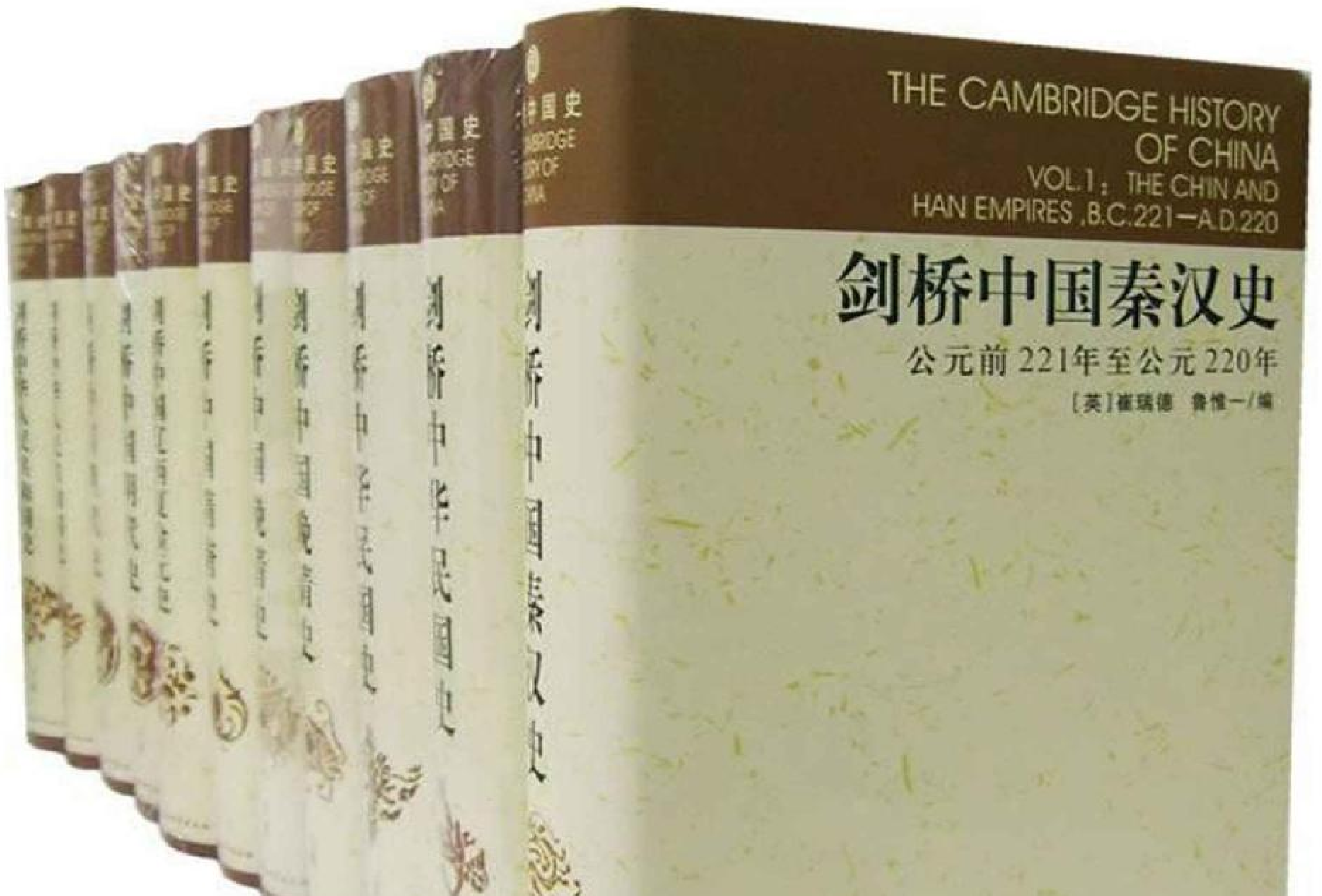


剑桥中国史(套装全11卷)

□□□

□□□□□□□.□□□221□□□□220□

□□□□□□□.589-906□

□□□□□□□□□□.907-1368□

□□□□□□□.1368-1644□□□□

□□□□□□□.1368-1644□□□□

□□□□□□□.1800-1911□□□□

□□□□□□□.1800-1911□□□□

□□□□□□□.1912-1949□□□□

□□□□□□□.1912-1949□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□.□□□□□□□□□□□ 1949-1965□

□□□□□□□□□□.□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1966-1982□

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF CHINA

VOL.1：THE CH'IN AND HAN EMPIRES ,B.C.221—A.D.220

剑桥中国秦汉史

公元前221年至公元220年

[英]崔瑞德　鲁惟一/编

中国社会科学出版社

剑桥中国史
总主编 / [英] 崔瑞德 [美] 费正清
THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY
OF CHINA
VOL.1：THE CH'IN AND
HAN EMPIRES ,B.C.221—A.D.220

剑桥中国秦汉史

公元前221年至公元220年

[英]崔瑞德　鲁惟一／编
杨品泉　张书生　陈高华　谢亮生
一　山　索介然　胡志宏　译
张书生　杨品泉　校订

中国社会科学出版社

□□□01—95—712□

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□□□□□.□□□221□□□□220□/[□]□□□□[□]□□□□□□□□□□.—□□□□□□□□□□□□□1992.2 □2007.12□□□

□□□□□The Cambridge History of China Vol. 1□The Ch’in and Han Empires□B. C.221—A. D. 220

ISBN 7-5004-0907-9

Ⅰ.□…　Ⅱ.①□…②□…③□…　Ⅲ.□□—□□□—□□□□　Ⅳ. K232

□□□□□□□CIP□□□□□2005□□146824□

□ □ □　□□□

□□□□　□□□

□□□□　□□□

□□□□　□□□

□□□□　□□□

□□□□　□□□　□□

□□□□　□□

□□□□　□□□□□□□□□

□　□　□□□□□□□□158□　□　□　100720

□　□　010—84029453　□　□　010—84017153

□　□　http://www.csspw.cn

□　□　□□□□

□□□□　□□□□□□□□□□□□

□　□　1992□2□□1□　□　□　2007□12□□4□□□

□　□　650×960　1/16

□　□　59.5　□　□　7

[illegible] [illegible] 855[illegible]

[illegible] 96.00[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

The Cambridge History of China

Volume 1

The Ch’in and Han Empires

221 B. C. —A. D. 220

edited by Denis Twitchett and Michael Loewe

© Cambridge University Press 1986

Cambirdge

New York · Melbourne

□□□□□□□□□1986□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]1986[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]981[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1989[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
    [illegible]
    [illegible]
    [illegible]
    [illegible]
    [illegible]
    [illegible]
    [illegible]
    [illegible]
    [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
    [illegible]
    [illegible]
    [illegible]
    [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
    [illegible]
        [illegible]
        [illegible]
        [illegible]
        [illegible]
        [illegible]
        [illegible]
        [illegible]
        [illegible]
        [illegible]
    [illegible]897[illegible]—[illegible]361[illegible]
    [illegible]361—[illegible]338[illegible]

□□□□
□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□338—□250□
□□□□□□□□□□□□250—□221□
□□□□□
□□
□□□□□
□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□221—□210□
□□□□□
□□□□□
□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□210—□206□
□□□□□
□□□□
□□□□□
□□□□
□□□□
□□□□□□□

□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□
□212□□□□
□221□□□□□□
□215□□□□□□□□
□211□□□□
□219□□□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□3□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□
□221□12□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□ □□
□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□210—□195□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□
□□□□
□□□□□□□□□195—□141□
□□□□□□□□□□195—□188□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□188—□180□□
□□□□□□180—□157□□□□□□□□□□□157—□141□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□
□□□□
□□□□□□□□180—□141□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□141—□87□
□□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□
□□□□□□□□87—□49□
□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□81□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□□
□□□□
□□□□□□□□□49—□□6□
□□□□
□□
□□□□
□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□
□□□□□□□□9—23□
□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□
□□
□□□□□
□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□57—167□
□□□□□□□□□□□□57—88□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□88—125□
□□□□□□□□□126—144□
□□□□□□□□□146—168□

□□□ □□□□□
- □□168□□□□
  - □□□□□
  - □□□□□
  - □□
- □□□□□□□168—189□
  - □□189□5□□□□
  - □□□□
  - □□□□□□□□□□□169—184□
  - □□189□5□□□□□□□□
  - □□□□□
  - □□□□□□□□□□□
- □□□□□□□
  - □□□□
  - □□□□□□□□□□□□
  - □□□□
- □□□□□
  - □□□□□□
  - □□□□□□□□□□□□□196—200□
  - □□□□□□□□200—208□
  - □□□□□□□□208—220□
  - □□□□□□□□□□220□11—12□
  - □□□□□
- □□□□□□□□□
  - □□□□□□□
  - □□□□□□□□□□□□
  - □□□□□□□□□□
  - □□□□□

□□□ □□□□□□□
- □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
  - □□□□□
  - □□□
  - □□□□
- □□
  - □□□□□□□□
  - □□□□□□□□

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]184—221[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]221—[illegible]220[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]3[illegible]
[illegible]240—249[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]GNOSIS[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1902—1912[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]grandee[illegible]internuncio[illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]imperial counsellor[illegible]regional commissioner[illegible]grandee secretary[illegible]shepherd[illegible]

[illegible]superintendent of ceremonial[illegible]superintendent of agriculture[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Five Elements[illegible]Five Phases[illegible]

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[3]□□□105□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9—23□□□1—9□□□□□□□□□□□□10—12□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]1975[illegible]2[illegible]140[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Ho-nan[illegible]Honan[illegible]Szechwan[illegible]Peking[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]64—65[illegible]44—47[illegible]86[illegible]150[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1][illegible]·[illegible]1967[illegible]

[2][illegible]1980[illegible]

[3][illegible]P.[illegible]1910[illegible]1925[illegible]1956[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

长度：		
	1寸	23.1毫米
	1尺（10寸）	23.1厘米
	1步（6尺）	1.38米
	1丈（10尺）	2.31米
	1里②	0.415公里
容量：		
	1合	19.968立方厘米
	1升（10合）	199.687立方厘米
	1斗（10升）	1.996公升
	1石（1斛）　（10斗）	19.968公升
重量：		
	1铢	0.64克
	1两（24铢）	15.36克
	1斤（16）两	245克
	1钧（30斤）	7.37公斤
	1石（4钧）	29.5公斤
面积：		
	1顷（100亩）③	11.39英亩

② [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
③ [illegible]6 × 240[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]1938—1955[illegible]1[illegible]276—280[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1950[illegible]360[illegible]1937[illegible]49[illegible]1—2[illegible]1961[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1 [illegible]

本名①	出生时间	帝号	登基	死亡
刘邦	?	高帝	202②	195
刘盈	206	惠帝	195	188
		少帝恭③	187	184
		少帝弘④	184	180
刘恒	?	文帝	180	157
刘启	?	景帝	157	141
刘彻	? 157	武帝	141	87
刘弗陵	? 95	昭帝	87	74
刘贺	?	—	74	(在位 27 天)
刘病已	? 91	宣帝	74	49
刘奭	74	元帝	49	33
刘骜	51	成帝	33	7
刘欣	25	哀帝	7	1
刘箕子	9	平帝	1	公元 6
刘婴⑤	公元 5			

[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]

① [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

② [illegible]206[illegible]202[illegible]

③ [illegible]

④ [illegible]

⑤ [illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]2 [illegible]

本名	出生日期	帝号	登基	死亡	配偶
刘秀	公元前5年1月15日	光武帝	公元25年8月5日	公元57年3月29日	(1)郭圣通:26年7月10日为后;41年12月1日被废;52年7月22日死 (2)阴丽华:5年生;41年12月1日为后;64年2月26日死
刘阳	28年	明帝	57年3月29日	75年9月5日	(1)马后:40年生;60年4月8日为后;79年8月16日死 (2)贾贵人
刘炟	57年	章帝	75年9月5日	88年4月9日	(1)窦后:78年4月3日为后;97年10月18日死 (2)不详 (3)宋贵人:82年死 (4)梁贵人:83年死 (5)申贵人
刘肇	79年	和帝	88年4月9日	106年2月13日	(1)阴后:96年为后,102年7月24日被废 (2)邓绥:81年生;102年11月21日为后;121年4月17日死 (3)不详
刘隆	105年	殇帝	106年2月13日	106年9月21日	
刘祜	94年	安帝	106年9月23日	125年4月30日	(1)阎姬:115年6月1日为后;126年2月28日死 (2)李贵人;115年死
刘懿	(不详)	少帝	125年5月18日	125年12月10日	
刘保	115年	顺帝	125年12月16日	144年9月20日	(1)梁妠:106年生;132年3月2日为后;150年4月6日死 (2)虞美人
刘炳	143年	冲帝	144年9月20日	145年2月15日	
刘缵	138年	质帝	145年3月6日	146年7月26日	
刘志	132年	桓帝	146年8月1日	168年1月25日	(1)梁女莹:147年9月30日为后;159年8月9日死 (2)邓猛女:159年9月14日为后;165年3月27日被废;165年死

[illegible]

本名	出生日期	帝号	登基	死亡	配偶
刘宏	156 年	灵帝	168 年 2 月 17 日	189 年 5 月 13 日	（3）窦妙：165 年 12 月 10 日为后；172 年 7 月 18 日死 （1）宋后：171 年为后；178 年被废；178 年死 （2）何后：181 年 1 月 1 日为后；189 年 9 月 30 日死 （3）王美人：181 年死
刘辩	173 或 176 年	少帝	189 年 5 月 15 日	190 年（189 年 9 月 28 日被贬）	
刘协	181 年	献帝	189 年 9 月 28 日	234 年 4 月 21 日（220 年 11 月 25 日逊位）	（1）伏寿：195 年 5 月 20 日为后；215 年 1 月 8 日死 （2）曹节：215 年 3 月 6 日为后；260 年 7 月 2 日死

[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]220[illegible]221[illegible]1[illegible]184[illegible]

[illegible]581[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]200[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]110[illegible]145—[illegible]86[illegible]3—54[illegible]32—92[illegible]48—1167[illegible]141[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible][2][illegible]398—446[illegible]240—306[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]140[illegible]2[illegible]1577[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]133—192[illegible]204[illegible]

[illegible]1900—1915[illegible]1927—1934[illegible]100[illegible]100[illegible][3][illegible]1972[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]—[illegible][4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1972[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]210[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][5][illegible]1973[illegible]1979[illegible]14[illegible][6]

[illegible]

[illegible]1615—1661[illegible]·[illegible]1777—1785[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]168[illegible]148—209[illegible]27—100[illegible]90—165[illegible]81[illegible]

[illegible]465—472[illegible]200[illegible]581—645[illegible]

[illegible]773—819[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1037—1101[illegible]1019—1086[illegible]

[illegible]1000[illegible][8]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1781—1848[illegible]1705—1755[illegible]1842—1918[illegible]1959[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]1973[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]735[illegible]757[illegible]889[illegible]898[illegible]1600—1867[illegible]1932[illegible]1934[illegible]1936[illegible]1935[illegible]——[illegible][9][illegible]——[illegible][10]

[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]220[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]317[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]1895—1905[illegible]1[illegible]7—61[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]1932[illegible]·[illegible]1938[illegible]1[illegible]26[illegible]1954[illegible]9—81[illegible]·[illegible]1958[illegible]1961[illegible]31—43[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1970[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1973[illegible]148—209[illegible]1975[illegible]84—126[illegible]

[2] [illegible]61[illegible]1—3[illegible]1975[illegible]83—147[illegible]·[illegible]1974[illegible]55—76[illegible]

[3] [illegible][[illegible]1913][illegible]1953[illegible]1960[illegible]1980[illegible]1967[illegible]

[4] [illegible]1930[illegible]1934[illegible]1934[illegible]1935[illegible]1944[illegible]1927—1935[illegible]1934—1945[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]1956—1958[illegible]

[5] [illegible] 1959 [illegible]

[6] [illegible] 1982 [illegible] 1976 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1959 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1973 [illegible] 1978 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1985 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1981 [illegible] 1981 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 1983 [illegible] 145—272 [illegible]

[7] [illegible] · [illegible] 6 [illegible] 113 [illegible]

[8] [illegible] 1961 [illegible] 151 [illegible]

[9] [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1960—1962 [illegible]

[10] [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1974 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1977 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]897[illegible][1][illegible]500[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]206—[illegible]220[illegible]206[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]Ch’in[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]China[illegible]“Thinai”[illegible]“Sinai”[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]1[illegible]100[illegible][3]

[illegible]1[illegible]1975[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]1122—[illegible]256[illegible]

[illegible]1025[illegible]1122[illegible]722—[illegible]481[illegible]170[illegible]403—[illegible]221[illegible][4][illegible]770[illegible]

[illegible]feudalism[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]1976[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible][5]

[illegible][6]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible][7][illegible]513[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]400[illegible]90[illegible]85[illegible]——[illegible][8]

[illegible]

[illegible]35[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]722[illegible]—[illegible]464[illegible]259[illegible]38[illegible]463[illegible]222[illegible]242[illegible]89[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]307[illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 770 [illegible] 256 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 688 [illegible] 598 [illegible] 400 [illegible][10]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]536[illegible]513[illegible]501[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]

[illegible]372—[illegible]289[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]594[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]516[illegible]713[illegible]26[illegible]55 [illegible][12]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]336[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]551—[illegible]479[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□897□—□361□

□□□[13]

□□□897□□[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□190□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□677□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□350□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□361□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□822□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□623□□□430□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□315□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□266□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□”[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□237□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[16]

□□□753□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□676□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□326□□□

□□□[17]

□□□678□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□621□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□177□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[18]□□□□384□□210□□□

[illegible]417[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible]456[illegible][20][illegible]408[illegible]

[illegible]770[illegible]750[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]659—[illegible]621[illegible]645[illegible]623[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]412—[illegible]408[illegible]361[illegible]

□□□□□□361—□338□

□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□361—□338□□□□□□□□□□338□□361□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□385□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□359□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□350□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□340□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□338□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□338□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□[22]□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

□□□350□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[23]

□□□

□□□□□350□“□”——□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□408□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible][26]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[27][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[29][illegible]350[illegible]1975[illegible]221[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]243[illegible][32][illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]344[illegible]0. 2006[illegible]

[illegible]338—[illegible]250[illegible]

[illegible]325[illegible]309[illegible]256[illegible]

[illegible]338[illegible]221[illegible]316[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]364[illegible]234[illegible]130[illegible]15[illegible]130[illegible]148. 9[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]250—[illegible]221[illegible]

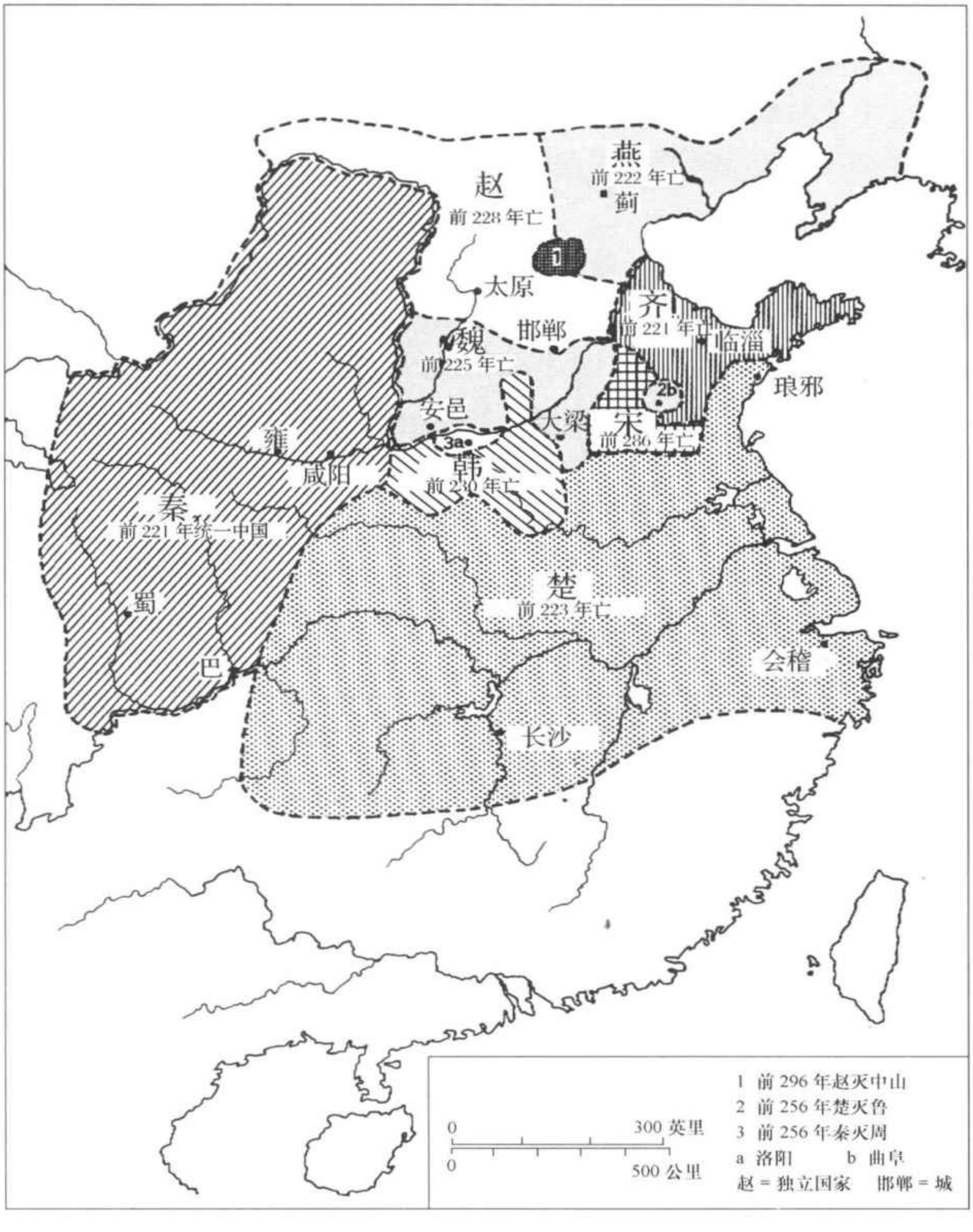
[illegible]259[illegible]246[illegible]238[illegible]325[illegible]221[illegible]210[illegible]

[illegible]246[illegible]250[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]“[illegible]”[34]

[illegible]265[illegible]259[illegible]251[illegible]250[illegible]247[illegible]246[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]



[illegible]1 [illegible]250[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]250[illegible]237[illegible]10[illegible]

右北平
辽西
辽东
九原
云中
雁门
代郡
上谷
渔阳
广阳
常山
上郡
太原
巨鹿
临淄
胶东
上党
邯郸
济北
琅邪
北地
陇西
河内
东郡
薛郡
内史
河东
三川
砀郡
东海
咸阳
颍川
泗水
汉中
陈郡
南阳
九江
会稽
蜀郡
南郡
衡山
巴中
黔中
长沙
闽中
桂林
南海
象郡
1975 年《中国历史地图集》所示之长城
京都
郡治地
0
300 英里
0
500 公里

[illegible]2 [illegible]

[illegible]3000[illegible]

[illegible]240[illegible]——[illegible][35]

[illegible]246[illegible]238[illegible]237[illegible]235[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]247[illegible][36]

[illegible]237[illegible]219[illegible]213[illegible]——[illegible]208[illegible]233[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]120[illegible]75[illegible]300[illegible]246[illegible]237[illegible]238[illegible]237[illegible]

[illegible]250[illegible]230[illegible][39]

[illegible]227[illegible]10[illegible]218[illegible][40]

□□234□“□”□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□230□□□□□□228□□□□□□225□□□□□□□□□□□□□223□□□□□□□□□□□□□□222□□□□□□□□□221□□

[illegible]

[illegible]201—[illegible]169[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[41]

[illegible]

[illegible]246[illegible]200[illegible]500[illegible]46. 5[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[42]

[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]63[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]270[illegible]27[illegible][43]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]307[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]264[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

[illegible]

[illegible]289[illegible][45][illegible][46]

[illegible]

[illegible]24[illegible]361—[illegible]338[illegible]27[illegible]337—[illegible]311[illegible]4[illegible]310—[illegible]307[illegible]56[illegible]306—[illegible]251[illegible]250[illegible]250—[illegible]247[illegible]4[illegible]37[illegible]246—[illegible]210[illegible]256[illegible]51[illegible]59[illegible]314—[illegible]256[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][47][illegible]1975[illegible]45[illegible]262[illegible]217[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“廐[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]221[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]653[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]660[illegible]220[illegible]659[illegible]1[illegible]219[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1818[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]廐[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]1.85[illegible]58[illegible]”

[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]羈[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]221—[illegible]210[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]210[illegible]221[illegible]10[illegible][49]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“august emperor”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]emperor[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50][illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]288[illegible]286[illegible]257[illegible]221[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]36[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]210[illegible]221[illegible]36[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]83[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]1000[illegible][51][illegible]2[illegible]1314[illegible]1911[illegible]1381[illegible]1972[illegible]1479[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]29[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]192[illegible]110[illegible]4[illegible][52]

[illegible]215[illegible]“[illegible]”[53]

[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible][54]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible][55]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]694[illegible]4[illegible]167[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]216[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56]

[illegible]214[illegible]

[illegible][57]

[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]344[illegible]221[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]336[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[58]

[illegible]221[illegible]7.07[illegible]5.41[illegible]4.92[illegible]4.71[illegible]

[illegible]4.50[illegible]4.83[illegible][59]

[illegible][60]

[illegible]

[illegible]220[illegible]50[illegible]30[illegible]70[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]212[illegible]100[illegible]800[illegible]500[illegible]1800[illegible]210[illegible]5[illegible]24[illegible][61]

[illegible]6800[illegible]4250[illegible]150[illegible]3740[illegible]5984[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]30[illegible][62][illegible]“[[illegible]]……[illegible]”[63]

[illegible]4100[illegible]2600[illegible]3440[illegible]2150[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]300[illegible]353[illegible]300[illegible]290[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]212[illegible]75600[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]246[illegible]212[illegible]70[illegible]30[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]214[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]221[illegible]210[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][64][illegible]

[illegible]214[illegible]219[illegible]

[illegible]219[illegible][65][illegible]2000[illegible]1250[illegible]40°[illegible]22°[illegible][66]

[illegible]219[illegible]12[illegible][67]

[illegible]214[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]34[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68][illegible]

[illegible]213[illegible][69][illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]212[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]219[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]211[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]72[illegible]

[illegible]84[illegible]

[illegible]220[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]219[illegible][70][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]56[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]218[illegible]215[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]211[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible][71][illegible]210[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]213[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……”

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[72]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible][73][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[74][illegible]

[illegible]191[illegible]213[illegible]208[illegible]

[illegible]206[illegible]677[illegible]524[illegible]77[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]212[illegible][75][illegible]200[illegible]270[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]460[illegible]460[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][76]

[illegible]2[illegible][77][illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]3[illegible]319—[illegible]301[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]219[illegible]“[illegible]”70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]213[illegible]210[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][79][illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible]136[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]337[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][80]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]209[illegible][81][illegible]233[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][82]

[illegible]1975[illegible]

[illegible]227[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……”[83]

[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]……[illegible]’”[84]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]214[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][85]

[illegible]218[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][86]

[illegible]211[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][87]

[illegible]209[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][88][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][89][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[90]

[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□219□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[91]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[92]

□□□219□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□215□□“□□□□”[93]□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□212□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[94]

□□□211□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□[95]□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□210□□218□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□10□□

[illegible]215[illegible]212[illegible]211[illegible]219[illegible][96][illegible]3000[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]219[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]210—[illegible]206[illegible]

[illegible]210[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]37[illegible]12[illegible]49[illegible]259[illegible]

[illegible]212[illegible]70[illegible][97][illegible][98]

[illegible][99][illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]12[illegible][100]

[illegible]30[illegible]212[illegible]30[illegible]1[illegible]

1974[illegible]7500[illegible][101]

[illegible]209[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][102]

[illegible]209[illegible]8—9[illegible]900[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[103][illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]208[illegible]30[illegible]208[illegible]1[illegible][104][illegible]

[illegible]208[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]207[illegible]8—9[illegible]207[illegible]9[illegible]27[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]46[illegible]207[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]206[illegible]1—2[illegible]206[illegible]

[illegible]202[illegible]2 [illegible]28[illegible]206[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]201—[illegible]169[illegible]“[illegible]”[105]

[illegible]179[illegible]—[illegible]104[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[106]

[illegible]74[illegible][107][illegible]37[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1974[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][108]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[109]

[illegible][110][illegible][111]

[illegible]

[illegible]209[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]209[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[112]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][113][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]218[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”10[illegible]216[illegible]“[illegible]”20[illegible]20[illegible]1600[illegible]

[illegible]1700[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible][114]

[illegible]100[illegible]110[illegible]145—[illegible]86[illegible]246[illegible]246—[illegible]206[illegible]476—[illegible]206[illegible]280[illegible]—[illegible]208[illegible]1938[illegible]255—[illegible]206[illegible]1940[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]1969[illegible]113—146[illegible]

[illegible]32—92[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1950[illegible]

[illegible]403—[illegible]221[illegible]·[illegible]1970[illegible]1973[illegible]1975. 4[illegible]14—16[illegible]1976[illegible]

[illegible]W. K.[illegible]1939[illegible]1959[illegible]233[illegible]4[illegible]1974[illegible]1928[illegible]338[illegible]Л. С.[illegible]1968[illegible]·[illegible]55

[1969]□□322—324□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□213□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
2□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1974□□□1978□□□□□□□□□1. 5□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976.11□
□31—41□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□

□□□□□□217□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□653□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□□1978□□□□□□
□□□1978□□[115]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□□□□□□□□□64□4—5
□1978□□□175—217□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□
□□□□□□□□1981□□□□□□□□□W. L.□□□□□□□□
□1981□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□102□1□1982□□□1—15□□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□41□1□1981□□□111—163□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□773—819□□□□□□□1619—
1692□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□16—17□□

□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1956[illegible]
[illegible]1972[illegible]130[illegible]25000[illegible]

[illegible]K. C.[illegible]38[illegible]1965[illegible]7—9[illegible]78—105[illegible]1976[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1909[illegible]·[illegible]777—[illegible]207[illegible]Л. С.[illegible]——[illegible]1962[illegible]·[illegible]31[1963][illegible]165—171[illegible]1967[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15—18[illegible]275[illegible]109[illegible]137—139[illegible]227[illegible]274—277[illegible]2396[illegible]262—[illegible]238[illegible]

[illegible]212[illegible]

[illegible]270[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]460[illegible]

[illegible]14—24[illegible]221[illegible]211[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]1983[illegible]121—136[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]

[illegible]45—91[illegible]42—93[illegible]221[illegible]166[illegible]221[illegible]221[illegible]36[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]221[illegible]73[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]237[illegible]757[illegible]1259[illegible]1366[illegible][[illegible]3[illegible]328[illegible]430[illegible]][illegible][116]

[illegible]215[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]211[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]219[illegible]

[illegible]3000[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]35[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]323[illegible] [[illegible]][illegible]337[illegible]126[illegible]157[illegible]35[illegible]1[illegible]50[illegible][117][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][118]

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]224[illegible]223[illegible]60[illegible]2339—2340[illegible]133[illegible]90[illegible]13[illegible]30[illegible]92[illegible]95—96[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]364[illegible]234[illegible]130[illegible]15[illegible]10[illegible]260[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]240[illegible][119][illegible]130[illegible]148. 9[illegible]

[illegible]260[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1812[illegible]6[illegible]45. 3[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]45[illegible]45[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible][120][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][121]

[illegible]221[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]60[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]221[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2328[illegible]220[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]“50[illegible]”[illegible]“50[illegible]”[illegible]11. 5[illegible]8. 5[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][122]

[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]500[illegible]500[illegible]75600[illegible]675 ×112[illegible][123][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]65[illegible]1376 [illegible]86 ×16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][124][illegible]1800[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]841[illegible]1122[illegible]

[2]1655[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]China[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ch’in[illegible]13[illegible]1912[illegible]719—726[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]1912[illegible]727—742[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]1913[illegible]427—428[illegible]“[illegible]Cina[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]300[illegible]2[illegible]150[illegible]·[illegible]1971[illegible]174—184[illegible]177[illegible]

[3][illegible]1—5[illegible]1895—1905[illegible]1969[illegible]6[illegible]1969[illegible]

[4][illegible]721[illegible]481[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]403[illegible]221[illegible]

□□□□221□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□403□□42□□1□□

[5]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972. 7□□56—62□□□□□□□□□1972. 5□□2—7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□4□1973□□□3—15□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□476□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□1□□□399□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34:1□1974□□□64□□□□E.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□60—65□□

[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□722□□222□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[7]□□1961□□□26—27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□

[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□230—231□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□56□□5□□64□□6□

[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□280□—□208□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938□□□133—143□238—246□□□1970□□□121—159□□

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□536□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□26—55□□□□□□28—37□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□161—168□□□536□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39□□4□

[13]□□1983□□□10—13□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□821□□778□□□□□□□□325□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□1857□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□179□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□2543—2544□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□1963□□□46□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□1977□□□366□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1398□□□40□□□□□38□□“□□□□□□”□□□1976□□□□391□□□□□□□□□1465—1487□□□□□□□□□

[18][illegible]131[illegible]·[illegible]1937[illegible]311—312[illegible]1950[illegible]84[illegible]

[19][illegible]·[illegible]1955[illegible]48—52[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]1981[illegible]265—298[illegible]268—272[illegible]3211—3212[illegible]268—270[illegible]J. J.[illegible][[illegible]1892—1910[illegible]1964[illegible]][illegible]6[illegible]1196—1198[illegible]

[20][illegible]24[illegible]1[illegible]

[21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]621[illegible]177[illegible]

[22][illegible]1928[illegible]1963[illegible]Л　C..[illegible]1968[illegible]1977[illegible]

[23]31[illegible]203[illegible]41[illegible]2[illegible]65[illegible]1[illegible]340[illegible]15[illegible]

[24][illegible]2232[illegible]18—19[illegible]

[25][illegible]1137[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1950[illegible]180[illegible]

[26][illegible]1967[illegible]21—41[illegible]2232[illegible]1000[illegible]100[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[27][illegible]75[illegible]J. I.[illegible][[illegible]1970][illegible]46[illegible]54[illegible]9[illegible]

[28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]58[illegible]

[29][illegible]14—15[illegible]

[30][illegible]17[illegible]48[illegible]1960[illegible]103[illegible]

[31][illegible]907[illegible]W. K.[illegible][[illegible]1959[illegible]][illegible]2[illegible]215[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[32][illegible]224[illegible]1[illegible]103[illegible]243[illegible]“[illegible]2[illegible]”[illegible]

[33][illegible]2505[illegible]255—[illegible]206[illegible]

[34][illegible]275[illegible]109[illegible]137[illegible]

[35][illegible]·[illegible]1928[illegible]

[36][illegible]

[37][illegible]

[38][illegible]2541[illegible]15—21[illegible]59—62[illegible]1408[illegible]3[illegible]523[illegible]

[39][illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]285—298[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1974. 7[illegible]29—32[illegible]1974. 7[illegible]33—38[illegible]

[40][illegible]2526[illegible]23—52[illegible]

[41][illegible]277[illegible]2[illegible]220[illegible]

[42][illegible]1408[illegible]3[illegible]525[illegible]

[43][illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]1976[illegible]31—34[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]1977[illegible]65—66[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]1978—1979[illegible]60—65[illegible]1963[illegible]159—221[illegible]1975[illegible]112[illegible]6c[illegible]6d[illegible]350[illegible]270[illegible]103[illegible]35[illegible]

[44][illegible]217[illegible]9—10[illegible]

[45][illegible]237[illegible]2541[illegible]15—17[illegible]

[46][illegible]257[illegible]221[illegible]210[illegible]

[47][illegible]1978[illegible] 15[illegible]24—26[illegible]32[illegible]43[illegible]56[illegible]94[illegible]104—105[illegible]113—114[illegible]142—143[illegible]150[illegible]154[illegible]173[illegible]225[illegible]263[illegible]1975[illegible]3[illegible]1985[illegible]

[48][illegible]1967[illegible]1[illegible]39[illegible]

[49][illegible]6—9[illegible]

[50][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1974[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]

[51][illegible]1[illegible]1961[illegible]35[illegible]

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□134□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□89—92□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□220□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□176□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□181—213□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□332□□□□□□□□□□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□□251□□□□□“□□”□□42—62□□

[57]□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□1137□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□182□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□1152□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□228—229□□□□□□□□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□3□□□□5—6□□d□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□3□□□1—16□□□47—55□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[61]□□□1975.10□□44—45□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53—67□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□213□□□□□□□□253□□[□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□169□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□2565□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Huns”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125—□□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□71□□4□□□□□6□□□□□□□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□□2958□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□3□□□299—306□□“□□”□□□□□□□

[67]□□1969□□□202□□□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21:1□1933□□□91—103□□□□□□97—99□□□□□□□□□□□□□□136□152□□163□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□103—104□□

[69]□□□□□□□□253□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□169□□□

[70]□□□□□□□□242□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□140□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□551□□□□

[71][illegible]2205[illegible]1766[illegible]1766—[illegible]1122[illegible]1979. 5[illegible]388[illegible]20[illegible]

[72][illegible]254[illegible]2[illegible]171[illegible]

[73][illegible]1772—1788[illegible]2320[illegible]345[illegible]476[illegible]18[illegible]1935[illegible]

[74][illegible]686[illegible]3[illegible]27[illegible]

[75][illegible]257[illegible]2[illegible]176[illegible]

[76]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]260[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]119[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]31[illegible]1963[illegible]170—171[illegible]

[77][illegible]1938—1951[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]101[illegible]d[illegible]

[78][illegible]“[illegible] ‘[illegible]’[illegible] ‘[illegible]’[illegible] ‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible]67[illegible]1975[illegible]131[illegible]

[79][illegible]263[illegible]2[illegible]190[illegible]

[80][illegible]4[illegible]1974[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[81][illegible]2555[illegible]39[illegible]

[82][illegible]906[illegible]W. K.[illegible]2[illegible]212[illegible]

[83][illegible]15[illegible]1975[illegible]64[illegible]4—5[illegible]1978[illegible]175—217[illegible]

[84][illegible]263[illegible]E18[illegible]

[85][illegible]245[illegible]2[illegible]145[illegible]

[86][illegible]249[illegible]2[illegible]188[illegible]

[87][illegible]262[illegible]2[illegible]188[illegible]

[88][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2557[illegible]42[illegible]

[89][illegible]——[illegible]125[illegible]1979[illegible]63—68[illegible]

[90]□□□□□□□□237□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□128□□□□□

[91]□□□□□□□□247□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□151□□□

[92]□□□□□□□□□1369□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□436□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□

[93]□□□□□□□□252□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□167□□□

[94]□□□□□□□□238□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□180□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[95]□□□□□□□□259□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□182□□□

[96]□□□□□□□□248□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□154□□□

[97]□□□□□□□□□215□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□ □□□□□□□□

[98]□□

[99]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2551□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32—33□93—95□□

[100]□□□□□□□□290□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□241□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[101]□□□□□□□□265□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□193□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□
□□□□□□□□221□□206□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□334—373□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2328□□

[102]□□□□□□□□□2554□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38□□□□□

[103]□□□□□□□□□1950□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□8□□□

[104]□□□□□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□209□11□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□208□1□4□□2□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
27□□

[105]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□276□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□219
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□282□□□□□□□□□□2□□□231□□□

[106]□□□□□□□□278□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□222□□□

[107]□□□□□290□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□241—246□□□

[108]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□300□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974. 8□□18□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□62□□□□□□

[109]□□□□□□□□283—284□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□233—234□□□□□□□□□□□278□□□□□□
□□□2□□□224□□□

[110]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1905[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]284[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[111][illegible]119[illegible]214[illegible]

[112][illegible]1972[illegible]72—73[illegible]161[illegible]

[113][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1977. 7[illegible]43—50[illegible]43—44[illegible]

[114][illegible]

[115][illegible]102[illegible]1982[illegible]1—2[illegible]

[116][illegible]

[117][illegible]48[illegible]1976[illegible]19—21[illegible]

[118][illegible]246[illegible]280[illegible]

[119][illegible]2335[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]67[illegible]2[illegible]

[120][illegible]68[illegible]500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]50[illegible]

[121][illegible]96[illegible]1961[illegible]75—84[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]77[illegible]

[122][illegible]·[illegible]43.2[illegible]1983[illegible]643—663[illegible]

[123][illegible]256[illegible]2[illegible]174—175[illegible]

[124][illegible]35[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]210[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]9—23[illegible]25—320[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]modernist[illegible]reformist[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]108[illegible]104[illegible]81[illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]77[illegible]51[illegible]

[illegible]46[illegible]44[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]209[illegible]202[illegible]154[illegible]122[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]135[illegible][4][illegible]51[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]188—[illegible]180[illegible]206—[illegible]195[illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible]91[illegible]66[illegible]9—23[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]193[illegible]178[illegible]178—[illegible]177[illegible]201—[illegible]169[illegible]157—[illegible]141[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]154[illegible]150—[illegible]147[illegible]

[illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible]125[illegible][6][illegible]104[illegible]116[illegible][7][illegible]90[illegible][8][illegible]129[illegible]103[illegible]99[illegible][9]

[illegible][10][illegible]124—[illegible]118[illegible]179—[illegible]104[illegible][11][illegible]68[illegible]80[illegible][12]

[illegible][13][illegible]10[illegible]59[illegible]49[illegible]74—[illegible]7[illegible]67—[illegible]58[illegible]59—[illegible]56[illegible]44[illegible]36—[illegible]30[illegible][14][illegible][15][illegible]79—[illegible]8[illegible]7—[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible][16][illegible]8—[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible][17]

[illegible]210—[illegible]195[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]210[illegible]

[illegible]210—[illegible]202[illegible]

[illegible]209[illegible]——[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible]207[illegible][19][illegible]208[illegible][20]

[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]209[illegible][22][illegible]900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible]208[illegible][24][illegible]195[illegible]100[illegible][25]

[illegible]209[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible][27][illegible]208[illegible]

[illegible]208[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][29]

[illegible]207[illegible]207[illegible][30]

[illegible]207[illegible][31][illegible]208[illegible][32][illegible]208[illegible]207[illegible][33][illegible]207[illegible]206[illegible]

[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]206[illegible][35]

[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][36]

[illegible]——[illegible]206[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible][37][illegible]18[illegible]206[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible]206[illegible]205[illegible]

[illegible]206[illegible][39][illegible][40]

[illegible]

[illegible]204[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]203[illegible][42]

[illegible][43][illegible]203[illegible]

[illegible]28[illegible][44]

[illegible]

[illegible]202[illegible]

[illegible]202[illegible][45][illegible]221[illegible][46][illegible]205[illegible][47]

[illegible]202[illegible][48][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]177[illegible][49]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]115[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]120285[illegible][50]

[illegible][51][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]202[illegible][52][illegible]190[illegible]25[illegible][53]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□[54]□□□201□□198□□195□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□195□□□□□□□

□□□□

□□□202□□□[55]

□□□19□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

□□□□202□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□3□□

□□3 □□□□□□□195□

[illegible]196[illegible]202[illegible]10[illegible]195[illegible]203[illegible]157[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible][56][illegible]180—[illegible]157[illegible]157—[illegible]141[illegible]

[illegible]195[illegible]16[illegible][57][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][58][illegible]195[illegible]150[illegible]

[illegible][59]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]210[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]201[illegible]

[illegible]201[illegible][60]

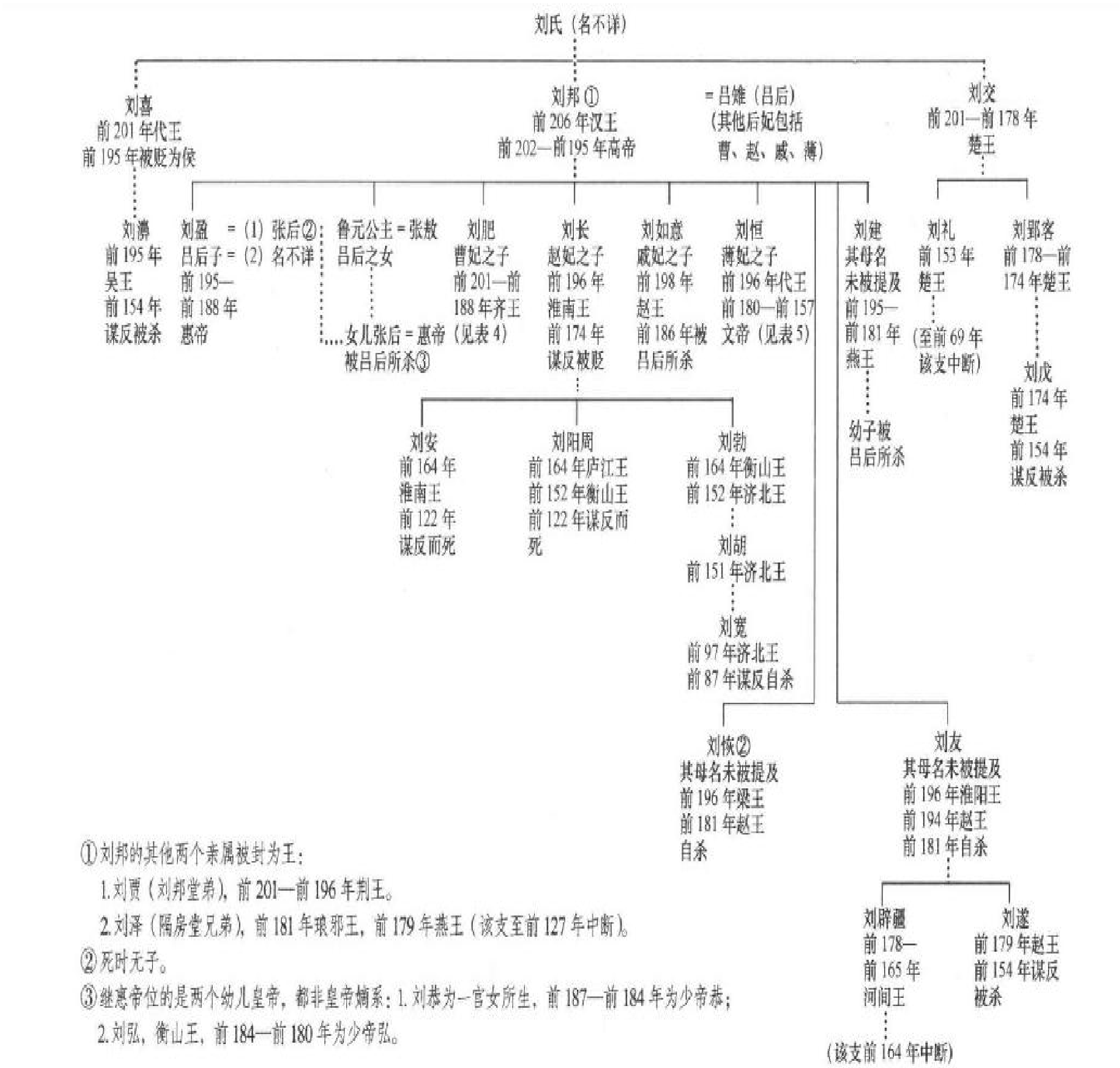
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]196[illegible][61]

[illegible]195[illegible][62]

□□□□□□□□195—□141□

□□□□□70□□□141—□87□□□180—□157□□□□□□□□□157—□141□□

□3 □□□□□



[illegible]141[illegible]15[illegible]195—[illegible]180[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][63]

[illegible]195—[illegible]188[illegible]

[illegible]205[illegible][64][illegible]195[illegible]195[illegible][65]

[illegible]15[illegible]191[illegible][66]

[illegible][67]

[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible][68][illegible]190[illegible]

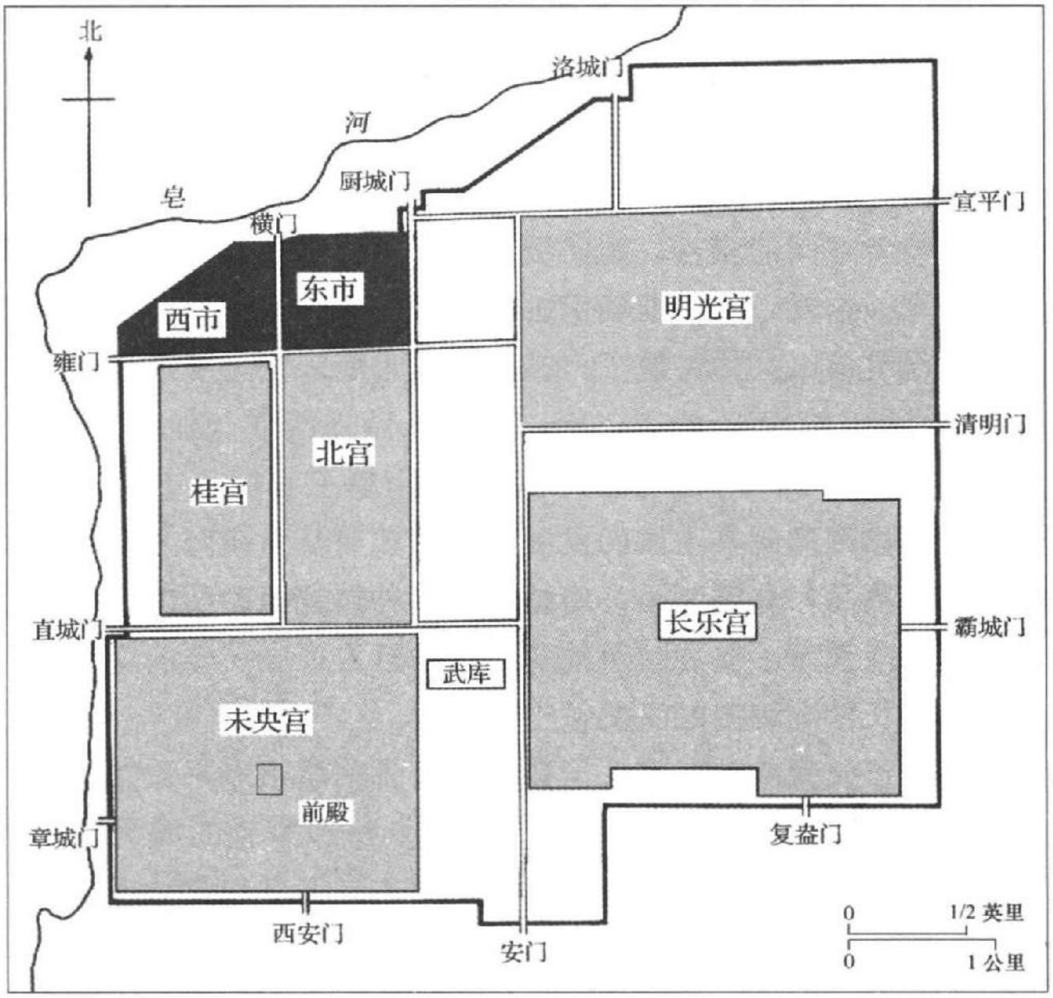
[illegible]3—6[illegible][69]

[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]3. 5[illegible]33. 5[illegible]13[illegible]16[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]160[illegible]500[illegible]693[illegible][70]

[illegible]189[illegible][71][illegible]

[illegible]191[illegible]192[illegible]192[illegible][72]



[illegible]4 [illegible]

□□□□□188—□180□□

□□□□□□□188□□□□□□□23□□□[73]□□□[74]

□□□182□□□181□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□183□□[75]

□□□□□□□180□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[76]□□[77]

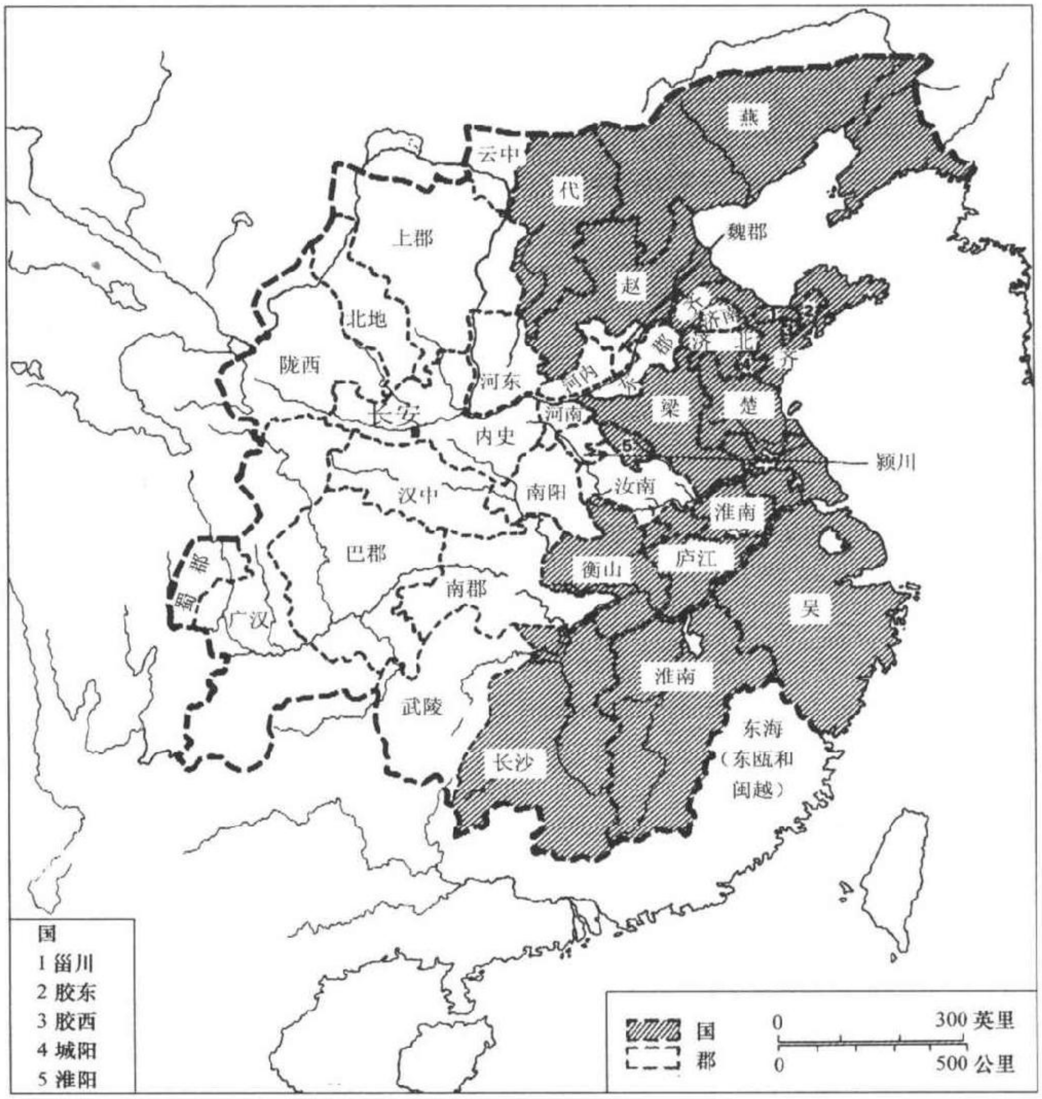
□□□□□180—□157□□□□□□□□□□157—□141□□□

□□□

□□□201□□□□□□□□196□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

[78]


云中
燕
代
上郡
魏郡
赵
北地
济南
济北
齐
陇西
河东
河内
东郡
长安
河南
梁
楚
内史
颍川
汉中
南阳
汝南
淮南
巴郡
衡山
庐江
蜀郡
广汉
南郡
吴
淮南
武陵
东海
（东瓯和
闽越）
长沙
国
1 甾川
2 胶东
3 胶西
4 城阳
5 淮阳
国
郡
0
300 英里
0
500 公里

□□5 □□□□□□163□

[illegible]10[illegible]188[illegible]157—[illegible]141[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]135[illegible][79]

[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]164[illegible]154[illegible]179[illegible]143[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]179[illegible]19[illegible]11[illegible]143[illegible]40[illegible]25[illegible]143[illegible]108[illegible]

[illegible]170[illegible]

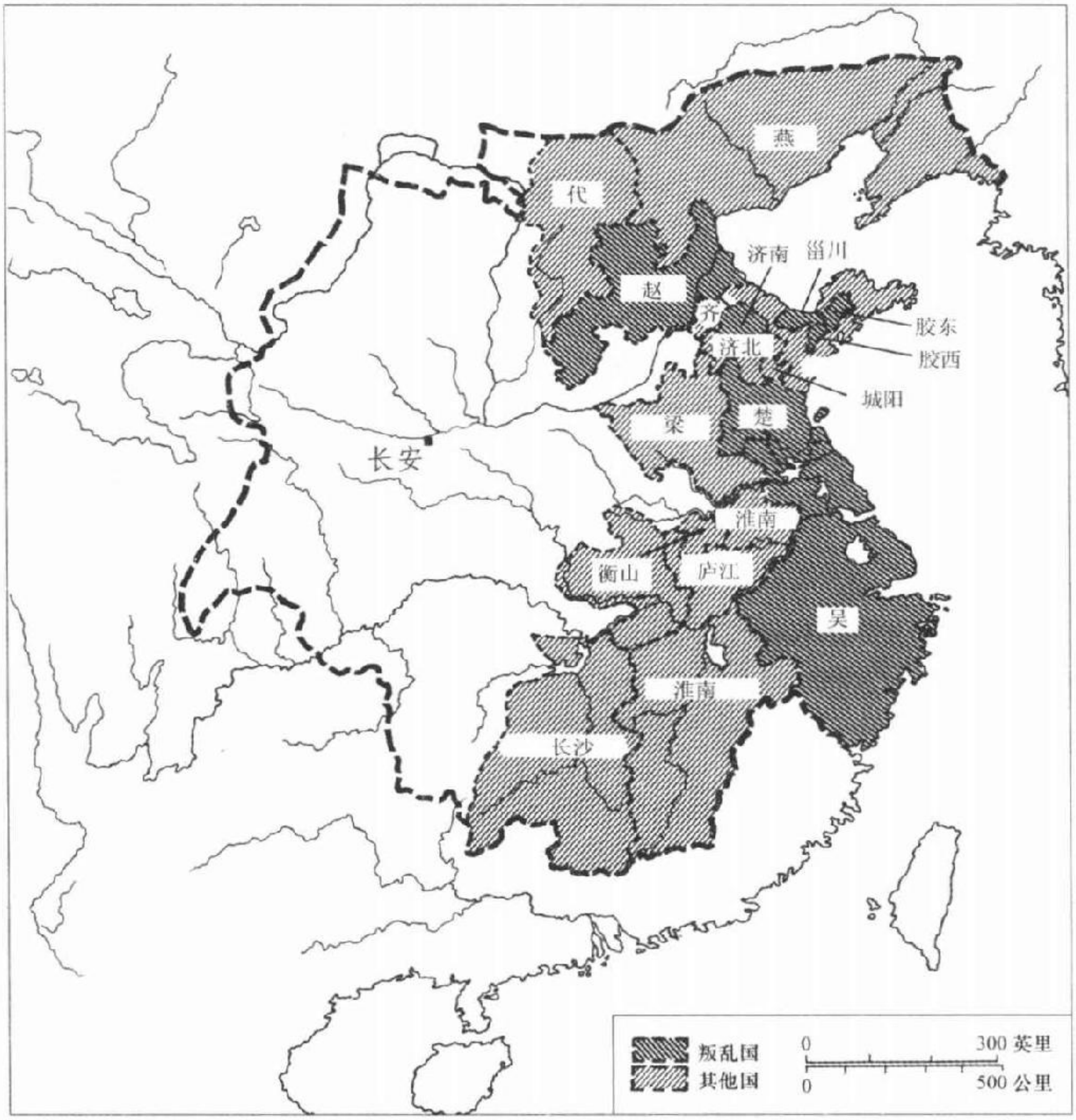
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][80][illegible]179[illegible]176[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]174[illegible]164[illegible]163[illegible]

[illegible]154[illegible]62[illegible][81][illegible][82]

[illegible]

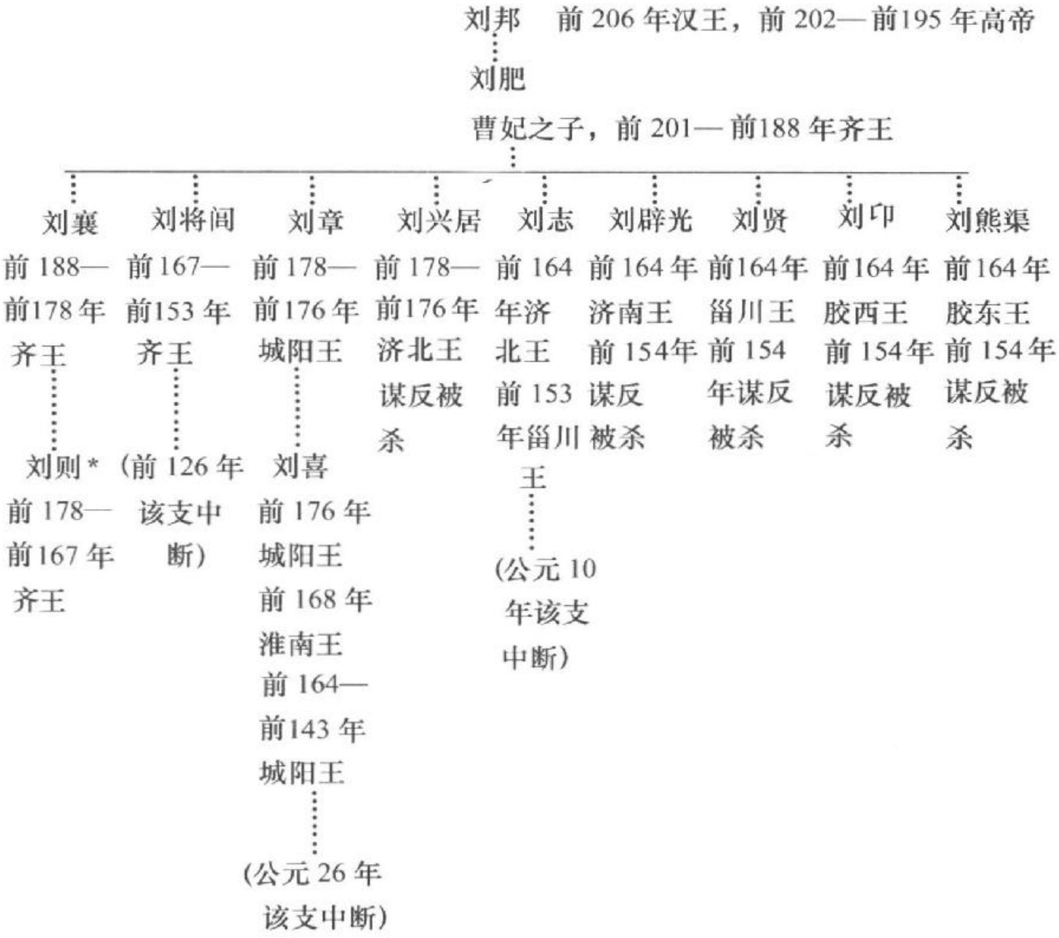


[illegible]6 [illegible]154[illegible]

[illegible]203[illegible]157[illegible]155[illegible]

[illegible]144[illegible]

[illegible]4 [illegible]



* [illegible]

[illegible]155[illegible]145[illegible]14[illegible][83][illegible]25[illegible]67[illegible]150[illegible][84]

[illegible]145[illegible][85][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][86]

[illegible]201—[illegible]169[illegible]

[illegible]

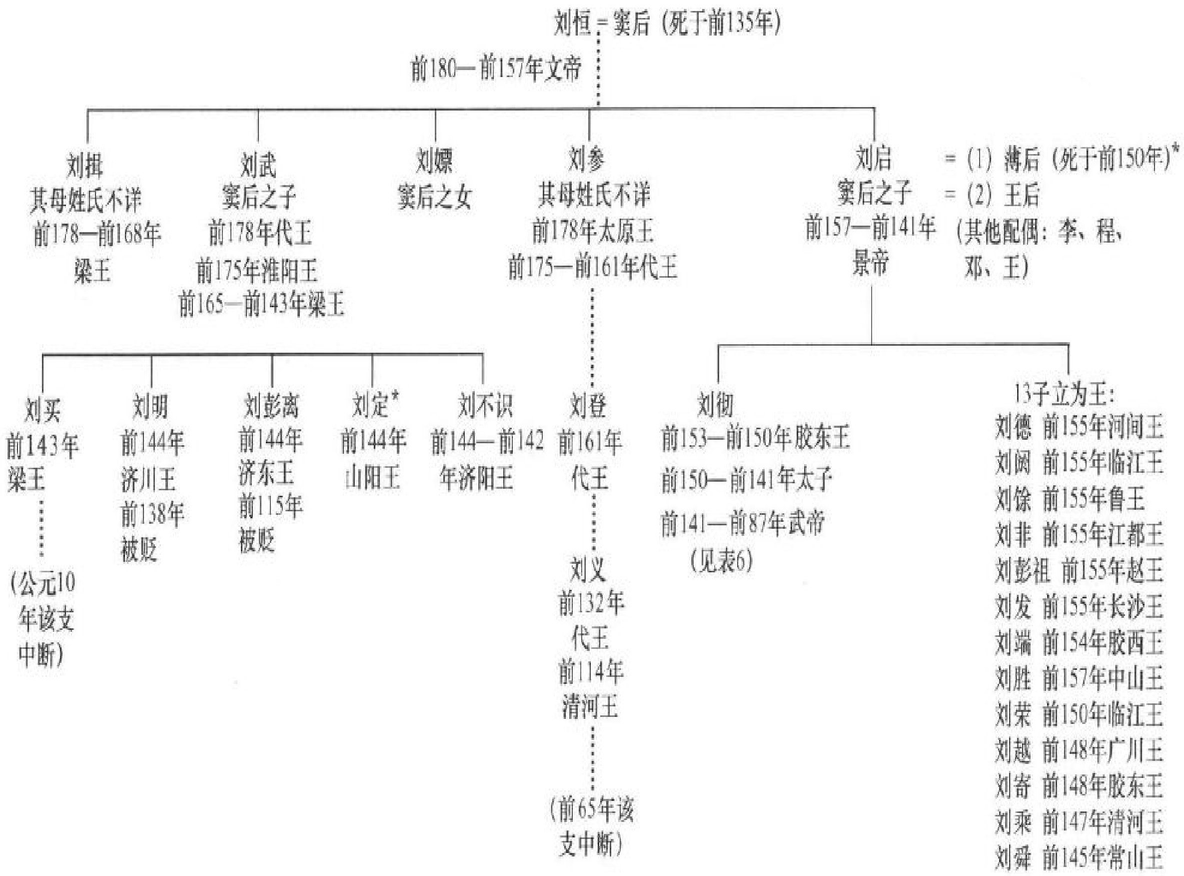
[illegible]33[illegible]

[illegible]154[illegible]155[illegible]154[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]155[illegible]

[illegible]5 [illegible]



*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]150[illegible]

[illegible]180[illegible]141[illegible]167[illegible]

[illegible]168[illegible]1/15[illegible]1/30[illegible]156[illegible]1/30[illegible][87][illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]9/10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]23[illegible]56[illegible][88][illegible]119[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]165[illegible]144[illegible][89]

[illegible]180—[illegible]141[illegible]

[illegible]177[illegible]176[illegible]174[illegible]166[illegible]120[illegible]162[illegible]160[illegible]155[illegible]

[90]

[illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible]

[illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible]108[illegible]105[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]141[illegible]16[illegible]54[illegible][91][illegible]91[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]178[illegible]165[illegible]141[illegible][92][illegible]135[illegible]

[illegible]136[illegible]

[illegible]124[illegible]50[illegible][93]

[illegible]

[illegible][94]

[illegible][95][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]179[illegible]178[illegible]113[illegible]113[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]116[illegible]116[illegible][96]

[illegible]

[illegible]135[illegible]104[illegible]135[illegible]111[illegible]115[illegible]136[illegible]114[illegible]14[illegible]122[illegible]

[illegible]108[illegible]48[illegible]18[illegible][97][illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]106[illegible]13[illegible][98][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]113[illegible]104[illegible][99]

[illegible]122[illegible][100][illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]145[illegible]27[illegible]178[illegible]75[illegible]18[illegible]38[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][101]

[illegible]112[illegible]112[illegible]202[illegible]112[illegible]112[illegible][102][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]205[illegible]78[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]120[illegible]110[illegible]129[illegible]119[illegible]123[illegible][103]

[illegible]

[illegible][104][illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]119[illegible]13—14[illegible]20[illegible]23[illegible]120[illegible][105][illegible]3. 2[illegible][106][illegible]120[illegible]48[illegible]34[illegible][107]

[illegible]98[illegible]115[illegible]110[illegible]132[illegible]109[illegible][108][illegible][109][illegible]10[illegible][110]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]115[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]113[illegible][111]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]141—[illegible]80[illegible]115[illegible]113[illegible][112]

[illegible]120[illegible]111[illegible]——[illegible][113][illegible]179—[illegible]104[illegible][114]

[illegible]

[illegible][115][illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]135[illegible]119[illegible]112[illegible]

[illegible]133[illegible]127[illegible]——[illegible]121[illegible]119[illegible]103[illegible]

[illegible]38[illegible]115[illegible][116][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 104 [illegible]

[illegible][117]

[illegible][118] [illegible]

[illegible] 104 [illegible] 99 [illegible] 90 [illegible][119]

[illegible]

[illegible][120] [illegible] 135 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 111 [illegible] 108 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]202[illegible]192[illegible]

[illegible]128[illegible]127[illegible]20[illegible]108[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]104[illegible]20[illegible][121][illegible]15[illegible]碑[illegible][122]

[illegible]

[illegible]180—[illegible]117[illegible][123][illegible]179—[illegible]104[illegible][124][illegible]110[illegible]86[illegible][125][illegible]

[illegible][126]

[illegible]134[illegible]114[illegible]113[illegible]19[illegible][127]

[illegible]3[illegible][128]

[illegible]110[illegible][129]

[illegible]105[illegible]104[illegible]60[illegible]104[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][130]

[illegible]

[illegible]104[illegible]90[illegible]91[illegible]90[illegible]122[illegible]88[illegible][131]

[illegible][132][illegible]135[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]141[illegible]300[illegible]130[illegible]

[illegible]128[illegible][133][illegible]91[illegible]66[illegible]122[illegible]91[illegible]74[illegible]

[illegible]104[illegible]101[illegible]87[illegible]74[illegible]27[illegible]87[illegible]80[illegible]

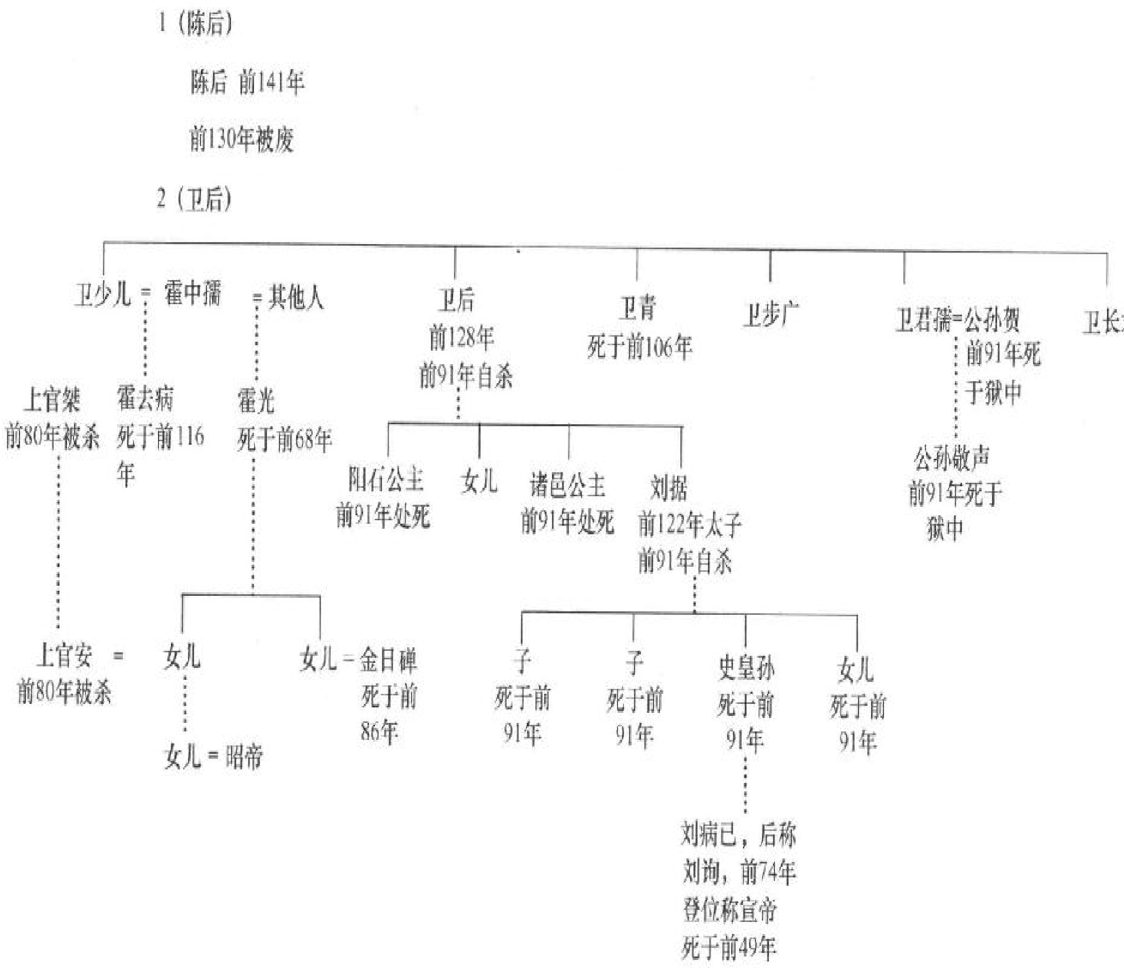
[illegible]50[illegible]91[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]91[illegible]9[illegible]

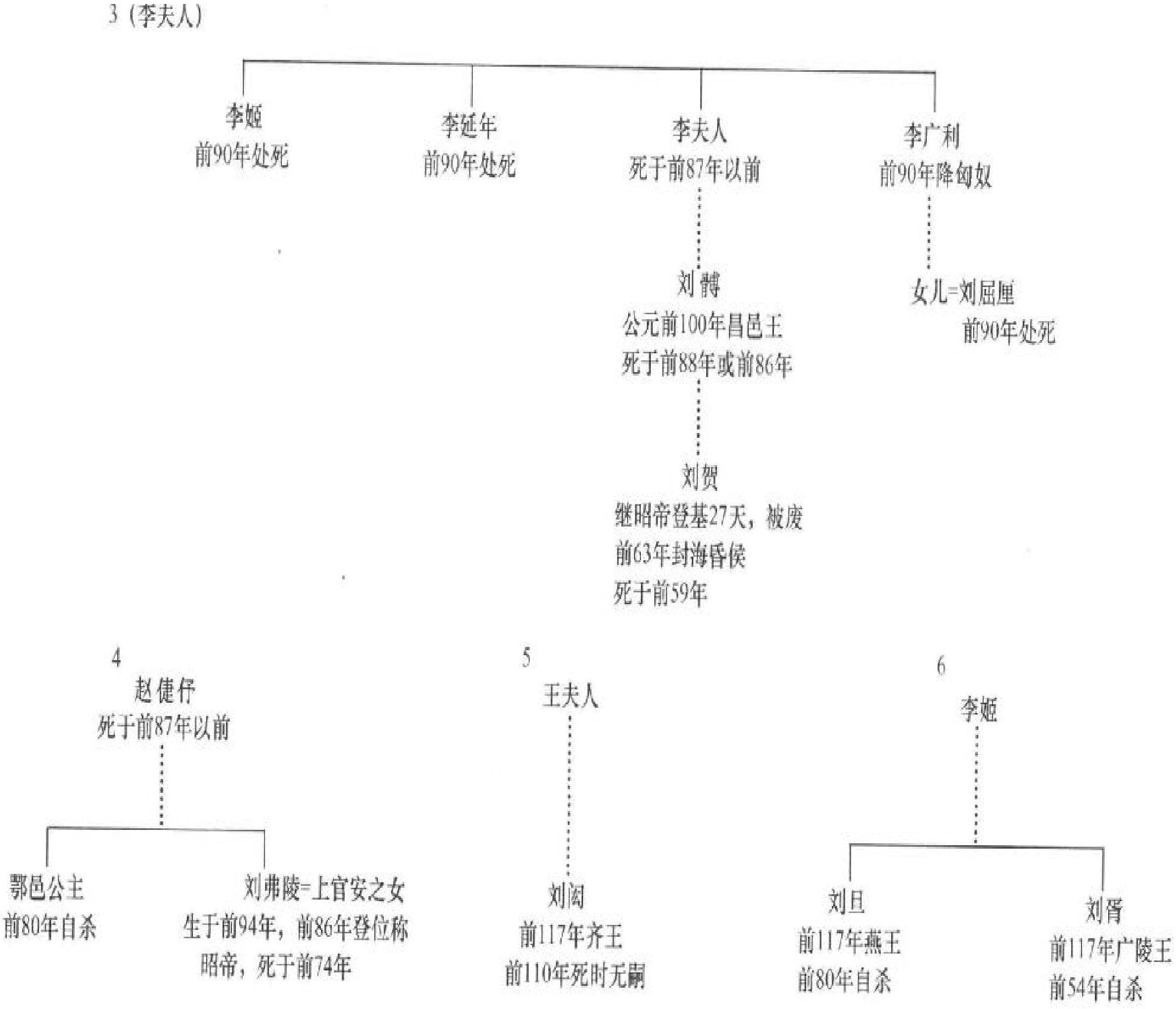
[illegible][134][illegible]

[illegible]87[illegible]碑[illegible]

[illegible]6 [illegible]


1（陈后）
陈后 前141年
前130年被废
2（卫后）
卫少儿 = 霍中孺
= 其他人
卫后
前128年
前91年自杀
卫青
死于前106年
卫步广
卫君孺=公孙贺
前91年死
于狱中
卫长君
上官桀
前80年被杀
霍去病
死于前116
年
霍光
死于前68年
阳石公主
前91年处死
女儿
诸邑公主
前91年处死
刘据
前122年太子
前91年自杀
公孙敬声
前91年死于
狱中
上官安 =
前80年被杀
女儿
女儿 = 金日磾
死于前
86年
女儿 = 昭帝
子
死于前
91年
子
死于前
91年
史皇孙
死于前
91年
女儿
死于前
91年
刘病已，后称
刘询，前74年
登位称宣帝
死于前49年

□□6


3（李夫人）
李姬
前90年处死
李延年
前90年处死
李夫人
死于前87年以前
李广利
前90年降匈奴
刘髆
公元前100年昌邑王
死于前88年或前86年
女儿=刘屈厘
前90年处死
刘贺
继昭帝登基27天，被废
前63年封海昏侯
死于前59年
4
赵倢伃
死于前87年以前
鄂邑公主
前80年自杀
刘弗陵=上官安之女
生于前94年，前86年登位称
昭帝，死于前74年
5
王夫人
刘闳
前117年齐王
前110年死时无嗣
6
李姬
刘旦
前117年燕王
前80年自杀
刘胥
前117年广陵王
前54年自杀

[illegible]87[illegible]3[illegible]17[illegible]3[illegible]27[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]87—[illegible]49[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]87[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][135][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]180[illegible]117[illegible][136][illegible]86[illegible]

[illegible]83[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][137][illegible]——[illegible]

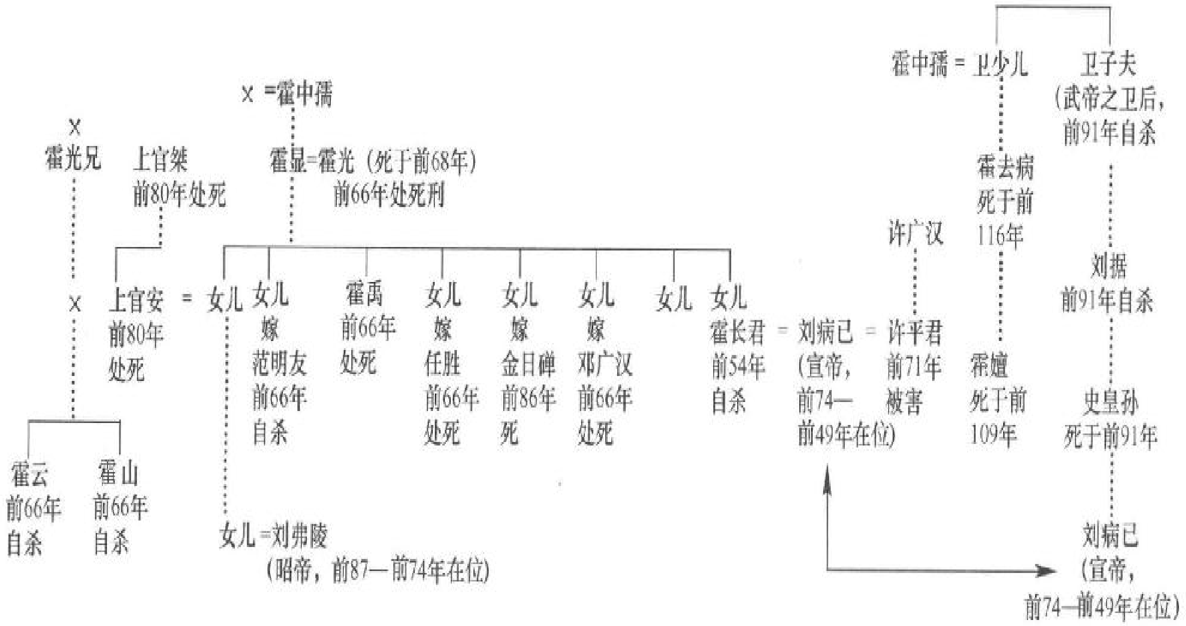
[illegible]80[illegible][138][illegible]86[illegible]碑[illegible]80[illegible]9[illegible]77[illegible]

[illegible]74[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible][139][illegible]20[illegible]74[illegible]7[illegible]18[illegible]27[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]91[illegible]91[illegible]74[illegible]18[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible][140]

[illegible]7 [illegible]



[illegible]200[illegible]15[illegible][141]

[illegible]

[illegible]87—[illegible]74[illegible]74—[illegible]49[illegible]81[illegible]

[illegible][142][illegible]66[illegible]

[illegible]66[illegible]

[illegible]74[illegible]

[illegible]49[illegible]33[illegible]74[illegible]71[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]68[illegible]67[illegible]

[illegible]67[illegible]

[illegible]74[illegible]66[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible]37[illegible]

[illegible]81[illegible]

[illegible]81[illegible]

[illegible] 81 [illegible]

[illegible] [143] [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]6[illegible]49—[illegible]33[illegible][144]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible][145]

[illegible]61[illegible]49[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]66[illegible]64[illegible][146]

[illegible]88[illegible]61[illegible]49[illegible][147]

[illegible]136[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]——[illegible]51[illegible]——[illegible][148]

[illegible]59[illegible]56[illegible]51[illegible][149][illegible]79—[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][150]

[illegible]

[illegible]67[illegible][151]

[illegible]82[illegible]50[illegible]74[illegible]65[illegible]62[illegible]112[illegible]

[illegible]120[illegible][152]

[illegible]80[illegible]73[illegible]73[illegible]63[illegible]52[illegible]91[illegible]56[illegible]52[illegible]49[illegible]74[illegible]69[illegible][153][illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]82[illegible]81[illegible]

[illegible]66[illegible][154][illegible]114[illegible]113[illegible]70[illegible]7[illegible][155]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]51[illegible]81[illegible][156]

[illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible]110[illegible]101[illegible]65[illegible][157]

[illegible]87—[illegible]74[illegible]16[illegible]65[illegible]61[illegible][158][illegible]60[illegible]59[illegible][159][illegible]82[illegible][160]

[illegible]49—[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]49—[illegible]33[illegible]74[illegible]67[illegible][161]

[illegible]

[illegible]33—[illegible]7[illegible]7—[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][162][illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]49[illegible]47[illegible]47—[illegible]43[illegible]

[illegible]41—[illegible]34[illegible]33—[illegible]25[illegible]19—[illegible]17[illegible][163][illegible]38[illegible]32[illegible]25[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]—[illegible]1[illegible]42[illegible]29[illegible]23[illegible]23[illegible]1[illegible]37[illegible]23[illegible]5[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]6[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]49—[illegible]33[illegible]33—[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible][164][illegible][165][illegible][166]

[illegible]46[illegible][167][illegible]33[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]48[illegible]7[illegible]18[illegible]134[illegible]47[illegible]46[illegible]32[illegible][168][illegible]47[illegible]44[illegible]34[illegible][169]

[illegible]97[illegible]50[illegible][170][illegible]

[illegible]62[illegible][171][illegible]44[illegible][172]

[illegible]

[illegible]47[illegible]44[illegible][173][illegible]44[illegible]41[illegible][174]

[illegible]70[illegible]48[illegible]15[illegible]7[illegible]829[illegible]128[illegible]62[illegible][175]

[illegible]

[illegible][176][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]33[illegible]

[illegible]44[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]44[illegible]41[illegible][177][illegible]54[illegible][178]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible][179][illegible]7[illegible]47[illegible]44[illegible]

[illegible]109[illegible]95[illegible]66[illegible]39[illegible]29[illegible]30[illegible][180][illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]500[illegible]36[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]28—[illegible]25[illegible]27[illegible][181]

[illegible]1—2[illegible][182][illegible]1—2[illegible]83[illegible]20[illegible]1577[illegible]12366470[illegible]57671400[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1500[illegible]80800[illegible]246200[illegible]8[illegible][183]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][184]

[illegible]

[illegible][185][illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]74—[illegible]49[illegible]49—[illegible]33[illegible]47[illegible]37[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible][186][illegible]

[illegible][187][illegible]205[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]31[illegible]14[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]195[illegible][188][illegible]166[illegible][189][illegible]167[illegible]176[illegible]24455[illegible]45129[illegible]12147[illegible][190]

[illegible]40[illegible]200[illegible]34[illegible]28[illegible]7[illegible]53[illegible][191][illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]180—[illegible]157[illegible][192][illegible]

[illegible][193][illegible]74—[illegible]49[illegible]55[illegible]51[illegible][194][illegible]40[illegible][195][illegible]33—[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]16[illegible][196][illegible][197][illegible]5[illegible][198]

[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1[illegible][199][illegible]23[illegible][200][illegible]48[illegible]16[illegible][201]

[illegible]46[illegible]82[illegible]46[illegible][202][illegible]4[illegible]1. 2[illegible]6[illegible][203]

[illegible]36[illegible][204][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]65[illegible][205]

[illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible]49—[illegible]33[illegible]

[illegible]33—[illegible]7[illegible][206]

[illegible]

[illegible]33[illegible]19[illegible][207]

[illegible][208][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible][209][illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible][210][illegible]

[illegible]71[illegible]31[illegible][211][illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]32[illegible]7[illegible][212]

[illegible][213][illegible]8[illegible]22[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible][214]

[illegible]23[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]

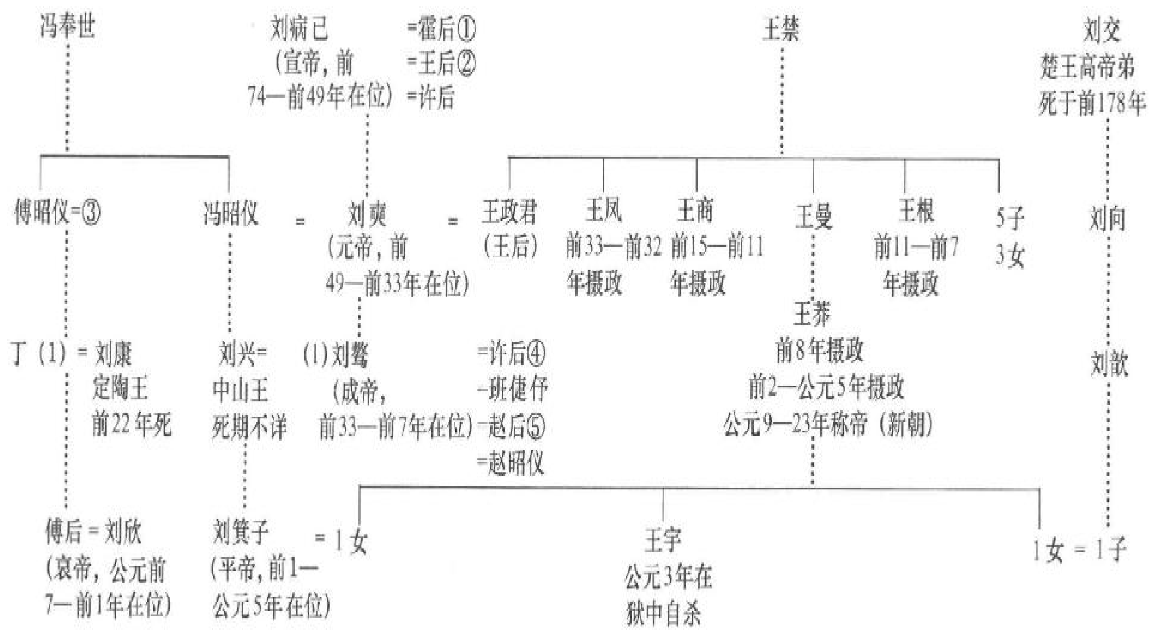
[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible][215][illegible][216]

[illegible][217][illegible]18[illegible][218][illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]21[illegible][219]

[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]74[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible][220]

[illegible]8 [illegible]



①[illegible]

②[illegible]16[illegible]

③[illegible]1.[illegible]2.[illegible]3.[illegible]

④[illegible]

⑤[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible][221][illegible]45[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible][222][illegible]5[illegible]48[illegible]11[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[223]

□□[224]□□□[225]

□□74□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[226]

□□□□□□

□□□33□□□□□□40□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[227]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[228]□□

□□□29□□□□□□□□□□□1□5□□[229]

[illegible][230][illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible][231][illegible][232][illegible]5[illegible][233][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]104[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]1[illegible]

[2][illegible]1122—[illegible]256[illegible]8[illegible]

[3][illegible]1952[illegible]1[illegible]1963[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]

[4][illegible]14[illegible]

[5][illegible]

[6][illegible]6[illegible]125[illegible]23[illegible]1979[illegible]40[illegible]207[illegible]

[7][illegible]1974[illegible]51[illegible]74[illegible]35[illegible]

[8][illegible]228[illegible]

[9][illegible]213[illegible]792[illegible]86[illegible]1974[illegible]119[illegible]

[10][illegible]20[illegible]199[illegible]207[illegible]

[11][illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]14[illegible]

[12][illegible]66[illegible]72[illegible]115[illegible]

[13][illegible]6[illegible]47[illegible]63[illegible]

[14][illegible]131[illegible]147[illegible]158[illegible]179[illegible]223[illegible]

[15][illegible]240[illegible]202[illegible]220[illegible]1982[illegible]221[illegible]

[16][illegible]252[illegible]267[illegible]274[illegible]

[17][illegible]211[illegible]

[18][illegible]Han[illegible]“Hann”[illegible]

[19][illegible]273[illegible]2[illegible]211[illegible]20[illegible][[illegible]1938—1955][illegible]1[illegible]54[illegible]

[20][illegible]292[illegible]2[illegible]210[illegible]2562[illegible]52[illegible]

[21][illegible]1[illegible]

[22][illegible]297[illegible]2[illegible]250[illegible]1950[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]37[illegible]

[23][illegible]349[illegible]2[illegible]333[illegible]168[illegible]1974. 9[illegible]43[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1975. 5[illegible]35—37[illegible]

[24][illegible]765[illegible].[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]42[illegible]

[25][illegible]391[illegible]2[illegible]399[illegible]1961[illegible]76[illegible]1[illegible]140[illegible]

[26][illegible]297[illegible]2[illegible]250[illegible]

[27][illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]39—40[illegible]

[28][illegible]14[illegible]1[illegible]45[illegible]

[29][illegible]273[illegible]2[illegible]210[illegible]

[30][illegible]17[illegible]1[illegible]49[illegible]

[31][illegible]21[illegible]1[illegible]54[illegible]

[32][illegible]16[illegible]1[illegible]47[illegible]

[33][illegible]1[illegible]

[34][illegible]22[illegible]1[illegible]55[illegible]

[35][illegible]27[illegible]1[illegible]64[illegible]

[36]□□□□□□□□□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□65□□□□□□□□□□□□□□366□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□65□□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□60□□□

[39]□□□□□32□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□72□□□

[40]□□□□□36□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□79□□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□84□□□

[42]□□□□□46□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□92□□□

[43]□□□□□44□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□89□□□

[44]□□□□□□□□333□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□316□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1817□□□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□52□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□99□□□□□

[46]□　B. J.□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□22—23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□89—111□□□□□
□□13□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□1210□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□221□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125□1979□□□63—68
□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□　□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□48□1—3□1960□□□97—174□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□1949□□□134—187□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□743□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□726□□□□□□□□□□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□54□58□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□103□108□□□□□□□□2032□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□64□1—3□1978□□□1—
46□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□1976□□□1—142□□

[54]□□110□□4□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□741□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□363—364□□□□□□□391—396□□□□□□□□427□□□□□□□□483□□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□678□□□□□□□2047□□□□□□□□3939□□

[57][illegible]202[illegible]14[illegible]16[illegible]

[58][illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]48[illegible]1—3[illegible]1960[illegible]97—174[illegible]

[59][illegible]

[60][illegible]63[illegible] [illegible]1[illegible]115[illegible]3753[illegible]

[61][illegible]3847[illegible]

[62][illegible]3863[illegible]

[63][illegible]1960[illegible]33—[illegible]7[illegible]301[illegible]

[64][illegible]3[illegible]38[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]81[illegible]

[65][illegible]196[illegible]78[illegible]1[illegible]142[illegible]

[66][illegible]88[illegible]1[illegible]178[illegible]1988[illegible]3937[illegible]

[67][illegible]

[68][illegible]

[69][illegible]·[illegible]1971[illegible]442[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]

[70][illegible]1982[illegible]1—28[illegible]

[71][illegible]91[illegible]1[illegible]184[illegible]

[72][illegible]89[illegible]1[illegible]181[illegible]

[73]“[illegible]”[illegible]187[illegible]184[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]184[illegible]180[illegible]410[illegible]2[illegible]438[illegible]

[74][illegible]1973. 5[illegible]26[illegible]

[75][illegible]99[illegible]1[illegible]199[illegible]3848[illegible]

[76][illegible]406[illegible]2[illegible]428[illegible]

[77][illegible]100[illegible]1[illegible]200[illegible]

[78][illegible]105[illegible]1[illegible]221[illegible]1987[illegible]

[79][illegible]3592[illegible]3945[illegible]63[illegible]2—3[illegible]1977[illegible]118[illegible]

□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□181—198□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□□□□□□
□□□□1980□8□31□□9□5□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□□29—57□□□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□1□1982□□□95—117□□

[80]□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[81]□□□□□□○□□□2823□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□395□□□□□□□2230□□□□□□□□□□2299□□□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□409□□□□□□□□□□□

[84]□□□□□□□□143—144□□□□□□315—316□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□315—316□□□2□□□
27□□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□741□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2491—2504□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1961□□1□□□508—516□□□□□□□□□○□□□□□□□1□□□517—532□□□□□□□□□□□□□2221—
2266□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□276—284□□□□□□□1962—1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□
219—236□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□1□□□150—152□□□□□□□□□□□□□1821□□□
□□1128—1134□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
152—159□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1135—1156□□□□□□□□□□□233—239□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1958□□

[87]□□□□□□□□□□1135□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□173□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1951□□

[88]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49□□□□

[89]□□□□□□□□□127□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□258—259□□□□□□□□□□1212□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□167□□□□

[90]□□□□□□□□□3349□□□□

[91]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□7□□

[92]□□□□□□□□116□127□□□□□□155□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□241□259□□□2□□□27□□□

[93]□□□□□□□□159□□□171□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□32□54□□□

[94]□□
□□63□2—3
□1977□□□104□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□64□4—5□1978□□□175
—217□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□

[95]□□

[96]□□□2□□□71□121□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□110□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□104□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[97][illegible]

[98][illegible]97[illegible]2[illegible]96[illegible]741[illegible]11[illegible]89[illegible]

[99][illegible]1980[illegible]

[100][illegible]170[illegible]2[illegible]51[illegible]427[illegible]2802[illegible]

[101][illegible]

[102][illegible]187[illegible]2[illegible]80[illegible]2[illegible]126[illegible]

[103][illegible]1130[illegible]158[illegible]2286[illegible]

[104][illegible]1135[illegible]173[illegible]

[105][illegible]278[illegible]366[illegible]1952—1953[illegible]1[illegible]60[illegible]

[106][illegible]377[illegible]1952[illegible]21[illegible]

[107][illegible]7[illegible]62[illegible]1[illegible]41[illegible]1957[illegible]249[illegible]

[108][illegible]163[illegible]2[illegible]40[illegible]90[illegible]1679[illegible]

[109][illegible]1[illegible]56[illegible]61[illegible]144[illegible]26[illegible]

[110][illegible]2694[illegible]220[illegible]1974[illegible]2[illegible]117—136[illegible]

[111][illegible]735[illegible]1170[illegible]297[illegible]1[illegible]36[illegible]

[112][illegible]1431[illegible]3[illegible]575[illegible]780[illegible]1173[illegible]309[illegible]2624[illegible]

[113][illegible]1173—1175[illegible]309[illegible]

[114][illegible]1137[illegible]177[illegible]

[115][illegible]6[illegible]

[116][illegible]113[illegible]1967[illegible]135—136[illegible]2[illegible]1974[illegible]192[illegible]209—

210[illegible]774[illegible]218[illegible]819[illegible]

[117][illegible]39—66[illegible]

[118][illegible]104[illegible]153[illegible]58[illegible]160[illegible]

[119][illegible]2450[illegible]90[illegible]119[illegible]2699[illegible]228[illegible]

[120][illegible]2775[illegible]3837[illegible]·[illegible]1971[illegible]149[illegible]·C.[illegible]·[illegible]1974[illegible]291—238[illegible]K. H. J.[illegible]1969[illegible]

[121][illegible]

[122][illegible]碑[illegible]2959[illegible]

[123][illegible]·[illegible]1964[illegible]1972[illegible]

[124][illegible]

[125][illegible]1961[illegible]31—43[illegible]·[illegible]1958[illegible]

[126][illegible]

[127][illegible]123[illegible]122[illegible]114[illegible]113[illegible]110[illegible]108[illegible]92[illegible]107[illegible]105[illegible]104[illegible]103[illegible]100[illegible]106[illegible]100[illegible]88[illegible]166[illegible]193[illegible]

[128][illegible]1979[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]

[129][illegible]184[illegible]

[130][illegible]17[illegible]

[131][illegible]3912[illegible]3929[illegible]165[illegible]201[illegible]64[illegible]2[illegible]

[132][illegible]154[illegible]140[illegible]139[illegible]766[illegible]153[illegible]2375—2377[illegible]

[133][illegible]

[134][illegible]

[135][illegible]13[illegible]B. J.[illegible]·[illegible]

[136][illegible]2750[illegible]2935[illegible]73[illegible]2753[illegible]

[137][illegible]154[illegible] [illegible]136[illegible] [illegible]136a[illegible]——[illegible]

[138][illegible]2931[illegible]113[illegible]·[illegible]1930[illegible]

[139][illegible]238[illegible]2[illegible]203[illegible]2764[illegible]2937[illegible]75[illegible]

[140][illegible]3142[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]3143[illegible]67[illegible]803[illegible]

[141][illegible]238[illegible]2[illegible]204[illegible]2939[illegible]

[142][illegible]4[illegible]

[143][illegible]·[illegible]1931[illegible]1967[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]T. C.[illegible]65[illegible]1934[illegible]73—110[illegible]·[illegible]1978[illegible]3[illegible]

[144][illegible]277[illegible]2[illegible]301[illegible]2954[illegible]3283[illegible]136[illegible]147[illegible]

[145][illegible]262[illegible]2[illegible]242[illegible]

[146][illegible]245[illegible]252[illegible]256[illegible]2[illegible]213[illegible]227[illegible]233[illegible]

[147][illegible]168—169[illegible]

[148][illegible]1949[illegible]1952[illegible]1[illegible]137[illegible]180[illegible]

[149][illegible]1141[illegible]193[illegible]147[illegible]158[illegible]223[illegible]232[illegible]

[150][illegible]210[illegible]279[illegible]300[illegible]1924—1967[illegible]41:4—5[illegible]1952[illegible]358[illegible]

[151][illegible]166[illegible]

[152][illegible]254[illegible]2[illegible]230[illegible]65[illegible]62[illegible]545[illegible]546[illegible]112[illegible]

[153][illegible]87[illegible]65[illegible]55[illegible]54[illegible]47[illegible]25[illegible]

[154]□□□□□□□□□3062□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□140□□□□□□□□□□□□3928□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□197□□□□□□□□□□71□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□245□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□
213□□□

[155]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□

[156]□□□□□□□□270□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□256—259□□□□□□□□□2□□□190—193□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□96□□□□□□107□□

[157]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□77□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□101□□□□□□□□□□65□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43□□□□

[158]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3912□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□166□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3916□□□□□□□□□□□174□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2985□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1□□□57□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□225□□

[159]□□□□□□□□□□□□□64□□

[160]□□□□□□□□223□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□160□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□

[161]□□□□□□□□277□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□299□□□□□□□□□□3376□□□□□□□4016□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□151□155□161□□

[162]□□□□□□□□□3175□□□□

[163]□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[164]□□1□□□□□□□□

[165]□□□□□□□□□□3964□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53□124□195□□

[166]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□

[167]□□□□□□□□□3284□3292□□
□□□□□□□3726□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□163□□

[168]□□□□□47□□46□□32□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□281□283—284□303□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□2□□□308□311□376□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□167—168□□

[169]□□□□□□□□296□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□334□□□

[170]□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□97□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□205□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2
□□□109□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□205□□□□

[171]□□□□□□□□□3275□3278□□

[172]□□□□□□□□□3077□□

[173]□□□□□□□□281□284—285□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□308□312□314□□□

[174][illegible]285[illegible]291[illegible]2[illegible]315[illegible]324[illegible]

[175][illegible]6[illegible]

[176][illegible]3641[illegible]

[177][illegible]291[illegible]2[illegible]324[illegible]3075[illegible]

[178][illegible]268[illegible]2[illegible]253[illegible]1141[illegible]195[illegible]

[179][illegible]336[illegible]3[illegible]21[illegible]1142[illegible]200[illegible]267[illegible]

[180][illegible]154[illegible]190[illegible]

[181][illegible]1688[illegible]

[182][illegible]1639[illegible]

[183][illegible]1955[illegible]115—117[illegible]19[illegible]

[184][illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]742[illegible]19[illegible]1947[illegible]125—163[illegible]2[illegible]12233062[illegible]59594978[illegible]1587[illegible]1578[illegible]1577[illegible]1640[illegible]

[185][illegible]5[illegible]

[186][illegible]1257[illegible]203[illegible]15[illegible]683[illegible]208[illegible]

[187][illegible]1210[illegible]

[188][illegible]88[illegible]1[illegible] 178[illegible]

[189][illegible]80[illegible]126[illegible]1[illegible]145[illegible]257[illegible]

[190][illegible]3115[illegible]179[illegible]

[191][illegible]3125[illegible]

[192][illegible]1[illegible]112[illegible]1951[illegible]

[193][illegible]1968[illegible]174[illegible]1959[illegible]65[illegible]

[194][illegible]3627[illegible]177[illegible]

[195]□□□□□□□□292□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□327□□□

[196]□□□□□□□□320□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□401□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
○○□□□4198□□

[197]□□□□□□□□□1952□□□□

[198]□□□□□□□□□340□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□31□□□

[199]□□□□□□□□□□3910□3917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□161□176□□□

[200]□□□□□□□□□□60□□59□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□46□□36□□28□□24□□19□□12□□10□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□64□□

[201]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□3874□□□□□□
□3924□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63□189□□□□□□□□□□79□□63□

[202]□□□□□□□□223□□□□□□283□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□160□310□□□

[203]□□□□□□□□□3296□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□3□

[204]□□□□□□○□□3007□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□

[205]□□□□□□□□□3294□□□□□□□□3897□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□141□□□

[206]□□□□□□□□□□3885□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□107□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□244□□□□

[207]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□356□□□□□366□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□160□□□□□252□□□264□□□□

[208]□□□□□□□□301□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□373□□□□□

[209]□□□□□□□□□1071□□□□□□□□316□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□395□□□□□□□□□1368□□□□
□□□□3999□□

[210]□□□□□□□□□3338□□□□□3341□□□□□□□□301□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□374□□□□□□□□
3376□□

[211]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□365□□□□

[212]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33□□22□□□□□□□22□□15□□□□□□□15□□11□□□□□□□11□□7□□□□□
□□7□□□□□

[213]□□□□□□□□□3354□□□□□□□□□□3999□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□264□□□□

[214]□□□□□□□□□333□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□15□□□□□

[215]□□□□□□□□□3380□□□□

[216]□□□□□□□□□3356□□□□□□□3505□□

[217]□□□□□□□□□345□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□38□□□

[218]□□□□□□□□□3733□□

[219]□□□□□3738□□

[220]□□□□□□□□□347□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□61□□□□□□□□□□□3998□□□□

[221]□□□□□□□□□360□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□85□□□□□□□□3426□□

[222]□□□□□□□□□□4078□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□217□□□□□

[223]□□□□□4080—4082□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□221—225□□□

[224]□□□□□□□□□3338□□□□

[225]□□□□□3354□□□□

[226]□□□□□□□□□3738□□

[227]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□98—101□□

[228]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□260□□□

[229]□□□□□□□□□2671□□□□□□□3444□□

[230]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□260□□□□

[231]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□124□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□278□□

[232]□□□□□□□□□3192□□

[233]□□□□□□□□□340□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□29□□□

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]15[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible][5][illegible]71[illegible]54[illegible]74—[illegible]49[illegible]——[illegible]49—[illegible]33[illegible]——[illegible]51[illegible]——[illegible]33—[illegible]7[illegible]48[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible][6][illegible]13[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]33[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]18 [illegible][7][illegible]42[illegible]22[illegible]16[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]16[illegible]11[illegible]28[illegible]37[illegible][8]

[illegible]45[illegible]22[illegible]16[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible][9]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible][10][illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]27[illegible]5[illegible][11]

[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]16[illegible]8[illegible]17[illegible][13]

[illegible]33[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]9[illegible][14][illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible][15]

[illegible]7[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]48[illegible]5[illegible]50[illegible]184[illegible][17][illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible][18]

[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible][19][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][22][illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible][23][illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]9—23[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]14[illegible][24][illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible][25]

[illegible][26][illegible][27][illegible]·[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]119[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]144[illegible]104[illegible][30]

[illegible]12[illegible][31][illegible][32][illegible]485[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]119[illegible]98[illegible][33][illegible]81[illegible]44[illegible]41[illegible]112[illegible]110[illegible]62[illegible]22[illegible][34]

[illegible]119[illegible]9. 5[illegible]4.75[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible][35]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]14[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]111[illegible]109[illegible]105[illegible]84[illegible]82[illegible]27[illegible]12[illegible]14[illegible]14[illegible]·[illegible][37]

[illegible]51[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][38][illegible]49[illegible]33[illegible]25[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]51[illegible][39][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]

[illegible]33[illegible][41][illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible][42]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]41[illegible][43][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]30[illegible][44]30[illegible]12[illegible]133[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible][45]

[illegible]12[illegible][46][illegible]32[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible][47][illegible]48[illegible]19[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]16[illegible][48][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49]

[illegible]12[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]51[illegible]79[illegible]80[illegible][51][illegible]16[illegible]19[illegible][52][illegible]

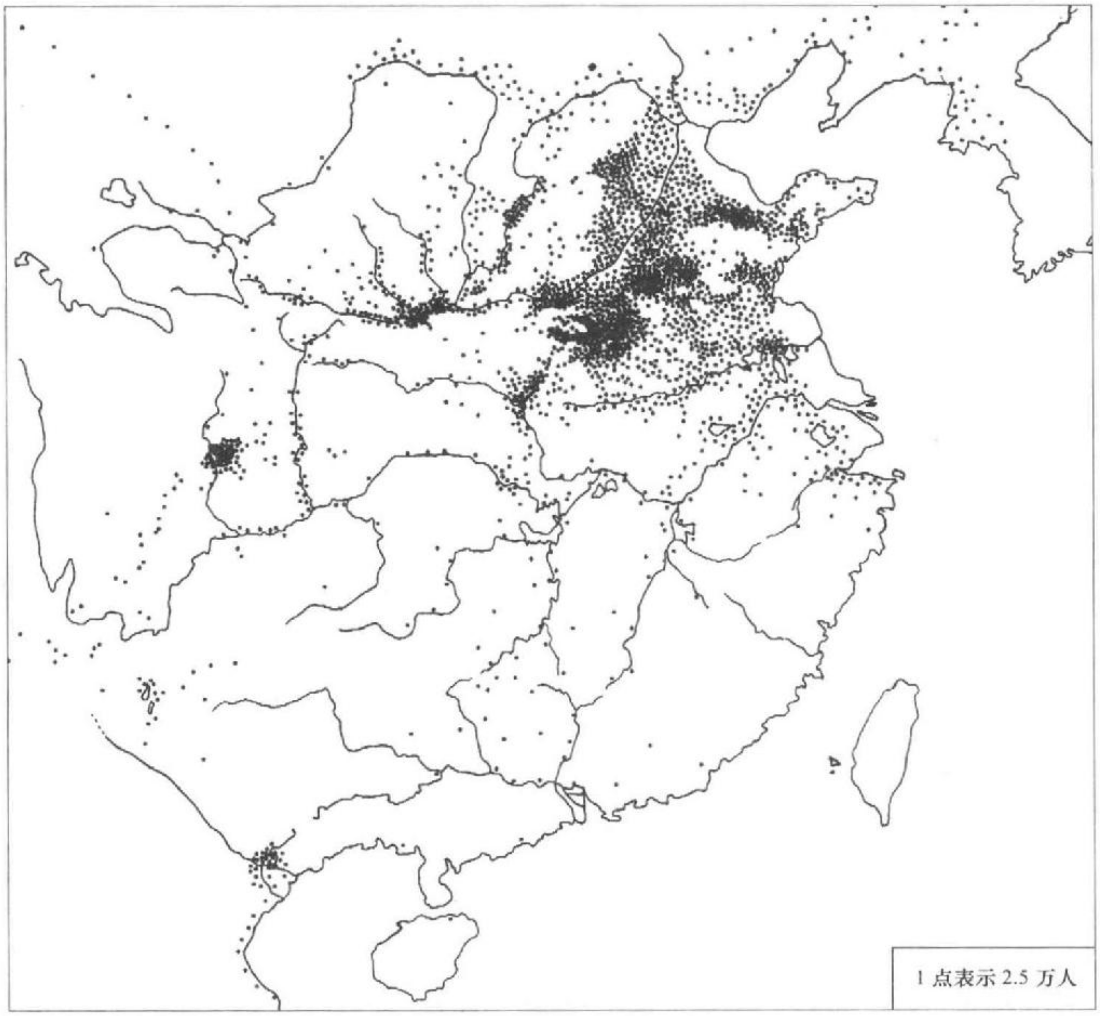
[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]88[illegible][53][illegible]

[illegible][54]

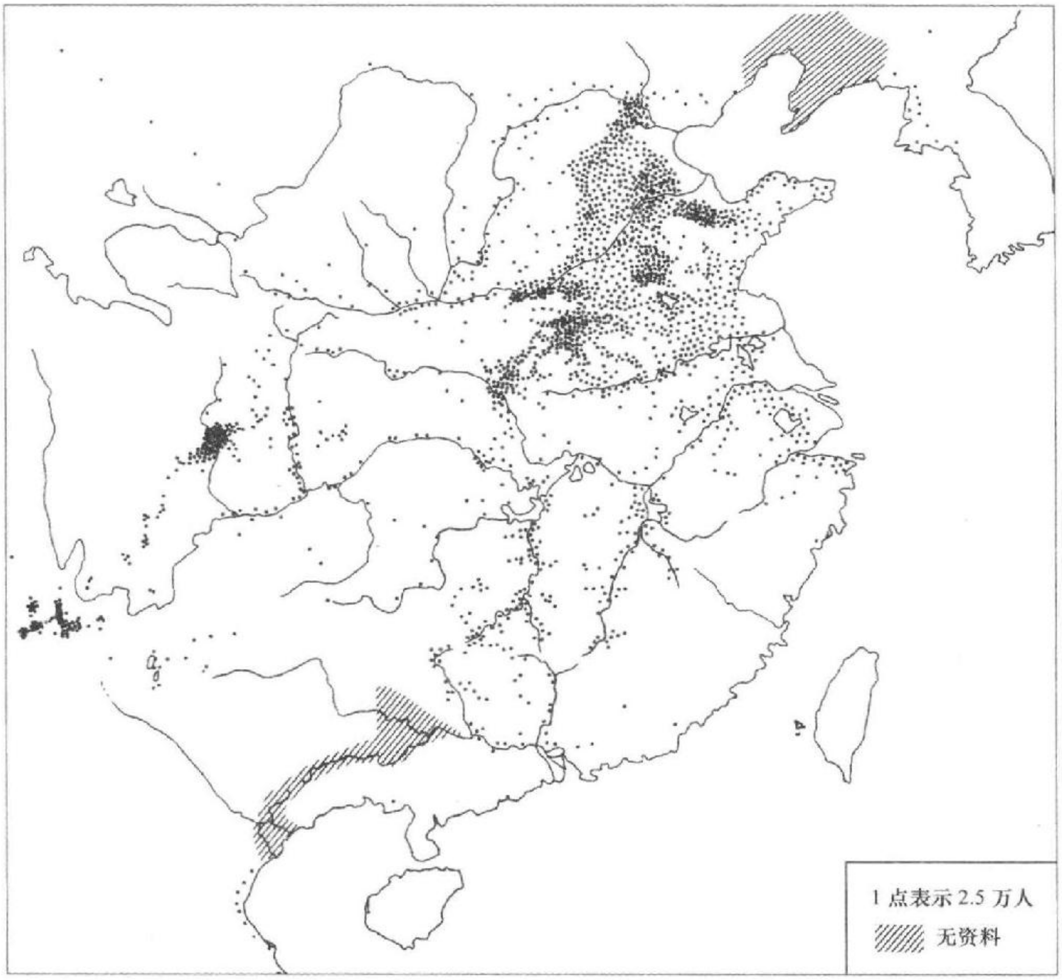
[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible][55][illegible]10[illegible]140[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]5770[illegible]140[illegible]4800[illegible]4800[illegible]2[illegible]140[illegible]800[illegible]900[illegible]



[illegible]10 [illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]742[illegible]



□□11 □□□□□□□□140□

□□□□□□□□□2□742□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□4400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1370□□□□7. 6□2. 4□□□140□□□□□□□□2600□2200□□□□5.4: 4. 6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□650□□□□1150□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□□2□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 11 [illegible][56]

[illegible]

[illegible][57] [illegible] 109 [illegible] 132 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 8 [illegible][58] [illegible] 1194 [illegible] 1853 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible] 22 [illegible][59]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 156— [illegible] 141 [illegible][60] [illegible] 22 [illegible]

[illegible][61]

[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][62][illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible][63][illegible]

[illegible]22[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible][64][illegible]

[illegible]23[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□23□3□11□□□□□□□[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□1□□23□4□□5□□[66]

□□7□7□□[67]

□□[68]

□□10□4□□□10□5□□□10□6□□□10□9□□□[69]

□□23□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

11□□

[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]24[illegible][70][illegible]

[illegible]24[illegible]3[illegible][71]

[illegible]25[illegible]13[illegible][72]

[illegible]25[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible][73]

[illegible][74]

10[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]220[illegible]11[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible][75][illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]27[illegible][76][illegible][77][illegible]

[illegible]26[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]27[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible][78]

[illegible]29[illegible]26[illegible]30[illegible]29[illegible][79][illegible]29[illegible][80][illegible]34[illegible]

[illegible][81][illegible]24[illegible]25[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible][82][illegible]34[illegible]

[illegible]35[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible][83][illegible]36[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]24[illegible][84][illegible]

[illegible][85][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[86]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]27[illegible]1[illegible]26[illegible][87][illegible]37[illegible]137[illegible]5[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible][88][illegible]34[illegible]35[illegible]36[illegible]37[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible][89][illegible]39[illegible]5[illegible]13[illegible][90][illegible]41[illegible]45[illegible]26[illegible]41[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]43[illegible]6[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]140[illegible]20[illegible]2[illegible]135. 3[illegible]140[illegible]50[illegible]189. 2[illegible]

[illegible]154[illegible]145[illegible][91][illegible]

[illegible]57—75[illegible]57[illegible]60[illegible]67[illegible][92]

[illegible]65[illegible][93][illegible]70[illegible]71[illegible]77[illegible]6 [illegible]2[illegible][94]

[illegible]73[illegible]76[illegible]87[illegible][95]

[illegible]14[illegible][96][illegible]

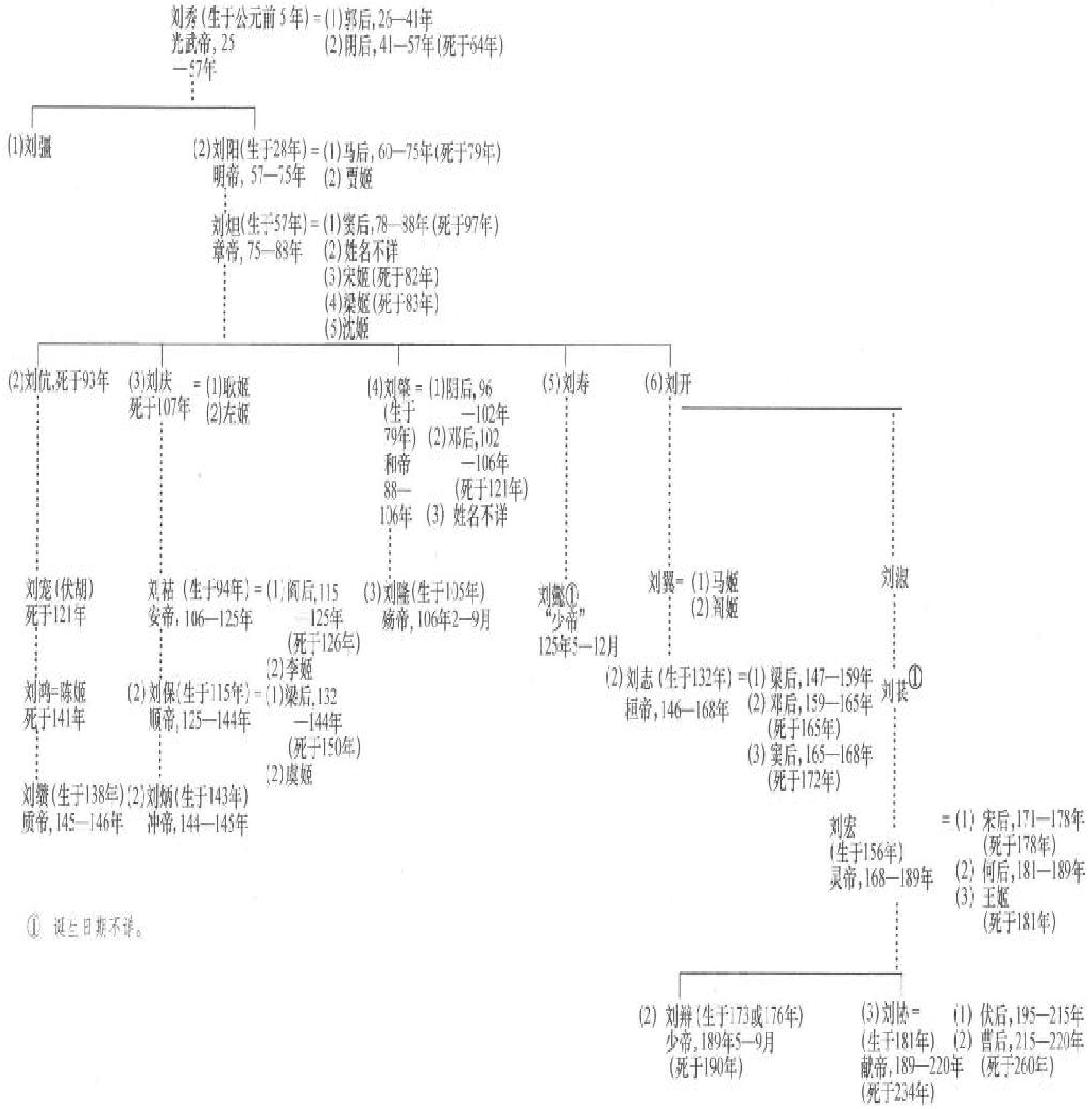
[illegible]2[illegible]6000[illegible]

[illegible]13—20[illegible][97][illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][98][illegible]

[illegible]9 [illegible]

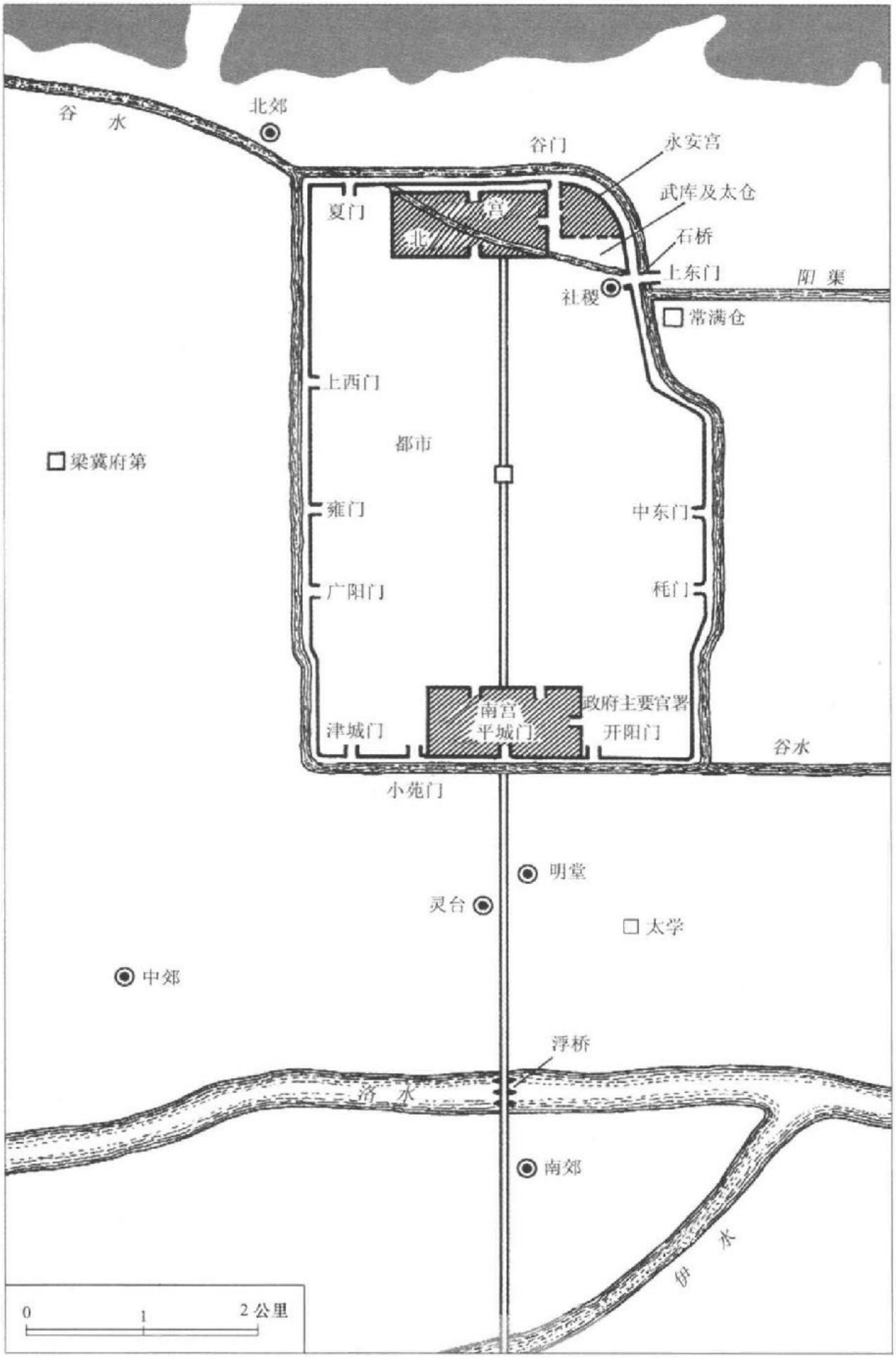


[illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible]74—[illegible]48[illegible][99][illegible]106—125[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]11[illegible]27[illegible][100][illegible]10.1[illegible]3.9[illegible]10[illegible]125[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]24. 5[illegible]50[illegible]3000[illegible][101][illegible]


谷 水
北郊
谷门
永安宫
武库及太仓
石桥
上东门
阳 渠
夏门
北
宫
社稷
常满仓
上西门
都市
梁冀府第
雍门
中东门
广阳门
秏门
南宫
政府主要官署
津城门
平城门
开阳门
谷水
小苑门
明堂
灵台
太学
中郊
浮桥
洛 水
南郊
伊 水
0
1
2 公里

[illegible]13 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][102][illegible]189[illegible]190[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible][103]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]16[illegible]2[illegible][104]

[illegible][105][illegible]36[illegible]38[illegible][106][illegible]33[illegible]34[illegible]39[illegible]44[illegible][107]

[illegible]18[illegible]46[illegible]46[illegible]46—83[illegible][108]

[illegible]46[illegible]47[illegible]49[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible][109]

[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]51[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][110]

[illegible]51[illegible][111][illegible]

[illegible][112]

[illegible]107[illegible]216[illegible][113]

[illegible]73[illegible]89[illegible][114][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]93[illegible]100[illegible]2[illegible]308[illegible]589[illegible]

[illegible][115][illegible]45[illegible]16[illegible][116][illegible]

[illegible]73[illegible]75[illegible]77[illegible][117][illegible]89[illegible]

[illegible]73[illegible]30[illegible]92[illegible]102[illegible][118][illegible]107[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]49[illegible][119][illegible]108[illegible]111[illegible]108[illegible][120]

[illegible][121][illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]140[illegible]650[illegible]70[illegible]30[illegible][122][illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]3[illegible][123][illegible]42[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]28[illegible]35[illegible]37[illegible]43[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]43[illegible][124]

[illegible]44[illegible][125][illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]200[illegible]53[illegible]26[illegible]21[illegible]49[illegible][126]

[illegible]51[illegible]2770[illegible]17659[illegible]69[illegible]51890[illegible]553711[illegible][127][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]57—75[illegible][128][illegible]

[illegible]69[illegible]10.7[illegible]5[illegible]140[illegible]8. 2[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]13[illegible][129]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]500[illegible]5000[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]1100[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible]1.1[illegible]1. 2[illegible][130]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]202—[illegible]195[illegible]18[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible][131][illegible]

[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[132][illegible]24[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][133][illegible]30[illegible][134]

[illegible]35[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]23[illegible][135][illegible]24[illegible]25[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]28[illegible]29[illegible]36[illegible]36[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]26[illegible]24[illegible]26[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible][136][illegible]

[illegible]41[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible][137]

[illegible]41[illegible]52[illegible]7[illegible]22[illegible]43 [illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible][138][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]48[illegible][139][illegible][140]

[illegible]52[illegible]15[illegible]14[illegible]13[illegible][141][illegible]57[illegible]3[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][142][illegible]

[illegible]58—75[illegible]60[illegible][143][illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible][144]

[illegible]75—88[illegible]75[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]77[illegible]78[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]79[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible]78[illegible][145]

[illegible]79[illegible]8[illegible]16[illegible]82[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible][146][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]88—106[illegible]——[illegible][147][illegible]77[illegible]79[illegible]82[illegible][148]

[illegible]83[illegible]97[illegible][149][illegible]

[illegible]88[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]89[illegible]10[illegible]29[illegible][150][illegible]89[illegible]10[illegible]29[illegible]189[illegible]9[illegible]22[illegible]37[illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]92 [illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]91[illegible]2[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]92[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]109[illegible]97[illegible]10[illegible]18[illegible][151]

[illegible]40[illegible]96[illegible]102[illegible]7[illegible]24[illegible]110[illegible][152]

[illegible]81[illegible]96[illegible]102[illegible]11[illegible]21[illegible]106[illegible]2[illegible]13[illegible][153]

[illegible]106[illegible]9[illegible]21[illegible]79[illegible]82[illegible]109[illegible]2[illegible]26[illegible]109[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]11[illegible][154][illegible]121[illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]125[illegible][155]

[illegible]115[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]121[illegible]

[illegible]115[illegible][156][illegible]124[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible][157][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□120□5□25□□□□□□□□□124□10□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[158]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125□4 □30□□

□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125□5□18□□□□□□□□□□5□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□[159]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12 □10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□12□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□16□□[160]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□17□□126□2□28□□□□□□□[161]

□□□[162]

□□□□□128□□□□□□□□□□132□3□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□135□5□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□141□9□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[163]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□143□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□144□9□20□□□[164]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□144□6□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□144□9□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□145□2□15□□□138□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□145 □3□6□□□□□□□□□146□7□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[165]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□132□□□□□□□□□146□8□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□148□2□26□□□□□□□□□□□147□9□30□□□□□

[illegible]150[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible][166][illegible]

[illegible]159[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible][167]

[illegible]159[illegible]9[illegible]14[illegible]165[illegible]3[illegible]27[illegible][168]

[illegible]83[illegible]165[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]168[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible][169]

[illegible]156[illegible]168[illegible]2[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]92[illegible]102[illegible]114[illegible][170][illegible]125[illegible]18[illegible][171][illegible]135[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]159[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]168[illegible]189[illegible]

[illegible][172][illegible]

[illegible]168[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible][173][illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]172[illegible]7[illegible]18[illegible][174]

[illegible]150[illegible]168—189[illegible]178[illegible]189[illegible][175][illegible]

[illegible]168[illegible]189[illegible]9[illegible]26[illegible][176][illegible]

[illegible]168[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1][illegible]1974[illegible]5[illegible]13[illegible]733 [illegible]22[illegible]1950[illegible]127—143[illegible]

[2][illegible]4124[illegible]3[illegible]312[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]29[illegible]○○[illegible]4211[illegible]1[illegible]26[illegible]1954[illegible]99[illegible]

[3][illegible]398—446[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]72[illegible]4[illegible]51[illegible]1979[illegible]121[illegible]120[illegible]151[illegible]152[illegible]172[illegible]177[illegible]220[illegible]225[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]1939[illegible]·[illegible]1947[illegible]

[4][illegible]○○[illegible]4211[illegible]

[5][illegible]4013[illegible]

[6][illegible]279[illegible]2[illegible]302[illegible]

[7][illegible]301[illegible]2[illegible]374[illegible]4017[illegible]

[8][illegible]302[illegible]2[illegible]375[illegible]830[illegible]835[illegible]838—839[illegible]841—842[illegible]

[9][illegible]4039—4040[illegible]3[illegible]125[illegible]

[10][illegible]334[illegible]3[illegible]17[illegible]2[illegible]

[11][illegible]334[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]4041[illegible]3[illegible]130[illegible]

[12][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1981[illegible]103[illegible]2[illegible]

[13][illegible]3733[illegible]347[illegible]3[illegible]61[illegible]282[illegible]2[illegible]

[14][illegible]4047[illegible]4066[illegible]4069[illegible]4076[illegible]3[illegible]146[illegible]184[illegible]191[illegible]212[illegible]

[15][illegible]4078[illegible]3[illegible]217[illegible]

[16]□□□□□4087□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□235□□□

[17]□□□□2□□□□□□□□188□□180□□□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□4079—4082□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□218—225□□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□4086□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□233□□□

[20]□□□□□4088□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□237□□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125□1979□□□63—68□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4078□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□218□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4093□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□250□□□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□4095—4096□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□255□□□□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4103□□□□4136□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□269□□□341□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4087□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□234□□□□□□□□□4108—4112□4118□4122□41429□□□□□□□□3□□□281—287□300□306□358□□□□□□□□4150□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□370□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□476□□□3□□□506□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[26]□□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□59□1928□□□218—230□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□98□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4194□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□470□□□□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□

[29]□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□4130□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□324—325□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943□□□457□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□267□□

[33]□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□□4175□□□□□4179□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□428□435□□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□125□□□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□4139□4230□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□325□348□□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□2846□□□□□□6□□□□□□

[38][illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]

[39][illegible]125[illegible]23[illegible]1979[illegible]60[illegible]

[40][illegible]46[illegible]6[illegible]

[41][illegible]3806[illegible]

[42][illegible]3820[illegible]

[43][illegible]1[illegible]344[illegible]3[illegible]37[illegible]3817[illegible]41[illegible]2923[illegible]

[44][illegible]4121[illegible]3[illegible]304[illegible]3824[illegible]

[45][illegible]4126[illegible]3[illegible]316[illegible]

[46][illegible]4128[illegible]3[illegible]319[illegible]

[47][illegible]3828[illegible]

[48][illegible]4136[illegible]4156[illegible]3[illegible]333[illegible]336[illegible]177[illegible]588[illegible]

[49][illegible]16—23[illegible]3927[illegible]196[illegible]

[50][illegible]4130[illegible]3[illegible]325[illegible]

[51][illegible]2[illegible]14[illegible]

[52][illegible]4145[illegible]3[illegible]382[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]587—588[illegible]1949[illegible]1952[illegible]1[illegible]137[illegible]14[illegible]

[53][illegible]211[illegible]2[illegible]118[illegible]48[illegible]

[54][illegible]1[illegible]145[illegible]

[55][illegible]2[illegible]742[illegible]19[illegible]1947[illegible]125—163[illegible]

[56][illegible]4127[illegible]3[illegible]318[illegible]

[57][illegible]2[illegible]520—537[illegible]154[illegible]190[illegible]

[58][illegible]116[illegible]1[illegible]147[illegible]

[59][illegible]4145[illegible]4177[illegible]3[illegible]379[illegible]432[illegible]1[illegible]152[illegible]

[60][illegible]1[illegible]92[illegible]

[61]□□□□□□□□□2□□□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□549—555□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□94□102□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□104—113□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□4180□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□437□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1□□□115□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□4□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□4181□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□440□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1□□□117□□□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□4184□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□446□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□121□□
□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41□4—5□1952□□□358□□□□□□□14
□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□4189□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□460□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□128□□
□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□1959□□□49□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□470□□□599□□□□□□□□□□3218□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4193□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□3□□□469□□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□51—56□□

[72]□□□□□89□□□9□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□91□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□□□□□□480
□□□□□□□□□□□3219□□□□□□□3268□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□□□□□481□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2
□□□98□□□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□163□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□25□□

[77]□□1936□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□28—32□□□□□□483□□□□□□□□522□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□513□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□2□□□115□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□41□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□121—156□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□48—56□□□□□□524□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□159—180□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□2□□□60—61□□

[81][illegible]553[illegible]2[illegible]181—198[illegible]

[82][illegible]538[illegible]

[83][illegible]57[illegible]542[illegible]661[illegible]693[illegible]

[84][illegible]59[illegible]543[illegible]693—694[illegible]2[illegible]197[illegible]

[85][illegible]535[illegible]538[illegible]2[illegible]233[illegible]

[86][illegible]535[illegible]2[illegible]245[illegible]

[87][illegible]31[illegible]3[illegible]39: 5[illegible]1967[illegible]44[illegible]

[88][illegible]3[illegible]22[illegible]2[illegible]

[89][illegible]61[illegible]

[90][illegible]66[illegible]3[illegible]26[illegible]9[illegible]4105[illegible]3[illegible]274[illegible]

[91][illegible]91[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]

[92][illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible]

[93][illegible]1428—1430[illegible]3[illegible]33[illegible]E.[illegible]1959[illegible]26[illegible]16[illegible]

[94][illegible]117[illegible]135[illegible]

[95][illegible]3[illegible]35[illegible]

[96][illegible]14[illegible]3935[illegible]399—400[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]4180[illegible]3[illegible]438[illegible]400[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……”——[illegible]

[97][illegible]400[illegible]

[98][illegible]1958[illegible]115—116[illegible]1971[illegible]90[illegible]4180[illegible]8[illegible]739—440[illegible]

[99][illegible]2[illegible]68[illegible]2951[illegible]131[illegible]

[100][illegible]25[illegible]48[illegible]1976[illegible]1—42[illegible]1982[illegible]2[illegible]

[101][illegible]146—168[illegible]2186[illegible]2547[illegible]

[102][illegible]64[illegible]1—3[illegible]1978[illegible]1—46[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[103][illegible]370[illegible]2325[illegible]81[illegible]

[104][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1959[illegible]98—112[illegible]

[105][illegible]3[illegible]102[illegible]

[106][illegible]60[illegible]779[illegible]2940[illegible]

[107][illegible]55[illegible]57[illegible]64[illegible]73[illegible]

[108][illegible]2942[illegible]

[109][illegible]76[illegible]715[illegible]2942—2943[illegible]3[illegible]119[illegible]

[110][illegible]78[illegible]2943—2944[illegible]6[illegible]1967[illegible]1[illegible]61—64[illegible]7[illegible]

[111][illegible]695[illegible]2945—2946[illegible]3[illegible]123[illegible]

[112][illegible]2943[illegible]

[113][illegible]388[illegible]2957[illegible]2965[illegible]

[114][illegible]73[illegible]120[illegible]2949[illegible]89[illegible]168—169[illegible]814[illegible]2953[illegible]

[115][illegible]2909[illegible]3[illegible]131[illegible]3930[illegible]203[illegible]

[116][illegible]73[illegible]2924[illegible]

[117][illegible]120[illegible]135[illegible]2928[illegible]

[118][illegible]136[illegible]141[illegible]156[illegible]158[illegible]170[illegible]179[illegible]1571[illegible]2910[illegible]2926[illegible]2928[illegible]

[119][illegible]2982[illegible]3[illegible]130[illegible]5[illegible]

[120][illegible]209[illegible]216[illegible]2878[illegible]3[illegible]134[illegible]835[illegible]6[illegible]

[121][illegible]3[illegible]140[illegible]

[122][illegible]49[illegible]

[123][illegible]2[illegible]180[illegible]141[illegible]6[illegible]

[124][illegible]66[illegible]838[illegible]2836[illegible]

[125][illegible]1971[illegible]148[illegible]

[126][illegible]844[illegible]

[127][illegible]2849[illegible]6[illegible]

[128][illegible]2689[illegible]211[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]196—197[illegible]

[129][illegible]3[illegible]1979[illegible]444[illegible]——[illegible]

[130][illegible]145[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]2—1750[illegible]61[illegible]1—3[illegible]1975[illegible]181—185[illegible]

[131][illegible]19[illegible]

[132][illegible]830[illegible]

[133][illegible]798—799[illegible]

[134][illegible]803[illegible]

[135][illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]48[illegible]4[illegible]72[illegible]4[illegible]86[illegible]97[illegible]107[illegible]

[136][illegible]30[illegible]402[illegible]

[137][illegible]68[illegible]403[illegible]405[illegible]4[illegible]114[illegible]

[138][illegible]71[illegible]

[139][illegible]76[illegible]842[illegible]3[illegible]69[illegible]4[illegible]112[illegible]

[140][illegible]480[illegible]843[illegible]846[illegible]

[141][illegible]408[illegible]

[142][illegible]4[illegible]122[illegible]1972[illegible]210[illegible]

[143][illegible]409[illegible]851[illegible]

[144][illegible]106[illegible]129[illegible]409[illegible]

[145][illegible]136—137[illegible]411[illegible]1799[illegible]

[146][illegible]142[illegible]8[illegible]

[147]□□□□□□□□□416□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1165□□□□

[148]□□□□□□□□165□□□□□□412□□

[149]□□□□□□□□184□□□□□□416□□□□□□□□1172□□

[150]□□□□□□□□168□□□□□□812□□□□

[151]□□□□□□□□171□173□184□□□□□□819□□□□□□□1385—1386□□

[152]□□□□□□□□181□□□□□□417□□

[153]□□□□□□□□194□□□□□□□□418□□□□

[154]□□□□□□□□199□□□□□203□211□216□□□□□□612□□□□

[155]□□□□□□□□□616—617□□

[156]□□□□□□□□222□231□□□□□249□□□□□□435□□

[157]□□□□□□□□240□□

[158]□□□□□□□□240□□□□□□591□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□91□□

[159]□□□□□□□□241—242□□□□□□436□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□91□□

[160]□□□□□□□□249□□□□□□□□2514□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□92□□

[161]□□□□□□□□252□□□□□□437□□

[162]□□□□□□□□□438□□□□□□□□□□□□

[163]□□□□□□□□264□271□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1175□□□□1178□□□□

[164]□□□□□□□□274—275□□□□□□439□□

[165]□□□□□□□□276□282□□□□□□1179□□

[166]□□□□□□□□287—296□□□□□□440□443□□□□

[167]□□□□□□□□304□□□□□□444□□□□□□1185□□□□□□□□2520□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
93□□□□

[168]□□□□□□□□305□314□□□□□□444□□□□□□□□□□

[169]□□□□□□□□316□320□□□□□327□□□□□□445□□□□□□2241□□

[170]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2509□2512□□□□□□□□□□□□□□463□□□□

[171]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□264□□

[172][illegible]95[illegible]

[173][illegible]319[illegible]328—329[illegible]446[illegible]2241[illegible]2524[illegible]

[174][illegible]333[illegible]

[175][illegible]341[illegible]448[illegible]

[176][illegible]98—101[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]57—167[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]57[illegible]168[illegible]125—144[illegible]146—168[illegible]

[illegible]57—88[illegible]

[illegible]180—220[illegible][2][illegible]25—57[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]75[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]57[illegible]38[illegible]60[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]70—77[illegible][7][illegible]500[illegible][8]

[illegible]76[illegible][9][illegible]84[illegible][10]

[illegible][11][illegible][12]

[illegible][13]

[illegible]75[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]141—87[illegible]49—[illegible]33[illegible][15][illegible][16][illegible][17]

[illegible]77[illegible][18][illegible]83[illegible][19]

[illegible]89[illegible][20]

[illegible]86[illegible]150[illegible]

[illegible]91[illegible]93[illegible][21]

[illegible]57—75[illegible]75—88[illegible]1—[illegible]6[illegible]69[illegible][22][illegible]69[illegible][23]

[illegible]78[illegible][24]

[illegible]83[illegible][25]

[illegible]（88—125）

[illegible]88—106[illegible]89[illegible][26][illegible][27][illegible]107[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][28]

[illegible][29]

[illegible]101[illegible][30][illegible][31]

[illegible]106[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible][33]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]116[illegible]107[illegible]112[illegible]

[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]121[illegible]121[illegible][36]154[illegible]159[illegible][37]

[illegible]103[illegible][38][illegible]106[illegible][39][illegible][40]

[illegible]107—113[illegible]108[illegible]92[illegible].[illegible][41][illegible][42]

[illegible]109[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]120[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]110[illegible][43]

[illegible]110[illegible]135—136[illegible]

[illegible][44]

[illegible]119[illegible]5000[illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible]89—104[illegible][45][illegible]

[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]120[illegible]1000[illegible][47]

[illegible]130[illegible]91[illegible][48]

[illegible]105[illegible][49]

[illegible]107[illegible]103[illegible][50]

[illegible]120[illegible]106—125[illegible]

[illegible][51]

[illegible][52]

[illegible]126—144[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]126[illegible][53]

[illegible]132[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible][54]

[illegible]——[illegible][55]

[illegible]127[illegible][56]

[illegible]𡵚[illegible]133[illegible]𡵚[illegible][57]

[illegible]133[illegible][58]

[illegible]57—75[illegible][59]

[illegible]126[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][60][illegible]

133[illegible][61][illegible][62][illegible]300[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]133[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63]

135[illegible][64]136[illegible][65]

134[illegible][66]

142[illegible]15[illegible][67][illegible][68]

[illegible]111[illegible]129[illegible][69][illegible]111[illegible][70]

137[illegible]4[illegible]40[illegible]—50[illegible]

[illegible][71]

[illegible]144[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]145[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3800[illegible]700[illegible][72]

[illegible]146—168[illegible]

[illegible]133[illegible]151[illegible][73]

[illegible]74—[illegible]49[illegible]49—[illegible]33[illegible]

[illegible]180—[illegible]57[illegible]

[illegible]155[illegible]“[illegible]麃[illegible]”

[illegible]7—[illegible]1[illegible]1—[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][74]

159[illegible][75][illegible]159[illegible][76][illegible][77]

[illegible][78]

159[illegible]163[illegible][79]

165[illegible][80][illegible].[illegible][81]166[illegible][82]

165[illegible]167[illegible]168[illegible][83]

[illegible]121[illegible]154[illegible]166[illegible][84]

159[illegible][85]

[illegible][86][illegible]146[illegible]3[illegible][87]

[illegible]166[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][88][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][89]

[illegible]156[illegible]157[illegible][90][illegible]155[illegible][91][illegible]

161[illegible]165[illegible][92]

[illegible]154[illegible]156[illegible]3[illegible][93][illegible]157[illegible]106[illegible]165[illegible][94]

[illegible]

[1][illegible]3[illegible]

[2][illegible]1657[illegible]1964[illegible]218[illegible]

[3][illegible]1915[illegible]1955[illegible]49[illegible]19—20[illegible]4[illegible]51[illegible]1979[illegible]53—71[illegible]

[4][illegible]1400[illegible]1482[illegible]77[illegible]130[illegible]

[5][illegible]1406[illegible]48[illegible]1976[illegible]33[illegible]

[6][illegible]1409[illegible]

[7][illegible]3[illegible]

[8][illegible]2682[illegible]

[9][illegible]1549[illegible]

[10][illegible]146[illegible]1955[illegible]76[illegible]

[11][illegible]1412[illegible]13—14[illegible]1445[illegible]

[12][illegible]1445—1446[illegible]

[13][illegible]124[illegible]

[14][illegible]1398[illegible]1401—1402[illegible]

[15][illegible]3928[illegible]125—[illegible]23[illegible]1979[illegible]200[illegible]1974[illegible]159[illegible]193[illegible]2[illegible]

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□134—135□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938—1955□□1□□□272
□□□□□□□□□□□□1951□□□□□□□□□□□□130□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□123□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□411□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□857□□□□□□□□□□□□□1492□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□1484□□□□□□□□□□□□□1520—1521□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□1203□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□2464—2465□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954— □□4□□□3□□□□270□
281□346□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□115□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□608□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□1156□□□
□□□□□□□□1959□□□101□□

[26]□□□□3□□□□□□□□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□1519□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□875□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□□1484□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□189□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□134□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□1500□□

[32]□“□□”□□□□□□□□□57—75□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□1125□□□□□□□□□□□□2546□□□□□□□□□□□□□1567□□□□□□□□□□□□106
□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□428□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□226□□□□□□□□□□□□1307□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□234□□□□□□□□□□□□1560—1561□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□234□□□□□□□□□□□299□302□304□□□□□□□□□□□□1560—1561□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□194□□□□□□□□□□□□□1559□□□□□□□103□□

[39]□□□□□□□□205□□□□□□□□□□422□□□□□□□□□□□□1564—1565□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□125—□□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□201□□744□

[40]□□□□□□□□208□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□1128□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1138□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1950□□□184□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□1127□□

[43]□□□□□□□□424□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□206—□□220□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1975□□□75—76□□□□□□□□□□214□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□1688□□□□□□□□□□□1866□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□1587□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125□□□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□76□□49□□
81□183□□

[47]□□□□□□□□231□□□□□□□□□□□2851□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□2468□□

[50]□□□□□□□□192□□□□□□□□□□□879□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□1602□□□□□□□□□□□1761□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□1562—1565□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□1870—1871□□

[54]□□□□□□□□261□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□2015—2019□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□2722□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1648□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□1054□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□98□□88□

[58]□□□□□□□□□2076□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□2022□□

[60]□□□□2021□□

[61]□□□□□□□□263□□□□□□□□□□□2073□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2078□□□□□□□□□□□□1049□□□135□□□□□□□□□□□□□1680□□
□137□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□1909□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□626□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□264□□□□□□□□□□□□1817□□□□□□□□□□□□□1676□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□266□□□□□□□□□□□□1820□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□2025□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□1817□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□2131□□□□□□□□144□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1698—1699
□□□144□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□216□□□□□□□□□□□256□□□□□□□□□□□□2893□□

[70]□□□□□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□2837□□□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□276—277□279□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□297□□□□□□□□□□□□1725□□□□□□□□□□□□□1722□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□207□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□1843□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□2036□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□2204□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□1618□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□2159□□

[79]□□□□□2161□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□1855□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□202□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□2055□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□1075□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□2163□2168□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□299□304□□□□□□□□□□□□2051□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□1741□1746—1747□□

[86]□□□□□□

[87]□□□□□□□□□281□□□□□□□□□□□□2186□□□□□□□□□□□□□1705□□

[88]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□37□□□□□□□□□□□313□316□□□□□□□□□□□□1081□□□□
□□□□□□□□2922□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□1787□□

[89]□□□□□□□□□314□□□□□□□□□□□□□1780□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1982□□□109□□

[90]□□□□□□□□□302—303□□

[91]□□□□□□□□□□1485□□

[92]□□□□□□□□□309□315□□

[93]□□□□□□□□□300—302□□□□□□□□□□□□1286□□□□□□□□□□□□2063□□□□□□□□□□□□
2145□□

[94]□□□□□□□□□302□307□309—315□□

[illegible]

[illegible]168[illegible]

[illegible]168—189[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]168[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]146—168[illegible]172[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]168[illegible]75—88[illegible]

[illegible]180[illegible]168[illegible]168[illegible]181[illegible]

[illegible]500[illegible]132[illegible]36[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][1]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]

2[illegible]16[illegible][3][illegible]90—168[illegible]91—172[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[4]

[illegible]172[illegible][5]6[illegible]10[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]

6[illegible]13[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]179[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]24—25[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[9][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]80[illegible][10][illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]28[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]168—189[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]189[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]189[illegible]5[illegible]169[illegible]189[illegible]

[illegible]189[illegible]176[illegible]176—190[illegible][14][illegible]181[illegible]181[illegible]181—234[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][15]

[illegible]189[illegible]5[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]189[illegible]184[illegible]189[illegible][16]

[illegible]159[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]167[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]192[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]190[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]172[illegible]178[illegible]187[illegible]188[illegible][18][illegible]184[illegible]185[illegible]189[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]168[illegible]189[illegible]5[illegible]184[illegible][19]

[illegible]5[illegible]189[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]189[illegible]5[illegible]190[illegible][20][illegible]150[illegible]

[illegible]168[illegible][21][illegible]188[illegible]188[illegible]9[illegible]189[illegible][22]

[illegible]

□□□169□□□□□□□□□□□□180□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□186□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□188□11□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[23]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□188□12□□□189□□

□□□80□□□□□“□□□□”□[24]

□□□□□□□□□□□□169—184□

□□□□20□□[25]

□□189□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□172□□□□□□□179□□□□□□□□□181□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□189□□□□□□□□186□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□189□□□□□□□□□□□□189□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□179□□□□□□□□□□□[26]

□□126□□19□□□□□□□□□□□125—144□□□□□□□□□□□□□□159□□5□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□159□□□□□□□□□□□□□168□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□172□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□185□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□185□□12□□□□□□□□□□[27]

[illegible]175[illegible]175[illegible]175[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

[illegible]169—184[illegible]169[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible][29]

[illegible]166—167[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]176[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]179[illegible]184[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]2000[illegible]185[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]171[illegible]184[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible][31]

[illegible]

[illegible]172[illegible]172[illegible]12[illegible][32][illegible]179[illegible]4[illegible]181[illegible][33]

[illegible]189[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]168—189[illegible]180[illegible]181[illegible]183[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]172[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]168[illegible]10[illegible]171[illegible][35][illegible]189[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]178[illegible][36]

[illegible]70[illegible][37]

[illegible]109[illegible]161[illegible]178[illegible]

[illegible]1000[illegible]500[illegible]100[illegible]2000[illegible][38][illegible]185[illegible]192[illegible]500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]187[illegible][39]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]185[illegible]0.113[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]185[illegible]184[illegible][40]

[illegible]182[illegible]194[illegible]188[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]169[illegible]184[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]176[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]178[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]172[illegible][43]

[illegible]179[illegible]188[illegible]

[illegible][44][illegible]

[illegible]193[illegible][45][illegible][46][illegible]189[illegible]5[illegible]13[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[47][illegible]177[illegible][48][illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible][49][illegible]177[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50][illegible]184[illegible]185[illegible]187[illegible]

[illegible]189[illegible]3[illegible][51][illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]178[illegible]181[illegible][52]

[illegible]170[illegible]186[illegible]187[illegible][53][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[55][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]132[illegible][56][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]144[illegible]159[illegible]145[illegible]147[illegible]148[illegible]150[illegible]154[illegible]165[illegible]166[illegible]172[illegible]187[illegible]188[illegible][57]

[illegible]——[illegible]147[illegible]161[illegible]178[illegible]188[illegible]—[illegible]145[illegible]148[illegible][58][illegible]145[illegible]154[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]165[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]166[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]172[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]172—175[illegible]184[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]184[illegible][59][illegible]181[illegible][60]

[illegible]184[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible][61]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]184[illegible]3[illegible]184[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]189[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62][illegible]

[illegible]185[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63][illegible]

[illegible]188[illegible][64][illegible]

[illegible]187[illegible]189[illegible]4[illegible][65]

[illegible]

[illegible][66][illegible]

[illegible][67][illegible]

[illegible]133—192[illegible]175[illegible]183[illegible][68]

[illegible]189[illegible]5[illegible]
13[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]189[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible]190[illegible]5[illegible]27[illegible][69]

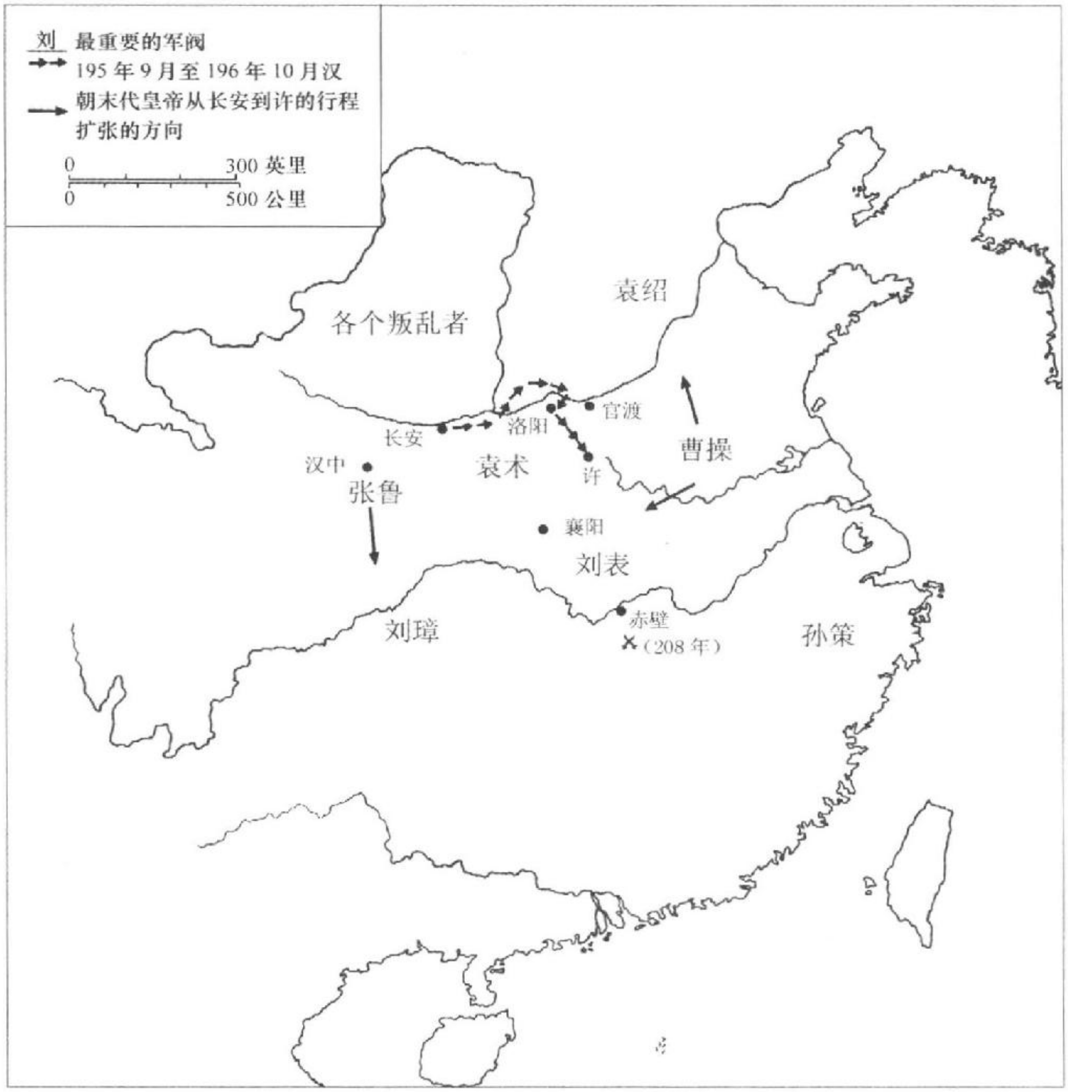
[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible][70]

[illegible]202[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]168[illegible]

[illegible][71]

[illegible]



[illegible]14 [illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible][72][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]189
[illegible]9 [illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible][73][illegible]181[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]168[illegible]189[illegible]199[illegible][74]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][75]

[illegible]9 [illegible]25[illegible]2000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][76]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible][77][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]220[illegible]186—226[illegible]

[illegible]189[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible]9[illegible]26[illegible][78][illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]28[illegible][79]

[illegible]68[illegible]263[illegible][80][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]199[illegible]189[illegible]155—220[illegible]189[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible][81]

[illegible]

[illegible]190[illegible]4 [illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]150[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][82]

[illegible][83]

[illegible]5[illegible][84]

[illegible]

[illegible]191[illegible]5[illegible][85]

[illegible]195[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]196[illegible]8[illegible][86]

[illegible]168—189[illegible]

[illegible]199[illegible]144—208[illegible]175—200[illegible][87][illegible]

[illegible]223[illegible]188[illegible]184[illegible]

[illegible]125—144[illegible][88][illegible]196[illegible]190—215[illegible]

[illegible]196—200[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][89][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]186[illegible]8[illegible]196[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]197[illegible]199[illegible][90]

[illegible]200[illegible][91]

[illegible]25[illegible]182—252[illegible][92]

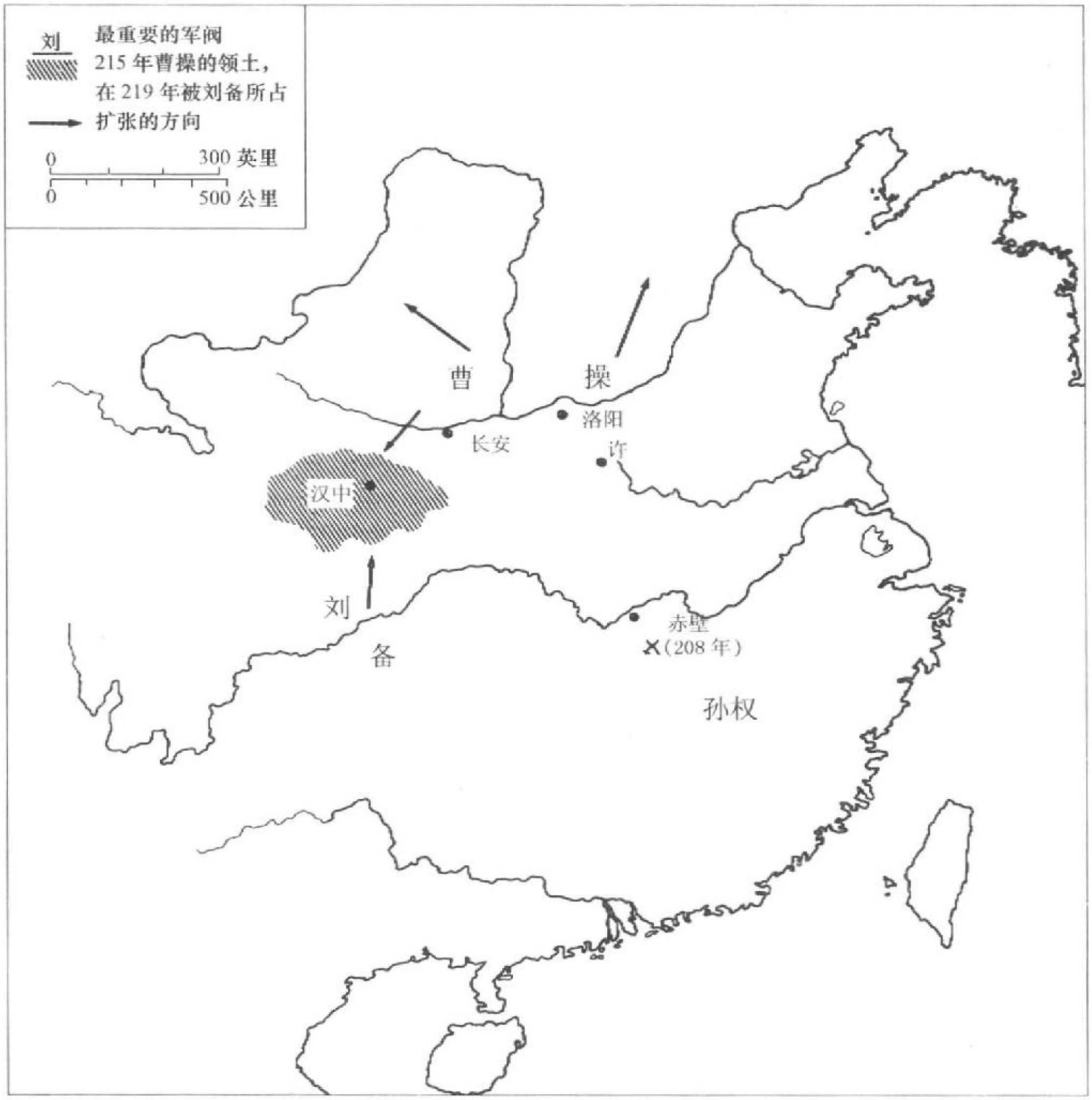
[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]200—208[illegible]

[illegible]202[illegible]206[illegible]207[illegible][93]

[illegible]208[illegible]161—223[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□[94]□□208□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□



□□15 □□□□□

□□[95]□□

□□□□□□□208—220□

[illegible]

[illegible]208[illegible]208[illegible][96]

[illegible]208[illegible]196[illegible]199[illegible]204[illegible][97][illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]148—209[illegible][98][illegible]203[illegible]

[illegible]208[illegible]212[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]213[illegible]214[illegible]195[illegible]215[illegible]217[illegible]220[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible][99]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]214[illegible]219[illegible]

[illegible][100]

[illegible]211[illegible]214[illegible]215[illegible][101]

[illegible]218[illegible]219[illegible][102][illegible]

[illegible]220[illegible]11—12[illegible]

[illegible]186—226[illegible][103][illegible]213[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]220[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible][104]

[illegible]

[illegible]181—234[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]221[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible][105]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]222[illegible]221[illegible]222[illegible]229[illegible]229[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible][106][illegible]223[illegible]226[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[107][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]132—193[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]202[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]113

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□104□□100□□□□□□□□[108]

□□32□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□120□□121□□150□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□[109]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□

□□□“□□”□□[110]□□

□□

□□221□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□[111]□□□26□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]107[illegible]175[illegible][112][illegible]

[illegible]107[illegible]127[illegible]147[illegible]188[illegible]191[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]304[illegible]

……[illegible]

[illegible]……[113]

[illegible]304[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]356[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][114]

[illegible]398—446[illegible]“[illegible]”[115]

[illegible]1619—1692[illegible][116][illegible]190[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]219[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][117]

[illegible]1019—1086[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][118]

[illegible]1727—1814[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]34[illegible][119]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]189[illegible]9[illegible][120][illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible][121][illegible]222[illegible][122]

[illegible]1007—1072[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][123][illegible]1661—1722[illegible]“[illegible]”[124]

[illegible][125][illegible]

[illegible][126][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible][127][illegible]

[illegible]184[illegible]192[illegible]30[illegible]192[illegible]207[illegible]220[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]184[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][128][illegible]192[illegible]“[illegible]”[129][illegible]192[illegible]

[illegible]189[illegible]184[illegible]189[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]192—195[illegible]195—196[illegible]220[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]220—589[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][130][illegible]263[illegible]40[illegible]304[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□310□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□304□□□□□□□□“□□”□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
——□□□□——□□□□□□□□

□□

……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[131]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□263□□□40□□□□□□□304□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□310□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□[□]”□□□□□□

□□□318□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□[132]□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□311□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[133]

□□□316□□□[134]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□318□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□319□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□329□□□□□□□□□□□□□□329□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[135]

9□□□□□□□338□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][136][illegible]420[illegible]356—422[illegible]

[illegible]600[illegible]441—513[illegible]487[illegible]200[illegible][137]

[illegible]503—552[illegible]548[illegible]——[illegible]502—549[illegible]——[illegible]85[illegible]551[illegible][138]

[illegible]366[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]589[illegible]907[illegible]907—980[illegible]15[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]918[illegible]971[illegible]947[illegible]950[illegible]951[illegible]979[illegible]917[illegible][139]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]400[illegible]1360[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][140][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Han scholar[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]sinologist[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]220[illegible]

[illegible]220[illegible]

[illegible]220[illegible]316[illegible]

[illegible]263[illegible]266[illegible]280[illegible]316[illegible]420[illegible]479[illegible]502[illegible]557[illegible]589[illegible]

[illegible]384[illegible][141]

[illegible]1007—1072[illegible]220[illegible]280[illegible]589[illegible][142]

[illegible]1019—1086[illegible][143]

[illegible]1130—1200[illegible]264—280[illegible]

[illegible]280[illegible]317[illegible]420[illegible]

[illegible]589[illegible][144]

[illegible]220[illegible][145][illegible]206—[illegible]220[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]220—589[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]589[illegible]589—618[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]618—907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]21[illegible]266—267[illegible]327[illegible]2241[illegible]

[2][illegible]443[illegible]4[illegible]

[3][illegible]328[illegible]48[illegible]1976[illegible]95[illegible]

[4][illegible]2[illegible]270[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2169[illegible]

[5][illegible]3283[illegible]

[6][illegible]328[illegible]1[illegible]269[illegible]

[7][illegible]329[illegible]2169[illegible]2242[illegible]

[8][illegible]1855[illegible]2243[illegible]3258[illegible]2[illegible]270[illegible]

[9][illegible]2243[illegible]2524[illegible]

[10][illegible]2170[illegible]

[11][illegible]2140[illegible]2244[illegible]

[12][illegible]329[illegible]4—5[illegible]271[illegible]

[13]□□□□□□□□□□□3270□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□449□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□290□□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□□450□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□348□354□358□□□□□□□□□□□□447□□□□□□□□□□□□2246□□
□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□370□□□□□□□□□□□□□2374□□□□□□□□□□□□□1903□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□58—68□□□□180—220□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□55□□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□334□354□356□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□285□□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□348□□□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□354□356—357□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□
121□□□□

[21]□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□356□□□□□□□□□□□□□1890—1891□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□385
□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1882□□□□□□□□□□□□2247□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□356□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□303□□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□2322□□□□□□□□□□□□□1897□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□□□□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1186□□□□□□□□□□□□1523□□□□□□□□□□□□2522—2538□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□2525□2534—2535□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□337□□□□□□□□□□□□□3590□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□330—331□□□□□□□□□□□□2183□□□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□338□343□□□□□□□□□□□□2189□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2534□□□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□333□□□□□□□□□□□□1798□□□□□□□□□□□□2109□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□12□□□305□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1894□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44□□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□345□347□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□81□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□329□332□333□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□342□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□141□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□78□□

[37][illegible]22[illegible]1950[illegible]127—143[illegible]2[illegible]31[illegible]1959[illegible]237[illegible]

[38][illegible]3000[illegible]31[illegible]

[39][illegible]355[illegible]1731[illegible]1878[illegible]261[illegible]

[40][illegible]351—352[illegible]2300[illegible]2535[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]

[41][illegible]1731[illegible]2519[illegible]

[42][illegible]2[illegible]1961[illegible]345[illegible]

[43][illegible]333[illegible]338—340[illegible]2525[illegible]141[illegible]8[illegible]

[44][illegible]2431[illegible]2734[illegible]

[45][illegible]357[illegible]368[illegible]2353[illegible]2321[illegible]

[46][illegible]2322[illegible]

[47][illegible]5[illegible]271[illegible]

[48][illegible]339[illegible]2964[illegible]

[49][illegible]3[illegible] [illegible]6[illegible]

[50][illegible]6[illegible]

[51][illegible]350[illegible]352[illegible]2320[illegible]2898[illegible]

[52][illegible]340[illegible]345[illegible]

[illegible]2839[illegible]

[53][illegible]332[illegible]352[illegible]354[illegible]

[54][illegible]3[illegible]1067[illegible]1949[illegible]1952[illegible]1[illegible]113[illegible]115—117[illegible]

[55][illegible]2375[illegible]60[illegible]

[56][illegible]260[illegible]

[57][illegible]3[illegible]277[illegible]279[illegible]291[illegible]293[illegible]296[illegible]300[illegible]316[illegible]334[illegible]354[illegible]356[illegible]

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□2299□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1864□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□264□□1□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□·K.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9:2—3□1969—1970□□□217□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[60]□□□□□□□□□345—346□□□□□□□□□□□□1784□□□□□□□□□□□□1849□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□24□□□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□2300□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□348□□□□□□□□□□□□2246□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□351□□□□□□□□□□□383—384□□□□□□□□□□□□2310□□□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□356□□□□□□□□□□□□2432□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□354—357□□□□□□□□□□□□2353□□□□□□□□□□□□2964□□□□□□□□□□□□
2984□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□352□354□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□347□353□□□□□□□□□□□□2537□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2533□□□□□□□□□□□□□2558□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□74□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□357□□□□□□□□□□□367□□□□□□□□□□□□2247□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
44□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□447□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□2248□□□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□2250□□□□□□□□□□□□2322□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2534□□□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□358□□□□□□□□□□□□2252□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2438□□□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□2534□2537□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□358□□□□□□□□□□□□2252□□□□□□□□□□□□2537□□□□□□·□□□□□□189□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□358□□□□□□□□□□□□2323□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54□□□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□2005□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□367□□□□□□□□□□□□450□□□□□□□□□□□□2324□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□68□□□□113□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□

[81]□□□□□□□□369□□□□□□□·□□□□□5□□□□

[82]□□□□□□□□369□□□□□□□·□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2325□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□89□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□2548□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□1954□□□21□□□□□
□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[85]□□□□□□□□371□□□□□□□□□□□□2329□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□□□

[86]□□□□□□□□377—379□□□□□□□□□□□452□□

[87]□□□□□□□□□□□□□377□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□1101□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□2409—2418□2419—2425□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2438—2444□□

[88]□□□□□□□□349□□1□□□□□□□□□□2435□□□□□□ 16□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□○○□□□4209□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1960□□1□□□177—178□□

[90]□□□·□□□□□13□□□□□□□·□□□□□194□209□□

[91]□□□·□□□□□19□□

[92]□□□·□□□□□212□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□1101—1109□□

[93]□□□·□□□□□23□28□□□

[94]□□□·□□□□□□□□□817□□□□

[95]□□□·□□□□□30—31□□

[96]□□□·□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□253□□

[97]□□□·□□□□□13—14□26□□

[98]□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□148—209□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1975□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[99]□□□·□□□□□37—49□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□

[100]□□□·□□□□□□□□□884□□□□□□□219□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□52—53□□2□

[101]□□□·□□□□□36—45□□□□□·□□□□263—265□□□□□□□□□□389—390□□

[102]□□□·□□□□□50□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□884□□

[103]□□□·□□□□□60□□

[104][illegible]·[illegible]62[illegible]11—12[illegible]·[illegible]220[illegible]·[illegible]1978[illegible]

[105][illegible]·[illegible]76[illegible]·[illegible]887[illegible]

[106][illegible]·[illegible]1134[illegible]

[107][illegible]1330—[illegible]1400[illegible]C. H.[illegible]-[illegible]1925[illegible]1929[illegible]·[illegible]1976[illegible]

[108][illegible]113[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]

[109][illegible]2[illegible]

[110][illegible]

[111][illegible]3[illegible]

[112][illegible]·K.[illegible]1969[illegible]58—84[illegible]3[illegible]1979[illegible]98[illegible]

[113][illegible]○[illegible]2649[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]holy vessel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[114][illegible]○[illegible]2649[illegible]

[115][illegible]391[illegible]

[116][illegible]124—125[illegible]159[illegible]198—199[illegible]

[117][illegible]219[illegible]·[illegible]52—53[illegible]370[illegible]3197[illegible]13—14[illegible]201—211[illegible]224[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]223[illegible]·[illegible]920[illegible]

[118][illegible]2173—2174[illegible]356—358[illegible]

[119][illegible]15[illegible]

[120][illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible] [illegible]2[illegible]592[illegible]“[illegible]”

[121][illegible]—[illegible]

[122][illegible]·[illegible]58[illegible]80[illegible]

[123][illegible]5[illegible]

[124][illegible]1[illegible]

[125][illegible]1930—1952[illegible]3[illegible]415[illegible]1958[illegible]125[illegible]

[126][illegible]155[illegible]3[illegible]

[127][illegible]1959. 4[illegible]45—59[illegible]1962[illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]1957[illegible]113—140[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]50[illegible]1963[illegible]1—78[illegible]·[illegible]1970[illegible]

[128][illegible]2299[illegible]

[129][illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]

[130]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]927[illegible]·[illegible]1079[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]601[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]1080[illegible]

[131][illegible]○[illegible]2649[illegible]

[132][illegible]○[illegible]2652[illegible]○[illegible]2679[illegible]

[133][illegible]○[illegible]2661[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]600[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[134][illegible]○[illegible]2673—2674[illegible]

[135][illegible]○[illegible]2684—2685[illegible]

[136][illegible]181[illegible]3017[illegible]

[137][illegible]1[illegible]60—61[illegible]

[138][illegible]859[illegible]·T.[illegible]1980[illegible]11[illegible]

[139][illegible]100[illegible]136[illegible]63[illegible]65[illegible]70[illegible]

[140][illegible]

[141][illegible]2145[illegible] B. J.[illegible]·[illegible]W. L.[illegible]1981[illegible]23—33[illegible]1977[illegible]·C.[illegible]1968[illegible]51[illegible]

[142][illegible]3—4[illegible]

[143][illegible]2185—2188[illegible]1952—1965[illegible]45—48[illegible]

[144][illegible]264—280[illegible]420—589[illegible]

[145][illegible]1520[illegible]229[illegible]1060[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1971[illegible]42—43[illegible]72[illegible]223[illegible]241[illegible]281[illegible]59[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible]219[illegible]305—[illegible]240[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]219[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1/81[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]196[illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible][6]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][8][illegible]221[illegible]

[illegible][9]

[illegible]

[illegible]117[illegible]14[illegible][10]

[illegible]51[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][12]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]209[illegible][16][illegible]——[illegible][17]

[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]192[illegible]135[illegible]162[illegible][19]

[illegible]192[illegible]

> [illegible][20]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]174[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

[illegible]174—[illegible]160[illegible]

[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]169[illegible]

[illegible]166[illegible]14[illegible]158[illegible]160—[illegible]126[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible][24]

[illegible]

[illegible][25][illegible]134[illegible]

[illegible]135[illegible]134[illegible][26]

[illegible]129[illegible]129[illegible]4[illegible]127[illegible]10[illegible][27]

[illegible]121[illegible][28][illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]119[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]14[illegible]3[illegible][29][illegible]300[illegible]360[illegible]400[illegible]240[illegible][30]

[illegible]99[illegible][31]

[illegible]121[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]115[illegible]60[illegible]53[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]120[illegible]121[illegible]4[illegible][34][illegible]1[illegible]57[illegible][35]

[illegible]114[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible]209—[illegible]174[illegible]160—[illegible]126[illegible]105—[illegible]103[illegible]85—[illegible]69[illegible][36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]68—[illegible]60[illegible]11[illegible]85—[illegible]69[illegible][37]

[illegible]2[illegible]105[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]1[illegible]58—[illegible]31[illegible]2[illegible][39]

[illegible]60[illegible]58[illegible]

[illegible][40][illegible]57[illegible]54[illegible][41]

[illegible]134[illegible]119[illegible]126—[illegible]114[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]107[illegible][43][illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

[illegible]53[illegible]

[illegible]101—[illegible]97[illegible][45]

[illegible]

[illegible]52[illegible]51[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][47][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][48][illegible][49]

[illegible]10 [illegible]

年代(公元前)	絮(公斤)	丝织品(匹)
51	1500	8000
49	2000	9000
33	4000	18000
25	5000	20000
1	7500	30000

[illegible]

[illegible][50]

[illegible][51][illegible]3[illegible][52][illegible]53[illegible]51[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible][53][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]53[illegible]——[illegible][54]

[illegible]

[illegible]18—48[illegible][55][illegible]24[illegible]23—25[illegible]

> [illegible][56]

[illegible]25[illegible][57][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

□□
□□□□□[58]□□
48□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□50□□1□□□□2500□□□□500□□□□□36□□□□□[60]

□□□□□

□□“□”□□“□□”□□

□□□1000□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□91□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100900000□□[61]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□[62]□□

□□□50□□□“□□”□□□□□2000□□□500□□□[63]

□□88□□□□□□□□□□□

> □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[64]

[illegible]143[illegible][65][illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]94[illegible][67]

[illegible]109[illegible][68]

[illegible]304[illegible][69][illegible]317[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]46[illegible]51[illegible]52[illegible]55[illegible]52[illegible][70]

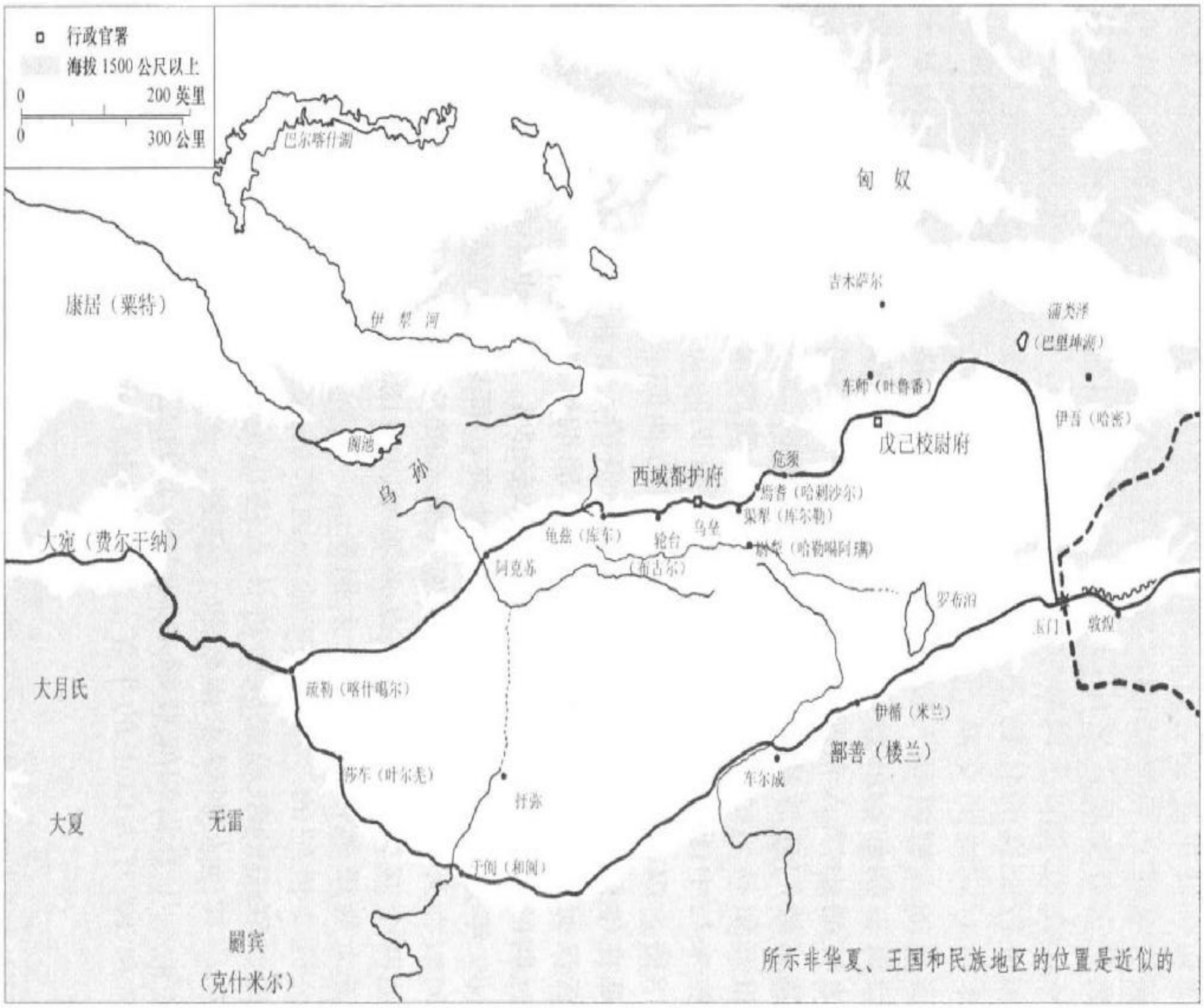
[illegible]52[illegible]

[illegible]52[illegible]55[illegible]104[illegible][71]

[illegible]63[illegible]84[illegible][72][illegible]

[illegible]73[illegible]89[illegible][73][illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]80[illegible]83[illegible]3. 8[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]85[illegible]70[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]5[illegible]90[illegible]230730[illegible][74]



□□16 □□□□□□□

□□□[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□87□□20□□□58□□□——□□8000□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□91□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[76]

[illegible][77]

[illegible]177[illegible]77[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]138[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78]

[illegible]10[illegible]126[illegible][79][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]121[illegible]4[illegible][80][illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][81]

[illegible]300[illegible]115[illegible][82]

[illegible]60[illegible][83][illegible]

[illegible]63[illegible]18. 8[illegible][84][illegible]110[illegible]105[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][85][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][86]

[illegible]108[illegible]92[illegible][87][illegible]77[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]108[illegible]14100[illegible]105[illegible][88]

[illegible]101[illegible][89][illegible][90][illegible]“[illegible]”[91][illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible][92][illegible]72—[illegible]71[illegible]

[illegible]67[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]59[illegible][93][illegible]60[illegible][94][illegible]

[illegible]125[illegible]85[illegible]205[illegible]150[illegible]165[illegible]110[illegible][95][illegible]

[illegible]48[illegible][96][illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][97]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]73[illegible]

[illegible]16373[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]33[illegible]41[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][98]

[illegible]20[illegible]61[illegible]

[illegible]63[illegible][99]

[illegible]73[illegible]74[illegible]“[illegible]”[100][illegible]

[illegible]77[illegible]89[illegible]1. 3[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]81[illegible]2000[illegible]77[illegible][101]

[illegible]91[illegible]79[illegible]91[illegible]101[illegible]94[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]107[illegible]123[illegible]126[illegible]131[illegible][102]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][103][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]33—[illegible]17[illegible][104][illegible]12300[illegible]5000[illegible]3225[illegible][105]

[illegible]108[illegible]220[illegible]94[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][106][illegible]49—[illegible]33[illegible][107][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][108][illegible]

[illegible]376[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]146—168[illegible][109]

[illegible]48—[illegible]46[illegible][110][illegible]11[illegible][111]

[illegible]153[illegible][112][illegible]383[illegible][113]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][114]

[illegible]115[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible][115][illegible]

[illegible]87—[illegible]74[illegible][116][illegible]74—[illegible]49[illegible]1500[illegible]

[illegible][117]

[illegible]77[illegible]Miram[illegible]40[illegible][118]

[illegible]1000[illegible]3000[illegible]20000[illegible][119][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]100[illegible]70[illegible]49[illegible]8[illegible][120]

[illegible]73[illegible]77[illegible]91[illegible]119[illegible]131[illegible]20[illegible]153[illegible][121]

[illegible]74[illegible]91[illegible]25—57[illegible]106—125[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][122][illegible]73[illegible]77—90[illegible]107—122[illegible]107[illegible]123[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][123][illegible]

[illegible]59—[illegible]49[illegible][124][illegible]119[illegible]

[illegible]107—122[illegible][125][illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]119[illegible]

> [illegible][126]

[illegible]73[illegible]7480[illegible][127][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]659—[illegible]621[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][128][illegible]150[illegible]94[illegible]50[illegible]125—144[illegible]10[illegible][129]

[illegible]

[illegible][130]

[illegible]63[illegible]

[illegible][131]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][132][illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible][133][illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][134][illegible]

[illegible]61[illegible][135][illegible]94[illegible][136][illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][137][illegible]88[illegible]

[illegible][138]

[illegible]122[illegible]138[illegible]140[illegible]102[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][139]

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][140][illegible]1[illegible]1750[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][141]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]33[illegible]

[illegible][142]

60[illegible]33[illegible]

[illegible][143]

[illegible]157—[illegible]141[illegible]74—[illegible]49[illegible]34[illegible][144][illegible]35[illegible]50[illegible]7000[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][145]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]111[illegible][146][illegible]33[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][147]

[illegible][148][illegible]60[illegible][149][illegible]

[illegible][150][illegible]

[illegible]102[illegible]34[illegible]130[illegible][151][illegible]87[illegible]141[illegible]144[illegible]184[illegible][152]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]106—125[illegible][153]

[illegible]55[illegible][154][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]106—125[illegible]

[illegible]94[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]107[illegible]108[illegible]14[illegible]55180[illegible]108[illegible]2400[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible][155]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]59[illegible]98[illegible]170[illegible][156]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]110[illegible][157]

[illegible]110[illegible][158]

[illegible]110[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][159]

[illegible]

[illegible][160]

[illegible]111[illegible][161]

[illegible]110[illegible][162]

[illegible]107—118[illegible]10[illegible]240[illegible][163][illegible]129[illegible]10[illegible]140[illegible][164][illegible]168[illegible]800[illegible]500[illegible][165]

[illegible]184—221[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][166]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]190[illegible][167]

[illegible]—[illegible]189[illegible]192[illegible][168][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][169][illegible]2[illegible]184[illegible][170][illegible]

[illegible]184[illegible][171][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]218[illegible][172]

[illegible]184[illegible]185[illegible][173][illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]190[illegible][174][illegible]192[illegible]

[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][175]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible][176][illegible]3[illegible][177]

[illegible]

[illegible][178]

[illegible]

[illegible]119[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible][179]

[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]119[illegible][180]

[illegible]78[illegible][181]

[illegible]9—23[illegible]10[illegible][182]

[illegible]

[illegible]49[illegible]922[illegible]81[illegible]

[illegible][183][illegible]

[illegible]1972[illegible]145[illegible]200[illegible][184]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]128[illegible]129[illegible]11[illegible][185][illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible][186][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible][187]

[illegible][188][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]168—189[illegible][189]

[illegible]165[illegible]2. 6[illegible][190][illegible]3000[illegible][191]

[illegible]2[illegible]207[illegible][192][illegible]217[illegible][193][illegible]

[illegible]187[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][194]

[illegible]205[illegible][195][illegible]2[illegible]100[illegible]220—227[illegible]500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][196]

[illegible]168—189[illegible]1. 6[illegible]30[illegible]7[illegible][197][illegible]200[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible][198][illegible]205[illegible]100[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]49[illegible][199][illegible]

[illegible]58[illegible][200][illegible]2. 7[illegible]30[illegible][201]

[illegible]91[illegible]10[illegible][202][illegible]110[illegible]120[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible][203][illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][204]

[illegible]146—168[illegible][205]

[illegible]168—189[illegible]168[illegible]170[illegible][206][illegible]177[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][207]

[illegible]141[illegible][208][illegible][209]

[illegible]180[illegible]45[illegible][210]

[illegible]1959—1960[illegible]——[illegible][211]

[illegible]

[illegible]185[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][212]

[illegible]

[illegible][213][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1122[illegible][214][illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]1000[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]323[illegible][215][illegible]

[illegible]195[illegible][216][illegible]1000[illegible][217]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]128[illegible]3000[illegible]

[illegible]28[illegible][218][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]109[illegible]108[illegible][219]

[illegible]82[illegible][220][illegible]1—2[illegible]3[illegible]25[illegible][221]

[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible][222]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]Hann[illegible][223][illegible]20—23[illegible]1500[illegible][224][illegible]30[illegible][225][illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]Koguryŏ[illegible][226][illegible]106[illegible]132[illegible][227]

[illegible]175[illegible][228][illegible][229]

[illegible]12[illegible][230][illegible]57[illegible]107[illegible]1784[illegible][231]

□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[232]□□□Vietnam□[233]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[234]

□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[235]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□196□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[236]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□188—□180□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[237]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□180□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[238]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□135□□□[239]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□113□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□112□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□111□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][240][illegible]82[illegible]46[illegible][241]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible][242]

[illegible][243][illegible]25—57[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]65[illegible][244]

[illegible]100[illegible]184[illegible]7[illegible][245][illegible]137[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible][246][illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]

□□□144□□[247]

[illegible]

[illegible]496—[illegible]465[illegible]202[illegible]192[illegible]154[illegible][248][illegible]138[illegible][249]

[illegible]135[illegible]112[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]138[illegible]“[illegible]”[250]

[illegible][251][illegible]1[illegible]83[illegible][252][illegible]2[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][253][illegible]339[illegible]328[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]135[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][254][illegible]135[illegible][255]

[illegible]122[illegible][256][illegible]

[illegible]111[illegible][257][illegible]

[illegible]109[illegible][258][illegible]

[illegible][259][illegible][260]

[illegible]86[illegible]83[illegible]3[illegible]82[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible][261][illegible]28[illegible]25[illegible][262][illegible]9—23[illegible]70[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]146—168[illegible][263][illegible]42[illegible]45[illegible]176[illegible]51[illegible]69[illegible]57—75[illegible][264][illegible]94—120[illegible][265]

[illegible]114[illegible]167620[illegible][266][illegible][267][illegible]107[illegible]123[illegible]156[illegible]159[illegible]108[illegible]161[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]166[illegible][268][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]166[illegible][269][illegible]97[illegible][270][illegible][271]

[illegible][272][illegible][273][illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible][274]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]·[illegible]1984[illegible]

[2][illegible]2344[illegible]1[illegible]160—161[illegible]

[3]…389…2…397…·…1961…2…114…“…”…1956…83—89…

[4]…“…”…3…1893…150…“…”…10…11…12…13…18…

[5]…1…4—6…·…1973…49…

[6]…2919…

[7]…22…1950…11—12…74…1968…20…292…1…142—149…3…64…90—95…71…80—84…

[8]…1963…1—19…

[9]…236…2…125…

[10]…2759…4136—4137…71…80—84…336…1…

[11]…3282…31…

[12]…1967…

[13]…241…4136…3…343…

[14]…581…717…855…“…”…1961…43—57…1967…2…202…

[15]…Huns…1978…2…612…697…101…·…·…1969…

[16]…“…”…

[17]…1…

[18]…○…2892…2…164…3752…1…2…

[19]…○…2902…1…173…3762…12…2…1938…11—14…9…

[20]□□□□□□□□□□3754□□□□

[21]□□□□□□□○□□2896□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□167□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3756□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□○□□2899□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□37□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□170□□□

[23]□□□□□□□○□□2899□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□170□□□□□□□□□□□□□3841□□□“□□”□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2265□□□□□□3□□

[24]□□□□□□□□125□130□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□225□265□□□□□□□□□□□□□3761□3764
□□□□□□□□□□○□□2901□2904□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□172□175□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□167□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3831□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□2398□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3795□□□□□□□□□□□○□□2940□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□176□□□□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□3766□□□□□□□□□○□□2906□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□177□□□□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2906□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□126□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□111□□□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1189□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□274□□□□□□□□□□
○□□2910□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□182□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2938□□□□□□□□□2□□□209
□□□□□□□□□□□□□3771□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□97□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3824□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□2455□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□104□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□81□□□
67□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□59□□□□145□□38□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□
□□□□1939□□□118□□

[34]□□□□□□□□176□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□62□□□□□□□□□□□□□3769□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□3795□□□41: 2
□1969□□□231—271□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□3774□3782□□

[37]□□□□□3787□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3749□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
3775□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20: 2□1959□□□17—27□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□3789□□□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□3795□□□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□3771□□

[43]□□□□□3773□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□○□□2913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□186□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3282□□□□□□□□□□□□3832□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□3797□□

[46]“□□□□□□□□”□□□31□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□3798□□

[48]□□□□□3803□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□211□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□3780□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□3833□□□□□□□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□3812□□

[53]□□□□□3810□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□3803□3806□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□772—846□□□□□□1949□□□12□□□□□130□184□□125□□□23□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□43□□□□□146□□□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□3829□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□505□□□□□□□□□□□□□2940□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39□1967□□102□□□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□2□1964□□□1—12□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□2942□□□□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□2943□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2944□□□94□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1521□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□78□□□□□□□□□□□□3626□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□2943□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□240□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□79□150□□24□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□2952□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□□2962□□□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□2944□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□2955□□□“□□”□“□
□”□□□□□□□□27□1□1966□□□1—10□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□2957□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□○□□□2649□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2702□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□2942□2945—2946□2948□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□2948□2957□□

[72]□□□□□2949—2950□□

[73]□□□□□2949□2952□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□□□37□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□3—5□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□2950□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□2951□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977. 3□
126—141□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978.7□83—87□□

[77]□□
□□□61□1—3□1975□□□83—147□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□3168□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□271□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2691□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□219□□□□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□209□□774□

[80]□□□□□□□□176□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□62□□□□□□□□□□□□2691□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
213□□□□□□□□□□□□□3877□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75□□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□3168□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□272□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2692□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□217□□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□2696□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□223□□□□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□64□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□110□□□□

[84][illegible]3901[illegible]143[illegible]60[illegible]

[85][illegible]43—44[illegible]

[86][illegible]3902[illegible]145[illegible]

[87][illegible]3877[illegible]87—88[illegible]

[88][illegible]3875[illegible]3903[illegible]81[illegible]147 [illegible]

[89][illegible]76[illegible]

[90][illegible]3894[illegible] 131[illegible]5070[illegible]5200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]0. 4[illegible]30—31[illegible]

[91][illegible]3873[illegible]76[illegible]

[92][illegible]3913[illegible]3922[illegible]168[illegible]184[illegible]

[93][illegible]3872[illegible]1957[illegible]166[illegible]

[94][illegible]3872[illegible]3874[illegible]73[illegible]78[illegible]

[95][illegible]3917[illegible]

[96][illegible]3874[illegible]79[illegible]28[illegible]1[illegible]1956[illegible]485—496[illegible]26[illegible]2—3[illegible]1966[illegible]55—66[illegible]228[illegible]2[illegible]196[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[97][illegible]2931[illegible]143[illegible]1977.1[illegible]23—42[illegible]

[98][illegible]2915[illegible]2923[illegible]

[99][illegible]1582[illegible]2925[illegible]2949[illegible]

[100][illegible]120[illegible]810[illegible]2914[illegible]2949[illegible]

[101][illegible]135[illegible]813[illegible]

[102][illegible]257—258[illegible]1571[illegible]2928[illegible]

[103][illegible]3985[illegible]136[illegible]3928[illegible]199[illegible]

[104][illegible]388[illegible]108[illegible]

[105][illegible]3893[illegible]127[illegible]

[106][illegible]2928[illegible]

[107][illegible]2923[illegible]

[108][illegible]3928[illegible]197[illegible]84[illegible]81[illegible]197[illegible]712[illegible]

[109][illegible]1975.7[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]28[illegible]1955[illegible]75—80[illegible]

[110][illegible]391[illegible]5[illegible]44[illegible]

[111][illegible]3908[illegible]158—161[illegible]

[112][illegible]2931[illegible]

[113][illegible]3055[illegible]28[illegible]

[114][illegible]3873[illegible]76[illegible]

[115][illegible]3170[illegible]2[illegible]275[illegible]

[116][illegible]3912—3916[illegible]166—174[illegible]

[117][illegible]3922[illegible]184[illegible]

[118][illegible]3878[illegible]91[illegible]

[119][illegible]6[illegible]

[120][illegible]1978[illegible]11—12[illegible]1948[illegible]1[illegible]7—8[illegible]130[illegible]29[illegible]

[121][illegible]2909—2912[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957. 7[illegible]8[illegible]

[122][illegible]1587[illegible]2911[illegible]

[123][illegible]110[illegible]

[124][illegible]3923[illegible]188[illegible]

[125][illegible]1587[illegible]

[126][illegible]1588—1589[illegible]

[127][illegible]61[illegible]

[128][illegible]1963. 2[illegible]153—170[illegible]1963. 5[illegible]165—182[illegible]1:1[illegible]1971[illegible]15—20[illegible]1:2[illegible]1971[illegible]13—23[illegible]

[129][illegible]2241[illegible]1937[illegible]127—131[illegible]2898—2899[illegible]

[130][illegible]2869[illegible]

[131][illegible]2972[illegible]

[132][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1963[illegible]78[illegible]

[133][illegible]2875[illegible]

[134][illegible]2986[illegible]

[135][illegible]2979[illegible]

[136][illegible]2883[illegible]

[137][illegible]2876[illegible]

[138][illegible]2973[illegible]

[139][illegible]2892[illegible]2960[illegible]2885[illegible]

[140][illegible]3126[illegible]2912[illegible]80[illegible]70[illegible]

[141][illegible]3875[illegible]80[illegible]69—73[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976. 7[illegible]86[illegible]

[142][illegible]3804[illegible]52—53[illegible]

[143][illegible]2878[illegible]53[illegible]

[144][illegible]2876[illegible]

[145][illegible]1533[illegible]

[146][illegible]2876—2877[illegible]188[illegible]

[147][illegible]2878[illegible]

[148][illegible]3626—3627[illegible]

[149][illegible]2993[illegible]

[150][illegible]2985[illegible]226[illegible]

[151]□□□□□□□□□□2885□2894□□

[152]□□□□□□□□□□2882□2895—2897□□□□□□□□□□□□2320□□

[153]□□□□□□□□262□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□243□□□□□□□□□□□□170□□□□□□□□□□□
206□211□237□□□□□□□□□□□□□3514—3515□3521□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1962□□□329□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□61□□□□

[154]□□□□□□□□□□2138□□

[155]□□□□□□□□□□2887□2897□□

[156]□□□□□□□□□185□□□□□□□□□□□□2880□2898□□

[157]□□□□□□□□□□1686□□□□

[158]□□□□□□□□□216□□

[159]□□□□□□□22□□258□□

[160]□□□□□262□□

[161]□□□□□□□□□□2887—2888□□

[162]□□□□□□□□□□1866□□□□□□□□□□□□2893□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

[163]□□□□□□□□□□2891□□

[164]□□□□□□□□□256□269□□□□□□□□□□□□2893□2896□□

[165]□□□□□□□□□□2148□□

[166]□□□□□□□□□□2869□□

[167]□□□□□□□○□□2258□□

[168]□□□□□□□□□□2319□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□

[169]□□□□□□□□□□2798□□

[170]□□□□□□□□□□1880□□

[171]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□184—221□□□□□□□□□□□□□1:1□1949□□□119—
132□□

[172]□□□□□□□□□□1875□□□□□□□□□□□□2320□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2998□□

[173]□□□□□□□□□□1875□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□181—220□□□□□□□□
□□1969□□□□26□□□

[174][illegible]2327[illegible]

[175][illegible]2176[illegible]

[176][illegible]○[illegible]2759[illegible]

[177][illegible]3750[illegible]2979[illegible]

[178][illegible]1962[illegible]

[179][illegible]2981[illegible]78[illegible]229[illegible]2[illegible]168[illegible]119[illegible]2981[illegible]130[illegible]

[180][illegible]3820[illegible]4[illegible]1943[illegible]1—104[illegible]

[181][illegible]3784[illegible]2981[illegible]

[182][illegible]3822[illegible]2981[illegible]

[183][illegible]2982[illegible]

[184][illegible]1974.1[illegible]8—23[illegible]1978[illegible]

[185][illegible]3626[illegible]

[186][illegible]2979[illegible]

[187][illegible]187[illegible]1974.1[illegible]49[illegible]1974.1[illegible]38—46[illegible]

[188][illegible]1974.1[illegible]24—30[illegible]

[189][illegible]1978[illegible]

[190][illegible]310[illegible]315[illegible]1286[illegible]

[191][illegible]2353[illegible]

[192][illegible]2984[illegible]

[193][illegible]·[illegible]470[illegible]

[194][illegible]354[illegible]356[illegible]2353[illegible]2984[illegible]

[195][illegible]·[illegible]27[illegible]2984[illegible]

[196][illegible]2354[illegible]53—56[illegible]100[illegible]2354[illegible]500[illegible]·[illegible]731

□□

[197]□□□□□□□□□□2984□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□121□□

[198]□□□□·□□□□□□28□□

[199]□□□□□□□□□□744□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2985□□

[200]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2. 7□□
□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[201]□□□□□□□□□□745□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2986□□

[202]□□□□□□□□□□2986□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□

[203]□□□□□□□□□□2989□□□□□K.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
15□1977□□□1—44□□

[204]□□□□□□□□□□125□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[205]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□1957□□□80—91□□

[206]□□□□□□□□□329□□□□

[207]□□□□□□□□□□2991□□

[208]□□□□□□□□□□1609□□□□

[209]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2990□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□367□□2□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□37□□

[210]□□□□□□□□□□2994□□□□□□·□□□□□□□831—839□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□727□□□□□
□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□925□□

[211]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961.12□□673—680□□

[212]□□□□□□□□□□1609□□

[213]□□□□□□□□□□□K. H. J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□□23□
□□□

[214]□□□□□□□□□□2817□□

[215]□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□

[216]□□□□□□□□□□□77□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□140□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2985□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□2□□□258□□□□□□□□□□□□2863□□□□□□□□□□□□2809□□

[217]□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□

[218]□□□□□□□□169□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□1157□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□243□□□□□□□□□□□□□2817□□

[219]□□□□□□□□193□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2986□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□2□□□295□□□□□□□□□□□□3864□□□□

[220]□□□□□□□□223□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□160□□□□□□□□□□□□□1626—1627□□□□□
□□□□□□□2817□□□□□□□□□□□□75□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□

[221]□□1951□□□3—190□□

[222]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1946—1948□□□□□□□□□□
□□1978□□

[223]□□□□□□□□□□□□Han□□□Hann□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Han□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1□□42□□1□□□

[224]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□□□□□□□□□□□

[225]□□□□□□□□□□2817□□

[226]Koguryŏ□□□□□□Kao-Kou-Li□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2814□□□□□□·□□□□□□□843□□

[227]□□□□□□□□□193□□□□□□□□□□□□2815□□□□□□·□□□□□□□844□□

[228]□□□□□□□□□□□2418□□□□□□·□□□□□□252□□□□□□·□□□□□□□845□□

[229]□□□□□□□□□□□2418□□□□□□·□□□□□□□851□□

[230]□□□□·□□□□□□□849□□□□

[231]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□84□□□□□□□□□□□208□□□□□□□□□□□□2821□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959.10□□573—575□□

[232]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□□

[233]3“Vietnam”□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□

[234]□□□□□□□□□□2777□□□□□□□□□□□□2836□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□   1□□□□□1942□□2□□□□□□1942□□

[235]□□23□1923□□□137—264□□

[236]□□□□□□□□□2113□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□□1□□□103□□□□□□□□□□□□□2967□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□239□□□□□□□□□□□□3847□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[237]□□□□□□□□□3851□□

[238]□□□□□□□□□□2970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□242□□□□□□□□□□□□3953□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□”□□□□128—□117□□□
□□□□□□□□1984.3□□220—230□□

[239]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2775□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□154□□128□

[240]□□3859□□□□□□□□□□□□1628□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1670□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□

[241]□□□□□□□□□□3928□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□198□□□□□□□□□□□□□2835□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□223□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□160□□□□□□□□□□□283□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2
□□□310□□□

[242]□□□□□□□□□352□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□71□□□□□□□□□□□□□4077□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□3□□□214—215□□□□□□□□□□□□□1671□□□□□□□□□□□□2836□□□□·□□□□□□□1500□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□8□□□□

[243]□□□□□□□□□□2836□□

[244]□□□□□□□□□□66□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2863□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□838□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□3□1918□□□11—28□□

[245]□□□100□116□137□144□157□178□184□□□□□□□□□□□□□2837□□□□

[246]□□□□□□□□□□2838□□

[247]□□□□□2839□□

[248]□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[249]□□□□□□□□□□2979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□251□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3859□□□□

[250]□□□□□□□□□□2984□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□256□□□□□□□□□□□□3863□□

[251]□□□1959□□□98—
122□□

[252]□□□□□□□□□□1156□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□102□□□□□

[253]□□□□□□□□□□2991□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□290□□□□□□□□□□□□2837□□□□

[254]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2577□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1157□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□242
□□□

[255]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2999□□□ [□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□2529□□1964□□□69□□□□

[256]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□122□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2995□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□293□□□
□□□□□□□□□3841□□□□□□□□□□□□□□102□□6□□□□□□□□□□2689□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□221□

□□□□

[257]□□□□□□□□□□2845□□

[258]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□113□□□107□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□

[259]□□□·□□□·□□□□□□ □□1974□□□291—328□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□329—372□□

[260]□□□□□□□□□□2846□□

[261]□□□□□□□□223□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□160□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3843□□□□□□□□

[262]□□□□□□□□□3845□□

[263]□□□□□□□□□□2840□□□□□2845□□

[264]□□□□□□□□□□2849□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□a□□□51□□2770□□17659□□□□b□□□69□ 51890□□553711□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□10□□□□□□□□□3□□□ □□□□□□

[265]□□□□□□□□□□2851□□

[266]□□□□□2853□□□□

[267]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2856□□□□

[268]□□□□□□□□□318□□□□□□□□□□□□2919—2920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□197□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□153□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974 □□□2□□□117—136□□

[269]□□□□□□□□□□3890□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□117□□□□□□□□□□□□2689□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □211□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41□□□□

[270]□□□□□□□□□□2918□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□196□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2910□2920□□

[271]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□625□713□□□□□219□220□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□71□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□179□□

[272]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□159□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971.2□ □173□□

[273]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□97□□

[274]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]49—[illegible]33[illegible][3]

[illegible]102[illegible]90—165[illegible][4]

[illegible][5][illegible]33—[illegible]7[illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible]124[illegible]3000[illegible]

[illegible][6]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]120285[illegible][8]

[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible][9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]46[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]221[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]139[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]36[illegible]

[illegible][14][illegible][15]

[illegible]120[illegible][16]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][17]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“province”[illegible][18][illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]83[illegible]140[illegible]80[illegible][19][illegible]1—2[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]11 [illegible]

郡名	登记的户	登记的人口
颍川（面积最小的郡之一）	432491	2210973
牂柯（面积最大的郡之一）	24219	153360
敦煌（在偏远的西北地区）	11200	38335
河东（位置居中）	236896	962912

[illegible]135[illegible]104[illegible][20]

[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]145[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]140[illegible]20[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]200[illegible]15[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]148[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2000[illegible]2000[illegible][23]

[illegible]

[illegible]121[illegible]140[illegible][24]

[illegible]106[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]89[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]1577[illegible]140[illegible]1179[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]2[illegible]20[illegible][27][illegible][28]

[illegible][29][illegible]150[illegible][30]

[illegible]12 [illegible][31]

	封诸王之子	封功臣	封外戚
高帝	3	137	—
惠帝	—	3	—
吕后	3	12	10
文帝	14	10	3
景帝	7	18	4
武帝	178	75	9
昭帝	11	8	6
宣帝	63	11	20
元帝	48	1	2
成帝	43	5	10
哀帝	9	—	13
平帝	27	—	22

[illegible][32]

[illegible]

[illegible][33]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]34[illegible]48[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]23—56[illegible]20—56[illegible][36][illegible]30[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible][37][illegible][38]

[illegible][39]

[illegible][40]

[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible][41]

[illegible]

[42]

[43]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][44][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45]

[illegible][46]

[illegible]104[illegible]85[illegible]30[illegible]29[illegible][47]

[illegible]2[illegible]140[illegible][48]

[illegible]140[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible][49]

[illegible]13 [illegible]

	公元 2 年	公元 140 年
户数	12233062(12.4)	9698630(9.5)
人口	59594978(57.7)	49150220(48)
(每户平均人口)	(4.7)	(5.1)
界定的土地②	145136405 顷	—
住宅、道路占地或内有山林川泽之地	102528589 顷	—
有潜力作为可耕地的地	32290947 顷	—
已定为可耕地的地	8270536 顷	—

② [illegible]100[illegible]155[illegible]11. 39[illegible]364[illegible]1937[illegible]61[illegible]114[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]416—425[illegible]13[illegible]143090062[illegible]4[illegible]146[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible][51][illegible][52][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]123[illegible][53]

[illegible]

[illegible][54]

[illegible]

[illegible][55][illegible]

[illegible]23[illegible]56[illegible]

[illegible]129—[illegible]128[illegible]109[illegible]29[illegible]109[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]63[illegible][56]

[illegible][57][illegible]3[illegible][58]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59]

[illegible]

[illegible]112[illegible][60]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]81[illegible][61][illegible]44[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]100[illegible]150[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]12[illegible]1949[illegible]134—187[illegible]1980[illegible]1936[illegible]1967[illegible]1969[illegible]1961[illegible]

[2][illegible]132[illegible]2769[illegible]152[illegible][[illegible]1938—1955[illegible]1[illegible]329[illegible]][illegible]291[illegible]1955[illegible]135[illegible]

[3][illegible]284[illegible]2[illegible]312[illegible]1950[illegible]272[illegible]326[illegible]2[illegible]411[illegible]2185—2186[illegible]

[4][illegible]7[illegible]62[illegible]193[illegible]289[illegible]·[illegible]6:1[illegible]1966[illegible]67—78[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]141[illegible]

[5][illegible]2495[illegible]2506[illegible]2513[illegible]1959[illegible]239—258[illegible]

[6][illegible]138[illegible]

[7][illegible]724[illegible]

[8][illegible]743[illegible]130285[illegible]136—137[illegible]

[9][illegible]166[illegible]154—155[illegible]

[10][illegible]3284[illegible]3727[illegible]2[illegible]

[11][illegible]1895—1905[illegible]1969[illegible]2[illegible]513—533[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]195[illegible]188[illegible]144[illegible]

[12][illegible]724[illegible]

[13][illegible]725[illegible]

[14][illegible]

[15][illegible]2947[illegible]

[16][illegible]10[illegible]1952—1953[illegible]4[illegible]·R.[illegible]1985[illegible]237—266[illegible]

[17][illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible] [[illegible]1959[illegible]98—122[illegible]][illegible]1969[illegible]18—24[illegible]

[18][illegible]1[illegible]

[19][illegible]2[illegible]140[illegible]11[illegible]

[20][illegible]155[illegible]135[illegible]104[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]736[illegible]1543—1546[illegible]87—88[illegible]

[21][illegible]2[illegible]

[22][illegible]741[illegible]1962[illegible]2[illegible]

[23][illegible]741—742[illegible]93[illegible]

[24][illegible]1967[illegible]1[illegible]67[illegible]140[illegible]3514—3515[illegible]3521[illegible]3530[illegible]

[25][illegible]737[illegible]741[illegible]90[illegible]

[26][illegible]743[illegible]1639—1640[illegible]3533[illegible]1587[illegible]1180[illegible]185[illegible]77[illegible]78[illegible]

[27][illegible]1543[illegible]1563[illegible]1598[illegible]1955[illegible]116[illegible]10[illegible]

[28][illegible]742[illegible]99[illegible]

[29][illegible]2[illegible]

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□103—104□□□□□□□□□□□□
740□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□527□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□201□□□13
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□179□□□□□□□□□□□□115□　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□240□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□203□□□

[31]□12□□
□□□617□□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□624□□□□□□□□□□644□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□531□□□□□□□□□□691□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3686□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□432—433□□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□427□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□639□□□□□□□□□□266□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□249
□□□□□□□□□□□□3910□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125□—□□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1979□□□161□□162□□495□□□□□□□□□□677□□□□□□□□□□□□□□112□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□187□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□80□□□126□□□□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□75□□□□□□□
□□□□□□742□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□103□□□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1569□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1616□1617□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1603□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□61□70□107□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□
10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44□95□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□51□1979□□□
153□□□□□□11—12□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□80□□2□□□□□□□□
□141□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□312□□□□□□□□□□□1090□□□□□□□□□□□329□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1□□□77□□□□162□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□□□□□□
□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□11□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□260□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□241□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1□□□78□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□1577□1580□1590□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□726□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□230□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2
□□□171□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3865□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[40]□□□1974□□□87
□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□74□□□□□2□□□384□□□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□39□□□□99□□□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□

[44]□□□□□□□□3135□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□227□□□□245□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1932□□□□201—284□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□36□□□138□□□□53□□2□□□308□□□55□1—3□1969□□□□1—73□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□303□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□□61□□

[48]□□□□□2□□742□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□742□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□1947□125—163□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□453□□2□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1640□□□□□□□□□□□□□3533□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□742□□□□□□□□□□□□□128□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□1—3□1960□□□165—171□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□85□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□174□□□□□□□□□□□□□174□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□58□□□□□□□□□□□□□□257□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□234□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□225□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3333□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□159□□□□□□□□□□□□□1642□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□173□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□1□□□2□□□1961□□□55□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□252—262□□

[53]□□□123□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□129□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□

[55]□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 193□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□1679□1682□□□□□□□□□□□1409□1412□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□526□□□□532□□□□□□□□□□□1688□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□191□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□

[57]□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□145□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2125□□□□□□□□□□139□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□309—310□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□61□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□209□□□□227□□□□239□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[59]□□□□□□90—165□□□□□□□□□□□110□□□□□□□□□□□□180□□□1964□□□187—225□□□□□□□12□□□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1—19□□□□□1931□□□□1967□□□□□□14□□□

[61]□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□91—112□□

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible]18[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]75[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]51[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25—57[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]87[illegible][5][illegible]51[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible]60[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]132[illegible][10][illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]159[illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]35[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]3000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][13][illegible]112[illegible]

[illegible]142[illegible]181[illegible][14]

[illegible][15]

[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible][17][illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]82[illegible]62[illegible][21]

[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible][23]

[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible][26]

[illegible][27]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]157[illegible][29][illegible]158[illegible][30]

[illegible][31][illegible]57—75[illegible]88—106[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]88—106[illegible]20[illegible][34]

[illegible]175[illegible][35]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]150[illegible][37]

[illegible]

[illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][39][illegible][40]

[illegible]57[illegible]76[illegible]124[illegible][41]

[illegible][42]

[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible][43]

[illegible][44][illegible]

[illegible]39[illegible][45][illegible]130[illegible]98[illegible][46]

[illegible][47]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]35[illegible][48][illegible]14[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]42[illegible]188[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible]35[illegible]35[illegible][50]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]103[illegible]37[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]140[illegible]99[illegible][51]

[illegible][52]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][53]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]1577[illegible]140[illegible]1179[illegible]400[illegible]30[illegible][54][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55]

[illegible][56]

[illegible][57][illegible]5000[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]127[illegible]

[illegible][58]

[illegible]154[illegible]145[illegible]

[illegible]37[illegible][59][illegible]37[illegible]137[illegible]365[illegible]45[illegible]547[illegible][60]

[illegible][61]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][62]

[illegible]33[illegible]49[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63]

[illegible]50[illegible][64]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]89[illegible]92[illegible][65][illegible]

[illegible]107[illegible]
[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]23[illegible]56[illegible][66]

[illegible]39[illegible]

[illegible]4000[illegible][67]

[illegible]200[illegible]43[illegible]1000[illegible]110[illegible][68][illegible]140[illegible][69]

[illegible]33[illegible]43[illegible][70]

[illegible]77[illegible]66[illegible]12[illegible]65[illegible][71]

[illegible][72]

[illegible]

[illegible]57[illegible]188[illegible][73]

[illegible]77[illegible][74][illegible]110[illegible]110[illegible]

[illegible]89[illegible]14[illegible][75][illegible]

[illegible]14 [illegible]

窦宪	公元 89 年 10 月 29 日至 92 年 8 月 14 日
邓骘	公元 109 年 1 月 18 日至 110 年 10 月和 11 月间
耿宝	公元 124 年 9 月 16 日至 125 年 5 月 24 日
梁商	公元 135 年 5 月 19 日至 141 年 9 月 22 日
梁冀	公元 141 年 9 月 28 日至 159 年 9 月 9 日
窦武	公元 168 年 1 月 30 日至 168 年 10 月 25 日
何进	公元 184 年 4 月 1 日至 189 年 9 月 22 日

□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[76]□□92□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□20□□□□1□□10□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□101□□□□□□10□□□□□1□□□□5□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□250□300□[77]

□132□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□[78]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□36□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□[79]

□178□□□[80]

□□7□□[81]

□□

□□[82]

[illegible]178[illegible][83]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible][84][illegible][85]

[illegible]189[illegible]

[illegible]147[illegible]159[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]1915[illegible]1955[illegible]4[illegible]51[illegible]1979[illegible]1980[illegible]

[2][illegible]148[illegible]1967[illegible]633—653[illegible]7[illegible]

[3][illegible]3556[illegible]

[4][illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]51[illegible]344[illegible]3[illegible]37[illegible]724—725[illegible]79[illegible]3557[illegible]3560[illegible]3562[illegible]

[5][illegible]217[illegible]2[illegible]151[illegible]2932[illegible]118[illegible]

[6][illegible]3557[illegible]726[illegible]

[7][illegible]3571[illegible]

[8][illegible]48[illegible]1967[illegible]54[illegible]179[illegible]

[9][illegible]61[illegible]1978. 1[illegible]54—57[illegible]

[10][illegible]1959[illegible]239—258[illegible]1897[illegible]1954[illegible]3[illegible]626[illegible]

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□3574□□□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□□□3579□□□□

[13]□□□□□3581□□□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□272□□□□□□□□□□□345□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37□□□167□□137□□138□

[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□57□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□3582□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□3583□□□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□730□□□□□□□75□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1374□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□3589□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□3590□□□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□57□59□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□731□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□206□□□220□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□223□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1952—1953□□□1□□35□□□□□□□7□□□□□
□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□3592□□□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□3597□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□143□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□732□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□1949□□□172□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49□□

[28]□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□739□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□303□□□□□□□□□□□□□3592□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□□3593□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3661□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1979□□□166□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□3594□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□□□3594□□□□□□□□□□□□2509□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□337□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□3606□□□□□□□□□□□□144□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□734□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□442□□□□□□□□□□□□□3608□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□3606□3608□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□734□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
69□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□3605□□□□□□“□□”□□□□104□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□732□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□57□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□3610□□

[42]□□“□□□□”□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□36□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□□□3610□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□3613□□□ 7□
□□□□□□□□□□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□3590□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□58□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□185□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□3623□□3□□□□□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□58□□

[49]□□□□□106□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□166□
263□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□357□□□□□□□□□□3617□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□3619□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□92□181□□9□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□3621□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□369□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□1□□257—268□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□153□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□99□□□□□□□□□□□□□
3625□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□49□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□185□□77□□
78□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□□3622□□

[56]□□□□□3622□3623□□2□

[57]□□□□□3624□□□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□741□□□□□□□□□□□□□3627□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□22□□□□□□□2□□□□□
□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□38□□□□□□□61□□□□□□□□□□□□□3629□□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□61—62□□
□□□□□□□□□□7□□12□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□3630□□

[62]□□□□□3621□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□□3626□□□□□□□6□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□77—78□□□□□□□□□□□□2943□□□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□173□□□□□□□□□□□□720□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125□□□
□23□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□79□□63□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□3624□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□1□□□162
□□□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□53□55□66□□□□□□□□□□□□684□□□□□□□□□□□□859□□□□□□□□□□□□□
3612□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□117□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□694□□□□□□□□□□□215□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□269□□□□□□□□□□□□2895□□□□□□□□□□□□2983□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□55□72□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□61□107□□

[71]□□□□□□□□230□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□171□□□□□□□□□□□□□796□803□□□□□□□□□□
□110□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□3564□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□96□□□□□□□□□□□356□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□135□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□169□□□□□□□□□□□211□240□□□□□□□□□□□264□271□□□□□□□□□□□328□
348□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□124□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□

[76]□□132□□□□□□□□·□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6: 1□1966□□□67—78□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□189□□□□□□□□□□□□1268□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□261□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□□□3559□□2□□□□□36□□197□198□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□97□□□□□□□□□□□258□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□238□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3594□□□□□“□□”□□□□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□340□341□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□141□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□□135□211□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53—□□18□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□12□□□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□132—133□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□138□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□342□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□141—142□□

[84]□□□□7□□□□□□□□

[85]□□□□□□□4□□

[illegible] [illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible][2][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]653[illegible]725[illegible]

[illegible]202[illegible]100[illegible]32—92[illegible]398—436[illegible]13[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible][3][illegible][4]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][8]

[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible][10][illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible][15][illegible][16]

[illegible]6000[illegible]1[illegible][17][illegible][18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible][20][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]nom[illegible]model[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]statute[illegible][21][illegible]3—4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1975[illegible]12[illegible]3—4[illegible][22][illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]27[illegible]

[illegible]960[illegible]

> ……[illegible][24]

[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]

> [illegible][25]

[illegible]268[illegible]1522[illegible]6[illegible]2529[illegible]832[illegible]583[illegible]500[illegible][26]

[illegible]624[illegible]1546[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][27][illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible][29]

[illegible]——[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]154[illegible][32][illegible][33]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][34][illegible]106[illegible]

[illegible][35]

[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible][37][illegible][38]

[illegible]

[illegible][39][illegible][40][illegible][41][illegible][42][illegible][43]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][44]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45]

[illegible][46]

□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□167□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□□□□”□“□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□”□[50]□□□□□□□1—5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□

□□[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□[52]□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□”□□[53]

□□□□“□□”□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□“□□”□[54]□□□□□“□”□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□“□”□[55]“□”□[56]“□□□”□[57]“□”[58]□□□□□□□□[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[60]

□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[63]

[illegible][64][illegible]20[illegible][65][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66]

[illegible][67][illegible][68][illegible][69][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1975[illegible]

[illegible][70][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][71][illegible]618—907[illegible]120[illegible]200[illegible]1/15[illegible]1/30[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible][72][illegible]2/3[illegible]

[illegible]15—23[illegible]56[illegible]60[illegible][73][illegible][74]

[illegible][75][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][76]

[illegible][77]

[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible][78][illegible][79][illegible][80][illegible][81][illegible][82][illegible]

[illegible][83][illegible][84][illegible][85][illegible][86]

[illegible][87][illegible][88][illegible][89][illegible][90]

[illegible][91][illegible][92][illegible][93][illegible][94][illegible][95][illegible][96][illegible][97][illegible][98][illegible][99][illegible][100]

[illegible]450[illegible]—[illegible]1/10[illegible][101][illegible][102][illegible][103][illegible][104][illegible][105]

[illegible][106]

[illegible]

[illegible][107][illegible]

[illegible][108][illegible]130[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][109][illegible]

[illegible]124[illegible]50[illegible]200[illegible][110][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][111]

[illegible]

[illegible][112][illegible][113]

[illegible]653[illegible][114][illegible]36[illegible]

[illegible][115][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][116][illegible]

[illegible][117][illegible][118][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][119][illegible][120]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][121]

[illegible][122]

[illegible]　[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]Szirmai[illegible]

[2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1961[illegible]1981[illegible]171—194[illegible]1981[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]1955[illegible]·[illegible]1958[illegible]1975[illegible]3[illegible]1985[illegible]

[3][illegible]18[illegible]

[4]1975[illegible]217[illegible]75[illegible]45[illegible]1975[illegible]64:4—5[illegible]1978[illegible]177[illegible]1978[illegible]1977[illegible]M247[illegible]500[illegible]1985. 1[illegible]9—15[illegible]

[5][illegible]12[illegible]202[illegible]220[illegible]1982[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]

[6][illegible]103—109[illegible]

[7][illegible]2500[illegible]

[8][illegible]301[illegible]

[9][illegible]

[10][illegible]1[illegible]

[11][illegible]271[illegible]

[12][illegible]251[illegible]65[illegible]169[illegible]264[illegible]27[illegible]28[illegible]35[illegible]36[illegible]20[illegible]

[13][illegible]265—270[illegible]

[14][illegible]285[illegible]

[15]□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□7□□□48□
1—3□1960□□□155□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□214—222□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□103—134
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□142—156□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943□□□165□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1972□□□135□□□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954. 4□□1—24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1955□□□359□□□□

[19]□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□146□□□□□□□□□□□□□□C23b□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□1950□□□18□□

[21]□□□
□□□□351—372□□

[22]□□495□□2□

[23]□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□146□□□□□□□□□□□□1096□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□333□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□□□

[24]□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2872□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□52□□□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□1101□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□338□□389□□199□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□1954□□□208—209□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□

[29]□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□

[31]□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□8□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□294□
□□□

[32]□□□□□154□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□69□1981□□□315—325
□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□91□□□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□79—80□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□88□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□56□□58□□86□□□□□□□18□

[37][illegible]1978[illegible]11—38[illegible]

[38][illegible]168[illegible]63[illegible]2—3[illegible]1977[illegible]124—125[illegible]

[39][illegible]72[illegible]28[illegible]·[illegible]1979[illegible]1—22[illegible]

[40][illegible]264[illegible]267[illegible]270[illegible]20—22[illegible]

[41][illegible]245—246[illegible]1—2[illegible]

[42][illegible]1100[illegible]337[illegible]

[43][illegible]72—80[illegible]

[44][illegible]285[illegible]

[45][illegible]156—204[illegible]

[46][illegible]298—302[illegible]

[47][illegible]102[illegible]

[48][illegible]125[illegible]255[illegible]1097[illegible]333[illegible]

[49][illegible]167[illegible]16—17[illegible]8[illegible]

[50]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[51][illegible]131[illegible]147[illegible]9[illegible]240—242[illegible]1[illegible]79[illegible]

[52][illegible]44—45[illegible]A29—A30[illegible]

[53][illegible]225—250[illegible]1981[illegible]205—[illegible]196[illegible]165—171[illegible]

[54][illegible]208[illegible]419[illegible]102[illegible]

[55][illegible]91[illegible]A72[illegible]

[56][illegible]84—85[illegible]143[illegible]178[illegible]179[illegible]200[illegible]231[illegible]A68[illegible]C20[illegible]D52[illegible]D94[illegible]D136[illegible]D164[illegible]

[57][illegible]84—85[illegible]152[illegible]164[illegible]231[illegible]A68[illegible]D3[illegible]D25[illegible]D164[illegible]

[58][illegible]200[illegible]D94[illegible]

[59][illegible]84[illegible]A68[illegible]

[60][illegible]205—214[illegible]

[61][illegible]84[illegible]A68[illegible]

[62][illegible]207[illegible]1[illegible]232[illegible]

[63][illegible]210[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]17[illegible]

[64][illegible]214—216[illegible]126[illegible]

[65][illegible]218—222[illegible]

[66][illegible]133[illegible]154[illegible]C8[illegible]D6[illegible]·[illegible]1981[illegible]36[illegible]134[illegible]

[67][illegible]91[illegible]92[illegible]131[illegible]143[illegible]150[illegible]177[illegible]178[illegible]204[illegible]261[illegible]276[illegible]A72[illegible]A90[illegible]C5[illegible]C7[illegible]C20[illegible]D1[illegible]D48—50[illegible]D102[illegible]D103[illegible]E17[illegible]E24[illegible]

[68][illegible]132[illegible]1982[illegible]165—198[illegible]

[69][illegible]261[illegible]E17[illegible]

[70][illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]

[71][illegible]10[illegible]

[72][illegible]10[illegible]

[73][illegible]132[illegible]163[illegible]2[illegible]40[illegible]1679[illegible]1410[illegible]3[illegible]527[illegible]

[74][illegible]1[illegible]162[illegible]

[75][illegible]207[illegible]220[illegible]221[illegible]278[illegible]D143[illegible]D144[illegible]E6[illegible]

[76][illegible]131[illegible]143[illegible]147[illegible]222[illegible]C2[illegible]C20[illegible]C25[illegible]D175[illegible]

[77][illegible]17[illegible]

[78][illegible]1913[illegible]1953[illegible]1960[illegible]1980[illegible]

[79][illegible]118[illegible]

[80][illegible]110[illegible]

[81][illegible]83[illegible]1975[illegible]107[illegible]

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□73□□□□□□□□□□□□318□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□26□□□□333□□

[84]□□□□□□150—173□□□□□□□□□□□□D1—D40□□

[85]□□□□□□185—190□□□□□□□□□□□□D64—D76□□

[86]□□□□□□182□□□□□□□□□□□□□□D56—59□D62□□

[87]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□1957□□□19□□

[88]□□□□□□103—104□□□□□□□□□□□□A95—A96□□

[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□193□□5□□278□□

[90]□□□□□□127□□□□130□□□□□□□□□□□□C1□C4□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
A90□5□

[91]□□□□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□A1□□

[92]□□□□□□35□□□98□□□□□□□□□□□□A19□A86□□

[93]□□□□□□35□38—39□□□□□□□□□□□□A19□A21□□

[94]□□□□□□96—98□113—116□□□□□□□□□□□□A82—A84□B1—B6□D127—
D130□□

[95]□□□□□□99—100□113□115—116□□□□□□□□□□□□A86—A87□B1□B5—B6□
D131—D132□□

[96]□□□□□□96—101□112—126□□□□□□□□□□□□A82—A89□B1—B29□□

[97]□□□□□□108□□□□□□□□□□□□A104□□

[98]□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□A54□□

[99]□□□□□□213□□□□□□□□□□□□D124□□

[100]□□□□□□113□□□□□□□□□□□□□□B3□B4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[101]□□□□□□43□□□□□□□□□□□□A27□□

[102]□□□□□□□□117□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□242—243□□□□□□□□□279□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□2□□□302—303□□

[103]□□507□□5□

[104]□□□□□□49□51□□□□□□□□□□□□A12□A15□□

[105]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□93□□□

[106]□□□□□33□81□132□141—142□□□□□□□□□□A9□A74□C6□C17—C18□□

[107]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□239—258□□

[108]□□□□□□□□□□□132□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6: 11□1966□□□67—78□□

[109]□□□□□□160□164□□□□□□□□□□□2□□34□42□□□□□□□□□2512—2513□□

[110]□□□□□□171—172□□□□□□□□□□□2□□54□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□138□□□

[111]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1934□□255—329□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□400□□□

[112]□□□□□□□□□□□158□□□

[113]□□□□□224□□□□□□□□□□D150□□

[114]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□267□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□190□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□1□□1□□□□□□□□□□□297□□

[115]□□□□□□□□□□□42—43□□

[116]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□109□143□151□□

[117]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3253□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□420□□□□□□□□□□3686□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□431□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□92□□□

[118]□□□1□□116□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□13□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965. 10□□529—530□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980. 6□□57—58□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982. 1□□15—34□□

[119]□□□□□□□□□□18—27□□

[120]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□104□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□48□53□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□

[121]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□477—489□□

[122]□□□□□□□□□□□382—392□□□□□□□□□□□□□□256—374□□

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible]202—[illegible]220[illegible]

[illegible]722—[illegible]481[illegible]403—[illegible]221[illegible]

[illegible]403[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][4]

[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible][5][illegible]74—[illegible]48[illegible][6][illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible]33—[illegible]7[illegible][7]

[illegible]59[illegible][8][illegible]1[illegible]27—100[illegible][9][illegible]90—165[illegible]180—220[illegible][10][illegible]204[illegible]148—209[illegible]1[illegible]

1930[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]20[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]200[illegible]200[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]45[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]11. 3[illegible]1[illegible]11. 3[illegible]

[illegible]180—[illegible]157[illegible]109[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]74—[illegible]49[illegible]2000[illegible]4[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]180—[illegible]157[illegible]4.57[illegible]11. 3[illegible]100[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]206—[illegible]195[illegible]25—57[illegible][17]

[illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible][18][illegible]30[illegible]340[illegible]200[illegible]100[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible][19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][20][illegible]148—209[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]400—800[illegible]

[illegible]800—1500[illegible]800[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible][22]

[illegible]1.38[illegible]8[illegible]18. 4[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]0.23[illegible]1.38[illegible]240[illegible]331[illegible]0. 113[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]3. 4[illegible]87[illegible][25]

[illegible]81[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible][27][illegible]11. 3[illegible]

[illegible]33—[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible][28]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]41. 4[illegible]11[illegible]15[illegible]24[illegible]11. 5[illegible]15000[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]23[illegible]11. 5[illegible]13. 8[illegible]3840[illegible]20[illegible]0. 2[illegible]0. 6[illegible]0. 113[illegible]100[illegible]2000[illegible]1000[illegible]20000[illegible]26[illegible][30]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]146—168[illegible]168—189[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][32]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[33][illegible]

[illegible][34]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible] [illegible]204[illegible]

[illegible][36]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][37]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible][38]

[illegible]

[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][40]

[illegible]

[illegible][41]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible][42]

[illegible]16—18. 5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]140[illegible][43][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]8—9[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]310[illegible]40196[illegible]80000[illegible]109000[illegible]246000[illegible][44][illegible]1500[illegible]50[illegible][45]

[illegible][46][illegible]10[illegible]200[illegible]194[illegible]195—[illegible]188[illegible]192[illegible]250[illegible]150[illegible]146000[illegible]30[illegible]2[illegible]190[illegible]145000[illegible]30[illegible]9[illegible][47]

[illegible]32[illegible]18[illegible]13300[illegible]44. 5[illegible]1100[illegible]5940[illegible]6250[illegible]4550[illegible]5950[illegible]25100[illegible][48][illegible]8[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]160[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible]367[illegible]——[illegible][50][illegible]36[illegible]

[illegible][51][illegible][52]

[illegible][53]

[illegible]97[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]206—[illegible]195[illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible]7—[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]180—[illegible]157[illegible]“[illegible]”[55][illegible]

> [illegible][56]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible][58][illegible]

[illegible]130[illegible]94[illegible]97[illegible]Seres[illegible][59]

[illegible]111[illegible]166[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][60][illegible]180—220[illegible][61]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1500[illegible][62][illegible][63]

[illegible]

[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]115[illegible][64]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][65]

[illegible]119[illegible]48[illegible]36[illegible][66]

[illegible]500[illegible][67][illegible]

[illegible]49—[illegible]33[illegible]33—[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]44[illegible]41[illegible]9—23[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][68][illegible]

[illegible][69]

[illegible]1000[illegible][70][illegible]

[illegible]44[illegible]41[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]98[illegible]81[illegible]74—[illegible]49[illegible]700[illegible][71][illegible]

□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[72]

□□□□□[73]

□□□12□□□□7. 5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1. 5□□□□□0. 2□□□□□7. 5□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□186□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5. 7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1. 5□□□□□□□□7. 5□□1/5□□□□□□□□□1/3□□□180—□157□□□

□□175□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/6□□2. 6□□157—□141□□□[74]□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□141—□87□□□□□□□144□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□120□□□□□□□□□□1. 9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□3000□500□300□□□□□□□□□□□120□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]3.25[illegible][77][illegible]

[illegible]113[illegible]

[illegible]113[illegible]118[illegible]1—5[illegible]280[illegible]2. 2[illegible]22[illegible]1000[illegible]742—755[illegible]32. 7[illegible]1045[illegible]300[illegible]1080[illegible]586[illegible][78][illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible][79][illegible]7[illegible]12 [illegible]7.6[illegible]50[illegible]500[illegible]5000——[illegible]9[illegible][80][illegible]

[illegible]28[illegible]50[illegible]14[illegible]3. 25[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]24—26[illegible][81][illegible]40[illegible]16[illegible]384 [illegible]245[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

□□□[82]□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□·□□[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[84]

□□20□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□180—□157□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□74—□49□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49—□33□□□□□□□□□□□□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.2□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7—□1□□□1□□□□□□□□□120□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[85]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][86]

[illegible][87][illegible]119[illegible]

[illegible]113[illegible]

[illegible]3—14[illegible]7—14[illegible]20[illegible]23[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]59594978[illegible]1/5[illegible]7—14[illegible]20[illegible]3. 8[illegible][88][illegible]5000[illegible]57000[illegible]4000[illegible][89]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1000[illegible]60[illegible]112[illegible]106[illegible]2[illegible]638[illegible]380[illegible]1600[illegible][90]

[illegible]49—[illegible]33[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]74—[illegible]49[illegible]1. 7[illegible]7000[illegible]1050[illegible]6000[illegible]30000[illegible]174[illegible]2000[illegible][91][illegible]10[illegible][92]

[illegible]43—[illegible]28[illegible]40[illegible]13[illegible][93][illegible]49—[illegible]33[illegible]40[illegible]25[illegible]18[illegible][94][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]25—57[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible][95][illegible]146—168[illegible]168—189[illegible]0. 046[illegible]0. 113[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][96]

[illegible]15 [illegible]2—146[illegible]

时期	年	户	口
前汉	2	12366470	57671400
后汉	57	4279634	21007820
	75	5860573	34125021
	88	7456784	43356367
	105	9237112	53256229
	125	9647838	48690789
	136—141	10780000	53869588
	140	9455609	48000000
	144	9946919	49730550
	145	9937680	49524183
	146	9348227	47566772

[illegible]15[illegible][97]

[illegible]205[illegible]1/15[illegible][98][illegible]195[illegible]1/15[illegible]168[illegible]11[illegible]154[illegible]156[illegible]1/30[illegible][99][illegible]

1/10□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[100]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□[101]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□39□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□[102]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□[103]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□16 □□2—146□□□□□□□□□

时期	年	可耕地 *
前汉	2	8270536
后汉	105	7320170
	125	6942892
	144	6896271
	145	6957676
	146	6930123

* □“□”□□□□□□□11. 39□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□56□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□120□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□189□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□15□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□
140□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□240□□□□□□52□□□□□□90□□□□□31□□
□□□□80□□□□□□□□□85□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□240□□□□□□□□□□□[104]□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□
14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49—□33□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□
14□□□□□□□[105]

[illegible]15[illegible]56[illegible]3[illegible][106]

[illegible]10000[illegible]120[illegible]203[illegible]119[illegible]2000[illegible]4000[illegible]11. 5[illegible]

[illegible][107]

[illegible]15—56[illegible]23[illegible]56[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]0. 5[illegible]81[illegible]0. 2[illegible][108]

[illegible]8[illegible][109][illegible]

[illegible][110]

[illegible][111]

[illegible]

[illegible]215—316[illegible]

[illegible][112]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible][113][illegible]119[illegible]

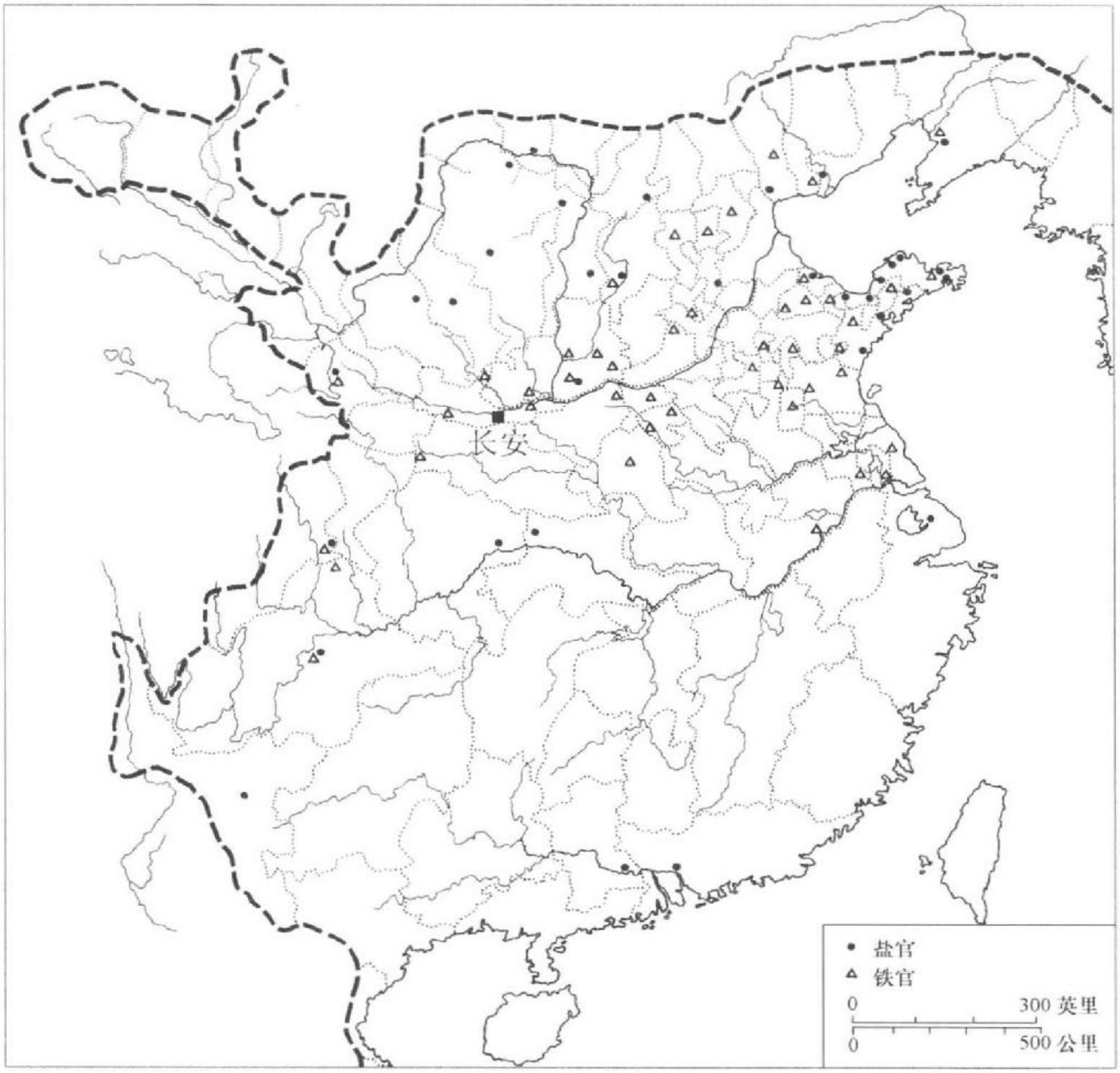
[illegible]120[illegible][114]

[illegible]48[illegible][115]

[illegible]34[illegible]

[illegible][116][illegible]115[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][117]



[illegible]17 [illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]110[illegible]——[illegible]98[illegible]

[illegible]500[illegible][118]

[illegible]87[illegible]81[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]57[illegible]54[illegible][119]

[illegible]44[illegible]41[illegible][120]

[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible][121]

[illegible]76—88[illegible]89—105[illegible][122][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1][illegible]1969[illegible]1981[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]1984[illegible]

[2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]221[illegible]1[illegible]

[3][illegible]

[4][illegible]1[illegible]

[5][illegible]1950[illegible]

[6][illegible]·[illegible]1931[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]T. C.[illegible]65[illegible]1934[illegible]73—110[illegible]·[illegible]1978[illegible]3[illegible]1974[illegible]

[7][illegible]206—[illegible]220[illegible]·[illegible]1980[illegible]280—294[illegible]215—218[illegible]536[illegible]3[illegible]538[illegible]2[illegible]

[8][illegible]1955[illegible]256—374[illegible]1943[illegible]383—388[illegible]231—234[illegible]

[9][illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]1907[illegible]1911[illegible]1962[illegible]

[10][illegible]1646[illegible]1725[illegible]218[illegible]207[illegible]1964[illegible]

[11][illegible]1947[illegible]

[12][illegible]3[illegible]

[13][illegible]2637[illegible]1890—1891[illegible]

[14][illegible]2052[illegible]2039[illegible]

[15][illegible]48[illegible]1—3[illegible]1960[illegible]97—174[illegible]1961[illegible]Ⅱ [illegible]1965[illegible]71—90[illegible]

[16][illegible]1952—1953[illegible]1[illegible]511—690[illegible]

[17][illegible]165[illegible]
[illegible]1972[illegible]139—159[illegible]361—381[illegible]63[illegible]

[18][illegible]1142[illegible]201[illegible]

[19][illegible]1143—1144[illegible]208[illegible]

[20][illegible]148—209[illegible]1975[illegible]158[illegible]1980[illegible]92[illegible]

[21][illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]1984[illegible]434[illegible]

[22][illegible]1956[illegible]

[23][illegible]1.38[illegible]138[illegible]1[illegible]240[illegible]331[illegible]

[24][illegible]1138[illegible]184[illegible]1966[illegible]61—185[illegible]1967[illegible]2[illegible]319[illegible]329[illegible]10[illegible]

[25][illegible]87[illegible]101[illegible]

[26][illegible]

[27][illegible]1957[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible]

[28][illegible]1956[illegible]1959[illegible]280[illegible]

[29][illegible]15750[illegible]15840 [illegible]15180[illegible]38—42[illegible]

[30][illegible]43[illegible]

[31][illegible]1137[illegible]177[illegible]

[32][illegible]1965[illegible]·[illegible]1963[illegible]280—294[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]2[illegible]1974[illegible]173—205[illegible]

[33][illegible]77[illegible]

[34][illegible]1/4[illegible]67—80[illegible]

[35]“[illegible]”[illegible]1437[illegible]2[illegible]“2”[illegible]“3”——[illegible]20[illegible]18—19[illegible]182[illegible]2[illegible]72[illegible]1961[illegible]175[illegible]120[illegible]

[36][illegible]183[illegible] [illegible]

[37][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]34[illegible]

[38][illegible]1[illegible]110[illegible]

[39][illegible]169[illegible]181[illegible]

[40][illegible]21[illegible]

[41][illegible]1[illegible]118[illegible]11[illegible]16[illegible]1[illegible]43[illegible]

[42][illegible]1[illegible]111[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]

[43][illegible]140[illegible]139[illegible]300[illegible]269[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]1935[illegible]179—214[illegible]·[illegible]1956[illegible]83—101[illegible]2[illegible]742[illegible]19[illegible]1947[illegible]125—163[illegible]3[illegible]39[illegible]1967[illegible]11[illegible]140[illegible]3[illegible]

[44][illegible]112[illegible]

[45][illegible]48[illegible]1976[illegible]19—20[illegible]

[46][illegible]3[illegible]

[47][illegible]64[illegible]1[illegible]118[illegible]88—90[illegible]1[illegible]179—183[illegible]

[48][illegible]1957—1958[illegible]31: 2[illegible]1972[illegible]28—60[illegible]1980[illegible]·[illegible]64[illegible]1—3[illegible]1978[illegible]1—46[illegible]500[illegible]690[illegible]33. 5[illegible]8200[illegible]160[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]

[49][illegible]1983[illegible]

[50][illegible]58—59[illegible]

[51][illegible]

[52][illegible]2000[illegible]10[illegible]2115[illegible]

[53][illegible]405—464[illegible]

[54]□□□□□□3□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□205□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□108□□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□1133□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□166□□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□1132□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□162□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1942□□□143□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□3281□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□462□□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□3274□□□□□□□□□□□3686□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□431□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[59]□□□1967□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971. 2□□166—179□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□2□□□117—136□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□Ⅱ□9□□□□□□□1978□□□2□□□□604—1361□□□□6□□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□1931□□□9—11□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□1646□□□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□400□□□□□□□□□□□□□1125□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□141—142□□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70:10□1964□□□1—34□□70:11□1964□□□40—74□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□731—735□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1597□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□49—50□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3070
□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□□3277□□□□□□□□□□□□□3690□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□452□□□□□

[69]□□□□□□□○□□□2822□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□42□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□2652□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□365□□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□377□□□□382—383□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1952□□□20□□□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□□□○□□□2822□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3192□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1419□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1157□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□240□□□

[75]□□□1□□□195—207□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1426□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□564□□□□□□□□□□□□□178□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□64□□□□□□□□□□□□□1163□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□268□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□51□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□1434□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□584□□□□□□□□□□□□□1169□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□291□□□□□□□□221—265□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1177□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□324□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
53□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1970□□□78□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□
300□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□482□□□□506□□□□

[80]“□”□□□□□□“□□”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□537□□

[82]□□□2□□□□□
1951□□□104□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□510□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□134□□
333□□218□□814□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□624—625□725□□305□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□3274□□□□□□□□□□□3687□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□434□□□□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□71—72□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18:3□1967□□□22—38□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
148□1967□□□633—653□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□35—156□□

[87]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□143□□□□□□□□□□104□□□□□□□□

[88]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1640□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□57671400
□□□□□□□□□□2□742□□□□□□□□□□□158□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□

[89]□□□□□□□□□1680□□

[90]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□126□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□

[91]□□□□□□□□□2947□□

[92]□□□□□□□□□3076□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□174□□□□397□□□□□

[93]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□49□□59□□
21□□□□83□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[94]□□□□□□□□□□3494□□

[95] [illegible]3632—3633[illegible]203[illegible]209[illegible]70[illegible]30[illegible]12 [illegible]1949[illegible]216—225[illegible]125[illegible]

[96] [illegible]544[illegible]1[illegible]

[97] [illegible]2[illegible]140[illegible]1640[illegible]3533[illegible]3534[illegible]2[illegible]140[illegible]58—59[illegible]

[98] [illegible]1127[illegible]149[illegible]

[99] [illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]3170[illegible]

[100] [illegible]50[illegible]

[101] [illegible]15[illegible]196[illegible]94[illegible]

[102] [illegible]65[illegible]1640[illegible]3534[illegible]

[103] [illegible]1137[illegible]1143[illegible]182[illegible]209[illegible]

[104] [illegible]33[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]120[illegible] ——[illegible]1[illegible]1926[illegible]51—68[illegible]1967[illegible]9[illegible]

[105] [illegible]302[illegible]7—14[illegible]23[illegible]3[illegible]

[106] [illegible]○[illegible]2823[illegible]229[illegible]230[illegible]221—265[illegible]2[illegible]170[illegible]1143[illegible]209[illegible]1[illegible]162—163[illegible]

[107] [illegible]46[illegible]1[illegible]93[illegible]1166[illegible]278[illegible]

[108] [illegible]1141[illegible]193[illegible]370[illegible]375[illegible]10[illegible]1000[illegible]

[109] [illegible]24[illegible]

[110] [illegible]67[illegible]

[111] [illegible]·[illegible]668[illegible]197[illegible]790[illegible]1[illegible]1957[illegible]185—212[illegible]1966[illegible]287[illegible]363[illegible]

[112] [illegible]222—223[illegible]368[illegible]

[113]□□□1974□□□□99□□□□□□□□□□□1159□1165□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□251□274□□□□□□□□□□□□2704□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□236□□□□□□□□□□□□□3178□□

[114]□□□□□□□□□□1164—1166□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□271—277□□□

[115]□□□□□□□□□36□□□□252—253□□

[116]□□□□□□□□□526□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□1978—1979□□□11—18
□□

[117]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□64—65□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□17□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1174□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□314□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□

[118]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1175□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□316—318□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□65□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□204□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□107□□□

[119]□□□□□□□□□□□1141□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□195□□□

[120]□□□□□□□□285□291□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□314□324□□□□□□□□□□□□□1142□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□199□□□

[121]□□□□□□□□□□1181□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□342□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□526□□□□□□□84—86□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1460—1461□□

[122]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1460□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□180□□

[illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible] 1 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]184[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible][2][illegible]40[illegible]88[illegible][3]

[illegible]90—[illegible]165[illegible]

> [illegible]……
>
> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]麞[illegible][4][illegible]…… [illegible]榑[illegible][5]

[illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible][7][illegible]1953[illegible]225[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible][9][illegible]2[illegible]49[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]14[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]40—85[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[12][illegible]92—165[illegible]100[illegible][13]

[illegible][14][illegible]57—75[illegible]5000[illegible][15][illegible]167[illegible]7[illegible]2000[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible][17][illegible]130[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible][18][illegible][19]

[illegible][20][illegible]19[illegible]63[illegible]623[illegible]5[illegible]258[illegible]107[illegible]64[illegible][21][illegible]57[illegible]174[illegible]

[illegible][22][illegible]1[illegible]500[illegible]200[illegible][23]

[illegible][24]

[illegible]141—149[illegible]7000[illegible][25]

[illegible][26][illegible]9—23[illegible]57—75[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]51[illegible]42[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27]

[illegible]181[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]170[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible][32][illegible]76[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]100[illegible][34][illegible]1978[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible][35][illegible][36]

[illegible][37][illegible][38][illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible][40]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]140[illegible][41]

[illegible]57[illegible]

[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible][43][illegible]30[illegible]1/30[illegible]40[illegible][44][illegible][45]

[illegible]84[illegible]

> [illegible][46]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]24[illegible]2—5[illegible]50[illegible]46[illegible][47][illegible]76[illegible]50[illegible]27—[illegible]100[illegible]40—85[illegible][48]

[illegible]88—106[illegible]92—93[illegible]96—97[illegible]98[illegible]100[illegible]100—103[illegible][49][illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]94[illegible]101[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50]

[illegible]

[illegible]143[illegible]153[illegible]20[illegible]155[illegible]30[illegible][51]

[illegible]150[illegible][52][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible][53]

[illegible]2[illegible]50[illegible][54]

[illegible]2000[illegible][55][illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]78—139[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56][illegible]180—220[illegible]

> [illegible][57]

[illegible]20—[illegible]20[illegible]300[illegible]3400[illegible]700[illegible]8000[illegible]1000[illegible]1[illegible]800[illegible]9000[illegible]

[illegible]170—190[illegible]400[illegible]4500[illegible][58][illegible]144[illegible]65[illegible]70[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible][59][illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]70[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible][60][illegible][61]

[illegible][62]

[illegible]2/3[illegible][63][illegible]

[illegible][64]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][65]

[illegible]

[illegible]25—57[illegible][66]

[illegible]160[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible][67]

[illegible]2[illegible]140[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]184[illegible][68][illegible]1[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69]

[illegible]2[illegible]80[illegible]215[illegible]215[illegible][70]

[illegible][71][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[72]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]184[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][73][illegible]175—200[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]208[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][74]

[illegible][75][illegible][76]

[illegible] 10 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 40—50 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][77][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 43—[illegible] 28 [illegible]

[illegible][78][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]204[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][79]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]24[illegible][80]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][81]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]27—[illegible]100[illegible]90—165[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]100[illegible][82][illegible][83]

[illegible][84][illegible]

	因政治活动而闻名的人物	因文学成就或笃行而闻名的人物
官员的儿子或孙子	88（35%）	13（11%）
名门望族	48（19%）	18（15%）
社会地位低下或贫困者	9（4%）	12（10%）
无纪录可查者	107（42%）	77（64%）

[illegible][89]

[illegible]1[illegible]60[illegible][90]

[illegible]204[illegible]142—189[illegible]165[illegible]53[illegible]7[illegible][91][illegible]86—196[illegible]110[illegible]46[illegible][92]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][93][illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]

32[illegible]25[illegible]15[illegible]55[illegible]43[illegible][94]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible][95]

[illegible]

[illegible]168[illegible]36[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][96][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]127—200[illegible][97][illegible]

[illegible][98]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2/3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□186□□□□□□□□□□41□□□26□□□□12□□□[99]□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□100□□□185□□□□□□□157□□□□□24□□□14□□□13□□□[100]□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[101]

□18　□□□□□□□□□□□□□

姓	正式官员	郡和州的下级职员	县的下级职员	没有官职者
苏	1	3	4	6
尹	0	2	3	8
沈	—	—	12	0
田	0	1	6	20

□□□□□□□□□□14—21□□□□□15—22□□□□□12—18□□

□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[102]“□□□□□”□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□2□□□

[illegible]89[illegible]2[illegible]40[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]171—218[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][103][illegible]

[illegible]161[illegible]193[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]104—164[illegible]10[illegible]43[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]120—185[illegible]300[illegible]——[illegible]96[illegible]35[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible][104]

[illegible]——[illegible][105]

[illegible]

[illegible][106][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]182[illegible][107]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[108]

[illegible]

[illegible]58[illegible]97—174[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][109]

[illegible]

[illegible]175[illegible]13[illegible]100[illegible][110]

[illegible]1000[illegible][111]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]208[illegible]

> [illegible]
>
> [illegible][112]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[113]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□201□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[114]

□□□□□□□177—217□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[115]

□□□□□□□□□□□2□50—70□□166—184□□

□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□220□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□155—220□□□□□186—226□□——□□□□□——□□□□□□□

□□□190—210□□3000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[116]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□”□□□□□[117]

[illegible][118][illegible]

[illegible]

[1][illegible]1957[illegible]206—[illegible]220[illegible]1980[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]1935[illegible]22—33[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]1935[illegible]7—32[illegible]3:1[illegible]1936[illegible]9—31[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]1936[illegible]2—25[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]1936[illegible]8—38[illegible]3: 8[illegible]1936[illegible]37—52[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]1936[illegible]9—33[illegible]1958[illegible]1980[illegible]

[2][illegible]1967[illegible]18—21[illegible]10[illegible]

[3][illegible]6—7[illegible]P.[illegible]1978[illegible]36—49[illegible]

[4][illegible]

[5][illegible]120[illegible]1633[illegible]1964[illegible]198—205[illegible]2520—2521[illegible] [illegible]29[illegible]201[illegible]

[6][illegible]1965[illegible]2[illegible]211—217[illegible]1977. 1[illegible]51—58[illegible]1979[illegible]1980.1[illegible]78—85[illegible]

[7][illegible]

[8][illegible]1959[illegible]

[9][illegible]1972. 12[illegible]9—23[illegible]

[10][illegible]1979[illegible]25—26[illegible]92 [1965][illegible]36—49[illegible]18—21[illegible]10[illegible]

[11]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[12][illegible]398[illegible]

[13][illegible]1769—1771[illegible]

[14][illegible]23[illegible]1951[illegible]77—87[illegible]

[15][illegible]1398[illegible]

[16][illegible]319[illegible]

[17][illegible]77—79[illegible]

[18][illegible]4—6[illegible]40[illegible]1980[illegible]325—353[illegible]

[19][illegible]183[illegible]190[illegible]97[illegible]102[illegible]260[illegible]269[illegible]132[illegible]139[illegible]

[20][illegible]16[illegible]1947[illegible]69—91[illegible]

[21][illegible]12—17[illegible]

[22][illegible]11—13[illegible]

[23][illegible]2459[illegible]

[24][illegible]1974[illegible]18—21[illegible]28—31[illegible]

[25][illegible]1181[illegible]

[26][illegible]1964[illegible]166—169[illegible]50[illegible]

[27][illegible]573[illegible]1731[illegible]

[28][illegible]345[illegible]

[29][illegible]1731[illegible]

[30][illegible]46[illegible]54[illegible]64[illegible]P.[illegible]17[illegible]1974[illegible]173—205[illegible]67[illegible]1984[illegible]34—47[illegible]215—218[illegible]·[illegible]1963[illegible]

[31][illegible]154[illegible]81—128[illegible]1962[illegible]10[illegible]

[32][illegible]10[illegible]

[33][illegible]1138—1139[illegible] [[illegible]1950[illegible]
184—191[illegible]][illegible]132—133[illegible]

[34][illegible]1961[illegible]75[illegible]1978. 1[illegible]1—24[illegible]1978. 2[illegible] 18—27[illegible]1978.2[illegible]28—43[illegible]1978. 2[illegible]44—47[illegible]1958[illegible]34[illegible]

[35][illegible]1977. 8[illegible]57—62[illegible]

[36][illegible]1976[illegible]268—271[illegible]

[37][illegible]1960. 1[illegible]61—62[illegible]1979. 5[illegible]86—87[illegible]

[38][illegible]1964. 9[illegible]455—456[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]1979. 12[illegible]64[illegible]

[39][illegible]116[illegible]2710[illegible]

[40][illegible]

[41][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1978[illegible]25—47[illegible]·[illegible]1956[illegible]83—101[illegible]

[42][illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]1970[illegible]426—437[illegible] [illegible]10[illegible]

[43][illegible]15—35[illegible]

[44][illegible]50[illegible]66—67[illegible]

[45][illegible]20[illegible]2.25[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]200[illegible]15[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]23[illegible]15[illegible]120[illegible]383[illegible]300[illegible]2000[illegible]583[illegible]883[illegible]2000[illegible]2583[illegible]20[illegible]583[illegible]883[illegible]10[illegible]2383[illegible]2683[illegible]67—80[illegible]1967[illegible]1[illegible]162[illegible]

[46][illegible]145[illegible]

[47][illegible]74[illegible]

[48][illegible]838—839[illegible]·[illegible]1911[illegible]211—212[illegible]

[49][illegible]174—175[illegible]182—183[illegible]185—191[illegible]

[50][illegible]178[illegible]188[illegible]192[illegible]

[51][illegible]276[illegible]299—300[illegible]

[52][illegible]10[illegible]

[53][illegible]4—7[illegible]1959. 9[illegible]462—463[illegible]

[54][illegible]1974. 1[illegible]8—23[illegible]1979[illegible]

[55][illegible]1975. 11[illegible]79[illegible]

[56][illegible]7—9[illegible]

[57][illegible]1644[illegible]213—224[illegible]

[58][illegible]1119[illegible]1129[illegible]1132[illegible]1431[illegible]○[illegible]2257[illegible]

[59][illegible]3534[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]

[60][illegible]·[illegible]1956[illegible]103—115[illegible]

[61][illegible]182[illegible]1959[illegible]13[illegible]20[illegible]1960[illegible]400—462[illegible]1978[illegible]

[62][illegible]1651[illegible]

[63][illegible]31[illegible]1973[illegible]53—82[illegible]32[illegible]1974[illegible]73—97[illegible]33[illegible]1975[illegible]139—160[illegible]1[illegible]69—81[illegible]53—67[illegible]286[illegible]1964.3[illegible]13—21[illegible]

[64][illegible]9[illegible]68[illegible]216[illegible]226[illegible]

[65][illegible]67—69[illegible]10[illegible]1978[illegible]33—36[illegible]123—158[illegible]1960[illegible]25[illegible]4[illegible]1967[illegible]386—413[illegible]403—444[illegible]131—211[illegible]

[66][illegible]2489[illegible]1972[illegible]455—459[illegible]

[67]□□□□□□□□4—9□□

[68]□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[69]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□76: 4□1956□□214—227□□□□□□□□□□   2□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□1963□□□1—78□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[70]□□□□·□□□□□□263□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□3—29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1956. 11□□89—100□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1190□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□443—450□□

[74]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□866□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1007□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1309
□□

[75]□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□340—341□□□□□□□□□169—214□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[76]□□□□220□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□386—387□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□405—472□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
166—211□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63—249□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□15—16□□

[79]□□1746—
1750□□□□□□□□□□□□1294—1295□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□10□11□□□□□11□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□930—931□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□1477□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1196□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□80□□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□1629□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□535—577□□□□□□□□□□2□□□56—85□□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□547□□□□□□□□□□2□□□65□□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□335□337□□□□

[87]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34—35□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□1950□□□11□□

[88]□□□□□——□□

[89][illegible]675[illegible]1395—1403[illegible]

[90][illegible]1865[illegible]1[illegible]3041[illegible]

[91][illegible]1614[illegible]1109[illegible]2213[illegible]

[92][illegible]1543—1546[illegible]

[93][illegible]

[94][illegible]15—23[illegible]

[95][illegible]838[illegible]1525—1527[illegible]

[96][illegible]7—8[illegible]

[97][illegible]1207[illegible]

[98][illegible]1—4[illegible]8—13[illegible]

[99][illegible]1—7[illegible]

[100][illegible]11—17[illegible]

[101][illegible]100[illegible]

[102][illegible]—[illegible]103: 3[illegible]1983[illegible]533—542[illegible]

[103][illegible]B[illegible]23[illegible]

[104][illegible]1—2[illegible]4—7[illegible]1—6[illegible]5—8[illegible]18—21[illegible]

[105][illegible]2[illegible]

[106][illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]1959[illegible]25—144[illegible]

[107][illegible]5—7[illegible]

[108][illegible]——[illegible]

[109][illegible]9—12[illegible]

[110][illegible]1487[illegible]1597[illegible]·[illegible]514[illegible]

[111][illegible]14[illegible]

[112][illegible]10—11[illegible]

[113][illegible]5[illegible]

[114][illegible] [illegible]2124[illegible]2124[illegible]

[115][illegible]·[illegible]597[illegible]2373[illegible]1[illegible]2374[illegible]2[illegible]2375[illegible]3[illegible]2376[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1970[illegible]·[illegible]1976[illegible]

[116][illegible]·[illegible]533—534[illegible]

[117][illegible]·[illegible]1973[illegible]35—41[illegible]

[118][illegible]·[illegible]I[illegible]1957[illegible]387—414[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]1/4[illegible][2][illegible]139[illegible]179—[illegible]104[illegible]27—[illegible]100[illegible]90—[illegible]165[illegible]148—200[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]105[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible][3]

[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible][4]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][5][illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]110[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible][7]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible][9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][10]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[11]

[illegible]

[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible][13][illegible][14][illegible][15]

[illegible]

[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]300[illegible][17][illegible][18]

[illegible]

[illegible]139[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible][20]

[illegible]

[illegible][21]

[illegible][22]

[illegible]9[illegible][23][illegible]

> [illegible][24]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[25]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1500[illegible]

[illegible][26]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]722—[illegible]221[illegible][27][illegible]7[illegible][28][illegible][29]

[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]31[illegible]165[illegible]123[illegible]92[illegible]56[illegible]44[illegible]40[illegible]38[illegible]

□□□□□□19□□□[30]

□□114□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□113□□□61□□37□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[31]□

□□□□□31□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□49—□33□□□□□□□□□□□33—□7□□□31□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[32]□□219□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□110□□□□□106□□

□□□□□□□□□110□□□106□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25—57□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□56□□

□□□

[illegible][33]

[illegible][34]

[illegible]110[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]

[illegible]49—[illegible]33[illegible]167[illegible]176[illegible]4. 5[illegible]1. 2[illegible]2.4[illegible][36]

[illegible]40[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]683[illegible]475[illegible]303[illegible]203[illegible]15[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]120[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible][38]

[illegible][39][illegible][40][illegible][41]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][43]“[illegible]”[illegible]221[illegible][44]

[illegible][45][illegible][46][illegible]1700[illegible][47]

[illegible]3[illegible]

> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]“[illegible]”
>
> [illegible][48]

100 [49]

1 65 [50] 1 2 1 2 2 [51]

[52] [53]

[54]

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□[56]

□□□[57]□□□[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□99□□73□□□□□140□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[59]

□□□[60]

[61]

[illegible]

[illegible][62]

[illegible]50[illegible]49[illegible][63]

[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]200[illegible][64]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]175[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65]

[illegible][66][illegible][67]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible][68][illegible]

[illegible][69]

[illegible]165[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible][71]

[illegible][72]

[illegible]180[illegible]220[illegible]74[illegible]

[illegible][73]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][74][illegible][75]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]214[illegible][76]

[illegible][77]

[illegible]

[illegible]125—144[illegible][78]

[illegible]

[illegible]27—[illegible]100[illegible][79]

[illegible]90—165[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible][80]

[illegible]180[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][81]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][82]

[illegible]2[illegible]365 [illegible][83]

[illegible]

[illegible][84]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][85]

[illegible]150[illegible]118[illegible]783[illegible]168[illegible]246[illegible]177[illegible][86]

[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]102[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]132[illegible][87]

[illegible]5[illegible]28[illegible]365[illegible]85[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]28[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible][88]

[illegible][89][illegible]

[illegible][90]

[illegible]30[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]265[illegible]104[illegible]85[illegible][91]

[illegible]163[illegible]156[illegible]149[illegible]143[illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible]

[illegible]110[illegible]109[illegible][92]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]59[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]12[illegible]100[illegible]5[illegible]120[illegible]100[illegible][93]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][94][illegible]64[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][95]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]168[illegible]

[illegible]64[illegible]20[illegible][96]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][97]

[illegible]

[illegible][98][illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible][99][illegible][100][illegible]

[illegible]64[illegible]

[illegible]53[illegible]—[illegible]18[illegible]64[illegible][101][illegible]81[illegible]

[illegible]64[illegible]64[illegible]60[illegible]37[illegible]41[illegible][102]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][103]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][104][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][105]

[illegible]193[illegible][106][illegible]135[illegible]

[illegible][107][illegible][108]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]135[illegible][109][illegible]

[illegible]139[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][110]

[illegible]

> [illegible][111]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]27[illegible]—[illegible]100[illegible]85[illegible][112][illegible]

[illegible]43—[illegible]28[illegible][113][illegible]

[illegible][114][illegible]

[illegible][115]

[illegible]100—[illegible]55[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][116][illegible][117][illegible]

[illegible][118][illegible][119]

[illegible][120][illegible][121][illegible][122][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][123][illegible]

[illegible][124][illegible][125]

[illegible][126]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][127][illegible]

[illegible][128][illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

90—165

[129]

[illegible]

[illegible][130][illegible]

[illegible]
81[illegible]51[illegible]
79[illegible][131]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][132][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][133][illegible][134][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][135]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][136][illegible][137][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]206—[illegible]195[illegible][138][illegible][139]

[illegible][140]

[illegible][141][illegible]114[illegible]7[illegible][142]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]179—[illegible]104[illegible][143]

[illegible][144][illegible]

[illegible]49—[illegible]33[illegible]33—[illegible]7[illegible][145][illegible]9—23[illegible][146]

[illegible]134[illegible][147][illegible]

[illegible][148][illegible]

[illegible][149][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][150]

[illegible][151][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][152][illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[153]

[illegible]135[illegible]

> [illegible][154]

[illegible]

[illegible][155]

[illegible]74—[illegible]49[illegible][156][illegible]61[illegible]50[illegible][157][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]250[illegible]

[illegible]90—165[illegible][158][illegible]170[illegible][159][illegible]

[illegible]180—220[illegible][160][illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][161]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible][162]

[illegible]64[illegible][163]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][164]

[illegible][165]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][166][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][167]

[illegible][168]

[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible][169][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][170][illegible][171]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible][172]

[illegible][173][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]168[illegible][174][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][175]

[illegible]

[illegible][176][illegible]114[illegible]104[illegible][177]

[illegible][178][illegible][179][illegible][180]

[illegible][181][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible][182][illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible][183][illegible]

[illegible]9—23[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible][184]

[illegible]

[1][illegible]1963[illegible]1976[illegible]1979[illegible]

[2][illegible]1[illegible]

[3][illegible]131[illegible]1980.1[illegible]78—85[illegible]

[4][illegible]11[illegible]2737[illegible]○[illegible]3319—3320[illegible]61:1—3[illegible]1975[illegible]86—87[illegible]

[5][illegible]41:4—5[illegible]1952[illegible]358[illegible]

[6][illegible]○[illegible]3288[illegible]1[illegible]189[illegible]·[illegible]1965[illegible]5[illegible]

[7][illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1982[illegible]

[8][illegible] [illegible]·[illegible]1964[illegible]4[illegible]1974[illegible]135[illegible]1[illegible]

[9][illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]

[10][illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]

[11][illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]

[12][illegible]1981[illegible]46[illegible]1951[illegible]

[13][illegible]·[illegible]1954[illegible]1966. 5[illegible]37[illegible]47[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]25[illegible]2 [illegible]1978[illegible]107[illegible]114[illegible]

[14][illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[15][illegible]197[illegible]1982[illegible]4[illegible]

[16][illegible]1979[illegible]148[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]1983[illegible]

[17][illegible]·[illegible]1959[illegible]A. G.[illegible]1960[illegible]

[18][illegible]400[illegible]12[illegible]103[illegible]34[illegible]1973[illegible]

[19][illegible]·[illegible]1973[illegible]

[20][illegible]202[illegible]220[illegible]1982[illegible]50[illegible]

[21][illegible]37[illegible]

[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□86□□□□119□□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□58□□□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□64—65□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□□72□□□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□1983□□□□□81□□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□256□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□1196□□□□□□□□□7□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□1052□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□612□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□128□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□167□□□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□168□□□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□242□□□□□□□□1366□1396□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□ 140□□□3□□□□430□495□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1233□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3164□□□□□□□□□□ □□1910□□□□158□□□□308□□□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□135□□

[34]□□1982□□□10□□□30—32□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□179□□ □□□1983.7□□ 636—638□640□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□175□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□206—□□220□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□81□□□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□3101□□□□□□□□□□3117□□□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□201□□□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[42]□□14—35□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□

[44]“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□843□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□1371□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□440□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1206□□□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□204□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125□□

[47]□□1270□□□□□□□□□□□□
1411□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1476□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□342□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□3□□□33—38□□□□□□□□□□□□1311—1312□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□98□□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□

[50]E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□22□□□□26□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[51]E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□□□

[52]□□□1981. 7□□1—7□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982. 9□□61—65□□

[53]□□□

[54]□□□□15□16□□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□1□□

[56]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□459□□□□□□□1388□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□472□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44 □1083□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□107□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[59]□□□□□□□□203□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□105□□□□□□□□□□□□□1573□□□□□□□1841□□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□196□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□939□942
□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□244□246□□□□□□□□□□□1039□1041□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□535□537
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□205□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125□□

[61]□□□75□
□□□204—205□□□□□□□□□□□1770□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□214□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3238□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□3215□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□726□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□19
□□

[62]□□□3225—3226□3235□□□□
□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□619□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□108□□□

[63][illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]998[illegible]1[illegible]184[illegible]3225—3226[illegible]1980. 4[illegible]403—415[illegible]1981.2[illegible]155—163[illegible]

[64][illegible]63[illegible]2—3[illegible]1977[illegible]117—118[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1984.3[illegible]1—8[illegible]

[65][illegible]1243[illegible]3[illegible]300[illegible]1340[illegible]3[illegible]397[illegible]1992[illegible]1759[illegible]1768[illegible]1026[illegible]3572[illegible]2[illegible]

[66][illegible]125[illegible]1979[illegible]40—49[illegible]

[67][illegible]52[illegible]1980[illegible]1—31[illegible]

[68][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1768[illegible]1035—1036[illegible]

[69][illegible]1155[illegible]80[illegible]166[illegible]257[illegible]730—742[illegible]743—754[illegible]1981[illegible]CXVL—CXV Ⅲ[illegible]1—3[illegible]

[70][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]1978—1979[illegible]1—10[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]1980—1981[illegible]31—46[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]1980—1981[illegible]47—56[illegible]75[illegible]

[71][illegible]1[illegible]88[illegible]

[72][illegible]3241[illegible]

[73][illegible]106[illegible]1[illegible]225[illegible]3143[illegible]·[illegible]75[illegible]3222[illegible]407—408[illegible]438[illegible]14[illegible]

[74][illegible]1326—1334[illegible]1372[illegible]

[75][illegible]

[76][illegible]267[illegible]13[illegible]1[illegible]204[illegible]

[77][illegible]3215[illegible]

[78][illegible]4190[illegible]3[illegible]463[illegible]3[illegible]2466[illegible]1911[illegible]1918[illegible]2563[illegible]1505[illegible]

[79][illegible]985[illegible]994[illegible]2[illegible]393[illegible]1[illegible]182[illegible]

[80][illegible]291—314[illegible]315—323[illegible]

[81][illegible]26[illegible]H.M.[illegible]1964[illegible]213[illegible]

[82][illegible]4[illegible]51[illegible]45[illegible]

[83][illegible]3[illegible]210[illegible]·[illegible]87[illegible]1980[illegible]39—53[illegible]54[illegible]

[84][illegible]22[illegible]1950[illegible]127—143[illegible]

[85][illegible]·[illegible]1966[illegible]1971[illegible]112[illegible]

[86][illegible]1763—1765[illegible]22[illegible]21[illegible]3215[illegible]122—123[illegible]

[87][illegible]6[illegible]1939[illegible]183—370[illegible]3[illegible]284[illegible]1950[illegible]192[illegible]3[illegible]217[illegible]48[illegible]1976[illegible]62[illegible]38[illegible]42[illegible]

[88][illegible]1273[illegible]3[illegible]402[illegible]

[89][illegible]22[illegible]1950[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]188[illegible]

[90][illegible]

[91][illegible]3[illegible]194[illegible]·[illegible]55[illegible]1—3[illegible]1969[illegible]1—73[illegible]27[illegible]145[illegible]23[illegible]

[92][illegible]2[illegible]121[illegible]

[93][illegible]3[illegible]302[illegible]1[illegible]43[illegible]126[illegible]160[illegible]91[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]78[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]351—357[illegible]

[94][illegible]

[95][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[96][illegible]15[illegible]226[illegible]86[illegible]209[illegible]15[illegible]

[97][illegible]248[illegible]2[illegible]247[illegible]262[illegible]6[illegible]13[illegible]

[98][illegible]1[illegible]221[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]

[99][illegible]

[100][illegible]9[illegible]

[101][illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]

[102][illegible]294[illegible]2[illegible]33[illegible]3160[illegible]18[illegible]3601[illegible]64[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]1976[illegible]70—72[illegible]52[illegible]652[illegible]1[illegible]

[103][illegible]D. C.[illegible]1963[illegible]A. C.[illegible]1981[illegible]

[104][illegible] [illegible]1928[illegible]D.C.[illegible]1970[illegible]

[105][illegible]777[illegible]1[illegible]94[illegible]·[illegible]1983[illegible]28[illegible]

[106][illegible]2013[illegible]1[illegible]183[illegible]3[illegible]2018[illegible]

[107][illegible]62[illegible]1981[illegible]26—39[illegible]63[illegible]1977[illegible]65—84[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]1980[illegible]195—204[illegible]7:3[illegible]1980[illegible]205—228[illegible]119[illegible]

[108][illegible]

[109][illegible]2[illegible]

[110][illegible]·[illegible]1978[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2570[illegible]

[111][illegible]1[illegible]44—45[illegible]

[112][illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]1328[illegible]23[illegible]1951[illegible]107—133[illegible]

[113][illegible]·[illegible]1975[illegible]15[illegible]

[114][illegible]

[115][illegible]286[illegible]1[illegible]285[illegible]

[116][illegible]868—882[illegible]883—906[illegible]930—946[illegible]1[illegible]191—201[illegible]202—219[illegible]239—249[illegible]

[117][illegible]

[118][illegible]

[119][illegible]14[illegible]1966[illegible]

[120][illegible]

[121][illegible]1[illegible]64[illegible]

[122][illegible]1[illegible]64—67[illegible]

[123][illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]68[illegible]23[illegible]

[124][illegible]775—787[illegible]1[illegible]92—102[illegible]

[125][illegible]55[illegible]152[illegible]730[illegible]1[illegible]326[illegible]1[illegible]322[illegible]1[illegible]368[illegible]

[126][illegible]776[illegible]1[illegible]93[illegible]

[127][illegible]13[illegible]

[128][illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]37[illegible]39[illegible]

[129][illegible]41[illegible]1[illegible]136[illegible]291[illegible]15[illegible]

[130][illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]

[131][illegible]1949[illegible]1952[illegible]14[illegible]

[132][illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]

[133][illegible]2[illegible]20[illegible]

[134][illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]23[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]

[135]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1946□□□115—195□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1946□□□115—195□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□86—121□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14—114□□□□□□□□□□□□□1—6□□

[136]□□□□9□□□□□□□□

[137]□□□205□□“□□”□□

[138]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□81□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□146□□□□□□□□□□□□2126□□

[139]□□□□□□□□□1027□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□430□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[140]□□□□□□□□□1028—1029□□202□□□□

[141]□□□□□□□□□1711□□

[142]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□

[143]□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[144]□□□□□□□□□2113□□

[145]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1137□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□179□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□49□□□6□□□□

[146]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[147]□□□□□□□□□2495□□□□2506□□□□2513□□□□□□□□□□□□□□134□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□549□□□□□□□□□140□□

[148]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□180□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□414□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□447□□□□□□□□□□□106□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□225□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2521□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2521□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□82□441□494—495□□

[149]□□664□□1□

[150]□□□137□□□□□□1983□6□□□·□□□1957□□□51□59—60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53□1—2□1958□□□12—21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□

[151]□□□

[152] [illegible] 1331 [illegible] 1396 [illegible] 1331 [illegible] 1335 [illegible] 1343 [illegible] 1417 [illegible] 1504 [illegible] 245 [illegible] 87—88 [illegible] 1476 [illegible]

[153] [illegible] 1413 [illegible]

[154] [illegible] 1331 [illegible] 86 [illegible]

[155] [illegible] 634 [illegible] 784 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1194 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 100 [illegible]

[156] [illegible] 61 [illegible] 49 [illegible] 259 [illegible] 264 [illegible] 268 [illegible] 273 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 239 [illegible] 247 [illegible] 254 [illegible] 261 [illegible] 258 [illegible] 263 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 238 [illegible] 244 [illegible]

[157] [illegible] 261 [illegible] 273 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 241 [illegible] 261 [illegible]

[158] [illegible] 198 [illegible] 15 [illegible]

[159] [illegible] 205 [illegible] · [illegible] 17 [illegible] 1974 [illegible] 173—205 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 15 [illegible]

[160] [illegible] 213 [illegible]

[161] [illegible] · [illegible] 1958 [illegible]

[162] [illegible] 1 [illegible] 206 [illegible] 126 [illegible] 134 [illegible] 134—135 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 1951 [illegible] 123 [illegible] 130 [illegible]

[163] [illegible] 666 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

[164] [illegible] 637 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 871 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 192 [illegible]

[165] [illegible] 9 [illegible]

[166] [illegible] 25 [illegible] 1964—1965 [illegible] 80—122 [illegible]

[167] [illegible] 48—49 [illegible]

[168] [illegible] 198—200 [illegible] C4102 [illegible] C4311 [illegible] 28 [illegible]

[169] [illegible] 103 [illegible] 140 [illegible] 95 [illegible]

[170] [illegible] 3888 [illegible] 125 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 1979 [illegible] 114 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 6 [illegible]

[171][illegible]

[172][illegible]101[illegible]109[illegible]

[173][illegible]1369—1370[illegible]1385[illegible]3[illegible]463[illegible]465[illegible]37[illegible]

[174][illegible]1972[illegible]1973[illegible]1[illegible]40[illegible]38[illegible]2[illegible]71—77[illegible]17[illegible]

[175][illegible]1976[illegible]1982[illegible]

[176][illegible]167[illegible]1975. 9[illegible]1—7[illegible]442[illegible]5[illegible]

[177][illegible]1972. 1[illegible]14—15[illegible]1980[illegible]1[illegible]344—357[illegible]2[illegible]225—243[illegible]3141[illegible]3152[illegible]

[178][illegible]626[illegible]3[illegible]

[179][illegible]1973. 4[illegible]247[illegible]1[illegible]249[illegible]2[illegible]4—5[illegible]1[illegible]17—21[illegible]

[180][illegible]3[illegible]1964[illegible]1[illegible]

[181][illegible]20[illegible]1957[illegible]182[illegible]41[illegible]9[illegible]

[182][illegible]60—85[illegible]10[illegible]12—14[illegible]

[183][illegible]646[illegible]2[illegible]

[184][illegible]86[illegible]15[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]22—23[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]emperor[illegible][1][illegible][2][illegible][3][illegible]

□□□□□□□□221—□□220□

□□——□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□221□□□□□□□□□□□220□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□220□□[4]

□□□[5]□□[6]□□

□□

□□2□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[7]□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□[8]□□□[9]

——[10]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][13]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[16]

[illegible]

[illegible][17][illegible][18][illegible]206—[illegible]195[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible][20][illegible]180—[illegible]157[illegible]

[illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible][21][illegible][22]

[illegible]

[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible][24][illegible]256[illegible]

[illegible][25][illegible][26][illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible][29]

[illegible]

> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]……[30]

[illegible]

[illegible]49—[illegible]33[illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible][31]

[illegible]45[illegible][32][illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]33—[illegible]7[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]3—54[illegible]9—23[illegible]25—57[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]206—[illegible]195[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]220[illegible]

[illegible][36]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][37][illegible]180[illegible]166[illegible]104[illegible][38]

[illegible]104[illegible][39][illegible]104[illegible][40]

[illegible][41]

[illegible]

[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible][43][illegible][44][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]destiny[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mandate of Heaven[illegible]

[illegible][45]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]being[illegible][46]

[illegible]

[illegible][47][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][48]

[illegible]180[illegible]220[illegible]

[illegible][49][illegible]74[illegible][50][illegible]8[illegible][51]

[illegible]74[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible][52][illegible]

[illegible][53][illegible][54][illegible][55]

[illegible]

[illegible][56]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][58]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[1][illegible]1[illegible]221[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible] [illegible]5[illegible]

[2][illegible]22[illegible]1950[illegible]127—143[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]

[3][illegible]31[illegible]1959[illegible]232[illegible]

[4][illegible]221[illegible]242[illegible]1895—1905[illegible]1969[illegible]2[illegible]140[illegible]1[illegible]220[illegible]·[illegible]62[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]220[illegible]·[illegible]1978[illegible]315—342[illegible]

[5][illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]1983[illegible]136[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]

[6][illegible]

[7][illegible]1[illegible]1970[illegible]35[illegible]2[illegible]1972[illegible]395—400[illegible]

[8][illegible]2[illegible]

[9][illegible]3122[illegible]·[illegible]1961[illegible]2[illegible]403[illegible]3612[illegible]3176[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1981[illegible]82—83[illegible]

[10][illegible]1957[illegible]17—18[illegible]

[11][illegible]1[illegible]109[illegible]

[12][illegible]280[illegible]—[illegible]208[illegible]1938[illegible]1967[illegible]12[illegible]57[illegible]

[13][illegible]4[illegible]1982[illegible]46—47[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[14][illegible]158[illegible]234[illegible]

[15][illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[16][illegible]235[illegible]2[illegible]122[illegible]1[illegible]

[17]□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□278—282□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□225—231□□□□□□□□□□□□1962—1965□□□□□□□□□□□1821—1825□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□283—284□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□231—236□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□276—278□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□219—224□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□2327□□

[21]□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□2523□□

[23]□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□○□□□○□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950□□□185□□□□□□□□ 198□262□□□□□□□□263—266□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□1950□□□20□37□39□59□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□2□□□ 297□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□82□□□□□□□

[25]□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□71□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938—1955□□1□□□131□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□87□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□2715□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□285□□□□□□□□□□□□2119□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□2498□2501□2516□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□2504□2510□2519□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□2518□□□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□2515□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□150□□□

[31]□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□3338□□□1974□□□158□□□□□□□

[33]□□□□12□□□□□□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□3192□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□278□□□□□□□

[35]□□□□□□○○□□□4207□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□1□□□176□□□□□□□□

[36]□□□□·□□□□□□75□□3□

[37]□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□221□□□□□□□□

[38]□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□125□1979□□64□□□□□□□2681□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1932—1934□□□□1955□□10□□□32—33□□□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□

[40]□□□□□□□4095□□□□□□□□□□□3□□285□□□□□□□□□4112□□□□□□
□□□□3□□288□□□□□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□538□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□□□□□□□□□□□2
□□233□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□817□□□826□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1907□1911□□
□2□□192□□□201□□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□99□□□□□□□□2□□8□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□21□□□□□□□□1□□146□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□32□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□

[46]□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□□□5□□

[47]□□□2—5□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□101□□□□

[49]□□□□□□2937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□119□□□□□

[50]□□□□□□2937□□

[51]□□□□□□3354□□□□□□□□□□□□4000□□□□□

[52]□□□□□□235□□□□□□□□□ □□□□2□□199□□□□□□□□□□□2765□□□□□
□□□□□2937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□76□□□□

[53]□□“□” □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981. 11□□10□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973. 5□□26—29□□

[54]□□□□□□250□□□□□□□□□455□□

[55]□□□12□□□□□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□3141□□□□□□□□□□□3639□□□□□□□□□□□○□3661□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□12□□□□□86□□“□”□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□1030□□□□□□□□
□□[□□1955]□433□□

[58][illegible]88[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]—[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][1][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]12—[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]722[illegible]481[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible][5]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]213[illegible][7]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]72[illegible]

[illegible]5—[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]460[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□206—□195□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□200□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□196□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□[10]

□□□
□□
□□
□□196□□□□□
□□
□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□141—□87□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□191□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□180—□157□□□□□□□□□□□157—□141□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[11]

[illegible]

[illegible]140[illegible]140[illegible]124[illegible][12]100[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible][17][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]100[illegible]136[illegible]72[illegible]124[illegible]50[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][20][illegible][21][illegible]74—[illegible]49[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]—[illegible]6[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]51[illegible]23[illegible][22][illegible]50[illegible]8[illegible]3000[illegible]125—144[illegible]3[illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible][26][illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][27][illegible][28]

[illegible][29][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“……[illegible]”[illegible][30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]

[illegible][32][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]9—23[illegible][34][illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible][35]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[36]

[illegible]180—[illegible]157[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible][38][illegible][39]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]156—[illegible]74[illegible][40][illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]23[illegible]79—[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]—[illegible]6[illegible]25—57[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible][43]

[illegible]

[illegible]9—23[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible][44][illegible][45][illegible][46]

[illegible][47][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][48]

[illegible][49][illegible]53—[illegible]18[illegible]27—[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]79[illegible]

[illegible][50][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]175[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]79—166[illegible]127—200[illegible]

[illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1][illegible]1398[illegible]1895—1905[illegible]1969[illegible]5[illegible]403[illegible]19[illegible]1851[illegible]1[illegible]214[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]297[illegible]

[2][illegible]16[illegible]1[illegible]33[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]297[illegible]

[3][illegible]1961[illegible]24—30[illegible]

[4][illegible]1958[illegible]1080[illegible]·[illegible]1932[illegible]13[illegible]3[illegible]

[5][illegible]·[illegible]1965[illegible]18[illegible]1[illegible]

[6][illegible]2344[illegible]1976[illegible]14—15[illegible]

[7][illegible]1[illegible]

[8]□□□□□□□□□726□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□165□□□□

[9]□□□□□□□258□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□178—182□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□280—□208□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938□□□□1967□□□□□ 117□□□□□1□
□□□□□□□□1□

[10]□□□□□□□□71□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938—1955□□1□□□130□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1930—1952□□ 1□□□274□□□□

[11]□□12□“□”□□□□□□□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□□□166□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□45□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□140□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□ 136□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29□□□□□□□□136□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□20□□

[13]□□□□□□□□2502□□

[14]□□□□□□□□2523□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□59□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□716□□1
□□□□□□□□□□

[15]□□□□□□□□1723□□□□□□2589□□□□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□1952□□1□□□98□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□□□

[18]□□□□□□□□1703—1715□□

[19]□□□□□□□□159□171—172□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□32□54□□□□□□□□726□□□□□□
3620□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□

[20]□“□”□□□□1□□□□□□

[21]□□□□□□□□3593□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1952□□□1□□□□

[22]□□□□□□□□1929□□□□□□3047□□□□□□3590□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□91—
93□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□88□□

[24]□□□□□□□□3620□□

[25]□□□□□□□□3159□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□201□□□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□203□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938□□92□□

[28]□□□□□□□□1723□□□□□ [□]□□□□□□□1□□□143—144□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□206
—207□□

[29][illegible]1[illegible]

[30][illegible]1[illegible]93[illegible]

[31][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]1933[illegible]1—100[illegible]2[illegible]1933[illegible]937—979[illegible]

[32][illegible]·[illegible]1966[illegible]

[33][illegible]1[illegible]100[illegible]

[34][illegible]188[illegible]

[35][illegible]941[illegible]

[36][illegible]3603[illegible]

[37][illegible]1706[illegible]2277[illegible]92[illegible]

[38][illegible]2410[illegible]

[39][illegible]1706[illegible]2414[illegible]

[40][illegible]3607[illegible]

[41][illegible]2[illegible]1916[illegible]123—177[illegible]

[42][illegible]1967[illegible]

[43][illegible]1968[illegible]1[illegible]144—145[illegible]

[44][illegible]4100[illegible]3[illegible]263[illegible]152[illegible]55[illegible]

[45][illegible]73[illegible]

[46][illegible]3[illegible]

[47][illegible]3[illegible]1931[illegible]1—59[illegible]

[48][illegible]595[illegible]1[illegible]151—152[illegible]221[illegible]

[49][illegible]1[illegible]141—143[illegible]

[50][illegible]

[51][illegible]1952[illegible]3[illegible]137[illegible]150[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]206—[illegible]195[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible][3]

[illegible]180—[illegible]157[illegible][4][illegible]——[illegible]176[illegible]

[illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible][5]

[illegible]124[illegible]136[illegible]124[illegible][6][illegible]50[illegible]87—[illegible]74[illegible]100[illegible]74—[illegible]49[illegible]200[illegible]49—[illegible]33[illegible]1000[illegible]33—[illegible]7[illegible]3000[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]140[illegible][8][illegible]139[illegible]136[illegible]140[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]122[illegible][9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]……[10]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][12]

[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible]49—[illegible]33[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]74—[illegible]49[illegible]

[illegible][14]

[illegible]49—[illegible]33[illegible]33—[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible][15][illegible][16][illegible]9—29[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]53[illegible]—[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][17]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][18]

[illegible][19]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]

> [illegible][21]

[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][24]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][25]

[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible][27][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

[illegible][29][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30]

[illegible]

[illegible]43[illegible]—[illegible]28[illegible][31][illegible][32]

[illegible]

[illegible][33]

[illegible]

[illegible][34]

[illegible][35][illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible][38][illegible][39][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]
>
> [illegible][40]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]—[illegible]6[illegible][41][illegible]3—54[illegible][42]

[illegible]32—92[illegible]74[illegible]11[illegible]25[illegible][43][illegible]117[illegible][44][illegible][45]

[illegible][46][illegible][47]

[illegible]

[illegible]27—[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49][illegible][50]

[illegible]

[illegible][51]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][52][illegible][53]

[illegible]30[illegible]90[illegible]25—57[illegible]57—75[illegible]75—88[illegible][54][illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]36[illegible][55][illegible]47[illegible][56]

[illegible]75—88[illegible]88—106[illegible]32—112[illegible]37—111[illegible]80[illegible][57]

[illegible]

[illegible]76—106[illegible]108[illegible]——[illegible][58]

[illegible]

[illegible]96—131[illegible]138[illegible]148[illegible]92—165[illegible][59][illegible]79—166[illegible][60]

[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible][61]

2[illegible]118[illegible]100—163[illegible]—[illegible]106[illegible]58—75[illegible]

[illegible]157—[illegible]141[illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible][62]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63][illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]170[illegible]90—165[illegible]

[illegible][64][illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][65]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[66]

[illegible][67][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[68]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][70][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][71][illegible][72]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][73][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][74]

[illegible][75]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][76][illegible]

> [illegible][77]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][78]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][79][illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible][80]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][81]

[illegible][82]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][83][illegible][84][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]□[illegible]……[85]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]25—57[illegible]57—75[illegible]75—88[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][86]

[illegible]91[illegible]121[illegible]125[illegible]159[illegible]168[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]166[illegible]169[illegible]172[illegible]176[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][87]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][88]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]128—190[illegible][89][illegible]15[illegible]169—184[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“——”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“——”[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]6[illegible]

——[illegible]5[illegible]

——[illegible]4[illegible]

——[illegible]3[illegible]

——[illegible]2[illegible]

——[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][90]

[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[91]

[illegible]6 [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

—— [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][92]

[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][93]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][94]

[illegible]2[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][95][illegible]184[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]170[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]184[illegible][96]

[illegible]

□□189□□——□□——□□□□□□□□□□220□□[97]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□189□□280□□□□□□□□—□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□——□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□166□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[98]□□□

> □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”[99]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[100]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□148—209□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]196[illegible]209[illegible]

[illegible][101][illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible][102]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1][illegible]148—209[illegible]1975[illegible]10[illegible]

[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□39—40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□1□□□□

[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[4]□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□

[5]□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□733□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□

[6]□□□□□□□159□172□□□□□□□□□□□□□[□□□□□1938—1955]□2□□□32□54□□□

[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2186□□□□□□□2547□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□48□1976□□□68□□□□

[8]□□□□□□□156□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□28□□□

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2775□□□□

[10]□□□□□□□□3593□□□□

[11]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□215—
218□□

[12]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□Ⅷ □15□□

[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□5—11□□

[14]□□□□□□□□3247□□

[15]□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□
□□□□□340□□——□□□

[16]□□□□□□□□340□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□29□□□□□□□□□3192□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□
□□□□

[17]□□□□□□□□6□□□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□

[19]□□□□□□□2—3□□

[20]□□□□□□□6□□

[21]□□□□□□□2□□

[22]□□□□□□□2□□

[23]□□□□□□□3□□

[24]□□□□□□□6□□

[25]□□□□□□□1□□

[26]□□□□□□□3—4□□

[27]□□□□□□□4□□□□□1□□

[28]□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[29]□□□□□□□3—4□□

[30]□□□□□□□1□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□13—15□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1975□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□256□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□1□□□361□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□19□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□8□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□239□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□10—11□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□9□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□9□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5—6□□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□1043□□

[42]□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□□198□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□10—11□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□8—10□□□□□□ 1□3□6—8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□96□□□□□□□□□□□□81—20□□□□ [□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□528□□
□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□2□4□6—8□9□□□□□□2□4□□□□□□6—7□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□37□□
□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□144□□□□□□□□□□□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□313□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□151□□□□□□□□□□□41□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□
136□□□□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□77□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□173□□□□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□157□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□240□□□□□□□□□□□191□□□□□□□□□□□□□2
□□□152□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□203□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□161□□□□□□□□□□□216□□□□□□□□
□□□□□2□□□171□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□253□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□156□□□□□□□□□□□264□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□164□□□□□□□□□□□274□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□351□□□□□□□□□□□286□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□285□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□353□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□494□□□□□□□
□□□□377□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□262□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□393□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□392□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□452□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□418□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□473□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1□□□250□□□□□□□□□□□487□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□258□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□626□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□278□□□□□□□□□□□634□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□119□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□649□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□109□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□750□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□315
□□□□□□□□□□□766□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□817□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□192□
□□□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□35□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□
144□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□141□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□
374□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□123□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□384□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□253□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1□□□156□□□□□□□□□□□264□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□164□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□419
□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□409□□□□□□□□□□□□□□435□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□434□□□□□□□□□441□□
□□□□□□□□□□1□□□438□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□535□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□56□□□□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□2184□□□□□□□□□□2545□□□□□□□□□2666□□□□□□□□□2757□□□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□1166□□□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□937□□□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□873□□□□883□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1502□□□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1547□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1558□□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1105—1106□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1558□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2073□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1769□□□□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953—1978□□□□□□14□□□□□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□1406□□□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□1125□□□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□1463□□□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□1725□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4—7□10□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□□□2□3—7□12□13□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□2□3—9□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□142□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□377□□□□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□□39□□□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□32□□□□□□□□□□39□□□□□□□□□□88□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□96□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□108□□□□□□□□□□150□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□161□□□□□□□□□□173□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□238□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□356□□□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□□118□□□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□88□□□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□365□□□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□371□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□372□□□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□□□□51□□□□□□□□□□□□□55□□□□□□□□□□74□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□114□□□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□371□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□347□350□□□□□□□□375□□——□□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□72□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□54□□□□□□□□□□62□□□□

[83]□□□□755□□2□

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13—18□24□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□1974□□□173—205□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□□□11□□□□□□□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□□□27—28□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□11□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□

[87]□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□2183□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□3□
□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[88]□□□□□□□□□□□2187□□

[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2050□□□□□□□□□□□2554□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54□1968□□□73—115□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28□□□□□□

[90]□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□

[91]□□□□□□□□□□□□23□□

[92]□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□

[93]□□□□□□□□□□13□□

[94]□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□

[95]□□□□□□□□□□□5□□

[96]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30—39□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[97]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40—65□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□

[98]□□□□□□□□□□□2051□□

[99]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□29□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□396□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□’……”——□□□

[100]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□56—65□163□□□□

[101]□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□89□□□□

[102]□□□□□□□□□□5□□

□□□□ [1]
□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□2□□□3□□4—□3□□□□□□□□□□□□16—17□□□□20□□4□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]124[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]179—[illegible]104[illegible]—[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]141—[illegible]87[illegible]180—[illegible]157[illegible]157—[illegible]141[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]135[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]206—[illegible]195[illegible]187[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible][7]

[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]53—[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]2[illegible]139[illegible]130[illegible]·[illegible][10][illegible]2[illegible]33—[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]43—[illegible]28[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[12]

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]79—166[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]27—100[illegible][15]

[illegible]2[illegible]127—200[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]90—165[illegible]170[illegible][16][illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]79[illegible][17][illegible]3[illegible][18]

[illegible][19][illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]165[illegible]168[illegible]166—184[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]189[illegible]

[illegible]184[illegible]190[illegible]155—220[illegible]

[illegible]220[illegible]220—264[illegible]221—263[illegible]222—280[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]184[illegible][21][illegible]2[illegible]184[illegible]

[illegible]184[illegible]215[illegible]184[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]33—[illegible]7[illegible][25][illegible]5[illegible]7—[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible][26]

[illegible]2[illegible]170[illegible]125—144[illegible]6[illegible][27][illegible]47[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]samādhi[illegible]mental concentration[illegible]

[illegible]36“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]24“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]dāna[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]nirmānakāya[illegible]

[illegible][31][illegible]194[illegible][32][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]165[illegible]146—168[illegible][34][illegible][35][illegible]avatars[illegible]155[illegible]184[illegible]

[illegible]81[illegible][36][illegible]572—640[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

[illegible]

[illegible][38]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]Serindia[illegible]

[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]65[illegible][40][illegible]57—75[illegible]65[illegible][41][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]upāsaka[illegible]śramana[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]194[illegible]190[illegible][43][illegible]

[illegible]193[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

[illegible]193[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]71[illegible][45][illegible]Kāśyapa Mātanga[illegible]Dharimaratna the Indian[illegible]

[illegible]67[illegible]100[illegible][46][illegible][47]

[illegible]Prākrits[illegible]Indoscythians[illegible][48]

[illegible]148[illegible]181[illegible][49][illegible]yoga[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]dhyāna[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]śūnyatā[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]prajñā[illegible]179[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50]

[illegible]yoga[illegible]bodhi[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Way[illegible]nirvāna[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]quiescence[illegible]“no-ado”[illegible]tathatā[illegible]“suchness”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]non-being[illegible]arhat[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]immortal[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]78—139[illegible]166[illegible]165[illegible]146—168[illegible][51][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]166[illegible][52][illegible]“[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible][53][illegible][54][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][55][illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible][56][illegible]166[illegible]184[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[58][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][60][illegible]220[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][61]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]nominalism[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]onoma[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]pragma[illegible][62][illegible]

[illegible]195—256[illegible]

[illegible][63][illegible]

[illegible]240—249[illegible]

[illegible]1000[illegible]3[illegible]240—249[illegible]249[illegible]226—249[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]gnōsis[illegible]

[illegible]aristocratic[illegible]——[illegible]feudal[illegible]——[illegible][64][illegible]155—220[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65][illegible]239[illegible]179—251[illegible]265—316[illegible]

[illegible]240[illegible]249[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][66][illegible]249[illegible]223—262[illegible]262[illegible]

[illegible][67][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“there”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“there is not”[illegible]“there is nothing”[illegible][68]“What there is”[illegible]“What there is not”[illegible]being[illegible]nonbeing[illegible][69][illegible]“existential”[illegible]“not existential”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]nothingness[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“there was nothing”[illegible]“there is”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] ‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[70]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]nomos[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]activism[illegible]quietism[illegible]“[illegible]”[71]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]pathos[illegible]feelings[illegible]passions[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]klesá[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72]

[illegible]·[illegible][73][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][74][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][75][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][76]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][77][illegible]267—300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]265—316[illegible]课[illegible]

[illegible][79][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]223—262[illegible][80][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][81][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]210—263[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][82][illegible][83][illegible]“[illegible]”[84]

[illegible]262[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][85][illegible]265[illegible]150

□□[86]

□□□□□□□313□□262□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□290—306□□□□

□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□[87]

□□[88]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□kathēkon□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□

□□[90]□□ [□□□]□□□□“□”□□□□□□[91]□□——□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□[92]“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□[93]□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□“□”□□

□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□——□□□□□[94]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][95][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[96][illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][97]

[illegible]

[illegible]282—343[illegible][98][illegible]406[illegible][99][illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]266[illegible]Dharmaraksa[illegible]310[illegible]

[illegible]GNOSIS[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]265—316[illegible]300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible][100][illegible]

[illegible][101][illegible]179[illegible]3[illegible]32[illegible]25000[illegible][102][illegible]286[illegible]291[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]śūnyata[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]nirvāna[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]samvrti-satya[illegible]“conventional truth”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]paramārtha-satya[illegible]“ultimate truth”[illegible]

[illegible]311[illegible]317—420[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][103][illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][104][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mādhyamika[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][105][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][106][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]rūpa[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]śūnya[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]gnōsis[illegible]prajñā[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][107][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible][108]

[illegible]——[illegible]330—375[illegible]

[illegible]370[illegible][109][illegible]356[illegible]Vimalakīrti-nirdeśa[illegible][110][illegible][111]

[illegible]314—385[illegible][112][illegible][113][illegible]365[illegible]379[illegible]14[illegible]379[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]351—394[illegible]402[illegible][114]

□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[115]□□□□□□□□□□□□□Abhidharma□□Sarvāstivādin□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□4□□□□□□□Āgama□“□□□”□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nikāya□□□Āgama Nikā ya□□□“□□”□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□dhyāna□□□[116]

□□□□□□□334—416/417□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[117]□□380□□[118]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□bunddhānusmrti□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□Buddhabhadra□□□□□□418□□□□□□□□□□□□□Yogācārabhūmi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[119]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□gnōsis□prajñā□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□“□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□karman□□“□”□ātman□□□□□□□□[120]□□

□“□”□“□□”□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[121]

□□□404□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[122]□□

□□□□□□□□□5□□360—434□□□[123]□□397□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□405□□□

□□□□□413□□□□□14□□□[124]□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[125]□□“□□”□mahātman□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□nairātmya□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□“□□□□□□□”□□□

□□“□”□bodhi□enlightenment□□[126]□□385

—433[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][127][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][128][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]dhyāna[illegible]Zen[illegible]866[illegible]867[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]265—316[illegible]317—589[illegible]222—589[illegible]

[illegible]333—349[illegible][129][illegible]310[illegible][130][illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][131][illegible]402[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]502—549[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]529[illegible]10[illegible]533[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][132]

[illegible][133][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]546[illegible][134][illegible]Bnam[illegible]240[illegible]vijñāna-vāda[illegible]yogācāra[illegible]dharma-lak sana[illegible]——[illegible]dharmatā[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]ālaya-vijñāna[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]amala-vijñāna[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible][135][illegible][136][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible][137][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]1130—1200[illegible][138][illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible][139][illegible]

[illegible]Nāgārjuna[illegible]Mādhyamika[illegible]

[illegible]Praj ñā pāramitā-sūtra[illegible]madhymā prati pad[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]anta[illegible]śāśvata[illegible]uccheda[illegible]bodhi[illegible]kleśa[illegible]nirvāna[illegible]samsāra[illegible]śūnyatā[illegible][140]

[illegible]384[illegible]——[illegible]386—403[illegible]20[illegible]394—406[illegible]402[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][141][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Saddharmapundarīka[illegible]Vimalakīrti-nirdeśa[illegible]Sukhāvatī-vyūha[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][142][illegible]25000[illegible][143][illegible]4[illegible][144]

[illegible]404—406[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][145][illegible]374—414[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]398[illegible]

[illegible][146][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][147][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]prajñā[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]upāya[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][148][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]417[illegible]420—479[illegible]386—534[illegible][149][illegible]5[illegible]495[illegible][150][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][151][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][152]

[illegible]3[illegible][153]

[illegible]5[illegible]424—452[illegible]381—450[illegible][154][illegible]

[illegible]455[illegible][155][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]460[illegible][156][illegible][157][illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]348—420[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]469[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][158][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][159][illegible]477[illegible]6478[illegible]67258[illegible]512—515[illegible]30000[illegible]200[illegible]1768[illegible]2846[illegible]24000[illegible]82700[illegible]

[illegible]402—517[illegible][160][illegible]——[illegible]Māra[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][161][illegible]6[illegible]518[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]550—577[illegible]557—580[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]574—576[illegible]561—578[illegible]446[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]573[illegible][162][illegible]577[illegible]578[illegible]581[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][163][illegible]

[illegible][164][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][165][illegible]425—514[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Avalokiteśvara[illegible][166]

[illegible]6[illegible][167][illegible][168][illegible]500[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]515—577[illegible]434[illegible]574—578[illegible]540—594[illegible]589[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][169][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]vina ya[illegible]dhyāna[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][170]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][171][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][172][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][173][illegible]4—5[illegible]

[illegible]400[illegible][174][illegible][175][illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][176][illegible]386—534[illegible]

[illegible]424—452[illegible]365—448[illegible][177][illegible][178][illegible]415[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]423[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]440[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]442[illegible]446[illegible][179][illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible][180][illegible]467[illegible][181]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][182][illegible][183][illegible]166[illegible][184][illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Figurists[illegible]Gaubil[illegible]1733[illegible]“[illegible]……”[185][illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]290—306[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][186][illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mahā-Kāyapa[illegible]

[illegible]283—343[illegible]317[illegible][187][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]406—477[illegible][188][illegible]471[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]pi taka[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]yāna[illegible]

[illegible]435—518[illegible][189][illegible]497—554[illegible][190][illegible]

[illegible]455—536[illegible][191][illegible]492[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

pañcaśīlāni 502

“ ” “ ” [192] 5 [193] [194]

“ ” “ ” observatories [195] “ ” 6 [196]

— 36000 — “ ” “ ” “ ” “ ” “ ” “ ”

[illegible]

[illegible]581—613[illegible]604[illegible][197][illegible]581[illegible]589[illegible]581—600[illegible]——[illegible]（kalpa）——[illegible][198][illegible]

[illegible]581[illegible][199][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][200][illegible]（pūrva-koti）[illegible]

[illegible]585[illegible][201][illegible]586[illegible][202]

[illegible]600[illegible][203][illegible]607[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][204][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]584[illegible]45[illegible]“[illegible]”[205][illegible]601[illegible]602[illegible]604[illegible]111[illegible]84000[illegible]

[illegible]589[illegible]𫖮[illegible][206][illegible]——[illegible]605—617[illegible]——[illegible]590[illegible]

[illegible]𫖮[illegible]593—595[illegible]598[illegible]

[illegible]𫖮[illegible]549—623[illegible]Arsak[illegible][207][illegible]557—589[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]𫖮[illegible]605[illegible]

[illegible][208][illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible][209][illegible]

[illegible]𫖮[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]538[illegible][210][illegible]502—556[illegible]554[illegible]𫖮[illegible]515—577[illegible][211][illegible]567[illegible]𫖮[illegible]575[illegible]3000[illegible][212][illegible]𫖮[illegible]575[illegible]585[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]587[illegible]591[illegible]598[illegible]

[illegible]𫖮[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]Avatarnsaka[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]Mrgadava[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]vaipulya[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]Prajñāpāramitā[illegible]"[illegible]Saddharmapudd arīka[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]Mahāparinirvāna-sūtra[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]

1.[illegible]

2.[illegible]

□□□颉□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□颉□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□śamatha□□□□“□”□□□vi paś yanā□□——□□□□□□□□□□□via purgativa□via illuminativa□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□mahā□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1894—1979[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible][213][illegible]

[illegible]——20[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][214][illegible][215]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][216][illegible][217][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][218][illegible][219]

[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][220]1978[illegible]170[illegible][221][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]184[illegible][222][illegible][223][illegible]184[illegible][224]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][225][illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]330—[illegible]·[illegible][226][illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible][227][illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1979[illegible]

[2][illegible]·[illegible]1981[illegible]58[illegible]

[3][illegible]1932[illegible]12[illegible]677[illegible]1[illegible]1954—[illegible]2[illegible]261[illegible]

[4][illegible]1949[illegible]1952[illegible]100—120[illegible]1952[illegible]2[illegible]88[illegible]1966[illegible]14[illegible]

[5][illegible]2379[illegible]3592—3593[illegible]3945[illegible]

[6][illegible]1765[illegible]1767[illegible]1772[illegible]1776[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[7][illegible]A. C.[illegible]1981[illegible]

[8]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2143□□□□

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□

[10]□□□□□□○○□□□4203□4205□□

[11]□□□□□□□□□3324□□

[12]□□□□□□○○□□□4205□□

[13]□□□□□□□□□□□1953□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□28—29□37
—38□□

[14]□□□□·□□□□□□□□76□□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□1723□□□□□　□□□□□□□□□□1□□□143□□□□□□□□14□□□□

[16]□□1964□□□198□
□□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□

[18]□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□

[19]□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[20]□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□

[22]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□1958□□□79—86□□

[23]□□□□·□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□50□1963□□□5□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□□□·K.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□75—80
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□50—53□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1969□□□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4511□1982□□□95—117□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□3192□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□278□□□□

[26]□□□□“□□”□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□192□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44□1956□□□150—226□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□193□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1967□□□90□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1960□□□593□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1952□□□
214—255□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□415—448□□

[29]“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□

[30][illegible]1980[illegible]14[illegible]15[illegible]17[illegible]23[illegible]60[illegible]98[illegible]102[illegible]

[31][illegible]2[illegible]56—58[illegible]1964[illegible]9—21[illegible]105—110[illegible]

[32][illegible]1959[illegible]27[illegible]

[33][illegible]1950[illegible]3[illegible]93[illegible]2[illegible]8—21[illegible]

[34][illegible]43—50[illegible]121—157[illegible]

[35][illegible]59—75[illegible]

[36][illegible]·[illegible]912—913[illegible]1969—1970[illegible]216—247[illegible]

[37][illegible]1924—1928[illegible]52[illegible]2110[illegible]6[illegible]532a[illegible]376[illegible]

[38][illegible]·H.[illegible]1967[illegible]7[illegible]2—3[illegible]10[illegible]1910[illegible]222—232[illegible]249[illegible]18—43[illegible]

[39][illegible]19—22[illegible]269—280[illegible]

[40][illegible]26[illegible]1968[illegible]1[illegible]65[illegible]

[41][illegible]1428[illegible]

[42]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[43][illegible]190[illegible]5[illegible]2366[illegible]27—28[illegible]78—81[illegible]

[44][illegible]5000[illegible]1974[illegible]·[illegible]58—68[illegible]181—220[illegible]1969[illegible]137[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[45][illegible]358[illegible]403[illegible]32[illegible]328[illegible]

[46][illegible]J. R.[illegible]1[illegible]1936[illegible]147—155[illegible]29—30[illegible]19[illegible]1971[illegible]257—289[illegible]

[47][illegible]

[48][illegible]Arsak[illegible]125[illegible]23[illegible]1979[illegible]115[illegible]119[illegible]

[49][illegible]·[illegible]1968[illegible]16[illegible]59[illegible]

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Astādaśāhasrikā-prā jnaparamitā-sútra□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□29□□□□□□□□□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36—38□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938□□□□□□1955□□□56—59□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□73—78□586□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□

[53]□□□□□□

[54]□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[55]□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[57]□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955—1960□□11□□□11841□□□□39571□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□132□□□□□8□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□230□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□116□□2□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□1957□□□402□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□□·K.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□□□□□□1966□□

[60]□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[61]□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□1963□□□100—119□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□1971□□□770□□□19□□□“□□”□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[62]□□“□”□“□”□□□□□□·A.□□□N. C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44□1956□□□281□□

[63]□□□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950□□□54□□□□

[64]□□□□·□□□□□□283□292□□

[65]□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□59□1973□□□79—178□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□2—3□1969—1970□□□160—180□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□1947□□□129□□

[68]□□“ilya”□“il n’y a pas”□“il n’y a rien”□□□□□□□□□“□”□□“to have”□□“□”□□□“not to have”□

[69]□A. C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□Being□□□□□□□□/□□□/□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□1959□□□79—112□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□/□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3—6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1971□□□70□□□83□□□□□□□□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□181□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□□609□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□□□608□□

[72]□□“□□”□apatheia□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1944□□□99—100□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1907□□□87□□

[73]□□□□□□□kinēsis□stasis□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924—1938□□3□vii□2□□128□□□□□6□iii□2□□157□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□motus□quies□□coincidentia□□□□M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941□□□8□□101□□7□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□603□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□152□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□173□□

[77]□□□□·□□□□□□□□795□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□179—180□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□H.M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□251□□□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1397□□□□□□□□□□□□□1374□□

[80]□□“□□□□”□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□223—262□□□□□□□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44□1956□□□317—346□□□□□□□·G.□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□

[81]□□2□□□190□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□79□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□236□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□56□1970□□□241—261□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1396□□□□

[83]□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1947□□□□□□24□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□1374□□□□□□□·□□□□□□13—14□□□□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□[□□□□□□□1976]□□100□□□

[85]□□□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28□□

[87]□□□□□□□1□□

[88]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933□□□□1954□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□208—236□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□326—335□□

[89][illegible]47[illegible]1947[illegible]151—157[illegible]48[illegible]1948[illegible]158—160[illegible]49[illegible]1949[illegible]177—182[illegible]

[90][illegible]Panta en Pasin[illegible]Puodlibet in quolibet[illegible]

[91][illegible]349[illegible]38[illegible]

[92][illegible]208[illegible]

[93][illegible]“[illegible]”

[94][illegible]12[illegible]

[95][illegible]·[illegible]

[96][illegible]1[illegible]

[97][illegible]3[illegible]

[98][illegible]242[illegible]

[99][illegible]103[illegible]198[illegible]

[100][illegible]8[illegible]76—77[illegible]

[101][illegible]

[102][illegible]Pañcavimśat i-sāhasrika-prajñāpāramitā-sutra[illegible]

[103][illegible]1971[illegible]426—443[illegible]

[104][illegible]1956[illegible]25[illegible]1[illegible]

[105][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]243—257[illegible]

[106][illegible]314—366[illegible]116—130[illegible]26—28[illegible]

[107][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]nomos[illegible]28—34[illegible]

[108][illegible]129[illegible]363[illegible]248[illegible]

[109][illegible]-[illegible]5[illegible]3—4[illegible]1957[illegible]261—271[illegible]·[illegible]25[illegible]1966[illegible]169—196[illegible]

[110][illegible]103—153[illegible]

[111][illegible]·[illegible] [illegible] ch.i—ⅲ[illegible]1944—1980[illegible]2[illegible]308—309[illegible]441[illegible]

[112][illegible]184—204[illegible]1964[illegible]94—103[illegible]77[illegible]1[illegible]1957[illegible]1—14[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]1969—1970[illegible] 181—215[illegible]59[illegible]1973[illegible]1—48[illegible]

[113][illegible]

[114][illegible]

[115][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]194—197[illegible]43—45[illegible]

[116][illegible]374[illegible]

[117][illegible]204—253[illegible]103—112[illegible]·[illegible]70[illegible]1950[illegible]243—259[illegible]96—114[illegible]

[118][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Amitāyus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Amitābha[illegible]

[119][illegible]44[illegible]2[illegible]1954[illegible]339—436[illegible]

[120][illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]1952[illegible]327—397[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]1955[illegible]44—83[illegible]5[illegible]1957[illegible]80—144[illegible]102—104[illegible]196—199[illegible]

[121][illegible]2[illegible]289—292[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]1932[illegible]220—234[illegible]

[122][illegible]17[illegible]1954[illegible]261—273[illegible]

[123][illegible]·[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]1955[illegible]64—96[illegible]12[illegible]1—2[illegible]1956[illegible]65—103[illegible]12[illegible]3—4[illegible]1956[illegible]73—100[illegible]2[illegible]270—284[illegible]112—120[illegible]32—35[illegible]

[124][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]1953[illegible]399—404[illegible]

[125][illegible]·[illegible]1836[illegible]·[illegible]1869[illegible]399—414[illegible]1923[illegible]1956[illegible]

[126][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]169[illegible]1971[illegible]3—30[illegible]

[127][illegible]52[illegible]2103[illegible]18[illegible]224c—228a[illegible]

[128][illegible]3[illegible]

[129]□□□□□□□□□□□□○□□□□2761□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□□53□□□□

[130]□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□1948□□□321—371□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44□1954□□□364□□8□

[131]□“□□”□□□351—394□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□384—417□□

[132]□□·□□□□□5—10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□□235—236□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□125□□

[133]□□□□□5—10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□234—237□□□5—10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□2□1960□□□527—558□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□2□1965□□□243—
268□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□281—282□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5—
10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□209—218□□

[134]□□□□□□□500—569□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1929—1970□□□□□□1973□□□1□□□□

[135]□□□□□□□□□□□Mahāyāna-śraddhot pāda-śrāstra□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ś□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□46□1958□□□155—216□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[136]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1970□□□□□□□1973□□□148□□□□
153□□□□

[137]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49—50□□

[138]□G. E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□

[139]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□350—409□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□54□□2□

[140]ś nūya□□□□□□□□□

[141]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[142]“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dvādaśa-nikā ya-śāstra□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sataka-śāstra□□□□□□□□□□□Aryadeva□□□□

[143]□□□□□□□□Mahhā prajñāpārāmita-upadeśa□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[144]□□□□

[145]□□□□

[146]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□123—155□210—232□□

[147]□□□□

[148]□□□□

[149]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□To-pa□□Tahgach□□

[150][illegible]

[151][illegible]·[illegible]1960[illegible]69[illegible]5—10[illegible]74[illegible]261[illegible]

[152][illegible]19[illegible]1920[illegible]255—433[illegible]1942[illegible]1961[illegible]5[illegible]1956[illegible]16[illegible]23—103[illegible]

[153][illegible]·[illegible]1950[illegible]33[illegible]

[154][illegible]

[155][illegible]807[illegible]·[illegible]241[illegible]

[156][illegible]69[illegible]

[157][illegible]25[illegible]1926[illegible]452[illegible]6[illegible]

[158]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[159][illegible]5—10[illegible]95—101[illegible]

[160][illegible]·[illegible]247—285[illegible]271—273[illegible]

[161][illegible]158—165[illegible]1970[illegible]W. F. J.[illegible]493—553[illegible]1981[illegible]1984[illegible]

[162][illegible]·[illegible]29[illegible]186—194[illegible]

[163]“[illegible]”[illegible]parināmana[illegible]

[164][illegible]

[165][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5—10[illegible]251—269[illegible]56[illegible]1970[illegible]17—18[illegible]

[166][illegible]1957[illegible]31—38[illegible]55—56[illegible]

[167][illegible]1927[illegible]283[illegible]1954[illegible]353—361[illegible]

[168][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]saddharma[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]pratirūpaka-dharma[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]paścimaklāa[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[169][illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]

[170]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1—74□263—298□309—430□431—441□443—554□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□1970□1976□□

[171]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□378□□□□

[172]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□517—541□□

[173]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□534□□

[174]□□□□□□□□2631□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

[175]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□77—78□□

[176]□□□□□76—77□□

[177]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3025—3055□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□554□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·R .□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53□3□1933□□□215—250□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□78—89□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□453—491□□

[178]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[179]□□□□

[180]□M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□1957□□□415—422□□

[181]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□1952□□□172□□

[182]□□□□□□□□□□479—502□□□□□

[183]□□□□□□□□□52□□□2102□8□□□□50C□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□173□□

[184]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□288—302□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□256—324□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1075□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□

[185]□□□□□□□□□1722—1759□□□□□□□1970□□□364□□

[186]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[187]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□3□□□75□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60—73□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□1969□□

[188]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□314—315□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□93—95□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[189]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[190]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□1954□□□383—432□□□□□·□□□□□□□□

[191][illegible]100—114[illegible]

[192][illegible]

[193][illegible]

[194][illegible]45[illegible]No.1857[illegible]143[illegible]125[illegible]155[illegible]

[195][illegible]observatories[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[196][illegible]390—391[illegible]

[197][illegible]1960[illegible]54[illegible]56[illegible]194—209[illegible]3[illegible]1979[illegible]75[illegible]

[198][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1091[illegible]

[199][illegible]581—604[illegible]1957[illegible]86[illegible]

[200][illegible]7[illegible]1960[illegible]

[201][illegible]3[illegible]

[202]“[illegible]”[illegible]1099[illegible]

[203][illegible]

[204][illegible]1967[illegible]45—46[illegible]

[205][illegible]Cakravarti-rāja[illegible]

[206][illegible]

[207][illegible]357—369[illegible]2[illegible]294—299[illegible]

[208]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[209][illegible]523—600[illegible]619[illegible]

[210][illegible]𫖮[illegible]598[illegible]

[211][illegible]

[212][illegible]𫖮[illegible]14[illegible]8[illegible]1914[illegible]58[illegible]

[213][illegible]·[illegible]1982. 2[illegible]161—176[illegible]

[214][illegible]B.J.[illegible]·[illegible]66[illegible]4—5[illegible]1980[illegible]149—182[illegible]

[215][illegible]1982[illegible]1982[illegible]123[illegible]

[216][illegible]1979[illegible]328—331[illegible]

[217][illegible]·[illegible]1969[illegible]69[illegible]3[illegible]74[illegible]

[218][illegible]T. H.[illegible]1982[illegible]1[illegible]37[illegible]

[219][illegible]78—79[illegible]3[illegible]1976[illegible]332—334[illegible]349—350[illegible]

[220][illegible]59[illegible]1973[illegible]67—68[illegible]89[illegible]1974[illegible]18—32[illegible]34:1[illegible]1975[illegible]24—57[illegible]

[221][illegible]1978. 8[illegible]32—45[illegible]1978. 8[illegible]46—50[illegible]

[222][illegible]1981[illegible]1981[illegible]233—234[illegible]29[illegible]1971[illegible]92[illegible]13 [illegible]99—100[illegible]

[223][illegible]15[illegible]1[illegible]1956[illegible]43—56[illegible]

[224][illegible]3[illegible]1981[illegible]101—109[illegible]1[illegible]1980[illegible]45—56[illegible]

[225][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]3—4[illegible]1978[illegible]323—327[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[226][illegible]·[illegible]1981[illegible]

[227][illegible]66[illegible]1—3[illegible]1980[illegible]84—147[illegible]2[illegible]1983[illegible]74—75[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] Abe Takeo. Chūgokujin no tenka kannen. Kyoto[illegible]Dōshisha Univ.[illegible]1956.[illegible]

[2] Adachi Kiroku. Chōan shiseki no kenkyū. Tokyo[illegible]Tōyō bunko[illegible]1933.[illegible]

[3] Akizuki Kan’ei.“Kōkinn or ann os hūkyōsei.”TSK[illegible]15[illegible]Ⅰ[illegible]July1956[illegible]pp. 43—56.[illegible]

[4] Allan[illegible]Sarah. The heir and the sage[illegible]Dynastic legend in early China. San Francisco[illegible]Chinese Materials Center[illegible]1981.[illegible]·[illegible]

[5] Amano Motonosuke. Chūgoku nōgyōshi kenkyū. Tokyo[illegible]Nōgyō Sōgō Kenkyūjo[illegible]1962.[illegible]

[6] Ames[illegible]Roger T. The art of rulership[illegible]A study in ancient Chinese political thought. Honolulu[illegible]Univ. of Hawaii Press[illegible]1983.[illegible]·[illegible]

[7] [illegible]1978.8[illegible]

[8] Aurousseau[illegible]Léonard.“La première conquête chinoise des pays annamites[illegible]Ⅱ-le siècle avant notre ère[illegible].”BEFEO[illegible]23[illegible]1923[illegible]pp.137—264.[illegible]

[9] Balazs[illegible]Étienne. Chinese civilization and bureaucracy[illegible]Variations on a theme[illegible]trans. H. M Wright[illegible]ed. Arthur F. Wright. New Haven and London[illegible]Yale Univ. Press[illegible]1964.[illegible]

[10] Balazs[illegible]Étienne.“Political philosophy and social crisis at the end of the Han dynasty.”In his Chinese civilization and bureaucracy[illegible]Variations on a theme[illegible]trans. H.

M Wright□ed. Arthur F. Wright. New Haven and London□Yale Univ. Press□1964□pp.187—225.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[11] Balazs□ÉtienneL.e traité juridique du“Souei chou.”Leiden□E. J. Brill□1954.□□□□□□·□□□□□

[12] Balázs□Stefan.“Der Philosoph Fan Dschen und sein Traktat gegen den Buddhismus.”Sinica□7□1932□□pp. 220—234.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[13] Barnard□Noel.“Did the swords exist□”Early China□4□1978—1979□□pp. 60—65.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[14] Bernard□Noel□ed. Early Chinese art and its possible influence in the Paciflc Basin. Authorized Taiwan edition□1974.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[15] Barnard□Noel.“The nature of the Ch’in‘ reform of the script’ as reflected in archaeological documents excavated under conditions of control.”In Ancient China□Studies in early civilization□eds. David T. Roy and Tsuen-hsuin Tsien. Hong Kong□Chinese Univ. Press□1978□pp.181—213.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□

[16] Barnard□Noel□and Satō TamotsuM.etallurgical remains of ancient China. Tokyo□Nichiōsha□1975.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[17] Barrett□T. H.“Taoist and Buddhist mysteries in the interpretation of the Tao-te ching.”JRAS□1982.1□pp. 35—43.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[18] Beal□Samuel. Travels of Fah-hian and Sung-yun□Buddhist pilgrims□fromChina to India. London□Trülbner and Co.□1869.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[19] Beasley□W. G.□and E. G. Pulleyblank□eds. Historians of China and Japan. London□Oxford Univ. Press□1961.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[20] Bielenstein□Hans. The bureaucracy of Han times. Cambridge□Cambridge Univ. Press□1980. □abbreviation□Bureaucracy□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[21] Bielenstein□Hans.“The census of China during the period 2—742 A. D.”BMFEA□19□1947□□125—163. □abbreviation□“Censns”□□□□□□□2□742□□□□□□□□□□□

[22] Bielenstein□Hans.“The Chinese colonization of Fukien until the end of T’ang.”In Studia Serica Bernhard Karlgren dedicata□eds. SΦren Egerod and Else Glahn. Copenhagen□Ejnar Munksgaard□1959□pp. 98—122.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[23] Bielenstein□Hans.“Han portents and prognostications.”BMFEA□56□1984□□pp. 97—112.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[24] Bielenstein□Hans.“An interpretation of the portents of the Ts’ien-Han shu.”BMFEA□22□1950□□pp.127—143. □abbreviation□“Portents”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[25] Bielenstein□Hans.“Later Han inscriptions and dynastic biographies□A historiographical comparison.”In Proceedings of the International Conference on Sinology□Section on history and archaeology. Taipei□Academia Sinica 1981□pp. 571—586.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[26] Bielenstein□Hans.“Lo-yang in Later Han times.”BMFEA□48□1976□□pp.1—142. □abbreviation□“Lo-Yang”□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[27] Bielenstein□Hans. The restoration of the Han dynasty. 4 vols. BMFEA□26□1954□□pp.1—209□31□1959□□pp.1—287□39□1967□□pp.1—198□51□1979□□pp.1—300. □abbreviation□Restoration□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[28] Bielenstein□Hans. Review article of Michel Cartier and Pierre-Étienne Will.“Démographie et institutions en Chine□Contribution à l’analyse des recensements de

1’époque impériale□2 ap. J. C.—1750□.”TP□61□1—3□1975□□pp.181—85.□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2—1750□□□□□□□□□□□

[29] Biot□Édouard. Le Tcheou-li ou rites des Tcheou. 2 vols. Paris.1851. □abbreviation TL□□□□□□□□□

[30] Bloch□Jules. Les inscriptions d’Asoka. Paris□Éditions Belles Lettres□1950.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[31] Blue□Rhea C.“The argumentation of the Shih-huo chih chapter of the Han□Wei and Sui dynastic histories.”HJAS□11□1948□□pp.1—118.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[32] Bodde□Derk. China’s first unifier□A study of the Ch’in dynasty as seen in the life of Li Ssu□280□—208 B. C.□. Leiden□E. J. Brill□1938□rpt. Hong Kong□Hong Kong Univ. Press□1967. □abbreviation□China’s first unifier□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□280□□□208□□□□□□□□□□□

[33] Bodde□Derk.“The Chinese cosmic magic known as watching for the ethers.”In Studia Serica Bernhard Karlgren dedicata□eds. SΦren Egerod and Else Glahn. Copenhagen□Kjnar Munksgaard□1959□pp.14—35. □abbreviation□“Chinese cosmic magic”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[34] Bodde□Derk. Essays on Chinese civilization□ed. and introduction□Charles Le Blanc and Dorothy Borei. Princeton□Princeton Univ. Press□1981. □abbreviation□Essays□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[35] Bodde□Derk. Festivals□in classical China□New Year and other annual observances during the Han dynasty□206. B. C—A. D. 220. Princeton□Princeton Univ. Press□and Hong Kong□Chinese Univ. of Hong Kong□1975. □abbreviation□Festivals□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□206—□220□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[36] Bodde□Derk.“Forensic medicine in pre-imperial China.”JAOS□102□1□1982□□pp.1—15.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[37] Bodde，Derk. Statesman，patriot and general in ancient China：Three Shihchi biographies of the Ch'in dynasty（255—206B. C.）. New Haven，Conn.：American Oriental Society，1940；rpt. New York：Kraus Reprint，1967.（abbreviation：Statesman）[illegible]255[illegible]206[illegible]

[38] Bodde，Derk. See also Fung Yu-lan，A history of Chinese philosophy.[illegible]

[39] Bodde，Derk，and Clarence Morris. Lawin imperial China：Exemplified by 190 Ch'ing dynasty cases. Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard Univ. Press，1967.[illegible]190[illegible]

[40] Boltz，William G."The religious and philosophical significance of the 'Hsiang Erh'Lao-tzu in the light of the Ma-wang-tui silk manuscripts."BSOAS，45（1，1982），pp. 95—117.[illegible]·[illegible]

[41] Boulnois，L. The Silk Road，trans. Dennis Chamberlin. London：George Allen and Unwin，1966.[illegible]

[42] Bréhier，Émile. Plotin Ennéades. 6 vols. Paris：Éditions Belles Lettres，1924—1938.[illegible]·[illegible]

[43] Brewitt-Taylor，C. H. San Kuo or Romance of the Three Kingdoms. Shanghai，Hong Kong and Singapore：Kelly and Walsh，Ltd.，1925（popular edition 1929）.[illegible]

[44] Bunker，Emma C."The Tien culture and some aspects of its relationship to the Dong-son culture."In Early Chinese art and its possible influence in the pacific basin，ed. Noel Barnard. Authorized Taiwan edition，1974，pp. 291—328.[illegible]·C.[illegible]

[45] [illegible]1978[illegible]

[46] Chan□Wing-tsit. A Source book in Chinese philosophy. Princeton□Princeton Univ. Press□London□Oxford Univ. Press□1963.[illegible]

[47] [illegible]1977.8□

[48] [illegible]1980. 4[illegible]

[49] [illegible]1985.1□

[50] Chang□K. C. Art□myth and ritual□The path to political authority in ancient China. Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard Univ. Press□1983.[illegible]

[51] Chang□Kwang-chih. The archaeology of ancient China. 3rd ed. New Haven and London□Yale Univ. Press□1977.[illegible]

[52] Chang□Kwang-chih. Early Chinese civilization□Anthropological perspectives. Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard Univ. Press□1976.[illegible]

[53] [illegible]1974□

[54] [illegible]1957□

[55] [illegible]1981.2□

[56] [illegible]

[57] [illegible]1980.1□

[58] Chavannes□Édouard. Les documents chinois découverts parAurel Stein dans les sables du Turkestan Oriental. Oxford□Oxford Univ. Press□1913.□abbreviation□Documents[illegible]

[59] Chavannes□Édouard. Les Memoires Historiques de Se-Ma Ts’ien. Vol. I—V. Paris□Ernest Leroux□1895—1905□rpt. Paris□Adrien Maisonneuve□1969. Vol. VI. Paris□Adrien Maisonneuve□19 6 9.□abbreviation□MH[illegible]1—5[illegible]1895—1905[illegible]6[illegible]1969□

[60] Chavannes□Édouard. Le Ta'i chan. Paris□Annales du Musée Guimet□1910.□□□□□□□□

[61] Chen Chi-yun □ Ch'en Ch'i-yün □ .“A Confucian magnate's idea of political violence□Hsün Shuang's□128—190□interpretation of the Book of changes.”TP□54□1968□□pp. 73—115.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[62] Chen Chi-yunH.süu Yüeh□A. D. 148—209□□The life and reflections of an early medieval Confucian. Cambridge□Cambridge Univ. Press □ 1975. [abbreviation □ Life and reflections] □□□□□□□□□□148—209□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[63] Ch'en Ch'i-YunH.sün Yiieh and the mind of Late Han China□A translation of the Shen-chien with introduction and annotations. Princeton □ Princeton Univ. Press □ 1980. [abbreviation□Hsün Yüeh and the mind of Late Han China] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[64] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□1980□□□

[65] Ch'enK.enneth.“Anti-Buddhist propaganda during the Nan-ch' ao.”HJAS□15□1952□□pp. 166—192.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[66] Ch'en□Kenneth K. S. Buddhism in China□A historical survey. Princeton □ Princeton Univ. Press □ 1964. [abbreviation□Buddhism in China] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[67] Ch'en □ Kenneth.“On some factors responsible for the anti-Buddhist persecution under the Pei-ch'ao.”HJAS□17□1954□□pp. 261—273.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[68] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□

[69] □□□□□□□□□□□□□

[70] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□

[71] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□

[72] □□□□□□□□□□□□1925□□□□□□□□1956□□□

[73] [illegible]1978.2[illegible]

[74] [illegible]1965. 10[illegible]

[75] [illegible]1927[illegible]

[76] Cbeng[illegible]Te-k’unA.rchaeology in China. 3 vols. Cambridge[illegible]Heffer[illegible]1959—1963.[illegible]

[77] Cheng[illegible]Te-k’un“.Han burial remains in the Huangho Basin.”Journal of the Institute of Chinese Studies[illegible]the Chinese University of Hong Kong[illegible]14[illegible]1983[illegible]pp.145—272.[illegible]

[78] Cheng[illegible]Te-k’un“.Yin-yang wu-hsing and Han art.”HJAS[illegible]20[illegible]1957[illegible]pp. 162—186.[illegible]

[79] [illegible]1860[illegible]

[80] Ch’i[illegible]Ch’ao-ting. Key economic areas in Chinese history[illegible]as revealed in the development of public works for water-control. London[illegible]George Allen and Unwin[illegible]1936.[illegible]

[81] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1962[illegible]

[82] [illegible]1976. 5[illegible]

[83] [illegible]1975. 9[illegible]

[84] [illegible]1977. 3[illegible]

[85] [illegible]

[86] [illegible]1957[illegible]

[87] [illegible]1980. 6[illegible]

[88] [illegible]1958[illegible]

[89] [illegible]1957[illegible]

[90] [illegible]1958[illegible]

[91] [illegible]1954. 4[illegible]

[92] [illegible]1974. 7[illegible]

[93] [illegible]1957. 11[illegible]

[94] [illegible]1973. 5[illegible]

[95] [illegible]1974. 1[illegible]

[96] [illegible]1983. 7[illegible]

[97] [illegible]

[98] [illegible]I[illegible]

[99] [illegible]

[100] [illegible]1979. 11[illegible]

[101] [illegible]1979. 5[illegible]

[102] [illegible]6[illegible]

[103] [illegible]

[104] [illegible]20[illegible]1947[illegible]

[105] [illegible]1981[illegible]

[106] [illegible]1982[illegible]

[107] [illegible]1961[illegible]

[108] [illegible]1972. 1[illegible]

[109] [illegible]1981[illegible]1981[illegible]

[110] [illegible]2[illegible]1975[illegible]

[111] [illegible]1980[illegible]

[112] [illegible]1980[illegible]

[113] [illegible]1978. 1[illegible]

[114] [illegible]1978. 2[illegible]

[115] Ch’ü[illegible]T’ung-tsuH.an social structure[illegible]ed. Jack L. Dull. Seattle and London[illegible]Univ. of Washington Press[illegible]1972.[illegible]

[116] Ch’ü[illegible]T’ung-tsu[illegible]Law and society in traditional China. Paris and The Hague[illegible]Mouton[illegible]1961.[illegible]

[117] Cohen[illegible]Jerome A.[illegible]R. Randle Edwards[illegible]and Fu-mei Chang Chen[illegible]eds. Essays on China’s legal tradition[illegible]Princeton[illegible]Princeton Univ. Press[illegible]1980.[illegible]·[illegible]

[118] Creel[illegible]Herrlee G.“Legal institutions and procedures during the Chou dynasty.”In Essays on China’s legal tradition[illegible]eds. Jerome A. Cohen[illegible]R. Randle Edwards[illegible]and Fu-mei Chang Chen. Princeton[illegible]Princeton Univ. Press[illegible]1980[illegible]pp. 26—55.[illegible]

[119] Creel. Herrlee G. The origins of statecraft in China. Vol. I. The Western Chou empire. Chicago and London[illegible]Univ. of Chicago Press[illegible]1970.[illegible]1[illegible]

[120] Creel[illegible]Herrlee G. Shen Pu-hai[illegible]A Chinese political philosopher of the fourth century B. C. Chicago and London[illegible]Univ. of Chicago Press[illegible]1974.[illegible]4[illegible]

[121] Creel[illegible]Herrlee G. What is Taoism[illegible] and other studies in Chinese cultural history. Chicago and London[illegible]Univ. of Chicago Press[illegible]1970.[illegible]

[122] Crump[illegible]J. I.[illegible]Jr. Chan-kuo ts’e. Oxford[illegible]Clarendon Press[illegible]1970.[illegible]

[123] Cullen[illegible]Christopher.“Joseph Needham on Chinese astronomy.”Past and present[illegible]87[illegible]May 1980[illegible]pp. 39—53.[illegible]·[illegible]

[124] Cullen□Christopher.“Some further points on the shih.”Early China□6□1980—1981□□pp.31—46.□□□□□·□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□

[125] Daniélou□Jean. Platonisme et théologie mystique. Paris□Aubier□1944. □·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[126] de Bary□William Theodore□Wing-tsit Chan□and Burton Watson. Sources of Chinese tradition. 2 vols. New York and London□Columbia Univ. Press□1960.□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[127] de Crespigny□Rafe. The biography of Sun Chien. Occasional Paper no. 5□Centre of Oriental Studies. Canberra□Australian National Univ. Press□1966.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[128] de Crespigny□Rafe. The last of the Han□being the chronicle of the years 181—220 A. D. as recorded in chapers 58—68 of the Tzu-chih t’ung-chien of Ssu-ma Kuang. Canberra□Australian□National Univ. Press□1969. [abbrevlation□Last of the Han] □□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□58—68□□□□181—220□□□□□

[129] de Crespigny□Rafe. Northernfrontier□The policies and strategy of the Later Han empire. Canberra□Australian National Univ. Press□1984.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[130] de Crespigny□Rafe. Official titles of the Former Han dynasty. Canberra□Australian National Univ. Press□1967.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[131] de Crespigny□Rafe.“An outline of the local administration of the Later Han empire.”Chung-chi Journal□7□1□1967□□pp. 57—71.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[132] de Crespigny□Rafe. Portents of protest in the Later Han dynasty□The memorials of Hsiang Kai to Emperor Huan. Canberra□Australia National Univ. Press□1976.

[abbreviation□Portents of protest] □□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[133] de Crespigny□Rafe. The records of the Three Kingdoms. Australia National University Centre of Oriental Studies□Occasional Paper no. 9. Canberra□Australian National Univ. Press□1970.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[134] de Crespigny□Rafe.“The recruitment system of the imperial bureaucracy of the late Han.”Chung-chi Journal□6□1□1966□□pp. 67—78.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[135] de Gandillac□Maurice. La philosophie de Nicolas de Cues. Paris□Aubier□1941.M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[136] de Groot□J. J. M Chinesische Urkunden zur Geschichte Asiens□Vol. Ⅰ. Die Hunnen der vorchristlichen Zeit□Vol. Ⅱ. Die Westlande Chinas in der vorchristlichen Zeit. Berlin and Leipzig□de Gruyter□1921—1926.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[137] de Groot□J. J. M. The religious system of China. 6 vols. Leiden□E. J. Brill□1892—1910□rpt. Taipei□Literature House□1964.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[138] De Mailla□J. A. M. de Moyriac. Histoire générale de la Chine□ou Annales de cet emtpire□traduites du Tong-Kien Kang-Mou. 13 vols. Paris□Pierres &. Clousier□1777—1785.□□□□□□□□□□□

[139] Demiéville□Paul.“Les apocryphes bouddhiques en Chine.”Ⅰ□Ⅱ. Annuaire□55□1955□□237—239.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[140] Demiéville□Paul.“Le bouddhisme chinois.”In Encyclopédie de la Pléiade□Histoire des religions. Vol. Ⅰ. Paris□Gallimard□19 70□pp. 1249—1319.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[141] Demiéville□Paul.“Le bouddhisme et la guerre.”Mélanges□Ⅰ□1957□□pp. 347—385.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[142] Demiéville□Paul. Choix d’études bouddhiques □1929—1970□. Leiden□E. J. Brill□1973.□□□□□□□□□□□1929—1970□□□□

[143] Demiéville□Paul. Choix d’études sinologiques □1921—1970□. Leiden□E. J. Brill□1973.□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1970□□□□

[144] Demiéville□Paul.“Études sur la formation du vocabulaire phillosophique chinois.”Annuaire□47□1947□□pp. 151—157□48□1948□□pp. 158—160□49□1949□□pp.177—182.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[145] Demiéville□Paul.“Notes d’archéologie chinoise.”BEFEO□25□1926□□pp. 449—467.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[146] Demiéville□Paul.“La pénétration du bouddhisme dans la tradition philosophique chinoise.”Cahiers d’Histoire Mondiale. Neuchâtel□Unesco□1956□pp. 19—38. [abbreviation□“La pénétration”] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[147] Demiéville□Paul“. Présentation d’un poète.”TP□56□1970□□pp. 241—261.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[148] Demiéville□Paul“. Récents travaux sur Touen-houang.”TP□56□1970□□pp. 1—95.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[149] Demiéville□Paul.“La Yogācārabhūmi de Sangharaksa.”BEFEO□44□2□1954□□pp. 339—436.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[150] Dien□Albert E.□trans.“Excavation of the Ch’in dynasty pit containing pottery figures of warriors and horses at Ling-t’ung□Shensi Province.”Chinese Studies in Archeology□I□1□Summer 1979□□pp. 8—55.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978.5□□

[151] Dubs□Homer H. The History of the Former Han dynasty. 3 vols. Baltimore□Waverly Press□1938—1955. [abbreviation□HFHD] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[152] Dubs□Homer H. The works of Hsüntze. London□Probsthain□1928.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[153] Dull □ Jack L.“A historical introduction to the apocrypha□Ich’an-wei□texts of the Han dynasty□”Diss. Univ. of Washington□1966.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[154] Duyvendak□Jan Julius Lodewijk. The Book of Lord Shang□A classic of the Chinese school of law. London□Arthur Probsthain □ 1928□rpt. □ London □ Unesco’s collection of representative works□Chinese Series□1963.□□□□□□□□□□

[155] Eberhard□Wolfram.“Beiträge zur kosmologischen Spekulation der Chinesen der Han-Zeit.”Vol. Ⅰ. Baessler Archiv□16□1933□□pp. 1—100□Vol. Ⅱ. Sitzungsberichte der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Berlin □ Akademie der Wissenschaften□19 33□pp. 937—979.□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[156] Eberhard□Wolfram. Lokalkulturen im alten China. Vol. Ⅰ Leiden□E. J. Brill□1942□Vol. Ⅱ. Peking□Catholie Univ. of Peking□1942. English translation of Vol. Ⅱ□The local cultures of south and east China□trans. A. Eberhard. Leiden□E. J. Brill□1968. [abbreviation□Lokalkulturen] □□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[157] Eberhard □ Wolfram.“The political function of astronomy and astronomers in Han China.”In Chinese thought and institutions□ed. John K. Fairbank. Chicago□Univ. of Chicago Press□1957□pp. 33—70.□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[158] Eberhard□Wolfram□Krzysztof Gawlikowski□and Carl-Albrecht Seyschab□eds. East Asian civilizations□New attempts at understanding traditions□No. 2 Nation and mythology. Munich□Simon and Magiera□1983.□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□

[159] Ebrey□Patricia Buckley. The aristocratic families of early imperial China□A case study of the Po-ling Ts’ui□family.

Cambridge：Cambridge Univ. Press，1978. [abbreviation：Aristocratic families] [illegible]

[160] Ebrey，Patricia Buckley.“Estate and family management in the Later Han as seen in the Monthly instructions for the four classes of people.”Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient，17（1974）. pp. 173—205. [abbreviation：“Estate and family management”] [illegible]

[161] Ebrey，Patricia Buckley.“Later Han Stone inscriptions.”HJAS，40（1980），pp.325—353. [illegible]

[162] Ebrey，Patricia Buckley“Patron-client relations in the Later Han.”JAOS，103，3（July—September. 1983），pp. 533—542. [illegible]

[163] Egerod，Sφren，and Else Glahn，eds. Studia Serica Bernhard Karlgren dedicata：Sinological studies dedicated to Bernhard Karlgren on his seventieth birthday，October Fifth，1959. Copenhagen：Ejnar Munksgaard，1959. [illegible]

[164] Eichhorn，Werner.“T’ai-P’ing und T’ai-p’ing Religion.”Mitteilungen des Instituts für Orient forschung，5（1957），pp. 113—140. [illegible]

[165] Elvin，Mark. The pattern of the Chinese past. London：Eyre Methuen，1973. [illegible]

[166] Fairbank，John King，ed. Chinese thought and institutions. Chicago：Univ. of Chicago Press，1957. [illegible]

[167] Fairbank，John King，ed. The Chinese world order：Traditional China’s foreign relations. Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard Univ. Press，1968. [illegible]

[168] Fairbank，John King. The United States and China. 3rd. ed. Cambridge，Mass.，Harvard Univ. Press，1971.[illegible]

[169] [illegible]1956[illegible]1959[illegible]

[170] [illegible]1965[illegible]

[171] [illegible]1965[illegible]

[172] Fang，Achilles. The chronicle of the Three Kingdoms. 2 vols. Cambridge，Mass.，Harvard Univ. Press，1952—1965.[illegible]

[173] [illegible]1974[illegible]

[174] Feuerwerker，Albert，ed. History in Communist China. Cambridge，Mass.，and London，MIT Press，1968.[illegible]

[175] Finsterbusch，Käte. Verzeichnis und Motivindex der Han-Darstellungen. 2 vols. Wiesbaden，Harrassowitz，1966，197 1.[illegible]·[illegible]

[176] Fisher，Carney Thomas.“The Great Ritual Controversy in Ming China.”Diss. Univ. of Michigan，1971.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[177] Fong，Wen，ed. The Great Bronze Age of China，An exhibition from the People’s Republic of China. New York，Knopf，1980.[illegible]

[178] Forke，Alfred. Lun-heng. Part Ⅰ. Philosophical essays of Wang Chung. Part Ⅱ. Miscellaneous essays of Wang Chung. 2 vols. Shanghai，Kelly and Walsh，London，Luzac，Leipzig，Harrassowitz，1907 and 1911.，rpt. New York，Paragon Book Gallery，1962.[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[179] Franke，Otto. Geschichte des chinesischen Reiches. 5 vols. Berlin and Leipzig，de Gruyter，1930—1952.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[180] Freedman □ Maurice. Lineage organization in southeastern China. London□Univ. of London□Athlone Press□1958.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[181] Fujikawa MasakazuK.andai ni okeru reigaku no kenkyū. Tokyo□Kazama Shobō□1968.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[182] Fujita Katsuhisa.“‘Shimin gatsurei’ no seikaku ni tsuite Kan dai gunken no Shakaizō.”Tōhōgaku□67□1984□□pp. 34—47.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[183] Fujita ShizenG.o-Kan jo goi shūsei. 3 vols. Kyoto□Jinbun Gakkai□1960—1962.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[184] Fukui KōjunD.ōkyō no kisoteki kenkyū. Tokyo□Sasaki Takahiko□1952.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[185] Fukui Shigemasa□Jūga□.“Kōkin no ran no kigi to kōgō.”Taishō daigaku kenkyū kiyō□59□1973□□pp. 67—86.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[186] Fukui Shigemasa.“Kōkin no ran to dentō no mondai.”TSK□34□1□June 1975□□pp. 24—57.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[187] Fukui Shigemasa.“Kōkin shūdan no soshiki to sono seikaku.”Shikan□89□March 1974□□pp. 18—32.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[188] Fung Yu-lan. Chuang-tzu □ A new selected translation with an exposition of the philosophy of Kuo Hsiang. Shanghai□Commercial Press□1933□rpt. New York□Paragon Book□1954.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[189] Fung Yu-lan. A history of Chinese philosophy□trans. Derk Bodde. 2 vols. London□George Allen and Unwin□Princeton□Princeton Univ. Press□1952. Translation of Feng Yu-lan. Chung-kuo che-hsüeh shih-2 vols. Ch’ang-sha□Shang-wu Yin-shu-kuan□1934.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[190] Gale□Esson M.□trans. Discourses on salt and iron□A debate on state control of commerce and industry in ancient China□chapters I—X IX□translated from the Chinese of Huan K'uan with introduction and notes. Leyden□E. J. Brill□1931□rpt. Taipei□ch'eng-wen Publishing Co.□1967. [abbreviation□Gale□Discourses□1931□] □□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[191] Gale□Esson M.□Peter A. Boodberg□and T. C. Lin".Discourses on salt and iron□Yen T'ieh Lun□chaps. XX—XXVIII□."Journal of the North China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society□65□1934□□pp. 73—110. Rpt. Taipei□Ch'eng-wen Publishing Co.□1967. [abbreviation□Gale□"Discourses"□1934□] □□·□□□□□·□□□□□T. C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[192] Gardiner□K. H. J. The early history of Korea. Canberra□Australian National Univ. Press□1969. [abbreviation□Early Korea] □□□□□□□□□□□□

[193] Gardiner□K. H. J.□and R. R. C. de Crespigny."Tan-shih-huai and the Hsien-pi tribes of the second century A. D."Papers on Far Eastern History□Canberra□□15□1977□□pp. 1—44.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□

[194] Gardiner□Charles S. Chinese traditional historiography. Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard Univ. Press□1938. □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[195] Gaubil□Antoine. Correspondance de Pékin□1722—1759. Geneva□Librairie Droz□1970.□□□□□□□□□□1722—1759□□□

[196] Gernet□Jacques. Les aspects économiques du bouddhisme dans la société chinoise du Ve au Xe siécle. Saigon□École Française d'Extrême-Orient□1956.□□·□□□□□5□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[197] Gernet□Jacques."Les suicides par la feu chez les bouddhistes chinois du Ve au Xe siècle."Mélanges□2

□1960□□pp. 527—558.□□·□□□□5□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[198] Giles□H. A. The travels of Fa-hsien□399—414 A. D.□or Record of the Buddhistic Kingdoms. Cambridge□Cambridge Univ. Press□1923□rpt. London□Routledge and Kegan Paul□1956.□□□□□□□□□□

[199] Goi Naohiro.“Go-Kan ōchō to gōzoku.”Iwanami Kōza Sekai rekishi□4. Kodai□Vol. Ⅳ□Higashi Ajia sekai no keisei□Part I. Tokyo□Iwanami shoten□1970□pp. 403—444.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4.□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□

[200] Goodrich□Luther Carrington. The literary inquisition of Ch’ien lung. Bal-timore□Waverly Press□1935.□□□□□□□□□□□

[201] Goodrich□Luther Carrington□and Chaoying Fang. Dictionary of Ming biography 1368—1644. 2 vols. New York and London□Columbia Univ. Press□1976.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[202] Graham□A. C.“‘Being’ in Western philosophy compared with shih/ fei and yu/wu in Chinese philosophy.”AM□NS 7□1959□□pp. 79—112. A. C.□□□□□□□□□□□□“Being”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[203] Graham□A. C. The Book of Lieh-tzu. London□John Murray□1960. A. C.□□□□□□□□□□

[204] Graham□A. C. Chuang-tzu□The seven inner chapters and other writings from the book Chuang-tzu. London□George Allen and Unwin□1981. A.C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[205] Graham□William T.□Jr.“The lament for the south”□Yü Hsin’s“Ai Chiang-nan fu”. Cambridge□Cambridge Univ. Press□1980.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[206] Hakeda□Yoshito□trans. The awakening of faith□attributed to Asvaghosha. New York and London□Columbia Univ. Press□1967.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[207] Haloun□G.“The Liang-chou rebellion 184—221A. D.”AM□NS 1: 1□1949□□pp. 119—132.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□184—221□□□

[208] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□

[209] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[210] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□

[211] Harada Yoshito and Tazawa Kingo. Rakurō□A report on the excavation of Wang Hsü’s tomb in the“Lo-lang”province□an ancient Chinese colony in Korea. Tokyo□Tōkō-shoin□1930.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[212] Harper□Donald J.“The Han cosmic board.”Early China□4□1978—1979□□pp. 1—10.□□□·□□□□□□□□“□”□□

[213] Harper□Donald J.“The Han cosmic board□A response to Christopher Cullen.”Early China□6□1980—1981□□pp. 47—56.□□□·□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□·□□□□

[214] Harrison□James P. The Communists and Chinese peasant rebellions□A study in ther ewriting of Chinese history□. London□Victor Gollancz□1970.□□□·□□

[215] Hawkes□David. Chu’ Tz’u□The songs of the south. Oxford□Clarendon Press□1959. [abbreviation□Songs of the south] □□·□□□□□□□□□□

[216] Hayashi Minao. Kandai no bunbutsu. Kyoto□Kyōto Daigaku Jinbun Kagaku Kenkyūjo□1976.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[217] Hearn□Maxwell K.“The terracotta army of the First Emperor of Qin□221□206 B. C.□.”In The Great Bronze Age of China□An exhibition from the People’s Republie of China□ed. Wen Fong. New York□Knopf□1980.□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□221□□206□□□□□□□□

[218] Hedin□Sven□in collaboration with Folke Bergman et al. History of the expedition in Asia 1927—1935. 4 vols.

Stockholm□Sino-Swedish Expedition□1943—1945.□□□□□□1927—1935□□□□□□□

[219] Henricks□Robert G. Philosophy and argumentation in third century China□The essays of Hsi K’ang. Princeton□Princeton Univ. Press□1983.□□□·□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[220] Hervouet□Yves. Le Chapitre 117 du Che-Ki□Biographie de Sseu-ma Siang-jou□□traduction avec notes. Paris□Presses Universitaires de France□1972.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[221] Hervouet□Yves. Un poète de Cour sous les Han□Sse umaS-iang-jou. Paris□Presses Universitaires de France□1964. [abbreviation□Un poète de cour] □□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[222] Hervouet□Yves.“La valeur relative des textes du Che-ki et du Han chou.”In Mélanges de Sinologie offertsà Monsieur Paul Demieville. Institut des Hautes Études Chinoises□Vol. x x . Paris□Bibliothèque de l’Institut des Hautes Études Chinoises□1974□Vol. Ⅱ□pp. 55—76.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[223] Herzer□Christine.“Das Szu-min yüeh-ling des Ts’ui Shih□Ein Bauern-Kalender aus der Späteren Han-Zeit.”Diss. Hamburg Univ.□1963.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[224] Hightower□James Robert. Han Shih Wai Chuan□Han Ying’s illustrations of the didactic application of the Classic of songs□an annotated translation. Cambridge□Mass□Harvard Univ. Press□1952.□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[225] Hiranaka Reiji. Chūgoku kodai no densei to zeihō. Oriental Research Series□no. 16. Kyoto□Tōyōshi Kenkyūkai□Kyoto University□1967.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[226] Hiranaka Reiji.“T’ien-tsu or land tax and its reduction and exemption in case of natural calamities in the

Han period.”3 parts. Memoirs of the Research Department of the Tōyō Bunko□31□1973□□pp. 53—82□32□1974□□pp. 73—97□33□1975□□pp. 139—160. [abbreviation□“Land tax”] [illegible]

[227] [illegible]1964□

[228] [illegible]1956. 11□

[229] [illegible]1978.1□

[230] [illegible]1975. 11□

[231] [illegible]1959□

[232] Hoang. P. Concordance des chronologies néomeniques chinoise et européenne. Variétés Sinologiques no. 29. Shanghai□Impr. de la Mission Catholique□19 10. P.□[illegible]

[233] Holzman□Donald.“Les débuts du système médiéval de choix et de classe-ment des fonctioanaires□Les neuf catégories et l’Impartial et Juste.”Mélanges publiés par l’Institut des Hautes Études Chinoises□1□1957□□pp. 387—414.[illegible]·[illegible]

[234] Holzman□Donald.“Les sept sages do la forêt des bambous et la société de leur temps.”TP□44□1956□□pp. 317—346.[illegible]·[illegible]

[235] Holzman□Donald. La vie et la pensée de Hi K ’ang□223—262 ap. J. C.□Leiden□E. J. Brill□1957.[illegible]·[illegible]223—262[illegible]

[236] Hotaling□Stephen James.“The city walls of Han Ch’ang-an.”TP□64□1—3□1978□□pp. 1—46.[illegible]·[illegible]

[237] [illegible]1959.4□

[238] [illegible]1979. 5□

[239] [illegible]1956.

[240] [illegible]1978. 7[illegible]

[241] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976. 7[illegible]

[242] [illegible]1974. 9[illegible]

[243] Hsiao[illegible]Kung-chuan. A history of Chinese political thought. Vol. I. From the beginnings to the sixth century A. D. [illegible]trans. Frederick W. Mote. Princeton[illegible]Princeton Univ. Press[illegible]1979.[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]

[244] [illegible]41:2[illegible]1969[illegible]6[illegible]

[245] [illegible]1978[illegible]

[246] Hsu[illegible]Cho-yunA.ncient China in transition[illegible]An analysis of social mobility[illegible]722—222. B. C. Stanford[illegible]Calif.[illegible]Stanford Univ. Press[illegible]1965.[illegible]722[illegible]222[illegible]

[247] Hsu[illegible]Cho-yun. Han agriculture[illegible]The formation of early Chinese agrarian economy[illegible]206 B. C.—A. D. 220[illegible]ed. Jack L. Dull. Seattle and London[illegible]Univ. of Washington Press[illegible]1980. [abbreviation[illegible]Han agriculture] [illegible]206—[illegible]220[illegible]

[248] [illegible]1976[illegible]

[249] [illegible]1964. 9[illegible]

[250] [illegible]

[251] [illegible]1976.

[252] [illegible]1955[illegible]

[253] [illegible]1976[illegible]

[254] [illegible]1956[illegible]

[255] [illegible]

[256] [illegible]20[illegible]

[257] [illegible]1548[illegible]1973[illegible]

[258] [illegible]1963. 2.

[259] [illegible]
1973[illegible]

[260] [illegible]1966. 5[illegible]

[261] Hu Shih.“Wang Mang[illegible]the socialist emperor of nineteen centuries ago.”Journal of the North China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society[illegible]59[illegible]1928[illegible]pp.218—230.[illegible]1900[illegible]

[262] [illegible]1958[illegible]

[263] [illegible]1982. 9[illegible]

[264] [illegible]1974. 1[illegible]

[265] [illegible]1948[illegible]

[266] Hulsewé[illegible]A. F. P.“The Ch’in documents discovered in Hupei in 1975.”TP[illegible]64[illegible]4—5[illegible]1978[illegible]pp. 175—217. [abbreviation[illegible]“Ch’in documents”] [illegible]1975[illegible]

[267] Hulsewé[illegible]A. F. P. China in Central Asia[illegible]The early stage 125 B. C.—A.D. 23[illegible]with an introduction by M. A. N. Loewe. Leiden[illegible]E. J. Brill[illegible]1979. [abbreviation[illegible]CICA] [illegible]125[illegible]23[illegible]

[268] Hulsewé[illegible]A. F. P.“Chinese Communist treatment of the origins and foundations of the Chinese empire.”The China Quarterly[illegible]July-September 1965[illegible]pp. 78—105. Rpt. in History in Communist China[illegible]ed. Albert Feuerwerker. Cambridge[illegible]Mass.[illegible]and London[illegible]MIT Press[illegible]1968[illegible]pp. 96—123.[illegible]

[269] Hulsewé[illegible]A. F. P.“‘Contracts’ of the Han period.”In Il diritto in Cina[illegible]ed. L. Lanciotti. Florence[illegible]Olschki[illegible]1978[illegible]pp.

11—38. [abbreviation□“Contracts”] □□□□□□□□□□□□

[270] Hulsewé□A. F. P.“The function of the commandant of justice during the Han period.”□forthcoming□.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[271] Hulsewé□A. F. P.“Han time documents.”TP□45 □1957□□pp. 1—50.□□□□□□□□□□□

[272] Hulsewé□A. F. P.“The influence of the state of Qin on the economy as reflected in the texts discovered in Yunmeng Prefecture.”In The scope of state power in China□ ed. S. R. Schram. London□School of Oriental and African Studies□Hong Kong□Press of Chinese Univ.□1985□pp. 211—236.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[273] Hulsewé□A. F. P.“A lawsuit of A. D. 28.”In Studia sino-mongolica□Festschrift□für Herbert Franke□ed. W. Bauer. Münchener Ostasiatische Studien 25. Wiesbaden□Franz Steiner Verlag□1979□pp. 23—34.□□□□□28□□□□□□□□□

[274] Hulsewé□A. E. P.“The Legalists and the laws of Ch’in.”In Leyden studies in Sinology□ed. W. L. Idema. Leiden□E. J. Brill□1981□pp. 1—22.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[275] Hulsewé□A. F. P.“Notes on the historiography of the Han period.”In Historians of China and Japan□ed. W. G. Beasley and E. G. Pulleyblank. London□Oxford Univ. Press□1961□pp. 31—43.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[276] Hulsewè□A. F. P.“The problem of the authenticity of Shih-chi ch.123□the memoir on Ta Yüan.”TP□6 1□1—3 □1975□□pp.83—147.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[277] Hulsewé□A. F. P.“Quelques considérations sur le commerce de la soie au temps de la dynastie des Han.”In Mélanges de Sinologie o ff erts à Monsieur P. Demiéville. Bibliothèque de l’Institut des Hautes tudes Chinois-É es□Vol. XX. Paris□Bibliothèque de l’Institut des Hautes tudes

Chinoises □ É 1974 □ Vol. Ⅱ □ pp. 117—136. [abbreviation□“Quelques considérations”] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[278] Hulsewé □ A. F. P. Remnants of Ch’in law □ An annotated translation of the Ch’in legal and administrative rules of the 3rd century B. C. discovered in yün-meng Prefecture□Hu-pei Province□in 1975. Leiden□E. J. Brill□1985. □□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[279] Hulsewé □ A. E. P. Remnants of Han law. Vol. Ⅰ. Leiden□E. J. Brill□1955. [abbreviation□Remnants] □□□□□□□□□ □□□

[280] Hulsewé□A. F. P.“Royal rebels”BEFEO□69□1981□□ pp. 315—325.□□□□□□□□□□□

[281] Hulsewé □ A. E. P.“The Shuo-wen dictionary as a source for ancient Chinese law.”In Studia Serica Bernhard Karlgren dedicata □ eds. sφren Egerod and Else Glahn. Copenhagen □ Ejnar Munksgaard □ 1959 □ pp. 239—258. [abbreviation□“The Shuo-wen”] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[282] Hulsewé□A. F. P.“Some remarks on statute labour during the Ch’in and Han period.”In Orientalia Venetiana □ ed. Mario Sabattini. Vol. I. Florence□Olschki□1984□pp. 195—204.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[283] Hulsewé□A. F. P.“Watching the vapours□An ancient Chinese technique of prognostication.”Nachrichten der Gesellscha ft für Natur-undVölkerkunde Ostasiens/Hamburg□ 125□1979□□pp. 40—49.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[284] Hulsewé □ A. F. P.“Weights and measures in Ch’in law.”In State and law in East Asia□Feitschrift Karl Bünger□ eds. Dieter Eikemeier and Herbert Franke. Wiesbaden □ Harrassowitz□1981□pp. 25—39.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[285] Hulsewé□A. F. P.“Zur Frage nach der Methode der chinesischen Historiographen.”Orientalistische Literatur

Zeitung□53□1—2□1958□□pp. 12—21.[illegible]

[286] [illegible]1167[illegible]1778□.

[287] [illegible]

[288] [illegible]1□□1972□□2□□1973□

[289] Hurvitz□LeonC.hih-i□538—597□□An introduction to the life and ideas of a Chinese Buddhist monk. Mélanges chinois et bouddhiques□Vol. Ⅻ. Bruxelles□Institut Belge des Hautes Études Chinoises□1962.[illegible]顗538—597[illegible]

[290] Hurvitz□Leon.“Chih Tun’s notions of Prajñā.”JAOS□88□2□1968□□pp. 243—261.[illegible]

[291] Hurvitz □ Leon“.Render unto Caesar in early Chinese Buddhism.”Sino-Indian Studies□Santiniketan□□5□3—4□1957□Liebenthal Festschrift□□pp. 80—114.[illegible]

[292] Idema □ W. L. □ ed. Leyden studies in sinology. Leiden□E. J. Brill□1981. W.L.[illegible]

[293] Ikeuchi Kō. Mansen shi kenkyū□Jōsei hen. Kyoto□Sokokusha□1951.[illegible]

[294] Ise Sentarō. Chūgoku saiiki keiei shi kenkyū. Tokyo□Gannando Shoten□1955.[illegible]

[295] Ishiguro Tornio.“Senbi yūboku kokka no ryōiki.”Hokudai shigaku□4□October 1957□□pp. 80—91.[illegible]

[296] Jan □ Yün-hua.“Buddhist self-immolation in medieval China.“History of Religions□4□2□1965□□pp. 243—268.[illegible]

[297] Jan□Yün-hua.“The silk manuscripts on Taoism.”TP□63□1977□□pp. 65—84.□□□□□□□□□□□

[298] Jan□Yün-hua.“Tao□principle and law□The three key concepts in the Yellow Emperor Taoism”Journal of Chinese Philosophy□7□3□1980□□pp. 205—228.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[299] Jan□Yünh-ua.“Tao yüan or Tao□The origin.”Journal of Chinese Philosophy□7□3□1980□□pp. 195—204.□□□□□□□□

[300] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□

[301] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□

[302] Jao Tsung-i.“Lao-tzu Hsiang-erh chu hsü lun.”In Fukui Hakushi shōju kinen Tōyō bunka ronshū□ed. Fukui Hakushi Shōju Kinen Rombunshū Kankōkai. Tokyo□Waseda Daigaku Shuppanbu□1969□pp. 1155—1171.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[303] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□

[304] Jenner□W. J. F. Memories of Loyang□Yang Hsüan-chih and the lost capital□493—534□. Oxford□Clarendon Press□1981.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□493—534□□□□

[305] Jongchell□Ardid. Huo Kuang och hans tid. Göteborg□Elander□1930.□□□□·□□□□□□□

[306] Jugel□Ulrike. Politische Funktion and soziale Stellung der Eunuchen zur späteren Hanzeit□25—220 n. Chr.□. Wiesbaden□Franz Steiner Verlag□1976.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[307] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□

[308] Kaltenmark□Max. Lao Tzu and Taoism□trans. from the French by Roger Greaves. Stanford□Calif.□Stanford Univ. Press□1969.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[309] Kaltenmark□Max.“Ling-pao□note sur un terme du taoïsme religieux.”Mélanges□2□1960□□pp. 559—588.□□□·□□

□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

[310] Kamada Shigeo. Shin Kan seiji seido no kenkyū. Tokyo□Nihon Gakujutsu Shinkōkai□1962.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[311] Kamata Shigeo. Chūgoku bukkyō shi. 8 vols. Tokyo□Tōkyō Daigaku Shuppan Kai□1982—.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[312] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972. 12□

[313] □□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977. 7□

[314] Karlgren □ Bernhard.“The Book of documents.”BMFEA□22□1950□□pp. 1□81.□□□□□□□□□

[315] Karlgren□Bernhard. The Book of odes. Stockholm□Museum of Far Eastern Antiquities□1950.□□□□□□□□□

[316] Karlgren□Bernhard.“The early history of the Chou li and Tso chuan texts.”BMFEA□3□1931□□pp. 1—59.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[317] Karlgren □ Bernhard.“Excursions in Chinese grammar.”BMFEA□23□1951□□pp.107—133.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[318] Karlgren□Bernhard. Philology and ancient China. Oslo□Aschehoug□1926.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[319] Katō Shigesh□ishigeru□. Shiki Heijunsho□Kanjo Shokkashi yakuchū. Tokyo□Iwanami□1942.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[320] Katō Shigeshi. Shina keizaishi kōshō. English summaries by E. G. Pulleyblank. 2 vols. Tokyo□Tōyō Bunko□1952—1953.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[321] Katō Shigeshi.“A study on the Suan-fu□the poll tax of the Han dynasty.”Memoirs of the Research Department of the Tōyō Bunko□1□1926□□pp. 51—68.□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□

[322] Kawakatsu Yoshio.“Kanmatsu no rejisutansu undō.”TSK□25□4□1967□□pp. 386—413.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[323] Keightley□David N. Sources of Shang history□The oracle-bone inscriptions of bronze age China. Berkeley□Los Angeles□and London□Univ. of Calif. Presss□1978.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[324] Keightley□David N.“Where have all the swords gone□ Reflections on the unification of China.”Early China□2□Fall 1976□□pp. 31—34.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[325] Kierman□Frank A.□Jr.□and John K. Fairbank□eds. Chinese ways in warfare. Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard Univ. Press□1974.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[326] Kim Byung-mo.“Aspects of brick and stone tomb construction in China and south Korea□Ch’in to Silla period.”Diss. Univ. of Oxford□1978.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[327] Kimura Masao.“Kokin no ran.”Tōkyō Kyōiku daigaku bungakubu kiyō□91□1973□□pp.1—54.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[328] Kirby□E. Stuart. Russian studies of China□Progress and problems of Soviet sinology. London□Macmillan□1975. E.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[329] Knechtges□David R. The Han Rhapsody□A study of the Fu of Yang Hsiung□53 B.C.—A. D. 18□. Cambridge□Cambridge Univ. Press□1976.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53□□□18□□□□□□□□□

[330] Koga Noboru.“Kan Chōanjō no kensetsu puran□Sempaku kenkyō seido to no kankei o chūshin to shite.”TSK□31: 2□September 1972□□pp. 28—60.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[331] Koga NoboruK.an Chōanjō to sempaku□kenkyō teiri seido. Tokyo□Yūsankaku□1980.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[332] Koizumi Akio. The tomb of painted basket and other two tombs of Lolang. Keijō[illegible]Seoul[illegible]Society for the Study of Korean Antiquities[illegible]1934.[illegible]

[333] Koizumi Akio. Rakurō saikyō tsuka. Engish résumé by Hamada Kōsaku. Keijō[illegible]Seoul[illegible]Society for the Study of Korean Antiquities[illegible]1934.[illegible]

[334] Kramers[illegible]R. P. Kung Tzu Chia Yü[illegible]The school sayings of Confucius. Leiden[illegible]E. J. Brill[illegible]1950.[illegible]·[illegible]

[335] Kroll[illegible]J. L.“Toward a study of the economic views of Sang Hung-yang.”Early China[illegible]4[illegible]1978—1979[illegible]pp. 11—18. J.L.[illegible]

[336] [illegible]1955[illegible]

[337] [illegible]1949[illegible]

[338] [illegible]1963[illegible]

[339] [illegible]1936[illegible]

[340] [illegible]

[341] [illegible]1: 1[illegible]1971[illegible]4[illegible]1: 2[illegible]1971[illegible]5[illegible]

[342] [illegible]1984. 3[illegible]

[343] [illegible]1981[illegible]

[344] Kubo Yasuhiko.“Boki kōi setchi no mokuteki ni tsuite.”Shien[illegible]26: 2—3[illegible]January 1966[illegible]pp. 55—66.[illegible]

[345] Künstler[illegible]Mieczyslaw Jerzy. Ma Jong[illegible]Vie et oeuvre. Warsaw[illegible]Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe[illegible]1969.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[346] [illegible]1972. 7[illegible]1972. 5[illegible]Chinese Studies in History[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]1973[illegible]

[347] [illegible]1976[illegible]1979[illegible]

[348] [illegible]1945[illegible]

[349] [illegible]

[350] Kurihara Tomonobu S.hin Kan shi no kenkyū. Tokyo[illegible]Yoshikawa Kōbunkan[illegible]1960.[illegible]

[351] Kusuyama Haruki. Rōshi densetsu no kenkyū. Tokyo[illegible]Sōbunsha[illegible]1979.[illegible]

[352] Lamotte[illegible]Étienne[illegible]trans. Le traité de la Grande Vertu de sagesse de Nāgārjuna[illegible]Mahāprajñāpāramitāsāstra[illegible]ch. i-lii. 5 vols. Louvain[illegible]Université de Louvain[illegible]Institut Orientaliste[illegible]1944—1980.[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]52[illegible]5[illegible]

[353] [illegible]40[illegible]1960[illegible]

[354] [illegible]28: 1[illegible]1956[illegible]

[355] [illegible]23[illegible]1951[illegible]

[356] [illegible]5: 2[illegible]1935[illegible]

[357] [illegible]5: 2[illegible]1935[illegible]

[358] Lao Kan.“Population and geography in the two Han dynasties.”Chinese social history[illegible]eds. E-tu Zen Sun and John De Francis. Washington D. C.[illegible]American Council of Learned Societies[illegible]1956[illegible]pp. 83—101.[illegible]·[illegible]1956[illegible]

[359] [illegible]16[illegible]1947[illegible]

[360] Lau[illegible]D. C. Lao tzu[illegible]Tao te ching. Harmondsworth[illegible]Penguin Books[illegible]1963.D. C.[illegible]

[361] Lau[illegible]D. C. Mencius. Harmondsworth[illegible]Penguin Books[illegible]1970. D. C.[illegible]

[362] Laufer□Berthold.“The name China.”TP□13□1912□□pp. 719—726.[illegible]

[363] Le Blanc□Charles.“The idea of resonance□kan-ying□in the Hua-nan-tzu□with a translation and analysis of Chapter 6.”Diss. Univ. of Pennsylvania□1978.[illegible]·[illegible]

[364] Leban□Carl.“Managing heaven’s mandate□Coded communication in the accession of Ts’ao P’ei□A. D. 220.”In Ancient China□Studies in early civilization□eds. David T. Roy and Tsuen-hsuin Tsien. Hong Kong□Chinese Univ. Press□1978□pp. 315—342.[illegible]·[illegible]220[illegible]

[365] Lee□James.“Migration and expansion in Chinese history.”in Human migration□Patterns and policies□eds. William H. McNeill and Ruth Adams. Bloomington□Indiana Univ. Press□1978□pp. 25—47.[illegible]

[366] Legge□James. The Chinese Classics. 7 vols. Oxford□Clarendon Press□1893.[illegible]

[367] Leslie□Donald D.□Colin Mackerras□and Wang Gungwu. Essays on the sources for Chinese history. Canberra□Australian National Univ. Press□1973.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[368] Lévi□Sylvain□trans. Mahāyānas-ūtralamkāra□Exposé de la doctrine du Grand Véhicule selon le systeme Yogācāra. 2 vols. Paris□H. Champion□1907—1911.[illegible]·[illegible]

[369] Levy□Howard.“Yellow Turban religion and rebellion at the end of Han.”JAOS□76□1956□□pp. 214—227.[illegible]·[illegible]

[370] [illegible]1982. 1□

[371] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1957□

[372] [illegible]1982. 10□

[373] [illegible]1963.5[illegible]

[374] [illegible]

[375] Li Yu-ning[illegible]ed. The politics of historiography[illegible]The First Emperor of China. White Plains[illegible]N. Y.[illegible]International Arts and Sciences Press[illegible]1975.[illegible]

[376] Li Yun-ing[illegible]ed. Shang Yang's reforms and state control in China. White Plains[illegible]N. Y.[illegible]M. E. Sharpe[illegible]1977.[illegible]

[377] Liao[illegible]W. K. The completeworks of Han Fei Tzu. London[illegible]Arthur Probsthain. Vol. Ⅰ[illegible]1939[illegible]rpt. 1959[illegible]Vol. Ⅱ[illegible]1959. W. K.[illegible]

[378] Liebenthal[illegible]Walter."A biography of Chu Tao-sheng."MN[illegible]11: 3[illegible]1955[illegible]pp. 64—96[illegible]·[illegible]

[379] Liebenthal[illegible]Walter[illegible]trans. Chao lun[illegible]The treatises of Seng-chao. Hong Kong[illegible]Hong Kong Univ. Press[illegible]1968.[illegible]·[illegible]

[380] Liebenthal[illegible]Walter."Chinese Buddhism during the 4th and 5th centuries."MN[illegible]11: 1[illegible]1955[illegible]pp. 44—83.[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

[381] Liebenthal[illegible]Walter."The immortality of the soul in Chinese thought."MN[illegible]8[illegible]1952[illegible]pp. 327—397.[illegible]·[illegible]

[382] Liebenthal[illegible]Walter."New light on the Mahāyānā-sraddhotPādasāstra"TP[illegible]46[illegible]1958[illegible]155—216. [abbreviation[illegible]"New light"] [illegible]·[illegible]

[383] Liebenthal[illegible]Walter."Shih Hui-yüan's Buddhism."JAOS[illegible]70[illegible]1950[illegible]pp. 243—259.[illegible]·[illegible]

[384] Liebenthal[illegible]Walter."The world conception of Chu Tao-sheng."MN[illegible]12[illegible]1—2[illegible]1956[illegible]pp.65—103[illegible]12[illegible]3—4[illegible]1956[illegible]pp.73—100.[illegible]·[illegible]

[385] [illegible]1981. 7[illegible]

[386] [illegible]1958[illegible]

[387] Link[illegible]Arthur E.“Biography of Shih Tao-an.”TP[illegible]59[illegible]1973[illegible]pp. 1—48.[illegible]·[illegible]

[388] Link[illegible]Arthur E.“Shyh Daw-an’s Preface to Sangharaks a’s Yogācārabhūmisūtra and the problem of Buddho-Taoist terminology in early Chinese Buddhism.”JAOS[illegible]77[illegible]1[illegible]1957[illegible]pp. 1—14.[illegible]·[illegible]

[389] Link[illegible]Arthur E.“The Taoist antecedents of Tao-an’s Prajñd ontology.”History of Religions[illegible]9[illegible]2—3[illegible]November 1969—February 1970[illegible]pp. 181—215.[illegible]·[illegible]

[390] Link[illegible]Arthur E.[illegible]and Tim Lee“.Sun Ch’o’s Yü-tao lun[illegible]A clari ficaticn of the way.”MS[illegible]25[illegible]1966[illegible]pp. 169—196.[illegible]·[illegible]

[391] [illegible]1926[illegible]1969[illegible]

[392] [illegible]1979. 12[illegible]

[393] [[illegible]][illegible]

[394] [illegible]·[illegible]

[395] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1975.5[illegible]

[396] [illegible]1980[illegible]

[397] [illegible]1947[illegible]

[398] [illegible]1978.2[illegible]

[399] [illegible]1974.8[illegible]

[400] [illegible]1959[illegible]

[401] Loewe[illegible]Michael.“Attempts at economic co-ordination during the Western Han dynasty.”In The scope of

state power in China□ed. S. R. SchramLondon□School of Oriental and African Studies□Hong Kong□Press of Chinese Univ.□1985□pp. 237—266.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[402] Loewe□Michael.“The authority of the emperors of Ch’in and Han.”In State and law in East Asia□Festschrift Karl Bünger□eds. Dieter Eikemeier and Herbert Franke. Wiesbaden□Harrassowitz□1981□pp. 80—111. [abbreviation□“Authority of the emperors”] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[403] Loewe□Michael.“The campaigns of Han Wu-ti.”In Chinese ways in warfare□eds. Frank A. Kierman□Jr.□and John K. Fairbank. Cambridge□Mass□Harvard Univ. Press□1974□pp. 67—122. [abbreviation□“Campaigns of Han Wut-i”] □□□□□□□□□□□

[404] Loewe□Michael. Chinese ideas of life and death□Faith□myth and reason in the Han period□220B. C.—A. D. 220□. London□George Allen and Unwin□1982. [abbreviation□Ideas of life and death] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□202—□□220□□□□□□□□□□□□

[405] Loewe□Michael. Crisis and conflict in Han China. London□George Allen and Unwin□1974. [abbreviation□Crisis and conflict] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[406] Loewe□Michael.“The cult of the dragon and the invocation for rain”□forthcoming□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[407] Loewe□Michael.“The Han view of comets.”BMFEA□52□1980□□pp. 1—31.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[408] Loewe□Michael.“Imperial sovereignty□Dong Zhongshu’s contribution and his predecessors.”□forthcoming□.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[409] Loewe□Michael.“Man and beast□The hybrid in early Chinese art and literature.”Numen□25□2□1978□□pp.

97—117. [abbreviation□"Man andbeast"] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[410] Loewe□Michael."Manuscripts found recently in China□A preliminary survey."TP□63□2—3□1977□□pp.99—136. [abbreviation□"Manuscripts"] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[411] Loewe□Michael."The manuscripts from tomb number three□Ma-wangtui."In□□a□Proceedings of the International Conference on Sinology□Section on history and archaeology. Taipei□Academia Sinica□1981□pp. 181—198□and□b□China□Continuity and change□Papers of the XXⅦ th Congress of Chinese studies 31. 8—5. 9. 1980□Zürich University. Zürich□1982□pp. 29—57.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[412] Loewe□Michael."The measurement of grain during the Han period."TP□49□1—2□1961□□pp.64—95.□□□□□□□□□□□

[413] Loewe□Michael."The orders of aristocratic rank of Han China."TP□48□1—3□1960□□pp.97—174. [abbreviation□"Aristocratic ranks"] □□□□□□□□□□□□

[414] Loewe□Michael. Records of Han administration. 2 vols. Cambridge□Cambridge Univ. Press□1967. [abbreviation□Records] □□□□□□□□□□□

[415] Loewe□Michael."Spices and silk□Aspects of world trade in the first seven centuries of the Christian era."JRAS□1971. 2□pp. 166—179. [abbreviation□"Spices and silk"] □□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□

[416] Loewe□Michael."Water□earth and fire—the symbols of the Han Dynasty."Nachrichten der Gesellschaft für Natur-und Völkerkunde Ostasiens/ Hamburg□125□1979□□pp. 63—68.□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□

[417] Loewe□Michael. Ways to paradise□The Chinese quest for immortality. London□George Allen and Unwin□1979.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[418] [illegible]

[419] [illegible]1957[illegible]

[420] [illegible]1972. 5[illegible]

[421] [illegible]

[422] [illegible]1947[illegible]1962[illegible]

[423] [illegible]1937[illegible]

[424] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1962[illegible]

[425] [illegible]1962[illegible]

[426] [illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]1935[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]1935[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]1936[illegible]3: 2[illegible]1936[illegible]3: 3[illegible]1936[illegible]3: 8[illegible]1936[illegible]3: 9[illegible]1936[illegible]

[427] [illegible]1957[illegible]

[428] [illegible]1957[illegible]

[429] [illegible]1976[illegible]

[430] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1984. 3[illegible]

[431] MacGowan[illegible]D. S.“self-immolation by fire in China.”Chinese Recorder[illegible]19: 10[illegible]1888[illegible]pp. 445—451[illegible]19: 11[illegible]1888[illegible]pp. 508—521. D. S.[illegible]

[432] Major[illegible]John S.“Topography and cosmology in early Han thought[illegible]Chapter four of the Huai-nan-tzu.”Diss. Harvard Univ.[illegible]1973.[illegible]·[illegible]

[433] Makino Tatsumi.“Saikan no hōken sōzoku hō.”Tōhō gakuhō[illegible]3[illegible]Tokyo[illegible]1932[illegible]pp. 255—329.[illegible]

[434] Makita Tairyō. Chūgoku kinsei bukkyō shi keukyū. Kyoto[illegible]Inoue Shirō[illegible]1957.[illegible]

[435] Mansvelt Beck[illegible]B. J.“The date of the Taiping Jing.”TP[illegible]66[illegible]4—5[illegible]1980[illegible]pp. 149—182.[illegible]·[illegible]

[436] Mansvelt Beck□B. J.“The true emperor of China.”In Leyden□studies in sinology□ed. W. L. Idema. Leiden□E. J. Brill□1981□pp. 23—33□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[437] Martini□Martin. Novus Atlas Sinensis□Part Ⅵ of Theatrumorbis terrarum sive Novus Altas□ed. Joannis Blaeu. Amsterdam□165 5.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[438] Maspero□Henri.“Communautés et moines bouddhistes chinois aux Ⅱe et Ⅲe siècles.”BEFEO□10□1910□□pp. 222—232.□□□□□□2—3□□□□□□□□□□

[439] Maspero□Henri. Les documents chinois de la troisième expèdition de Sir Aurel Stein en Asie Centrale. London□Trustees of the British Museum□1953. [abbreviation□Documents] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[440] Maspero□Henri.“Études d’histoire d’Annam□Ⅴ. L’expédition de Ma Yuan.”BEFEO□18□3□1918□□pp. 11—28.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[441] Maspero□Henri.“Les instruments astronomiques des Chinois au temps des Han.”In Mélanges chinois et bouddhiques□Vol. Ⅵ□pp. 183—370□Brussels□Institut Belge des Hautes Études Chinoises□1939.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[442] Maspero□Henri. Mélanges posthumes sur les religions et l’histoire de la Chine. 3 vols. Paris□Civilisations du Sud□S. A. E. P.□1950.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[443] Maspero□Henri.“Rapport sommaire sur une mission archéologique au Tchö-kiang.”BEFEO□14□8□1914□□pp. 1—75.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[444] Maspero□Henri. Le taoïsme et les religions chinoises. Paris□Gallimard□1971. English translation by Frank A. Kierman□Jr.□asTaoism and Chinese religion. Amherst□Univ. of Massachusetts Press□1981.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[445] Maspero，Henri，and Étíenne Balazs. Histoire et institutions de la Chine ancienne. Paris：Presses Universitairesde France，1967. [abbreviation：Histoire et institutions] [illegible]

[446] Masubuchi Tatsuo. Chūgoku kodai no shakai to kokka. Tokyo：Kōbundō，1960.[illegible]

[447] Mather，Richard B.“The controversy over conformity and naturalness during the Six Dynasties.”History of Religions，9（2—3，November 1969—February 1970），pp. 160—180.[illegible]·[illegible]

[448] Mather，Richard B.，trans. Shih-shuo hsin-yü：A new account of tales of the world. By Liu I-ch’ing.，commentary by Liu Chün. Translated with introduction and notes. Minneapolis：Univ. of Minnesota Press，1976.[illegible]·[illegible]

[449] Mathieu，Rémi. Étude surla mythologie et l’ethnologie de la Chine ancienne. Traduction annotée du Shanhai jing. 2 vols. Paris：Collège de France，Institut des Hautes Études Chinoises，1983.[illegible]·[illegible]

[450] Matsuzaki Tsuneko.“Go-Kan matsu no shūkyōteki nōmin hanran.”Sundai Shigaku，29（September 1971），pp. 90—107.[illegible]

[451] McGovern，William Montgomery. The early empires of Central Asia：A study of the Scythians and the Huns and the part they played in world history，with special reference to the Chinese sources. Chapel Hill，N. C.：Univ. of North Carolina Press，1939.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[452] McKnight，Brian E. The quality of mercy：Amnesties and traditional Chinese justice. Honolulu：Univ. Press of Hawaii，1981.[illegible]

[453] McLeod□Katrina C. D.□and Robin D. S. Yates.“Forms of Ch’in law□An annotated translation of the Feng-chen shih.”HJAS□41: 1□□1981□□pp. 111—163.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[454] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975.2□

[455] Michaud□Paul.“The Yellow Turbans.”MS□17□1958□□pp. 47—127.□□·□□□□□□□□□

[456] Miller□J. Innes. The spice trade of the Ro man Empire. 29 B. C. to A. D. 641. Oxford□Clarendon Press□1969.□□□·□□□□□□□29□□□□641□□□□□□□□□□□□

[457] Miller□Roy A. Review article on A linguistic study of the Shih Ming□Initials and consonant clusters□by N. C. Bodman. TP□44□1—3□1956□□pp. 266—287.□□·□□□□□N. C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[458] Miyazaki Ichisada.“Shin. Butei no kochōshiki ni tsuite.”In Ajiashi kenkyū□Studies in Oriental History□no. 1□Asiatica□Studies in Oriental History□Oriental Research Series□no. 4□part 1□. Kyoto□Tōyoshi Kenkyūkai□1957□pp. 185—212.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[459] Mori Masao.“Kyōdo no kokka.”Shigaku zasshi□59□5□May 1950□□pp. 1—21.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[460] Mori Osamu□and Naitō Hiroshi. Ying-ch’eng-tzu□Report upon the excavation of the Han brick-tomb with fresco paintings etc. near Chien-mucheng-j□South Manchuria. Tokyo and Kyoto□Far Eastern Archaeological Society□1934.□□□1934□

[461] Mori Shikazō. Tōyōgaku kenkyū□Kyoen Kankan hen. Kyoto□Dōbōsha□1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[462] Morohashi Tetsuji. Dai Kanwa jiten. 13 vols. Tokyo□Suzuki Ippei□1955—1960.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[463] Munro□Donald J. The concept of man in early China. Stanford□Calif.□Stanford Univ. Press□1969.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[464] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981. 11□

[465] Needham□Joseph. The development of iron and steel technology in China. London□Newcomen Society□1958. [abbreviation□Development of iron and steel] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[466] Needham□Joseph□et al. Science and civilisation in China. Cambridge□Cambridge Univ. Press□1954— . [abbreviation□SCC□or Science and civilisation] □□□□□□□□□□□

[467] Needham□Joseph□et al. Science and civilisation in China□Vol. Ⅵ□Biology and biological technology□Part Ⅱ□Francesca Bray. Agriculture. Cambridge□Cambridge Univ. Press□1984.□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[468] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□

[469] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961. 12□

[470] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974. 1□

[471] Neininger□Ulrich.“Burying the scholars alive□On the origin of a Confucian martyrs’ legend.”In East Asian civilizations□New attempts at understanding traditions□no. 2□Nation and mythology□eds. Wolfram Eberhard□Krzysztof Gawlikowski□and Carl-Albrecht Seyschab. Munich□Simon and Magiera□1983□pp. 121—136.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[472] Ngo Van Xuyet. Divination□magie et politique dans la Chine ancienne. Bibliothèque de 1’École des Hautes Études□Section des Sciences religieuses□Vol. 78. Paris□Presses Universitaires de France□1976.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[473] Niida Noboru. Chūgoku hōseishi kenkyū□Tochihō□torihikihō. Tokyo□Tōkyō Daigaku Shuppan Kai□1960.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[474] Niida Noboru.“Kan Gi Rikuchō ni okeru saiken no tampo.”Tōyō gakuhō□21: 1□1933□□pp.91—103.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[475] Nishijima Sadao.“Characteristics of the unified states of Ch’in and Han.”In Proceedings of the XIIe Congrès International des Sciences Historiques. Vienna□1965.□Rapports□Ⅱ□□pp. 71—90.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[476] Nishijima Sadao. Chūgoku keizaishi kenkyū. Tokyo□Tōkyō Daigaku Shuppankai□1966.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[477] Nishijima Sadao. Chūgoku kodai no shakai to keizai. Tokyo□Tōkyō Daigaku Shuppankai□1981.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[478] Nishijima Sadao. Chūgoku kodai teikoku no keisei to kōzō. Tokyo□Tōkyō Daigaku Shuppankai□196 1.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[479] Nishijima Sadao□ed. Nara Heian no miyako to Chōan. Tokyo□Shōgakukan□1983.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[480] Nishijima Sadao. Shin Kan teikoku. Vol. Ⅱ of Chūgoku no rekishi. Tokyo□Kōdansha□1974.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[481] Nishikawa Yasuji.“Kanjo ni okeru Kōrō shisō no ichi sokumen.”Tōhōgaku□62□1981□□pp.26—39.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[482] Nunome Chōfū.“Hansen hankoku ron.”Ritsumeikan bungaku□148□1967□□pp.633—653.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[483] Ōba Osamu. Shin Gi Wa Ō. Tokyo□Gakuseisha□1971.□□□□□□□□□□□

[484] Ōba Osamu. Shin Kan hōseishi no kenkyū. Tokyo□Sōbunsha□1982.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[485] Ōba Osamu. Shin Kan teikoku no iyō. Vol. Ⅱ of Zusetsu Chūgoku no rekishi. Tokyo□Kōdansha□1977.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[486] Oba Tsunekichi□and Kayamoto Kamejirō. Rakurō Ō Kō bo. The tomb of Wang Kuang of Lo-lang. Keijō□Seoul□□Society for the Study of Korean Antiquities□1935.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[487] Ōchō Enichi. Chūgoku bukkyō no kenkyū. Kyoto□Hōzōkan□1958.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[488] Ōchō Enichi. Hoku Gi bukkyō no kenkyū. Kyoto□Inoue Shirō□1970.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[489] Ōfuchi Ninji. Dōkyō shi no kenkyū. Okayama□Kawara Fumio□1964.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[490] Okamura Shigeru.“Seidan no keifu to igi.”Nippon Chūgoku gakkai hō□15□1963□□pp. 100—119.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[491] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□

[492] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[493] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□

[494] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977.1□

[495] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□

[496] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[497] Pelliot□Paul.“Le Chou King en caractères anciens et le Chang chou che wen.”Memoires concernant l’ Asie Orientale. Vol. Ⅱ. Paris□1916.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[498] Pelliot□Paul.“Encore à propos du nom de ‘ Chine. ’”TP□14□1913□□pp. 427—428.□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□

[499] Pelliot□Paul.“Meou-tseu on Les doutes levés.”TP□19□1920□□pp. 255—433.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[500] Pelliot□Paul.“L’origine du nom de‘ Chine. ’”TP□13□1912□□pp. 727—742.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[501] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□

[502] Perelomov □ L. S. Imperiya Tsin—pervoe tsentralizovannoe gosudarstvo v Kitae. Moscow□Izdatel’stvo Vostochnoi Literatury□1962. Л.С.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[503] Perelomov □ L. S. Kniga pravitelya oblasti Shan □Shan tsyun shu□. Moscow□Nauka Publishers□1968. Л. С.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[504] Pokora □ Timoteus. Ğ chin Š’chuang-ti. Prague □ Orbis□1967.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[505] Pokora □ Timoteus.“Hsi-men Pao in fiction and history.”Altorientalische Forschungen □8□1981□□pp. 265—298.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[506] Pokora □ Timoteus. Hsin-lun □ New treatise □ and other writings by Huan T’an□43 B. C.—28A. D.□. Michigan papers in Chinese studies □no. 20. Ann Arbor □Center for Chinese Studies □Univ. of Michigan □1975. [abbreviation □ Hsin-lun] □□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[507] Pokora□Timoteus. Review of Imperiya Tsin□by L. S. Perelomov. Archiv Orientálni□31□1963□□pp. 165—171.□□□□·□□□□□□Л. С.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[508] Pritsak □ Omeljan.“Die 24 Ta-ch’en□Studie zur Geschichte des Verwaltungsaufbaus der Hsiung-nu Reiche.”Oriens Extremus□1□1954□□pp. 178—202.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[509] [illegible]1982.9[illegible]

[510] Rashke，Manfred G.“New studies in Roman commerce with the east.”In Aufstieg und Niedergang der Römischen Welt：Geschichte und Kultur Roms im Spiegel der neueren Forschung Ⅱ，9，eds. Hildegard Temporini and Wolfgang Haase. Berlin and New York：Walter de Gruyter，1978，Part 2，pp. 604—1361. [abbreviation：“New studies in Roman commerce”] [illegible]·[illegible]

[511] Reischauer Edwin O.，and John K. Fairbank. East Asia：The great tradition. London：George Allen and Unwin，1958.[illegible]

[512] Rémusat，Abel. Foě Kouě Ki. Paris：Imprimerie Royale，1836. English version as The pilgrimage of Fa Hian from the French edition of the Foe Koue Ki. Calcutta：Baptist Mission Press，1848.[illegible]·[illegible]

[513] Renou，Louis，and Jean Filliozat. L’Inde classique：Manuel des études indiennes. Vol. I. Paris：Payot，1947；Vol. Ⅱ. Paris：Éeole Française d’Extrême-Orient Hanoi，1953.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible].

[514] Roberts，Moss，trans. Three kingdoms：China’s epic drama，by Lo Kuanchung. New York：Pantheon Books，1976.[illegible]·[illegible]

[515] Robinson，Richard H. Early Mādhyamika in India and China. Madison，Milwaukee，and London：Univ. of Wisconsin Press，1967.[illegible]·[illegible]

[516] Rogers，Michael C. The chronicle of Fu Chien：A case of exemplar history. Berkeley and Los Angeles：Univ. of California Press，1968.[illegible]·[illegible]

[517] Roy，David T.，and Tsuen-hsuin Tsien，eds. Ancient China：Studies in early civilization. Hong Kong：Chinese Univ. Press，1978.[illegible]·[illegible]

[518] Rozman□Gilbert.“Soviet reinterpretations of Chinese social history.”JAS□34□1□November 1974□□pp. 49—72.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[519] Rudenko□S. I. Die Kultur der Hsiung-nu und die Hügelgräber von Noin Ula□trans. from the Russian by Helmut Pollems. Bonn□Rudolf Habelt Verlag□1969. S. I.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□

[520] Sakade Yoshinobu. Shin Kan shisō kenkyū bunken mokuroku. Osaka□Kansai Daigaku□1978.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[521] Salmony□Albert. Antler and tongue□An essay on ancient Chinese symbolism. Ascona□Artibus Asiae□1954.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[522] Santayana□George. The life of reason. New York□Scribner’s□1905.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[523] Sargent□Clyde B. Wang Mang□A translation of the official account of his rise to power as giv enin the History of the Former Han Dynasty. Shanghai□Graphic Art Book Co.□1947.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[524] Sargent□G. E. Tchou Hi contre le bouddhisme. Paris□Imprlmerie Nationale□1955.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[525] Satō Taketoshi. Chōan. Tokyo□Kondō Shuppansha□1971.□□□□□□□□□□

[526] Satō Taketoshi.“Zen-Kan no kokka.”Jinbun kenkyū□18□3□1967□□pp. 22—38.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[527] Schipper□Kristofer. Concordance du Pao-p’ou-tseu□ne-p’ien□wai-p’ien. 2 vols. Paris□Institut des Hautes Études Chinoises de l’Université de Paris□1965□1969.□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[528] Schipper□Kristofer. Le corps taoïste. Paris□Fayard□1982.□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[529] Schram□S. R.□ed. The scope of state po wer in China. London□School of Oriental and African Studies□Hong Kong□Chinese Univ. Press□1985. SR..[illegible]

[530] Seidel□Anna K. La divinisation de Lao tseu dans le taoïsme des Han. Paris□École Française d’Extrême-Orient□1969. [abbreviation□Divinisation] □□·[illegible]

[531] Seidel□Anna K.“The image of the perfect ruler in early Taoist messianism□Lao-tzu and Li Hung.”History of Religions□9□2—3□November 1969—February 1970□□pp. 216—247.□□·[illegible]

[532] Sekino Takeshi. Chūgoku kōkogaku kenkyū. Tokyo□Tōyō Bunka Kenkyūjo□1963.[illegible]

[533] [illegible]1959. 9□

[534] [illegible]1982□

[535] [illegible]1956□

[536] Shchutskii□Julian K. Researches on the I ching. London and Henley□Routledge and Kegan Paul□1980.□□□·[illegible]

[537] [illegible]1912[illegible]

[538] [illegible]1959□

[539] [illegible]1983[illegible]1983□

[540] [illegible]1974□

[541] [illegible]1975. 11□

[542] [illegible]1975. 11□

[543] Shih□Robert. Biographies des moines eminents □Kao seng tchouan□. Louvain□Université de Louvain□Institut Orientaliste□1968.□□□·[illegible]

[544] Shih Shengh-anA. preliminary Survey of the book Ch’i-min yaoshu□An agricultural encyclopaedia of the 6th century. Peking□Science Press□1958.[illegible]

[545] Shih□Vincent Y. C.“Some Chinese rebel ideologies.”TP□44□1956□□pp. 150—226.[illegible]

[546] [illegible]1977□

[547] [illegible]1978□

[548] [illegible]1963□

[549] Shyrock□John K. The origin and development of the state cult of Confucius. New York and London□Century□1932. [abbreviation□State cult] □□·[illegible]

[550] Shyrock□John K. The study of human abilities□The Jen Wu chih of Liu Shao. New Haven□American Oriental Society□1937□rpt. New York□Kraus Reprint□1966.□□·[illegible]

[551] Sivin□Nathan.“Cosmos and computation in early Chinese mathematical astronomy.”TP□55□1—3□1969□□pp.1—73.□□·[illegible]

[552] Sivin□Nathan.“On thd word ‘Taoist’ as a source of perplexity. With special reference to the relations of science and religion in traditional China.”History of Religions□17□3—4□February—May 1978□□pp. 303—330.□□·[illegible]“□□”[illegible]

[553] Sommarström□Bo. Archaeological researches in the Edsen-gol region□Inner Mongolia□together with the catalogue prepared by□F. Bergman. 2 vols. Stockholm□Sino-Swedish Expedition□1956—1958. □·[illegible]

[554] [illegible]1982.1□

[555] [illegible]1959□

[556] [illegible]1956□

[557] Stange□Hans O. S. Die Monographie über Wang Mang □ Ts'ien-Han-Shu Kap. 99 □ . Leipzig □ Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft□1939.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[558] SteinR.. A."Illumination subite ou saisie simultanée. Note sur la terminologie chinoise et tibétaine."Revue de l'Histoire des Religions□169□1971□□pp. 3—30.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[559] Stein□R. A."Rermarques sur les mouvements du taoïsme politico-religieux au Ⅱe siècle ap. J. C."TP□50□1963□□pp. 1—78. [abbreviation□"Remarques"] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[560] Strickmann□Michel. Le taoïsme du Mao Chan□Chronique du'ne révélation. Paris□Collège de France□Institut des Hautes Études Chinoises□1981.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[561] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1947□

[562] Sun□E-tu Zen□and John De Francis. Chinese social history□Translations of selected studies. Washington D. C.□Ameriean Council of Learned Societies□1956.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[563] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[564] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973.4□

[565] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□

[566] Swann□Nancy Lee. Food and money in ancient China. Princeton□Princeton Univ. Press□1950.□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[567] Swann□Nancy Lee. Pan Chao□foremost woman scholar of China□first century A. D. New York and London□Century□1932.□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□

[568] Tada Kensuke.“Go-Kangōzoku no nōgyō keiei.”Rekishigaku Kenkyū□286□1964. 3□□pp. 13—21.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[569] Tada Kensuke.“Kandai no chihō shōgyō ni tsuite.”Shichō□92□1965□□pp. 36—49.□□□□□□□□□□□□.

[570] Takakusu Junjirō □ and Watanabe Kaigyoku □ eds. Taishō shinshū Daizōkyō.55 vols. Tokyo □ Taishō Issai-kyō Kankyōkai□1924—1928. [abbreviation□Taishō] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[571] Takigawa Kametarō. Shiki kaichū kōshō. 10 vols. Tokyo□Tōhō Bunka Gakuin Tōkyō Kenkyūjo□1932—1934□rpt. Peking□Wen-hsüeh Kuc-hi K’an-hang she□1955.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[572] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□1955□

[573] T’ang Yung-t’ung.“The editions of the Ssu-shih-erh-chang-ching.”trans. J. R. Ware. HJAS□1□1936□□pp. 147—155.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[574] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938□□□□□□□□□□1955□

[575] T’ang Yung-t’ung.“On ko-yi□the earliest method by which Indian Buddhism and Chinese thought were synthesized.”In Rādhakrishnan comparative studies in philosophy □ presented in honour of his sixtieth birthday. London□George Allen and Unwin□1951□pp. 276—286.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[576] T’ang Yung-t’ung.“Wang Pi’s new interpretation of the I ching and Lunyü.”trans. Walter Liebenthal. HJAS □ 10 □1947□□pp. 124—161.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[577] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976. 11□

[578] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□□□□□1967□

[579] Tarn□W. W. The Greeks in Bactria and India. 2nd ed. Camdribeg□Cambridge Univ. Press□1951.[illegible]

[580] Tezuka Takayoshi.“Kan sho Kyōdo to no washin jōyaku ni kansuru ni san no mondai.”Shien□12□2□1938□□pp. 11—34.[illegible]

[581] Tezuka Takayoshi.“Kyōdo bokkō shiron.”Shien□31:2□March 1971□□pp. 59—72.[illegible]

[582] Tezuka Takayoshi.“Kyōdo Zen’u sōzoku kō.”Shien□20□2□December 1959□□pp. 17—27.[illegible]

[583] Tezuka Takayoshi.“Minami Kyōdo no ‘ koko’ to ‘ shinkō’ to in tsuite.”Shien□27□1□June 1966□□pp. 1—10.[illegible]“[illegible]”□“[illegible]”[illegible]

[584] Tezuka Takayoshi.“Nitchiku ō Hi no dokuritsu to minami Kyōdo no Zen’u keishō ni tsuite.”Shien □ 25 □ 2 □November 1964□□pp. 1—12.[illegible]

[585] [illegible]1978.8□

[586] Tjan Tjoe Som. Po hu t’ung□The comprehensive discussions in the White Tiger Hall. 2 vols. Leiden□E. J. Brill□1949□1952.[illegible]

[587] Tökei□Ferenc. Genre theory in China in the 3rd—6th centuries □ Liu Hsieh’s theory on poetic genres. Budapest□Akadémiai Kiado□1971.[illegible]·[illegible]3—6[illegible]

[588] Trautmann□Thomas R. Kautilya and Arthasāstra□A statistical investigation of the authorship and evolution of the text. Leiden□E. J. Brill□1971.[illegible]·[illegible]

[589] Trousdale □ William“.Where all the swords have gone □ Reflections on some questions raised by Professor

Keightley.”Early China□3□Fall 1977□□pp. 65—66.□□·□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[590] Tschepe□Albert. Histoire du royaume de Ts’in□777—207 av. J. C.□. Variétés Sinologiques no. 27. Shanghai□Orphelinat de T’ou-se-we□1909.□□□·□□□□□□□□777□□207□□□

[591] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□

[592] Tsien□Tsuen-hsuinW.ritten on bamboo and silk□The beginnings of Chinese books and inscriptions. Chicago and London□Univ. of Chicago Press□1962.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[593] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□

[594] Tsukamoto Zenryū. Chūgokubukkyō tsūshi. Vol. I. Tokyo□Suzuki Gakujutsu Zai dan□1968.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□

[595] Tsukamoto Zenryū. Gisho Shaku-Rō-shi no kenkyū. Kyoto□Bukkyō Bunka Kenkyūjo□196 1.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[596] Tsukamoto Zenryū□ed. Jōron kenkyū. Kyoto□Hōzōkan□1955.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[597] Tsukamoto Zenryū. Shina bukkyō shi kenkyū□Hoku Gi hen. Kyoto□Kōbundō□1942.□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□

[598] Tsukamoto Zenryū.“The Sramana superintendent T’an-yao and his time.”trans. Galen Eugene Sargent. MS□16□1—2□1957□□pp.363—396.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[599] Tsukamoto Zenryū.“Wei Shou□‘Treatise on Buddhism and Taoism ’ English translation by Leon Hurvitz of the original text of the Wei shu CXⅣand of the Japanese annotation by Tsukamoto Zenryū.”In Yün-kang□The Buddhist cave-temples of the fifth century A. D. in north China□eds. Mizuno Seiichi and Nagahiro Toshio. Vol. XⅥ□supplement□. Kyoto□Jimbun Kagaku Kenkyūsho□1956□pp. 23—103.□□5□□□□□□□□□□□

[600] Tsukamoto Zenryū et al. Chugoku bukk yō shi gaisetsu□Chūgoku hen. Kyoto□Heirakuji Shoten□1960.□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□

[601] □□□□□□□□□□□□□

[602] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□1974□

[603] Tung Tso-pin. Chronological tables of Chinese history. Hong Kong□Hong Kong Univ. Press□1960.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[604] Twitchett□Denis□ed. Cambridge history of China. Vol. Ⅲ. Sui and Tang China□589—906□Part Ⅰ. Cambridge□Cambridge Univ. Press□1979.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[605] Twitchett□D. C. Financial administration under the Tang dynasty. Cambridge□Cambridge Univ. Press□1963□2nd ed.□1970. [abbreviation□Financial administration] □□□□□□□□□□□□□

[606] Uchida Gimpu.“Ugan-zoku ni kansuru kenkyū.”Man-Mō shi ronsō□4□1943□□pp. 1—104.□□□□□□□□□□□

[607] Uchida Tomoo. Kanjo keihō shi. Kyoto□Dōshisha Univ.□1958.□□□□□□□□·□□□□□

[608] Umehara Sueji□and Fujita RyōsakuC.hōsen kobunka sōkan. 2 vols. Nara□Yōtokusha□1946—1948.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[609] Utsu nomiya Kiyoyoshi. Kandai shakai keizaishi kenkyū. Tokyo□Kōbundō□1955.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[610] van der Loon□P.“The ancient Chinese chronicles and the growth of historical ideals.”In Historians of China and Japan□eds. W. G. Beasley and E. G. Pulleyblank. London□Oxford Univ. Press□1961□pp. 24—30.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[611] van der Loon□P.“On the transmission of Kuan-tzu.”TP□41:4—5□1952□□pp.357—393.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[612] Vandermeersch□LéonL.a formation du légisme. Paris□École Française d’Extrême-Orient□1965.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[613] von Dewall□Magdalene.“Decorative concepts and stylistic prlnciples in the bronze art of Tien.”In Early Chinese art and its possible influence in thePacific Basin□ed. Noel Barnard. Authorised Taiwanese edition□pp. 329—372.□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[614] Wagner□Rudolf G.“Lebensstil und Drogen in chineslschen Mittelalter.”TP□59□1973□□pp. 79—178.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[615] Waldron□Arthur N.“The problem of the great wall of China”HJAS□43: 2□1983□□pp. 643—663.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[616] Waley□Arthur□trans. The Analects of Confucius. London□George Allen and Unwin□1938.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[617] Waley□Arthur□trans. The Book of songs. London□George Allen and Unwin□1937.□□·□□□□□□□□□

[618] Waley□Arthur. The life and times of Po Chü-i□772—846 A. D. London□George Allen and Unwin□1949.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□772—846□□□

[619] Waley□Arthur. The nine songs□A study of shamanism in ancient China. London□George Allen and Unwin□1955.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[620] Waley□Arthur. Three ways of thought in ancient China. London□George Allen and Unwin 1946.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[621] Wallacker□Benjamin E.“Han Confucianism and Confucius in Han.”In Ancient China□Studies in early

civilization[illegible]eds. David T. Roy and Tsuenhsuin Tsien. Hong Kong[illegible]Chinese Univ. Press[illegible]1978[illegible]pp. 215—228.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[622] Walter[illegible]Georges. Chine[illegible]An—81[illegible]Dispute sur le sel et le fer[illegible]Yantie lun[illegible]Introduction Georges Walter[illegible]trans. Delphine Baudry-Weulersse[illegible]Jean Levi[illegible]Pierre Baudry[illegible]in collaboration with Georges Walter. Paris[illegible]J. Lanzmann[illegible]and Seghers[illegible]1978.[illegible]·[illegible]

[623] [illegible]1805[illegible]

[624] [illegible]1938[illegible]1969[illegible]

[625] [illegible]1979[illegible]

[626] [illegible]1983[illegible]

[627] [illegible]——[illegible]1958.4[illegible]

[628] [illegible]1957. 5[illegible]

[629] [illegible]1959. 10[illegible]

[630] [illegible]1980.1[illegible]

[631] [illegible]1979[illegible]

[632] [illegible]1975[illegible]

[633] [illegible]1900[illegible]1955[illegible]

[634] [illegible]1915[illegible]1955[illegible]

[635] [illegible]1977. 1[illegible]

[636] [illegible]1980[illegible]

[637] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1974. 7[illegible]

[638] Wang Yü-ch’üanE.arly Chinese coinage. Numismatic Notes and Monographs[illegible]no. 122. New York[illegible]

American Numismatic Society, 1951.

[639] Wang Yü-ch’üan.“An outline of the central government of the Former Han dynasty.”HJAS, 12, 1949, pp. 134—187. Rpt. in Studies of governmental institutions in Chinese history, ed. John L. Bishop. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Univ. Press, 1968, pp. 1—55. [abbreviation, “Outline of government”]

[640] 1957.

[641] Wang Zhongshu. Han civilization, trans. K. C. Chang et al. New Havenand London, Yale Univ. Press, 1982.

[642] Ware, James R.“The Wei shu and the Sui shu on Taoism.”JAOS, 53, 3, 1933, pp.215—250.

[643] Watanabe Takashi.“Bokka no shūdan to sono shisō.”Shigaku zasshi, 70, 10, 1964, pp. 1—34, 70, 11, 1964, pp.40—74.

[644] Watson, BurtonH.an Fei Tzu, Basic, writings. New York and London, Columbia Univ. Press, 1964.

[645] Watson, Burton. Records of the Grand Historian of China, Translated from the Shih-chi of Ssu-ma Ch’ien. 2 vols. New York and London, Columbia Univ. Press, 1961. [abbreviation, Records]

[646] Watson, Burton. Ssu-ma Ch’ien, Grand Historian of China. New York, Columbia Univ. Press, 1958.

[647] Watson, William. Cultural frontiers in ancient East Asia. Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ. Press, 1971.

[648]

[649] [illegible]1973[illegible]

[650] [illegible]3[illegible]1981[illegible]

[651] [illegible]1974[illegible]

[652] Welch[illegible]Holmes H.“The Bellagio conference on Taoist studies.”History of Religions[illegible]9[illegible]2—3[illegible]November 1969—February 1970[illegible]pp. 107—136.[illegible]·[illegible]

[653] Welch[illegible]Holmes H. The parting of the Way[illegible]Lao Tzu and the Taoist movement. Boston[illegible]Beaconl Pres[illegible]1957[illegible]London[illegible]Methuen[illegible]1958.[illegible]·[illegible]

[654] [illegible]1973[illegible]

[655] [illegible]1972[illegible]

[656] [illegible]1786[illegible]

[657] Wheatley[illegible]Paul. The golden Khersonese[illegible]Studies in the historical geography of the Malay Peninsula before A. D. 1500. Kuala Lumpur[illegible]Univ. of Malaya Press[illegible]1961.[illegible]·[illegible]1500[illegible]

[658] Wheatley[illegible]Paul. The pivot of the four quarters[illegible]A preliminary inquiry into the origins and character of the Chinese city. Edinburgh[illegible]Edinburgh Univ. Press[illegible]1971.[illegible]·[illegible]

[659] Wiens[illegible]Herold J. China’s march toward the tropics. Hamden[illegible]The Shoestring Press[illegible]1954.[illegible]·[illegible]

[660] Wilbur[illegible]Clarence Martin. Slavery in China during the Former Han Dynasty. Chicago Field Museum of Natural History. Anthropological Series[illegible]Vol. XXXⅣ. Chicago[illegible]Field Museum of Natural History[illegible]1943. [abbreviation[illegible]Slavery in China] [illegible]

[661] Wilhelm[illegible]Hellmut. Change[illegible]Eight lectures on the I ching. Princeton[illegible]Princeton Univ. Press[illegible]1973[illegible]London[illegible]Routledge and Kegan Paul[illegible]1975.[illegible]·[illegible]

[662] Wilhelm□Hellmut. Heaven□earth and man in the Book of changes. Seattle and London□Univ. of Washington Press□1977.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[663] Wilhelm□Hellmut.“A note on Sun Ch’o and his Yü-tao lun.”Sino-Indian Studies□Santiniketan□□5□3—4□1957□Liebenthal Festschrift□□pp. 261—271.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[664] Wilhelm□Richard. Frühling und Herbst des Lü Bu We. Jena□Eugen Diederichs□1928.□□□·□□□□□□□□

[665] Woo□Kang. Les trois théories politiques du Tchouen Ts’ieou interpretéespar Tong Tchong-chou. Paris□Ernest Leroux□1932.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[666] Wright□Arthur F.“Biography and hagiography□Hui-chiao’s lives of eminent monks.”In Silver jubilee volume of the Zinbun-Kagaku-Kenkyusyo□Kyoto University. Kyoto□1954□pp. 383—432.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[667] Wright□Arthur F.“The formation of Sui ideology□581—604.”In Chinese thought and institutions□ed. John K. Fairbank. Chicago□Univ. of Chicago Press□1957□pp. 71—104.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□581—604□□□

[668] Wright□Arthur F.“Fo-t’ut-eng□A biography.”HJAS□11□1948□□pp. 321—371.□□□□□□□□□□

[669] Wright□Arthur F.“Sui Yang-ti□Personality and stereotype.”In The Confucian persuasion□ed. Arthur F. Wright. Stanford□Calif.□Stanford Univ. Press□1960□pp. 47—76.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[670] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□

[671] Wu Chi-yu□ed. Pen-tsi king□Livre du terme originel□□ouvrage taoiste inédit du Ⅶ e siècle□manuscrits retrouvés à Touen-houang reproduits en facsimilé. Paris□Centre Nationale de la Recherche Scientifique□1960.□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[672] [illegible]1979.4[illegible]

[673] [illegible]1974.1[illegible]

[674] [illegible]1982.1[illegible]

[675] Yabuki Keiki. Sankaikyō no kenkyū. Tokyo: Iwanami Shoten, 1927. [illegible]

[676] Yabuki Keiki. "The teaching of the third stage and Japanese Buddhism." Commemoration volume: the twenty-fifth anniversary of the foundation of the professorship of science of religion in Tokyo Imperial University, ed. the Celebration Committee. Tokyo: The Herald Press, 1934, pp. 353—61. [illegible]

[677] Yagi Shōzaburō. Manshū kōkogaku. Tokyo: Ogiwara Seibunkan, 1944. [illegible]

[678] Yamazaki Hiroshi. Zu-Tō bukkyō shi no kenkyū. Kyoto: Hōzōkan, 1967. [illegible]

[679] Yang, Chung-i. "Evolution of the status of' dependents. '" In Chinese social history, eds. E-tu. Zen Sun and John De Francis. Washington, D. C.: A-merican Council of Learned Societies, 1956. pp. 142—156. Originally appeared in Chinese as Yang Chung-i, "Pu-ch'ü yen-ko lüeh-k'ao." Shih-huo, 1: 3 (January 1935), pp. 97—107. [illegible] 1: 3 [illegible] 1955 [illegible]

[680] Yang, Hsien-i, and Gladys Yang. Records of the historian. Hong Kong: Commercial Press, 1974. [illegible]

[681] [illegible]

[682] [illegible]

[683] Yang Hsüan-chih. A record of Buddhist monasteries in Lo-yang, trans. Yi-t'ung Wang. Princeton: Princeton Univ. Press, 1984. See also Jenner, W. J.F. [illegible]

[684] [illegible]1955□

[685] [illegible]1956□

[686] [illegible]1956□

[687] [illegible]1983. 7□

[688] [illegible]1955□

[689] [illegible]1982.7□

[690] Yang□Lien-sheng. Les aspects économiques des travaux publics dans la Chine impériale. Paris□Collège de France□1964. English translation□"Economic aspects of public works in imperial China."In his Excursions in sinology. Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard Univ. Press□1969□pp. 191—248. [illegible]

[691] Yang□Lien-sheng."Great families of the Eastern Han."In Chinese social history□eds. E-tu Zen Sun and John De Francis. Washington□D. C.□American Council of Learned Societies□pp. 103—134. Originally appeared in Chinese as Yang Lien-sheng□"Tung-Han ti hao-tsu."Ch'ing-hua Hsüehpao□11: 4□1936□□pp. 1007—1063. [abbreviation□"Great families"] [illegible]

[692] Yang□Lien-sheng."Historical notes on the Chinese world order."In The Chinese world order□Traditional China's foreign relations□ed. John K. Fairbank. Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard Univ. Press□1968□pp. 20—33.[illegible]

[693] Yang□Lien-sheng."Hostages in Chinese history."HJAS□15□1952□□pp. 507—521. References are to the reprint□in his Studies in Chinese institutional history. Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard Univ. Press□1961□pp. 43—57.[illegible]

[694] Yang□Liens-heng. Money and credit in China□A short history. Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard Univ. Press□1952. [abbreviation□Money and credit] [illegible]

[695] Yang□Lien-sheng.“Numbers and units in Chinese economic history.”HJAS□12□1949□□pp. 216—225. Reprinted in his Studies in Chinese institutional history. Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard Univ. Press□1961. [abbreviation□“Numbers and units”] [illegible]

[696] Yang□Lien-sheng. Studies in Chinese institutional history. Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard Univ. Press□1961.[illegible]

[697] [illegible]1906[illegible]

[698] [illegible]1955[illegible]

[699] [illegible]1933[illegible]

[700] [illegible]1973[illegible]

[701] [illegible]1[illegible]1961[illegible]

[702] [illegible]1887—1893[illegible]

[703] [illegible]1960. 1[illegible]

[704] [illegible]

[705] Yoshinami Takashi. Shin Kan teikokushi kenkyū. Tokyo□Miraisha□1978.[illegible]

[706] Yoshioka Yoshitoyo. Dōkyō to Bukkyō. 3 vols. Vol. I. Tokyo□Nihon Gakujutsu Shinkōkai□1959□Vol. Ⅱ. Tokyo□Toyoshima Shobō□1970□Vol. Ⅲ. Tokyo□Kokusho Kankōkai□1976.[illegible]

[707] Yoshioka Yoshitoyo. Eisei e no negai□Dōkyō. Tokyo□Tankōsha□1970.[illegible]

[708] Yoshioka Yoshitoyo.“Shijūnishōkyō□to Dōkyō.”Chizan gakuhō□19□1971□□pp.257—289.[illegible]

[709] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]

[710] [illegible]1982.1[illegible]

[711] Yü[illegible]Ying-shih. Early Chinese history in the People’s Republic of China. The report of the Han Dynasty Studies Delegation[illegible]October—November 1978. Seattle[illegible]School of International Studies[illegible]Univ. of Washington[illegible]1981.[illegible]

[712] [illegible]4: 1[illegible]1959[illegible]8[illegible]

[713] Yü[illegible]Ying-shih.“Life and immortality in the mind of Han China.”HJAS[illegible]25[illegible]1964—1965[illegible]pp. 80—122.[illegible]

[714] Yü[illegible]Ying-shih. Trade and expansion in Han China[illegible]A study in the structure of Sino-barbarian economic relations. Berkeley and Los Angeles[illegible]Univ. of California Press[illegible]1967. [abbreviation[illegible]Trade and expansion] [illegible]

[715] [illegible]

[716] [illegible]1951[illegible]

[717] [illegible]3[illegible]1976. 6[illegible]1976. 7[illegible]1976. 8[illegible]

[718] [illegible]1981[illegible]

[719] [illegible]1959[illegible]

[720] [illegible]1981[illegible]

[721] Zürcher[illegible]E. The Buddhist conquest of China. 2 vols. Leiden[illegible]E. J. Brill[illegible]1959. [abbreviation[illegible]Buddhist conquest] E.[illegible]

[722] Zürcher[illegible]E.“Buddhist influence on early Taoism[illegible]a survey of scriptural evidence.”TP[illegible]66[illegible]1—3[illegible]1980[illegible]pp.84—147.[illegible]

[723] Zürcher，E.“Perspectives in the study of Chinese Buddhism.”JRAS，1982，2，pp.161—176.[illegible]

[illegible]

AM Asia Majot□new series□

[illegible]

Annuaire Annuaire du Collège de France

[illegible]

BEFEO Bulletin de l’École française d’Extreme Orient

[illegible]

BMFEA Bulletin of the Museum of Far Eastern Antiquities

[illegible]

BSOAS Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies□[illegible]

CASS Chinese Academy of Social Sciences

[illegible]

CFL Ch’ien-fu lun□P’eng Tuo□Ch’ien-fu lun chien□Peking□1979□

[illegible]

CHHW Ch’uan Hou Han wen□in Yen K’o-chün□Ch’üan shang-ku san-tai Ch’in Han San-kuo liu-ch’ao wen□

[illegible]

CICA China in central Asia□see Hulsewé□

[illegible]

CPAM Commission for the Preservation of Ancient Monuments

[illegible]

CS Chin shu□Peking□Chung-hua shu-chü□1974□

□□□□□□□□□□1974□□

CYYY Bulletin of the Institute of History and Philology□Academia Sinica□Taipei

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

HFHD History of the Former Han Dynasty□see Dubs□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

HHC Hou-Han chi □references are to SPTK and the punctuated reprint□Taipei□1976□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□□□□□

HHS Hou-Han shu□Hsü Han shu□Peking□Chung-hua shu-chü□1965□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□

HHSCC Hou-Han shu chi-chieh □Wang Hsien-ch’ien□Ch’ang-sha□1915□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□

HJAS Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies

□□□□□□□□□□

HNT Huai-nan-tzu□Liu Wen-tien□Huai-non hung-lieh chi-chieh□Shanghai□1926□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

HS Han shu□Peking□Chung-hua shu-chü□1962□

□□□□□□□□□□1962□□

HSPC Han shu pu-chu□Wang Hsien-ch’ien□Ch’ang-sha□1900□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□

JAOS Journal of the American Oriental Society

□□□□□□□□□□

JAS Journal of Asian Studies

□□□□□□□□

JRAS Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society

□□□□□□□□□□

KK Kaogu□formerly K’ao-ku t’ung-hsün□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

KKHP Kaogu xuebao□K’ao-ku hsüeh-pao□

□□□□□□

LH Lun-heng□Huang Hui□Lun-heng chiao-shih□Ch’ang-sha□1938□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

LSYC Li-shih yen-chiu

□□□□□□

Mélanges Mélanges publiés par l’Institut des Hautes Études chinoises

□□□□□□□□□□□

MH Mémoires historiques□see Chavannes□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

MN Monumenta Nipponica

□□□□□□

MS Monumenta Serica

□□□□□□

SC Shih-chi□Peking□Chung-hua shu-chü□1959□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□

SCC Science and civilisation in China□see Needham□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

SKC San-kuo chih□Peking□Chung-hua shu-chü□1959□

[illegible]

SKCCC San-kuo chih chi-chieh□Lu Pi□reprinted Peking□Ku-chi ch’u-pan-she□1957□

[illegible]

SPPY Ssu-pu-pei-yao

[illegible]

SPTK Ssu-pu-ts’ung-k’an

[illegible]

TCTC Tzu-chih t’ung-chien

[illegible]

TP T’oung pao

[illegible]

TSK Tōyō shi kenkyū

[illegible]

WW Wenwu□formerly Wen-wu ts’an-k’ao tzu-liao□

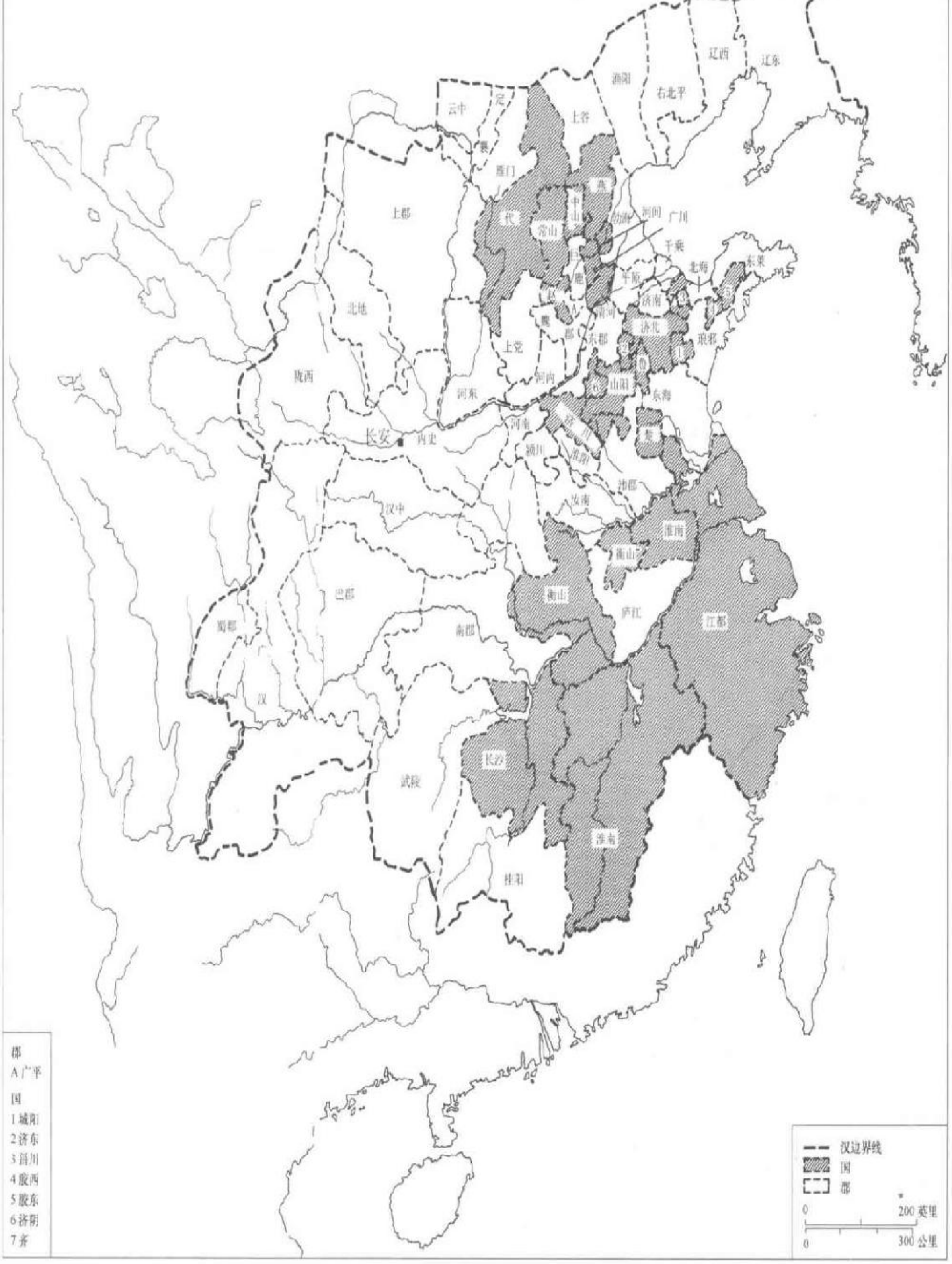
[illegible]

YTL Yen-t’ieh lun□Wang Li-ch’i□Yen-t’ieh lun chiaoc-hu□Shanghai□1958□

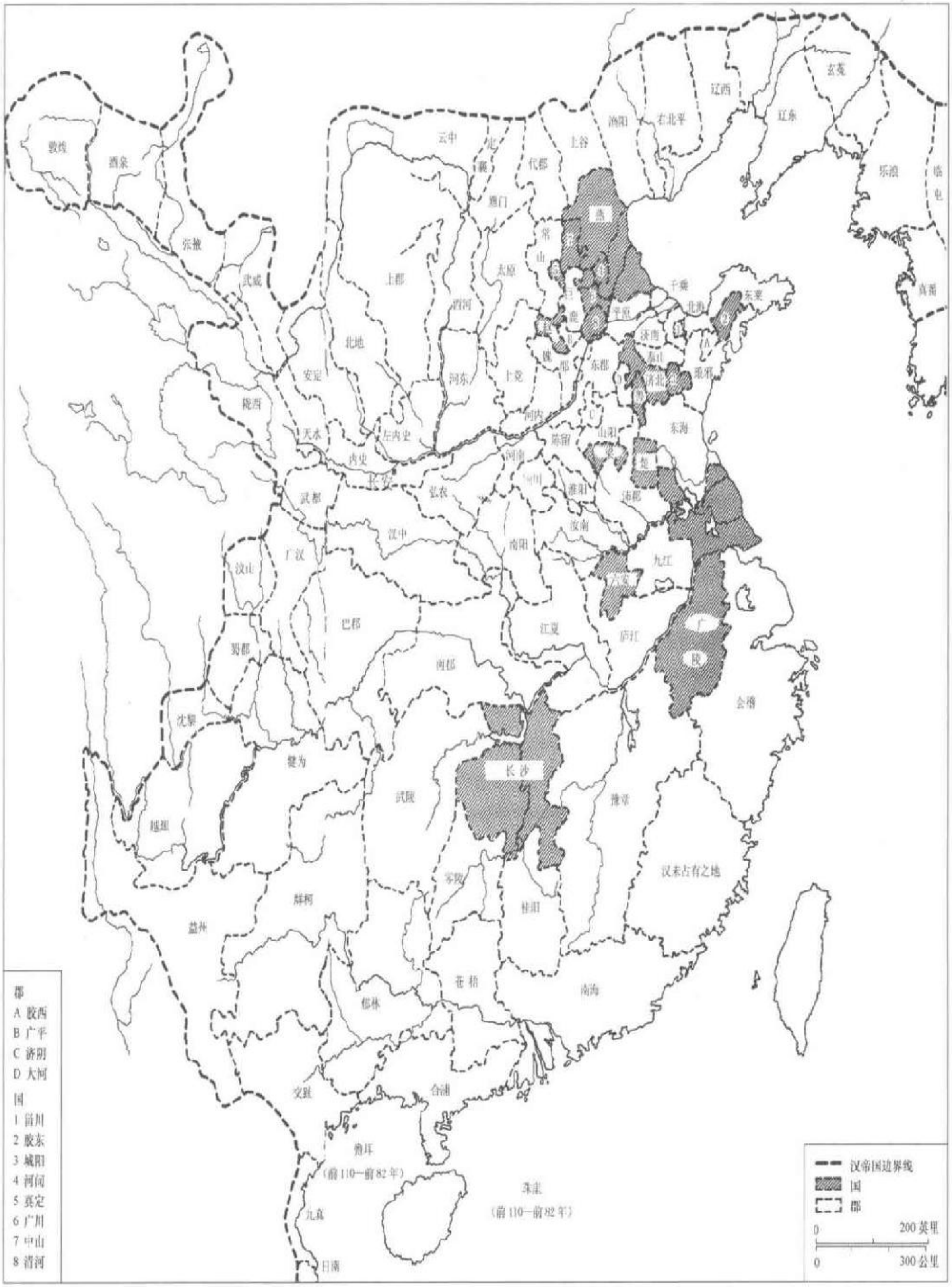
[illegible]

[illegible]

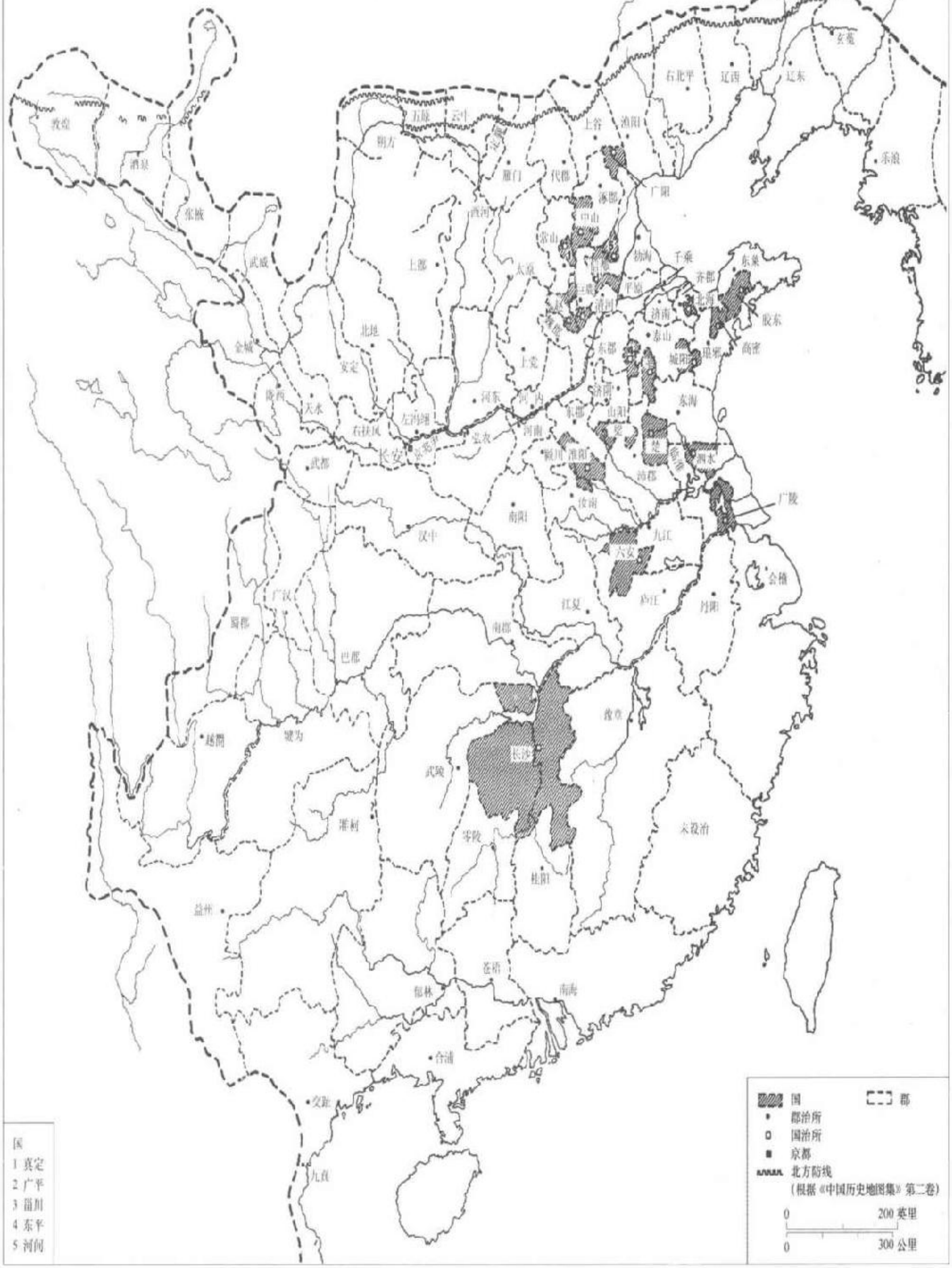
[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]13[illegible]16[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]15[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]



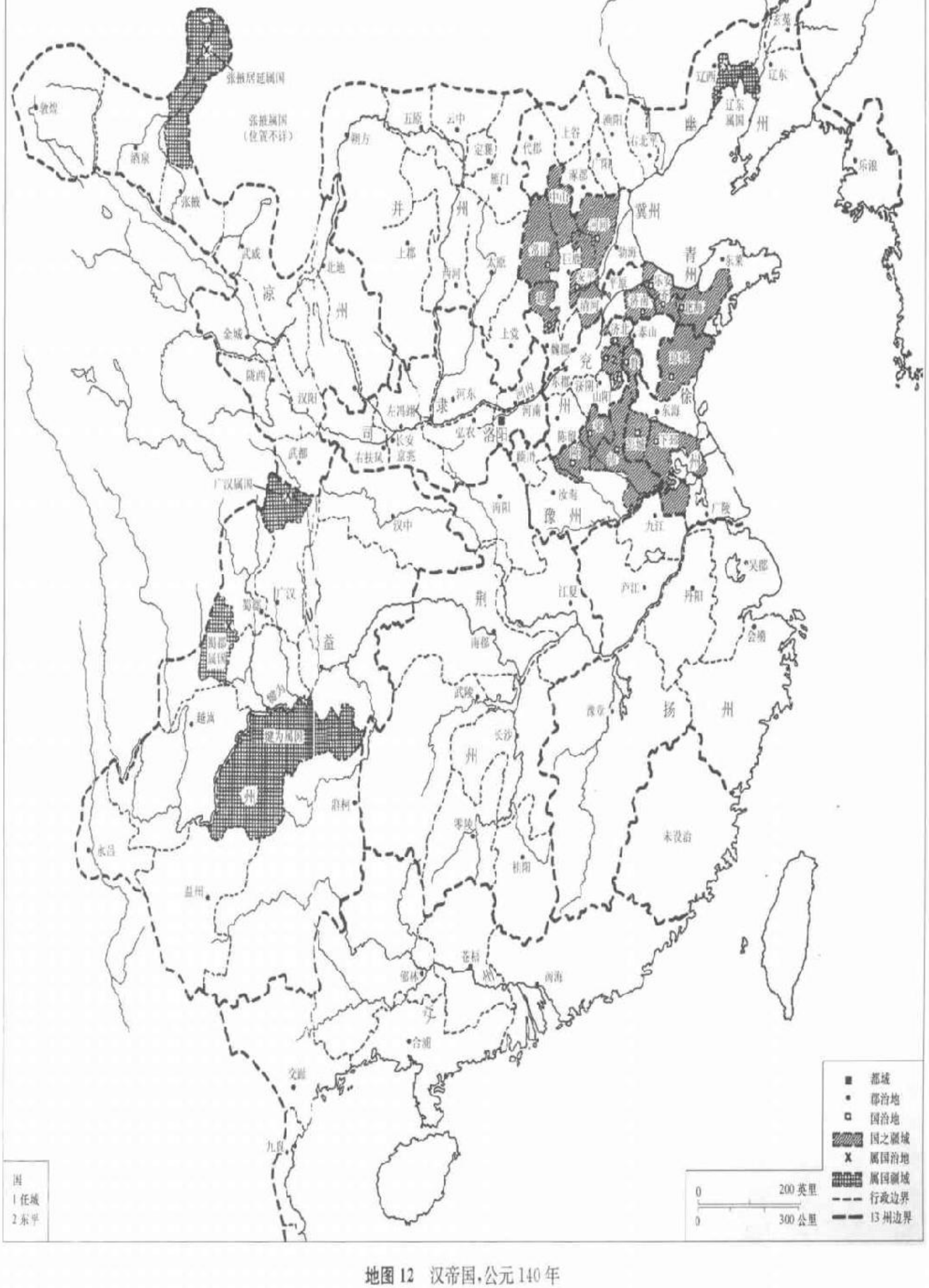
地图 7　汉帝国，公元前 143 年



地图8 汉帝国，公元前108年



地图 9　汉帝国，公元前 2 年



地图12　汉帝国，公元140年

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF CHINA

VOL.3： SUI AND T'ANG CHINA, 589—906, PART 1

剑桥中国隋唐史

589—906年

[英] 崔瑞德/编

中国社会科学出版社

剑桥中国史

总主编/[英]崔瑞德 [美]费正清

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF CHINA

VOL.3：SUI AND T'ANG CHINA,589—906,PART 1

剑桥中国隋唐史

589—906年

[英]崔瑞德/编

中国社会科学院历史研究所 西方汉学研究课题组 译

中国社会科学出版社

□□□01—95—713□

□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□□□□□.589—906/[□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. —□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990. 12□2007.12□□□

□□□□□The Cambridge History of China Vol. 3□Sui and T’ang China□589—906□Part 1

ISBN 7-5004-0561-8

Ⅰ.□…　Ⅱ.①□…②□…③□…　Ⅲ.□□—□□□—□□□□　Ⅳ.K24

□□□□□□□CIP□□□□2005□□146353□

□ □ □　□□□

□□□□　□□□

□□□□　□□□

□□□□　□□□

□□□□　□□□

□□□□　□□□　□□

□□□□　□□

□□□□　中国社会科学出版社

□　□　□□□□□□□□158□　□　□　100720

□　□　010—84029453　□　□　010—84017153

□　□　http://www.csspw.cn

□　□　□□□□

□□□□　□□□□□□□□□□□□

□　□　1990□12□□1□　□　□　2007□12□□4□□□

□　□　650×960　1/16

□　□　47.5　□　□　2

□　□　685□□

76.00

The Cambridge History of China

Volume 3

Sui and Ta’ng China□589—906□Part 1

edited by Denis Twitchett

© Cambridge University Press 1979

Cambridge

London · New York · Melbourne

□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]589[illegible]906[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]589[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]684—705[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]660[illegible]660—683[illegible]18[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]779—781[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]808[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□ □□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□
□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□843□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□820□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□847□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□

□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□□□786□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
885□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]722[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]885[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]581—617[illegible]
6[illegible]
[illegible]581—604[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]604—617[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]618—626[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]626—649[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]649—683[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□
684—712□
□□□□□684—690□
□□□690—705□
□□□□□□705—712□
□□□□□□□
□□□ □□□712—756□□□□
□□□□□□□713—720□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□720—736□
□□□□□□□736—752□
□□□□□720—755□
□□□□□□□752—756□
□□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□
□□□779—805□□□□
9□□□□□□□
□□□805—820□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□755—786□
□□□□□□786—805□
□□□□□□□□□□□□805—820□
9□□□□□□□□820—859□
□□□ □□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□859—873□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□873—888□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]16[illegible]1902—1912[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1976[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1 [illegible]

名　号	在位期	年　号
文　帝	581—604	开皇 581—600 仁寿 601—604
炀　帝	604—617	大业 605—617
恭　帝	617—618	义宁 617—618

[illegible]221[illegible]1949[illegible]1957[illegible]34[illegible]

[illegible]2 [illegible]

高祖	(568—635 年，在位期 618—626 年)，生 22 子，长子李建成(619—626 年为太子)，次子太宗
太宗	(599—649 年，在位期 626—649 年)，生 14 子，长子李承乾(635—643 年为太子)，九子高宗
高宗	(628—683 年，643 年为太子，在位期 649—683 年)，生 8 子，娶武后则天(在位期 690—705 年)，长子李忠(652—656 年为太子)，五子李弘(656—675 年为太子)，六子李贤(676—680 年为太子)，七子中宗，八子睿宗
中宗	(658—710 年，680 年为太子，在位期 684 年；698 年又被立为皇储，705—710 年复位)，生 4 子，三子李重俊(706—707 年为太子)，四子李重茂(710 年在韦后控制下作为温王执政)
睿宗	(662—716 年，684—690 年在武后控制下执政；710—712 年复位)，生 6 子，三子玄宗
玄宗	(685—762 年，710 年为太子，在位期 712—756 年)，生 30 子，次子李瑛(715—737 年为太子)，三子肃宗
肃宗	(711—762 年，738 年为太子，在位期 756—762 年)，生 14 子，长子代宗
代宗	(727—779 年，758 年为太子，在位期 762—779 年)，生 20 子，长子德宗
德宗	(742—805 年，764 年为太子，在位期 779—805 年)，生 11 子，长子顺宗
顺宗	(761—806 年，779 年为太子，在位期 805 年)，生 23 子，长子宪宗
宪宗	(778—820 年，805 年为太子，在位期 805—820 年)，生 20 子，长子李宁(809—811 年为太子)，三子穆宗，十三子宣宗
穆宗	(795—824 年，812 年为太子，在位期 821—824 年)，生 5 子，长子敬宗，次子文宗，五子武宗

敬宗	(809—827年,822年为太子,在位期824—827年),生5子,长子李成美(839—840年为太子)
文宗	(809—840年,在位期827—840年),生2子,长子李永(832—836年为太子)
武宗	(814—846年,在位期840—846年),生5子
宣宗	宪宗之十三子(810—859年,在位期846—859年),生12子,长子懿宗
懿宗	(833—873年,在位期859—873年),生8子,五子僖宗,七子昭宗
僖宗	(862—888年,在位期873—888年),生2子
昭宗	(867—904年,在位期888—904年),生10子,长子李裕(897—904年为太子),九子哀帝
哀帝	(892—908年,在位期904—907年)

[illegible]

[illegible]3 [illegible]

帝王名号	在位期	年　号
高　祖	618—626 *	武德　618—826
太　宗	626—649	贞观　627—649
高　宗	649—683	永徽　650—655
		显庆　656—660
		龙朔　661—663
		麟德　664—665
		乾封　666—667
		总章　668—669
		咸亨　670—673
		上元　674—675
		仪凤　676—679
		调露　679
		永隆　680—681
		开耀　681—682
		永淳　682—683
		弘道　683
中　宗	684＋	嗣圣　684
（武后控制下的朝廷）		
睿　宗	684—690	文明　684
（武后控制下的朝廷）		光宅　684
		垂拱　685—688
		永昌　689
		载初　689—690
武后则天	690—704	天授　690—692
（周“朝”）		如意　692
		长寿　692—694

□□

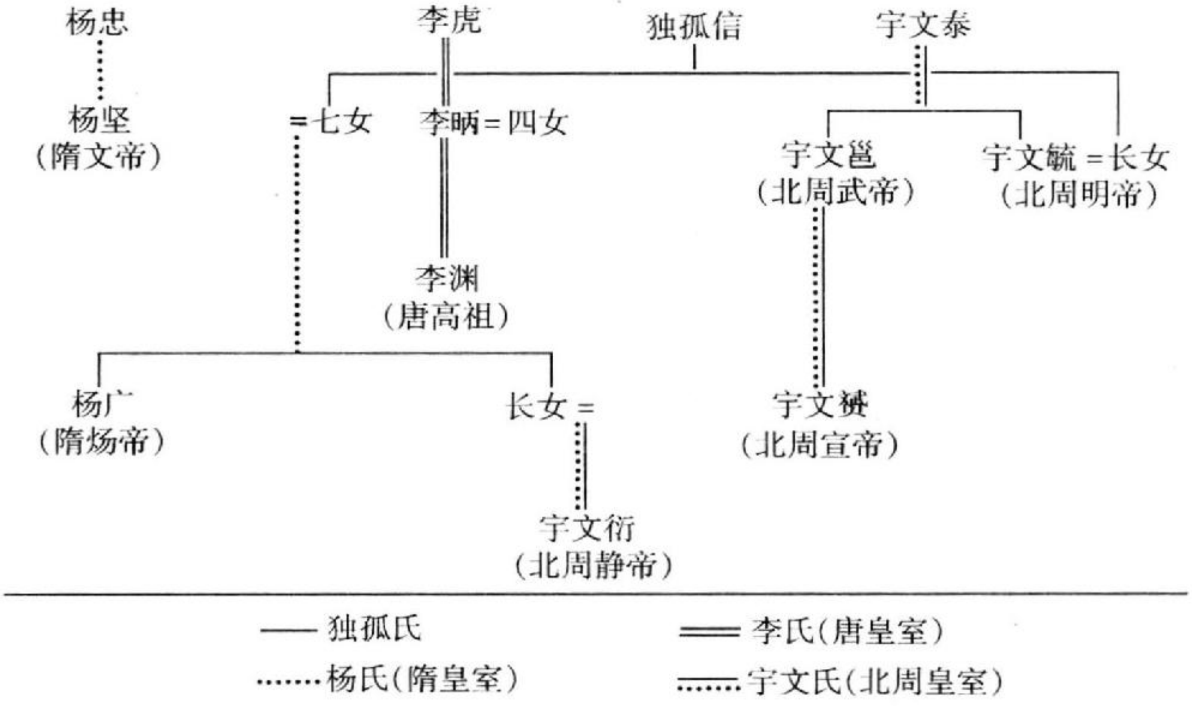
帝王名号	在位期	年　号
		延载　694
		证圣　694—695
		天册万岁　695
		万岁登封　696
		万岁通天　696—697
		神功　697
		圣历　697—700
		久视　700—701
		大足　701
		长安　701—704
中宗复位	705—710	神龙　705—707
		景龙　707—710
少　帝	710＋	唐隆　710
（韦后控制下的朝廷）		
睿宗复位	710—712 *	景云　710—712
		太极　712
		延和　712
玄　宗	712—756 *	先天　712—713
		开元　713—741
		天宝　742—756
肃　宗	756—762	至德　756—758
		乾元　758—760
		上元　760—761
		元　761—762
代　宗	762—779	宝应　762—763
		广德　763—764
		永泰　765—766
		大历　766—779
德　宗	779—805	建中　780—783
		兴元　783—784
		贞元　785—805
顺　宗	805 *	贞元　805
		永贞　805
宪　宗	805—820	永贞　805
		元和　806—820
穆　宗	820—824	长庆　821—824
敬　宗	824—827	宝历　825—827
文　宗	827—840	太和　827—836
		开成　836—840
武　宗	840—846	会昌　841—846
宣　宗	846—859	大中　847—859

□□

帝王名号	在位期	年　号
懿　宗	859—873	咸通　860—873
僖　宗	873—888	乾符　874—880
		广明　880—881
		中和　881—885
		光启　885—888
		文德　888
昭　宗	888—904	文德　888
		龙纪　889
		大顺　890—892
		景福　892—893
		乾宁　894—898
		光化　898—901
		天复　901—904
		天祐　904
哀　帝	904—907	天祐　904—907

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□221□□1949□□□□□□□1957□□□□54—62□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□□□
*□□□
□□□□

□4　□□□□□□□


杨忠
杨坚
（隋文帝）
李虎
独孤信
宇文泰
=七女
李昞=四女
宇文邕
（北周武帝）
宇文毓=长女
（北周明帝）
李渊
（唐高祖）
杨广
（隋炀帝）
长女=
宇文赟
（北周宣帝）
宇文衍
（北周静帝）
独孤氏
李氏（唐皇室）
杨氏（隋皇室）
宇文氏（北周皇室）

5

(1)长度	
	10寸＝1尺(略少于1英尺)
	5尺＝1步(双步度)
	10尺＝1丈
	1800尺＝1里(接近1/3英里)
(2)面积	
	1亩＝宽1步×长240步的狭长地带(接近0.14英亩)
	100亩＝1顷(接近14英亩)
(3)容量	
	3升＝1大升(标准容器单位)
	10大升＝1斗
	10斗＝1斛
(4)重量	
	1斛＝1石(接近1¾蒲式耳)
	3两＝1大两(标准单位)
	16大两＝1斤(接近1½英镑)
(5)布	
	1匹丝＝宽1.8尺×长40尺
	1段麻＝宽1.8尺×长50尺

□□□□□□□S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63□1933□□□□49□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]581—907[illegible]

[illegible]1753[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]9[illegible]1085[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 220 [illegible] 280 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 440 [illegible]

[illegible] 557 [illegible] 550 [illegible] 577 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][3] [illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]420—479[illegible]479—502[illegible]502—557[illegible]557—589[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]

3[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]587[illegible]589[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]617[illegible]

[illegible]755[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]70[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]500[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][8][illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]583[illegible]

503[illegible]

[illegible]626—649[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]624[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][11]

[illegible]657[illegible]13465[illegible]5000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]691—

705[illegible][12]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]705[illegible]

[illegible]713—755[illegible][13]

[illegible][14]

[illegible]

[illegible][15]

[illegible][16]

[illegible]

755[illegible]763[illegible][17]

[illegible]

[illegible]780[illegible]780—805[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]781—785[illegible][18][illegible]805—821[illegible][19]

[illegible]8[illegible]780[illegible][20][illegible]737[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]70[illegible]737[illegible][21]

[illegible]755[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible][22]

[illegible][23][illegible]835[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]609[illegible]12.4%[illegible]742[illegible]27.7%[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]726[illegible]609[illegible]742[illegible]70%[illegible]755—763[illegible]781—785[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]609[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]609—742[illegible]20%[illegible]11[illegible]609—742[illegible]10%[illegible]11[illegible]609—742[illegible][25]

[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]755[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][26]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]843—845[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible][27]

[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible][28]

[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible][29]

[illegible]763[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][30][illegible]8[illegible][31][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]939[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]630[illegible]7[illegible]80[illegible]744[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]50[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]755[illegible]763[illegible]9[illegible]40[illegible]

842[illegible]

[illegible]650—750[illegible]8[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]751[illegible]

842[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]581[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][32]

[illegible]

[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible][34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20
[illegible]

[illegible][35]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][36]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]629—636[illegible]656[illegible]624[illegible]

[illegible]805[illegible]693[illegible]796—862[illegible]

[illegible]847[illegible]759—760[illegible]

[illegible]756[illegible]941[illegible]801[illegible]

[illegible]656[illegible]660[illegible]691—705[illegible]725[illegible]741[illegible]759—760[illegible]8[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]8[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]763—847[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]941[illegible]847[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]700[illegible]760—850[illegible]760—840[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1000[illegible]1902[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]406—995[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1][illegible]15[illegible]1791[illegible]399—516[illegible]16[illegible]1814[illegible]1—365[illegible]18[illegible]1753[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]373—375[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]375—378[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]378—383[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]383—395[illegible]

[2][illegible]W.G.[illegible]1961[illegible]135—166[illegible]730—763[illegible]13.2[illegible]1950[illegible]448—473[illegible]

[3][illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]1954[illegible]33—51[illegible]

[4][illegible]6[illegible]1948[illegible]36—60[illegible]1968[illegible]416—460[illegible]

[5][illegible]H.[illegible]14.4[illegible]1955[illegible]533—552[illegible]2.1[illegible]1934[illegible]155—172[illegible]1955[illegible]1914[illegible]9.5 [illegible]1922[illegible]1—12[illegible]1920—1925[illegible]1947[illegible]

[6][illegible]1950[illegible]

[7][illegible]1944[illegible]1971[illegible]1949[illegible]1974[illegible]1977[illegible]

[8][illegible] [illegible]1973[illegible]83—85[illegible]

[9][illegible]1955[illegible]

[10][illegible]

[11][illegible]H.J.[illegible]1974[illegible]

[12][illegible]C.P.[illegible]1956[illegible]2[illegible]1968[illegible]1966[illegible]R.W.L.[illegible]1975[illegible]

[13][illegible]

[14][illegible]3.1[illegible]1960[illegible]19—120[illegible]1969[illegible]1—101[illegible]1964[illegible]

[15][illegible]4.1[illegible]1954[illegible]60—89[illegible]44.4[illegible]1961[illegible]

[16][illegible]2[illegible]1970[illegible]

[17][illegible]C.A.[illegible]1966[illegible]J.C.[illegible]B.L.[illegible]1976[illegible]33—60[illegible]

[18]C.A.[illegible]754—805[illegible]1962[illegible]84—122[illegible]

[19]C.A.[illegible]151—191[illegible]

[20][illegible]1970[illegible]407—416[illegible]

[21][illegible]30.2[illegible]1967[illegible]369—381[illegible]

[22]J.K.[illegible]1[illegible]1949—1950[illegible]53—72[illegible]3[illegible]1953[illegible]42—58[illegible]63.10[illegible]1954[illegible]34—48[illegible]755—875[illegible]1970[illegible]1971[illegible]

[23][illegible]21.3[illegible]1962[illegible]1—26[illegible]

[24][illegible]——[illegible]4.1[illegible]1959[illegible]211—304[illegible]D.G.[illegible]1977[illegible]P.B.[illegible]1978[illegible]

[25][illegible]2—742[illegible]19[illegible]1947[illegible]125—163[illegible]172—177[illegible]4[illegible]1961[illegible]289—301[illegible]

[26][illegible]1969[illegible]——[illegible]

[27][illegible]1961[illegible]11[illegible]28[illegible]1962[illegible]

[28][illegible]12.2[illegible]1966[illegible]202—248[illegible]

[29][illegible]14.1[illegible]1968[illegible]63—93[illegible]

[30][illegible]10[illegible]1948[illegible]75—176[illegible]11.2[illegible]1965[illegible]211—232[illegible]·[illegible]19.3[illegible]1976[illegible]323—344[illegible]

[31][illegible]1924[illegible]

[32][illegible]4[illegible]1945[illegible]1963[illegible]1967[illegible]1968[illegible]

[33][illegible]1932[illegible]1948[illegible]

[34][illegible]·[illegible]1938[illegible]W.G.[illegible]1961[illegible]44—59[illegible]708[illegible]23[illegible]1960—1961[illegible]93—107[illegible]

[35][illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]35[illegible]1966[illegible]28—53[illegible]

[36][illegible]1970—1971[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]581—617[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]25[illegible]300[illegible]618—907[illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]207[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

6[illegible]

6[illegible]317[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]206—220[illegible][1][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible]

317[illegible]

386[illegible]398[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]471—499[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]523[illegible]1000[illegible]534[illegible]550[illegible]556[illegible]557[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]537[illegible]549[illegible]“[illegible]502—549[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]552[illegible]552—554[illegible]554[illegible]587[illegible]554[illegible]

[illegible]548—552[illegible]552[illegible]557[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]569—582[illegible]575[illegible]

[illegible]577[illegible]583[illegible]6[illegible]80[illegible]581[illegible]588—589[illegible]

[illegible]581—604[6][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]532—534[illegible]541[illegible]12[illegible]ācārya[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]566[illegible]

578[illegible]36[illegible]579[illegible]6[illegible]300[illegible]580[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]6000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]552[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]580[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible][8][illegible]

581[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]59[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][9]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[12][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[13]

[illegible]

[illegible]581[illegible]“[illegible]”[14][illegible]20[illegible]601[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]——[illegible]597[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]557[illegible]544[illegible]Kālā[illegible]Kālāguru[illegible]566[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible]593[illegible]50[illegible][20][illegible]602[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[21][illegible][22][illegible]599[illegible]“[illegible]”[23][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]601[illegible]30[illegible]367[illegible]602[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[24][illegible]

[illegible]555[illegible]—607[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]576[illegible]20[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]589[illegible]400[illegible]606[illegible]890[illegible][25]

627[illegible]“[illegible]”[26][illegible]

[illegible]589[illegible]598[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[27][illegible]

[illegible]606[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]580[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][28][illegible]606[illegible]604[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]540—621[illegible]——[illegible]556[illegible][29][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]544[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]88[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]530—590[illegible]556—557[illegible]

[illegible]580[illegible][32][illegible]589[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]591[illegible]599[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][34][illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[35]

[illegible]6[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]601[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]”[37][illegible]

[illegible]574[illegible]578[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[38][illegible]585[illegible]“[illegible]”[39][illegible]45[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[40][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[41][illegible]601[illegible]“[illegible]”[42][illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]574[illegible]586[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]165[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[43][illegible]120[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[44]

[illegible]

[illegible]5.92[illegible]5.27[illegible]108[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]106[illegible]11[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]583[illegible]100[illegible][45][illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]95%[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]220—265[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]589[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]14[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]18[illegible][47]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8:1[illegible]2:1[illegible][48]

[illegible][49][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]46[illegible]65.2%[illegible]28.2%[illegible]42[illegible]13[illegible]29[illegible]45.5%[illegible]12.5%[illegible]46[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]594[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52][illegible]1905[illegible]

582[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]587[illegible]589[illegible]900[illegible]587[illegible][53][illegible]595[illegible][54][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55]

[illegible][56][illegible]589[illegible]603[illegible]609[illegible]614[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]106[illegible]

[illegible]323[illegible][57][illegible][58][illegible]

[illegible]556[illegible][59]

[illegible]312[illegible]800[illegible][60][illegible]22[illegible]6[illegible][61][illegible]

[illegible]

583[illegible][62][illegible]——[illegible]500[illegible]190[illegible]1255[illegible]6[illegible]

583[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

595[illegible][63][illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]3[illegible]”[64][illegible]

[illegible]583[illegible]“[illegible]”[65][illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[66][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[67][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]582[illegible]486[illegible]1[illegible]17—59[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible][69]

[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]40[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6 [illegible]

	露田	永业田	园宅田	合　计
男人	80	20	0.33	100.33
女人	40			40
夫妻	120	20	0.33	140.33
奴婢	80		0.20	80.20

[illegible]1[illegible]0.14[illegible]1932[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]592[illegible]20[illegible]582[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]582[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]17[illegible]59[illegible][70]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]585[illegible]164.1[illegible][71]

[illegible]125[illegible][72]

[illegible]582[illegible]5[illegible]125[illegible]500[illegible]589[illegible]590[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]585[illegible]596[illegible]0.7[illegible]25[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][73]

[illegible]

[illegible]386—534[illegible]577[illegible]589[illegible]

6[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]494[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]524[illegible]534[illegible]

[illegible]505—556[illegible]543[illegible]400[illegible]6[illegible]96[illegible]48[illegible]24[illegible][74][illegible][75][illegible]

[illegible]546[illegible]550[illegible]549[illegible]5[illegible]554[illegible][76][illegible][77][illegible]

556[illegible]573[illegible][78][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][79][illegible]577[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]575[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible][80][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]60[illegible]53.3%[illegible]40%[illegible]60[illegible]52[illegible]46[illegible]7[illegible]39[illegible]26[illegible]24[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][81][illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]590[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[82][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]595[illegible]598[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]605[illegible]12[illegible]604[illegible]36[illegible][83]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]586[illegible]11[illegible]587[illegible]10[illegible]607[illegible]100[illegible]608[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

612[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1735[illegible]“[illegible]”[84]

[illegible]500[illegible][85][illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]586[illegible][86][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][87]

[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[88]

[illegible]582[illegible]624[illegible]

[illegible]607[illegible]500[illegible]200[illegible][89]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible][90][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]565[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[91]582[illegible]“[illegible]”[92]

[illegible]582—584[illegible]582[illegible]601[illegible]602[illegible]603[illegible]“[illegible]”[93]

[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□602□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□595□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□
□”□[94]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□[95]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□581□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□587□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□588□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□

589□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”[96]□□□□□□

[illegible]604[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]100[illegible]400[illegible]282[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[97][illegible]3000[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]589[illegible]590[illegible]30[illegible]42[illegible][98][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[99][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]34[illegible]1232[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]590[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]592[illegible]𫖯[illegible]

[illegible]𬱟[illegible]

[illegible]903580[illegible]4[illegible]𬱟[illegible][100]

[illegible]

[illegible]584[illegible][101][illegible]700[illegible]589[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]604—617[illegible]

[illegible]569[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible][102]

[illegible]589[illegible]600[illegible]589[illegible]10[illegible]598[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]颎[illegible]

591[illegible]1000[illegible]颎[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]颎[illegible]颎[illegible]颎[illegible]1000[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]颎[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[103]

[illegible]颎[illegible]

[illegible]120[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]513—581[illegible][illegible][illegible]

[illegible]

600[illegible]591[illegible]“[illegible]”[104]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]600[illegible]

[illegible]59[illegible]60[illegible]——601[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible][105][illegible]602[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]603[illegible]604[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[106][illegible]

[illegible]612[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][107][illegible]599[illegible]601[illegible][108][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]609[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]608[illegible]——[illegible]609[illegible]609[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[109][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][110][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]606[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[111][illegible]

[illegible]607[illegible]

[illegible]弢[illegible]“弢[illegible]”[112][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[113][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][114][illegible]615[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][115]

[illegible]613[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]608[illegible]4000[illegible]609[illegible]

[illegible]616[illegible]

[illegible]87[illegible]

[illegible][116][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

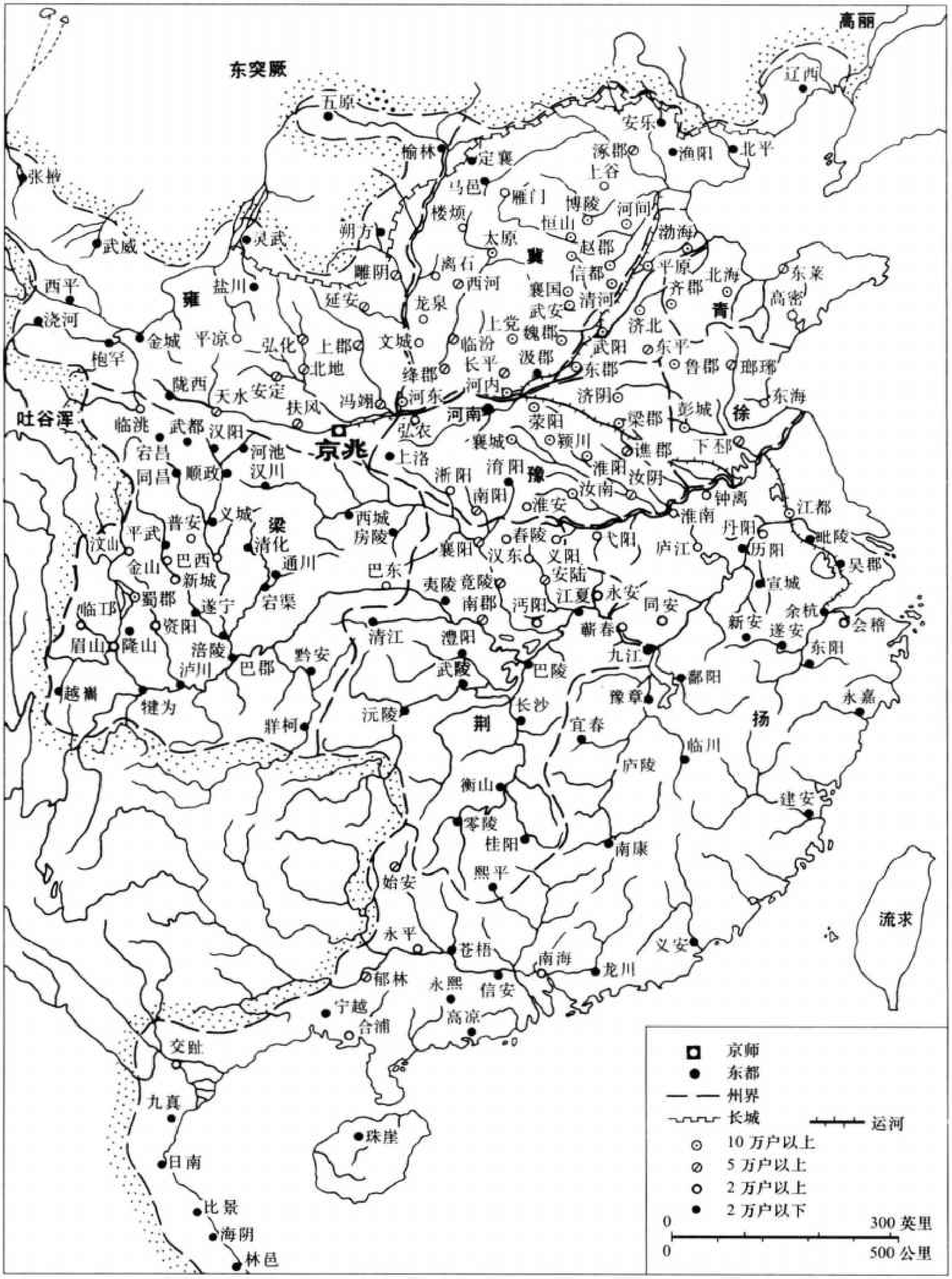
[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]608[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]607[illegible]“[illegible]”[117][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]605[illegible]617[illegible]609[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——190[illegible]1225[illegible]3100[illegible]4938[illegible]——[illegible]900[illegible]5000[illegible][118]

[illegible]609[illegible]609[illegible]



高丽
东突厥
辽西
五原
安乐
涿郡
渔阳
北平
榆林
定襄
上谷
张掖
马邑
雁门
博陵
河间
楼烦
恒山
灵武
朔方
太原
冀
赵郡
渤海
武威
离石
西平
雕阴
西河
信都
平原
北海
东莱
盐川
襄国
雍
延安
龙泉
清河
齐郡
高密
浇河
武安
青
上党
济北
平凉
弘化
上郡
文城
临汾
魏郡
东平
金城
枹罕
北地
绛郡
长平
汲郡
武阳
鲁郡
琅琊
东郡
陇西
安定
河内
天水
扶风
冯翊
河东
济阴
彭城
东海
吐谷浑
临洮
武都
汉阳
京兆
弘农
河南
荥阳
梁郡
徐
宕昌
河池
上洛
襄城
颍川
谯郡
下邳
同昌
顺政
汉川
淅阳
淯阳
豫
淮阳
汝阴
南阳
汝南
钟离
江都
普安
义城
西城
淮安
淮南
平武
梁
清化
房陵
春陵
弋阳
丹阳
毗陵
汶山
巴西
通川
襄阳
汉东
义阳
庐江
历阳
吴郡
金山
新城
巴东
安陆
宣城
蜀郡
遂宁
宕渠
夷陵
竟陵
沔阳
江夏
永安
同安
余杭
会稽
临邛
资阳
南郡
新安
遂安
眉山
隆山
涪陵
清江
澧阳
蕲春
九江
东阳
泸川
巴郡
黔安
武陵
巴陵
鄱阳
越巂
犍为
长沙
豫章
永嘉
牂柯
沅陵
荆
宜春
扬
临川
庐陵
衡山
建安
零陵
桂阳
南康
始安
熙平
流求
永平
苍梧
义安
南海
龙川
郁林
永熙
信安
宁越
高凉
合浦
交趾
九真
珠崖
日南
比景
海阴
林邑
京师
东都
州界
长城
运河
10 万户以上
5 万户以上
2 万户以上
2 万户以下
0
300 英里
0
500 公里

[illegible]1 [illegible]609[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[119]

[illegible]10[illegible]608[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]607[illegible]3[illegible]609[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]601[illegible]1000[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[120][illegible][121][illegible]120[illegible]100[illegible]37[illegible][122]

[illegible]608[illegible]

[illegible]612[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]605[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]607[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1100[illegible]312[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]494[illegible]1100[illegible]300[illegible]

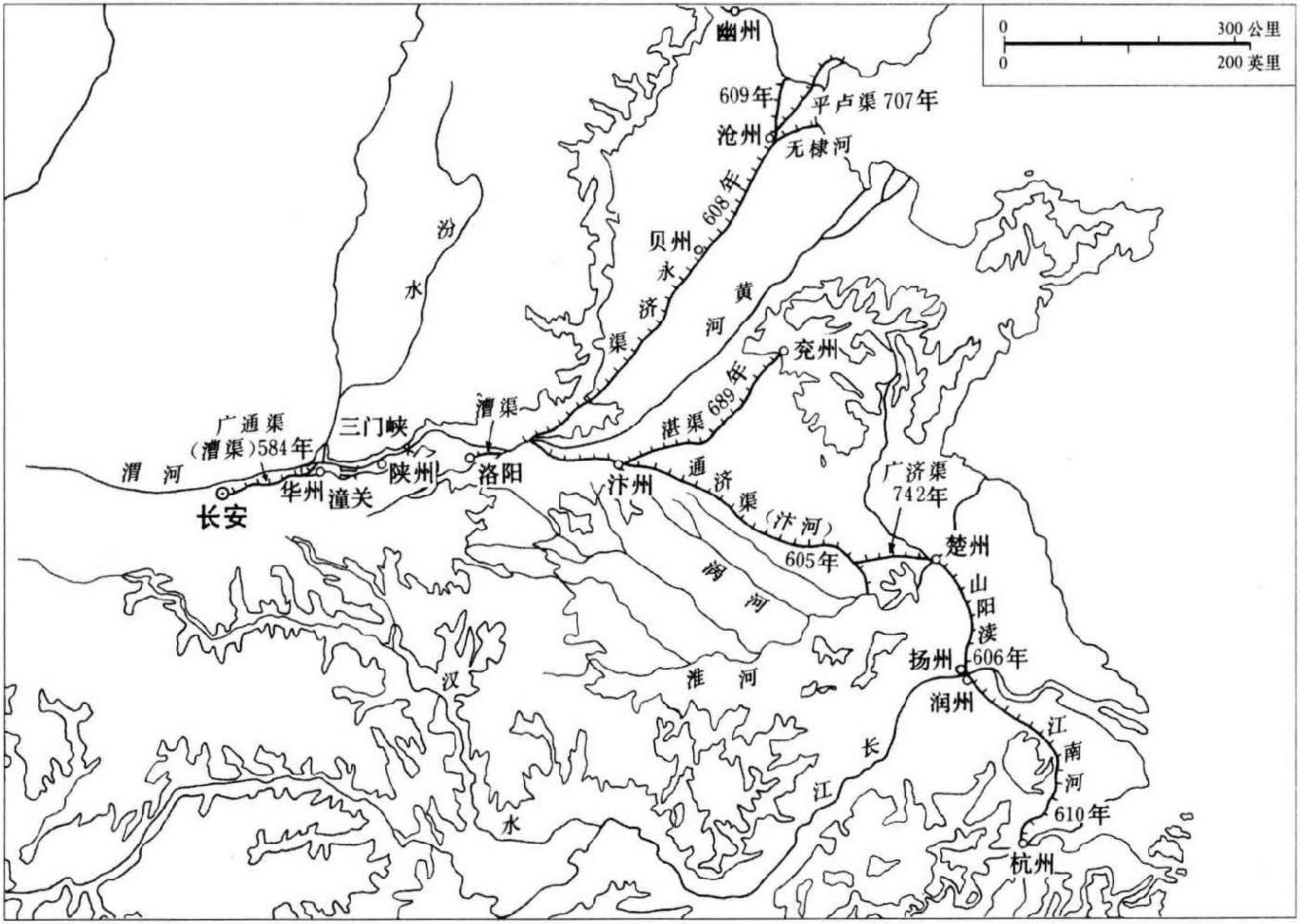
[illegible]U[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]605[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible][123][illegible]610[illegible]270[illegible]

[illegible]608[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][124][illegible]



0 300公里
0 200英里
幽州
609年
平卢渠707年
沧州
无棣河
608年
贝州
永
济
渠
汾
水
黄
河
兖州
湛渠689年
漕渠
广通渠
(漕渠)584年
三门峡
渭 河
长安
华州
潼关
陕州
洛阳
汴州
通
济
渠
(汴河)
605年
涡
河
广济渠
742年
楚州
山
阳
渎
606年
扬州
润州
淮 河
汉
水
长
江
江
南
河
610年
杭州

[illegible]2 [illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]182—189[illegible]

[illegible][125]

[illegible]·[illegible]605[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][126]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]598[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]610[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]581—600[illegible]607[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][127]

[illegible]

[illegible]608[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][128][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]610[illegible]612[illegible]

[illegible]607[illegible]L[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]607—608[illegible]

607[illegible]3000[illegible]13000[illegible]608[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]儛[illegible]”[illegible][129][illegible]

[illegible]605[illegible]608[illegible]

607[illegible]

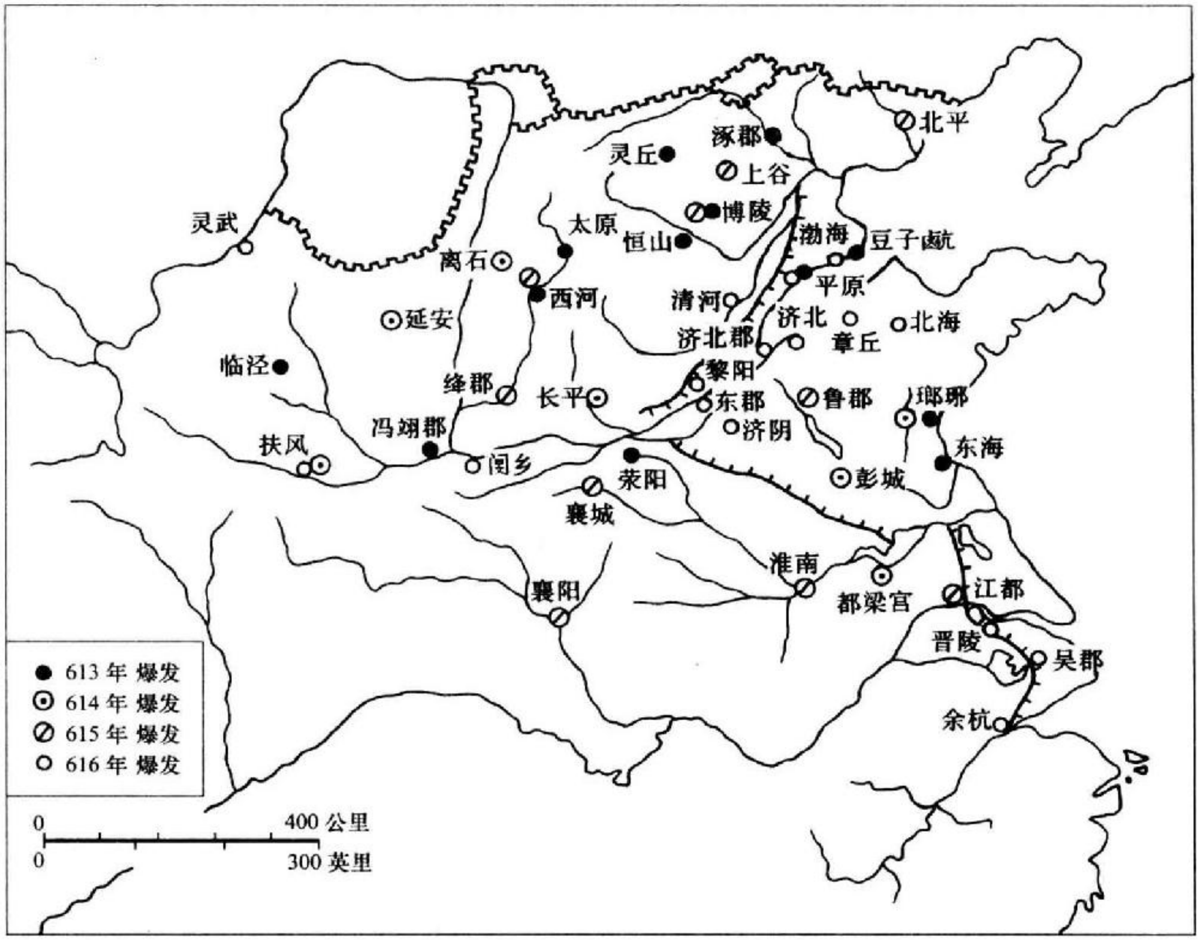
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]609[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]598[illegible]605[illegible][130]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]609[illegible]610[illegible]40[illegible]612[illegible][131][illegible]8[illegible]

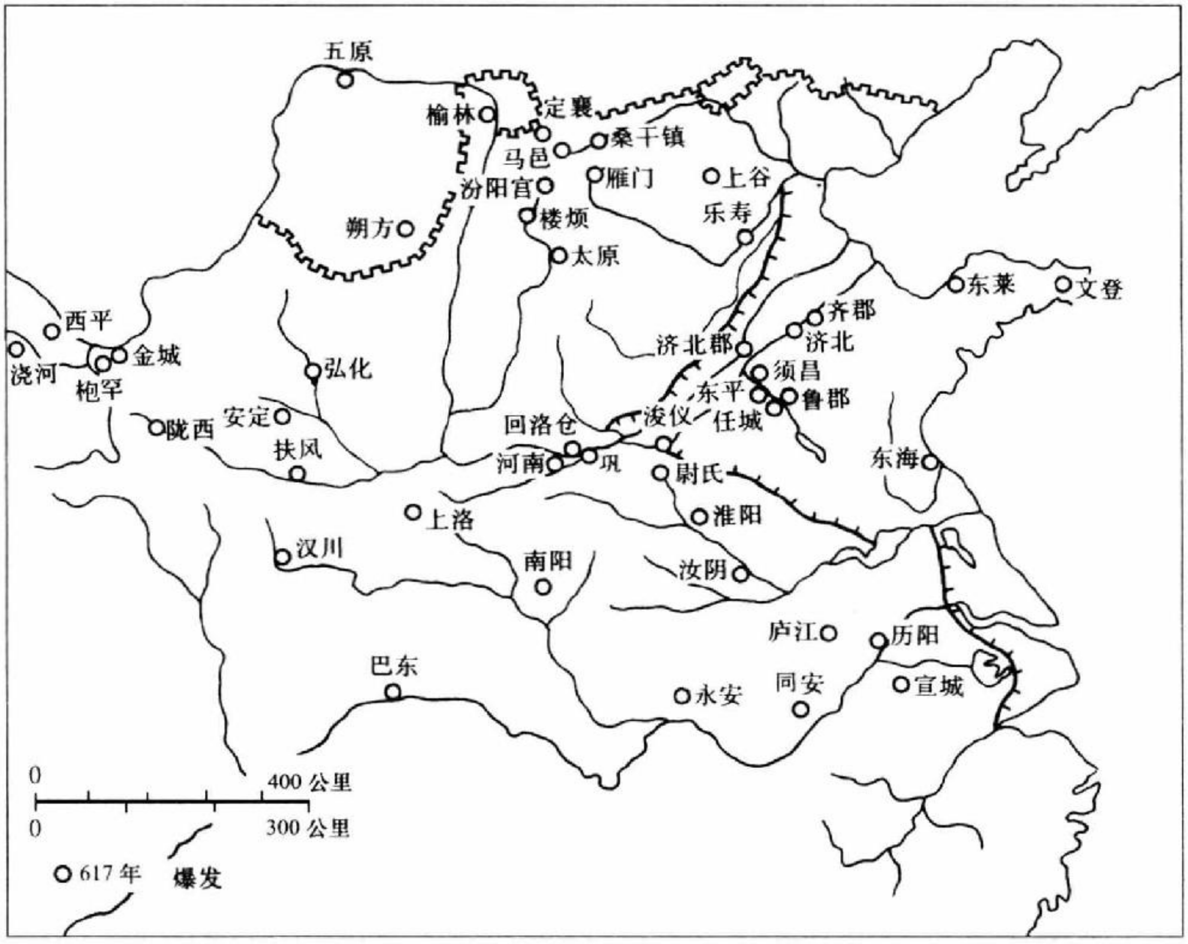


[illegible]3 [illegible]613—616[illegible]

613[illegible]611[illegible][132][illegible]614[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][133][illegible]52[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][134][illegible]614[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]4—7[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]1000[illegible][135][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



[illegible]4 [illegible]617[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]614[illegible]615[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][136][illegible]

[illegible]616[illegible]617[illegible]——[illegible]618[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]·[illegible]1968[illegible]247—256[illegible]

[2][illegible]6[illegible]1948[illegible]36—60[illegible]416—460[illegible]

[3]□□□□□□□49□□7□□□□□□□□

[4]□□□□□2□□33—34□□

[5]□□□□□□24□□347—348□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953□□□□258□□

[6]□□□□601□□——□□□

[7]□□□□□36□□1108□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1939□□□□260□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□79□□

[8]□□□□□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□□□5407—5431□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□258—265□□

[9]□□□□□□□175□□5447□□

[10]□□□□□□□175□□5436□□

[11]□□□□□□□178□□5558□□

[12]□□□□□□□177□□5527□□

[13]□□□□□□□178□□5558□□

[14]□□□□□25□□711□□□□□□□□□□□

[15]□□□□□50□□1324□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□60□□

[16]□□□□□45□□1240□□□□□□□□□178□□5558□□

[17]□□□□□38□□1143□□

[18]□□□□□□□175□□5446□□□□□□□35□□1108□□

[19]□□□□□□□175□□5447□□□□□□□36□□1108—1109□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[21]□□□□□□□178□□5565□□□□□□□□□□□□599□□□□□□□□□□

[22]□□□□□36□□1109□□

[23]□□□□□41□□1183□□□□□□□□□178□□5568□□□□□□□7□□2491□□

[24]□□□□□36□□1109□□□□□□□14□□533—534□□

[25]□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□1936□□□□42□□

[26]□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□152□□

[27]□□□□□82□□2491□□□□□□□□□178□□5567—5568□□

[28]□□□□□48□□1288□□

[29]□□□□□2□□36□□□□□□□24□□404—407□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953□□□

[30]□□□□□23□□382□□

[31]□□□□□41□□1190□□

[32]□□□□□42□□1199—1200□□

[33]□□□□□42□□1207□□

[34]□□□□□□□175□□5439—5440□□

[35]□□□□□42□□1208□□

[36]□□□□□2□□51□□

[37]□□□□□46—47□□

[38]□□□□□□594□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□55□□149□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□52□□509□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□49□□107□□

[41]□□□□□□□□49□□108□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□52□□213□□

[43]□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□509□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[44]□□□□□1□□17□□□□□□□□□175□□5457□□

[45]□□□□□□□□3□1958□□□□79—94□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1956□□□□17□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1956□□□□15—25□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1956□□□□17—23□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□74□□1333□□

[50]□□□□□66□□1562□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□105□□

[51]□□□□□□□1888□□□1962□□□□□□□62□□2□□

[52]□□□□□23□□386□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□291□□

[53]□□□□□13□□81□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□□115□□9—10□□

[55]□□□□□76□□1747□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□□□521□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□520—524□□

[57]□□□□□28□□783□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□2□□778□□

[59]□□□□□□4□□62—63□□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1888□□□6□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□3—4□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961—1963□□□4□□896□□

[62]□□□□□46□□1253□□

[63]□□□□□28□□792—793□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□781□□

[64]□□□□□□43□□576□□

[65]□□□□□14□□81□□

[66]□□□□□42□□1200□□

[67]□□□□□□□175□□5448□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□542—543□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□215□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□□26□146□□

[71]□□□□□24□□681□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□154□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□218□□

[72]□□□□□24□□681□□□□□□□□□□□154—155□□

[73]□□□□□7□□42□□

[74]□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□108—109□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□205□□

[75]□□□□□827□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□16—20□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□34—37□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1966□□□2□□737—759□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□230□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□5□□414□□

[79]□□□□□24□□680□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□416—417□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44—58□□

[82]□□□□□2□□34—35□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□418□□

[84]□□□□□25□□711—712□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□□□□77□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□149□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□

[87]□□□□□76□□716□□□□□□□□□□□89□□

[88]□□□□□□□□□□□19□□2□□□□□□□□□□□10□□7991□□

[89]□□□□□25□□717□□□□□□□□□□□92—93□□

[90]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43□□

[91]□□□□□84□□1865□□

[92]□□□□□1866□□

[93]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948□□□□135□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□□
89□□

[94]□□□□□82□□1833□□

[95]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□□□□82—85□□

[96]□□□□□□□177□□5508□□

[97]□□□□□□□177□□5516□□

[98]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□□134—332□□

[99]□□□□□□□177□□5530□□

[100]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1953□□□□1—24□□

[101]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1937□□□□201—211□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□159—161
□□

[102]□□□□□36□□1111—1113□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□
□49—56□□

[103]□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□46□□807□□

[104]□□□□□61□□1470□□

[105]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□1952□□□□22—35□□

[106]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□□□□50□□

[107]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□162—163□□

[108]□□□□□14□□81□□

[109]□□□□□□□181□□5644□□

[110]□□□□□61□□1470□□

[111]□□□□□48□□1292□□

[112]□□□□□56□□1391□□

[113]□□□□□67□□1572□□□□□□□41□□1188□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[114]□□□□□□□181□□5624□□

[115]□□□□□67□□1572—1573□□

[116]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□1920—1922□□□□81—115□216—231□□

[117]□□□□□□□180□□5635□□

[118]□□□□□□□181□□5645□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□742□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□1947□□□□160—161□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□1961□□□□289—301□□

[119]□□□□□25□□717□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□91□□

[120]□□□□□8□□64—65□□

[121]□□□□□75□□1707□□

[122]□□□□□□□182□□5694□□

[123]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□203—204□□

[124]□□□□□□□181□□5636□□

[125]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□1914□□□□5□□

[126]□□□□□24□□686—687□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54—55□□

[127]□□□□□81□□1825—1828□□R.□□□□I.C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1951□□□□28—36□□

[128]□□□□□□□181□□5641□□

[129]□□□□□67□□1580□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□97□□

[130]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□20—32□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□77□□

[131]□□□□□4□□79—81□□

[132]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941□□□□43□□

[133]□□□□□4□□86□□

[134]□□□□□4□□86—87□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□59□1953□□□□1—10□□

[135]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32—34□□

[136]□□□□□4□□88—89□□

[illegible] [illegible]618—626[illegible]

[illegible]617[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]50[illegible]386—585[illegible]5[illegible]420[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][1]

[illegible]6[illegible]557—561[illegible]581—604[illegible]566[illegible][2][illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]558[illegible]572[illegible]

[illegible]581[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

613[illegible]43[illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]606[illegible]609[illegible]611[illegible]609[illegible]613[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]613[illegible]614[illegible]3[illegible]

615[illegible]616[illegible]617[illegible]615[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]51[illegible]

[illegible]614[illegible][5]

[illegible]615[illegible]32[illegible]

[illegible]617[illegible]

[illegible]617[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]617[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][6]

[illegible]617[illegible]616[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]“[illegible]”[9]

617[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]5 [illegible]15[illegible][10]

[illegible]——[illegible]613[illegible][11] 615[illegible][12][illegible]617[illegible]617[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][14][illegible]

617[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible][15][illegible][16][illegible]613[illegible]616[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

617[illegible]2000[illegible]500[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][19]

617 [20]

—— ——

[21] 618

—— ——

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][22][illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible][24][illegible][25][illegible]

617[illegible]624[illegible]

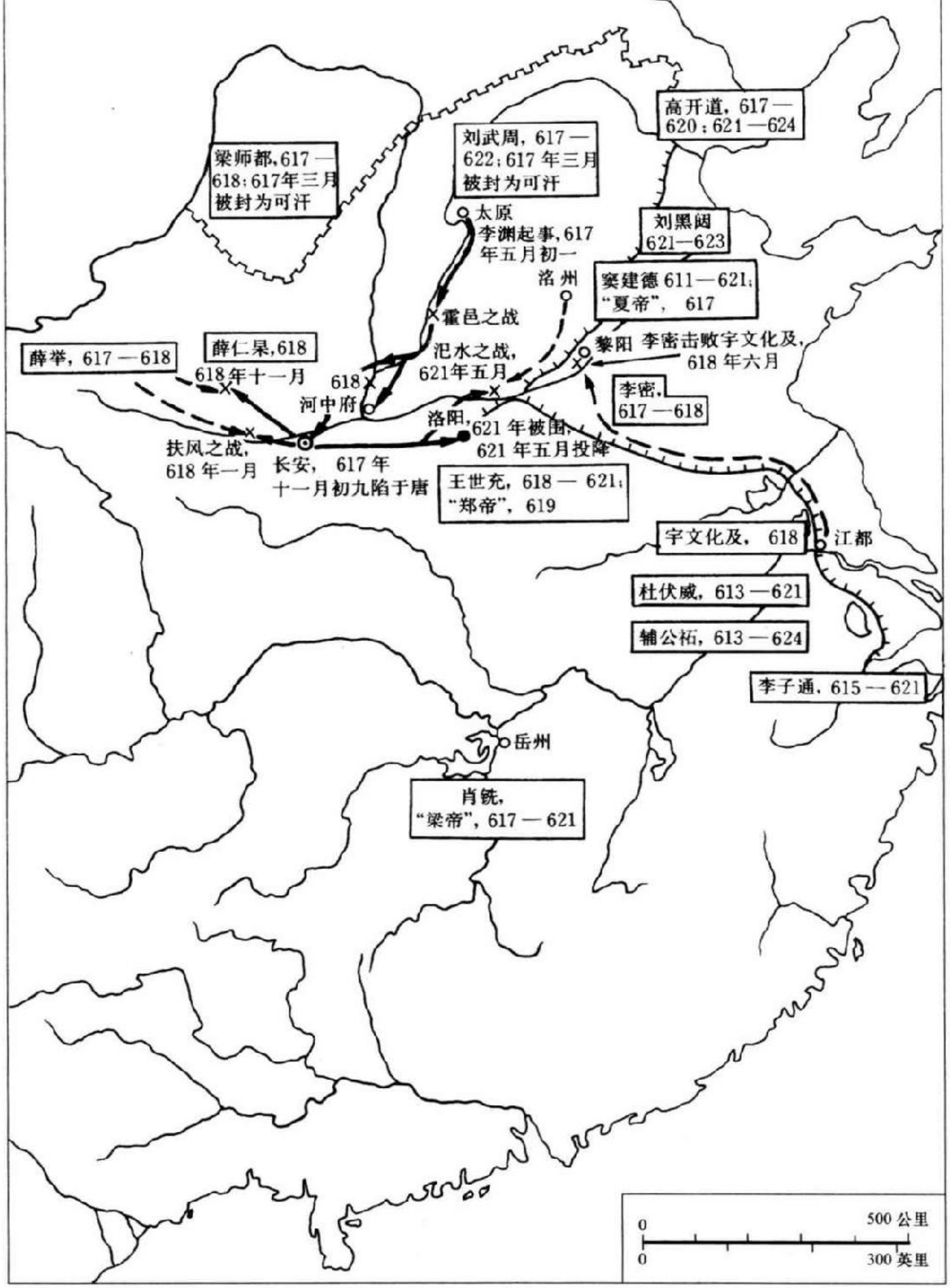
[illegible][26][illegible]617—618[illegible][27][illegible]617—628[illegible][28][illegible]617—622[illegible][29][illegible]617—620[illegible]621—624[illegible][30][illegible]611—621[illegible]617[illegible]617—618[illegible]

[illegible][31][illegible]618[illegible]618[illegible][32][illegible][33][illegible]615—621[illegible][34][illegible]613—621[illegible][35][illegible]613—624[illegible][36][illegible]617—621[illegible]

[illegible]617[illegible]618[illegible]618[illegible]618[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]617[illegible]618[illegible]—[illegible]



高开道，617—620；621—624
刘武周，617—622；617年三月被封为可汗
梁师都，617—618；617年三月被封为可汗
太原
李渊起事，617年五月初一
刘黑闼 621—623
窦建德 611—621；“夏帝”，617
洺州
霍邑之战
薛举，617—618
薛仁杲，618
618年十一月
汜水之战，621年五月
黎阳
李密击败宇文化及，618年六月
李密，617—618
618
河中府
洛阳，621年被围，621年五月投降
扶风之战，618年一月
长安，617年十一月初九陷于唐
王世充，618—621；“郑帝”，619
宇文化及，618
江都
杜伏威，613—621
辅公祏，613—624
李子通，615—621
岳州
肖铣，“梁帝”，617—621
0
500 公里
0
300 英里

[illegible]618[illegible]618[illegible][38]

[illegible]619[illegible]621[illegible]

[illegible]611[illegible]617[illegible]619[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]621[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]622[illegible]

[illegible]621[illegible]623[illegible][39][illegible]620[illegible]624[illegible]

[illegible]621[illegible]617[illegible][40][illegible]622[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]624[illegible][41]

[illegible]

[illegible][42]

[illegible]619[illegible][43]

[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]617[illegible][44][illegible]

[illegible][45]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible][46][illegible][47][illegible][48]

[illegible]569—628[illegible][49][illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]575—648[illegible][51][illegible]618—623[illegible]624[illegible]

[illegible]568—619[illegible][52][illegible]618—619[illegible]619[illegible]

[illegible]635[illegible][53][illegible]569—582[illegible]619—626[illegible]

[illegible][54][illegible]619—623[illegible]619—626[illegible]624—625[illegible][55][illegible]625—626[illegible][56]

[illegible]——[illegible]568—627[illegible][57][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]620—621[illegible]623—624[illegible]621—623[illegible]

[illegible]627[illegible]626—627[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]45[illegible]27[illegible][58][illegible][59]

[illegible][60]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]589—607[illegible]190[illegible][61][illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]624[illegible][62][illegible]43[illegible]39[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]543[illegible]261[illegible][63][illegible][64][illegible]633[illegible]

[illegible]800[illegible]1000[illegible]1200[illegible]590[illegible]636[illegible][65]

[illegible]

[illegible]

618[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66]

[illegible]619[illegible]624[illegible][67][illegible][68]

[illegible]621[illegible][69]

[illegible]8[illegible][70]

[illegible]624[illegible]8[illegible][71]

[illegible]

[illegible]617[illegible]12[illegible][72] 618[illegible]53[illegible][73][illegible]581[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]583[illegible]618[illegible]624[illegible]500[illegible][74]

[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible][75][illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]621[illegible][76][illegible]

[illegible]627[illegible]626[illegible]342[illegible][77] 624[illegible][78]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

621[illegible]624[illegible][79][illegible]

[illegible]626[illegible]120[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]

1 [illegible][80] [illegible][81]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]619[illegible]——[illegible]620[illegible]620—630[illegible]

622[illegible]15[illegible]624[illegible][82][illegible]622[illegible]625[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1019—1086[illegible][83]

[illegible]621[illegible]50[illegible][84]

[illegible]621[illegible]18[illegible][85]

[illegible][86][illegible][87]

[illegible]624[illegible]

[illegible][88]

[illegible]

[illegible]626[illegible][89][illegible]626[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][90]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible][91][illegible]

[illegible][92][illegible][93]

[illegible]

[illegible]626[illegible]632[illegible][94][illegible]635[illegible][95]

[illegible]50[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]1944[illegible]1971[illegible]109—117[illegible]

[2][illegible]83[illegible]1960[illegible]40[illegible]

[3][illegible]236[illegible]1965[illegible]91—95[illegible]

[4][illegible]1941[illegible]79—80[illegible]

[5][illegible]183[illegible]5709[illegible]61[illegible]1941[illegible]272—273[illegible]

[6][illegible]17[illegible]1937[illegible]368—374[illegible]1955[illegible]1—29[illegible]1965[illegible]1—98[illegible]276—309[illegible]63.4[illegible]1961[illegible]83—88[illegible]

[7][illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]

[8]□□□□□□1□□3□□

[9]□□□□□15□□

[10]□□1□□9□□

[11]□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49□□82□

[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□□99—100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□217□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□243□1965□□□□27—29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□□112—149□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□12—14□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53□□□□□□□□□84□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□74.10□1965□□□□1—14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53—100□□

[17]□□□□□□□184□□5743□□

[18]□□□□□□2□□13—14□□□

[19]□□□□□□2□□25□□

[20]□□□□□□2□□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□279—280□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□263□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□2□□16□23□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□69□□2521□□57□□2301—2302□□□□□□□□2□□19□□

[24]□□□□□□2□□15—16□□

[25]□□□□□□□187□□5840□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□55□□2245—2247□□□□□□□□86□□3705—3707□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□56□□2280—2281□□□□□□□□87□□3730—3732□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□55□□2252—2255□□□□□□□□86□□3711—3713□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□55□□2256—2257□□□□□□□□86□□3714—3715□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□54□□2234—2242□□□□□□□□85□□3696—3703□□

[31]□□□□□□□□79□□2660—2664□□□□□□□85□□1894—1898□□□□□□□□54□□2227—2234□□□□□□□□85□□3689—3696□□

[32]□□□□□□□□79□□2654—2658□□□□□□□85□□1888—1892□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□56□□2273—2275□□□□□□□□87□□3726—3728□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□56□□2266—2268□□□□□□□□93□□3799—3801□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□56□□2269—2270□□□□□□□□87□□3724—3725□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□56□□2263—2266□□□□□□□□87□□3721—3724□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□55□□2248—2252□□□□□□□□86□□3708—3711□□

[38]□□□□□□□186□□5813—5817□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□55□□2258—2260□□□□□□□□86□□3715—3718□□

[40]□□□□□□□189□□5934□□□□□□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□83□□30—31□□

[42]□□□□□□□186□□5834□□

[43]□□□□□□57□□2293—2294□□□□□□□□□187□□5861—5862□□

[44]□□□□□□56□□961□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.1□1957□□□□39—41□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□29□□314—367□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25.1□1966□□□□3—15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□154—167□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15—33□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□1973□□□□47—84□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□105□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□57□□2285—2289□□□□□□□□88□□3736—3739□□

[50]□□□□□□□□187□□5867□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□63□□2398—2404□□□□□□□□101□□3949—3952□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□57□□2289—2294□□□□□□□□88□□3733—3736□□

[53]□□□□□□□□28□□372□□□□□□□65□□1589□□□□□□□□6□□2363□□□□□□□□100□□3295—3926□□

[54][illegible]62[illegible]2381—2382[illegible]100[illegible]3926—3927[illegible]

[55][illegible]67[illegible]1577—1584[illegible]38[illegible]1387—1393[illegible]63[illegible]2406—2409[illegible]100[illegible]3931—3934[illegible]

[56][illegible]63[illegible]2409—2411[illegible]100[illegible]3934—3936[illegible]

[57][illegible]63[illegible]2395—2398[illegible]100[illegible]3929—3931[illegible]

[58][illegible]153—197[illegible]

[59][illegible]1[illegible]1953[illegible]40—44[illegible]

[60][illegible]87—120[illegible]

[61][illegible]70[illegible]1232[illegible]627[illegible]360[illegible]192[illegible]6033[illegible]7[illegible]627[illegible]·[illegible]38—41[illegible]618[illegible]624[illegible]627[illegible]

[62][illegible]68[illegible]1192[illegible]38[illegible]1384[illegible]

[63][illegible]50[illegible]1325[illegible]261[illegible]72[illegible]1298[illegible]361[illegible]

[64][illegible]50[illegible]1324[illegible]

[65][illegible]3.1[illegible]1939[illegible]9—10[illegible]

[66][illegible]4[illegible]1969[illegible]1—44[illegible]

[67][illegible]2[illegible]1970[illegible]1—6[illegible]

[68][illegible]24—28[illegible]

[69][illegible]66—70[illegible]

[70][illegible]12.2[illegible]1966[illegible]202—248[illegible]

[71][illegible]89[illegible]1619[illegible]497[illegible]7[illegible]

[72][illegible]50[illegible]2133[illegible]184[illegible]5762[illegible]

[73][illegible]50[illegible]2133—2134[illegible]

[74][illegible]1933[illegible]12—13[illegible]

[75][illegible]82[illegible]470[illegible]

[76][illegible]44[illegible]1163[illegible]15[illegible]159[illegible]1962[illegible]58—65[illegible]1932[illegible]160[illegible]

[77]□□□□□□66□□1157□□□□□□□□□185□□5792□□

[78]□□□□□□49□□□1314□□□□□□□□□185□□5792□□□□□□□□□□105□□537□□□□□□□□3□□1—2□□

[79]□□□□□□47□□835□□□□□□□□□191□□6001—6002□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□1951□□□□33—47□□

[80]□□□□□□47□□836□□□□□□□□1□□16—17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□52□□381□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□245—246□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□55—60□□

[83]□□□□□□□184□□5738□□□□□□□□□□□□□190□□5960□□□□□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□189—256□□□□□□218—249□□

[85]□□□□□217□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□296□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[87]□□□□□□69□□2515□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□12.6□1952□□□□1—14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.2□1956□□□290□□□□□□□□□□□□□□134—135□□

[88]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□191□□5986□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□276—281□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16 □1968□□□□29—32□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[89]□□□□□□□191□□5990□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[90]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□140—143□□

[91]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□9□□

[92]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□1958□□□174—175□□

[93]□□□□□□□191□□6011□□

[94]□□□□□□74□□2613□□

[95]□□□□□□97□□3871□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□□136—137□□

[illegible] [illegible]626—649[illegible]

[illegible]600[illegible][1][illegible]——[illegible][2][illegible][3][illegible]614[illegible][4]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible][5]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]628[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[9]

[illegible]

[illegible]626[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]

627[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]

629[illegible]630[illegible]631[illegible][12][illegible][13][illegible]634[illegible][14][illegible]637[illegible][15][illegible]640[illegible][16][illegible]647[illegible]

[illegible][17][illegible]200[illegible]641[illegible][18] 647[illegible][19]

[illegible]637[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]637[illegible][21][illegible]627[illegible][22]

[illegible]648[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[24]

[illegible][25]

[illegible]600—659[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]633[illegible]——[illegible]643[illegible]645[illegible][26]

[illegible]578—648[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]629—630[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]629—642[illegible]

[illegible][27]

[illegible]585—630[illegible]630[illegible][28]

[illegible]580—643[illegible]618[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]636[illegible]629—636[illegible]

[illegible]637[illegible]“[illegible]”[29]

[illegible][30]

[illegible]575—648[illegible]627[illegible]630[illegible]635—636[illegible]643[illegible]646[illegible][31]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]596—658[illegible]619[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]643[illegible]647[illegible]

[illegible][32]

[illegible]

[illegible]571—649[illegible]625—626[illegible]630—634[illegible]634[illegible]649[illegible][33]

[illegible]594—669[illegible]619[illegible]641[illegible]629—630[illegible]“[illegible]”

641[illegible]643[illegible]644[illegible]646[illegible]643[illegible][34]

[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]643[illegible]

[illegible][35][illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible][37][illegible][38]

[illegible]626[illegible][39]627[illegible][40]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

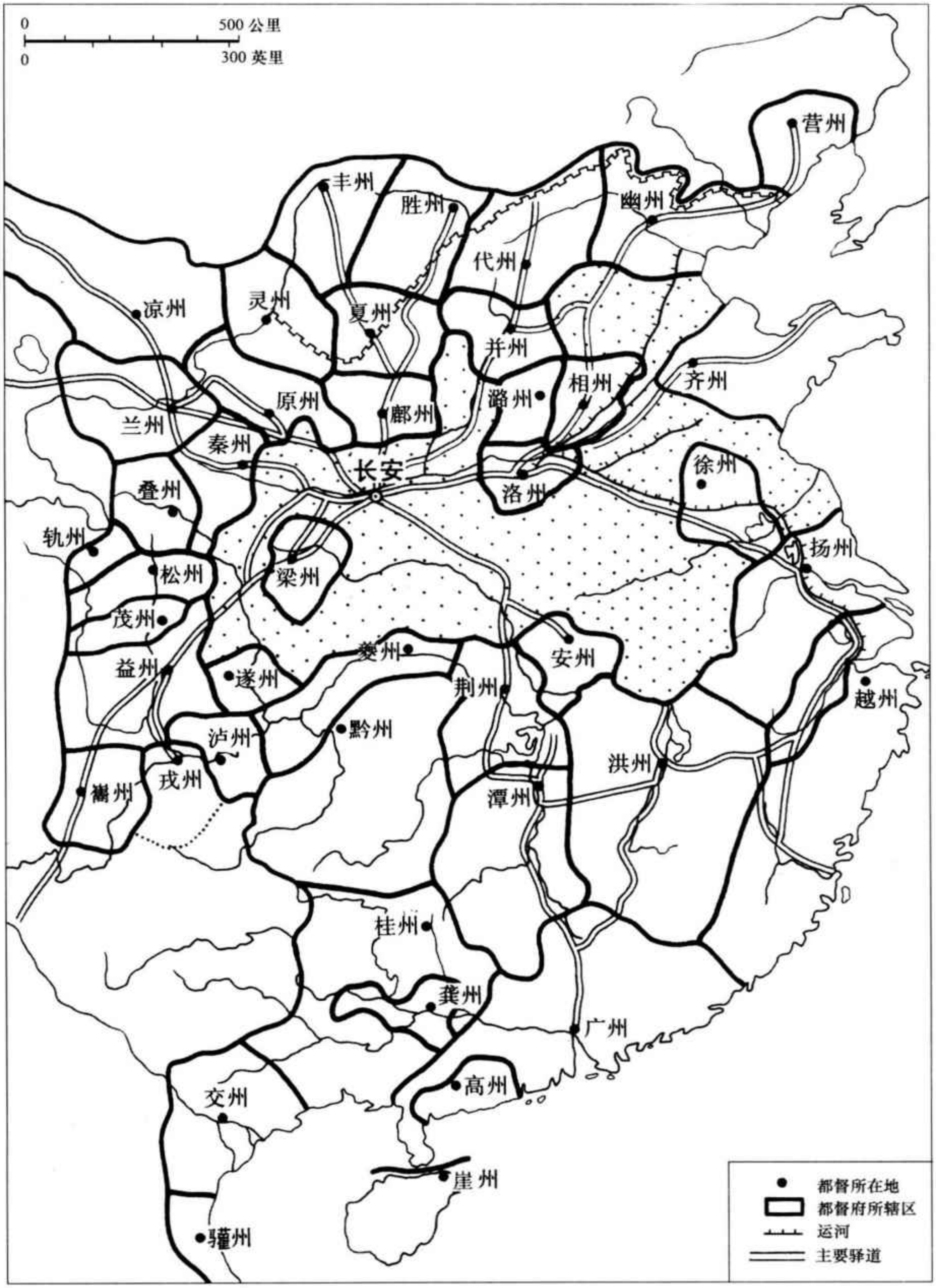
[illegible][41][illegible]643[illegible]

[illegible]

626[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]626[illegible]


0 500 公里
0 300 英里
营州
丰州
胜州
幽州
代州
凉州
灵州
夏州
并州
齐州
相州
潞州
原州
兰州
鄜州
秦州
长安
徐州
洛州
叠州
扬州
轨州
松州
梁州
茂州
安州
夔州
益州
遂州
荆州
越州
黔州
泸州
洪州
巂州
戎州
潭州
桂州
龚州
广州
高州
交州
崖州
驩州
都督所在地
都督府所辖区
运河
主要驿道

□□6　□□□□639□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□237—284□□284□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□627□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□624□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□639□□□□□□□□□43□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□358□□□□□□272□□[43]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□[44]

□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□”□□

□□□637□□□[45] 634□[46]□646□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□646□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[47]

□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□

□□□□

□□630□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][48] 632[illegible][49][illegible][50]

[illegible]627[illegible]624[illegible][51][illegible]10[illegible]637[illegible]30[illegible]1590[illegible]18[illegible]700[illegible]618[illegible]3000[illegible][52][illegible][53]

[illegible]

[illegible]636[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]633[illegible]261[illegible]

[illegible]800[illegible]1000[illegible]1200[illegible]10[illegible]50[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]630[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]609[illegible]900[illegible]200[illegible]300[illegible]17%[illegible]10%[illegible][55]

[illegible]

[illegible]630[illegible]628[illegible][56]639[illegible][57]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

627[illegible][58]

[illegible]

[illegible][59]

[illegible]631[illegible][60][illegible]637[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][61][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]639[illegible][62]

[illegible][63][illegible][64][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]648[illegible][65]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible][66]

632[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]638[illegible][67]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68][illegible]9[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][70][illegible]

[illegible][71][illegible]2000[illegible][72][illegible]628[illegible]632[illegible][73][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][74][illegible]8[illegible][75]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][76]

[illegible]638[illegible]642[illegible]7[illegible]50[illegible][77]

[illegible]

[illegible][78][illegible]

[illegible]622[illegible]629[illegible]636[illegible]6[illegible]636[illegible]644—646[illegible]636[illegible]656[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible][79][illegible][80]

[illegible]629[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][81][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

622[illegible]14000[illegible]9[illegible]622[illegible]20[illegible][82]

[illegible]

[illegible][83]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]627[illegible]629[illegible]631[illegible]633[illegible]637[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]639[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]634[illegible]

[illegible]646[illegible]

[illegible]600—664[illegible]629[illegible]15[illegible]645[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]649[illegible][84]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][85][illegible]630[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]626[illegible]620—630[illegible]10[illegible]75[illegible][86]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][87]

[illegible]627[illegible]628[illegible]

[illegible]628[illegible]628[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]629[illegible]630[illegible]

630[illegible][88][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][89]

[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible][90]

[illegible]

[illegible]

630[illegible]634[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]641[illegible]638—651[illegible]

642[illegible]

[illegible][91][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]498[illegible]7[illegible]630[illegible]630[illegible]

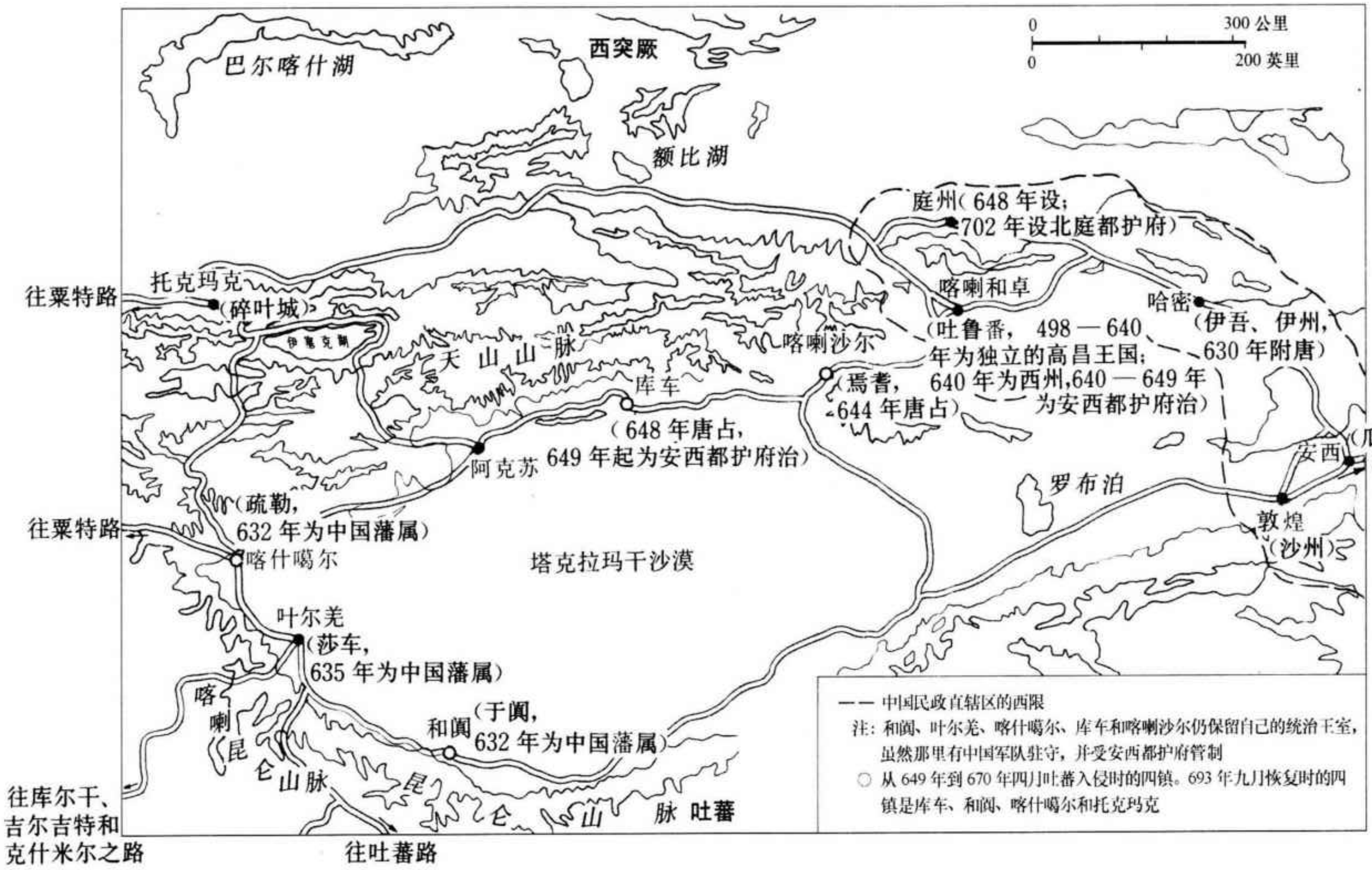
[illegible]636[illegible]638[illegible][92]

[illegible]638[illegible]638[illegible]640[illegible]

[illegible][93][illegible][94][illegible]——[illegible][95][illegible]

[illegible]632[illegible]100[illegible]644[illegible]648[illegible]

[illegible]644[illegible]648[illegible]11000[illegible][96]


巴尔喀什湖
西突厥
额比湖
300 公里
200 英里
往粟特路
托克玛克
（碎叶城）
伊塞克湖
天 山 山 脉
库车
喀喇沙尔
庭州（648 年设；
702 年设北庭都护府）
喀喇和卓
（吐鲁番，498 — 640
年为独立的高昌王国；
640 年为西州，640 — 649 年
为安西都护府治）
哈密
（伊吾、伊州，
630 年附唐）
（焉耆，
644 年唐占）
（648 年唐占，
649 年起为安西都护府治）
阿克苏
（疏勒，
632 年为中国藩属）
往粟特路
喀什噶尔
塔克拉玛干沙漠
罗布泊
安西
（瓜州）
往中国路
敦煌
（沙州）
叶尔羌
（莎车，
635 年为中国藩属）
（于阗，
632 年为中国藩属）
和阗
喀喇昆仑山脉
昆仑山脉
吐蕃
往库尔干、
吉尔吉特和
克什米尔之路
往吐蕃路
中国民政直辖区的西限
注：和阗、叶尔羌、喀什噶尔、库车和喀喇沙尔仍保留自己的统治王室，虽然那里有中国军队驻守，并受安西都护府管制
○ 从 649 年到 670 年四月吐蕃入侵时的四镇。693 年九月恢复时的四镇是库车、和阗、喀什噶尔和托克玛克

[illegible]632[illegible]635[illegible]649[illegible][97]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]608[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]634[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

634[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]635[illegible][98]

[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]605[illegible]—649[illegible]

[illegible]623[illegible]634[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]641[illegible][99]

[illegible]20[illegible]9[illegible]640[illegible]641[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible][100][illegible]

[illegible]

641[illegible]

[illegible]645[illegible]646[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]618[illegible]590—618[illegible]618—642[illegible]619[illegible]1[illegible][101][illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]641[illegible][102][illegible]

[illegible]642[illegible]100[illegible]642—668[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]643[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]644[illegible]400[illegible][103]

[illegible]643[illegible]

645[illegible][104][illegible]43000[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible][105][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]647[illegible]

[illegible]647[illegible]648[illegible][106]

648[illegible]30[illegible][107]

[illegible]

[illegible]638[illegible]943[illegible][108]

[illegible]17[illegible]781[illegible]Reuben[illegible]635[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]636[illegible]7[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][109]

[illegible]626[illegible][110][illegible][111]

[illegible]639[illegible][112][illegible]936[illegible]——[illegible]642[illegible][113]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]643[illegible]643[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]643[illegible]

[illegible]644[illegible][114][illegible][115]

[illegible]15[illegible][116]

[illegible]

[illegible]643[illegible]

[illegible]643[illegible][117][illegible][118]

[illegible]649[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]645[illegible][119][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]705[illegible]

[illegible][120][illegible]

---

[1][illegible]597[illegible]600[illegible]

[2][illegible]1955[illegible]175[illegible]

[3][illegible]61[illegible]2369[illegible]

[4][illegible]51[illegible]2163—2164[illegible]

[5][illegible]1941[illegible]49[illegible]

[6][illegible]28[illegible]531[illegible]

[7][illegible]1962[illegible]8[illegible]241—243[illegible]

[8][illegible]192[illegible]6053—6054[illegible]8[illegible]241[illegible]

[9][illegible]192[illegible]6034[illegible]

[10][illegible]5031[illegible]

[11][illegible]192[illegible]6026[illegible]

[12][illegible]30[illegible]551—552[illegible]193[illegible]6079—6080[illegible]6088[illegible]

[13][illegible]193[illegible]6088[illegible]

[14][illegible]30[illegible]553[illegible]635[illegible]

[15]□□□□□□30□□560□□

[16]□□□

[17]□□□□□555□□□□□□□□□198□□6248□□

[18]□□□□□□30□□560□□

[19]□□□□□□□198□□6248□□

[20]□□□□□□74□□2615—2618□□

[21]□□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1883□□□1□□23□□

[23]□□□□□□□199□□6260□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□15—16□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□□33—42□123□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□
□231—250□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□65□□2446—2456□□□□□□□□105□□4017—4022□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□66□□2459—2467□□□□□□□□96□□3853—3857□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□66□□2467—2469□□□□□□□□96□□3858—3860□□

[29]□H.J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□□147□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□71□□2545—2562□□□□□□□□97□□3867—3882□□□□□□□□□□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□63□□2398—2404□□□□□□□□101□□3949—3952□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□80□□2729—2739□□□□□□□□105□□4024—4029□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□67□□2475—2482□□□□□□□□93□□3811—3815□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□67□□2483—2489□□□□□□□□93□□3817—3822□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□□75—78□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1944□□□□19□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□1936□□□□197—209□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□1939□□□□142—158□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□27.2□1968□□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□114—115□□□□

[38]□□□□□317—341□□

[39]□□□□□□□191□□6004□□

[40]H.J.[illegible]1973[illegible]87—120[illegible]

[41][illegible]

[42][illegible]192[illegible]6043[illegible]643[illegible]46[illegible]1181[illegible]730[illegible]1947[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]

[43][illegible]1960[illegible]237—284[illegible]639[illegible]

[44][illegible]25[illegible]1927[illegible]222[illegible]

[45][illegible]68[illegible]1197[illegible]

[46][illegible]77[illegible]1411—1412[illegible]

[47][illegible]198[illegible]6234[illegible]77[illegible]1412[illegible]

[48][illegible]50[illegible]2139[illegible]56[illegible]1411[illegible]

[49][illegible]627[illegible]39[illegible]707—708[illegible]50[illegible]2135—2136[illegible]

[50][illegible]50[illegible]2139—2140[illegible]

[51][illegible]50[illegible]2135—2136[illegible]39[illegible]707[illegible]

[52][illegible]39[illegible]707[illegible]50[illegible]2136—2138[illegible]

[53][illegible]11[illegible]67[illegible]

[54][illegible]61—63[illegible]140—141[illegible]30—65[illegible]761—773[illegible]41[illegible]1930[illegible]1967[illegible]1[illegible]3—83[illegible]

[55][illegible]4.3[illegible]1962[illegible]290[illegible]11.2[illegible]1965[illegible]211—232[illegible]213[illegible]

[56][illegible]49[illegible]2122—2123[illegible]88[illegible]1611—1612[illegible]

[57][illegible]88[illegible]1612[illegible]

[58][illegible]46[illegible]824[illegible]

[59][illegible]824—827[illegible]

[60][illegible]193[illegible]6089[illegible]

[61][illegible]195[illegible]6145—6161[illegible]47[illegible]829—830[illegible]

[62][illegible]65[illegible]2450—2451[illegible]47[illegible]829—830[illegible]

[63]□□□□□□□195□□6146□□

[64]□642□□□□□□□□□□□□□□47□□831□□

[65]□□□□□1□□3—8□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1973□□□□47—85□□□83—85□□□□□□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□25.4
□1952□□□□23—41□□

[68]□□□□□□95□□3842□□

[69]□□□□□□172□□5205—5206□□

[70]□□□□□□□29□□276□□□□□□□□□629□□1□□

[71]□□□□□□66□□1157□□

[72]□□□□□□35□□633□□□□□□□□□195□□6135□□

[73]□□□□□□3□□42 □□□□□□□□48□□1267—1268□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□□93□□

[74]□□□□□□64□□1114—1115□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□A.□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□□

[76]□□□□□□□195□□6153□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[79]□□□□□□□□4□□42—46□□

[80]□□□□□□191□□5096□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[82]□□□□□□80□□2729□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□S.□□□□□□□□□

[84]□□265—306□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
239—263□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1952□□□□1□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.2□1935□□□□28□
□19□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□257□□

[87]□□□□□93□□3814□□□□□□□□191□□6019—6026□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□5□□
152□□□□□□□□□□□8□□

[88]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□54—87□□

[89]□□□□□73□□1312—1314□□□□□□□□9□□284—287□□□□□□□□2□□8—12□□

[90]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□92—93□□

[91]□□□□□194□□□5183□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□□59□□

[92]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14.4□1958□□□62—83□□

[93]□□□□□95□□1702□□

[94]□□□□□□□2□□13—14□□

[95]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31—32□□

[96]□□□□□□□□□□100—101□□

[97]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□187—201□243—246□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□31—32□□

[98]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□

[99]□□□□□97□□1730□□□□□□□□196□□6164—6165□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[100]□□□□□□□□Syr Tardush□□□□□□□Tolos□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□

[101]□□□□□199□□□5321□□

[102]□□□□□□196□□6169—6170□□

[103]□□□□□□197□□6213□□

[104]□□□□□□197□□6214□□

[105]□□□□6220□□

[106]□□□□□□199□□6261—8262□□

[107]□□□□□66□□2464—2466□□□□□□□□199□□6260□□

[108]□□□□□35□□633□□

[109]C.P.□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□215□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9
□1966□□□16□□48□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□10—11□□

[110]□□□□□□2□□31□□□□□□□□2□□27□□

[111]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□76□□2648—2649□□□□□□□□□196□□6189—6190□□

[112]□□□□□□□194□□6119□□

[113]□□□□□□□196□□6174□□

[114]□□□□□□3□□55□57□□□□□□□□2□□42—43□□

[115]□□□□□□□197□□6193—6194□□

[116]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1965□□□□39—49□□

[117]□□□□□□65□□2453□□□□□□□□□197□□6206□□

[118]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□46—50□□□□□□□□76□□2666□□

[119]□□□□□□□200□□6303□□□□□□□□82□□1522□□□□□□□□3□□61□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□46□1958□□□□376—396□□

[120]□□□□□□□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□□□

[illegible] [illegible]649—683[illegible]

[illegible]628[illegible]633[illegible]643[illegible]649[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]643—664[illegible]652[illegible][3]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]643[illegible]

[illegible]643[illegible]648[illegible]

[illegible]652[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]34[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][6]648[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]640[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]617[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]627[illegible][8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]636[illegible]646[illegible][9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]654[illegible][10][illegible]654[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]652[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]654[illegible]

[illegible]652[illegible]654[illegible]6[illegible]655[illegible][13]

[illegible]592—672[illegible]

[illegible]653[illegible]643[illegible][14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]

655[illegible]19[illegible][16][illegible]652—675[illegible][17][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]5[illegible][19]

[illegible][20]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]657[illegible]

[illegible]643[illegible]658[illegible]657[illegible]670[illegible]

[illegible]592—672[illegible][21][illegible]645[illegible]649[illegible]

[illegible]657[illegible]65[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]642—643[illegible]656[illegible]

[illegible]658[illegible]

[illegible]614—666[illegible]656[illegible]655[illegible]

[illegible]657[illegible]

[illegible]658[illegible]

[illegible]659[illegible]

[illegible]664[illegible]74[illegible]

[illegible]659[illegible]595—670[illegible]—679[illegible]661[illegible]662[illegible]659[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]660[illegible]4[illegible]661[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]662[illegible]—664[illegible]

[illegible]657[illegible][22]660[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]660[illegible][24]

[illegible]658[illegible]663[illegible]

[illegible]656[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]664[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[26][illegible]

[illegible]657[illegible][27][illegible]657[illegible]662[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]26[illegible]10[illegible]682[illegible]683[illegible]701[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible][28]

[illegible][29]

[illegible]13[illegible]662[illegible]670[illegible]674[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]56[illegible][30][illegible]632[illegible]641[illegible]648[illegible][31]

659[illegible][32][illegible]666[illegible][33]

[illegible]676[illegible]679[illegible]683[illegible]

[illegible][34]

[illegible]668—669[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]

[illegible]638[illegible]659[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]659[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]629[illegible]656[illegible][38][illegible][39][illegible]622[illegible][40][illegible]656[illegible][41][illegible]659[illegible][42]

[illegible]7[illegible]40[illegible]653[illegible][43]

[illegible]656—663[illegible]656[illegible]130[illegible]658[illegible]60[illegible]1000[illegible]661[illegible]630[illegible]663[illegible]500[illegible][44][illegible]

[illegible]665[illegible]——[illegible][45]

[illegible]7[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46]

[illegible][47]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]655[illegible]637[illegible]657[illegible]657[illegible]662[illegible]

[illegible]664[illegible]660[illegible]

[illegible]666[illegible][48][illegible][49][illegible]675[illegible]678[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]664[illegible]668[illegible]

[illegible]

674[illegible]691[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]666[illegible]

[illegible]666[illegible][51]

664[illegible]72[illegible]665[illegible]667[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]—679[illegible]605—677[illegible]7[illegible]

667[illegible]679[illegible]678[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]666[illegible][52][illegible]668[illegible]669[illegible]670[illegible]670[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][53]

[illegible]670[illegible][54][illegible]666[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55]

[illegible]670[illegible]78[illegible]673[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]672[illegible]673[illegible]674[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

674[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible][56][illegible]”[illegible]675[illegible]

675[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]676[illegible]602—683[illegible]7[illegible]50[illegible]688[illegible]665[illegible]674[illegible]664[illegible]674[illegible]683[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]80[illegible]

675[illegible][57][illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58]

[illegible][59]

[illegible]675[illegible][60][illegible]676[illegible]

[illegible]666[illegible]676[illegible][61]

677[illegible]679[illegible]

[illegible]679[illegible][62][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][63]

[illegible][64]

680[illegible][65]

[illegible]14[illegible]681[illegible]674[illegible]

[illegible][66]

[illegible]676[illegible]679[illegible]684[illegible]

[illegible]683[illegible][67][illegible][68][illegible]

[illegible]683[illegible][69][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][70][illegible]651[illegible]651[illegible][71][illegible]653[illegible][72]

[illegible]——[illegible]665[illegible][73] 676[illegible]677[illegible][74][illegible][75]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]667—670[illegible]7[illegible]667[illegible][76]

[illegible][77][illegible]

[illegible]656[illegible]1400[illegible]22[illegible][78]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]670[illegible]11[illegible]681[illegible]51[illegible]682[illegible]55[illegible][79]

[illegible]652[illegible]653[illegible]663[illegible]669[illegible]671[illegible]672[illegible]676—679[illegible]660[illegible]665[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]670[illegible]673—675[illegible]682—683[illegible]660—683[illegible]18[illegible][80]

[illegible]651[illegible]656[illegible]658[illegible]662[illegible]671[illegible][81]

[illegible]657[illegible]669[illegible][82][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]681[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]681[illegible]678[illegible][83]

[illegible]658[illegible][84][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]609[illegible]900[illegible]300[illegible][85][illegible]380[illegible]——[illegible][86][illegible]654[illegible]677[illegible]

[illegible]656[illegible][87]672[illegible][88][illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]60[illegible]660[illegible][89][illegible]

666[illegible]10[illegible][90][illegible][91]

[illegible]670[illegible][92] 7[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]680[illegible][93][illegible][94][illegible]

[illegible]679[illegible]639[illegible]655[illegible]

[illegible][95][illegible]651[illegible]
[illegible][96]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]651—657[illegible]

[illegible]657[illegible]

[illegible]659[illegible]661[illegible]665[illegible]

[illegible]638[illegible]677[illegible]

[illegible]651[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]649[illegible]655[illegible]648[illegible]656[illegible]30[illegible]

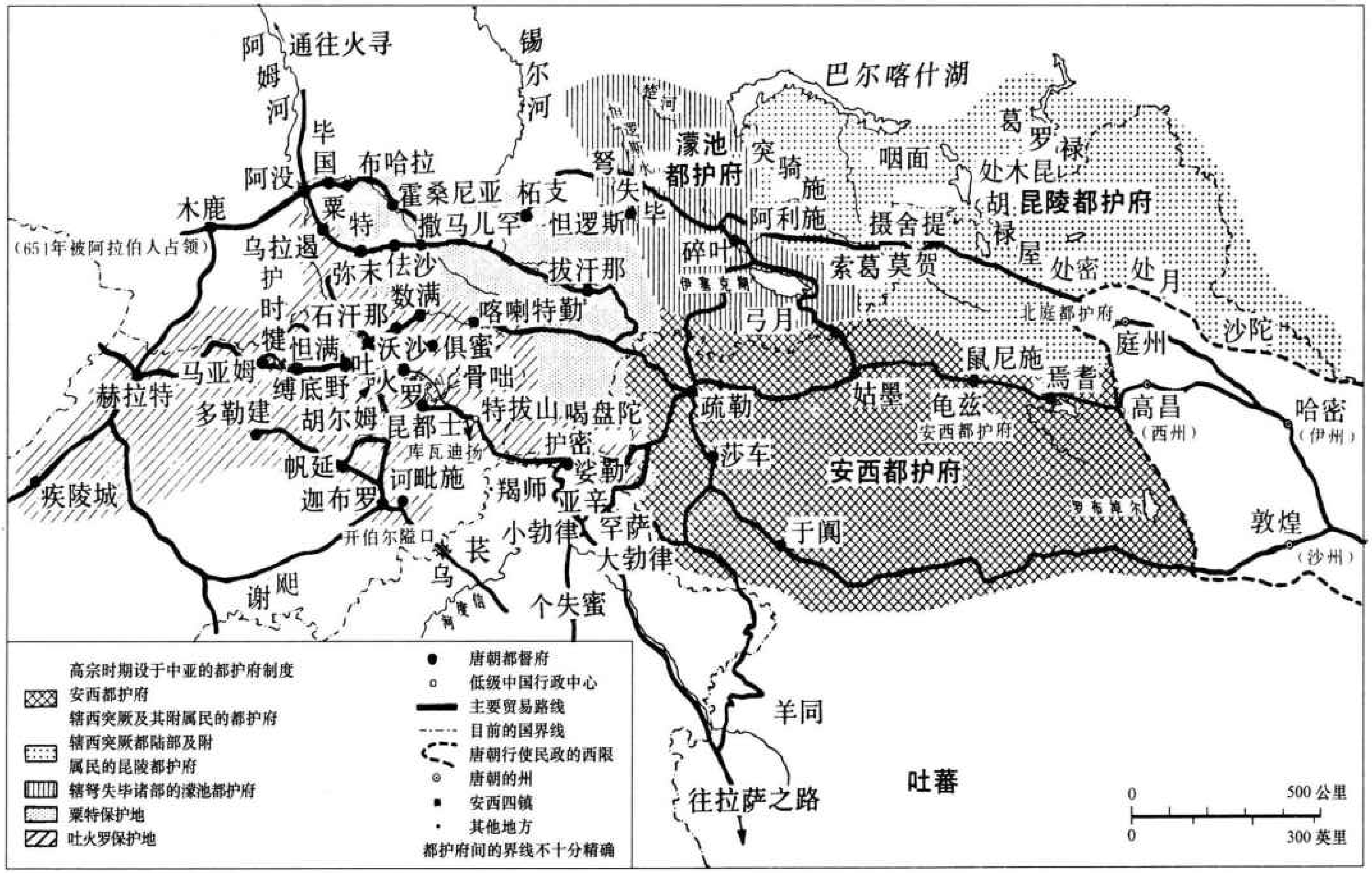
[illegible]660[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]663[illegible]400[illegible]

666[illegible]668[illegible]20[illegible]

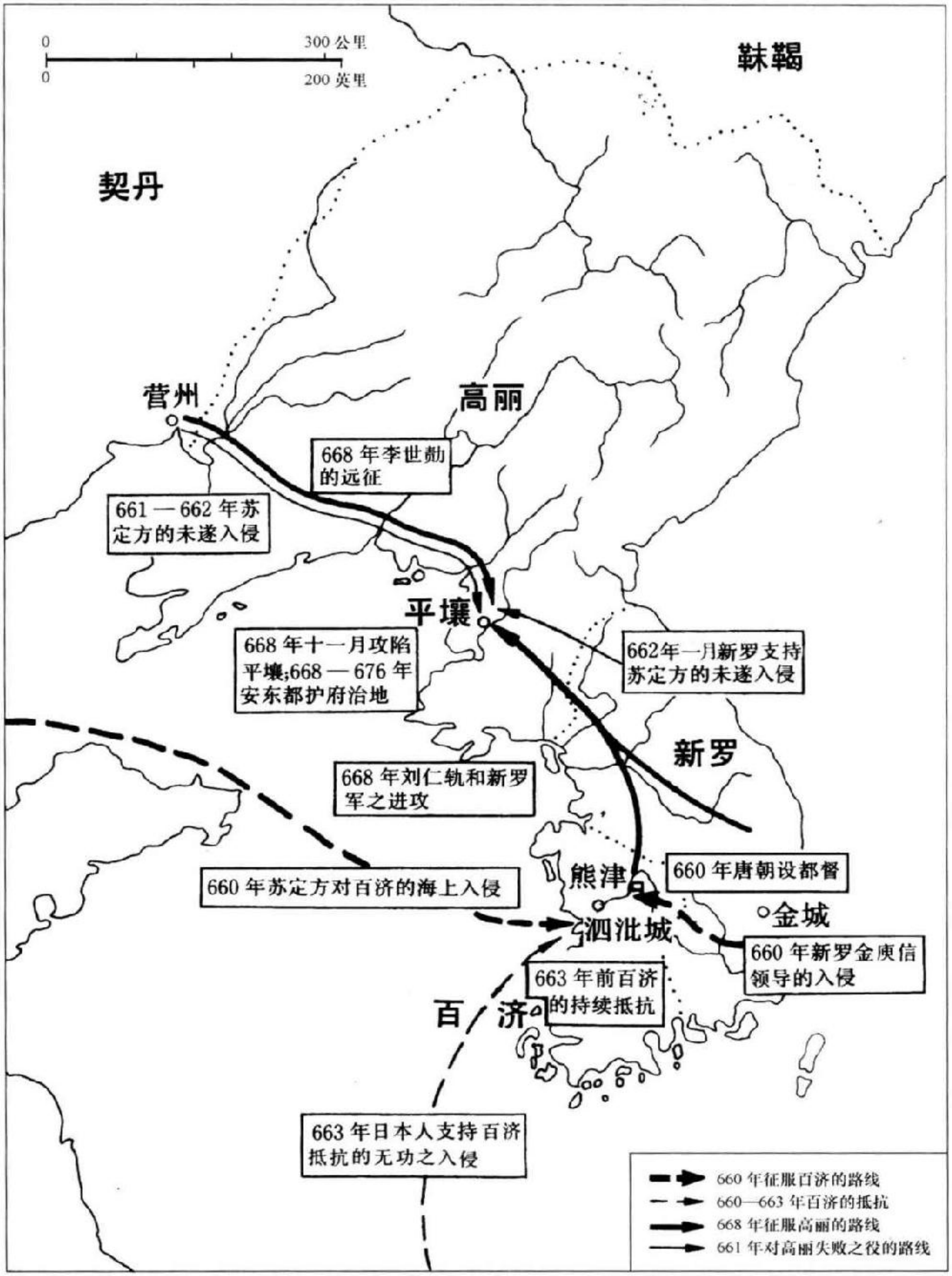
[illegible]

[illegible]670[illegible][97][illegible]676[illegible][98][illegible]678[illegible][99][illegible][100][illegible]



通往火寻
阿姆河
锡尔河
巴尔喀什湖
毕国
布哈拉
阿没
木鹿
（651年被阿拉伯人占领）
粟特
霍桑尼亚
柘支
撒马儿罕
怛逻斯
弩失毕
濛池都护府
突骑施
咽面
葛罗禄
处木昆
胡禄屋
昆陵都护府
阿利施
摄舍提
碎叶
伊塞克湖
索葛莫贺
处密
处月
北庭都护府
庭州
沙陀
乌拉遏
护时
弥末
佉沙
数满
拔汗那
石汗那
喀喇特勤
犍
怛满
沃沙
俱蜜
吐火罗
骨咄
马亚姆
缚底野
赫拉特
多勒建
胡尔姆
昆都士
特拔山
喝盘陀
护密
库瓦迪扬
帆延
迦布罗
诃毗施
疾陵城
弓月
鼠尼施
焉耆
疏勒
姑墨
龟兹
安西都护府
高昌
（西州）
哈密
（伊州）
莎车
安西都护府
罗布淖尔
于阗
敦煌
（沙州）
娑勒
羯师
亚辛
小勃律
罕萨
大勃律
开伯尔隘口
苌
乌
谢飓
个失蜜
羊同
往拉萨之路
吐蕃
高宗时期设于中亚的都护府制度
安西都护府
辖西突厥及其附属民的都护府
辖西突厥都陆部及附属民的昆陵都护府
辖弩失毕诸部的濛池都护府
粟特保护地
吐火罗保护地
唐朝都督府
低级中国行政中心
主要贸易路线
目前的国界线
唐朝行使民政的西限
唐朝的州
安西四镇
其他地方
都护府间的界线不十分精确
0 500 公里
0 300 英里

[illegible]8 [illegible]



0
300 公里
0
200 英里
靺鞨
契丹
营州
高丽
668 年李世勣的远征
661 — 662 年苏定方的未遂入侵
平壤
668 年十一月攻陷平壤;668 — 676 年安东都护府治地
662年一月新罗支持苏定方的未遂入侵
新罗
668 年刘仁轨和新罗军之进攻
熊津
660 年唐朝设都督
660 年苏定方对百济的海上入侵
金城
泗沘城
660 年新罗金庾信领导的入侵
663 年前百济的持续抵抗
百 济
663 年日本人支持百济抵抗的无功之入侵
660 年征服百济的路线
660—663 年百济的抵抗
668 年征服高丽的路线
661 年对高丽失败之役的路线

[illegible]

[illegible]650[illegible]7[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

660[illegible]663[illegible]

670[illegible]665[illegible]670[illegible][101]

[illegible]673—675[illegible]677[illegible]679[illegible]

[illegible]670[illegible]676[illegible]8[illegible]680[illegible]

[illegible]677[illegible][102]

[illegible]

679[illegible]681[illegible]682[illegible][103]

[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]660—683[illegible]7[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]683[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]683[illegible]

[illegible]

□□655—664□□

[1]□□□□□□1□□3□□

[2]□□□□□□56□□961□□

[3]□□□□□□4□□41□□□□□□□□86□□2823—2835□□

[4]□□□□□□□199□□6267□□

[5]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1965□□□□39—49□□

[6]□□□□□□□199□□6259—6260□□□□□□□□□69□□2524□□□□□□□□□94□□3837□□

[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□□307□□□□□□□□□249□□7—8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
249□□7—8□□

[8]□□□□□□□195□□6134—6135□□□□□□□□□249□□1—17□□□□□□□□□□875□□1□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□R.W.L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□

[9]□□□□□□199□□1—2□□

[10]□□□□□□□199□□6284□□

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□313—335□□

[12]□□□□□311—313□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□123□□

[13]□□□□□□□199□□6285—6288□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□12□1956□□□□7—8□□

[15]□□□□□□□199□□6292□□

[16]□□□□□□3□□27□□□□□□□□□11□□25□□

[17]□□□□□□4□□41□□□□□□□□86□□2824□2828□□□□□□□□□□□27□□93□□□□□□□□□□□28□□
98□□□□□□□□□□443□□8□□□□□□□□□12□□2□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□1954□□□□35—51□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□1955□□□□85—96□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□14.4□1956□□□□25—46□□

[20][illegible] [illegible]11[illegible]1966[illegible]1—6[illegible]14.5[illegible]1966[illegible]41—42[illegible]

[21][illegible]82[illegible]223[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[22][illegible]200[illegible]6303[illegible]

[23][illegible]

[24][illegible]6322[illegible]

[25][illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[26][illegible]201[illegible]6343[illegible]

[27][illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]

[28][illegible]1944[illegible]2[illegible]1970[illegible]84—87[illegible]

[29][illegible]1957[illegible]142—144[illegible]

[30][illegible]1910[illegible]18—20[illegible]

[31][illegible]7[illegible]79—95[illegible]

[32][illegible]95—101[illegible]23[illegible]886—887[illegible]200[illegible]6316[illegible]

[33][illegible]7[illegible]98[illegible]

[34][illegible]7[illegible]101—103[illegible]

[35][illegible]12[illegible]283—285[illegible]

[36][illegible]36[illegible]664—665[illegible]4[illegible]13[illegible]1965[illegible]3—64[illegible]1973[illegible]47—85[illegible]

[37][illegible]83[illegible]1528—1529[illegible]

[38][illegible]63[illegible]1092[illegible]1953[illegible]5—7[illegible]

[39][illegible]63[illegible]1092[illegible]

[40][illegible]1090[illegible]

[41][illegible]1092[illegible]

[42][illegible]63[illegible]1093[illegible]

[43][illegible]D.M.[illegible]4[illegible]

[44][illegible]36[illegible]656—657[illegible]

[45][illegible]202[illegible]6376[illegible]

[46][illegible]57[illegible]977[illegible]

[47][illegible]S.[illegible]4[illegible]

[48][illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]78[illegible]442[illegible]

[49][illegible]48[illegible]850[illegible] [illegible]5[illegible]90[illegible]53[illegible]1027[illegible]

[50][illegible]49[illegible]859[illegible]39[illegible]49[illegible]369[illegible]

[51][illegible]201[illegible]6350[illegible]

[52][illegible]201[illegible]6351[illegible]

[53][illegible]6365[illegible]

[54][illegible]

[55][illegible]202[illegible]6367[illegible]

[56][illegible]76[illegible]3477[illegible]5[illegible]99[illegible]202[illegible]6374[illegible]

[57][illegible]86[illegible]2830[illegible]

[58][illegible]202[illegible]6377[illegible]86[illegible]2829—2830[illegible]125[illegible] [illegible]1959[illegible]1[illegible]137[illegible]

[59][illegible]4[illegible]42—43[illegible]

[60][illegible]202[illegible]6377[illegible]

[61][illegible]6381[illegible]

[62][illegible]6390[illegible]6397[illegible]

[63][illegible]86[illegible]2831—2832[illegible]4[illegible]42—43[illegible]202[illegible]6397[illegible]

[64][illegible]202[illegible]6398[illegible]

[65][illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]

[66][illegible]202[illegible]6400—6401[illegible]

[67][illegible]7[illegible]101—104[illegible]

[68][illegible]203[illegible]6415[illegible]

[69][illegible]11[illegible]67[illegible]

[70]□□□□□□□□11□□67□□

[71]□□□□□□39□□701—702□□□□□□□□□464□□5—7□□□□□□□□□□82□□470—471□□

[72]□□□□□□39□□702□□□□□□□□50□□2141□□

[73]□□□□□□50□□2142□□□□□□□□39□□702□□

[74]□□□□□□□□82□□471□□□□□□□□□464□□7—8□□□□□□□□6□□18□□□□□□□□50□□2142□□
□□□□□□39□□702□□

[75]□□□□□□50□□2143□□□□□□□□39□□702□□□□□□□□□464□□8□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6.1□1956□□□□25□□

[77]□□□□□□□29□□276□□

[78]□□□□□□81□□2751□□□□□□□□□29□□276□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□8□□

[80]□□□□□□□29□□276□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1947□□□□454□□8□

[82]□□□□□□74□□1347□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□4□□

[84]□□□□□□76□□1386□□

[85]□□□□□□□486□□11□□

[86]□□□□□□85□□1557□□□□□□□□□486□□12□□

[87]□□□□□□87□□1595□□□□□□□□53□□1365□□

[88]□□□□□10□□56□□□□□□□□□497□□8□□

[89]□□□□□□48□□2095□□□□□□□□89□□1623□□

[90]□□□

[91]□□□□□□□□112□□582□□

[92]□□□□□□□504□□5□□

[93]□□□□□7□□40□□□□□□□□□203□□6410□□

[94]□□□□□□48□□2095—2096□□□□□□□□22□□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□290□□8□

[95]□□□□□□20□□19—22□□□□□□□□44□□1890□□□□□□□□88□□1612□□□□□□□□□502□□22□□

[96]□□□□□□88□□1612□□

[97]□□□□□□□201□□6363□□

[98]□□□□□□□202□□6397□□

[99]□□□□□6385□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□

[100]□□□□□□95□□1711□□

[101]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□□245□□

[102]□□□□□□□202□□6396□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958—1959□□□J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□□56—64□□

[103]□□□□□□□202□□6388□□

[illegible] [illegible]684—712[illegible]

[illegible]684—690[illegible]

683[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]690[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]13[illegible]——[illegible]710[illegible]684[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]684[illegible]

684[illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]684—705[illegible]16[illegible]

684[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]657[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]669[illegible][5][illegible]684[illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] [8] [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [9] [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [10] [illegible] 686 [illegible] [11] [illegible]

[illegible] [12] [illegible]

[illegible] 688 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] [13] [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] [14]

[illegible]597[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible][16] 7[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible][18][illegible]697[illegible][19]

[illegible]685[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]686[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]688[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][20]

[illegible]

[illegible][21][illegible]685[illegible][22][illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible][24][illegible][25]

[illegible]666[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]677[illegible]678[illegible]684[illegible][26] 687[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]689[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]689[illegible][29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]688[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]课[illegible]5000[illegible][31][illegible][32]

[illegible]691[illegible]

[illegible]500[illegible][33]

[illegible]688[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible][36][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[37][illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39]

[illegible]690[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]690—705[illegible]

[illegible]705[illegible]“[illegible]”[40][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][41][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]60[illegible][43][illegible]10[illegible][44][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46] 691[illegible][47][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]850[illegible]

[illegible][48][illegible]670[illegible][49][illegible]691[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50] 692[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[51][illegible]693[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]698[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible][52][illegible][53][illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]23[illegible]21[illegible]7[illegible]684—705[illegible]66[illegible]60[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]697[illegible]80%[illegible]33%[illegible]696[illegible]

[illegible][54][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][56]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]690—694[illegible]35[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]678[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]692[illegible][57][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59]

[illegible]689[illegible][60][illegible]693[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]705[illegible]695[illegible]695[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]695[illegible]8[illegible]702[illegible]703[illegible][61]

[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]90[illegible]701—704[illegible]703[illegible][62][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]695[illegible][63][illegible]695[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]60[illegible]676[illegible][64] 695[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]648[illegible][65][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66][illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67][illegible]

697[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][68][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69][illegible][70][illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][71][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72] 697[illegible]870[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][73][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]698[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]704[illegible]“[illegible]”[74] 698[illegible]

[illegible]45[illegible]1000[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[75][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]699[illegible]10[illegible]702[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]702[illegible]703[illegible]716[illegible]

[illegible]700[illegible]699[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][76][illegible]700[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]701[illegible]

[illegible]703[illegible][77][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]704[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]705[illegible]𬀩[illegible]500[illegible][78][illegible]

[illegible]705—712[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][79][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][80][illegible]664[illegible]698[illegible]21[illegible]705[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[81][illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]705[illegible]5[illegible]705[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible][82][illegible][83][illegible][84][illegible]300[illegible][85][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][86][illegible]706[illegible]2000[illegible]1000[illegible][87][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][88][illegible]

[illegible]706[illegible]707[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]708[illegible]707[illegible]

707[illegible]710[illegible][89][illegible]3000[illegible]10[illegible][90][illegible][91][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][92][illegible]1400[illegible][93][illegible]

[illegible]709[illegible]710[illegible][94][illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible][95][illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[96]

[illegible]710[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][97][illegible]80%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][98] 711[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]712[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][99][illegible]

713[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]684—705[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][100][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][101][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10%[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][102][illegible]7%[illegible]23%[illegible]35%[illegible]40%[illegible][103][illegible]686—689[illegible][104][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][105][illegible]

[illegible][106][illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][107]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][108][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]203[illegible]6417[illegible]87[illegible]2843[illegible]

[2][illegible]96[illegible]11—16[illegible]463[illegible]6—11[illegible]

[3][illegible]94[illegible]2993—2994[illegible]123[illegible]4367—4370[illegible]

[4][illegible]23[illegible]1960—1961[illegible]47—61[illegible]5.2[illegible]1935[illegible]137—148[illegible]

[5][illegible]11[illegible]1947[illegible]149—176[illegible]

[6][illegible]190[illegible]5006—5007[illegible]199[illegible]1—2[illegible]646[illegible]11—12[illegible]

[7][illegible]203[illegible]6426—6427[illegible]

[8][illegible]203[illegible]6425—6426[illegible]1962[illegible]144—145[illegible]

[9][illegible]203[illegible]6432[illegible]

[10]□□□□□□□203□□6439—6440□□□□□□□□186□□□4838□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□186□□
□4840—4842□□

[11]□□□□□□53□□956—959□□□□□□□□□203□□6437—6438□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□174□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□140□□□□□

[13]□□□□□□57□□2296□□□□□□□□□204□□6444□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□186□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□134—140□□

[15]□□□□□□□206□□6512—6513□□□□□□□□57□□7□□□□□□□□186□□□4849□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□218—244□□

[18]□□□□□□85□□2817—2820□□□□□□□□113□□4188—4192□□□□□□□□□169□□894—897
□□□□□□□□□□□616□□1—8□□617□□13—16□□

[19]□□□□□□□206□□6523□□

[20]□□□□□□C.P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□□131—132□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11—
12□□271—300□□

[21]□□□□□□73□□1309□1315□□□□□□□□□203□□6435□□

[22]□□□□□□39□□702□□□□□□□□50□□2143□□

[23]□□□□□□□639□□20□□□□□□□15□□83□□□□□□□□□75□□1376□□□□□□□□76□□1390□□□□
□□□□□□29□□272□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□107—149□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□

[25]□□□□□□35□□643—644□□

[26]□□□□□□91□□1652□□

[27]□□□□□□□204□□6445□□

[28]□□□□□□96□□16—22□□□□□□□□□463□□1—6□□

[29]□□□□□□□□204□□6448—6449□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□
□□□□

[30]□□□□□□76□□2661□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75—81□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[32]□□□□□□□204□□6449—6452□□□□□□□□□□64□□2431—2432□□□76□□2661□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□204□□6457□□

[33]□□□□□□□204□□6451□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□
□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18.5 □1967□□□□□89—94□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□R.W.L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6 □1936□□□□5—42□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1989□□□□339—342□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□□□685—761□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1944□□□□25—31□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□R.W.L.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□1107□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□S.□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□

[39]□□□□□□6□□121□□□183□□4742□□

[40]□□□□□□17□□10□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1946□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□□□120□□□□

[42]□□□
□□□□□37 □1966□□□□154—156□□□□□□□□□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1946□□□□□□□□□□□□

[44]□□□□□□□486□□33□□

[45]□□□□□□□205□□6478□□

[46]□□□□□6485□□

[47]□□□□□□□204□□6472□□□□□□□□□□□□□□137—138□□

[48]□□□□□□183□□4727—4729□□□□□665□□666□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□670□□□
□□

[49]□□□□□□□183□□4729□□□□□□□□90□□1639—1640□□

[50]□□□□□□□205□□6491□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[51]□□□□□□□205□□6483—6484□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□19□□415—417□□

[55]□□□□□□□205□□6484□□□□□□□□87□□2855□□

[56]□□□□□□□206□□6544□□

[57]□□□□□□□211□□6487—6488□□
□□□□□□□1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□□190—204□□□□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□133—134□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□122□□S.□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□□□297—306□□

[59]□□□□□□□29□□272□□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□893□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1961□□□□90—95□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□□223—345□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□703□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36.2□1973□□□□429—
445□□

[63]□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□680—734□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□49□□
□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948□□□□155—158□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□107—110□□

[64]□□□□□□□206□□6539□□

[65]□□□□□□199□□□5350□□

[66]□□□□□□□205□□6505□□

[67]□□□□□6510□□

[68]□□□□□□□206□□6513□□

[69]□□□□□□78□□7□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□78□□2706—2708□□□□□□□□104□□4014—4016□□

[71]□□□□□□□205□□6487□□□206□□6539□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□78□□2706—2707□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[72]□□□□□□78□□2706□□□□□□□□□206□□6514□□

[73]□□□□□□□206□□6516□□

[74]□□□□□□□206□□6530—6531□□

[75]□□□□□□□206□□6535□□

[76][illegible]206[illegible]6538[illegible]6546—6547[illegible]78[illegible]2706—2707[illegible]

[77][illegible]207[illegible]6563[illegible]174—177[illegible]

[78][illegible]622[illegible]25[illegible]20[illegible]556[illegible]833—835[illegible]39[illegible]143[illegible]

[79][illegible]——[illegible]14.4[illegible]1956[illegible]54—60[illegible]

[80][illegible]51[illegible]2171—2172[illegible]208[illegible]6584—6585[illegible]

[81][illegible]208[illegible]6608[illegible]

[82][illegible]83[illegible]3651[illegible]90[illegible]1638[illegible]

[83][illegible]10.1[illegible]1939[illegible]1—64[illegible]

[84][illegible]118[illegible]4264[illegible]609[illegible]8—9[illegible]165—178[illegible]

[85][illegible]5[illegible]51[illegible]83[illegible]3650[illegible]

[86][illegible]629—645[illegible]

[87][illegible]208[illegible]6601[illegible]172[illegible]

[88][illegible]208[illegible]6601[illegible]

[89][illegible]209[illegible]6623—6625[illegible]209[illegible]6625[illegible]·[illegible]1956[illegible]281[illegible]

[90][illegible]209[illegible]6622[illegible]

[91][illegible]88[illegible]2870[illegible]709[illegible]236[illegible]6—8[illegible]

[92][illegible]209[illegible]6624[illegible]101[illegible]3155[illegible]

[93][illegible]209[illegible]6633[illegible]

[94][illegible]209[illegible]6641—6642[illegible]51[illegible]2174[illegible]

[95][illegible]H.J.[illegible]

[96][illegible]209[illegible]6651[illegible]

[97][illegible]6652[illegible]

[98][illegible]210[illegible]6664[illegible]

[99][illegible]6682[illegible]

[100][illegible]178[illegible]

[101][illegible]W.G.[illegible]1961[illegible]78—94[illegible]1964[illegible]129—149[illegible]

[102][illegible]1958[illegible]117[illegible]1957[illegible]181[illegible]

[103][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]67[illegible]1131[illegible]

[104][illegible]17[illegible]94[illegible]

[105][illegible]46.2[illegible]1963[illegible]97—110[illegible]

[106][illegible]27.2[illegible]1968[illegible]1—31[illegible]

[107][illegible]135—137[illegible]154—155[illegible]

[108][illegible]1967[illegible]78[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]712—756[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]8[illegible]50[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]685[illegible]7[illegible]687[illegible]688[illegible]690[illegible]

[illegible]693[illegible][4][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][5][illegible][6]

698[illegible]684[illegible]701[illegible]8[illegible]

705[illegible]708[illegible]707[illegible]

710[illegible][7]

[illegible]710[illegible]5[illegible][8]

[illegible]710[illegible][9]

[illegible][10]

[illegible]

[illegible]710[illegible][11][illegible][12][illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible][14][illegible]651—721[illegible]677[illegible]698[illegible]705[illegible]

[illegible][15][illegible]663—737[illegible]679[illegible]680[illegible]16[illegible]

□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□2000□□□□□□□□

□□[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□711□□□[17]□□[18]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□[19]

□711□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[20]□651—714□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□700□□706□□□□□□□□□□709□□710□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[21]□□—715□□710□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[22]□667—730□□689□□

[illegible][23][illegible]656—713[illegible]18[illegible][24][illegible]—713[illegible]663—666[illegible]705[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][25][illegible][26]

[illegible]15[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible][27]

[illegible]711[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][28][illegible]647—715[illegible]686[illegible]8[illegible]706[illegible]711[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][29][illegible]665—736[illegible]663—665[illegible]

[illegible][30][illegible]671—713[illegible]648[illegible]699[illegible]706[illegible]

712[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]712[illegible]

[illegible][32]

[illegible]710[illegible][33]

713[illegible][34][illegible][35][illegible]—713[illegible]707[illegible]710[illegible]710[illegible]

[illegible]713[illegible][36] 300[illegible][37][illegible]713[illegible][38]

[illegible]28[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]713—720[illegible]

[illegible][39]

[illegible]——[illegible]710[illegible]——[illegible]713[illegible][40][illegible]—716[illegible]714[illegible][41]

[illegible][42][illegible]716[illegible][43][illegible]—731[illegible]710[illegible]713[illegible]716[illegible][44][illegible]721[illegible][45]

[illegible]710[illegible]716[illegible][46][illegible]670—727[illegible]720[illegible][47]

[illegible]710—720[illegible]710[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]714—720[illegible]

713[illegible]300[illegible][48]

714[illegible]10[illegible]714—720[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible]714—720[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]710[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]713[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]25[illegible]711[illegible]713[illegible][50]

[illegible]714—724[illegible]714—720[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]717[illegible][51]

[illegible]684[illegible]713[illegible][52]

[illegible]

[illegible][53][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]90[illegible]709[illegible]

[illegible]710[illegible]714[illegible]714[illegible]

[illegible][54][illegible]702[illegible]707[illegible]712[illegible]715[illegible][55]

715[illegible][56]

[illegible]716[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]45[illegible][57][illegible]716[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]706[illegible]711[illegible]15[illegible]714[illegible]10[illegible][58][illegible]716[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]720[illegible]7[illegible]685[illegible]685[illegible]705[illegible]710[illegible]712[illegible][59]

713[illegible]715[illegible]

[illegible]719[illegible][60]

[illegible]710—719[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][61][illegible]

[illegible]701—703[illegible][62]

[illegible]672[illegible][63][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□[64] 657□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□705□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□706□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□707□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□708□□709□□[65]

□□[66]

□□711□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□712□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□712—713□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□714□□□□□□□□□□□

713□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[67]□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□714□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[68]

□□□714□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□715□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□716□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□716□□717□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□717□□□

717□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□718□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□10□□□[69]

□7 □□□□□□

时　　间	地　址
至717年正月初十日	长　安
717年二月初三至718年十一月初一	洛　阳
718年十一月初一至722年正月十五日	长　安
722年二月初七至723年正月初三	洛　阳
723年正月初三巡行太原，直至三月初五	
723年三月初五至724年十一月十四日	长　安

[illegible]

时　　间	地　址
724年十一月廿二日至727年九月廿二日	洛　阳
725年十月十一日巡行泰山，直至十二月二十日	
727年十月十一日至731年十月廿一日	长　安
731年十一月至732年十月十一日	洛　阳
732年十月十二日巡行太原，直至十二月初二	
732年十二月初二至734年正月初六	长　安
734年正月十六日至736年十月初二	洛　阳
736年十月廿一日以后	长　安

[illegible]

[illegible]714[illegible]655[illegible]719[illegible]

[illegible]716[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible][70]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]90[illegible]711[illegible][71][illegible]

[illegible]709[illegible]60[illegible]8%[illegible]140[illegible]54[illegible][72][illegible][73]

[illegible]59[illegible]

[illegible]714[illegible][74]

[illegible]710[illegible]713[illegible][75]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]679[illegible]682[illegible]701—704[illegible]705[illegible]713[illegible]

[illegible]717[illegible]718[illegible][76]

[illegible]

[illegible]711[illegible][77][illegible]

[illegible][78] 712[illegible][79]

[illegible][80] 713[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][81] 714[illegible]3[illegible][82]

[illegible][83][illegible][84][illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]

710—720[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]692[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

8[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]70[illegible]700—702[illegible]707—710[illegible]

□□□□“□□”□□

714□□714□□□[85]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□691□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□705□□“□□”□□711□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□714□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□716□□□[86]

□696—697□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□711□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[87]□□714□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□717□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□719□□□□□□□□□□□□□[88]

□□714□□717□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□10□□□722□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□[89]□□□

□□

□□
□□□□

　　□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

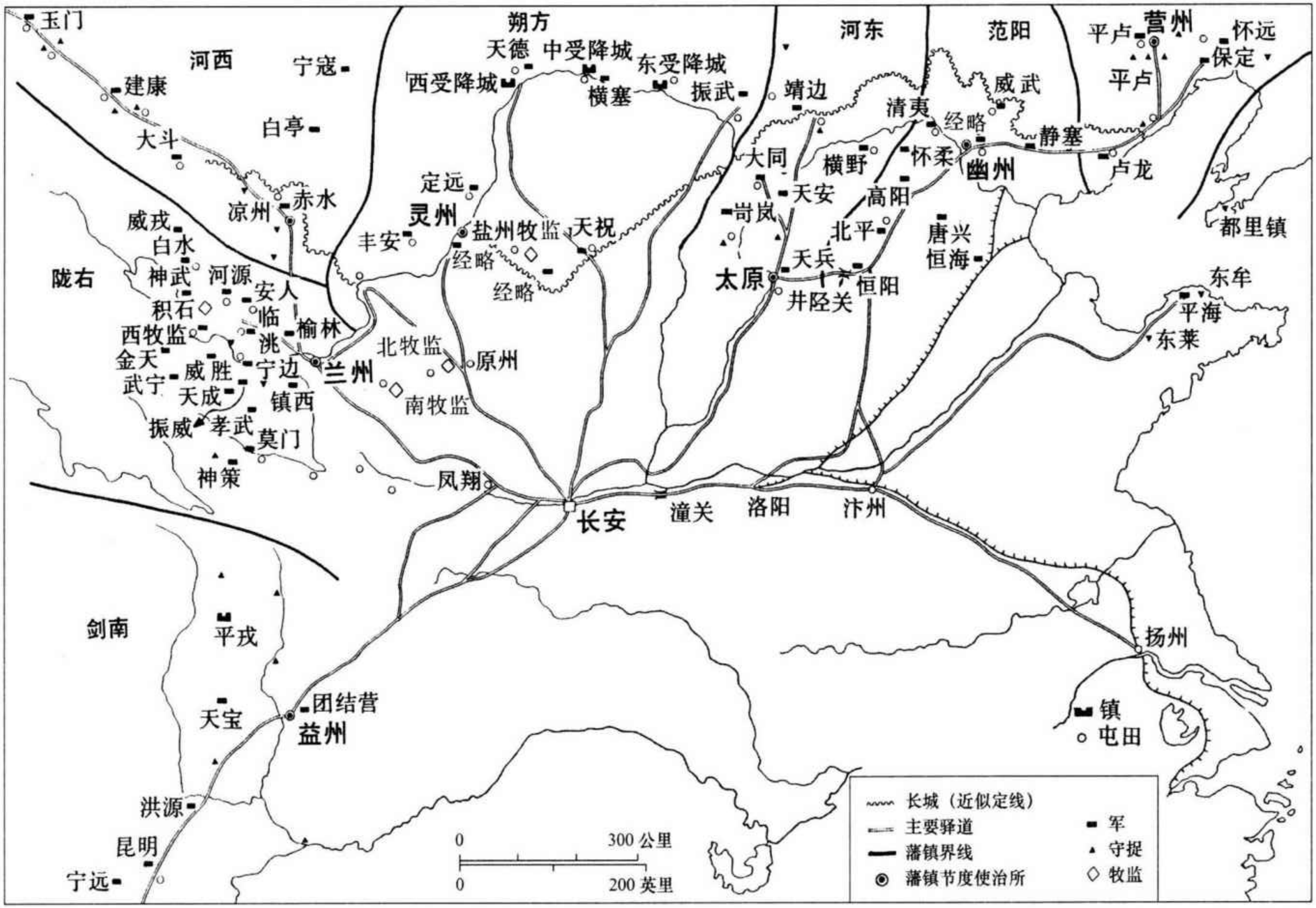
　　□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□7□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　□□
□□
710□□711□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□8□□20□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□10□

□8　□□□□□□□□□

名称	驻营地	设立日期*	战略目标
平卢	营州	719年+	控制南满。防御契丹和奚的侵袭
范阳	幽州	714年	防御契丹、奚和突厥对河北道的侵袭
河东	太原	723年前	防御突厥、奚和契丹对河东的侵袭。控制定居在境内的突厥等民族
朔方	灵武	713或721年	防御突厥对关中的侵袭。控制定居在鄂尔多斯区的部落民族
陇右	鄯州	714年	防御吐蕃对关中西部的侵袭
河西	凉州	711年	防御吐蕃和突厥对河西走廊的侵袭。维护往中亚的通道
剑南	成都	717或719年	防御吐蕃对四川边境的侵袭。控制边境少数民族
北庭	庭州	727或733年	控制往中亚的通道，防止突厥、黠戛斯和突骑施等族的侵袭
安西	龟兹	718年	控制塔里木诸绿洲

[illegible]*[illegible]
[illegible]742[illegible]



玉门
河西
建康
大斗
宁寇
白亭
凉州
赤水
朔方
天德
中受降城
东受降城
西受降城
横塞
振武
定远
灵州
丰安
盐州牧监
天祝
经略
经略
河东
靖边
大同
横野
天安
岢岚
北平
天兵
太原
井陉关
恒阳
高阳
范阳
威武
清夷
经略
怀柔
幽州
静塞
卢龙
唐兴
恒海
平卢
营州
怀远
平卢
保定
都里镇
东牟
平海
东莱
陇右
威戎
白水
神武
河源
安人
积石
临
洮
榆林
西牧监
金天
威胜
宁边
兰州
武宁
天成
镇西
振威
孝武
莫门
神策
北牧监
原州
南牧监
凤翔
长安
潼关
洛阳
汴州
扬州
镇
屯田
剑南
平戎
天宝
团结营
益州
洪源
昆明
宁远
0
300 公里
0
200 英里
长城（近似定线）
主要驿道
藩镇界线
藩镇节度使治所
军
守捉
牧监

[illegible]10 [illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]729[illegible]

[illegible]734[illegible]746[illegible]737[illegible]725[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]737[illegible]

[illegible]732[illegible]737[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]716[illegible]729[illegible]

[illegible][90]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible][91][illegible]

[illegible][92][illegible]651—719[illegible].[illegible][93]

[illegible]715[illegible][94][illegible]708—709[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]711[illegible]

[illegible] 714 [illegible][95]

[illegible][96]

[illegible] 714 [illegible][97]

[illegible][98] [illegible]

[illegible] 59 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 94 [illegible] 55 [illegible] 58 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 719 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 726 [illegible] 737 [illegible][99]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][100]

[illegible]720—736[illegible]

720[illegible]722[illegible]724—725[illegible][101]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[102]

[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]10[illegible]

720[illegible][103][illegible]666—729[illegible]686[illegible]8[illegible]717[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]721[illegible]713[illegible][104]

[illegible]722[illegible]723[illegible]722[illegible]5[illegible][105]

[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible][106]

723[illegible][107]

[illegible][108][illegible]723[illegible][109]

[illegible]726[illegible]

[illegible]722[illegible]300[illegible][110][illegible][111]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][112][illegible]718[illegible]725[illegible][113]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]738[illegible]

[illegible]720[illegible][114][illegible]

720[illegible]717[illegible]721[illegible][115] 722[illegible][116]

725[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][117]

[illegible]

[illegible]720[illegible]——[illegible][118]

[illegible]726[illegible]720[illegible]721[illegible]10[illegible]716[illegible]

725[illegible]734[illegible][119]

[illegible]710[illegible][120][illegible][121]

[illegible]10[illegible]722[illegible]

□□□[122]

□□□724□□[123]

□□726□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□

8□20□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□8□20□□□659□□□□□□□□638□□

□□□713□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□723—726□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□717□□□□□□□26□□□□□

[illegible]749[illegible][124]

[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]720[illegible]724[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]32[illegible]19[illegible]8[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible][125][illegible]

[illegible]721[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]

721[illegible]723[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]724[illegible]80[illegible]726[illegible]7069565[illegible]12 %[illegible]725[illegible][126]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]721[illegible][127]

[illegible]

[illegible]722[illegible]

[illegible][128]

[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible][129]

724[illegible]

724[illegible]725[illegible]

[illegible][130]

[illegible]726[illegible]

726[illegible]—736[illegible][131]

[illegible][132][illegible]—752[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]725[illegible]

762[illegible]

[illegible][133]

[illegible][134][illegible]—733[illegible]696—698[illegible]725[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][135][illegible]680[illegible]—740[illegible]716[illegible]

[illegible]726[illegible]727[illegible][136]

[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]732[illegible]150[illegible][137]

[illegible]728[illegible][138] 728[illegible][139][illegible]669—749[illegible]762[illegible]

729[illegible][140][illegible]676—733[illegible]705—706[illegible][141]

[illegible]

[illegible]726[illegible]727[illegible]726—728[illegible]736[illegible]727[illegible][142]

[illegible][143][illegible]727[illegible]735[illegible]100[illegible][144]

[illegible]727[illegible][145]

[illegible]729—733[illegible]

[illegible]730[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]669[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][146][illegible]713[illegible]

[illegible]

713[illegible]722[illegible]
[147][illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]729[illegible]730[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]731[illegible][148]

[illegible][149][illegible]

[illegible]

730[illegible][150][illegible]681—743[illegible]729[illegible]730[illegible][151][illegible]731[illegible]

730[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][152][illegible]

[illegible]733[illegible][153]

[illegible]673—740[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]733[illegible][154]

[illegible]733[illegible]

733[illegible][155][illegible]730[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]726[illegible]731[illegible]733[illegible]

734[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][156]

[illegible]734[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]733[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]730—732[illegible]733[illegible]734[illegible]

[illegible]730[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]80[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible][157]

[illegible]737[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]737[illegible]736[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]734[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]737[illegible][158][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]718—720[illegible]732[illegible][159] 734[illegible][160][illegible][161]

[illegible]

[illegible]735[illegible]736[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]

736[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][162]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]706[illegible]10[illegible]733[illegible]15[illegible]734[illegible][163]

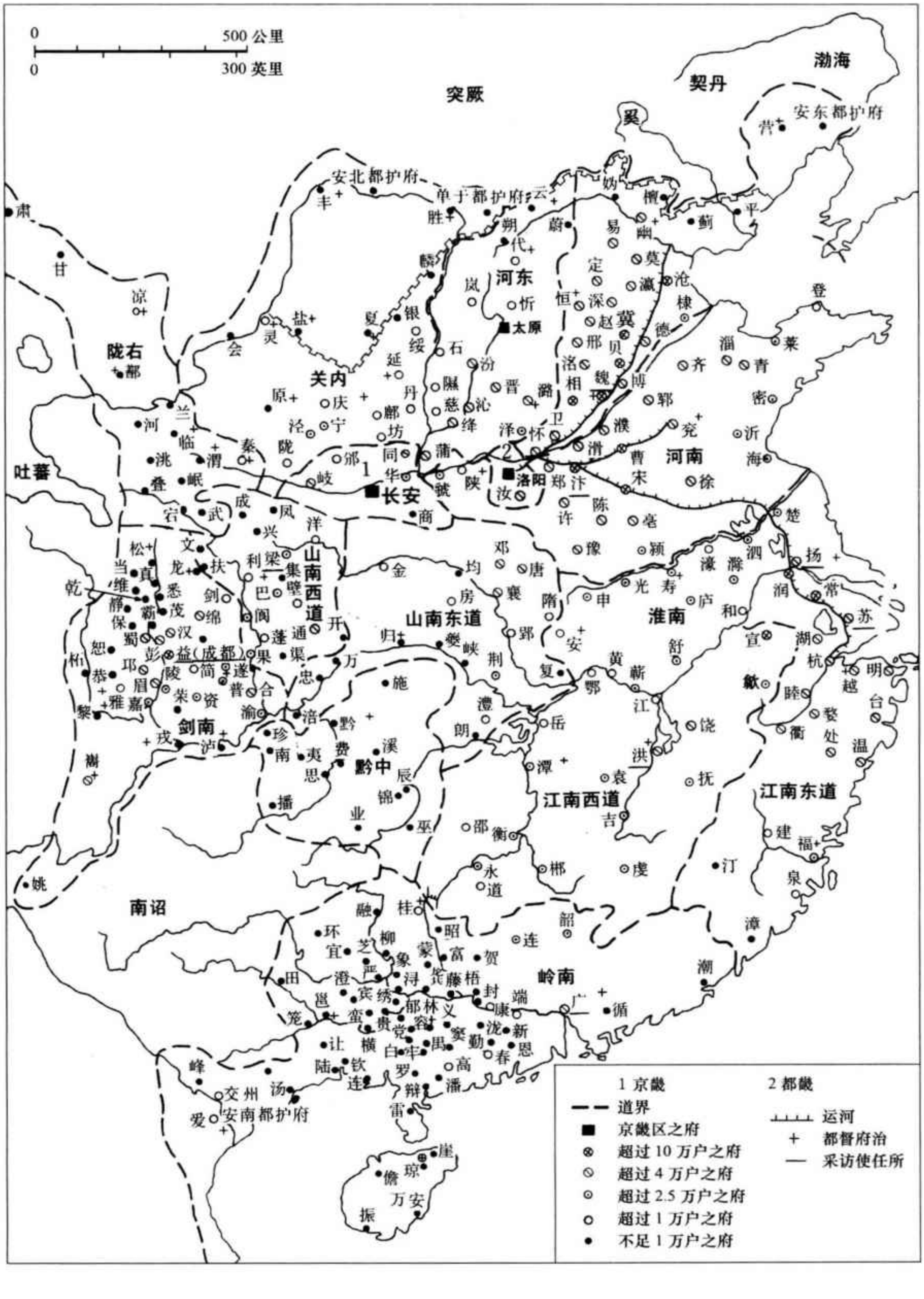
[illegible]

[illegible]750[illegible][164]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]733[illegible]


0
500 公里
0
300 英里
突厥
契丹
渤海
奚
安东都护府
营
安北都护府
单于都护府
丰
胜
云
朔
代
蔚
妫
檀
幽
蓟
平
易
莫
定
瀛
沧
肃
甘
凉
陇右
都
麟
河东
岚
忻
太原
恒
深
赵
冀
棣
德
登
莱
淄
青
齐
盐
灵
会
夏
银
绥
石
汾
晋
潞
洛
邢
贝
相
魏
博
郓
兖
密
沂
海
关内
延
丹
鄜
坊
原
庆
泾
宁
隰
慈
沁
绛
泽
怀
卫
濮
滑
曹
河南
兰
河
临
洮
渭
秦
陇
邠
同
蒲
岐
华
虢
陕
洛阳
郑
汴
宋
徐
吐蕃
叠
岷
长安
汝
商
宕
武
成
凤
洋
兴
许
陈
亳
楚
松
文
当
龙
扶
利
梁
集
山南西道
金
均
邓
唐
豫
颍
泗
扬
濠
滁
乾
维
真
悉
静
茂
剑
巴
壁
房
襄
隋
申
光
寿
庐
润
常
苏
保
翼
绵
阆
蓬
通
开
山南东道
郢
淮南
和
宣
湖
杭
明
柘
恕
蜀
汉
彭
益(成都)
简
遂
果
渠
归
夔
峡
安
舒
越
恭
邛
眉
陵
资
普
合
万
忠
施
荆
复
黄
蕲
歙
睦
婺
台
黎
雅
嘉
荣
渝
涪
黔
澧
岳
鄂
江
饶
衢
处
温
剑南
戎
泸
珍
溪
朗
洪
巂
南
夷
费
思
黔中
辰
潭
袁
抚
江南东道
播
锦
业
巫
邵
衡
江南西道
吉
建
福
永
道
郴
虔
汀
泉
姚
南诏
融
桂
昭
连
韶
漳
环
宜
芝
柳
象
蒙
富
贺
田
澄
严
浔
龚
藤
梧
岭南
潮
邕
宾
绣
郁林
义
封
端
广
循
笼
峦
贵
党
容
康
泷
新
让
横
白
牢
禺
窦
勤
恩
春
陆
钦
罗
高
峰
连
辩
潘
交州
汤
安南都护府
雷
爱
崖
琼
儋
万安
振
1 京畿
2 都畿
道界
运河
京畿区之府
都督府治
超过 10 万户之府
采访使任所
超过 4 万户之府
超过 2.5 万户之府
超过 1 万户之府
不足 1 万户之府

□□11 □□□□742□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

□□733□□□[165]

□□

□□□□□736□□□[166]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□735□□“□”□□[167]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□736□□

[illegible][168]

[illegible]736[illegible]736[illegible][169]

[illegible]735[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][170]

736[illegible][171]

736[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][172]

[illegible]735[illegible]736[illegible]736[illegible]737[illegible]736[illegible][173]

[illegible]736[illegible]

[illegible][174][illegible]743[illegible]737[illegible][175][illegible]740[illegible]

[illegible]736—752[illegible]

[illegible][176][illegible]736[illegible]742[illegible]729—736[illegible]736[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]740[illegible]739[illegible]738[illegible]742[illegible]740[illegible][177][illegible]739—740[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]736[illegible]752[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]722[illegible]727[illegible]729[illegible]736[illegible][178]

[illegible]726[illegible][179][illegible][180] 732[illegible]675[illegible]

8[illegible]40[illegible]741[illegible][181] 742[illegible]747[illegible]743[illegible]742[illegible]

[illegible]716—735[illegible]719—740[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][182]

[illegible]

[illegible]755[illegible]70[illegible]40[illegible]742[illegible]57[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][183]

[illegible]737[illegible]

[illegible][184][illegible]738[illegible]756[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]731[illegible]

734[illegible]1324[illegible]2180[illegible]737[illegible]12[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]737[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]737[illegible][185][illegible]

[illegible]722[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]738[illegible]739[illegible][186]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]737[illegible]742[illegible]49[illegible]8[illegible][187][illegible]574733[illegible]1%[illegible]85%[illegible]

[illegible]737[illegible][188][illegible]738[illegible][189]

[illegible]714—741[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]742—755[illegible]40%[illegible]50%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][190][illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]662[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]722[illegible]723[illegible]12[illegible]725[illegible]

[illegible]731[illegible]738[illegible][191]

[illegible]722—723[illegible]749[illegible][192]

[illegible]

[illegible]697[illegible]1.4[illegible][193]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]40[illegible]726[illegible]

7069565□□□732□□7861236□□45431265□□□□742□□8525763□□48900800□□□□16□□□□□21%□□8□□20□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□8□□40□□□□□□□□□□□[194]□□741□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□744□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□□□23□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□742□□□□744□□□741□□□□□□745□□□□□□[195]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□735□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□752□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[196]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□741□□□741—743□□744□□□400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[197]

□□□□□□□□10□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□713—733□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□[198]□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□737□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[199]□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□40□□□□□□□□□□□752□□□[200]

□□□□□□□□□□

□□742□□

[illegible]743[illegible]

[illegible]—747[illegible][201][illegible]705[illegible]739—741[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]—747[illegible]742—744[illegible]743—744[illegible][202][illegible]

744[illegible][203]

[illegible]744[illegible]745[illegible]745[illegible][204][illegible][205][illegible]

[illegible]746[illegible]746[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible][206]

[illegible][207][illegible]731[illegible]752[illegible]

[illegible][208]

[illegible]746[illegible]747[illegible][209]

[illegible][210][illegible]736[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][211]

[illegible][212][illegible]

[illegible][213][illegible]742—746[illegible]747[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][214]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]748[illegible][215][illegible]751[illegible]744[illegible]751[illegible]747[illegible]750[illegible]747[illegible]

[illegible][216][illegible]733[illegible]739[illegible]741[illegible]742[illegible]742[illegible]744[illegible]743[illegible]744[illegible]747[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][217][illegible]8[illegible]40[illegible]738[illegible]741[illegible]745[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]40[illegible]751[illegible]

[illegible][218][illegible]739—746[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]746—748[illegible]746[illegible]748[illegible]748[illegible]

[illegible]746[illegible]

[illegible]749[illegible]749[illegible]15[illegible][219]

752[illegible]

[illegible]752[illegible][220]

[illegible]

[illegible]720—755[illegible]

[illegible]714[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]714[illegible]721[illegible]705[illegible]722[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]725[illegible]724[illegible]奐[illegible]

725[illegible]726—729[illegible]728[illegible]730[illegible]

[illegible]736[illegible]722[illegible]734—735[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]737[illegible]738[illegible]740[illegible]680[illegible]

739[illegible]741[illegible]741[illegible]

[illegible]742[illegible]17[illegible]14.8[illegible]747[illegible]749[illegible]753[illegible]

8[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]736[illegible]746[illegible]1[illegible]750[illegible]

755[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]717[illegible]719[illegible]

[illegible]724[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]724—727[illegible]726[illegible]730[illegible]

[illegible]722[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]718[illegible]727[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]725[illegible]730[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]731[illegible]

[illegible]735[illegible]736[illegible]737[illegible]

[illegible]738[illegible]744[illegible]750[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

716[illegible]716[illegible]734[illegible]716[illegible]717[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]718[illegible]720[illegible]

[illegible]721—722[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]

731[illegible]734[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]733[illegible]734[illegible]735[illegible]

[illegible]741[illegible]744[illegible]

[illegible]

745

744 746

747 716 840

[illegible]

[illegible]

717 714 “” 696 729 8 30 9.1

718 8 20 730 “”

732

[illegible]733[illegible]

735[illegible]736[illegible]

738[illegible]740[illegible]

[illegible]743[illegible]742[illegible]743[illegible]745[illegible]

[illegible]745[illegible]742[illegible]744[illegible]746[illegible]749[illegible]750[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]696[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]705[illegible]712[illegible]

719[illegible]737[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]726[illegible]

[illegible]726[illegible]705—712[illegible]

[illegible]732[illegible]

[illegible]733[illegible]734[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]734[illegible]735[illegible]

737[illegible]——[illegible]57[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

750—755[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]750[illegible]751[illegible][221][illegible]751[illegible]750[illegible]750[illegible]751[illegible]6[illegible][222][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]6[illegible]739[illegible][223]

750[illegible]750[illegible]32[illegible]

[illegible]751[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible][224]

[illegible]751[illegible]𬀩[illegible]751[illegible][225]

752[illegible]752[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][226][illegible]755[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]752[illegible][227]

[illegible]753[illegible]753[illegible]50[illegible][228][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]746—748[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]752—756[illegible]

[illegible]752[illegible]739[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]753[illegible]754[illegible][229]

[illegible][230][illegible]753[illegible]

[illegible]14.3[illegible]754[illegible]755[illegible][231]

753—754[illegible][232]

[illegible][233]

[illegible]754[illegible][234][illegible]

[illegible][235][illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]738[illegible][236][illegible]754[illegible]

[illegible]754[illegible][237]

[illegible]754[illegible]746—748[illegible][238]

[illegible][239][illegible]687—762[illegible]

754 753 [240]

[241]

[242]

755 [243] [244]

3000 22 [245]

755

[illegible]

[illegible][246][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]

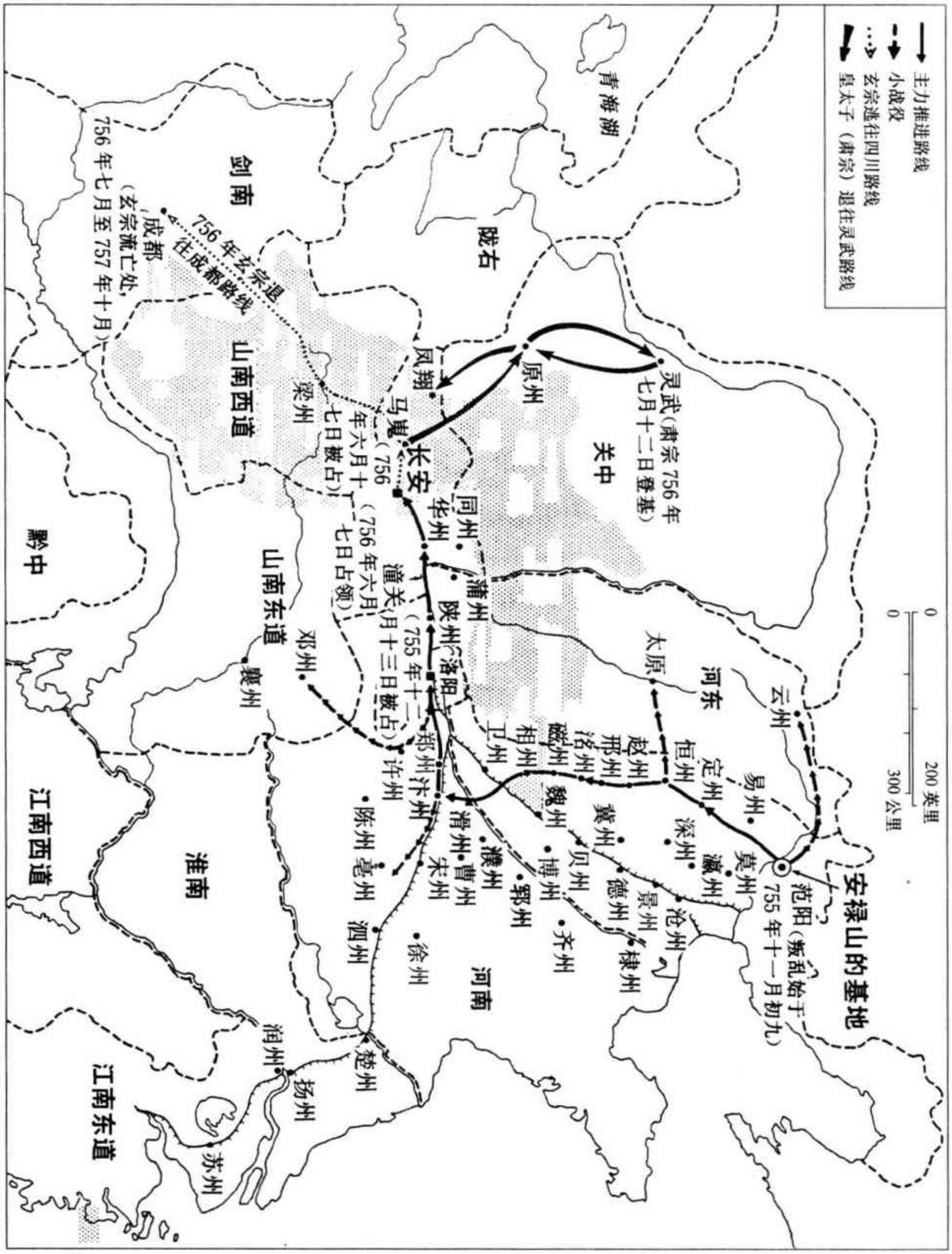
[illegible]755[illegible]

[illegible]756[illegible]

[illegible]756[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]756[illegible]1200[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]


主力推进路线
小战役
玄宗逃往四川路线
皇太子（肃宗）退往灵武路线
安禄山的基地
范阳（叛乱始于755年十一月初九）
灵武（肃宗756年七月十二日登基）
长安
马嵬（756年六月十七日被占）
潼关（756年六月七日占领）
洛阳（755年十二月十三日被占）
756年玄宗退往成都路线
成都（玄宗流亡处，756年七月至757年十月）
剑南
陇右
关中
河东
河南
淮南
山南西道
山南东道
黔中
江南西道
江南东道
青海湖
0 200 英里
0 300 公里

□□12　□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

755[illegible]756[illegible]

[illegible]756[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1300[illegible]

[illegible]757[illegible]760[illegible]761[illegible]77[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]945[illegible]1060[illegible]1085[illegible]

[illegible]756[illegible]759[illegible]756[illegible]

[illegible]741[illegible]20[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]47[illegible]742[illegible]756[illegible][247][illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]758[illegible]756[illegible]8[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]756[illegible]

[illegible]760[illegible]

[illegible]760[illegible]741[illegible]8[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible][248]

---

[1] [illegible]1948[illegible]1971[illegible]1974[illegible]1955[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]1973[illegible]

[2] [illegible]1970[illegible]

[3] [illegible]·[illegible]713—755[illegible]6[illegible]1958[illegible]101—121[illegible]8[illegible]165—171[illegible]

[4] [illegible]6[illegible]123[illegible]205[illegible]6490[illegible]186[illegible]4839—4840[illegible]

[5] [illegible]51[illegible]2176[illegible]205[illegible]6488[illegible]

[6] [illegible]86[illegible]2833[illegible]

[7] [illegible]8[illegible]165—166[illegible]

[8] [illegible]7[illegible]150[illegible]51[illegible]2174[illegible]209[illegible]6441—6442[illegible]

[9] [illegible]8[illegible]166—167[illegible]5[illegible]116[illegible]209[illegible]6643—6648[illegible]

[10]□□□□□□95□□3010□□□□□□□□□209□□6650□□

[11]□□□□□□□209□□6652□□□□□□□□7□□154—155□□□□□□□□5□□117□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□73□□2591—2592□□□□□□□□98□□3893—3894□□

[13]□□□□□□□□□99□□3087—3089□□□□□□□□121□□4329—4331□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□96□□3021—3029□□□□□□□□124□□4381—4388□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
230□□8—11□□□□□□□□□884□□1—3□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□96□□3029—3036□□□□□□□□124□□4389—4394□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
343□□1—8□□□□□□□□□□□338□□22—24□□

[16]□□□□□□□209□□6653□□□210□□6654—6655□□□□□□□□86□□2835—2837□□□□□□□□
81□□3594—3595□□

[17]□□□□□□□210□□6662—6663□□

[18]□□□□□□7□□156□□□8□□168□□□□□□□□□210□□6663□□

[19]□□□□□□7□□156□□□□□□□□□210□□6663—6665□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□92□□2922—2958□□□□□□□□122□□4349—4351□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□188□□4926—4927□□□□□□□□116□□4241□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□97□□3049—3057□□□□□□□□125□□4404—4411□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
292□□13—16□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□97□□3042—3049□□□□□□□□122□□4360—4366□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
233□□1—7□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□183□□4724—4725□□□□□□□□109□□4100□□

[25]□□□□□□□210□□6665□□□□□□□□7□□157□□□□□□□□5□□118□□

[26]□□□□□□83□□3656—3657□□□□□□□□□210□□6665□□□□□□□□98□□3061—3063□□□□
□□□□237□□12—14□□□□□□□□50□□871—875□□

[27]□□□□□□□210□□6666□□□□□□□□68□□1192—1196□□□□□□□□49□□□1131□□□□□□□□
38□□1358□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□98□□3061—3064□□□□□□□□128□□4413□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□98□□3064—3069□□□□□□□□116□□4236—4237□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□74□□2622—2624□□□□□□□□99□□3921—3923□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□70□□2540□□□□□□□□102□□3967—3968□□

[32]□□□□□□□210□□6673—6674□□□□□□□□8□□168—170□□

[33]□□□□□□□210□□6676—6677□□□□□□□□97□□3041□□

[34]□□□□□□□210□□6696—6697□□

[35]□□□□□□5□□120□□□□□□□□92□□2971□□□□□□□□□□□92□□2968—2971□□□□□□□□122□□4371—4374□□

[36]□□□□□□□□211□□6683□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[37]□□□□□□□211□□6681—6686□□□□□□□□8□□169□□□□□□□□83□□3651—3652□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□8□□169—170□□

[39]□□□□□□97□□3048□□□□□□□□96□□3023□□□□□□□□□□211□□6687□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□98□□3064—3069□□□□□□□□126□□4415—4418□□

[41]□□□□□□98□□3064□□□□□□□□□211□□6700□□

[42]□□□□□□96□□3025□□□98□□3068□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□98□□3070—3072□□□□□□□□127□□4450—4451□□

[44]□□□□□□96□□3025□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□98□□3068□□

[45]□□□□□□□212□□6739□□

[46]□□□□□□96□□3025—3026□□□□□□□□124□□4385—4386□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□88□□2880—2882□□□□□□□□125□□4399—4403□□

[48]□□□□□□□210□□6688—6690□□□□□□□□124□□4383□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□206□□14□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□□□□□□□

[50]□□□□□□□210□□6692□□□□□□□□57□□990□□□□□□□□8□□172□□□□□□□□46□□1185□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□1—101□□□□□□□□□1952□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.1□1960□□□□19—120□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□□

[51]□□□□□□□211□□6728—6729□□

[52]□□□□□□□203□□6421□□□□□□□□60□□1041□□□□□□□□48□□1237□□□□□□□□13□□3□□

[53]□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□1976□□□□1—40□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□99□□3097—3100□□□□□□□□126□□4424—4430□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□440□□13—18□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□670□□1—2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□9—11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□689□□1□□□□□□□□16□□11—12□□715□□□□□□□□□□□16□□5—9□□□□□□□□□676□□1—5□□

[56]□□□□□75□□1360□□□81□□1501□□□□□□□□635□□226—236□□□714□□□□□□□□
□□□□211□□6694□□

[57]□□□□□□211□□6716□□□□□□□45□□1176□□

[58]□□706□□□□□□□□□□77□□1415□□□□□□□49□□□1311□□□□□□32□□184□□□□□□
□□□103□□524—525□□711□□□□□□□□□□□210□□6666□□714□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□211□□6697□□

[59]□□□□□39□□702□□□□□□□50□□2149□□□□□□165□□871□□□□□□□□612□□10—11
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□17□1958□□□27—43□□

[60]□□□□□39□□703□□□□□□□6□□18□□□□□□□50□□2138□2149—2150□□□□□□□56□
□1413□□□□□□165□□871□□□□□□□□612□□12□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□1970□□□28—31□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□703□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36.2□1973□□□429□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6
□1961□□□90—95□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1944□□□

[63]□□□□10□□56□□□□□□□497□□8□□□498□□15□□

[64]□□□□□53□□1365□□

[65]□□□□□□37□□□□□□35—36□□□□□□□□□

[66]□□□□□74□□2623□□

[67]□□□□□□113□□18—20□□□□□□□□79□□451□□

[68]□□□□10□□57□□□□□□□87□□1595—1601□□□□□□□497□□8□□□□□□□100□□
3111□□

[69]□□□□□96□□3023—3024□□□□□□□□211□□6726—6727□□□□□□□□□79□□452□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25—31□□

[70]□□□□□49□□2124□□□□□□□88□□1612—1613□□□□□□□502□□22—24□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□193□□□□□□□□□□

[71]□□□□□85□□1561—1562□□□□□□□112□□4165—4166□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□236□□6□□□□□□□88□□2871□□□□□□□209□□6634□□□□□□□90□
□1642—1644□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□268□□22—23□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10.1□1939□□□1—64□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37□1966□□□153—182□□

[74]□□□□□□211□□6702—6704□□

[75]□□□□□88□□1608□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□74—76□□

[77]□□□□□18□□9—10□□

[78]□□□□□19□□3□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49□□373□□

[80]□□□□□96□□3022□□

[81]□□□□□50□□878□□

[82]□□□□□47□□826—827□□□□□□□26□□27□□□□□□□211□□6696□□

[83]□□□□□26□□10□□□30□□10—11□□□29□□5□□□715□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□124□□
□□□□□8□□175□□□□□□□□211□□6710—6711□□□□□□□□□113□□588□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□S.1344□□□674□□695□□702□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[84]□□□□□8□□172□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□S.□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□□□□□□□□196□□□□□□□216□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960—1961□□□□□□□□□J.□□F.W.□□□Ch.□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1940□□□□□□□□□□□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1958□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□680—734□□□□□□□□□□1960□
□□□□□□□□□

[87]□□□□□□210□□6672—6673□□□□□710□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□210□□6659□□

[88]□□□□□39□□1521□□□185□□□4814□□□□□□□39□□1023□□

[89]□□□□□97□□3053□□□□□□□212□□6753□□

[90]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1966
□□□3—81□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□61—74□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□5□1970□□□407—439□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[91]□□□□□□□□184□□4757—4759□□□□□□□207□□5858—5861□□

[92]□□□□□□□□51□□2177□□□□□□□□□□76□□3490□□

[93]□□□□□183□□4745□□

[94]□□□□□4□□43□□□□□□□8□□174□□□□□□□□211□□6707□□□□□□□107□□3258□□

[95]□□□□□□211□□6703□□

[96]□□□□□86□□2833□□□8□□173□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[97]□□□□□□95□□3011□□

[98]□□□□□□□□□95□□3009—3013□□

[99]□□□□□□107□□3271—3272□□

[100]□□□□□□70□□□2147□□

[101]□□□□□□96□□3034□□

[102]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□747□□10—12□□□□□□□□372□□5—7□□□□□□□□□□9□□235—237□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□

[103]□□□□□□□□□99□□3090—3093□□□□□□□□127□□4441—4444□□

[104]□□□□□□97□□3058□□

[105]□□□□□□97□□3053□□□□□□□□□212□□6746□6752□□

[106]□□□□□□97□□3053□□□□□□□□□212□□6753□□

[107]□□□□□□□212□□6755□□

[108]□□□□□□□□□93□□2985—2990□□□□□□□□111□□4153—4157□□

[109]□□□□□□□212□□6755—6757□□

[110]□□□□□□90□□1644□□□□□□□□□212□□6753□□□□□□□□127□□4450□□

[111]□□□□□□□□212□□6758□□

[112]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□19.2□1971□□□45—98□□

[113]□□□□□□□212□□6755—6756□□

[114]□□□□□□127□□4450□□□□□□□□□212□□6740□□

[115]□□□□□□□212□□6740□6745□□

[116]□□□□□□91□□1653□□□□□□□□□212□□6755□□

[117]□□□□□□□212□□6763□□

[118]□□□□□□□212□□6751□□□□□□□□95□□3016—3017□□

[119]□□□□□□95□□3018—3019□□□□□□□□□212□□6741—6742□□

[120]□□□□□□52□□2184□□

[121]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□46□1958□□□49—80□□

[122]□□□□□□□212□□6751□□□□□□□□59□□2334—2337□□□□□□□□91□□3793—3794□□

[123]□□□6□1931□□□□93—101□□

[124]□□□1973□□□□47—85
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[125]□□□□□□□□□□105□□3217—3222□□□□□□□□□134□□4557—4559□□

[126]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30—32□49—50□178—182□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1951□□□□329—344□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□41□1970□□□□263—288□□

[127]□□□□□□48□□2106—2107□□□□□88□□1603□□□□□□□□□493□□14□□□□□□□□□□10□□
59□□

[128]□□□□□□10□□□213□□

[129]□□□□□□8□□105—108□□□□□□□□□8□□186□□□□□□□□□5□□130□□

[130]□□□□□□8□□108—118□□□□□□□□□23□□891—904□□□8□□188—189□□

[131]□□□□□□□□213□□6771□□□□□□□□□185□□□4821—4822□□□□□□□□□130□□4497—4498
□□

[132]□□□□□□□□□□106□□3235—3241□□□□□□□□□223□□□6343—6349□□

[133]□□□□□□97□□3054—3055□□□□□□□□□□213□□6771—6772□□

[134]□□□□□□□□□□98□□3073—3075□□□□□□□□□126□□4418—4420□□

[135]□□□□□□□□□□8□□3075—3077□□□□□□□□□126□□4420—4422□□

[136]□□□□□□□□212□□6772□6777□□□□□□□□□125□□4409□□

[137]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□822—823□□□□□□□□□□□

[138]□□□□□□□□213□□6782□□

[139]□□□□□□□□□□99□□3093—3095□□□□□□□□□101□□3949—3952□□

[140]□□□□□□□□□□84□□2806—2808□□□□□□□□□108□□4089—4091□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
19□□3□□

[141]□□□□□□108□□4090□□

[142]□□□□□□8□□191□□□□726—728□□□□□□□□□□□□□37□□□□□□□□35□□36□□□

[143]□□□□□□□□□□76□□2651—2653□□

[144]□□□□□□105□□3221□□□□□□□□□□213□□6787—6788□□

[145]□□□□□□□□213□□6767—6788□□□□□□□□□105□□3221—3222□□

[146]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1932□□□□262—265□□□□□□□□74□□1348□□□□□□□□□
630□□6□□□□□□□□□213□□6789□□

[147]□□□□□□□□□106□□3252—3255□□□□□□121□□4335—4336□□

[148]□□□□□□□213□□6792—6793□□□□□□□□106□□3253—3255□□□190□□□5037□□□□□
□□□121□□4336□□

[149]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□213□□6793—6794□□

[150]□□□□□□□□□98□□3079—3083□□□□□□□□127□□4452—4454□□

[151]□□□□□10□□56—57□□□□□□□□□□□□498□□16—17□□□ □□□□□49□□2114—2115□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□183—184□□□□□□

[152]□□□□□□85□□1563—1564□□□□□□□□□495□□20□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□1975□□□□37—77□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□

[153]□□□□□□□□□98□□3077—3079□□□□□□□□126□□4432—4439□□

[154]□□□□□□□123□□6803□□

[155]□□□□□□8□□200□□

[156]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54—55□□□□□□□□□□□□165—190□□

[157]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□87—89□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34—35□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□87□□1587□□□□□□□□□□□10□□57□□□□□□□498□□17—18□□□ □□□□□98□□
3080—3081□□□□□□□□185—187□□□□□□

[158]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□71—75□□

[159]□□□□□9□□15□□□□□□□□□501□□4□□

[160]□□□□□□89□□1625—1626□□□□□□□□□501□□4—5□□□□□□□□□□48□□3097—3099□□
□□□□□□54□□1385□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□62.4—5
□1977□□□253—292□□

[161]□□□□□□54□□1385—1386□□

[162]□□□□□23□□136□□□□□□□□3□□43□□□□□□□□59□□1020□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100—
101□332□□

[163]□□□□□□□213□□6803□□□□□□□□□□18□□26□□□□□□□78□□1420□□□□□□□□□□100□□
510□□□□□□□□□162□□11□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□□278□□

[164]□□□□□□78□□1420□□

[165]□□□□□□1□□6□□□□□□□□44□□1164□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□171□□

[166]□□□□□□□214□□6814□□□□□□□□□□106□□549□□□□□□□□59□□1024—1025□□□□□□□□□639□□246□□

[167]□□□□□□188□□4933—4934□□□□□□□□□213□□6976—6977□□□214□□6811—6812□□

[168]□□□□□□□214□□6823—6824□□□□□□□□107□□3259□□□106□□3236□□

[169]□□□□□□288□□1—2□□□□□□□□□214□□6821□□□□□□□□□□□□□175—177□□

[170]□□□□□□□214□□6811□□

[171]□□□□□6814—6817□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□116—118□□68□

[172]□□□□□□□214□□6822—6823□□

[173]□□□□□6822□□

[174]□□□□□6824—6825□□

[175]□□□□□□□214□□6828□□

[176]□□□□□□□□□103□□3195—3197□□□□□□□□133□□4555□□

[177]□□□□□□78□□1437□□

[178]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□S.□□□□□□□□□

[179]□□□□□□44□□1164□□

[180]□□□□□□□36□□657—659□□□□722□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□183□□□□□□□□□735□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53□□16□□□743□□□□□□□

[181]□□□□□□□77□□1403—1404□□□□□□□□6□□6□□□□□□□□□□9□□213□□□24□□925—928□□□□□□□□44□□1164□□

[182]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□1945□□□□24—33□□□9□□236—237□□

[183]□□□□□□107□□3259—3260□□

[184]□□□□□□□214□□6832—6934□□

[185]□□□□□□39□□703—706□□□□□□□□50□□2150□□

[186]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□263□1975□□□□183—201□□

[187]□□□□□□□214□□6829□□□215□□6837□□

[188]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□672—673□□

[189]□□□□□□□214□□6832□□

[190]□□□□□□□214□□6830□□

[191]□□□□□□72□□1300□□

[192]□□□□□1299□□

[193]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□69—70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3—5□□□□□□□□□215□
□6850□□□□□□□□5□

[194]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□□□121—150□□

[195]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□

[196]□□□□□□□495□□23—26□□

[197]□□□□□□□□□105□□3222—3225□□□□□□□□134□□4560—4562□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36—37□□

[198]□□□□□□48□□2086□□□10□□3225□□□□□□□□134□□4563□□

[199]□□□□□□59□□1022□□

[200]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□76□□

[201]□□□□□□□□□99□□3101—3102□□□□□□□□131□□4503—4504□□

[202]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□163—164□□□22□23□

[203]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□84□□

[204]□□□□□□□215□□6864□6868□□

[205]□□□□□□□□□105□□3225—3228□□□□□□□□134□□4562—4564□□

[206]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□88—90□□

[207]□□□□□□□□□97□□3059—3060□□□□□□□□223□□□6349—6350□□

[208]□□□□□6873—6874□□

[209]□□□□□□□215□□6874—6875□□

[210]□□□□□□□□□105□□3228—3232□□□□□□□□134□□4564—4567□□

[211]□□□□□□□215□□6879□□

[212]□□□□□6879—6882□□

[213]□□□□□□□□□105□□3197—3201□□□□□□□□133□□4551—4555□□

[214]□□□□□□□216□□6877—6883□□□□□□□□103□□3199—3200□□

[215]□□□□□□□216□□6888—6889□□

[216]□□□□□□□□□200□□□5367—5372□□□□□□□□225□□□6411—6421□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7—23□□□82□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□9□□□□□□□□

[217]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□92□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□1957□□□□451—489□□□□□□□□□□□□51□□2178—2181□□□□□□□□□□76□□3493—3496□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5.2□1957□□□101—118□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□1962□□□411—412□□

[218]□□□□□□□□□106□□3241—3267□□□□□□□□206□□5846—5852□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□215□□6867—6868□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□164—165□□□47□48□

[219]□□□□□□□216□□6896□□□□□□□□106□□6□□

[220]□□□□□□□215□□6910—6912□□□□□□□□105□□3230—3232□□

[221]□□□□□□□216□□6907—6908□□

[222]□□□□□9608—9906□□□□□□□□200□□□5369□□□□□□□□□□1910□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□111—115□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□96—98□□

[223]□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.2□1660□□□47—61□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□

[224]□□□□□□197□□5280—5281□□□□□□□□99□□1763—1764□□□□□□□□□216□□6901—6902□6906—6907□□

[225]□□□□□□78□□1437□□□□□□□□□216□□6909□□

[226]□□□□□□□216□□6910□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□101□167□□□87□

[227]□□□□□□□216□□6912—6914□□□□□□□□106□□3239—3241□3243—3244□□

[228]□□□□□□□216□□6917—6918□□□□□□□□106□□3241□□

[229]□□□□□□□216□□6918□□□217□□6926—6927□□□□□□□□□99□□1734□□□□□□□□9□□228□□

[230]□□□□□□□□□104□□3211—3215□□□□□□□□135□□4569—4574□□

[231]□□□□□□□216□□6919□□

[232]□□□□□□□217□□6922—6923□□

[233]□□□□□6923—6924□□

[234]□□□□□6924□□

[235]□□□□□□□□□97□□3057—3059□□□□□□□□125□□4411—4412□□

[236][illegible]F.A.[illegible]1963[illegible]6—9[illegible]

[237][illegible]97[illegible]3058[illegible]6925[illegible]

[238][illegible]217[illegible]6927—6928[illegible]

[239][illegible]108[illegible]3275—3278[illegible]118[illegible]4267—4269[illegible]

[240][illegible]217[illegible]6923[illegible]112[illegible]3343[illegible]

[241][illegible]217[illegible]6929[illegible]

[242][illegible]118[illegible]4627[illegible]217[illegible]6929[illegible]

[243][illegible]217[illegible]6929—6934[illegible]

[244][illegible]6932[illegible]

[245][illegible]217[illegible]6932—6934[illegible]

[246][illegible]J.C.[illegible]·[illegible]1976[illegible]33—60[illegible]·[illegible]200[illegible]217—218[illegible]

[247][illegible]63[illegible]1095[illegible]

[248][illegible]730—763[illegible]13.2[illegible]1950[illegible]448—473[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]

8[illegible]755—763[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]755[illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible][3][illegible]737[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]730[illegible][5]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]10[illegible][6]

[illegible]——[illegible]733[illegible]15[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]742[illegible]13[illegible]7[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible][9][illegible]742[illegible]744[illegible]12[illegible]750[illegible]751[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]752[illegible]8[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]734—752[illegible]8[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][12][illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]8000[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][14][illegible]755[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]755[illegible]12[illegible]763[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]755[illegible]12[illegible]758[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]756[illegible]7[illegible]757[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]757[illegible]11[illegible]759[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]759[illegible]4[illegible]762[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]762[illegible]10[illegible]763[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]757[illegible]758[illegible]760[illegible]18[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible] 758 [illegible]

[illegible] 756 [illegible] 755 [illegible] 757 [illegible] 759 [illegible] 761 [illegible] 762 [illegible]

[illegible] 756 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] [15] [illegible]

[illegible] 755 [illegible] 756 [illegible]

[illegible][[illegible]——[illegible]][illegible][16]

[illegible]756[illegible][17][illegible]756[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]756[illegible][18][illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]762[illegible]

[illegible]756[illegible]757[illegible]757[illegible][19]

[illegible]757[illegible]

755 757 [20]

757 758

758 [21]

758 759 1:10 “ ” [22]

[illegible]

[illegible]759[illegible]761[illegible][23][illegible]756[illegible]

[illegible]759[illegible]760[illegible]760[illegible]761[illegible]762[illegible]

[illegible]760—761[illegible][24] 762[illegible]20[illegible]763[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]761[illegible]761[illegible]4[illegible][25][illegible]762[illegible]

762[illegible][26][illegible]762[illegible]6[illegible][27]

[illegible]763[illegible]

[illegible]763[illegible][28][illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]755[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]75[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]763[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]763[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]25%—30%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]763[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

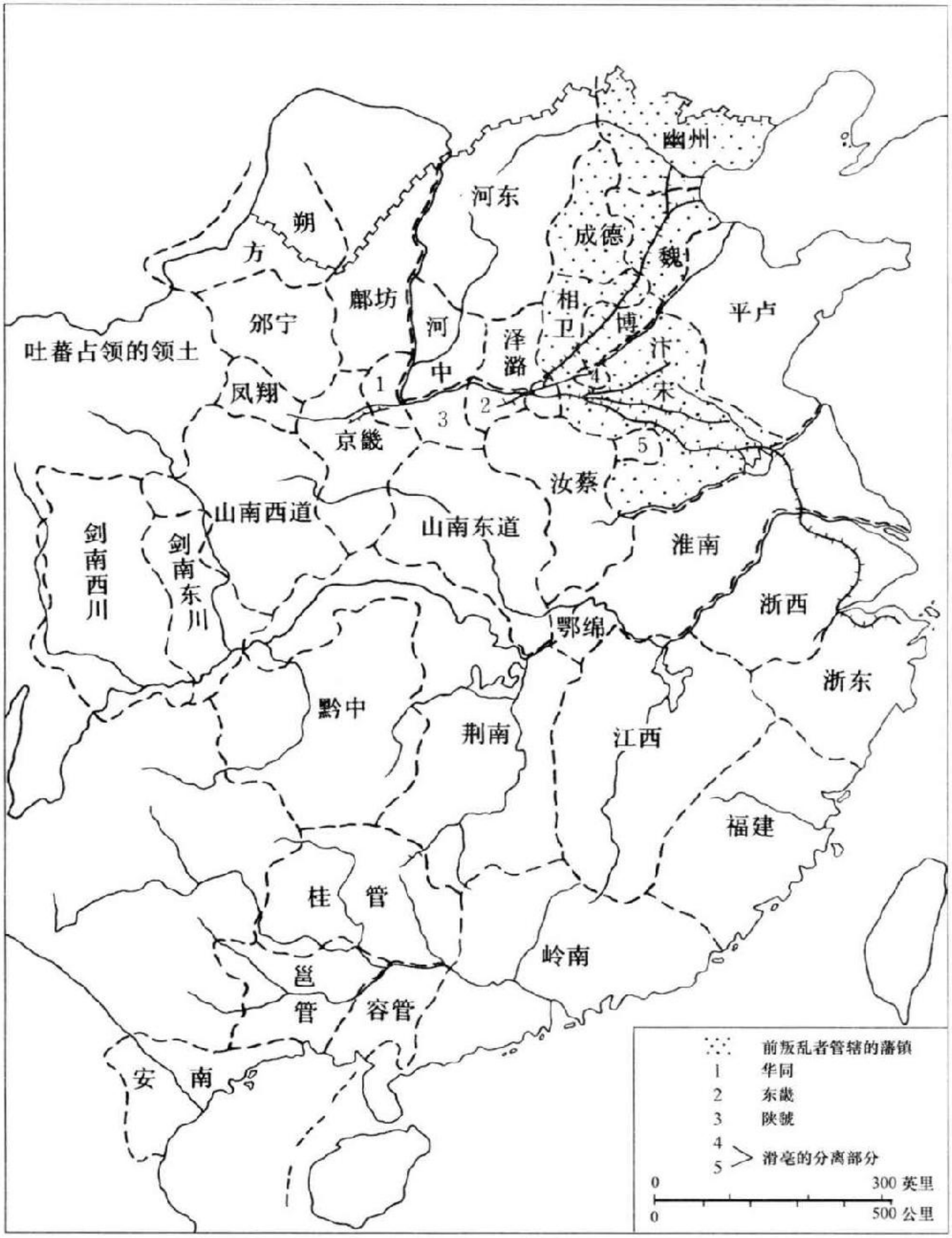
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][29]

[illegible]

[illegible]764[illegible]765[illegible]

[illegible]34[illegible]13[illegible]45—50[illegible][30][illegible]763[illegible]30[illegible]785[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]7.5[illegible]—10[illegible]85[illegible][31][illegible]


幽州
河东
成德
魏
朔
方
鄜坊
邠宁
河
中
泽
潞
相
卫
博
汴
宋
平卢
吐蕃占领的领土
凤翔
1
2
3
4
5
京畿
汝蔡
山南西道
山南东道
剑南西川
剑南东川
淮南
浙西
鄂绵
浙东
黔中
荆南
江西
福建
桂管
岭南
邕管
容管
安南
前叛乱者管辖的藩镇
1 华同
2 东畿
3 陕虢
4
5 滑亳的分离部分
0 300 英里
0 500 公里

□□13 □□□□□□□763□□

[illegible]764[illegible]775[illegible]770[illegible]774[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]763[illegible]763[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible][34]

[illegible]764[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]764[illegible]767[illegible]773[illegible]

[illegible]75%[illegible]779[illegible][35]

[illegible]763[illegible]765[illegible]767[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]768[illegible]

[illegible]775[illegible]775[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]776[illegible]

[illegible][36]

[illegible]776[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[37]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]—[illegible][38][illegible]770—780[illegible]780[illegible][39]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]——[illegible][40][illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]764—777[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]777[illegible][42][illegible]775[illegible]776[illegible]

[illegible]779—805[illegible]

[illegible]779[illegible]40[illegible]

780[illegible][43][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible][44][illegible]

[illegible]780[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]780[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]779[illegible]14[illegible]780[illegible]

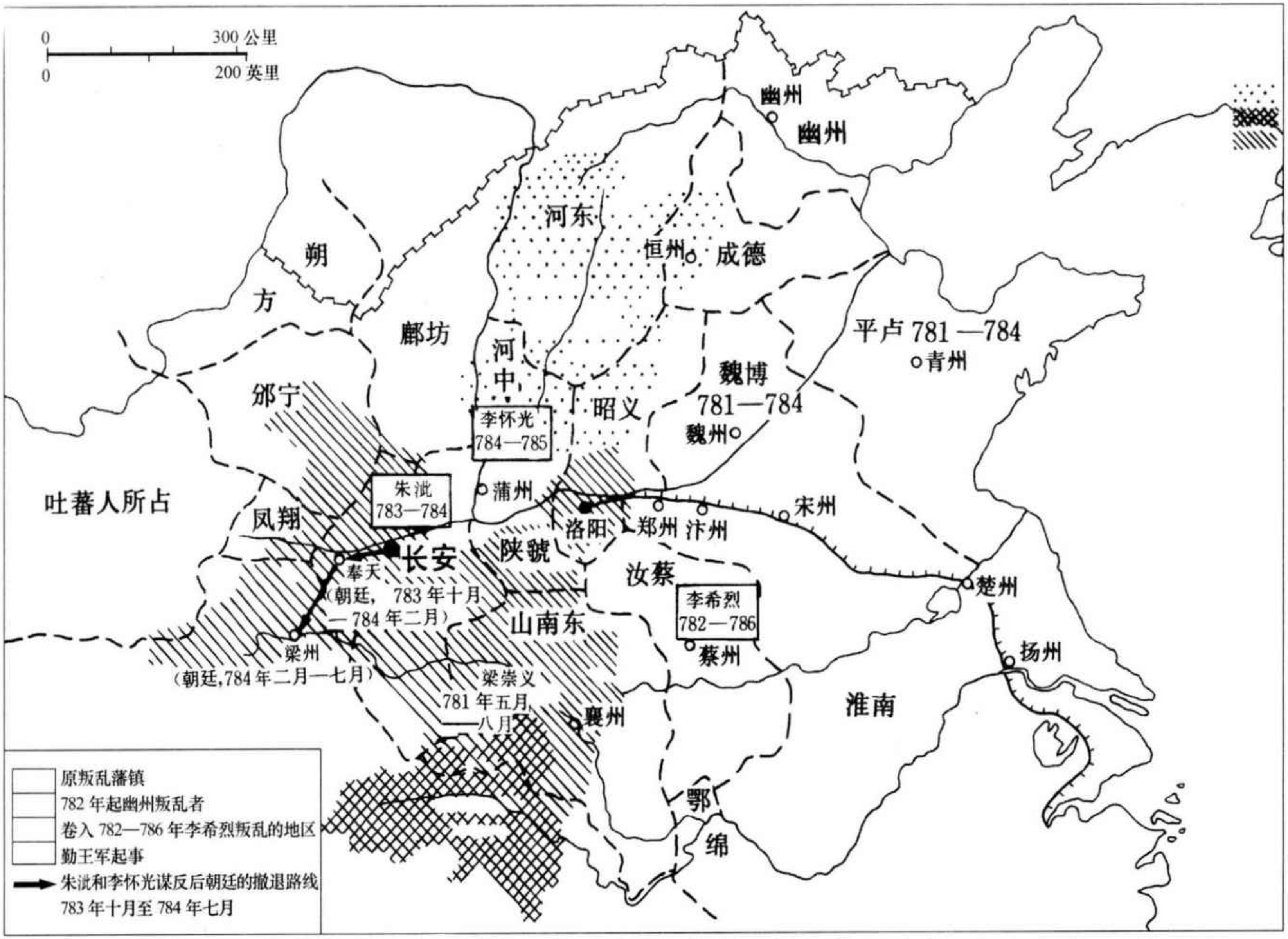
[illegible]

[illegible]781[illegible]781[illegible]784[illegible]786[illegible][45]

[illegible]780[illegible]783[illegible]

[illegible] 775—776 [illegible]

[illegible] 781 [illegible] 781 [illegible] 782 [illegible] 782 [illegible] 782 [illegible]


0 300 公里
0 200 英里
幽州
幽州
河东
恒州
成德
朔
方
鄜坊
河中
平卢 781—784
青州
魏博
781—784
邠宁
李怀光
784—785
昭义
魏州
朱泚
783—784
蒲州
吐蕃人所占
凤翔
洛阳
郑州
汴州
宋州
长安
陕虢
奉天
（朝廷，783 年十月
—784 年二月）
汝蔡
李希烈
782—786
楚州
山南东
梁州
（朝廷,784 年二月—七月）
梁崇义
781 年五月
—八月
蔡州
扬州
襄州
淮南
鄂
绵
原叛乱藩镇
782 年起幽州叛乱者
卷入 782—786 年李希烈叛乱的地区
勤王军起事
朱泚和李怀光谋反后朝廷的撤退路线
783 年十月至 784 年七月

[illegible]14 [illegible]781—786[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]782[illegible]“[illegible]”[46][illegible]

[illegible]782[illegible]782[illegible]783[illegible]782[illegible]783[illegible]782[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible][47][illegible]

[illegible]783[illegible]783[illegible]

[illegible]784[illegible]

[illegible]783[illegible]

[illegible][48][illegible]20[illegible]784[illegible]784[illegible]

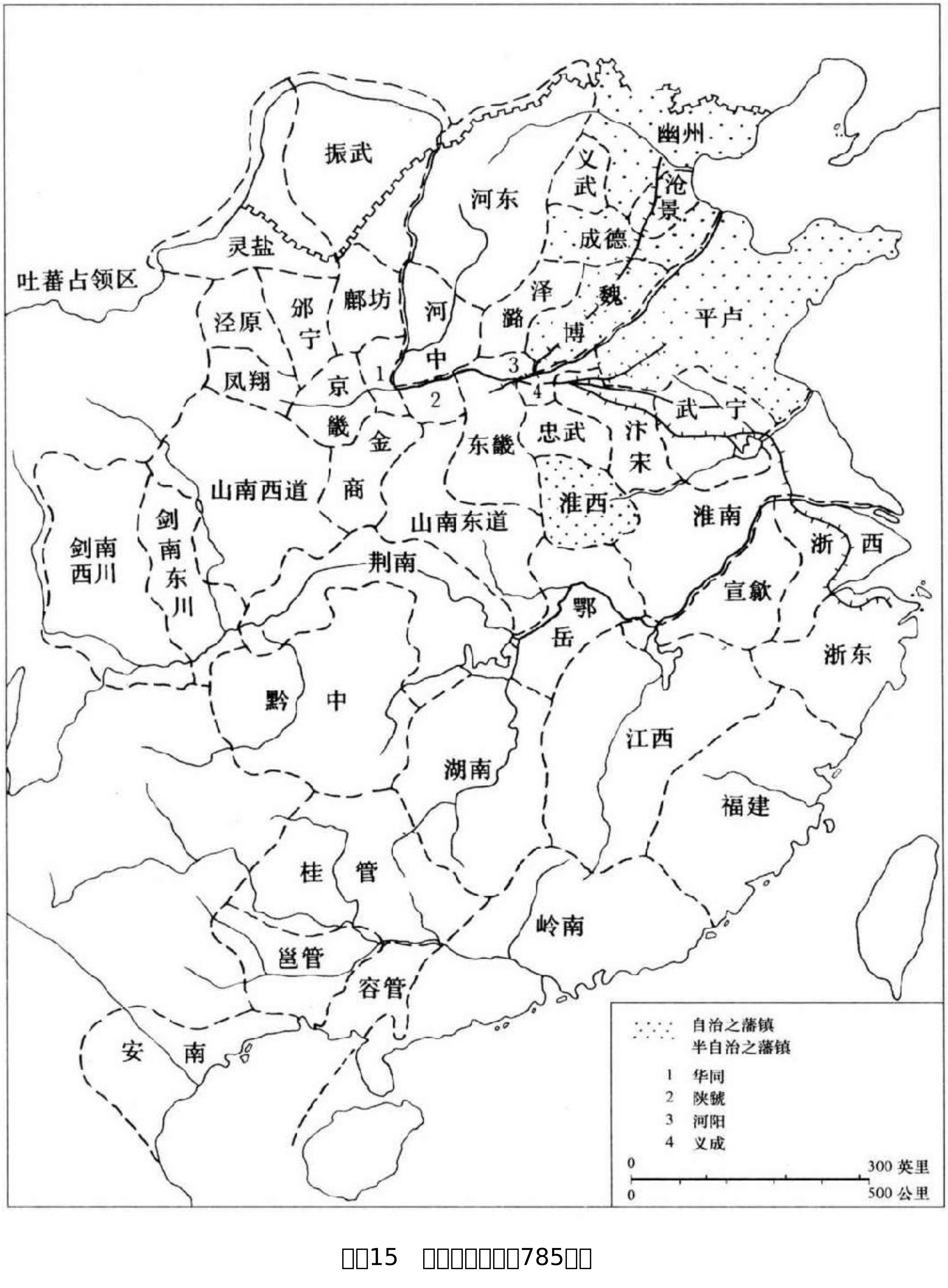
[illegible]784[illegible]784[illegible]784[illegible]785[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]784[illegible]784[illegible]785[illegible]786[illegible]

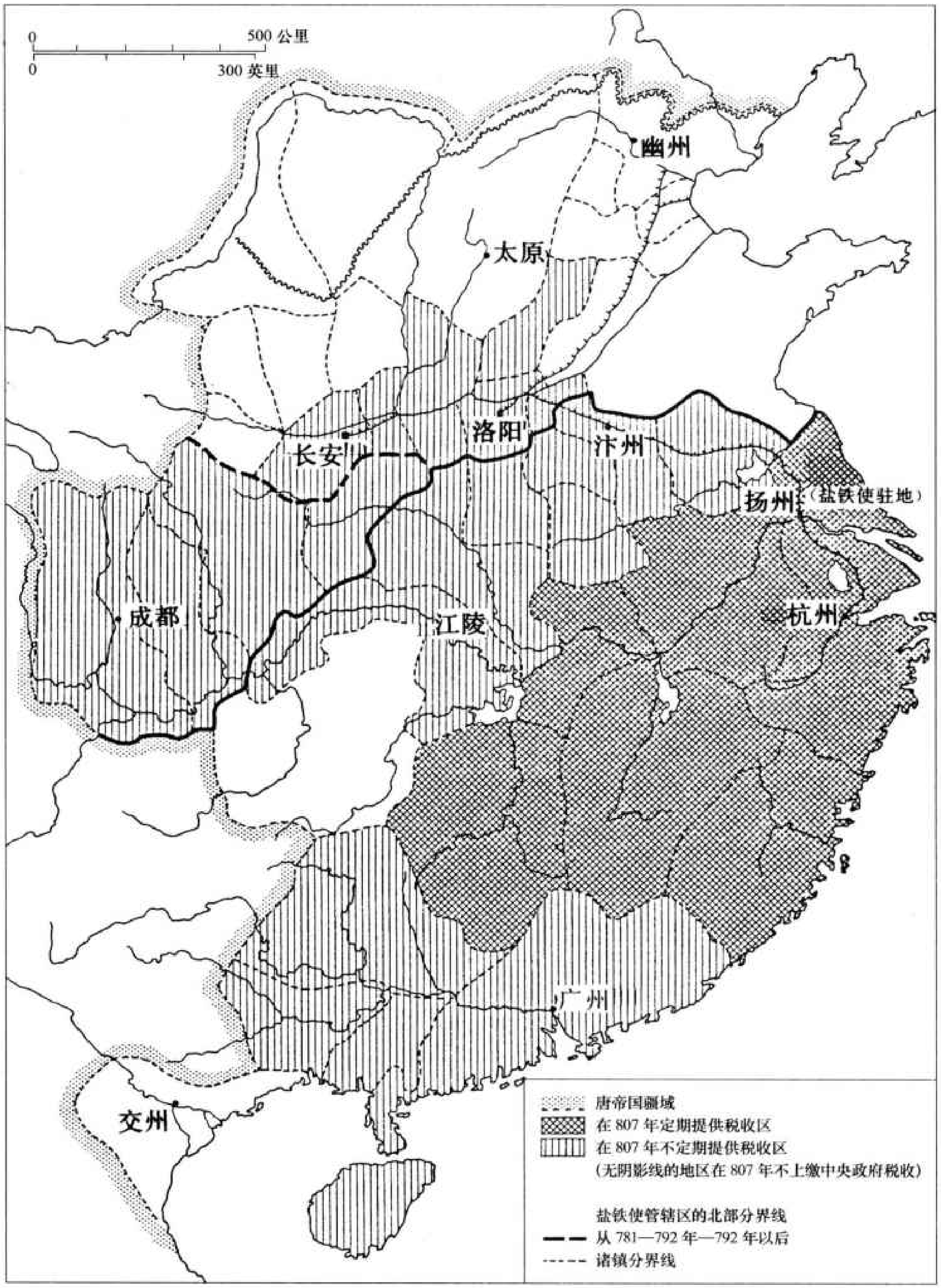
[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible][49][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]807[illegible][50]


振武
灵盐
吐蕃占领区
泾原
邠宁
鄜坊
凤翔
京畿
河东
河中
义武
幽州
沧景
成德
泽潞
魏博
平卢
1
2
3
4
武宁
忠武
汴宋
东畿
金商
山南西道
山南东道
淮西
淮南
剑南西川
剑南东川
荆南
浙西
宣歙
鄂岳
浙东
黔中
江西
湖南
福建
桂管
岭南
邕管
容管
安南
自治之藩镇
半自治之藩镇
1 华同
2 陕虢
3 河阳
4 义成
0 300 英里
0 500 公里

□□15 □□□□□□785□□



0
500 公里
0
300 英里
幽州
太原
洛阳
长安
汴州
扬州
（盐铁使驻地）
成都
江陵
杭州
广州
交州
唐帝国疆域
在 807 年定期提供税收区
在 807 年不定期提供税收区
（无阴影线的地区在 807 年不上缴中央政府税收）
盐铁使管辖区的北部分界线
从 781—792 年—792 年以后
诸镇分界线

[illegible]781—786[illegible]15[illegible]25[illegible]25[illegible]781—786[illegible]781[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]804[illegible][51][illegible]785[illegible]786[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]783[illegible]20[illegible][52][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]794[illegible]

[illegible][53][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]783[illegible][54]

[illegible]

[illegible]798—799[illegible]

[illegible]795[illegible]800[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]798[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]805[illegible]

9[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]40[illegible][55][illegible]814[illegible]

[illegible][56][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]805—820[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 812 [illegible]“[illegible]”[59]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]19[illegible]819[illegible][60][illegible]9[illegible]88[illegible]

[illegible]122[illegible][61][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][62][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]805—820[illegible]

[illegible]805[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible]755[illegible][63]

[illegible]805[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]784[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]805[illegible]“[illegible]”[64][illegible]806[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]806

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]799[illegible]805[illegible]807[illegible]

[illegible]809[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]780[illegible]809[illegible]

[illegible]809[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]/[illegible]—[illegible]809[illegible]755[illegible]

[illegible][65][illegible]

[illegible]809[illegible]

[illegible][66]

[illegible]——[illegible]809[illegible]810[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

809—810[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]809—810[illegible]809[illegible]810—814[illegible]

[illegible]812[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]814[illegible]815[illegible][67][illegible]

[illegible] 815 [illegible]

[illegible] 817 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 817 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 816 [illegible] 815 [illegible] 809—810 [illegible]

[illegible] 817 [illegible] 818 [illegible] 818 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 818 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]818[illegible]819[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]832[illegible]

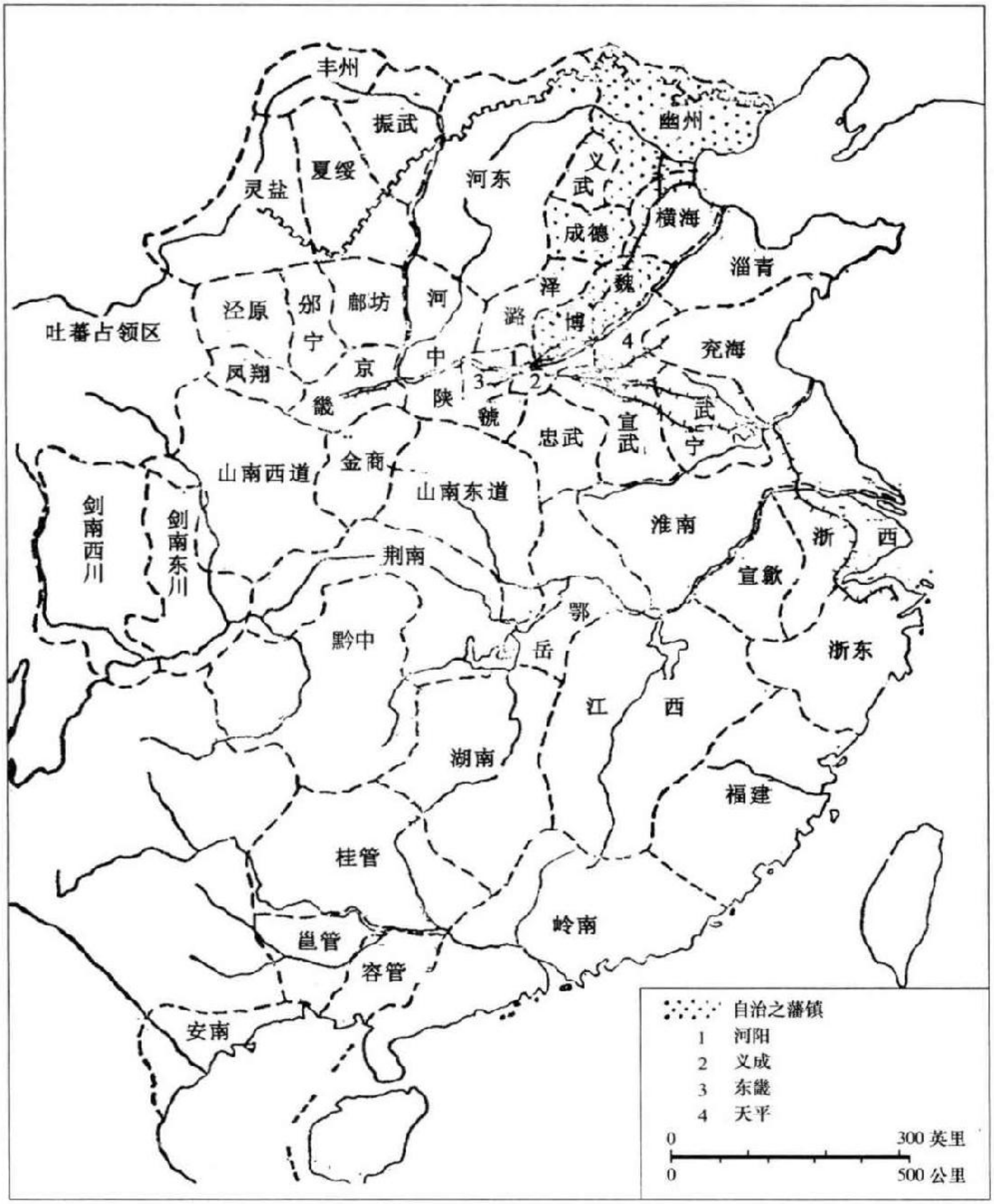
[illegible]820[illegible]

[illegible]809[illegible][68][illegible]

[illegible]819[illegible]“[illegible]”[69][illegible]

[illegible]809[illegible]

[illegible]820[illegible]2[illegible][70]


丰州
振武
夏绥
灵盐
河东
义武
幽州
成德
横海
淄青
泾原
邠宁
鄜坊
河中
泽潞
魏博
吐蕃占领区
凤翔
京畿
陕虢
兖海
山南西道
金商
山南东道
忠武
宣武
武宁
剑南西川
剑南东川
荆南
淮南
浙西
宣歙
黔中
鄂岳
浙东
江西
湖南
福建
桂管
岭南
邕管
容管
安南
自治之藩镇
1 河阳
2 义成
3 东畿
4 天平
0 300 英里
0 500 公里

□□17 □□□□□□□822□□

[illegible]—[illegible]816—817[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]820[illegible]821[illegible]

[illegible]822[illegible]

[illegible]812[illegible][71]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]822[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]820[illegible]8%[illegible]822[illegible][72][illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible][73][illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]807[illegible]83[illegible]837[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]99[illegible][74][illegible]807[illegible]8[illegible]821—822[illegible]755[illegible]837[illegible]40[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]2:1[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible][75]

[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible][76]

[illegible]820[illegible]843—844[illegible]855[illegible]

[illegible]824[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]807[illegible]250[illegible]400[illegible]839[illegible]500[illegible][77][illegible]755[illegible]900[illegible]837[illegible]3500[illegible]9[illegible]50[illegible]5 : 6[illegible]3:5[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible]809[illegible]——[illegible]849[illegible]862[illegible]9[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

822[illegible]

[illegible]822[illegible]

[illegible]782—907[illegible]820[illegible]38[illegible]86[illegible]36[illegible]785—821[illegible]49[illegible]41[illegible]763—812[illegible]829—870[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]831[illegible]“[illegible]”[78][illegible]

[illegible]822[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]844[illegible]“[illegible]”[79]

[illegible]

[illegible]826[illegible]827[illegible]829[illegible]

[illegible]822[illegible]830[illegible]838—839[illegible][80]

[illegible]843—844[illegible]

[illegible]820[illegible]818[illegible]825[illegible]18[illegible]835[illegible]843[illegible]825[illegible]843[illegible]844[illegible]819[illegible][81]

[illegible]9[illegible][82][illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]840[illegible]9[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible][83]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible][84][illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]755[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible][85]

[illegible]9[illegible]855[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 9 [illegible] 50 [illegible] —— [illegible] 870 [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] 845 [illegible][86] [illegible] 50 [illegible] 852 [illegible][87] [illegible] 859 [illegible]

[illegible] 9 [illegible]

[illegible] 855 [illegible] 858 [illegible] 858 [illegible][88] [illegible] 858 [illegible][89] [illegible] 130 [illegible]

859[illegible]807[illegible]200[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]860[illegible]

[illegible]860—873[illegible]

[illegible]862[illegible]831[illegible]819[illegible]840[illegible]845[illegible]3000[illegible]800[illegible]868[illegible][90][illegible]

[illegible] 868 [illegible] 3000 [illegible]

[illegible] [91] [illegible]

[illegible] 9 [illegible] 25 [illegible] [92]

[illegible] 755—906 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 755—763 [illegible] 781—786 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□148□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□216□□6888—6889□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1839□□□9□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□1961□□□437—451□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70—72□□□

[2]□□□□□□□□□722□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□212□□6753□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1946□□□774□□□1□

[3]□□□□□□38□□1385—1389□□□□□□□□□215□□6847—6851□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□786□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□F.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□93□□

[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□68—69□149—152□□32□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1942□□□16—21□□

[5]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□95□□

[6]□□□□□□□□□□

[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□1927□□□279—286□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13—16□□

[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□87 □1962□□□□1—60□□89 □1962□□□□1—26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□752□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□

[10]□□□1957□□□□257—260□264—265□□□8□

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1944□□1956□□□□□□□□25—48□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□1936□□□□197—209□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75—81□□

[13]□□□35□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□

[15]□□□□□□9□□230□□□□□□□□□217□□6937□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□8□1954□□□□86—91□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□91 □1963□□□□8—17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□241—255□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□1□□217—218□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□□□103—104□□□□□□□□187□□□4899—4900
□□□□□□□□192□□5534—5541□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□290—295□□□□□□□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□87□□13—14□17□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□307—321□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□□94—101□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□□34—
35□□

[24]□□□□□□144□□4720□□□□□□□□□222□□7101—7104□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□335—345□□□□□□□□□□

[26]□□□□□□□88□□1□□□□□□□□□□□8□□9□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□□17—25□55—77□□

[28]C.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970—1971□□□□29—33□□

[29]□□□
□□□□□□1969□□6□□□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□272—273□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[31]□□□□□□17□□567□□□□□□□□□164□5057□□□□□□□□□□486□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□223□□7166—7167□□□224□□7214□□□225□□7225□7229□□□□□

[33]□□□□□□□223□□7165□7173□□□□□□□□384□□20—22□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□423—455□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□763□875□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□
□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[37]□□□□□□□222□□□□223——□□□□□7175□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41□52—53□□

[40]□□□□□□84□□1551□□□□□□□□□486□□19□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□264—271□□□□□□□□□□

[42]□□□□□□□68—69□□78□□□□□□□□□□□□142□□4664—4665□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□1961□□□□40—77□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□754—805□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□91—103□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□

[46]□□□□□□141□□□3843□□

[47]□□□□□□□755—805□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□□102—104□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□96—101□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□206—207□□

[50]□□□□□□□□486□□19□□□□□□□□84□□1553—1554□□□□□□16□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□94—95□□□1968□□□□105—220□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□116—118□□□□□□□□□□□S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36□1933□□□□168—206□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□1953□□□□16—32□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1957□□□□17—25□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□

[56]□□□20□1960□□□□75—149□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□1939□□□□503—539□□27□1939—1940□□□□1—62□153—212□311—350□□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□J.□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□□□192—195□□

[59]□□□□□□□238□□7692—7693□□

[60]□□□□□□156□□□4135□□□□□□□□158□□4945□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□1973□□□□□□□43—45□□

[62]□□□□□□□237□□7659□□□238□□7664□□□□□□□□646□□2—6□□

[63]□□□□□C.A.□□1973□□□□151—191□□

[64]□□□□□□147□□3974□□□□□□□□□237□□7627□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□65.7□1956□□□□650—652□660—662□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□76.7□1967□□□□1039—1061□□

[66]□□□□□□646□□4—6□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□□117—119□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□C.A.□□□□815—817□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□F.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□□123—150□□

[68]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125—133□153—154□226—228□□

[69]□□□□□□□241□□7768□□□□□□□□□60□□21—22□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□1957□□□□227—228□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□486□□□□□□□□□242□□7808□7811□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□242□□7811—7812□□□□□□□□□51□□1321□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□66.2□1957□□□□95—98□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□157□□4157□□□□□□□□□□164□□5057□□□□□□□□□□□486□□21□□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□□11—12□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□79□□1446—1451□□

[77]□□□□□□84□□1551—1552□□

[78]□□□□□□□244□□7874□□□□□□□□172□□4471□□

[79]□□□□□□□248□□8010□□

[80]□□□□□820—874□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□5□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□1862□□□□220—221□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□□205—213□□□□□388□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□94—121□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□208—215□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1971□□□□173—178□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□137—209□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□1957□□□□1—108□□

[85]□□□□□□□698□□17□□

[86]□□□□□□751□□16—19□□

[87]□□□□□□□251□□8121□□

[88]□□□□□□□249□□8071□□

[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□116—117□□

[90]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□868—869□□□□□□□□□□□□□□56□1970□□□□229—240□□

[91]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1971□□□□246—247□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□1957□□□□52□□

[92]□□□□□□□□50□□1324□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□751□785□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]755[illegible]860[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]755—786[illegible]

[illegible]703—757[illegible][1][illegible]752[illegible][2][illegible]8[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]752[illegible]756[illegible]8[illegible]712—756[illegible]800[illegible][3]

[illegible]10[illegible]—20[illegible][4][illegible]755[illegible]100[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]756[illegible]756[illegible]

[illegible]756[illegible]772—846[illegible][6][illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible][7]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][8]

[illegible]756[illegible]45[illegible]756—762[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]697—781[illegible]708—764[illegible]757[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]757[illegible]

[illegible]

□□722—789□□□

□□□757□□□759□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□760□□5□□□□□□3□□□□□□4□□□[10]

□□□[11]□□759□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□759□□□□□□761□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□762□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□762—779□□765□□[12]□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□779—805□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□757□□

[illegible]

[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]762[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]763[illegible]8[illegible]710[illegible]—[illegible][14] 8[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]754—797[illegible][15][illegible]760[illegible]763[illegible][16][illegible]8[illegible]60[illegible]

763[illegible]125[illegible]763[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]764[illegible]13[illegible]777[illegible]5000[illegible]767[illegible]774[illegible]768[illegible]774[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible] 8 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 70 [illegible]

[illegible] 762 [illegible] 763 [illegible][18] [illegible] 764 [illegible] 764 [illegible]

[illegible][19] [illegible]

[illegible] 762—779 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][20] [illegible][21] [illegible] 690—705 [illegible]

[illegible]3000[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]762[illegible]710[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]762[illegible]758[illegible]762[illegible]

[illegible][23][illegible][24]

[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]762[illegible]764[illegible]763[illegible]764[illegible]

[illegible][25][illegible]8[illegible]60[illegible]763[illegible]770[illegible]754[illegible]763[illegible][26][illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible] 8 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 770 [illegible] 783 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][27] [illegible] 8 [illegible] 50 [illegible]

[illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible][28] [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible][29]

[illegible] 758 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 765 [illegible][30] [illegible]

[illegible][31]

[illegible][32][illegible][33][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

756[illegible]777[illegible]762[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]60[illegible]700—781[illegible]

[illegible]710—780[illegible]715[illegible]—780[illegible]773[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]766[illegible][34]

[illegible]770[illegible]777[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][35]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]705—774[illegible]8[illegible]60[illegible][36]

[illegible]729—783[illegible]777[illegible]8[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]721—780[illegible]777[illegible]779[illegible]

[illegible]779—781[illegible]

[illegible]37[illegible]779[illegible]17[illegible][37][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]727—781[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]780[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]780[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][41][illegible]777[illegible]780[illegible]781[illegible]

[illegible]781—786[illegible]

[illegible][42][illegible]780[illegible]

[illegible]775—776[illegible]781[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible][43][illegible]781[illegible]782[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

[illegible]783[illegible]742—784[illegible]783[illegible]783[illegible]

[illegible]754—805[illegible]

[illegible]784[illegible]

[illegible]727—793[illegible]783[illegible]784[illegible]786[illegible]

8[illegible]80[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]8[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible][45][illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]786—805[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]783[illegible]——[illegible]801[illegible]798[illegible]764[illegible]786[illegible][47][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]805—820[illegible]

[illegible][48][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][49][illegible]8[illegible]90[illegible]779[illegible]781[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]786[illegible]794[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]786—794[illegible]

[illegible]737—787[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible][50][illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

723[illegible]667—730[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]786[illegible]——[illegible]723[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible][51]

[illegible]723—787[illegible]786[illegible]

[illegible]786[illegible]

[illegible]722—789[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible][52][illegible]

[illegible]785[illegible]787[illegible]

[illegible]4000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible][53][illegible]787[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54]

[illegible]733—792[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][55][illegible]792[illegible][56][illegible]

[illegible]792[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]792[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible][57][illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]805—820[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][58][illegible]779—791[illegible]

[illegible]794[illegible][59][illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]792[illegible]728—796[illegible]795[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]795—805[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]786[illegible]10[illegible]796[illegible][60][illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]90[illegible][61][illegible]

[illegible]795[illegible]791[illegible][62]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]735—812[illegible]795[illegible]805[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]795[illegible][63]

[illegible]9[illegible][64][illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]90[illegible]798—801[illegible]

[illegible]805[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]806[illegible][65][illegible]

[illegible]805[illegible]773—819[illegible]772—842[illegible]774—814[illegible][66]

[illegible]805[illegible]804[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]805[illegible]752—829[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][67][illegible]805

[illegible]

[illegible][68][illegible][69]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][70][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]801[illegible]803[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][71][illegible][72]

[illegible][73][illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]835[illegible]

8[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]150[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]779[illegible]780—781[illegible]783[illegible]781[illegible]

[illegible]783—784[illegible]784[illegible]785[illegible]786[illegible]787[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]40[illegible]Toquzoghuz[illegible][74][illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]744[illegible]840[illegible][75][illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]787[illegible]788[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]788[illegible][76][illegible]840[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]790[illegible]Be[illegible]bal[illegible]q[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible][77][illegible]30[illegible]790[illegible]791[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]90[illegible]6[illegible]650[illegible]900[illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78][illegible]767[illegible]779[illegible]785[illegible]805[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]779—808[illegible]792[illegible]794[illegible][79][illegible]795[illegible]801[illegible]796—797[illegible]805[illegible]

[illegible]805—820[illegible]

[illegible]805[illegible]27[illegible]

[illegible][80][illegible]806[illegible]819[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]8[illegible]40[illegible]843—844[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]808[illegible][81][illegible]25[illegible]806[illegible]

[illegible]807[illegible]

[illegible]809—810[illegible]781[illegible]

[illegible]808[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]809[illegible][82][illegible]820[illegible]810[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][83] 809[illegible]813[illegible]811—812[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

810[illegible]814[illegible]812[illegible]

[illegible]814[illegible]819[illegible]60[illegible][84][illegible]814[illegible]817[illegible]765—839[illegible]817[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]818[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]819[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]809[illegible]780[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][85][illegible][86][illegible][87][illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]820[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]10%[illegible]779[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible][88]

[illegible]758—814[illegible]807[illegible]8[illegible][89]

[illegible]809[illegible][90][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]801[illegible]811[illegible]10[illegible][91][illegible]808[illegible]

[illegible]819[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]819[illegible]

819[illegible]

[illegible]810[illegible]819[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]805[illegible]10[illegible][92]

[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][93]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][94]

806[illegible]13[illegible]806[illegible][95][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]752—829[illegible]805 [illegible]2[illegible][96]

[illegible]805[illegible][97][illegible]

[illegible]805[illegible]807[illegible]738—808[illegible]812[illegible]8[illegible]791[illegible]8[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][98][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible][99] [illegible] 10 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 806—807 [illegible] 815 [illegible] 807 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 758—815 [illegible] 758—814 [illegible] 764—830 [illegible] 765—839 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 90 [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] 684—705 [illegible] 783 [illegible] 804 [illegible] 805 [illegible] 807 [illegible] 807 [illegible] 807 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

□□□□813□□□814—815□□□815□□816□□□□□□□□□[100]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[101]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□815□□□

□□8□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□794□□8□9□□□□□□□6□□805□□□807□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□813□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□807—808□□□□□811□□□□□□□814□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□813□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[102]□□

□□□[103]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□807□□811□□

[illegible]811[illegible]812[illegible][104][illegible]814[illegible]819[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]70[illegible][105][illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible][106][illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][107][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]779—831[illegible]806[illegible]809[illegible][108][illegible]810[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible][109][illegible]760—824[illegible]816[illegible]

[illegible]765—839[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible][110][illegible]789[illegible]792[illegible]794[illegible]808—809[illegible]812[illegible]815[illegible]

[illegible]816[illegible]817[illegible]817[illegible]758—835[illegible]760—835[illegible]773—821[illegible]——8[illegible]80[illegible][111][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]818[illegible]755—820[illegible]819[illegible]

[illegible][112][illegible]817[illegible]200[illegible][113][illegible]

[illegible]772—832[illegible][114][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]90[illegible]805[illegible]809[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]813[illegible][115]

[illegible]810[illegible][116][illegible]9[illegible][117][illegible][118][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]818[illegible]820[illegible][119][illegible]40[illegible]820—824[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][120][illegible]

9[illegible]820—859[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible][121][illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]824—827[illegible]840—846[illegible]846—859[illegible]9[illegible][122][illegible]819[illegible]835[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]24[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]820[illegible]820[illegible]

821[illegible]821[illegible]

[illegible][123][illegible]822[illegible]

[illegible][124][illegible]820—821[illegible]822[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][125][illegible]823[illegible][126][illegible]824[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible][127][illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

821[illegible]“[illegible]”[128][illegible]847[illegible]787—

850[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]factions[illegible]parties[illegible]9[illegible][129][illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]821[illegible]773—835[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][130][illegible]846[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]846[illegible]

[illegible]821[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][131]

821[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]821[illegible]

[illegible][132][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]835[illegible]846—859[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]805[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]820[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]758—835[illegible]9[illegible]816[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]821[illegible]822[illegible]823[illegible]823[illegible]824[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][133][illegible][134][illegible]

[illegible]824—827[illegible][135][illegible]824[illegible]100[illegible][136][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]9　9[illegible]

牛　党	李　党
牛僧孺（847年死）	李德裕（787—850年）
李宗闵（846年死）	裴度（765—839年）
李逢吉（758—835年）	李绅（846年死）

[illegible]17[illegible]827—840[illegible][137][illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible][138][illegible]827[illegible]830[illegible]832[illegible][139]

[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]63[illegible]41[illegible]22[illegible][140][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]825[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]68[illegible]833[illegible]

[illegible][141][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][142][illegible]830[illegible]

[illegible]808[illegible][143][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]777[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]808[illegible][144][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][145][illegible]

[illegible][146][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][147][illegible]

[illegible]812[illegible]812—814[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]9[illegible]822[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][148]

[illegible][149][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]833[illegible]

[illegible]10　9[illegible]

牛党共 41 人	李党共 22 人
（甲）郡望出身者：20 人	（甲）郡望子孙：12 人
1. 进士和制科双及第者：7 人	1. 进士和制科双及第者：4 人
2. 仅中进士举者：12 人	2. 仅中进士举者：5 人
3. 荫庇除官者：1 人	3. 荫庇除官者：2 人
	4. 仅中制科举者：1 人
（乙）非郡望出身者：5 人	（乙）非郡望出身者：7 人
1. 进士和制科双及第者：2 人	1. 中进士举者：4 人
2. 仅中进士举者：2 人	2. 武人出身者：1 人
3. 胥吏：1 人	3. 入仕方式不详者：2 人
（丙）出身不详者：16 人	（丙）出身不详者：3 人中进士举者：3 人
1. 进士和制科双及第者：3 人	
2. 仅中进士举者：7 人	
3. 入仕方式不详者：6 人	

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][150][illegible]

835[illegible]

[illegible]805[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]830—831[illegible]835[illegible]

[illegible][151][illegible]835[illegible]830[illegible]833[illegible]

[illegible][152][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]831[illegible]833—834[illegible]834[illegible]“[illegible]”[153][illegible]

[illegible]835[illegible]

[illegible]823[illegible]835[illegible]833[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]805[illegible]

[illegible]781—843[illegible]835[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][154][illegible]1000[illegible]836[illegible]

[illegible][155][illegible]

[illegible][156][illegible]

[illegible]815[illegible]784—845[illegible]838[illegible]

[illegible]836[illegible]839[illegible][157][illegible]840[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]838[illegible][158][illegible]839[illegible][159]

[illegible]840—846[illegible]

[illegible]785—853[illegible]840[illegible]“[illegible]”[160][illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]840[illegible]846[illegible]

[illegible][161][illegible]9[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible][162][illegible]842—844[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][163][illegible]50[illegible][164][illegible][165][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][166][illegible]9[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible][167][illegible]

[illegible]840[illegible]842[illegible]843[illegible][168][illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

840[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible][169]

[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]9[illegible]40[illegible]13[illegible]841[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]788[illegible]842[illegible]

[illegible]843[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][170][illegible]757[illegible]825[illegible]803—843[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]843[illegible][171][illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]844[illegible]9[illegible]844[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]793—864[illegible]845[illegible]

[illegible][172][illegible]30[illegible][173][illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible][174][illegible]820[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][175][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][176][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible][177][illegible]——[illegible]819[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][178][illegible]9[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible][179][illegible]

[illegible][180][illegible]843[illegible]

[illegible]847[illegible]9[illegible]50[illegible][181][illegible][182][illegible]

[illegible]846—859[illegible]

[illegible]846[illegible]33[illegible][183][illegible]9[illegible]840[illegible]37[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible][184][illegible]848[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]40[illegible][185]

[illegible]

[illegible][186][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]802—879[illegible][187][illegible][188]

[illegible]846[illegible]850[illegible][189]

[illegible]846[illegible]851[illegible]862[illegible]9[illegible]40[illegible]9[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]850[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]50[illegible]787[illegible]—860[illegible]857[illegible]859[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][190][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]50[illegible]9[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible][191][illegible]853[illegible]

[illegible]851[illegible]8[illegible]854[illegible]40[illegible]10[illegible]300[illegible]851[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]851[illegible]12[illegible][192][illegible]

[illegible][193][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]50[illegible]30%[illegible]9[illegible]50[illegible][194]

[illegible]9[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible][195][illegible]9[illegible]70[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]50[illegible][196]

[illegible]873—884[illegible]40[illegible]9[illegible]

9[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]791[illegible]800[illegible]813[illegible][197][illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]808[illegible]815—836[illegible]819—820[illegible]821[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][198]

9[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible][199][illegible]821—822[illegible]783[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]840[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]795[illegible]835[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][200][illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]821[illegible][201]

[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]840[illegible]843[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][202][illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]840[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]851[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][203]

[illegible]9[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]—[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[204][illegible][205] 858[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]829—830[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]863[illegible]——[illegible]868[illegible][206][illegible]——[illegible][207][illegible]—[illegible]5[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]2[illegible]1955[illegible]

[2][illegible]5[illegible] [illegible]1942[illegible]10—27[illegible]

[3][illegible]7—8[illegible]

[4][illegible]1962[illegible]215—246[illegible]

[5][illegible]217—222[illegible]

[6][illegible]12[illegible]47—48[illegible]G.[illegible]1[illegible]1965[illegible]266—269[illegible]

[7][illegible]755—805[illegible]1970[illegible]83—85[illegible]D.M.[illegible]1973[illegible]307—342[illegible]

[8][illegible]217[illegible]6974—6978[illegible]6980—6981[illegible]

[9][illegible]219[illegible]7004[illegible]

[10][illegible]218—221[illegible]

[11][illegible]78[illegible]1422—1423[illegible]

[12][illegible]121[illegible]3749—3780[illegible]6[illegible]75[illegible]

[13]Provinces[illegible]50[illegible]

[14][illegible]MTB[illegible]27—28[illegible]1969—1970[illegible]

[15][illegible]1958—1959[illegible]

[16][illegible]1[illegible]1947[illegible]57—205[illegible]

[17][illegible]332[illegible]12—13[illegible]

[18]□□□□□□□223□□7147—7150□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□221□□7097—7102□□□□□□□□□□□□114□□3364—3368□□□□□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□1949—1950□□□□53—72□□□2□3□1952□□□□
42—58□□

[21]□□□□□□65□□1131□□

[22]□□□□□1131□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□□□2□□

[23]□□□□□□□151□□1322—1333□□

[24]□□□□□□□222□□7123—7125□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53—70□□

[26]□□□□□□72□□1294□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18.2□1959□□□□35—56□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11.2□1965□□□□211—232□□

[28]□□□□□□77—79□□□□□□□□□□1956—1957□□□□□53□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41□1970□□□□203—288□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□2□□□□□□□□1970□□□□107—109□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□109—120□□

[31]□□□30.2□1971□□□□281—314□□

[32]□□13□1968□□□□70—81□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□101□1969□□□□93—109□□

[34]□□□□□□□224□□7189—7190□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□162□□21□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□4□□S.□□□□□□□□□

[37]□□□□□□319—324□□□□□□□□□225□□7528□7261—7265□□

[38]□□□□□□52□□1359□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36.1—2□1972□□□□1—32□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□89□□1—3□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[41]□□□□□□118□□3422—3423□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1942□□□□110—118□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□226—232□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□754—805□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□84—122□□

[44]□□□□□□84□□1545—1546□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□□20□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□68□1959□□□

[46]□□□□□□□□52□□1352—1353□□

[47]□□□□□□□151□□1322□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.1□1957□□□□17—121□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□12—16□□□□□□□□□□□

[50]□□□□□□130□□3626—3627□□□□□□□□□232□□7467—7468□□

[51]□□□□□□□□232□□7490—7491□□

[52]N.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□□3□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□76—79□□

[54]□□□□□□□233□□7510□□□□□□□15□□141—142□□

[55]□□□□□□136□□3747□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□□19□□19—21□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□1952□□□□28—38□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□50□1953□□□□63—70□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□106□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□116—119□□□□□□□□□□22□

[60]□□□□□□□235□□7571□□□□□□□□□667□□2—3□□

[61]□□□□□□□235□□7579—7580□□□□□□□□72□□1295□□□□□86□□1582□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
20□□420—423□432—434□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□□102—104□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63.10□1954□□□□34—48□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□117—143□□

[63]□□□□□□□235□□7575□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□466—467□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□101□1969□□□□100—102□□

[65]□□□□□□□233□□7497—7501□□

[66]803□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□135□□3732—3733□□

[67]□□□□□□□236□□7616—7617□□□□□□□□□□30□□113□□

[68]□□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19.2
□1957□□□□336—344□□

[69]□□□□□□□755—805□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□139—142□□

[70]□□□□□□□755—805□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□107—113□□

[71]□□□□□110□□

[72]□□4.1□□□7□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1963□□□□105—130□□

[74]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□5.5□□□148—162□□J.R.□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□250□1962□□□□23—24□□

[75]□V.□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12.2□1948□□□

[76]788□□□□□□□□□——□□

[77]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□790—791□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□1964□□□□
88—104□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□675—677□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□677—686□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□□4□

[80]□□□1973□□□□151—191□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□236—241□□□□□□□□□14—15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□238□□7671—7673□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□162—163□□

[83]□□□□□□□238□□7686□□

[84]□□□□□815—817□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□F.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□224—225□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14.1□1968□□□□76□□

[87]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□77—83□□

[88]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□65.7□1956□□□□464—
666□□

[89]□□□□□□□237□□7647—7648□□

[90]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□76.7□1967□□□□1—24□□

[91]□□□□□□242□□7799—7800□□

[92]□□□□□□□236□□7614—7615□□□□□□□14□□411□□

[93]□□□□□14□□411□□

[94]□□□□□□□2—5□□9—10□□29□□68—74□□75□□79□□83—86□□123□□□□□□□83—
91□

[95]□□□□□□□5□□29□□

[96]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□1956□□□

[97]□□□□□□236□□7621□□□237□□7630□□

[98]□□□□□□237□□7626—7627□□□□□□□147□□3974□□

[99]□□□□□□□□□□238□□7683□□

[100]□□□□□□239□□7713—7715□□

[101]□□□□□□239□□7717□□□241□□7767□□

[102]□□□□□□239□□7700—7701□□

[103]□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□I□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□151—171□□

[104]□□□□□□238□□7692—7694□□□239□□7695—7696□□

[105]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□“□”□□658—669□672—683□730—740□□

[106]□□□□□□239□□7697—7698□□

[107]□□□□□□□□239□□7704—7705□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□

[108]□□□□□□237□□7630—7633□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□1972
□□□34—78□□

[109]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□148□□169□□

[110]□□□□□71□□□2179—2244□□□□□□□□73□□

[111]□□□□□170□□4416—4418□□

[112]□□□□□54□□1379—1380□□

[113]□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□42.3—4□1959—1960□□□
80□88□□

[114]□□□□□□240□□7752—7753□□

[115][illegible]239[illegible]7703[illegible]

[116][illegible]665[illegible]8[illegible]

[117][illegible]58[illegible]523[illegible]

[118][illegible]75—76[illegible]755—875[illegible]1970[illegible]

[119][illegible]241[illegible]7776—7777[illegible]

[120][illegible]240[illegible]7754—7755[illegible]

[121][illegible]112—115[illegible]

[122][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7691[illegible]

[123][illegible]242[illegible]7796—7799[illegible]7807—7809[illegible]

[124][illegible]242[illegible]7805—7806[illegible]7808[illegible]

[125][illegible]241[illegible]7778[illegible]7781—7782[illegible]7783—7784[illegible]243[illegible]7828[illegible]

[126][illegible]18[illegible]501[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[127][illegible]650[illegible]3—4[illegible]

[128][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[129][illegible]137[illegible]3769[illegible]

[130][illegible]337[illegible]21[illegible]

[131][illegible]337[illegible]21[illegible]241[illegible]7790—7791[illegible]

[132][illegible]·[illegible]1959[illegible]220—232[illegible]

[133][illegible]174[illegible]

[134][illegible]1957[illegible]397—423[illegible]

[135][illegible]242[illegible]7822—7823[illegible]

[136][illegible]243[illegible]7836—7837[illegible]

[137][illegible]7851—7852[illegible]17[illegible]522—523[illegible]

[138][illegible]17[illegible]523—524[illegible]

[139][illegible]243[illegible]7851[illegible]244[illegible]7866[illegible]7869[illegible]7871—7872[illegible]7880—7882[illegible]

[140][illegible]21.3[illegible]1962[illegible]1—26[illegible]

[141][illegible]21.3[illegible]1962[illegible]10—15[illegible]

[142][illegible]

[143][illegible]241[illegible]7790[illegible]17[illegible]11—12[illegible]

[144][illegible]489[illegible]8—17[illegible]3[illegible]106[illegible]545[illegible]17[illegible]14—22[illegible]

[145][illegible]8[illegible]1958[illegible]135—146[illegible]

[146][illegible]708—710[illegible]

[147][illegible]682[illegible]10—12[illegible]

[148][illegible]831[illegible]244[illegible]7878[illegible]7880—7811[illegible]4[illegible]6—7[illegible]

[149][illegible]1956[illegible]2[illegible]

[150][illegible]1973[illegible]

[151][illegible]243[illegible]7856—7858[illegible]

[152][illegible]167[illegible]4370[illegible]244[illegible]7871—7872[illegible]7875—7877[illegible]

[153][illegible]245[illegible]7899[illegible]

[154][illegible]245[illegible]7910—7922[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1970[illegible]417—442[illegible]

[155][illegible]245[illegible]7923[illegible]

[156][illegible]245[illegible]7923—7924[illegible]161[illegible]4232[illegible]

[157][illegible]246[illegible]7940—7941[illegible]

[158][illegible]7935[illegible]

[159][illegible]7943—7945[illegible]

[160][illegible]246[illegible]7949—7951[illegible]

[161][illegible]176[illegible]4557[illegible]

[162][illegible]

[163][illegible]10[illegible]9—11[illegible]18[illegible]607—608[illegible]

[164][illegible]11[illegible]6—7[illegible]

[165][illegible]3—4[illegible]1973[illegible]105[illegible]64[illegible]1112—1113[illegible]

[166][illegible]105[illegible]64[illegible]1112—1113[illegible]

[167][illegible]248[illegible]8020[illegible]

[168][illegible]248[illegible]8009—8010[illegible]8020[illegible]

[169][illegible]246—247[illegible]13—15[illegible]11[illegible]1965[illegible]199—228[illegible]

[170][illegible]247—248[illegible]15—17[illegible]

[171][illegible]247[illegible]7980—7981[illegible]

[172][illegible]1955[illegible]237—257[illegible]

[173][illegible]18[illegible]604—605[illegible]

[174][illegible]19[illegible]1956[illegible]67—105[illegible]

[175][illegible]·[illegible]1956[illegible]

[176][illegible]19.3[illegible]1957[illegible]526—549[illegible]5[illegible]1956[illegible]123—145[illegible]

[177][illegible]18[illegible]603—606[illegible]

[178][illegible]254—255[illegible]1976[illegible]3[illegible]

[179][illegible]49[illegible]386[illegible]637[illegible]20[illegible]3—4[illegible]

[180][illegible]18[illegible]606—607[illegible]248[illegible]8017[illegible]18[illegible]614—615[illegible]

[181][illegible]249[illegible]8047—8048[illegible]

[182][illegible]18[illegible]615[illegible]

[183]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hsüan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hsüan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“i”[illegible]Hsiuan[illegible]

[184][illegible]1[illegible]1957[illegible]7[illegible]

[185][illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[186][illegible]249[illegible]8075—8077[illegible]

[187][illegible]249[illegible]8073[illegible]

[188][illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]

[189][illegible]2[illegible]14—15[illegible]

[190][illegible]51[illegible]15[illegible]

[191][illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]248[illegible]8032—8033[illegible]

[192][illegible]18[illegible]628[illegible]

[193][illegible]18[illegible]627[illegible]629[illegible]

[194][illegible]57—58[illegible]

[195][illegible]4—5[illegible]

[196][illegible]

[197][illegible]239[illegible]7701—7702[illegible]

[198][illegible]2[illegible]600—604[illegible]821—822[illegible]44.1—3[illegible]1956[illegible]1—99[illegible]

[199][illegible]2[illegible]696—699[illegible]

[200][illegible]1.1[illegible]1971[illegible]21—28[illegible]

[201][illegible]6[illegible]75—78[illegible]

[202][illegible]174[illegible]4522—4523[illegible]994[illegible]7—8[illegible]

[203][illegible]1[illegible]1957[illegible]114—120[illegible]

[204]E.H.[illegible]1967[illegible]61[illegible]

[205][illegible]61—69[illegible]

[206][illegible]746[illegible]17[illegible]

[207][illegible] 868—869[illegible]56[illegible]1970[illegible]229—240[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]884[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]780[illegible]820[illegible]820[illegible]860[illegible]860[illegible]875[illegible]875[illegible]884[illegible]884[illegible]907[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

780[illegible]780[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]3—4[illegible]780—805[illegible]805—820[illegible][1]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

9[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]845[illegible]847—860[illegible]922[illegible]300[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]835[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]827—840[illegible]831[illegible]842[illegible][6][illegible]845[illegible][7][illegible]

845[illegible]

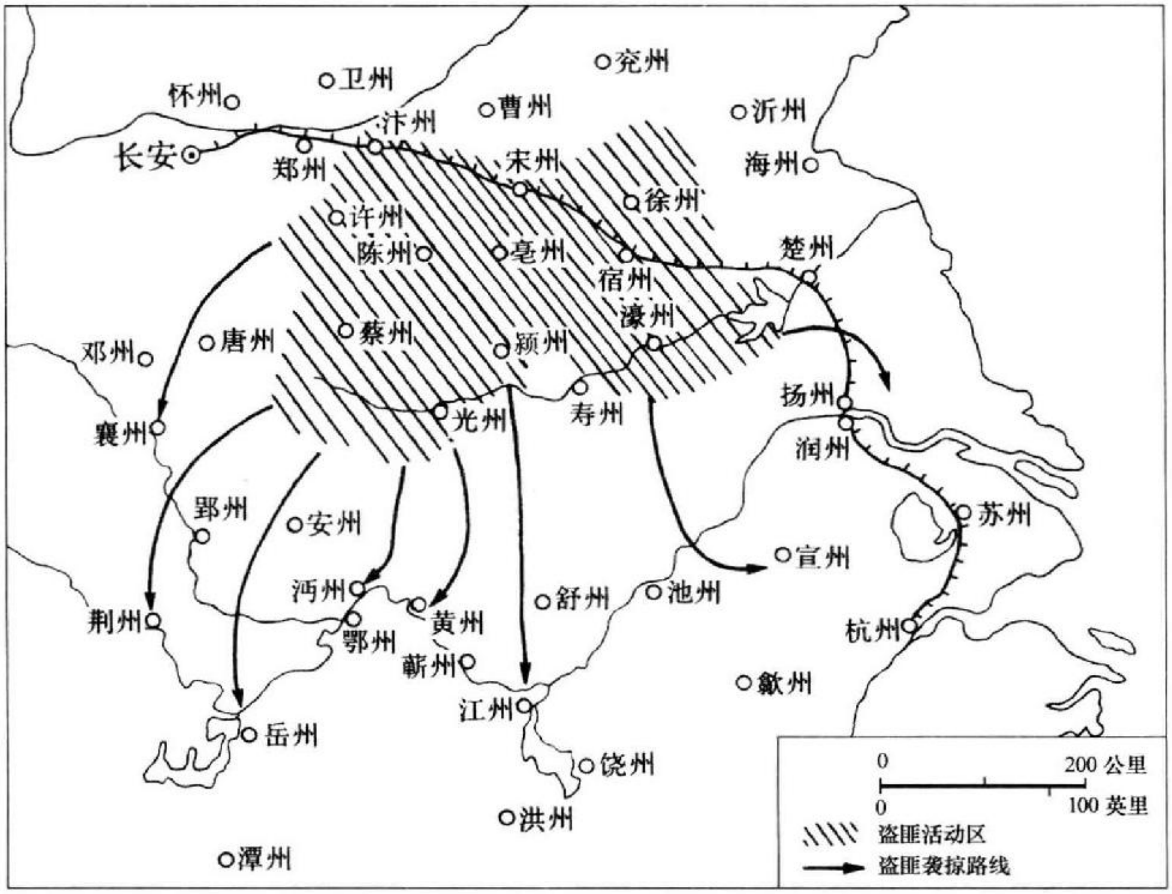
[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]840[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]858[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]856[illegible]858[illegible]10[illegible]



[illegible]18 9[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]756—757[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]807[illegible]858[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]130[illegible]858[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]859[illegible][11][illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]859[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]860[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]3[illegible]32[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

860[illegible]

[illegible][12][illegible]852[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]860[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2000[illegible]7000[illegible]14000[illegible]30[illegible]3[illegible][13][illegible]

7[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]50[illegible]8[illegible]794[illegible]794[illegible]9[illegible]50[illegible]9[illegible]800[illegible]832[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]829[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

846[illegible]9[illegible]50[illegible]

859[illegible]

[illegible]858[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]861[illegible]

[illegible]862[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]863[illegible][14]

[illegible]9[illegible]60[illegible]864[illegible]866[illegible]866[illegible]9[illegible]80[illegible]9[illegible]70[illegible]875[illegible]880[illegible][15]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][16][illegible]862[illegible]

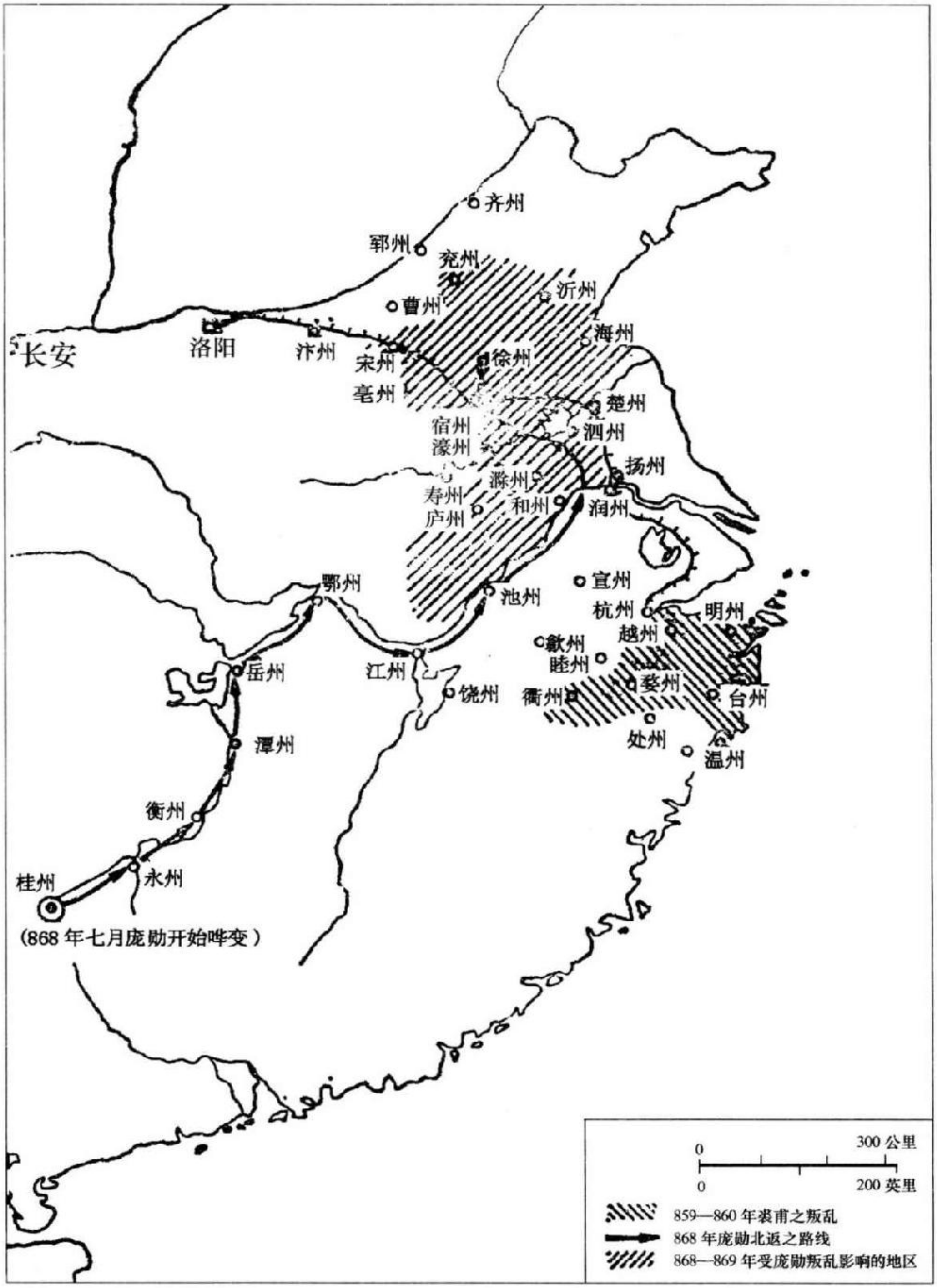
[illegible]858[illegible]862[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]849[illegible]859[illegible]862[illegible]862[illegible]2000[illegible]863[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]864[illegible]3000[illegible]2000[illegible]868[illegible]862[illegible]868[illegible]800[illegible][19]



齐州
郓州
兖州
沂州
曹州
海州
长安
洛阳
汴州
宋州
徐州
亳州
楚州
宿州
泗州
濠州
扬州
滁州
寿州
和州
润州
庐州
宣州
鄂州
池州
杭州
明州
歙州
越州
睦州
岳州
江州
婺州
饶州
衢州
台州
潭州
处州
温州
衡州
桂州
永州
(868 年七月庞勋开始哗变)
0
300 公里
0
200 英里
859—860 年裘甫之叛乱
868 年庞勋北返之路线
868—869 年受庞勋叛乱影响的地区

[illegible]19 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]868[illegible]1000[illegible]822[illegible]3000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

[illegible]

[illegible]869[illegible]3000[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]859—873[illegible]

859[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]49[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]859[illegible]

9[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]26[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible][26][illegible][27]

[illegible]861[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]841—847[illegible]

[illegible]835[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]845[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]9[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][31]

[illegible]9[illegible]60[illegible][32][illegible]9[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33] 20[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]6[illegible][34][illegible]6[illegible][35][illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]502—557[illegible]821—825[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]847[illegible]851[illegible]861[illegible]

[illegible][37][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][38][illegible]864[illegible]35[illegible]871[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][39][illegible]9[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]864[illegible]869[illegible]500[illegible]

9 40

870

800

[40]

867—872

872

869

[41] 4

864

[illegible]867[illegible]

[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]845[illegible]

[illegible]847[illegible][43][illegible]848[illegible]

[illegible]862[illegible]

[illegible]871[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]870[illegible]868[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]873[illegible]819[illegible]873[illegible]

[illegible]873[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]873—888[illegible]

[illegible]

873[illegible]12[illegible]860[illegible][44][illegible]873[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible][45][illegible]

[illegible]875[illegible]

[illegible]880[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible]869[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]873[illegible][50][illegible]865—868[illegible]870[illegible]

[illegible]874[illegible][51][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible][52][illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]874[illegible]

[illegible]870—873[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]874[illegible][53][illegible]9[illegible]60[illegible]870[illegible]

[illegible]874[illegible]4[illegible][54][illegible]855[illegible]9[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible][55]

[illegible]

[illegible]874[illegible]9[illegible]60[illegible][56][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

875[illegible][57][illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]70[illegible]875[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]869[illegible]60[illegible]874[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible][58]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]70[illegible]90%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][60][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□[61]□□

□□□“□□□□□□□□”□[62]□□□“□□”□

□□□[63]□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[64]□□

□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□[65]

□□□[66]

□□“□□”10□□□□□□7□□□□□□[67]□□877□□□“□□”□□□

□□□3000□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68][illegible][69]

[illegible]

874[illegible][70][illegible]875[illegible]875[illegible]

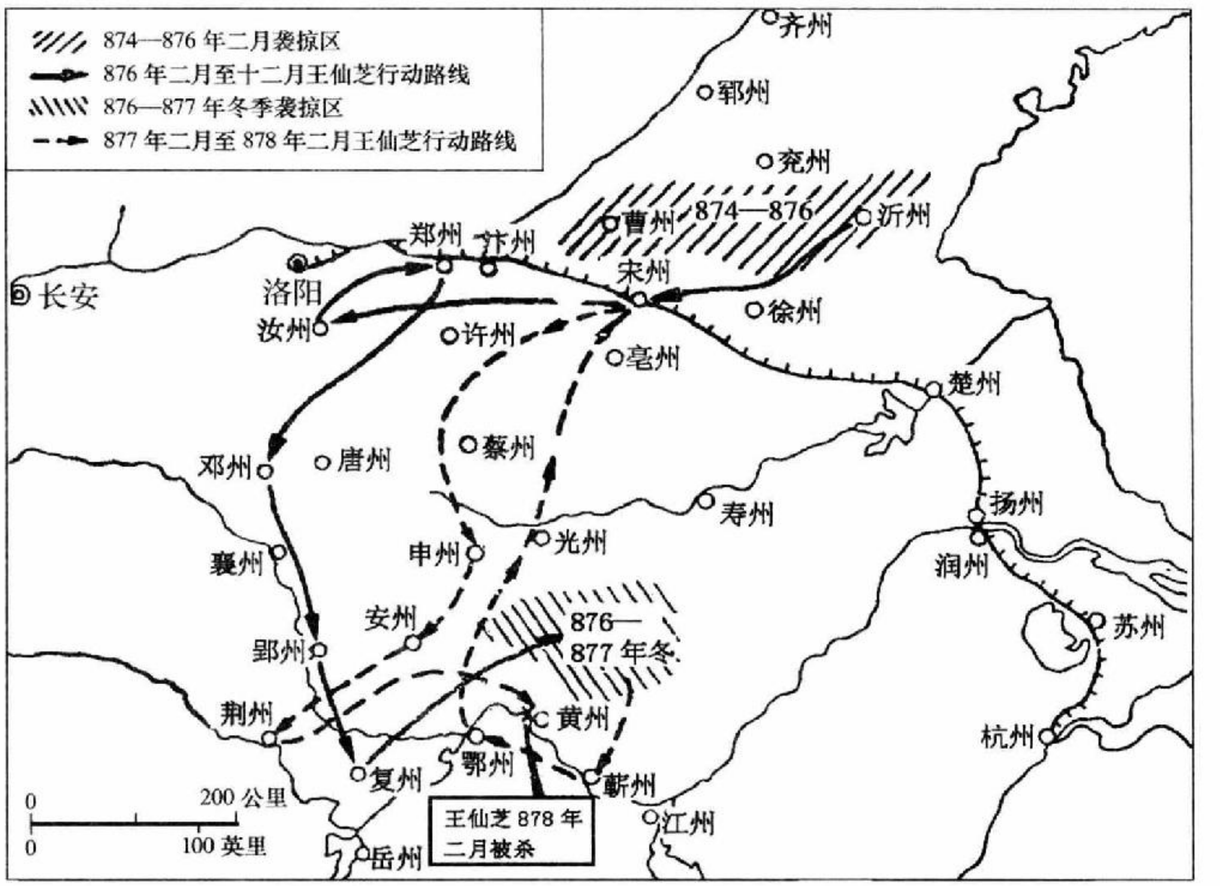
[illegible]875[illegible]868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]875[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]875[illegible]875[illegible]

[illegible]3000[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]876[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][71][illegible]



[illegible]20 874—878[illegible]

[illegible]876[illegible]

[illegible]

876[illegible]45[illegible]

876[illegible]

[illegible]870[illegible][72][illegible]

[illegible]873[illegible][73]

[illegible]876[illegible]

[illegible]876[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]859—860[illegible]

[illegible]876[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][74]

[illegible]3000[illegible]2000[illegible]

877[illegible]877[illegible]

877[illegible][75][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible][76]

877[illegible]

877[illegible]

877[illegible]4[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]1.5[illegible]

878[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

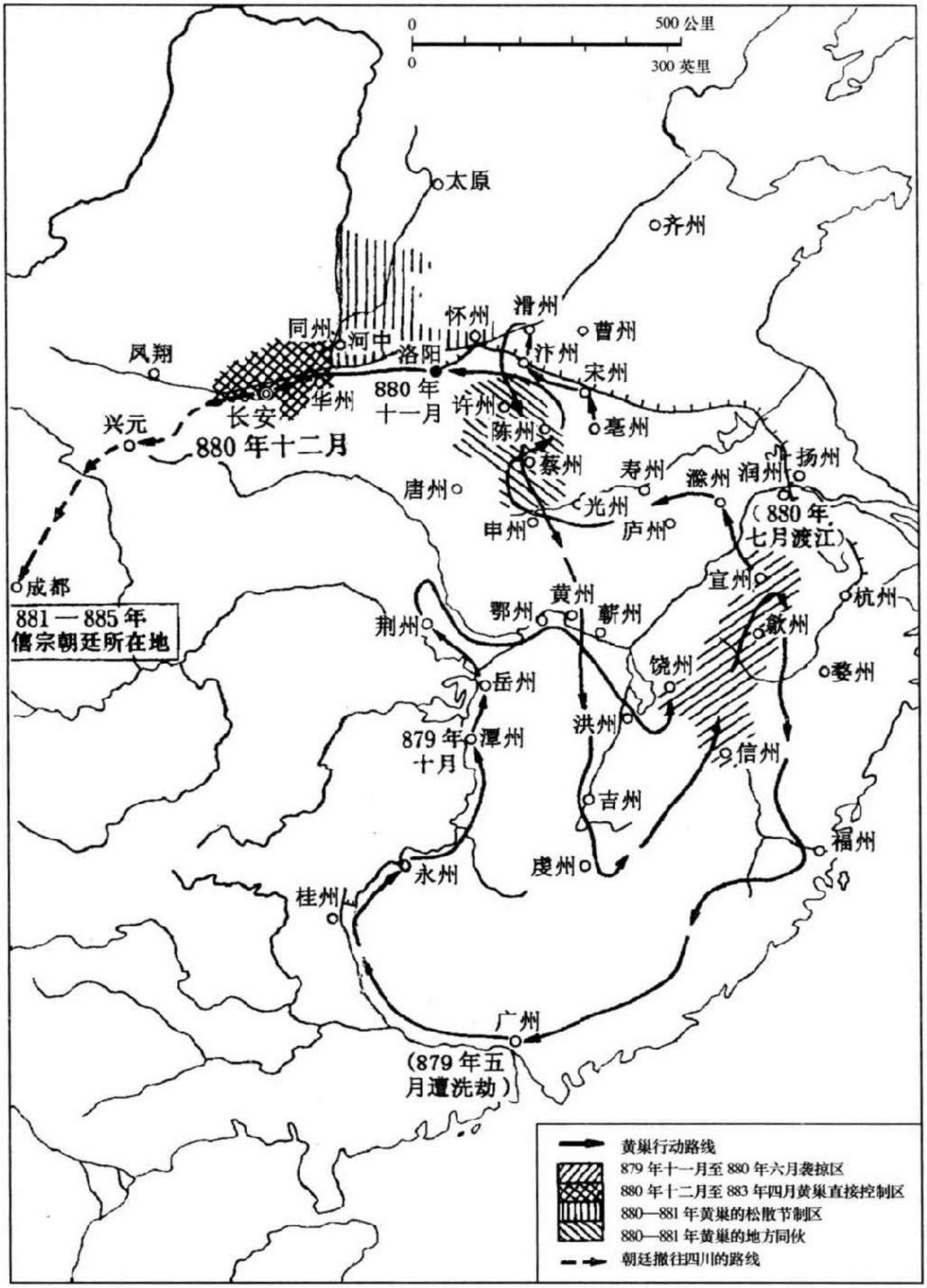
[illegible]

[illegible]878[illegible]878[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]878[illegible][77] 878[illegible]

[illegible]



0
500 公里
0
300 英里
太原
齐州
滑州
怀州
曹州
同州
河中
凤翔
洛阳
汴州
宋州
880 年
十一月
许州
长安
华州
亳州
兴元
880 年十二月
陈州
蔡州
扬州
寿州
滁州
润州
唐州
光州
（880 年
七月渡江）
申州
庐州
成都
宣州
黄州
杭州
881 — 885 年
僖宗朝廷所在地
鄂州
蕲州
荆州
歙州
饶州
婺州
岳州
洪州
879 年
十月
潭州
信州
吉州
福州
虔州
永州
桂州
广州
（879 年五
月遭洗劫）
黄巢行动路线
879 年十一月至 880 年六月袭掠区
880 年十二月至 883 年四月黄巢直接控制区
880—881 年黄巢的松散节制区
880—881 年黄巢的地方同伙
朝廷撤往四川的路线

[illegible]21 878—880[illegible]

879[illegible][78][illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible][79][illegible][80]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][81][illegible]879[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]500[illegible]“[illegible]”[82][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][83][illegible]869[illegible]875[illegible]878[illegible]

[illegible]879[illegible]880[illegible]7[illegible]880[illegible][84]

[illegible]880[illegible][85][illegible]880[illegible][86][illegible]

[illegible][87][illegible]

[illegible][88][illegible]

[illegible]
60[illegible][89]

[illegible]3000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]880[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]879—880[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][90][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

880[illegible]500[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][91]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][92][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]880[illegible]4[illegible][93][illegible]500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]882[illegible]3000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][94][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]250[illegible]

[illegible]9000[illegible][95][illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible][96][illegible]880[illegible]878[illegible][97]

[illegible]882[illegible][98]

[illegible]

[illegible]7000[illegible]882[illegible][99]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]882[illegible][100][illegible][101][illegible]9[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]882[illegible]890[illegible]2[illegible]27[illegible]892[illegible]34[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible][102] 9[illegible][103][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][104]

[illegible]860[illegible]875—877[illegible][105]

[illegible]874[illegible]

[illegible]876[illegible]876[illegible]1.5[illegible]15[illegible]877[illegible]

[illegible][106]

[illegible][107] 879[illegible]887[illegible]895[illegible]896[illegible]10[illegible]921[illegible]50[illegible]978[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]880—881[illegible]883—887[illegible]881—889[illegible]

[illegible][108][illegible]881[illegible]

[illegible]881—886[illegible][109][illegible]

[illegible]882[illegible]878[illegible]883[illegible]

[illegible]884—885[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][110]

881[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]880[illegible]

881[illegible]881[illegible]

[illegible][111]

881[illegible]

[illegible]882[illegible]

[illegible][112]

[illegible]879[illegible]

[illegible][113][illegible]

[illegible]882[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][114]

[illegible]10[illegible][115][illegible]883[illegible]

883[illegible]35000[illegible]15[illegible]883[illegible][116][illegible]883[illegible]

[illegible]883[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]883[illegible]

883[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]879[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]884[illegible]300[illegible][117]

[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]884[illegible]884[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][118]

[illegible]7000[illegible]901[illegible][119]

[illegible]

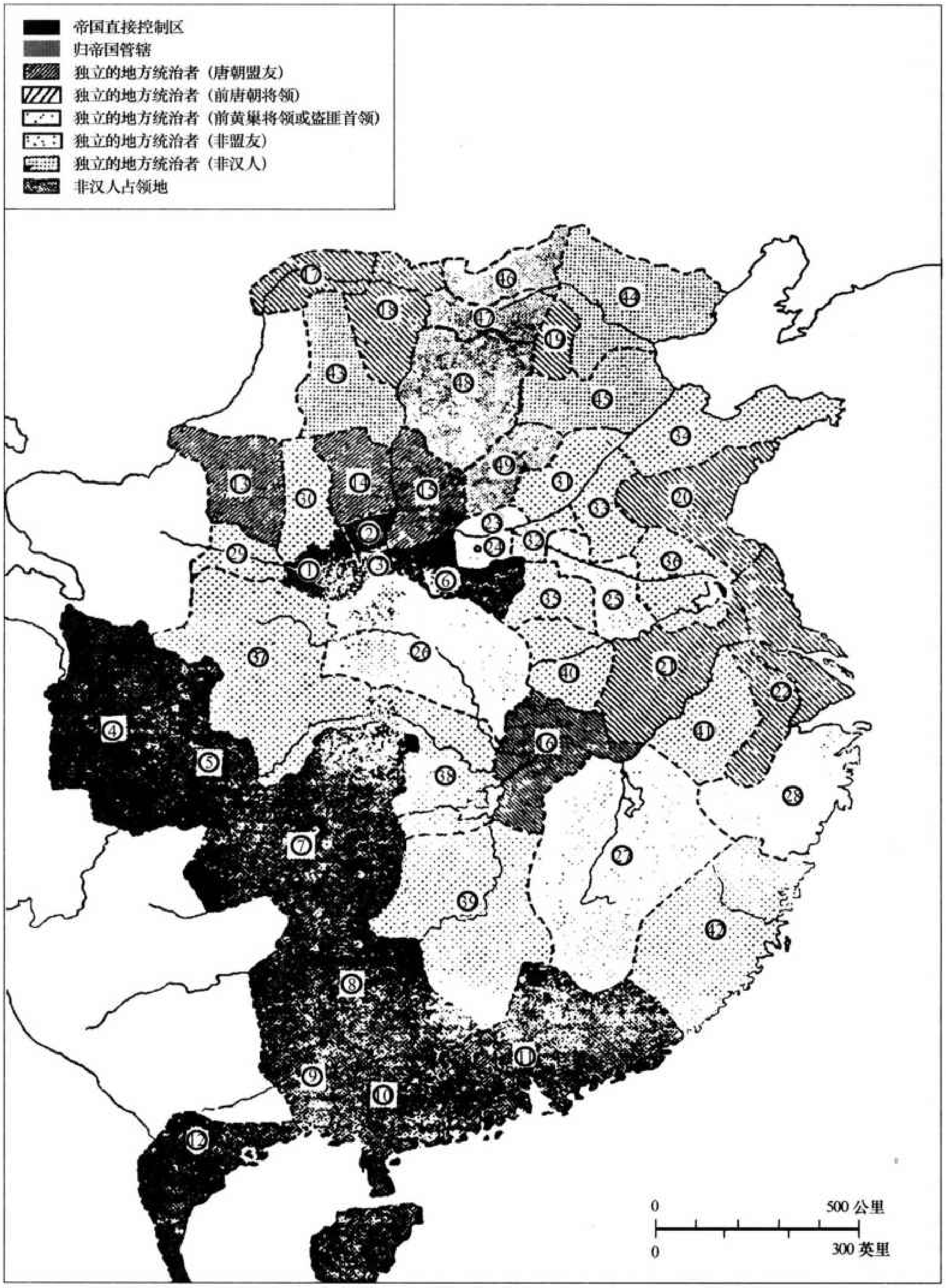
[illegible]20[illegible]880[illegible]907[illegible]

[illegible]883[illegible]907[illegible]907[illegible]923[illegible]

[illegible]923[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]22[illegible]11[illegible]50[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



帝国直接控制区
归帝国管辖
独立的地方统治者（唐朝盟友）
独立的地方统治者（前唐朝将领）
独立的地方统治者（前黄巢将领或盗匪首领）
独立的地方统治者（非盟友）
独立的地方统治者（非汉人）
非汉人占领地
0
500 公里
0
300 英里

□□22　885□□□□□□□□□□□

□11　□□□□□□□□□□□885□□

	地方统治者	统治年代
帝国控制		
1. 京兆（长安）		
2. 同州	帝国直接治理	
3. 华州		
归帝国管辖		
4. 西川	陈敬瑄	880—889
5. 东川	高仁厚	884—886
6. 陕虢	王重盈	881—887
7. 黔中	愔　实	885—890
8. 桂管	陈　璙	885—894
9. 邕管	崔　焯（?）	882—?
10. 容管	何　鼎（?）	883—?
11. 岭南	郑　续	879—886
12. 安南	谢　肇	884—?
独立的地方统治者；唐朝盟友		
13. 泾原	张　钧	882—894
14. 鄜坊	东方逵	882—886
15. 河中	王重荣	880—887
16. 鄂岳	路审中	884—886
独立的地方统治者；前唐朝将领		
17. 天德	李　珰	875—?
18. 振武	王　卞	885—888
19. 义武	王处存	879—895
20. 兖海	齐克让	879—886
21. 淮南	高　骈	879—887
22. 浙西	周　宝	879—887
独立的地方统治者；前黄巢的将领或盗匪首领		
23. 河阳	诸葛爽	881—886
24. 东畿（洛阳）	李罕之	885—887
25. 宣武	朱　温	883—907
26. 山南东	赵　德諲	884—893
27. 江西	钟　传	882—907
28. 浙东	刘汉宏	880—886
独立的地方统治者；非盟友		
29. 凤翔	李昌符	884—887
30. 邠宁	朱　玫	881—886
31. 魏博	乐彦祯	883—888
32. 义成	安师儒	885—886

[illegible]

	地方统治者	统治年代
33. 天平	朱　瑄	882—897
34. 平卢	王敬武	882—889
35. 忠武	鹿晏弘	884—886
36. 武宁	时　溥	881—893
37. 山南西	石君涉	885—886
38. 荆南	张　瓌	885—887
39. 湖南	闵　顼	881—886
40. 淮西（奉国）	秦宗权	882—886
41. 宣歙	秦　彦	882—887
42. 福建	陈　岩	884—891
独立的地方统治者；非汉人		
43. 夏绥	拓跋思恭	881—890
44. 卢龙	李可举	876—885
45. 成德	王　镕	883—907
非汉人占领地		
46. 大同	赫连铎	880—891
47. 代北	李国昌	883—887
48. 河东	李克用	883—907
49. 昭义	李克修	883—890
50. 南诏		独立

[illegible]

[illegible]885[illegible]“[illegible]”[120][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]880[illegible][121][illegible]

[illegible][122]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][123]

[illegible]

[illegible]883[illegible]——[illegible][124]

[illegible]883[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]500[illegible][125]

[illegible]881[illegible]430[illegible][126][illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible][127]

[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible][128][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][129]

886[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]886[illegible]

[illegible][130]

[illegible]887[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]887[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]885[illegible]890[illegible]22[illegible]

887[illegible]888[illegible]888[illegible]27[illegible][131][illegible]15[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]888—904[illegible]904—907[illegible]

[illegible]907[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]888[illegible][132][illegible][133]

[illegible][134][illegible]892[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][135][illegible]

890[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible][136][illegible]

890[illegible]891[illegible]893[illegible][137]

[illegible]893[illegible]887[illegible]893[illegible]“[illegible]”[138][illegible]15[illegible]

894[illegible]894[illegible]895[illegible][139]

[illegible]895[illegible]

[illegible]895[illegible]300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]895[illegible]

[illegible]895[illegible]890[illegible]895[illegible][140]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]896[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]897[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][141]

897[illegible]897[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]

898[illegible]898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]899[illegible]900[illegible][142]

[illegible]900[illegible]900[illegible]901[illegible][143]

[illegible]901[illegible]

[illegible]903[illegible]903[illegible]

904[illegible]904[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]907[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]904[illegible]20[illegible]907[illegible][144][illegible]907—923[illegible]907[illegible]960[illegible]

[illegible][145] 852[illegible][146]

[illegible]880[illegible]883[illegible]

[illegible][147][illegible][148][illegible][149]

[illegible]883[illegible]883[illegible]884[illegible]884[illegible]

[illegible][150][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][151]

[illegible][152][illegible]880[illegible]883[illegible]

[illegible]885[illegible]886[illegible]888[illegible][153]

[illegible]15[illegible]907[illegible]896[illegible][154][illegible]20[illegible]923[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][155][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]80[illegible]7000“[illegible]”[illegible]808[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]700[illegible]809[illegible]1200[illegible]816[illegible]817[illegible][156]

[illegible]869[illegible]9[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]878—880[illegible]6[illegible]880[illegible]880[illegible]

[illegible]887[illegible][157][illegible]

[illegible]890[illegible]10[illegible]895[illegible][158] 10[illegible]905[illegible]7[illegible][159][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]937[illegible]

[illegible]979[illegible]100[illegible]

10[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]50[illegible]921[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]902[illegible][160]

[illegible]926[illegible]893[illegible]10[illegible][161][illegible]896[illegible]918[illegible]10[illegible]971[illegible][162]

[illegible]907[illegible]907[illegible][163][illegible]889[illegible]901[illegible][164][illegible]

□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□885□□907□□□□□50□□□□ □□□□12□□□□□□

□□ □□

□□ □□ □□ □□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□

---

[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□1957□□□28—29□□□□ □□□□242□□7799□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□46—47□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□4.1□1954□□□70□□□□□

[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□1972□□□137—168□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□36.1—2□1972□□□1—32□□

[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□40—41□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40.3□1957□□□66—112□□

[4]□□□□□□52□□1362—1363□□

[5]□□□□□□510□□10□□□□□□"□□"□□□Population□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[6]□□□□□□78□□4□□

[7]□□□□□17—18□□

[8]□□□□□□967□□8□□

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□"□□□□□□"□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□66.2□1957□□□23—24□□

[10]□□□□□□249□□8072□8074□□□□□□□□18□□□644□□

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□1969□□□283—308□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□94—122□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25—50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□249—250□□□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□□□167□□5119—5121□□□□□□□□164□4282□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□

[13]□□□F.W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.2□1964□□□100—109□□□□□□□□□□□□□

4196813—23·
·1967
58—69

[14]2508101—810919656

[15]2538204—82058227—8228
31963358—386

[16]196727

[17]24980724982619654

[18]11427—42
50—53561970229—240
1484773—4779

[19]2518120—8121

[20]3193765

[21]2538123—8144

[22]·1970194
1.11930851—852

[23]2498075

[24]1272

[25]11959449

[26]63.101954
920—934————
1970417—4421971

[27]18.21959151—167
1968205—220

[28]2508092—80931473984—3985166
5090—5092

[29]2387686

[30]

[31]26385971965610

[32]2508093—8094

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4.1□1959
□□□□213—218□□□□□□□□□280□□□□□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□177□□4595□□□□□□□□184□□5392—5395□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□177□□4602 □□□□□□□□184□□5396—5397□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□177□□4602□□□□□□□□184□□5398□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□149□□4010—4011□□□□□□□□104□□4009—4010□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□164□□4282—4285□□□□□□□□185□□5406—5407□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□1971□□□5□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□581—906□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□97—105
□□70□
□1929□□□□3051—3070□□

[44]□□□□□□□252□□8166□□□□□□□□19□□□689—690□□□□□□□□9□□263□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□184□□4771—4772□□□□□□□□208□□5884—5889□□

[46]□□□□□□□253□□8225—8226□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□184□□4774—4775□□□□□□□□208□□5889 5892□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□184□□4772—4774□□□□□□□□267□□5875—5877□□

[49]□□□□□□□258□□8419□□□□□□□□184□□4775□□□□□□□□186□□5428□□

[50]□□□□□□□252□□8167□□□□□□□□□□□□□□172□□4480—4482□□□□□□□□101□□3959—
3960□□

[51]□□□□□□□252□□8171□□□□□□□□□□□□□□178□□4628—4630□□□□□□□□183□□5380—
5381□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□3□□76—77□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40—41□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□178□□4630—4638□□□□□□□□185□□5401—5405□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□178□□4638—4639□□□□□□□□184□□5398—5399□□

[55]□□□□□□183□□5381□□□185□□5402□□

[56]□□□□□□□252□□8168—8169□□□□□□□□792□□13—14□□

[57][illegible]72[illegible]400—405[illegible]

[58][illegible]251[illegible]8144—8145[illegible]252[illegible]8158[illegible]

[59][illegible]386[illegible]11[illegible]12.5[illegible]1964[illegible]60[illegible]

[60][illegible]225[illegible]6451[illegible]1963[illegible]27[illegible]187[illegible]5442—5445[illegible]15[illegible]4—7[illegible]42[illegible]454—456[illegible]15[illegible]7[illegible]

[61]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]21[illegible]1969[illegible]288[illegible]14.5[illegible]1966[illegible]46—58[illegible]

[62][illegible]251[illegible]8129[illegible]

[63]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1.1[illegible]1973[illegible]91—106[illegible]

[64][illegible]133[illegible]14[illegible]63[illegible]783[illegible]1937[illegible]3[illegible]39[illegible]

[65][illegible]182[illegible]4712—4713[illegible]133[illegible]14—20[illegible]67[illegible]835—841[illegible]63[illegible]783[illegible]224[illegible]1723—1724[illegible]3[illegible]39[illegible]192[illegible]1441—1442[illegible]

[66][illegible]15[illegible]4[illegible]

[67][illegible]225[illegible]6451[illegible]

[68][illegible]7[illegible]1951[illegible]83[illegible]

[69][illegible]6[illegible]1951[illegible]86—97[illegible]62.6[illegible]1953[illegible]514—543[illegible]38.4[illegible]1956[illegible]430—457[illegible]

[70][illegible]252[illegible]8172[illegible]

[71][illegible]252[illegible]8182[illegible]

[72][illegible]252[illegible]8154[illegible]

[73][illegible]252[illegible]8186[illegible]

[74][illegible]252[illegible]8187—8188[illegible]225[illegible]6452[illegible]164[illegible]4285[illegible]

[75][illegible]120[illegible]638—639[illegible]

[76][illegible]253[illegible]8193—8194[illegible]

[77][illegible]225[illegible]6454[illegible]

[78][illegible]253[illegible]8215[illegible]

[79]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□1944□□□□265—268□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□□109—121□□

[81]□□□□□□200□□□5392□□

[82]□□□□□□225□□□6455□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□182□□4703—4712□□□□□□□□244□□□6391—9404□□

[84]□□□□□□□253□□8219—8225□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11.2□1951□□□□11—45□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□811□□□□□□□□□□□□□507□□4□□

[87]□□□□□□□254□□8264—8268□□

[88]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□120□□638□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□187□□5442□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□253□□8211□□□□□□□□182□□4715□□□

[89]□□□□□□□253□□8229□□

[90]□□□□□□□254□□8237□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□754□□12—
14□□

[91]□□□□□□□254□□8240□□

[92]□□□□□□□□□□□□64□□

[93]□□□□□□225□□□6458—6459□□□□□□□□□254□□8241□□□□□□□□□□374□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[94]E.H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□1963□□□□137—179□□□157□□□

[95]□□1969□□□□611—626□□

[96]□□□□□□□□□□□□□224□□□6406—6409□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□253□□8221□□

[97]□□□□□□□253□□8222□□

[98]□□□□□□□254□□8263—8264□□

[99]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□254□□8263□□□□□□□

[100]□□□□□□□255□□8275□□

[101]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□243
□1960□□□□1—14□□ □□□1961
□□□□760—780□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□892□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1793—1853□□□□□□□□□□1846□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□189—193□□□□□

[102]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□1954□□□□86—91□□

[103]□□□27.3□1940□□□341—346□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1942□□□229—235□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50—58□□

[104]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□56—58□□

[105]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□1954□□□17—19□□□□□□□□252—253□□8178—8190□□

[106]□□□□□□□□□□225□□□6466—6469□□□□□□□□□□133□□14—15□□□□□□□□

[107]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□35.3□1952□□□297—298□□□4□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□1916□□□129—264□□

[108]□□□□□□□□□□□179□□4653—4654□□□□□□□□□□□□185□□5410—5411□□

[109]□□□□□□□□□□179□□4645—4648□□□□□□□□□□□□101□□3960—3962□□

[110]□□□□□□□254□□8242—8247□□

[111]□□□□□□□200□□□5394□□□□□□□□□□254□□8268□□

[112]□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□11—12□□

[113]□□□□□□225□□□6461□□

[114]□□□□□□□225□□8277□□

[115]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□851□□□□

[116]□□□□□□225□□□6461□□□□□□□□□□255□□8288□□

[117]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□255□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□189□□5473—5475□□□□□□□□□□14□□5—8□□□□□□□□□□42□□460—464□□

[118]□□□□□□225□□□6463—6464□□□□□□□□□□256□□8311□□

[119]□□□□□□225□□□6464□□

[120]□□□□□□□256□□8320□□　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□168□□

[121]□□□□□□□□□□□□182□□4695—4699□□□□□□□□□□□□187□□5435—5441□□

[122]□□□□□□□256□□8322□□□□□□□□□208□□5437□□

[123]□□□□□□182□□4700□□□□□□□□□186□□5419□□

[124]□□□□□□□256□□8326—8328□□

[125]□□□□□□□256□□8330—8331□□

[126]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□612—615□□

[127]□□□□□□□256□□8231—8232□□

[128]□□1961□□□□
373—382□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□175□□4548□□□□□□□□224□□□6404—6405□□

[129]□□□□□□□256□□8334—3335□□

[130]□□□□□□□256□□8337—8342□□

[131]□□□□□□□257□□8364□□

[132]□□□□□8376□□□□□□□□□□□□□□184□□4774—4775□□□□□□□□208□□5889—5892□□

[133]□□□□□□174□□4775□□□□□□□□□259□□8446□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[134]□□□□□□□258□□8391□□

[135]□□□□□□□258□□8396□□

[136]□□□□□8404—8405□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□191—219□□□□
□□□

[137]□□□□□□□258□□8409□□□259□□8445□□

[138]□□□□□□□259□□8446□□

[139]□□□□□□□260□□8466—8467□□

[140]□□□□□□□260□□8499—8491□□

[141]□□□□□□□261□□8497—8498□□

[142]□□□□□□□262□□8530□□47□□

[143]□□□□□□□262□□8552□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□31—33□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□245□□7916□□

[144]□□□□□□□266□□8674□□

[145]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□□

[146]□□□□□□□17□□1□□□□□□□□□1□□2□□

[147]□□□2□1951□□□□3—
72□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□1953□□□□83—151□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□1956□□□□51—57□□

[148]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□□576□□

[149]□□1961□□□□819—831□□

[150]□□□□□□□255□□8306□□□□□□□

[151]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□56—57□□□11□1961□□□□38—61□□

[152]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□5398—5399□□□□□□□□225□□□6464—6466□□

[153]□□□□□□□257□□8382□□

[154]□□□□□□□260□□8489□□

[155]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□821—858□□

[156]□□1.1□1953□□□□311—312□□

[157]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□196□□□

[158]□□□□□□□□261□□8505□□

[159]□□7.1□1936□□□□79—88□□

[160]□□□□·□□1973□□□54□□□□□□□

[161]□E.H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□□□

[162]□□□1954□□□□339—369□□

[163]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□847—918□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□1947□□□□11—20□□

[164]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□2□□

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]1985[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF CHINA

VOL.6：ALIEN REGIMES AND BORDER STATES，907—1368

剑桥中国辽西夏金元史

907—1368年

[德]傅海波 [英]崔瑞德/编

中国社会科学出版社

剑桥中国史

总主编 / [英] 崔瑞德 [美] 费正清

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF CHINA

VOL.6：ALIEN REGIMES AND BORDER STATES

剑桥中国辽西夏金元史

907－1368年

[德] 傅海波 [英] 崔瑞德 / 编

史卫民 马晓光 刘 晓 吴玉贵
定宜庄 陈 煜 何 峻 王湘云 译

陈高华 史卫民 马晓光 石 晓 校订

中国社会科学出版社

□□□**01—1999—1497**□

□□□□□□□**CIP** □□□

□□□□□□□□□□□.907—1368/[□]□□□□[□]□□□□□□□□□□□.—□□□□□□□□□□□□1998.8 □2007.12□□□

□ □ □ □ □ The Cambridge History of China Vol. 6 □ Alien Regimes and Border States□907—1368

ISBN 7-5004-2211-3

Ⅰ.□… Ⅱ.①□…②□…③□… Ⅲ.□□—□□□—□□□□□□□ Ⅳ. K246

□□□□□□□CIP□□□□□2005□□142312□

□ □ □ □□□

□□□□ □□□

□□□□ □□□

□□□□ □□□

□□□□ □□□

□□□□ □□□ □□

□□□□ □□

□□□□ 中国社会科学出版社

□ □ □□□□□□□□158□ □ □ 100720

□ □ 010—84029453 □ □ 010—84017153

□ □ http://www.csspw.cn

□ □ □□□□

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□

□ □ 1998□8□□1□ □ □ 2007□12□□4□□□

□ □ 650 × 960 1/16

□ □ 53.75 □ □ 2

775

86.00

[illegible]

The Cambridge History of China

Volume 6

Alien Regimes and Border States

907—1368

edited by Herbert Franke and Denis Twitchett

© Cambridge University Press 1994

Cambridge

New York ·Victoria

[illegible]1994[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Alien Regimes and Border States[illegible]1994[illegible]

[illegible]864[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10—14[illegible]

10—14[illegible]

10—14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10—14[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]China[illegible]Chinese[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]××[illegible]

[illegible]1996[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 70 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 1902 [illegible] 1912 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1966 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]Wade-Gilis System[illegible]

[illegible]Hepburn System[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]1944[illegible]q[illegible]kh[illegible]r[illegible]gh[illegible]č[illegible]ch[illegible]š[illegible]sh[illegible]ǰ[illegible]j[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1902[illegible]

[illegible]they Library of Congress System[illegible]

[illegible]V. M.[illegible]1969[illegible]r[illegible]gh[illegible]č[illegible]ch[illegible]š[illegible]sh[illegible]

[illegible]Hok-lam Chan[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1973[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]Hopei[illegible]Ho-Pei[illegible]Hsi-lu[illegible]

[illegible]1974—1976[illegible]1980—1981[illegible]23[illegible]37[illegible]59[illegible]1987[illegible]214[illegible]215[illegible]

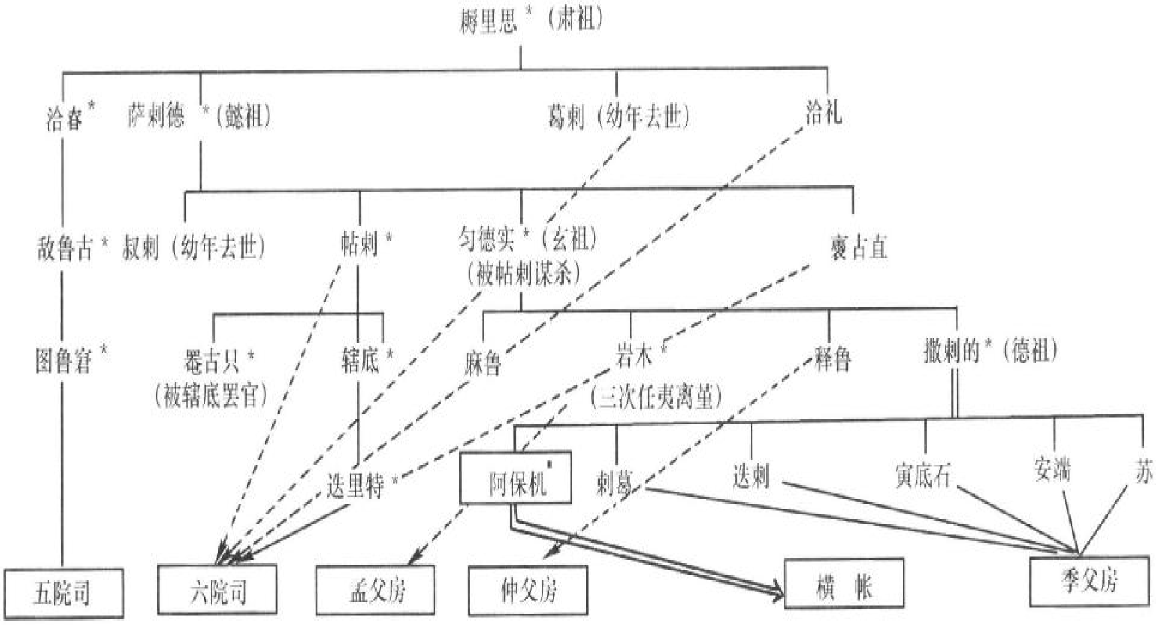
[illegible]1985[illegible]

[illegible]1—4[illegible]

□□1004□□□□□□□□□□□□1005□1□24□□

Soo-won Kim

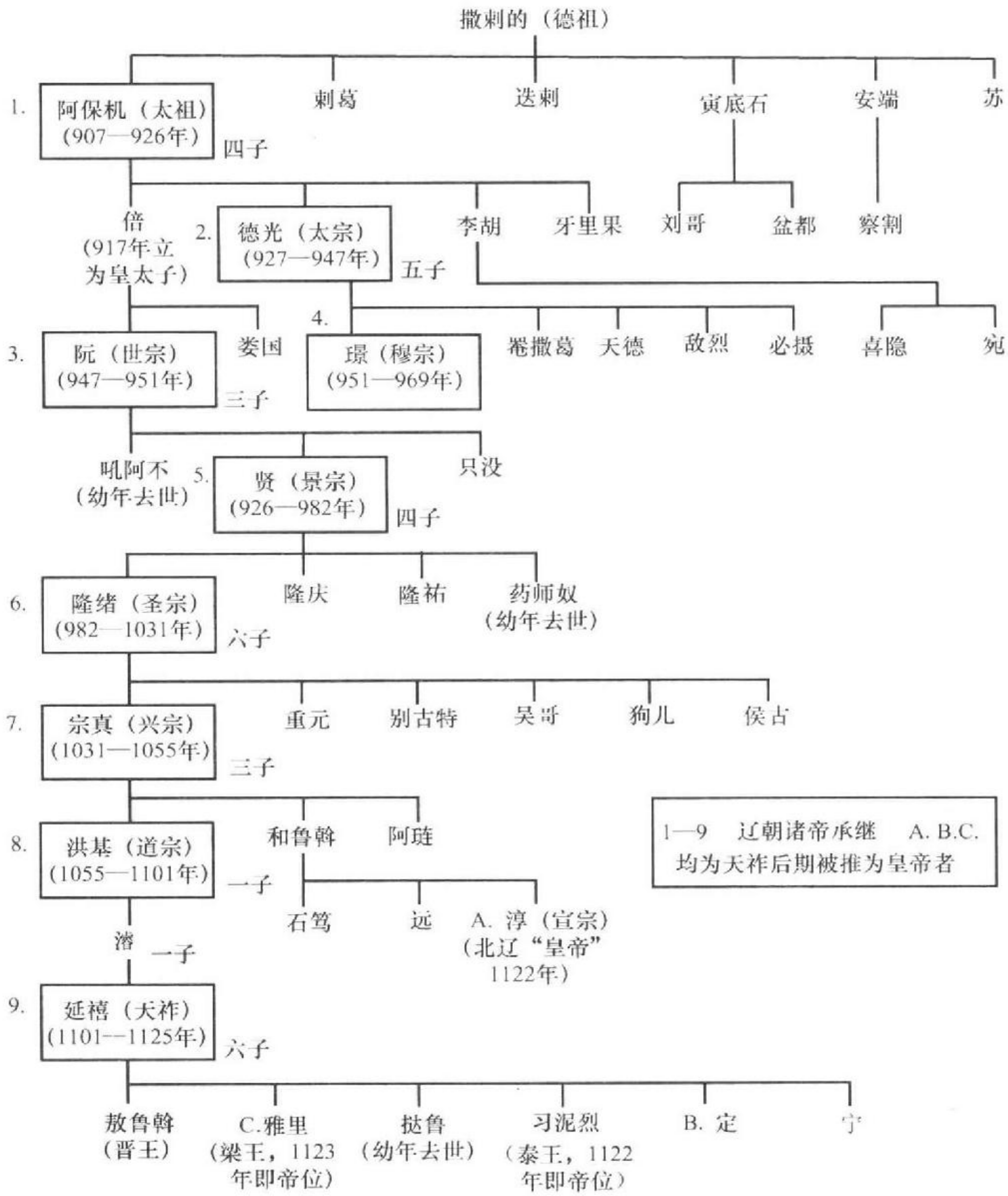
[illegible]1 [illegible]



耨里思 * (肃祖)
洽春 *
萨剌德 * (懿祖)
葛剌 (幼年去世)
洽礼
敌鲁古 *
叔剌 (幼年去世)
帖剌 *
匀德实 * (玄祖)
(被帖剌谋杀)
褭古直
图鲁窘 *
罨古只 *
(被辖底罢官)
辖底 *
麻鲁
岩木 *
(三次任夷离堇)
释鲁
撒剌的 * (德祖)
迭里特 *
阿保机 *
剌葛
迭剌
寅底石
安端
苏
五院司
六院司
孟父房
仲父房
横 帐
季父房

[illegible]*[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]755[illegible]

[illegible]2 [illegible]



资料来源：《辽史》卷六四《皇子表》，第九六九页、第994—997页。

图1　辽朝皇帝世系表[1]

太祖（907—926年在位）②		
	神册③	916年
	天赞	922—926年
太宗（927—947年在位）	天赞	926—938年
	会同	938—947年
	大同	947年④
世宗（947—951年在位）	天禄	947—951年
穆宗（951—969年在位）	应历	951—969年
景宗（969—982年在位）	保宁	969—979年
圣宗（982—1031年在位）	乾亨	979—983年
	统和	983—1012年
	开泰	1012—1021年
	太平	1021—1031年
兴宗（1031—1055年在位）	景福	1031—1032年
	重熙	1032—1055年
道宗（1055—1101年在位）	清宁	1055—1065年
	咸雍	1065—1075年
	太康⑤	1075—1085年
	大安	1085—1095年
	寿隆⑥	1095—1101年
天祚（1101—1125年在位）	乾统	1101—1111年
	天庆	1111—1121年
	保大	1121—1125年
显宗（1122年在南京即位）	建福	1122年

② [illegible]907[illegible]916[illegible]907[illegible]916[illegible]

③[illegible]916[illegible]
916[illegible]927—937[illegible]

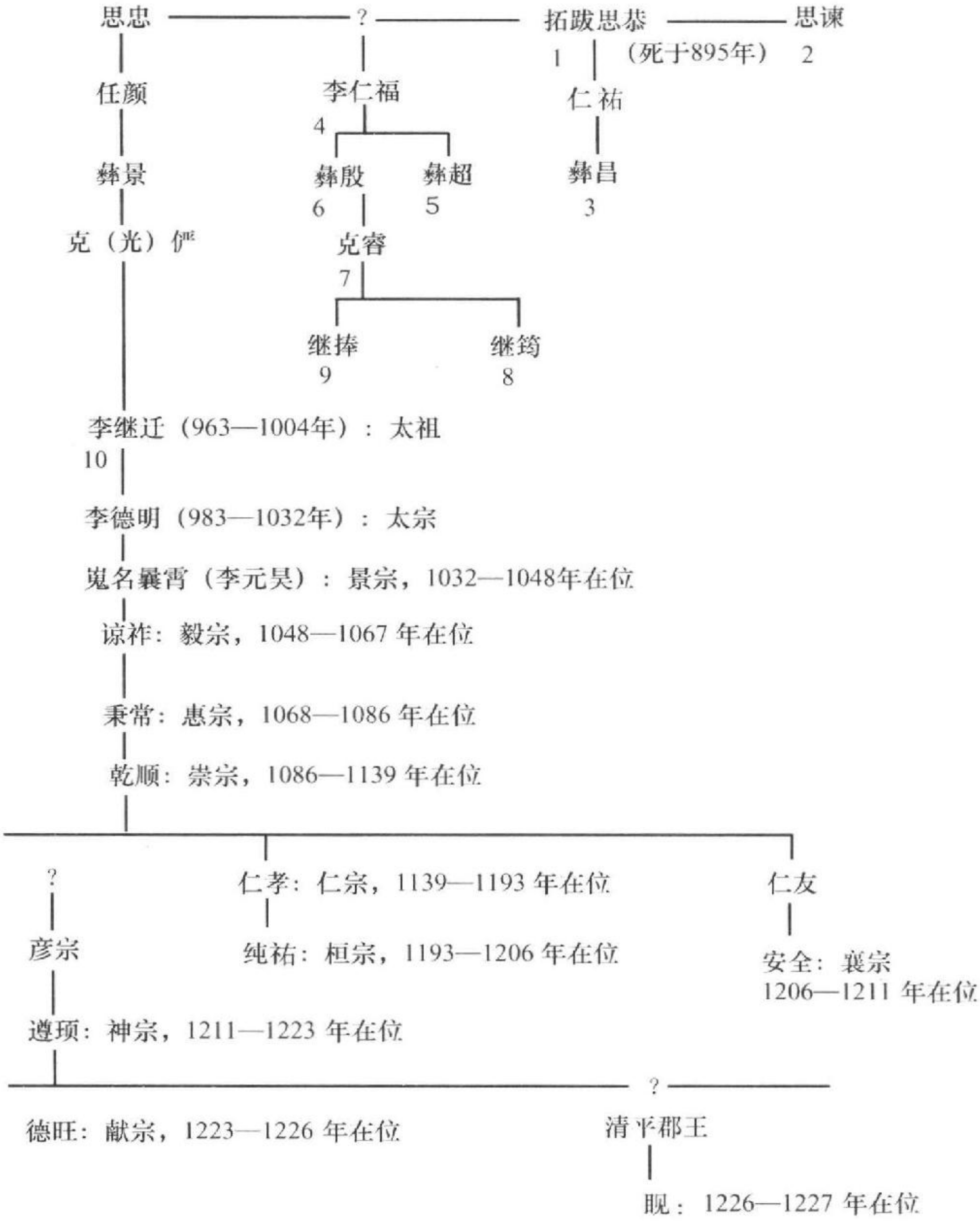
④[illegible]948—951[illegible]

⑤[illegible]

⑥[illegible]

[illegible]3 [illegible]

（引自吴天墀《西夏史稿》第292页）

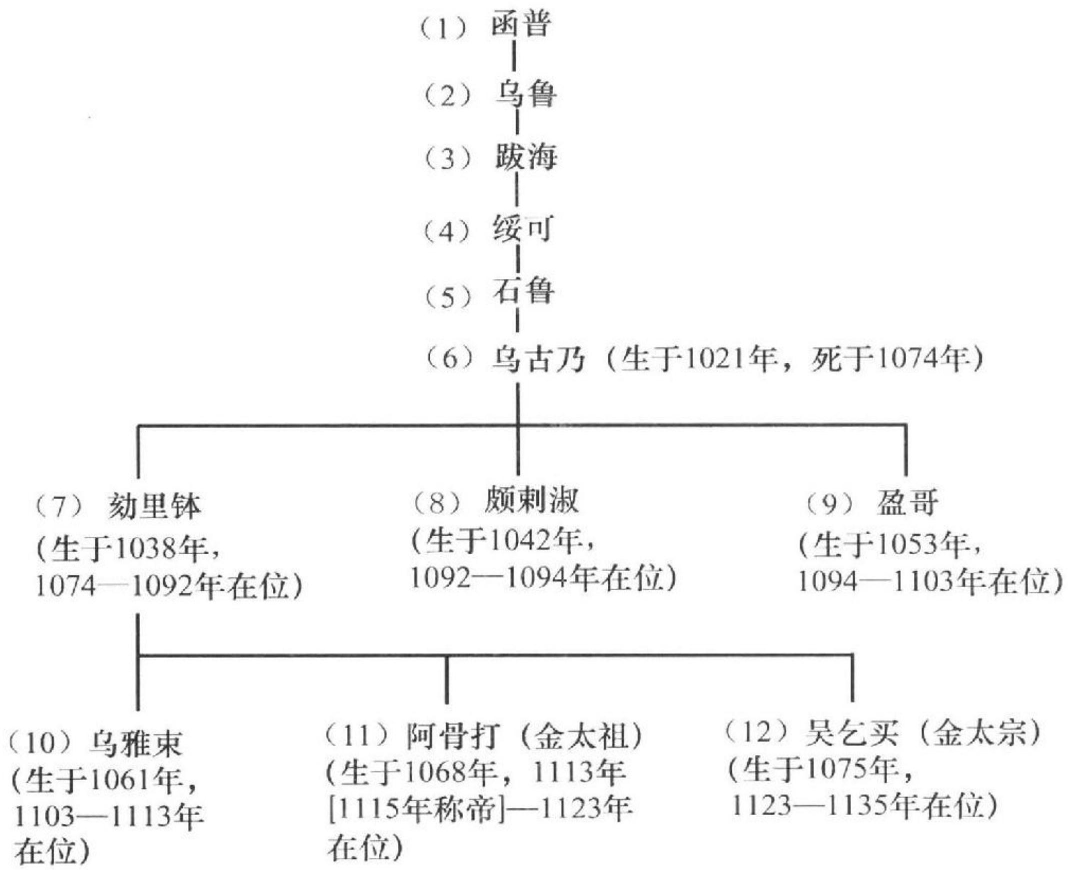


□□1—10□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□2　□□□□□□□□

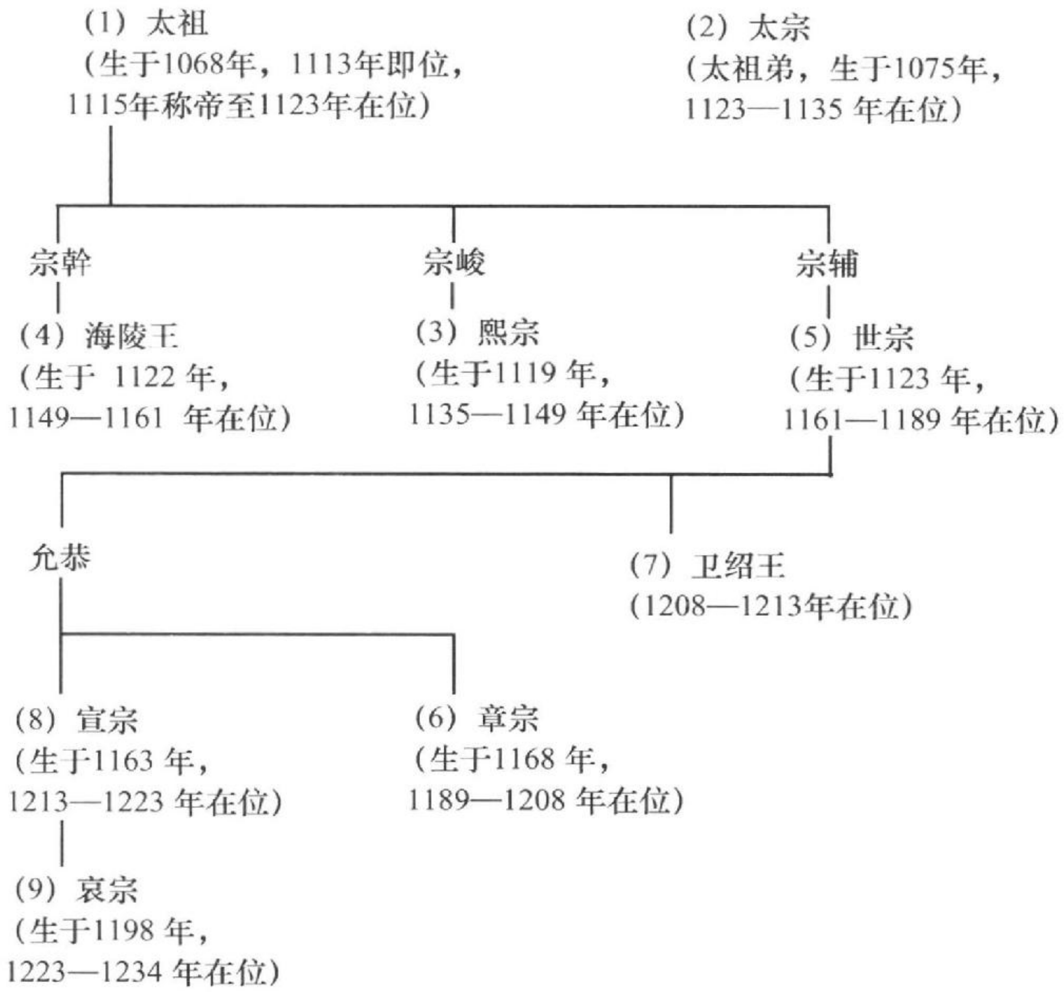
景宗（1032—1048年在位）	显道（1032年）
	广运（1035年，先为开运）
	大庆（1036—1038年）
	天授礼法延祚（1038—1048年）
毅宗（1048—1067年在位）	延嗣宁国（1049年）
	天祐垂圣（1050—1052年）
	福圣承道（1053—1056年）
	䙰都（1057—1062年）
	拱化（1063—1067年）
惠宗（1068—1086年在位）	乾道（1068—1069年）
	天赐礼盛国庆（1069—？1074年）
	大安（1074—1084年?）
	天安礼定（？1085—1086年）
崇宗（1086—1139年在位）	天仪治平（？1086—1089年）
	天祐民安（1090—1097年）
	永安（1098—1100年）
	贞观（1101—1113年）
	雍宁（1114—1118年）
	元德（1119—1126年）
	正德（1127—1134年）
	大德（1135—1139年）
仁宗（1139—1193年在位）	大庆（1140—1143年）
	人庆（1144—1148年）
	天盛（1149—？1169年）
	乾祐（1170—1193年）
桓宗（1193—1206年在位）	天庆（1194—1206年）
襄宗（1206—1211年在位）	应天（1206—1209年）
	皇建（1210—1211年）
神宗（1211—1223年在位）	光定（1211—1223年）
献宗（1223—1226年在位）	乾定（1223—1226年）
晛（1226—1227年在位）	？宝义（1226—1227年）

[illegible]4 [illegible]


（1） 函普
（2） 乌鲁
（3） 跋海
（4） 绥可
（5） 石鲁
（6） 乌古乃（生于1021年，死于1074年）
（7） 劾里钵
（生于1038年，
1074—1092年在位）
（8） 颇剌淑
（生于1042年，
1092—1094年在位）
（9） 盈哥
（生于1053年，
1094—1103年在位）
（10）乌雅束
（生于1061年，
1103—1113年
在位）
（11）阿骨打（金太祖）
（生于1068年，1113年
[1115年称帝]—1123年
在位）
（12）吴乞买（金太宗）
（生于1075年，
1123—1135年在位）

[illegible]1135—1136[illegible]

[illegible]5 [illegible]

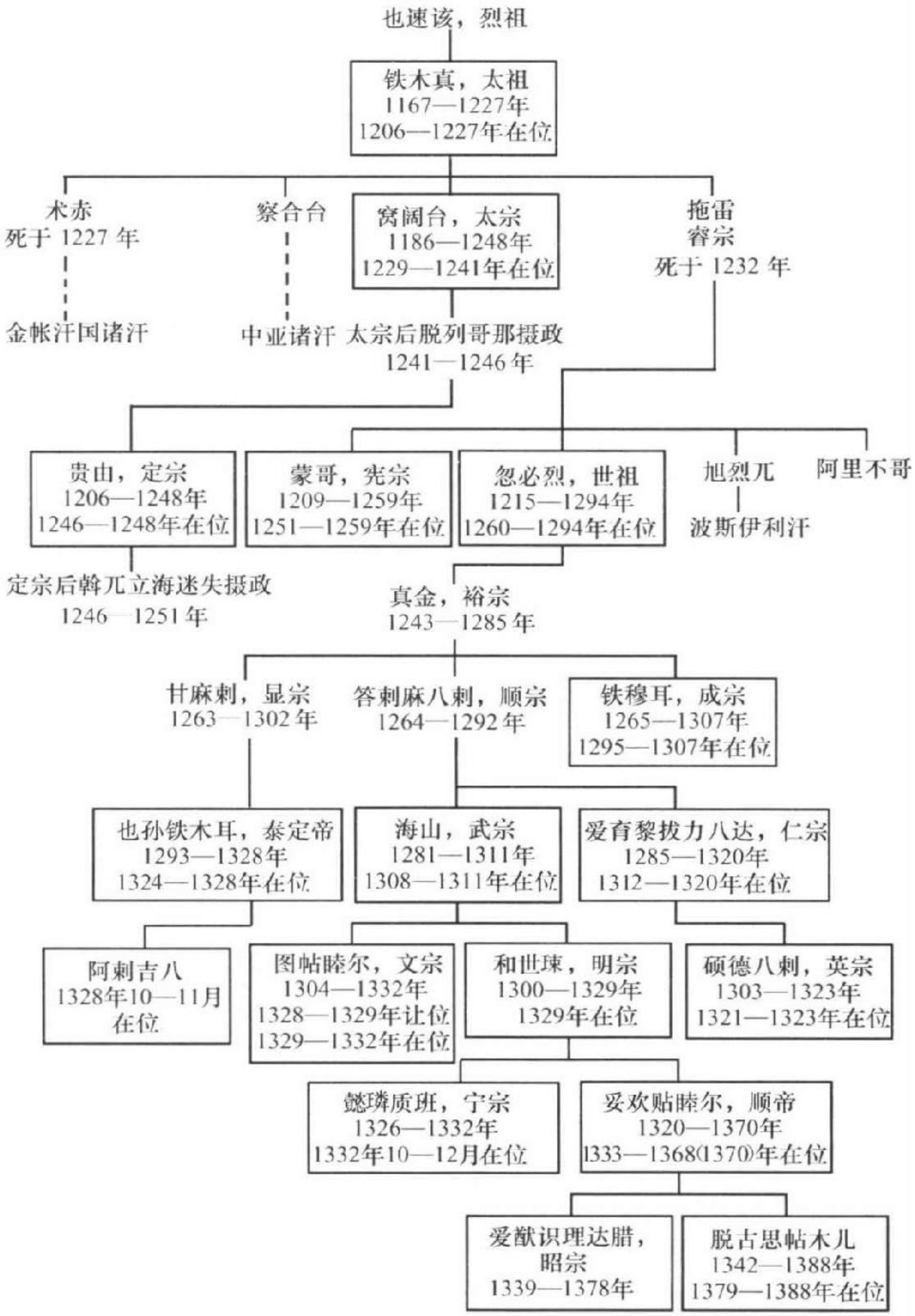

（1）太祖
（生于1068年，1113年即位，
1115年称帝至1123年在位）
（2）太宗
（太祖弟，生于1075年，
1123—1135 年在位）
宗幹
宗峻
宗辅
（4）海陵王
（生于 1122 年，
1149—1161 年在位）
（3）熙宗
（生于1119 年，
1135—1149 年在位）
（5）世宗
（生于1123 年，
1161—1189 年在位）
允恭
（7）卫绍王
（1208—1213年在位）
（8）宣宗
（生于1163 年，
1213—1223 年在位）
（6）章宗
（生于1168 年，
1189—1208 年在位）
（9）哀宗
（生于1198 年，
1223—1234 年在位）

□□1974□□□□□□□

□3　□□□□□□□□

太祖	收国	1115—1117 年
	天辅	1117—1123 年
太宗	天会	1123—1138 年
熙宗	天眷	1138—1141 年
	皇统	1141—1150 年
海陵王	天德	1150—1153 年
	贞元	1153—1156 年
	正隆	1156—1161 年
世宗	大定	1161—1190 年
章宗	明昌	1190—1196 年
	承安	1196—1201 年
	泰和	1201—1209 年
卫绍王	大安	1209—1212 年
	崇庆	1212—1213 年
	至宁	1213 年
宣宗	贞祐	1213—1217 年
	兴定	1217—1222 年
	元光	1222—1224 年
哀宗	正大	1224—1232 年
	开兴	1232 年
	天兴	1232—1234 年
末帝		1234 年

[illegible]6 [illegible]



也速该，烈祖
铁木真，太祖
1167—1227年
1206—1227年在位
术赤
死于 1227 年
金帐汗国诸汗
察合台
中亚诸汗
窝阔台，太宗
1186—1248年
1229—1241年在位
太宗后脱列哥那摄政
1241—1246 年
拖雷
睿宗
死于 1232 年
贵由，定宗
1206—1248年
1246—1248年在位
定宗后斡兀立海迷失摄政
1246—1251 年
蒙哥，宪宗
1209—1259年
1251—1259年在位
忽必烈，世祖
1215—1294年
1260—1294年在位
旭烈兀
波斯伊利汗
阿里不哥
真金，裕宗
1243—1285 年
甘麻剌，显宗
1263—1302 年
答剌麻八剌，顺宗
1264—1292 年
铁穆耳，成宗
1265—1307年
1295—1307年在位
也孙铁木耳，泰定帝
1293—1328年
1324—1328年在位
海山，武宗
1281—1311年
1308—1311年在位
爱育黎拔力八达，仁宗
1285—1320年
1312—1320年在位
阿剌吉八
1328年10—11月
在位
图帖睦尔，文宗
1304—1332年
1328—1329年让位
1329—1332年在位
和世㻋，明宗
1300—1329年
1329年在位
硕德八剌，英宗
1303—1323年
1321—1323年在位
懿璘质班，宁宗
1326—1332年
1332年10—12月在位
妥欢贴睦尔，顺帝
1320—1370年
1333—1368(1370)年在位
爱猷识理达腊，
昭宗
1339—1378年
脱古思帖木儿
1342—1388年
1379—1388年在位

[illegible]4 [illegible]

蒙古名字	年号	蒙古庙号	汉文庙号
铁木真	（1206—1227年）	成吉思汗	太祖
窝阔台	（1229—1241年）		太宗
贵由	（1246—1248年）		定宗
蒙哥	（1251—1259年）		宪宗
忽必烈	中统（1260—1263年）	薛禅汗	世祖
	至元（1264—1294年）		
铁穆耳	元贞（1295—1296年）	完泽笃汗	成宗
	大德（1297—1307年）		
海山	至大（1308—1311年）	曲律汗	武宗
爱育黎拔力八达	皇庆（1312—1313年）	普颜笃汗	仁宗
	延祐（1314—1320年）		
硕德八剌	至治（1321—1323年）	格坚汗	英宗
也孙铁木耳	泰定（1324—1327年）	泰定皇帝	
	致和（1328年）		
阿剌吉八	天顺（1328年）		
图帖睦尔（1329年让位）	天历（1328—1329年）	札牙笃汗	文宗
和世瑓	（1329年）	忽都笃汗	明宗
图帖睦尔（1329年复位）	至顺（1330—1332年）		
懿璘质班	（1332年）		宁宗
妥欢贴睦尔	元统（1333—1334年）	乌哈噶图汗	顺帝
	至元（1335—1340年）		惠宗
	至正（1341—1368年）		
爱猷识理达腊	宣光（1371—1378年）	必里克图汗	昭宗
脱古思帖木儿	天元（1379—1388年）	乌萨哈尔汗	

□5 □□

都城	时间	今地	页码①
辽			
上京	918—1120年	内蒙古自治区波罗城	124
南京	929—938年	辽宁省辽阳	
	938—1122年	北京	126
东京	938—1118年	辽宁省辽阳	
中京	1006—1121年	河北省宁城	127
西京	1044—1122年	山西省大同	
西夏			
兴中府	12世纪初期改名	宁夏回族自治区银川	
中兴府	改名时间不详	宁夏回族自治区银川	
金			
上京	11世纪前—1115年	黑龙江省阿城	128—129
	1119—1138年	临潢（内蒙古自治区巴林左旗）	
	1138—1153年	阿城	
	1173—1215年	阿城	
北京	1138—1150年	临潢（内蒙古自治区巴林左旗）	
	1153—1215年	河北省宁城	
中都	1120—1153年	河北省宁城	
	1153—1215年	北京	
	1215—1233年	河南省洛阳	
南京	1122—1153年	北京	
	1153—1232年	河南省开封	
	1132—1153年?	辽宁省辽阳	
东京	1117—1132年	辽宁省辽阳	
	1153—1212年	辽宁省辽阳	
西京	1122—1212年	山西省大同	
元			
哈剌和林		蒙古人民共和国	149
开平	1256—1264年	内蒙古自治区多伦诺尔	151—152
上京	1264—1370年	内蒙古自治区多伦诺尔	
大都	1267—136?年	北京	157—158

① □□□□□[475]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1] [illegible]1—30[illegible][327][illegible]91—93[illegible]97[illegible]

[illegible]951—969[illegible]
[illegible]969—982[illegible]

□□□□□
□□□　□□
□□
□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□982—1002□
□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□1004—1032□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1032—1048□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1048—1068□□□□□□□1068—1086□□□1100□□□□
□□
□□□□1068—1086□□
□□□□□□□□□1086—1139□□□□□□1140—1193□□
□□□□□□□□□□
□□□　□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1142□□□□□□□□□□
1142□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1215—1234□
□□□□
□□□□
□□
□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□
□□
□□□　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1150—1206□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1206—1227□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1251—1259□
□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□
□□□□□□□1253—1259□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□1294—1307□
□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□
□□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1307—1311□
□□□□□□□
“□□”
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1311—1320□
□□□□□□□□□□□1320—1323□
□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1323—1328□
□□□□□□□□□□1328—1332□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1333—1340□
□□□□□□□□□1340—1355□
□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□1215—1368□
□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□—□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□
□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 907 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 1 [illegible]

[illegible] 3000 [illegible] 4000 [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] —— [illegible] 1 [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]7—8[illegible]719—926[illegible]937[illegible][1][illegible]8[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible][3]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]750[illegible]——[illegible]

8[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]50[illegible]763[illegible]9[illegible]50[illegible]

8[illegible]9[illegible]822[illegible]

840[illegible]

840[illegible]

[illegible]880[illegible]907[illegible]907[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]60[illegible]880[illegible]979[illegible]960[illegible]

10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]907[illegible]9[illegible]80—90[illegible]921[illegible]923—937[illegible]

[illegible]1/4[illegible]937—946[illegible]905[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]16[illegible]944—947[illegible]947—950[illegible]979[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]40[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]4—5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

880—907[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□

□□[6]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□960□□“□□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□“□”□□“□”□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10—13[illegible]1150—1161[illegible]1159[illegible]1160[illegible]12[illegible]15[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]hsin-kun[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]hsiang-wen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1206[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]ong[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]taysi[illegible]taisi[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]649[illegible]

[illegible]1115[illegible]

[illegible]1206[illegible]1209[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1147[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]80[illegible]1127[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1276[illegible]1368[illegible]1420[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]11—12[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1005[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1141[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1164[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]821—822[illegible]11—12[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]1276[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]14[illegible]Cathay——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]Manzi [illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cathay[illegible]Manzi[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][nÖÖr] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1190—1244[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[i-na][illegible]inaq[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]ordo[illegible]ordu[illegible]horde[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

□□[11]□□□1191□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□kesig□□[12]□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□1346□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□

□□“□□□□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1197□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□khuriltai□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1126[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1214—1215[illegible][13][illegible]1340[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]ius soli[illegible]——[illegible]ius sanguinis[illegible][16]

[illegible][17]

[illegible]12[illegible]1201[illegible]1234[illegible][18][illegible]1271[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible][21][illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10—14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10—14[illegible]920[illegible]925[illegible][24][illegible]1119[illegible]1138[illegible]1191—1192[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]—[illegible][25][illegible]1502[illegible][26]

[illegible]1200[illegible]——[illegible]1235—1280[illegible]

1269[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]823[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]772—846[illegible]79[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1302[illegible]——[illegible]1345[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1095—1101[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□□1/4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1207□□□□□□□□□5300□□□□□□□□□□□□□1. 1□1. 2□□□□□□□□1290□□□□□□□□□□□6000□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1207—1290□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/3□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1234□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11—12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□742□□□□60%□□□□□□□□12□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]900[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1090[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4000[illegible]8[illegible]1207[illegible]5300[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1152[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1/4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

14[illegible]14[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1][illegible][512][illegible]440—443[illegible]

[2][illegible][23][illegible]·[illegible]

[3][illegible][495][illegible]·W.[illegible]

[4][illegible][248][illegible]·M.[illegible][26][illegible].J.[illegible]

[5][illegible][533][illegible]·N.[illegible]

[6][illegible][133][illegible]

[7][illegible][378][illegible]·A.[illegible]1211—1217[illegible]248[illegible]

[8][596][illegible]99—100[illegible]

[9][585][illegible]585[illegible]

[10][489][illegible]12[illegible]46—51[illegible]

[11][309][illegible]109—418[illegible]1937[illegible]

[12][195][illegible]37—48[illegible]

[13][110][illegible]·M.[illegible]52—53[illegible]

[14][143][illegible]

[15][565][illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]133[illegible][233][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]252[illegible]

[16][119][illegible]907—1125[illegible][145][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[17][260][illegible]1149—1169[illegible]

[18][128][illegible][129][illegible]

[19][412][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[20][illegible][737][illegible]81—83[illegible]

[21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]722[illegible][735][illegible]4—5[illegible]

[22][128][illegible]231—232[illegible][735][illegible]1—10[illegible]

[23][illegible][321][illegible]

[24][illegible][237][illegible]·[illegible]11—20[illegible][863][illegible]

[25][illegible][237][illegible]

[26][illegible][705][illegible]631[illegible][814][illegible]133—141[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]

10[illegible]1279[illegible]

[illegible]Kitaia[illegible]Cathaia[illegible]Cathay[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]345[illegible]388[illegible]554[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]386—535[illegible]479[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible].[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]553[illegible][5][illegible]586[illegible]636[illegible][6]

[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]605[illegible][7]

7[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]630[illegible]623[illegible]628[illegible]645[illegible]647[illegible][8]

[illegible]628[illegible]7[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]680[illegible]——[illegible]696—697[illegible]697[illegible]

[illegible]715[illegible]716[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]730[illegible]734[illegible]

745[illegible]751[illegible]755[illegible]

[illegible]350[illegible]762—781[illegible]782—820[illegible]822—826[illegible]

755[illegible]

[illegible]756—842[illegible]30[illegible]

840[illegible]842[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]6 [illegible]

1	洼	本名屈列，可突于730年所立傀儡首领。734年与可突于一起被杀。遥辇氏祖先。亦名楮特。
	李过折	恢复大贺氏掌权的首领，原为可突于同党。可突于被唐击败时，李过折杀死可突于及其傀儡可汗洼，于735年被唐廷封为松漠都督。但是同一年被夷离堇（主要军事首领）涅里（雅里）所杀。涅里逊位于遥辇氏的阻午。
2	阻午	原为涅里臣僚，涅里立其为可汗。本名迪辇，汉名李怀秀。745年，唐廷封其为松漠都督、崇顺王，尚静乐公主。当年后不久，杀公主叛唐。746年，唐廷更立722年来使的李楷落，但楷落滞留长安，未能取代阻午的地位。
3 *	胡剌	
4	苏	
5	苏质	亦作鲜质。
6	昭古	
7	耶澜	《辽史》以为即于842年降唐的屈戌。
8	巴剌	亦名习尔或习尔之。
9	痕德堇	亦名钦德。901年立为汗。

*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

906[illegible]907[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]40[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

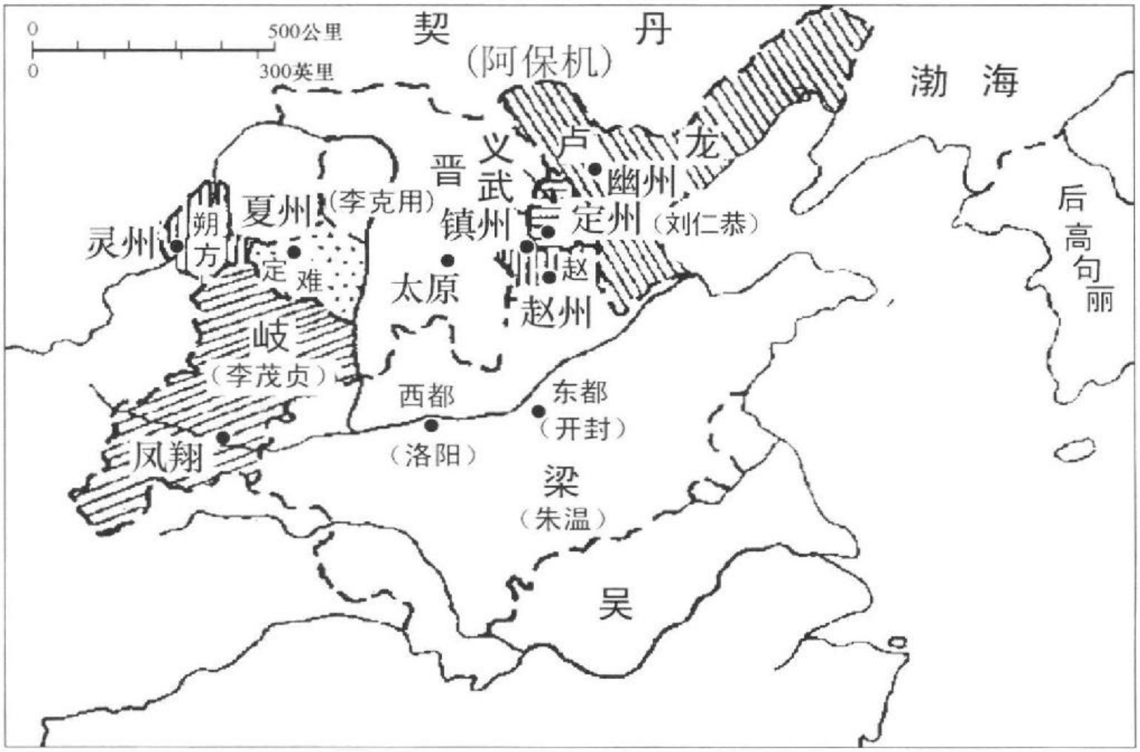
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]70[illegible]884[illegible]50[illegible]9[illegible]90[illegible]890[illegible]

[illegible]

10[illegible]1[illegible]883[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]90[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]



[illegible]1 [illegible]908[illegible]

[illegible]150[illegible]895[illegible]907[illegible]

[illegible][9][illegible]

9[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]872—926[illegible]907—926[illegible]872[illegible]9[illegible]1“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]

901[illegible]902[illegible]901[illegible]902[illegible]9. 5[illegible]903[illegible]903[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]904[illegible]905[illegible]907[illegible]906[illegible]905[illegible][10][illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]903[illegible]907[illegible]907[illegible][11][illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]902[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible][14]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]904[illegible]922[illegible][15] 11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]916[illegible]907[illegible]

[illegible]907[illegible]916[illegible]

[illegible]908[illegible]910[illegible]911[illegible]912[illegible]915[illegible]

[illegible]909[illegible]911[illegible]912[illegible]——[illegible]908[illegible]923—926[illegible]——[illegible]907[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]907[illegible]910[illegible]

[illegible]

911[illegible]912[illegible]913[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]917[illegible]923[illegible]918[illegible]

916[illegible][16][illegible]900—937[illegible]

918[illegible]27[illegible]931[illegible]11[illegible]

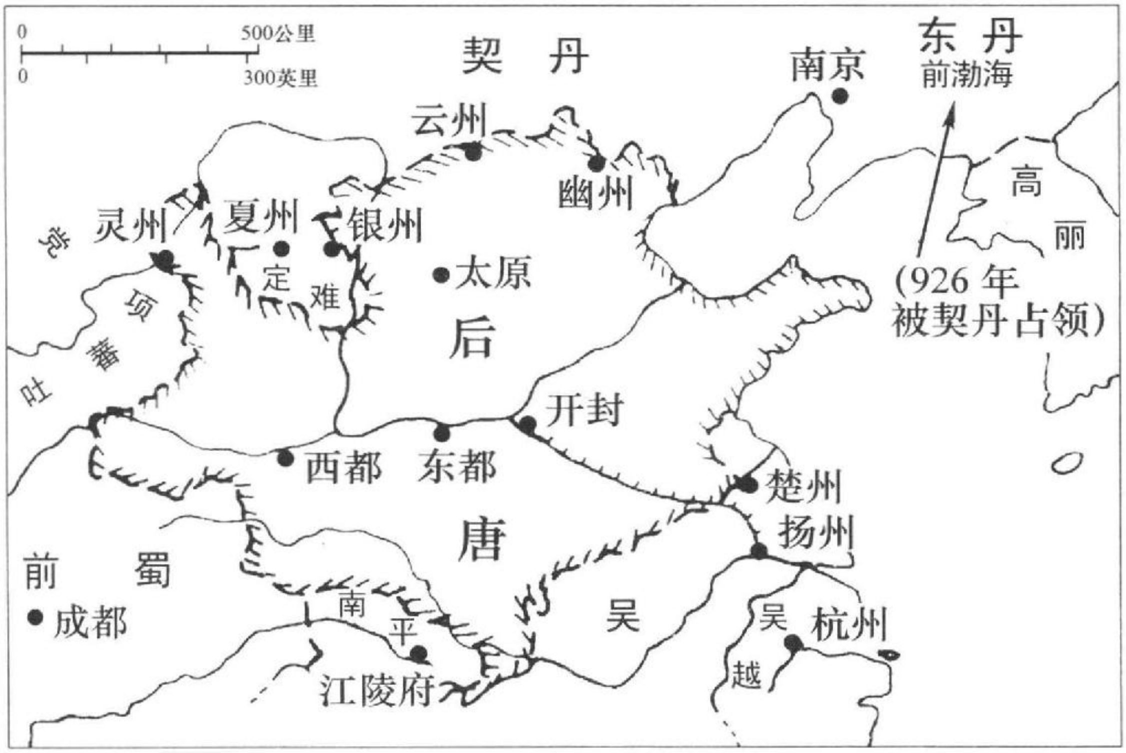
[illegible]910[illegible]947[illegible]

[illegible][17]

[illegible][18]“[illegible]”[illegible]

916[illegible]917[illegible]917[illegible]921[illegible]922[illegible]

[illegible]923[illegible]925[illegible]925[illegible]2[illegible]917[illegible]



[illegible]2 [illegible]926[illegible]

[illegible]919[illegible]924[illegible]925[illegible]927—947[illegible]

926[illegible]924[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]926[illegible]926[illegible]926—933[illegible][[illegible]][illegible][[illegible]][illegible][19][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]54[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]925[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]916[illegible]900—937[illegible][20][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]902—947[illegible]921[illegible]922[illegible]924[illegible]925[illegible]

[illegible]927[illegible]

[illegible]929[illegible]926[illegible]930[illegible]937[illegible][21][illegible]

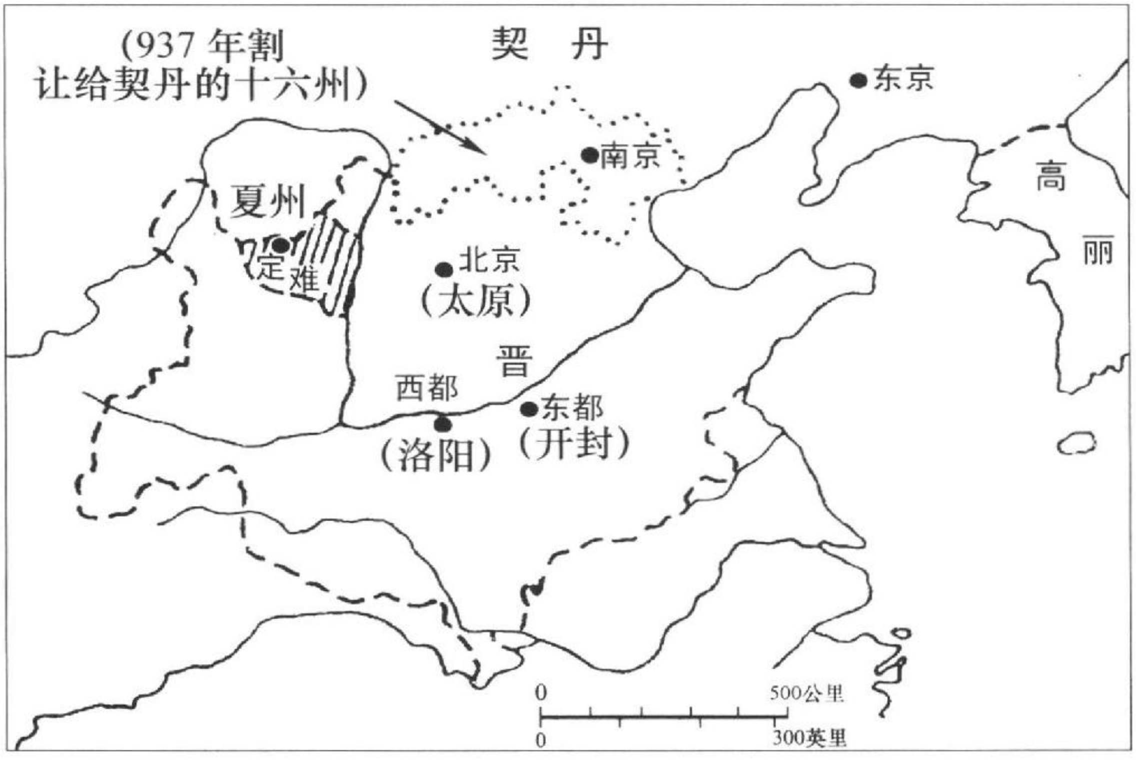
[illegible]928[illegible]929[illegible]933[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]934[illegible]

936[illegible]5[illegible]936[illegible]

937[illegible]3[illegible]



[illegible]3 [illegible]943[illegible]

942 14

936—942

915 [923—936] [937—975] 937

940 941 943 947 948—951 957

10 30 40 951 954 955 957

942 942—946

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]943[illegible]

[illegible]944[illegible]945[illegible]946[illegible]

947[illegible]——[illegible]939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]947[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]947[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]45[illegible]

[illegible]947—950[illegible]950[illegible]979[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]918—951[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]930[illegible]

[illegible]916—972[illegible][22]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]947—951[illegible]

[illegible]953[illegible]74[illegible]

948[illegible]949[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible][23][illegible]938[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]948[illegible]937[illegible]

[illegible]947[illegible]

[illegible]1044[illegible]

[illegible]937[illegible]1007[illegible]1044[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]948[illegible]949[illegible]950[illegible]950[illegible]

[illegible]951[illegible]904—954[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

951[illegible]

[illegible]33[illegible]931—969[illegible]

□□□□951—969□

□□
□□□□□□□□□“□□”□

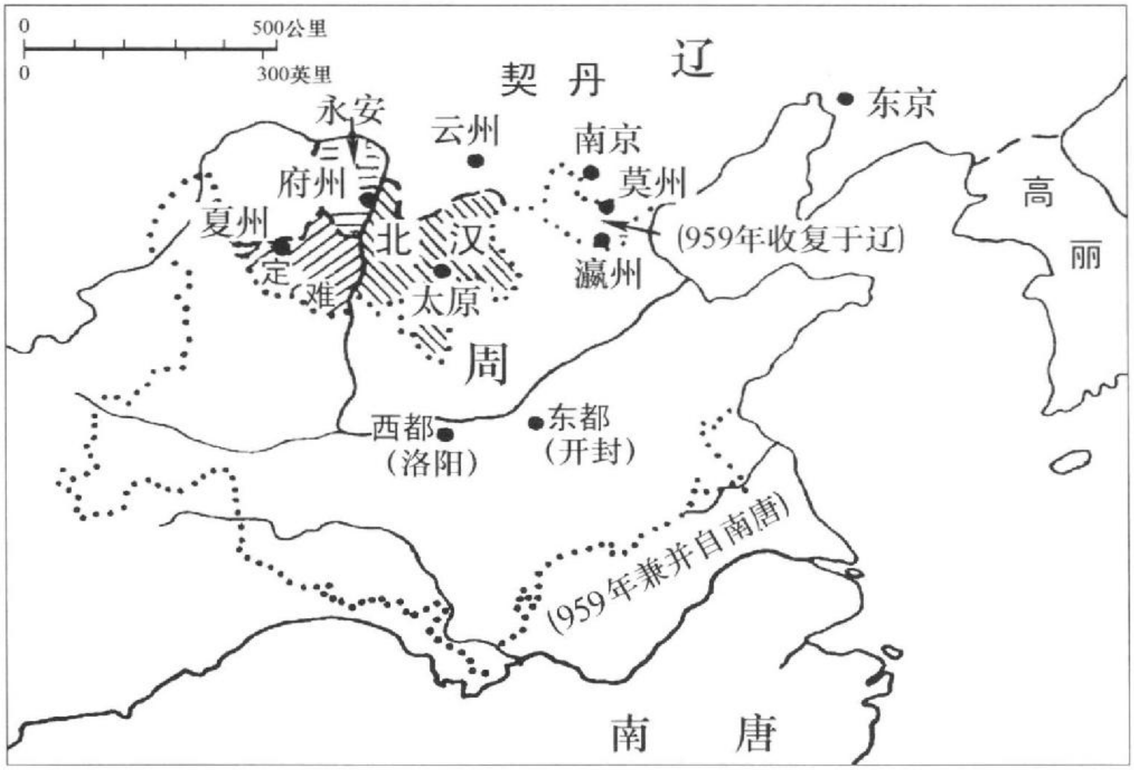
□□□□□□□□□□□□952□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□953□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□960□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□951—954□□□□□□□□□□□□□954—959□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□952□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□954□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□4□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



[illegible]4 [illegible]959[illegible]

[illegible]947[illegible]965[illegible]

960[illegible]9[illegible]957[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]50[illegible]963[illegible]964[illegible]959[illegible]963[illegible]967[illegible]959[illegible]

969[illegible]

□□948—982□□□□□□□□□□969□□982□□□□□□□□

[illegible]969—982[illegible]

[illegible]959[illegible]6[illegible]960—976[illegible]960[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]963[illegible]951[illegible]965[illegible]971[illegible]975[illegible]976[illegible]976—997[illegible]978[illegible]

[illegible]951[illegible]10[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]971[illegible]974[illegible]

975[illegible]977[illegible]

[illegible]976[illegible]

979[illegible]979[illegible]

[illegible]937[illegible]

[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]980[illegible]982[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]973[illegible]973[illegible]976[illegible]

981[illegible]

982[illegible]982—1031[illegible]11[illegible]

[26] [27] 970 [28]

1009 979

920—994 [29] 938 “” “” “” 947 979 983 990 993

[30] [31] [32] 926

981 [33] 960 10 60 979 981 991 [34]

980 941—1011 960 979 980

[illegible][35][illegible][36][illegible]979[illegible]1004[illegible]983[illegible]10[illegible][37]

[illegible][38][illegible]969[illegible]979[illegible][39][illegible]1004[illegible]984[illegible]998[illegible][40]

[illegible]998[illegible]999[illegible]1011[illegible][41]

[illegible][42][illegible]984[illegible]986[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible][43][illegible]1005[illegible]“[illegible]”[44]

[illegible]983[illegible]1031[illegible]1005[illegible]1019[illegible]1020[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]977[illegible][45][illegible]988[illegible][46][illegible]1000[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible][47][illegible][48][illegible][49]

[illegible]200[illegible][50][illegible]——[illegible][51][illegible]1036[illegible][52]

[illegible]

[illegible]941[illegible][53][illegible][54]

[illegible]991[illegible]20[illegible][55][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1003[illegible]“[illegible]”[56][illegible]1011[illegible]“[illegible]”[57][illegible]1044[illegible][58][illegible][59][illegible][60][illegible]

[illegible]994[illegible][61]

[illegible]

10[illegible]80[illegible][62]

[illegible]983[illegible][63][illegible]994[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][64] 1027[illegible][65][illegible]

[illegible]1031[illegible][66]

[illegible]1014[illegible]

[illegible]

10[illegible]

[illegible]1014[illegible]996[illegible]

[illegible]1070[illegible]969—982[illegible]1064[illegible]1068[illegible]

□□

□□□□□□□984—989□□□[67]□1027□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□912□□□□□□□□□□□□□□882—959□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□991□□□□□□□□□□□□[68]□□□□□□□997□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[69]□10□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□991□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[70]□994□□□□□□□“□□□”[71]□□[72]995□□□□□□□□□□□□□997□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[73]998□□□□□□□□□□□[74]□1002□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[75]

1005□□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□927—947□□[76]□□□982□□□□□□□

[illegible][77] 983[illegible][78][illegible]

1055[illegible][79][illegible]1056[illegible][80] 11[illegible]1055[illegible]1065[illegible]1074[illegible]1084[illegible]1102[illegible]1112[illegible]11[illegible]70[illegible]1084[illegible]1088[illegible][81][illegible]1090[illegible][82][illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][83][illegible]10[illegible]994[illegible]997[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1006[illegible][84] 1007[illegible]1009[illegible]1018[illegible]1020[illegible][85]

[illegible]1008[illegible]1013[illegible]1044[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]986[illegible]

[illegible]979[illegible]980[illegible]979[illegible]985[illegible]“[illegible]”[86][illegible]

986[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][87]

[illegible]

[illegible]988[illegible]989[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]80[illegible]926[illegible]9[illegible]918[illegible]918—943[illegible]926[illegible]935[illegible]936[illegible]5[illegible]

来自东京
辽
开州
鸭
绿
江
清
川
江
顺化镇
安北府
1018年的北界
西京
高
丽
开京
南京
东京
993年第一次入侵
1011—1012年第二次入侵
1018—1019年第三次入侵
0
300公里
0
200英里

[illegible]“[illegible]”[88][illegible][89]

[illegible]926[illegible][90][illegible]926[illegible]Chŏngan[illegible]Wo-jo[illegible][91]

975[illegible]985—986[illegible]10[illegible]80[illegible]991[illegible]

[illegible]945—949[illegible]947[illegible]10[illegible]80[illegible]990[illegible]

[illegible]962[illegible][92][illegible]963[illegible]949—975[illegible]10[illegible]985[illegible]986[illegible]

[illegible]1029—1030[illegible]

[illegible]992—993[illegible][93][illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]982—997[illegible]

[illegible]994—996[illegible][94]

[illegible]994[illegible]994[illegible]996[illegible]997[illegible]998[illegible]997—1009[illegible]

[illegible]999—1000[illegible]1004[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]80[illegible]994[illegible]938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]986—987[illegible]938[illegible]959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

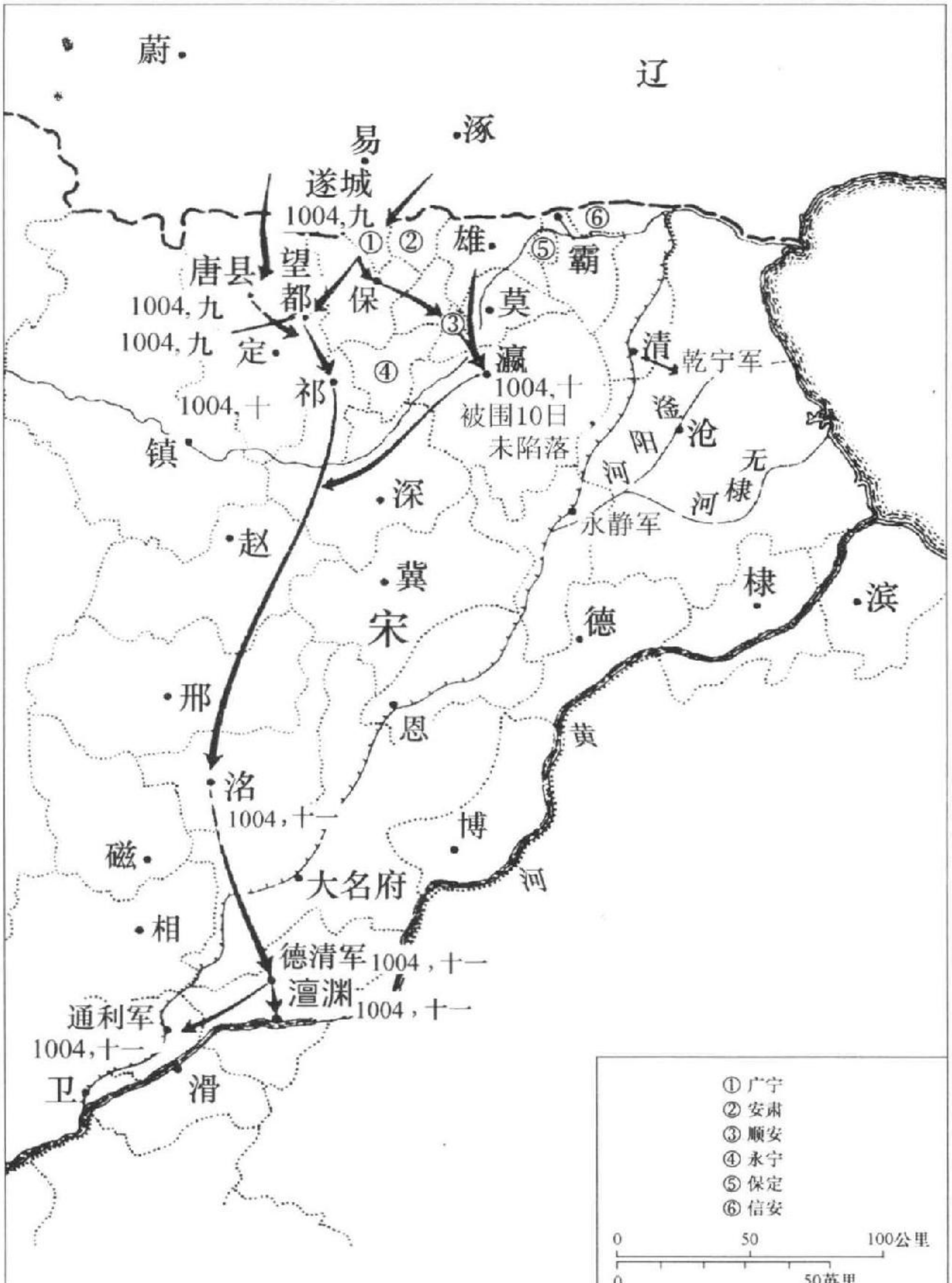
10[illegible]90[illegible]982[illegible]986[illegible]989[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]992[illegible]997[illegible]1001[illegible]

[illegible]997[illegible]998[illegible]

[illegible]1000[illegible]

1001[illegible]1002[illegible]1003[illegible]6[illegible]


蔚
辽
易
涿
遂城
1004,九
①
②
雄
⑥
⑤
霸
唐县
望
都
保
莫
1004,九
③
1004,九
定
瀛
清
乾宁军
祁
④
1004,十
1004,十
被围10日
未陷落
沧
滏
阳
河
无
棣
河
镇
深
永静军
赵
冀
棣
滨
宋
德
邢
恩
黄
洺
1004,十一
博
磁
河
大名府
相
德清军
1004,十一
澶渊
1004,十一
通利军
1004,十一
卫
滑
① 广宁
② 安肃
③ 顺安
④ 永宁
⑤ 保定
⑥ 信安
0
50
100公里
0
50英里

□□6 □□□□1004□

1004[illegible][95][illegible][96][illegible]

[illegible][97][illegible]tan-yuan[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible][98][illegible]

[illegible][99][illegible]1004[illegible]1003[illegible][100][illegible]938—1005[illegible]961—1023[illegible]

[illegible][101][illegible]962—1025[illegible]1029[illegible]

[illegible]947[illegible]

[illegible]1004[illegible]

[illegible]

1.[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2.[illegible]

3.[illegible]

4.[illegible]

5.[illegible]

6.[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][102][illegible]

[illegible]1042[illegible]1074—1076[illegible]11[illegible][103]

[illegible]—[illegible]979[illegible]60%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1011—1019[illegible]

[illegible]1009[illegible]1009—1031[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

1014[illegible]1015[illegible]1019[illegible]1015[illegible]1016[illegible]1017[illegible]1018[illegible]1018[illegible]1011[illegible]

[illegible]1019[illegible]1020[illegible]1022[illegible]1031[illegible]1031—1034[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1010□□□1029□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1033□□1044□□□

□□□□□1029□

□□□

□□□□□□□□930□□□1000□□□15□□□□□□□[104]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□11□□20□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1029□□□

□□□

□□□[105]

[illegible]

[illegible]1031[illegible]60[illegible]1016—1055[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]1016[illegible][106]

[illegible][107][illegible][108][illegible][109]

[illegible][110][illegible]1032[illegible][111]

[illegible][112][illegible]1034[illegible][113][illegible]

[illegible]1037[illegible][114] 1037[illegible]11[illegible]70[illegible]1039[illegible]10[illegible]80[illegible][115][illegible][116]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1038[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]1045[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

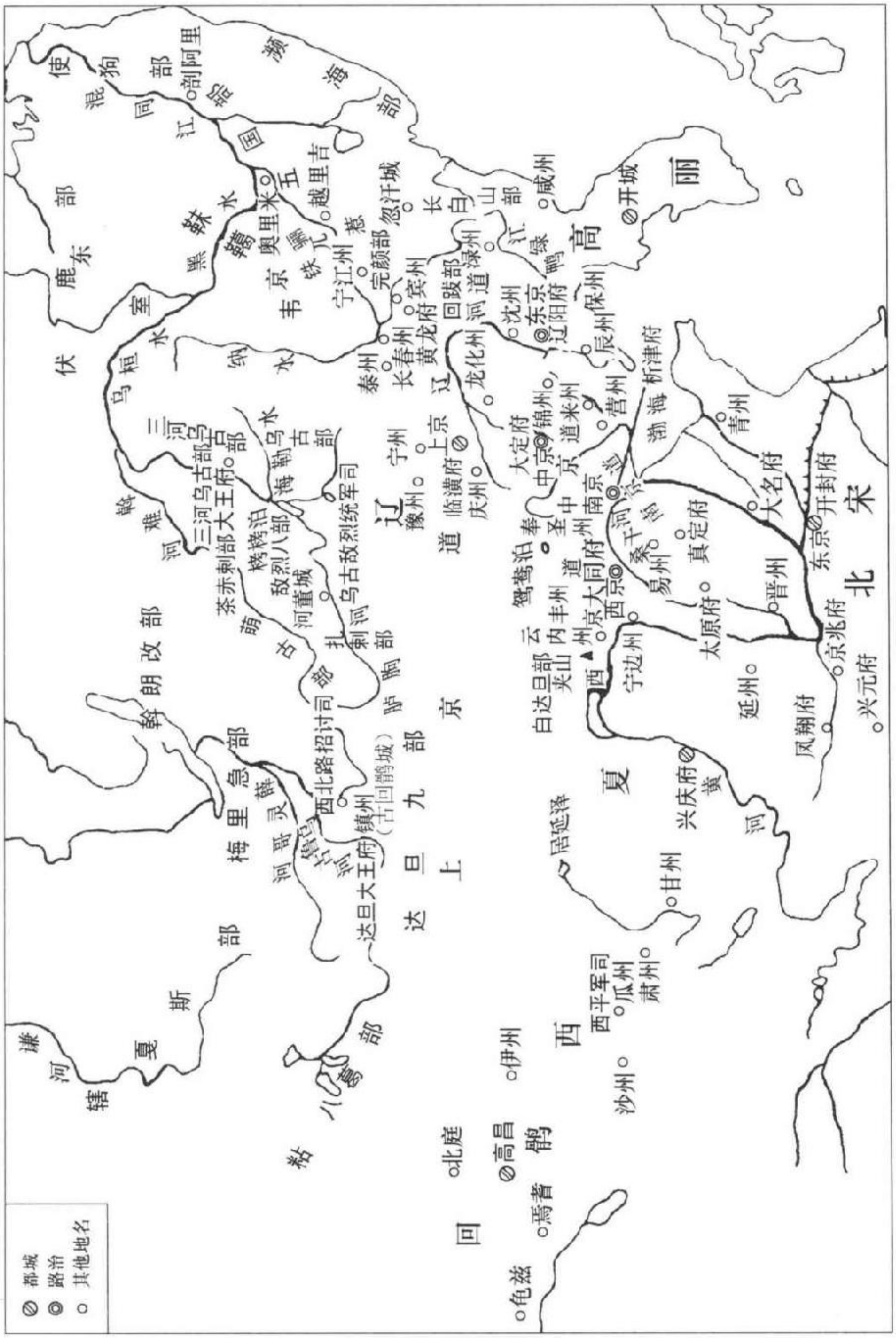
[illegible]

[illegible][117][illegible]547[illegible]1036[illegible]1046[illegible][118] 1051[illegible][119]

[illegible]1044[illegible][120] 1046[illegible][121][illegible]1043[illegible][122]

[illegible]1041[illegible][123][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][124]

1044[illegible]938[illegible][125][illegible]7[illegible]



都城
路治
其他地名
辽
北宋
西夏
高丽
上京
中京
东京
南京
西京
开封府
大名府
京兆府
兴庆府
沙州
甘州
肃州
瓜州
伊州
高昌
北庭
焉耆
龟兹
渤海

□□7　□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]30[illegible][126][illegible]11[illegible][127]

[illegible]1039[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][128] 1046[illegible][129][illegible]1051[illegible][130][illegible]1043[illegible][131][illegible]1048[illegible][132]

[illegible]1035[illegible][133]1046[illegible][134][illegible][135][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][136][illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]1006[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]1008[illegible]1009[illegible]1010[illegible]

[illegible]1010[illegible]1027[illegible]

[illegible]1020[illegible]1036[illegible]11[illegible]50[illegible]1038[illegible]1031[illegible]1038[illegible][137][illegible]

[illegible]1040[illegible]1044[illegible]

[illegible]1042[illegible]1042[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]1005[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1043[illegible]

[illegible]1044[illegible]

[illegible]1044[illegible]1044[illegible]

[illegible]1044[illegible]7.2[illegible]15.3[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1044[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1048[illegible]1049[illegible]

1050[illegible]1050[illegible]1044[illegible]1053[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1055[illegible]39[illegible]1055[illegible]

[illegible][138]

[illegible]1032—1101[illegible][139][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1035[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][140][illegible]

[illegible]1054[illegible]“[illegible]”[141][illegible][142][illegible]1056[illegible]1058[illegible][143]

[illegible][144][illegible][145][illegible]1059[illegible]1061[illegible][146][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1062[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][147][illegible]1055[illegible][148]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]100[illegible][149] 1059[illegible][150][illegible][151][illegible][152][illegible]1060[illegible][153][illegible][154]

[illegible]1070[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible][155] 1072[illegible][156]

[illegible]1058[illegible]“[illegible]”[157][illegible]

[illegible]1044[illegible]1063[illegible]

1063[illegible]

[illegible][158][illegible]1061[illegible][159]

[illegible]1063[illegible][160][illegible][161][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1083[illegible][162][illegible]1059[illegible]

[illegible]1005[illegible]1058[illegible]

[illegible]1013—1072[illegible][163][illegible]1042[illegible]1060[illegible]

[illegible][164][illegible]1065[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible][165]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][166][illegible][167][illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1064[illegible][168][illegible]1074[illegible][169][illegible]1085[illegible][170][illegible][171][illegible][172]

[illegible]1069[illegible][173][illegible]1067[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][174]

[illegible]1070[illegible][175] 1064[illegible][176][illegible]1063[illegible][177][illegible]1064[illegible][178][illegible]1070[illegible][179][illegible][180][illegible]1064[illegible][181]

[illegible]1070[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][182][illegible]1036[illegible]1075[illegible]1085[illegible]1089[illegible]1036[illegible][183]

[illegible]1074[illegible]1082[illegible]“[illegible]”[184][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1065[illegible][185][illegible]11[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]1074[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][186]

[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1082[illegible]1083[illegible]60%[illegible]70%[illegible][187]

[illegible]

1072[illegible]1075[illegible]1058—1077[illegible]

[illegible][188][illegible][189]

1075[illegible][190]

[illegible][191][illegible]1076[illegible][192][illegible][193]

[illegible][194][illegible]

[illegible]1077[illegible][195]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1072[illegible]1075[illegible]1072—1128[illegible]1101—1125[illegible][196][illegible]

[illegible]1063—1122[illegible]1122[illegible][197]

[illegible]1079[illegible][198]

[illegible]1080[illegible]1081[illegible][199][illegible][200]

[illegible]

[illegible]1055[illegible]11[illegible]60[illegible]1080[illegible]1081[illegible]11[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible][201][illegible][202][illegible]1101[illegible]1083[illegible][203][illegible]

[illegible]1082[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1090[illegible][204][illegible][205]

[illegible]11[illegible]80[illegible]1086[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][206]1088[illegible][207][illegible]1089[illegible]1093[illegible][208][illegible]

[illegible]1085[illegible][209] 1090[illegible]1034[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1074[illegible]1076[illegible][210][illegible]1078[illegible][211]

[illegible]

[illegible]1092—1102[illegible]

[illegible][212][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]997—1000[illegible]1007[illegible]1012—1023[illegible]1027[illegible]1069[illegible]1086[illegible]

1089[illegible]1092[illegible]1093[illegible]1073[illegible]1100[illegible]1102[illegible]

[illegible]1101[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][213][illegible]1105[illegible][214][illegible]1105[illegible]

[illegible]1103[illegible]1105[illegible]1105[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1112[illegible]1006[illegible]1110[illegible]1112[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1112[illegible]

[illegible]

1113[illegible]1103—1113[illegible]1114[illegible]

[illegible]1114[illegible]

1115[illegible]

[illegible]1115[illegible]

1115[illegible]1115[illegible]1062—1122[illegible]

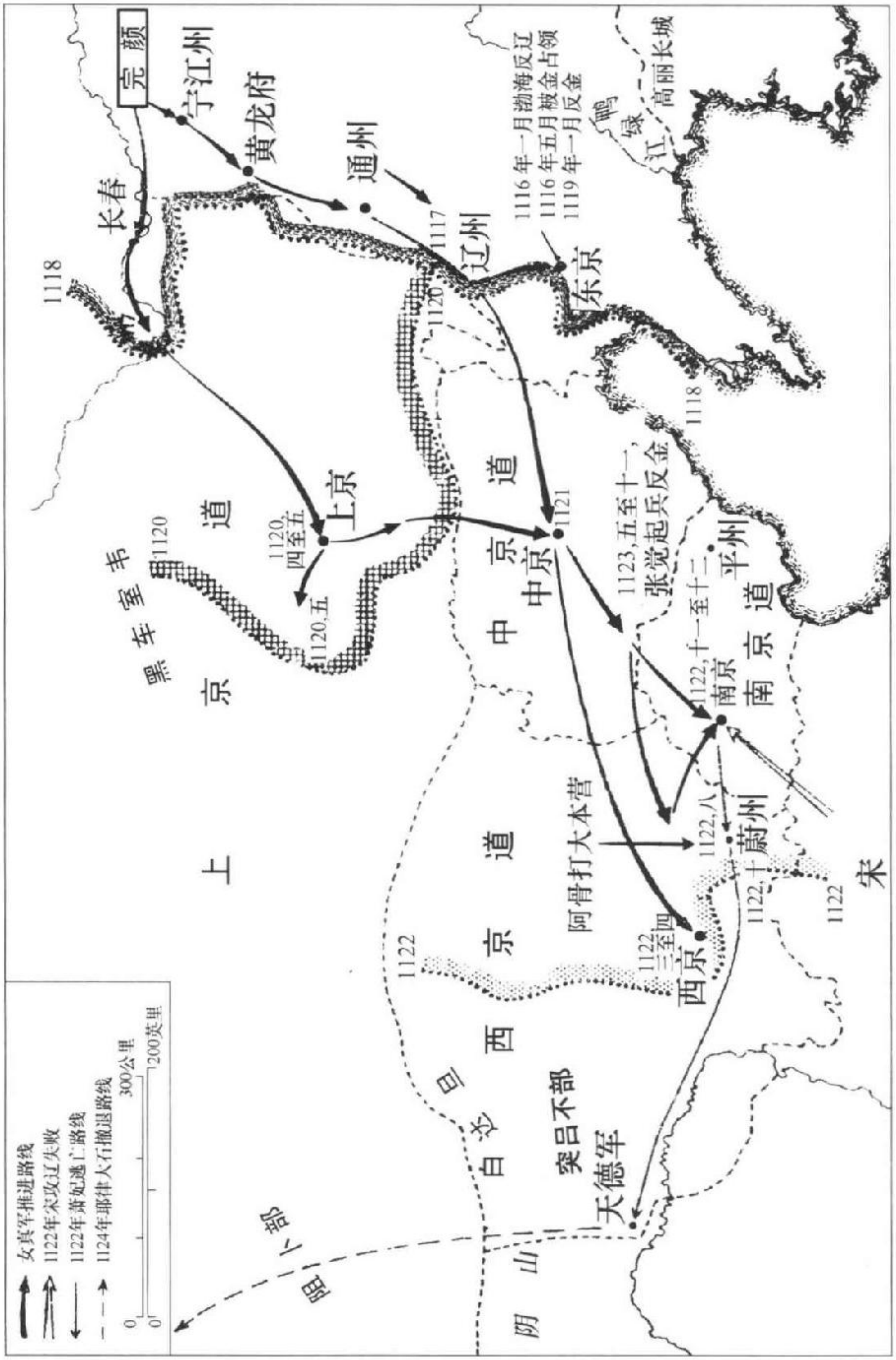
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 40 [illegible]

[illegible] 1115 [illegible] 1116 [illegible][215] [illegible] 8 [illegible]


完颜
宁江州
黄龙府
通州
长春
1118
1117
辽州
1116年一月渤海反辽
1116年五月被金占领
1119年一月反金
东京
鸭绿江
高丽长城
1120
1118
上京
1120,四至五
1120,五
黑车室韦
上京道
中京道
中京
1121
1123,五至十一,张觉起兵反金
平州
1122,十一至十二,南京
南京道
阿骨打大本营
1122,八
蔚州
1122,十
1122
宋
1122,三至四
西京
西京道
白达旦
突吕不部
天德军
阴山
阻卜部
女真军推进路线
1122年宋攻辽失败
1122年萧妃逃亡路线
1124年耶律大石撤退路线
300公里
200英里

8 1117—1124

[illegible]“[illegible]”2[illegible][216][illegible]1117[illegible]

[illegible]1118—1120[illegible]

[illegible]1118[illegible]1118[illegible]1118[illegible]

[illegible]1119[illegible]1118[illegible]1119[illegible]1120[illegible]

[illegible]1120[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1121[illegible]

[illegible]1121—1122[illegible]1122[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1122[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1122[illegible][217][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1112[illegible]1117[illegible][218][illegible]937[illegible]

[illegible]1107[illegible]1114[illegible]1115[illegible]1119[illegible]1119[illegible][219][illegible]1120—1121[illegible][220]

[illegible]1122[illegible]1122[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][221][illegible]1122[illegible]

[illegible]1122[illegible][222][illegible]1123[illegible][223][illegible]7000[illegible]

1123[illegible][224][illegible]1124[illegible]

[illegible]1123[illegible]

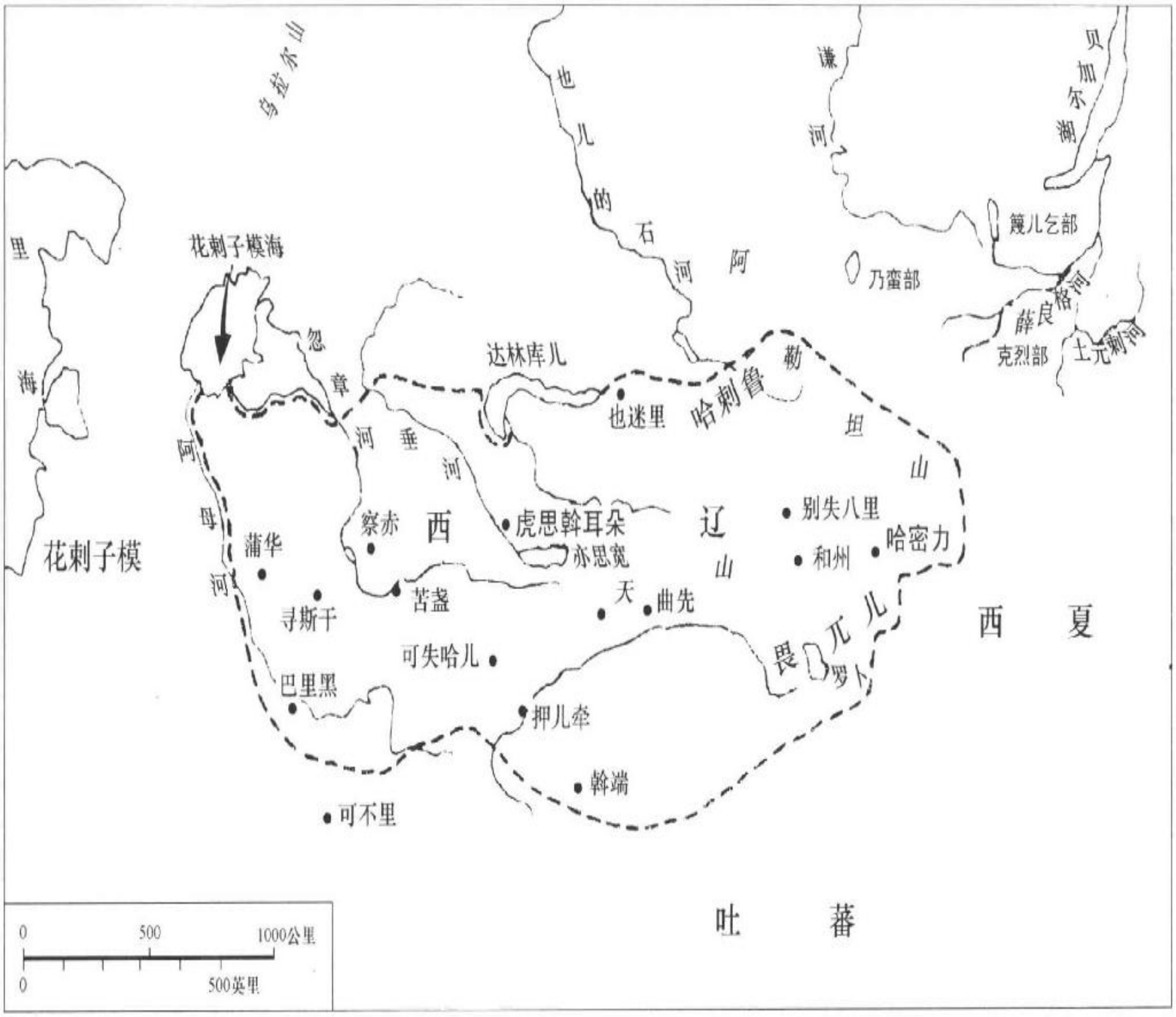
[illegible]1124[illegible][225][illegible]1125[illegible]

□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□1118□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□“□□□”□□

□□54□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1075□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1128□□□□□□□□□□□□□1126□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□2000□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1130□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Issyk-kul□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1131□□□[226]



□□9　□□□□□□□□□1131—1213□

[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[541]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□907—1125□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[2][373]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1□□□216—229□□

[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[367]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[4][562]□□□□□□□□□□□100□□2221—2224□□

[5][563]□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□57□□

[6][564]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□84□□1881—1882□□

[7][573]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□180□□5621—5622□□

[8]□□□□□□□□[567]□□□□□□□□□□□□199□□□5349—5354□□[571]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□219□□6167—6173□□[569]□□□□□□□□□□□96□□1717—1719□□□□[512]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□314—316□438—440□□

[9][303]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[10][645]□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□2□□□905□□□□[568]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□137□□1828□□□□907□□[573]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□266□□8676—8679□□□□□907□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[572]□□□□□□□□72□□886□□[568]□□□□□□□□□□□□137□□1827—1828□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[645]□□□□□□1□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□906□□□[573]□□□□□□□□□□□□266□□8678□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□908□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[12][645]□□□□□□1□□3□□

[13][645]□□□□□□1□□2□□

[14]□“□□”□□□□□□□[825]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[226]□□[782]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□83—109□□

[15]10□□30□□□926□□947□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□926□□937□□938□□947□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□983□□1013□□□□□□□□1066□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□916□□□□□□922□□□926□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[327]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□91□□

[17][645]□□□□□□74□□1231—1232□□

[18]□□□□□□[830]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1942□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[871]□□□□□□□□36—172□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[827]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[20]□[826]□□□

[21]□□[645]□□□□□□72□□1211□□

[22][645]□□□□□□77□□1255—1256□□□949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□953□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[572]□□□□□□□□□□□□□73□□904—908□□[589]□□□□□□□□□□□□□345□2704c—2705c□□□□[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□390—411□□

[23][645]□□□□□□45—48□□685—831□□

[24][645]□□□□□□56□□908□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□[871]□□□□□□□□□□□□□29—35□□

[26]□□□□□□□[645]□□□□□□□71□□1201—1202□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□[541]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□907—1125□□□□□191—192□206—212□□
[185]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□907—1125□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44—91□□

[28][645]□□□□□□□8□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□78□□1267—1268□□

[29]□□□□□□□[645]□□□□□□□79□□1271—1272□□

[30]□□□□□□□[645]□□□□□□□82□□1289—1291□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1001
□□□□□□□□□□□□1004□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1010□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[769]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[31]□□□□□□□[645]□□□□□□□74□□1233□□

[32][645]□□□□□□□74□□1230□□

[33][645]□□□□□□□74□□1234□□

[34]□[802]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□35□□□2—4□□

[35][645]□□□□□□□74□□1235□□

[36]□□□□□□□[645]□□□□□□□82□□1289—1291□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[541]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□907—1125□□□□□220□□□420□

[38]□□□□□□□[645]□□□□□□□83□□1302□□

[39][645]□□□□□□□10□□111□□

[40]□□□□□□□[645]□□□□□□□83□□1299□□

[41]□[667]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□33□□□8—9□□□□999□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1002□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1004□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[42][645]□□□□□□□53□□979—980□□[541]□□□□□□□□□□□□273—274□□□□□□□□□□116□□
1537□□□□□12□□□□□□□□[456]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□339—347□□[694]□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□
□”□□

[43][645]□□□□□□□31□□367□□□35□□404□□

[44][645]□□□□□□□71□□1202□□□
□□□13□□145□149□□1006
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1007□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□162—163□□[595]□□□□
□□□□□□□□□13□□142□□

[45][645]□□□□□□□8□□64□□

[46][645]□□□□□□□12□□133□□

[47]□[541]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□491—492□□

[48][646]□□□□□□□□□□□51□□1129□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[541]□□□□□□□□□□□454—464□□

[50][645]□□□□□□89□□1351□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

[52][645]□□□□□□18□□217□□

[53][645]□□□□□□4□□49□□

[54][645]□□□□□□77□□1259□□

[55][645]□□□□□□13□□141□□

[56][645]□□□□□□14□□158□□

[57][645]□□□□□□15□□169□□

[58]□□□□□□[645]□□□□□□103□□1445—1450□□

[59][645]□□□□□□103□□1450□□

[60][645]□□□□□□103□□1450□□□104□□1456—1457□□

[61][645]□□□□□□42□□518□□

[62]□[581]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□11—14□□□123□□1899□□□□□□□□□
[584]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□72□□1645—1646□□

[63][645]□□□□□□10□□110□□

[64][645]□□□□□□13□□145□□□61□□939□□

[65][645]□□□□□□17□□201□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□[645]□□□□□□112□□1502□□□1044□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□230
□□

[67][541]□□□□□□□□□□□164—165□□

[68][645]□□□□□□13□□139□□

[69][645]□□□□□□13□□149□□

[70][645]□□□□□□82□□1290□□

[71][645]□□□□□□13□□145□□

[72][645]□□□□□□59□□925□□

[73][645]□□□□□□13□□148□□

[74][645]□□□□□□13□□149—150□□

[75][645]□□□□□□14□□157□□

[76][572]□□□□□□□□□□□□73□□906□□[645]□□□□□□37□□441□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[864]□□□□□□□□□□□□□371□□

[78][645]□□□□□□60□□931□□[541]□□□□□□□□□□□181—187□□[864]□□□□□□□□□370—
372□□

[79][645]□□□□□□60□□931□□

[80][645]□□□□□□21□□254□□

[81][645]□□□□□□60□□931□□□22□□270□□

[82]□[576]□□□□□□□□□□42□□938□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[456]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8—10□□[768]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[84]□□□□□□[456]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□443—456□□

[85][645]□□□□□□14□□163□□□16□□184□185□188□□□1019□□□□□1020□□□□□□□

[86]□[535]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53□□

[87]□□□□□□□□□□□[869]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□95—161□□

[88]□□□[807]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□79
—81□□

[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[419]□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□152□□

[90]□□□□□□□□[281]□□□□□□□□□□□□□103□□

[91]□□□□□□□[532]□□□□□□□□□□[182] □□□□□□□□□□□□

[92]□[302]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[93]□□□□□□□□[645]□□□□□□88□□1342—1343□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[94][281]□□□□□□□□□□□□□125□□□□□□127□□[173]□沰□□□□□□□□□138—139□□□□[419]
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□154—156□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[95][584]□□□□□□□□□□□57□□1251□□

[96][584]□□□□□□□□□□□57□□1252□□

[97][584][illegible]57[illegible]1265—1266[illegible]

[98][illegible][645][illegible]85[illegible]1313—1314[illegible]

[99][illegible][541][illegible]355[illegible]45[illegible][645][illegible]14[illegible]160[illegible][644][illegible]7[illegible]125[illegible][595][illegible]7[illegible]4a[illegible][584][illegible]57[illegible]1268—1269[illegible]

[100][illegible][645][illegible]81[illegible]1284—1285[illegible][644][illegible]279[illegible]9471—9472[illegible]

[101][584][illegible]57[illegible]1268[illegible][644][illegible]7[illegible]125[illegible]

[102][illegible][491][illegible]107[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1076—1101[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[103][illegible][868][illegible]142[illegible][695][illegible][444][illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]1005[illegible][204] A.[illegible]

[104][645][illegible]72[illegible]1210[illegible]

[105][illegible][645][illegible]17[illegible]203—206[illegible]1908—1909[illegible]5[illegible]71—73[illegible]

[106][illegible]

[107][illegible]

[108][illegible]

[109][645][illegible]18[illegible]211—213[illegible]71[illegible]1202—1204[illegible]88[illegible]1343[illegible][595][illegible]8[illegible]68—69[illegible]

[110][645][illegible]71[illegible]1203[illegible]

[111][645][illegible]18[illegible]313[illegible]

[112][595][illegible]8[illegible]69[illegible]

[113][illegible][645][illegible]112[illegible]1501—1503[illegible]

[114][illegible]1054[illegible][584][illegible]177[illegible]4281—4282[illegible]

[115][645][illegible]18[illegible]222[illegible]

[116][595][illegible]8[illegible]71[illegible]

[117]□□[645]□□□□□89□□1349□□□96□□1400□□

[118][645]□□□□□19□□233□□

[119][645]□□□□□20□□243□□

[120][645]□□□□□19□□230□□□112□□1502□□

[121][645]□□□□□19□□233□□

[122][645]□□□□□19□□228□□

[123][645]□□□□□19□□225□□

[124][645]□□□□□19□□226□□

[125][645]□□□□□19□□231□□□37□□438□□

[126][645]□□□□□103□□1446—1449□□□□[541]□□□□□□□□□557—559□□

[127][645]□□□□□104□□1455□□

[128][645]□□□□□18□□221□□

[129][645]□□□□□19□□233□□

[130][645]□□□□□20□□243□□

[131][645]□□□□□19□□228□□

[132][645]□□□□□20□□239□□

[133][645]□□□□□18□□217□□

[134][645]□□□□□19□□232□□

[135][645]□□□□□26□□308□□1095□□□□

[136][595]□□□□□□□□7□□66□□

[137][645]□□□□□18□□220□□□115□□1526□□

[138][645]□□□□□20□□247□□

[139][645]□□□□□21□□251□□

[140][584]□□□□□□□□□□□177□□4282□□

[141][584]□□□□□□□□□□□177□□4282—4283□□

[142][645]□□□□□21□□252□□□71□□1204□□

[143][645]□□□□□□21□□256□□

[144][645]□□□□□□113□□1510—1511□□

[145][645]□□□□□□90□□1355□□

[146]□[645]□□□□□□90□□1355□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□113□□1511□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[147]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[785]□□□□□□□□□□□□□137—152□□

[148][645]□□□□□□56□□908□□

[149][541]□□□□□□□□□□□492□□□□□□

[150][645]□□□□□□48□□807□811□817—821□□

[151][645]□□□□□□48□□807□811□820□□

[152][645]□□□□□□48□□807□□

[153][645]□□□□□□47□□788□□

[154][645]□□□□□□21□□258□□

[155][645]□□□□□□22□□269□□

[156][645]□□□□□□23□□275□□

[157][645]□□□□□□21□□256□□

[158][645]□□□□□□22□□262□□□64□□988—989□□□112□□1502□□□114□□1514□□
[541]□□□□□□□□□□□□421□□□[595]□□□□□□□□9□□88□□

[159][580]□□□□□□□□□□□□1089□□□2b—3a□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[160][645]□□□□□□71□□1204□□

[161][595]□□□□□□□□14□□153□□[580]□□□□□□□□□□3b□□□□□□□□□□□□

[162]□□□□□□[645]□□□□□□110□□1483—1486□□

[163]□□□□□□[645]□□□□□□96□□1395—1397□□

[164][645]□□□□□□110□□1484□□□96□□1396—1397□□

[165][645]□□□□□□96□□1387□□

[166][645]□□□□□□110□□111□□□□□□□□□□□□□1483□□□□□□□□□□1495□□□

[167]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1103□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1106□□□1089□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[654]□□□□□□104□□1453□□

[168][645]□□□□□22□□264□□

[169][645]□□□□□23□□276□□

[170][645]□□□□□24□□290□□□104□□1456□□

[171]□[541]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□304—307□□

[172][645]□□□□□24□□284□□

[173][645]□□□□□22□□268□□

[174][645]□□□□□22□□267□□

[175][645]□□□□□22□□270□□

[176][645]□□□□□22□□264□□

[177][645]□□□□□22□□262□□

[178][645]□□□□□22□□264□□

[179][645]□□□□□22□□270□□

[180][645]□□□□□22□□270□□

[181][645]□□□□□22□□264□□

[182][645]□□□□□62□□945□□

[183][645]□□□□□62□□945—946□□[145]□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□

[184][645]□□□□□89□□1350□□

[185]□□□□□□□□□□[541]□□□□□□□□□□389—395□□

[186][645]□□□□□105□□1460□□

[187][645]□□□□□24□□288□□

[188][645]□□□□□23□□277□□□72□□1215□□

[189]□□□□1001□□□□□□□[645]□□□□□27□□318□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□71□□1205□□□□□□□□[808]□□□□□□□□□□□8b—10a□

[190][645]□□□□□62□□945□□□71□□1205□□□23□□277□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1089□□[668]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□52□□1154—1155□□[829]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[185]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□71□□1205—1206□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[191][645][illegible]71[illegible]1205[illegible]

[192][645][illegible]23[illegible]277—278[illegible]

[193][645][illegible]71[illegible]1205[illegible]

[194][645][illegible]110[illegible]1484—1485[illegible]

[195][645][illegible]72[illegible]1215—1216[illegible]23[illegible]279—280[illegible]110[illegible]1485—1488[illegible]62[illegible]945—946[illegible]

[196][645][illegible]24[illegible]276[illegible]1075[illegible]30[illegible]351[illegible]1125[illegible]54[illegible]1072[illegible]

[197][645][illegible]98[illegible]1413[illegible]

[198][645][illegible]110[illegible]1485[illegible]

[199][645][illegible]24[illegible]286[illegible]110[illegible]1486[illegible]

[200][645][illegible]110[illegible]1486[illegible]

[201][645][illegible]24[illegible]287[illegible]71[illegible]1205[illegible]

[202][645][illegible]71[illegible]1205[illegible]1086[illegible]1080[illegible]1083[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]1063[illegible]22[illegible]263[illegible]1083[illegible][645][illegible]71[illegible]1205[illegible]24[illegible]292[illegible][645][illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[203][645][illegible]72[illegible]1216[illegible]24[illegible]288[illegible]

[204][576][illegible]42[illegible]940[illegible][541][illegible]291—297[illegible]

[205][645][illegible]98[illegible]1416[illegible]

[206][645][illegible]24[illegible]292[illegible]

[207][645][illegible]24[illegible]297[illegible]25[illegible]300[illegible]27[illegible]317[illegible]

[208][645][illegible]71[illegible]1206[illegible]25[illegible]298[illegible]302[illegible]

[209]1090[illegible][576][illegible]42[illegible]940[illegible]

[210][illegible][500][illegible]·[illegible]1074—1076[illegible]

[211][645][illegible]115[illegible]1522[illegible]

[212]□[698]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□5b—12a□

[213][595]□□□□□□□□10□□99—100□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□[871]□□□□□□□□□□□□□168—171□□

[214]□□□□□[645]□□□□□□62□□946—947□□□□□□1121□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[646]□□□□□□□133□□2847—2848□□

[215]□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□204□□□[595]□□□□□□□□10□□108□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[216][645]□□□□□□28□□335□□

[217][645]□□□□□□29□□343—344□□□30□□352□□

[218][498]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1117—1123□□□[491]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□87—97□□

[219]□[261]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[220]□[238]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[221][645]□□□□□□29□□394□□

[222][645]□□□□□□29□□345□□

[223][645]□□□□□□29□□345—347□□

[224][645]□□□□□□29□□346□□

[225][645]□□□□□□29□□349□□

[226]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[541]□□□□□□□□□□□□619—674□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]

12[illegible]982—1227[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]12[illegible]1125[illegible]

[illegible]581—618[illegible]982[illegible]1038[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]245[illegible]1227[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1700[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“Tangghut”[illegible]735[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][4]

[illegible]“Mi”[illegible]“Mi-ñiah”[illegible]“Miñag”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“Mi-ñag”[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“Mi-ñag”[illegible]11[illegible]13[illegible]14[illegible]“Mi-ñag”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“Khashin”[illegible]“Mi-ñag”[illegible]“Mi-ñag”[illegible][5]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]581—618[illegible]6[illegible]628—630[illegible]680[illegible]

[illegible]584—585[illegible][6] 6[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]628[illegible]628—629[illegible]635[illegible]631[illegible]32[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]34[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]638[illegible]680[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“Mi-ñnag” [illegible]“A-zha”[illegible]

[illegible]692[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible][9][illegible]7[illegible]721—722[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]755[illegible]744[illegible]

[illegible]755—763[illegible]764—765[illegible]

[illegible]765[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible][12]

[illegible]786[illegible][13]

[illegible]9[illegible]—[illegible][14]

[illegible]846—849[illegible]

[15]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]840[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]851[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible][16]

[illegible]

[illegible]840[illegible]

9[illegible]875[illegible]873[illegible]880[illegible]—[illegible]881[illegible]882[illegible][17]

[illegible]883[illegible]

[illegible]847[illegible]869[illegible]878[illegible][18]

[illegible]895[illegible]907[illegible][19]

[illegible]

[illegible]907[illegible]907—923[illegible]905[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]908[illegible]922[illegible]500[illegible]923—937[illegible]

[illegible]923[illegible]924[illegible]“[illegible]”[20][illegible]

[illegible]933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]50[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]926—933[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□929□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□
□□[22]

□□□932□□□933□□□933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□933□□

□□□□□935□□□967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

943□□340□□□□□□□□936—946□□□⿰口夜□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□947—950□□□□□□□□948□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□⿰口夜□□□□□□□□□□□□[23]□□□□□□□□□□⿰口夜□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□952—953□□[24]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□944□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□

948□□⿰口夜□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□949□□

[illegible]951—979[illegible]951—960[illegible]954[illegible][25][illegible]962[illegible]300[illegible]——[illegible]979[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible][26]

[illegible]967[illegible]963[illegible][27][illegible]979[illegible]981—982[illegible]

[illegible]（982—1002）

[illegible]978[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]982[illegible]933[illegible]

[illegible]963[illegible]981[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]2[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]

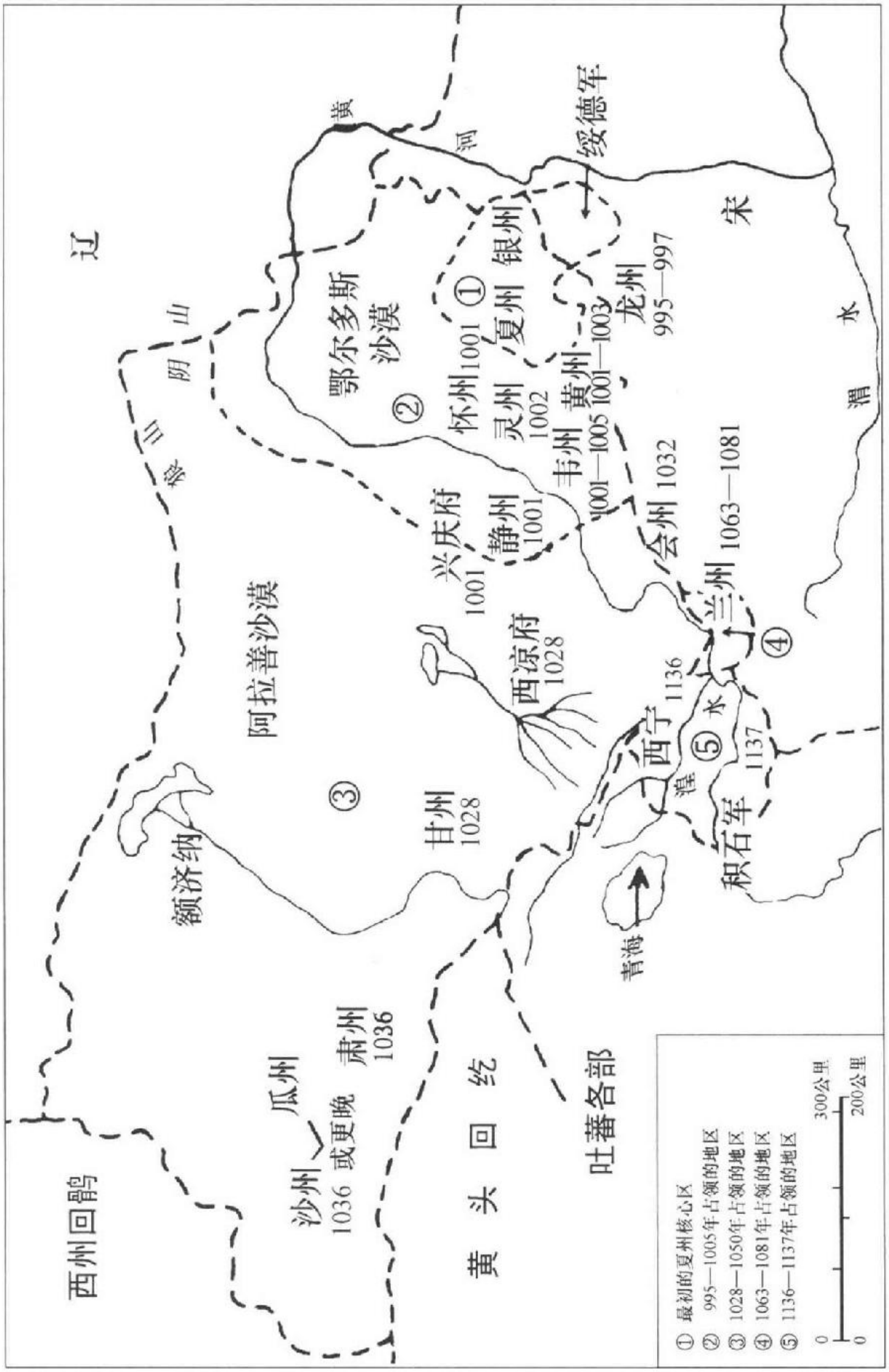
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30]

[illegible]986[illegible]989[illegible]990[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]1004—1005[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]983[illegible]993[illegible]——[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]984[illegible]985[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1002[illegible]994[illegible]1001[illegible]5[illegible]1002[illegible][33][illegible]10[illegible]



辽
鄂尔多斯沙漠
阴山
黄河
绥德军
宋
渭水
银州
夏州
龙州
995—997
怀州1001
灵州
1002
兴庆府
1001
静州
1001
韦州
1001—1005
会州 1032
兰州 1063—1081
西凉府
1028
西宁 1136
湟水
积石军 1137
阿拉善沙漠
甘州
1028
额济纳
青海
吐蕃各部
黄头回纥
肃州
1036
瓜州
沙州
1036
或更晚
西州回鹘
① 最初的夏州核心区
② 995—1005年占领的地区
③ 1028—1050年占领的地区
④ 1063—1081年占领的地区
⑤ 1136—1137年占领的地区
300公里
200公里

10

1003[illegible]982[illegible]500[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1001[illegible][34][illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]985[illegible]996[illegible]1003[illegible]1004[illegible]41[illegible][36]

[illegible]1004[illegible]1006[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]Tsong-kha[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]11 [illegible]

[illegible]997—1065[illegible]

[illegible][38]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“Rgyal-sras”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Btsan-po[illegible]12[illegible]

1014[illegible]1015[illegible]1016[illegible]16[illegible]btsan—po[illegible]1016[illegible]

[illegible]1013—1016[illegible]1015[illegible]1016[illegible]15[illegible]1016[illegible][39]

1016—1017[illegible]1016[illegible]973—1030[illegible]1017[illegible]1014[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible][40]

[illegible]1114—1183[illegible]1028[illegible]——[illegible][41] 1032[illegible]1032[illegible][42]

[illegible]1032[illegible]

[illegible]1004—1032[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]1004[illegible]21[illegible]

1004[illegible]1010[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1008[illegible]1010[illegible]1026[illegible]1008[illegible]1009[illegible]1010[illegible]1015[illegible][43]

1006[illegible]1014[illegible]1041—1042[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible][44]

[illegible]11[illegible]50[illegible]1018[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45][illegible]1031[illegible]

1004—1005[illegible]1006[illegible]1007[illegible]1026[illegible]

[illegible]1020[illegible]1033[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“Erighaya”[illegible][46]

[illegible][47] 1028[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1036[illegible]1028[illegible]1032[illegible]1052—1053[illegible]——[illegible]1074[illegible]1038[illegible]38[illegible]1025—1063[illegible][48]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1038[illegible]11[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49][illegible]11[illegible]70[illegible]

12[illegible]1099[illegible]1104—1119[illegible]1136—1137[illegible][50][illegible]1088—1155[illegible]“[illegible]1153[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible][51][illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1032—1048[illegible]

1032[illegible][52][illegible]1039—1044[illegible]

[illegible]1038[illegible]991[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][53][illegible]

[illegible]1034[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54]

[illegible][55]

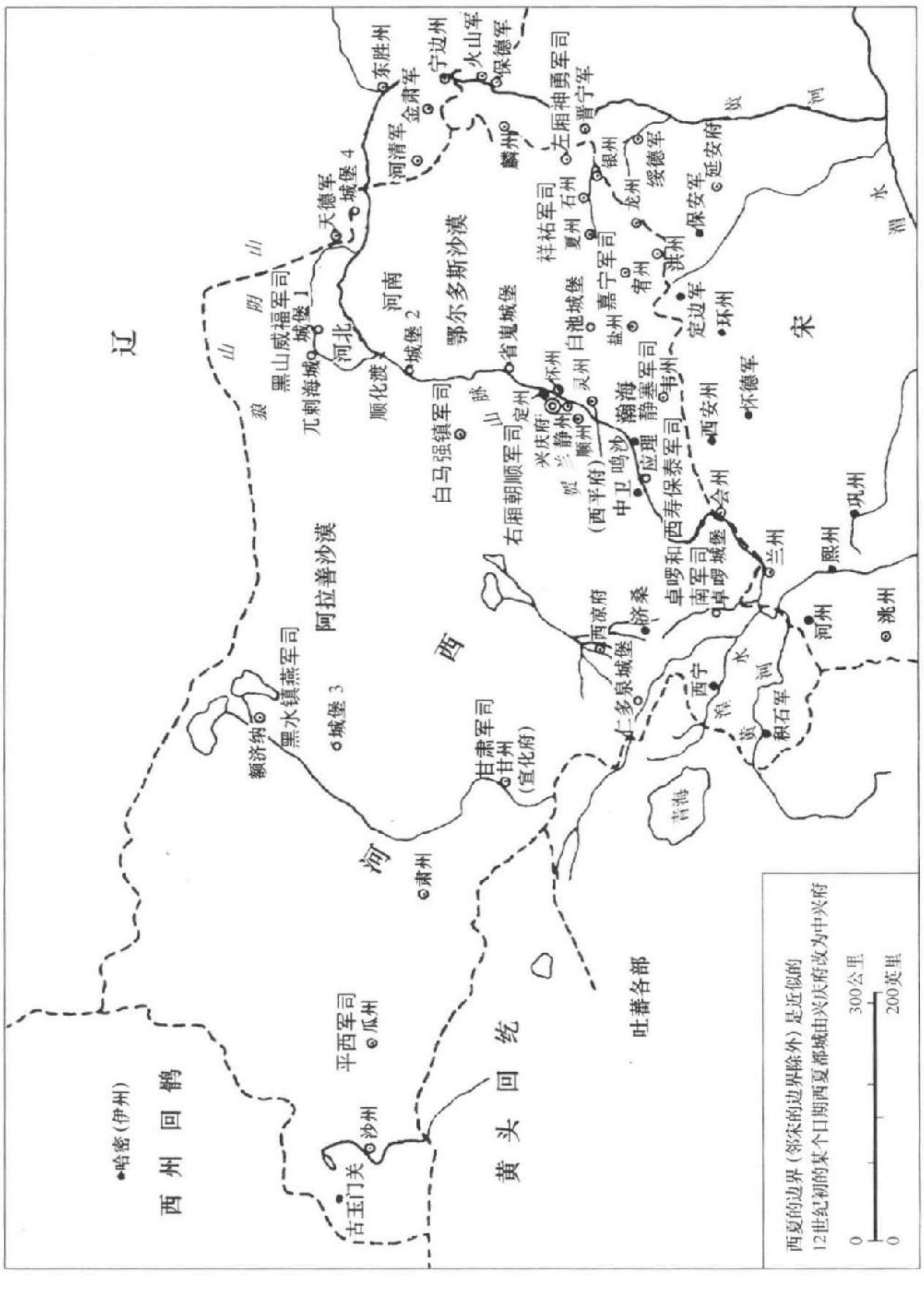
1036[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1162[illegible]11[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible][56][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[57]

[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]


辽
宋
西
夏
鄂尔多斯沙漠
阿拉善沙漠
吐蕃各部
黄头回纥
西州回鹘
青海
兴庆府
西凉府
甘州
肃州
瓜州
沙州
兰州
延安府
西夏的边界（邻宋的边界除外）是近似的
12世纪初的某个日期西夏都城由兴庆府改为中兴府
0 300公里
0 200英里

□□12 □□□1111□

□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]15[illegible]60[illegible][58][illegible]1038[illegible]

[illegible][59][illegible]

[illegible]1035—1036[illegible][60]

[illegible]1038[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1038[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][61]

[illegible][62]

1038[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1022—1063[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63]

[illegible]

[illegible]1044[illegible]989—1052[illegible]988—1063[illegible]

[illegible]1042[illegible][64][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1043[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66]1044[illegible]1044[illegible]

[illegible]25. 5[illegible]15. 3[illegible]3[illegible]7. 2[illegible][67][illegible]

[illegible][68][illegible]Liang-tso[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][69][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]1042[illegible]1043[illegible]1045[illegible]1046[illegible]

[illegible][illegible]1047[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1047[illegible]1048[illegible][70]

[illegible]1047[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1048—1068[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1048—1068[illegible]1068—1086[illegible]1100[illegible]

[illegible]1156[illegible]1056[illegible]1061[illegible]14[illegible][71][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72][illegible]

[illegible]1058[illegible][73][illegible]

1067[illegible][74][illegible]20[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible][75][illegible]

[illegible]1068—1086[illegible]

[illegible]1070—1071[illegible]

[illegible]1081—1083[illegible]1091—1093[illegible]1096—1099[illegible]1081[illegible]

[illegible]1072[illegible]Rinpoche[illegible][76]

[illegible]1080[illegible]1070[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1081[illegible]8[illegible]1063[illegible][77][illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible][78] 1082[illegible]

[illegible]1083[illegible]

[illegible]1083[illegible]1085[illegible]1086[illegible]3[illegible]1086—1139[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1083[illegible][79][illegible]11[illegible]90[illegible]1096[illegible]1099[illegible]

[illegible]1094[illegible]——12[illegible][80][illegible]

[illegible]1091[illegible]1093[illegible]1096[illegible]1099[illegible][81][illegible]

[illegible]1099[illegible][82][illegible]

[illegible]1099[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible][83]

1099[illegible]1102[illegible]

[illegible]1102—1104[illegible]1099[illegible]1104[illegible][84][illegible]1109[illegible]1128[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible][85]

[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[86]

[illegible]1086—1139[illegible]1140—1193[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1124[illegible]1139[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible][87]

[illegible]1099[illegible]1103—1104[illegible]1156[illegible][88]

[illegible]1101—1113[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][89][illegible]300[illegible]1120[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][90][illegible]

[illegible]1105[illegible]1125[illegible][91]

[illegible]19[illegible]1138[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible]

1139[illegible]53[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][92]

[illegible]1140[illegible]1142—1143[illegible][93]

[illegible]1144[illegible]7—15[illegible]1145[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1147[illegible][94][illegible]1148[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]5—10[illegible]1149—1161[illegible]1156[illegible][95][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1156[illegible][96]

[illegible]1160[illegible]1160[illegible]1161[illegible]
1162[illegible][97]

1161—1162[illegible]

[illegible]1165[illegible]1170[illegible]13[illegible]1161—1189[illegible][98]

[illegible]—[illegible][99]

[illegible]1169[illegible]1170[illegible]

1170 [100]

[101]

“” bodhichitta

[102]

1149—1170 [103]

[illegible]——[illegible][104]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][105][illegible]14[illegible][106]

[illegible]1189[illegible]50[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]

1189[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1172[illegible]1197[illegible]12[illegible]70[illegible]1178[illegible]1181[illegible][107]

1191[illegible]

[illegible]1189[illegible]1193[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1193[illegible]70[illegible]1193—1206[illegible]17[illegible]1205[illegible]

[illegible]1206[illegible]1227[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]70[illegible][108][illegible]12[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jakha Gambu[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][109][illegible]

[illegible]1203[illegible][110][illegible]1205[illegible][111]

1206[illegible]1206—1211[illegible][112][illegible]

[illegible]Juyin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][113][illegible]

[illegible]1208[illegible]1213[illegible]“[illegible]”[114][illegible]

1209[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]

金
狼
山
阴
山
黑山威福军司
兀刺海城
阿拉善沙漠
西夏
顺化渡
鄂尔多斯沙漠
白马强镇军司
省嵬城
克夷门
定州
中兴府
静州
西凉府
灵州
白池城
鸣沙
黄
河
静塞军司
盐州
西寿保泰军司
会州
宋
兰州
蒙古军进军路线
0
50
100
150公里
0
50
100英里

[illegible]13 [illegible]1209[illegible]

[illegible]1210[illegible][115]

[illegible]1212[illegible]1212[illegible]1211—1223[illegible]1226[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][116]

[illegible]1214[illegible]

1214[illegible]1214[illegible]1221[illegible]1220[illegible][117]1216[illegible][118]

[illegible]1217[illegible]1218[illegible][119]

1219[illegible]1223[illegible]1223—1226[illegible]1224[illegible]1225[illegible]

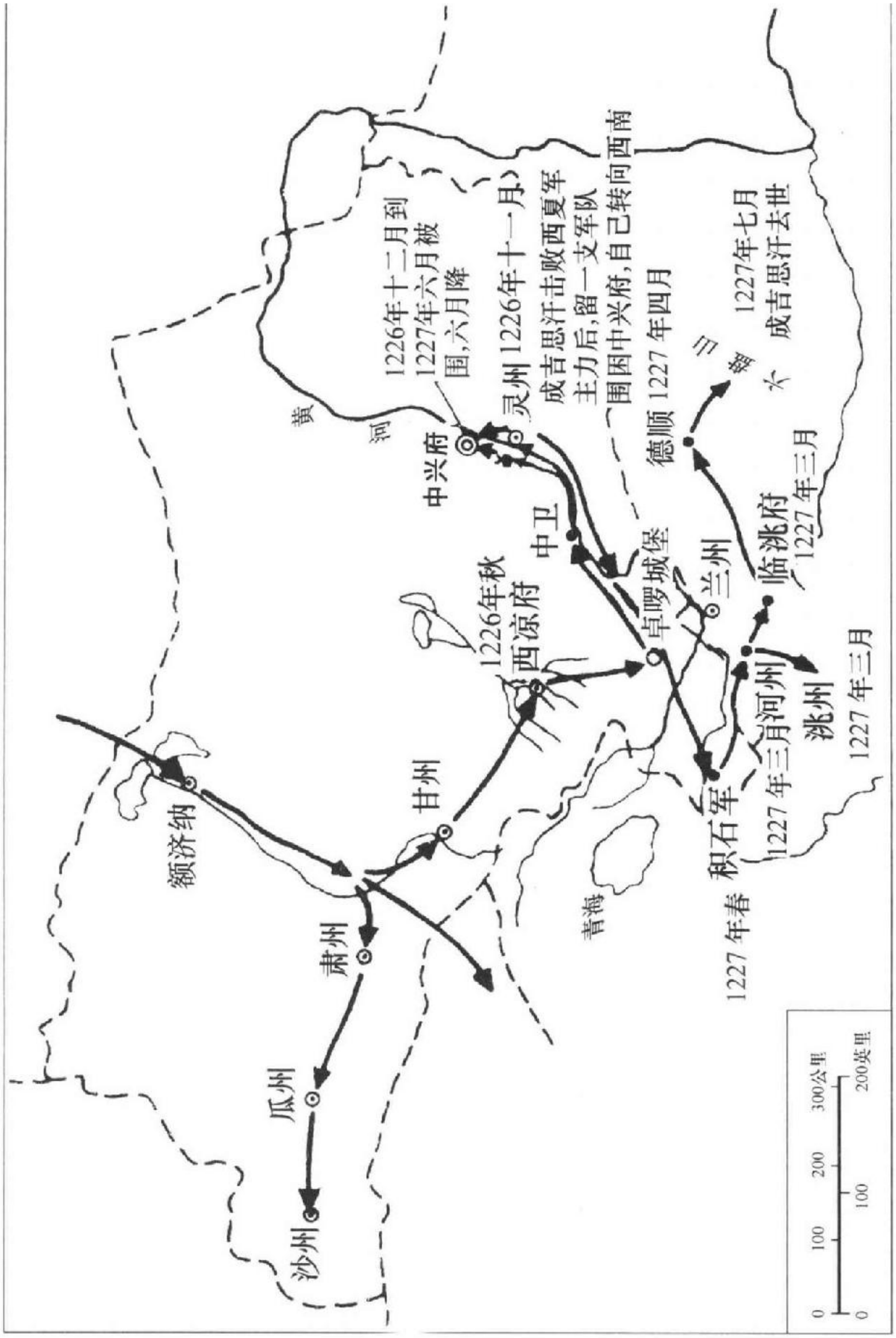
[illegible][120][illegible]

[illegible]1225[illegible]1226[illegible]1219[illegible][121]

[illegible]1225[illegible]“[illegible]”[122]

[illegible]

[illegible]1226[illegible]Edzina[illegible]14[illegible]



1226年十二月到
1227年六月被
围,六月降
灵州 1226年十一月,
成吉思汗击败西夏军
主力后,留一支军队
围困中兴府,自己转向西南
1227年四月
1227年七月
成吉思汗去世
黄
河
中兴府
中卫
德顺
临洮府
1227年三月
兰州
卓啰城堡
1226年秋
西凉府
河州
1227年三月
洮州
1227年三月
积石军
1227年春
青海
甘州
额济纳
肃州
瓜州
沙州
0
100
200
300公里
0
100
200英里

□□14　□□□□□□□□□1226—1227□

□□□[123]

□□36□□[124]

□□[125]

□□□45□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[126]□

□□1227□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”[127]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1227□□□[128]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[129]

□□□[130]□□[131]

□□□

[illegible]

[1][illegible][266][illegible][771][illegible][719][illegible]

[2][266][illegible]8[illegible][699][illegible]32[illegible]

[3][771][illegible]127—137[illegible][763][illegible]

[4][illegible][700][illegible]2[illegible]275—288[illegible][98][illegible]

[5][illegible][474][illegible]

[6][564][illegible]83[illegible]1846[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible][148][illegible]·[illegible]

[7][564][illegible]83[illegible]1845[illegible][566][illegible]190[illegible]10121[illegible]

[8][356][illegible]23—25[illegible][771][illegible]2—4[illegible]8—10[illegible][3][illegible]

[9][illegible][148][illegible]131—136[illegible]165—175[illegible]211[illegible]236[illegible][17][illegible][569][illegible]98[illegible]1756[illegible][571][illegible]221[illegible]6215—6216[illegible]

[10][512][illegible]435—436[illegible][386][illegible]·G.[illegible][148][illegible]212—216[illegible]

[11][571][illegible]221[illegible]6217[illegible][148][illegible]217—226[illegible]

[12][771][illegible]4[illegible]

[13][571][illegible]221[illegible]6217[illegible][569][illegible]98[illegible]1757[illegible]

[14][148][illegible]258[illegible]

[15][356][illegible]71—75[illegible]

[16][illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible][172] J. R.[illegible][381][illegible]·[illegible][295][illegible]355—362[illegible][317][illegible]

[17][571][illegible]221[illegible]6219[illegible][356][illegible]79—84[illegible]

[18][512][illegible]700[illegible]756[illegible]785—786[illegible][356][illegible]79—84[illegible][316][illegible]·[illegible]195—206[illegible]

[19][356][illegible]88[illegible]

[20][568]□□□□□□132□□1746—1749□□[572]□□□□□□40□□436—437□□[356]□□
□□□□□□□□135—140□□

[21][356]□□□□□□□□□□141—155□□

[22][570]□□□□□□29□□462—464□□[568]□□□□□□138□□1845□□[572]□□□□□□
74□□912—913□□

[23][568]□□□□□□132□□1749□□[356]□□□□□□□□□□157—159□□

[24][572]□□□□□□74□□913□□[570]□□□□□□29□□354—355□□

[25][568]□□□□□□132□□1748—1749□□[356]□□□□□□□□□□161—163□□

[26][646]□□□□128□□2761□□[865]□□□□□□□□□□□□

[27][644]□□□□1□□14□□

[28][644]□□□□485□□13984—13986□□[584]□□□□□□□□23□7a□14a□16a□□24□
20—21a□22b□[139]□□□□□□□□□2□□521—522□□□□□

[29][644]□□□□491□□492□□□□□□□[804]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[30][356]□□□□□□□□□□191—192□□[545]□□□□□□□□□907—1125□□□□7
□□“□□□□□”□□20□□

[31][356]□□□□□□□□□□199□□[645]□□□□115□□1524—1525□□[771]□□□□□□
□□□92—99□□□□□□□□□□

[32][584]□□□□□□□□24□20b□[878]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[33][584]□□□□□□□□51□5a□[644]□□□□485□□13988□□[356]□□□□□□□□□□
205—215□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□

[35]□□□□□□[295]□□□□□□□□□□□□□383—399□□[588]□□□1781—1848□□□□
□□□□□195□□21□□14—23□□[222]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[223]□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□[688]□□□□□□□□3□20b—21a□□□

[37][223]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[295]□□□□□□□□□□□□□505—509□575—
577□□□□□□□□[377] L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□176—177□□

[38]□□□□“Ku-ssu-ssu-lo”□□□□□□“Chiao-ssu-lo”□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[644]□□□□490□□□□□14115□□[588]□□□□□□197□
□□4□□3—9□□□[224]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[40]□□□□1024□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1025□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1016□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[41][584]□□□□□□□□□□□111□17a□□□□[139]□□□□□□□□2□□□1063—1064□□□□[800]□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□2197—2198□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[823]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[746]□□□□□□□□□□□□

[43][223]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□79—80□□[356]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□239—289□□

[44][644]□□□□□□490□□14123—14124□□[295]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□560—570□□
[317]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□331—335□□

[45][645]□□□□□□16□□183□□[644]□□□□□□485□□13991—13992□□

[46][584]□□□□□□□□□□□96□26b□[688]□□□□□□□□□□□5□15b□“□□”□□□□□□[646]□□□□□
□61□62□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1205□□□□□□□□□□[679]□□□□□□□□39□
11a□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[266]□□□□□□□□□□□□□56□□[265]□□□□□□□□□□

[47][644]□□□□□□485□□13993□□[575]□□□□□□□□□□□3□□51□□

[48][295]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□565□628—645□□[356]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□270—279
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[644]□□□□□□485□□13995—13996□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□35□11a—13a□

[49][877]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[139]□□□□□□□□2□□□1137—1141□□[800]□□□□□□
□□□□□□1□□203□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[660]□□□□1589□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41□□

[50][646]□□□□□□78□□1772□□□91□□2017□□□26□□653□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□[679]□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□16□□

[51][579]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□[139]□□□□□□□□2□□□464—465□□[800]□□□□□
□□□□□□□2□□1505—1506□□

[52][588]□□□□□□□□□33□□41□12b□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[644]□□□□□□485□□13993□□[584]□□□□□□□□□□□111□16b□□
122□9b□[771]□□□□□□□□□□□□30—33□□[345]□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□48—49□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[34]□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[54][584]□□□□□□□□□□□115□14b□[355]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[55][644]□□□□□□485□□13993□□[699]□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□[771]□□□□□□□□□□□□205
□□[496] A. P.□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[56][771]□□□□□□□□□□□□203□215—217□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[266]□□□□□□□□□□□□□
259—262□□[345]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□79—80□□[347]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□2□□□539—540□□□□□□□

[57][644]□□□□□□485□□13993□□[771]□□□□□□□□□□□□200—219□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□[644]□□□□□□□485□□13994—13995□□□486□□14028—14029□□[771]□
□□□□□□□□□□□□200—219□□[266]□□□□□□□□□□□□□115—132□□

[59][644]□□□□□□□485□□13993□□[584]□□□□□□□□□□□□120□23b□

[60][584]□□□□□□□□□□□□117□17b—18a□119□□16—17□□[644]□□□□□□□492□□14161—14162□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□[584]□□□□□□□□□□□□122□8a—9a□[574]□□□□1019—1086□□□□□□□□□□□
□12□1a—2a□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[584]□□□□□□□□□□□□122□8b□10b—11a□14b—15a□

[63][584]□□□□□□□□□□□□125□11a—b□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[771]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□59—71□□[261]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[64][492]□□□□□□□□□1042—1044□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[139]□□□□□□□□□1□□321—330□
□[800]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1648—1652□□

[65][584]□□□□□□□□□□□□139□6b—7a□[644]□□□□□□□485□□13998□□

[66][584]□□□□□□□□□□□□142□8a—13b□[771]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□69—71□□

[67][846]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□[644]□□□□□□□485□□13999—14000□□[645]□□□□□□19□□230—231□□[577]□□□□□1031□—1095□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□787—790□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[584]□□□□□□□□□□□□162□1a—2a□[574]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□9a—b□
□10□5b□9a□□11□11b—12a□[581]□□□□□□□□□□1200□□□□□□□□□□□□127□6a—b□[688]□□□□□
□□□□□□□□11□11b—12a□[679]□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□12b—13a□

[70][644]□□□□□□□485□□14000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[71][584]□□□□□□□□□□□□184□10b□15b□[577]□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□452□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□[693] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[72][644]□□□□□□□485□□14001□□
□□□□□□□□□□[577]□□□□□□□□□25□□452□□

[73][584]□□□□□□□□□□□□188. 2b—3a□

[74][683]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□1b 2a□

[75][584]□□□□□□□□□□□□196□23b□

[76][584]□□□□□□□□□□□□233□6b—7a□

[77][683]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□12a—26a□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[688]□□□□□□□□□□□□13□9b□
[584]□□□□□□□□□□□□226□3a□□□□□□[800]□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□912□□

[78][295][illegible]593—613[illegible]

[79][295][illegible]606—609[illegible][584][illegible]402—404[illegible]444[illegible]467[illegible]8a—b[illegible]

[80][illegible][588][illegible]175[illegible]8[illegible]31b—32a[illegible][679][illegible]29[illegible]15a—16b[illegible]

[81][645][illegible]115[illegible]1528[illegible][584][illegible]492[illegible]8b—9a[illegible]507[illegible]3b—4a[illegible]

[82][679][illegible]31[illegible]1b[illegible]

[83][584][illegible]514[illegible]7a—20a[illegible]515[illegible]7a—13a[illegible]516[illegible]3b—22b[illegible]

[84][644][illegible]492[illegible]14167[illegible]87[illegible]2154—2170[illegible]

[85][717][illegible][719][illegible][259][illegible]

[86][771][illegible]170—188[illegible][266][illegible]79—99[illegible][269][illegible]155[illegible]90[illegible]

[87][97][illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]202—252[illegible][260][illegible]1149—1169[illegible][264][illegible]12—13[illegible]

[88][679][illegible]36[illegible]10b—11b[illegible][644][illegible]486[illegible]14019—14021[illegible]

[89][267][illegible]1101—1113[illegible]

[90][644][illegible]486[illegible]14109[illegible][679][illegible]32[illegible]12b[illegible]33[illegible]3a[illegible]34[illegible]15b—16a[illegible]

[91][679][illegible]33[illegible]17b[illegible]

[92][644][illegible]486[illegible]14024[illegible]

[93][679][illegible]35[illegible]9a—11b[illegible][646][illegible]134[illegible]2869[illegible]

[94][644][illegible]486[illegible]14024—14025[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[95][489][illegible]12[illegible]41—44[illegible]

[96][679][illegible]36[illegible]3b—7a[illegible]12a[illegible]

[97][644][illegible]486[illegible]14025[illegible][679][illegible]36[illegible]13b—14b[illegible]

[98][illegible][646][illegible]91[illegible]2016—2018[illegible][644][illegible]34[illegible]643—644[illegible]486[illegible]14026[illegible][587][illegible]1126—1204[illegible]61[illegible]17b—18a[illegible]149[illegible]16a

—17a□[646]□□□□□61□□1427□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□

[99][646]□□□□□91□□2017—2018□□

[100][646]□□□□□134□□2869—2870□□[679]□□□□□□□□□□37□13a□

[101][438]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□11—14□28—29□711—738□□[381]□□□·□□□□□
□□□□□□□□106—107□114—115□□[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□439—441□□

[102]□[455]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[449]□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□172□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[693] □□□□□□□□□□

[103]□□□□□□□

[104][614]□□□□□□□□□□4□□83—84□□[787]□□□□□□□□□□□□□128□□□□□□□□□
□□□□“Wo□□□”□□□“Kuan□□□”□[544]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[105]□□[345]□□□□□□□□□□1□□□82□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[696]□□□□□□□□
□□□[669]□□□□□□□□□13□1ib—12a□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[60]□□□A. I.□□□□□□□□

[106][700]□□□□□□□□□□1□□1—10□□[241]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□35—45□□□1227□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[719]□□□□□□□□□□64—105□□

[107][646]□□□□□134□□2870—2871□□[596]□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□

[108][646]□□□□□50□□1114□□[644]□□□□□486□□14026□□

[109][405]□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□2□□□□□□109—110□127□□[375]□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□230□261□□[414]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41—44□□

[110][405]□□□□□1□□□2□□□134□□[375]□□□□□□□107□□[653]□□□□□1□□23□□□□
□□□1226□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[111]□□
□□□□□□[653]□□□□□1□□13□□[405]□□□□□1□□□2□□□150□□[375]□□□□□□□118□□

[112][646]□□□□□134□□2871□□

[113][42]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□66—68□□□[394]□□□□□□□□□□11
□“Juyin”□□□□□□

[114][646]□□□□□62□□1480□□□12□□285□□□□□□□□□[597]□□□□□21□□23—
24□□

[115][653]□□□□□60□□1452□□□1□□14□□□169□□3977□□[394]□□□□□□□□□□84—
85□□

[116][646]□□□□□134□□2871□□

[117][644]□□□□□486□□14027□□□40□□774—775□□[585]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□8b□

[118][646]□□□□□110□□2421□□□14□□318—322□□

[119][653]□□□□□1□□20□□[646]□□□□□15□□334□□[394]□□□□□□□□□□11□□95—96□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1209□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[120][646]□□□□□17□□375—376□□□38□□869□□□110□□2424□2433—2434□□□62□□1487—1488□□

[121][653]□□□□□1□□23—24□□[373]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1□□□309—311□□[394]□□□□□□□□□□12□□21—25□44—45□□[388]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63—64□□□[138]□

[122][394]□□□□□□□□□□12□□23□□

[123][653]□□□□□121□□2977□□□122□□3008—3009□3011□□□120□□2955□□□□□□□□□[723]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[124][653]□□□□□120□□2955—2956□□

[125][653]□□□□□134□□3254□□□146□□3465—3466□□□1□□24□□□“□”□□□□[374]□□□□□E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[126][653]□□□□□146□□3455□□[388]□□□□□□□□□□65□□□[142]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[127]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[373]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□1□□□310—311□□

[128][653]□□□□□120□□2956□□

[129][388]□□□□□□□□□□□12□□49—50□□

[130][105]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□66—67□□□□“□□□”

[131][716]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[509] G.□□□□□□□□□□1□□□164□□[474]□□□□□□□□□□□□□237□□□[2]□[771]□□□□□□□□□□□127—137□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1115—1234[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Roid’or[illegible]Altan khan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Jurchen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“Jürcded”[illegible]“Jürchld”[illegible]-d[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jurchen[illegible][1]

[illegible]16[illegible][2][illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Malgal[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]Jurchen[illegible]748[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]Jurchen[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]Jurchen[illegible]925[illegible]961[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]926[illegible]926[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]961[illegible]1019[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]991[illegible]11[illegible]1010[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1136[illegible]1137[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1021—1074[illegible]

[illegible]900[illegible]10—11[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1103—1113[illegible]1113[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1115[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]1004[illegible]25[illegible]25[illegible][5]

[illegible]

1117[illegible]1118[illegible]1115[illegible][6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1119[illegible]

[illegible]1117[illegible]

[illegible]1124[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]1005[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1117[illegible]

[illegible]1117[illegible]1123[illegible]

[illegible]1123[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1122[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1123[illegible]1123[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1122[illegible]1125[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

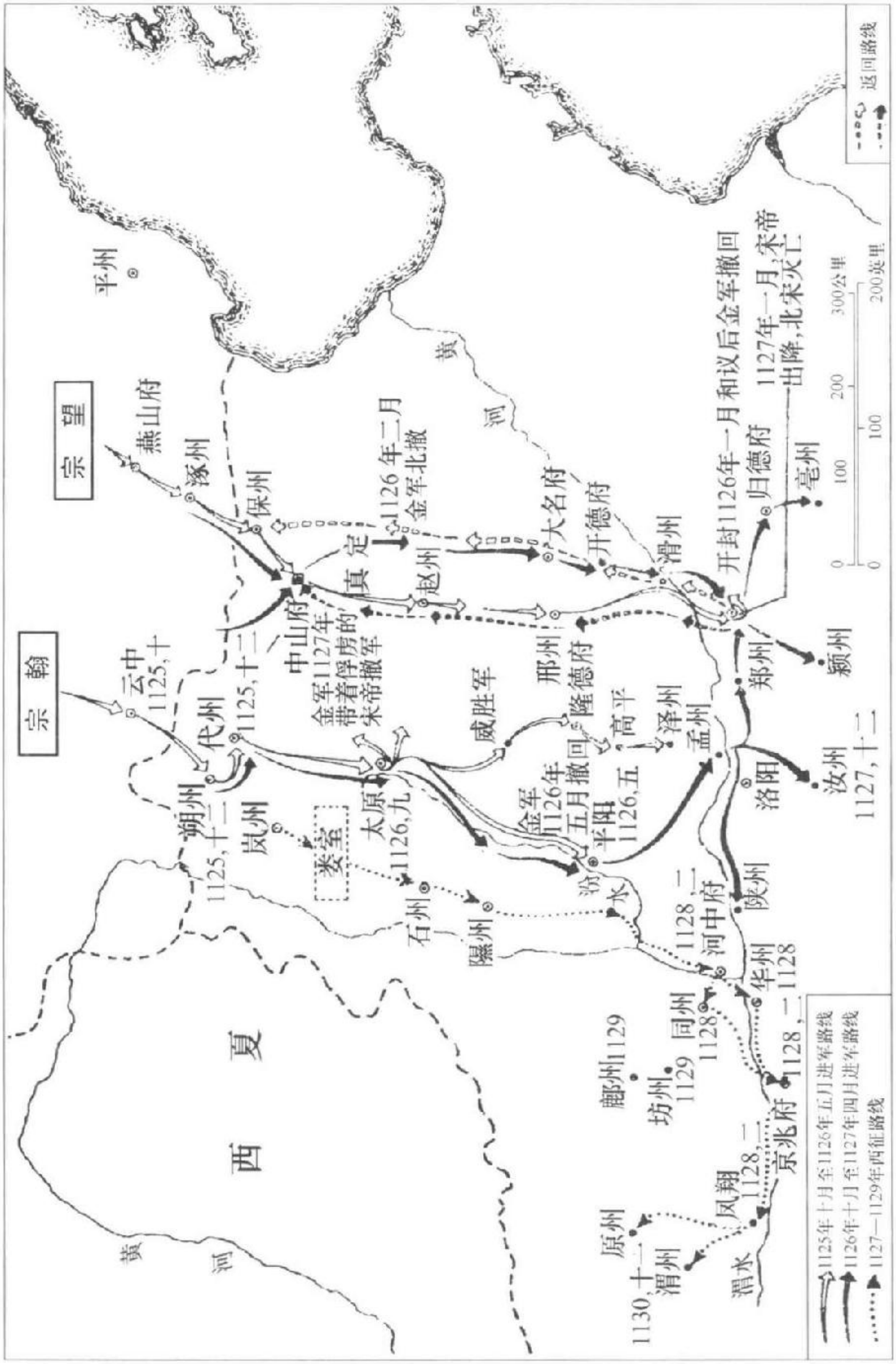
1123

[illegible]1142[illegible]

[illegible]1075—1135[illegible]1123[illegible]1124[illegible]

[illegible]1124[illegible]1125[illegible]

[illegible]1125[illegible]1126[illegible]15[illegible]


宗望
燕山府
涿州
保州
平州
宗翰
云中
1125,十
代州
1125,十二
朔州
1125,十二
岚州
娄室
太原
1126,九
石州
隰州
汾水
中山府
真定
赵州
1126年二月金军北撤
金军1127年带着俘虏的宋帝撤军
威胜军
邢州
隆德府
高平
泽州
金军1126年五月撤回
平阳
1126,五
孟州
洛阳
汝州
1127,十二
郑州
颍州
大名府
开德府
滑州
开封1126年一月和议后金军撤回
归德府
亳州
1127年一月，宋帝出降，北宋灭亡
黄河
西夏
陕州
河中府
1128,二
华州
1128
同州
1128
鄜州
1129
坊州
1129
京兆府
1128,二
凤翔
1128,二
原州
渭州
1130,十二
渭水
1125年十月至1126年五月进军路线
1126年十月至1127年四月进军路线
1127—1129年西征路线
返回路线
0 100 200 300公里
0 100 200英里

□□15　□□□□□

[illegible]

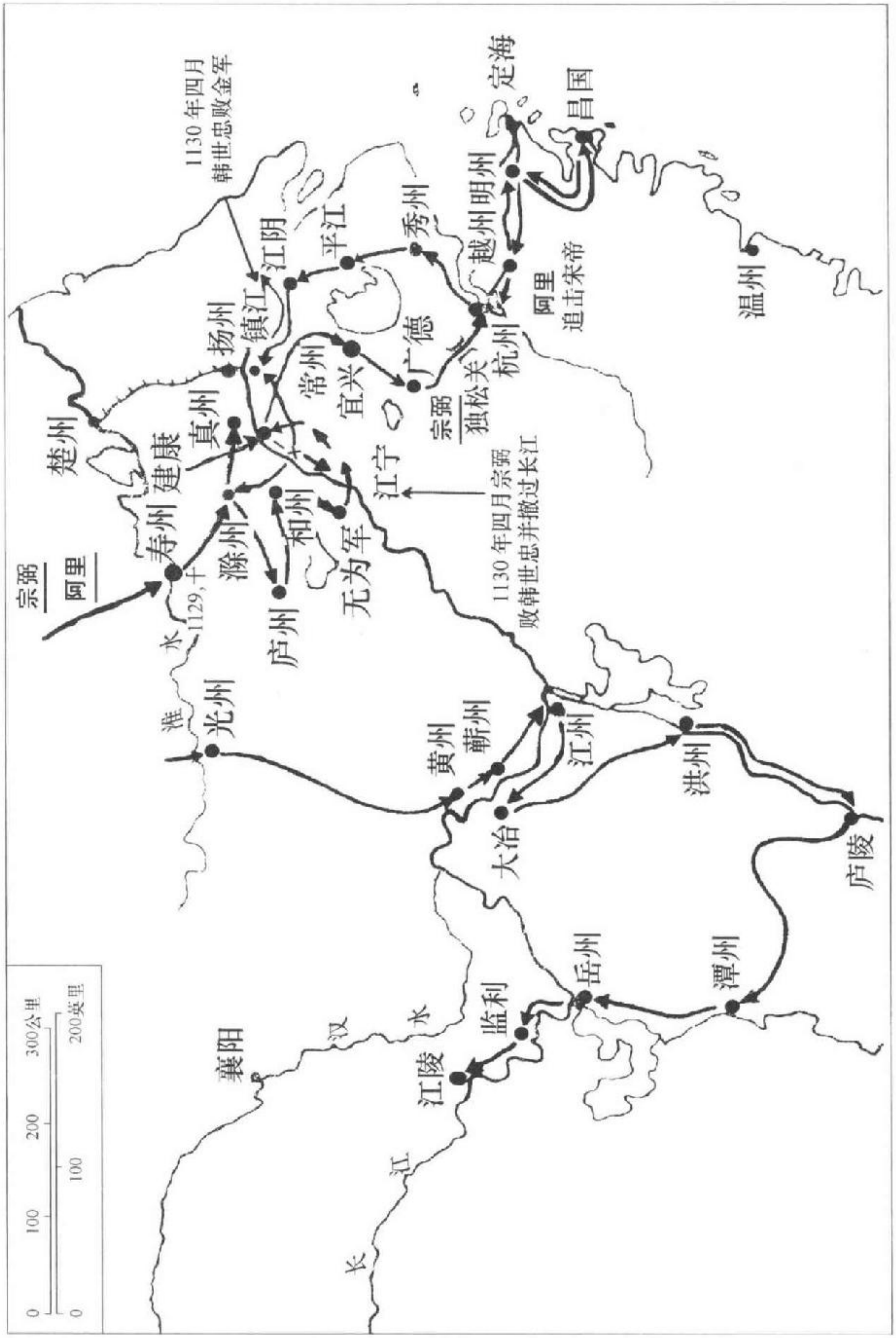
[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]180[illegible]1126[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]1100—1126[illegible]1126—1127[illegible]1126[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1126[illegible]11[illegible]1127[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]1127[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1127[illegible]1129[illegible]

[illegible]1127[illegible]16[illegible]
[illegible]1129[illegible]


宗弼
阿里
1129，十
寿州
楚州
建康
真州
扬州
镇江
江阴
平江
秀州
1130 年四月
韩世忠败金军
越州
明州
定海
昌国
阿里
追击宋帝
温州
杭州
宗弼
独松关
广德
宜兴
常州
江宁
1130 年四月宗弼
败韩世忠并撤过长江
和州
滁州
庐州
无为军
淮
水
光州
黄州
蕲州
江州
洪州
大冶
庐陵
潭州
岳州
监利
江陵
襄阳
汉
水
长
江
0
100
200
300公里
0
100
200英里

16 1129—1130

[illegible]1073—1143[illegible]1100[illegible]1128[illegible]1129[illegible]1132[illegible]1135[illegible]

[illegible]1134—1135[illegible]1135[illegible]1119—1149[illegible]1137[illegible]

[illegible]1132[illegible]1135[illegible]

[illegible]1127[illegible]1128[illegible]——[illegible]1137[illegible]1141[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1150[illegible]1156[illegible]

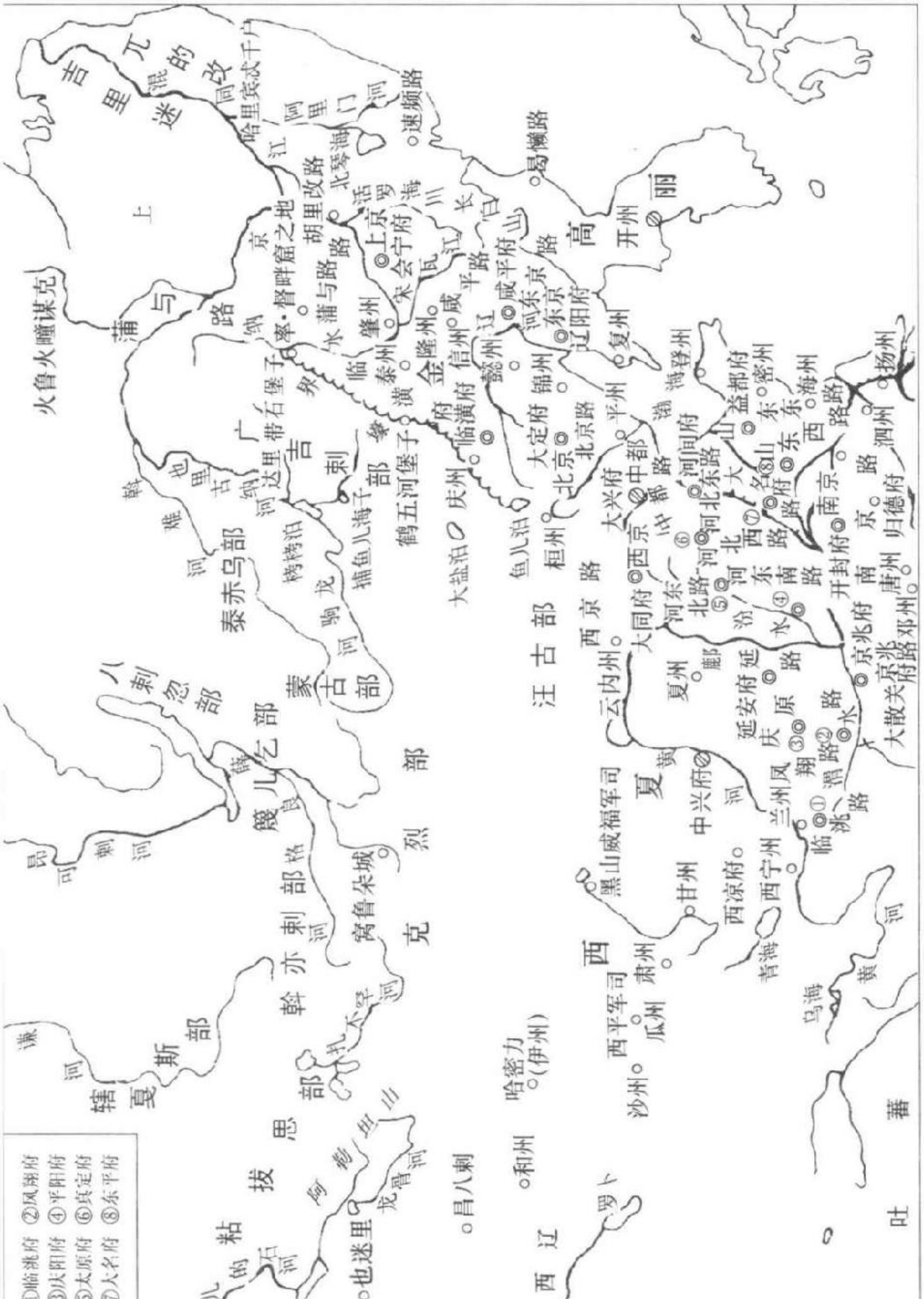
[illegible]1142[illegible]1140[illegible]1139[illegible]——1138[illegible]——[illegible]1141[illegible]

[illegible]1141[illegible]10[illegible]1141[illegible]10[illegible]1142[illegible]10[illegible]1141[illegible]1206[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]1142[illegible]25[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1142[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]



①临洮府 ②凤翔府
③庆阳府 ④平阳府
⑤太原府 ⑥真定府
⑦大名府 ⑧东平府
火鲁火瞳谋克
蒲与路
吉里迷
兀的改
上京路
胡里改路
合懒路
曷懒路
速频路
高丽
开州
上京会宁府
隆州
咸平府
咸平路
东京辽阳府
东京路
北京路
北京
大定府
临潢府
临潢路
泰州
信州
懿州
锦州
平州
复州
中都路
中都大兴府
河北东路
河间府
大名府路
山东西路
山东东路
益都府
密州
海州
扬州
泗州
南京路
归德府
开封府
西京路
西京大同府
河东北路
河东南路
京兆府
京兆府路
鄜延路
延安府
庆原路
凤翔路
临洮路
熙秦路
西夏
中兴府
兰州
西宁州
西凉府
甘州
肃州
瓜州
沙州
黑山威福军司
西平军司
汪古部
蒙古部
泰赤乌部
克烈部
乃蛮部
乞儿吉思部
哈密力(伊州)
和州
昌八剌
也迷里
西辽
吐蕃
青海
乌海
黄河
鱼儿泊
大盐泊
捕鱼儿海子
鹤五河堡子
大散关
邓州
唐州

[illegible]17 [illegible]

([illegible]6[illegible]

1142[illegible]

[illegible]1142[illegible]70[illegible]1142[illegible]1135—1150[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]1145—1147[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——

> [illegible][9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]bogile[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]a’uru {gh}[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ao-lo Po-chi-lieh[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]

[illegible]1146[illegible]1147[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1146[illegible]1146[illegible]1144[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1150[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]1122—1161[illegible]1180[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Po-lieh-han[illegible]“[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]1152[illegible]1157[illegible]

[illegible]1158[illegible]1142[illegible]

[illegible]1159[illegible]56[illegible]1161[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]1161[illegible]1161[illegible]130[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1161[illegible]1161[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]10[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1161[illegible]11[illegible]26[illegible]27[illegible]383[illegible]

[illegible][12][illegible]1.8[illegible]40[illegible]1. 8[illegible]12[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4000[illegible]——[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]1161[illegible]12[illegible]15[illegible]1161[illegible]10[illegible]27[illegible]12[illegible]1123—1189[illegible]

[illegible]1161—1189[illegible]

[illegible]1123[illegible]1161[illegible]1189[illegible]

1161[illegible]1162[illegible]1165[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]1165[illegible]

[illegible]1162[illegible]

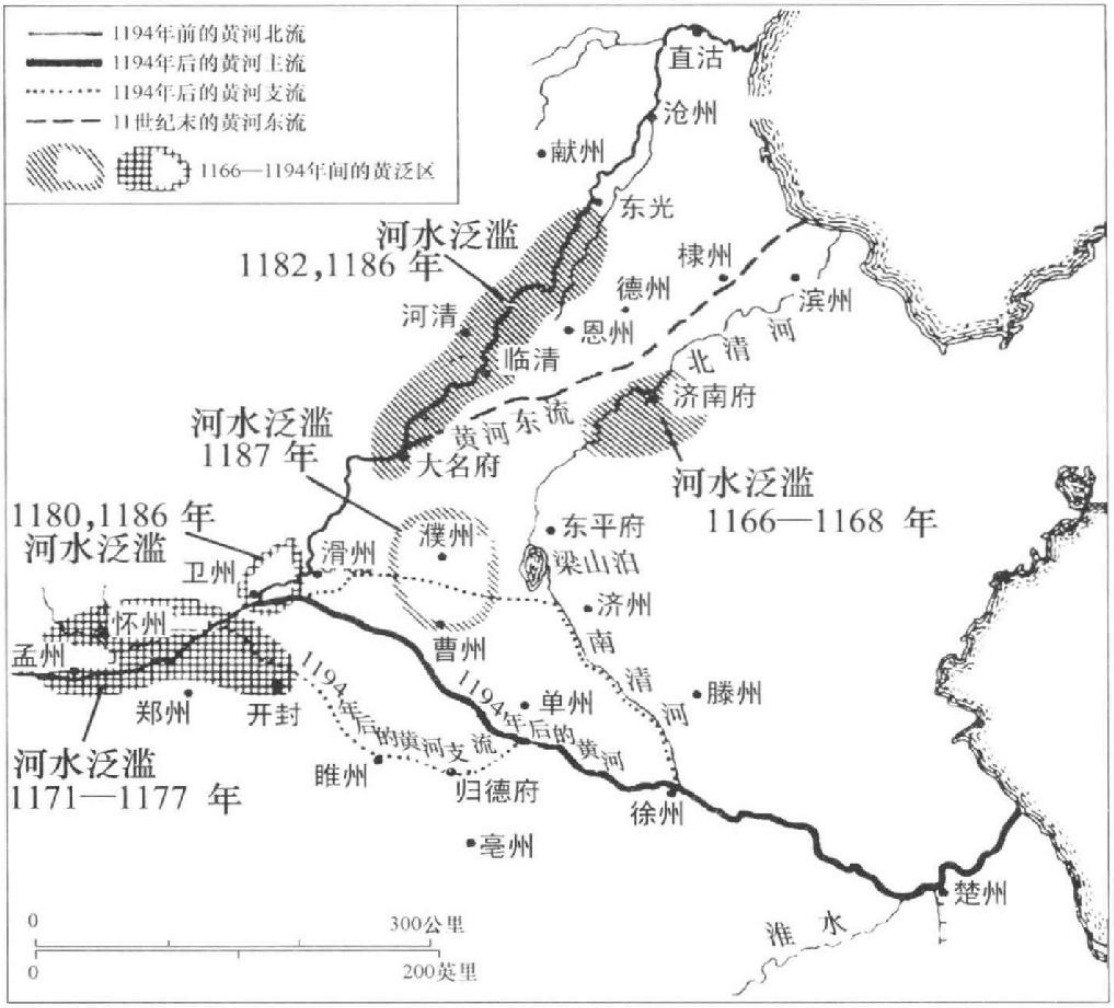
[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]1184[illegible]1185[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1206—1208[illegible]

[illegible]1189[illegible]1185[illegible]1168—1208[illegible]1194[illegible]18[illegible]

□□
□□□□□□□[15]



□□18　□□□□1194□

□□1192□□“□□”□□□

□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1204[illegible]1194[illegible]1189[illegible]1195[illegible]1204[illegible]1206[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]

1206[illegible]1150—1223[illegible]1206[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]1165[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1206[illegible]12[illegible]13. 5[illegible]

[illegible]1206[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]1206[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1207[illegible]3[illegible]29[illegible]1207[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1140[illegible]1207[illegible]11[illegible]27[illegible]1207[illegible]1208[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1208[illegible]7[illegible]1208[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible][16]

[illegible]1208[illegible]12[illegible]29[illegible]1202[illegible]

[illegible][17]

[illegible]1206[illegible]1208[illegible]

[illegible]

1208[illegible]1208—1213[illegible]

[illegible]1208—1215[illegible]

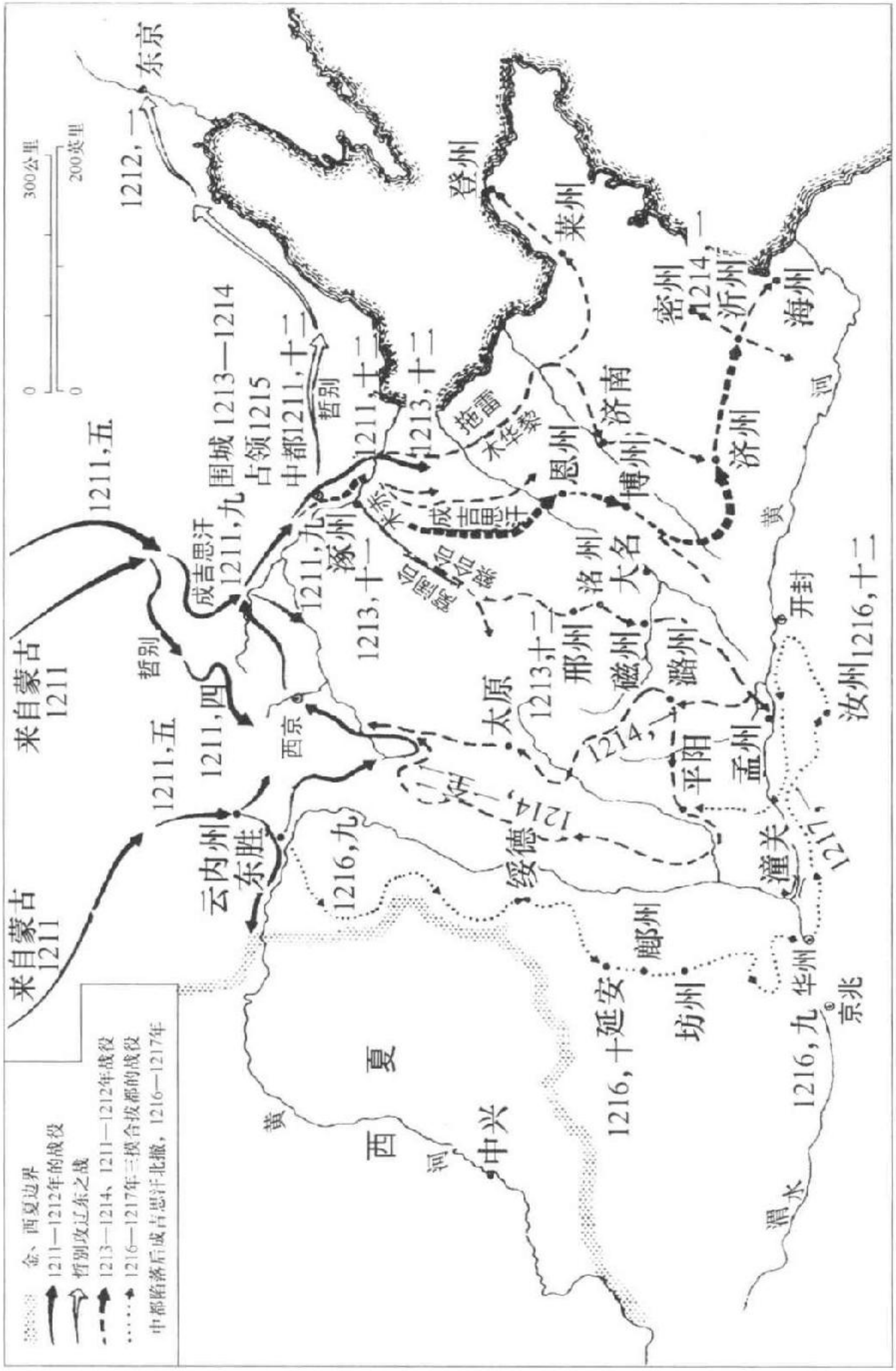
[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]1190[illegible]1196[illegible]1196[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1206[illegible]1206[illegible]

[illegible]1210[illegible][18][illegible]

1211[illegible]19[illegible]1211[illegible]



来自蒙古 1211
来自蒙古 1211
云内州
东胜
西京
哲别
成吉思汗
围城 1213—1214
占领 1215
中都
涿州
东京
登州
莱州
济南
恩州
博州
济州
密州
沂州
海州
大名
洺州
邢州
磁州
潞州
太原
平阳
孟州
潼关
汝州
开封
华州
京兆
延安
坊州
鄜州
绥德
西
夏
中兴
黄
河
渭水

[illegible]19 [illegible]

1212[illegible]1213[illegible]1214[illegible]

[illegible]1213[illegible]1163—1223[illegible]1214—1223[illegible]

[illegible]

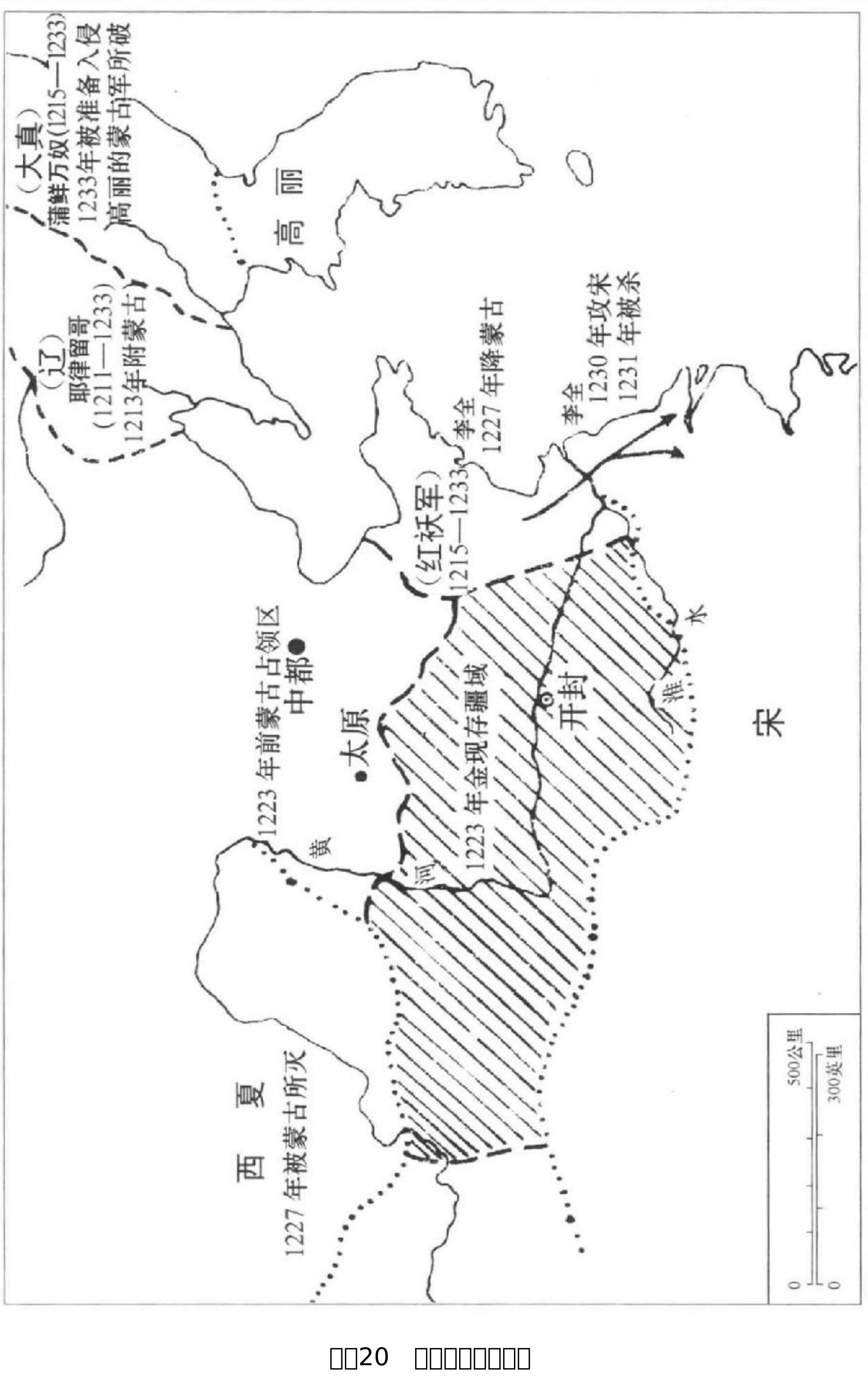
1214[illegible]1215[illegible]5[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]1214[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1214[illegible]1208[illegible]20[illegible]


（大真）
蒲鲜万奴(1215—1233)
1233年被准备入侵
高丽的蒙古军所破
高丽
（辽）
耶律留哥
（1211—1233）
1213年附蒙古
李全
1227年降蒙古
李全
1230年攻宋
1231年被杀
（红袄军）
1215—1233
1223年前蒙古占领区
中都
太原
1223年金现存疆域
开封
黄
河
淮
水
宋
西夏
1227年被蒙古所灭
500公里
300英里
0
0

□□20　□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1206—1208[illegible]1213[illegible]1214[illegible]1214[illegible] [illegible]1214[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1215[illegible]1215[illegible]

[illegible]1127[illegible]1218[illegible]1219[illegible]1225[illegible]1227[illegible]1230[illegible]1231[illegible]2[illegible]18[illegible]1231[illegible]·[illegible]“Liitan sangon”[illegible]1262[illegible][19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1211[illegible]1212[illegible]1213[illegible]1214[illegible]

[illegible]1233[illegible]

1215[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1190[illegible]1215[illegible]

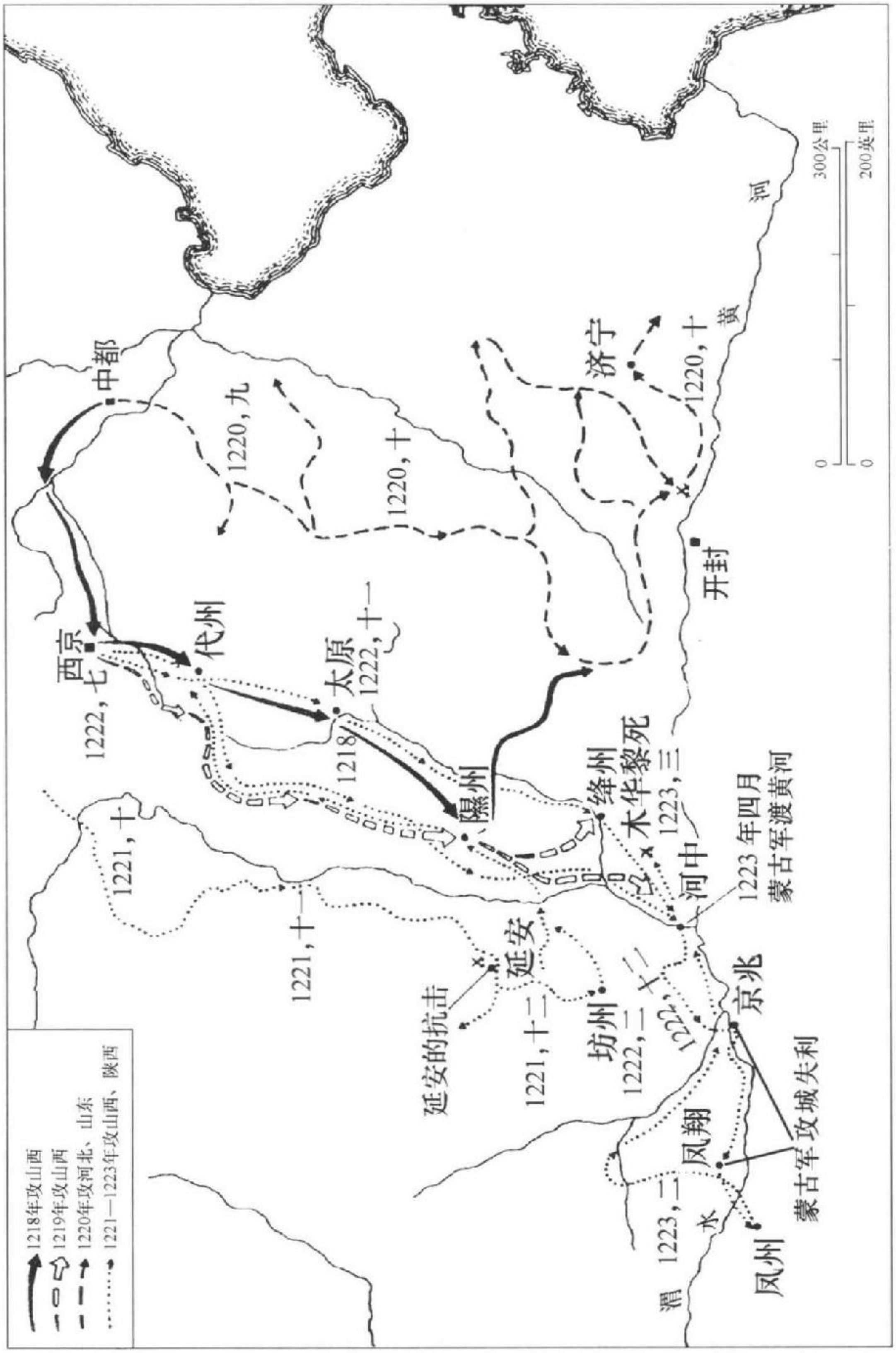
[illegible]18[illegible]1233[illegible]

[illegible]1215[illegible]1219[illegible]

[illegible]1215—1234[illegible]

1215[illegible]1217[illegible]1206—1207[illegible]1218[illegible]

[illegible]1223[illegible]21[illegible]1220[illegible]10—11[illegible]1222[illegible]


1218年攻山西
1219年攻山西
1220年攻河北、山东
1221—1223年攻山西、陕西
中都
西京
代州
太原
隰州
绛州
木华黎死
河中
京兆
延安
坊州
凤翔
凤州
开封
济宁
1220，九
1220，十
1220，十
1222，七
1222，十一
1218
1223，三
1223年四月
蒙古军渡黄河
1221，十
1221，十一
延安的抗击
1221，十二
1222，二
1223，二
蒙古军攻城失利
渭
水
黄
河
300公里
200英里

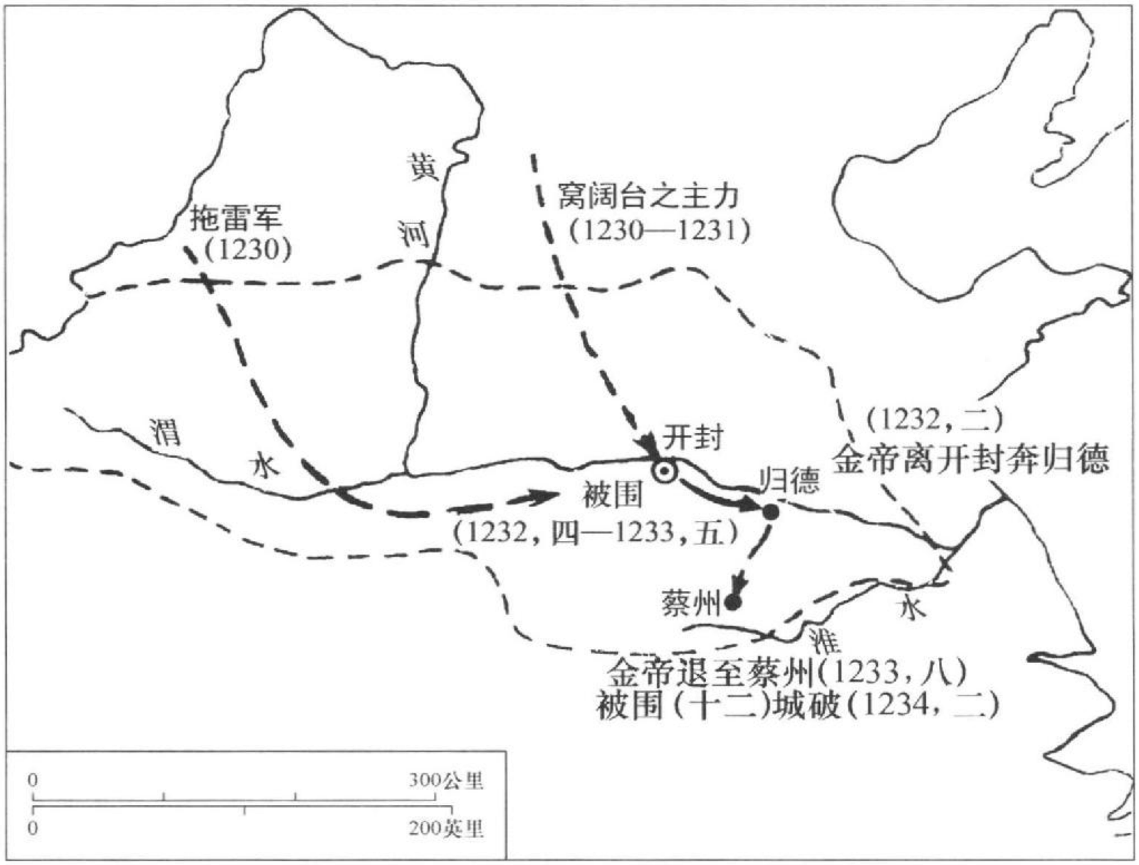
□□21 □□□□□□□□

[illegible]1223[illegible]1198[illegible]1223—1234[illegible]

[illegible]1224[illegible]1160—1165[illegible]1206—1208[illegible]1224[illegible]1225[illegible]9[illegible]

1227[illegible]1226[illegible]1226[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]1227[illegible]1227[illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]22[illegible]1230[illegible]1231[illegible]1231—1232[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]28[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]1232[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]1232[illegible]7[illegible]24[illegible]



□□22　□□□1234□

□□□□□□□□□□1232□□[20]□□16□□□□□□□60□□[21]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1233□2□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1233□□8□3□□5□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1233[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1234[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[23]

[illegible]

> [illegible][24]

[illegible]1197[illegible]“[illegible]”[25]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]bogile[illegible]beile[illegible]20[illegible]bogile[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1113[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1115[illegible]gurun[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1134—1135[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1137[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1137[illegible]1150[illegible]1200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1136—1137[illegible]

[illegible]1126[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1156[illegible]

[illegible]1138[illegible]1172[illegible]1181[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]40[illegible]1123[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1193[illegible]11499[illegible]4705[illegible]6794[illegible]1207[illegible]4. 7[illegible]1046[illegible]1.27[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1123[illegible]1129[illegible]1188—1190[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1173[illegible]

[illegible]208[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][28]

[illegible]

[illegible]niru[illegible]17[illegible][29][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]mingghan[illegible]minggan[illegible]mukūn[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]feniyen[illegible]50[illegible]ilhi[illegible]

[illegible]1114[illegible]

[illegible]130[illegible]65[illegible][30]1124[illegible]1126—1127[illegible]

[illegible]1145[illegible]1150[illegible]1161[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]

1183[illegible]6158636[illegible]615624[illegible]4812669[illegible]202[illegible]1878[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]hashan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]50[illegible]300[illegible]300[illegible]17[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1187[illegible]1195[illegible]1207[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]7[illegible]

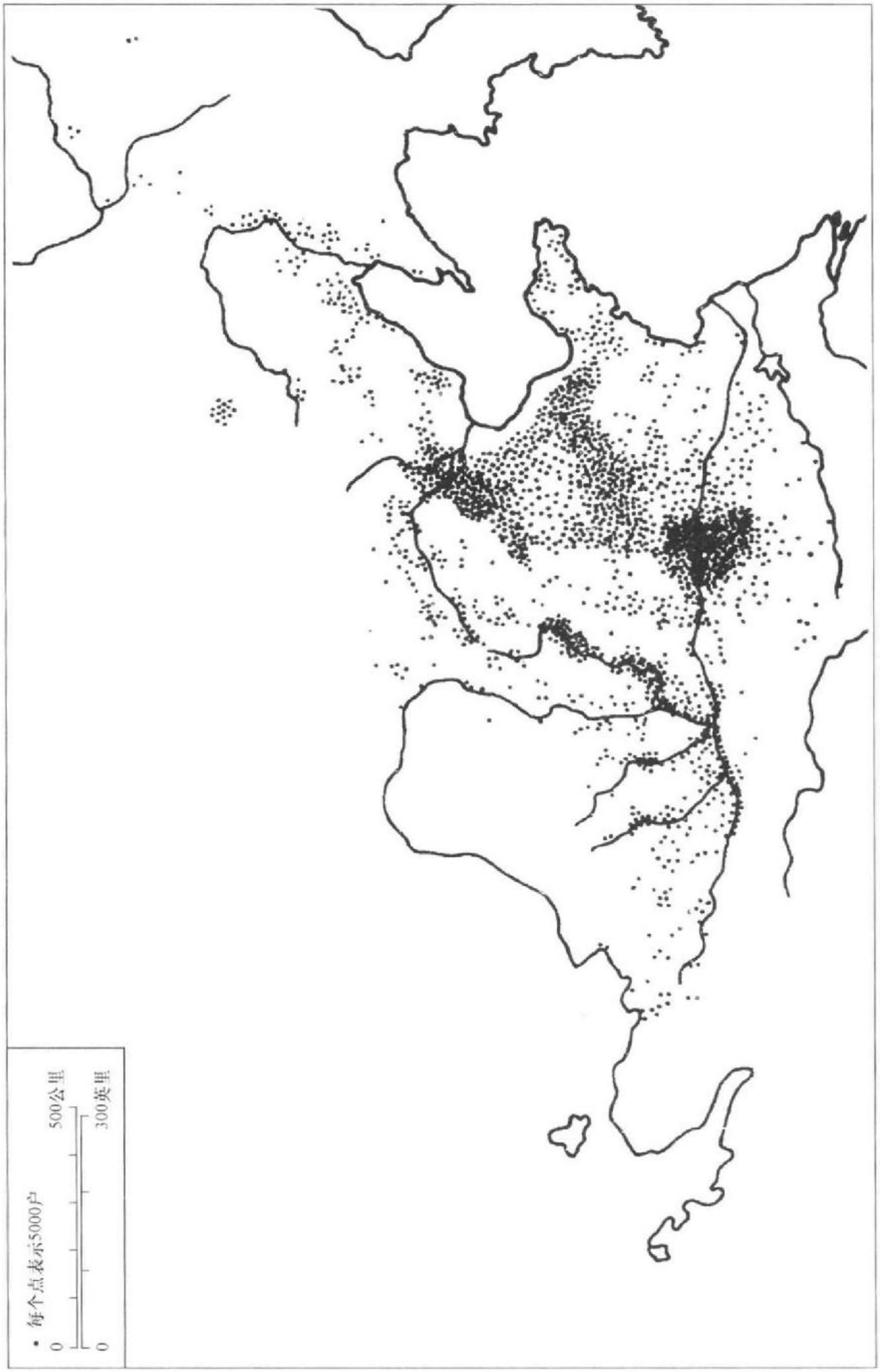
[illegible]7 [illegible]

年份	户数	人数	每户平均人口
1187	6789499	44705086	6.59
1190	6939000	45447900	6.55
1195	7223400	48490400	6.71
1207	8413164	53532151	6.33

[illegible]20[illegible]0.9%[illegible]1779[illegible]1794[illegible]0. 87%[illegible]1183[illegible]7. 8[illegible]2. 18[illegible]163[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]5300[illegible]1207[illegible]742[illegible]

[illegible]1215[illegible]1207[illegible]23[illegible]



□□23　□□□□□□□□1211□

[illegible]1/4[illegible]1746210[illegible]225592[illegible]31270[illegible]40604[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1183[illegible]480[illegible]80%[illegible]400[illegible]10%[illegible]

[illegible]1191[illegible]17[illegible]1126[illegible]1129[illegible]

[illegible]1161—1189[illegible]1191[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1200[illegible]1201[illegible]1215[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]13[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1119[illegible]1138[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]1138[illegible]1191[illegible]1192[illegible]

[illegible][35]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1183[illegible]170[illegible]982[illegible]27808[illegible]163[illegible]2166[illegible]274[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]99[illegible]100[illegible]83[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37][illegible][38][illegible]83[illegible]27[illegible]30[illegible]26[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]1195[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1183[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible][41]

[illegible]1190[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1116[illegible]1141[illegible]1200[illegible]15[illegible][42][illegible]13[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible][43]

[illegible]1151[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1170[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40%[illegible]60%[illegible]

[illegible]1145[illegible]

[illegible]1190[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1202[illegible]

[illegible][44][illegible]563[illegible]502[illegible]713[illegible]563[illegible]130[illegible]1/4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1161—1189[illegible]

[illegible]1271[illegible]1202[illegible][45]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1221[illegible]1/4[illegible]1214—1216[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]47[illegible]1062—1063[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]1183[illegible]1690380[illegible]10%[illegible]1. 2[illegible]1[illegible]0. 8[illegible]1171[illegible]900[illegible]1[illegible]90[illegible]1300[illegible]1171[illegible]1183[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1219[illegible]197[illegible]96[illegible]9000[illegible]10%[illegible]1192[illegible]900[illegible]700[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]10%[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]15%[illegible]1160—1162[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]1188[illegible]47[illegible]13[illegible]4000[illegible]87[illegible][46]

[illegible]6. 3[illegible]3. 5[illegible]1215[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]43[illegible]1180[illegible]1[illegible]300[illegible][47]

[illegible]1198[illegible]6226636[illegible]10774512[illegible]

[illegible]1125[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]1[illegible]180[illegible]

[illegible]1192[illegible]1219[illegible]

[illegible][48][illegible]1180[illegible]1%[illegible]3%[illegible]3%[illegible]4%[illegible]1196[illegible]700[illegible]1180[illegible]1/3[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]114[illegible]

[illegible]20%[illegible]1/4[illegible]

[illegible]1124[illegible]50[illegible]1206[illegible]300[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1142[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]1161—1165[illegible]1206—1208[illegible]1217—1218[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]20%[illegible]2%[illegible]0. 4%[illegible]30%[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1161—1189[illegible]53467[illegible]1196[illegible]107393[illegible][50]

[illegible]1000[illegible]500[illegible]6000[illegible]500[illegible]300[illegible]1000[illegible]7000[illegible]8000[illegible]300[illegible]600[illegible]90[illegible][51][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1157[illegible]

[illegible]1114[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1157[illegible]1193[illegible]1178[illegible]6000[illegible]4000[illegible]

[illegible]1157[illegible]1189[illegible]

1197[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1206[illegible]1000[illegible]1221[illegible]800[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1217[illegible]1221[illegible]40000[illegible]1[illegible][52][illegible]1233[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]·

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]40[illegible][53][illegible]1200[illegible]

[illegible]5400[illegible]1500[illegible]300[illegible]800[illegible][54][illegible]1137[illegible]9870[illegible]270[illegible]120[illegible]1060[illegible]90[illegible][55][illegible]1191[illegible]6[illegible]1200[illegible]55. 2[illegible]

[illegible]1142[illegible]1000[illegible]1000[illegible]100[illegible]2000[illegible]2000[illegible]1167[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1171[illegible]2070[illegible]900[illegible]700[illegible]100[illegible]1180[illegible]2000[illegible]1000[illegible]1192[illegible]3786. 3[illegible]810[illegible]3034. 3[illegible]

[illegible]5. 3[illegible]0. 3[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1198[illegible]250[illegible]300[illegible]1/5[illegible]

1180[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]1163[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][56][illegible]1130—1200[illegible]

[illegible]1235[illegible][57][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1140[illegible]49[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1180[illegible]1281[illegible][58]

[illegible]5500[illegible]400[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1190—1257[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]1127[illegible][59]

[illegible][60]

[illegible]1215

[illegible]1215—1234[illegible]1233[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible][61][illegible]10[illegible]895—948[illegible][62][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]700[illegible][63][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][64][illegible]1185[illegible][65]

[illegible]

[illegible][66]

[illegible][67][illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]14[illegible]47[illegible][68][illegible]𪻐[illegible]1172—1232[illegible][69][illegible]1131—1191[illegible]

[illegible]1127[illegible]1151—1202[illegible][70][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[71] 1949□□□

□□1179□□□[72]□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]500[illegible]50[illegible]500[illegible]1185[illegible]2000[illegible]7000[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]991[illegible]1130[illegible][73][illegible]80[illegible]1190[illegible]

[illegible]1160[illegible]100[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]1130[illegible][74][illegible]

[illegible]（1166—1246）[illegible]（1185—1231）[illegible][75]

[illegible]（1148—1173）[illegible]7000[illegible]5000[illegible]1933[illegible][76]

[illegible]19[illegible]1190[illegible][77]

[illegible]dhūta[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78][illegible]1188[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]1161[illegible]1171[illegible][79]

[illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible][80][illegible] 1112—1170 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1167 [illegible] 1148—1227 [illegible] 1219 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1188 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible][81]

[illegible] 1190 [illegible][82][illegible]

[illegible] 15 [illegible][83]

[illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible]1191[illegible][84]

[illegible]1163[illegible]15[illegible][85]

□□

□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□12□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□

□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1206□□

□□1203□□[86]□□1203□□□

---

[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[373]□□□·□□□□□□□□1□□376—390□□

[2]□□□1651—1737□□□□□□□□□[521]□□□□□□□□288□□

[3][408]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□235□246—251□□

[4]□□□□□□□□□□□ancuqu□□□□□□□□□ancun□□“□□”□□□□□□“□”□□□“□”□□□□aisin □□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□Aisin Gioro□□□□□□□□□□□□

[5]□□□□□□□□□□□□[120]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□151—166□□

[6][645]□□□□□□28□□336—337□□

[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[646]□□□□□□61□62□□□□□□□□□□□□134□

[8][646]□□□□□□77□□1755—1756□□□□□□□□□□□□□[144]□□□□□□□□□□□□

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[597]□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□99—100□□[585]□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□19□□591□□

[10][485]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□

[11][597]□□□□□□□□13□□103□□

[12][418]□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□383□□□□□□□

[13][845]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[14][646]□□□□□□8□□204□□

[15][506]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□565—592□□□□□12□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□

[16]□□1206□□□□□□□□□□[174]□□□·□□□□□□□□1205—1208□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[138]□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[17][48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□1115—1234□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[18][653]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□15□□□□□□□4□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□[646]□□□□□□102□□2243—2245□□[21]□□□□□·□□□□13□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[644]□□□□□□476□477□□□□□□□□□□□[139]□□□□□□□□2□□□
542—546□□

[20][594]□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□[163]□□□□□□□□□1232—1233□□1368
—1370□□□□□□□□□□7—26□□

[21][646]□□□□□□116□□2548□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□113□□2495—2496□□□□□□□□□
[369]□□□□□□□□□□□□

[22]□□□1190—1273□□□[50]□
□□□□□ □□□□□□□□1234□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[52]□□□□□□□□1190—1273□□□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□□□□25□24b□

[24]□□□□□□□□25□25b□□□[597]□□□□□□□□36□□278—279□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[25][646]□□□□□□10□□242□□

[26][310]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□217□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□[255]□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□960—1067□□□□□□□□□□55□□□□□□□□□[646]
□□□□□□55□□1216□□

[28][illegible][488][illegible]

[29][illegible][309][illegible]109—417[illegible]

[30][646][illegible]44[illegible]993[illegible]

[31][597][illegible]36[illegible]278[illegible]

[32][illegible][183][illegible]33—45[illegible]

[33][illegible]

[34][646][illegible]8[illegible]184[illegible]

[35][541][illegible]907—1125[illegible]253[illegible][286][illegible]7—10[illegible]15—19[illegible]

[36][illegible][781][illegible][30][illegible]·[illegible]200—210[illegible]

[37]99[illegible][646][illegible]55[illegible]1229—1230[illegible]1239—1314[illegible]17[illegible]21b[illegible]68[illegible]66[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]44[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]112[illegible]110[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[38][illegible][780][illegible]——[illegible]71[illegible]

[39][illegible][646][illegible]64[illegible]1528[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][646][illegible]63[illegible]1502—1503[illegible]

[40][illegible][646][illegible]46[illegible]1028[illegible]46[illegible]1036[illegible]

[41][illegible][646][illegible]45[illegible]1021[illegible]

[42][illegible][646][illegible]2[illegible]29[illegible]58[illegible]1353[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[43][illegible][646][illegible]6[illegible]144[illegible]

[44][illegible][646][illegible]45[illegible]

[45][illegible][346][illegible]453—524[illegible][714][illegible][128][illegible]

[46][illegible]1086[illegible]100[illegible][645][illegible]24[illegible]291[illegible]

[47][illegible]1137—1213[illegible]1169—1170[illegible]210[illegible]1[illegible]120[illegible]1[illegible]240[illegible]1[illegible][582][illegible]12b[illegible]2500[illegible]1[illegible]150[illegible]4[illegible]8b[illegible]

[48][illegible][178][illegible]·[illegible]750—1350[illegible]

[49][646][illegible]49[illegible]1106[illegible]

[50][243][illegible]2[illegible]247—304[illegible]

[51][illegible][646][illegible]50[illegible]1114—1115[illegible]

[52][illegible]1223[illegible][331][illegible]1214[illegible]

[53][646][illegible]46[illegible]1027—1031[illegible]

[54][597][illegible]32[illegible]236[illegible]

[55][590][illegible]36b[illegible]

[56][illegible]1970[illegible]2[illegible]1351[illegible]

[57][illegible][56][illegible]199—200[illegible]

[58]M.V.[illegible][531][illegible]·[illegible][402][illegible]

[59][506][illegible]594—618[illegible]

[60][illegible][47][illegible]67—119[illegible]

[61][510][illegible]

[62][95] M[illegible]·I.[illegible]

[63][81][illegible]·I.[illegible]

[64][646][illegible]65[illegible]1540[illegible]

[65][646][illegible]39[illegible]891—892[illegible]

[66][illegible]453—459[illegible]

[67][illegible][44][illegible]·[illegible]1122—1234[illegible]

[68][631][illegible]4[illegible]93—96[illegible]129[illegible]

[69]□□·□□□□□铸□□□□□□□□□□112□□5□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[44]□□□□□103—104□□□[506]□□□□□□□660—675□□

[71][466]□□□□□·□□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[242]□□·N.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[73][646]□□□□□□55□□1234□□□□□□□□□□□□□[597]□□□□□□□□□36□□275□□

[74][633]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49□□□20□685b—c□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□695c—699c□

[76]□□□□□□□456—457□□□4□1949□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[77][646]□□□□□□9□□216□□□□[388]□□□□□□□□□□□40□□13□□□□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[388]□□□□□□□□□□□□38—40□□

[79][646]□□□□□□88□□1961□□

[80]□□□□“□□”□□integral realization□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□perfect realization□□□□·□□
□□□completely sublimated□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□[388]□□□□□□□□□□□40□□13□□□[92]□□□
□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□196—201□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□[534]□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□13—33□□

[81][646]□□□□□□119□□2602—2603□□

[82][788]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[83]□□□□□1224□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933□□□□□□□

[84][388]□□□□□□□□□□□□42□□19□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[284]□□□·D.□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[86][646]□□□□□□11□□260□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□1115—
1234□□□□□□□

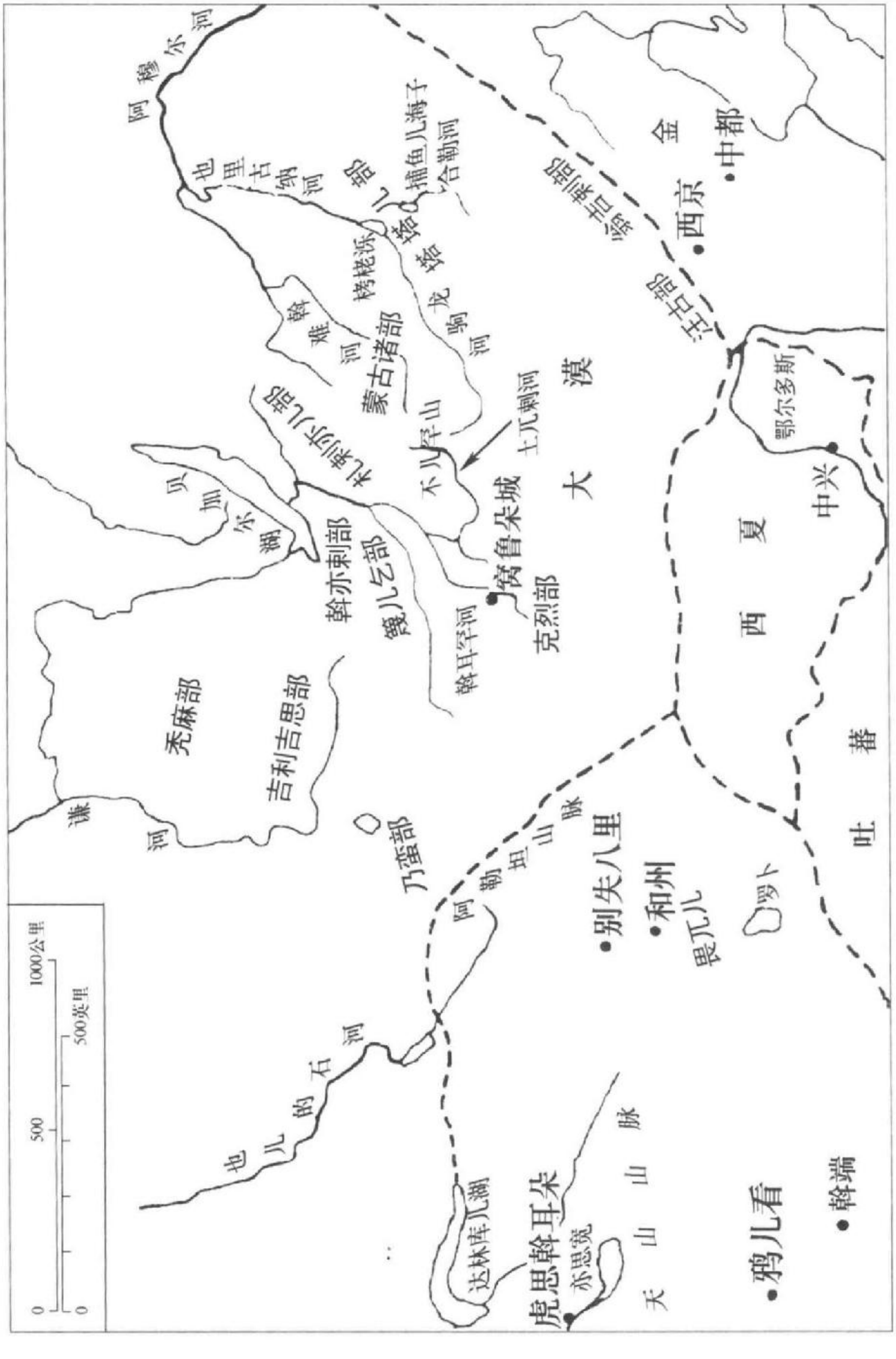
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]1150—1206[illegible]

[illegible]

1236[illegible]1241[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

13[illegible]12[illegible]24[illegible]——[illegible]irgen[illegible]——[illegible]obogh[illegible][1]


阿穆尔河
也里古纳河
捕鱼儿海子
合勒河
金
中都
西京
汪古部
鄂尔多斯
中兴
西夏
吐蕃
斡难河
蒙古诸部
不儿罕山
土兀剌河
大漠
窝鲁朵城
克烈部
斡耳罕河
斡亦剌部
蔑儿乞部
贝加尔湖
秃麻部
吉利吉思部
谦河
乃蛮部
阿勒坦山脉
别失八里
和州
畏兀儿
罗卜
也儿的石河
达林库儿湖
虎思斡耳朵
亦思宽
天山山脉
鸦儿看
斡端
0
500
1000公里
0
500英里

□□24　□□□□□1190□

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Tenduc——[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]yasun[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]——[illegible]ayil[illegible]ger[illegible]gǜ re’ en[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]khuriltai [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]bo’ol[illegible]

[illegible]NÖkÖd[illegible]NÖkÖr[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]ger tergen[illegible]ayiragb[illegible]kumis[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]hoi-yin irger[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][5][illegible]——[illegible][6]

[illegible]

[illegible][7] Mongol [illegible]Mongghol[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]553—745[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible][8][illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Burkhan khaldun[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][10][illegible]——[illegible]907—1125[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1135—1147[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]Khaghans[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1167[illegible][14][illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]

1175

1176

14

15

·

·

——

——

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1184[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1187—1189[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]80[illegible]1196[illegible]1176[illegible]

[illegible]1195[illegible]1196[illegible][17][illegible]1196[illegible][18][illegible]1195[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[19][illegible]1196[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]ong[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1199[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1200 [illegible]

[illegible] 1201 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

1201 [illegible] 1202 [illegible] 1202 [illegible]

[illegible] 1203 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1203[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][22][illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]1204[illegible]5[illegible]tugb[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1206—1227[illegible]

1206[illegible]

[illegible][25][illegible]1205[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]tugb[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][27][illegible]——[illegible][28]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1204[illegible]70[illegible]turgha’ud[illegible]80[illegible]kebte’ǖid[illegible]1000[illegible]12[illegible]80[illegible][29]

[illegible]1150[illegible]1206[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][30]

1206[illegible]1204[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]

[illegible]1204[illegible]1204[illegible]1206[illegible]1227[illegible][32][illegible]1205—1206[illegible]95[illegible]10[illegible]1227[illegible]129[illegible]10. 5[illegible]12. 9[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible]1206[illegible]1227[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]noyan[illegible]noyad[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][33]

[illegible]1204[illegible]1206[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]13[illegible]40[illegible]1206[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]qut[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][34]

[illegible][35]

[illegible][36]

[illegible]

[illegible]1206[illegible]

[illegible]1207[illegible]

[illegible]1207[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible][37]

[illegible]1205[illegible]1207[illegible]1209[illegible]10[illegible]1210[illegible]

1[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1209[illegible]1211[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1206—1208[illegible]

[illegible]1210[illegible]1195[illegible][39][illegible]1212[illegible]1211[illegible][40]

[illegible]1212[illegible]1213[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1213[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1214[illegible]1214[illegible]

[illegible]1215[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]

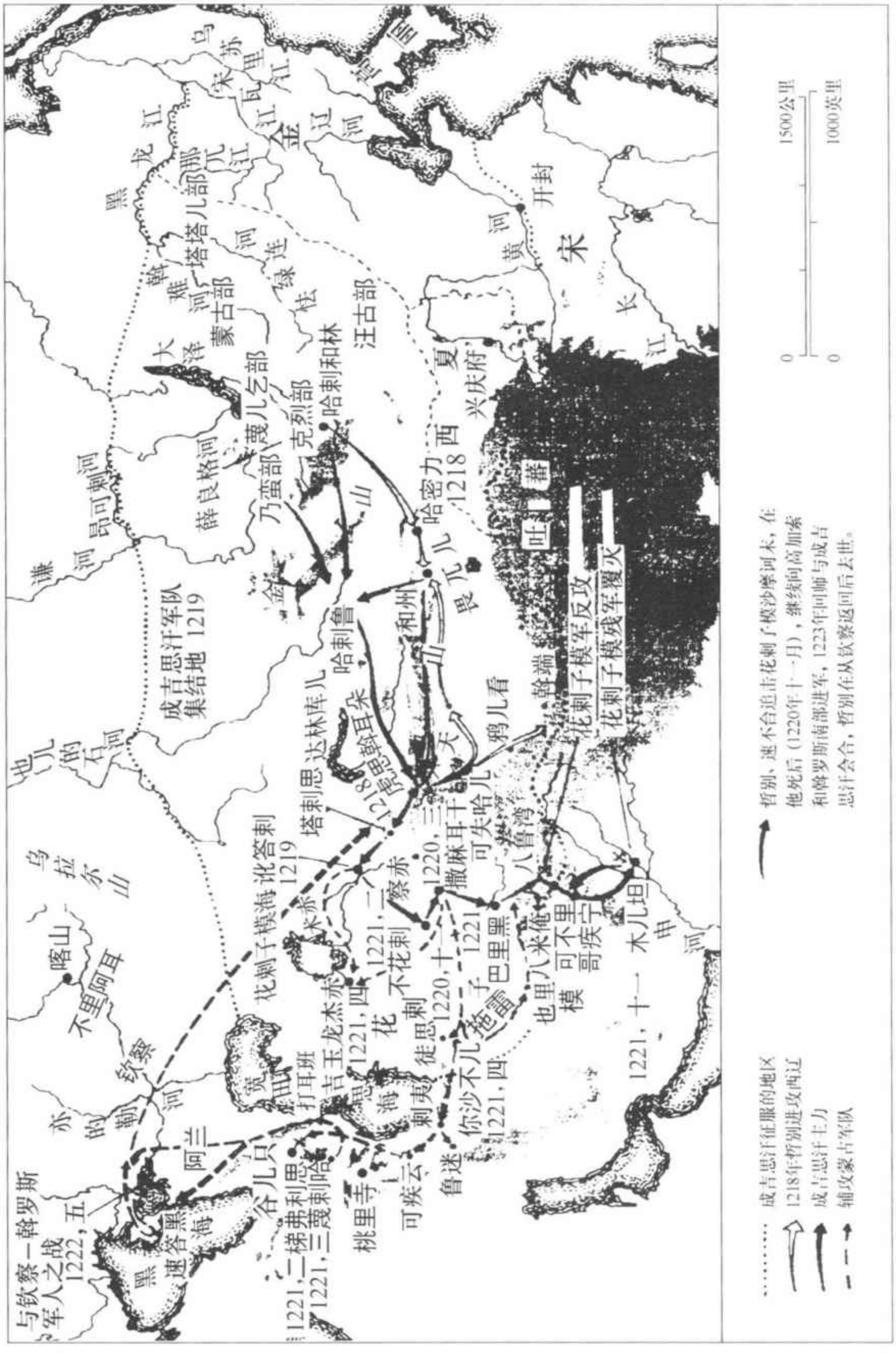
[illegible]1212[illegible]1115[illegible]1125[illegible]1214[illegible]1215[illegible][41][illegible]25[illegible]

返回成吉思汗怯绿连河大帐的路线
托吾儿河
1215，一
安岭山脉
搠只哈撒儿
成吉思汗营地
1214—1215
1214，十
大兴
潢河
河涂
(1212，三)
成吉思汗与叛金的
契丹人耶律留哥缔约
1214，五
木华黎
滦河
张致反叛
(1215，三至1216，十)
辽河
1214，五
高州
1215，一
兴中
1215，七
北京
东京
(辽阳)
锦州
1215，三
1216，八
1215，五
1215，二
居庸关
兴州
1216，十
哲别
辽东半岛
中都
滦州
(1212，二)哲别攻破
(1215，十)被耶律留哥所占
哲别1211年二月至1212年二月进军路线
搠只哈撒儿1214年十月至1215年三月进军路线
木华黎1214年至1216年进军路线
0
300公里
0
200英里

□□25　□□□□□□1211—1216□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□1208□□□[42]□□□□26□□1204□□□□□□□□□□□



□□26　□□□□□□

[illegible] 1211 [illegible] 1213—1214 [illegible]

[illegible] 1215 [illegible] 1218 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1217 [illegible] 1218—1219 [illegible] [43] [illegible] 1216 [illegible] 1218 [illegible]

[illegible] 1219 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 1211 [illegible] 1223 [illegible]

[illegible]1231[illegible]

[illegible]1221[illegible]1223[illegible]1224[illegible]

[illegible]1224[illegible]1225[illegible]1223[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1215[illegible]1216[illegible]1216[illegible]1217[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2. 3[illegible]7. 7[illegible]3/4[illegible][44]

[illegible]1218[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1219[illegible]1220

[illegible]

[illegible]1220[illegible]1217[illegible]1217[illegible]1224[illegible]1219[illegible]

[illegible]1220[illegible]1220[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1221[illegible]5[illegible]1222[illegible]1222[illegible]1223[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1225[illegible]

[illegible]

[45] 1211

gerege baisa

12 “ ”

1214 1215 “ ” 1217 “ ”

“ ” “ ” [46]

“ ” “ ”

1221 [47] “ ”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1215[illegible][49][illegible]1217[illegible]13[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1213[illegible]

[illegible]1211—1227[illegible][50][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]alba khubchiri[illegible]1219[illegible]1223[illegible]——[illegible][51]

[illegible]1217[illegible]13[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1223[illegible]

[illegible]1225[illegible]1225[illegible][52][illegible]

[illegible]1209[illegible]1226[illegible]1226[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]1226[illegible]1227[illegible]

[illegible]1227[illegible]8[illegible]1225[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1229[illegible]

[illegible]1219[illegible][53]

[illegible]1207[illegible]1208[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible]20[illegible][54][illegible]

[illegible]4000[illegible]10. 1[illegible][55][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][56]

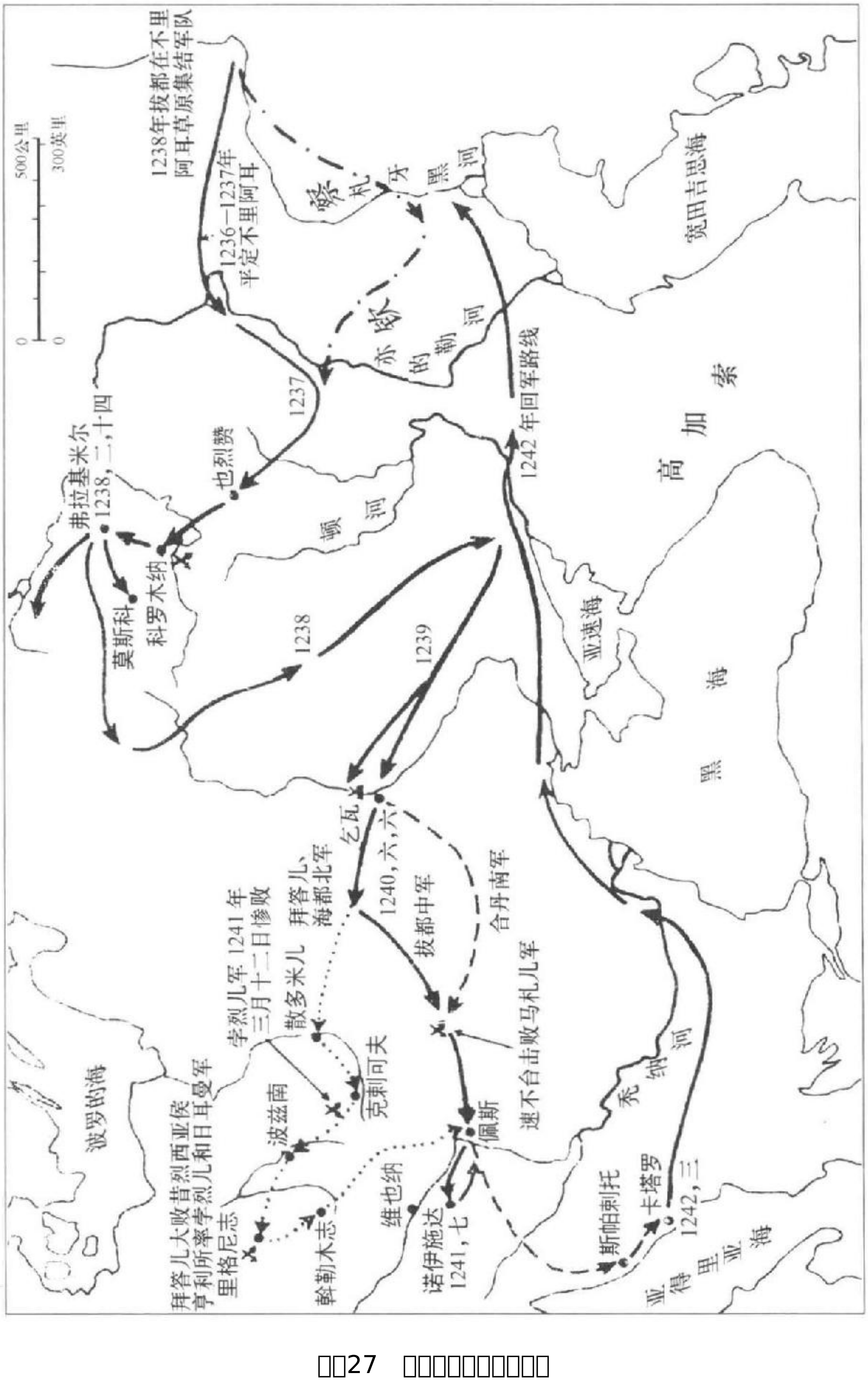
[illegible]1229[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1221[illegible]1222[illegible]1227[illegible]1229[illegible]

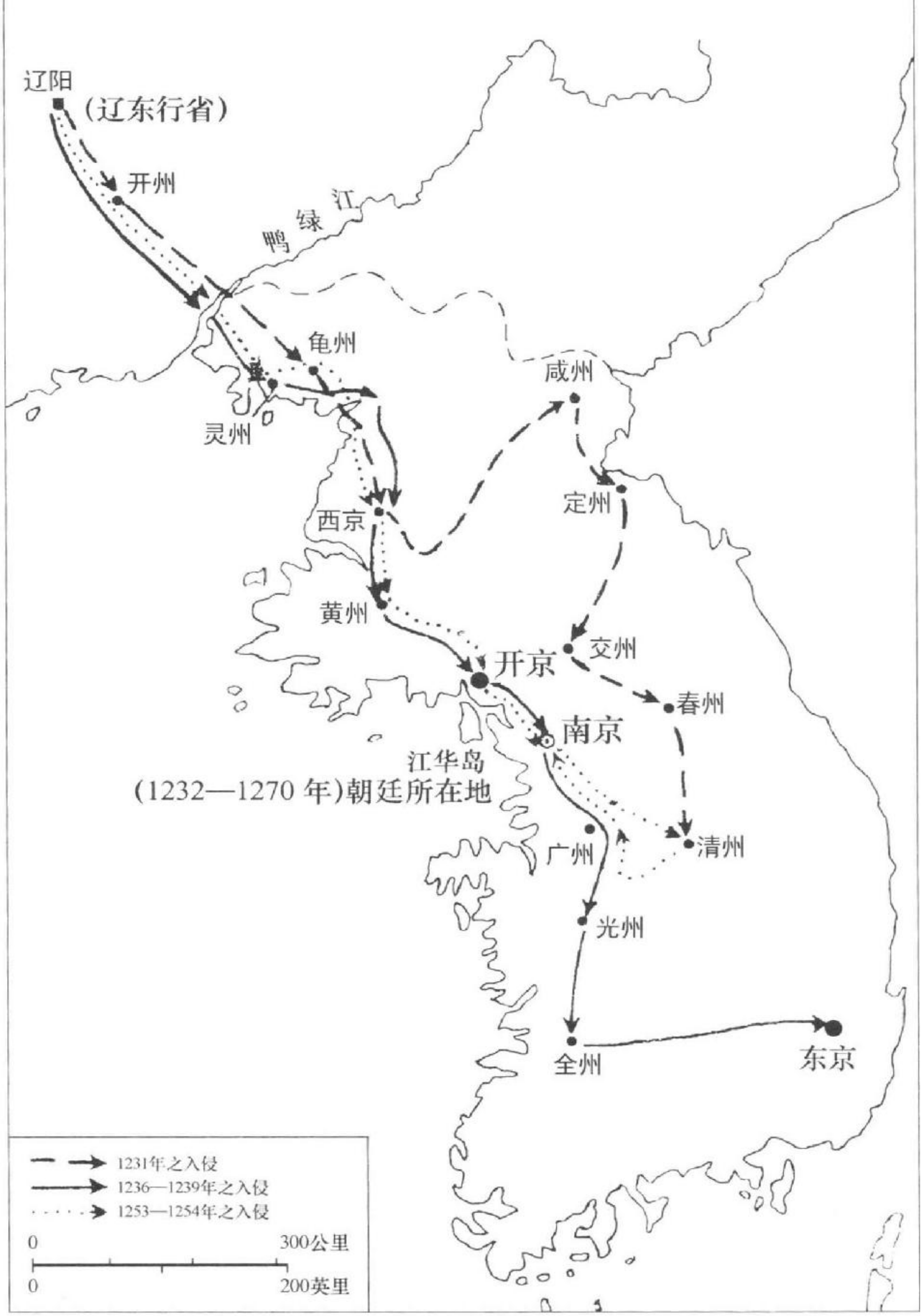
1235[illegible]1236[illegible]1241[illegible]27[illegible][58][illegible]


1238年拔都在不里阿耳草原集结军队
500公里
300英里
0
0
1236—1237年平定不里阿耳
黑
河
宽田吉思海
亦的勒河
1242年回军路线
高加索
黑海
亚速海
1237
也列赞
顿河
弗拉基米尔
1238，二，十四
莫斯科
科罗木纳
1238
1239
乞瓦
1240，六，六
拜答儿、海都北军
拔都中军
合丹南军
速不台击败马札儿军
孛烈儿军1241年三月十二日惨败
散多米儿
克剌可夫
波兹南
拜答儿大败昔烈西亚侯亨利所率孛烈儿和日耳曼军
里格尼志
斡勒木志
维也纳
诺伊施达
1241，七
佩斯
秃纳河
斯帕剌托
卡塔罗
1242，三
亚得里亚海
波罗的海

[illegible]27 [illegible]

[illegible]1230[illegible]1231[illegible]1243[illegible]

[illegible]28[illegible]1218[illegible]1225[illegible]1231[illegible]12[illegible]1232[illegible]
——[illegible]
1241—1247[illegible]1259[illegible][59]


辽阳
(辽东行省)
开州
鸭绿江
龟州
灵州
咸州
定州
西京
黄州
交州
开京
春州
南京
江华岛
(1232—1270年)朝廷所在地
广州
清州
光州
全州
东京
1231年之入侵
1236—1239年之入侵
1253—1254年之入侵
0
300公里
0
200英里

28

[illegible]——[illegible]1223[illegible]13[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1230[illegible]1231[illegible]

[illegible]1232[illegible]

[illegible]1233[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]1233[illegible]1234[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][60][illegible]1203[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1214[illegible]6[illegible]1215[illegible]5[illegible][61][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1229[illegible]13[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible][63]

[illegible]·[illegible]1218[illegible]·[illegible][64]

[illegible]·[illegible]1215[illegible]

1219[illegible]1226[illegible]1229[illegible][65]

[illegible]

[illegible] 13 [illegible] 20 [illegible][66]

[illegible][67] [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] 1230 [illegible][68] [illegible][69] [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] 1231 [illegible][70] [illegible]

[illegible] 1231—1234 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 4 [illegible][71]

[illegible]500[illegible]1230[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible][72][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1231[illegible]50%[illegible]

[illegible]1234[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1234[illegible]1231[illegible]13[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1236[illegible]90%[illegible]1234[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]30[illegible]1236[illegible]1237[illegible]

[illegible]1236[illegible]41302[illegible]47330[illegible][73]

[illegible]

[illegible]1234[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1201[illegible]

[illegible]1237[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]4000[illegible]1/4[illegible][74][illegible]

[illegible]1239[illegible]4. 4[illegible][75][illegible]

[illegible]1240[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible][76]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1241[illegible]·[illegible]1239[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1241[illegible]1242[illegible][77]

[illegible]1241—1246[illegible]1243[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78][illegible]13[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1241[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible]56[illegible]·[illegible][79]

[illegible]——[illegible][80]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[81][illegible]1246—1248[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1245[illegible][82]

[illegible]1244[illegible]1251—1259[illegible][83][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][84][illegible]

[illegible][85][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1236—1241[illegible][86][illegible]

1241[illegible]1241[illegible]

[illegible][87][illegible]1246[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][88][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][89][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1239—1240[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][90][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][91][illegible]atabeg[illegible]“[illegible]”[92][illegible]

[illegible][93][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1247[illegible][94]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][95][illegible]jarligh[illegible]

[illegible][96][illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible][97][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1246[illegible]1247[illegible]

[illegible]1247[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]badur[illegible] ”[98][illegible][99][illegible]

[illegible]1248[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][100]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[101][illegible]

[illegible][102][illegible]khubchir[illegible]1234[illegible]1250[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1251—1259[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1252[illegible]1232[illegible][103]

[illegible]13[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1250[illegible][104]

[illegible]

[illegible][105][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1251[illegible]1206[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][106][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][107][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]77[illegible][108][illegible]

[illegible]1251[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1242[illegible]1246[illegible]

[illegible][109][illegible]

[illegible]1257[illegible]1258[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[110][illegible]1252[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][111][illegible]1253[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][112]

[illegible]1251[illegible][113][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1258[illegible]1258[illegible][114]

[illegible]1219—1223[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][115]

[illegible]1252[illegible]·[illegible]1255[illegible]1257[illegible]1258[illegible]1253[illegible]1258[illegible]1254[illegible]1254[illegible]1259[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]13[illegible]30[illegible]khubchir[illegible]khalan[illegible]tamgha[illegible][116]

[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]1236[illegible]

[illegible][117][illegible]1253[illegible]1254[illegible]1500[illegible]yastuq[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][118][illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]50[illegible]dan’[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1255[illegible]2[illegible]1257[illegible]10[illegible]1253[illegible]1259[illegible]1254[illegible]

[illegible]1000[illegible]1252[illegible]

[illegible]

1251[illegible]1252[illegible][119]

[illegible]1256[illegible]

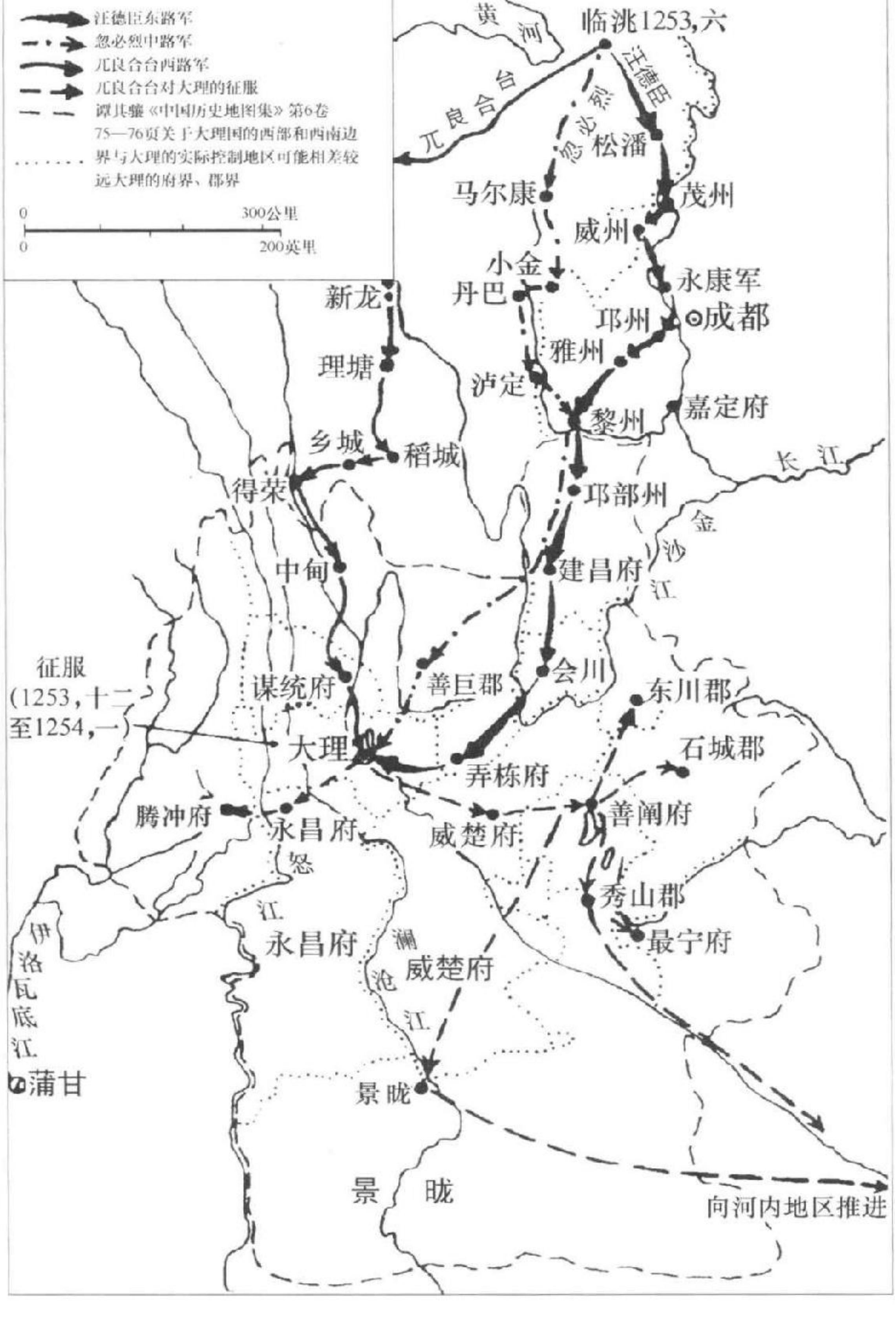
[illegible]1257[illegible]

[illegible]1257[illegible]1258[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1259[illegible]9[illegible][120]

[illegible]1252[illegible]1253[illegible]1258[illegible]

[illegible]1252[illegible]——[illegible][121][illegible]1253[illegible]29[illegible]



汪德臣东路军
忽必烈中路军
兀良合台西路军
兀良合台对大理的征服
谭其骧《中国历史地图集》第6卷
75—76页关于大理国的西部和西南边
界与大理的实际控制地区可能相差较
远大理的府界、郡界
0
300公里
0
200英里
黄
河
临洮1253,六
汪德臣
兀良合台
忽必烈
松潘
马尔康
茂州
威州
小金
丹巴
永康军
新龙
邛州
成都
雅州
理塘
泸定
嘉定府
黎州
乡城
稻城
长
江
得荣
邛部州
金
沙
江
中甸
建昌府
征服
(1253,十二
至1254,一)
谋统府
善巨郡
会川
东川郡
大理
石城郡
弄栋府
腾冲府
永昌府
威楚府
善阐府
怒
江
秀山郡
最宁府
伊
洛
瓦
底
江
永昌府
澜
沧
江
威楚府
蒲甘
景昽
景
昽
向河内地区推进

[illegible]1253[illegible]12[illegible]1254[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1254[illegible]1257[illegible]

[illegible]1257[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1251[illegible][122][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1252[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1257[illegible]1251[illegible]1252[illegible]1257[illegible]1257[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1258[illegible]

[illegible][123]

[illegible]

[illegible]1254[illegible]1256[illegible]1257[illegible]1258[illegible]

[illegible] 1258 [illegible] 1253 [illegible] 1258 [illegible] 1259 [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3000 [illegible] 1259 [illegible]

[illegible] 1259 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 11 [illegible][124] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1260—1264[illegible]

[illegible]1258[illegible]

[illegible]1260[illegible]

[illegible]1251[illegible]1256[illegible][125][illegible]1269[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]1255[illegible]1255—1257[illegible]1257[illegible]1260[illegible][126][illegible]1252[illegible][127][illegible]1262[illegible]

1260[illegible]1264[illegible]14[illegible]

---

[1][168][illegible]7—22[illegible]12[illegible]

[2][illegible][228][illegible]·[illegible]19—72[illegible]245—296[illegible][525][illegible]39—158[illegible][24][illegible]·E.[illegible]47—65[illegible]

[3][illegible][291][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[4][231][illegible]·L.[illegible]1—19[illegible]

[5][illegible][227][illegible]

[6][illegible][25][illegible]45[illegible]·J.[illegible][339] S.[illegible]

[7][illegible][520]L.L.[illegible][263][illegible]6—12[illegible][408][illegible]·[illegible][169][illegible]

[8][illegible][290][illegible]·[illegible][239][illegible]8—13[illegible]

[9][illegible][76][illegible]1—42[illegible]1—10[illegible][464][illegible]·[illegible]

[10][404][illegible]1[illegible]177—197[illegible]

[11][76][illegible]52[illegible]11[illegible]

[12][485][illegible]9—13[illegible][596][illegible]10[illegible]la[illegible]12[illegible]2a[illegible]3a[illegible]

[13]N.[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][218][illegible]·[illegible][153][illegible]12[illegible][334][illegible]·[illegible]

[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□[373]□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1□□□281—288□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1162□□□

[15]□□□□□□□□[217]□□□·□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□

[16][76]□□□□□□123□□□55□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1206□□□□□□□□□□□

[17]□[168]□□□□□□□□□□□□47□57□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□[375]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□195—199□——□
□□□□□□□□□□□□[409]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48—49□□□□□□□□□□□1197□□□
□□□□□□□□□1196□□□□□□□□□[761]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□104—105□107—108□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1198□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1196□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1196□□□□□□□□□□

[19][76]□□□□□□133□□□62□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[64]□□· V.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[373]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□291—295
□□

[21]□□1199—1202□□[168]
□□□□□□□□61—76□□

[22]□□□[72]□□□□□□□□□□□□
□378—381□387—392□□

[23]□□[409]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□64—68□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[318]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□115—117□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1219□□□□□□□□□□

[26][76]□□□□□□123□□□55□□□□□□□□1206□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[27][404]□□□□□□□□1□□□308□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1206□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[429]□—□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□424—427
□□

[28]□□ethnonym□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[29][195]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34—38□□

[30][385]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[742]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[31][653]□□□□□□□□□□124□□3048□□

[32][76]□□□□□□202□□□141—142□□□[404]□□□□□□□□□□1□□□399—413□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[463]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□[465]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[34]□□□□□1220□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1235□□□□□□□□□□[653]□□□□□□□58□□
1382□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[529]□□□□·□□□□1245—1255□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[395]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□[158]□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[37][42]□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63—68□□

[38]□□□□□□□□[13]□□□□·T.□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□246—248□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□[301]□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[40][76]□□□□□□248□□□184—185□□□[227]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□198□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[225]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□355—457□□[380] I. P.□□□□□□□□
□1219—1224□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[43][76]□□□□□□239□□□173—174□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1207□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[372]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□5□57□□39□□60□□58□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[847]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[390]□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□45—55□□□□[301]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□239—282□□□□1217—1225□□□□□□□
□□□□□□[379]□□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□1217—1234□□□□□□□□□□204—220□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[391]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[46][391]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□128—132□□

[47][598]□□□□□□□□□5b□[164] E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[48][598]□□□□□□□□□□13a□[164]□□□□□□□□□□79□□

[49][312]□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□335—336□□[313]□□□□□□□2□□□965□□

[50][653]□□□□□153□□3609□□□□□□□1223□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□30□□
□□□□□□□

[51][555]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[52][301][illegible]283—308[illegible][373][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]304—330[illegible][262][illegible]—[illegible]46—61[illegible]

[53][76][illegible]254—255[illegible]189—197[illegible]404][illegible]1[illegible]443[illegible][38][illegible]18[illegible]

[54][19][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]31[illegible][18][illegible]1[illegible]42—43[illegible][29][illegible]392—393[illegible]

[55][404][illegible]1[illegible]399—417[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1227[illegible][470][illegible]·M.[illegible]273—275[illegible]

[56][653][illegible]115[illegible]2885[illegible]

[57][76][illegible]269[illegible]209[illegible][11][illegible]1[illegible]144—149[illegible][18][illegible]1[illegible]183—189[illegible][653][illegible]2[illegible]29[illegible][393][illegible]272—281[illegible]

[58][12][illegible]·T.[illegible]1217—1237[illegible]—[illegible]

[59][280][illegible]·[illegible]1—16[illegible]

[60][76][illegible]269[illegible]204[illegible][406][illegible]1051—106r[illegible]127r—1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][404][illegible]1[illegible]555[illegible][38][illegible]163[illegible]

[61][illegible]120[illegible]2961[illegible]

[62][illegible][68][illegible][519][illegible]·[illegible]

[63][43][illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[64][illegible][7][illegible]·T.[illegible]·[illegible]

[65][399][illegible]1189—1243[illegible]

[66][196][illegible]1182—1240[illegible]119—122[illegible]

[67][illegible][399][illegible]201—207[illegible][333][illegible]·TS.[illegible]34—36[illegible]

[68][illegible]2[illegible]36[illegible]

[69][illegible][599][illegible]13a—b[illegible]1234—1236[illegible][442][illegible]13[illegible]312—318[illegible]

[70][5991□□□□□□□10a□[164]□□□□□□□□133□□

[71][599]□□□□□□□15a—b□[144]□□□□□□□□152□□

[72][19]□□□□□□□□□□1□□□165—166□170—177□□[18]□□□□□□□1□□□209—210□213—215□□

[73][653]□□□□□□2□□35□□□95□□2414□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[299]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[75][653]□□□□□□2□□36□□[601]□□□□□□□□□□106b□

[76][653]□□□□□□2□□37□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[609]□□□□□□□□□□15□4a□

[78][119]□□□□□□□□□□1□□□156—157□□[18]□□□□□□□1□□□198—199□□

[79][35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[80]□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□Yeke Khatun□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□“□”□□□□□□□□□□[397]□□□□□□□□□□1240□□□□□□□42—43□□

[82][653]□□□□□□2□□38□□

[83][445] M. A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[113]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□

[85][404]□□□□□□1□□□445□□[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□120□□

[86][76]□□□□□□275—276□□□215—217□□□

[87][404]□□□□□□1□□□523—524□□[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□120□□

[88][467] R. A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□84□□

[89][87]□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□

[90][19]□□□□□□□□□□1□□□209□□[18]□□□□□□□254—255□□

[91][610]□□□□□□□□□□□25□17b□

[92][87]□□□□□□□□□66□67□□□□□□□□□□□□□[19]□□□□□□□□□□1□□□213□□[18]□□□□□□□1□□□259□□

[93][653]□□□□□□122□□3012□□[609]□□□□□□□□□□19□10b—11a□

[94]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[8]□□□·J.□□□□□1245—1275□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36—38□□

[95][606]□□□□□□□□□□□□□151□20b—21a□□□□1247—1249□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[96][404]□□□□□□1□□□574□□[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□188□□

[97][19]□□□□□□□□□□3□□□83—85□□[18]□□□□□□□□2□□□603—604□□

[98][653]□□□□□□2□39□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[611]□□□□□□□□□34□24b—25a□

[99]□[195]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36□□□□“□□”□□□□

[100][19]□□□□□□□□□□1□□□217—218□□[18]□□□□□□□1□□□263□□

[101][19]□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□219□□[18]□□□□□□□1□□□264—265□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□310□□□

[102][638]□□□□□□□□29b—30a□□□□□[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□254—255□□

[103]□□□□□□□□□□□□[425]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□158—166□□

[104]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1249□1250□□□□□□□□[371]□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□199—201□□
□3□

[105][653]□□□□□□3□44□□[403]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□1□□□140□141□□

[106]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[653]□□□□□□3056□□[87]□□□□□□□□147—148□□
[19]□□□□□□□□□□3□□□39—47□□[18]□□□□□□□2□□□574—579□□

[107][439]□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[108][87]□□□□□□□□□203□□[249]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□236□□

[109]□□W.□□□□□[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□148□□

[110][653]□□□□□□3□54□□

[111]□□□□□□□□□□[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[112]□1254□□[87]□□□□
□□□□149—150□□

[113]□□□□□□□□□□□[653]□□□□□□45□□[19]□□□□□□□□□□3□□□75—78□□[18]□□□□□□□□2
□□□598—599□□

[114][653]□□□□□□4□51□□[403]□□□□□□154□□

[115][8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38—52□□

[116]□□□□□□□□□□□[469]□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[117][28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□149□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[118][87]□□□□□□□□□□144□169—170□□

[119]□□□□□□□□□□□[36]□□□□□□□□□□5□□□340—352□□

[120][468]□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[121]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[653]□□□□□□□121□□2979—2981□□□□[147]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□316—319□□

[122][404]□□□□□□2□□□685□□

[123]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[856]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□285—294□□[54]□□□□□□□□□1201—1278□□□□□25—28□□

[124]□□□□□□□□□□□[462]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□336—337□□□18□

[125][653]□□□□□□153□□3619□□[373]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□126—127□□

[126][312]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□430—431□□[313]□□□□□□□□2□□□1255—1257□□

[127][653]□□□□□□3□□45□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Gurj□□[373]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□2□□□738—739□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

1229[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Bar Hebraeus[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]

[illegible]madrasa[illegible][2][illegible]

1215[illegible]9[illegible]23[illegible]1215[illegible]Tolochu[illegible][3][illegible]1236[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]1205—1257[illegible]1216—1274[illegible]1220—1276[illegible]1201—1278[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]“[illegible]”[6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1259[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]rDorje[illegible]

[illegible]1251[illegible]1251[illegible]

[illegible]1252[illegible]1253[illegible][7][illegible]36[illegible]

1253

——

[illegible]1253—1259[illegible]

[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]1256[illegible]36[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]12—18[illegible]10—16[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible][11]

[illegible]1257[illegible][12][illegible]1258[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]200[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]1258[illegible]1258[illegible]3[illegible]1258[illegible]1259[illegible]1259[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]

1259[illegible]

[illegible]1259[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]

[illegible]

1259[illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible]

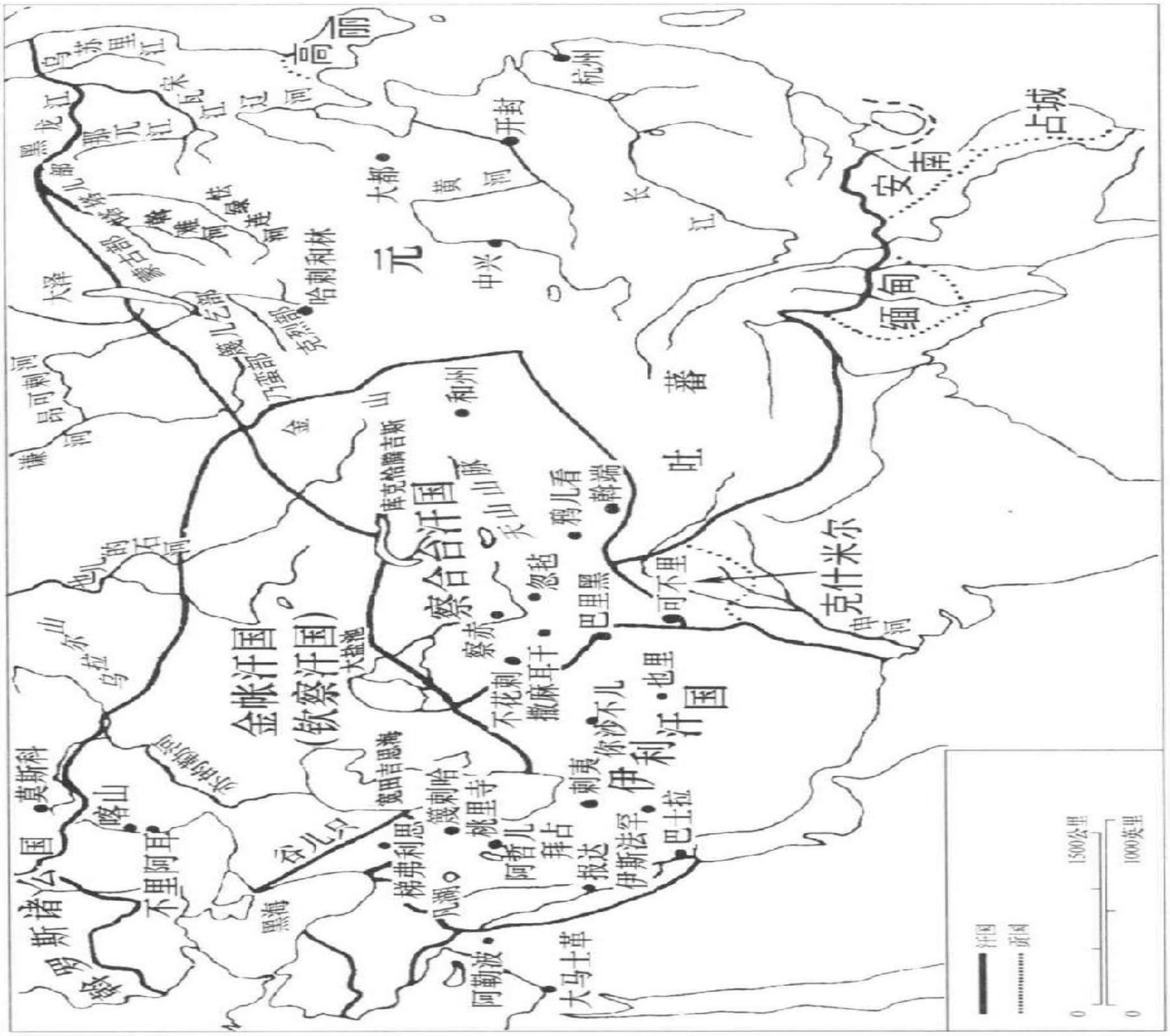
[illegible]1260[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible]1260[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]1260[illegible]9[illegible][19][illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible][20][illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible]——[illegible]1260[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1262[illegible]1263[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible][23]



金帐汗国
(钦察汗国)
察合台汗国
伊利汗国
元
吐蕃
大都
哈剌和林
开封
杭州
安南
占城
缅甸
克什米尔
黑海
大马士革
巴里黑
撒麻耳干
不花剌

[illegible]30 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1260[illegible]

1260[illegible]1261[illegible]1261[illegible]1262[illegible]2[illegible]22[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]

[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible][26][illegible]180[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[27][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[28][illegible]13[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

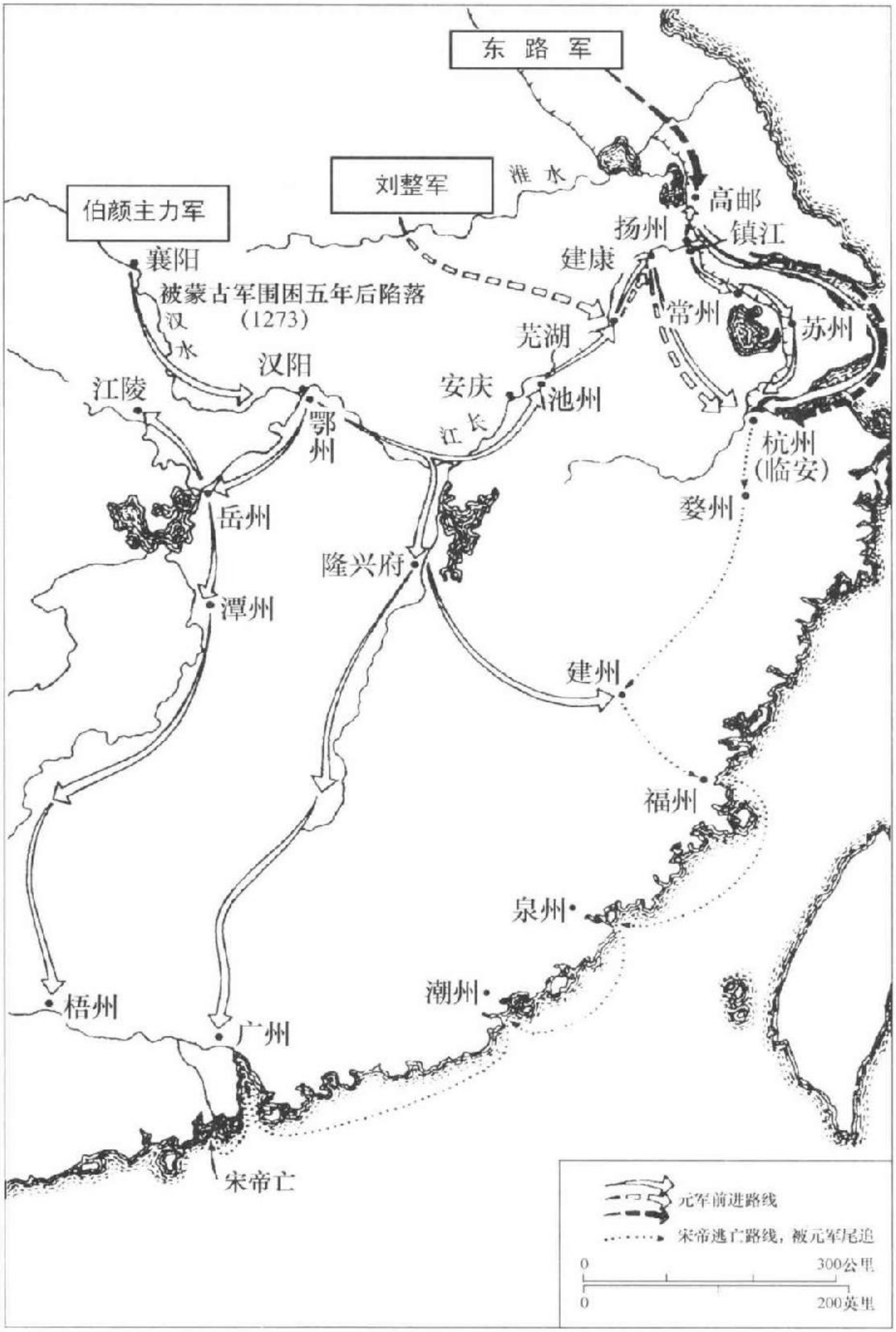
[illegible]“[illegible]”[29][illegible][30]

[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1260[illegible]1261[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]1260[illegible]1265[illegible]1268[illegible]1279[illegible]31[illegible]1268[illegible]1273[illegible]“[illegible]”[32][illegible]



东 路 军
刘整军
淮 水
伯颜主力军
高邮
扬州
镇江
建康
襄阳
被蒙古军围困五年后陷落
(1273)
汉
水
常州
苏州
芜湖
汉阳
江陵
安庆
池州
鄂
州
江 长
杭州
(临安)
岳州
婺州
隆兴府
潭州
建州
福州
泉州
潮州
梧州
广州
宋帝亡
元军前进路线
宋帝逃亡路线，被元军尾追
0
300公里
0
200英里

[illegible]1268[illegible]1269[illegible]4[illegible]1270[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]5000[illegible]1272[illegible]

[illegible][33][illegible]1272[illegible]“[illegible]”[34][illegible]1273[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]

1273[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]1275[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1274[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]㬎[illegible]㬎[illegible]1275[illegible]

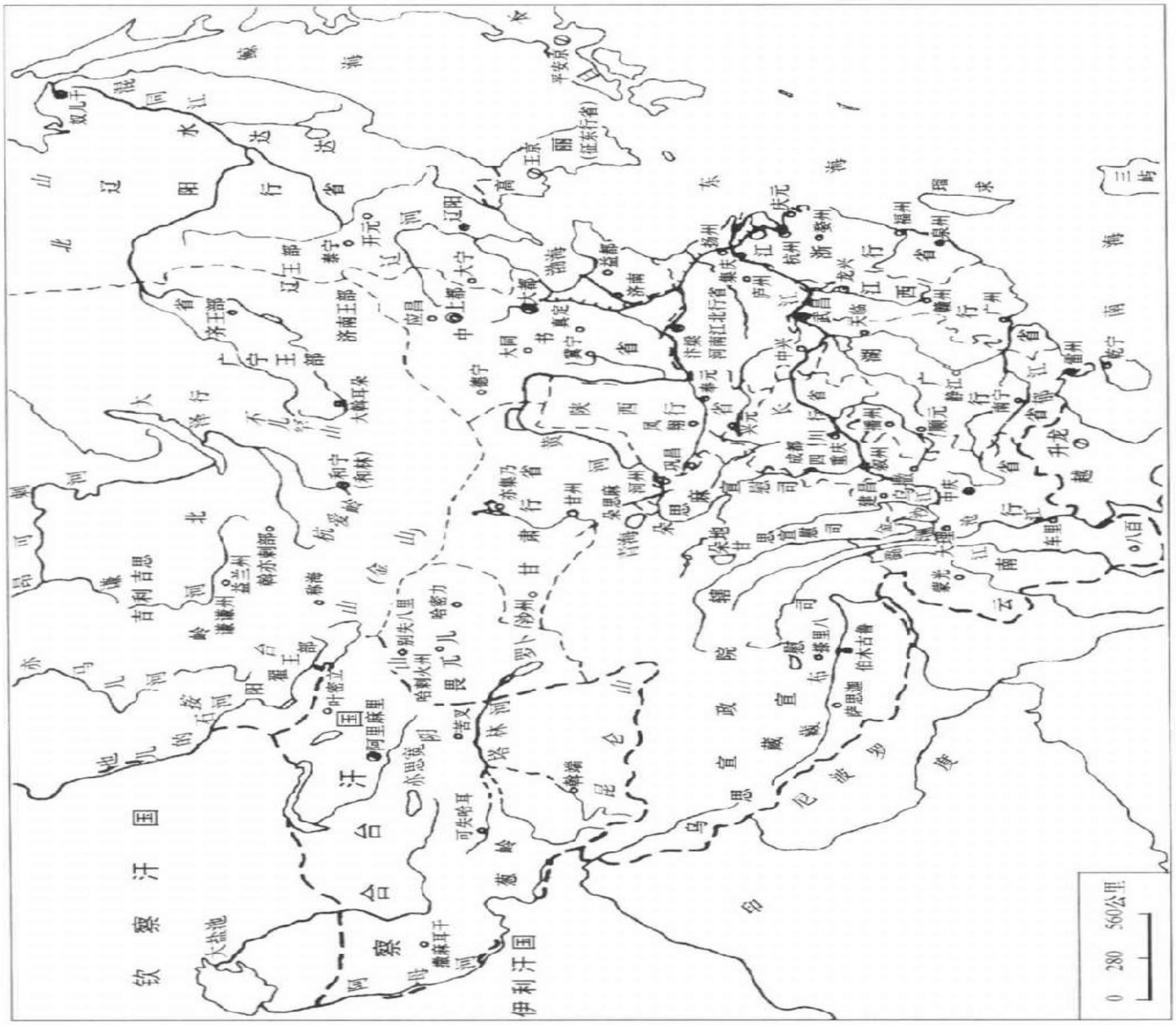
1276[illegible]1[illegible][36][illegible]1296[illegible]1323[illegible]

[illegible]1276[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible][37]1277[illegible]4[illegible]1278[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1279[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1279[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible].[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]32[illegible]



[illegible]32 [illegible]

([illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1258[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1269[illegible]3000[illegible]1273[illegible]13[illegible]70[illegible][39]

[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]1266[illegible]1268[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1271[illegible]1272[illegible]

1274[illegible]1.5[illegible]7000[illegible]

11[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1.3[illegible][40][illegible]1275[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][41]

[illegible]1266[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1275[illegible]1245—1293[illegible]

1276[illegible][42][illegible]1284[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][43][illegible]1279[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1260[illegible]——[illegible]1211[illegible]1234[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[44][illegible]1261[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible][45][illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]1261[illegible]1262[illegible][47]

[illegible]1270[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible][48]

[illegible] 1286 [illegible] 20166 [illegible][49] [illegible]

[illegible][50]

[illegible] 13 [illegible] 30 [illegible][51]

[illegible] 1268 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 3.33% [illegible][52]

[illegible] 1260 [illegible] 1276 [illegible] 1260 [illegible] 73352 [illegible] 1265 [illegible] 116208 [illegible][53] 1276 [illegible] 1419665 [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][54]

[illegible]1400[illegible]5[illegible]1400[illegible]6700[illegible]4000[illegible]6000[illegible]200[illegible]1150[illegible][55][illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]250[illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible][56]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[57]

[illegible]36[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[58][illegible][59]

[illegible]

[illegible]1267[illegible]1231—1316[illegible][60][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][61][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1263[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][63][illegible]100[illegible][64]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1262[illegible]1271[illegible]

[illegible]135[illegible]

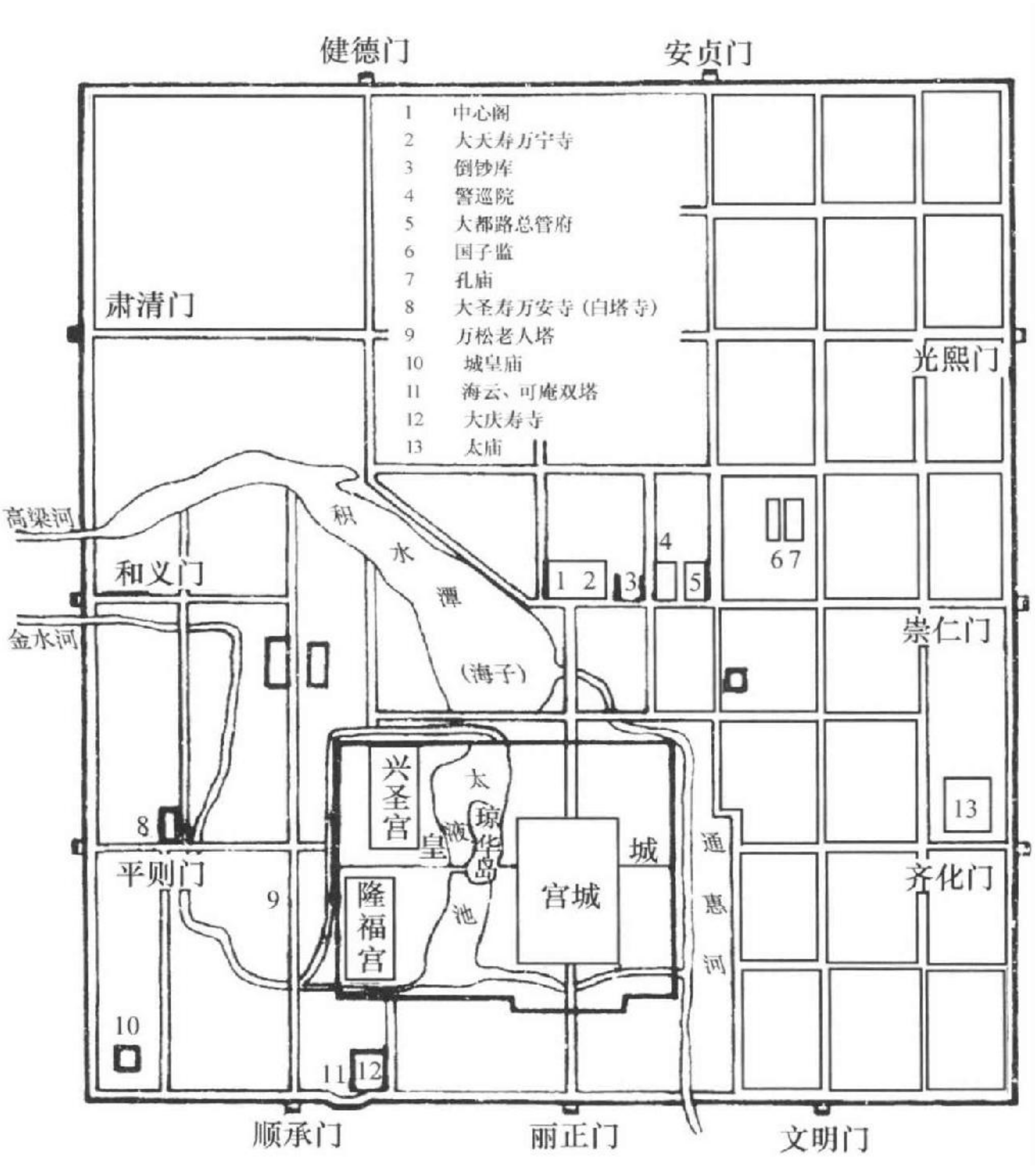
[illegible]
[65]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1266 [illegible] 33 [illegible]


健德门
安贞门
1 中心阁
2 大天寿万宁寺
3 倒钞库
4 警巡院
5 大都路总管府
6 国子监
7 孔庙
8 大圣寿万安寺（白塔寺）
9 万松老人塔
10 城隍庙
11 海云、可庵双塔
12 大庆寿寺
13 太庙
肃清门
光熙门
高梁河
和义门
积水潭（海子）
金水河
崇仁门
兴圣宫
太液池
琼华岛
皇城
宫城
通惠河
平则门
齐化门
隆福宫
顺承门
丽正门
文明门

[illegible] 33 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66][illegible][67][illegible]

[illegible]1271[illegible]

1274[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1772—1834[illegible][68][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1267[illegible]1271[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69]

[illegible]200[illegible][70]

[illegible][71][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][72][illegible]1273[illegible]

[illegible]1178—1235[illegible][73][illegible]1209—1281[illegible]1267[illegible]“[illegible]”[74][illegible]

[illegible]1261[illegible]8[illegible]1190—1273[illegible][75][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1260[illegible][76]

[illegible]13[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][77][illegible]

[illegible]1235—1280[illegible]1253[illegible]1260[illegible]

1264[illegible]1267[illegible]1268[illegible][78]

[illegible][79][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][80][illegible]

[illegible]1258[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][81][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][82][illegible]1275[illegible][83][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1252[illegible]1265[illegible]1266[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[84][illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]1269[illegible]100[illegible]1271[illegible]·[illegible]1275[illegible]100[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][85]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[86][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][87][illegible]

[illegible]1275—1276[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][88]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[89][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1269[illegible]41[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][90]

[illegible]1269[illegible]1272[illegible][91][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]500[illegible]160[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][92]

[illegible]

[illegible][93]1269[illegible]1286[illegible]

[illegible][94]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1241—1318[illegible]“[illegible]”[95][illegible]1222—1307[illegible]1235—1301[illegible]1245—1320[illegible]1248—1310[illegible]1302[illegible]1257—1302[illegible]

[illegible]1254—1322[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][96][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][97]

[illegible]1244—1306[illegible]1265[illegible]1273[illegible][98][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1315[illegible]20[illegible][99][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible][100]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]500[illegible][101]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1279[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1279[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][102][illegible]

[illegible]1262[illegible]1282[illegible]1261[illegible]1418499[illegible]1274[illegible]1967898[illegible][103][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]70[illegible]1282[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible][104][illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible][105][illegible]1285[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1281[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1282[illegible]90%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][106][illegible]13[illegible]80[illegible]34[illegible]

大都
直沽
清州
沧州
利津
会通运河
1288 年由桑哥筹建，
1289 年开通，
1329 年完工
临清
大
清
河
莱州
胶
莱
运
河
卫
河
东阿
1282—1283年在奥鲁赤、
阿八失监管下疏浚并加宽，
1287年河道放弃
1283年建
胶州
1280 年由姚演
提议，1283年修建，
1285年放弃，1287
年恢复
淇门
济州
济宁
运河支线
1283
中滦
汴梁
黄
河
徐州
淮安
高邮
扬州
镇江
运河
无锡
平江
太仓
嘉兴
杭州
现有运河及改造的运河
元初的粮食转运
1282—1292年使用的海道
1293年后的海道
1283年开凿的运河
1285—1287年的运河河道
0
300公里
0
200英里

□□34　□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□135□□1289□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[107]□□□□□□□□□□□300□□□□□□□□□□□□250□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1275[illegible]1280[illegible]1282[illegible]1285[illegible]13[illegible]80[illegible][108][illegible]1287[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1289[illegible]1287[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible][109][illegible]

[illegible]1285[illegible]101[illegible]1700[illegible]6800[illegible]111[illegible]9[illegible]152[illegible]50[illegible][110][illegible]

[illegible][111][illegible]

1291 213148 42318[112]

1291 3 16 8[113]

13 70 80 1282 1280 1[114]

1287[115] · ·

1258 1280[116]

1281 13 80

[illegible]

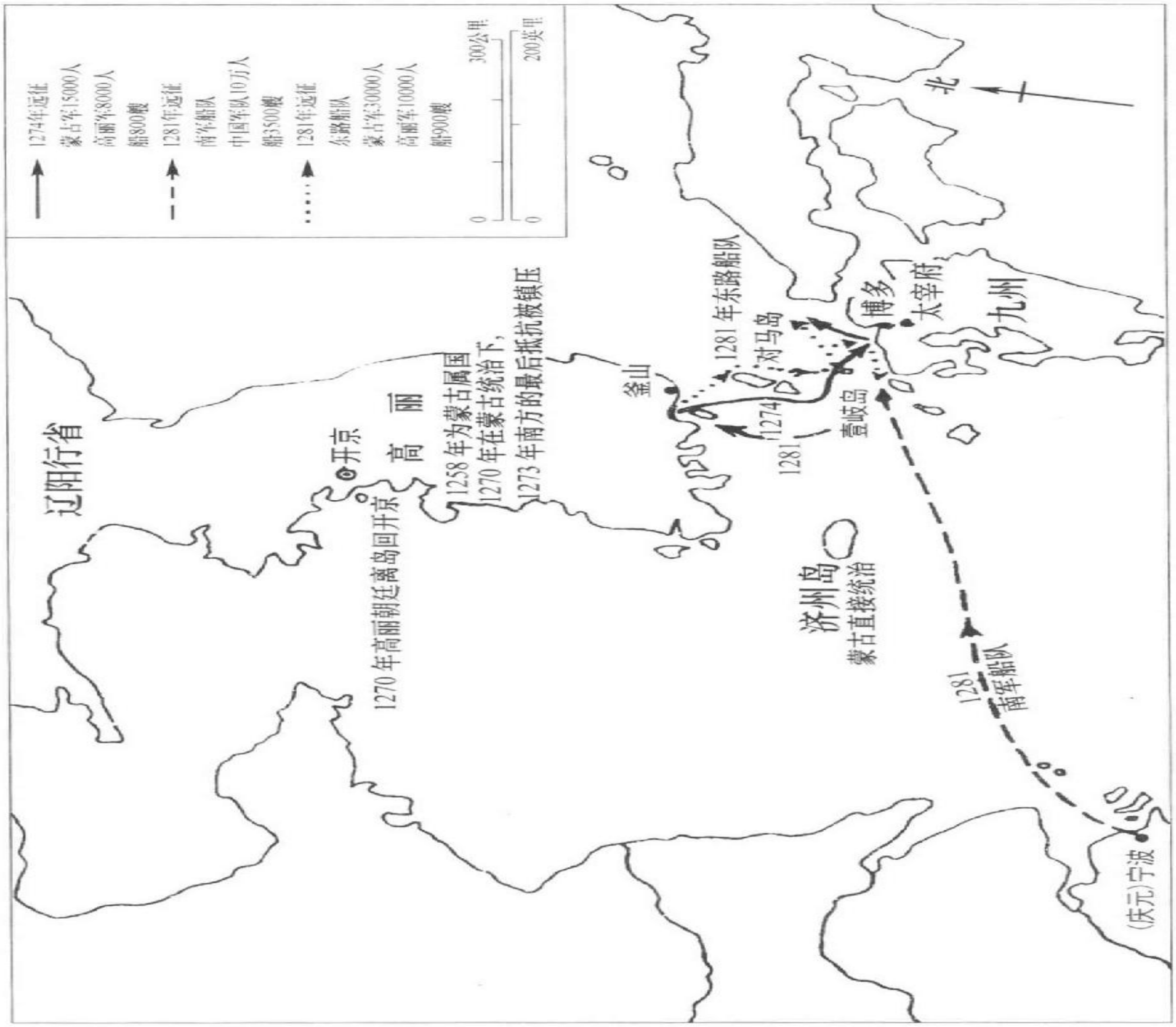
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1274[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]1.5[illegible]900[illegible][117]

[illegible]35[illegible]4[illegible]
1281[illegible]6[illegible][118]



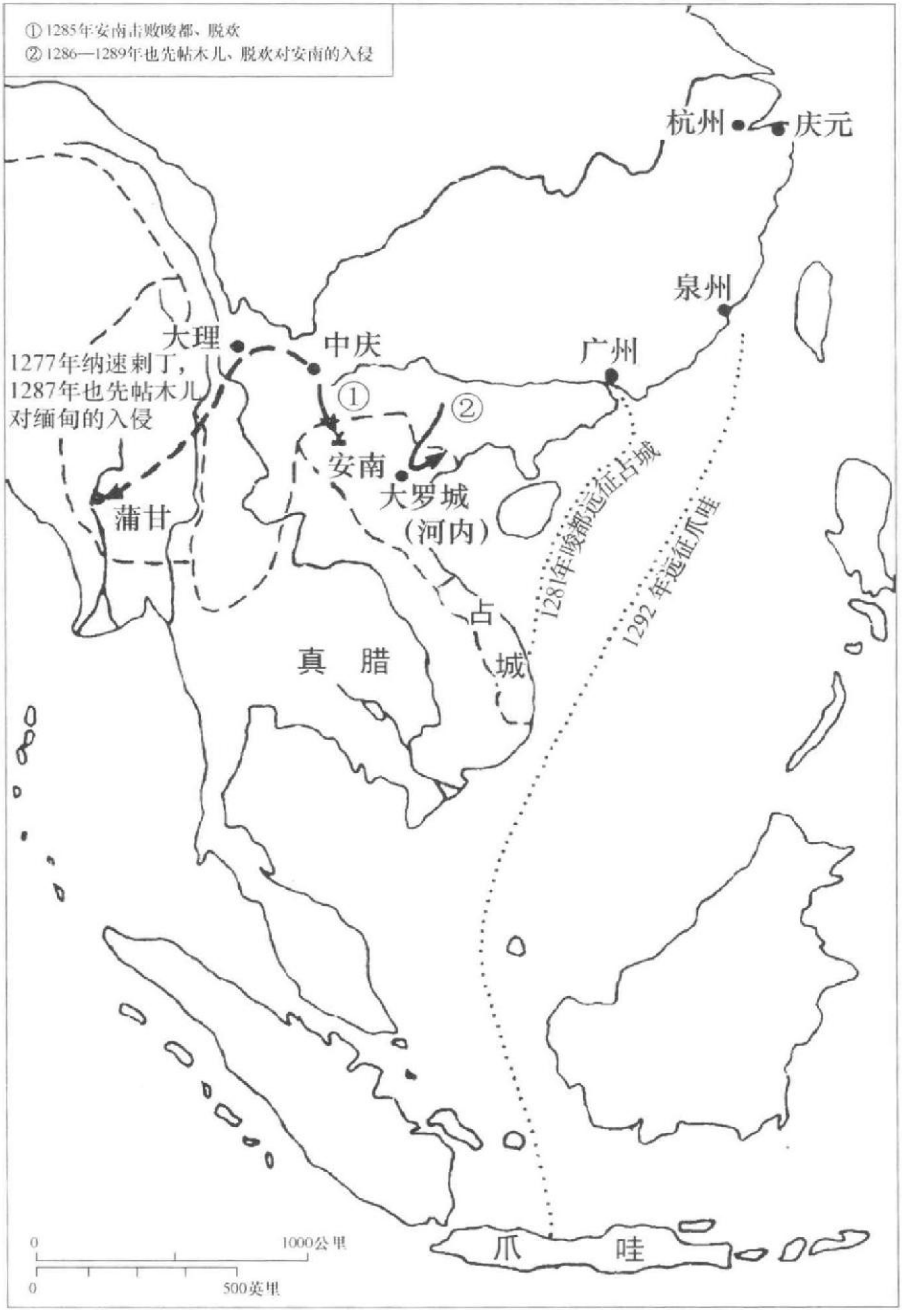
[illegible]35 [illegible]

[illegible]1281[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]


① 1285年安南击败唆都、脱欢
② 1286—1289年也先帖木儿、脱欢对安南的入侵
杭州
庆元
泉州
广州
大理
中庆
1277年纳速剌丁，
1287年也先帖木儿
对缅甸的入侵
①
②
安南
大罗城
（河内）
蒲甘
1281年唆都远征占城
1292 年远征爪哇
占
城
真 腊
爪 哇
0
1000公里
0
500英里

[illegible]36 [illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]70[illegible]36[illegible]1273[illegible]“3600[illegible]300[illegible]”[illegible]3000[illegible][119][illegible]1277[illegible]·[illegible][120][illegible]

[illegible]Jaya Indravarman[illegible]1281[illegible]100[illegible]5000[illegible]Ssu-ming[illegible]

1286[illegible]1287[illegible]13[illegible]80[illegible][121]1287[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1289[illegible]1292[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][122][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1280[illegible]

[illegible]1285[illegible]1290[illegible][123][illegible]·[illegible]46[illegible][124][illegible]1287[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]80[illegible]1281[illegible]1285[illegible]1293—1294[illegible]1294[illegible]2[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]5000[illegible]

---

[1]E.A.[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]398[illegible]

[2][38][illegible]199—200[illegible]

[3][illegible][398][illegible]13—14[illegible]281—310[illegible]

[4][illegible][853][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][828][illegible]

[5][54][illegible]1201—1278[illegible]45[illegible]

[6][653][illegible]189[illegible]4314[illegible]

[7][illegible][653][illegible]4[illegible]59—60[illegible][839][illegible]107[illegible][659][illegible]184—186[illegible][354][illegible]2[illegible]310—314[illegible]

[8][illegible][49][illegible]1216—1274[illegible]

[9][illegible][177][illegible][252][illegible][214][illegible]

[10][328][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]185[illegible]

[11][328]□□□·□□□□□□□1□□□187□□

[12][653]□□□□□158□□3713□□

[13][497]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□[257]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[14][58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□381—384□□

[15][653]□□□□□4□□61□□

[16][38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□248□□

[17][117]□□□□□□□1213—1275□□□□□□□□227□□

[18][653]□□□□□4□□62—63□□

[19][285]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□212—213□□

[20]□[52]□□□□□□□1190—1273□□□

[21]□□□□□[653]□□□□□4□□64—65□□

[22]□[426]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□245□□12□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[126]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25—52□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□[368]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[743]□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

[25][653]□□□□□114□□2871□□[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[26]□□□□1□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□

[27][201]□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□

[28][110]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□51□□

[29][155]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1250—1276□□□84□□□□□□□□[326]□□□□□□·□□□□
□□□

[30][293]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□81□□

[31][653]□□□□□4□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□9□□

[32][38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□290□□

[33]□□□□□□□□[653]□□□□□203□□4544—4545□□

[34][326]□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□76□□

[35][65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[36][65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[37]□□□□□□□[258]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[297]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[38]□□□□□□□[39]□□·A.□□[320]□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□570□□[653]□□□□□□6□□122□□[181]□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□154—160□□[171]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□179—183□□

[40][437]□□·□□□□□1334□□□□□□□□□440—444□□[507]□□□·□□□□L.C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□74—76□□□□[245]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[687]□□□□□□□□□□□□6850□□[689]□□□□□□□□□□□□1595—
1597□□

[42][38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□266□□

[43][85]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□143—160□□

[44][278]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□

[45][184]□□□□□1368—1953□□□□□□□□□□□□258□□□[275]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20
□□□□□□□□□□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□[653]□□□□□□4□□70—71□□□5□□83—86□□□6□□113—114□□

[47][639]□□□□□□□□□1—3□□[412]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□189—190□□

[48][212]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6—10□□[750]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[49]□[441]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□47□□

[50][17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□951—957□□

[51][879]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[891□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□234—246□□

[52][427]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□282—283□□

[53][653]□□□□□□93□□2371—2372□□

[54][328]□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□1□□□248—249□□

[55][836]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□243□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[359]□□·□□□□□□□13—14□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

[56][328]□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□1□□□246□□

[57][328]□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□1□□□235—237□□

[58][342][illegible]263[illegible]

[59][illegible][402][illegible]·[illegible]

[60][247]E.S.[illegible]668—673[illegible][653][illegible]7[illegible]136[illegible]164[illegible]3845—3852[illegible]

[61][135][illegible]59[illegible]

[62][195][illegible]16—25[illegible]

[63][211][illegible]

[64][638][illegible]1—3[illegible][33][illegible]261—263[illegible]

[65][638][illegible]1—3[illegible][33][illegible]261—263[illegible]

[66][illegible]14[illegible]·S.[illegible][478][illegible][479][illegible][702][illegible][703][illegible][704][illegible][797][illegible]

[67][411][illegible]·[illegible]

[68][653][illegible]77[illegible]1923—1927[illegible]1924[illegible]

[69][432]M.D.[illegible]

[70][653][illegible]67[illegible]1665—1666[illegible]88[illegible]2217[illegible]

[71][illegible]jingim[illegible]

[72][189][illegible]·[illegible][143][illegible]307[illegible]

[73][149][illegible]·[illegible]

[74][56][illegible]209[illegible]

[75][52][illegible]1190—1273[illegible][46][illegible]64—66[illegible]

[76][427][illegible]

[77][illegible][230][illegible]395[illegible]

[78][illegible][340][illegible]152—165[illegible][143][illegible]305—311[illegible][377][illegible]

[79][126][illegible]61[illegible]

[80][348][illegible]250—251[illegible][410][illegible]·[illegible]

[81][illegible]·[illegible][360][illegible]·[illegible]

[82][135][illegible]54[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][361][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[83][illegible]·[illegible][162][illegible]·W.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1273[illegible]54[illegible][67][illegible]·[illegible][752][illegible]·[illegible]97—132[illegible]

[84][328][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]77[illegible]

[85][illegible]·[illegible][162][illegible]·[illegible]26—27[illegible]

[86][328][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]77[illegible]

[87][325][illegible]1550[illegible]131—132[illegible]225—228[illegible][653][illegible]89[illegible]2273[illegible]

[88]E.A.[illegible]·[illegible][41][illegible][428][illegible]·[illegible]

[89][396][illegible]68[illegible]

[90][illegible][384][illegible]·[illegible][340][illegible]

[91][653][illegible]7[illegible]142[illegible][109][illegible]·[illegible][472][illegible]1[illegible]441—455[illegible][254][illegible][22][illegible]·[illegible]

[92][illegible][80][illegible]·I.[illegible]

[93][illegible]13[illegible]459[illegible][194][illegible]8[illegible]

[94][282][illegible]1279—1368[illegible]1[illegible]

[95][45][illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]

[96][320][illegible]236[illegible][124][illegible]

[97][307][illegible]·[illegible][234][illegible]·[illegible][382][illegible]·A.[illegible]14[illegible]·[illegible]

[98][213][illegible]250—251[illegible]

[99][321][illegible]17—18[illegible]

[100][411][illegible]426—428[illegible]434—442[illegible]

[101][3281□□□·□□□□□□□1□□□231□□

[102][114]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[103][114]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□232□□

[104]□[326]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□79—88□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[105][127]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□72—74□□

[106][292]□□□□□□□□□□□1260—1294□□□□□□□□□□□□□□262—266□□

[107][653]□□□□□□15□□319□□

[108][134]□□□□□□□□□□□205□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90—100□□[376]□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[109][110]□□□□□□□□[143]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32—35□□

[110][844]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[861]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28—36□□

[111][93]□□□□□□□□□□□

[112][410]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□497□□

[113][653]□□□□□□16□□344□□

[114][653]□□□□□□10□□217—218□□

[115][38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□294□□

[116][62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□425□□

[117][653]□□□□□□11□□226□228□□

[118]□[661]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25—31□□

[119][338]□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□79□□

[120][328]□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□1□□□289—290□□

[121][653]□□□□□□14□□286□289□303□□□15□□311□326—327□330□□□16□□333□□

[122]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[160]W.P.□□□□□□□1293□□□□□□□□□□□□

[123][545]□□□·V.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□131—132□□

[124]□[373]□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□2□□□788—789□□[330]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1294—1333[illegible]1260—1294[illegible]1333—1368[illegible]39[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1294—1307[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible][5]

[illegible]1243—1285[illegible]1285[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1294[illegible]2[illegible]1265—1307[illegible]1285[illegible]1300[illegible][8][illegible]1293[illegible]7[illegible][9][illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]1263—1302[illegible]1292[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible][12]

[illegible]1242—1295[illegible]1227[illegible]1236—1294[illegible]1255—1300[illegible][13][illegible]1246—1303[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]1294[illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible][15][illegible][16][illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]1294[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible]1291[illegible][19][illegible]1298[illegible]1257—1308[illegible]

[illegible][20][illegible]1303[illegible][21][illegible][22][illegible]1209—1281[illegible]

[illegible]1242—1302[illegible]1259—1304[illegible]1254—1310[illegible]·[illegible]1211—1279[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible][24][illegible][25][illegible]1302[illegible][26]

[illegible][27][illegible][28][illegible][29]

[illegible]

[illegible][30][illegible]2600[illegible][31][illegible]1294[illegible]1[illegible][32][illegible]1303[illegible][33][illegible]1303[illegible]1291[illegible][34][illegible]1294[illegible][35]

[illegible]1303[illegible]1237—1303[illegible]1303[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible][37][illegible][38][illegible]12[illegible]1303[illegible][39][illegible]18473[illegible]45865[illegible][40][illegible][41]

[illegible][42][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1294[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible][43][illegible]1294[illegible]12[illegible][44]

[illegible][45]1294[illegible]“[illegible]27[illegible]”[46][illegible][47][illegible]

[illegible]1294[illegible]936950[illegible]192450[illegible]20[illegible]1299[illegible][48][illegible]13[illegible]80[illegible][49]

[illegible]

[illegible]1298[illegible][50][illegible]1300—1301[illegible]1301—1303[illegible][51]

[illegible]1235—1301[illegible]1282—1307[illegible]1268[illegible]1269[illegible][52][illegible]1/4[illegible]

[illegible]1298[illegible]1313[illegible]1298[illegible][53]

[illegible]1281—1311[illegible]1264—1292[illegible]1299[illegible]18[illegible][54][illegible]1260—1322[illegible]

[illegible]1301[illegible]9[illegible][55][illegible][56]

[illegible]1303[illegible]

[illegible]1304[illegible]1304—1316[illegible][57][illegible]1305[illegible][58]

[illegible]1303[illegible]

[illegible]1306[illegible][59]

[illegible]1307[illegible]1310[illegible]1316—1320[illegible][60][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][61][illegible]1299[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62]1302—1303[illegible][63]1305[illegible]6[illegible]1285—1320[illegible]8[illegible]1306[illegible]1[illegible][64][illegible]1307[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]41[illegible]

[illegible]（1307—1311）

[illegible][65][illegible]1307[illegible]1307[illegible][66][illegible]1309[illegible]1310[illegible][67]

[illegible]1278[illegible][68][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69]

[illegible][70][illegible][71]

[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]1322[illegible]3[illegible]1307[illegible]6[illegible]21[illegible][72][illegible]1307[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1310[illegible]1270—1329[illegible][73]

[illegible][74][illegible]1265—1321[illegible][75][illegible]

[illegible]1307[illegible]1308[illegible]19[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible][76][illegible][77]

[illegible][78][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]880[illegible]300[illegible][79]

[illegible]1307[illegible]14[illegible]4[illegible][80][illegible]6[illegible]32[illegible][81][illegible]1307[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][82]

[illegible]350[illegible]170[illegible][83][illegible]

[illegible][84][illegible][85]

[illegible]400[illegible]280[illegible]420[illegible]100[illegible][86]1307[illegible]1000[illegible]300[illegible][87][illegible]1310[illegible]10603100[illegible][88][illegible][89][illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible][90][illegible]

[illegible]1311[illegible][91][illegible]1311[illegible]1311[illegible]1309[illegible]9[illegible][92]

[illegible][93][illegible][94][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1287[illegible]1260[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1310[illegible]145[illegible]3630[illegible]7[illegible]1302[illegible]3. 5[illegible][95]

[illegible]35 %[illegible][96][illegible]5[illegible]2%[illegible]

[illegible]1307[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1310[illegible]293[illegible][97][illegible][98]

[illegible][99][illegible]1264—1328[illegible][100][illegible]

[illegible][101][illegible][102]

[illegible]16[illegible]1311[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1311—1320[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1311[illegible]4[illegible]1307[illegible][103][illegible]

[illegible][104][illegible]1264—1339[illegible]1252—1333[illegible]1254—1322[illegible]1275—1336[illegible]1244—1319[illegible]1238—1313[illegible]1241—1318[illegible]1286—1324[illegible][105][illegible]

[illegible][106][illegible][107][illegible]1300—1329[illegible][108][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1311[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible][109][illegible]

[illegible]1293[illegible][110]

[illegible]1264—1327[illegible]16[illegible]1234—1312[illegible]1261—1317[illegible]1249—1318[illegible]1243—1318[illegible][111][illegible][112][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1311[illegible][113][illegible][114][illegible]

[illegible][115][illegible]

[illegible][116][illegible]

1313[illegible]

[illegible][117]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]75[illegible]100[illegible]16[illegible]1139[illegible]4%[illegible][118][illegible]

[illegible][119]

[illegible]

[illegible]1291[illegible][120][illegible]

[illegible]1311[illegible]1316[illegible][121][illegible]1323[illegible]2400[illegible][122]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][123][illegible][124][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][125][illegible][126][illegible]1178—1235[illegible]627—649[illegible]670—749[illegible]1019—1086[illegible]

[illegible][127]

[illegible][128][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][129][illegible]

1311[illegible][130][illegible][131][illegible]1323—1138[illegible]琜[illegible]1329[illegible]1316[illegible][132]

[illegible]1322[illegible]1315[illegible][133][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][134][illegible]1317[illegible][135]

[illegible]39650[illegible]1849050[illegible]223279[illegible]472488[illegible][136][illegible][137][illegible]

[illegible]1319[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1229—1241[illegible]1236[illegible]1/4[illegible][138][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible][139][illegible][140][illegible][141]

[illegible]1314[illegible]1315[illegible]·[illegible][142][illegible][143][illegible]“[illegible]”[144][illegible]

[illegible][145][illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1314[illegible]1315[illegible]1315[illegible][146][illegible]1316[illegible][147][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][148][illegible]

[illegible][149][illegible]1311[illegible]2[illegible]1313[illegible][150][illegible][151][illegible]1314[illegible][152]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[153][illegible]1320[illegible]1279—1320[illegible]1260—1336[illegible][154][illegible]1317[illegible]40[illegible][155]

[illegible]1319[illegible][156]

[illegible]1328—1332[illegible]1333—1370[illegible]1333[illegible]1340[illegible]

[illegible][157][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[158][illegible]

[illegible]1320[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]35[illegible]“[illegible]”[159][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1320—1323[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1320[illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible][160][illegible]1328[illegible][illegible][illegible]1300—1329[illegible][161]

[illegible]1316[illegible][162][illegible][illegible]1315[illegible][163][illegible][164][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1320[illegible]3[illegible]1322[illegible]10[illegible][165][illegible]1260—1337[illegible][166][illegible]1323[illegible][167][illegible][168]

[illegible]1264—1320[illegible][169][illegible][170][illegible]1319[illegible]1264—1328[illegible]1260—1333[illegible]

[illegible][171][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][172][illegible]1290—1343[illegible][173][illegible][174]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][175][illegible]1320[illegible]22[illegible]1298—1323[illegible]

[illegible]1170—1223[illegible]1245—1293[illegible][176][illegible][177][illegible]1315[illegible][178][illegible]

[illegible][179][illegible][180]

[illegible]1322[illegible]10[illegible][181][illegible][182][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
1322[illegible]12[illegible][183][illegible]1251—
1323[illegible]1279—1333[illegible][184][illegible]

[illegible][185][illegible][186] 1323[illegible]2[illegible][187]

[illegible][188][illegible]1323[illegible]
5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][189][illegible][190]

[illegible]1323
[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible][191][illegible]1235—1280[illegible][192]

[illegible][193][illegible][194][illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1323[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible][195][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][196][illegible]1327[illegible][197][illegible]1323[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]5[illegible]1325[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][198][illegible]

[illegible][199][illegible][200][illegible][201][illegible]

[illegible][202][illegible]

[illegible]1323—1328[illegible]

[illegible][203][illegible]1294[illegible]1302[illegible]1307[illegible]

[illegible]1328[illegible]·[illegible][204] 1328[illegible]1328[illegible]1329—1332[illegible][205]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible][206]

[illegible][207][illegible][208][illegible][209]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1293[illegible]31[illegible]1335[illegible][210]

[illegible][211][illegible]1328[illegible]

[illegible]1325[illegible][212][illegible]1273—1347[illegible][213][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][214][illegible][215]

[illegible]1324[illegible]1327[illegible][216][illegible]1320—1327[illegible]1327—1330[illegible]1317—1335[illegible]1312—1341[illegible][217][illegible]24[illegible]7[illegible][218][illegible][219]

[illegible][220][illegible]

[illegible][221][illegible]

[illegible]1324[illegible]1275—1336[illegible]1272—1348[illegible]1329[illegible]1259—1328[illegible]1285—1352[illegible]

[illegible][222][illegible]1327[illegible][223]

[illegible]1324[illegible][224][illegible][225][illegible]1324[illegible]40[illegible]10. 2[illegible][226]

[illegible][227][illegible]1326[illegible][228][illegible][229][illegible]

[illegible]1328—1332[illegible]

[illegible]

1328[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]35[illegible][230][illegible]1328[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][231][illegible]1316[illegible]㻋[illegible]

[illegible]㻋[illegible]㻋[illegible]㻋[illegible]1316[illegible]㻋[illegible]12[illegible][232]1321[illegible][233][illegible]㻋[illegible]

[illegible]1287[illegible][234][illegible]1260—1322[illegible].[illegible]

[illegible][235][illegible][236][illegible][237]

1328[illegible]

[illegible][238][illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible][239][illegible][240][illegible]10 [illegible]16[illegible]琭[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][241][illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]14[illegible][242][illegible]

[illegible]1328[illegible]12[illegible][243][illegible]5[illegible][244][illegible]1332[illegible]3[illegible][245][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]琭[illegible]琭[illegible]琭[illegible]琭[illegible]1329[illegible]2 [illegible]27[illegible]琭[illegible]

[illegible][246]

[illegible]8[illegible]26[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][247][illegible][248] 1340[illegible]1333—1370[illegible][249]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][250][illegible]1303[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1323[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]1800[illegible][251][illegible]

[illegible]1328—1329[illegible]1328[illegible][252][illegible]

[illegible]1885—1946[illegible][253][illegible]

[illegible][254][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□

□□□[255]□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1329□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□3□□40□□1335□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[256]□□□

□□□

□□□□□□□□

□□1328□11□□[257]□□[258]

□□琜□□□□□□□琜□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1330□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[259]

[illegible]1332[illegible][260][illegible]

[illegible][261]

[illegible][262][illegible]1330[illegible][263]

[illegible]24[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible][264][illegible]1329[illegible]125[illegible][265]

[illegible]1329[illegible]1348[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][266][illegible][267][illegible]1328[illegible][268]

[illegible][269][illegible]1330[illegible][270][illegible]

[illegible][271][illegible]

[illegible]1295[illegible]1332[illegible]24[illegible]131[illegible][272][illegible]131[illegible]

65[illegible]21[illegible]86[illegible]50[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1328[illegible][273][illegible]1330[illegible]63[illegible][274]1329[illegible]134. 96[illegible]25. 17[illegible][275][illegible]1330[illegible]239[illegible][276]

[illegible][277][illegible]2/3[illegible][278][illegible]165[illegible]1330[illegible]104[illegible][279][illegible]1[illegible][280][illegible]1330[illegible]3340306[illegible][281][illegible][282]

[illegible]

[illegible][283][illegible]1325[illegible]1328[illegible][284][illegible]1101—1125[illegible]1189—1208[illegible]

[illegible]1329[illegible][285][illegible][286] 1330[illegible][287][illegible][288]

[illegible]1330[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][289][illegible]1329[illegible][290]

[illegible][291][illegible]1329[illegible]“[illegible]”[292][illegible]113[illegible]1272—1348[illegible]1287—1364[illegible]1274—1344[illegible]1281—1334[illegible]1283—1357[illegible]1294—1352[illegible][293][illegible]1335[illegible]1295—1345[illegible]1302—1347[illegible]1304—1352[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][294][illegible][295]

[illegible][296][illegible][297][illegible]1330[illegible]5[illegible]13[illegible]800[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]1509[illegible]1605[illegible][298][illegible]

[illegible]1330[illegible]

[299][illegible][300][illegible]1332[illegible]6[illegible][301][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1340[illegible]1330[illegible]3[illegible]1331[illegible]1[illegible][302][illegible]琜[illegible]1330[illegible]5[illegible][303][illegible][304]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[305][illegible]1332[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]琜[illegible][306][illegible]琜[illegible]琜[illegible][307][illegible]琜[illegible]6[illegible]1332[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]53[illegible][308][illegible]35[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]39[illegible]9[illegible]4. 3[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible][309][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

---

[1][illegible][833][illegible][810][illegible]1986[illegible][561][illegible][722][illegible][366][illegible]1941[illegible][426][illegible]·[illegible]1988[illegible]

[2][126][illegible]1978[illegible]

[3][9][illegible]·T.[illegible]1251—1259[illegible]7[illegible]

[4][illegible][852][illegible][851][illegible][113][illegible]—[illegible][112][illegible]17—18[illegible]24—28[illegible]

[5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][549][illegible][811][illegible][103][illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]525—540[illegible]

[6][illegible][848][illegible]

[7][illegible][852][illegible]30[illegible]

[8][407]□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300—301□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1245—1307□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[653]□□□□□□□□□□130□□3177□□

[9][653]□□□□□□18□□381□□

[10][407]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□301□□[653]□□□□□□134□□3261□□

[11][653]□□□□□□29□□637□□□115□□2894□□

[12]□□□□□□·□□□[653]□□□□□□115□□2893□□□116□□2896—2897□□□□[811]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43□□

[13][653]□□□□□□□119□□2498□□□127□□3115□□□130□□3163—3173□□[622]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□12a□[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□269—270□□

[14][653]□□□□□□130□□3173—3174□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[407]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□321□□

[16][623]□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□7a□

[17][65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□270—271□□

[18][653]□□□□□□18□□381—382□□

[19][653]□□□□□□112□□2803—2813□□[689]□□□□□□□□□□□□□157□13a—18a□

[20]□□□□□□[622]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□1a—2a□[653]□□□□□□130□□3173—3174□□

[21][623]□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□1a—10a□[622]□□□□□□□□□4□2b—7b□

[22]□□□□□□□[607]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□158—162□□[653]□□□□□□130□□3163—3173□□

[23][407]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□322□□

[24][653]□□□□□□18□□383□□

[25][653]□□□□□□96□□2470—2476□□

[26][653]□□□□□□20□□440□□

[27][653]□□□□□□18□□386□□

[28][653]□□□□□□20□□441□□□21□□467□471□□

[29][653]□□□□□□136□□3293□□

[30][653]□□□□□□93□□2352□□

[31][628]□□□□□□□7□26a□

[32][653]□□□□□□18□□383□□

[33][653]□□□□□□21□□447□□

[34]□□□□□□□□[664]□□□□□□□□□□□□25□11a—22a□□□1291□□□□□□□□□□[63]□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□129 1□□□□□□□□□□108—109□□

[35][653]□□□□□□18□□388□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□[514]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[37][653]□□□□□21□□449□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1230—1303□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[407]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□330□□□□□□□□□□□[142]□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[38][653]□□□□□□21□□448□□

[39][653]□□□□□□21□□449□□□□12□□□□□□[628]□□□□□□□46□1b—2a□

[40][653]□□□□□□21□□449□456□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[612]□□□□□□7□11b—21b□

[41][653]□□□□□□21□□460—465□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□□[715]□□□□□□□□□□□□[220]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□421—432□□

[43][653]□□□□□□18□□382□□

[44][653]□□□□□□18□□382□□

[45]□□1298□□□□□□1. 9□□□6□□□□□□360□□□□[653]□□□□□□□□□19□□417□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[494]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[46][653]□□□□□□18□□384□□

[47][653]□□□□□□19□□402□□

[48][653]□□□□□□18□□387□□□19□□417□□□20□□426□□

[49][864]□□□□□□□□□□□□□409—410□□[296]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[50][653]□□□□□□208□□4630□□□209□□4650□□

[51][653]□□□□□□211□□4659□□[623]□□□□□□□□□□□□41□32a—33a□[642]□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□[200]□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[29] W. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□492—494□□[373]□□□□□□□
□·□□□□□□□□1□□□□124—129□□[107]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[85]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□[195]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□56—58□□

[53]□□□□□□□□[407]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□326—327□ □[741]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
76—77□□

[54][653]□□□□□22□□477□ □[305]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1298□□

[55][653]□□□□□22□□477□□[407]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□329□□[74.1]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□78—79□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□128—130□□[740]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49—50□□

[57]□□1303□□□□□□□□□□□□[387]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32—35□□□□□□□[623]□□□□□□□□□□□□26□13b□14a□[653]□□□□□□21□□454□456□□□□□□□□[253] W.□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[435]□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[739]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[740]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50—51□□

[58][319]□□□□□□□□□1289—1305□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□55—85□□

[59][653]□□□□□22□□477□□[623]□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□13b□[740]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□51—53□□

[60][13]□□□·T.□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□259□□

[61][407]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□301—302□□

[62][653]□□□□□114□□2873□□

[63][627]□□□□□□□□□4□□□205□□[653]□□□□□□21□□459□□□□[514]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48—53□□

[64][653]□□□□□21□□465□467□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□114□□2873□□□[407]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□319□□[648]□□□□□□□□□13b□[649]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□76□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Qung-taisi□□□□□"□□□"□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[167]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□107□□□□□□□□□□□□□136□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[866]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□69—89□□□□□□83—84□□

[65]□□1307□□□□□□□□□□□[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12—17□□[852]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26—30□□

[66][653]□□□□□22□□477—479□□□24□□535—536□□□114□□2873—2874□□

[67][653]□□□□□117□□2907—2910□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[304]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[69][407]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□323—328□□□□[873]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[70][84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13—15□□

[71][612]□□□□□□□□□□□□15□12a—b□

[72][852]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28—30□□

[73][603]□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□36□□

[74][653][illegible]22[illegible]477—478[illegible]

[75][653][illegible]136[illegible]3294[illegible]

[76][352][illegible]·[illegible][762][illegible]3[illegible]349—351[illegible]

[77][603][illegible]2[illegible]10a—b[illegible][653][illegible]22[illegible]481[illegible]484[illegible]501[illegible]23[illegible]524[illegible]

[78][illegible][195][illegible]41[illegible]

[79][653][illegible]22[illegible]485[illegible]487[illegible]492[illegible]497[illegible]23[illegible]509[illegible]516[illegible]

[80][653][illegible]22[illegible]481[illegible]

[81][653][illegible]22[illegible]501[illegible]

[82][653][illegible]22[illegible]504[illegible]23[illegible]527[illegible]

[83][653][illegible]22[illegible]481[illegible]486[illegible]

[84][63][illegible]22[illegible]486[illegible]488[illegible]489[illegible]496[illegible]497[illegible]504[illegible]509[illegible]23[illegible]517[illegible]

[85][illegible][653][illegible]22[illegible]493[illegible]495[illegible]498[illegible][550][illegible]640—643[illegible][373][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]322[illegible]18[illegible]1987[illegible]31—41[illegible]

[86][653][illegible]22[illegible]488[illegible]

[87][653][illegible]23[illegible]510[illegible]

[88][653][illegible]23[illegible]516[illegible]

[89][653][illegible]22[illegible]491[illegible]495[illegible]

[90][illegible][15][illegible]

[91][653][illegible]22[illegible]488—489[illegible]

[92][653][illegible]23[illegible]513[illegible]

[93][illegible][687][illegible]199[illegible]11b—13a[illegible][610][illegible]2[illegible]1ib—12a[illegible]

[94][653][illegible]15[illegible]319[illegible]17[illegible]366[illegible][676][illegible]16[illegible]29a—b[illegible]

[95][illegible][653][illegible]23[illegible]515—520[illegible]93[illegible]2370—2371[illegible][441][illegible]93—94[illegible]139—140[illegible][127][illegible]57—59[illegible][477][illegible]·S.[illegible]68—69[illegible]

[96][653]□□□□□23□□520□□□[296]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□118—120□□□□□□□□□□
[790]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[97][441]□□□□□□□□□□□□124□□□□□□□□□[774]□□□□□□□□□□□□

[98][653]□□□□□23□□511□520□522□□

[99][653]□□□□□22□□488□□□23□□513□□

[100][653]□□□□□23□□518□□□175□□4091□4094□□[687]□□□□□□201□□156□□

[101][613]□□□□□□□□□□□12□□146□ □[653]□□□□□176□□4168□□

[102][630]□□□□□□□□□□□□6b□[733]□□□□□□□□□□□403□□

[103][653]□□□□□22□□480□□□24□□536□□

[104][653]□□□□□175□□4084□□

[105]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[653]□□□□□24□□535—536□□[557]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□235—240□□[122]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31—33□□[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13—15
□□[801]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□71—72□□

[106][653]□□□□□174□□4087□□

[107][653]□□□□□178□□4140□□

[108][653]□□□□□138□□3324□□□204□□4551□□

[109][653]□□□□□24□□537□□

[110][653]□□□□□24□□545—546□549□552□□

[111][653]□□□□□24□□537□□

[112][653]□□□□□24□□545—548□□

[113][653]□□□□□83□□2061□□

[114][653]□□□□□183□□4220□□□□[729]□□□□□□□□□□□53—54□□

[115]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[692]□□□□□□□□□□□□[824]□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33—38□□[88]□□□□□□□□□□□53—54□□[273]□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[116][653]□□□□□175□□4089□□□178□□4142□□[616]□□□□□□□□□□□□43□5b□

[117][88]□□□□□□□□□□□□57—66□□

[118][824]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□47—48□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□[315]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[755]□□□□□□□□□□□

[119][859]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□129—160□□

[120][63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14—23□□[517]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[121][63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24—26□□[623]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36□7a□

[122]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[123][63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29□□

[124]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□□2□□□157—171□□□[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[125]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[149]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[118]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[392]□□□□□□□□□□□[389]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[126]□□□□□□□□□□[653]□□□□□□24□□536□544□□□25□□565□□□26□□578□□□137□□
3311□□□181□□4172□□

[127][653]□□□□□□24□□536□□□26□□587□□

[128][653]□□□□□□24□□544□□

[129]□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□[336]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[220]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□401—
469□□[413]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[809]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[822]□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

[130][653]□□□□□□24□□547□□

[131]□□□□□□□[483]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□444—463□□[711]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

[132][653]□□□□□□25□□572—573□□[628]□□□□□□□9□7a□□[105]□□□□·□□□□—□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□96—97□□

[133]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□
□□[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□465—631□□[105]□□□□·□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

[134]□□□□□□25□□569□□

[135][628]□□□□□□□9□9a—10a□[653]□□□□□□25□□573—574□□□26□□579□□□[103]
□□□□·□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□545□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□97—101□□

[136][653]□□□□□□24□□538□□

[137][715]□□□□□□□□□□□□□148□□

[138][220]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□458—461□□

[139][653]□□□□□□26□□577□□

[140][762]□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□377—378□□

[141][653]□□□□□□24□□538□552□556□558□□

[142][653]□□□□□□205□□4577—4578□□

[143][653]□□□□□□94□□2402□□□205□□4578□□[441]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□224□233□□

[144]□□□□□□□□□[513]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□57—60□□

[145][653]□□□□□□25□□566□567□571□□□94□□2353□□[441]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31—32□□[754]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□155—157□□

[146]□□□□□□□□□[792]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□306—308□□[751]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□151—159□□

[147][653]□□□□□□93□□2353□□[441]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38□□

[148]□□□□□□[653]□□□□□□116□□2900—2903□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[708]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□231—233□□

[149]□□[689]□□□□□□□□□□□□122□1b□

[150]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1313□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□205□□4576—4581□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[614] □□□□□□□□□□□□16□1b□

[151][614]□□□□□□□□□□□□16□1b□[653]□□□□□□175□□4075□□

[152][653]□□□□□□25□□566□□

[153][653]□□□□□□176□□4112□□

[154][653]□□□□□□175□□4073□□□179□□4153—4154□□□180□□4164—4165□□□205□□4578—4579□□

[155][653]□□□□□□26□□579□□□205□□4579□□[614]□□□□□□□□□□□□16□1b—2a□□18□3b—4a□[616]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43□4b□

[156][653]□□□□□□26□□589□□□205□□4579—4580□□[619]□□□□□□□□□□□76□19b—20a□[614]□□□□□□□□□□□□18□1ob—11a□

[157]□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[84]□□□□□□□□□□37□□

[158][653]□□□□□□26□□594□□

[159][745]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[160][653]□□□□□31□□639□□□138□□3324□□

[161][653]□□□□□27□□597□□□31□□693□□□116□□2902□□□138□□3325□□

[162][653]□□□□□25□□575□□

[163][653]□□□□□25□□572□□□31□□693□□

[164][657]□□□□□□□□□7□17b—18a□

[165][653]□□□□□27□□598□□

[166][653]□□□□□27□□598□□□112□□2822—2825□□

[167][653]□□□□□207□□4600□□

[168][653]□□□□□27□□623□626□□

[169][653]□□□□□205□□4580□□□179□□4154□4151□4157□□[614]□□□□□□□□□□13□6a□□16□2a□□18□4a□

[170][653]□□□□□175□□4089□□

[171][653]□□□□□27□□605□□□136□□3303□□□176□□4112□□□205□□4580—4581□□

[172][653]□□□□□26□□585□□□174□□4061□□

[173][653]□□□□□187□□4269□□[614]□□□□□□□□□□19□10b□[618]□□□□□□□□□□9□21a□[758]□□□□□□□□□□187□□[816]□□□□□□□□□□187□□□□□□□□□□[294]□□□·J.□□□□□□□□

[174]□□□□□□□□□□7□1a□[619]□□□□□□□□□73□61b□[557]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□240—245□□[122]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□73□□

[175][653]□□□□□27□□599□□□116□□2902□□

[176]□□□□□□□□□[857]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□141—230□□

[177]□□□□□[390]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[178]□□□□□[616]□□□□□□□□□□□□24□1a—8a□[653]□□□□□136□□3300—3306□□[730]□□□□□□□□□□□

[179][653]□□□□□27□□602□□[628]□□□□□·□□□5a□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□[753]□□□□□□□□□□□□262—263□□

[180][653]□□□□□27□□603□□□136□□3301□□□175□□4075□□

[181][653]□□□□□205□□4580□□

[182][653]□□□□□□28□□626□630—631□□□124□□3046□□□136□□3304□□□205□□4581□□

[183][653]□□□□□□175□□4074□□

[184][653]□□□□□□28□□626—627□□□183□□4220□□

[185]□□□□□□□□□□□[850]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[186][653]□□□□□□28□□625□□□175□□4079□□

[187][653]□□□□□□28□□628—629□□[636]□□□□□□□□1□14a—15b□

[188][653]□□□□□□28□□628—629□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36□6a—9a□

[189][653]□□□□□□28□□630□□□□[791]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[190][616]□□.□□□□□□□□□□□27□9b—10a□□10□11b—12a□

[191][616]□□.□□□□□□□□□□□24□5a□

[192]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[619]□□□□□□□□□□□47□70a□[794]□□□□□□□□□□□74□□

[193]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[753]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□263—264□□

[194]□□□□□□□□□[199]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[195]□□□□□□□□[653]□□□□□□28□□632—633□□□29□□637—638□□□136□□3305□□□207□□4600□□[850]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43—46□□

[196]□□□□□□□[653]□□□□□□207□□4599—4600□□[689]□□□□□□□□□□□□122□4b—5a□

[197][653]□□□□□□114□□2876□□

[198][653]□□□□□□29□□642□□

[199][653]□□□□□□27□□606□□□28□□621□□

[200]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□[351]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[201]□[653]□□□□□□28□□632□□□□□

[202][850]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41—43□□

[203][653]□□□□□□29□□637—638□□□“□□□□□”□1276□□□□□□□1328□□□□□□□□□36□□□□□□□□29□□637□□□30□□687□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1276□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53□□□[842]□□“□□□□□”□□“□□□□□”□1293□□□□□□[327]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□103□□[762]□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□481□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1263□□□□□□□□115□□2893□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□

29□□637□□□□□□□□1292□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□
29□□638□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□32□□709□□□□□□□1281□□
□□□□□□□□□1285□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1276□□□□□□□1293□□□□1328□□□□35□□

[204][653]□□□□□□29□□637—638□□□136□□3305□□□207□□4600□□

[205][653]□□□□□□32□□709□□

[206][653]□□□□□□29□□638—639□□□[795]□□□□□□□□□□□112a—113b□

[207]□□□□□□29□□639—641□□[623]□□□□□□□53□17b—18a□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□12a□□□□□□12b—13a□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[208][653]□□□□□□29□□641□646□648□□□175□□4075□□[619]□□□□□□□□□□76□20b—21b□

[209]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[653]□□□□□□29□□649—650□□

[210][653]□□□□□□29□□639□□[689]□□□□□□□□□□□□157□26a—28a□

[211][753]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□264—266□□

[212][653]□□□□□□175□□4074—4083□□

[213][653]□□□□□□112□□2826—2828□□

[214][653]□□□□□□29□□640□□

[215][653]□□□□□□29□□643□□

[216][653]□□□□□□29□□643□□□30□□680□□

[217][435]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□173—178□□

[218]□[850]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[219][653]□□□□□□29□□646□647□649□651□□□30□□669□670□672□677□678□679□□□117□□2910□□

[220][653]□□□□□□29□□644□646□□□175□□4076□□[619]□□□□□□□□□□76□22a—b□□□[192]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□240—250□□[713]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[221][653]□□□□□□29□□640□641□□□172□□4027□□

[222][653]□□□□□□29□□644□□[615] □□□□□□□□□□□33□16b—18a□

[223][615]□□□□□□□□□□□33□17b□

[224][653][illegible]29[illegible]648[illegible]

[225][653][illegible]29[illegible]653[illegible]

[226][653][illegible]30[illegible]678[illegible][104][illegible]·[illegible]149—151[illegible]

[227][709][illegible]289[illegible]294—295[illegible]

[228][653][illegible]30[illegible]669[illegible][166][illegible]108[illegible]137[illegible][779][illegible]

[229][653][illegible]202[illegible]4521[illegible]

[230][illegible]1328[illegible][84][illegible]31—52[illegible][851][illegible]32—36[illegible]

[231][653][illegible]31[illegible]694[illegible]32[illegible]704[illegible]138[illegible]3326[illegible]

[232][653][illegible]31[illegible]693—694[illegible][151][illegible]

[233][653][illegible]32[illegible]703[illegible]

[234][illegible][653][illegible]138[illegible]3326—3334[illegible][613][illegible]14[illegible]6b—11a[illegible][84][illegible]10—11[illegible]39—50[illegible]

[235][illegible][653][illegible]184[illegible]4235—4237[illegible]

[236][653][illegible]32[illegible]704[illegible]32[illegible]707[illegible]182[illegible]4194[illegible]176[illegible]4112[illegible]

[237][illegible][167][illegible]107[illegible]138[illegible]

[238][illegible][167][illegible]107[illegible]57—58[illegible]61—62[illegible]

[239][653][illegible]31[illegible]694—695[illegible]32[illegible]704—705[illegible]138[illegible]3326—3327[illegible]

[240][illegible][653][illegible]138[illegible]3335—3339[illegible][613][illegible]14[illegible]1a—5a[illegible][170][illegible][84][illegible]53—74[illegible]

[241][84][illegible]39—42[illegible]

[242][653][illegible]32[illegible]705—715[illegible]138[illegible]3326—3331[illegible] [illegible][613][illegible]14[illegible]6b—11a[illegible]

[243][illegible][653][illegible]32[illegible]712—719[illegible]137[illegible]3314—3317[illegible]

[244][illegible][653][illegible]32—33[illegible][725][illegible]213—216[illegible]

[245]□□□□□□□□□□□□[653]□□□□□□33—36□[74]□□□□□1340□□□□□□□□□[748]□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□30—43□□

[246][653]□□□□□□31□□696—697□□[151]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□琜□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□琜□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□[655]□□□□□□□□□□□□10□15a□

[247][653]□□□□□□31□□701□□

[248][651]□□□□□□□□□□1b□[440]□□□□·□□□—□□□□□□□□□□27□□

[249][653]□□□□□□40□□856□□

[250]□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□□□□□□□□□□□”□□[84]□□□□□□□□□□30□□

[251][852]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33□□

[252][84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□42□□

[253][725]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□216□□

[254][84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□

[255][653]□□□□□□138□□3332—3333□□[84]□□□□□□□□□□46—50□□

[256][653]□□□□□□138□□3337□□

[257][653]□□□□□□32□□716—724□□

[258][653]□□□□□□175□□4096□□

[259][653]□□□□□□34□□759□761□766□□

[260][653]□□□□□□110□□2792□□124□□3058□□[689]□□□□□□□□□156□11b—12a□

[261][753]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□266—269□281□□

[262][653]□□□□□□175□□4096□□[689]□□□□□□□□□157□29a—b□

[263][653]□□□□□□34□□762□□

[264][351]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□65—67□□

[265][653]□□□□□□32□□716—724□□[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□51□□

[266][653]□□□□□□139□□3352□□

[267][435]□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□174—178□□

[268]□□□□□□□□□□[84]□□□□□□□□□□7—8□□

[269][653]□□□□□□32□□740□□□34□□759□761□□□35□□776□778□789 793□□□36□□
803□□

[270][653]□□□□□□38□□816□□

[271][762]□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□543□□

[272][777]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[273][653]□□□□□□31□□700□□

[274][762]□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□527□□

[275][653]□□□□□□34□□755□□

[276][653]□□□□□□184□□4238□□

[277][653]□□□□□□96□□2476—2477□□□139□□3352□□

[278][653]□□□□□□33□□739□□

[279][653]□□□□□□34□□763□□

[280][653]□□□□□□34□□765□□

[281][653]□□□□□□93□□2369□□[441]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125□□

[282][296]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□139—140□□

[283][277]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[284]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[235]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□477—488□□[557]□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□243—276□□[801]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□72—73□□

[285][653]□□□□□□33□□730□□□172□□4028□□

[286][653]□□□□□□34□□763□770□□

[287][653]□□□□□□34□□768□□□72□□1791—1792□□□□[126]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□32—33□□

[288][653]□□□□□□34—36□

[289][653]□□□□□□34□□767□□□103□□2643—2644□□□□[448]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□174—176□□

[290][653]□□□□□□30□□686□□□38□□823□□□83□□2086□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[787]
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□241—252□□

[291]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[820]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[870]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[277]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□106—108□□

[292][277]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□108□□

[293]□□□□□□□□□□□[820]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□77—178□□

[294][277]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□106□□

[295]□□□□□□□□□□□[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[296]□[820]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75□□

[297]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[747]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[127]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25—31□□[441]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9—14□□[195]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□67—69□□[277]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□108—110□□

[298]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[747]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13—18□33—78□□

[299][747]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□

[300][653]□□□□□□181□□4178□□

[301][84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□□

[302][653]□□□□□□34□□754—770□□□□□· □□□□□□□□□□□□[77]□□□□□1335□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35—36□□□35□

[303][653]□□□□□□34□□756□□□38□□815□□□114□□2877□□

[304][653]□□□□□□34□□774□□

[305][653]□□□□□□35□□790□□□36□□802□□

[306][651]□□□□□□□□□□□1a—b□□□□□□27—28□□

[307][653]□□□□□□38□□815□□

[308]□□□□□□□□[653]□□□□□□37□

[309]□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□29. 3□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□58. 2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1333 7

1368 [1] 1370

1333

200 1333 7 9 10 1359 1 1347 23 [2] 15 14 [3]

1368 [4] 28. 6 1/12 33

300

[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]3. 3[illegible]30%[illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]60[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]96[illegible]42[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1. 3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1315[illegible]1333[illegible]550[illegible]2%[illegible]

1333[illegible][11][illegible][12][illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]31[illegible]28[illegible]92%[illegible]74%[illegible]

[illegible]58%[illegible]70%[illegible][13]

[illegible]1333[illegible]

1333[illegible][14][illegible]1348[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]1/5[illegible]

[illegible]1333[illegible]1333[illegible]760[illegible]80%[illegible]1329[illegible]1341[illegible]25%[illegible][16]

[illegible]20[illegible]1260—1294[illegible]1333[illegible]

[illegible]1333—1340[illegible]

[illegible]1340[illegible]1329[illegible]1328[illegible]1329—1332[illegible][17][illegible][18][illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]1320[illegible]

[illegible]1332[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]1333[illegible]——[illegible]1335[illegible]1340[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]1335[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1264[illegible]1294[illegible]

[illegible]1300—1306[illegible]1307—1311[illegible]1311[illegible]1328[illegible]“[illegible]”[20][illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1333[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1335[illegible]

[illegible]1336[illegible]1339[illegible]

[illegible][23]

[illegible]1315[illegible]

[illegible]1338[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]1338[illegible][25]

[illegible]1339[illegible]

[illegible]1340[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1340—1355[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]26[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1340[illegible]1344[illegible]1349[illegible]1355[illegible]1333[illegible]1340[illegible]1340[illegible]1344[illegible]1344[illegible]1349[illegible]1349[illegible]1355[illegible]1355[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][26][illegible]——[illegible][27]

[illegible]19[illegible]1340[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1344[illegible]6[illegible][28]3 1344[illegible]1349[illegible]

[illegible]1341[illegible][29][illegible]1345[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]40[illegible]1329[illegible]334[illegible]1342[illegible]260[illegible]1348[illegible][31][illegible][32][illegible]1349[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible][33]

[illegible]

[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]1350[illegible]1351[illegible]200[illegible][35]

[illegible]1351[illegible]4[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□1351□5□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□17□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□[36]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1351□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1354□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[38]□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□14□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[39]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1352□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1353□□□
□□□□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1354□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1344[illegible]1349[illegible].[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]34[illegible][40][illegible]108[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]1354[illegible]15[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]1349[illegible]

[illegible]83[illegible]250[illegible]2. 75[illegible]10[illegible]1354[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

□□□□[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□12.2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

□□□1340□□□□“□□□□”□□[43]□□□1353—1354□□□1355□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1344—1349[illegible]1351[illegible]1355[illegible]1368[illegible]

[illegible]1355—1368[illegible]1360[illegible]1351—1354[illegible]

[illegible][44][illegible].[illegible]1342[illegible]

[illegible]1350[illegible]1333[illegible][45]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1355[illegible]

[illegible]1355[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1333[illegible]50[illegible]14[illegible]50[illegible]1356[illegible]——[illegible]14[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1356[illegible]3[illegible]1356[illegible]1356[illegible]

[illegible]

1357[illegible]1360[illegible]

[illegible]1342[illegible]1357[illegible][46]

[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]1356[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]14[illegible]36[illegible][47] [illegible]14[illegible][48] 14[illegible][49][illegible][50] [illegible]14[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[1][illegible][159][illegible]1289—1293[illegible]

[2][617][illegible]1277—1357[illegible]7[illegible]71b—72b[illegible]

[3][626][illegible]1276—[illegible]1353[illegible]2[illegible]5a[illegible]

[4][819][illegible]61—95[illegible]

[5][759][illegible]229—243[illegible][364][illegible]

[6][103][illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]

[7][199][illegible]

[8][643][illegible]

[9][653][illegible]87[illegible]2187—2188[illegible]

[10][195][illegible]39—44[illegible][856][illegible]141—230[illegible]

[11][620][illegible]1294—1346[illegible]15[illegible]13a[illegible]

[12][855][illegible]

[13][624][illegible]1303—1358[illegible]

[14][illegible][17][illegible][773][illegible]

[15][625][illegible]1296—1370[illegible]4[illegible]9b—10b[illegible]

[16][illegible][127][illegible][441][illegible]

[17][277][illegible]111[illegible] [illegible][653][illegible]181[illegible]4180[illegible]

[18][666][illegible]1638—1702[illegible]

[19][653][illegible]138[illegible]3337[illegible]

[20][653][illegible]138[illegible]3335[illegible]

[21][653][illegible]38[illegible]830[illegible]

[22][620][illegible]8[illegible]13—15[illegible][653][illegible]143[illegible]3420—3421[illegible]

[23][653][illegible]142[illegible]3403—3406[illegible]

[24][648][illegible]1285—1361[illegible]17a[illegible][115][illegible]

[25][657][illegible]1303—1372[illegible]8[illegible]8a—9b[illegible]

[26][84][illegible]79—80[illegible]

[27][illegible][46][illegible]

[28][illegible][84][illegible]80—81[illegible]

[29][656][illegible]1310—1381[illegible]49[illegible]6b—11a[illegible][648][illegible]35a—36b[illegible][653][illegible]51[illegible]1100[illegible]138[illegible]3366[illegible]

[30][illegible][621][illegible]1294—1352[illegible]12a—15a[illegible][625][illegible]4[illegible]9a—10a[illegible]

[31][84][illegible]88—89[illegible]

[32][84][illegible]87[illegible]

[33][652][illegible]19a—b[illegible][84][illegible]96—97[illegible][440][illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]56[illegible]

[34][illegible][84][illegible]95—118[illegible]

[35][illegible][127][illegible][477][illegible]·S.[illegible]

[36][653][illegible]66[illegible]1646—1654[illegible]4[illegible]325[illegible]344[illegible][551][illegible]222—223[illegible]

[37][illegible][323][illegible]

[38][illegible][195][illegible]63[illegible]

[39][illegible][84][illegible]104[illegible]

[40][illegible]1340—1344[illegible][150][illegible]

[41][343][illegible]140[illegible]

[42][656][illegible]49[illegible]6b—11a[illegible]

[43][illegible][856][illegible]231—262[illegible]

[44][illegible][63][illegible][186][illegible]·[illegible][276][illegible]

[45][83][illegible]1342—1359[illegible]

[46][82][illegible]

[47][illegible][274] H. H.[illegible]2[illegible]447[illegible][653][illegible]51[illegible]1097—1098[illegible]

[48][57][illegible]203[illegible]

[49][653][illegible]51[illegible]1111[illegible]

[50][653][illegible]51[illegible]1109—1110[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1260—1294[illegible]1368[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1216—1274[illegible]1190—1273[illegible]1201—1278[illegible]1209—1281[illegible][1][illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]1231[illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]1156[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible][4]

[illegible][5][illegible][6]

[illegible]1263[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible]

[illegible]1320[illegible]1276[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]

[illegible]1283[illegible]1285[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]

[10][illegible]1328[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]220—264[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible][12]

[illegible][13][illegible]1263[illegible][14] 1276[illegible][15] 1274[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1287[illegible]1309[illegible]

[illegible][17]

[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible][18][illegible]1281[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1277[illegible]8[illegible]1299[illegible]22[illegible][20]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1263[illegible][21][illegible]1227—1304[illegible][22][illegible][23]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1313[illegible][24]

[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]90[illegible]12[illegible]30[illegible][25]

[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible][26]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1260[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1260[illegible]1260[illegible]1261[illegible]——[illegible]

1270[illegible]

[illegible]1270—1271[illegible]1286[illegible][28]

[illegible]1288[illegible]1295[illegible]1295[illegible][29]

[illegible][30][illegible][31]

[illegible]13[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]13[illegible]34[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[32][illegible]1291[illegible]1292[illegible]

[illegible][33][illegible]1087[illegible]1277[illegible]1293[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]ortogh[illegible]ortaq[illegible]ūrtaāq[illegible]ortaq[illegible]1286[illegible][34]

[illegible]1268[illegible]1269[illegible]1280[illegible]

[illegible]1286[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][35]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]tüimen[illegible]

[illegible][36]

[illegible]1268[illegible][37]

[illegible][38][illegible]13[illegible]14[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□60□□

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[39]□□

□□□□□□□□□□32□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□70□□□□1283□□□□□□1290—1297□□□

□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□[40]□□□

□□

□□□1354□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1268□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□1282□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1285□□□□□□□□1286□□□□□□□□□14□□□1315□□[41]

□□□□

[illegible][42]

[illegible]1278[illegible][43][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1261[illegible][44][illegible]1264[illegible]

[illegible][45][illegible]1204[illegible]1269[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1269[illegible]1315[illegible]50%[illegible]

[illegible][46][illegible]1285[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]get-ink’e’ü[illegible]ger-iin köbegüd[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]13[illegible][48][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][49][illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible][51][illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible][52]

[illegible]1328—1332[illegible][53][illegible][54]

[illegible][55][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][56][illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]14[illegible]13[illegible][57][illegible]1225[illegible]

[illegible]1333[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][58][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 13 [illegible] 70 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 13 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 1291 [illegible] [59]

[illegible] [60] [illegible]

[illegible] 1276 [illegible] 3890 [illegible]

[illegible] 13 [illegible] [61] [illegible] 13 [illegible]

[illegible][62][illegible]13[illegible]14[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1][illegible][49][illegible][653][illegible]157[illegible]3687—3695[illegible][52][illegible]

[2][illegible][110][illegible]·M.[illegible][412][illegible]1[illegible][653][illegible]85—92[illegible]

[3][653][illegible]85[illegible]2121[illegible][202][illegible]28—31[illegible]40—44[illegible]55—57[illegible]

[4][illegible][628] [illegible]20[illegible][553][illegible]62—66[illegible][127][illegible]34—106[illegible]

[5][628][illegible]29—30[illegible]30[illegible]8a—8b[illegible][78][illegible]

[6][illegible][628][illegible]31—32[illegible]33[illegible]

[7][653][illegible]98[illegible]2508[illegible]98[illegible][195][illegible]

[8][653][illegible]86[illegible]2155[illegible][412][illegible]1[illegible]140[illegible]

[9][illegible][202][illegible]468[illegible][63][illegible]78—79[illegible]

[10]□□□□□□□□□[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□82—84□□□□□□□□□□□□1311—1320
□□□□□□□□

[11]□□3—7□□□□□□□[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[12][488]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[489]□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35—36□43—
44□□

[13]□□□□□□□[653]□□□□□□91□[412]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□[105]□□□□·□□□□—□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[14][653]□□□□□□5□□90□□

[15][653]□□□□□□9□□183□□□157□□3697□□

[16][653]□□□□□□8□□158□□

[17]□□·□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□[110]□□□□□□□□□□□□□52□□

[18]□[653]□□□□□□11□□231□236□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□[181]□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[208]□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□[653]□□□□□□91□□2308□□[412]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□93□□1□[650]□
□□□□□□□□□□3□□64□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□169—170□179□□□[110]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□34□□

[21][628]□□□□□□□35□2b—3a□

[22][608]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□84□6b—7a□

[23][628]□□□□□□□35□3a—3b□

[24]□□□□□□[105]□□□□□□□□□□□5□□[298]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□65—66□□

[25][606]□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□31a□

[26]□[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□88—98□□[276]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□184—
185□□□□□[604]□□□□1270—1329□□□□□□□□□□10b—11b□13a□

[27]□□□□□□□□[653]□□□□□□87□□2188—2189□2193□□□93□□2354—2357□□□□[412]
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□188—191□□[441]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43—64□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□□□□□□□□1290□□□□□□□□□□□□□1290□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□87□□2188□□1290□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□372□□□□□1293□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
43□□908□□□□□□□□1353□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[29][640]□□□□□□□□□5a—5b□□□[110]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41—42□□

[30][634]□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□1a□

[31][605]□□□□□□□7a□

[32][653]□□□□□□90□□2295—2296□□[412]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□267□□2□[202]□□□□□
□□□□□□□□542□□[110]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□42—43□□

[33]□□□□□□□□[441]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□222—236□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[104]□□□□
·□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[34][628]□□□□□□□22□47a□

[35]□□□□[443]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□

[36]□[653]□□□□□□100□□2558—2579□□□87□□2204□□[110]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
50□□[195]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□177□□

[37]□[195]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□81□193□135—136□□[105]□□□□□□·□□□□—□□□□□□□□
□□□□□2□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□[102]□□□□□□·□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[195]□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□25—27□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[653]□□□□□□86□□2177—2182□□[203]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[201]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25—28□□[202]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□61□□[821]□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[40]□[628]□□□□□□□□6□14a—18b□[412]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□40—41□□[203]□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□221□□[821]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□74a—77b□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□[762]□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□439□□

[42]□□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[653]□□□□□□87□□2200—2213□□[412]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□
143—146□□[195]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39—40□□

[44]□[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□62—64□□[52]□□□□□□□□□54—57□□[653]
□□□□□□87□□2189□□[412]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□148—149□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[653]□□□□□□87□□2190—2191□□[412]□□□
□□□□1□□149—151□□[552]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□126—128□□[105]□□□□□□·□□□□—□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[653]□□□□□□87□□2192—2193□□[412]□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□2□□25—26□□[279]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[480]□□□□□□□□□□□□
223—224□□[143]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□311—315□□[272]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[849]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41—47□209□□[105]□□□□·□□□□—□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□[502]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□[154]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[49][650]□□□□□□□□□□□3□□59□□[628]□□□□□□□28□6b—7a□

[50][322]□□□□□□□□□□□□□204—208□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[126]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32—35□60—61□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□[478]□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[53]□[277]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[478]□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□[118]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22—24□□

[55]□□□□□□[858]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[874]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[556]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[57]□[398]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[58][629]□□□□□□□□2□14b—15a□□□□□□□□□□□□□[427]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[59]□[513]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[60]□[849]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[364]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[854]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[61]□[841]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[712]□□□[106]□□□□·□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□

[62][195]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□29—30□□[100]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]　[illegible]1215—1368[illegible]

[illegible]

1260[illegible]1271[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]1215[illegible]1368[illegible]150[illegible]1272[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

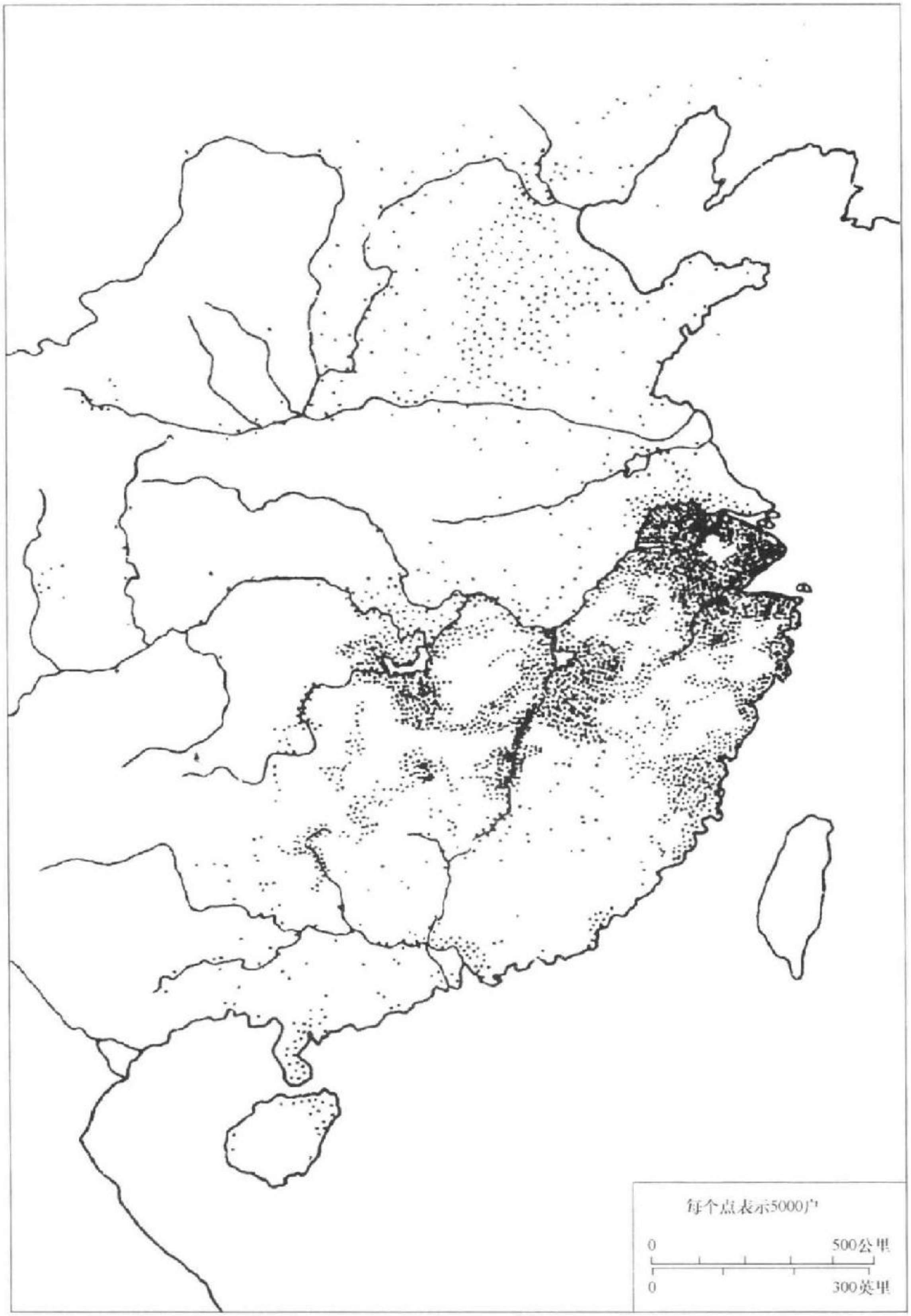
[illegible]1240[illegible]1480[illegible][2][illegible]

1215[illegible]1234[illegible]13[illegible]40[illegible]1250—1259[illegible]1260—1294[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1290[illegible][3][illegible]1319[illegible]58834711[illegible]37[illegible]



每个点表示5000户
0
500公里
0
300英里

[illegible]

[illegible]1330[illegible]1290[illegible]1290[illegible]4. 5[illegible]13[illegible]70[illegible]6500[illegible]1393[illegible]10652789[illegible]60545812[illegible]1290[illegible]5.68[illegible]6050[illegible]1393[illegible][4][illegible]1290[illegible]1393[illegible]

[illegible]1109[illegible]2000[illegible]1[illegible]1200[illegible]1[illegible][5][illegible]13[illegible]1/4[illegible]14[illegible]1290[illegible][6] 1393[illegible]1290[illegible]1200[illegible]1400[illegible]

[illegible]1207[illegible]840[illegible]5350[illegible]6.63[illegible]1223[illegible]1260[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]6300[illegible]1215[illegible]1215[illegible]1. 1[illegible]1. 2[illegible]1290[illegible]1215[illegible]1234[illegible]—[illegible]1235[illegible]1260[illegible]1290[illegible]1207[illegible][7] 1393[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]8 [illegible]

1207 年	1290 年	1393 年
330 万	130 万	110 万

1207[illegible]330[illegible]1700[illegible]2000[illegible]1290[illegible]1/3[illegible]16[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]14[illegible]1393[illegible][8]

[illegible]

□□—□□□□

1206 … 1227 … 20 … 1234 …

13 … 50 … 1253—1254 … 13 … 50 … 1260 … 13 … 70 …

10 … 13 …

… [9] …

… 1272 …

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible][10]

[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][12]

13[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]1368[illegible]

960—1279

[14]

“ ”

“ ”

[15]

[illegible]

[illegible]1215[illegible]1234[illegible]1229—1241[illegible]1251—1259[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible][17]

[illegible]

[illegible]1227[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1209[illegible][18][illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1215[illegible]1234[illegible]20[illegible][19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20] 1275[illegible]1279[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5000[illegible][21]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][22][illegible]83[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible][24]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible][25][illegible]13[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]30[illegible][28][illegible]1238[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]130[illegible]

[illegible]1243[illegible]

[illegible]1251—1259[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible]50[illegible]1276[illegible]4000[illegible]

[illegible]1275—1279[illegible]1290[illegible]10[illegible]4000[illegible]1%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1315[illegible]1313[illegible]1315[illegible]1366[illegible]16[illegible]1139[illegible]100[illegible]1600[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]5 %[illegible][29][illegible]1233[illegible]1274[illegible]1315[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]11[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible][35]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 13 [illegible] 40 [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][36]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]133[illegible]

[illegible]906—1125[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]1311—1320[illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]20[illegible]

1368[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]14[illegible]59[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible][40][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]1250[illegible]13[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible][42]

[illegible]1232[illegible]1241[illegible]1/7[illegible]1/3[illegible][43][illegible][44][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]70[illegible]13[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][45]

[illegible]1333[illegible]—[illegible][46][illegible][[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible][[illegible]][illegible][[illegible]][illegible][47]

[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][48][illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible][49]

[illegible][50]

[illegible]

[illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]

1328[illegible]

[52]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]1120[illegible]13[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible][53][illegible]50[illegible]100[illegible][54][illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]100[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]18. 5[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]50[illegible]1290[illegible]150[illegible]100[illegible]225[illegible]100[illegible]250[illegible]450[illegible]

[illegible][55][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]750[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56][illegible]1125[illegible]

[illegible][57][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][58] 1275[illegible]1291[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]1340[illegible]

[illegible][59][illegible][60]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible][61][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62][illegible][63]

1235[illegible]200[illegible]76[illegible][64][illegible]1215[illegible]1260[illegible]

[illegible]15%[illegible]

[illegible]1260[illegible][65]

[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible][66]

[illegible]

[1][illegible][275][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3—21[illegible]

[2][165][illegible]·J.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[3][653][illegible]58[illegible]1346[illegible]

[4][184][illegible]1368—1953[illegible]10—12[illegible]

[5][183][illegible]

[6][illegible][849][illegible]128—135[illegible]

[7]1207[illegible][646][illegible]24[illegible]572—578[illegible]25[illegible]599—616[illegible]26[illegible]627—629[illegible]1290[illegible][653][illegible]58[illegible]1347—1383[illegible]1393[illegible][184][illegible]1368—1953[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]

[8][illegible][775][illegible]20%[illegible]1290[illegible]1340[illegible]1990[illegible]9000[illegible]1368[illegible]1300[illegible]6000[illegible]1290[illegible]1340[illegible]1340[illegible]1368[illegible]30%[illegible]50%[illegible]1215[illegible]1340[illegible]

[9][86][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]—[illegible]1115—1234[illegible]

[10][320]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[762]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[12][9]□□□·T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1251—1259□□□□221—225□□

[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□78□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[858]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□[433]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[15][854]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[16][13]□□□·T.□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□262□□

[17][13]□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□246—248□□□□[849]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□128
—135□□

[18][13]□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[398]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13—14□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1204□□□□□□□□□□□□

[19]□□□□□□□1207□□□□□□□□□5000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[20][674]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□205—206□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□

[21][828]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[22][849]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13—18□□

[23][849]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□197—216□□

[24][874]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[856]□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□43—44□□25□

[25][320]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[26][874]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[27]□□□□□□□[854]□□□□□□□□□□□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[399]□□□□□□□□□□1189—1243□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5%□□
300□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

[30][279]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[31][453]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3—19□□[80] □ □□·I.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3—30
□□

[32][558]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□72—241□□□□□□□□□□44—162□□

[33][206]□□□·L.□□□□□□□·H.□□□□□□1100—1450□□□□□□□□□□□1—94□□□

[34][539]□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[35][799]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[36][787]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□287□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[858]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[122]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[557]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[417]□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□5□6□□□

[40]□□□□□□[793]□□□□□□□□□□□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[752]□□□□□□□□□□□1—66□□[838]□□□□□□□□□□□

[42][195]□□□

[43][653]□□□□□□98□□2507—2522□□□□□□2510□□□□□□[793]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□73
□□□9□

[44][744]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1—5□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[793]□□□□□□□□□□□□
□78□□

[46][84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□132—146□□

[47][447]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[48][849]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□81—83□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□234—246□□

[50][744]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□66—74□□

[51][744]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□66—67□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[197]□□□□□□□□□□□□□.□189—224□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[53][479]□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[54][431][illegible]·[illegible]30—36[illegible]

[55][452][illegible][451][illegible]

[56][illegible][511][illegible]63[illegible]

[57][illegible][10][illegible]·T.[illegible]1200—1260[illegible][104][illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]

[58][illegible][156][illegible]1250—1276[illegible]

[59][illegible][180][illegible]·A.[illegible]

[60][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[61][illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible][105][illegible]119—122[illegible]

[62][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][759][illegible]38—58[illegible]

[63][illegible][762][illegible]5[illegible]348—528[illegible]506—511[illegible]

[64][illegible][867][illegible]1[illegible]222[illegible]

[65][775][illegible]116—118[illegible]

[66][illegible][323][illegible]“[illegible]1330—1350[illegible]”[illegible]11—57[illegible]12—43[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible][2] 10[illegible][3][illegible]982—1031[illegible]991[illegible][4][illegible]1055—1101[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1085[illegible][5][illegible]1055[illegible]1101—1125[illegible]1101[illegible]1103[illegible]70[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]941[illegible][7][illegible]20[illegible]1044[illegible][8][illegible]9[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible][10] 1096[illegible][11]

[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]1135—1150[illegible]1148[illegible]70[illegible]75[illegible][12][illegible]1189[illegible]1206[illegible]1207[illegible][13]

[illegible]1343[illegible]1344[illegible]1345[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1103[illegible]1206[illegible][15] 27[illegible]1247[illegible][16][illegible]V. S.[illegible][17]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1692—1752[illegible]400[illegible][18][illegible]1747—1820[illegible][19][illegible]1782—1804[illegible]1727—1814[illegible]19[illegible]1843—1902[illegible][20]

[illegible]20[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible][22][illegible]1960[illegible]10[illegible]907—1125[illegible][23][illegible]1974[illegible]

[illegible][24][illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]V. P.[illegible]1859[illegible]1877[illegible][26][illegible]H. H.[illegible]·[illegible][27][illegible]E. H.[illegible][28]

[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]907—1125[illegible][31][illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][32][illegible]1940[illegible]1913—1966[illegible][33][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]10—14[illegible][34][illegible]·[illegible][35][illegible]10—11[illegible]C.[illegible]—[illegible]1005[illegible][36][illegible]1005[illegible]·[illegible]1074—1076[illegible][37][illegible]·[illegible]1117—1123[illegible][38][illegible][39][illegible][40]

[illegible]·[illegible][41][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]11—12[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible][43][illegible]1966[illegible][44][illegible][45][illegible][46][illegible][47][illegible][48][illegible]

[illegible]1971[illegible][49][illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][51][illegible][52][illegible][53][illegible][54][illegible][55][illegible][56][illegible]1981[illegible]907—1125[illegible][57][illegible]·[illegible][58]

[illegible]·[illegible]907—1125[illegible][59][illegible][60]

[illegible][61]

[illegible][62][illegible][63][illegible]1870—1953[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][64][illegible][65][illegible][66][illegible][67][illegible][68][illegible][69][illegible]

20[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][70][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][71][illegible]·[illegible][72]

[illegible]·[illegible][73][illegible][74][illegible]Y.[illegible]1973[illegible][75]

[illegible]30[illegible]1934[illegible]10[illegible][76][illegible]1980[illegible][77][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1984[illegible][78][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][79][illegible]

2.[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1344—1345[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]40[illegible][80][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1227[illegible]

[illegible][81][illegible]13[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1186[illegible][82]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]42[illegible]1825—1827[illegible]36[illegible]1884[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible][83][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1908—1909[illegible]P. K.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]M. G.[illegible]1909[illegible]—[illegible]1922[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]E. I.[illegible][84][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][85][illegible][86][illegible][87][illegible]1983[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]1980[illegible][88][illegible]

[illegible]1984[illegible][89][illegible][90][illegible][91][illegible][92][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][93][illegible][94][illegible][95]

[illegible][96][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]K.[illegible][97][illegible]E. I.[illegible][98][illegible][99][illegible]

3.[illegible]

[illegible][100][illegible]1283—1357[illegible]1344—1345[illegible]1314—1355[illegible]1345[illegible]1348[illegible]1958[illegible]1931[illegible][101][illegible]30[illegible]1975[illegible]8[illegible]1970[illegible][102][illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]1736—1795[illegible]1781[illegible][103][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]40[illegible]1970[illegible][104]

[illegible]35[illegible][105][illegible][106][illegible]3[illegible][107][illegible]1975[illegible]

[illegible][108][illegible]13[illegible]13[illegible][109]

[illegible][110][illegible]1123—1127[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1190—1273[illegible]1233—1234[illegible][111][illegible]1234[illegible][112][illegible]1203—1250[illegible][113][illegible][114][illegible]·[illegible][115][illegible]40[illegible][116][illegible]

[illegible][117][illegible][118][illegible][119][illegible]

[illegible]1780—1857[illegible][120][illegible][121][illegible]1190—1257[illegible]1233—1249[illegible][122][illegible][123]

[illegible]1126—1207[illegible]1196[illegible]1117[illegible]1162[illegible]250[illegible]1126—1127[illegible]1878[illegible][124]

[illegible]1211—1212[illegible][125][illegible]

□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[126]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[127]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1088—1155□□□□□□□□□□[128]□□□1129□□□□□□□□□□□□□1143□□12□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1125□□□□13□□□[129]□□□□□□□□□918□□1392□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1646□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Aisin gurun-isuduri bithe□□□□□□□□□□□□□1887□□□□·J. de□□□□□□□□□□□[130]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1790—1820□□□□□□□□□□□[131]□□1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□1877—1927□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[132]

□□□1912—1914□□□□□□□□□□[133]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[134]□□[135]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[136]□□□12□□

[illegible]·[illegible][137][illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible][138][illegible]

[illegible]M. V.[illegible][139][illegible]1975[illegible][140][illegible]12[illegible][141][illegible]1115—1234[illegible][142][illegible]

[illegible][143][illegible]

[illegible][144][illegible]1937[illegible]1935[illegible][145][illegible][146][illegible][147][illegible][148][illegible]—[illegible][149][illegible][150]

[illegible]·[illegible]1117—1123[illegible][151][illegible]

[illegible][152][illegible]1141[illegible]1205—1208[illegible]·[illegible]1205—1208[illegible][153][illegible]·[illegible][154][illegible]·C.[illegible]2[illegible][155][illegible]

[illegible][156][illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible][157][illegible]E. I.[illegible][158][illegible]

[illegible]V. E.[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible][159][illegible]V. D.[illegible]12[illegible][160] A. P.[illegible]V. E.[illegible][161][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1122—1234[illegible][162][illegible]·[illegible][163][illegible][164][illegible]

[illegible]·I.[illegible][165][illegible]·H.[illegible][166][illegible]M.[illegible]—[illegible]·I.[illegible][167]

[illegible]·[illegible][168][illegible][169][illegible]

[illegible][170][illegible][171][illegible]

[illegible][172][illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible][173][illegible][174][illegible]871[illegible]·[illegible][175][illegible][176][illegible]

[illegible]·N.[illegible][177][illegible]

[illegible]1500[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]1185—1413[illegible]

[illegible][178][illegible]D.[illegible][179][illegible]—[illegible]D. A.[illegible][180][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][181]

[illegible]

[illegible]210[illegible]1369—1370[illegible]1370[illegible]1976[illegible]15[illegible][182][illegible][183][illegible]1370[illegible][184]

[illegible]47[illegible]8[illegible]58[illegible]97[illegible][185][illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1310—1381[illegible]1322—1372[illegible]16[illegible]1369[illegible]188[illegible]14[illegible]1370[illegible]143[illegible]331[illegible]

[illegible]1369[illegible]1333[illegible]1333—1368[illegible]1370[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1332[illegible]53[illegible]1368[illegible]9[illegible][186][illegible]1333[illegible]159[illegible][187]

[illegible]1370[illegible]1368[illegible]53[illegible]159[illegible]53[illegible]212[illegible]210[illegible]159[illegible]

[illegible][188][illegible]

1260[illegible]1234[illegible]13[illegible]50[illegible]1262[illegible][189]

[illegible][190][illegible][191][illegible]1—3[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]60[illegible]13[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]53[illegible][192][illegible]880[illegible]800[illegible]1328—1332[illegible][193][illegible]1272—1348[illegible][194][illegible]5%[illegible]15[illegible]10[illegible]58—63[illegible][195][illegible]1331[illegible]1613—1682[illegible][196]

[illegible]1728—1804[illegible][197][illegible][198][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]97[illegible]9[illegible]1260[illegible]20[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][199][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Secret history of the Mongols[illegible][200]

[illegible]1228[illegible]1264[illegible]1340[illegible]1368—1370[illegible]1382[illegible]1387[illegible]

[illegible]1240[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][201]

[illegible]19[illegible]1776—1835[illegible]

□1805□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1877□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□[202]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1260□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1272□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1893□□□[203]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1850—1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922□□□□[204]□□20□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1370□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1369—1415□□□□□□□□□□1368—1398□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[205]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[206]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[207] 27□□1606□□□□□□□□1636□□□

[illegible][208]

1. [illegible]1664[illegible][209][illegible]42[illegible]1693[illegible]1102—1160[illegible][210]

2.[illegible]1728—1804[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][211][illegible]100[illegible][212][illegible]70[illegible]

3. [illegible]1731—1807[illegible]50[illegible][213][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

4.[illegible]1794—1856[illegible]95[illegible]1853[illegible][214][illegible]

5. [illegible]1860[illegible][215][illegible]102[illegible]

6.[illegible]1840—1893[illegible][216][illegible]30[illegible]

7.[illegible]1856—1921[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919—1930[illegible][217][illegible][218]

[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1270[illegible]1320[illegible]

[illegible][219]

[illegible]1908[illegible]1972[illegible]

[illegible]1972[illegible]1320[illegible][220] [illegible]
[illegible][221]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]13—14[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][222]
[illegible]

[illegible]

4.[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][223][illegible]

1369[illegible]·[illegible]1294—1352[illegible][224][illegible][225]

[illegible]1221[illegible]1234—1235[illegible]1221[illegible]1223[illegible]·[illegible][226][illegible][227][illegible]1285[illegible][228]

[illegible]14[illegible]1322[illegible]1321[illegible][229][illegible]

[illegible]1304—1316[illegible]B.[illegible][230][illegible]·A.[illegible]

[illegible][231][illegible][232][illegible]

[illegible][233][illegible]1260[illegible]·[illegible]·A.[illegible]13[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]1259[illegible][234][illegible]H. G.[illegible][235][illegible]

[illegible]1245—1247[illegible]1253—1255[illegible]·[illegible][236][illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible][237][illegible]·[illegible][238][illegible][239][illegible]N. TS.[illegible][240][illegible]1189—1243[illegible][241][illegible]·[illegible][242][illegible]·T.[illegible]1251—1259[illegible][243]

[illegible]W. [illegible][244][illegible]H.[illegible]·[illegible][245][illegible][246][illegible][247][illegible][248]

[illegible]H. F.[illegible]13[illegible][249][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][250][illegible]·[illegible][251][illegible]·T.[illegible]1251—1259[illegible][252]

[illegible]·[illegible][253][illegible]·[illegible][254][illegible]1240[illegible][255][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][256][illegible]·T.[illegible]12—14[illegible][257][illegible]·G.[illegible][258][illegible]

5.[illegible]

[illegible]

14[illegible]30[illegible]·A.[illegible][259]

[illegible][260][illegible][261][illegible]1258[illegible]1281[illegible]·[illegible][262][illegible][263][illegible][264][illegible][265][illegible][266][illegible]

[illegible]·A.[illegible]H. G.[illegible][267][illegible]1451[illegible]·[illegible][268][illegible]·[illegible][269][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][270][illegible][271][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][272][illegible]·[illegible][273][illegible]·[illegible][274][illegible][275][illegible][276][illegible][277][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][278][illegible][279][illegible][280][illegible][281][illegible][282][illegible][283][illegible][284][illegible]

[illegible][285][illegible][286][illegible][287][illegible][288][illegible][289][illegible]

[illegible]·S.[illegible][290][illegible][291][illegible][292][illegible][293][illegible]·S.[illegible][294][illegible][295]

[illegible]·M.[illegible][296][illegible][297][illegible][298][illegible][299][illegible][300][illegible][301][illegible][302][illegible][303][illegible][304][illegible]·T.[illegible][305][illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible][306][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][307][illegible][308][illegible]·[illegible][309][illegible][310][illegible]·[illegible][311][illegible]

[illegible]·T.[illegible][312][illegible][313][illegible]·[illegible][314][illegible]·[illegible][315][illegible]L.[illegible][316][illegible][317][illegible][318][illegible]·[illegible][319][illegible][320][illegible]1550[illegible][321][illegible]E. A.[illegible]·[illegible][322][illegible]·A.[illegible][323][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][324][illegible][325][illegible]·I.[illegible][326][illegible]·H.[illegible][327][illegible]1279—1368[illegible][328][illegible]·[illegible]1279—1368[illegible][329][illegible]·[illegible][330][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][331][illegible]·[illegible]1334[illegible][332][illegible]Hori Kyotsu[illegible][333][illegible][334][illegible][335][illegible]

[illegible][336][illegible][337][illegible]L.[illegible][338][illegible][339][illegible]60[illegible][340]

6.[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][341][illegible][342][illegible][343][illegible]

[illegible][344][illegible]

[illegible][345][illegible][346][illegible][347][illegible][348][illegible]1310[illegible][349][illegible][350][illegible][351][illegible][352][illegible][353][illegible]

[illegible][354][illegible][355][illegible]1322[illegible]1315[illegible]1330—1331[illegible][356][illegible][357][illegible][358][illegible][359][illegible]

[illegible][360][illegible]1986[illegible][361][illegible]

[illegible][362][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]70[illegible][363][illegible]1328[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][364][illegible][365][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][366][illegible]1917[illegible][367][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][368][illegible][369][illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible][370][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1303[illegible][371][illegible][372][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][373][illegible]1323[illegible][374][illegible][375][illegible][376][illegible]1329[illegible]琭[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[377][illegible][378][illegible]·[illegible][379][illegible][380][illegible][381][illegible][382][illegible][383][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][384][illegible][385][illegible][386][illegible]

[illegible][387][illegible][388][illegible][389][illegible][390][illegible][391][illegible][392][illegible]

[illegible]W.[illegible]50[illegible]1303[illegible][393][illegible][394][illegible][395] [illegible]1303[illegible]1942[illegible]1303[illegible][396][illegible]·[illegible][397][illegible]14[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[398][illegible]

[illegible][399][illegible][400][illegible][401][illegible][402][illegible][403][illegible]1333[illegible][404][illegible]·[illegible][405][illegible][406][illegible]1291[illegible]

[illegible][407][illegible][408][illegible][409][illegible][410][illegible][411][illegible][412][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][413][illegible][414]

[illegible][415][illegible]1943—1945[illegible][416][illegible][417][illegible]·[illegible][418][illegible][419][illegible][420][illegible]

[illegible]102[illegible][421][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][422]

[illegible]

7.[illegible]

[illegible]1332[illegible]1369[illegible]1333—1368[illegible]1332[illegible]12[illegible]

> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]1369[illegible]8[illegible]13[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]16[illegible]11[illegible]30[illegible]
>
> [illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]27[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]
>
> [illegible]1370[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible][423]

[illegible]

[illegible][424][illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible][425][illegible]·[illegible][426][illegible]1368—1370[illegible]13—14[illegible]W. G.[illegible]E. G.[illegible][427]

[illegible][428][illegible][429]

[illegible]1936[illegible][430][illegible][431][illegible]1982[illegible]

[432]

8.[illegible]

[illegible]1369—1370[illegible]1320—1322[illegible]1321[illegible][433][illegible][434][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[435][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][436][illegible]

[illegible]I. T.[illegible]1984[illegible]1955[illegible][437] [illegible]·[illegible]39—57[illegible][438]

[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]102—105[illegible]3[illegible][439][illegible]1291[illegible][440]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]170[illegible]1979[illegible][441]10[illegible]1980[illegible][442]

[illegible]H. F.[illegible]93—94[illegible]1956[illegible]1978[illegible]

1291[illegible]1979[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]1989[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]1973[illegible]·[illegible]1979[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1934—1985[illegible][443]

9.[illegible][444]

[illegible]

19[illegible]20[illegible]13—14[illegible]

19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1500—1800[illegible][445][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]1934[illegible][446][illegible]·[illegible][447][illegible]1941[illegible][448][illegible][449][illegible]·[illegible][450][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][451][illegible]

[illegible][452][illegible]1237—1350[illegible]1351—1368[illegible]1328—1367[illegible]

[illegible]1986[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][453][illegible]1982[illegible][454]

[illegible]1984[illegible]1949[illegible]1949[illegible]1980[illegible][455]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][456][illegible][457][illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1935[illegible][458][illegible]L. C.[illegible]1966[illegible][459]

[illegible][460][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]65[illegible]—[illegible][461][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][462][illegible]13—14[illegible]·G.[illegible]E. G.[illegible][463]

[illegible]1875—1926[illegible][464][illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1916[illegible]30[illegible][465][illegible]70[illegible]30[illegible]1956[illegible][466]

[illegible]1983[illegible][467][illegible]1977[illegible][468][illegible]1985[illegible][469][illegible]

[illegible][470][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible][471][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·T.[illegible][472][illegible]·[illegible]1988[illegible][473][illegible]

---

[1][645][illegible]1974[illegible]47[illegible]776[illegible]

[2][645][illegible]23[illegible]278[illegible]

[3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible].[illegible][645][illegible]47[illegible]781[illegible]

[4][645][illegible]13[illegible]141[illegible]79[illegible]1272[illegible]

[5][645][illegible]24[illegible]290[illegible]

[6][645][illegible]27[illegible]320[illegible]98[illegible]1416[illegible]

[7][645][illegible]4[illegible]49[illegible]

[8][645][illegible]103[illegible]1450[illegible]

[9][645][illegible]103[illegible]1450[illegible]

[10]1006[illegible][644][illegible].1977[illegible]186[illegible]4562[illegible][584][illegible]1979[illegible]64[illegible]1425[illegible][577][illegible]1956[illegible]15[illegible]160[illegible][541][illegible]907—1125[illegible]1949[illegible]502[illegible]41[illegible]

[11][645][illegible]104[illegible]1455—1456[illegible]

[12][646][illegible]1975[illegible]4[illegible]84[illegible]89[illegible]1988[illegible]125[illegible]2720[illegible]

[13][646][illegible]12[illegible]282[illegible]125[illegible]2727[illegible]

[14][46][illegible]

[15][illegible]·[illegible][645][illegible]49[illegible]834[illegible]

[16][illegible]1180[illegible]1247[illegible][706][illegible]1949[illegible]1968[illegible][595][illegible]1985[illegible]259[illegible]

[17][illegible][493] V. S.[illegible]1979[illegible]

[18][illegible][756][illegible]1973[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]

[19][illegible][756][illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]

[20][illegible]3[illegible]1980[illegible]

[21][illegible]1971[illegible]

[22][756][illegible]10[illegible]1973[illegible]

[23][757][illegible]1974[illegible]

[24][784][illegible]1982[illegible]

[25][863][illegible]1985[illegible]

[26][152]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1877□□□□

[27][193] H. H.□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□

[28][370] E. H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895□□□□

[29][61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[30][473]□□□□□□□□□

[31][541]□□□□□□□□□□

[32][837]□□□□□□□□□□□□

[33][871]□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□283—387□□

[34][423]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10—14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□□

[35][535]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[487]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[419]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[423]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10—14□□□□□□□□□□□□

[36][444] C.□□□—□□□□□□□□□1005□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□□

[37][500]□□□·□□□□1074—1076□□□□□□□□□□

[38][498]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1117—1123□□□□□□□□□□1971□□□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□□

[40][491]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□□□

[41][353]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□□□□□□

[42][14]□□□·□□□□·□□11—12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□□□□□□

[43][871]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□□

[44][782]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□1978□□□□□

[45][785]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□□

[46][783]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□

[47][796]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□□

[48][872]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□□

[49][832]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□□2□□

[50][831]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[51][482][illegible]1943[illegible]

[52][457][illegible]1952[illegible]

[53][458][illegible]1954[illegible]1973[illegible]

[54][454][illegible]1956[illegible]

[55][455][illegible]1978[illegible]

[56][456][illegible]1979[illegible]

[57][119][illegible]907—1125[illegible]

[58][145][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[59][185][illegible]·[illegible]907—1125[illegible]

[60][187][illegible]·[illegible]

[61][350][illegible]1953[illegible]

[62][329] [illegible]

[63][332][illegible]

[64][505][illegible]

[65][503][illegible]4[illegible]1936[illegible]

[66][504][illegible]1937[illegible]

[67][486][illegible]1953[illegible]

[68][459][illegible]1955[illegible]

[69][484][illegible]1977[illegible]

[70][271][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[71][232][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[72][422][illegible]·[illegible]

[73][537][illegible]·[illegible]1984[illegible]

[74][760][illegible]1962[illegible]

[75][314] Y.[illegible]1973[illegible]

[76][446][illegible]2[illegible]1934[illegible][481][illegible]1944[illegible]

[77][786]□□□□□□□□□□，1980□□□

[78][476]□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□，1984□□□

[79][475]□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□，1990□□□

[80][644]□□□□□485—486□□13981—14033□□[645]□□□□□115□□1523—1530□□[646]□□□□□134□□2865—2879□□

[81][771]□□□□□□□□□□□，1983□□□□338—339□□

[82][668]□□□□□□□□□□□□

[83][731]□□□□□□□□

[84][266] E.I.□□□□□□□□□□，1968□□□

[85][148]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□，1969□□□□□□

[86][356]□□□□□□□□□□□，1972□□□

[87][97]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□，1983□□□□□□

[88][771]□□□□□□□□□□，1980□□□1983□□□□

[89][724]□□□□□□□□□□□，1984□□□

[90][764]□□□□□□□□□□□，1983□□□

[91][789]□□□□□□□□□□□，1985□□□

[92][770]□□□□□□□□□□，1989□□□

[93][765]□□□□□□□□□□□，1986□□□

[94][718]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□，1983□□□

[95][720]□□□□□□□□□□□，1988□□□

[96][721]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□，1988□□□

[97][96]□□□□□1982—1987□□□□□□□□□□

[98][260] E. I.□□□□□□□□□□1149—1169□□□4□□□□1987—1989□□□

[99][268] E. I.□□□□□□11—13□□□□□□□□□□□，1990□□□

[100][646]□□□□□，1975□□□

[101]□□□□□，1931□□□

[102][646]□□□□□，1970□□□

[103][illegible]1781[illegible]

[104][47][illegible]1970[illegible]

[105][691][illegible]1940[illegible]

[106][862][illegible]1980[illegible]

[107][362][illegible]1960—1962[illegible]

[108][596][illegible][597][illegible]1986[illegible]

[109][772][illegible]1949[illegible]

[110][593][illegible]1959[illegible]

[111][602][illegible]1959[illegible]

[112][50][illegible]1234[illegible]

[113][47][illegible]121—166[illegible]

[114][594][illegible]1983[illegible]

[115][163][illegible]·[illegible]1232—1233[illegible]1368—1370[illegible]1969[illegible]7—26[illegible]

[116][592][illegible]1936[illegible]

[117][518][illegible]1972[illegible]

[118][400][illegible]3[illegible]1970—1979[illegible]

[119][illegible]1962[illegible]

[120][680][illegible]1967[illegible]

[121][682][illegible]1967[illegible]

[122][600][illegible]

[123][47][illegible]67—119[illegible]

[124][583][illegible]1878[illegible]1966[illegible]4[illegible]

[125][140][illegible]1211—1212[illegible]

[126][61][illegible]

[127][59][illegible]

[128][579][illegible]1915[illegible]

[129]□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□1908—1909□□□□

[130]Aisin Gurun-1. Suduri bithe□[90]□□·J. de□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1887□□□□

[131][681]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□

[132][697]□□□□□□□□□□□

[133][460]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1912—1914□□□□

[134][461]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1913□□□1940□□□□□

[135][309—311]□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□1970—1973□□□□

[136][506]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□□□

[137][147]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□1930—1954□□□□

[138][157]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□□□

[139][530] M. V.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□

[140][132]□□□□□□M. V.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[141][489]□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□□

[142][130]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1115—1234□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□□

[143][781]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□

[144][183]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[145][243]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1953□□□□2□□□247—304□□

[146][471]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□

[147][732]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[148][798]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□

[149][51]□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□

[150][131]□□□□□□□□□□□□

[151][498]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1117—1123□□□□□□□□□1971□□□□

[152][144]□□□□□□□□□□□

[153][174]□□□·□□□□□□□□1205—1208□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□□

[154][219]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[155][421]□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[156][120]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[157][121]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□
[158][94] E.I.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□
[159][308] V. E.□□□□□□10□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□
[160][283] V. D.□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□
[161][358] A. P.□□□□□□□V. E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[162][44]□□·□□□□□□1122—1234□□□□□□□□
[163][242]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[164][446]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□□
[165][81]□□□·I.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[166][540]□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□
[167][95] M□□□□—□□□□□□□□·I.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□□
[168][534]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□□□
[169][788]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941□□□1962□□□□
[170][714]□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□
[171][128]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[172][363]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[173][215]□□□□□□□□□□
[174][161]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1896□□□
[175][289]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□
[176][287]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□
[177][251]□□□□·N.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□
[178][805]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□[806]□□□□□□□□□□□□1984
□□□□□□□
[179][240] D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[180][237] D. A.[illegible]1975[illegible]D.[illegible]1989[illegible]

[181][illegible]

[182][653][illegible]1976[illegible]210[illegible]

[183][illegible]1935[illegible]

[184][illegible]1976[illegible]

[185][670][illegible]1727—1814[illegible]1975[illegible]29[illegible]642—678[illegible][674][illegible]1728—1804[illegible]1935[illegible]1957[illegible]9[illegible]195—225[illegible]

[186][159][illegible]1976[illegible]1465[illegible]1368[illegible]

[187][illegible][75][illegible]

[188][554][illegible]

[189][illegible][52][illegible]1190—1273[illegible]54—57[illegible]

[190][601][illegible]1926[illegible]1962[illegible]1975[illegible]

[191][375][illegible]1951[illegible]

[192][747][illegible]1984[illegible]270[illegible]

[193][illegible][820][illegible]1981[illegible]

[194][277][illegible]

[195][653][illegible]58—63[illegible]

[196][662][illegible]26[illegible]

[197][672][illegible]1791[illegible]1874[illegible]

[198][673][illegible]1791[illegible]1874[illegible]

[199][815][illegible][749][illegible]1984[illegible]

[200][illegible][76][illegible]1[illegible]1982[illegible]17—25[illegible][11][illegible]·T.[illegible]12—14[illegible]7—10[illegible][710][illegible]1979[illegible][394][illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]21[illegible]23[illegible]26[illegible]30[illegible]31[illegible]1971—1985[illegible]

[201]□□□21—24□□□□□□□1978□□□□□
□□□□□□

[202][277]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□109□□

[203]□[508]□□□

[204][687]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922□□□□□□□

[205][665]□□□□·□□□□□□147□□4120□□

[206][766]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□□□□□58—61□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[207][661]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□1979□□□□□□

[208][766]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□61—
74□□

[209][663]□□□□□□□□□□□□1699□□□□

[210][46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□103□□□□□□□140□□□□□

[211][671]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□□1959□□□□□

[212][676]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1929□□□□

[213][678]□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1984□□□□

[214][684]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905□□□□

[215][686]□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□□

[216][685]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1897□□□□

[217][687]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922□□□□□□1930□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935
□□□□□□1962—1969□□□□□

[218]□□□3□□□219—
230□□

[219][63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1291□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□□31—32□□

[220][628]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□□60□□16□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

[221]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□40—50□□□□□□□□[270] 1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1973□□□□□□□□□□□24□□1954□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[515]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□[221]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39—57“□□”□□——□□□□□□□□——
□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1964□1972□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[516]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[222][106][illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]

[223][76][illegible]1982[illegible]

[224][623][illegible]

[225][400][illegible]3[illegible]1970—1979[illegible]

[226][534][illegible]·[illegible]1931[illegible]

[227][601][illegible]1975[illegible]

[228][illegible]1975[illegible]

[229][515][illegible]1980[illegible]

[230][404][illegible]2[illegible]1959[illegible]

[231][407][illegible]·A.[illegible]1971[illegible]

[232][406][illegible]·[illegible]2932[illegible]

[233][19][illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1912—1937[illegible]
[18][illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]·A.[illegible]1958[illegible]

[234][312][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]W .[illegible]·[illegible]1864[illegible]

[235][313][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]H. G.[illegible]2[illegible]1970[illegible]

[236][87][illegible]·[illegible]1955[illegible]

[237][761][illegible]1970[illegible]

[238][409][illegible]·[illegible]1983[illegible]

[239][168][illegible]1973[illegible]

[240][333] N. TS.[illegible]1965[illegible]

[241][399][illegible]1189—1243[illegible]

[242][illegible]·[illegible]1977[illegible]

[243][9][illegible]·T.[illegible]1251—1259[illegible]
1987[illegible]

[244][29] W.[illegible]3[illegible]1968[illegible]

[245][301] H.[illegible]·[illegible]1950[illegible]

[246][391][illegible]

[247]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□

[248][299]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[249][442] H. F.□□□□13□□□□□□□□

[250][469]□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[251][43]□□·□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□

[252][6]□□□·T.□□□□□□□□□1251—1259□□□□□□□□□□

[253]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963—1975□□□

[254][373]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□□1□□□281—363□□

[255]□□□□1240□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□□1960—1961□□62—75□□

[256]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□□294—319□□

[257][11]□□□·T.□□□□12—14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[258]□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□

[259][379]□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□1217—1234□□□□□□□[378]□1211—1217□□□□
□□□□□□□□□

[260][632]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□52□751—781□□

[261][633]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49□477—735□□

[262][436]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1904□□□

[263][641]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□

[264][639]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□

[265][638]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□

[266][637]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□

[267]□□□□[231]□[232]□[233]□[234]□[235]□

[268][87]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□

[269][415]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□□

[270][328]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□1938□□□

[271][326]□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□[373]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□3□□□□
1958—1973□□□

[272][361]□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□

[273][434]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□□

[274][32]□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□□

[275][416]□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1976□□□□

[276][40]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1932□□□□

[277][37]□□·A□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[278][426]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□□□

[279][425]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[280][424]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[281][810]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□□

[282][244]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□

[283][767]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□□

[284][366]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941□□□□

[285][853]□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□

[286][828]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[287][839]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□□□□

[288][49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1216—1274□□□□

[289][54]□□□□□□□□□1201—1278□□□□

[290][478]□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□□□□[479]□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

[291][177]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941□□□□

[292][252]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[293][214]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[294][475]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□150—154□□

[295][250] S. V.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□

[296][110]□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[297][126]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□□

[298]□[441]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□93—94□□□□□□□□□1956□□□□[442]□13□□□□□□□□□□

[299][17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[300][292]□□□□□□□□□□□1260—1294□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[301][879]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[302][840]□□□□□□□□□□□

[303][336]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[304][365]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[305][10]□□□·T.□□□□□1200—1260□□□□□□□□□□□□

[306][104]□□□□·□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[307][359]□□·□□□□□□□13—14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□□□□

[308][195]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□□

[309][300]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□□□

[310][63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□

[311][412]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□1937—1985□□□□

[312][55]□□□□□□·T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□□□

[313]□[348]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[349]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[314][410]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□□□□

[315][497]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[316][377] L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[317][143]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[318][340]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□□□

[319][427]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[320][480]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[321][325]□□□□□1550□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□□□□

[322][41] E.A.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□□□□

[323]□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□□□□

[324][384]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□

[325][340]□□□□□□□□□

[326][80]□□□·I.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□

[327][539]□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[328][282]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1279—1368□□□□□□□□□1968□□□□

[329][45]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1279—1368□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□□

[330][307]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□□

[331][181]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□□

[332][437]□□·□□□□□1334□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□□

[333][190] Hori Kyotsu□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□□□□

[334]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[207]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□□□□□□□□□□
[546]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□□1979□□□□□[179]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□
□□□[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□[5]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□□□[246]□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[216]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
3□□□□□□□1990□□□□□131—148□□

[335][85]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[336][114]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[337][134]□□□□□□□□□□□205□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[338][376] L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[339][93]□□□□□□□□□□□

[340][143]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□296—328□□□□□□321—325□□

[341][407]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·A.□□□□□□□□1971□□□□

[342][387]□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□

[343][536]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1852—1853□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959—
1960□□□□

[344][653]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□□

[345][663]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[346][689]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□□□

[347][687][illegible]1922[illegible]1930[illegible]1935[illegible]1962—1969[illegible]

[348][623][illegible]

[349][622][illegible]1335[illegible]1962[illegible]

[350][630][illegible]

[351][648][illegible][115][illegible]1956[illegible]

[352][647][illegible]321—324[illegible]1853[illegible]1965[illegible]

[353][649][illegible]1958[illegible]

[354][628][illegible]1972[illegible]

[355][629][illegible]1930[illegible]

[356][illegible][747][illegible]1984[illegible]40—50[illegible]64—74[illegible]

[357][635][illegible]1960[illegible]2608—2609[illegible]

[358][636][illegible]1960[illegible]2610—2611[illegible]

[359][643][illegible]

[360][867][illegible]2[illegible]1986[illegible]

[361][876][illegible]7[illegible]1983[illegible]

[362][762][illegible]3[illegible]1978[illegible]

[363][84][illegible]1973[illegible]

[364][277][illegible]

[365][170][illegible]

[366][549][illegible]1930[illegible]361—447[illegible]

[367][852][illegible][851][illegible]

[368][811][illegible]

[369][113][illegible]—[illegible][112][illegible]

[370][103][illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]

[371][514][illegible]

[372][305][illegible]

[373][745][illegible]

[374][850][illegible]

[375][730][illegible]

[376][151][illegible]

[377][336][illegible]

[378][220][illegible]1964[illegible]401—469[illegible]

[379][413][illegible]·[illegible]

[380][809][illegible]

[381][822][illegible]

[382][101][illegible]

[383][191][illegible]—[illegible]

[384][304][illegible]

[385][812][illegible]

[386][857][illegible]

[387][753][illegible]

[388][398][illegible]13—14[illegible]

[389][776][illegible]

[390][736][illegible]

[391][709][illegible]1978[illegible]

[392][143][illegible]

[393][253] W.[illegible]12[illegible]

[394][107][illegible]

[395][740][illegible][739][illegible]

[396][435][illegible]14[illegible]

[397][13][illegible]·T.[illegible]13[illegible]

[398][85][illegible]

[399][15][illegible]1951[illegible]

[400][315][illegible]

[401][755][illegible]

[402][824][illegible]

[403][692][illegible]

[404][859][illegible]

[405][412][illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]1937—1985[illegible]

[406][63][illegible]1291[illegible]1979[illegible]

[407][441][illegible]1956[illegible]1967[illegible]

[408][494][illegible]

[409][127][illegible]1949[illegible]

[410][733][illegible]

[411][220][illegible]421—432[illegible]

[412][864][illegible]1958[illegible]

[413][715][illegible]

[414][774][illegible]

[415][557][illegible]

[416][122][illegible]

[417][820][illegible][870][illegible]1981[illegible]

[418][149][illegible]·[illegible]

[419][118][illegible]

[420][392][illegible]

[421][858][illegible][860][illegible]

[422][787][illegible]L. C.[illegible]1966[illegible]

[423][656][illegible]7[illegible]15a—b[illegible]

[424][115]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□□

[425][440]□□□·□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□

[426][163]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□

[427][136]□□□□13—14□□□□□□□□W. G.□□□E. G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1961□□□□115—134□□

[428]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□

[429][813]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□

[430][773]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[431]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[432]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1982□□2□□1983□□3□□1986□□

[433]□□1986□□□□
55—56□□□□□□□□16—17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□311—
353□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1—5□□□□
□□

[434]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□1986□□□177—194□□□
□□178—183□□□□□□□□□[75]□□□□□□□□□□□

[435][118]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[436]□[552]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[437][875]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□

[438][221]□□□□□□□□□□·□□2□□□□1964□□1972□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[439][412]□□·□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□1937□□□2□□□□1972□□□3□□□□1977□□□
4□□□□1985□□□

[440][63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1291□□□□□□□□□1979□□□

[441]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□

[442]□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□

[443]□□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□9□□5—7□□

[444]□□□
□□

[445][111]□□□□□□1500—1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[446][524] B. IA.[illegible]1934[illegible]

[447][525][illegible]·[illegible]1948[illegible]

[448][526] B. IA.[illegible]1957[illegible]1967[illegible][527][illegible]1980[illegible]

[449][522] B.IA.[illegible]·[illegible]1948[illegible]

[450][256][illegible]·[illegible]

[451][762][illegible]1978[illegible]5[illegible]

[452][751][illegible]4[illegible]1985[illegible]

[453][867][illegible]1986[illegible]

[454][866][illegible]1982[illegible]

[455][818][illegible]1984[illegible]770[illegible]1949—1980[illegible]1949—1980[illegible]

[456][831][illegible]1959[illegible]

[457][835][illegible]1971—1982[illegible]

[458][787][illegible]1935[illegible]1977[illegible]

[459][illegible]L. C.[illegible]1966[illegible]

[460][275][illegible]1981[illegible]212—253[illegible]

[461][31][illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]1979[illegible]451—470[illegible]

[462][115][illegible]1956[illegible]

[463][136][illegible]13—14[illegible]·G.[illegible]E. G.[illegible]1961[illegible]115—134[illegible]

[464][548][illegible]1916[illegible]12[illegible]1963[illegible]

[465][874][illegible]1938[illegible]1967[illegible]

[466][879][illegible][89][illegible]·[illegible]1956[illegible]234—246[illegible]

[467][856][illegible]1983[illegible]

[468][849][illegible]1977[illegible]

[469][759][illegible]1985[illegible]

[470][53][illegible]

[471][105][illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]1989[illegible]

[472][10][illegible]·T.[illegible]1200—1260[illegible][104][illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]

[473][425][illegible]·[illegible]

□□□□

□□□□□□

[1]Abe Takeo□□□□.“Daigen tsūsei no kaisetsu□□□□□□□.”In Abe Takeo□Gendaishi no kenkyū□□□□□□□Tokyo□Sobunsha□1972□pp.253—319.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□253—319□□

[2]Abe Takeo.“Gendai chishikijin to kakyo□□□□□□.”In Abe Takeo□Gendaishi no kenkyū□□□□□.Tokyo□Sōbunsha□1972□pp.3—53.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3—53□□

[3]Abe Takeo.“Where was the capital of the West Uighurs□”In the Silver jubilee uolume of the Zimbun kagaku kenkyūsbo.Kyoto□Kyoto daigaku j imbun kagaku kenkyujo□1954□pp.435—450.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□□□□□□435—450□□

[4]Abe Yukihiro□□□□.Mōko shūrai□□□□.Tokyo□kyōikusha□1980.

□□□□□□□□□

[5]Aida Nitō□□□□.Mōko shūrai no kenkyū□□□□□□□.Tokyo□Yoshikawa kōbunkan□1971.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[6]Allsen□Thomas T.“Guard and government in the reign of the grand Qan Möngke.”Harwrd Jou rnal of Asiatic Studies□46□1986□□pp.500—521.

□□□.T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□46□□□500—521□□

[7]Allsen □ Thomas T.“Mahmfid Yalavach.”In Yiian personalities □ de.Igor de Rachewiltz and Hok- lam Chan.Wiesbáden□Otto Harrassowitz□forthcoming.

□□□.T.□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[8]Allsen□Thomas T.“Mongol census taking in Rus’□1245—1275.”Haruard Ukrainian Studies□5□1981□□pp.32—53.

□□□·T.□□□□□1245—1275□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□32—53□□

[9]Allsen□Thomas T.Mongol imperialism□The policies of the Grand Qan MÖngke in China□Russia□and the Islamic lands□1251—1259.Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California Press□1987.

□□□·T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1251—1259□□□□

[10]Allsen□Thomas T.“Mongolian princes and their merchant partners□1200—1260.”Asia Major□3rd series□2□1989□□pt.2□pp.83—126.

□□□.T□□□□□□1200—1260□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□2□□□83—126□□

[11]Allsen□Thomas T.The Mongols in East Asia□twelfth-fourteenth centuries□A preliminary bibliography of books and articles in Westernl anguages.Sung Studies Research Aids no.I.Philadelphia□Sung Studies Newsletter□1976.

□□□·T.□□□□□12—14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□

[12]Allsen□Thomas T.“Prelude to the western campaigns□Mongol military operations in the Volga-Ural region□1217—1237.”Archivum Eurasiae Medii Aevi□3□1983□□pp.5—24.

□□□·T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1217—1237□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□5—24□□

[13]Allsen□Thomas T.“The Yüan dynasty and the Uighurs of Turfan in the13th century.”In China among equals□The Middle Kingdom and its neighbors□10th—14th centuries□ed.Morris Rossabi.Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California Press□1983□pp.243—80.

□□□·T.□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10—14□□□□□□□□□□□□243—280□□

[14]Ang□Melvin Thlick-len.“Sung-Liao diplomacy in eleventh-and twelfthcentury China□A study of the social and political determinants of foreign policy.”Ph.D.diss.□University of Pennsylvania□1983.

□□□·□□□□·□□□11—12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□□□

[15]Aoyama Kōryō□□□□.Genchō shōshoshō kō□□□□□□.Tokyo□Meiji daigaku bungaku kenkyujō□1951.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[16]Aoyama Kōryō.“Rekidai kōdai kō□□□□□.”Taihoku teikoku daiku bunsei gakubu shigaku ka kenkyū nempō□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□1935□□pp.143—66.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□143—166□□

[17]Aritaka lwao□□□.“Gendai no nōmin seikatsu ni tsuite □□□□□□□□□□□□□□.”InK uwabara Hakushi kanreki kinen Tōyōshi ronsō□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ed.Kuwabara Hakushi kanreki kinen shukugakai□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.Kyoto□Kōbundō□1934□pp.945—97.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□945—997□□

[18]Atā Malik Juvayni.The history of the world conqueror.2 vols.Trans.John A.Boyle.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1958.

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·A.□□□□□□□2□□

[19]Atā Malik Juvayni.Tarīkh-i jahān gushā.3 vols.Ed.Mirzā Muhammad Qazvini.London□Luzac□1912—37.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□3□□

[20]Aubin □ Francoise.“Géographie administrative et défense nationale en Chine □ L’Exemple des dernières années des Chin□Kin□.”In Studia Sino Mongolica□Festschrift für Herbert Franke □ ed.Wolfgang Bauer.Münchener Ostasiatische Studien no.25.Wiesbaden □ Franz Steiner □ 1979□pp.83—8.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□83—88□□

[21]Aubin □ Francoise.“The rebirth of Chinese rule in times of trouble □ North China in the early thirteenth century.”In Foundations and limits of state Power in China□ ed.Stuart R Schram London□School of Oriental and African Studies □ University of London □ and Hong Kong □ Chinese University Press□1987□pp.113—46.

□□□□·□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□113—146□□

[22]Ayers□John.“Some characteristic wares of the Yüan dynasty.”Transactions of the Oriental Ceramic Society □ 29 □1957□□pp.69—86.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□69—86□□

[23]Backus □ Charles.The Nan-chao kingdom and Tang China’s southwestern frontier.Cambridge □ Cambridge University Press□1981.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[24]Bacon□Elizabeth E.Obok□A study of social structure in Eurasia.Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research □ Publications in Anthropology no.25.New York □ Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research □ 1958.

□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[25]Barfield □ Thomas J.“The Hsiung-nu imperial confederation□Organization and foreign policy.”Journal of Asian Studies□41□1981□□pp.45—61.

□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41□□□45—61□□

[26]Bafield Thomas J.The perilous frontier□Nomadic empires and China.Ed.Charles Tilly.Oxford □ Basil Blackwell.1989.

□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□

[27]Barthold□Wilhelm□Vasilii V.Bartol’d□.Four studies on the history of Central Asia.Trans.V.Minorsky and T.Minorsky.3 vols.Leiden□Brill□1956—62.

W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□V.□□□□□□T.□□□□□□□□□3□□

[28]Barthold □ Wilhelm □ Vasilii V.Bartol’d □ .Istoriia Turkestana.Repr.in-Wilhelm Barthold □ Sochineniia □ vol.2 □ pt.1.Moscow□Izdatel’stvo Vostoehnoi Literatury□1963.

W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[29]Barthold□Wilhelm□Vasilii V.Bartol’d□.Turkestan down to the Mongol invasion.Trans.T.Minorsky.3rd ed.E.J.W.Gibb Memorial Series□n.s.□no.5.London□Luzac□1968.

W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□T.□□□□□□□□□

[30]Bauer□Wolfgang.Der chinesische Personenname□Die Bildungsgesetze and hauptächlichsten Bedeutungsinhalte uon Ming□Tzu und Hsiaoming.Asiatische Forschungn.Monographienreihe zur Geschichte□Kultur□und Sprache der Völker Ost-und Zentralasiens no.4.Wiesbaden□Otto Harrassowitz□1959.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[31]Bauer □ Wolfgang □ ed.Studia Sino-Mongolica □ Festschrift fiir Herbert Franke.Münchener Ostasiatisehe Studien no.25.Wiesbaden□Franz Steiner□1979.

□□□□·□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[32]Bawden，Charles R The Mongol Chronicle Altan Tobci.Wiesbaden：Otto Harrassowitz，1955.

□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□

[33]Bawden，C.R.，and S.Jagchid.“Some notes on the horse policy of theYiian dynasty.”Central Asiatic Journal，10（1965），pp.246—68.

□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□246—268□□

[34]Boodberg，Peter.“Dayan，Cinggis，and Shan-yüi.”In Selected works of Peter A.Boodberg，comp.Alvin P.Cohen.Berkeley and Los Angeles：University of California Press，1979，pp.85—9.

□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□85—89□□

[35]Boyle，John A.“The burial place of the great khan Ogedei.”Acta Orientalia，32（1970），pp.45—50.

□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□□45—50□□

[36]Boyle，John A.“Dynastic and political history of the11 Khans.”In the Saljuq and Mongol periods.Vol.5 of The Cambridge history of Iran，ed.John A.Boyle.Cambridge：Cambridge University Press，1968，pp.303—421.

□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□303—421□□

[37]Boyle，John A.“The Journey of Het’um，king of Little Armenia，to the court of the great khan Möngke.”Central Asiatic Journal，9（1964），pp.175—89.

□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□175—189□□

[38]Boyle，John A.，trans.The successors of Genghis Khan，Translated from the Persian of Rashīd al-Din.New York：Columbia University Press，1971.

□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[39]Brown□William A.Wen T’ien-hsiang□A biographical study of a Sung patriot.San Francisco□Chinese Materials Center Publications□1986.

[illegible]·A.[illegible]

[401Budge□E.A.Wallis□trails.The chronography of Gregory Abü’l faraj the son of Aaron□the Hebrew physician commonly knowu na s Bar Hebraeus.2 vols.Oxford□Oxford University Press□1932.

E.A.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[41]Budge□E.A.Wallis□trans□The monks of Kublai khan□emperor of China.London□Religious Tract Society□1928.

E.A.[illegible]·[illegible]

[42]Buell□Paul D.“The role of the Sino-Mongolian frontier zone in the rise of Činggis Qan.”In Studies on Mongolia□Proceedings of the first North American conference on Mongolian studies□ed.Henry G.Schwartz.Bellingham□Center for East Asian Studies□Western Washington University□1979□pp.63—76.

[illegible]·D.[illegible]1979[illegible]63—76[illegible]

[43]Buell□Paul D.“Sino-Khitan administration in Mongol Bukhara.”Journal of Asian History□13□1979□□pp.121—51.

[illegible]·D.[illegible]—[illegible]13[illegible]121—151[illegible]

[44]Bush□Susan.“Literati culture under the Chin□1122—1234□.”Oriental Art□n.s.□vol.15□1969□□pp.103—12.

[illegible]·[illegible]1122—1234[illegible]15[illegible]103—112[illegible]

[45]Cahill□James.Hills beyond a river□Chinese painting of the Yüan dynasty.New York□John Weatherhill□1976.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[46]Chan□Hok—lam□Ch’an Hsüeh-lin□.“Chinese official historiography at the Yüan court□The composition of the Liao□Chin□and Sung histories.”In China under Mongol rule□ed.John D.Langlois□Jr.Princeton□N.J.□Princeton University Press□1981□pp.56—106.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□56—106□□

[47]Chan□Hok-lam□Ch’en Hsüeh-lin□.The historiography of the Chin drnasty□Thtee studies.Wiesbaden□Franz Steiner□1970.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[48]Chan□Hok-1am□Ch’en Hsüeh-lin□.Legitimation in imperial China□Discussions under the Jurchen-Chin dynasty□1115—1234□.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1984.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□1115—1234□□□□□□

[49]Chan□Hok-lam□Ch’en Hsüeh-lin□.“Liu Ping-chung□1□□□1216—74□□A Buddhist-Taoist statesman at the court of Khubilai khan.”T’oung Pao□53□1967□□pp.98—146.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1216—1274□□□□□□53□□□98—146□□

[50]Chan□Hok-lam□Ch’en Hsüeh-lin□.“Prolegomena to the Ju-nan i shih□A memoir of the last Chin court under the Mongol siege of1234.”Sung Studies Newsletter10.suppl.1□1974□□pp.2—19.

□□□□□□□□□□□□1234□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□2—19□□

[51]Chan□Hok-lam□Ch’en Hsüeh-lin□.“Tea production and tea trade under the Jurchen-Chin dynasty.”In Studia Sino-Mongolica□Festschrift für Herbert Franke□ed.Wolfgang

Bauer.Münchener Ostasiatische Studien no.25.Wiesbaden□Franz Steiner□1979□pp.104—25.

□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□104—125□□

[52]Chan□Hok-lam□Ch’en Hsüeh-lin□.“Wang O□1190—1273□.”Papers on Far Eastern History□12□1975□□pp.43—70.

□□□□□□□□1190—1273□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□43—70□□

[53]Chan□Hok-lam□Ch’en Hsüieh-lin□.“The White Lotus-Maitreya doctrine and popular uprisings in Ming and Ch’ing China.”Sinologica□10□1968—9□□pp.211—33.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□211—233□□

[54]Chan□Hok-lam□Ch’en Hsüeh-lin□.“Yao Shu□1201—1278□.”Papers on Far Eastern History.22□1980□□pp.17—50.

□□□□□□□□1201—1278□□□□□□□□□□□22□□□17—50□□

[55]Chan□Hok-lam□Ch’en Hsüeh-lin□□and William Theodore de Bary□eds.Yüan thought□Chinese thought and religion under the Mongols.New York□□Columbia University Press□1982.

□□□□□□·T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[56]Chan□Wing-trsit.“Chu Hsi and Yüan Neo-Confucianism.”In Yüan thought□Chinese thought and religion under the Mongols□ed.Hok-lain Ch’an and William Theodore de Bary.New York□Columbia University Press□1982□pp.197—231.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□197—231□□

[57]Chao Kang.Man and land in Chinese history□An economic analysis.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1986.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[58]Chavannes □ Édouard.“Inscriptions et pièces de chancellerie chinoises de l’époque mongole.”T’oung Pao□5□1904□□pp.357—447□6□1905□□pp.1—42□9□1908□□pp.297—428.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□357—447□□6□□□1—42□□9□□□297—428□□

[59]Chavannes□Édouard.“Pei Yuan lou□□□□Récit d’un voyage dans le Nord par Tcheou Chan□□.”T’oung Pao□5□1904□□pp.162—92.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□162—192□□

[60]Chavannes□Édouard.Review of A.I.Ivanov□“Stranitsa iz isorij Si-sia□Une page de l’histoire du Si-hia□Bulletin de l’Aeademie impériale des sciences de SaintPéersbourg□1911□pp.831—836.”T’oung Pao□12□1911□□pp.441— 6.

□□□□A.I.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□441—446□□

[61]Chavannes□ÉdOuard.“Voyageurs Chinöis chez les Khitan et les Joutchen□”pt.1.Journal Asiatique□9th series□no.9□1897□□pp.377—442□pt.2.

Journal Asiatique□9th series□no.11□1898□□pp.361—439.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□9□□□377—442□□9□11□□□361—439□□

[62]Ch’en□Kenneth.Buddhism in China□A historical survey.Princeton□N.J.□Princeton University Press□1964.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[63]Ch’en□Paul Heng-chao.Chinese legal tradition under the Mongols□The code of1291 as reconstructed.Princeton□N.J.□Princeton University Press□1979.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1291□□□□□□□

[64]Clark□Larry V.“The theme of revenge in the Secret history of the Mongols.”In vo1.2 of Aspects of Altaic

civilization □ ed.Larry V.Clark and Paul A.Draghi.Indiana University Uralic and Altaic Series no.134.Bloomington □ Indiana University Press□1978□pp.37—57.

□□·V.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□37—57□□

[65]Cleaves□Francis W.“The biography of Bayan of the Bārin in the Yüan shih.”Har vard Journal of Asiatic Studies□19□1956□□pp.185—303.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□185—303□□

[66]Cleaves□Francis W.“The biography of the empress Čabi in the Yüan shih.”Harvard Ukrainian Studies□3—4□1979—80□□pp.138—50.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3—4□□□138—150□□

[67]Cleaves□Francis W.“A Chinese source bearing on Marco Polo’s departure from China and a Persian source on his arrival in Persia.”Har vard Journal of Asiatic Studies□36□1976□□pp.181—203.

□□□□□□□□□·□□□36□□□181—203□□

[68]Cleaves□Francis W.“Darugha and gerege.”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□16□1953□□pp.237—59.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□237—259□□

[69]Cleaves□Francis W.“The eighteenth chapter of an early Mongolian version of the Hsiao ching.”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□45□1985.□□pp.225—54.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□□□225—254□□

[70]Cleaves□Francis W.“The‘ Fifteen“Palace poems”by K’o Chiu-ssu.”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□20□1957□□pp.391—479.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□391—479□□

[71]Cleaves□Francis W.“The first chapter of an early Mongolian version of the Hsiao ching.“Acta Orientalia Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae□36□1982□□pp.69—88.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36□□69—88□□

[72]Cleaves□Francis W.“The historicity of the Baljuna covenant.”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□18□1955□□pp.357—421.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□357—421□□

[73]Cleaves□Francis W.“K’uei-k’uei or Nao-nao□”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□10□1947□□pp.1—12.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□1—12□□

[74]Cleaves□Francis W.“The ling ji of Aruy of1340.”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□25□1964—5□□pp.31—79.

□□□□1340□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□31—79□□

[75]Cleaves□Francis W.“The memorial for presenting the Yüan shih.”Asia Major□3rd series□1□1988□□pp.59—69.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1□□59—69□□

[76]Cleaves□Francis W.□trans.The secret history of the Mongols□For the first time done into English out of the original tongue□and provided with an exe getical com mentary.Vol.1.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1982.

□□□□□□□□□□□1□□

[77]Cleaves□Francis W.“The sinoM-ongolian inscription of1335 in memory of Chang Ying-jui.”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□13□1950□□pp.1—131.

□□□□1335□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□1—131□□

[78]Cleaves□Francis W.“Uighuric mourning regulations.”Journal of Turkish Studies□1□1977□□pp.65—93.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□65—93□□

[79]Cordier□Henri.Ser Marco Polo□Notes and addenda to Sir Henry Yule’s edition□containing the results of recent research and discovery.London□Murray□and New York□Scribner□1920.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[80]Crump□James I.Chinese theater in the days of Kublai khan.Tucson□University of ArizonaPress□1980.

□□□·I.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[81]Crump□James I.“Yüan-pen□Yüan drama’s rowdy ancestor.”East and West□14□1970□□pp.473—91.

□□□·I.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□473—491□□

[82]Dardess□John W.Confucianism and autocracy□Professional elites in the founding of the Ming dynasty.Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California Press□1983.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[83]Dardess□John W.“Confucianism□local reform□and centralization in late Yüan Chekiang□1342—59.”In Yüan thought□Chinese thought and religion under the Mongols□ed.Chan Hok-Lam and William Theodore de Bary.New York□Columbia University Press□1982□pp.327—74.

□□□□□1342—1359□□327—374□□

[84]Dardess□John W.Conquerors and Confucians□Aspects of political change in late Yüan China.New York□Columbia University Press□1973.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[85]Dardess□John W.“From Mongol empire to Yüan dynasty□Changing forms of imperial rule in Mongolia and

Central Asia.”Monumenta Serica 30□1972—3□□pp.117—65.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□117—165□□

[86]Davis□Richard L.“Historiography as politics and Yang Wei-chen’s‘Polemic on legitimate succession’.”T’oung Pao □ 59□1983□□pp.33—72.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□59□□□33—72□□

[87]Dawson □ Christopher □ ed.The Mongol mission □ Narratives and letters of the Franciscan missionaries in Mongolia and China in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries.New York□Sheed and Ward□1955.

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[88]De Bary□William Theodore.Neo-Confucian orthodoxy and the learning Of the mind-and-beart.New York□Columbia University Press□1981.

□□□□□□□□□□

[89]De Francis □ John □ and E-tu Zen Sun □ trans.and eds.Chinese social history □ Translations of selected studies.Washington □ D.C. □ American Council of Learned Societies□1956.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[90]deHarlez□Charles J.□trails.Histoire del’empire de Kin ou empire d’Or □ Aisin-Gurun-I-Suduri Bithe traduit du Mandchou.Louvain□Charles Peeters□1887.

□□·J.de□□□□□□□□□□

[91]Demié ville □ Paul.“Notes d’archéologie chinoise.”Bulletin de l’Ecole Franc aise d’Extrêeme-Orient□ 25 □ 1925 □ □ pp.458—67.Repr.in Paul Demiéville □ Choix d’études sinologiques □ 1921—1970 □ □ ed.Yves Hervouet.Leiden□Brill□1973□pp.17—26.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□458—467□□□□□□□□1921—1970□□□□□□17—26□□□□

[92]Demiéville□Paul.“La Situation religieuse en Chine au temps de Marco Polo.”In Oriente Poliano□Studi e con ferenze tenute all’Is.M.E.O.in occasione del V Ⅶ centenario della nascita di Marco Polo□1254—1954□□ed.Istituto Italiano per it Medio ed Estremo Oriente.Rome□Istituto Italiano per it Medio ed Estremo Oriente□1957□pp.193—236.

□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□700□□□□□□□□□□□□□□193—236□□

[93]Demiéville□Paul.“Les Tombeaux des Song méridionaux.”Bulletin de i’Ecole Francaise d’Extreme-Orient□25□1925□□pp.458—467.Repr.in Paul Demiviélle□Choix d’études sinologiques□1921—1970□□ed.YvesHervouet.Leiden□Brill□1973□pp.17—26.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□458—467□□□□□□□□1921—1970□□□□□□17—26□□□□

[94]Derevianko□Evgeniia I.Mokheskie pamiatniki Srednogo Amura.Novosibirsk□Nauka□1975.

E.I.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[95]Doleželová-Velingerová□M.□and James I.Crump□trans.Liu Ch ih-yüan chu-kungtiao□Ballad of the bidden dragon.Oxford□Clarendon Press□1971.

M.□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□·I.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[96]Dunnell□Ruth.“Soviet scholarship on Medieval China□1982—1987.”Bulletin of Sung-Yüan Studies□20□1988□□pp.137—42.

□□□□□□1982—1987□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□137—142□□

[97]Dunnell□Ruth.“Tanguts and the Tangut state of Ta Hsia.”Ph.D.diss□Princeton University□1983.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□□□

[98]Dunnell□Ruth.“Who are the Tanguts□Remarks on Tangut ethnogenesis and the ethnonym Tangut.”Journal of Asian History□18□1984□□pp.78—89.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□78—89□□

[99]Eberhard□Wolfram.“Die Chin im chinesischen Theater.”In Studia Sino-Mongolica□Festschrift für Herbert Franke□ed.Wolfgang Bauer.Münchener Ostasiatische Studien no.25.Wiesbaden□Franz Steiner□1979□pp.345—52.

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□345—352□□

[100]Ebisawa□Tetsuo□□□□□.“Bondservants in the Yüan.”Acta Asiatica□45□1983□□pp.27—48.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□□□27—48□□

[101]Ebisawa Tetsuo.”Mongoru teikoku no tōhō sanōke ni kansuru shornondai□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.”Saitama daigaku kiyō□□□□□□21□1972□□pp.31—46.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□□31—46□□

[102]Endicott-West□Elizabeth.“Hereditary privilege in the Yüan dynasty.”Journal of Turkish Studies□Festschrift for Francis W.Cleayes□□9□1985□□pp.15—20.

□□□□·□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□15—20□□

[103]Endicott-West□Elizabeth.“Imperial governance in Yüan times.”Har—vard Journal of Asiatic Studies□46□1986□□pp.523—49.

□□□□·□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□46□□□523—549□□

[104]Endicott-West□Elizabeth.“Merchant associations in Yüan China□The ortogh.“Asia Major□3rd series□2□1989□□pp.127—54.

□□□□·□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□2□□□127—154□□

[105]Endicott-West□Elizabeth.Mongolian rule in China□Local administation in the Yüan dynasty.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1989.

□□□□·□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[106]Endicott-West□Elizabeth.“The Yüan.”In Soviet studies of premodern China□ed.Gilbert Rozman.Ann Arbor□University of Michigan Center for Chinese Studies□1984□pp.97—110.

□□□□·□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□97—110□□

[107]Etani Toshiyuki□□□□.“Kaidō no ran ni kansuru ichi kōsatsu□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”In Tamura Hakushi shōsju Tōyōshi ronsō□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ed.Tamura Hakushi taikan kinen jigyōkai□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.Kyoto□Tamura Hakushi taikan kinen jigyōkai□1968□pp.89—104.

□□□89—104□□

[1081Farquhar□David M.The government of China under Mongolian rule—Areference guide.Münchener Ostasiatische Studien no.53.Stuttgart□Franz Steiner□1990.

□□·M□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[109]Farquhar□David M.“The official seals and ciphers of the Yüan period.”Monumenta Serica□25□1966□□pp.362—93.

□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□362—393□□

[110]Farquhar□David M.“Structure and function in the Yüan imperial govern—ment.”In China under Mongol rule□ed.John D.Langlois□J r.Princeton□N.J.□Princeton University Press□1981□pp.25—55.

□□·M□□□25—55□□

[111]Fletcher□Joseph.“Integrative history□Parallels and interconnections in the early modern period □ 1500—1800.”Journal of Turkish Studies□9□1985□□pp.37—57.

[illegible]1500—1800[illegible]9[illegible]37—57[illegible]

[112]Fletcher □ Joseph.“The Mongols □ Ec ological and social perspectives.”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies □46□1986□□pp.11—50.

[illegible]46[illegible]11—50[illegible]

[113]Fletcher □ Joseph.“Turco-Mongolian monarchic tradition in the Ottoman empire.”Harvard Ukrainian Studies□3—4□1979—80□□pp.236—51.

[illegible]—[illegible]3—4[illegible]236—251[illegible]

[114]Franke □ Herbert.“Ahmed □ Ein Beitrag zur Wirtschaftsgeschichte Chinas unter Qubilai.”Oriens □ 1□1948□pp.222—36.

[illegible]1[illegible]222—236[illegible]

[115]Franke □ Herbert □ trans.Beiträge zur Kulturgeschichte Chinas unter der Mongolenberrscha ft□Das Shah-kii sin-hua des Yang Yii.Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgen landes□vol.32□no.2.Wiesbaden□Franz Steiner□1956.

[illegible]

[116]Franke□Herbert.“Die Belagerung von Hsiang-yang□Eine Episode aus dem Krieg zwischen Sung und Chin□1206—1207.”Society and history□Essays in honor of Karl August Wittfogel□ed.G.Ulmen.Berlin□de Gruyter□1978□pp.351—7.

[illegible]1206—1207[illegible]·A.[illegible]351—357[illegible]

[117]Franke □ Herbert.“Chia Ssu—tao □ 1213—1275 □ □ A‘bad last minister.’”In Confucian personalities □ ed.Arthur F.Wright and Denis C.Twitchett.Stanford □ Calif. □ Stanford University Press□1962□pp.217—34.

□□□□□□□□1213—1275□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□217—234□□

[118]Franke □ Herbert.“Chinese historiography under Mongol rule□The role of history in acculturation.”Mongolian Studies□1□1974□□pp.15—26.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□15—26□□

[119]Franke □ Herbert.“Chinese law in a multinational society□The case of the Liao□907—1125□.”Paper presented to the History of Chinese Medieval Law Conference □ Bellagio□Italy□August1981.

□□□□□□□□907—1125□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[120]Franke □ Herbert.“Chinese texts on the Jurchen □ A translation of the Jurchen monograph in the San ch’ao pei meng hui pien.”Zentralasiatische Studien□9□1975□□pp.119—86.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□119—186□□

[121]Franke□Herbert.“Chinese texts on the Jurchen Ⅱ□A translation of chapter one of the Chin shih.”Zentralasiatische Studien□12□1978□□pp.413— 52.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□413—452□□

[122]Franke □ Herbert.“Could the Mongol emperors read and write Chinese□”Asia Major□n.s.□3□1952□□pp.28—41.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□28—41□□

[123]Franke □ Herbert.Diplomatic missions of the Sung state □ 960—1276.Canberra □ Australian National University □

1981.

[illegible]960—1276[illegible]

[124]Franke[illegible]Herbert.“Dsehau Mong-fu[illegible]Das Leben eines chinesisehen Staatsmannes[illegible]Gelehrten and Kiinstlers unter der Mongolenherrscha ft.”Sinica[illegible]15[illegible]1940[illegible]pp.25—48.

[illegible]15[illegible]25—48[illegible]

[125]Franke[illegible]Herbert.“Etymologische Bemerkungen zu den Vokabularen der Jureen-Spraehe.”In Florilegia Manjurica in memoriam Walter Fuchs[illegible]ed.Michael Weiers and Giovanni Stary.Asiatische Forsehungen no.80.Wiesbaden[illegible]Otto Harrassowitz[illegible]1982[illegible]pp.7—18.

[illegible]·[illegible]7—18[illegible]

[126]Franke[illegible]Herbert.From tribal chieftain to universal emperor and god[illegible]The legitimation of the Yüan dynasty.Munich[illegible]Verlag der Bayerisehen Akademie der Wissensehaften[illegible]1978.

[illegible]

[127]Franke[illegible]Herbert.Gela and Wirtschaft in China unter der Mongolenherrschaft[illegible]Beiträge zur Wirtschaftsgeschichte der Yuan-Zeit.Leipzig[illegible]Otto Harrassowitz[illegible]1949.

[illegible]

[128]Franke[illegible]Herbert.“Jurehen customary law and the Chinese law of the Chin dynasty.”In State and law in East Asia[illegible]Festschrift Karl Bünger[illegible]ed.Dieter Eikemeier and Herbert Franke.Wiesbaden[illegible]Otto Harrassowitz.1981.pp.215—33.

[illegible]·[illegible]215—233[illegible]

[129]Franke[illegible]Herbert.“The legal system of the Chin dynasty.”In Collected studies on Sung history dedicated to

Professor JaragsT.C.Liu in celebration of his seventieth birthday □ ed.Tsuyoshi Kinugawa.Kyoto □ Dohōsha □ 1989 □ pp.387—409.

[illegible]387—409[illegible]

[130]Franke □ Herbert.Nordchina am Vorabend der mongolischen Eroberungen □ Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft unter der Chin-Dynastie.Geisteswissenschaften □ Vorträge-Rheiniseh-Westfäische Akademie der Wissensehaften no.G 228.Opladen□Westdeutscher Vedag□1978.

[illegible]

[131]Franke□Herbert.“A note on wine.”Zentralasiatische Studien.8□1974□□pp.241—5.

[illegible]8[illegible]241—245[illegible]

[132]Franke □ Herbert.“Review of Vorob’ev □ M.V. □ Chzhurzheni i gosudarstvo Tszin’.”Monumenta Serica □ 32 □1978□□pp.404—8.

[illegible]M.V.[illegible]32[illegible]404—408[illegible]

[133]Franke□Herbert.“The role of the state as structural element in polyethnic societies.”In Foundations and limits of state power in China□ed.Stuart R.Schram.London□School of Oriental and African Studies □ and Hong Kong □ Chinese University Press□1987□pp.87—112.

[illegible]87—112[illegible]

[134]Franke □ Herbert.“Seng-e □ Das Leben eines uigurisehen Staatsbeamten zur Zeit Chubilai’s dargestellt nach Kapitel 205 der Yüan-Annalen.”Sinica□17□1942□□pp.90—113.

[illegible]205[illegible]17[illegible]90—113[illegible]

[135]Franke□Herbert.“Sino-Western contaets under the Mongol empire.”Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society□Hong Kong Branch□6□1966□□pp.49— 72.

[illegible]6[illegible]49—72[illegible]

[136]Franke□Herbert.“Some aspects of Chinese private historiography in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries.“In Historians of China and Japan□ed.William G.Beasley and Edwin G.Pulleyblank.Oxford□Oxford University Press□1961□pp.115—34.

[illegible]13—14[illegible]115—134[illegible]

[137]Franke□Herbert.“Some folkloristic data in the dynastic history of the Chin.“In Legend□lore and religion in China□Essays in honor of Wolfram Eberhard on his seventieth birthday.ed.Sarah AUan and Alvin P.Cohen.San Francisco□Chinese Materials Center□1979□pp.135—53.

[illegible]135—153[illegible]

[138]Franke□Herbert.Studien and Texte zur Kriegsgeschichte der südlichen Sungzeit.Asiatische Forsehungen no.102.Wiesbaden□Otto Harrassowitz□1987.

[illegible]

[139]Franke□Herbert□ed.Sung biographies.4 vols.Wiesbaden□Franz Steiner.1976—8.

[illegible]4[illegible]

[140]Franke□Herbert.“A Sung embassy diary of1211—1212□The Shih-Chin lu of Ch’eng Cho.”Bulletin de l’Ecole Francaise d’Extrême-Orient□69□1981□□pp.171—207.

[illegible]1211—1212[illegible]69[illegible]171—207[illegible]

[141]Franke□Herbert. Tangutischeand hinesischeQuellen zur Militärgesetzgebung des Ⅱ

.his13.Jahrhunderts.See Evgenii I.Kychanov.

□□□□11—13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[142]Franke□Herbert.“Tan-pa□a Tibetan lama at the court of the greatkhans.“In vol.1 of Orientalia Venetiana.ed.Mario Sabattini.Florence□Leo S.Olsehki□1984□pp.157—80.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□157—180□□

[143]Franke□Herbert.“Tibetans in Yüan China.”In China under Mongol rule.ed.John D.Langlois□Jr.Princeton□N.J.□Princeton University Press□1981□pp.296—328.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□296—328□□

[144]Franke□Herbert.“Treaties between Sung and Chin.”In Etudes Song in memoriam Etienne Balázs□1st series□no.1.Paris□Mouton and École pratique des hautes etudes□1970□pp.55—84.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□55—84□□

[145]Franke□Herbert.“The‘Treatise on punishments’in the Liao history.”Central Asiatic Journal□27□1983□□pp.9—38.

□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□27□□9—38□□

[146]Franke□Herbert.“Women under the dynasties of conquest.”In La Donna nella Cina imperiale e nella Cina repubblicana□ed.Lionello Lanciotti.Florence□Leo S.Olschki□1980□pp.23—43.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23—43□□

[147]Franke□Otto.Geschichte des chinesischen Reiches.5 vols.Berlin□W.de Gruyter□vol.1□1930□vol.2□1936□vol.3□1937□vol.4□1948□vol.5□1952.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□5□□

[148]Friedland□Paul.“A reconstruction of early Tangut history.”Ph.D.diss.□University of Washington□1969.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□□

[149]Fuchs □ Walter.“Analecta zur mongolischen Ubersetzungsliteratur der Yüan-Zeit.”Monumenta Serica□11□1946□□pp.33—64.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□33—64□□

[150]FujishimaTateki□□□□.“Gen no Juntei to sono jidai□□□□□□□□.“Otani gakuhō□□□□□49□March1970□□pp.50—65.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49□□□50—65□□

[151]Fuj ishima Tateki.“Gen no Minsō no shögai□ □ □□ □□□.”Otani shigaku□□□□□12□1970□□pp.12—28.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□12—28□□

[152]Gabelentz□Hans Conon von der.Geschichte der grossen Liao aus dem Mandschu übersetzt.St.Petersburg□Commissionaire der kaiserlischen Akademie der Wissenschaften□1877.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[153]Geley □ lean-Philippe.“L’Ethnonyme mongol à1’époque preinggisqanide□Ⅻ siècle□.”Études Mongoles□10□1979□□pp.59—89.

□—□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□10□□□59—89□□

[154]Gellner □ Ernest.“Anomalies of no fixed abode.”Times Literary Supplement□13 March1981□p.273.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□3□13□□□273□□

[155]Gernet□Jacques.Daily life in China on the eve of the Mongol invasion □ 1250—1276.Trans.H.M.Wright.New York□Macmillan□1962.

□□□□H.M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1250—1276□□□

[156]Gemet□Jaeques.La Vie quotidienne en Chine à la veille de l’invasion Mongole□1250—1276.Paris□Hachette□1959.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1250—1276□□□□□□

[157]Gibert □ LucienD.ictionnaire historique et géographique de la Mandchourie.Hong Kong□Imprimerie de la Société des Missions-Etrangers□1934.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[158]Golden□Peter B.“Imperial ideology and the sources of political unity amongst the pre-inggisid nomads of western Eurasia.”Archivum Eurasiae Med i i Aevi.2□1982□□pp.5 7—76.

□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□
□57—76□□

[159]Goodrich □ L.Carrington □ and Chaoying Fang □ eds.Dictionary of Ming biography.2 vols.New York□Columbia University Press□1976.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[160]Groeneveldt□W.P.“The expedition of the Mongols against Java in1293A D.”China Review □ 4 □ January-February1876□□pp.246—54.

W.P.□□□□□□1293□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□246—254□□

[161]Grube□Wilhelm D.ie Sprache and Schrift der Jucen.Leipzig□Otto Harrassowitz□1896□repr.Peking□Licoph Service□1939.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[162]Haeger□John W.“Marco Polo in China□Problems with internal evidence.”Bulletin of Sung and Yüan Studies□14□1978□□pp.22—30.

□□·W.□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□22—30□□

[163]Haenisch□Erich.Zum Untergang zurueier Reiche□Berichte von Augenzeugen aus den Jahren1232—33 und1268—70.Wiesbaden□Otto Harrassowitz□1969.

E.□□□□□□□□□□□1232—1233□□1368—1370□□□□□□□□

[164]Haenisch□Erich□and Yao Ts’ung-wu.Trans and ed.Peter Olbrieht and Elisabeth Pinks.Meng-ta pei-lu and Hei-ta ship-lüeh□Chinesische Gesandtenberichte über die frühen Mongolen1221und1237.nach Vorarbeiten von Erich Haenisch und Yao Ts’ung-wu ubersetzt und kornmentiert von Peter Olbrieht und Elisabeth Pinks□Eingeleitet von Werner Banek.Wiesbaden□Otto Harrassowitz□1980.

E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[165]Halperin□Charles J.Russia and the Golden Horde□The Mongol impact on medieval Russian history.Bloomington□Indiana Universily Press□1985.

□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[166]Hambis□Louis□trans.Le chapitre cviii du Yuan che□Les Fiefs attribés auxm embres de la famille impéiale et aur ministres de la tour mongoled’après l’histoire chinoise officidte de la dynastic mongole.Monographies du T’oung Pao□vol.3.Leiden□Brill□1954.

□□□□□□□□□□108□□□□□□□□

[167]Hambis□Louis□trans.Le cha pitre cvii du Yuan che□Les Généalogies im périalesm vngoles dans l’histoire chinoise officielle de la dynastie mongole.Avec des notes supplementaires par Paul Pelliot.Y’oung Pao Suppl.no.38.Leiden□Brill□1945.

□□□□□□□□□□107□□□□□□□□□□□

[168]Hambis □ Louis.Gengis khan.Paris □ Presses Universitaires de France□1973.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[169]Hambis □ Louis.“L’Hismire des Mongols avant Genghi-khan d’après les sources chinoises et mongoles□et la documentation conservée parRašīdal-Dīn.”Central Asiatic Journal□14□1970□□pp.125—33.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□125—133□□

[170]Hambis □ Louis.“Notes préiliminaires à une biographie de Bayan le Märkit.”Journal Asiatique □ 241 □1953□□pp.215—48.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□241□□□215—248□□

[171]Hambis □ Louis.“Notes sur l’histoire de Corée à l’époque mongole.”T’oung Pao□45□1957□□pp.151—218.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□□□151—218□□

[172]Hamilton □ James R LesOuighours à l’époque des cinq dynasties d’après les documents chinois.Paris□Presses Universitaires de France□1955.

□□□·R□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[173]Han Woo-keun □ Han U-gǔn □ .The history of Korea.Trans.Lee Kyungshik.Honolulu □ East-West Center Press□1971.

□沽□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[174]Hana □ Cofinna.Bericht uber die Vertidigung der Stadt le-an wahrend der Periode K’aihsi □ 1205 bis1208.Wiesbaden□Franz Steiner□1970.

□□□·□□□□□□□□1205—1208□□□□□□□□□□□□

[175]Haneda Tōru□□□“Genchō ekiden zakkō□□□□□□.Tōyō bunko sō kan□Eiraku daiten.keisei daiten tan-sekima fukusd

bon no fuhen[illegible] [illegible].Tokyo□Tōyō bunko□1930.Rpt.in Haneda Hakushi shigaku rōmbun shū□jōkan□rekishihen[illegible]Kyoto□Tōyōshi kenkyū sōkan 3□1—2□pp.32—114□.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[176]Hanedu Tōru.“Mōko ekiden kō[illegible].”Tokyo□Tōyō kyōkai chōsabu gakujutsu hōkoku[illegible]vol.1□1909.Repr.in Haneda Hakushi shigaku rombun shū□jokan□rekishihen.□Kyoto□Tōyōshi kenkyū sō kan□3□1—2□pp.1—31.□

[illegible]1[illegible]

[177]Harada□Yoshito.Shang-tu□The summer capital of the Yuan dynasty.Tokyo□Tōa kokugakukai□1941.

[illegible]

[178]Hartwell□Robert.“A cycle of economic change in impefial China□Coal and iron in northeast China□750—1350.”Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient□10□1959[illegible]pp.102—59.

[illegible]·[illegible]750—1350[illegible]10[illegible]102—159[illegible]

[179]Hatada Takashi[illegible].Genkō□Mōko teikoku no naibu j ij ō[illegible].Tokyo□Chūōkōronsha□1965.

[illegible]

[180]Hayden□George A.Crime and punishment in medieval Chinese drama□Three Judge Pao plays.Harvard East Asian Monographs no.82.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1978.

[illegible]·A.[illegible]

[181]Henthorn □ William E.Korea □ The Mongol invasions.Leiden□Brill□1963.

□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[182]Hino Kaisaburō□□□□□.“Teian koku□□□.”In vol.6 of Ajia rekishi jiten□□□□□□□.Tokyo□Heibonsha□1960□p.388.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□388□□

[183]Ho□Ping-ti.“An estimate of the total population of Sung-Chin China.”In Etudes Song in memoriam Etienne Balázs□1st series□no.1□ed.Francoise Aubin.Paris□Mouton and Ecole pratique des hautes etudes□1970.pp.33—53.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33—53□□

[184]Ho Ping-ti.Studies on the population of China□1368—1953.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1959.

□□□□□1368—1953□□□□□□□□□

[185]Holmgren □ Jennifer.“Marriage □ kinship and succession under the Ch’itan rulers of the Liao dynasty□907—1125□.”T’oung Pao□72□1986□□pp.44— 91.

□□□·□□□□□□□□907—1125□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□72□□□44—91□□

[186]Holmgren□Jennifer.“Observations on marriage and inheritance practices in early Mongol and Yiian society with particular reference to the levirate.”Journal of Asian History□20□1986□□pp.127—92.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□127—192□□

[187]Holmgren □ Jennifer.“Yeh-lü □ Yao-lien and Ta-ho □ Views of the hereditary prerogative in early Khitan leadership.”Papers on Far Eastern History□34□1986□□pp.37—81.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□□37—81□□

[188]Holt，P.M.，Ann K.S.Lambton，and Bernard Lewis，eds.The Cainbridge history of Islam.2 vols.Cambridge：Cambridge University Press，1970.

P.M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[189]Hoog，Constance，trans.Prince Jin-gim’s textbook of Tibetan Buddhism.Leiden：Brill，1983.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[190]Hori Kyotsu.The Mongol invasions and the Kamakura bakufu.Ph.D.diss.，Columbia University，1967.

Hori Kyotsu□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□□

[191]Horie Masaaki□□□□.“Mongoru-Genehō jidai no toho san-urusu kenkyūjosetsu□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.”In Tōhōgaku□ronshu□Ono Katsutoshi hakushi shjōu kinen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ed.Ono Katsutoshi hakushi shōju kinenkai□□□□□□□□□□□.Kyoto：RyūkokudaigakuTǒyǒshigaku kenkyūkai，1982，pp.377—410.

□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□377—410□□

[192]Horie Masaaki.“Temuge Otehigin to sono shison□□□□□□□□□□□□□.”Tōyō shien□□□□24—25（1986），pp.225—70.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24—25□□□225—270□□

[193]Howorth，Sir Henry Hoyle.“The northern frontagers of China.Pt.V：The Khitai or Khitans.”Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society，n.s.，13（1881），pp.121—82.

□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□121—182□□

[194]Hsia，Chih-tsing.The classic Chinese novel：A critical introduction.

New York□Columbia University Press□1968.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[195]Hsiao□Ch'i-ch'ing.The military establishment of the Yiian dynasty.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1978.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[196]Hsiao□Ch'i-ch'ing."Yen Shih□1182—1240."Papers on Far Eastern History□33□1986□□pp.113—28.

□□□□□□□□1182—1240□□□□□□□□□□33□□□113—128□□

[197]Huang□Ray."Ming fiscal administration."In The Ming dynasty□1368—1644□pt.2□vol.8 of The Cambrige history of China□ed.Frederick W.Mote and Denis C.Twitchett□forthcoming□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□

[198]Huang□Ray.Taxation and governmental finance in sixteenth-century Ming China.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1974.

□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[199]Huang Shijian□Huang Shih-chien□."The Persian language in China during the Yüan dynasty."Papers on Far Eastern History□34□1986□□pp.83— 95.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□□83—95□□

[200]Huber□Edouard□"Etudes Indoehinoises□V.L-a Fin de al'dynastie de Pagan."Bulletin de l'Ecole Francaise d'Extrême-Orient□9□1909□□pp.633—80.

□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□633—680□□

[201]Hucker□Charles O.The censorial system of Ming China.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1966.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[202]Hucker□Charles O.A dictionary of official titles in imperial China.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1985.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[203]Hucker□Charles O.“The Yüan contribution to censorial history.”Chung yang yen chiu yiian li shih yii yen yen chiu so chi k’an□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.Bulletin of the Institute of History and Philology□Academia Sinica□extra vol.4□1960□□pp.219—27.

□□4□□□219—227□□

[204]Hulsewé□A.“Review of Christian SchwarzS-chilling□Der Friedev on Shan-Yüan□1005 n.Chr.□□Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der chinesischen Di plomatie.”T’oung Pao□47□1959□□pp.445—74.

A.□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□1005□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□47□□□445—474□□

[205]Hummel□Arthur W.□ed.Eminent Chinese of the Ch’ing period.2 vols.Washington□D.C.□U.S.Government Printing Office□1943—44.

□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[206]Idema□Wilt L□□and Stephen H.West.Chinese theater1100—1450□A source book.Wiesbaden□Franz Steiner□1982.

□□□·L.□□□□□□□·H.□□□□□□1100—1450□□□□□□□□□□□

[207]Ikeuchi Hiroshi□□□.Genkō no shinkenkyu□□□□□.2 vols.Tokyo□Toyō bunko□1931.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[208]Ikeuchi Hiroshi.Man-Sen shi kenkyū.vol.3□Chūsei□□□□□□□.Tokyo□Yoshikawa kōbunken□1963.

□□□□□□□□□□3□□

[209]Imai Hidenori□□□□.“Kinchō ni okeru jikan meigaku no hatsubai□□□□□□□□□□□.”Tōhō shūky□□□□□45□1975□□pp.48—70.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□□□48—70□□

[210]Imai Hidenori.“Kindai Joshin no shinkō-Saiten wo chūshin to shite□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□.”In Tōyōgaku ronshū□Mori Mikisaburō Hakushi shōju kinen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ed.Mori Mikisaburō Hakushi shōju kinen jigyōkai□□□□□□□□□□□□□.Kyoto□Hōyū shoten□1979□pp.773—90.

□□□773—790□□

[211]Inosaki Takaoki□□□□.“Gendai no take no sembaiken to sono shikō Suru igi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”Tōyōshi kenkyū□□□□□16□Seprember1957□□ pp.29—47.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□29—47□□

[212]Inosaki Takaoki.“Gendai shasei no seijiteki kōsatsu□□□□□□□□□.”Tōyōshi kenkyū□□□□□15□July1956□□pp.1—25.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□1—25□□

[213]Ishida Mikinosuke□□□□□□“Gendai no kōgeika Nepfiru no ōzoku Aniko no den ni tsuite□□ □ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□.□.”Mōko gakuhō□□□□□2□1941□□pp.244—60.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□244—260□□

[214]Ishida Mikinosuke.“Gen no jōto ni tsuite□□□□□□□.”In vol.1 of Nihon daigaku sōritsu shichijūnen kinen rombunshaū□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ed.Nihon daigaku□□□□.Tokyo□Nihon daigaku□1960.pp.271—319.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□1□□□271—319□□

[215]Ishida Mikinosuke.“J urica.”In Ikeuchi hakushi kanreki kinen Tōyōshi ronsō□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.Tokyo□Sayubō

kankōkai□1940□pp.39—57.Repr.in Ishida Mikinosuke□Tōa bunkashi sōkō□□□□□□.Tokyo□Tōyō bunko□1973□pp.71—86.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□71—86□□

[216]Ishii Susumu.“The decline of the Kamakura bakufu.”In Medieval Japan□ed.Kozo Yamamura□vol 3 of The Cambridge histor of Japan.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1990□pp.128—75.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□128—175□□

[217]Isono□Fujiko.“A few reflections on the anda relationship.”In vol.2 of Aspects of Altaic civilization□ed.Larry V.Clark and Paul A.Draghi.Indiana University Uralic and Altaic Series no.134.Bloomington□Indiana University□1978□pp.81—7.

□□□·□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□81—87□□

[218]Isžamc□N.“L’Etat féodal mongol et les conditions de sa formation.”Etudes Mongoles□5□1974□□pp.127—30.

N.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□127—130□□

[219]Iwai□Hirosato.“The source and meaning of Ta’chen□the dynastic title of P’u-hsien Wan-nu.”Memoirs of the Research Department of the Toyo bunko□9□1937□□pp.111—61.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[220]Iwamura Shinobu□□□.Mongoru shakai keizaishi no kenkyū□□ □□□□□濟□□□□.Kyoto□Kyōto daigaku jimbun kagaku kenkyōjo□1968.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[221]Iwamura Shinobu and Tanaka Kenji□□□□□eds.□Kōteibon□Gentenshō□Keibu□□□□□□□□□□□□□.2 vols.Kyoto□Kyoto daigaku jimbun kagaku kenkyūjo□1964□1972.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□2□□

[222]Iwasaki Tsutomu □ □ □ .“Seiryofu Banrashi seiken shimatsu ko□□□□□□□□□□□□.”Tōhōgaku□□□□47□1974□□pp.25—41.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□47□□□25—41□□

[223]Iwasaki Tsutomu.“Seiryofu seiken no metsubo to Soka zoku no batten□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.”In Suzuki Shun sensei koki kinen Tōyōshi ronsō□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ed.Suzuki Shun sensei kōki kinen Toyōshi ronso henshū iinkai□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.Tokyo□Yamakawa shuppansha□1975□pp.73—88.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□73—88□□

[224]Iwasaki Tsutomu.“Sōka jō Kokushira seiken no seikaku to kito□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.”Ch ūō daigaku Ajia shi kenkyū □□□□□□ □□□□□2□1978□□pp.1—28.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□1—28□□

[225]Jagehid □ Sechin“.Kitan struggles against Jürchen oppression□Nomadism versus sinicization.”Zentralasiatische Studien□16□1982□□pp.165—85.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□165—185□□

[226]Jagehid □ Sechin“.The Kitans and their cities.”Centrat Astatic Journal□25□1981□□pp.70—88.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□70—88□□

[227]Jagchid □ Sechin“.Patterns of trade and conflict between China and the nomads of Mongolia.”Zentralasiatische Studien□11□1977□□pp.177—204.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□177—204□□

[228]Jagchid□Sechin□and Paul Hyer.Mongolia’s society and culture.Boulder□Colo.□Westview□1979.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[229]Jagehid□Seehin□and Van Jay Simons.Peace□war□and trade along the Great Wall□Nomadic-Chinese interaction through two millennia.Bloomington□Indiana University Press□1989.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[230]Jan□Yun-hua“.Chinese Buddhism in Ta-tu□The new situation and new problems.“In Yüan thought□Chinese thought and religion under the Mongols.ed.Hok-lam Chan and William Theodore de Bary.New York□Columbia University Press□1982□pp.375—417.

[illegible]375—417[illegible]

[231]Johnson□Douglas L.The nature of nomadism□A comparative study of pastoral migrations in southwestern Asia and northern Afrtca.University of Chicago□Department of Geography.Research paper no.118.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1969.

[illegible]·L.[illegible]

[232]Johnson□Linda Cooke.“The wedding ceremony for an imperial Liao princess□Wall paintings from a Liao dynasty tomb in Jilin.”Artibus Asiae□44□1983□□pp.107—36.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]44[illegible]107—136[illegible]

[233]Johnson□Wallace.The T’ang code.vol.1□General principles.Princeton□N.J.□Princeton University Press□1979.

[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]

[234]Kahle□Paul.“Chinese porcelain in the lands of Islam.”Transactions of the Oriental Ceramic Society□18□1940—1□□pp.27—46.

[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]27—46[illegible]

[235]Kanda Kiichirō □□□□□.“Gen no Bunsō no furyō ni tsuite□□□□□□□□□□□□.”In Haneda Hakushi shoju kinen Tōyoshi ronsō□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ed.Haneda Hakushi kanreki kinenkai□□□□□□□□.Kyoto□Tōyōshi kenkyūkai□1950□pp.453—68.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□453—468□□

[236]Kane□Daniel A.“The Sino-Jurchen vocabulary of the Bureau of Interpreters.”Ph.D.Diss.A.ustralian National University□1975.

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□□

[237]Kane□Daniel A.The Sino-Jurchen vocabulary of the Bureau of Interpreters.Bloomington □ Indiana University Research Institute for Inner Asian Studies□1989.

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□

[238]Kao Yu-kung.“Source materials on the Fang La rebellion.”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies □ 26 □ 1966 □ □ pp.211—40.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□211—240□□

[239]Kara □ D.{ Kara □ György}.Knigi mongol’skikh kochevnikov.Moscow□Nauka□1972.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[240]Kara□D.□E.I.Kychanov□and V.S.Starokov□“Pervaia nakhodka chzhurchzhen’s kikhrukopisnykh tekstov na bumage.”Pis’mennye Pamiatniki Vostoka□1969□pp.223—38.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□223—238□□

[241]Karmay □ Heather.Early □ Sino-Tibeta art.Warminster□Aris and Phillips□1975.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[242]Kates□George N.“A new date for the origins of the Forbidden City.”

Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□7□1943□□pp.180—202.

□□·N.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□180—202□□

[243]Katō Shigeshi□□□.Shina keizaishi kōshō□□ □濟□□□.2 vols.Tōyō bunko ronsō□□□□□□no.34.Tokyo□Tōyō bunko□1952—3.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[244]Karsufuji Takeshi□ □□.Fubirai kan□□□□.Tokyo□Jimbutsu shūraisha□1966.

□□□□□□□□□□□.

[245]Kawazoe Shōji.“Japan and East Asia.”In Medieval Japan□ed.Kozo Yamamura□vol.3 of The Cambridge history of Japan.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1990□pp.396—446.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□396—446□□

[246]Kawazoe□shōji□□□□.Mōko shūrai kenkyū shiron□□□□□□□□.Tokyo□Yūzankaku□1977.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[247]Kennedy□E.S.“The exact sciences in Iran under the Saljuqs and Mongols.”In The Saljuq and Mongol periods□ed.John A.Boyle□vol.5 of The Cambridge history of Iran.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1968.pp.659—79.

E.S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□659—679□□

[248]Khazanov□Anatoli M.Nomads and the outside world.Trans.Julia Crookenden.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1984.

□□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□

[249]Kirakos □ Gandzaketsi.Istoriia Armenii.Trans.L.A.KhanlarianM.oscow□Nauka□1976.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□L A.□□□□□□□

[250]Kiselev □ Sergei V. □ ed.Drevnemongol’skie goroda.Moscow□Nauka□1965.

S.V.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[251]Kiyose□Gisaburo N.A study of the Jurchen language and script□Reconstruction and decipherment.Kyoto□Hōritsu bunkasha□1977.

□□□□·N.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[252]Komai Kazuchikai□□□□.“Gen no jōto narabi ni Daito no heimen ni tsuite□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.”Tōa ronsō□□□□□□3□1940□□pp.129—39.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□129—139□□

[253]Kotwicz □ Wtadystaw □ “Les Mongols □ promoteurs de1’idée de paix universelle au début du Ⅻ-e{sic} siècle.”In La Pologne au VI-e congrès international des sciences historiques.Warsaw□1933.pp.199—204.Repr.in Rocznik Orientalistyczny□16□1950□actually published1953□□pp.428— 34.

W.□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□199—204□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□428—434□□

[254]Koyama Fujio□□□□□.“Pasupa moji aur Shina furu tōji□□□□□□□□□□□□.”Gasetsu□□□1□1937□□pp.23—31□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□23—31□□

[255]Kracke□Edward A.Civil service in early Sung China□960—1067.Harvard-Yenehing Institute Monograph Series no.13.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1953.

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□960—1067□□□□□□□□□

[256]Krader□Lawrence.“Feudalism and the Tatar polity of the Middle Ages.”Comparative Studies in Society and History□1□1958—9□□pp□76—99.

[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]76—99[illegible]

[257]Kubo□Noritada.“Prolegomena on the study of the controversies between Buddhists and Taoists in the Yüan period.”Memoirs of the Research Department of the Toyō bunko□25□1967□□pp.39—61.

[illegible]

[258]Kuwabara Jitsuzō.“On p’u Shou-keng[illegible]A man of the western regions who was the superintendent of the Trading Ships’Office in Ch’üanchou towards the end of the Sung dynasty□together with a general skereh of trade of the Arabs in China during the T’ang and Sung eras.”

Memoirs of the Research Department of the Tōyō bunko□2□1928□□pp.1—79□7□1935□□pp.1—104.

[illegible]

[259]Kychanov□Evgenii I.“From the history of the Tangut translations of the Buddhist canon.”In Tibetan and Buddhist studies commemorating the 200th anniversary of the birth of Alexander Csoma de Körös.ed.Louis Ligeti.Budapest□Akadémiai Kiadō□1984□pp.377—87.

E.I.[illegible]200[illegible]——[illegible]377—387[illegible]

[260]Kychanov□Evgenii I.Izmennyi i.zanovo utverzhdennyi kodeks devisa tsarstvovaniia nebesnoe protsvetanie□1149—1169□.Vol.1□Moscow□Nauka□1988□Vol.2□Moscow□Nauka□1987□Vol.3□Moscow□Nauka□1989□Vol.4□Moscow□Nauka□1989.

E.I.[illegible]1149—1169[illegible]4[illegible]

[261]Kychanov□Evgenii I.“Les Guerres entre les Sung du nord et le Hsi-Hsia.”In Etudes Song in memoriam Etienne Balàzs□ed.Francoise Aubin□2nd series□no.2.Paris□Mouton□1971□pp.106—18.

E.I.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□106—118□□

[262]Kychanov□Evgenii I.“Mongol-Tangutskie voiny i gibel’gosudarstva Si Sia.”In Tataro-Mongoly v Azii i Evrope.ed.S.L.Tikhvinskii.2nd ed.Moscow□Nauka□1977□pp.46—61.

E.I.□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□46—61□□

[263]Kychanov□Evgenii I.“Mongoly v VI-pervoi polovine Ⅻ v.”In Dal’nii Vostok i sosednie territorii v srednie veka□ed.V.E.Larichev.Novosibirsk□Nauka□1980□pp.136—48.

E.I.□□□□□□6—12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□136—148□□

[264]Kychanov□Evgenii I.“Monuments of Tangut legislation□1 2th—13th centudes□.”In Études Tibétaines.Actes du xxix a Congrès international des Orientalistes□July1973.Paris□L’Asiathèque□1976□pp.29—42.

E.I.□□□□□□□□□□□12—13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29□□□□□□□□□□□□29—42□□

[265]Kychanov□Evgenii I.“O nekotorykh naimenovaniiakh gorodov i mestnostei byvshei territorii Tangutskogo gosvdarstva.”In vol.1 of Pis’mennye pamiatniki i problemy istorii i kul’tury naradov vostoka□XI.Godichnaia nauchnaia sessia LO IVV.AN.SSSR□Tezisy□.Moscow□Nauka□1975□pp.47—51.

E.I.□□47—51□□

[266]Kychanov□Evgenii I.Ocherk istoriz tangutskogo gosudarsta.Moscow□Nauka□1968.

E.I.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[267]Kychanov □ Evgenii I.“Svod voennykh zakonov Tangut skogo gosudarstva’Iashmovoe Zertsala upravleniia let tsarstvovaniia Chzhen’-Kuan □ 1101—1113 □ .”In Pis’mennye pamiatniki vostoka□1969.Moscow□Nauka□1972□pp.229—43.

E.I.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1101—1113□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□229—243□□

[268]Kyanov {Kychanov} □ Evgenii I. □ and Herbert Franke.Tangutische und chinesische Quellen zur Militärgesetzgebung des11.bis13.Jahrhunderts.Munich □ Bayerischen Akademie den Wissensehaften□Philosophische-Historische Klasse Abbandlungen □ Neue Folge □ vol.104 □ 1990.

E.I.□□□□□□□□□□11—13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□104□□

[269]Kychanov Evgenii I.Vnev sobrannye dragotsennye parnye izrecheniia.Moscow□Nauka□1974.

E.I.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[270]Kyōto daigaku jimbun kagaku kenkyūjo Gentenshō kenkyū han□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□comp.Gentenshō sakuin-kō zoku han □ □ □ □ □ □ .Kyoto □ Kyōto daigaku jimbun kagaku kenkyūjo□1957.Repr.as Gentenshō sakuin-ko.Taipei□Wen-hai ch’u-pan she□1973.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[271]Laing □ Ellen Johnston“.patterns and problems in later Chinese tomb decoration.”Journal of Oriental Studies□16□1978□□pp.3—20.

□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□3—20□□

[272]Lam □ Ruby.“The role of shu-yüan in Yüan China.”Unpublished paper.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[273]Lam，Yuan-chu.“On the Yüan examination system：The role of northern Cheng-Chu pioneering scholars.”Journal of Turkish Studies，Festschrift for Francis W.Cleaves，9（1985），pp.15—20.

[illegible]9[illegible]15—20[illegible]

[274]Lamb，H.H.Climate：Present，past and future.2 vols.London：Methuen，1977.

H.H.[illegible]2[illegible]

[275]Langlois，John D.，Jr.，ed.China under Mongol rule.Princeton，N.J.：Princeton University Press，1981.

[illegible]

[276]Langlois，John D.，Jr.“Political thought in Chin-hua under Mongol rule.”In China under Mongol rule，ed.John D.Langlois，Jr.Princeton，N.J.：Princeton University Press，1981，pp.137—85.

[illegible]137—185[illegible]

[277]Langlois，John D.，Jr.“Yü Chi and his Mongol sovereign：The scholar as apologist.”Journal of Asian Studies，38（1978），pp.99—116.

[illegible]38[illegible]99—116[illegible]

[278]Lao，Yan-shuan“.The Chung-t’ang shih-chi of Wang Y n：An annotatedü translation with an introduction.”Ph D.diss.，Harvard University，1962.

[illegible]1962[illegible]

[279]Lao，Yan-shuan“.Southern Chinese scholars and educational institutions in early Yüan：Some preliminary remark.”In China under Mongol rule，ed.John D.Langlois，

Jr.Princeton□N.J.□Princeton University Press□1981.pp.107—33.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□107—133□□

[280]Ledyard□Gari.“The Mongol campaigns in Korea and the dating of the Secret history of the Mongols.”Central Asiatic Journal□9□1964□□pp.1—22.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□1—22□□

[281]Lee□Ki-baik.A new history of Korea.Trans.Edward W.Wagner.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1984.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·W.□□□□□

[282]Lee□Sherman E.□and Wai-kam Ho.Chinese art under the Mongols□The Yüan dynasty□1279—1368□.Cleveland□Press of Case Western Reserve University□1968.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1279—1368□□□□

[283]Len’kov□Vitalii D.Metallurgiia i metalloobrabota u Chzhurchzhenei v XII veka□po materialam issledovanii Shaiginskogo gorodishcha□.Novosibirsk□Nauka□1974.

V.D.□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[284]Leslie□Donald D.The survival of the Chinese Jews□The Jewish community of Kai-feng.Leiden.Brill□1972.

□□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[285]Lewis□Bernard.“Egypt and Syria.”In The central Islamic lands□ed.P.M.Holt□Ann K.S.Lambton□and Bernard Lewis□vol.1 A of The Cambridge history of Islam.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1970.pp.175—230.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□175—230□□

[286]Lie□HiuD.ie Mandschu-Sprachkunde in Kored.Indiana University Publications□Uralie and Altaie

Series□vol.114.Bloomington□Indiana University Press.1972.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[287]Ligeti □ Louis.“Les inseriptions djurtchen de Tyr.La formule Om mani padme hum.”Acta Orientalia Academiae Scientarum Hungaricae□12□1961□□pp.5—26.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□5—26□□

[288]Ligeti□Louis.“Les Noms mongols de Wen-tsong des Yuan.”T’oung Pao□27□1930□□pp.57—61.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□□57—61□□

[289]Ligeti □ Louis.“Note prdliminaire sur le déchiffrement des petits caractères Joutchen.”Acta Orientalia Academiae Scientarum Hungaricae □ 3 □ 1953 □ □ pp.221—8.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□221—228□□

[290]Ligeti □ Louis.“Le Tabghatch □ un dialecte de la langue Sien-pi.”In Mongolian studies □ ed.Louis Ligeti.Amsterdam□B.R Grüner□1970□pp.265—308.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□265—308□□

[291]Lindner □ Rudi Paul.“What was a nomadic tribe □ ”Comparative Studies in Society and History □ 24 □1982□□pp.689—711.

□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□□689—711□□

[292]Lo Jung-pang.“The controversy over grain conveyance during the reign of Qubilai Qaqan □ 1260—94.”Far Eastern Quarterly□13□1954□□pp.263— 85.

□□□□□□□□□□□□1260—1294□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□263—285□□

[293]Lo Jung-pang.“Maritime commerce and its relation to the Sung navy.”Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient□12□1969□□pp.57—101.

[illegible]12[illegible]57—101[illegible]

[294]Lynn □ Richard J.Kuan Yün-shih.Boston □ Twayne □ 1980.

[illegible]·J.[illegible]

[295]Maeda Masana[illegible].Kasai no rekishi-chirigakuteki kenkyū[illegible].

Tokyo□Yoshikawa kōbunkan□1964.[illegible]

[296]Maeda Naonori[illegible].“Genchō jidai ni okeru shihei no kachi hendō[illegible] [illegible].”In Maeda Naonori□Genchō shi no kenkyū [illegible].Tokyo □ Tōkyo daigaku shuppankai□1973□pp.107—43.

[illegible]107—143[illegible]

[297]Maejima Shinji[illegible].“Senshū no Perushiyajin to Ho Jukō[illegible].”Shigaku[illegible]25□1952□pp.256—321.

□嶋[illegible]25[illegible]256—321[illegible]

[298]Makino Shūji [illegible].Gendai kōtōkan no taikeiteki kenkyū[illegible].Tokyo□Taimedo□1979.

[illegible]

[299]Makino□Shūji.“Transformation of the shih-jen in the late Chin and early Yüan.”Acta Asiatica□45□1983[illegible]pp.1—26.

[illegible]45[illegible]1—26[illegible]

[300]Mangold□Gunther.Das Militä rwesen in China unter dew Mongolenherrschaft.Bamberg□Aku Fotodruek□1971.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[301]Martin □ Henry Desmond.The rise of Chingis khan and his conquest of north China.Baltimore □ Johns Hopkins University Press□1950□repr.New York□Octagon□19 71.

[illegible]·D.[illegible]

[302]Marugame Kinsaku□□□□.“Korai to Sō to no tsūkō mondai□□□□□ □□□□□.”Chōsen gakuhō□□□□□17□1960□□pp.1—50□18□1961□□pp.58—82.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□1—50□□18□□□58—62□□

[303]Matsui Shūichi□□□—　“.Roryū hanchin kō□□□□□.”Shigaku zasshi□□□□□68□1959□□pp.1397—1432.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□68□□□1397—1432□□

[304]Matsuda Kōiehi□□□—　“.Genehō chi no bumpōsei-Anseiō no jirei wo chūshin to shite□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□ □□”Shigaku zasshi□□□□□88□1979□□pp.1249—86.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□88□□□1249—1286□□

[305]Matsuda Kōichi.“Kaishan no seihoku Mongoria shutsujin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.”Tōhōgaku□□□□64□1982□□pp.73—87.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□64□□□73—87□□

[306]Matsuura Shigeru□□□.“Kindai Joshin shizoku no kōsei ni tsuite□□□□□□□□□　□□□□”Tōyōshi kenkyū□□□□□□36□no.4□March1978□□pp.1—38.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36□4□□□1—38□□

[307]Medley□Margaret.Yüan porcelain and stoneware.New York□Pitman□1974.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[308]Medvedev□Vitalii E.Kul’tura Amurskikh Chzhurchzhene ikonets X-XIvek□po materialam gruntovykh mogil’n ikov□.Novosibirsk□Nauka□1977.

V.E.□□□□□□□10□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□

[309]Mikami Tsugio□□□□.Kindai Joshin shakai no kenkyū□□□□□□□□□.Vol.1 of Mikami Tsugio□Kinshi kenkyū□□□□.Tokyo□Chūōkōron bijitsu shuppan□1972.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□

[310]Mikami Tsugio.Kindai seiji seido no kenkyu□□□□□□□□.Vol.2 of Mikami Tsugio□Kinshi kenkya□□□□.Tokyo□Chūōkōron bijitsu shuppan□1970.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[311]Mikami Tsugio.Kindai seiji□shakai no kenkyū□□□□□□□□.Vol.3 of Mikami Tsugio□Kinshi kenkyū□□□□.Tokyo□Chūōkōron bijitsu shuppan□1973.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□

[312]Minhāj al-Din Jūzjǎni.Tabaqdt-i nasīrīEd.W.Nassau Lees.Calcutta□

Calcutta Collie Press□1964.

□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□W.□□·□□□□

[313]Minhāj al-Din Jūzjāni.Tabaqdt-i nasīri.2 vols.Trans.H.G.Raverty.New Delhi□Oriental Books Reprint Corporation□1970.

□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□H.G.□□□□□

[314]Mino□YutakaC.eramics in the Liao dynasty□North and south of the Great Wall.New York□China Institute in America□1973.

Y.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[315]Miyazaki Ichisada□□□□.“Genchō chika no Mōkoteki kanshoku wo meguru Mō Kan kankei-kakyo fukkō no igi no saikentō□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □ □□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□.”Tōyōshi kenk yū□□□□□23□1965□□pp.428—91.

□□□23□□□428—491□□

[316]Molè□Gabriella.The T’u-yü-hun from the Northern Wei to the time of the Five Dynasties.Rome□Istituto Italiano per it Medio ed Estremo Oriente□1970.

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[317]Moriyasu Takao□□□□.“Uiguru to Tonkō□□□□□□□.”In Tonkō no rekishi□□□□□□vol.2 of Kōza Tonkō □□□□ed.Enoki kazuo □□□.Tokyo□Daitō shuppansha□1980□pp.297—338.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□297—338□□

[318]Moses□Larry.“A theoretical approach to the process of Inner Asian confederation.”Études Mongoles□5□1974□□pp.113—22.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□113—122□□

[319]Mostaert□Antoine□and Francis W.Cleaves.Les Lettres de1280 et1305 des ilhan Arghun et Oljeitii à Phillipe le Bel.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1962.

□□□□□□□□□1280—1305□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[320]Mote□Frederick W.“Confucian eremitism in the Yüan period.”In The Confucian persuasion□ed.Arthur F.Wright.Stanford□Calif□Stanford University Press□1960□pp.202—40.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□202—240□□

[321]Mote□Frederick W.“The growth of Chinese despotism□A critique of Wittfogel’s theory of oriental despotism as applied to China.”Oriens Extremus□8□1961□□pp.1—41.

□□8□□□1—41□□

[322]Mote□Frederick W.“Yüan and Ming.”In Food in Chinese culture□Anthropological and historical perspectives□ed.K.C.Chang.New Haven□Conn.□Yale University Press□1977□pp.195—267.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□195—267□□

[323]Mote□Frederick W.□and Denis C.Twitchett□eds.The Ming dynasty□1368—1644□pt.1□vol.7 of The Cambridge history of China.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1988.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1644□□□□□7□□

[324]Mote□Frederick W.□and Denis C.Twitchett□eds.The Ming dynasty□1368—1644□pt.2□vol.8 of The Cambridge history of China□forthcoming□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1644□□□□□8□□□□□□□

[325]Moule□Arthur C.Christians in China before the year1550.London□Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge□1930.

□□□□□1550□□□□□□□□□□□

[326]Moule□Arthur C.Quinsai□with other notes on Marco Polo.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1957.

□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□

[327]Moule□Arthur C.The rulers of China.London□Roufledge&Kegan Paul□1957.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[328]Moule□Arthur C.□and Paul Pelliot.Marco Polo□The description of the world.2 vols.London□Routledge and Sons□1938.

□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□

[329]Mullie□Joseph L.“Les Aneiennes Villes de1’empire des grands Leao au royaume mongol de Bārin.”T’oung Pao□21□1922□□pp.105—231.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□□105—231□□

[330]Mullie□Jozef {Joseph} L.De Mongoolse prins Nayan.Mededelingen van de Koninklyke Vlaamse Academie voor Wetenschappen□Letteren an Schone Kunsten van

België.Klasse der Letteren□vol.26□no.3.Brussels□Paleis der Aeademiën□1964.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[331]Mullie□Joseph {Jozef } L.“Une planche a assignats de1214.”T’oung Pao□33□1937□□pp.150—7.

□□□□□1214□□□□□□□□□□□33□□□150—157□□

[332]Mullie□Joseph L.“Les Sepultures de K’ing des Leao.”T’oung Pao□30□1933□□pp.1—25.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□1—25□□

[333]Munkuev□Nikolai TS.Kitaiskii istochnik o pervykh nongol’s kikh khanakh.Moscow□Nauka□1965.

□□□·TS.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[334]Munkuev□Nikolai TS.“Zametki o drevnikh mongolakh.”In TataroMongolyv Azii i Evrope□ed.S.L.Tikhvinskii.2nd ed.Moscow□Nauka□1977□pp.377—408.

□□□·TS.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□377—408□□

[335]Murakami Masatsugu□□□□.“Genchō ni okeru senfushi to attatsu□□□□□□□□□□□□□.”Tōhō gakuhō□Tokyo□□□□□□13□1942□□pp.143—96.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□143—196□□

[336]Murakami Masatsugu.“Genehō ni okeru trka no igi□□□□□□□□□□□.”Mōko gakuhō□□□□□1□1940□□pp.169—215.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□169—215□□

[337]Murakami Masatsugu.“Mongoru chō chika no hōyusei no kigen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.”Tōyō gakuhō□□□□□44□1961□□pp.305—39.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44□□□305—339□□

[338]Mydans，Shelley，and Carl Mydans.“A shrine city，golden and white：The seldomvisited Pagan in Burma.”Smithsonian Magazine，October1974.pp.72—80.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1974[illegible]10[illegible]72—80[illegible]

[339]Nacagdorž.，S.“L’Organisation sociale et son développement chez les peuples nomades d’Asie Centrale.”Études Mongoles，5（1974），pp.135—44.

S.[illegible]5[illegible]135—144[illegible]

[340]Nakano，Miyoko.A phonological study in the’Phags-pa script and the Meng-ku tzu yiin.Canberra：Australian National University Press，1971.

[illegible]

[341]Needham，Joseph.Clerks and craftsmen in China and the West.Camridge：Cambridge University Press，1970，pp.263—93.

[illegible]

[342]Needham，Joseph.“Medicine and Chinese culture.”In Joseph Needham，Clerks and craftsmen in China and the West.Cambridge：Cambridge U-niversity Press.1970.pp.263—93.

[illegible]263—293[illegible]

[343]Needham，Joseph，et al.Heavenly clockwork：The great astronomical clocks of medieval China.2nd ed.Cambridge：Cambridge University Press，1986.

[illegible]

[344]Needham，Joseph，et al.Civil engineering and nautics，pt.3 of Physics and physical technology，vol.4 of Science and civilization in China.Cambridge：Cambridge University Press，1971.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[345]Nevskii □ Nikolai A.Tangutskaia filologiia.2 vols.Moscow□Izdat.vostochnoi literatury□1960.

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[346]Niida Noboru□□□□Chūgoku hōsei shi kenkyū□Keihō□□□□□□□□□□.Tokyo□Tōkyo daigaku shuppankai□1959.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[347]Nishida Tatsuo□□□□.Seikago no kenkyū□Seikago no sai kōsei to Seika moji no kaidoku□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□.2 vols.Kyoto.Zayuhō kankōkai□1964—6.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[348]Nogami Sbunjō □□□□.“Gendai dōbutsu nikyō no kakushitsu□□□□□□□□□□.”ōtani daigaku kenkyū nempō□□□□□□□□□2□1943□□pp.213—65.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□213—265□□

[349]Nogami Shunjō.“Gen no senseiin ni tsuite□□□□□□□□.”In Haneda hakushi shōju kinen Tōyōshi ronsō□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.Kyoto□Tōyōshi kenkyūkai□□□□□□1950□pp.779—95.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□779—795□□

[350]Nogami Shunjō.Ryō Kin no Bukkyō □□□□□□.Kyoto□Heirakuji shoten□1953.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[351]Noguchi Shūichi□□□—“.Gendai kohanki no ōgō juyo ni tsuite□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□.“Shigaku□□□56□1986□□pp.53—83.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□56□□□53—83□□

[352]Noguchi Shfiichi.”Gendai Mushū chō no ōgō juyo ni tsuite□Genshi Shoōhyō ni kansuru ichi kōsatsu□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[□□]□□□□□□□□□□□.“In Ajia shominzoku ni okeru shakai to

bunka□Okamoto Yoshiji sensei taikan kinen nonshū□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□ed.Okamoto Yoshiji sensei taikan kinen ronshū kankōkai □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.Tokyo□Kokusho kankōkai□1984□pp.271—305.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□271—305□□

[353]Novey □ Janet.“Yü Ching □ a NorthernS ung statesman □ and his treatise on the Ch’it-an bureaucracy.”Ph.D.diss.□Indiana University□1983.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□□□

[354]Ohsson □ Constantin M.d’.Histoire des mongols depuis Tchinguiz-khan jusqu’à Timour Bey ou Tamerlan.4 vols.The Hague□Les Freres Van Cleef.1834.

□□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□4□□

[355]Okazaki Seirō□□□□.“Seika no Ri Genkō to tokuhatsu rei□□□□□□□□□□.”Tōhōgaku□□□□19□1959□□pp.77—86.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□77—86□□

[356]Okazaki Seirō.Tangū to kodaishi kenkyū □□□□□□□.Kyōto□Kyōto daigaku Tōyōshi kenkyūkai□1972.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[357]Okladnikov □ Aleksei □ P. □ and Anatolii P.Derevianko.Dalekoe proshloe Primor’ia i Priamur’ia.Vladivostok□1973.

A.P.□□□□□□□□□P.D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[358]Okladnikov □ Aleksei P. □ and V.E.Medvedev.“Chzhurchzheni Priamur’is po dannym arkheologii.”Problemy Dal’nego Vostoka□1974□4□pp.118—28.

A.P.□□□□□□□□□V.E.□□1974□□4□□□118—128□□

[359]Olbricht□Peter.Das Postwesen in China unter der Mongolenherrschaft im13.and14.Jahrhundert.Wiesbaden□Otto Harrassowitz□1954.

□□·□□□□□□□13—14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[360]Olschki□LeonardoG.uillaume Boucher□A French artist at the court of the khans.Baltimore□Johns Hopkins University Press□1946.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[361]Olsehki□Leonardo.Marco Polo’s Asia.Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California Press□1960.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□

[362]Onogawa Hidemi□□□□□.Kinshi goi shūsei□□□□□□.3 vols.Kyōto□Kyōto diagaku jimbun kagaku kenkyūjo□1960—2.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□

[363]Osada Natsuki□□□□.“Joshin moji to genson shiryō□□□□□□□□□.”Rekishi kyōiku□18□pt.7□1970□□pp.25—31.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[364]Oshima Ritsuko.“The chiang-hu in the Yüan.”Acta Asiatica.45□1983□□pp.69—95.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□□□69—95□□

[365]Otagi Matsuo □□□□.“Attatsu sen to sono haikei□□□□□c□□□□.”Tōv　ō shi kenkyū 32□no.1□1973□pp.1—27□32□no.2□1973□□pp.23—61.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□1□□□1—27□□2□□□23—61□□

[366]Otagi Matsuo.Fubirai kan□□□□.Tokyo□Fuzambō□1941.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[367]Otagi Matsuo.Kittan kodai shi no kenkyū□□□□□□□.Tōyōshi kenkyū sokan□□□□□□□no.6.Kyoto□Tōyōshi kenkyūkai□1959.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[368]Otagi Matsuo.“Ri Dan no hanran to sono seijiteki igi□Mōko ehō chika ni okeru Kanchi no hokensei to sono shūkensei e no tenkai□□.”Tōyōshi kenky□□□□□.6□August-September1941□□pp.253—　78.

□□□6□□□253—278□□

[369]Pan□J ixing.“On the origin of rockets.”T’oung Pao□73□1987□□pp.2—15.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□73□□□2—15□□

[370]Parker□Edward H.A thousand years of the Tartars.London and Shang-.hai□Kelly &.Walsh□Ltd.□1895□2nd ed.London□Kegan Paul□Trench□Tribner□and New York□Knopf□1924□repr.New York□Dorset□1987.

□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[371]Pelliot□Paul.Les Mongols et la papauté.Paris□Librairie Auguste Picard□1923□repr.Peking□Licoph Service□1939.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[372]Pelliot□Paul.Notes critiques d’histoire Kalmouke□vol.1.Paris□Li brairie d’Amrique et d’Orient□1960.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[373]Pelliot□Paul.Notes on Marco Polo.3 vols.Paris□Imprimerie Nationale□Librairie Adrien-Maisonneuve□1959□1963□1973.

□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□3□□

[374]Pelliot□Paul.Review of E.Haenisch□“Die letzten Feldzge Cinggis Han’s und sein Tod.Nach der ostasiatischen Ueberlieferung”□Asia Ma jor□9 {1933}□pp.503—51□.T’oungPao□31□1934□□pp.157—67.

□□□□□E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□□□157—167□□

[375]Pelliot□Paul□and Louis Hambis□trans.Histoire des campagnes de Gengis Khan□Chengwou Ts’in-Tcheng Lou.Leiden□Brill□1951.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[376]Petech□Luciano.“Sang-ko□a Tibetan statesman in Yüan China.”Acta Orientalia AcademiaeScientiarumHungaricae□34□1980□□pp.193—208.

L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□□193—208□□

[377]Petech□Luciano.“Tibetan relations with Sung China and with the Mon gols.”In China among equals□The Middle Kingdom and its neighbors□10th—14th centuries.ed.Morris Rossabi.Berkeley and Los Angeles□U-niversity of California Press□1983□pp.173—203.

L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10—14□□□□□□□□□□173—203□□

[378]Peterson□Charles A.“First Sung reactions to the Mongol invasions of the north□1211—1217.”In Crisis and prosperity in sung China.ed.John W.Haeger.Tucson□University of Arizona Press□1975.

□□□·A.□□□□1211—1217□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[379]Peterson□Charles A.“Old illusions and new realities□Sung foreign poli cy□1217—1234.”In China among equals□The Middle Kingdom and its neighbors□10th—14th

centuries□ed.Morris Rossabi.Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California Press□1983□pp.204—39.

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□1217—1234□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10—14□□□□□□□□□□□□204—239□□

[380]Petrushevskii□Ilia P.“Pokhod mongol’skikh voisk v sredniuiu Aziiu v1219—1244 gg.i ego posledstviia.”In Tataro-Mongoly y Azii i Evrope□ed.S.L.Tikhvinskii.2nd ed.Moscow□Nauka□1977□pp.107—39.

I.P.□□□□□□□□□1219—1244□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□107—139□□

[381]Pinks□Elizabeth.Die Uiguren von Kan-chou in der frühen Sung-Zeit.Wiesbaden□Otto Harrassowiti□1968.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[382]Pope□John A.Fourteenth-century blue and white□A group of Chinese porcelains in the Topkapu Sarayi Müzesi□Istanbul.Washington□D.C.□Freer Galley of Art□1952.

□□·A.□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[383]Poppe□Nicholas.“Jurchen and Mongolian.”In Studies on Mongolia□

Proceedings of the first North American conference on Mongolian studies□ed.Henry G.Schwartz.Bellingham□Center for East Asian Studies□West ern Washington University□1979□pp.30—7.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30—37□□

[384]Poppe□Nicholas□trans.The Mongolian monuments in Phags-pa script.Ed.John R.Krueger Wiesbaden□Otto Harrassowitz□1957.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[385]Poueha□Pavel.“Uber den Inhalt und die Rekonstruktion des ersten mon golischen Gesetzbuches.”In

Mongolian studies□ed.Louis Ligeti.Amster dam□B.R Griiner□1970□pp.377—415.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□377—415□□

[386]Pulleyblank□Edwin G.“A Sogdian colony in Inner Mongolia.”T’oung Pao□41□1952□□pp.317—56.

□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41□□□317—356□□

[387]Qāshānī□Abūal-Qāsim Abd Allāh Ibn Ali.Tārīkh-ī Uljāytū.Ed.Mahin Hambly.Tehran□Bungāhi Tarjameh va Nashr-i Kitāb□1969.

□□□·□□□·□□□□·□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□

[388]Rachewiltz□Igor de.“The Hsi-yu lu□□□by Yeh-lü Ch’u-tS’ai□□□□.”Monumenta Serica□21□1962□□pp.1—128.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□□1—128□□

[389]Rachewiltz□Igor de.“More about the preclassical Mongolian version of the Hsiaoching.”Zentralasiatiche Studien□19□1986□□pp.27—37.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□27—37□□

[390]Rachewiltz□Igor de.“Muqali□Bol□Tas and An-t’ung.”Papers on Far Eastern History□15□1977□□pp.45—62.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□45—62□□

[391]Rachewiltz□Igor de.“Personnel and personalities in north China in the early Mongol period.”Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient□9□1966□□pp.88—144.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□88—144□□

[392]Rachewiltz□Igor de.“The preelassieal Mongolian version of the Hsiaoching.”Zentralasiatische Studien□16□1982□□pp.7—109□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□7—109□□

[393]Rachewiltz□Igor de.“Qan□qa’an and the seal of Güyüg.”In Documenta Barbarorum□Festchrift für Walter Heissig zum 70.Geburststag.ed.K.Sagaster and M.Weiers.Wiesbaden□Otto Harrassowitz□1983.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[394]Rachewiltz□Igor de□trans.“The Secret History of the Mongols.”Pa pets on Far Eastern History□4□1971□□pp.115—63□5□1972□□pp.149—75□10□1974□□pp.55—82□13□1976□□pp.41—75□16□1977□□pp.27—65□18□1978□□pp.43—80□21□1980□□pp.17—57□23□1981□□pp.1ll—46□26□1982□□pp.39—84□30□1984□□pp.81—160□31□1985□□pp.21—93.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□5□10□13□16□18□21□ 23□26□30□31□□

[395]Rachewiltz□Igor de.“Some remarks on the ideological foundations of Chinggis khan’s empire.”Papers on Far Eastern History□7□1973□□pp.21—36.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□21—36□□

[396]Rachewiltz□Igor de.“Some remarks on the language problem in Yüan China.”Jour nal of the Oriental Society of Australia□5□1967□□pp.65—80.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□65—80□□

[397] Rachewiltz□Igor de.“Some remarks on Töregene’s edict of1240.”Paperso n Far Eastern History□23□1981□□pp.38—63.

□□□□□□□□□□1240□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□□□38—63□□

[398]Rachewiltz□Igor de.“Turks in China under the Mongols□Apreliminary investigation of TurcoM-ongol relations in the13th and14th centuries.”In China among equals□The Middle Kingdom and its neighbors.10th—14th

centuries ed.Morris Rossabi.Berkeley and Los Angeles □ University of California Press□1983□pp.281—310.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13—14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10—14□□□□□□□□□□□□281—310□□

[399]Rachewiltz □ Igor de.“Yeh-lü Ch’u-ts’a □ i1189—1243 □ □ Buddhist idealist and Confucian statesman.”In Confucian personalities □ ed.Arthur F.Wright and Denis C.Twitchett.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1962□pp.189—216.

□□□□□□□□□□1189—1243□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□189—216□□

[400]Rachewiltz □ Igor de □ et al.Index to biographical material in Chin and Yüan literary works.1st series □ with Miyoko Nakano □ .Canberra □ Australian National University Press.1970.2nd series□with May Wang□.Canberra□Australian National University Press.1972.3rd series □ with May Wang□.Canberra□Australian National University Press□1979.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[401]Rachewiltz □ Igor de □ Hok-lam Chan □ Hsiao Ch’i-Ch’ing □ and Peter W.Geier □ eds.In the sevice of the khan □ eminent personalities of the early Mongol-yuan period□1200—1300□.Wiesbaden□Otto Harrassowitz□1992.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1200—1300□□□□□□□□□□

[402]Rall □ JuttaD.ie vier grossen Medizinschulen der Mongolenzeit □ Stand und Entwicklung der chinesischen Medizin in der Chin-und Yüan-Zeit □ Wiesbaden □ Franz Steiner□1970.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[403]Rashid al-DinJ.āmi al-Tavārīkh □ vol.1 □ pt.1.Ed.A.A.Alizade.Moscow□Nauka□1968.

□□□□□□□□□□1 □□1 □□□A.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[404]Rashīd al-Dīn.Jāmi al-Tavārīkh.2 vols.Ed.B.Karīmî.Teheran□Iqbal□1959.

□□□□□□□□□2□□B.□□□□□□

[405]Rashīd al-DīnS.bornik letopisei □ vol.1 pt.2 □ Trans.O.I.Smirnova.Leningrad□Nauka□1952.

□□□□□□□□□□1□□2□□□O.I.□□□□□□□□

[406]Rashid al-Din.Shu ab-i panjgnah.Maunscript □ Topkapi Sarayi Muse um□Catalogue no.2932.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□2932□□

[407]Rashid al-Din.The successors of Genghis khan.Trans.John A.Boyle.New York □ Columbia University Press□1971.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·A.□□□□□□

[408]Ratehnevsky □ Paul.“Les Che-wei étaient-ils des Mongols □ ”In vol.1 of Mélanges de sinologie offerts à Monsieur Paul Demiéville.Bibliothèque de l’Institut des Hautes Etudes Chinoises□vol.20.Paris□Presses Universitaires de France□1966□pp.225—51.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□225—251□□

[409]Ratchnevsky□Paul. Činggis khan □Sein Leben and Wirken.Wies baden□Franz Steiner□1983.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[410]Ratchnevsky□Paul.“Die mongolischen Grosskhane und die buddhistische Kirche.”In Asiatica □ Festschrift Friedrich Weller zum 65.Geburtstag □ ed.Johannes Schubert.Leipzig□Otto Harrassowitz□1954□pp.489—504.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□65□□□□□□□□489—504□□

[411]Ratchnevsky □ Paul.“über den mongolischen Kult amHofe der Grosskhane in China.”In Mongolian studies □ ed.Louis ligeti.Amster dam□B.R.Grüner□1970□pp.417—43.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□417—443□□

[412]Ratehnevsky□Paul.Un code des Yuan.4 vols.Vol.1□ Paris□Librairie Ernest Leroux□1937□vo1.2□Paris□Presses Universitaires de France □ 1972□vo1.3 □ Paris □ Presses Universitaires de France □ 1977□vol.4 □ Paris □ Collège de France□Institut des Hautes Etudes Chi noises□1985.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□

[413]Ratchnevsky□Paul.“Zum Ausdruch‘t’ouhsia’in der Mongole-nzeit.”Collectanea Mongolica □ Festsch rift für Professor Dr.Rintchen zum 60.Geburtstag.Wiesbaden□Otto Harrassowitz□1966.pp.173—91.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□173—191 □□

[414]Rerikh□Iurii N.□George N.Roerich□.“Tangutskii titul dzhag-ambu Kereitskogo.”Kratkie soobshcheniia instituta naradov Azii.44□1961□□pp.41—4.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[415]Rockhill□William.The journey of William of Rubruck to the Eastern parts of the world.London□Hakluyt Society□ 1900.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[416]Roerich □ George.The blue annals.2nd ed.Delhi □ Motilal Banarsidass□1976.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[417]Rogers □ Michael C.“The late Chin debates on dynastic legitimacy.”Sung Studies Newsletter□13□1977□□ pp.57—66.

□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□57—66□□

[418]Rogers□Michael C.“The myth of the battle of the Fei River□A.D.383□.”T’oung Pao□54□1968□□pp.50—72.

□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□383□□□□□□□□□□□54□□□50—72□□

[419]Rogers□Michael C.“National consciousness in medieval Korea□The impact of Liao and Chin on Kory.”In China among equats□I he Middle Kingdom and its neighbors.10th—14th centuries□ed.Morris Rossabi.Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California Press□1983□pp.151—72.

□□□·C.□□□10—14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□151—172□□

[420]Rogers□Michael C.“The regularization of Koryō-Chin relations□1116—1131□.”Central Asiatic Journal□6□1961□□pp.51—84.

□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1116—1131□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□51—84□□

[421]Rogers□Michael C.“Studies in Korean history□Ⅱ□Koryō’s military dictatorship and its relations with Chin.”T’oung Pao□47□1959□□pp.42—62.

□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□47□□□42—62□□

[422]Rorex□Albright.“Some Liao tomb murals and images of nomads in Chi nese paintings of the Wenc-hi story.”Artibus Asiae□45□1984□□pp.174—98.

□□□□□·□□45□□□174—198□□

[423]Rossabi□Morris□ed.China among equals□The Middle Kingdom and its neighbors□10th—14th centuries.Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California Press□1983.

[illegible]·[illegible]10—14[illegible]

[424]Rossabi□Morris.“Chinese myths about the national minorities□Khubilai Khan□a case study.”Central and Inner Asian Studies□1□1987□□pp.47—81.

[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]47—81[illegible]

[425]Rossabi□Morris.“Khubilai Khan and the Women in his family.”In Studia Sino-Mongolica□Festschrift fr Herbert für Herbert Franke□ed.Wolfgang Bauer.Münchener Ostasiatische Studien no.25.Wiesbaden□Franz Steiner□1979□pp.153—80.

[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]153—180[illegible]

[426]Rossabi□Morris.Khubilai Khan□His life and times.Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California Press□1988.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[427]Rossabi□Morris.“The Muslims in the early Yüan dynasty.”In China under Mongol rule□ed.John D.Langlois□Jr.Princeton□N.J.□Princeton U-niversity Press.1981.pp.257—95.

[illegible]·[illegible]257—295[illegible]

[428]Rossabi□Morris.Voyager from Xanadu□Rabban Sauma and the first journey from China to the west.New York□Kodansha□1992.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[429]Roux□Jean-Paul.“Le Chaman gengiskhanide.”Anthropos□54□1959□□pp.401—32.

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]54[illegible]401—432[illegible]

[430]Rozman，Gilbert，ed.Soviet studies of pre-modern China：Assessments of recent scholarship.Ann Arbor：Center for Chinese Studies，University of Michigan，1984.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[431]Rozman，Gilbert.Urban networks in Ch’ing China and Tokugawa Japan.Princeton，N.J.：Princeton University Press，1973.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[432]Saccheti，Maurizia Dinacci.“Sull’adozione del nome dinastico Yüan.”Annali.Istituto Orientale di Napoli，31（1971），pp.553—8.

M□D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□□□553—558□□

[433]Saeki Tomi□□□and Chikusa Masaaki□□□□.Sō no shin bunka□□□□□.Vol.6 of Tōyō no reikishi□□□□□□ed.Saeki Tomi.Kyoto：Jimbutsu ōraisha，1967.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[434]Sagaster，Klaus.Die weisse Geschichte.Wiesbaden：Otto Harrossowitz，1976.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[435]Saguchi Tōru□□□.“Jūiyon seiki ni okeru Genchō daikan to seihō sanōke to no rentaisei ni tsuite□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.”Kita Ajia gakuh□□□□□□□1□1942□□pp.151—214.

□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□151—214□□

[436]Sainson，Gamille.Nan-tchao ye che：histoire particulière de Nan-tchao.Paris：Imprimerie Nationale，Ernest Leroux，éditeur，1904.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[437]Sansom，George B.A history ofJapan to1334.Stanford，Calif..Stanford University Press，1958.

□□·B.□□□□□1334□□□□□□□□

[438]Satō Hisashi□□□.Kodai Chibetto shi kenkyū□□□□□□□□□.

2 vols.Kyōto□Kyōto daigaku Tōyōshi kenkyūkai□1958—9.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[439]sayf ibn Muhammad.Ta’rīkh-i nāmah-i Hart.Ed.Muhammad Zubayr al-Siddiqi.Calcutta □ Baptist Missionary Press□1944.

□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[440]Schulte-Uffelage□Helmut□trans.and ed.Dans Keng-shen wai-shih □ Eine Quelle zur späten Mongolenzeit.Ostasiatische Forschungen □ Sonder reihe Monographien no.2.Berlin□Akademie-Verlag□1963.

□□□□·□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[441]Schurmann □ Herbert F.Economic structure of the yüan dynasty□Translation of chapters 93 and 94 of the yüan shih.Harvard-Yenching Institute Studies □ vol.16.Cambridge □ Mass.□Harvard University Press□1956□repr.1967.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□93—94□□□□

[442]Schurmann □ Herbert F.“Mongolian tributary practices of the thirteenth century.”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□19□1956□□pp.304—89.

□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□304—389□□

[443]Schurmann □ Herbert F.“Problems of political organization during the Yüan dynasty.”In vol.5 of Trudy XXV Mezhdunarodnogo kongressa vos tokovedov.Moscow □ Izdatel’stvo Vostochnov Literatury□1963□pp.26—30.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□26—30□□

[444]Sehwartz-Schilling□ChristianD.er Friede von Shan-yüan □ 1005 n.Chr. □ □ Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der

chineschen Diplomatie.Asiatische Forschungen no.1.Wiesbaden□Otto Harrassowitz□1959.

□□□□□·□□□—□□□□□□□□□1005□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[445]Seifeddini□M.A.“Monety s nadpis’iu‘ulug mangul ulus-bek’.”Nu miz matika i epigra fika□9□1971□□pp.115—21.

M.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□115—121□□

[446]Sekino Tadashi □□□ and Takejima Takuichi□□□—R.yō Kin jidaino kenchiku to sono butsuz □□□□□□□ □□□□□.2 vols of plalOtes.Tokyo□Tōhō bunka gakuin Tōkyō kenkyūjo□1934.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[447]Serruys□Henry.The Mongols in China during the Hung-wu period.Mélanges Chinois et Bouddhiques no.11.Bruges□L’Institut Belge des Hautes Etudes Chinoises□1959.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[448]Serruys□Henry.“Remains of Mongol customs in China during the early Ming.”Monumenta Serica□16□1957□□pp.137—90.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□137—190□□

[449]serruys□Paul.“Notes marginales sur le folklore des Mongols Ordos.”Han-Hiue□□□Bulletin du Centre d’Etudes Sinologiques de Pékiinn□3□1948□□pp.15—210.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□15—210□□

[450]Shiba□Yoshinobu□Commerce and society in Sung China.Trans.Mark Elvin.Ann Arbor□Center for Chinese Studies□University of Michigan□1970.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□

[451]Shiba Yoshinobu□□□□.Sōdai shgyōshi kenkyū□□□□□□□.Tokyo□Kazama shobō□1968.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[452]Shiba□Yoshinobu.“Sung foreign trade□Its scope and organization.”In China among equals□The Middle Kingdom and its neighbors□10th—14th centuries.ed.Morris Rossabi.Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California Press□1983□pp.89—115.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10—14□□□□□□□□□□□□[423]□89—115□□

[453]Shih□Chung-wenT.he golden age of Chinese drama□Yiüan Tsa-chüt.Princeton□N.J.□Princeton University Press□1976.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[454]Shimada Masao □□□□.Ryō no shahai to bunka □□□□□□.Tokyo□Kōrbundō□1956.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[455]Shimada Masao.Ryōchō kansei no kenkyū□□□□□□.Tōyō hōshi ronshū□□□□□□no.1.Tokyo□Sōbunsha□1978.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[456]Shimada Masao.Ryōchō shi no kenkyū □□□□□□.Tokyo□Sbunsha□1979.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[457]Shimada Masao.Ryōdai shakai shi kenkyū □□□□□□.Kyoto□Sanwa shobo□1952.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[458]Shimada Masao.Ryōsei no kenkyū □□□□.Tokyo□Nakazawa in-satsu kabushiki kaisha□1954□repr.1973.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[459]Shimada Masao.So-shū jō □□□.Tokyo□Bunkōdō shoten□1955.

□□□□□□□□□

[460]Shiratori□Kurakichi□ed.□Yanai□Wataru□Inaba□Iwakichi□and Mat sui□Hitoshi.Beitrge zur historischen Geographie der Mans-churei.□Translation of their Mansh rekishi chiri□.2 vols.Tokyo□Verlag der Südmandschurischen Eisenbahn A.G.□vol.1□1914□vol.2□1912.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□A.G.□□□□□

[461]Shiratori Kurakichi□□□□.Yanai Wataru□□□.Matsui Hitoshi□□□□and Inaba Iwakichi□□□□.Mansh rekishi chiri□□□□□□.2vols.Tokyo□Minami Manshū Tetsudō kabushiki kaisha.1913□repr Tokyo□Maruzen.1940.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[462]Shkoliar□Sergei A.Kitaiskaia doognestrel'naia artilleria.Moscow□Nauka□1980.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[463]Sinor□Denis."The Inner Asian warriors."Journal of the American Oriental Society□101□1981□□pp.133—44.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□101□□□133—144□□

[464]Sinor□Denis."The legendary origin of the Trks."In Folklorica□Festschrift for Felix J.Oinas.ed.Egle Victoria Zygas and Peter Voorhies.

Bloomington□Ind.□Research Institute for Inner Asian Studies□1982.pp.223—57.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□223—257□□

[465]Sinor□Denis."On Mongol strategy."In Proceedings of the fourth East Asian Altaistic conference□ed.Ch'en

Chieh-hsien.T’ai-nan □ National Ch’eng-kung University □ 1975□pp.238—49.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□238—249□□

[466]Siren□Osvald.“Chinese sculpture of the Sung□Liao and Chin dynasties.”Bulletin of the Museum of Far Eastern Antiquities□Ostasiatiska Samlingarna□□14□1942□□pp.45—64.

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□45—64□□

[467]Skelton□R.A.□trans.The Vinland map and the Tartar relation.New Haven□Conn.□Yale University Press□1965.

R.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[468]Smith□John M.“Ain Jālt□Mamlūk success or Mongol failure□”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□44□1984□□pp.307—45.

□□·M□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44□□□307—345□□

[469]Smith □ John M.“Mongol and nomadic taxation.”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□30□1970□□pp.46—86.

□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□46—86□□

[470]Smith□John M□“Mongol manpower and Persian population.”Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Oient□18□1975□□pp.270—99.

□□·M□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□270—299□□

[471]Sogabe Shizuo□□□□□.Nissōkin kahei kōryūshi□□□□□□□.Tokyo□Hōbunkan□1949.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[472]Stein □ M.Aurel □ Innermost Asia □ vol.1.Oxford □ Clarendon Press□1928.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[473]Stein□Rolf A.“Leao-Tche.”T’oung Pao□35□1939□□pp.1—154.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□□1—154□□

[474]Stein□Rolf A.“Mi-ag et Si-hia□Cographie historique et1gendes ancestrales.”Bulletin de l’cole Francaise d’Extrme-Orient□44□1947 50□□pp.223—65.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44□□□223—265□□

[475]Steinhardt □ Nancy S.Chinese imperial city planning.Honolulu□University of Hawaii Press.1990.

□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[476]Steinhardt □ Nancy S.Chinese traditional architecture.New York□China Institute in America□1984.

□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[477]Steinhardt □ Nancy S.“Currency Issues in Yüan China.”Bulletin of Sung-Yan Studies□16□1980□□pp.59—81.

□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□59—81□□

[478]Steinhardt□Nancy S.“Imperial architecture under Mongolian patronage □ Khubilai’S imperial city of Daidu.”Ph.D.diss.□Harvard University□1981.

□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□□□

[479]Steinhardt□Nancy S.“The plan of Khubilai Khan’s imperial city.”Art ibus Asiae□44□1983□□pp.137—58.

□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44□□□137—158□□

[480]under Mongol rule □ ed.John D.Langlois □ Jr.Princeton□N.J.□Princeton University Press□1981□pp.212—53.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□212—253□□

[481]Takejima Takuichi□ □□—R.yō Kin j idai no kenchiku to sono butsuzō □□□□□□□□□□□□.Tokyo □ Ryūbun shokyoku.1944.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[482]Takigawa Masajirō□□□□□and Shinutda Masao □□□□.

Ryōritsu no kenkyu i□□□□□.Tokyo□Osaka yogō shoten□1943.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[483]Tamura Jitsuzō □□□□.Chūgoku seifuku ōchō no kenkyū□□□□□□□□□.2 vols.Kyoto□Tōyōshi kenkyūkai□1964—71.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[484]Tamura Jitsuzō.Keiryō no hekiga □□□□□.Kyoto□Dōhōsha□1977.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[485]Tamura Jitsuzo.“The legend of the origin of the Mongols and problems concerning their migration.”Acta Asiatica□24□1973□□pp.1—19.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[486]Tamura Jitsuzō and Kobayashi Yukio□□□□.Keiryō□□.Kyōoto□Kyto daigaku bungakubu□1953.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[487]Tao □ Jing—shen.“Barbarians or northerners □ Northern Sung images of the Khitan.”In China among equals□The Middle Kingdom and its neighbors□10th—14th centuries □ ed.Morris Rossabi.Berkeley and Los Angeles □ University of California Press□1983□pp.66—86.

[illegible]10—14[illegible]66—86[illegible]

[488]Tao□Jing-shen.“The influence of Jurchen rule on Chinese political institutions.”Journal of Asian Studies□30□1970□□pp.121—30.

[illegible]30[illegible]121—130[illegible]

[489]Tao□Jing-shenT.he Jurchen in twelfth-century China□A study of sinicization.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1977.

[illegible]12[illegible]

[490]Tao□Jing-shen.“Political recruitment in the Chin dynasty.”Journal of the American Driental Society□94□1974□□pp.24—35.

[illegible]94[illegible]24—35[illegible]

[491]Tao□Jing-shen.Two sons of heaven□Studies in Sung-Liao relations.Tucson□University of Arizona Press□1988.

[illegible]

[492]Tao□Jing-shen.“Yü Ching and Sung policies toward Liao and Hsia□1042—44.”Journal of Asian History□6□1972□□pp.114—22.

[illegible]1042—1044[illegible]6[illegible]114—122[illegible]

[493]Taskin□V.S.□trans.E Lun-□iYeh Lung-li□□Istoriia gosudarstva Kidanei□Tsidan’go chzhi□□Perevod s kitažskogo□vvedenie□kommentarž i prilozheniia.In Pamiatniki pis’mennosti vostoka□81□no.35.Moscow□Nauka□1979.

[illegible]V.S.[illegible]

[494]Tayama Shigeru□□□.“Cendai zaiseishi ni kansuru oboegaki-shūshi no gaku Wo chūshin to shite□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□.”In Tōyō no seiji keizai□□□□□濟.Hiroshima□Mokukoku shten□1949□pp.191—266.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□191—266□□

[495]Taylor□Keith W.The birth of Vietnam.Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California Press□1983.

□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[496]Terentyev-Katansky□A.P.“The appearance□clothes and utensils of the Tanguts.”In The countries and peoples of the East□ed.D.A.Olderogge.moscow□Nauka□1974□PP.215—24.

A.P.□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□D.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□215—224□□

[497]Thiel□Joseph.“Der Streit der Buddhisten und Taoisten zur Mongolenzeit.”Monumenta Serica□20□1961□□pp.1—81.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□1—81□□

[498]Thiele□Dagmar.Der Abschluss eines Vertrages□Diplomatiex wischen Sung und Chin Dynastie.1117—1123.Münchener Ostasiatische Studien no.6.Wiesbaden□Franz Steiner□1971.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1117—1123□□□□

[499]T’ien Ju-kang.“Mongol rulers and Chinese pirates.”History Today□33□1983□□pp.33—8.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33□□□33—38□□

[500]Tietze□Klaus.“The Liao-Sung border conflict of1074—76.”In Studia Sino-Mongolica□Festschrift für Herbert Franke□ed.Wolfgang Bauer.

Wiesbaden□FranZ Steiner□1979□pp.127—51.

□□□·□□□1074—1076□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□127—151□□

[501]Tikhvinskii□S.L.□ed.Tartar-Mongoly v Azii i Europe□Moscow□Nauka□1977.

S.L.□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□

[502]Togan□Isenbike.“The chapter on annual grants in the Yüan shih.”2 vols.Ph.D.diss.□Harvard University□1973.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□1973□□□□

[503]Torii Ryūzō.□□□Kokogakujō yori mitaru Ryō no bunka□Zufu□□□□□.□□□□□□□□□4 vols.Tokyo□Tōhōbunka gakuin□Tōkyō kenkyūsho□1936.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□

[504]Torii Ryūzō.Ryō no bunka wo sagur□□□□□□.Tokyo□shokasha.1937.

□□□□□□□□□□

[505]Torii Ryūzō.“Ryōdai no hekiga ni tsuite□□□□□□□.”Kokka□□□490□pp.272—80□491□pp.283—9□492□pp.313—17□493□pp.343—50□1931□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□490—493□□

[506]Toyama Gunji□□□□.Kinchōshi kenkyū□□□□□.Tōyōshi kenkyū sōkan□□□□□□□.no.13.Kyoto□Tryshi kenkykai□1964.

□□□□□□□□□

[507]Tsunoda□Ryusaku□and L.C.Goodrich.Japan in the Chinese dynastic histories.South Pasadena□Calif.□P.D.and lone Perkins□1951.

□□□·□□□L.C.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[508]Tu Lien-che.“Hung chün.”In vol.1 of Eminent Chinese of the Ch’ing period□ed.Arthur

O.Hummel.Washington □ D.C. □ U.S.Government Printing Office.1943.pp.360—1.

□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□360—361□□

[509]Tucci □ Guiseppe.Tibetan painted scrolls.2 vols.Rome□La Libreria dello stato□1949.

G.□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[510]Tung Chieh-yüanM.aster Tung’sw stern chamber romance □ Tung Hsihsiang chu-kung-tiao □ □ A Chinese chantefable.Trans.Li-li Ch’-en.Cambridge □ Cambridge University Press□1976.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[511]Twitchett □ Denis C.“Merchant □ trade and government in late T’ang.”Asia Major□14□1968□□pp.63—95.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□63—95□□

[512]Twitchett □ Denis C. □ and John K.Fairbank □ eds.Sui and T’ang China □ 589—906 □ pt.1.Vol.3 of The Cambridge history of China.Cambridge □ Cambridge University Press □ 1979.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[513]Uematsu□Tadashi□□□.“The control of Chiang-nan in early Yüan.”Acta Asiatca□45□1983□□pp.49—68.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□□□49—68□□

[514]Uemamu Tadashi.“Gendai Kōnan no gōmin Shu Sei Chō Sen ni tsuite □ Sono chsatsu to zaisan kambotsu Wo megutte□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.“Tōyōshi kenkyū □□□□□27□1968□□pp.46—71.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□□46—71□□

[515]Uematsu Tadashi.Gentenshō nendai sakuin□□□□□□.Tokyo□Dōhōsha□1980.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[516]Uematsu□Tadashi.“Institutions of the Yuan Dynasty and Yuan society.”Gest Library Journal□5□1992□□pp.57—69.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□57—69□□

[517]Uematsu Tadashi.“Ishū Shigen shingaku narabini kaisetsu□□□□□□□□□U□□□□.”Tōyōshi kenkyū□□□□□□30□1972□□pp.1—29.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□1—29□□

[518]Umehara Kaoru□□□and Kinugawa Tsuyoshi□□□□comps.Ryō Kin Genjin denki sakuin □□□□□□□□.Kyoto□Kyōto daigaku jimbun kagaku kenkyjo□1972.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[519]Vásáry□István.“The origin of the institution of basqaqs.”Acta Orientalia Academiae Scientarum Hungaricae□32□1978□□pp.201—6.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□□201—206□□

[520]Viktorova□L.L.Mongoly□Proiskhozhdenie naroda i istoki kul’tury.Moscow□Nauka□1980.

L.L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[521]Visdelou□Claude de.Histoire abrégée dela Tartarie.In vol.4 of Bibliothèque orientale□Ou dictionnaire universel□contenant tout ce qui fait connitre des peuples de l’Orient.ed.Barthlemy d’Herbelot de Modainville.Maestricht□J.E.Dufour & P.Roux□1780.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□

[522]Vladimirtsov□Boris IAkovlevich.Gengis-khan.Trans Michel Carsow Introduction historique par René Grousset.Paris□Librairie d’Amérique et.d’Orient Adrien-Maisonneuve□1948.

□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□

[523]Vladmirtsov □ Boris IA.The life of Genghis khan.Trans.Prince D.S.Mirsky.Boston□Houghton Mifflin□1930.

□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□D.S□□□□□□□□

[524]Vladimirtsov □ Boris IA.Obshchestvennyj stroj Mongolov □ Mongol’skii kochevoj feodalizm.Leningrad □ Nauka□1934.

□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[525]Vladimirtsov □ Boris IA.La Régime social des Mongols□Le Féodalisme nomade.Trans.Michel Carsow.Paris□Librairie d’Amrique et d’Orient Adrien-Maisonneuve□1948.

□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□

[526]Vladimirtsov□Boris IA.Meng-ku she huichih tu shih□□□□□□□.Trans.Chang Hsing-t’ang □□□□.Taipei□Chung-kuo wen hua ch’u pan shih yeh wei yüan hui□1957□repr.Taipei□Shih Chung hua ch’U pan shih yen wei in hui□1967.

□□□·□□□□□□·□□□

[527]Vladimirtsov □ Boris IA.Meng ku she hui chih tu shih□Trans.Liu Jung chün.□□□Peking□Chung-kuo she hui k’o hsüeh ch’u pan she□1980.

□□□·□□□□□□·□□□

[528]Vladimirtsov□Boris IA.Mko shakai seidoshi□□□□□□.Trans.Gaimush chsabu.Tokyo□Gaimush.1934.

□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[529]Voegelin□Eric“The Mongol orders of submission to the European powers□1245—1255.”Byzantion□15□1940—1□□pp.378—413.

□□□·□□□□□1245—1255□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□378—413□□

[530]Vorob’ev □ Mikhail V.Chzhurchzheni i gosudarstvo Tszin’□X v.1-234 g.□□Istoricheskii Ocherk.Moscow□Nauka□

1975.

M.V.□□□□□□□□□□10□□—1234□□□□□□□□

[531]Vorob’ev□Mikhail V.“O estestvennykh naukakh v chzhurchzhen’skom gosudarstve Tszin’.”In Istoriia□kul’tura yazyki narodov Vostoka.Ed.YU.A.Petrosian.Moscow□Nauka□1970□pp.145—9.

M.V.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□145—149□□

[532]Wada Sei□□□.“Teian koku ni tsuite□□□□□□.”Tōyō gakuhō □□□□6□1915□□repr.with revisions in Wada Sei□Tōa shi kenkyū□Manshū hen□□i□□□□□□.Tōyō bunko ronsō□□□□□no.37.Tokyo□Ty bunko□1955□pp.161—89.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□161—189□□

[533]Waldron□Arthur N.The Great Wall□From history to myth.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1990.

□□·N.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[534]Waley□Arthur.The travels of an alchemist□The journey of the Taoist Cha’ng-ch’un from China to the Hindukush at the summons of Chingiz khan.Recorded by his disciple Li Chih-ch’ang.London□Routledge and Sons□1931.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[535]Wang Gung-wu.“The rhetoric of a lesser empire□Early Sung relations with its neighbors.”In China among equals□The Middle Kingdom and its neighbors□10th—14th centuries□ed.Morris Rossabi.Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California Press□1983□pp.47—65.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10—14□□□□□□□□□□47—65□□

[536]Wassā□fAbd Allh WassM al.Hadra□.Tarīkh-i Wassāf.Lithograph ed.Bombay□1852—3□re-ed.Moharnmad Mahdi Isfaāhnī.Tehran□1959—60.

[illegible]

[537]Watson□williamT.’ang and Liao ceramics.New York□Rizzoli□1984.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[538]West□Stephen H.“Jurchen elements in the northern drama Hu-t’oup’ai.”T’oung Pao□63□1977□□pp.273—95.

[illegible]·H.[illegible]63[illegible]273—295[illegible]

[539]West □ Stephen H.“Mongol influence on the development of northem drama.”In China under Mongol rule □ ed.John D.Lang-lois □ Jr.P rince ton □ N.J. □ Princeton University Press□1981□pp.434—65.

[illegible]·H.[illegible]434—465[illegible]

[540]West□Stephen H.VaudeVille and narrative□Aspects of Chin theater.Munehener Ostasiatische Studien no.20.Wiesbaden□Franz Steiner□1977.

[illegible]·H.[illegible]

[541]Wittfogel □ Karl A. □ and Feng Chia-sheng.History of Chinese society □ Liao □ 907—1125 □ .VTransactions of the American Philosophical Society □ n.s. □ vol.36.Philadelphia □ American Philosophical Society□1949.

[illegible]·A.[illegible]907—1125[illegible]

[542] Wright □ Arthur F. □ ed.The Confucian persuasion.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1960.

[illegible]·F.[illegible]

[543]Wright □ Arthur F. □ and Denis C.Twitehett □ eds.Confucian personali ties.Stanford □ Calif. □ Stanford University Press□1962.

[illegible]·F.[illegible]

[544]Wu Chi-yu.“Sur la version tangoute d’un commentaire du Louen-yu eonserve Leningrad.”T’oung Pan□ 55□1969□□pp.298—315.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□55□□□298—315□□

[545]Wylie□Turrell V.“The first Mongol conquest of Tibet reinterpreted.”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□37□1977□□pp.103—33.

□□□·V.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37□□□103—133□□

[546]Yamaguehi Osamu□□□□Mōko shūrai□□□□.Tokyo□Tōgensha□1964□repr□1979.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[547]Yamamura Kozo□ed.Medieval Japan.Vol.3 of The Cambridge history of Japan.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1990.

Yamamura Kozo□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□

[548]Yanai Wataru□□□.“Gendai shakai san kaikyū□shikimoku ko□□□□□□□□□□□□□”Man-Sen chiri rekishi kenkyū hōkoku □□□□□□□□□□.1916.Trans.into Chinese as Yüan tai Meng Han Se-mu tai yü k’ao□□□□□□□□by Ch’en Cheh □□and Ch’en Ch’ingchuan □□□.Shanghai□n.d.□repr.Taipei□Shang-wu yin-shukuan□1963.

□□1963□□□□

[549]Yanai Wataru.“Mōko no kokkai sunawachi‘kurirutai’ni tsulte□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.”Shigaku zasshi□□□□28□1917□□no.4□pp.47□no.5□pp.457—84□no.7□pp□688—722.Retr.in Yanai Wataru□Mōkoshi kenkyū□□□□□ ed.Iwai Hirosato□□□□ et al.Tokyo□Tōkō shoin□1930□pp.361—447.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□361—447□□

[550]Yanai Wataru.Mōkōshi kenkyū□□□□□.Tokyo□Tōkō shoin.1930.

□□□□□□□□□□

[551]Yang □ Lien-sheng.Excursions in sinology.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1969.

□□□□□□□□□

[552]Yang □ Lien-sheng.“Marginalia to the Yūan tien-chang.”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□19□1956□□pp.42—51□repr.in Lien-sheng Yang□Excursi ons sinology.Harvard-Yenching Institute Studiesn o2.4.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1969□pp.126—35.

□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□42—51□□□□□□□
□□□□126—135□□

[553]Yang□Lien-sheng.Money and credit China□A short history.Harvard-Yenching Institute Monograph Series □ vol.12.Cambridge □ Mass. □ 1952□repr.Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press□1971.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[554]Yang □ Lien-sheng.“The organization of Chinese official historiography □ Principles and methods of the standard histories from the T’ang through the Ming dynasty.”In Historians of China and Japan □ ed □ William G.Beasley and Edwin G.Pulleyblank.Oxford □ Oxford University Press□1961□pp.44—59.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·G.□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□44—59□□

[555]Yao □ Tao-chung.“Ch’iu Ch’u-chi and Chinggis khan.”Harvard.Journal of Asiatic Studies□46□1986□□pp.201—19.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□46□□201—219□□

[556]Yip□Hon-ming.“The class system of Yüan society□A critique of Meng Siming’s Yüandai shehui jieji zhidu.”Journal of Asian Culture□4□1980□□pp.81—106.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□82—106□□

[557]Yoshikawa Kōjirō□□□□□.“Gen no shotei no bungaku □□ □□□□□ .”In vol.15 of Yoshikawa Kōjirō zenshū □□□□□□□.Tokyo□Chikuma shobō□1969□pp.232—303.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□232—303□□

[558]Yoshikawa Kōjirō.Gen zatsugeki kenkyū □□□□□.Tokyo□Iwanami shoten□1948□2nd rev.ed.1958.Trans.by Cheng Ch’ing-mao □□□as Yan tsa chü yen chiu □□ □□□.Taipei□I-wen yin-shu kuan□1960.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□

[559]Yoshikawa Kōjirō.“Genkyō kinsen ki □□□□□ .”In vol.14 of Yoshikav aK ōjirō zenshū□□□□□□□.Tokyo□Chikuma shobō□1968□pp.453—68.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□453—468□□

[560]Yule□Henry.The book of Ser Marco Polo.3rd ed□rev.by Henry Cordier.2 vols.London□Murray□1903.

□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□

[561]Zhou Liangxiao□Chou Liang-hsiao□.“On Khubilai khan.”Social Sciences in China.2□1981□□pp.177—94.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□2□□177—194□□

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[562][illegible]1974[illegible]

[563][illegible]1972[illegible]

[564][illegible]1973[illegible]

[565][illegible]1983[illegible]

[566][illegible]1935—1937[illegible]1965[illegible]

[567][illegible]1975[illegible]

[568][illegible]1976[illegible]

[569][illegible]3[illegible]1935[illegible]1955[illegible]

[570][illegible]3[illegible]1978[illegible]

[571][illegible]1975[illegible]

[572][illegible]1974[illegible]

[573][illegible]1956[illegible]

[574][illegible]

[575][illegible]

[576][illegible]3[illegible]1984[illegible]

[577][illegible]2[illegible]1956[illegible]1965[illegible]

[578][illegible]12[illegible]35[illegible]1972[illegible]

[579][illegible]3[illegible]1931—1954[illegible]1971[illegible]

[580]□□□□□□□□□1089□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1606□□□□□□□□□□1922□□□□

[581]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□11—14□□□□□□□□□1974□□□

[582]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[583]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1878□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□4□□□

[584]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□□□□1881□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□□

[585]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□21—22□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[586]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[587]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[588]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□

[589]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□□□

[590]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[591]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[592]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[593]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[594]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□□

[595]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□

[596]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[597]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□

[598]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□□□□□□□□□□1962□1975□□□□

[599]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□□□□□□□□□□1962□□1975□□□□

[600][illegible]

[601][illegible]1926[illegible]1962[illegible]1975[illegible]

[602][illegible]

[603][illegible]

[604][illegible]

[605][illegible]

[606][illegible]

[607][illegible]1986[illegible]

[608][illegible]

[609][illegible]

[610][illegible]

[611][illegible]

[612][illegible]1986[illegible]

[613][illegible]1985[illegible]

[614][illegible]

[615][illegible]1345[illegible]1985[illegible]

[616][illegible]

[617][illegible]

[618][illegible]

[619][illegible]1911[illegible]1985[illegible]

[620][illegible]

[621][illegible]1970[illegible]

[622]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1335□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□

[623]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[624]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[625]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[626]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[627]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[628]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1320□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□

[629]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□□□

[630]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[631]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[632]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□52□□751—781□□

[633]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1929—1934□□□

[634]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1330—1333□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□□

[635]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2608—2609□□□□□□□□1960□□□

[636]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2610—2611□□□□□□□□1960□□□

[637]□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□

[638]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□□□□□□□□□1937□□□

[639]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□□□□□□□□□1936□□□

[640]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□1971□□□

[641]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□

[642]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[643]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[644]□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□1977□□□

[645]□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□1974□□□

[646]□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□

[647]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□

[648]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[649]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□

[650]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□1984□□□□

[651]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1606□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□

[652]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□

[653]□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□1976□□□

[654]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□

[655]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[656]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□

[657]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□

[658]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□

[659]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□□

[660]□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□1974□□□

[661]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1874□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□1979□□□□

[662]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□

[663]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1699□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1797□□□□

[664]□□□□□□□□□□□1699□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49—58□□□□□□□□1968□□□

[665]□□□□□□□□□□□28□□□□□□□□□1974□□□

[666]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□

[667]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□□

[668]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□□□

[669]□□□□□□□□□□□1779□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□561□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□

[670]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□

[671]□□□□□□□□□□□□1782□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□

[672]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1791□□□□□□□1874□□□

[673]□□□□□□□□□□□□1791□□□□□□□1874□□□

[674]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1799□□□□□□□□□□□1935□□□1957□□□□

[675]□□□□□□□□□□□□1884□□□□□□□□□□□1929□□□□

[676]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[677]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1878□□□

[678]□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□1984□□□

[679]□□□□□□□□□□□1826□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□88—91□□□□□□□□1968□□□

[680]□□□□□□□□□□1891□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□□

[681]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[682]□□□□□□□□□□□□1895□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□

[683]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□1917□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□

[684]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905□□□□

[685]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1897□□□□

[686]□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□□

[687]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922□□□□□□1930□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□□□□□□□□□□1962—1969□□□

[688]□□□□□□□□□□1924□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□
□1968□□□

[689]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□□□□□□
□□1962□□□□□□□□□□i962□□□1968□□□□

[690]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□□□

[691]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□35□□□1940□□□

□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

[692]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□124□□1982□□□□46—57□□
125□□1982□5□□□□28—51□□

[693]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□1□□□70—82□□

□□

[694]□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□3□3□□1973□□□□
31—52□□

[695]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□1975□□□□97—107□□

[696]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□1□□□51—63□□

[697]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1927□□□□1—14□□

[698]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□□□634—686
□□

[699]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□5□□□20—32□□

[700]□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1932□□□
8□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933□□□11□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1933□□□13□□□□

[701]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□

[702]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□1□□□19—28□□

[703]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□4□□□54—57□□

[704]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□6□□□2—15□□

[705]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□

[706]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□□

[707]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□

[708]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□1□□□229—253□□

□□

[709]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□

[710]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□

[711]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□1980□□□□233—363□□

[712]□□1984□□□□240—245□□

[713]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□2□□□14—26□□

[714]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□

[715]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1986□□□□144—153□□

[716]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□1□□□143—164□□

[717]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□1□□□215—229□□

[718]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□

[719]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□

[720]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□□

[721]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□□

[722][illegible]1981[illegible]4[illegible]93—107[illegible]

[723][illegible]1979[illegible]1[illegible]68—80[illegible]

[724][illegible]1984[illegible]

[725][illegible]1976[illegible]200—216[illegible]

[726][illegible]1971[illegible]1—260[illegible]

[727][illegible]517—584[illegible]

[728][illegible]585—657[illegible]

[729][illegible]1987[illegible]

[illegible]

[730][illegible]1984[illegible]5[illegible]59—62[illegible]

[731][illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]1943[illegible]25—30[illegible]

[732][illegible]11[illegible]1944[illegible]425—447[illegible]1[illegible]211—233[illegible]

[733][illegible]15[illegible]1948[illegible]1—48[illegible]1[illegible]369—416[illegible]

[734][illegible]2[illegible]1972[illegible]

[725][illegible]1972[illegible]

[736][illegible]1987[illegible]1—2[illegible]10—26[illegible]

[737][illegible]1967[illegible]

[738][illegible]1981[illegible]292—344[illegible]

[739][illegible]1985[illegible]2[illegible]31—43[illegible]

[740][illegible]10[illegible]1986[illegible]48—59[illegible]

[741][illegible]3[illegible]1986[illegible]56—81[illegible]

[742][illegible]7[illegible]1947[illegible]101—106[illegible]

[743][illegible]13[illegible]8[illegible]1956[illegible]7—15[illegible]

[744][illegible]1958[illegible]

[745][illegible]1968[illegible]345—363[illegible]

[746][illegible]1982[illegible]2[illegible]144—155[illegible]

[illegible]

[747][illegible]1984[illegible]

[748][illegible]1979[illegible]

[749][illegible]1984[illegible]

[750][illegible]1965[illegible]4[illegible]117—134[illegible]

[751][illegible]4[illegible]1985[illegible]

[752][illegible]1985[illegible]

[753][illegible]245—283[illegible]

[754][illegible]21[illegible]1989[illegible]143—170[illegible]

[755][illegible]17[illegible]1968[illegible]99—120[illegible]

[756][illegible]10[illegible]1973[illegible]

[757][illegible]1974[illegible]

[758][illegible]1983[illegible]

[759][illegible]1985[illegible]

[760][illegible]1962[illegible]

[761][illegible]1970[illegible]

[762][illegible]5[illegible]1978[illegible]

[763][illegible]1981[illegible]1[illegible]38—62[illegible]

[764][illegible]1983[illegible]

[765][illegible]1986[illegible]

[766][illegible]1926[illegible]

[767][illegible]1978[illegible]1978[illegible]

[768][illegible]1[illegible]1985[illegible]277—294[illegible]

[769][illegible]1[illegible]1985[illegible]251—266[illegible]

[770][illegible]1989[illegible]

[771][illegible]1980[illegible]1983[illegible]

[772][illegible]1949[illegible]

[773][illegible]11[illegible]1936[illegible]359—423[illegible]

[774][illegible]28[illegible]1956[illegible]363—380[illegible]1[illegible]1970[illegible]298—315[illegible]

[775][illegible]2[illegible]1983[illegible]111—124[illegible]

[776][illegible]16[illegible]1982[illegible]117—130[illegible]

[777][illegible]1984[illegible]565—582[illegible]

[778]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□

[779]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□4□□□29—32□□

[780]□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□2□□□67—77□□

[781]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□

[782]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□1963□□□1978□□□□

[783]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□

[784]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□□

[785]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□

[786]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□

[787]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□

[788]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□1941□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□

[789]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□

[790]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1964□□□□175—217□□

[791]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□1980□□□□157—173□□

[792]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□286—320□□

[793]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1982□□□□72—90□□

[794]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□

[795]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□

[796]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□

[797]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□6□□□25—34□□

[798]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□

[799]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1943□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1982□□□□221—224□□

□□

[800]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□1974—1976□□□

[801]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□□5□□□67—74□□

[802]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□1973□□□

[803]□□□□□□□□□□□1938□□□□□□□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□□□261—515□□

[804]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□1966—1967□□□□223—243□□

[805]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□

[806]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□

[807]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□

[808]□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□

[809]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1983□□□□53—76□□

[810]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□

[811]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1986□□□□31—46□□

[812]□□□1979□□□147—229□□

[813]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□

[814]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□1□□□133—141□□

[815]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□4□□1924□12□□□□1—23□□3□5□□1925□1□□□□1—22□□

[816]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□

□□

[817]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□8□□□□73—81□□

[818]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□

[819]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□

[820]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□

[821]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□

[822]□□58□□1987□□□□483—907□□

[823]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□2□□□68—77□□

[824]□□□6□□1982□□□□26—59□□

[825]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□1935□□□□53—78□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□□193—216□□

[826]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1951□□□□81—111□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□248—282□□

[827]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□1953□□□□91—112□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□217—247□□

[828]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□1□□1955□7□□□□22—32□□

[829]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□1985□□□□97—134□□

[830]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□1959□□□□1—30□□

[831]□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□1959□□□

[832]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□
□1972□□□

[833]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□6□□□□□□□1972□□□399—416□□

[834]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□
□□□□□1982□□□1—86□□

[835]□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971—
1982□□

□□

[826]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□

[837]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□1940□□□1—51□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□283—387□□

[838]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1983□□□22—42□□[839]
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□□

[840]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29□□1941□□□201—218□□
[841]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□[842]□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□1987□□□
38□□

[843]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39□□1969
□□□255—288□□

[844]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1935□□□152—
155□□

[845]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□

□□

[846]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□9□□
□19—20□□

[847]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1982□□□57—71
□□

[848]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1986□□□193—204□□

[849]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□

[850]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□1980□□□□36—46□□

[851]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□1981□□□□48—59□□

[852]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□1983□□□□22—39□□

[853]□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□25□1□□1962□7□□□□16—22□□2□□1962□7□□□□25—28□□3□□1962□8□□□□22—27□□

[854]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□1978□□□□151—178□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1—58□□

[855]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□1983□□□□72—90□147—162□□

[856]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□

[857]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□141—230□□

[858]□□□1985□□□□369—428□□

[859]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□1987□□□□129—160□□

[860]□□□2□□□□□□□□□□1988□□□2□□□373—388□□

[861]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□1946□□□□27—50□□

[862]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□

[863]□□□1985□□□

□□□

[864]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□

[865]□□J□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□1□□□63—67□□

[866]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□□

[867]□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□

[868]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□

[869]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□

[870]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□

[871]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□

[872]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□

[873]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□4□□□95—97□□

□□□

[874]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□1938□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□

□□□

[875]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□

[876]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□

[877]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□1976□□□□141—177□□

[878]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□1976□□□□462—469□□

□□□

[879]□□□1□□1935□□□□367—401□□

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF CHINA

VOL.7：THE MING DYNASTY,1368—1644,PART1

剑桥中国明代史

1368—1644年 上卷

［美］牟复礼 ［英］崔瑞德/编

中国社会科学出版社

剑桥中国史
总主编/[英]崔瑞德 [美]费正清

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF CHINA
VOL.7：THE MING DYNASTY,1368—1644,PART1

剑桥中国明代史

1368—1644年 上卷

[美]牟复礼 [英]崔瑞德/编
张书生 黄沫 杨品泉 思炜 张言 谢亮生 译
谢亮生 校订

中国社会科学出版社

□□□01—95—714□

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□□□□□.1368—1644□□□/[□]□□□□[□]□□□□□□□□□□.—□□□□□□□□□□□□□1992.2□2007.12□□□

□□□□□The Cambridge History of China Vol.7□The Ming Dynasty□1368—1644□Part1

ISBN 7-5004-1011-5

Ⅰ.□…　Ⅱ.①□…②□…③□…　Ⅲ.□□—□□□—□□　Ⅳ.K248

□□□□□□□CIP□□□□□2005□□146354□

□ □ □　□□□

□□□□　□□□

□□□□　□□□

□□□□　□□□

□□□□　□□□

□□□□　□□□　□□

□□□□　□□

□□□□　中国社会科学出版社

□　□　□□□□□□□□158□

□　□　100720

□　□　010—84029453

□　□　010—84017153

□　□　http://www.csspw.cn

□　□　□□□□

□□□□　□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□　□　1992□2□□1□　□　□　2007□12□□4□□□

□　　□　650×960　1/16

□　　□　54.5　　　　　　　　□　□　4

□　　□　785□□

□□□□　88.00□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□　□□□□

[illegible]

The Cambridge History of China

Volume 8

The Ming Dynasty□1368—1644□Part 1

edited by Frederick W.Mote and Denis Twitchett

© Cambridge University Press 1998

Cambridge

New York ·Melbourne

□□□□□□□□□1998□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]14[illegible]1949—1965[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible][ ][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

□ □

□□□□
□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□□□
□□
□□□ □□□□□□□1330—1367□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□1330—1350□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1328—1367□
□□□ □□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□
□—□□□□1360—1363□
□□□□□□□□□□1364—1368□
□□□□□□1368—1372□
□□□ □□□□□1368—1398□
□□
1371—1380□□□□□□□□□□
1380□□□□□□□□□
1383—1392□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□1399—1435□
□□
□□□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□1436—1464□
□□□□□□□□□1435—1449□
□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1457—1464□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□1465—1505□

□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□
□□□ □□□□□1506—1521□
□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□
1510□□□□□□□
□□□□□
□□□□□
□□
□□□
□□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□1522—1566□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□
□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□
□□□□□
16□□□□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□□1567—1620□
□□□□□□
□□□□
□□□□10□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□1620—1644□
□□□□1620□8—9□
□□□□1621—1627□

□□□□1628—1644□
□□□□□□
□□□□ □□□1644—1662□
□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1646—1652□
□□□□□□□□□□1646—1652□
□□□□□□1652—1662□
□□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□
□□□□□□
□□□□

[illegible]

20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]1000[illegible]10[illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1902—1912[illegible]16[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1966[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Ⅰ	长度	1尺	＝10寸
			＝12.3英寸（近似值）
		1步（双步伐）	＝5尺
		1丈	＝10尺
		1里	＝1/3英里
Ⅱ	重量	1两	＝1.3盎司
		1斤	＝16两
			＝1.3磅（近似值）
Ⅲ	容积	1升	＝0.99夸脱（近似值）
		1斗	＝10升
		1石/担*	＝10斗
			＝99夸脱
			＝3.1蒲式耳
Ⅳ	面积	1亩	＝0.14英亩
		1顷	＝100亩

[illegible]

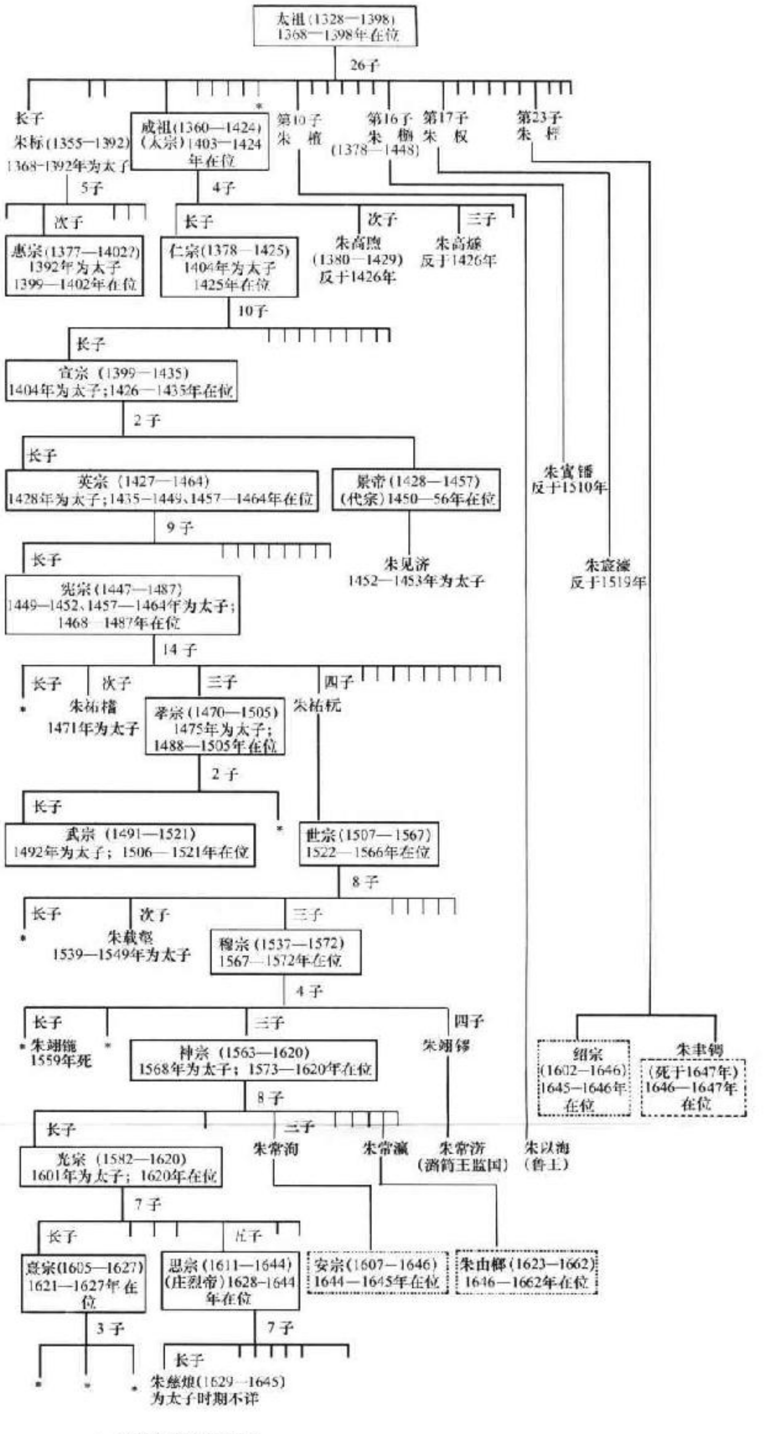
*[illegible]/[illegible]100[illegible]

姓　名	年　号	庙　号
朱元璋	洪武（1368—1398）	太祖
朱允炆	建文（1399—1402）	惠帝，惠宗
朱　棣	永乐（1403—1424）	太宗，成祖
朱高炽	洪熙（1425）	仁宗
朱瞻基	宣德（1426—1435）	宣宗
朱祁镇	正统（1436—1449）	英宗
朱祁钰	景泰（1450—1456）	代宗，景帝
朱祁镇	天顺（1456—1464）	英宗
朱见深	成化（1465—1487）	宪宗
朱祐樘	弘治（1488—1505）	孝宗
朱厚照	正德（1506—1521）	武宗
朱厚熜	嘉靖（1522—1566）	世宗
朱载垕	隆庆（1567—1572）	穆宗
朱翊钧	万历（1573—1620）	神宗
朱常洛	泰昌（1620）	光宗
朱由校	天启（1621—1627）	熹宗
朱由检	崇祯（1628—1644）	懿宗，思宗，怀宗，庄烈帝

南　　明

朱由崧	弘光（1644.6—1645.6）	安宗
朱聿键	隆武（1645.8—1646.10）	绍宗
朱常淓	潞简王监国（1645.6）	
朱由榔	永历（1646.12—1662.1）	
朱聿𨮁	绍武（1646.12）	
朱以海	鲁监国（1645.8—1653）	

明皇室世系



* =夭殇之子(有选择的)
虚线方框=南明诸帝

注：此世系表只显示朱明皇室以下一些人物：在皇位继承上占有重要地位的人，进行过重大的反叛活动的人，以及这两种人的先世父祖辈。表内某个人的儿子人数及辈分，均根据《明史》中的《本纪》和《诸王世表》的材料，这些在《明人传记词典》和《清代名人传》中均得到印证。在立"合法的"世子的问题上，其他材料可能与此表有出入

限于印制等条件，本图是根据《中国历史地图集》1975年版第七册《明时期全图》改制，与原书附图有所不同。—编者

□□1 □□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]——1368[illegible]——[illegible]1662[illegible]1644[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]40[illegible]17[illegible]60[illegible]300[illegible]1368—1644[illegible]277[illegible]1126[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]1380[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]1398—1402[illegible]1402—1424[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1380[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14—17[illegible]17[illegible]15[illegible]15[illegible]25[illegible]1449[illegible]1550[illegible]15[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1517[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]50[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1644[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]1644[illegible]16[illegible]1662[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1330—1367[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]14[illegible]1328—1398[illegible]1328[illegible]10[illegible]21[illegible]40[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]1330—1350[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]1260—1294[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]1328[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1308—1321[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1328[illegible]1332[illegible]13[illegible]1333[illegible]1368[illegible]1370[illegible]1368[illegible]35[illegible]1333[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]13[illegible]70[illegible]13[illegible]30[illegible]13[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]14[illegible]40[illegible][3][illegible]14[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][4]

[illegible]14[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1330[illegible]14[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

14[illegible]13[illegible]70[illegible]—[illegible]1271[illegible][5][illegible]

1313[illegible]——[illegible]1312—1320[illegible]——[illegible]1315[illegible]1130—1200[illegible]1328[illegible][6][illegible]1285[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible][8][illegible]14[illegible]14[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible][9]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]14[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]

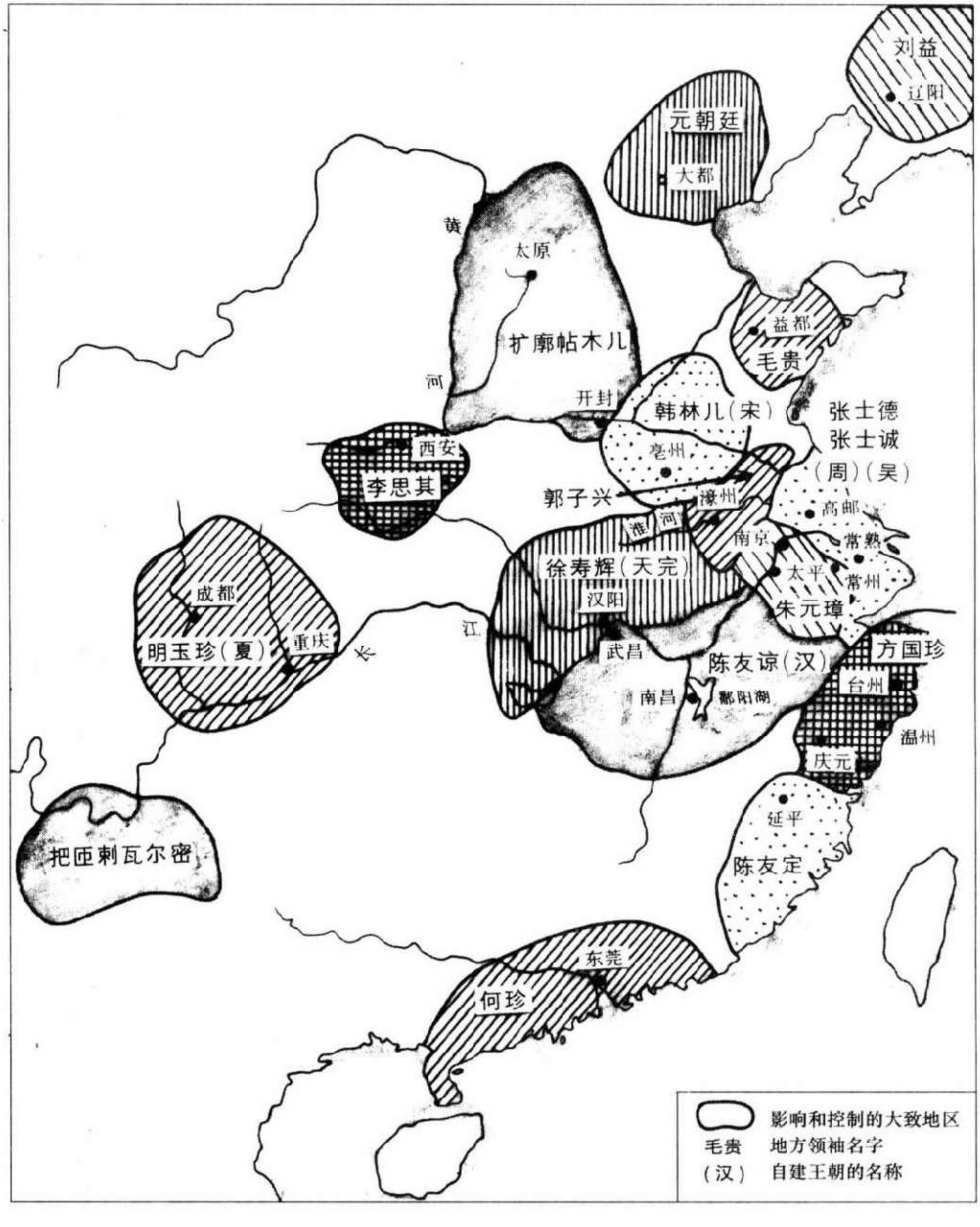
[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1330—1375[illegible]1362[illegible]13[illegible]



□□2　□□□□□□□□□1350—1360□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□40□□□□□
□□□

[illegible]1358[illegible]1359[illegible]1352[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]50[illegible]1355[illegible]1[illegible]1321—1367[illegible]1365[illegible]1365[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1361[illegible]1362[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1361[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1363[illegible]1364[illegible]1365[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]60[illegible]1375[illegible]20[illegible][10]

[illegible]

[illegible]1330[illegible]—1368[illegible]14[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1322—1388[illegible]1363[illegible]1366[illegible]

1368[illegible]1387[illegible]65[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]1382[illegible]14[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1388[illegible]1355[illegible]1368[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]40[illegible]1366[illegible]

[illegible][11]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1335—1340[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[12]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1330[illegible][13][illegible]1331—1366[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[[illegible]][illegible]”[14]

[illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1352[illegible]][illegible]……[illegible]……[[illegible]][illegible][[illegible]][illegible][[illegible]][illegible][[illegible]][illegible][15]

[illegible]1735[illegible]

[illegible][16]

[illegible]600[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1368[illegible]

[illegible]1319—1374[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1329[illegible]

[illegible]26[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1353[illegible]32[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1353[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]1354[illegible]1351[illegible]1341[illegible]1355[illegible]

1354[illegible]

[illegible]1354[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]24[illegible]11[illegible]28[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]1355[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1355 [illegible] 1355 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 100 [illegible] 1356 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible] 1356 [illegible] 1356 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

1357 [illegible][17] [illegible]

[illegible] 1357 [illegible] 100 [illegible] 15 [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible][18]

[illegible]1363[illegible]1358[illegible]1320—1363[illegible]

[illegible]1363[illegible]1364[illegible][19][illegible]1365[illegible]1366[illegible]12[illegible]27[illegible]1367[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]46[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][20]

[illegible]

[illegible]1319—1374[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1348[illegible]

[illegible]1349[illegible]1353[illegible]1356[illegible]1356[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]14[illegible]50[illegible]1357[illegible]

[illegible]1359[illegible]1360[illegible]“[illegible]”

1367[illegible]1368[illegible]14[illegible]50[illegible]1374[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]1338[illegible][22][illegible]1340[illegible]1341[illegible]300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

1351[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1351[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1351—1363[illegible]

[illegible]1351[illegible]1348[illegible]1352[illegible]1358[illegible][24][illegible]

9[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1352[illegible]1355[illegible]1356[illegible]1357[illegible]

[illegible]1360[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1360[illegible]1360[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25]

[illegible]1357—1371[illegible]

[illegible]1357[illegible]1366[illegible]35[illegible]1371[illegible]

[illegible]1351—1367[illegible]

[illegible]1351[illegible]1355[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]1367[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1358□6□11□□□□□□□□□□960□□□□□1126□□1359□9□10□□1363□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1359□□□14□□50□□□□□□□□□1352□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1356□□1359□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1357□□1362□□□□□□□□□□□□□1358□□1362□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1358□□1362□□1356□□

[illegible]1328—1367[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1328[illegible]10[illegible]21[illegible]14[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]

1344[illegible]16[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1344[illegible]12[illegible][26][illegible]1345[illegible]1347[illegible]——[illegible]1347[illegible]1348[illegible]20[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]1352[illegible]1352[illegible]2[illegible]16[illegible]1355[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1352[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]19[illegible]

1352[illegible]1353[illegible]1352[illegible]1353[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1352[illegible]1353[illegible]6[illegible]1351[illegible]700[illegible]24[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1353[illegible]

[illegible]1354[illegible]1355[illegible]3[illegible]1314—1390[illegible]1354[illegible]

[illegible]1355[illegible]——[illegible]1355[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]24[illegible]

1355[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

1356[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]1354[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]1368[illegible]

[illegible]1355[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1355[illegible]1367[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1354[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1354[illegible]1355[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1363[illegible]2[illegible]—[illegible]1311—1375[illegible]

[illegible]1367[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]14[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1356[illegible]1356[illegible]

[illegible][30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1356[illegible]1359[illegible]1361[illegible][31]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1358[illegible]1359[illegible]1362[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]50[illegible]1358[illegible]3[illegible]

> [illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]14[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1360[illegible]1361[illegible]1363[illegible]3800[illegible]1362[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]14[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]1358[illegible]1359[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]200[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]100[illegible]1359[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1359[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]

> [illegible][33]

[illegible]8[illegible][34]

[illegible]1363[illegible][35][illegible]1364[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[36][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1366[illegible]1358[illegible]1362[illegible]1364[illegible]1364[illegible]1365[illegible]1366[illegible]5[illegible]

1358[illegible]“[[illegible]][illegible]”[37][illegible]1366—1367[illegible]1367[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]31[illegible]1367[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]1366[illegible]1367[illegible]—[illegible]1367[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1368[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]40[illegible]1368[illegible]270[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]6[illegible]

[2][illegible][134][illegible]1973[illegible]

[3][illegible][211][illegible]1978[illegible]62—63[illegible]46—47[illegible]

[4][illegible]

[5][illegible][490][illegible]1369—1370[illegible]1976[illegible]76[illegible]

[6][illegible]·[illegible][166][illegible]3[illegible]1952[illegible]28—41[illegible]

[7][illegible][73][illegible]1981[illegible]

[8][illegible][305][illegible]1981[illegible]169[illegible][306][illegible]38[illegible]1[illegible]1978[illegible]11[illegible]99—116[illegible]

[9][illegible][305][illegible]

[10][illegible][134][illegible]6[illegible]

[11][illegible]·[illegible][501][illegible]1366[illegible]1955[illegible]28[illegible]

[12][illegible]·[illegible][501][illegible]14[illegible][490][illegible]193[illegible]4388[illegible]1338[illegible]

[13][illegible][490][illegible]193—196[illegible]

[14][illegible]·[illegible][380][illegible]1418[illegible]1961[illegible]19[illegible]265—270[illegible][79][illegible]1630[illegible]1982[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]1352[illegible]1353[illegible]

[15]□□□□□□□□·□□□□□[501]□28□□355□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□[41]□1736□□□□□1974□□□□□□3717□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□[414]□□1660□□□□□□□□□1967□□□1□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[19]□□□□□□□□1367□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□[542]□□□□1948□□□□□□□□□1967
□□□□91□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[544]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12
□1947□□□□273—282□□□[85]□□5□□
□□1932□□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[92]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□1977
□7□□□□25—28□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[25]□□□□□□□□10□4□1969□□□□211
—233□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□[587]□1949□□□□□□1965□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□8□86□□□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[484]□□□□1983□□□□28□□

[25]□□□·□□□□□1363□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[147]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1974□□□□202—242□□□□□□□□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[484]□□26□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[537]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□1948□□□□57—71□□□
□□□□□□□□[587]□□4□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[506]□□□□□□□□□22□1□1963□□□□1—78□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[135]□□□□□□□□□□□29□3□1970□□□□539—558□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[133]□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□[542]□□□□□□□□□30—31□38□44—45□53—54□□□□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[21]□□□□□□□20□1□1973□□□□65—102□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□95□4□1975□□□□679—715□□

[30]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□[503]□□□□□1975□□□□38□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1361□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[414]□1□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[484]□□46□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[484]□□54□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□[503]□□42□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[35] [illegible]—[illegible]

[36] [illegible][133][illegible]196[illegible]

[37] [illegible][41][illegible]3929[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]50[illegible]14[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1353[illegible]1363[illegible]1367[illegible]1371[illegible]1372[illegible]1382[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1340[illegible]1333—1370[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1344[illegible]6[illegible]

1344[illegible]1344[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]13[illegible]60[illegible]90[illegible]13[illegible]60[illegible]

1344[illegible]1348[illegible]1329[illegible]330[illegible]1342[illegible]260[illegible]1348[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1349[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1344[illegible]

[illegible]1351[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1352[illegible]1352[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1353[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1352[illegible]10[illegible]1353[illegible]

[illegible]1354[illegible][1]

[illegible]——[illegible]1352[illegible]1368[illegible]

1352[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]24[illegible]1353[illegible]700[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1352—1353[illegible]

[illegible]1354[illegible]12[illegible]1355[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1328[illegible]1355[illegible]

1357[illegible]1393[illegible]1030[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1363[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1357[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]14[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1356[illegible]1393[illegible]250[illegible]1348—1368[illegible]

[illegible]1355[illegible]1357[illegible]1360[illegible]1371[illegible]

[illegible]1357—1359[illegible]

[illegible]1358[illegible]1359[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1360[illegible]1365[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1355[illegible]1358[illegible]1359[illegible]

[illegible]1359[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1359[illegible]1359[illegible]1363[illegible]1400[illegible][2]

[illegible]1355—1359[illegible]

[illegible]1355[illegible]1356[illegible]1[illegible]100[illegible]1357[illegible]14[illegible]60[illegible]1358[illegible]

[illegible]

1359[illegible]1357[illegible]1359[illegible]9[illegible]1363[illegible]1359[illegible]1355—1359[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible]1353[illegible]1355[illegible]

[illegible]1352—1353[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1355[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1355[illegible]1355[illegible]7[illegible]1359[illegible]

7[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1363[illegible]1363[illegible]1356[illegible]3[illegible]3.6[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1368[illegible]

[illegible]220[illegible]589[illegible]3[illegible]14[illegible]50[illegible][4]

[illegible]1356[illegible]1367[illegible]7[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]1356[illegible]1357[illegible]1366[illegible]

[illegible]1357[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]13[illegible]

1358[illegible]11[illegible]1359[illegible]1[illegible]1359[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]1359[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1360[illegible]1363[illegible]780[illegible]1360[illegible]1360[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1360—1363[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1360[illegible]1363[illegible]1368[illegible]1363[illegible]

[illegible]1351[illegible]1360[illegible]1360[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1360[illegible][6]

1360[illegible]

1360[illegible]

[illegible]1360[illegible]1359[illegible]11[illegible]3000[illegible]

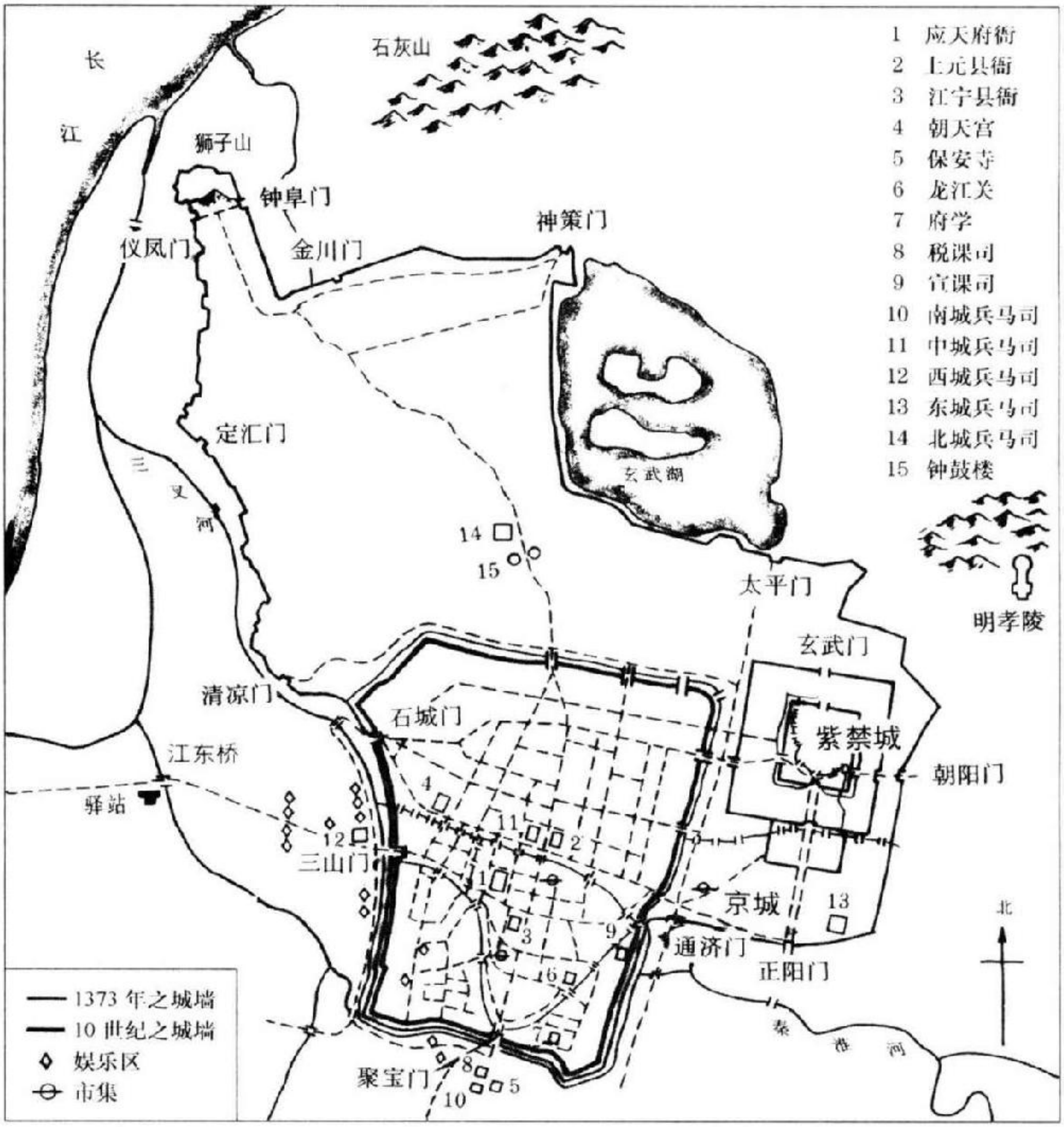
[illegible]10[illegible]1360[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]3000[illegible]6[illegible]16[illegible]1355[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]1355[illegible]

[illegible]1356[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]



长
江
石灰山
狮子山
钟阜门
仪凤门
金川门
神策门
定汇门
三
叉
河
玄武湖
14
15
太平门
明孝陵
玄武门
清凉门
石城门
紫禁城
朝阳门
江东桥
驿站
4
11
2
12
三山门
1
京城
13
3
9
通济门
正阳门
6
7
8
5
10
聚宝门
秦
淮
河
北
1 应天府衙
2 上元县衙
3 江宁县衙
4 朝天宫
5 保安寺
6 龙江关
7 府学
8 税课司
9 宣课司
10 南城兵马司
11 中城兵马司
12 西城兵马司
13 东城兵马司
14 北城兵马司
15 钟鼓楼
1373 年之城墙
10 世纪之城墙
娱乐区
市集

[illegible]3 [illegible]

6[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]1361[illegible]1362[illegible]2[illegible]7000[illegible]

[illegible]1361—1362[illegible]

[illegible]1361[illegible]1360[illegible]1361[illegible]1361—1362[illegible]

[illegible]1360[illegible]1361[illegible]1361[illegible]1361[illegible]8[illegible]24[illegible]

1361[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]19[illegible]23[illegible]——[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]1362[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]9[illegible]60[illegible]1362[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1361[illegible]1363[illegible]1362[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1361[illegible]12[illegible]24[illegible]1362[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]1362[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]

1363[illegible]

[illegible]1363[illegible]1360[illegible]1367[illegible]

[illegible]1362[illegible]1360[illegible]1361[illegible]1362[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]1363[illegible]

[illegible]1363[illegible]2[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

3[illegible]1355[illegible]1363[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1360[illegible]1363[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]1359[illegible]

[illegible]1362[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]300[illegible]6[illegible]19[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible]1363[illegible]

7[illegible]24[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]1360[illegible]1363[illegible]1363[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][7][illegible]1360[illegible]1360[illegible]1361[illegible]

8[illegible]24[illegible]28[illegible]8[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]7000[illegible]

9[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

9[illegible]2[illegible]1362[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1362[illegible]1360[illegible]

[illegible]1364[illegible]1363[illegible]9[illegible]1364[illegible][8]

[illegible]（1364—1368）

[illegible]—[illegible]1362[illegible]1363[illegible]1356[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]1364[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1364—1365[illegible]

[illegible]1364—1365[illegible]

1363[illegible]10[illegible]23[illegible]1364[illegible]3[illegible]22[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1364[illegible]10[illegible]1365[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1361[illegible]1363[illegible]

[illegible]1364[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]1361[illegible]—[illegible]1365[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1357[illegible]1365[illegible]2[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1365[illegible]1363[illegible]

1364[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5000[illegible]5[illegible]1000[illegible]10[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1000[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1360—1363[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]

□□1363□□[9]

□□□□□□□1365—1367□□

□□□□□□□1365—1367□□□1367□□□

1367□□□1364□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1365□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1363□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1365□3□12□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□1365□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1366□4□24□□□5□29□□□“□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1366□12□8□□12□27□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□10□□□

[illegible]

1367[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]1393[illegible]1367[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1357[illegible]

[illegible]1357[illegible]1358[illegible]

[illegible]1359[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1362[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1367[illegible]1363[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1364[illegible]5[illegible]1365[illegible]8[illegible]1368[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1367—1368[illegible]

1367[illegible]11[illegible]1368[illegible]1368[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]

1367[illegible]11[illegible]13[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]28[illegible]1368[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]2[illegible]17[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]5[illegible]26[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1367[illegible]12[illegible]28[illegible]1368[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]16[illegible]25[illegible]5[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible]1500[illegible]1367[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1368[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]1371[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1382[illegible][10]

[illegible]1368—1372[illegible]

1368[illegible]1352[illegible]1363[illegible]

[illegible]1368—1372[illegible]

[illegible]1368—1370[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]9[illegible]1369[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]230[illegible]

1370[illegible]1369[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1370[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]5000[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]8.6[illegible]1372[illegible]

[illegible]1370—1371[illegible]

1370[illegible]——[illegible]1360[illegible]1363[illegible]3[illegible]

1366[illegible]——[illegible]1370[illegible]1365[illegible]

[illegible]1371[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]13[illegible]25[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1370—1372[illegible]

[illegible]1370[illegible]10[illegible]1369[illegible]1370[illegible]1372[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]750[illegible]

[illegible]1372[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]1370[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1372[illegible]1372[illegible]1372[illegible]15[illegible]1387[illegible]1374[illegible]1378[illegible][11]

□□□□□□□

□□14□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1364□□□1393□□326□□65□□□□1368□□□

1364□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□30□□□14□70□□15□30□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□14□60□□1369□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□70□□□1380□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1370□□□□34□□□6□14□□□□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□1355□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1380□□□□□14□□□

[illegible][12]

1372[illegible]1372[illegible]1372[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible]1387[illegible]

[illegible]1381—1382[illegible]1427[illegible]

1372[illegible]1355—1372[illegible]

---

[1][illegible][134][illegible]1973[illegible]95—105[illegible]119—122[illegible]

[2][illegible]1355—1435[illegible][146][illegible]1982[illegible]25—31[illegible]

[3][illegible][146][illegible]31—33[illegible]

[4][illegible][156][illegible]1976[illegible]51—55[illegible]

[5][illegible][506][illegible]22[illegible]1[illegible]1963[illegible]1—78[illegible][146][illegible]33—39[illegible]

[6][illegible]1363[illegible][147][illegible]1974[illegible]202—242[illegible][146][illegible]39—52[illegible][507][illegible][263][illegible]1969[illegible]23—40[illegible]

[7][illegible]1363[illegible][147][illegible]217[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]

[8][illegible]1363[illegible][147][illegible]202[illegible]239—240[illegible]

[9][illegible][507][illegible][145][illegible][146][illegible]76—80[illegible]1364[illegible]

[10][illegible][146][illegible]52—64[illegible]

[11][illegible][146][illegible]71—76[illegible]

[12][illegible][146][illegible]76—87[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1368—1398[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]1368[illegible]1[illegible][2][illegible]1353[illegible]1355[illegible]1354[illegible]

[illegible]

1368[illegible]1367[illegible]1367[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1367[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible][3][illegible][4]

[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible][[illegible]][illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible][1368[illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible]][illegible]
>
> [illegible][5]

[illegible]

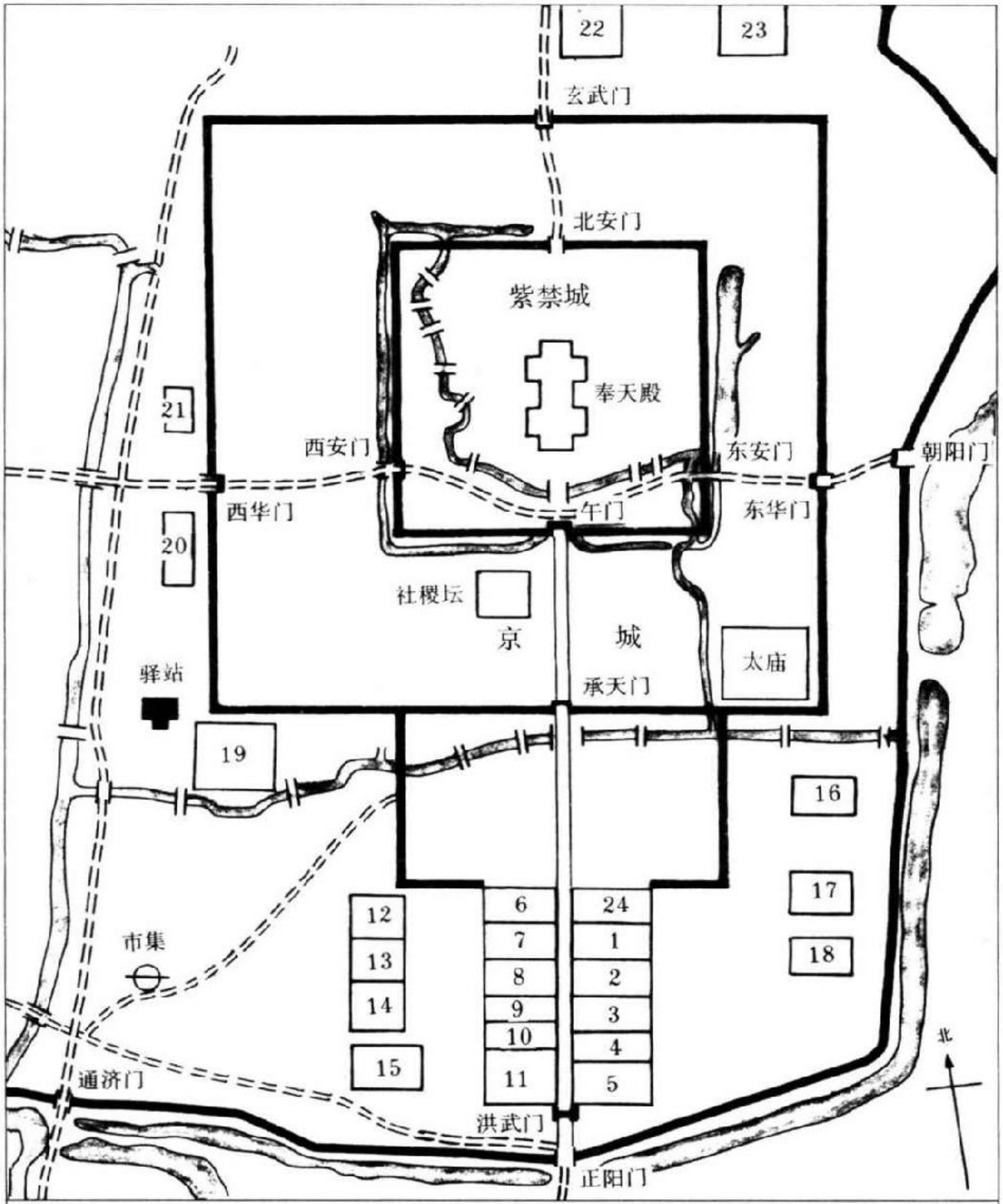
[illegible]

[illegible]1355—1392[illegible][6][illegible]1310—1381[illegible]1360[illegible][7][illegible]

1368[illegible]1326—1395[illegible][8][illegible]1323—1375[illegible][9][illegible]1368[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]1380[illegible]1355[illegible][10][illegible]4[illegible]16[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]

4[illegible]11[illegible]1311—1375[illegible]—[illegible]1360[illegible][11][illegible]1360[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]26[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]1300—1395[illegible]1355[illegible][12][illegible]5[illegible]13[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]1370[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]300[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]



1	吏部	9	前军都督府	17	詹事府
2	户部	10	后军都督府	18	太医院
3	礼部	11	鸿胪寺	19	四夷馆
4	兵部	12	通政司	20	太常寺
5	工部	13	锦衣卫	21	经历司
6	中军都督府	14	旗手卫	22	金吾后卫
7	左军都督府	15	钦天监	23	左羽林卫
8	右军都督府	16	翰林院	24	宗人府

8□18□□□8□21□□8□27□□□9□7□□9□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□14□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1339—1384□□——□□□□□□□□□[13]——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□9□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1335—1378□□□□□□□[14]□□“□□”□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□20□□[15]1368□□□□□□□□□□□□9□26□□□□□□10□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□11□□□[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1375□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1296—1370□□□[18]

□□□□□□□1368□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□1394□□□□12□□[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]12[illegible]26[illegible]1369[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]1369[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]

1369[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible][20][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1364[illegible]1303—1372[illegible][21][illegible]1301—1370[illegible][22][illegible][23][illegible]1370[illegible]

1368[illegible]1323—1374[illegible]1369[illegible]3[illegible][24][illegible]1370[illegible]

[illegible]1369[illegible]3[illegible]25[illegible]20[illegible]1369[illegible][25]

1369[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]1323—1374[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1335—1404[illegible][26][illegible]1390[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]1369[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1370[illegible]1[illegible]1370[illegible]

[illegible]1369[illegible][27][illegible]1369[illegible]5[illegible]1370[illegible]1373[illegible]

1369[illegible]10[illegible]100[illegible]1375[illegible]

1369[illegible][28][illegible]

1369[illegible]12[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1360[illegible][29]

1370[illegible]1370[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]1337—1377[illegible]——[illegible][30]——[illegible]

[illegible]84000[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1370[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible]32[illegible][31][illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1370[illegible]1363[illegible]1370[illegible]1364[illegible][32][illegible][33]

1370[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1356—1395[illegible]1358—1398[illegible]1360—1424[illegible][34]10[illegible]

1370[illegible]6[illegible]1370[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible][35][illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible][36]

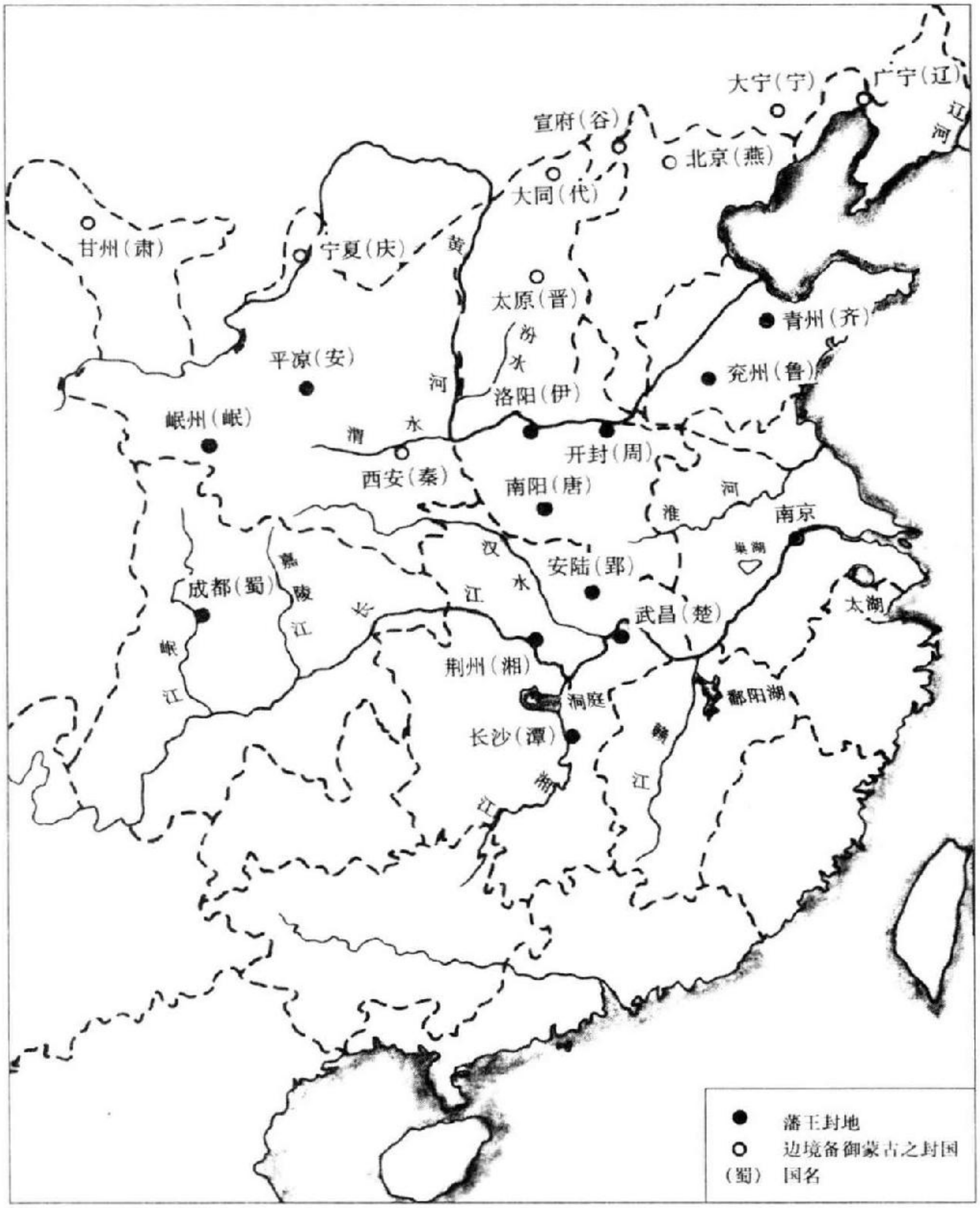
[illegible]1370[illegible]1370[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible]6[illegible]29[illegible][37]

[illegible]1370[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38]

[illegible]1370[illegible]7[illegible]1370[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]

1370[illegible][39]

1370[illegible]1371[illegible]0.854[illegible][40]



[illegible]5 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1370[illegible]7[illegible]4000[illegible]14[illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible]

1370[illegible]11[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][41]11[illegible]29[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]1370[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

1371—1380[illegible]

[illegible]1371[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]1366[illegible][45][illegible]1371[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1393[illegible][46][illegible]200[illegible]30[illegible]1371[illegible]7[illegible]

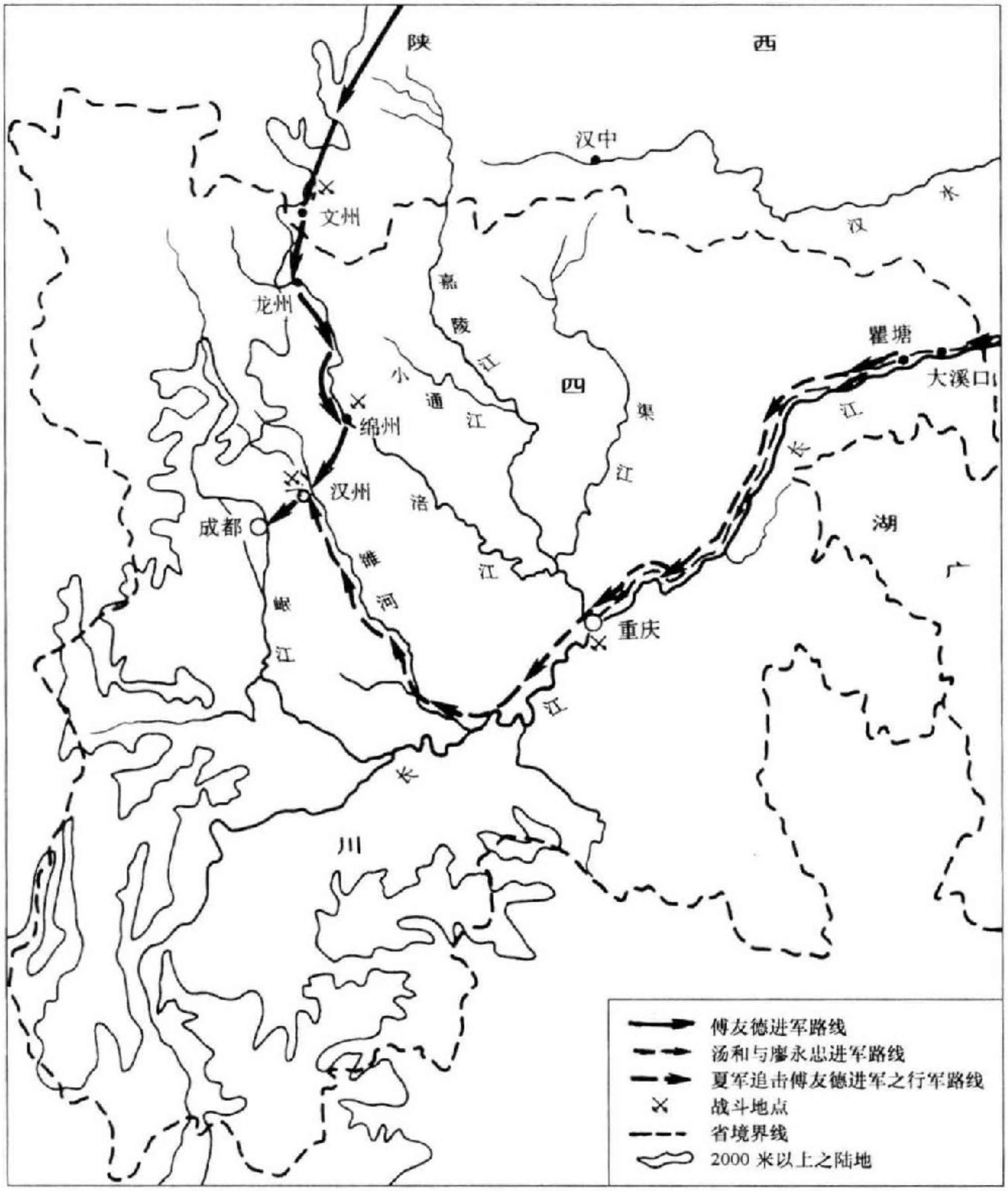
1371[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible][47]

1371[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][48]

□□□□□□□□1371□□□□□□□□□□□□□1370□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□1360—1373□□□1372□□□□□□□□[49]1371□□□□□□□□□□□1372□□[50]



□□6 □□□□□1371□□

[illegible]3[illegible]1372[illegible]1372[illegible]2[illegible]17—19[illegible]1318—1391[illegible][51]

[illegible]14[illegible]70[illegible]1372[illegible]3[illegible]1371[illegible]10[illegible]1375[illegible]1372[illegible]4[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1372[illegible]1373[illegible]1373[illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible]1373[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]29[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1374[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1375[illegible]9[illegible]1388[illegible][52][illegible]14[illegible]70[illegible]1387[illegible]——[illegible]1376[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]70[illegible]

1373[illegible]5[illegible][53][illegible]1345—1392[illegible]12[illegible]40[illegible]2500[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]70[illegible]1372[illegible]7[illegible][54][illegible][55]

[illegible]1373[illegible]1[illegible]1373[illegible]10[illegible][56]

[illegible]1373[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible][57][illegible]14[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1370[illegible]1373[illegible][58]

[illegible]1373[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[59]

[illegible]1373[illegible][60][illegible]1381[illegible]1373[illegible]1373[illegible]1381[illegible]

[illegible][61]

[illegible]1373[illegible]

[illegible][62]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1373[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]285[illegible]145[illegible][63][illegible][64][illegible]1368[illegible][65][illegible]1373[illegible]1374[illegible]12[illegible]1374[illegible]606[illegible]288[illegible]128[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]36[illegible]31[illegible]1376[illegible]446[illegible]1383[illegible]1389[illegible]460[illegible]1397[illegible][66]

[illegible]10[illegible]1375[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible][67][illegible]“[illegible]”[68][illegible]“[illegible]”[69]

[illegible]1376[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70]

[illegible]1376[illegible]10[illegible]22[illegible][71][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][72][illegible]——[illegible]

1376—1377[illegible]12[illegible]1357[illegible]

[illegible][73]

1376[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1377[illegible]1377[illegible]1378[illegible][74]

[illegible]1368[illegible]1369[illegible]1377[illegible][75]

[illegible]1369[illegible]1370[illegible]

[illegible]1376[illegible]1377[illegible]1355[illegible]1357[illegible][76][illegible]1373[illegible]1377[illegible]1377[illegible]1376[illegible]1355[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][77][illegible][78]

[illegible]1377[illegible]8[illegible][79][illegible]

1378[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1378□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1378□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1374□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1378□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1378□11□□12□□1379□2□□1379□□1379□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□1379□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□20□□□□□

1380[illegible]

1380[illegible][81][illegible]1.5[illegible]

[illegible]1380[illegible]14[illegible]4[illegible][82][illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1379[illegible]1380[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][83][illegible]

□□□1382□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1380□□1382□□□□□□□[84]

□□[85]

□□[86]□□212□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[87]□□□□□□□□□□82□□□□□“□”□□26□“□”□□[88]□□□□□1380□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1380□□□□□□□□□□1388□□□64□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[89]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1380□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□860□□□“□□□”□[90]

□□“□”□□“□□□□[□□□]”□□9□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□[91]1380□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1372□□□□□□□□□□1323—1374□□[92]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1382□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1374[illegible]1375[illegible]1381[illegible]

1381[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]125[illegible]150[illegible][93]

[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]1382[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]1382[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1399[illegible]1400[illegible][94]“[illegible]”[illegible]1386[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]1383[illegible]4[illegible]

1382[illegible][95][illegible]1130—1200[illegible]1382[illegible]1368[illegible]1382[illegible]——[illegible]

1382[illegible]——[illegible]1369[illegible][96]1382[illegible]6[illegible][97][illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible][98]

[illegible][99][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1382[illegible][100]1375[illegible]

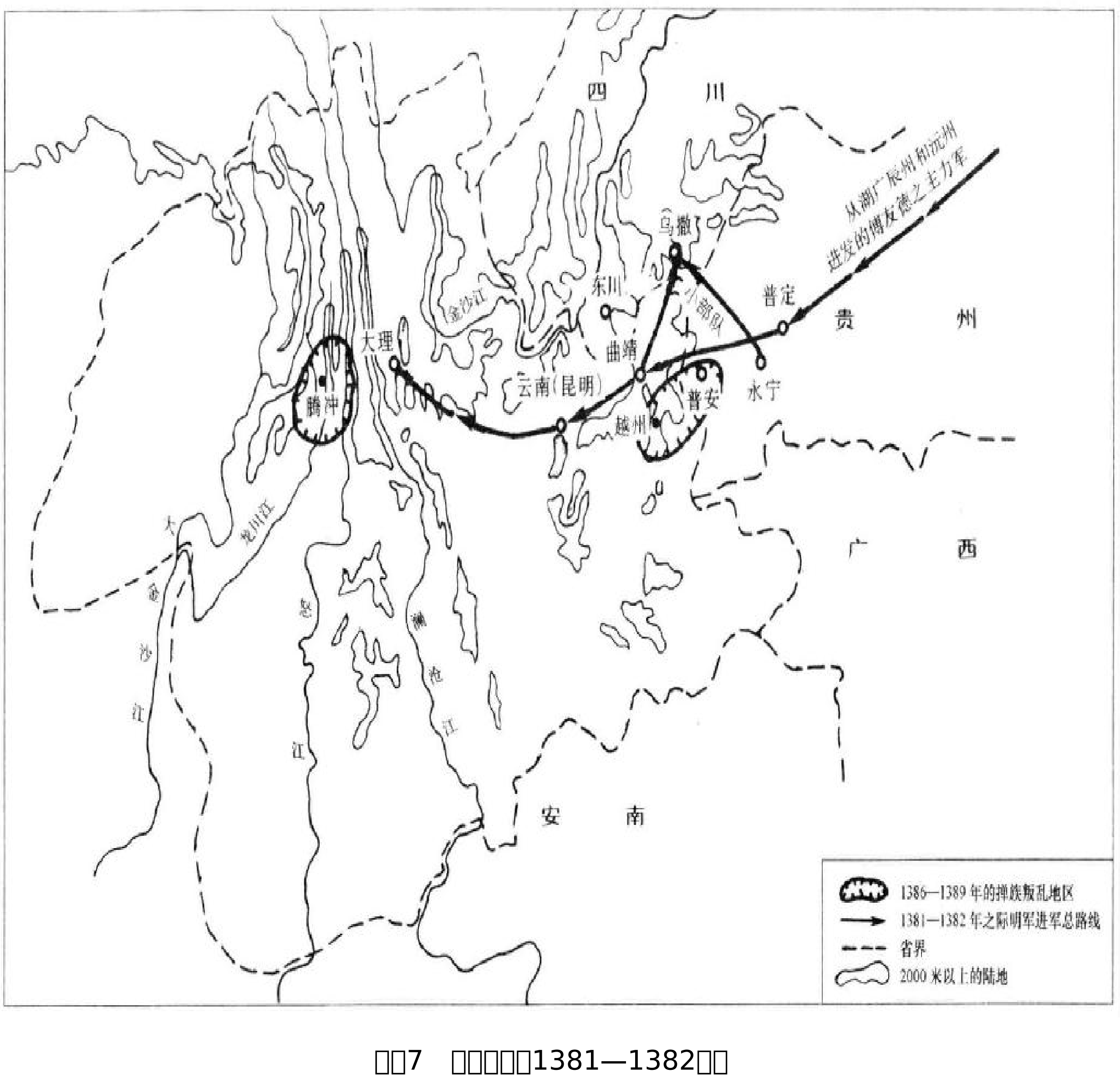
[illegible]1382[illegible]9[illegible]17[illegible]10[illegible]31[illegible][101][illegible][102][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1382[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]1380[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]1393[illegible][103][illegible]1382[illegible]10[illegible]3700[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]1382[illegible]12[illegible]1382[illegible][104]

1383—1392[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]80[illegible]10[illegible]1339—1384[illegible]1370[illegible]3000[illegible]1383[illegible]1358—1362[illegible]1307—1381[illegible]1383[illegible][105]



[illegible]7 [illegible]1381—1382[illegible]

[illegible]1384[illegible]1[illegible]1381[illegible][106][illegible]1384[illegible][107][illegible]1382[illegible][108][illegible]1384[illegible]

[illegible]1384[illegible][109]

[illegible]1384[illegible]7[illegible][110][illegible]

[illegible]1384[illegible]1325—1396[illegible]10[illegible][111][illegible]1385[illegible]1402[illegible][112][illegible]1385[illegible]

[illegible]1385[illegible]5[illegible]700[illegible][113][illegible]1385[illegible]11[illegible]2400[illegible]700[illegible][114][illegible]1387[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][115]

[illegible]14[illegible]80[illegible]1384[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible][116]

[illegible]1385[illegible]5[illegible][117][illegible][118]

1385[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]472[illegible][119][illegible][120][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]67[illegible]

1387[illegible][121][illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1385[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]1386[illegible]12[illegible]1387[illegible][122]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible][123]

[illegible][124][illegible][125][illegible][126][illegible]1371[illegible]1375[illegible]1385[illegible][127]

[illegible][128][illegible]18[illegible]

[129][illegible][130][illegible][131]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[132][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][133][illegible]68[illegible]53[illegible]5[illegible]70[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[134][illegible][135]

[illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible][136][illegible][137][illegible][138]

[illegible]1296—1392[illegible][139][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][140]

[illegible]1388[illegible]20[illegible]1369—1415[illegible]1388[illegible][141][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][142]

[illegible]1385—1387[illegible][143]

[illegible]1385[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1386[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]1386[illegible]1386[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]1387[illegible]1[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]1376[illegible]1387[illegible]10[illegible]6500[illegible]2000[illegible]1388[illegible]8[illegible]31[illegible][144]

[illegible]10[illegible][145][illegible]11[illegible]1361—1425[illegible][146][illegible]1378[illegible]

[illegible]1389[illegible]

[illegible]1387[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][147][illegible]1390[illegible]1395[illegible]

[illegible]1387[illegible]12[illegible][148][illegible]1388[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible]500[illegible]100[illegible]3000[illegible]7.7[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1388[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible]1389[illegible]1[illegible][149]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][150]

[illegible]1386[illegible]1388[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]100[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]37[illegible][151][illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1389[illegible]1[illegible]1300[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[152]

□□□□□□□□1389□12□□□□□□□□□□□□1390□1□□□□□□57□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[153]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1390□□□[154]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1381□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1387□□□5[155]1388□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1364—1424□□□□□□1381□□□□□□□□[156]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1364—1428□□——□□1382□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□[157]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1371—1423□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1385—1390□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1390□□[158]□□□

1390□4□□1399—1402□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□[159]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1390□4□□□□□□□□□□1369□□□1390□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1385□□□[160]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[161]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1380□□□1385□□1390□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1379□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1385□□□

□□□□1390□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][162]

[illegible]1557—1632[illegible][163]

[illegible]1392[illegible][164][illegible][165]1392[illegible][166][illegible]14[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1392[illegible]1371[illegible]1381[illegible]1386[illegible]1390[illegible][167][illegible]

[illegible]1392[illegible]5[illegible]17[illegible]1391[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible][168]

[illegible]1384[illegible]1312—1399[illegible][169][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1377—1402[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][170]1392[illegible]9[illegible]28[illegible]5[illegible]

1391[illegible]2[illegible]1388[illegible]10[illegible]1389[illegible]1391[illegible]5[illegible][171]

[illegible]1385—1387[illegible]1389[illegible]1397[illegible]1391[illegible]11[illegible]19.34[illegible][172]

[illegible]1392[illegible]1910[illegible][173]

1372[illegible][174][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[illegible][175]

14[illegible]70[illegible][176]1373[illegible]

[illegible]1374[illegible]1375[illegible]1377[illegible]1377[illegible]

[illegible]1379—1385[illegible]18[illegible]1385[illegible]

[illegible]1387[illegible]—[illegible]1388[illegible]

□□□

□□□□1392□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□1393□3□□□□□

□1392—1394□□□1394□□

□□□□□1395□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□[177]□□□

□□1328—1379□□[178]□□□1323—1375□□[179]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[180]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1370—1394□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1370□□□□□□24□□□□□□□□50□□350□□□1372□□□□□□□□9□□□□660□□□1373□□□□□□□□□□□□1374□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□1372□2□2□□□1394□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□[181]□□□[182]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1367□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1370□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1374□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible][183]

[illegible]

[illegible]1393[illegible]1394[illegible]1393[illegible]3[illegible]22[illegible]14[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible][184]1392[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][185]

1393[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][186]

[illegible]1393[illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible]1378[illegible]1380[illegible]1[illegible][187][illegible]1419[illegible][188][illegible]1424[illegible][189][illegible]栴[illegible]1378—1438[illegible][190][illegible][191]

3[illegible]14[illegible][192][illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible]1374—1446[illegible][193][illegible]

[illegible]1 [illegible]

儿子次序	王子名字	封号	就国之地与时间（洪武之年）	
2	樉（1356—1395年）	秦	西安	11（1378年）
3	棡（1358—1398年）	晋	太原	11（1378年）
4	棣（1360—1424年）	燕	北京	13（1380年）
5	橚（1631—1423年）	周	开封	14（1381年）
6	桢（1364—1424年）	楚	武昌	14（1381年）
7	榑（1364—1428年）	齐	青州（山东）	15（1382年）
8	梓（1369—1390年）	潭	长沙	18（1385年）
10	檀（1370—1390年）	鲁	兖州（山东）	18（1385年）
11	椿（1371—1423年）	蜀	成都	23（1390年）
12	柏（1371—1399年）	湘	荆州	18（1385年）
13	桂（1374—1446年）	代	大同	25（1392年）
14	楧（1419年死）	肃	甘州 （初就国于平凉）	26（1393年）
15	植（1424年死）	辽	广宁 （初就国于大凌河）	26（1393年）
16	㮵（1378—1438年）	庆	宁夏 （初就国于韦州）	26（1393年）
17	权（1378—1448年）	宁	大宁	26（1393年）
18	楩（1379—1450年）	岷	云南 （初就国于岷州）	28（1395年）
19	橞（1379—1427年）	谷	宣府 （今河北宣化）	28（1395年）

[illegible]

[illegible]1390[illegible]

[illegible]1393[illegible]3[illegible]22[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible][194][illegible]4[illegible]22[illegible][195][illegible]16[illegible]13[illegible][196][illegible]1390[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible][197]10[illegible]15[illegible]1.5[illegible][198]

10[illegible]1393[illegible]9[illegible][illegible]10[illegible][199][illegible]1394[illegible]1[illegible][200]

[illegible][201][illegible]1393[illegible][202][illegible]1393[illegible][203][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]85[illegible]170[illegible][204]

[illegible]1394[illegible]1395[illegible]1361[illegible]1394[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible][205]

[illegible]1395[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]14[illegible]50[illegible]1388[illegible]1392[illegible][206][illegible]

[illegible]1395[illegible]2[illegible]22[illegible][207][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1388[illegible]1390[illegible]1395[illegible]8[illegible]22[illegible][208]

[illegible]1369[illegible]

1395[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible][209][illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]26[illegible]17[illegible]1390[illegible]——[illegible]167[illegible]1[illegible][210]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][211][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1376[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][212]

[illegible]1381[illegible][213][illegible]

[illegible]1395[illegible]1395[illegible][214][illegible] [illegible]1395[illegible][215][illegible][216][illegible]1381[illegible][217][illegible]1395[illegible][218]

[illegible]1381[illegible]1395[illegible][219][illegible]1381[illegible]1395[illegible][220]

[illegible]1381—1395[illegible][221][illegible][[illegible]][illegible][[illegible]]……[illegible][222]

[illegible]1395[illegible]

[illegible]1392[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible][223][illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]1392[illegible]500[illegible][224]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][225][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][226][illegible]1392[illegible][227]

[illegible]1396—1398[illegible]1396[illegible]4[illegible][228]

[illegible]1395[illegible]1397[illegible]2[illegible][229][illegible]

[illegible]1396[illegible]9[illegible]1377[illegible][230]

[illegible]1397[illegible]73[illegible][231]5 1397[illegible][232]

1397[illegible]61[illegible][233]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][234]7[illegible]1385[illegible]40[illegible][235]

[illegible]1398[illegible][236]

[illegible][237][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][238]

[illegible]1398[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]1397[illegible]12[illegible]1398[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible][239][illegible]4[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[240]

[illegible]5[illegible]24[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]1398[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible][241]

[illegible]40[illegible]38[illegible]

[illegible]1398[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]1399[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]

---

[1][illegible][587][illegible]1949[illegible]1965[illegible]1979[illegible][191][illegible]1976[illegible]381—392[illegible]

[2][illegible][191][illegible]602—608[illegible][41][illegible]1736[illegible]1974[illegible]125[illegible]3723—3732[illegible]115—120[illegible]125[illegible]3732—3738[illegible]850—854[illegible]127[illegible]3769—3773[illegible]

[3][illegible]·[illegible][380][illegible]1418[illegible]1961[illegible]28[illegible]433—438[illegible]29[illegible]477—482[illegible]

[4][illegible]

[5][illegible][542][illegible]1948[illegible]1967[illegible]107—108[illegible][380][illegible]29[illegible]482—483[illegible]

[6][illegible][191][illegible]1023—1026[illegible][41][illegible]113[illegible]3505—3508[illegible]346—348[illegible]

[7][illegible][191][illegible]1225—1231[illegible][41][illegible]128[illegible]3784—3788[illegible]

[8][illegible][191][illegible]1248—1251[illegible][41][illegible]126[illegible]3751—3756[illegible]

[9][illegible][191][illegible]909—910[illegible][41][illegible]129[illegible]3804—3808[illegible]

[10][illegible][191][illegible]1389—1392[illegible][41][illegible]127[illegible]3773—3774[illegible]

[11]□□□□□□□□□[191]□□932—938□□□□□□[41]□128□□3777—3783□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□[191]□□453—455□□□□□□[41]□129□□3795—3799□□

[13]□□□□□□□□[191]□□881—887□□□□□□[41]□126□□3741—3746□□

[14]□□□□□□□□[191]□□44—45□□□□□□[41]□299□□7654—7656□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[156]□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□□40—42□□□□

[16]□□□□□□□□[191]□□724—728□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□[191]□□423—425□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□[191]□□466—471□□□□□□[41]□129□□3799—3803□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□[504]□□□□□□□□□4□1977□□□□31—49□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□[191]□□1464—1467□□□□□□[41]□□7314—7315□□

[22]□□□□□[41]□□□285□□7315—7316□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1487□□□□□□□□□□[304]□1566□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□□114—116□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□117—119□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□1444—1447□□□□□□[41]□129□□7414—7415□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□[364]□1887□□□□□□□□□1956□□□□1□□122—123□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□713—718□□□□□□[41]□130□□3818—3820□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[28]□□□□□□□□[489]□□□1653□□□□□□□□□1958□□□1□3□□39—40□401□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□[364]□1□□90—91□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□1277—1280□□□□□□[41]□126□□3748—3751□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□1290—1293□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15—17□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□□□[488]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□3□□16—17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[21]□□□□□□□20□1□1973□7□□□□65—102□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□[488]□9□□14—15□□

[34]□□□□[41]□116□□3560—3565□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□355—365□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□

[35]□□□□[498]□4□□415—416□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□[210]□□1870□□□□□□□□□1959□□□1□□247□□

[37]□□□□·□□□□□[380]□53□□1033□□

[38]□□□□·□□□□□[380]□53□□1037□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[515]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
14□1966□3□□□36□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[543]□□□□□□□5□12□1936□8□□□1—15□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□[560]□□□□1961□□□□19□□

[41]□□□□□□□[53]□1871□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□3□□134□□

[42]□□□□□□□□[191]□□885□□□□[498]□4□□428—431□□□□□□□□□□□□□[505]□□□□□□
□□□2□1976□□□57—69□□

[43]□□□□□[364]□1□□152—153□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□136□□3954—3955□□

[44]□□□□[498]□4□□436□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□788—791□□□□□□[41]□132□□3863—3866□□

[47]□□□□[41]□134□□3897—3898□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□[488]□9□□15□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□1314—1318□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1381□□□□□□□□12□□□□□1371□□□□□□□□1364□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□·□□□□□[380]□68□□1282□□□□□□□□□[53]□3□□18—19□□

[51]□□□□[498]□5□□460□□□□□□□□□□□□□[488]□7□□2—3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[191]□□1319—1321□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□1083—1085□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□1079—1083□□□□□□[41]□126□□3756—3759□□

[54]□□□□[53]□3□□22□□

[55]□□□□[53]□3□□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[17]□1380□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□43—50□□1940—1941□□□□□□□□1981□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[172]□□□□□□□□□1963
□□□178□□

[56]□□□□[53]□3□□23□□□□□[210]□1□□296□□

[57]□□□□□[210]□1□□303□□

[58][illegible][41][illegible]118[illegible]3612—3613[illegible]

[59][illegible][488][illegible]8[illegible]1—2[illegible][210][illegible]1[illegible]305[illegible][498][illegible]5[illegible]482[illegible]

[60][illegible]1381[illegible]

[61][illegible][210][illegible]1[illegible]306[illegible][498][illegible]5[illegible]485[illegible][240][illegible]32[illegible]1961[illegible]119—137[illegible][242][illegible]1977[illegible]31—56[illegible]

[62][illegible][58][illegible]246—247[illegible]·[illegible][480][illegible]74[illegible]1379—1380[illegible][505][illegible]62—63[illegible]

[63][illegible][403][illegible]1963[illegible]91[illegible][41][illegible]93[illegible]2280—2281[illegible]

[64][illegible]·[illegible][380][illegible]1534—1535[illegible]

[65][illegible][403][illegible]98[illegible]·[illegible][380][illegible]431—432[illegible]

[66]1389[illegible]1395[illegible][286][illegible]1395[illegible]1936[illegible]1964[illegible]442[illegible]1389[illegible]460[illegible]1397[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1936[illegible]1964[illegible]

[67][illegible][498][illegible]5[illegible]513[illegible][387][illegible]1535[illegible]1965[illegible]1973[illegible]15[illegible]1—2[illegible][352][illegible]1977[illegible]1[illegible]59—224[illegible][307][illegible]43[illegible]1[illegible]1983[illegible]6[illegible]97—139[illegible]

[68][illegible]74[illegible]1963[illegible]173[illegible]

[69][illegible][387][illegible]15[illegible]1[illegible]

[70][illegible][191][illegible]1575[illegible]——[illegible][132][illegible]37[illegible]3[illegible]1978[illegible]12[illegible]12—13[illegible][498][illegible]6[illegible]542[illegible][587][illegible]256—257[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1382[illegible]

[71][illegible][191][illegible]1572—1576[illegible][41][illegible]139[illegible]3990—3996[illegible]

[72][illegible][191][illegible]1575—1576[illegible][41][illegible]139[illegible]3996—3997[illegible]

[73][illegible][608][illegible][263][illegible]1969[illegible]1—21[illegible][267][illegible]34[illegible]1978[illegible]38—39[illegible]

[74][illegible][364][illegible]1[illegible]87[illegible][210][illegible]1[illegible]180[illegible]

[75][illegible][364][illegible]1[illegible]87—89[illegible][210][illegible]1[illegible]179[illegible]

[76][illegible][191][illegible]638—641[illegible][41][illegible]308[illegible]7906—7908[illegible]

[77]□□□□[53]□4□□9□□□□□□[498]□6□□552□□□□□□□[210]□1□□354□□

[78]□□□□□[210]□1□□354□□

[79]□□□□□[210]□1□□354□□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□139□□3982—3983□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□1293—1294□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[588]□□□□□□□□□15□1934□6□□□□163—205□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[132]□□6□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□[392]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□2□□13□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□[601]□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□1971□□□□50□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[267]□□42—43□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[265]□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□1958□□□□27—29□48—49□57—58□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□

[85]□□□□□[210]□1□□373□□

[86]□□□□[498]□7□□588□□

[87]□□□□[498]□7□□591□□□□□□□[210]□1□□378□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[320]□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□1932□□□□12□□□□□□□[382]□□10□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[388]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□□□□□□□□1996□□□1□□415—524□□

[88]□□□□□□□□□□□□[320]□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[387]□1535□□□□15□□13—15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[388]□Ⅱ□□585—1218□□Ⅲ□□1219—1278□□□□□□□□□□

[89]□□□□□□□□[191]□□640□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[320]□□12□□

[90]□□□□□□□□□□□[53]□4□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[239]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[242]□□□□1977□□□□57—119□□

[91]□□□□1382□8□□□□□□□□□[53]□4□□22□□

[92]□□□□□□□□□□□[91]□□1444—1447□□□□□□[41]□289□□7414—7415□□

[93]□□□□□□[210]□1□□396□□

[94]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[19]□□□□□□□□1400—1445□□□□□□□1208—1214□□

[95]□□□□□□□[41]□139□□3988—3989□□

[96]□□□□□[210]□1□□396□□

[97]□□□□[498]□7□□620□□

[98]□□□□□[210]□1□□402□□

[99]□□□□□398□□

[100]□□□□□[210]□1□□405—406□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[392]□□□□□□□□
1965□□□8□□17—18□□□□□□□□□□□□□[467]□□□□1385□□□□□□□□□1875□□□□□□

[101]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□□□□□□□1561—1565□□□□□□[41]□145□□4079—
4082□□

[102]□□□□[53]□4□□23□□□□□□□[210]□1□□405□□

[103]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□43—44□□□□□□[41]□136□□3927—3929□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□35—36□□□□□□□□136□□3929□□

[104]□□□□[498]□7□□630□□

[105]□□□□□□□□[191]□□886□□□□□□□[210]□1□□424□□

[106]□□□□□□□□□[41]□138□□3977—3978□□□□□□□□[53]□4□□22□□

[107]□□□□□[210]□1□□421□□□□□□[498]□□638□□

[108]□□□□□[210]□1□□403□□

[109]□□□□□[210]□1□□424□□

[110]□□□□[53]□5□□2□□□[241]□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□1961□□□□77—98□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[242]□□□□1977□□□□1—
30□□

[111]□□□□[41]□139□□3874□□□□□□□[201]□1□□431□□

[112]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□911—912□□□□□□[41]□141□□4022—4023□□

[113]□□□□[498]□8□□653□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[114]□□□□□□□□[389]□1385□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[388]□1□□55—56□77□□

[115]□□□□□□□□□□[391]□1387□□□□□□□□□□□□□[388]□1□□347□□

[116]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[392]□1965□□□□8□□14□□□□□□[498]□8□□641□□

[117]□□□□□[210]□1□□436□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□137□□3952—2953□□

[118]□□□□□[210]□1□□436□□

[119]□□□□□[201]□□432□□□□□□□□□1385□□□□□□[190]□□□□□□□□□3□1976□□□□9—10
□□

[120]□□□□□□□□□□□[516]□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□2□1966□12□□□□30—119□□

[121]□□□□[53]□5□□7□□

[122]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1385□11□3□□1386□4□14□□1387□1□5□□□□□□□1386□12□
16□□1386□12□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1387□2□17□□□□□□□□□[391]□□□□□□□□□□□[388]□□400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□□45—48□□

[123]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[509]□□□□□□□□□20□1936□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[388]□1□□□□□□□□□1—26□□□□□□11—12□□

[124]□□□□[389]□□42□49—50□□

[125]□□□□□48□□

[126]□□□□□63□□

[127]□□□□[389]□□73—74□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□139□□3986—3987□□

[128]□□□□□□□□□□[390]□1386□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[388]□1□□112—113□□

[129]□□□□□□[390]□□123—124□□

[130]□□□□□163—164□□

[131]□□□□□152—154□161—162□□

[132]□□□□□219□□

[133]□□□□□□[391]□□276—314□□

[134]□□□□□□[391]□□343—344□□

[135]□□□□□347□□

[136]□□□□□403—407□□

[137]□□□□□360—363□□

[138]□□□□□327—330□□

[139]□□□□□□□[41]□282□□7224—7225□□

[140]□□□□□□□□□[229]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□37□□□□□1936□□□8□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[361]□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1971□□□□40□□

[141]□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□554—558□□□□□□[41]□147□□4115—4122□□

[142]□□□□[498]□□684—686□□

[143]□□□□□□□□□□[245]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□1935□6□□□77—101□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[242]□□□□1977□□□□155—207□□

[144]□□□□□[210]□1□□451□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□I□□□□□□1368—1398□□□□□□□□□□□[457]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□1956—1959□□□□77□115□□□□□□[498]□9□□673□□

[145]□□□□[498]□9□□673□□

[146]□□□□□□□□[191]□□350—354□□

[147]□□□[498]□9□□688□□

[148]□□□[498]□8□□676□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[457]□□81□□

[149]□□□[498]□9□□690□□

[150]□□□□□□□□□□□□1388□1□10□□2□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[388]□1□□□□□1—44□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[43]□□□1976□□□1□□134□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1388□8□16□□□□□[498]□9□□689□□

[151]□□□[53]□5□□10□□

[152]□□□□[210]□1□□467□□□□[53]□5□□16□□□□□[210]□1□□474□□□□□□□[191]□□1081□□

[153]□□□[498]□9□□700□□

[154]□□□[53]□5□□18□□□□□[210]□1□□476□□

[155]□□□□□[41]□132□□3862—3863□□

[156]□□□[41]□116□□3570□□

[157]□□□[53]□5□□18□□□□[41]□116□□3573□□

[158]□□□[41]□117□□3579□□□□1385□□1390□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1329—1392□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1357—1402□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□1214—1216□□□□□285□□7310—7311□□□□□□□□□□□□□□426—433□□□□□□141□□4017—4020□□

[159]□□□□[210]□1□□479□□□□[53]□5□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[457]□□116□□

[160]□□□[498]□9□□705□□□□[53]□5□□19□□□□[41]□116□□3574—3575□□

[161]□□□[498]□9□□707□□□□[53]□5□□20□□

[162]□□□[498]□9□□708□□

[163]□□□[498]□9□□716□□

[164]□□□□□[41]□132□□3361—3862□□

[165]□□□□□[41]□131□□3855—3856□□

[166]□□□□□[41]□138□□3974□□

[167]□□□[53]□6□□7□□□□[498]□□734—735□□□□□□□[41]□149□□3998—3999□□

[168]□□□[53]□6□□2□3□□□□□□□□□□[156]□□93—94□□

[169]□□□□[53]□6□□5□□

[170]□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□397—404□□

[171]□□□□□[210]□□486□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[457]□□285□□

[172]□□□□[498]□9□□724□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[245]□□77—101□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[606]□□□□□□□□□□5□1981□□□50—54□□

[173]□□□[125]□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□1598—1603□□

[174]□□□□·□□□□□[380]□76□□1401□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[578]□□□□□□□□□□□16□1—2□1978□□□184—193□□□□□187□□

[175]□□□□□□□□□□□[386]□1373□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[388]□Ⅲ□□1686□□□□□□·□□□□□[330]□68□□1278□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[547]□□1968□□□34—62□□□□□52—53□□□□□□□□□□□□[380]□

[176]□□□[125]□□□

[177]□□□[385]□1395□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[388]□Ⅲ□□1588—1591□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[357]□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□1□1967□□□119—125□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[569]□□□□□1970□□□

[178]□□□□□□□□[41]□131□□3840—3842□□

[179]□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□909—910□□□□□□□[41]□129□□3804—3808□□

[180]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[59]□□□□1966□□□27—34□□□□□

[181]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[42]□1955□□□□□□□□□□1956□□□17□□

[182]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[42]□□□□□□□[41]□75□□1848□□

[183]□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□[474]□□□□□□□□□1975□□□

[184]□□□□□□□□□[191]□□790—791□□

[185]□□□□[498]□9□□735□□

[186]□□□□□[210]□1□□502□□□□□□[498]□9□□736□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□141□□4015—4017□□

[187]□□□□[498]□10□□738□□

[188]□□□□[41]□117□□3585□□

[189]□□□□□3586—3587□□

[190]□□□□[41]□117□□3588—3589□□

[191]□□□□[41]□117□□3591—3592□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□305—307□□

[192]□□□□□[210]□□506□□

[193]□□□□□□□□□1392□4□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□3□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[498]□10□□741□□

[194]□□□□□□□□[191]□□454□□□□□□[498]□10□□739□□

[195]□□□□[498]□19□□741□□

[196]□□□□[53]□6□□9□□□□□□[41]□3□□51□□□□□□□1393□3□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[320]□□18□□

[197]□□□□[498]□10□□744□□

[198]□□□□[498]□10□□757□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□791□□

[199]□□□□[53]□6□□10□□

[200]□□□□□[210]□□512□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[320]□□18□□

[201]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[202]□□□□[489]□10□□742□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[320]□□18□□

[203]□□□□[498]□10□□747□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[320]□□18□□

[204]□□□□□□□□□□□□[320]□□19—20□□

[205]□□□□[53]□6□□12□□□□□□[498]□10□□752□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□470□□

[206]□□□□[498]□10□□754□□□□□□[41]□132□□3862□□

[207]□□□□□□□□[191]□□454□□□□□□[498]□□755□□

[208]□□□□[498]□10□□759□□

[209]□□□□[498]□10□□761□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[320]□□5□□

[210]□□2.□□□□□□□[41]□100□□2502—2506□□116□□3560□□3.□□□□□□□□100□□2521□□116□□3562□□4.□□□□□□□5□□69—70□105□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□355—365□□5.□□□□□□□□100□□2546—2547□□116□□3565—3566□□□□□□□□□□□□350—354□□6.□□□□□□□□101□□2607—2608□□116□□3570□□7.□□□□□□□□101□□2620□□116□□3573—3574□□8.□□□□□□□□101□□2622—2623□□116□□3574—3575□□10.□□□□□□□□101□□2623—2624□□116□□3575□□11.□□□□□□□□101□□2643—2644□□117□□3579—3580□□12.□□□□□□□□101□□2659—2660□□117□□3581□□13.□□□□□□□□101□□2660—2661□□117□□3581—3582□□14.□□□□□□□□101□□2685—2686□□117□□3585□□15.□□□□□□□□101□□2694—2695□□117□

□3586—3587□□16.□榜□□□□□102□□2715—2716□□117□□3588□□17.□□□□□□□102□□2727—2728□□117□□3591—3592□□□□□□□□□□□□305—307□□18.□梗□□□□□102□□2737—2738□□118□□3602□□19.□橞□□□□□102□□2755—2756□□118□□3603—3604□□

[211]□□□□[385]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[388]□Ⅲ□□1579—1581□□

[212]□□□□[498]□6□□540—542□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□1573—1575□□□□□□[41]□139□□3990□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[310]□1870□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□1969□□□V□□635□□

[213]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[204]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[242]□□31—56□□

[214]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[240]□□34—35□□□□□□[385]□□1628□□

[215]□□□□[385]□□1585□□

[216]□□□□□1631□□

[217]□□□□□[386]□□1680□□

[218]□□□□[385]□□1629□□

[219]□□□□□1617□□

[220]□□□□□1636□□

[221]□□□□□[386]□□157□□□□□□[385]□□1658□□

[222]□□□□□[386]□□1718□□□□□□[385]□□1635□□

[223]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[240]□43□□□□□□10□14□□□□□□□□·□□□□□[380]□3236□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[224]□□□□1392□10□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[225]□□□□[385]□□1633—1634□□

[226]□□□□[385]□□1615□□

[227]□□□□□□□□□[191]□□356□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[228]□□□□[498]□10□□765□□

[229]□□□□[53]□6□□15□□

[230]□□□□[498]□10□□767□□

[231]□□□□[41]□93□□2283—2284□□

[232]□□□□[498]□10□□773□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[245]□□□□□□□□□

[233]□□□□[498]□10□□774□□□□□□[53]□6□□16□□

[234]□□□□[498]□10□□776□□□□□□[41]□121□□3664—3665□□

[235]□□□□[498]□10□□777□□□□□□[53]□6□□16□□□□□□□□□[41]□138□□3969—3970□□

[236]□□□□□□□□□□□□[383]□1398□□□□□□□□□□□□[37]□□□□1523—1598□□□□1579□□□□□□□□□1966—1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[30]□□□□□□□□□7□1978□□□□63—72□□

[237]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[30]□□63—72□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[238]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□[212]□□□□1960□□□186□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[30]□□66□□

[239]□□□□[498]□10□□782□□

[240]□□□

[241]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[384]□1398□□□□□□□□□□□□[388]□IV□□1939—1941□□□□□□[498]□□783—784□□

[illegible] [illegible]1399—1435[illegible]

[illegible]

1399—1436[illegible]1399—1402[illegible]1403—1425[illegible]1425—1426[illegible]1426—1436[illegible]

[illegible]1399—1402[illegible]37[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1380[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1377[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]
1368[illegible]2[illegible][1]

[illegible]37[illegible]1392[illegible]5[illegible]17[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1398[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]21[illegible]——[illegible]1402[illegible]——[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1402[illegible]1385[illegible]1402[illegible]1385[illegible]1357—1404[illegible][4]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][5]

[illegible]

[illegible]1380[illegible]

[illegible]1380[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1400[illegible][6]

1398[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible][7]

[illegible]

[illegible][8][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1385[illegible]1387[illegible]1397[illegible]73[illegible][9]

[illegible]1380[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]1393[illegible]281[illegible]2940[illegible]9.5[illegible][10]

1400[illegible]——[illegible]1400[illegible]

[illegible]1401[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]1382[illegible]1335—1418[illegible][12]

[illegible]

[illegible][13]

[illegible]1370[illegible]3000[illegible]1.5[illegible][14]

[illegible]1381[illegible]1395[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][15][illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]154[illegible]157—[illegible]141[illegible][17][illegible][18]

[illegible]

[illegible]1360[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible][19]1370[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1380[illegible]4[illegible]1332—1385[illegible]1376[illegible][20][illegible]1392[illegible][21]

1398[illegible]1361—1425[illegible]1374—1446[illegible]1371—1399[illegible]1364—1428[illegible]1379—1400[illegible][22]

[illegible]

□□[23]□□1398□□1399□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1399□6□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□1399□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□5□□“□□”□□□[24]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1399□8□□12□□[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□□[26]

□□□1399□8□□1402□7□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□——□□□[27]

□1399□□□1401□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□1339—1404□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[28]□□□□□□□□□□1139—1184□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□11□12□□[29]

12□6□□1409□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1400□1□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[30]

1400□5□□□5□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1409□□

6□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1403□□9□4□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[31]□1400□□□□1401□□□

1401□1□9□□10□□1□31□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□28□□□□□□4□5□□6□□4□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1401[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]1400—1418[illegible][32]

1402[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]

1402[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]17[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]1365—1433[illegible][33]

[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]19[illegible]槵[illegible]1379—1417[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]13[illegible]槵[illegible]

[illegible]1395[illegible]1396[illegible]1457[illegible]56[illegible][34]

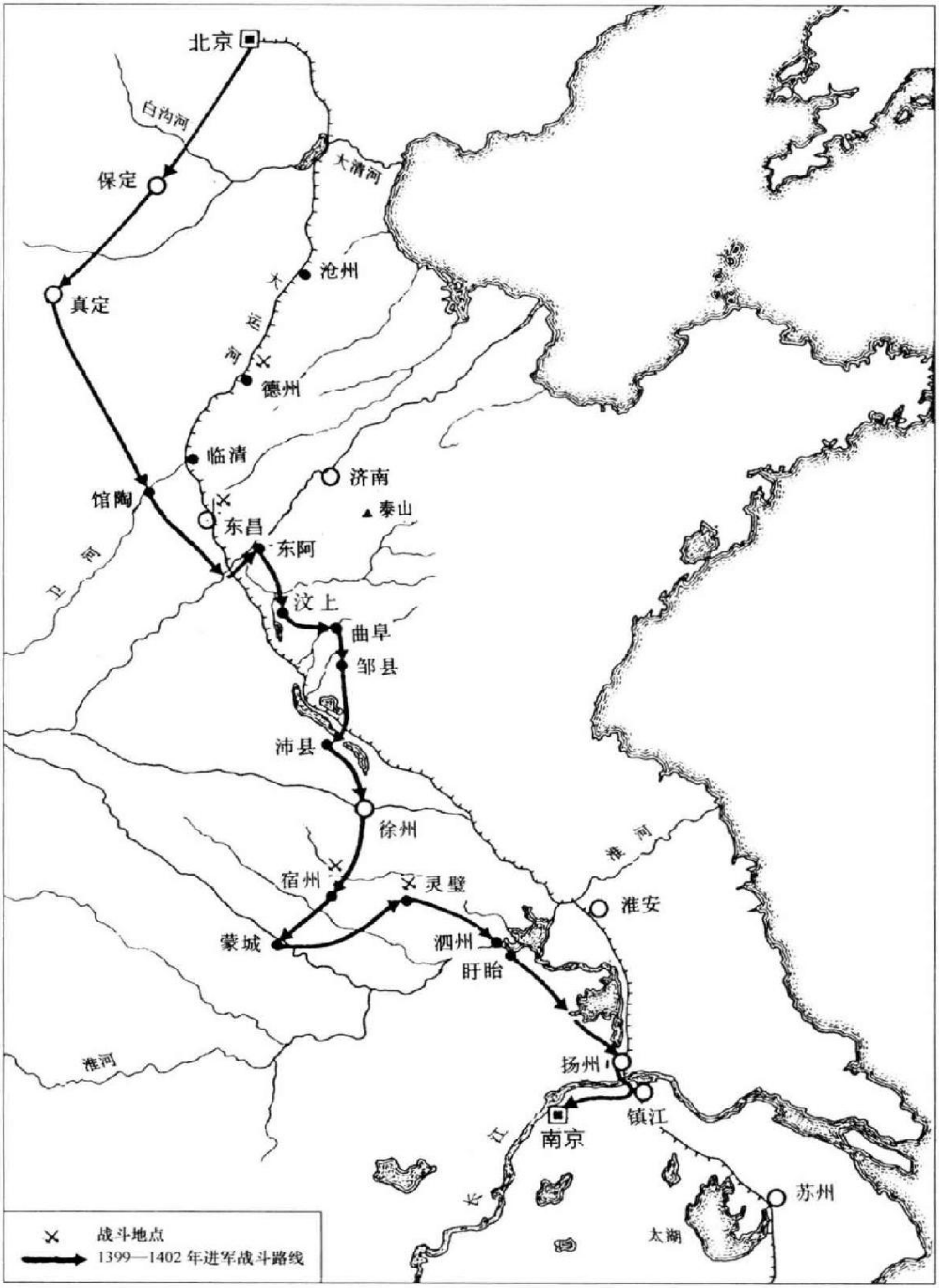
[illegible]1402[illegible]7[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]1402[illegible][35]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]1399—1402[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]1595[illegible]10[illegible]242[illegible]1644[illegible]7[illegible]1646[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



北京
白沟河
保定
大清河
沧州
真定
大运河
德州
临清
济南
馆陶
东昌
泰山
东阿
卫河
汶上
曲阜
邹县
沛县
徐州
淮河
宿州
灵璧
淮安
蒙城
泗州
盱眙
淮河
扬州
镇江
南京
长江
苏州
太湖
战斗地点
1399—1402 年进军战斗路线

[illegible]8 [illegible]1402[illegible]

[illegible]1736[illegible]9[illegible]1736—1796[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1736[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1645—1723[illegible]1723[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

[illegible][38]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][39]1440[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible][40][illegible]

[illegible]1499—1566[illegible]1566[illegible]

1595[41]

1736

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][42]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1402[illegible]10[illegible]1409[illegible]1406[illegible]1403[illegible]1420[illegible]11[illegible]1404[illegible]1408[illegible]7[illegible]1349—1409[illegible]1405[illegible]1403[illegible]6[illegible][43]

[illegible]1408[illegible]8[illegible]（1375—1449[illegible]1437[illegible]1409[illegible]1412[illegible]1419[illegible]1421[illegible]1422[illegible]1417[illegible]1412[illegible]1421[illegible]1412[illegible]1440[illegible]1422[illegible][44]

[illegible]2200—2500[illegible]800—1500[illegible]1000[illegible][45]

[illegible]1399[illegible][46]

[illegible]1410[illegible]1414[illegible]1402[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1380[illegible]

[illegible]1402[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]1369—1415[illegible]1367—1449[illegible]1361—1431[illegible]1370—1481[illegible]1371—1440[illegible]1365—1444[illegible]1368—1431[illegible][47][illegible]1421[illegible][48]

[illegible]1402—1409[illegible]1409—1417[illegible]

[illegible]1410[illegible]1414[illegible]1422[illegible]1423[illegible]1424[illegible]1378—1425[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1402[illegible]1404[illegible]1411[illegible][49]

[illegible]1414[illegible]1424[illegible][50][illegible]1411[illegible]1418[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1424[illegible]1444[illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]1363—1435[illegible]1402—1421[illegible]1366—1430[illegible]1409[illegible]1424[illegible]1365—1426[illegible]1404—1415[illegible]1409—1421[illegible]1335—1415[illegible]1421[illegible]1405—1422[illegible]1407—1416[illegible]1422[illegible]1372—1422[illegible][52]

[illegible]1421[illegible]1422[illegible]1421[illegible]

[illegible]1405—1408[illegible]1409[illegible]1385[illegible]1415[illegible]1403[illegible]1411[illegible]1415[illegible]1428[illegible]1421[illegible][53][illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1404[illegible]1406[illegible]1411[illegible]1412[illegible]1833[illegible]1424[illegible][54]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1371—1433[illegible]1403—1427[illegible]1409—1451[illegible]

[illegible][55][illegible]1420[illegible]——[illegible][56]

[illegible]1382[illegible]1387[illegible]——[illegible][57]

[illegible]1378—1448[illegible]1416[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

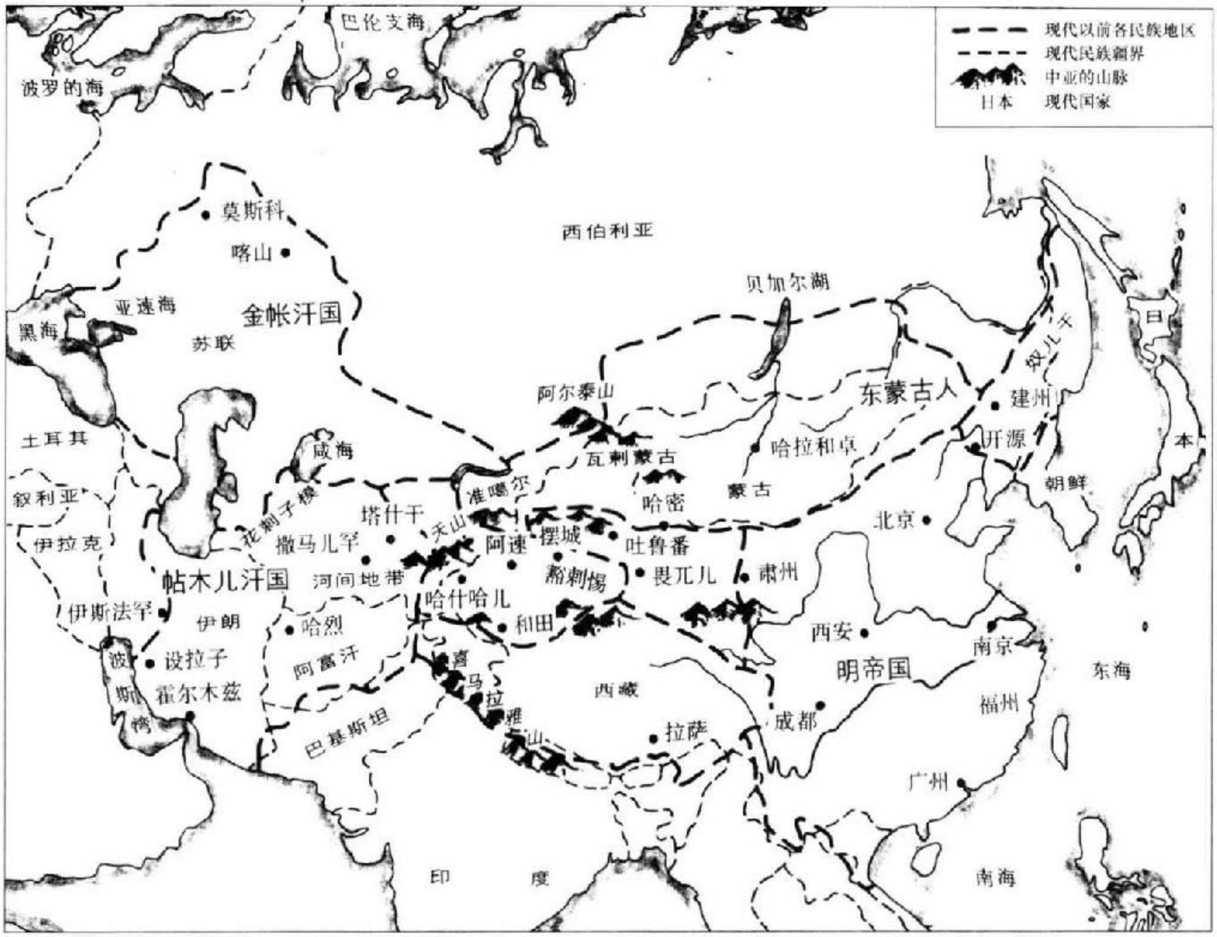
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible][59][illegible]1403[illegible]1403[illegible]1402[illegible]1418[illegible]——[illegible][60]

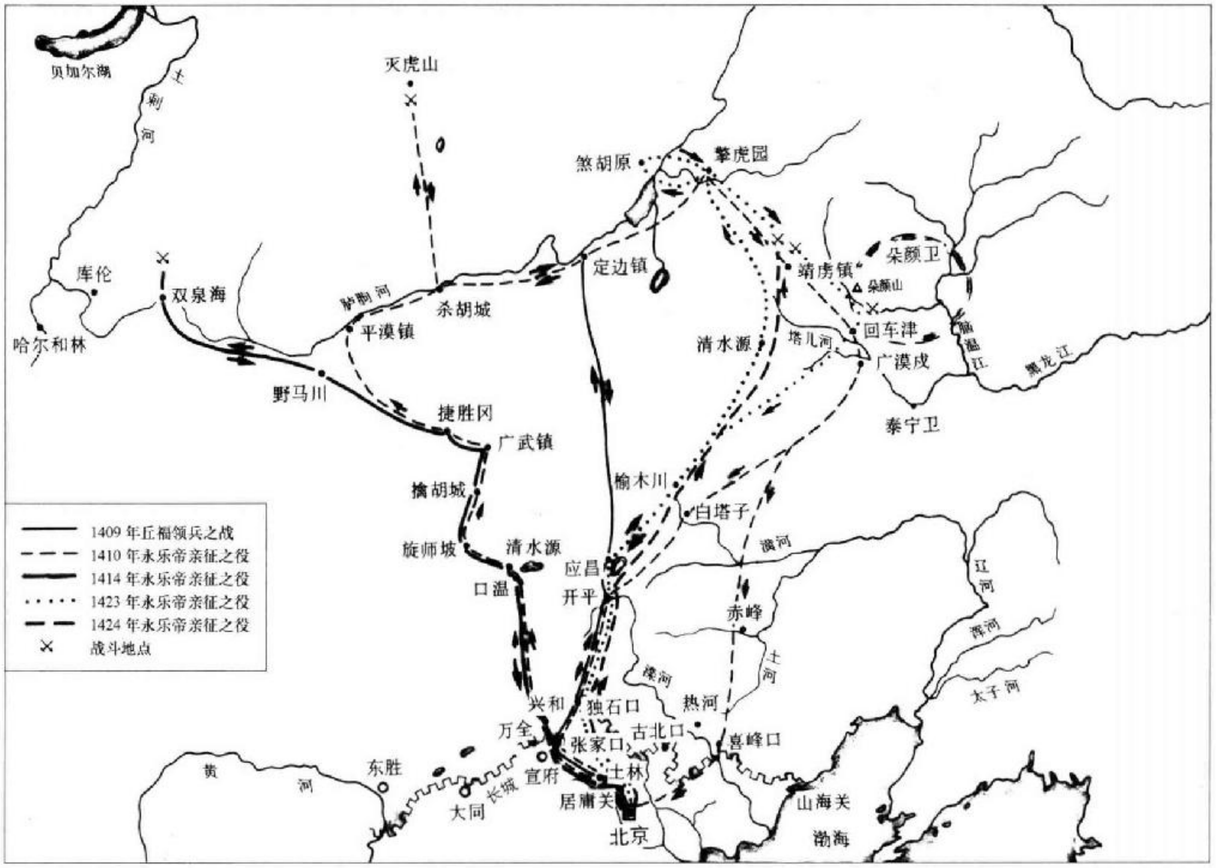
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1392[illegible][61]

[illegible][62]



现代以前各民族地区
现代民族疆界
中亚的山脉
日本 现代国家
巴伦支海
波罗的海
莫斯科
喀山
西伯利亚
贝加尔湖
亚速海
金帐汗国
黑海
苏联
阿尔泰山
东蒙古人
建州
开源
瓦剌蒙古
哈拉和卓
咸海
土耳其
叙利亚
花剌子模
塔什干
准噶尔
哈密
蒙古
朝鲜
北京
伊拉克
撒马儿罕
天山
阿速
摆城
吐鲁番
帖木儿汗国
河间地带
哈什哈儿
鞑剌惕
畏兀儿
肃州
伊斯法罕
伊朗
哈烈
和田
西安
南京
东海
波斯湾
设拉子
霍尔木兹
阿富汗
喜马拉雅山
西藏
明帝国
福州
巴基斯坦
拉萨
成都
广州
印度
南海

[illegible]9 [illegible]



[illegible]10 [illegible]

[illegible]1402[illegible][63][illegible]

[illegible][64][illegible]

[illegible]1402[illegible]1402[illegible]1403[illegible]7[illegible]1411[illegible]1418[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1398[illegible][65][illegible][66]

[illegible]

[illegible]1404[illegible]

[illegible]1409[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67][illegible]1041—1098[illegible]1178—1235[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□

1414□□□1415□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1417□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

□□□“□□”□□

□□[68]

□□1402□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1403□12□□□2169□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□1407□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22277□□□□□□□□60□□[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□700□□

[illegible] 17 [illegible] 19 [illegible][70]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][71]

[illegible][72]

[illegible] 1403 [illegible] 4 [illegible][73]

[illegible] 1404 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 1409 [illegible] 6 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible]1404[illegible]12[illegible][74]

[illegible]1416[illegible][75][illegible]1410—1424[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1409[illegible]1409[illegible]9[illegible]1410[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible][76]

1410[illegible]1409[illegible]1412[illegible]1413[illegible]7[illegible]1413[illegible][77]

[illegible]1414[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1416[illegible]1421[illegible]

1422[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible][78]

1423[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]

1424[illegible]4[illegible]1424[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1449[illegible][79]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1395[illegible][80]

[illegible]14[illegible]90[illegible]1335—1407[illegible]

1400[illegible]1402[illegible]夻[illegible]1403[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1404[illegible]10[illegible]稺[illegible]1405[illegible]稺[illegible]1406[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]

1406[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]1368—1439[illegible]11[illegible]21.5[illegible]11[illegible]19[illegible]稺[illegible]1407[illegible]6[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1408[illegible]1408[illegible]9[illegible]1420[illegible]1409[illegible]1409[illegible]12[illegible]1410[illegible]

[illegible]1411[illegible]2.4[illegible]1408[illegible]1414[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]1415[illegible]1416[illegible]

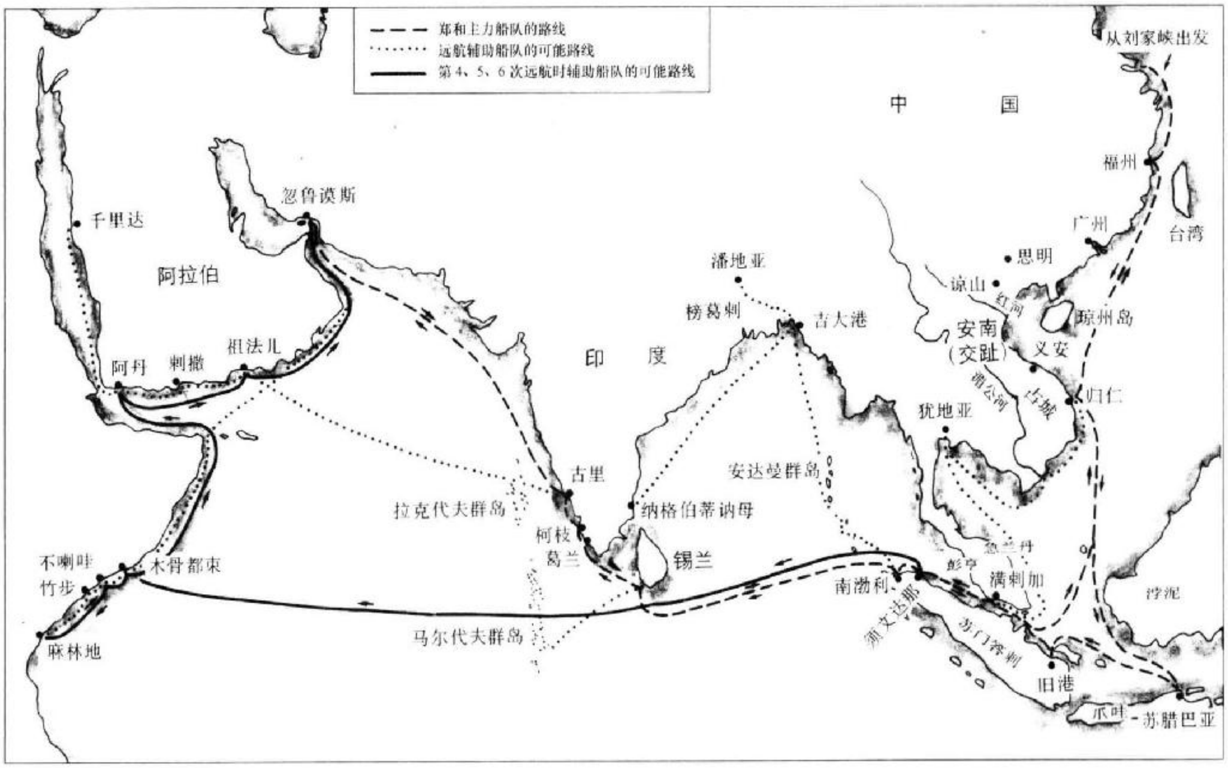
[illegible]1417[illegible]2[illegible]1417[illegible]1418[illegible]1385—1433[illegible]1419[illegible]1420[illegible]1427[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1405[illegible]1407[illegible]1409[illegible]1413[illegible]1417[illegible]1421[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1434[illegible][81][illegible]444[illegible]186[illegible]180[illegible]68[illegible]2.7[illegible][82]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][83]

[illegible]1405[illegible]7[illegible]62[illegible]255[illegible]27870[illegible]1407[illegible]1407[illegible]5000[illegible]1407[illegible]10[illegible][84]



□□11　□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1407□□□□□□□□□1408□□[85]□□□1409□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□1409□10□□□□1411□7□□□□□□□□□□□□48□□3□□□□□1410□□1409□2□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1411□□□1411□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[86]

□□□□□□1413□□□□1415□8□□□□□□□□□□63□□□□27670□□□

[illegible]18[illegible][87]

[illegible]1417[illegible]18[illegible]1419[illegible]8[illegible]1419[illegible]8[illegible][88]

[illegible]1421[illegible]3[illegible]41[illegible]1422[illegible]9[illegible]1424[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][89][illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible][90]

[illegible]

[illegible][91]

[illegible]

[illegible][92]

[illegible]

[illegible][93]

[illegible]

[illegible]1403—1416[illegible]1403[illegible]2[illegible][94]

1404[illegible]1405[illegible]1408—1409[illegible]1409[illegible]4[illegible]1410[illegible]

[illegible]1416[illegible]1406[illegible]8[illegible]1407[illegible]7000[illegible]

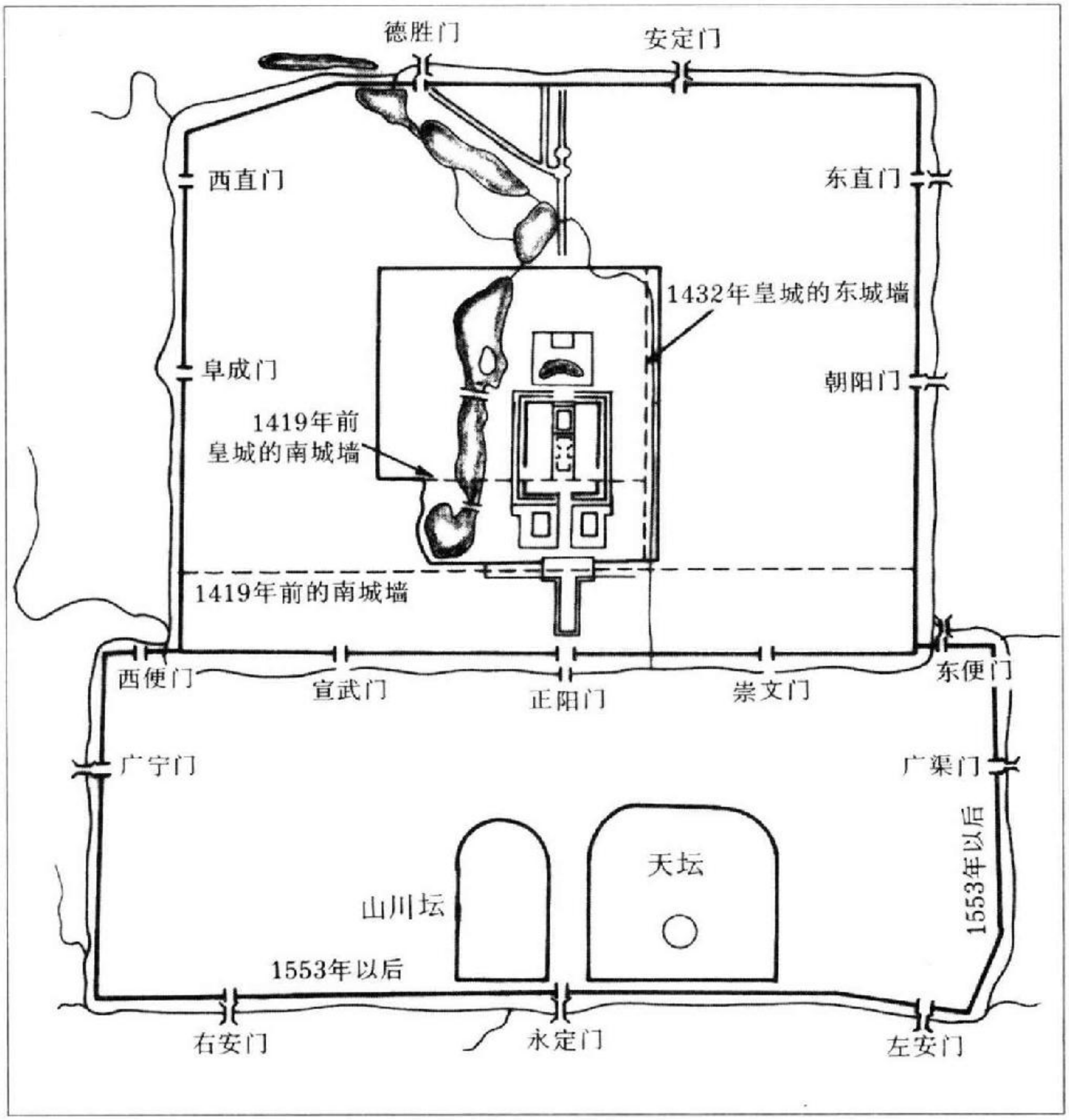
[illegible]1412—1416[illegible]1415[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible][95]

1414[illegible]1416[illegible]1417[illegible]1418[illegible]1417[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1453[illegible][96]

[illegible]1417[illegible]1420[illegible]1420[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]1421[illegible]2[illegible][97]



□□12　□□□□□□

1420□10□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1421□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1421□□□——□□□□□□□1374—1450□□□□□□□1422□□——□□[98]□□

[illegible]1421[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][99][illegible]1425[illegible]1425[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1441[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1425[illegible]1428[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1441[illegible]

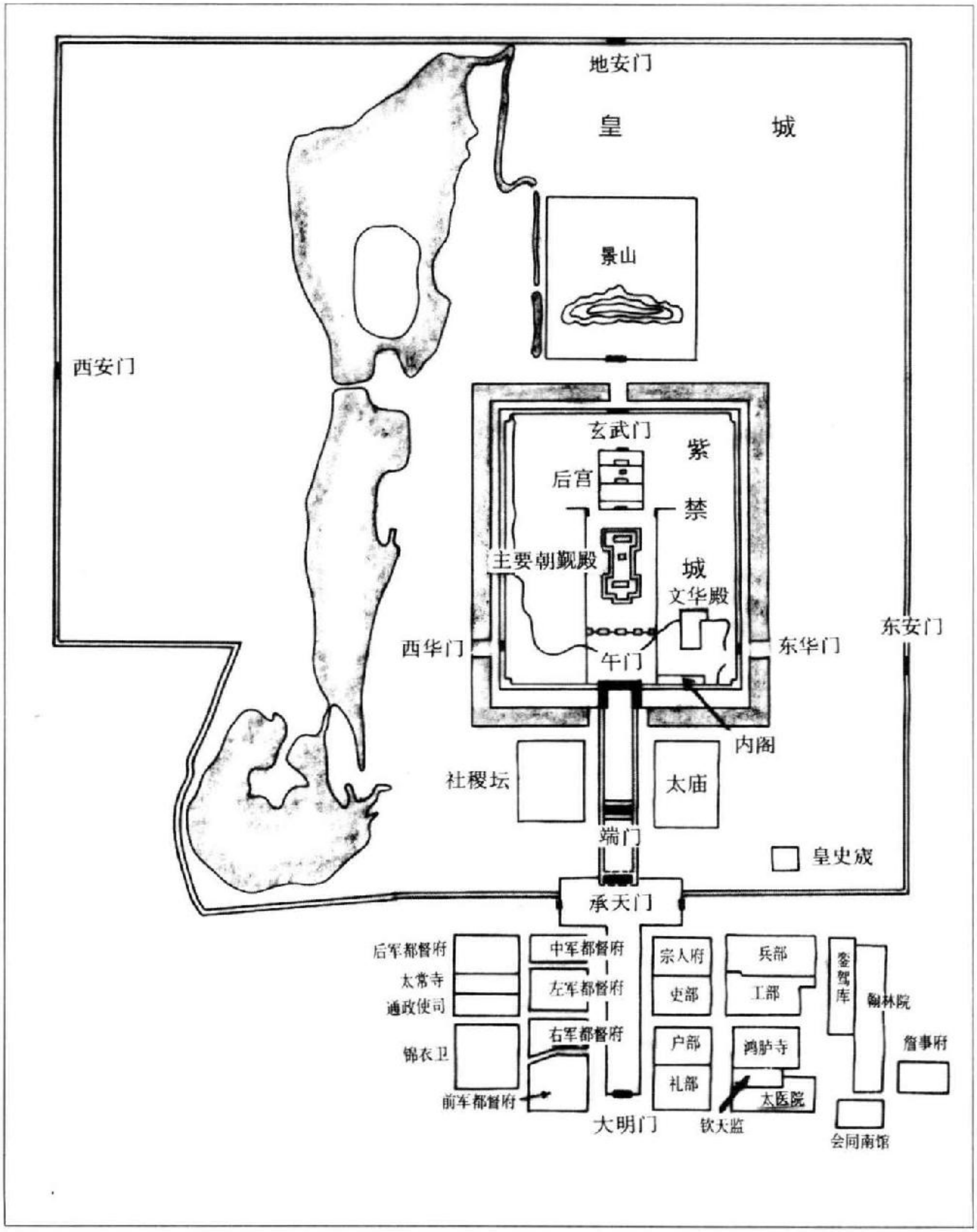
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□[100]



地安门
皇
城
景山
西安门
玄武门
紫
后宫
禁
主要朝觐殿
城
文华殿
西华门
午门
东华门
东安门
内阁
社稷坛
太庙
端门
皇史宬
承天门
后军都督府
太常寺
通政使司
锦衣卫
前军都督府
中军都督府
左军都督府
右军都督府
大明门
宗人府
吏部
户部
礼部
兵部
工部
鸿胪寺
钦天监
太医院
銮驾库
翰林院
詹事府
会同南馆

□□13　□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1417[illegible][101][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]4[illegible][102][illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]12[illegible][103]

[illegible]41[illegible]12[illegible]29[illegible][104][illegible]1420[illegible]1421[illegible]

[illegible]22[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]22[illegible]159[illegible]190800[illegible]1200[illegible][105][illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]29[illegible]1420[illegible]19[illegible]1420[illegible]17[illegible]32[illegible]1421[illegible]16[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]74[illegible]22[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]19[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]435[illegible]25[illegible]—30[illegible]335[illegible]25.1[illegible]1393[illegible]1926595[illegible]15[illegible]1403[illegible]200[illegible]1422[illegible][106]

“ ” 1415

—— —— 3000 15
15 1374—1446 [107]

[108]

—— [109]
[110]

[illegible]

[illegible]1402[illegible][111]

[illegible]1404[illegible]1413[illegible][112]

[illegible]1403[illegible]1412[illegible][113]

[illegible]1412[illegible]300[illegible][114]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1403—1415[illegible][115][illegible]100[illegible]48[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1405[illegible]1403[illegible]300[illegible]1403[illegible]

150[illegible]1409[illegible]180[illegible]1410—1414[illegible]200[illegible]240[illegible]1415[illegible]640[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]1289[illegible]1325[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1411[illegible]7[illegible]130[illegible]38[illegible]30[illegible]100[illegible]1415[illegible]7[illegible][116]

1415[illegible]3000[illegible]1416[illegible]280[illegible]1417[illegible]500[illegible]1418[illegible]460[illegible]1421[illegible]300[illegible]1423[illegible]250[illegible]1417[illegible]1418[illegible]

[illegible]1415[illegible]1415[illegible]

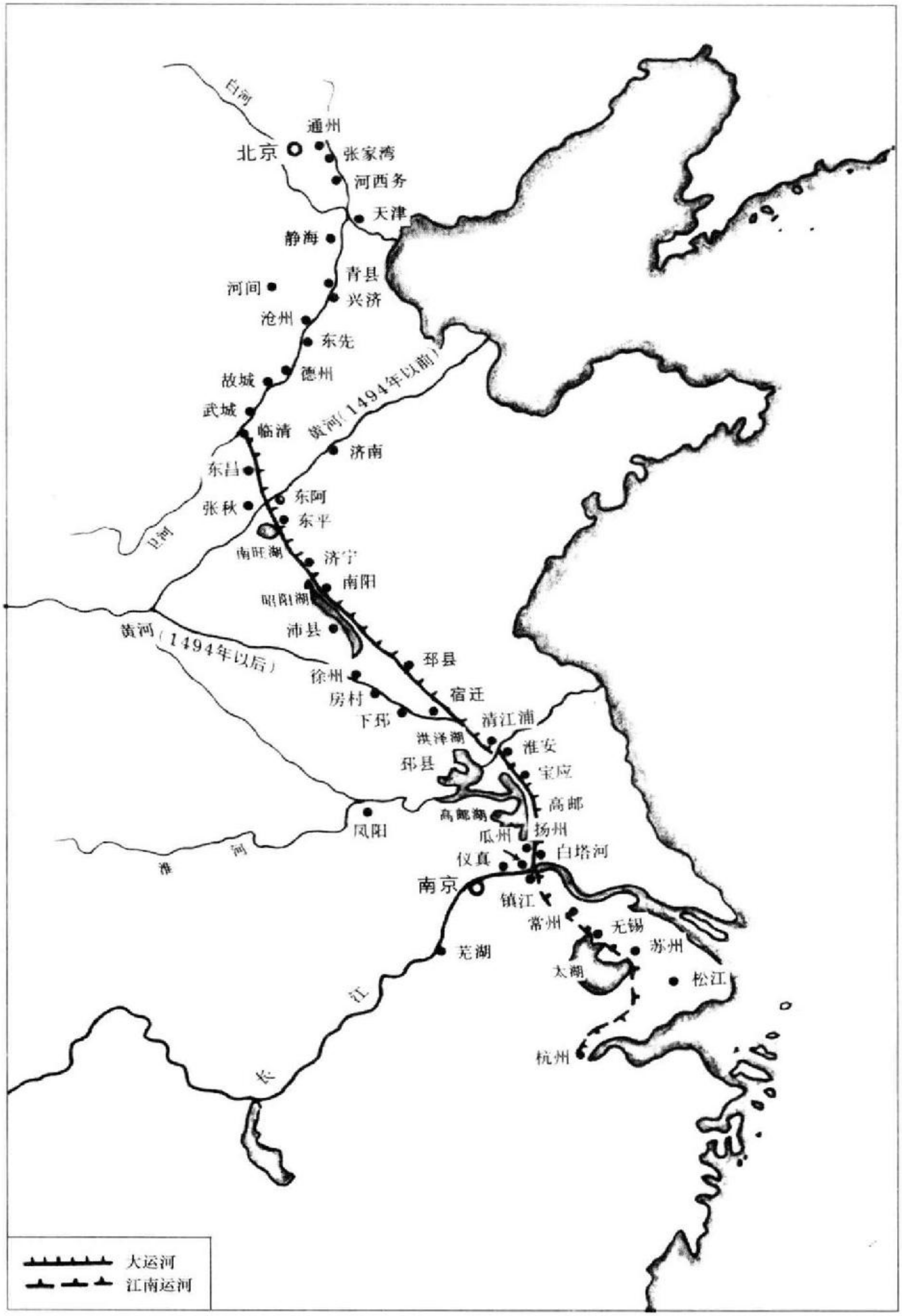
1418[illegible]1423[illegible]8[illegible][117]

[illegible]1393[illegible]2940[illegible]200[illegible]300[illegible]10[illegible]600[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]3100[illegible]3400[illegible]3200[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]7.3[illegible][118]

[illegible]1422[illegible]1361—1433[illegible]1419—1421[illegible]2300[illegible]3200[illegible]1422—1428[illegible]1431—1433[illegible]800[illegible][119]



白河
通州
北京
张家湾
河西务
天津
静海
青县
河间
兴济
沧州
东先
德州
故城
武城
临清
黄河（1494年以前）
济南
东昌
东阿
张秋
东平
卫河
南旺湖
济宁
南阳
昭阳湖
沛县
黄河（1494年以后）
邳县
徐州
宿迁
房村
下邳
清江浦
洪泽湖
淮安
邳县
宝应
高邮
高邮湖
凤阳
瓜州
扬州
白塔河
仪真
淮河
南京
镇江
常州
无锡
苏州
芜湖
太湖
松江
长江
杭州
大运河
江南运河

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible]1393[illegible][120]

[illegible]1403[illegible]1404[illegible]12[illegible]1408[illegible]

[illegible]1411[illegible]1412[illegible]1418[illegible][121]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1336—1405[illegible]14[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1389[illegible]1394[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1397[illegible][122]

[illegible]1399—1402[illegible]1404[illegible]20[illegible]1405[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]18[illegible]1405[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]1407[illegible]7[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]1407[illegible]1447[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1408[illegible]1409[illegible]1409[illegible]1410[illegible]1410[illegible]3[illegible]1416[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1457[illegible]1414[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]15[illegible][123]

1416[illegible]7[illegible]1418[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]1420[illegible]12[illegible]14[illegible][124]

[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1420[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]32[illegible]13[illegible]44[illegible][125][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1207[illegible]13[illegible]1290[illegible]

[illegible]1332[illegible]1351[illegible]15[illegible]80[illegible][126]

[illegible]1372—1373[illegible]1340—1483[illegible]1359—1363[illegible][127]

[illegible]1384—1415[illegible]1403[illegible]1407[illegible]4[illegible]22[illegible][128]

[illegible]1416—1453[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]1446[illegible]1413[illegible]1414[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1357—1419[illegible]15[illegible]1407[illegible]1413[illegible]1414—1416[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible][129]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible][130][illegible]1404[illegible]1406[illegible][131]

[illegible]1403[illegible]1406[illegible]1413[illegible]1416[illegible]1414[illegible]3000[illegible]1410[illegible]1411[illegible]1418[illegible]1422—1424[illegible]1422[illegible][132]

[illegible]1408[illegible]1410[illegible]1410—1424[illegible]27[illegible]1413[illegible]1414[illegible]11[illegible]1421[illegible]1422[illegible]1423[illegible]1424[illegible]1424[illegible]8[illegible][133]

[illegible]1408[illegible]10[illegible]1409[illegible]1414[illegible]1416[illegible]1420[illegible]1422[illegible]1414[illegible]1415[illegible]1418[illegible]4[illegible][134]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][135]

[illegible]1403[illegible]12[illegible]179[illegible]20[illegible][136]

[illegible]1403[illegible]1409[illegible]1411[illegible]25[illegible]1432[illegible][137]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1392[illegible]

1402[illegible]9[illegible]1435[illegible]1400—1422[illegible]11[illegible]1403[illegible]1429[illegible]150[illegible]700[illegible]——[illegible][138]

[illegible]1403[illegible]1000[illegible]1404[illegible]1[illegible]1407[illegible]3000[illegible]1410[illegible]1403[illegible]1406[illegible]1407[illegible]1411[illegible][139][illegible]1408[illegible]300[illegible]1410[illegible]1409[illegible][140]

[illegible]

[illegible]1380[illegible]1399[illegible]1358—1408[illegible]1399[illegible]1403[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][141]

[illegible]1403[illegible]9[illegible]1409[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]1404—1410[illegible]1408[illegible]1411[illegible]1417[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][142]

1402—1424[illegible]62[illegible]95[illegible]1406—1427[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][143][illegible]1405[illegible]1408[illegible]

[144][illegible][145]

[illegible]1414[illegible]

[illegible]1403[illegible]10[illegible]1408—1409[illegible]170[illegible][146]

[illegible]1405—1421[illegible]1413[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

1424[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]64[illegible]1417[illegible][147]

[illegible]

[illegible][148]1538[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1476—1519[illegible][149][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1362—1407[illegible]1420[illegible][150][illegible][151]

[illegible]1538[illegible]

[illegible][152]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][153]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1424[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1378[illegible]8[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible][154]

[illegible]

[illegible][155][illegible][156]

1399—1402[illegible]1399[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible][157]1404[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1414[illegible]9[illegible]1417[illegible]

[illegible]1424[illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]1422[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible][158]

[illegible]1414[illegible]

[illegible][159][illegible]

[illegible]1424[illegible]70[illegible]10[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1425[illegible][160][illegible]1425[illegible]2[illegible][161][illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1424[illegible]11[illegible][162][illegible]1402[illegible][163][illegible]1425[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][164][illegible]——[illegible]1425[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][165][illegible]

[illegible]

1425[illegible]4[illegible]16[illegible]1403—1420[illegible][166]

[illegible]1425[illegible]5[illegible]29[illegible]47[illegible]

[illegible][167]

[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]1424[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1442[illegible]10[illegible]1374—1428[illegible]1379—1444[illegible]

[illegible][168][illegible][169]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1399[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible][170]

[illegible]1411[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1424[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]28[illegible]26[illegible]1425[illegible]6[illegible]27[illegible]

[illegible]

[171]

[172]

[173]

[174]

1426

1428

[175]

[176]

[illegible]

[illegible]1404[illegible]1417[illegible][177]

1425[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible][178]

[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]1358—1430[illegible]9[illegible]21[illegible]——[illegible]600[illegible]2200[illegible]

[illegible]27[illegible]

[illegible]1426[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible][179]

1425[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]1427[illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible]1427[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible][180]

[illegible]11[illegible]16[illegible]1428[illegible]1429[illegible]1431[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1436[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][181]

[illegible]

[illegible]1428[illegible]8[illegible]1446[illegible]1415—1428[illegible]43[illegible][182][illegible]1424—1434[illegible]

[illegible]1424—1434[illegible]240[illegible]247[illegible]659[illegible]17[illegible]251[illegible]

[illegible]1428[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]grand coordinator[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1391[illegible]

[illegible]1421[illegible]26[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][183]

[illegible]1425[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1430[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible][184]

[illegible]

1430[illegible]10[illegible]1381—1452[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][185][illegible]

[illegible][186]

[illegible]1426[illegible]1428[illegible][187][illegible]1428[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible]1429[illegible]10[illegible]22[illegible]1429[illegible][188]

[illegible][189][illegible]1449[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1393[illegible]281[illegible]4.14[illegible][190][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1422—1428[illegible]1426[illegible]239[illegible]548[illegible][191][illegible]

[illegible]1426[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1430[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]1383—1443[illegible]1430[illegible]6[illegible][192]

[illegible]1391—1432[illegible]40[illegible]90[illegible]738[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible][193]

1.[illegible]

2.[illegible]

3.[illegible]

4.[illegible]

5.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1433[illegible][194]

[illegible]1436[illegible]1525—1582[illegible][195][illegible]30182233[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]2500[illegible]2800[illegible][196]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible][197]

[illegible]

[illegible][198]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1439[illegible]
1440[illegible][199]

[illegible]1428[illegible]10[illegible]3000[illegible]

[illegible]1430[illegible]5[illegible][200]

[illegible]1431[illegible]1434[illegible]9[illegible] [illegible]
1455[illegible]1440[illegible][201]

[illegible]

[illegible]1426[illegible]1427[illegible]1404[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1429—1432[illegible]1432[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]
1433[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible][202]

□□1549□□

□□□□□□□□1418—1450□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1426□2□□□5000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1429□□□——□□□□□1432□□□□□□1433□□[203]

□□1426□□7□□□□□□□10□□□□16□□□□10□□□□□□□1427□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1429□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1434□□□□1435□4□□□□□□□□□□□□53□□□□□□□10□□□[204]

□□□

□□□8□□□□□6□□□□□6□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[205]□□[206]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1430□6□□□20□□60□□□□□□1433□6□□□

[illegible]1434[illegible]1433[illegible]15[illegible][207]

[illegible][208]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1435[illegible]1[illegible]31[illegible]36[illegible]10[illegible]1443[illegible]1462[illegible]1442[illegible]1428[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]1442[illegible][209]

[illegible]1428[illegible]1432[illegible][210]

[illegible][211]

[illegible][212]

[1]□□□□□□□□[375]□1957□□□□□□□□□1967□□□89—90□□□□□□□□□□□[587]□1948□□□□□□1965□□□□□□□□□1979□□□297—298□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□□□□□□1976□□□□346□397□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1398—1402□□[20]□□□□□1976□□□1—2□□

[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[536]□□□□1948□□□□11—16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[540]□□□□1945□□□□46—48□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[20]□□6—8□4—21□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□347□397—398□□

[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[536]□□□□□□□16—22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[540]□□28—42□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[23]□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□3□□

[4]□□□[571]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[580]□□□□1971□□□I□□159—166□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□224□426□911□□

[5]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[129]□□□□□□□□□□□□15□1956□□□□308—318□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[464]□□□□□□□□□22□5□1961□3□□□□1—6□□

[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[246]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[242]□□□□1977□□□□120—141□□

[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[444]□□□□□□□□□27□3—4□1978□□□10—14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□[373]□□□□□□□□□2□1982□4□□□□41—42□□

[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[540]□□8—27□□

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[245]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[243]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[242]□□187—190□258—259□□□□□□□□□□□□[373]□□38—41□□

[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[572]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[583]□1□□□□1970□□□76—81□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[95]□□□□□□□□□10□1957□10□□□□63—75□□

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□[536]□□22—23□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1398—1402□□[20]□□36—38□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□1561□□

[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[246]□□□□□□□□□□□[242]□□122—127□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□[587]□□160—162□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[20]□□9—11□□□□□□□□□□□□□1355—1435□□[146]□□□□□1982□□□148—152□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[35]□□□□□□□□□31□1982□12□□□44—51□□

[15]□□□□□□□[386]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[540]□□□□□□□□□105—107□110—111□□□[240]□□□□□□□□□□□[242]□□31—56□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□[536]□□26—28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[510]□□100—102□□

[18][illegible][571][illegible][580][illegible]I[illegible]166—169[illegible][582][illegible][580][illegible]Ⅱ [illegible]231—283[illegible][20][illegible]16—19[illegible][444][illegible]6—10[illegible]

[19][illegible][183][illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]1931[illegible]4[illegible]406—414[illegible][318][illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]1936[illegible]3[illegible]55—57[illegible][590][illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]1935[illegible]7[illegible]631—646[illegible]S.J.[illegible][462][illegible]20[illegible]1937[illegible]492—498[illegible][451][illegible]8[illegible]1972[illegible]19—61[illegible]

[20][illegible][536][illegible]1—4[illegible][510][illegible]1966[illegible]33—36[illegible][191][illegible]356[illegible]602[illegible]

[21][illegible]1392[illegible][510][illegible]44—46[illegible]

[22][illegible][536][illegible]17—20[illegible][20][illegible]19—21[illegible][35][illegible]51—55[illegible]

[23][illegible]1335—1418[illegible][1783][illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]1960[illegible]158—184[illegible][20][illegible]25—39[illegible]

[24][illegible][536][illegible]2809[illegible]33—48[illegible][540][illegible]53—58[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6—18[illegible]

[25][illegible][536][illegible]41—48[illegible]74—78[illegible]86—92[illegible][540][illegible]8—22[illegible]

[26][illegible][23][illegible]3[illegible]

[27][illegible][536][illegible][540][illegible]53—102[illegible][510][illegible]71—127[illegible][20][illegible]5—8[illegible][146][illegible]5[illegible]

[28][illegible][191][illegible]718[illegible]

[29][illegible][191][illegible]886[illegible]

[30][illegible][191][illegible]686[illegible]

[31][illegible][191][illegible]1196[illegible]

[32][illegible][585][illegible]1980[illegible]161—169[illegible][545][illegible]12[illegible]1947[illegible]6—10[illegible][540][illegible]130—132[illegible]

[33][illegible][191][illegible]157[illegible]

[34][illegible][191][illegible]403[illegible]

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[579]□□□□□□□□□[577]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[580]□Ⅱ□□□□□350—355□□366—371□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[319]□□□□1933□□□□68□95□101□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[280]□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□□44—46□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[375]□□83—88□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□398—401□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[146]□□170—172□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□[373]□□42—45□□

[39]□□□[49]□□2□□□1636□□□□□□□□□1935□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[363]□□□□□□□□73□2□1932□7□□□1—62□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[540]□□31—42□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[493]□□□□□□□65□6—7□1962□10□□□160—185□□□68□1963□5□□□50—69□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□[49]□□139—143□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[493]□□169—179□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[58]□□□1960□□□59—71□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[540]□□31—34□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[579]□□□□□□□□□□□[580]□Ⅱ□□357—359□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[172]□□□□□□□□□1968□□□2.1.1□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[510]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[146]□□6□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□□686□886□1127□1436□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□64□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[453]□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□1959□12□□□215□224□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[582]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[580]□Ⅱ□□282—285□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[35]□□60—126□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□[593]□□□□□□□□[594]□□□1956□□□□□1961□□□90—100□□□□□□□□□□□□□[146]□□174—175□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□□554□627□641□665□1535□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[517]□□□□1967□□□□20□24□44□49□54□64□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[576]□□□□□□□□□□□□[580]□1□□181—188□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1506□□□□□□[194]□□□□□□□1□1954□□□139—177□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[265]□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□1958□□□8—10□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□[191]□□□□□□□□□556—557□□

[50]□□□□□□□□[191]□□□666□1536□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□[517]□□207—218□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□□627—628□1537□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□□234□531□1224□1483□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[262]□□□□□1966□□□□260—262□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□1484□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[604]□□□□□□□□□6□2□1964□3□□□□365—372□384—
390□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□□[551]□□□□1950□□□□338—345□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[128]□□□□□□□
49□3□1961□□□□126—131□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□194□522□685□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[592]□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□□81—86□□

[57]□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□[448]□□□□□□□8□1□1961□8□□□□59—62□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1368—1464□□□□[193]□□□□□□□□1975□□□□25—34□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□[536]□□214□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[540]□□8□18□□□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□[536]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1398□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□95□4□1975□10—12□□□□686—691□□

[60]□□□□□□·□□□□□[380]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[320]□□□□1932□□□
□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□[586]□□□□□□□□[594]□□180□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[370]□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□□11—21□□□□□□□□□□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□[536]□□1—5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[540]□□6—27□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[540]□□103—116□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[23]□□3□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□2.3.7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[319]□□37□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[542]□□□□
1948□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□1—10□□

[64]□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1550—1561□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□[□□□□
□□□□□□□□[172]□9.4.1.□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1617□□□
□□□□□□□□□1938□□[□□□□□□□□□□□9.4.3□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1883□□[□□□□□□□□
□9.4.11.□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□55—77□□□□□□□□□□□□□□103—104□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□[536]□□1—5□11—15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[540]□□46—48□96—
99□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□[24]□□689—707□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□[320]□□32—35□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[136]□□□□1981□□□91□106□
□□□158—168□□□□□□□□□□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[136]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1975□□□□543□□□566□□□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□□[298]□□□□1933□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□1—3□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□[298]□□6—9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[188]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
10□1970□□□□17—23□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[501]□□5—8□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ⅱ□□□□□□□□□□□1400—1600□□[458]□□□□□1967□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[547]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[547]□□□□·□□□□□□□□1981□□□□□47—55□□□□1368□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[433]□□□□1973□□□□□28—44□□□□□□□□□□□□□[146]□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□[170]□□□□□□□3□1951—1953□□□□81—88□□

[72]□□□□□□□[380]□□[198]□□□□□□□□□□[496]□□□□1943—1959□□□□261—557□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[497]□□□□□□□□□□□□□82—84□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1884□□[165]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□209—210□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[427]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A□□1□□□□1947□□□□23—29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[413]□□□□□□1982□□□□17—42□□

[76]□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□[170]□□83—85□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□22□□□[330]□□□□□□□3□8□1935□6□□□□□14—22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[331]□□□□□□□3□9□1935□7□□□36—42□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1400—1600□□[458]□□26—127□163—165□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□1035□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□□532□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[591]□□□□□□□□□10□4□1935□10□□937—939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[177]□3□1945□□□□50—54□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[497]□□82—84□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[584]□□□□□□□□□□□[580]□Ⅱ□□339—342□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[600]□□□□1950□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[359]□□□□□□□□□□□□8□1—2□1970□8□□□□154—182□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[510]□□162—170□□□□□□□□□□□□□[146]□□206—212□□□□□□秨□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□797□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[185]□□□□□□□11□3—4□1970□□□□101—113□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[146]□□194—203□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□200□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[62]□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[235]□□□□□□1980□□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[416]□□□1961□□□11—63□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[377]□□□□□□1970□□□□27—32□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[42]□1955□□□□□□□□□1956□□□□32—34□□□□□□□□□[102]□□□□1956□□□□28—34□□□□□□□□□□□□[235]□□□□1958□□□□16—17□□□□□□□□□□□□□1—5□□□□□□□□□□□□1402—1424□□[546]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□59—61□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[431]□□□□□□□20□2□1973□12□□□□129—136□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□10—11□□□□□□□□□□□□[235]□□28—39□□

[85][illegible]11[illegible][90][illegible]1967[illegible]215—219[illegible]

[86][illegible][567][illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]1964[illegible]9[illegible]31—35[illegible]1411[illegible][482][illegible]1970[illegible]291—296[illegible]

[87][illegible]12—13[illegible][235][illegible]44—53[illegible]

[88][illegible][102][illegible]53—60[illegible]13—14[illegible]

[89][illegible][102][illegible]98—103[illegible][235][illegible]110—114[illegible][236][illegible]525[illegible]549[illegible][358][illegible]5[illegible]1958[illegible]152—155[illegible]

[90][illegible][42][illegible]32—34[illegible][102][illegible]98—111[illegible]33—34[illegible]1402—1424[illegible][546][illegible]66—67[illegible][236][illegible]525[illegible]549[illegible]

[91][illegible][238][illegible]2[illegible]11[illegible]1935[illegible]2[illegible]37—41[illegible][575][illegible][583][illegible]I[illegible]152—162[illegible]·[illegible][156][illegible]114—117[illegible][208][illegible]1980[illegible]6[illegible][227][illegible]1980[illegible]3[illegible]

[92][illegible][591][illegible]912—923[illegible]933—936[illegible][156][illegible]134—140[illegible]

[93][illegible][146][illegible]182—186[illegible]

[94][illegible][156][illegible]115—131[illegible]

[95][illegible][581][illegible]1961[illegible]40—42[illegible]76—82[illegible][207][illegible]1963[illegible]26—31[illegible]

[96][illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]1950[illegible]53—57[illegible]7[illegible]1968[illegible]63—69[illegible][191][illegible]687[illegible]

[97][illegible][156][illegible]22—23[illegible]

[98][illegible]1423[illegible][191][illegible]865[illegible]

[99][illegible][265][illegible]6[illegible]123—124[illegible]

[100][illegible][146][illegible]182—194[illegible][593][illegible]94—111[illegible][558][illegible]1965[illegible]42—44[illegible][265][illegible]57—63[illegible]

[101][illegible][191][illegible]338[illegible]341[illegible]

[102][illegible][582][illegible][580]Ⅱ[illegible]283—286[illegible]321—322[illegible]

[103][illegible][558][illegible]33[illegible]50[illegible]

[104]□□□□□□□□[587]□198—200□□

[105]□□□□□□□□□□[146]□□187—188□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[380]□1418□□1961—1966□□□□□□□223□3270□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□1736□□1972□
□□□□□90□□2193□□1392□□1393□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[587]□□79□81□□□□□□□□□
□□[593]□101□□□□□□□□1393□□□□120□□□□□□□□□280□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[558]□
51□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[106]□□□□□□□□□□[146]□□191□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□40□□884—885□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[156]□□148—152□□

[107]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[31]□□70—75□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[185]□□111—113□□

[108]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[497]□□78—85□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[575]□□□□□□□□□□□□[533]□I□□162—166□□

[109]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[265]□□62—63□□

[110]□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□[529]□□□□□□□□□□□□43□2□1983□12□□660
—661□□

[111]□□□□□□□□□□□□[156]□□53—54□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[421]□1954□□1958
□□□□□□□463—466□□

[112]□□□□□□□□□□□□[487]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□1968□□15—20□□□□□□□□□□
□□[558]□□39—44□□

[113]□□□□□□□□□□□[329]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□2□1971□□373—375□384—
386□□

[114]□□□□□□□□□□[581]□3□□

[115]□□□□□□□□□□□[207]□□15—34□□

[116]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[103]□□□□1962□□71—77□□

[117]□□□□□□□□□[581]□4□□1□□

[118]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[574]□□□□□□□□□□□□[583]□I□□37—45□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[249]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□1983□□
□□□□51—54□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□[254]□□□□1974□□101□□

[119]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[572]□□□□□□□□□□□□[583]□□83—85□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□[254]□□50□□

[120]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1406—1517□□[435]□□□□□□□□16□3□1972□□206—
222□□□□□□□1368□□□□□□□□□[433]□□23—31□□

[121][illegible][438][illegible]62[illegible]3[illegible]1976[illegible]15—31[illegible]

[122][illegible]J.[illegible][165][illegible]209—215[illegible]

[123][illegible][438][illegible]17—25[illegible][523][illegible][51][illegible]15[illegible]1831[illegible]33[illegible]1975[illegible][437][illegible]17[illegible]1983[illegible]49—53[illegible]

[124][illegible]K.M.[illegible][367][illegible]1934[illegible]1970[illegible]

[125][illegible][435][illegible]221—222[illegible][438][illegible]29—34[illegible]

[126][illegible][429][illegible]1962[illegible]33—41[illegible]·[illegible]1912[illegible][289][illegible]1967[illegible]18—30[illegible][478][illegible]1972[illegible]77—79[illegible]

[127][illegible][356][illegible]1981[illegible]5—8[illegible]19—22[illegible]23—43[illegible]

[128][illegible][191][illegible]481—482[illegible]

[129][illegible][191][illegible]1308—1309[illegible]

[130][illegible]Ⅰ[illegible]1368—1398[illegible][457][illegible]1959[illegible]Ⅱ[illegible]1400—1600[illegible][458][illegible]1967[illegible]Ⅲ[illegible]1400—1600[illegible][459][illegible]1975[illegible][452][illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]1966[illegible]3[illegible]1—83[illegible][460][illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]1975[illegible]34—56[illegible][380][illegible][198][illegible]1[illegible][496][illegible]261—557[illegible]

[131][illegible]1400—1600[illegible][458][illegible]119—120[illegible]152—157[illegible][452][illegible]16—22[illegible]

[132][illegible]1400—1600[illegible][458][illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible][460][illegible]38—43[illegible]1400—1600[illegible][459][illegible]92—93[illegible]

[133][illegible][452][illegible]16—22[illegible]

[134][illegible]·M.[illegible]—[illegible]1408—1446[illegible][157][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1957[illegible]60—62[illegible]1368[illegible][433][illegible]50—55[illegible][413][illegible]19—42[illegible]

[135][illegible]—[illegible]1403—1424[illegible][456][illegible]1955[illegible]3[illegible][434][illegible]1982[illegible]16—36[illegible]

[136][illegible]—[illegible][456][illegible]25—28[illegible]42—71[illegible]

[137]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[438]□□6—12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[191]□□685□□

[138]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[585]□□176□□□187□□□237□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□
1595—1597□□

[139]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[585]□□185□187□199□218□224□227□242□251□□

[140]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[585]□□232—234□237—241□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[538]□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□1948□□□165—176□□

[141]□□□□□□□□□□□□[285]□□□1926—1927□□□Ⅱ□□287—296□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1368—1549□□□[549]□□□□□1953□□□21—24□34—53□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[66]□□
□□1981□□□228—266□□

[142]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[42]□□22—24□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□[59]□□□□1966□□□93—95□□□□□□□□□[380]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□[48]□Ⅰ□□□1968□□□67—249□□

[143]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□18□□□□□□□3□□□□7□□□□□□11□□□□21□□□
□□□□9□□□□7□□□□□□□3□□□□9□□□□□□□11□□□□12□□□□□□□□9□□□□11□□□□□□
□□[547]□□48—55□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[546]□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□74□□

[144]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[48]□Ⅰ□□67—249□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[546]□□67—69□□

[145]□□□□□□□□□□□□[546]□□76—78□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[354]□□□□□□□□□□5
□1982□12□□□7—9□□

[146]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[547]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[236]□□525—544□□

[147]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[589]□□□□□□□□2□2□1942□3□□□76□□□□□□□
□□□□□□[539]□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□1□1949□□□12—16□□□□□□□□□□□□[510]□□152—
154□□□□□□□□□[191]□□360□□

[148]□□□□□□□□□[510]□□271□□□□□□□□□[191]□□355□□

[149]□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□

[150]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□566□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[538]□□166□□

[151]□□□□□□□[191]□□338—341□332□568□□

[152]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[375]□□105—114□□□□□□□□□□□□[510]□□9—12□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□[156]□□128—133□□□□□□□□□□□□[146]□□173□180□200□211□220
□□□□□□□□□□□[343]□□□□□□□□4□1982□12□□□96—100□□

[153]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[250]□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□16□
□□□□□□□□□□□[254]□□1□2□□

[154]□□□□□□[375]□□119□□□□□□□□□[191]□□338□□□□□□□□□□[146]□□221□
□□□

[155]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[375]□□121—124□□□□□□□[191]□□340—343□□

[156]□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□1535□1519□234□665□□□□□□□□□□□□□[262]□
□115—117□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□

[157]□□□□□□□□□[536]□□67□□□□□□□[191]□□338—341□□□□□□□□□□
[146]□□221—226□□

[158]□□□□□□[191]□□197□338—340□533□1365□1483□□

[159]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[576]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□184—185□
187□□□□□□□□□□□[517]□□22□218—219□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[267]□□□□
1978□□89—90□□□□□□□□□□□□[262]□□148—149□□

[160]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[517]□□69□218□□

[161]□□□□□□[191]□□197□340□□□□□□□□□□[517]□□161□□□

[162]□□□□□□□□□[517]□□106□□

[163]□□□□□□[375]□□104□□

[164]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[572]□□□□□□□□□□[583]□I□□87—88□□□□□□□
□□□□□[262]□□112—113□□

[165]□□□□□□□□□[600]□□678—686□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[360]□□□□□□□□□
□□□□[263]□□1969□□57□□

[166]□□□□□□□□□□[156]□□123□130—131□175□□

[167]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[589]□□194□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□340□866□□
□□□□□□□□[262]□□148—149□□

[168]□□□□□□□[375]□□127—128□□□□□□□□□□□□□[542]□□□□□□□I□2□1944□
3—4□□194□□□□□□□□[191]□□340□□

[169]□□□□□□□□□□[262]□□113□148□□

[170]□□□□□□[375]□□120□□□□□□□[191]□□279—280□□□□□□□□□□[146]□□
178□223□226□□

[171]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[576]□□□□□□□□[580]□I□□186—197□□□□□
□□□□□[517]□□22—24□86—87□219—223□□□□□□□□□□□□□1506□□□□□
[194]□□139—177□□□□□□□□□□□[265]□□28—30□□

[172]□□□□□□□[191]□□235□533□666□1537□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[267]□□89—
90□□□□□□□□□□[146]□□234—235□□

[173]□□□□□□□□[375]□□127—128□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□64—65□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[267]□□89—90□□

[174]□□□□□□□□□□□[511]□□334—336□338—341□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[128]□□119—
120□130—132□□

[175]□□□□□□□□□□□[511]□□6—11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[262]□□111—112□115—117
□□

[176]□□□□□□□□□□□□[517]□□60—61□□

[177]□□□□□□□□[375]□□121—124□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□341—342□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[146]□□232□□

[178]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[540]□□135—140□□

[179]□□□□□□□□□□□□[600]□□721—758□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[360]□□57—60□□□□
□□□□□□□□□[146]□□226—229□□

[180]□□□□□□□□[191]□□794—795□□

[181]□□□□□□□□·K.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[562]□□□□□□□□□4□1977□□□□□□□71—
72□□

[182]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[262]□□113—119□147—151□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□747
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63□117□118□□

[183]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[265]□□39—41□□

[184]□□□□□□□□□□□[146]□□230—231□□

[185]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[572]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[583]□I□□91□□

[186]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[262]□□126—128□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□284□□

[187]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[262]□□75—77□111□253□□

[188]□□□□□140—143□□

[189]□□□□□□□□□□[593]□□112□114□119□134□□□□□□□□□□□□□[558]□□217□231□
235□238□□

[190]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[95]□□64—65□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[574]□□
□□□□□□□□□□□[583]□I□□41—45□□

[191]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[581]□□102—104□□

[192]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[572]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[583]□I□□88—92□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□[597]□□□□□□□□□□□4□1979□11□□168—171□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□[72]□□□□1981□□□34—42□72—76□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□
751□□

[193]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[95]□□69—71□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□[572]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[583]□1□□98—105□□

[194]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[572]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[583]□1□□100—101□106—
111□□

[195]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[572]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[583]□I□□94—95□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□[254]□□101—104□□

[196]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[572]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[583]□I□□113□□

[197]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□[254]□□294—305□□

[198]□□□□□□·□□□□□[380]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1427□1428□1432□
1433□1434□□□□□□1427□1432□1433□1434□□□□□□1426□1433□1434□□□□□1427□
1428□1430□1432□1434□□□□□1427□1433□1434□□□□□1427□1433□□□□□1433□
1434□□□□□1432□1434□□□□□1433□1434□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□282—283□□

[199]□□□□□□·□□□□□[380]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[198]□Ⅱ□□41—
336□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[427]□□35—39□□

[200]□□[427]□□36—37□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[497]□□82—85□□

[201]□□1440□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[413]□□46—77□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□416□□

[202]□□□□□□□□□□□□[285]□Ⅱ□□319—327□□□9□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—
1549□□[549]□□60—64□□□4□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[66]□□367—381□□

[203]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[585]□□330□334□343□365□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[541]□
□□□

[204]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[585]□□329□331□335□348□383□386□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[538]□□171—176□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□288□□

[205]□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□[380]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[48]□Ⅱ□□
263—340□□

[206]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[42]□□23—24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[51]□□94—95□□

[207]□□□□□□□[102]□□62—66□□□□□□□□□□□□[235]□□63—74□□J.V.G.□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[377]□□14—19□□

[208]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[235]□□118—119□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[51]□□85—86
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[358]□□151—154□□□□□□□□□□□□□[146]□□232—233□□

[209]□□□□□□□□[191]□□279□287□□□□□□□□□□□□□[146]□□236□□

[210]□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□[380]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[320]□□41—42□□

[211]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[262]□□114—115□132—134□260—261□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[245]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[242]□□195—198□□

[212]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[375]□□125—157□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[541]□□201—203□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[576]□□□□□□□□□□□□[580]□□193—197□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□279—288□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[146]□□226—236□□

[illegible] [illegible]1436—1464[illegible]

[illegible]1435—1449[illegible]

[illegible]

1435[illegible]1[illegible]37[illegible]8[illegible]1427—1464[illegible]1426[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1406—1478[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1442[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1365—1444[illegible]1371—1440[illegible]1372—1446[illegible]1426[illegible]

[illegible]1451[illegible]1449[illegible]1450[illegible]—1449[illegible]1426[illegible]

[illegible]1435[illegible]

[illegible]3:3[illegible]

[illegible]1375—1449[illegible]1406—1408[illegible]1416[illegible]1426[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1442[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]16[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]18[illegible]1440[illegible]75[illegible]70[illegible]40[illegible]1437[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1378—1460[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]1402—1409[illegible]1395—1447[illegible]1444[illegible]

1446[illegible]40[illegible]1391—1460[illegible]1385—1462[illegible]1370—1450[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1438[illegible]—[illegible]1438[illegible]1440[illegible]1445[illegible]1441[illegible]40[illegible]1449[illegible]

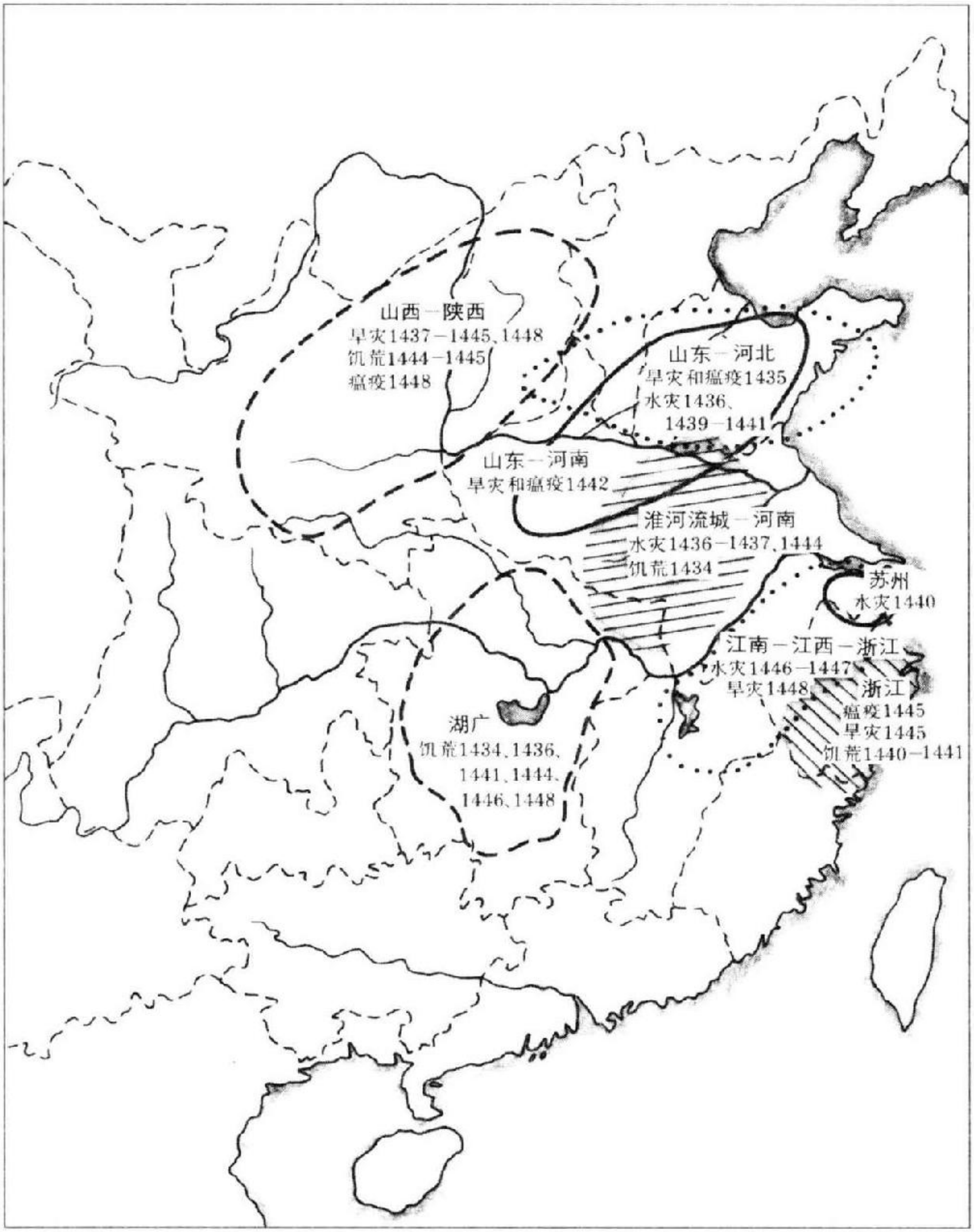
[illegible]

□□1437□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1444□□1445□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1448□□□1434□□□□□□□□□□1436□1437□□1444□□□□□□□□□□1447□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□1435□□□□□□□□□1436□□1439□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1440□□□□□□□□□□□1441□□□□□□□□1442□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1448□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1434□□1436□□1441□□1444□□1446□□1448□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1440□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1440□□1441□□□□□□□□□□1445□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1446—1447□□□□□□□□□1448□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□1447□□□□□□□□□□□□150□□

1448□□1449□□


山西－陕西
旱灾1437－1445、1448
饥荒1444－1445
瘟疫1448
山东－河北
旱灾和瘟疫1435
水灾1436、
1439－1441
山东－河南
旱灾和瘟疫1442
淮河流域－河南
水灾1436－1437、1444
饥荒1434
苏州
水灾1440
江南－江西－浙江
水灾1446－1447
旱灾1448
浙江
瘟疫1445
旱灾1445
饥荒1440－1441
湖广
饥荒1434、1436、
1441、1444、
1446、1448

[illegible]15 [illegible]1430—1450[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1444[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1447[illegible]

[illegible]1448[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1448[illegible]1449[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]1448[illegible]9[illegible]1398—1460[illegible]1448[illegible]12[illegible]1449[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1449[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]1449[illegible]5[illegible]1452[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]1253[illegible]30[illegible]1385—1387[illegible]

1413[illegible]1436[illegible]1439[illegible]1440[illegible]1440[illegible]

[illegible]1441[illegible]1441—1442[illegible]1442[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1443—1444[illegible]1444[illegible]1445[illegible]

[illegible]1448—1449[illegible]16

[illegible]1454[illegible]

[illegible]1474[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]
——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1434[illegible]1443[illegible]1445[illegible]1448[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]2000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1387[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]150[illegible]1.4[illegible]

1449[illegible]1457—1464[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1407—1427[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1.8[illegible]1450[illegible]5[illegible]

1470[illegible]1500[illegible]60[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]1435[illegible]1438[illegible]——[illegible]1449[illegible]

[illegible]1433[illegible]250[illegible]125[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]15

[illegible]70[illegible]1445[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]3.5[illegible]5.5[illegible]2.5[illegible]9[illegible]3000[illegible]3.5[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]100[illegible]

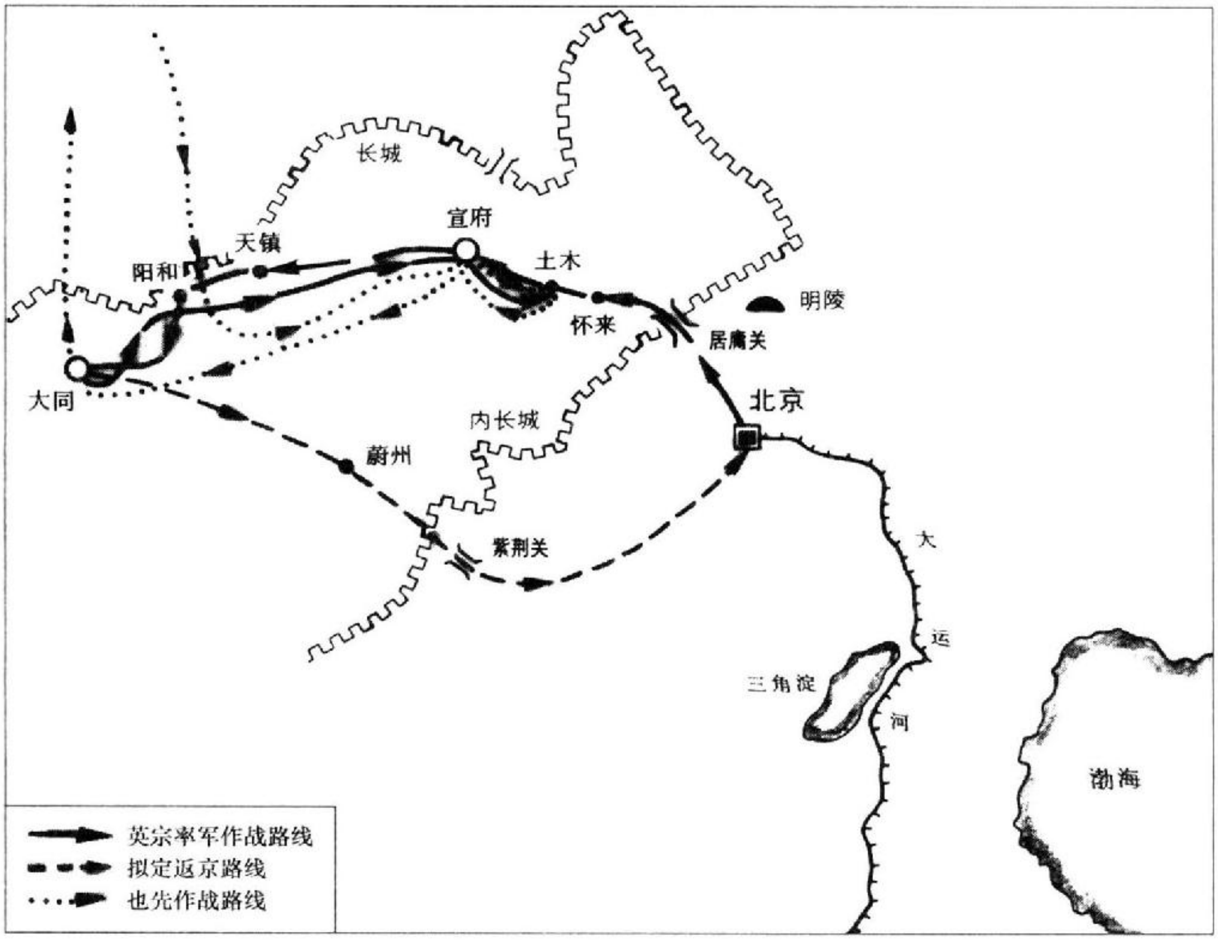
[illegible]1446[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1448[illegible]

[illegible]1449[illegible]7[illegible]22[illegible]

□□8□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□



□□16　1449□□□□□

□□□8□4□□□

□□□8□12□□8□16□□□

[illegible]8[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

8[illegible]20[illegible]8[illegible]27[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]15[illegible]8[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1407—1472[illegible]10[illegible]1127[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

9[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]23[illegible]1450[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1398—1457[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]1460[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

1450[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1450[illegible]8[illegible]1413—1485[illegible]1384—1458[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]1453[illegible]1455[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1450—1457[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]1379—1462[illegible]1443[illegible]1450[illegible]1451[illegible]72[illegible]1451—

1453[illegible]1418—1457[illegible]1453[illegible]1384—1467[illegible]

[illegible]1443—1457[illegible]1453—1467[illegible]15[illegible]25[illegible]1375—1463[illegible]1455[illegible]1445[illegible]1454[illegible]1461[illegible]1391—1472[illegible]

[illegible]1449—1450[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]1450[illegible]1449[illegible]1452[illegible]5[illegible]1453[illegible]

[illegible]1457[illegible]

[illegible]1451—1452[illegible]1454—1455[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1449[illegible]1451[illegible]10[illegible]1452[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible][2]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible]1448[illegible][4]1448[illegible]1448[illegible]1449[illegible]1452[illegible]

1449[illegible]1453[illegible]

[illegible]5.8[illegible]500[illegible]100[illegible]200[illegible]1455[illegible]1456[illegible]34[illegible]1457[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]50[illegible]1449[illegible]1450[illegible]1450—1452[illegible]1453[illegible]1454[illegible]1455[illegible]1456[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]50[illegible]

1450[illegible]1452[illegible]1453[illegible]1454[illegible]1453—1454[illegible]1454[illegible]40[illegible]1455[illegible]1456[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]1452[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]1440[illegible]—1453[illegible]1450[illegible]

[illegible]1456[illegible]

[illegible]1452[illegible]

[illegible]1457[illegible]400[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1449[illegible]1457[illegible]1457[illegible]

[illegible]1457[illegible]3[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1457—1464[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]1457[illegible]6[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1459[illegible]11[illegible]1460[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]1457[illegible]——[illegible]1461[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]1457[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1457[illegible]

[illegible]1458[illegible]1408—1467[illegible]1416—1475[illegible]1418—1462[illegible]1462[illegible]1400—1476[illegible]1460[illegible]1460[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]1419[illegible][400][illegible]·A.[illegible]1974[illegible]243—272[illegible]

[2][illegible][41][illegible]1736[illegible]1974[illegible]170[illegible]4545[illegible][210][illegible]1870[illegible]1959[illegible]26[illegible]1049—1050[illegible]89[illegible]2177[illegible][191][illegible]1976[illegible]1609[illegible]

[3][illegible][593][illegible][594][illegible]1956[illegible]1961[illegible]106—107[illegible][41][illegible]89[illegible]2178[illegible]

[4][illegible][514][illegible]1957[illegible]468[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1465—1505[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1447[illegible]12[illegible]9[illegible]1464[illegible]2[illegible]23[illegible]1487[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]40[illegible]23[illegible]17[illegible]1470[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]18[illegible]1505[illegible]6[illegible]35[illegible]

[illegible]1368—1644[illegible]16[illegible]40[illegible]1425—1521[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible]15[illegible]1465—1505[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1449[illegible]1452[illegible]1457[illegible]1449[illegible]

[illegible]1464[illegible]35[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1462[illegible]17[illegible]1466[illegible]36[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1464[illegible]20[illegible]45[illegible]1464[illegible]1487[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1475[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1470[illegible]

[illegible]1467[illegible]1469[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]1437[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]1506—1510[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]60[illegible]1477[illegible]

[illegible]1481[illegible]1483[illegible]1482[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1487[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]57[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]17[illegible]1488[illegible]

[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1505—1521[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1490[illegible]1492[illegible]1492[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1497[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4]

1505[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[6]

[illegible]

[illegible]1502[illegible]1503[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1504[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]15[illegible]90[illegible]1505[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1453—1455[illegible]1493[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]19[illegible]12[illegible]1501[illegible]1506[illegible]

[illegible]1505[illegible]35[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]……”[7][illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1380 [illegible]

[illegible] 1425—1435 [illegible] 1440 [illegible] 1444 [illegible] 1446 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] 1435 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] 1435 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1435[illegible]1449[illegible]1450[illegible]1457[illegible]

[illegible]1449[illegible]1457[illegible]1464[illegible]1505[illegible]

[illegible]1467[illegible]1468[illegible]1475[illegible]

[illegible]1466[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1464[illegible]17[illegible]55[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]

[illegible]1469[illegible]1477[illegible]1489[illegible]1493[illegible]15[illegible]70[illegible]1476—1482[illegible]1476—1487[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]1380[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]25[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1485[illegible]1[illegible]1644[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]1477[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1416—1475[illegible]1464[illegible]2[illegible]24[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible][10][illegible]12[illegible]1435[illegible]1435[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]1459[illegible]

1481[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible][12][illegible]1464[illegible]1407—[illegible]1489[illegible]1464[illegible]

> [illegible][13]

[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]1488[illegible]82[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]23[illegible]18[illegible][[illegible]1425—1435[illegible]1435—1449[illegible]1457—1464[illegible]][illegible]1504[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1506—1521[illegible]

[illegible]1504[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]15[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1422—1478[illegible]1426—1499[illegible]1421—1502[illegible]1426—1510[illegible][14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]500[illegible]5600[illegible]300[illegible]70[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1464[illegible]1449[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1457[illegible]12[illegible]73[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]70[illegible]1487[illegible]12[illegible]1550[illegible]

1494[illegible]1449[illegible]1502[illegible]30[illegible]50[illegible]

1496[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1464[illegible]15[illegible]70[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1465—1466[illegible]

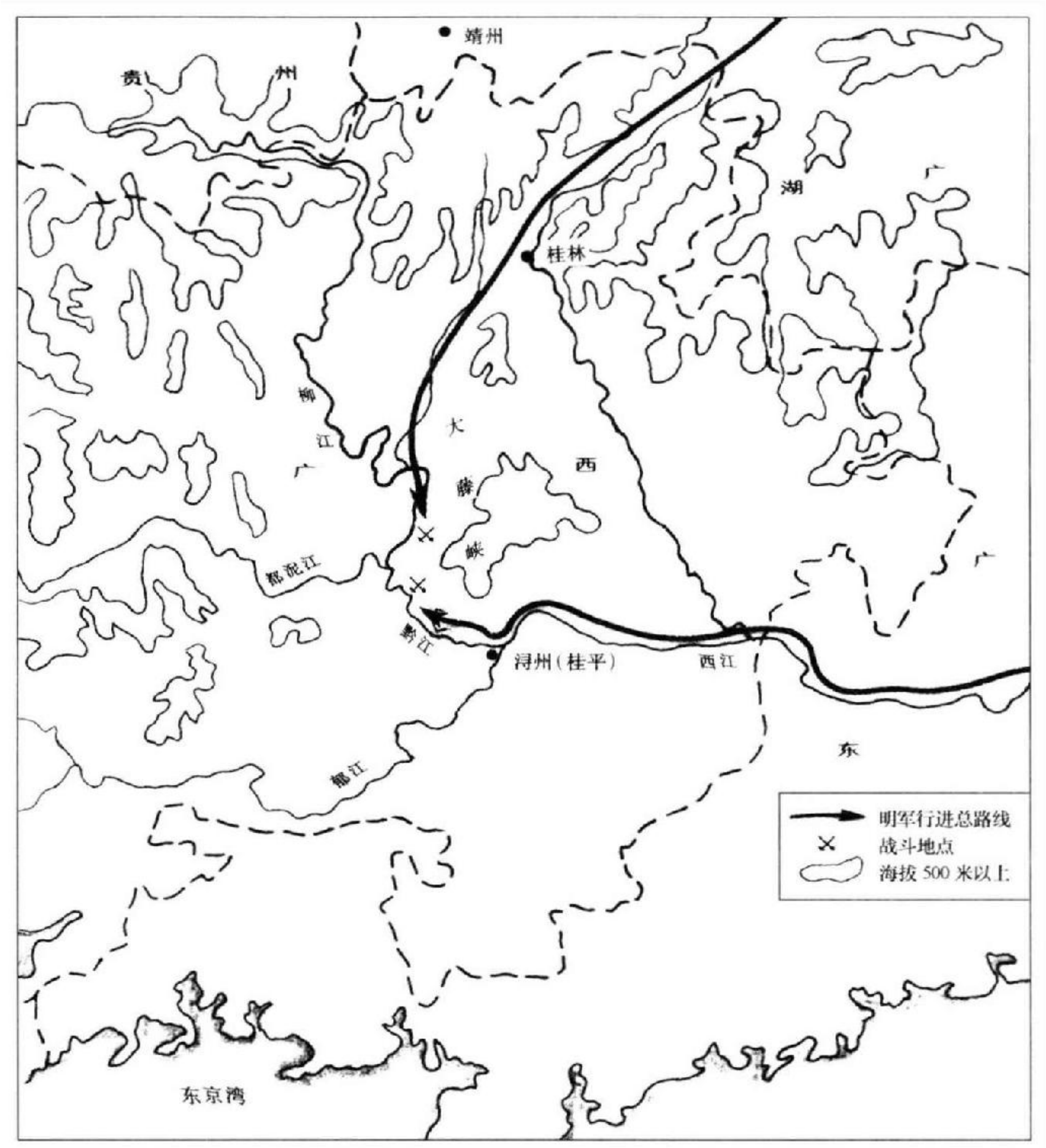
[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]50[illegible]1464[illegible]75[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]1466[illegible]16[illegible]15[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1464[illegible]1465[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]



□□17 □□□□□□1465—1466□□

3□□□□□□□□□1000□□16□□1465□12□□1466□1□□□

[illegible]800[illegible]3200[illegible]

[illegible]1468[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]1464[illegible]1467[illegible]1466[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]1467[illegible]1475[illegible]1476[illegible]

[illegible]1466[illegible]1467[illegible]1468[illegible]15[illegible]70[illegible]1480[illegible]

[illegible]1499—1502[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

1500—1503[illegible]

[illegible]1503[illegible][16][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]15[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1476[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1478[illegible]1479[illegible]

[illegible]1479[illegible][17][illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1465—1476[illegible]

15[illegible]1399[illegible]1402[illegible]17[illegible]1476[illegible]1476[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]150[illegible]100[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]1369[illegible]1370[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]15[illegible]60[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1467—1474[illegible]1465[illegible]1466[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]18 [illegible]1465—1476[illegible]

[illegible]1470[illegible]90[illegible]

1470[illegible]1471[illegible]25[illegible]150[illegible]1474[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1476[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1480[illegible]——[illegible]

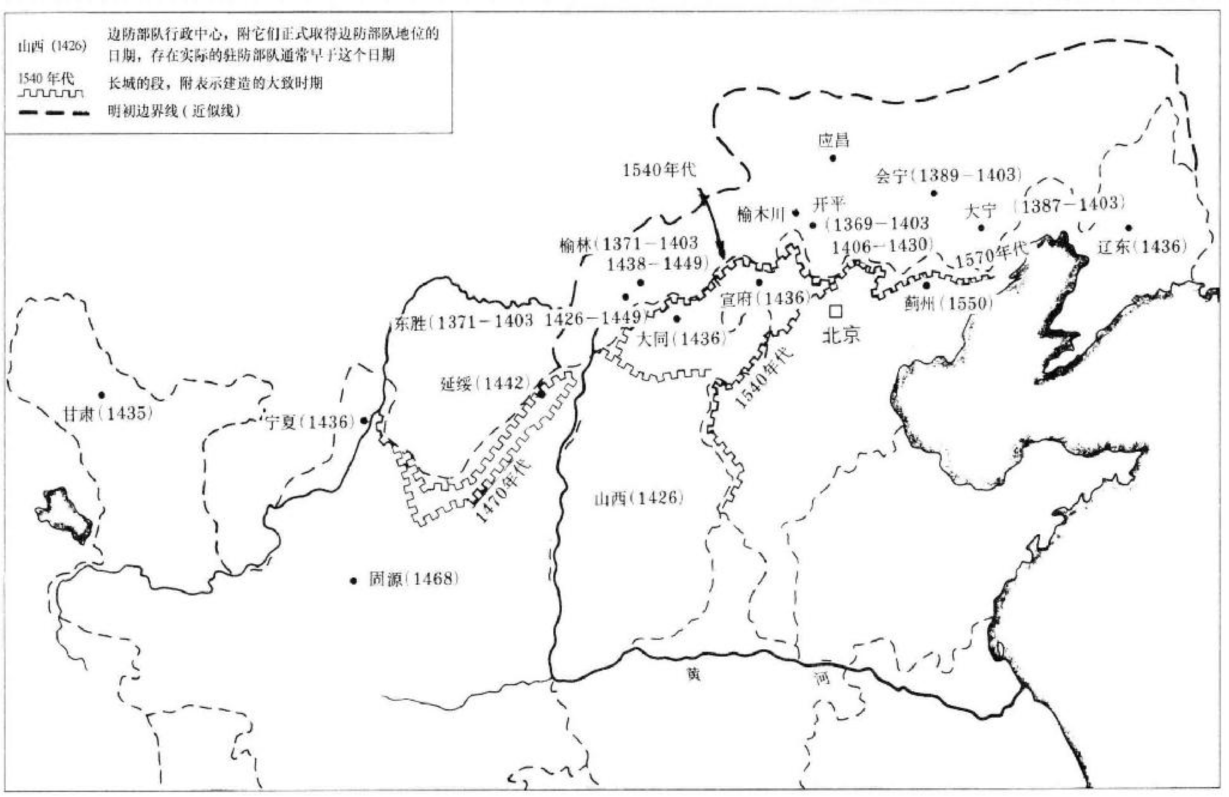
[illegible]11.3[illegible]43.8[illegible]1476[illegible]

[illegible]1477[illegible]“[illegible]”[18]

[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1470—1480□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1449□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1644□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□15□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□



□□ 19 □□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□

□□□
□□
□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1550[illegible]
> [19]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][20][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1455[illegible]1507—1582[illegible]500[illegible][21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]70[illegible]1489[illegible]15[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1473[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1489[illegible]1495[illegible]1497[illegible]1499[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible][22][illegible]15[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1567[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]384[illegible][23][illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1464—[illegible]1532[illegible]11[illegible]16[illegible]1483[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]70[illegible]1468[illegible]1469[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]1378[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1468[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible]70[illegible]1468[illegible]1469[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1468[illegible]1469[illegible]1470[illegible]

[illegible]1429—1489[illegible]1426—1499[illegible]21[illegible]41[illegible]600[illegible]1477[illegible]

1475[illegible]1471[illegible]1473[illegible]1472[illegible]1471[illegible]1474[illegible]4[illegible]1770[illegible]600[illegible]30[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1482[illegible]

> [illegible][24]

[illegible]1475[illegible]

---

[1][illegible][498][illegible]1653[illegible]1958[illegible]40[illegible]2544[illegible]

[2][illegible][191][illegible]1976[illegible]376[illegible]

[3][illegible][76][illegible]1594—1616[illegible]6[illegible]1965[illegible]44[illegible]71[illegible][41][illegible]1736[illegible]1976[illegible]304[illegible]7784[illegible]

[4][illegible][41][illegible]300[illegible]7676[illegible]

[5][illegible]1876[illegible]1959[illegible]40[illegible]1530[illegible]

[6][illegible][41][illegible]286[illegible]7346—7347[illegible]

[7][illegible][41][illegible]181[illegible]4813[illegible]

[8][illegible][41][illegible]176[illegible]4676[illegible]

[9][illegible][241][illegible]32[illegible]1961[illegible]77—98[illegible]

[10]□□□□□□□□[423]□15□□□□□□□□□□□126□□1617□□□□□□□□□2796□□□□
1936□□□14□□□□□□□[191]□299□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□

[11]□□□□[380]□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□1491□□□□□1961—1966□□214□□□□
□□□□□[265]□1587□□□□□1964□□177□211□214□□□□□□□□[41]□94□□2307□□
□□□□[210]□34□□1307□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[292]□1872□□□□□□□□17—18□□□□1935
□□9□

[13]□□□□□□□□□□[41]□180□□4767—4768□□□□□□□□□[210]□29□□1160□1163
□□□□□□□□□□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□□□□

[15]□□□·□□□□[380]□1509□□1964□□□□□□114□□7□□□□□[210]□38□□1450□□

[16]□□□·□□□□[380]□193□201□□

[17]□□□□1480□1□29□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□[38]□198□□2□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□[293]□1658□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□□□□□1956□□□38
□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□Ⅱ□□□□□□□□1400—1600□□[458]□□□□1967□□□526□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[114]□□□□□□□[114]□□7□□□□1975□□□□38—39□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□□□□□
□□□□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[21]□□□[41]□329□□8511□□□□□□□1600□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[22]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□1—2□479—481□1037—
1038□□□□□□□□□

[23]□□□[41]□90□□2222□□□

[24]□□□□[210]□34□□1316□□

[illegible] [illegible]1506—1521[illegible]

[illegible]

1505[illegible]9[illegible]19[illegible]11[illegible]13[illegible]10[illegible]1492[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible]56[illegible]1505[illegible]

[illegible]1506[illegible]8[illegible]1506[illegible]

[illegible]1506[illegible]10[illegible][2][illegible]1447—1516[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]

[illegible]1506[illegible]5[illegible]150[illegible]100[illegible]200[illegible]400[illegible]16[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]1506[illegible]7[illegible]1441—1526[illegible]30[illegible]140[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1506[illegible]1452—1510[illegible]

[illegible]

1506[illegible]6[illegible]

1506[illegible]10[illegible]27[illegible]1437—1510[illegible]10[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]27[illegible]

1506[illegible]10[illegible]28[illegible]1436—1517[illegible]

[illegible]1506[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]1507[illegible]2[illegible]21[illegible]1507[illegible]3[illegible]

□——□□

□□1507□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1507□3□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1507□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□[4]□□□

1508□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□1508□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1508□□□1000□□

□□□□□1507□1510□□1465—1529□□

1508□7□23□□

□□□

□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1508[illegible]9[illegible]1509[illegible]300[illegible]500[illegible]

1509[illegible]1509[illegible]8[illegible]1508[illegible]

1509[illegible]1509[illegible]8[illegible]2500[illegible]1510[illegible]1510[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

1492[illegible]1510[illegible]

1510[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1507[illegible]4[illegible]1510[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1510[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]

1510[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□

□□□9□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

□□□□□□□□9□27□□□10□□

□□

□□□

1510[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

1509[illegible]1510[illegible]80[illegible]1510[illegible]1511[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1511[illegible]8[illegible]2500[illegible]1511[illegible]10[illegible]

1511[illegible]11[illegible]1512[illegible]1[illegible]60[illegible]1512[illegible]

[illegible]800[illegible]8[illegible]28[illegible]1512[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1512[illegible]1521[illegible]1521[illegible]

[illegible]1511[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]1512[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]3000[illegible]10[illegible]1513[illegible]2[illegible]

1513[illegible]2[illegible]1513[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1403—1424[illegible]

[illegible]1514[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1478—1521[illegible]1514[illegible]

[illegible]1514[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]162[illegible]1515[illegible]1515[illegible]1[illegible]100[illegible]20[illegible]1515[illegible]3[illegible]1521[illegible]

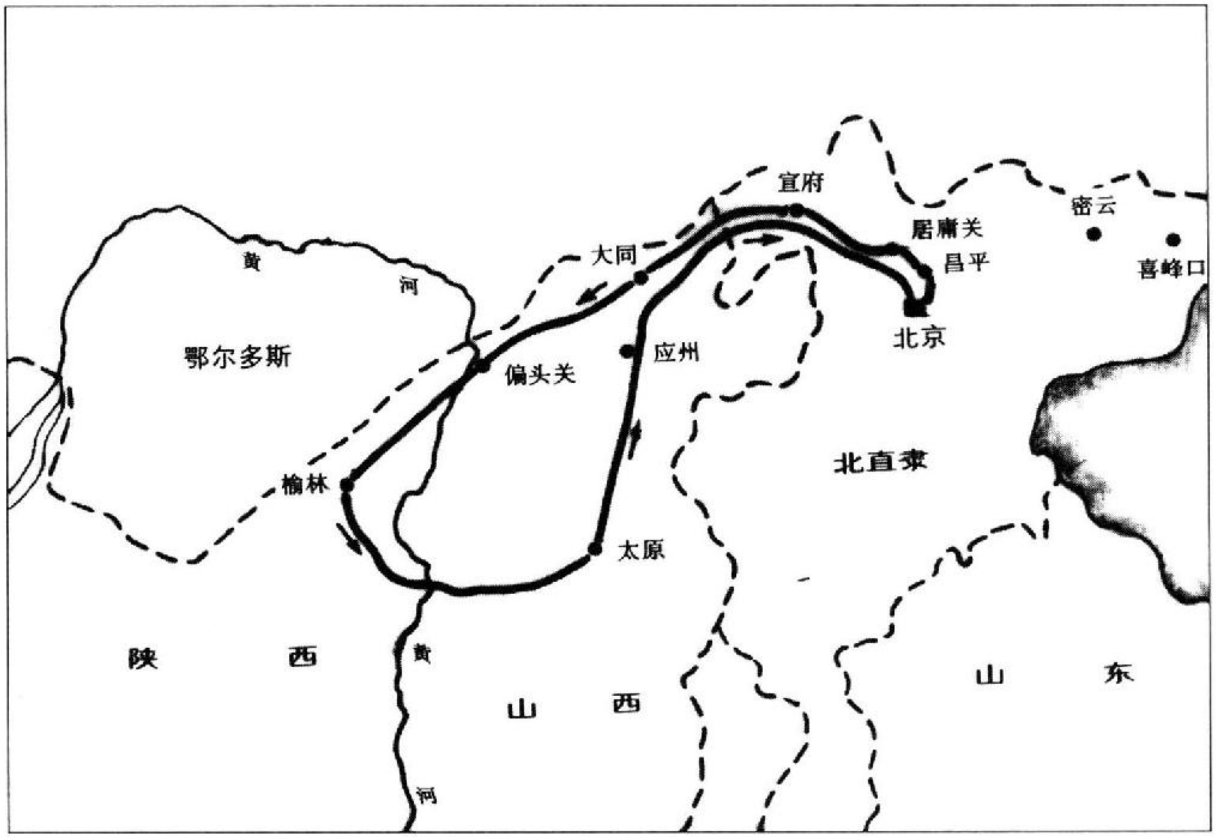
[illegible]1515[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

1515[illegible]7[illegible]1451—1527[illegible]1516[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1514[illegible]

1515[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1498[illegible]


宣府
密云
居庸关
昌平
喜峰口
大同
北京
黄
河
鄂尔多斯
应州
偏头关
北直隶
榆林
太原
陕
西
黄
山
西
河
山
东

[illegible]1516[illegible]4[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1517[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

1517[illegible]1517[illegible]8[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

1517[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]9[illegible]16[illegible]1517[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]1518[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1517[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]10[illegible]18[illegible]40[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]16[illegible]

1517[illegible]11[illegible]1518[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1518[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]22[illegible]5[illegible]40[illegible]7[illegible]22[illegible]

1518[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]1518[illegible]10[illegible]5000[illegible]

9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible]1518[illegible]11[illegible]1519[illegible]1[illegible]1519[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible]1518[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1519[illegible]2[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]

4[illegible]13[illegible]100[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]100[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]1519[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1519[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]1399—1402[illegible]1457—1464[illegible]

[illegible]1507[illegible]1510[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1514[illegible]1458—1526[illegible]1513[illegible]12[illegible]1468—1535[illegible]

[illegible]1514[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]1514[illegible]1[illegible]

1514[illegible]4[illegible]

1514[illegible]6[illegible]100[illegible]

1514[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1514[illegible]

1515[illegible]1514[illegible]1515[illegible]

[illegible]1516[illegible]1516[illegible]6[illegible]1517[illegible]5[illegible]

1517[illegible]1517[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1518[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1493[illegible]1518[illegible]

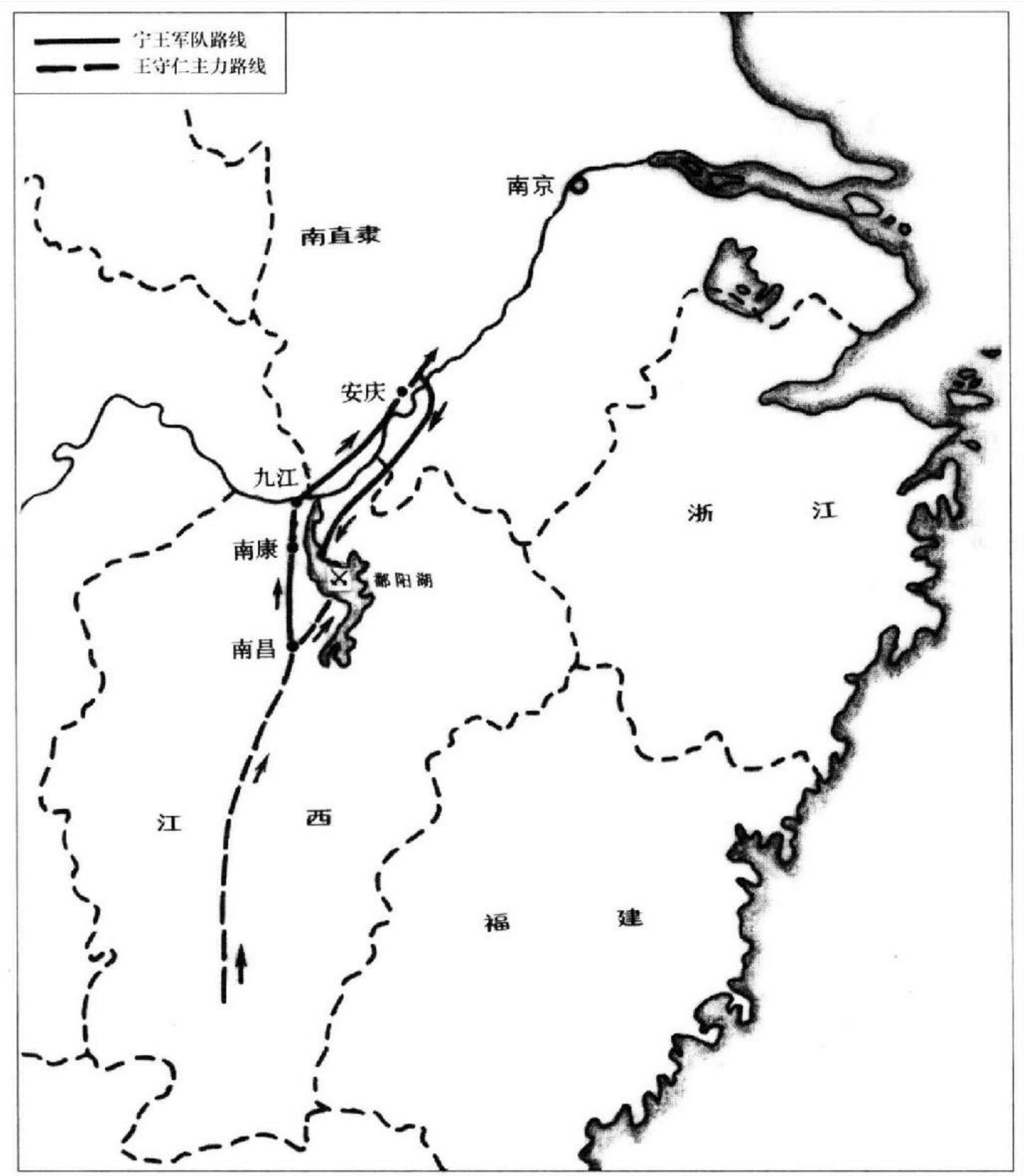
[illegible]

[illegible]1519[illegible]1519[illegible]

[illegible]1519[illegible]1513[illegible]1517[illegible]

[illegible]1519[illegible]2[illegible]1519[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]21 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1459—1529[illegible]1426[illegible]1380—1429[illegible]1431[illegible]

1519[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]

7[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]13[illegible]150[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible]7[illegible]26[illegible]1472—1529[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]1519[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]

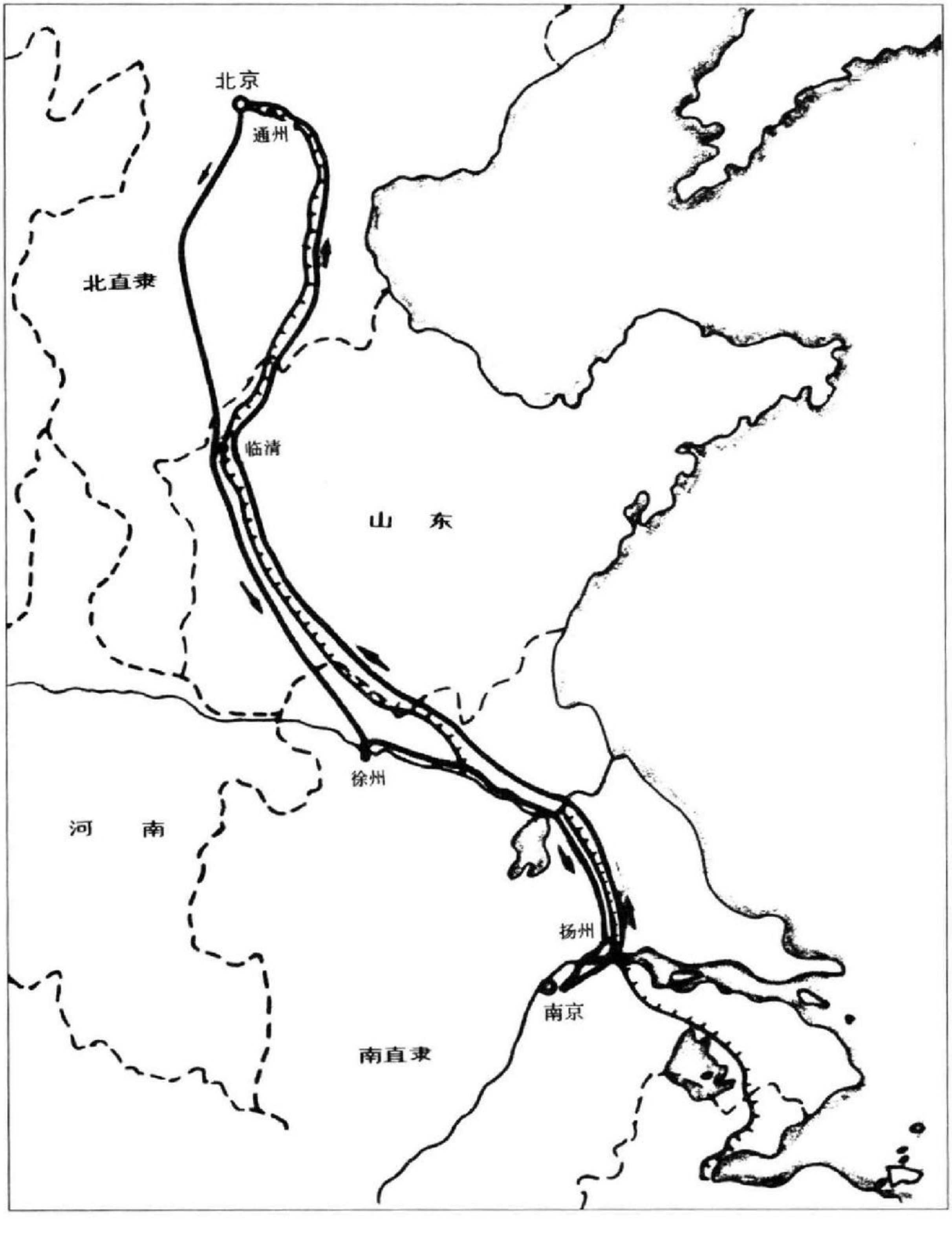
[illegible]

[illegible]1519[illegible]8[illegible]13[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]43[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1519[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1519[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]1519[illegible]8[illegible]



[illegible]22 [illegible]

1519[illegible]9[illegible]150[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1520[illegible]1[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1517[illegible]1520[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1468—1524[illegible]1516[illegible]1495—1521[illegible]1517[illegible]

[illegible]1511[illegible]

[illegible]1517[illegible]1518[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1520[illegible]5[illegible]1521[illegible]1[illegible][6]

1520[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1519[illegible]1520[illegible]

1520[illegible]9[illegible]1520[illegible]

1520[illegible]9[illegible]23[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]1520[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1519[illegible]

[illegible]1519[illegible]12[illegible]1520[illegible]12[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1521[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]

1521[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1521[illegible]1521[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]29[illegible]1521[illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible]

> [illegible][7]

[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]13[illegible]1459—1532[illegible]4[illegible]21[illegible]——[illegible]

4[illegible]22[illegible]

4[illegible]24[illegible]

1521[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]1514[illegible]

[illegible]35[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□

16□□□17□□□16□□

18□□□15□□

□□—□□16□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□[8]

---

[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[□□□2205□□□□2197□□□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□‘□□……’”□□□□□□□□□□□[309]□1870□□□2□□□□□1893□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□1969□□□Ⅲ□□55—56□□

[2]□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[254]□□□□□□□1974□□□189—224□□

[3]□□□□□□□□□□[554]□□□□□□□□□□[555]□90—100□□1590□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□1965□□□94□□4153—4154□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□[380]□1525□□□□□□□□1961—1966□□□□515□□

[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□[371]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1796—1820□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38□□□□1968□□□□3—4□□

[5]□□□□·□□□□□[380]□□2204□□

[6]□□[419]□□□□□□2□38□1948□□□□81—292□□

[7]□□□□□□□□□□□[611]□□□□□□□□□□1607□□□□□□□□□1972□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[89]□1767□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□1767□□□□□□□□1883□□□□□□□□□1959□□□108□□3□□□3524□□□

[8]□□□□□□□□□□□[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□1976□□□□□□□□[412]□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□1971□□□

[illegible] [illegible]1522—1566[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]1507[illegible]9[illegible]16[illegible]1476—1519[illegible]1465—1487[illegible]1521[illegible]1492[illegible]1494[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible]1519[illegible]7[illegible]1453—1521[illegible]1491[illegible]

1520[illegible]10[illegible]1521[illegible]1521[illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1488—1505[illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]1521[illegible][4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]

1521[illegible]4[illegible]21[illegible]1521[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1521[illegible]5[illegible]26[illegible]5[illegible]27[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1521[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]32—[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1064—1067[illegible]13[illegible]1023—1063[illegible]1036[illegible]1064[illegible]1033—1107[illegible][6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1519[illegible]1519[illegible]

[illegible]1524[illegible]

[illegible]1521[illegible]5[illegible]1459—1532[illegible]

[illegible]1521[illegible]6[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]1475—1539[illegible]46[illegible]

1521[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]10[illegible]

1521[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]1521[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]1461—1523[illegible]

[illegible]

1522[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1522[illegible]12[illegible]

1523[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible][9][illegible]

1524[illegible]1[illegible]1530[illegible]1461—1527[illegible]1472—1529[illegible]1454—1530[illegible]1521[illegible]1524[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1524[illegible]8[illegible]

1524[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]1463—1545[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]180[illegible]17[illegible]

[10]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]1472—1529[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]1524[illegible]8[illegible]

> [illegible][11]

[illegible]1519[illegible]100[illegible]1488—1505[illegible]

[illegible]

1524[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1510[illegible]1521[illegible]——[illegible][12]

1524[illegible]8[illegible]2500[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3000[illegible]

[illegible]1525[illegible]4[illegible][13]

[illegible]1533[illegible]1545[illegible][14]

1513[illegible]1484/5—1545/6[illegible]14[illegible]15[illegible]

1521[illegible]1524[illegible]1528[illegible]

[illegible][15]

[illegible]

[illegible]1527[illegible]1526[illegible]

1526[illegible]1475—1524[illegible]40[illegible]1569[illegible]1512[illegible]1526[illegible]1512[illegible]

[illegible]1526[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1526[illegible]9[illegible]

1527[illegible]1527[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible][16]

[illegible]1524[illegible]

1527[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible][17]

[illegible]1468—1535[illegible]1526[illegible]12[illegible]1527[illegible]1529[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1527[illegible]40[illegible]1523[illegible]

1528[illegible]6[illegible]1488—1559[illegible][18]

[illegible]1528[illegible]1524[illegible]1528[illegible]

[illegible]1528[illegible]1529[illegible]1529[illegible]9[illegible]1487—1540[illegible]

[illegible]1530[illegible]1531[illegible]2[illegible]1531[illegible]

[illegible]1482—1548[illegible]1535[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1524[illegible]20[illegible]1524[illegible]1522[illegible]1525[illegible]1525[illegible]1525[illegible]

1525[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]1526[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1527—1531[illegible]1528[illegible]1529[illegible]1530[illegible]

1530[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]192[illegible]206[illegible]198[illegible]

1530[illegible]12[illegible]1531[illegible]6[illegible]1531[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]738[illegible]1530[illegible]11[illegible]1530[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1532[illegible]1533[illegible]33[illegible]

1534[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible][19][illegible]1535[illegible]1536[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]

1538[illegible]7[illegible]1468—1537[illegible]1523[illegible]1524[illegible]8[illegible]

1542[illegible]

[illegible]1538[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]

1541[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]1543[illegible]12[illegible]1535[illegible]1545[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1522[illegible]1535[illegible]1528[illegible]10[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]1526[illegible]1529[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]1534[illegible]1530[illegible]1[illegible]1530[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]5000[illegible]5000[illegible]

[illegible]1531[illegible]1534[illegible]1536[illegible]

[illegible]1530[illegible]1531[illegible]1534[illegible]1[illegible]28[illegible]

1542[illegible]1547[illegible]

[illegible]26[illegible]1533[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]27[illegible]1536—1549[illegible]1539[illegible]12[illegible]1537—1572[illegible]1539[illegible]1549

[illegible]1561[illegible]1565[illegible]
50[illegible]

[illegible]1521[illegible]1524[illegible]

1525[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]

1533[illegible]10[illegible]1515[illegible]

1534[illegible]1536[illegible]1546[illegible]

1537[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1529[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1535[illegible]2[illegible]1541[illegible]

[illegible]1537[illegible]1538[illegible]11[illegible]1539[illegible]1539[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]12[illegible]1510—1560[illegible]

[illegible]1522[illegible]1541[illegible]1542[illegible]

1542[illegible]11[illegible]27[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1534[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1521[illegible]1522[illegible]1535[illegible]1527[illegible]1529[illegible]1530[illegible]9[illegible]1531[illegible]4[illegible]1531[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1526[illegible]1527[illegible]1533[illegible]1[illegible]1538[illegible]30[illegible]1539[illegible]

[illegible]1548[illegible]1549[illegible]1549[illegible]1552[illegible][21]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]1480—1565[illegible]

□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□

15□□15□□□1464—1524□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1455□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1543□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1451□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1454□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1486□□□1487□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38□□□□□□□

□1508□□1510□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1512□□□1505—1542/3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1507—1582□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□1524□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□□1531□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1547□□[22]

□□□□□□1510□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□20□□□1533□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□10□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1533[illegible]10[illegible]1531[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1523[illegible]

[illegible]1532[illegible]

[illegible]1534[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[23]

1535[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1539[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

1537[illegible]1536[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]

1537[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]

1538[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]200[illegible]1540[illegible]

[illegible]1540[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]1551[illegible]1547[illegible]1520—1557[illegible]1552[illegible]60[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible][24]

[illegible]1536[illegible]1537[illegible]4[illegible]1.4[illegible]

[illegible]1542—1550[illegible]1498—1552[illegible]

[illegible]1541[illegible]8[illegible]40[illegible]10[illegible]

1542[illegible]1[illegible]25090[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

7[illegible]24[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]

1543[illegible]

[illegible]1545[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]1542[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1539[illegible]1545[illegible]1546[illegible]1[illegible]1480—1582[illegible]1419—1475[illegible]1472[illegible]900[illegible]

[illegible]1498—1548[illegible]1535[illegible]1544[illegible]1546[illegible]1547[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1547[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1548[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]1551[illegible][25]

1550[illegible]

1548[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]

1549[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1550[illegible]3[illegible]150[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]26[illegible]40[illegible]15[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1550[illegible]14[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

1550[illegible]

1550[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]1539[illegible]

[illegible]1505—1552[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]1548[illegible]

1551[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]

1551[illegible]4[illegible]1591[illegible]

[illegible]1551—1552[illegible]1552[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1552[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]31[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]

1550[illegible]1550[illegible]20[illegible]

1553[illegible]4[illegible]1541[illegible]1550[illegible]

1550[illegible]1552[illegible]

[illegible]1550—1566[illegible]1557—1558[illegible]1586[illegible]1558[illegible]4

[illegible]

[illegible]1558[illegible]1552[illegible]1550[illegible]10[illegible]1000[illegible]1300[illegible]1553[illegible]1556[illegible]1[illegible]80[illegible]1557[illegible]1558[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1550[illegible]1560[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1560[illegible]80[illegible]1550[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1523[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]

1524[illegible]1459—1539[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1526[illegible]1521[illegible]1525[illegible]1526[illegible]3[illegible]1527[illegible]1529[illegible]1531[illegible]1532[illegible]115[illegible]

[illegible]1532[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1533[illegible]1536[illegible]10[illegible]1533[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]1539[illegible]3[illegible]1481—1560[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1539[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1540[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1540[illegible]1543[illegible]

[illegible]1545[illegible]T[illegible]T[illegible]1548[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1552[illegible]800[illegible]8—14[illegible]180[illegible]10[illegible]

1556[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1558[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]1560[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1539[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1541[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]1542[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1540[illegible]1542[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1537—1542[illegible]1542[illegible]8[illegible]1545[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1542[illegible]9[illegible]60[illegible]

1543[illegible]10[illegible]1543[illegible]

1545[illegible]10[illegible]1539[illegible]

[illegible]1548[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1549[illegible]1562[illegible]1549[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1550[illegible]

[illegible]1550[illegible]11[illegible]1513—1565[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1522—1524[illegible]1525[illegible]1.1[illegible]15[illegible]400[illegible][26]

[illegible]30[illegible]1470—1540[illegible]1540[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]27[illegible]600[illegible]

30[illegible]1544[illegible]30[illegible]1540[illegible]

[illegible]1549[illegible]1522—1532[illegible]370[illegible]280[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]1532[illegible]530[illegible]200[illegible]130[illegible]1529[illegible]400[illegible]100[illegible]40[illegible]347[illegible]140[illegible]

[illegible]

1543[illegible]1558[illegible]100[illegible]1551[illegible]30[illegible]1565[illegible]500[illegible]

1552[illegible]595[illegible]200[illegible]50[illegible]

1553[illegible]1554[illegible]

50[illegible]300[illegible]600[illegible]50[illegible]1562[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]1562[illegible]

[illegible]1557[illegible]5[illegible]1596[illegible]1598[illegible]73[illegible]1562[illegible]1561[illegible]

12[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1558[illegible]

[illegible]0.5[illegible]0.4[illegible]1560[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27]

[illegible]1559[illegible]1560[illegible]0.8[illegible]1560[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1562[illegible]850[illegible]1564[illegible]100[illegible]60[illegible]78000[illegible]

70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][28]

[illegible]1529[illegible]

[illegible]1532[illegible]10[illegible]1533[illegible]1534[illegible]50[illegible]

40[illegible]1525[illegible]1539[illegible]1522[illegible]1545[illegible]

1545[illegible]1537[illegible]16[illegible]15[illegible]1496[illegible]400[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]1510[illegible]1511[illegible]

[illegible]

1523[illegible]

[illegible]1525[illegible]1524[illegible][29][illegible]1527[illegible]1529[illegible]

1527[illegible]10[illegible]100[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]1523[illegible]1529[illegible]

[illegible]1524[illegible]1525[illegible]1526[illegible]1527[illegible]

1529[illegible]1537[illegible]1531[illegible]1535[illegible]30[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1539[illegible]1523[illegible]1549[illegible]1544[illegible]1545[illegible]

[illegible]1547[illegible]1450—1531[illegible]

[illegible]

1547[illegible]——[illegible]1547[illegible]7[illegible]1494—1550[illegible]1546[illegible]

[illegible]1547[illegible]11[illegible]1547[illegible]1548[illegible]2[illegible]1548[illegible]2[illegible][30][illegible]1548[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1544[illegible]1545[illegible]1549[illegible]1550[illegible]

[illegible]1548[illegible]4[illegible]1548[illegible]8[illegible]1549[illegible]3[illegible]96[illegible]

[illegible]1550[illegible]1[illegible]1550[illegible][31]

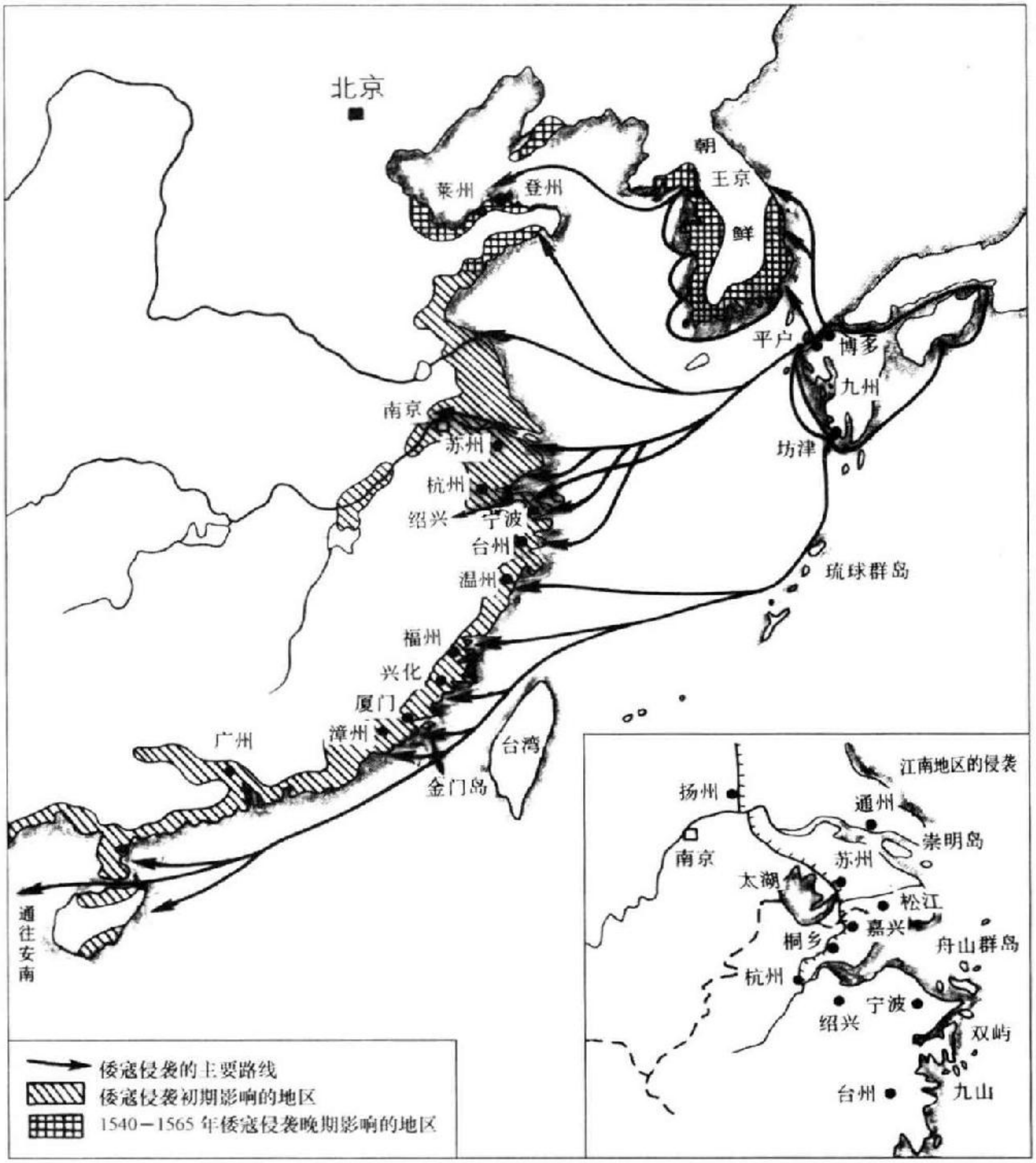
50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1549[illegible]1552[illegible]1551[illegible]1551[illegible]

[illegible]1552[illegible]1556[illegible]1543[illegible]1544[illegible]1545[illegible]1546[illegible]1550[illegible]

[illegible]1552[illegible]1553[illegible]



[illegible]23　16[illegible]

1554[illegible]1555[illegible]1556[illegible]

[illegible]

1552[illegible]1507—1560[illegible]1549[illegible]1553[illegible]1554[illegible]20[illegible]1554[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible][32]

1554[illegible]11[illegible]1555[illegible]2[illegible]11000[illegible]1555[illegible]1555[illegible]

1555[illegible]3[illegible]1557[illegible]

[illegible]1555[illegible]5[illegible]1900[illegible]1511—1565[illegible]1555[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1549[illegible]1555[illegible]1554[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1554[illegible]1556[illegible]1555[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

1556[illegible]

1556[illegible]1555[illegible]1556[illegible]1[illegible]1556[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1551[illegible]1551[illegible]1554[illegible]1555[illegible]1556[illegible]

[illegible]1509—1567[illegible]60[illegible]1556[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1556[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1556 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

[illegible] 1556 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

[illegible][33]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1557 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 1557 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

1557 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible] 1559 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible]1558[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]1528—1588[illegible]1503—1579[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1559[illegible]4[illegible]1558[illegible]12[illegible]1559[illegible]

[illegible]1559[illegible]3000[illegible]1567[illegible]

1560[illegible]

[illegible]1558[illegible]1559[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]

1559[illegible]1559[illegible]12[illegible]1560[illegible]1[illegible]1560[illegible]

[illegible]1560—1563[illegible]1559[illegible]1562[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

1563[illegible]5[illegible]1564[illegible]1566[illegible]8[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1567[illegible]1567[illegible]1[illegible]1503—1583[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1565[illegible]1569[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1573[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1567[illegible][34]

[illegible]

[illegible]1560[illegible]80[illegible]1561[illegible]

[illegible]1548[illegible]1552[illegible]

[illegible]1562[illegible]1561[illegible]12[illegible]50[illegible]1562[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1559[illegible]

[illegible]1562[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1560[illegible]1539[illegible]

[illegible]1562[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

1562[illegible]1564[illegible]9[illegible]1564[illegible]12[illegible]4000[illegible]

[illegible]1565[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1560[illegible]1564[illegible]1564[illegible]

[illegible]1565[illegible]1566[illegible]3[illegible]14[illegible]1566[illegible]11[illegible]1567[illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible]

18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1594—1658[illegible]·[illegible]1561—1626[illegible]

> [illegible]Sunt plerumque regumvoluntates vehementes[illegible]et inter se contrariae[illegible]
>
> [illegible][35]

16[illegible]

16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1127—1279[illegible]1067—[illegible]1065[illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1512[illegible]1531[illegible]1545[illegible][37]

[illegible]

---

[1][illegible][[illegible]1027—[illegible]1025[illegible]][illegible]1324—[illegible]1266[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][309][illegible]1870[illegible]2[illegible]1893[illegible]1960[illegible]1969[illegible]Ⅲ[illegible]466—467[illegible]

[2][illegible]1524[illegible]16[illegible][393][illegible]

[3][illegible][385][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1395[illegible][388][illegible]1966[illegible]Ⅲ[illegible]1633—1634[illegible]

[4][illegible]

[5][illegible]·[illegible][380][illegible]1525[illegible]1961—1966[illegible]3681[illegible]

[6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][380][illegible]1577[illegible]1961—1966[illegible]80—81[illegible][355][illegible]1963[illegible]235[illegible]

[7][illegible][154][illegible]1[illegible]

[8][illegible][41][illegible]1736[illegible]1974[illegible]5037[illegible]

[9][illegible][154][illegible]3[illegible]

[10][illegible]·T.[illegible][163][illegible]1978[illegible][405][illegible]1962[illegible]37—84[illegible]

[11][illegible][41][illegible]5046[illegible]——[illegible]

[12]1510[illegible]

[13][illegible]1539[illegible]1540[illegible][191][illegible]1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[14][illegible]16[illegible][447][illegible]18[illegible]1959[illegible]1—95[illegible]

[15][illegible][419][illegible]2[illegible]38[illegible]1948[illegible]81—292[illegible]

[16][illegible]1569[illegible]1527[illegible]16[illegible][191][illegible]68[illegible]

[17]1529[illegible]1532[illegible]

[18][illegible]1533[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]

[19][illegible]1531[illegible]

[20][illegible]

[21][illegible]1550[illegible]

[22][illegible][408][illegible]11[illegible]1966[illegible]46—55[illegible]

[23][illegible]·[illegible][380][illegible]3560—3561[illegible]1368—1644[illegible][186][illegible]1979[illegible]120—137[illegible]

[24][illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible][409][illegible]5[illegible]1972[illegible]69—85[illegible]

[25][illegible]·N.[illegible][530][illegible]1981[illegible]

[26][illegible]16[illegible][254][illegible]1974[illegible]44—81[illegible]

[27]15[illegible]0.4—0.5[illegible]16[illegible]0.6[illegible][421][illegible]1954[illegible]1958[illegible]495—502[illegible]

[28][illegible]16[illegible][474][illegible]1975[illegible]

[29][illegible]

[30][illegible]

[31][illegible]·L.[illegible]1523—1594[illegible][202][illegible]1981[illegible]

[32][illegible]·[illegible]1553—1556[illegible][164][illegible]1976[illegible]

[33][illegible]1556[illegible][266][illegible]·A.[illegible]1974[illegible]273—307[illegible]

[34][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][445][illegible]1939[illegible]27[illegible]

[35][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][3][illegible]1908[illegible]84—85[illegible]

[36][illegible][309][illegible]Ⅲ[illegible]316[illegible]

[37][illegible][557][illegible]1983[illegible]110—341[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]1567—1620[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1488—1505[illegible]1506—1521[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1522—1566[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1567—1572[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]1569[illegible]1570[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1573—1620[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

1585[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1586[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1534—1614[illegible]1534—1611[illegible]

[illegible]1601[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]1588[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]48[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1567[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

1567[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]28[illegible]1567[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

1568[illegible]

[illegible]1570[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1571[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1576[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]47[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

10[illegible]

1572—1582[illegible]600[illegible]400[illegible]250[illegible]15[illegible]—80[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1572[illegible]1579[illegible]16[illegible]

□□“□□□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□□□□1572□□□□1582□□

□□□□□□□□□

□□□

□□□□1575□□1576□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1577□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□14□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□

□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□□”□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1580[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]240[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]1581—1582[illegible]

[illegible]

1582[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1591[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1590[illegible]

[illegible]120[illegible]1613[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1569[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1569[illegible]1599[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]

1606[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1579[illegible]2[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1562—1626[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1583[illegible]10[illegible]1550—1612[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]
1581[illegible]14[illegible][5]

[illegible]1593[illegible]

[illegible]1587[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]1586[illegible][7]

[illegible]1557[illegible]51[illegible]1581[illegible]264[illegible]67[illegible]

1587[illegible]33[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1593[illegible]1593[illegible]

[illegible]1593[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1594[illegible]1593[illegible]1612[illegible]

[illegible]1594[illegible]10[illegible]1594[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]

[illegible]1593[illegible]1599[illegible]

1604[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1608[illegible]

[illegible]1605[illegible][9][illegible]207[illegible]73[illegible]

[illegible]
6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1610[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1606[illegible]—[illegible]80[illegible][10]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1611[illegible]1611[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1611[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1611[illegible]1620[illegible]1617[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 16 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1603[illegible]30[illegible]32[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]37[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible]

1603—1604 [illegible]

[illegible] 1605 [illegible] [12] [illegible] [13]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1614[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

1483—1541 [15] [16] [17]

[18] 1602

1620

[illegible]

[illegible]1593[illegible]1603[illegible]110[illegible]1609[illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]1600[illegible][20]

[illegible]1603[illegible]13[illegible]9[illegible]1604[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][21]

[illegible][22]

[illegible]1617[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][24][illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1587[illegible]1616[illegible]

[illegible]1571[illegible]—[illegible]1598[illegible]3[illegible]—5[illegible]

[illegible]1582—1583[illegible]1584[illegible]16[illegible]10[illegible]1607[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1590[illegible]1594[illegible]1615[illegible]

[illegible]1574[illegible]

[illegible]

1567[illegible]

[illegible]1578[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Lin A-feng[illegible]Limahong[illegible]Dim Mhon[illegible]

[illegible]1570[illegible]1574[illegible]62[illegible]1575[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible][26]

[illegible][27][illegible]1571[illegible]1602[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1603[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1.5[illegible]1605[illegible]“[illegible]”[28][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1551[illegible]1557[illegible]50[illegible]1583[illegible]1595[illegible]1598[illegible]1602[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1610[illegible]1617[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]10[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1587[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1590[illegible]1594[illegible]90[illegible]1600[illegible]1599[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]104[illegible]22687[illegible]1124[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1592[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1592[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible][31][illegible]

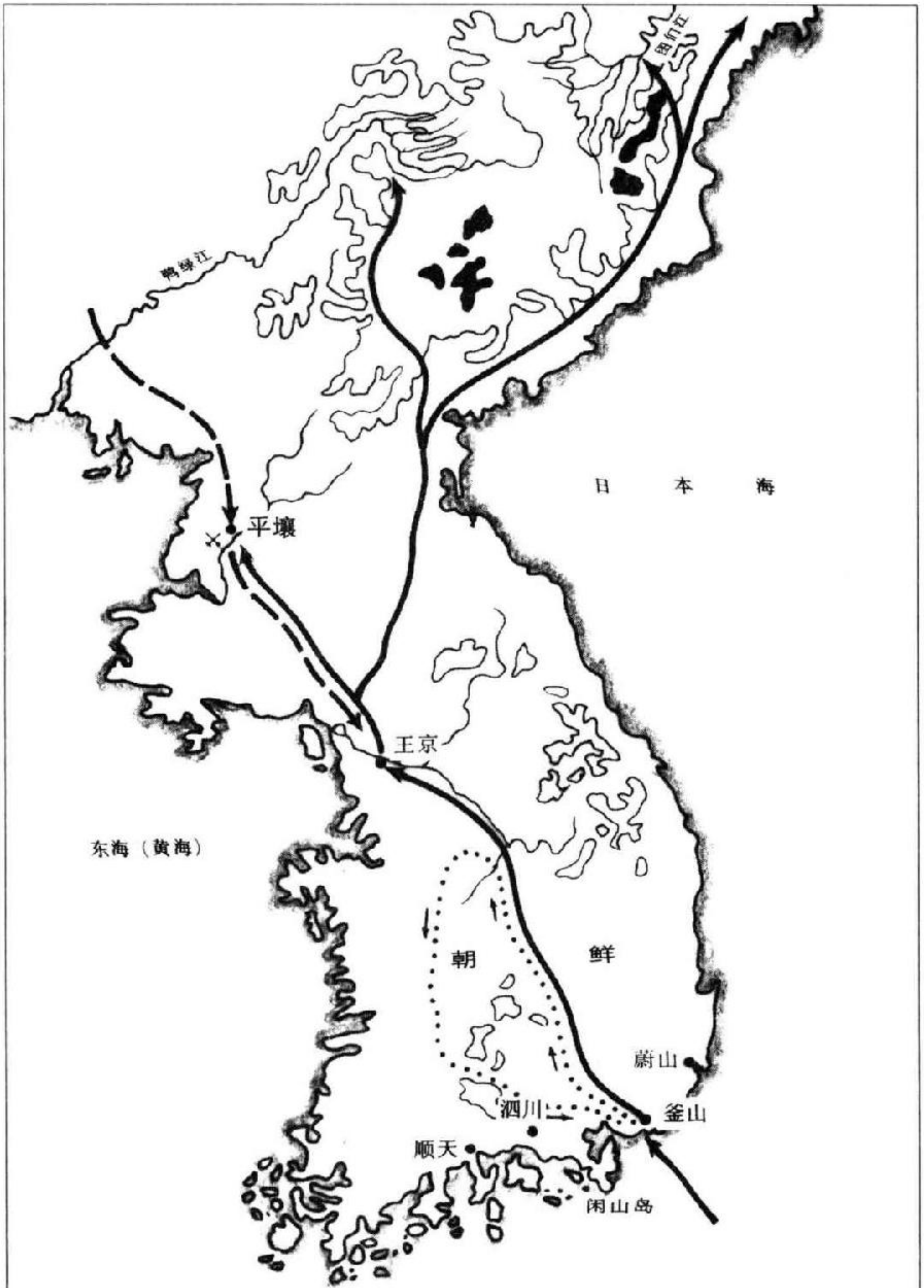
1592□7□□
□□□3.5□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1592□10□20□□□1578□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27934□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□

□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□1592□□□□□□□□1597□□

□□1592□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1592□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1592□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[32]□□□□□□□1.8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□Christian daimyo□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1592□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4.2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□50□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□


图们江
鸭绿江
平壤
日 本 海
王京
东海（黄海）
朝
鲜
蔚山
釜山
泗川
顺天
闲山岛
日本第一次入侵的主要路线，1592 年
中国反击的区域，1593 年
日本第二次入侵的主要路线，1597 年
战场
1000 米以上陆地
2000 米以上陆地

[illegible]24 [illegible]1592—1598[illegible]

[illegible]1593[illegible]1[illegible]
20[illegible]1000[illegible]
[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]
[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

1593[illegible]6[illegible]
[illegible]16000[illegible]
[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]1595[illegible]5[illegible]1596[illegible]7
[illegible]

1596[illegible]10[illegible]
[illegible]220[illegible]

[illegible]1816[illegible]

[illegible]1597[illegible]200[illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]3.8[illegible]2.1[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible][35][illegible]7.5[illegible]

[illegible]36°[illegible]1597[illegible]8[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1598[illegible]5[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]1598[illegible]2[illegible]3000[illegible]2[illegible]

1598[illegible]10[illegible]

1598□9□18□…

…38700□…

…“□□□□”…

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1559[illegible]1635[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1412[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1582[illegible]

1583[illegible]24[illegible]13[illegible]1587[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1589[illegible]1597[illegible]

[illegible]1593[illegible]1592[illegible]3[illegible]—4[illegible]4[illegible]—5[illegible][37]

[illegible]1599[illegible]1601[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]300[illegible]1615[illegible]

1603[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]—5[illegible]1619[illegible]1615[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1618[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]3000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1619[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][38]

[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]300[illegible]1619[illegible]3[illegible]

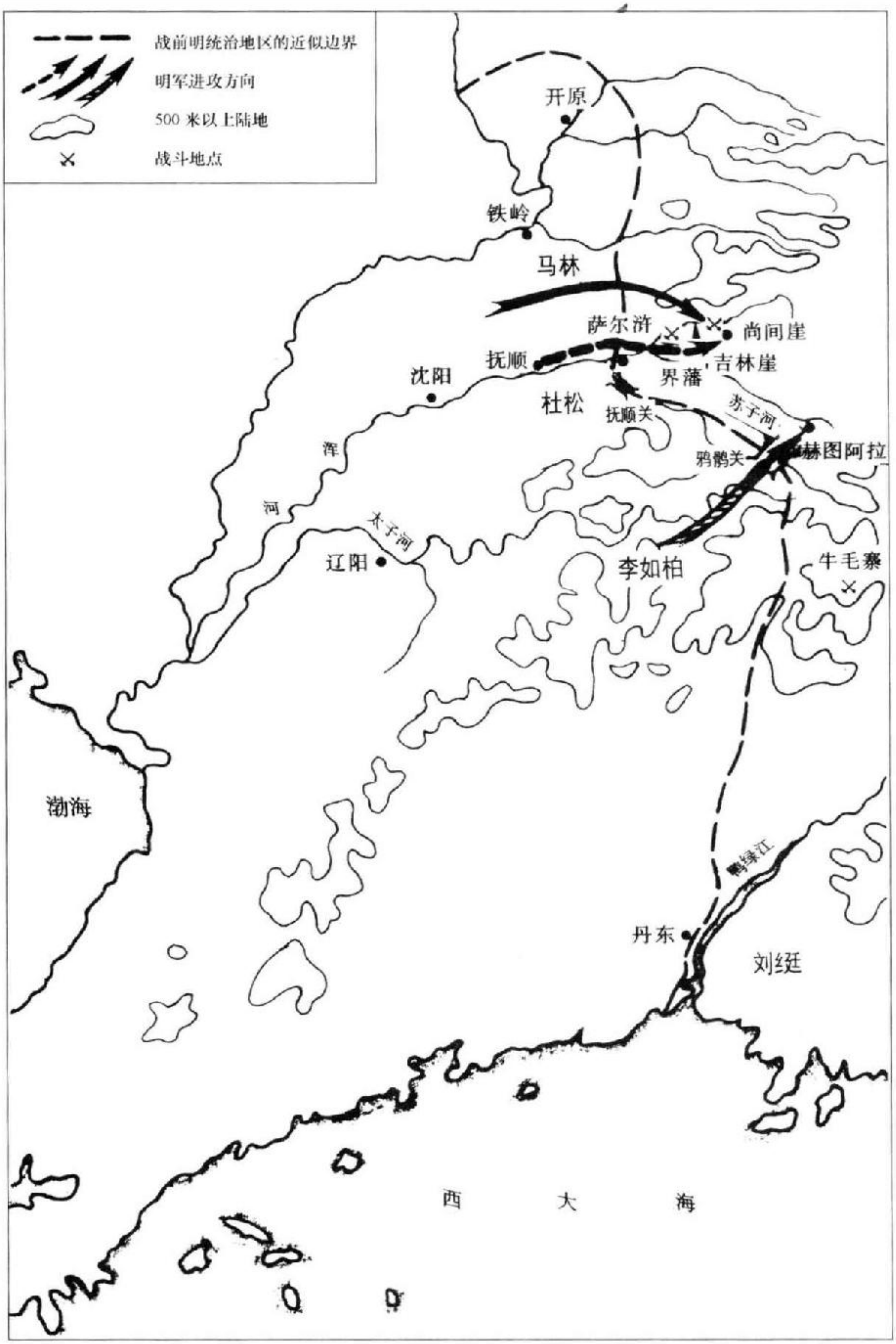
[illegible]20[illegible]83000[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1619[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

1619[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1582—1583[illegible]1619[illegible]736[illegible]

[illegible]



战前明统治地区的近似边界
明军进攻方向
500 米以上陆地
战斗地点
开原
铁岭
马林
萨尔浒
尚间崖
抚顺
吉林崖
界藩
沈阳
杜松
抚顺关
苏子河
鸦鹘关
赫图阿拉
浑
河
太子河
辽阳
李如柏
牛毛寨
渤海
鸭绿江
丹东
刘綎
西 大 海

[illegible]25 [illegible]1619[illegible]

[illegible]1619[illegible]3[illegible]26[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2.5[illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible]14[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible]4[illegible]13[illegible]14[illegible]

1619[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1000[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]2000[illegible]4[illegible]16[illegible]4[illegible]16[illegible]4000[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1629[illegible]

[illegible]1620[illegible]1620[illegible]

[illegible]

[1][illegible][375][illegible]1957[illegible]1967[illegible]1572[illegible][57][illegible]1638[illegible]1964[illegible]301[illegible]8[illegible][282][illegible]16[illegible]1617[illegible]1938[illegible]

[2][illegible]1590[illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible][380][illegible]1630[illegible]1961—1966[illegible]4186—4191[illegible]1587[illegible][251][illegible]1981[illegible]230—234[illegible]

[3][illegible][466][illegible]1616[illegible]865—866[illegible]40[illegible]22[illegible][553][illegible]16[illegible]1[illegible]1967[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible]

[4][illegible]16[illegible][254][illegible]1974[illegible]226—244[illegible]

[5][illegible][550][illegible]1582[illegible][191][illegible]1976[illegible]82[illegible]

[6][illegible]·[illegible][380][illegible]4806[illegible]

[7][illegible]·[illegible][380][illegible]4790[illegible]4812[illegible]4812[illegible]

[8][illegible]·[illegible][380][illegible]5017[illegible]

[9][illegible]

[10][illegible]1611[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[11][illegible]1613[illegible]·[illegible][380][illegible]9691—9693[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[12][illegible]

[13][illegible]

[14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[15]like trading one's own room for that of another[illegible]——[illegible]

[16][illegible][259][illegible]1667[illegible]C79—82[illegible]1970[illegible]32[illegible]2[illegible]11[illegible]

[17][illegible]

[18][illegible][315][illegible]1590[illegible]1961[illegible]

[316]16111959[317]15991959
[191]807—818

[19]“”

[20][375]282

[21]

[22]
·[380]1001410016
10020100261002910031100321004110043100471005610061
1006410067[291]16261976

[23]

[24]

[25]

[26]1575157511
“”“”
165319584276·“”1576·F.
[302]1965789[465]1587
19641068·[380]1264

[27]

[28]·[380]7536[498]4934

[29]·[380]6168[107]1621195318—
19[293]1658195662—64

[30][161]16241956
19813210[612]
198124—271

[31]3[293]631592912
·[380]
46964700

[32]·1334—1615[445]196122
[191]728—733

[33][93]1400—
14451603—16061968—1970301—2

[34][191]731

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[296□□□□1937—1940□□I□□171□□15□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□[445]□□539□□19□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□167—174□□

[37]□□□□□□[93]□□□□□□□30□□16□□97□□4—5□□55—63□□

[38]1619□□□□□□□□□□□□1619□□□□□[252]□□□□□□□□□□□28□1981□□□30—54□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] [illegible]1620—1644[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]1620[illegible]8[illegible]28[illegible]9[illegible]26[illegible]1620[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]1627[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]1627[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]1644[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]17[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]1200[illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]276[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]1.2[illegible]6500[illegible]8000[illegible][2][illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible][3][illegible]16[illegible]1.5[illegible]1.75[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]1586—1590[illegible]1637—1644[illegible][4][illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]16[illegible][5][illegible][6]

[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible][8]17[illegible]1570[illegible][9]

[illegible]16[illegible]90[illegible]1596[illegible]1597[illegible][10]

[illegible]1582[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]17[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

□□□□1620□8—9□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1620□□1620□□4□□□1618□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[12]□□□1620□□[13]

□□□1621□□[14]□□

□□[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1620□8□18□□□

□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□1620□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1582—1620□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1601□□□□□□□□□□[16]□□□1620□8□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[17]

□□□“□□”□□□8□21□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□

□□□□1620□8□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1621□1□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1620[illegible]1551—1624[illegible]1556—1627[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]16[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]1620[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]38[illegible]

[illegible][21][illegible]1568—1630[illegible]9[illegible]17[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible][22]

[illegible]

[illegible]1571—1625[illegible]1575—1625[illegible][23][illegible]14[illegible]1605—1627[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]26[illegible]1567—1635[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][26][illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1621—1627[illegible]

1620[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible]8[illegible]28[illegible]1621[illegible]1[illegible]21[illegible]1621[illegible]1[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]]”[illegible][27]

[illegible][28][illegible]16[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1510[illegible]1621[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1568—1627[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]17[illegible]1627[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][30][illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]3000[illegible]16000[illegible][31]

[illegible][32]

1621[illegible]2[illegible]1572—1645[illegible][33][illegible]1621[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]1583[illegible]1628[illegible][34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]1621[illegible]

[illegible]1558—[illegible]1637[illegible]1562—1627[illegible][35][illegible]1621[illegible]1562—1626[illegible]1550—1628[illegible]1578—1645[illegible][36]

[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]1622[illegible]1546—1629[illegible][37][illegible]1565—1636[illegible][38]

[illegible]1622[illegible]

[illegible]1620—1626[illegible]

[illegible]1598—1625[illegible][39][illegible]1619[illegible]4[illegible][40][illegible]1620[illegible]10[illegible]1595—1621[illegible][41]

[illegible]1621[illegible]1621[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible][42][illegible]1621[illegible]5[illegible]16[illegible]7[illegible]24[illegible]175[illegible]

[illegible]1613[illegible]1632[illegible][43][illegible]

[illegible]1576—1629[illegible][44]9[illegible]1551—1635[illegible][45][illegible]

[illegible]1621[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1632[illegible]

[illegible]1618—1621[illegible]1623—1624[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]1563—1638[illegible][47][illegible]1584—1630[illegible][48][illegible]1625[illegible]11[illegible]120[illegible]1626[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]1626[illegible]1622[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]1621[illegible]102[illegible][49][illegible][50][illegible][51][illegible]

1621[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]1622[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]1000[illegible]

□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[52]

□□1622□9□□10□□1623□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1624□□

□□□□□□□□□

□□□[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[54]□□[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1621—1627□□1622□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.2□□□□1623□□□1624□8□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1622□□□1621□□□1622□6□□□[56]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□1622□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][57][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1623[illegible]

[illegible][58][illegible]1622[illegible]1623[illegible]2[illegible]1595[illegible]1604[illegible][59][illegible]

[illegible]1623[illegible]40[illegible][60][illegible]1622[illegible][61]

[illegible]1623[illegible]1624[illegible]2[illegible][62][illegible]

[illegible]1624[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible]1624[illegible]1562—1626[illegible][63][illegible]1584—1626[illegible][64][illegible]

[illegible]1620[illegible][65][illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[66][illegible]

[illegible]1616[illegible]1624[illegible][67]

[illegible]8[illegible]1625[illegible]

[illegible]1625[illegible]1[illegible][68][illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]1595—1672[illegible][69][illegible]

[illegible]1584—1626[illegible][70][illegible]1622[illegible]1626[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1625[illegible]3[illegible]1626[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible][71][illegible]

[illegible]1625[illegible]1613[illegible]1627[illegible][72][illegible]

1626□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1624□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[73]□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□[74]

□□□1623□□1624□□□1625□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1615□□□□□□1620□□□1626□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□[76]

□□1625□8□□□17□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[77]□□□□□□□1624—1626□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1627□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1627□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□

□17□□20□□□1626□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1622□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[78]1626□□

1627□□1627□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1625□□[79]□□1625□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1626□7□□

[illegible]1627[illegible]9[illegible] [illegible] 1627[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]21[illegible]1611—1644[illegible][80]

[illegible]1628—1644[illegible]

[illegible]1627[illegible]——[illegible][81][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][82][illegible]1627[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible][83][illegible]12[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]125[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][84][illegible]——[illegible][85][illegible]

[illegible]1628[illegible][86][illegible]

[illegible][87]1628[illegible]1582—1684[illegible][88][illegible]1598[illegible]1638[illegible]1588—1644[illegible]1621[illegible][89][illegible]

[illegible]1628—1634[illegible]

17[illegible]20[illegible]1604—1661[illegible]1607[illegible]1640[illegible][90][illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible][91][illegible]1632[illegible]200[illegible][92][illegible][93][illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible][94][illegible]

[illegible]1628—1631[illegible]

[illegible]1628[illegible][95]

1629[illegible][96][illegible]

1629□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1604—1635□□[97]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1630□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1630□□1631□□1631□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1629—1630□□□□□□

1629□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1529—1643□□[98]□□12□30□□□1630□1□13□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1630□1□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1630□□[99]□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[100]□□□

1630□4□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□125□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1630□9□22□□□[101]□□□□□□□□□□1640□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□

□1631□9□□□125□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□21□□□□□□□□□□1656□□[102]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[103]□□1652□□□[104]□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1631□□1632□□[105]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1632□2□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□1649□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[106]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1632□□□[107]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□10□□1633□4□□□

□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1629□12□□1575—1645□□[108]□□□□□□□□□□□1630□2□□□1592□□□□□□□□□□□□1558—1634□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[109]

□□□1630□2□□[110]□□□□□1630□6□□□□□□□□1629□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1631□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1559—1640□□[111]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1598□□□□□□□1641□□[112]□□□□□□□1625□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][113]1631[illegible]12[illegible]

1631[illegible]10[illegible]1627[illegible]

[illegible]1631[illegible][114][illegible]1625—1626[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]1572—1582[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible][115]

[illegible]1630[illegible]7[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]1574—1636[illegible]1619[illegible]1575—1652[illegible]1579—1636[illegible][116]

[illegible]1633[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1632—1636[illegible]

[illegible]1631[illegible]10[illegible]1632[illegible][117]

[illegible]1633[illegible]12[illegible]1633[illegible][118][illegible]12[illegible]27[illegible]1634[illegible]1634[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1634[illegible]1616[illegible]1648[illegible][119][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1605[illegible]—1645[illegible][120][illegible]1593—1695[illegible][121][illegible]1600—1639[illegible][122][illegible]

[illegible]1635—1636[illegible][123][illegible]1635[illegible][124][illegible]1635[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]1636[illegible]

[illegible]1635[illegible]8[illegible]1635[illegible][125][illegible]9[illegible]1589—1644[illegible][126][illegible]1636[illegible]8[illegible]1636[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1634—1638[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1634□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[127]□□9□14□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□[128]

□□□17□□30□□□[129]□□□

□□

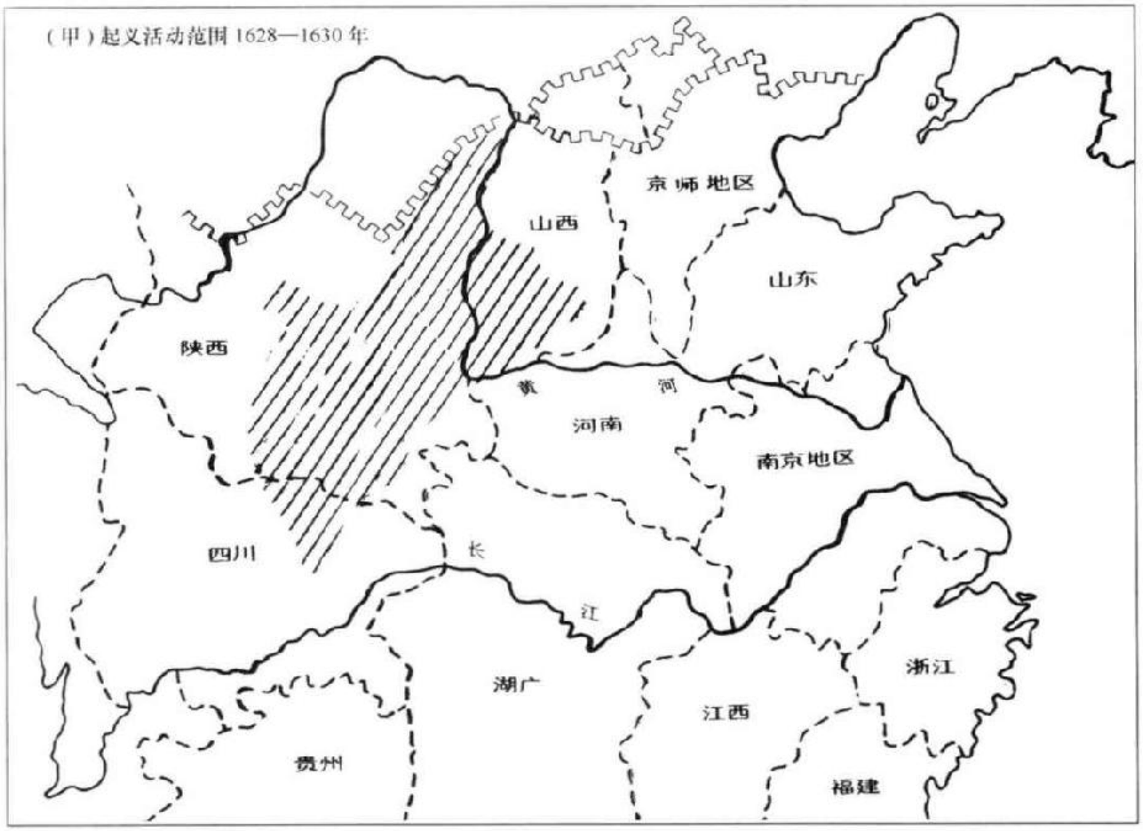
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1618—1637□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[130]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……[□]□□□□□□□□□□□□”[131]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[132]

□□□□□□□□□17□30□□□□□□□□□□1634—1636□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[133]□□□[134]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[135]□□□□□□□□□□

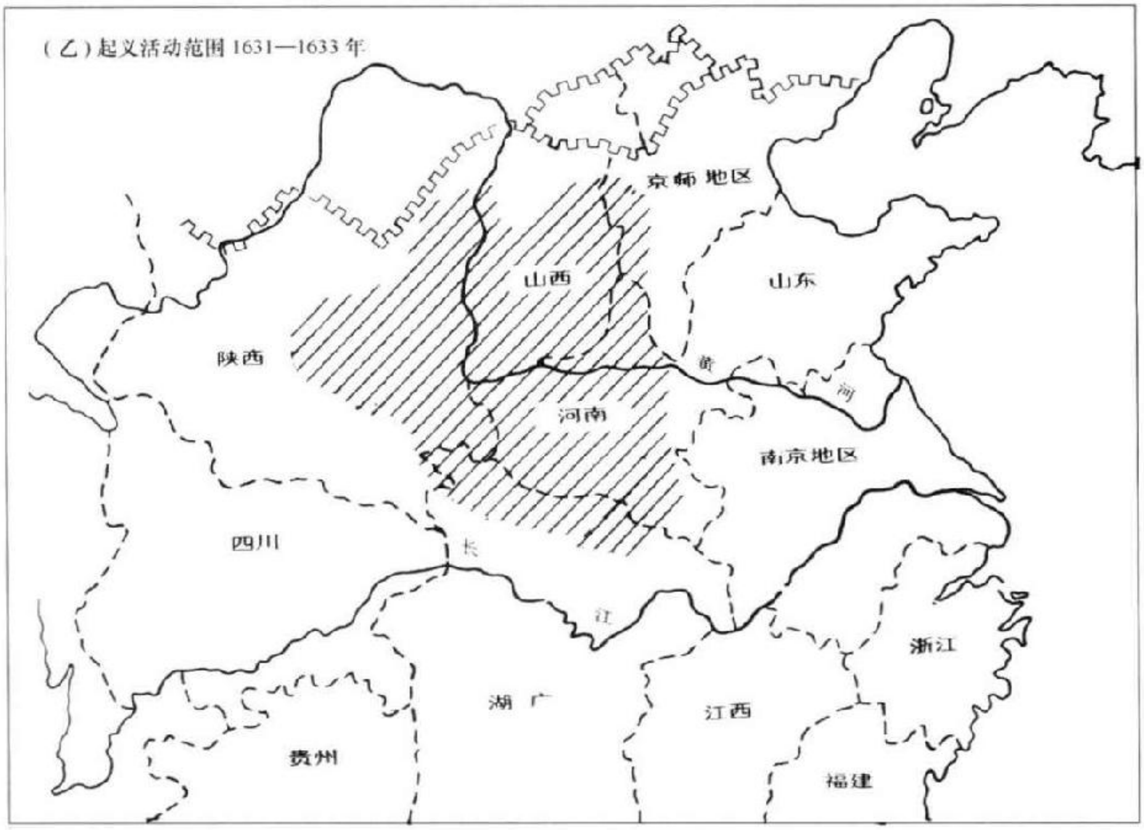
□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□1634—1638□□□□□□□□19□[136]□□1635□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[137]□□

[illegible]
[illegible]

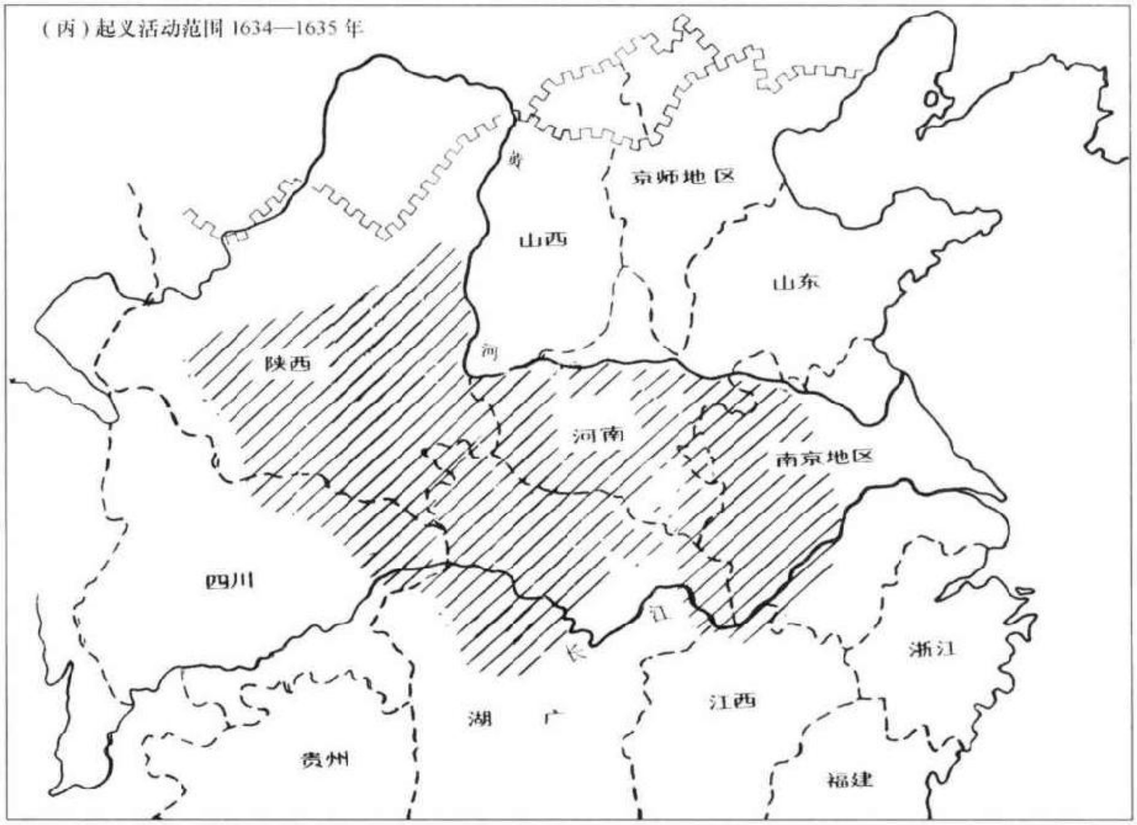


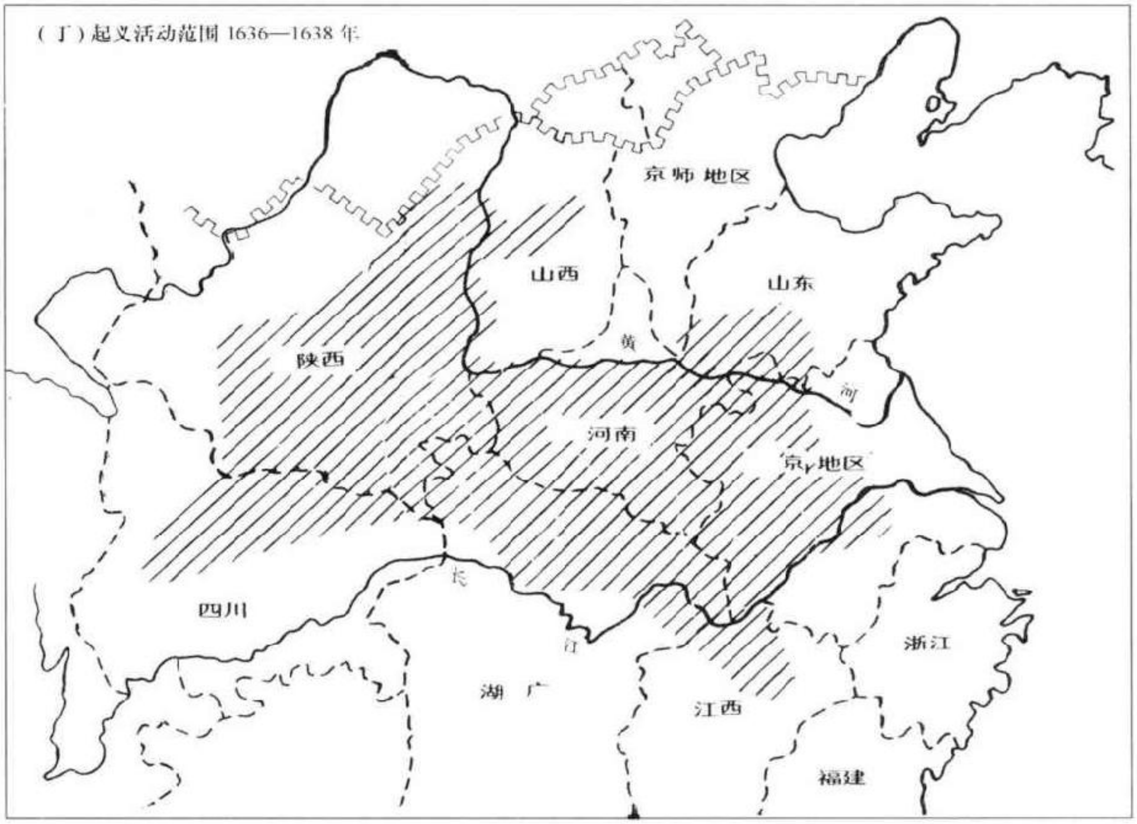
(甲)起义活动范围 1628—1630 年
京师地区
山西
山东
陕西
黄
河
河南
南京地区
四川
长
江
湖广
江西
浙江
贵州
福建



(乙)起义活动范围 1631—1633 年
京师地区
山西
山东
陕西
黄
河
河南
南京地区
四川
长
江
湖广
江西
浙江
贵州
福建

□□26　□□□□□□□□1630—1638□□□1□


(丙)起义活动范围 1634—1635 年


(丁)起义活动范围 1636—1638 年

[illegible]1637[illegible]——[illegible]1637[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1619[illegible]1641[illegible][138][illegible]1638[illegible]1585—1646[illegible][139][illegible]1588—1641[illegible][140][illegible]

[illegible]1631[illegible]1634[illegible]1635[illegible]1636[illegible]27[illegible]

1637[illegible]1636[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]1636[illegible]1605—1651[illegible][141][illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1571[illegible][142][illegible]1638[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[143][illegible]1636[illegible]

17[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible][144][illegible]1637—1638[illegible]1637[illegible]1605—1647[illegible][145][illegible]

1638[illegible]10[illegible]1638[illegible]5[illegible][146][illegible]1638[illegible]

1638[illegible]1639[illegible]6[illegible]1639[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1639[illegible]1640[illegible]1640[illegible]1641[illegible]

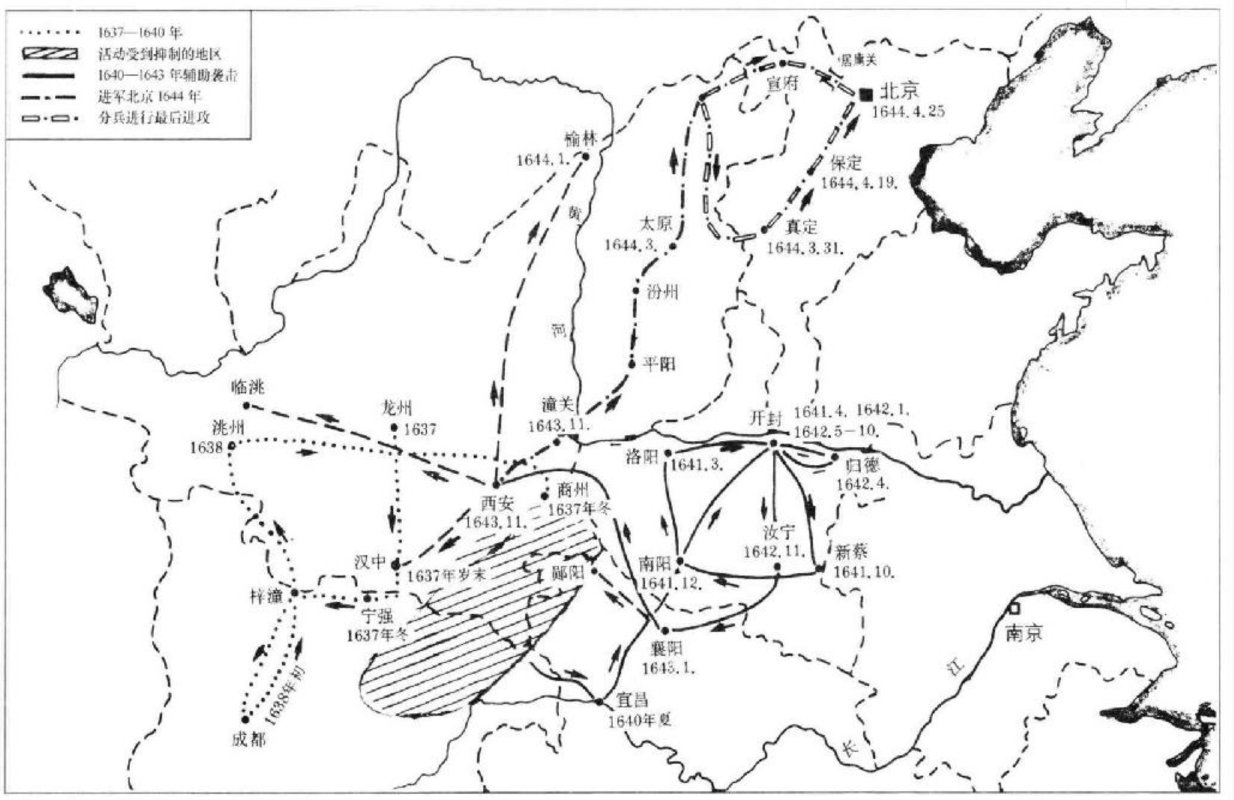
1641[illegible]1641[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1639—1644[illegible]

1639[illegible]1639[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible][147][illegible][148]

[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]1639[illegible][149][illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]27 [illegible]1641—1644[illegible]

[illegible]1639[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1639—1640[illegible]1641[illegible]1642—1643[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible][150][illegible][151][illegible][152][illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1642[illegible]“[illegible]”[153][illegible]

[illegible]1641—1644[illegible]

[illegible]1641[illegible]4[illegible]1640[illegible][154]10[illegible]

[illegible][155][illegible][156][illegible]1643[illegible]

1641[illegible][157]1642[illegible]1643[illegible]1641[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible]10[illegible]1644[illegible]

[illegible]1641[illegible]1642[illegible]1[illegible]1641[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1643[illegible]1[illegible]1598—1645[illegible][158][illegible]

[illegible]1643[illegible]1619[illegible]1643[illegible][159][illegible]1642[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1643[illegible]11[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]1641[illegible]9[illegible]1638—1639[illegible]100[illegible]1642[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]1642[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]

1642[illegible][160][illegible]1589—1646[illegible][161][illegible]94[illegible]36[illegible][162][illegible]

[illegible]1643[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1644[illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

> 1644[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][163]

[illegible]

[illegible]1644[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible][164]

49[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]

1644[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][165][illegible]1643[illegible]

[illegible]1644[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]18

[illegible]1612—1678[illegible]1612—1650[illegible][166][illegible]14[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]

1644[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1][illegible][106][illegible]16[illegible]2[illegible]1973[illegible]5[illegible]240—245[illegible]252[illegible]

[2][illegible]1368—1953[illegible][205][illegible]1959[illegible]3—23[illegible]·H.[illegible]1368—1968[illegible][424][illegible]1969[illegible]194—201[illegible]

[3][illegible][197][illegible]1957[illegible]1048—1050[illegible]·[illegible][440][illegible]1973[illegible]41—45[illegible]

[4][illegible]·[illegible][149][illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]1975[illegible]11[illegible]9—10[illegible]52—59[illegible]

[5][illegible]·[illegible][150][illegible]4[illegible]1939[illegible]

[6][illegible][204][illegible]1966[illegible]40[illegible][421][illegible]1954[illegible]3[illegible]1965[illegible]741—752[illegible]

[7][illegible][337][illegible]1956[illegible]16[illegible][254][illegible]1974[illegible]112—133[illegible]·[illegible][143][illegible][528][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1975[illegible]86—120[illegible]

[8][illegible]·J.[illegible][425][illegible]1979[illegible]64—80[illegible][623][illegible]17[illegible][476][illegible]·D.[illegible]·E.[illegible]1979[illegible]280—320[illegible]

[9][illegible][122][illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]1973[illegible]12[illegible]169—242[illegible]

[10][illegible][254][illegible]279—286[illegible]301—305[illegible]

[11][illegible][191].[illegible]1976[illegible]334[illegible]

[12][illegible][250][illegible][263][illegible]1969[illegible]117—118[illegible]

[13][illegible][210][illegible]1870[illegible]1959[illegible]4[illegible]2953[illegible][41][illegible]1736[illegible]1974[illegible]291[illegible]7454—7456[illegible][271][illegible]1943—1944[illegible]34[illegible]

[14][illegible]

[15][illegible]—[illegible][25][illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]1969[illegible]211—233[illegible]

[16][illegible][293][illegible]1658[illegible]4[illegible]1936[illegible]1956[illegible]4[illegible]24—36[illegible][271][illegible]176—177[illegible]

[17][illegible][293][illegible]3[illegible]237—250[illegible][254][illegible]302—303[illegible]

[18][illegible][270][illegible]1957[illegible]132—162[illegible]·[illegible][13][illegible]14[illegible]1949—1955[illegible]1—163[illegible]·[illegible][526][illegible]101[illegible]1972[illegible]35—70[illegible][425][illegible]8—10[illegible]72—74[illegible][41][illegible]243[illegible]6301—6306[illegible]6315—6316[illegible][191][illegible]458—459[illegible]1312—1314[illegible]

[19][illegible][270][illegible]132[illegible]

[20][illegible]

[21][illegible][191][illegible]208—211[illegible]

[22][illegible][293][illegible]4[illegible]43—50[illegible]

[23][illegible][41][illegible]244[illegible]6319—6333[illegible][271][illegible]892—893[illegible][191][illegible]1305—1308[illegible]

[24][illegible][271][illegible]190[illegible]

[25][illegible][41][illegible]240[illegible]6238—6242[illegible]

[26][illegible][498][illegible]1653[illegible]1958[illegible]5[illegible]5177[illegible]589—906[illegible][[illegible]1979[illegible]][illegible]3[illegible]244—321[illegible]

[27][illegible][279][illegible]1815[illegible]1971—1972[illegible]5[illegible]3874[illegible][309][illegible]1870[illegible]1960[illegible]2[illegible]1969[illegible]124—125[illegible]

[28][illegible][262][illegible]1966[illegible]

[29][illegible][41][illegible]305[illegible]7816—7825[illegible][271][illegible]846—847[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible][368][illegible]1968[illegible]

[30][illegible][41][illegible]305[illegible]7816[illegible]

[31][illegible]·H.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][148][illegible]1962[illegible]86[illegible][191][illegible]1116—1117[illegible]1368—1644[illegible][269][illegible]1961[illegible]12[illegible]80[illegible][9][illegible][10][illegible]

[32][illegible][56][illegible][1628—1644[illegible]][illegible]1977[illegible]3[illegible]968—971[illegible]

[33]□□□□□[210]□4□□2975□□□□□□□[41]□246□□6380□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□[262]□□185—186□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□218□□5759—5766□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□240□□6231—6238□6243—6249□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□
483—485□1567—1570□□

[36]□□□□[41]□255□□6574□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□243□□6297—6310□6311—
6314□□255□□6573—6592□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□128—132□701—710□□□□□□□□□□
[271]□□532—533□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□[41]□241□□6257—6259□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□263—265□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□[41]□243□□6306—6310□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□679—680□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□[41]□259□□6691—6706□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□308□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□[41]□259□□6689—6691□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□957□□

[42]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□1618—1639□□[439]□□□□·D.□□□□□□· E.□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□
□□□□□□□□[476]□□□□□□□1979□□□□1—38□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□[41]□259□□6695—6706□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□823□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□[41]□259□□6715—6717□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□567—568□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□[41]□257□□6617—6619□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□[439]□□7—21□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□[41]□250□□6465—6477□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□670—671□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□[41]□259□□6707—6719□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□954—955□□

[49]□□□□□□□□[293]□4□□60—72□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[121]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□1948□4□□□403—432□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□I□□278—279□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[492]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□235
—247□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[120]□□□□□□□11□1976□□□61—88□□

[52]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1622—1624□□□[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18
□1973□□□28—43□□□□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[568]□□□□□□□[476]□□213—220
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□1085—1088□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□16□17□□□□□1619—1622□□□□□□□[430]□□
□17□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□· M.□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□165—225□□

[54]□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1550—1735□□[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□1975
□□□□92—95□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1550—1750□□[131]□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□8□28□□9□1□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□□259—262□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[446]
□□□□1939□□□□342—352□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□587—589□□□□□□□□□□□□[293]□4□□72—75□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[58]□□□□[41]□243□□6299—6300□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□306□□7843—7846□□

[60]□□□□□[210]□4□□3027—3028□□

[61]□□□□□3008□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[265]□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□1958□□□□25□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□[41]□245□□6351—6353□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□1067—1089□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□[41]□245□□6360—6364□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□[270]□□132□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[262]□□200—205□□

[67]□□□□□□□□[41]□245□□6367—6368□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□240—241□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□[41]□245□□6353—6355□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□274—277□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[268]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□□□□224—256□□

[71]□□□□[498]□6□□5330□□□□□□□□□□□[46]□□512—513□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□[41]□306□□7848—7850□□

[73]□□□□[41]□110□□3379—3381□□

[74]□□□□[41]□112□□3492—3495□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□[172]□□□□□□□□□1968□□□□17□32□□

[76]□□□□□17—18□63—64□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□[13]□□57—66□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[376]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[263]□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□171—174□□

[78]□□□□□□□□[293]□4□□68—71□□

[79]□□□□[41]□□7845□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□191—192□□

[81]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[18]□□□□□□□□□□1953□□□10□□

[82]□□□□[41]□114□□3542□□

[83]□□□□[498]□6□□5387□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□[46]□□513□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□[41]□265□□6835—6841□□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□587□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□[253]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[137]□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□415—
449□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[351]□□□□□□□□4□1958□□□11—27□□

[87]□□□□□□[18]□□10—11□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[142]□□□□□□□□
1981□□□23—29□□

[88]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□148—150□□

[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□308□□7923—7937□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□277—279□1474
—1478□□

[90]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□110—111□□□□□□[41]□260□□6733—6738□□□□□□□
□□□□[191]□□562—566□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[568]□□216—220□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
947—949□□

[91]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□17□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[50]□□□1960□□□148
—160□□□·□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1493—1803□□[8]□□□□□1903—1909
□□□23□□29—92□□

[92]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[8]□24□□254—255□□

[93]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1501—1650□□□
[196]□□□□1934□□□34□42□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[523]□□□·□□□□□□□
1976□□□193—194□□

[94]□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1555—1640□□□[10]□□□□□1959□□□115—
144□□

[95]□□□□□□□□□□□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□[418]□□□1970□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[334]
□□□□1948□□□15—51□□

[96]□□□□[498]□6□□5469□□□□□□□□□□□□[334]□□24—25□□

[97]□□□□□□□□[41]□260□□6725—6728□□

[98]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□1—3□□

[99]□□□□□□□□[41]□271□□6957—6960□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□561—562□□

[100]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[126]□□□□1974□□□□342□□

[101]□□□□□□□□□[439]□□26□□

[102]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□769—770□□

[103]□□□□[41]□271□□6966□□

[104]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[211]□□56—57□□

[105]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□435—436□□

[106]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□416—417□□

[107]□□□□□□□□□[41]□248□□6436—6437□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□686□□

[108]□□□□□□□□□[451]□251□□6484—6486□□

[109]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□254□□6553—6557□□

[110]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[111]□□□□□□□□□[41]□251□□6492—6493□□

[112]□□□□□□□□□[41]□251□□6491—6492□□

[113]□□□□□[210]□4□□3165□□

[114]□□□□[41]□305□□7827—7831□□□□□·□□□□□□[18]□□56—57□□□□□□□□□□□□
[148]□□253□□

[115]□□□□□□□□□□□□191□□□□□□1477□□

[116]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□216□□5718—5719□□251□□6487—6488□
6495—6499□□253□□6532□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□237—239□1467—1471□□

[117]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[418]□□22—52□□□□□□□□□□□□□[334]□□26
—43□□

[118]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[394]□□□□1923□□□□205—219□□

[119]□□□□□□□□□[41]□260□□6729—6732□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□85□□

[120]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□491—493□□

[121]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□358—360□□

[122]□□□□□□□□□[41]□261□□6759—6765□□

[123]□□□26□

[124]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[418]□□38—40□□

[125]□□□□□□□□□[41]□268□□6893—6898□□

[126]□□□□□□□□[41]□252□□6521—6525□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□1494—1495□□

[127]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[425]□□36—37□□□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□[6]□□□□1979□□□□43—45□□

[128]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[425]□□36□□

[129]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[143]□

[130]□□□□□□□□□□□□[250]□□121—122□□

[131]□□□□□□□□□□□□[250]□□119□□

[132]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1600—1750□□□
[141]□□□□1978□□□□63—64□□

[133]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[8]□30□□51□69—70□□

[134]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[10]□□145—158□□□□□□□□□□16□17□□□□□□□□□□□[288]□W.D.
□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□18□2□1965□8□□□□256□□

[135]□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1634—1645□□[144]□□□□□□□□
[476]□□□□·D.□□□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□89—132□□

[136]□□□□[41]□110□□3386—3389□□

[137]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[418]□□38—39□□

[138]□□□□□□□□□[41]□253□□6537—6541□□

[139]□□□□□□□□□[41]□255□□6592—6601□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□345—347□□

[140]□□□□□□□□□[41]□252□□6509—6521□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□1538—1542□□

[141]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□4—5□□

[142]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□7□1372—1373□□

[143]□□□□□□□□[271]□□216□□

[144]□□□□□□□□□□□□[334]□124□□□□□□□□□□□

[145]□□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□37—38□□

[146]□□□□□□□□[191]□564—565□□□□□□□□□□

[147]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[277]□□□□1958□□□□327□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[402]□□□1897□□□□□63□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[10]□□159□□□□

[148]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[8]□29□□208—258□□□□□□□□□□[50]□□157□159□□

[149]□□□□□[210]□4□□3318—3320□□□□□□[41]□21□□6514—6515□□□□□□□□□□□□
[191]□□1540□□

[150]□□□□□□□□□□□[149]□□12□□

[151]□□□□□□□□□□□□[334]□□123□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[563]□□□□□□□□□□
□□□7□2□1974□12□□525□□

[152]□□□□26□

[153]□□□□□□□□□□□[615]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1644—1662]□□□□□□1911□□□□□□3□□
XⅧ□2□□10□□□[181]□□□□1961□□
□92—124□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[182]□□□□1957□□□□94—95□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[397]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□□□12□□7□□□235—245□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[151]□□□□□1973□□□□245—247□□

[154]□□
□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[2]□□□□□□□□
□□[138]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1875□□□□333—367□□□□□□□□□□□□□[142]□□□□□□

[155]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[156]□□□□□□□□□□[142]□

[157]□□□□□□17□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[418]□□142—156□□□□□□□□□□□□[334]□□
78—89□□

[158]□□□□□□□□[41]□273□□6987—6998□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□761—762□□

[159]□□□□□□□□[41]□262□□6785—6792□□

[160]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[360]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[263]□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□
68—69□□

[161]□□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□3—4□□

[162]□□□□□□□□[191]□□4□□

[163]□□□□□□□□□□□□[250]□□123□□

[164]□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□1644□□□□□□□□□[527]□□□□□□□□□476□□□□□·D.□□□□□□.E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□43—87□□□□□□□□□□□□□[334]□□135—143□□□□□□□□□□□□[418]□□123□□□□□□

[165]□□□□□□□□□□□□[527]□□52—53□□

[166]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□215—219□□877—880□□·□□□□□□1644□□□□□□□[209]□□□□□□□□□□□34□2□1975□2□□□□443—453□□

[illegible] [illegible]1644—1662[illegible]

[illegible]

1644[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][1] [illegible]5[illegible]22[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]

1644[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]1449[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][4]

[illegible][5]

[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]700[illegible]——[illegible]100[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[9]□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[10]□□□□□
1644□9□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□[11]□□“□□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1645□5□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□锹□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1644[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible][12][illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1644[illegible]8[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible][14][illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]1645[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1645[illegible]3[illegible]27[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1644[illegible]6[illegible]1644[illegible]1495[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1645[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1645[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]

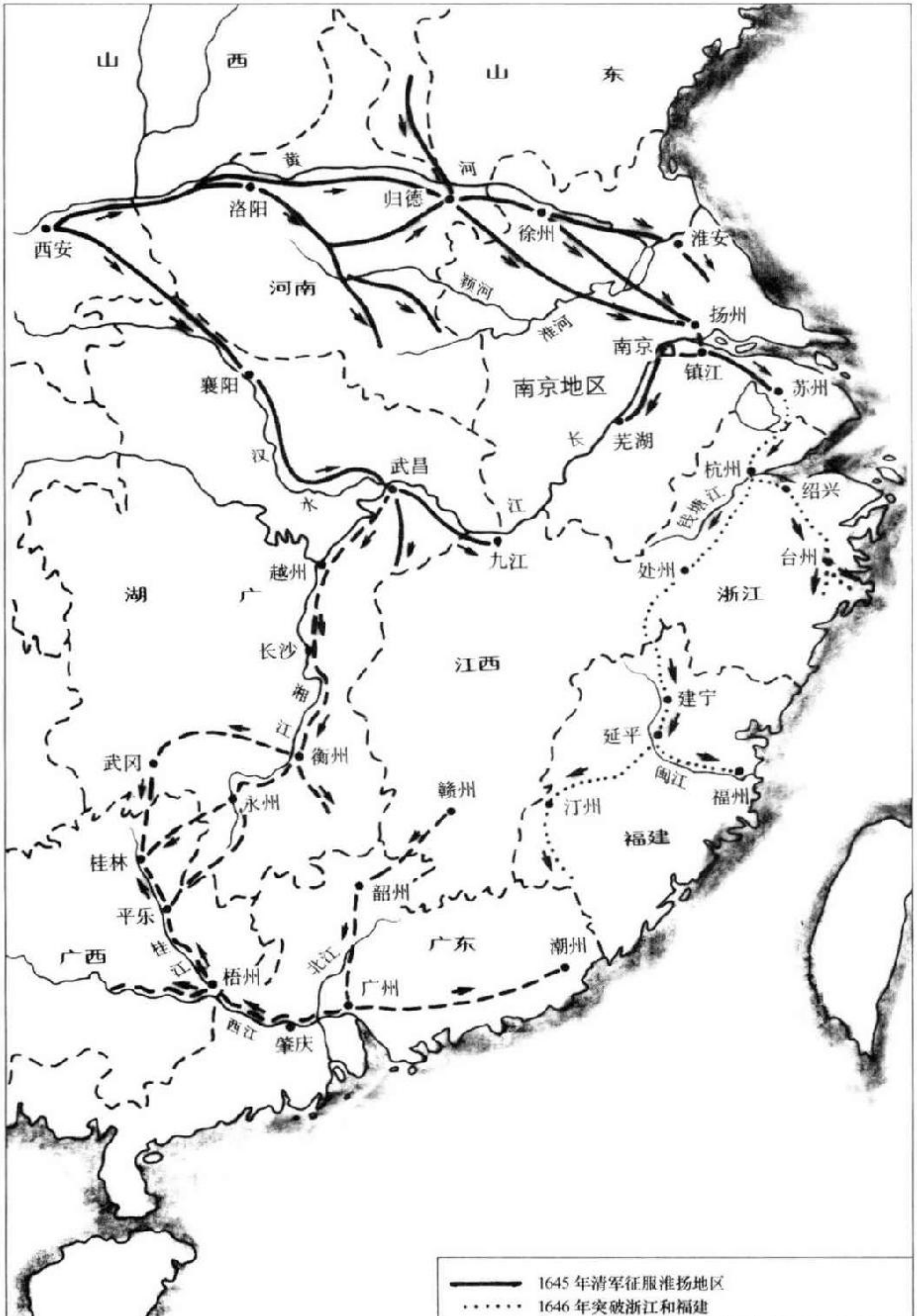
[illegible]—[illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible][17]

[illegible]1645[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]


山 西
山 东
黄 河
洛阳
归德
西安
徐州
淮安
河南
颍河
淮河
扬州
南京
镇江
苏州
襄阳
南京地区
芜湖
长
汉
水
武昌
杭州
绍兴
江
钱塘江
九江
处州
台州
越州
湖 广
浙江
长沙
江西
湘
江
建宁
延平
武冈
衡州
闽江
福州
赣州
永州
汀州
福建
桂林
韶州
平乐
广西
广东
潮州
桂
江
梧州
北江
广州
西江
肇庆
1645 年清军征服淮扬地区
1646 年突破浙江和福建
1647—1648 年和 1650 年清军突破湖广南部和两广

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□1645□6□3□□“□□”□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

6□7□□8□□□6□16□□□6□17□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□8□□□[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□6□□□[20]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible][21][illegible][22]

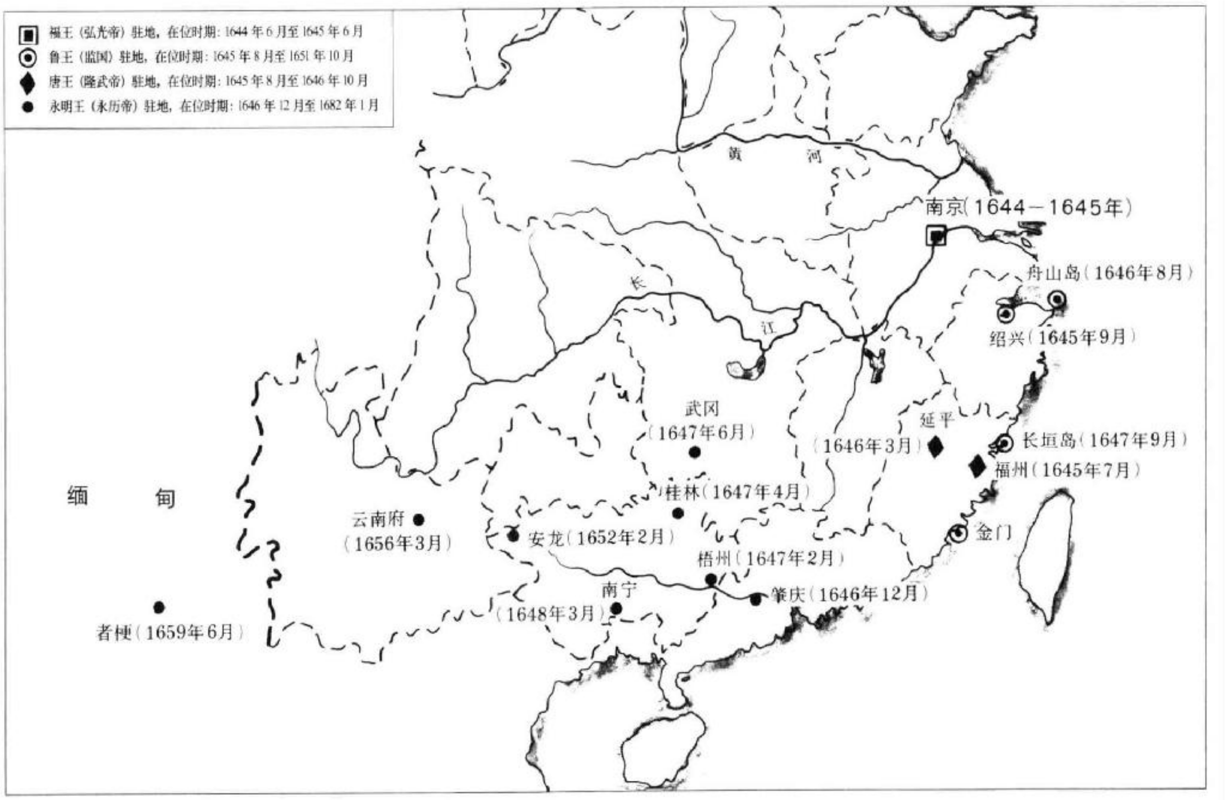
[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible]38[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]21[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]


福王（弘光帝）驻地，在位时期：1644年6月至1645年6月
鲁王（监国）驻地，在位时期：1645年8月至1651年10月
唐王（隆武帝）驻地，在位时期：1645年8月至1646年10月
永明王（永历帝）驻地，在位时期：1646年12月至1682年1月
黄
河
南京(1644－1645年)
长
江
舟山岛(1646年8月)
绍兴(1645年9月)
武冈
(1647年6月)
延平
(1646年3月)
长垣岛(1647年9月)
福州(1645年7月)
桂林(1647年4月)
缅
甸
云南府
(1656年3月)
安龙(1652年2月)
金门
梧州(1647年2月)
南宁
(1648年3月)
肇庆(1646年12月)
者梗(1659年6月)

□□29 □□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][24][illegible][25][illegible]1645[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]26[illegible]1645[illegible]8[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible][26][illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible]8[illegible][27]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1628[illegible][29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1645[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1646[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]1636[illegible]1644

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1645[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1645[illegible]1646[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1646[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1646[illegible]5[illegible]156[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]86.2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[32][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1645[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1646[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]25—57[illegible]𨮁[illegible]1646[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1646[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1646[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1646[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

7[illegible]

[illegible]1646[illegible]9[illegible]29—30[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible][33]

1646[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1646—1652[illegible]

[illegible]

1645[illegible]楥[illegible]1643[illegible]楥[illegible]1644[illegible]楥[illegible]楥[illegible]

[illegible][34][illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]

1646[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]1644[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]𨮁[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□𨮁□□□1646□12□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□[36]□□1647□1□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1647□1□20□□□[37]

□□□1□□□

□□□□□□□

□□——□□1645□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□3□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1647□4□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□——□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1647[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1647[illegible]

[illegible]

3[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1647[illegible]1646[illegible]9[illegible]1647[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]23[illegible]1647[illegible]

[illegible]1647[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible][39][illegible]1648[illegible]3[illegible]14[illegible]1648[illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1645[illegible]1646[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1648[illegible]2[illegible]20—21[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1648[illegible]6[illegible][40][illegible]

[illegible]1648[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1648[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1648[illegible]1649[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]1649[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

”

“ ”

“ ” [42]

[43]

1650 2 6

[illegible]

1649[illegible]1648[illegible]10[illegible][44][illegible]1649[illegible]1649[illegible]

[illegible]1649[illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1649[illegible]6[illegible]28[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1650[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1650[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1650[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]1658[illegible][45]

1650[illegible]11[illegible]24[illegible]11[illegible]27[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]250[illegible]

[illegible]1646—1652[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

1646[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1645[illegible]

[illegible]1647[illegible]5[illegible]24[illegible][46][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][47][illegible]

[illegible]22[illegible][48][illegible]

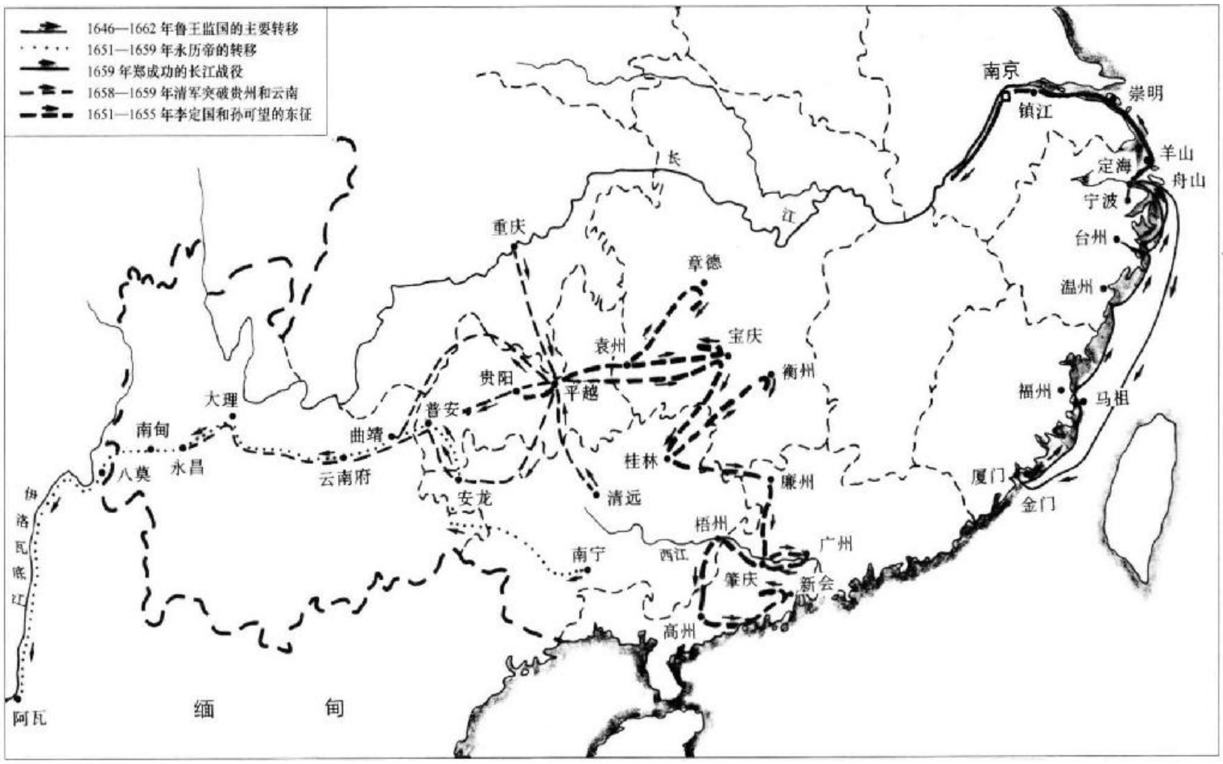
[illegible]

[illegible]1646[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

1647[illegible]9[illegible][49][illegible]

11[illegible]1647[illegible]1651[illegible]



[illegible]30 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1648[illegible]1649[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1646[illegible]

[illegible]1648[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1649[illegible]10[illegible]29[illegible]11[illegible]1649[illegible]

[illegible]1650[illegible]10[illegible]1651[illegible]3[illegible]1651[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1652[illegible][50][illegible]1653[illegible][51]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]90[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]1600—1615[illegible][52]

[illegible]1645[illegible]12[illegible]1646[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1647[illegible]

[illegible]1647[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1592—1598[illegible]

[illegible]1652—1662[illegible]

[illegible]1652—1662[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1644[illegible]10[illegible]1643[illegible]1644[illegible][53][illegible][54]

[illegible]1646[illegible]1647[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible][55][illegible]1647[illegible]

[illegible][56][illegible]

[illegible]

1646[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1647[illegible]1648[illegible]

[illegible][57][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1650[illegible]9[illegible][58][illegible][59]

1652[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]1653[illegible]

[illegible]

1653—1654[illegible][60]1655[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1652—1653[illegible]1655[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1650[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1651[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1654[illegible]“[illegible]”[61][illegible]

[illegible]1655[illegible]

1656[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1657[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1657[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1658[illegible]1658[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]1659[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1659[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]

2[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible][62][illegible]4000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]646[illegible]5[illegible]

1659[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible][63]

[illegible]1660[illegible]

[illegible]1660[illegible]1661[illegible]6[illegible][64][illegible]

1659[illegible]12[illegible]1660[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1661[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1662[illegible]5[illegible][65][illegible]8[illegible][66][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][67][illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

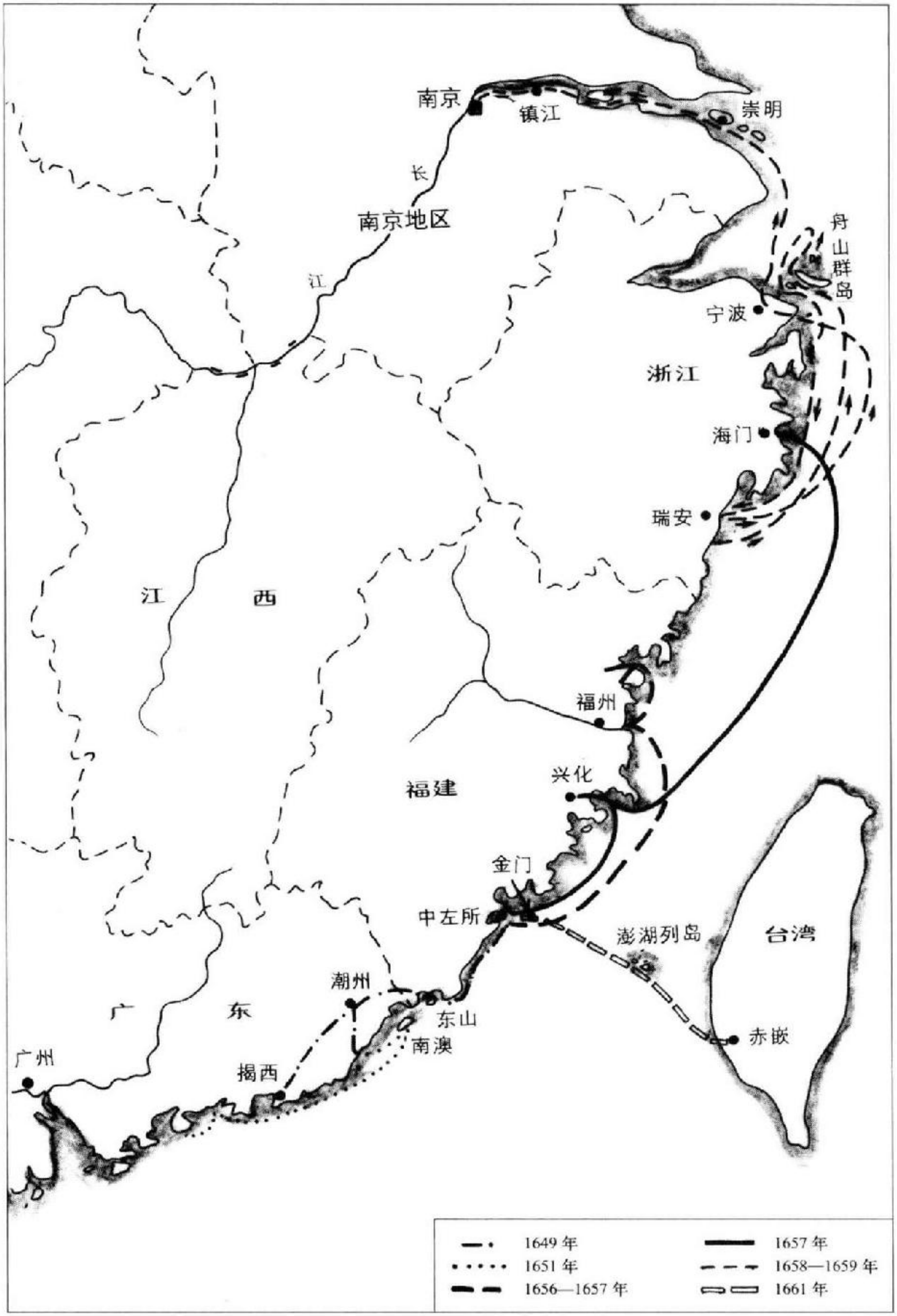
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][68][illegible]17[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible][69]

[illegible]1646[illegible]

[illegible][70][illegible]

□□□

　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□1647—1651□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1652—1655□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1655—1659□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



南京
镇江
崇明
长
南京地区
江
舟山群岛
宁波
浙江
海门
瑞安
江
西
福州
福建
兴化
金门
中左所
澎湖列岛
台湾
潮州
广
东
东山
南澳
广州
揭西
赤嵌
1649 年
1651 年
1656—1657 年
1657 年
1658—1659 年
1661 年

[illegible]1647[illegible]1648[illegible]1649[illegible]1650[illegible]9[illegible][71][illegible]1651[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1651[illegible]27[illegible]

[illegible]1654[illegible]1655[illegible]1655[illegible]33[illegible][72][illegible]16.5[illegible]

1655[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]50[illegible]2300[illegible]1655[illegible][73][illegible][74][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1652[illegible]

[illegible]1652[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]1646[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1653[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1653[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1653[illegible]1653[illegible]1654[illegible][75][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1654[illegible]1654[illegible]8[illegible]1654[illegible]12[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1653[illegible]
[illegible]1655[illegible]

1655[illegible]1[illegible]1655[illegible]10[illegible]1656[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1655[illegible]11[illegible]1657[illegible]4[illegible]1657[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]1658[illegible]6[illegible]1659[illegible]6[illegible]1659[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible][76]

[illegible]1656[illegible]1657[illegible]2[illegible]

1655[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1656[illegible]1[illegible][77][illegible]1657[illegible]

[illegible]1655[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

1658[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]230[illegible]1658[illegible]12[illegible]1659[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1653[illegible]1655[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]1659[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]2000[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1646[illegible][78]

[illegible]1659[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]8[illegible]24[illegible][79][illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1659[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1659[illegible]8[illegible]1660[illegible]2[illegible]

6[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1661[illegible]

[illegible]1624[illegible]1652[illegible]

1661[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]21[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible][80][illegible]

5[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

8[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]16[illegible]1[illegible]27[illegible]1662[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible][81]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1662[illegible]3[illegible]

1662[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1661[illegible]11[illegible]24[illegible]1662[illegible]6[illegible]23[illegible][82][illegible]37[illegible]

[illegible]1662[illegible]12[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible][83][illegible]1664[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1][illegible][374][illegible]1961[illegible]1965[illegible]61—64[illegible]

[2][illegible]“Luh”[illegible]Lu[illegible]

[3][illegible]

[4][illegible][364][illegible]1887[illegible]1956[illegible]I[illegible]541[illegible]566—567[illegible]Ⅱ[illegible]1230—1231[illegible][247][illegible]1972[illegible]1[illegible]

[5]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[540]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□1945□□□□□1969□□□□□□□38—41□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[6]□□□□□□□

[7]□□□□□□□□□□[598]□□□□□□□1968□□□□□□□□□□□17—22□□

[8]□□□□□□□□□□[353]□□1821—1850□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□3—5□13—15□□

[9]□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□[127]□□□□□□□□□6□2□1965□3□□□□28—105□□

[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[262]□□□□□1966□□□□209—210□□

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[12]□□□·□□□□□□□1644□□□□□□□[209]□□□□□□□□□□□□34□2□1975□2□□□□443—453□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□□□□□723—735□□

[13]□□□□□□□□□□[46]□1795□□1800□□□□□□1937□□□□□35□□740□□

[14]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□5—6□1933□□□□239—245□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[499]□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□[561]□1711□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□1967□□□□5□□38—39□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[470]□1784□□□□□1968□□□□□2□□23—25□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□□□[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□1947□□□□□1964□□□□□□149—153□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[374]□□29—43□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[82]□1651□□□□□1970□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□[344]□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□153□□□□1962□□□□126—129□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[472]□□□□1979□□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[422]□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1980□8□□□□35—39□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[256]□□□□□□1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□137□□□□1962□□□□2□□□161—163□282—283□□□□□□1602—1645□□□□□□□□□□[69]□□1□□□□□1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□279□□□□1969□□□□113□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[40]□1885□□□□□□1967□□□□□2□

[20]□□□□□□“□□”□1645□10□□1646□6□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[494]□1672□□1739□□□□□□□□□□1964□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□10—11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1648□□□□□□□□□□[498]□□1653□□□□□1958□□□□□6□□6217□□

[21]□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[325]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□1948□4□□□□277—301□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□[406]□□□□□□□□□□□5□1968□□□□1—24□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□22□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□[441]□□□□□□□□29□1970—1971□□□□487—489□□□□□1634□□□□□□□□□□□[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□111□□□□1967□□□2□□2—3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□1736□□□□□1974□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□

[25]□□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[27]□□[613]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□1976□5□□□34—36□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[552]□19□□□□1906□□□□1966□□□□□□□1□

[29]□□□□□□□□□□[338]□□□□□□□□□10□4□1959□12□□□63—72□□11□3□1960□9□□□1—15□□

[30]□□□□□□[365]□□□□□□□1911—1912□□□□□□1968□□□□□□□□11—12□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□

[32]□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[396]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□1973□□□□1—31□□21□1974□□□□13—25□□25□1978□□□□25—65□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[74]□□1708—1718□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□1960□□□2□□94□□□□□□·□□□□□[494]□29□□2□□□341□□□

[34]□□□□□20□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□[71]□□□□□□1864□□1934□□□□□□□18□□1□□83□□28□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□[71]□173□□17□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[100]□□□□□□□□2□7—8□1942□8□□□51—54□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[314]□□□□□□□□□3□1970□6□□□162—173□□

[39]□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[78]□□□□□□□□□41□6□1970□9□□□1—19□□

[41]□□□[206]□□□□□[1644—1661□]□□□[1662—1722□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1821—1850□]□□□1911□□□□□2□□1□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□[86]□1645—1650□□□□□□□□□□□302□□□□□□□1972□□□□51—54□□

[43]□□[465]□1587□□□□□□□1964□□□6□□1—2□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[45]□□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□□[420]□□□□□□□2□□31□1—2□1935□□□□95—151□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[278]□□□□□□8□5—6□1933□□□□197—207□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[301]□□□□□□□□□11□3□1900□3□□□□338—349□□□11□5□1900□5□□□□617—630□□

[46]□□[16]□□□□□□1669—1676□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□163□□□□1963□□□□101—103□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[283]□1655□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□163□□□□1963□□□□101—103□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[49]□□□[469]□□□□□□□□4□3□1956□3□□□□51—52□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[96]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1□1932□3□□□□94—97□□

[51]□□□[113]□□□□□□□□□2□1□1951□3□□□□30—31□□□□234—235□□242□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[39]□□□□1965□□□□46□□□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[276]□□□□1945□□□□1—187□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[199]□□□□1958—1959□□□I□1□□]1—45□□

[53]□□

[54]□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1644—1646□□[417]□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□3□1957□5□□□□387—400□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□[300]□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[621]□□□□1944□□□□2□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□□154—162□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[323]□□□□□□□□31□1□1934□1□□□□171—181□□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[101]□□□□□□□□2□2□1929□12□□□□237—259□□

[62]1659□□1648□□1650—1651□□1653□□1659□□1662□□□□□□□□□□□□□[257]□□□□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[180]□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□1937□□□□8841—8845□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[28]□□□□1937□□□□19—23□□□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[342]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43□3□1980□□□□548—549□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□149—150□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□19□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[610]□□□□□[1662—1722□]□□□□□□□1916□□□□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[508]□□□□□[1368—1644□]□□□□□□1896□1936□□□□351□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[300]□□27—30□186□□

[67]□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[130]□□□□□□1977□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[284]□□□□1951□□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[220]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[221]□□□□1934□□□□□Ⅱ□□290—328□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[112]□□□□□□□□□12□1□1961□3□□□□55—66□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[155]□□□□□□□□22□6□1961□3□□□□1—20□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[471]□□□□□□□□□11□2□1973□6□□□□10□18□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[63]□□□□□□□□□10□1□1961□3□□□□81—84□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[471]□□7□□

[73]□□[303]□□□□□□□□□1□1956□□□□79—101□□□2□1957□□□□47—78□□

[74]□□[96]□□87—112□□

[75]□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□[322]□□□□□□□□□7□11□1953□12□15□□□□7—8□□□7□12□1953□12□30□□□□21—27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930—1937□□□□□1964□□□□□Ⅰ□□426—428□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[341]□□□□□□□□□15□2□1964□6□□□□47—74□□

[77]□□[340]□□□□□□□□□11□1□1960□3□□□□102□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[118]□□□□1930□□□□□□4□□576□□□□□□□□□□□1□12□□25□□□□□□□□□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[312]□□□□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[275]□□□□□□□□□5□11—12□1955□□□□7—53□□

[79]7□□□□3□□□□32□□[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1659□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□142□□1□1967□□□□3—4□□

[80]□□□[54]□□□□□□□□□□□1□1962□4□□□□158—164□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[512]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44□1978□6□□□□111—121□□□□□□□1938□□□

[81]C.K.S.[□□□□□□·□□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[14]□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[332]□□□□□□□□□1□3□1950□8□□□□35—44□□

[83][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[339][illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]1950[illegible]54—64[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]100[illegible]100[illegible]16[illegible]

16[illegible]1388—1448[illegible]150[illegible]1451—1505[illegible]290[illegible]1508—1643[illegible]330[illegible][1][illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1.[illegible]

2.[illegible]

3.[illegible]

4.[illegible]

5.[illegible]

6.[illegible]

7.[illegible]

8.[illegible]

9.[illegible]

10.[illegible]

[illegible]

1.[illegible]

2.[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible][5]

[illegible]100[illegible]1416[illegible]12000[illegible][6][illegible]18[illegible]1331[illegible][7]

[illegible][8][illegible]1456[illegible]1461[illegible]1503[illegible]1587[illegible]1530[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1459—1566[illegible]1499—1566[illegible]2.1.1[illegible]1574[illegible]1500[illegible]2.3.1[illegible][10][illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1461—1527[illegible]4.5.8[illegible]1499[illegible]3.5.1[illegible][12]

[illegible]1526—1590[illegible]1590[illegible]2.2.6[illegible]1614[illegible]2.2.8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1594[illegible]3.1.2[illegible]1541—1620[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]1527—1602[illegible][14][illegible]1599[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]1602[illegible]3.3.15[illegible]

1676[illegible]3.4.6[illegible][18][illegible][19][illegible]

16[illegible]1620[illegible]6.2.1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1638[illegible]5.1.8[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]1630[illegible]6.6.7[illegible]1586[illegible]6.6.2[illegible]1604[illegible]6.6.4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1628[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible][20][illegible]8.3.2[illegible]1607—1640[illegible][21][illegible]1662[illegible]8.1.10[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible]

[illegible][23][illegible]16[illegible][24][illegible]1590[illegible][25][illegible][26][illegible]720[illegible]③[illegible]1644[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

7[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]1367[illegible][30]1381[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible][31][illegible][32][illegible]1529[illegible]6[illegible][33][illegible][34]

[illegible]

[illegible][35]

[illegible]1364[illegible][36][illegible][37]

[illegible]1367[illegible][38][illegible]1381[illegible][39][illegible]1393[illegible]

[illegible]1526—1585[illegible]1525—1582[illegible]1575[illegible][40][illegible][41]

[illegible][42][illegible]

1.[illegible]

[illegible]

2.[illegible]

3.[illegible]“[illegible]”[43][illegible]

4.[illegible]

5.[illegible]

6.[illegible][44][illegible][45][illegible]

7.[illegible]

8.[illegible]1573[illegible]1574[illegible]1575[illegible]

[illegible][46]

[illegible]1127[illegible][47][illegible][48][illegible]

[illegible]1373[illegible]1373[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]1374[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible][49]

[illegible][50][illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1522—1525[illegible]97[illegible][52][illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible][53]2[illegible]40[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]21[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]47[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]60—100[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][54]

[illegible]10[illegible]3—5[illegible]

□□□
□□1403□□□□□□□□1536□□1577□□□□□□[55]□□□□□[56]□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□[58]

□□□
□□[59]
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□1492□□□□□□□□1420—1495□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[60]□□□□□□
□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1475—1539□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1534—1536□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□
[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□20□□30
□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[64]

□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□[65]1594□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1534—1610□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□
□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[66]□1597□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible][68][illegible][69][illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]13[illegible]13[illegible][70][illegible]8—596[illegible]3000[illegible]500[illegible]1940[illegible]133[illegible]1963[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1402[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]1582—1664[illegible]1.1.1[illegible]

[illegible]1399—1402[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]1.1.2[illegible]

[illegible]1449[illegible]1.1.5[illegible]1436—1464[illegible]187—262[illegible]5—91[illegible]1398—1457[illegible][71][illegible]1457[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible][72]

[illegible]1.1.12[illegible]17[illegible][73][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2.8.4[illegible]1626[illegible]1623[illegible][74][illegible]

[illegible]1.1.7[illegible][75][illegible][76][illegible]

[illegible]1628[illegible]1.1.11[illegible]

[illegible]1.1.13[illegible]1624[illegible]1627[illegible]

[illegible]1629—1709[illegible][77][illegible]1644[illegible]1645[illegible][78]

[illegible]1450—1524[illegible][79][illegible]1499—1566[illegible][80][illegible]1467—[illegible]1566[illegible][81][illegible]1578—1624[illegible][82][illegible]1.3.7[illegible]1594—1658[illegible][83][illegible]

> [illegible][84]

[illegible][85][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1638[illegible]4.2.7[illegible]

[illegible]1631—1694[illegible][86][illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1588[illegible]1591[illegible]

[illegible][87][illegible][88]

[illegible][89][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]6.4.2[illegible][90]

[illegible]212[illegible]1369—1370[illegible][91]

1473[illegible]1476[illegible]960—1367[illegible]

[illegible]1373[illegible]6.2.12[illegible][92][illegible]1385[illegible]1387[illegible]6.3.2[illegible]1397[illegible]1368[illegible]6.3.3[illegible]6.1.5[illegible]6.1.6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][93][illegible]

1393[illegible]10[illegible]6.1.1[illegible]1503[illegible]1587[illegible]180[illegible]228[illegible]6.1.2[illegible]1530[illegible]53[illegible]6.4.3[illegible]

[illegible]1456[illegible]24[illegible]8.1.1[illegible]1461[illegible]90[illegible]8.1.2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1528[illegible]24[illegible]6.4.2[illegible]1626[illegible]24[illegible]2.8.4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1620[illegible]6.2.1[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]6.2.3[illegible]6.2.5[illegible]6.2.2[illegible]6.5.1[illegible]6.2.7[illegible]6.2.9[illegible]

[illegible]6.5.1[illegible]1582[illegible]

[illegible]6.5.12[illegible]6.5.13[illegible]6.5.4—9[illegible]6.5.16[illegible]6.5.17—19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][94]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1629—1691[illegible][95][illegible][96][illegible]16[illegible]2.1.2[illegible]1634[illegible]2.1.4[illegible]1567[illegible]2.1.1[illegible]1640[illegible]2.1.5[illegible]35[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]37[illegible]——[illegible]1632[illegible]2.1.3[illegible]

[illegible]1601—1676[illegible]2.1.6[illegible]1667[illegible]2.1.7[illegible]2.1.9[illegible]1723[illegible]1736[illegible]

[illegible]1555[illegible]1.2.1[illegible]1.2.2—12[illegible]1351[illegible]1521[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1627[illegible]1620[illegible]1.2.6[illegible]

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1620—1627□□□□□□□□□□□□1621□□
1.2.6□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.3.8□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1574—1625□□□□□□□□□□□□1646□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□
□□
□1563—1627□□□□□□□□□1610□□□[97]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1696□□1.3.9□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[98]□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1573□□
1.3.1□□1521□□□□□□□□□□□□1600□□1.3.2□□□1527□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1619□□1.3.5□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1653□□1.3.7□□□1328□□□1645□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□□□□□[99]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1542□□
1.4.2□□1352□□□1402□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1582□□1.4.4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1.4.9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□66□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1658□□2.2.11□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1843□□□□□□

□□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1590□□2.2.6□□□□□□□□1614□□2.2.8□□

□□□[100]□□1526—1590□□[101]□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]2.1.9[illegible]332[illegible]220[illegible][102][illegible]18[illegible][103]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][104][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1616[illegible]3.1.1[illegible]1693[illegible]3.1.6[illegible][105][illegible][106][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][107]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1622□□3.1.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[108]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.2.4□3.2.6□□□□□□□□□3.2.1□3.2.2□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.2.3□3.2.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.2.7—10□□

□□□3.3.2—8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1681□□3.3.2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.3.15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[109]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.3.12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[110]□□[111]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.5.1□□□□欅□□□□□□□□□□□1568□□3.5.2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.6.6□□[112]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.4.1—5□□□□□□□3.7.4□□□□□□□3.7.3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.4.6□□□□□□□□[113]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][[illegible]][illegible][114]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1619[illegible]4.1.5[illegible]1713[illegible]1827[illegible]1869[illegible]1959[illegible][115]

[illegible]1621[illegible]4.1.6[illegible][116][illegible]1632[illegible]4.1.7[illegible][117][illegible]

[illegible]1618[illegible]4.2.6[illegible][118][illegible]1638[illegible]4.2.7[illegible]

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1671—1695□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1566□□□□□4.3.3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1573□□4.3.5□□□□□□□□□□□□1600□□4.3.11□□[119]□□□□□□□□□□□1606□□4.3.13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1573□□4.3.6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1500□□4.5.7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1460□□□□4.5.3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1593□□4.6.4□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1610□□4.9.5□□[120]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1520□□4.9.2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1680□□4.10.2□□[121]

□□[122]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

16[illegible]

[illegible][123][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][124][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1554[illegible]5.1.3[illegible]1638[illegible]5.1.8[illegible]430[illegible][125]

[illegible]5.2.1—6[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6.2.10[illegible][126][illegible]6.2.6—9[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]6.1.6[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]6.3.3—7[illegible][127]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1568[illegible]6.6.2[illegible]1749[illegible]6.6.9[illegible]1579—1634[illegible]1630[illegible]6.6.7[illegible]1626[illegible]6.6.6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible][128][illegible]1574[illegible]7.1.4[illegible]7.1.10[illegible]17[illegible]7.1.1[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]1599[illegible]7.2.6[illegible][129][illegible]1621[illegible]7.2.7[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7.3.2—3[illegible][130][illegible][131][illegible][132][illegible][133][illegible][134][illegible]1534[illegible]7.8.7[illegible]1605[illegible]7.3.21[illegible]1618[illegible]7.10.3[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1576□□7.3.18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1607□□7.3.22□□□□□□□□□□□□□1443□□7.10.1□□□□□□□□□□□□1610□□7.3.23□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1541□□7.3.8□□□□□□□1547□□7.3.10□□□□□□□□□1638□□7.10.9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7.10.6□□□□□□□□□□□□[135]

□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□[136]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7.4.1□□□□1414□□1415□□7.5.8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[137]□□□□□□1560□□7.5.9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1638□□1641□□7.6.8□□□□□□1637□□

15□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[138]□□□□□1451□□7.7.2□□[139]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[140]□□□□□1436□□7.7.1□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1533—1534□□□□□□[141]□□□□□□7.8.2□□□[142]□1536—1537□□□□□□□□□□7.9.4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[143]□□□□□1568—1569□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][144][illegible]1561—1562[illegible]7.8.10[illegible]7.8.11[illegible]10[illegible]1575[illegible]7.8.14[illegible]1602[illegible]7.8.20[illegible]1613[illegible]7.8.21[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]100[illegible]282[illegible]139[illegible][145][illegible]1609[illegible]9.2.2[illegible][146][illegible][147][illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible][148][illegible]1613[illegible]9.2.3[illegible][149][illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible][150]

[illegible][151][illegible][152][illegible]17[illegible]1541[illegible]8.1.3[illegible][153][illegible]1273—[illegible]1338[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible][154][illegible]1635[illegible]8.1.8[illegible]

[illegible][155][illegible]1590[illegible]8.2.6[illegible][156][illegible]1636[illegible]8.2.8[illegible]8.2.1—5[illegible]8.2.7[illegible][157]

[illegible]1562—1633[illegible][158][illegible]1640[illegible]9.1.3[illegible]

[illegible][159][illegible]1593[illegible]

[illegible][160][illegible]1637[illegible]9.1.2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][161][illegible]

[illegible] 16 [illegible]

[illegible][162]

[illegible]2000[illegible]1000[illegible]6[illegible]16[illegible]1522—1566[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1630[illegible]8.13.4[illegible]1620[illegible]22[illegible]8.16.2[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1570—1573[illegible]8.13.3[illegible]1558—1562[illegible][163][illegible][164][illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible][165][illegible][166][illegible][167][illegible]120[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1645[illegible]1723[illegible]2.1.8[illegible]1739[illegible]2.1.9[illegible][168][illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]1799—1875[illegible]1870[illegible]1.3.11[illegible][169][illegible]1757—1811[illegible]1871[illegible]1.3.12[illegible]1887[illegible]1821—1893[illegible][170][illegible]961[illegible]200[illegible]15[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

---

[1][illegible][379][illegible]1732[illegible]1969[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[2]K.T.[illegible][595][illegible]7[illegible]1942—1943[illegible]203—260[illegible]203[illegible]

[3][illegible]——[illegible]1958[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible][619][illegible]1974[illegible]13[illegible]605—607[illegible]·[illegible][290][illegible]84[illegible]1958[illegible]1969[illegible]13[illegible]617—622[illegible]

[4][illegible][61][illegible]1930[illegible]

[5][illegible]618[illegible]1963[illegible]

[6][illegible]11095[illegible]

[7][illegible]·[illegible]13[illegible]14[illegible][410][illegible]1954[illegible]12—20[illegible]

[8]□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[404]□□□□1961□□□□340□□

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[595]□□228—229□□□3□

[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.1.1□□□4.5.7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[172]□□□□□□□□□1968□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

[11]□□□□□□□□[65]□1567□□□11□□42□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[172]□

[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□[369]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□211—241□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□□□□□□1976□□□□392—397□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□1461—1527
□□□□□□□□□□[401]□□□□□1978□□□□202—444□□□□□□□□[317]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[13]□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□□□□□□1943—1944□□□I□□145—146□□

[14]□□□□□□□□[191]□□807—818□□

[15]□□□□□□□[317]□1599□□1959□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□811□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□——□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1527—1602□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[7]□□□□□□
□□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[22]□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□

[16]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[168]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[□□]□□□—□□
□□4□1930□□□□103—144□□

[17]□□□□□□□□[191]□□811□□

[18]□□□□□□□□[271]□□351—354□□

[19]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[5]□□□□1965□□□□19□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□[88]□
□□□□□23□2□1976□12□□□□191—211□□

[20]□□□□□□□□[271]□□314—316□□

[21]□□□□□421—426□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[5]□□31—32□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□1612—1682□□□□□
[426]□□□□□□□□□□□28□1963□□□□114—156□□□29□1969□□□□201—247□□

[23]□□□□□□□□[191]□□1531—1535□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□[404]□□356—357□371—372□□

[25]□□□□□368—370□□

[26]□□□□□□□□[271]□□355—356□□

[27]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[169]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[□□]□□□—□□□□23□1925□□□□276
—309□□

[28]□□□□[313]□□□□□□2□□□1936□□□□□□□1□□5□□□□□□□□□□[310]□□□□□□□□□27□□□□1885□□□□2□□

[29]□□·□□□□□708□□□□□□□[272]□□□□□□□□□□□23□1960—1961□□□□92—107□□

[30]□□□□·□□□□□[380]□1418□□□□□1961—1966□□□□□□338—339□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□1736□□□□□1974□□□□□73□□1787□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□□[17]□□1380□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43—50□□□□□□□□1981□□□□19□□□56—57□□□□□□□□□□□□□[465]□1587□□□□□1964□□□□□2□□34□□□79□□□□10□□8—10□□□196—197□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[265]□□40□□

[32]□□□□□□[465]□2□□34□□□79□□□□□□□□73□□1787—1788□□

[33]□□□□[41]□73□□1788□□

[34]□□□□[41]□70□□1695□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□[485]□4.8.2□□□□□□□□1965□□□□□32□□1□□

[36]□□□□·□□□□□[380]□14□□181□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[273]□□□□□□□□□□□[496]□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□□587—662□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□1225—1231□698□43—44□□

[38]□□□□·□□□□□[380]□27□□412□□

[39]□□□□·□□□□□[380]□139□□2188□□

[40]□□□□□□□[465]□221□□7—9□□

[41]□□□□□□1575□4□7□□□□□□□□□[□□□□□□□□□□[321]□□□□□□□□15□4□□□□1982□□□□42—43□□□51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□103—105□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[38]□□□1596□□□□□1975□□□□□8□□14—15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[57]□1638□□□□□1964□□□□□373□□1—5□□□309□□□□□1968□□□□□□4□□53—56□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□[380]□35□□825—831□□□□□□□□□□□□□[485]□32□□25—29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[594]□□□□1956□□1961□□□□□165—166□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[273]□611—620□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[465]□□□□□□□□211□□7—8□□□2040□□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□[370]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□□□□1971□□□□1—134□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[265]□□31□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[468]□1619□□□□□□□1959□1980□□□9□□247—248□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[599]□□□□□□□21□1961□□□□87—103□□□□□□95□□

[44]□□□□□□□□[477]□□□□□90□□□□□□□1959□□□130□□8□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[559]□□□□1961□□□□50□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[609]□□W.G.□□□E.G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□45□□

[47]□□□□□□□□[468]□1619□□1869□□□□8□□25—26□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□[273]□□597—615□□□□□□□□□□□[502]□□□□□□□4□7—8□□□1944□□□54—56□□

[49]□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□1560—1566□□□□□□□[258]□6.2.7□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965—1966□□□159—160□□□□□·□□□□[380]□□□1507□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1373□9□20□□□□1573□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1374□6□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□[489]□□□□□□□□□□1889□□□□□□1968□□□353—354□□

[50]□□□□□[465]□221□□3—4□□2938□□□

[51]□Compiling officer□□□□□□□□□□Compiler—□□□□□□□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□[38]□□□□□1961—1966□□□[370]□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□[465]□□10□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□[594]□□156—161□□□□□□□□□□1368—1644□□□□□[175]□□□□□□□□□□□□□66—73□□□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□[622]□1602□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□73□77□□□□1935□□□22□□16—21□□□□□□·□□□□[380]□□4004—4006□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□

[57]□□□□□□□·□□□□[380]□□935—939□□□□□·□□□□[380]□□4015—4016□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[258]□13□□168—174□□

[58]□□□□□[622]□39□□10—11□□37□□5—6□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□[594]□□180□□

[60]□□□□·□□□□[380]□□1209—1220□□□□□1218—1219□□□□□□□[622]□46□□8—9□□

[61]□□□□·□□□□[380]□□3635—3637□□

[62]□□□□·□□□□[380]□□4001—4010□□

[63]□□□□□

[64]□□□□□[465]□221□□4□□□2938□□□□□□□□□□□□[485]□13□□1□□□□□□□□□□[281]□□□□□□□Ⅲ□□239□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[624]□□□□□□□□□2□3□1928□9□□□443—444□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[274]□□□□□□□□5□1□1939□□□78—79□□□81—82□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[36]□□□1934□□□

[65]□□□□□□□□[258]□13□□165—166□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[320]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□3—4□□□□□□□□□□□□□[399]□□□□□□1962□□□□147□□□□□□

[66]□□□□·□□□□□[380]□□5038—5040□□□□□□[41]□217□□5731—5732□□

[67]□□□□·□□□□□[380]□□5817□□

[68]□□□□□□[380]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[172]□□8—23□30—33□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[370]□1963□□□□□□1—133□□

[69]□□□□□□□□[172]□□23□□

[70]□□□□□□□□[172]□□30—32□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[171]□□□□□□□□□1□□□□1943□□□□12—33□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[370]□□6—69□□

[71]□□□□□□□□[191]□□1608—1612□□

[72]□□□□□□[622]□97□□8—11□□□□□1551—1615□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□616□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[73]□□□□□□□□[271]□□846—847□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□[485]□13□□18—26□□□□□□□□□□□□□[348]□2.8.18□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□46□□□□1937□□□□38—42□□

[75]□□□□□□□□[191]□□233—234□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[468]□1619□□1959□□□□□1□□801□□

[77]□□□□□□□□[271]□□182—185□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[105]□1714□□□□□□□□□□□□□□155—156□□□□□1926□□□45□□12□□

[78]□□□□□□□□[271]□□240—241□□

[79]□□□□□□□□[191]□□1343—1347□□□□□□□□□□□[531]□4.5.10□□16□□□□□□□□□□□1617□□□□□□□1938□□□125□□12—13□□

[80]□□□□□□□□[191]□□200—204□□□□□□□□□[64]□4.2.2□□1566□□□□□□□□□□□□144—147□1617□□□□□□□1938□□□145□□2□□

[81]□□□□□□□□[191]□□791—793□□□□□□□□□□□[304]□4.3.3□□1566□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□13□□190—192□□

[82]□□□□□□□□[191]□□1190—1191□□□□□□□□□□□[468]□8□□223—234□□

[83]□□□□□□□□[191]□□1239—1242□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□[614]□□□□1930□□1934□□□□□□16—17□□

[85]□□□□□·□□·□□—□□□·□□□□□□□□□1568—1628□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[368]□□□□□1968□□□

[86][illegible][271][illegible]310—312[illegible][231][illegible][347][illegible]1915[illegible]1982[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible][232][illegible]1697[illegible]1979[illegible]19[illegible]20—21[illegible]

[87][illegible][1][illegible]3[illegible]1944[illegible]10[illegible]254—285[illegible]

[88][illegible][172][illegible]22—23[illegible][370][illegible]91—115[illegible]

[89][illegible]1629—1691[illegible][271][illegible]355—356[illegible][260][illegible]17[illegible]1[illegible]1967[illegible]177[illegible]1—6[illegible]·[illegible][41][illegible]1629—1691[illegible][556][illegible]1968[illegible]

[90][illegible]

[91][illegible]1336—1374[illegible][399][illegible]162—165[illegible][191][illegible]697—698[illegible]1227[illegible]1932[illegible][320][illegible]3[illegible]

[92][illegible][386][illegible]6.1.12[illegible]1373[illegible]1966[illegible]1686[illegible]

[93][illegible][443][illegible]1960[illegible]56[illegible]

[94][illegible]

[95][illegible]

[96][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][609][illegible]44—59[illegible]

[97][illegible]1527—1602[illegible][22][illegible]125—151[illegible][191][illegible]1565—1567[illegible]

[98]A.J.M.[illegible]·[illegible][140][illegible]1779—1785[illegible]10[illegible]

[99][illegible]1978[illegible]

[100][illegible]

[101][illegible][191][illegible]1399—1405[illegible]

[102][illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]2—3[illegible]1957[illegible]224—235[illegible][520][illegible]W.B.[illegible]E.G.[illegible]1961[illegible]95—114[illegible][521][illegible]1962[illegible]24—39[illegible]·S.[illegible][407][illegible]21[illegible]4[illegible]1962[illegible]457—463[illegible]

[103][illegible][407][illegible]459[illegible]

[104][illegible]457—459[illegible]

[105]8□□□□□1965□□□

[106]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[107]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[350]□□□□□□□□□1975□□

[108]□□□□□□□□30□□□□□1971□□□

[109]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[110]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[111]□□□□□25□□□□□1970□□□

[112]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[113]□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

[114]□□□·□□□□□13□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[167]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□116—117□□

[115]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□2□□□□□1980□□□

[116]□□□□□□□□□1935□□□□□1959□□□

[117]□□□□□□1940□□□□□□□

[118]□□□□□□□□□[77]□1618□□□□□1981□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□□□

[119]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[304]□□□□□□□□[203]□□□□1961□□□□□□□□[213]□□□□
1959□□□

[120]□□□□□1955□□

[121]□□□□□□□□□□[119]□□□□□□□□1680□□□□□1974□□□□□

[122]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

[123]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[596]□□□□□□54□1968□□□□275—
287□□

[124]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[153]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□5□1940□□□□1—71□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[152]□□□□□□1960□□□□
□□□□□□□

[125]30□□1638□□□□□1964□□□□□

[126]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1464□□□□□□□□□[193]□□□□□□1975□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[192]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□
·□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□□130—163□□

[127]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[244]□□□□□□□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□72□□□□□□□

[128]□□□□□[380]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[496]□18□□□□□1954—1959□□□7.3.27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[48]□□□□□□□1968□1976□□□[123]□□□□1959□□□7.5.13□□

[129]□□□□□□□□[191]□□1053—1054□□

[130]□7.3.5□7.10.2□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□1027—1029□□

[131]□7.3.6□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□1367—1368□□

[132]□7.3.20□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□544—546□□

[133]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[455]□□□□□□□□□10□1945□□□117—208□□

[134]□□□□□□□□[191]□□593—595□□

[135]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[189]□□□□□□□□□6□5□1933□□□418—424□□

[136]“□□□□”□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[565]□□□□□1969□□□□□□□1—5□□

[137]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[442]□□□□1904□□□

[138]□□□□□□□□[191]□□1026—1027□□

[139]□□□□□□□□□□J.V.G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1433□□□[377]□□□□1970□□□

[140]□□□□□□□□[191]□□440—441□□

[141]□□□□□165—167□□

[142]□□□□□762—765□□

[143]□□□□□□□□[191]□□1616—1618□□

[144]□□□□□204—208□□

[145]□□□2□2□1961□□□93—115□□

[146]□□□□□□□6□□□□□1970□□□

[147]□□□□□□□□[191]□□1355—1357□□

[148]□□□□□□□□[191]□□83—85□□

[149]□□□□□□□30□□□□□1971□□□

[150]□□□□□□□□□□310—320□□

[151]□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

[152]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[214]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□1958□□□73—82□□

[153]□□□□□□□□[191]□□980—984□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□[184]□□□□
1947□□□

[154]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[155]□□□□□□□□[191]□□1107—1111□□

[156]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□1965□□□□□2□□□□□□1969□□□

[157]□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[12]□□□□□□□□□4□5□1981□6□□□□32—76
□□4□6□1981□12□□□□130—140□□

[158]□□□□□□□□[271]□□316—319□□

[159]□□□□□□□□[191]□□859—865□□

[160]□□□□□□□□[271]□□690—691□□

[161]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□[564]□□□□□□□15□1968□□□□149—168□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[162]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[564]□□□□□163—165□□

[163]□□□□□□□□[191]□□474—479□□

[164]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1558—1562□□[15]□□□□□□□
1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□[173]□□□□□□□21□1974□□□□191—
198□□

[165]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[345]□□□□□□□□□□22□1□□□□1981□□□□33—55□□

[166]□□□□□□□□　□□□□□□□□□

[167]□□□□□□□□□□□□[260]□10□□43—48□□

[168]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[187]□□□□□□□1935□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[481]□□□□□1974□□□

[169]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□

[170]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□□

□□□□□□

□□□

□□1968□□□□□□□□□□□1900—1978□□□□□□□□9400□□□600□□□[1]1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2500□□□[2]□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] [illegible]1330—1367[illegible]

[illegible]1.4.1—1.4.3[illegible]2.3.1—2.3.16[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]1582—1664[illegible]12[illegible]17[illegible]20—30[illegible]2.3.17[illegible]1982[illegible]2[illegible]1644[illegible]5[illegible]1.1.1[illegible]3[illegible]1628—1663[illegible]2.3.18[illegible]6[illegible]

18[illegible]19[illegible]1[illegible]1727—1814[illegible]43[illegible]2[illegible]36[illegible]1977[illegible]1983[illegible]3[illegible]1728—1804[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]1799—1875[illegible]90[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]1.3.11[illegible]4[illegible]1959[illegible]2.1.9[illegible]1736[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]1967[illegible]1948[illegible]1965[illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]·W.[illegible]·L.[illegible]·D.[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]14[illegible]1977[illegible]1[illegible]21[illegible]①[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]1979—1984[illegible]332[illegible]158[illegible]100[illegible]1782[illegible]1983[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]HWSL[illegible]——[illegible]1418[illegible]1739[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1397[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1982[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1368—1398[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]1949[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]1979[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1977[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]1961[illegible]

[illegible]1976[illegible]·W.[illegible]1983[illegible]·L.[illegible]1355—1435[illegible]1982[illegible]·[illegible]1976[illegible]·D.[illegible]1983[illegible]·[illegible]1976[illegible]1977[illegible]

[illegible]1956—1959[illegible]1336—1374[illegible]1962[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]37[illegible]3[illegible]1978[illegible]1963[illegible]

□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1523—1559□□□□□□□□□□□□
1966□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1310—1381□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1653□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1399—1435[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1430[illegible]22[illegible]130[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3—4[illegible]1935—1936[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]115[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1430[illegible]1438[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]J.[illegible]·[illegible]J.V.G.[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1436—1464[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]1408—1466[illegible]1451[illegible]1457[illegible]1406—1475[illegible]1450—1464[illegible]

[illegible]1449[illegible]1398—1457[illegible][4][illegible]·[illegible][5][illegible]1457[illegible]1458[illegible]

[illegible]D.[illegible]15[illegible][6][illegible]—[illegible]1408—1446[illegible][7][illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1465—1505[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]1398[illegible]1435[illegible]1977[illegible]1970[illegible]1971[illegible]1972[illegible]1970[illegible]

[illegible]1983[illegible]1981—1983[illegible]

[illegible]1867—1937[illegible]1957[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]Ⅱ[illegible]1400—1600[illegible]1967[illegible]1958[illegible]1955[illegible]·[illegible]1404—1513[illegible]1970[illegible]1368[illegible]1975[illegible]·N.[illegible][[illegible]2[illegible]1983[illegible]12[illegible]643—663[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]1421—1495[illegible]15[illegible]1983[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1837[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1506—1521[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]1522—1566[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]50[illegible]16[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1514[illegible][8][illegible]2.6.4[illegible]

[illegible]1521[illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]1510[illegible]58[illegible]60[illegible]1452[illegible]16[illegible][9]

[illegible][10][illegible]2.2.6[illegible]

[illegible]1507—1523[illegible]1607[illegible]5.5.35[illegible]1521[illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1542[illegible]4.1.5[illegible]16[illegible]50[illegible]2.7.5[illegible]1.3.3[illegible][11]

[illegible]2.8.3[illegible]

[illegible]7.8.8[illegible]——[illegible]7.8.7[illegible]1512—1601[illegible]16[illegible]50[illegible]7.8.9[illegible]

[illegible][12]

[illegible]2.2.7[illegible]1587[illegible][13][illegible]16[illegible][14]

16[illegible]1524[illegible][15][illegible]1549[illegible]1552[illegible]·[illegible]1549[illegible]3[illegible]1552[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][16]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1585[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1569[illegible]1570[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1575[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1556[illegible]·[illegible]1625[illegible]

[illegible][17]

□□□　□□□□□□□□1567—1620□

□16□□□□□17□□□

□□1587□□[18]□□16□□[19]□□16□□□

16□□□□□17□□

□□19□20□□□[20]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□[21]

□□□□□□□□1570—1571□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1570—1571□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[22]

[illegible]1620—1644[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]17[illegible]1932[illegible]1934[illegible]1100[illegible]1982[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1980[illegible]87—112[illegible]1981[illegible]—[illegible]1982[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible]1976[illegible]1971[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]38[illegible]1980[illegible]104—110[illegible]118—123[illegible]38[illegible]1980[illegible]31—68[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1984[illegible]

40[illegible]17[illegible]1943—1944[illegible]1976[illegible]1968[illegible]32[illegible]33[illegible]38[illegible]

□□20□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□1954□□□□224—256□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□132—162□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□□□□152—234□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□□□□□·D.□□□□□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□1644—1662□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□

[illegible] [illegible]1644—1662[illegible]

[illegible]1644—1662[illegible]1100[illegible]17—20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible][23][illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1644—1662[illegible]1984[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]70[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]1661—1663[illegible]1711[illegible]200[illegible][24]

[illegible][25]

[illegible]18[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1713[illegible]1723[illegible]1729[illegible]1629—1683[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1705—1755[illegible]18[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][27]

[illegible]150[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1774—1788[illegible]

[illegible]1754—1816[illegible]19[illegible]1830—1894[illegible]1826—1898[illegible][28][illegible]19[illegible]1810—1862[illegible]

[illegible]1873—1929[illegible]1868—1936[illegible]

[illegible]1884—1919[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]1911—1912[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible][29][illegible]

1949[illegible]1957[illegible]—[illegible][30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1980[illegible]17[illegible]

[1][illegible][115][illegible]1981[illegible]

[2][illegible][602][illegible]1960[illegible]

[3][illegible]K.M.[illegible][367][illegible]1934[illegible]1970[illegible]

[4][illegible]1449[illegible][400][illegible]·A.[illegible]1974[illegible]243—272[illegible]1398—1457[illegible][176][illegible]11[illegible]1946[illegible]87—122[illegible]

[5][illegible]·[illegible]15[illegible][139][illegible]1985[illegible]

[6][illegible]Ⅱ[illegible]1400—1600[illegible][458][illegible]14[illegible]1967[illegible][454][illegible]10[illegible]1955[illegible]215—346[illegible]

[7][illegible]·M.[illegible]—[illegible]1408—1446[illegible][157][illegible]1957[illegible]60—68[illegible]

[8][illegible][261][illegible]1980[illegible]156[illegible]

[9][illegible]1[illegible]1981[illegible]1—160[illegible][228][illegible]

[10][illegible]5[illegible]1935[illegible]29—41[illegible]

[11][illegible][468][illegible]1619[illegible]1959[illegible]464—467[illegible][233][illegible]1608[illegible]1965[illegible]4[illegible]9—14[illegible]103—113[illegible]

[12][illegible][475][illegible]1982[illegible]822—862[illegible]

[13][illegible][558][illegible]1965[illegible]

[14][illegible][182][illegible]1957[illegible][181][illegible]1961[illegible]

[15][illegible]·[illegible]1534[illegible]1536[illegible][[illegible]1524[illegible]][illegible]16[illegible][162][illegible]1902[illegible]

[16][illegible]·R.[illegible]16[illegible][11][illegible]1953[illegible]20—21[illegible]

[17][illegible]16[illegible][11][illegible]xvii[illegible]xci[illegible]344—348[illegible]

[18][illegible]1587[illegible][251][illegible]1981[illegible]261—265[illegible]

[19][illegible]16[illegible][254][illegible]1974[illegible]367—376[illegible]

[20][illegible][109][illegible]1957[illegible]

[21][illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible][346][illegible]B[illegible]LXIV[illegible]1981[illegible]

[22][illegible]1570—1571[illegible][449][illegible]19[illegible]1960[illegible]1—66[illegible]

[23][illegible][328][illegible][327][illegible]1971[illegible]Ⅱ[illegible]419—424[illegible]

[24][illegible]1829—1830[illegible][335][illegible]1969[illegible]56[illegible][561][illegible]20[illegible]1711[illegible]1960[illegible]1967[illegible]

[25][illegible]·A.[illegible][479][illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]1980[illegible]1[illegible]55—72[illegible]

[26][illegible][551][illegible]3[illegible]1961[illegible]7[illegible]119—178[illegible]

[27][illegible][570][illegible]1969[illegible]

[28][illegible][605][illegible]1885[illegible]2—3[illegible][333][illegible][1844—1911[illegible]][illegible]1961[illegible]3[illegible][179][illegible]1909[illegible]8[illegible]1969[illegible]2[illegible]

[29][illegible][222][illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]1933[illegible]11[illegible]311—329[illegible]

[30][illegible][336][illegible]6[illegible]1978[illegible]6[illegible]118—148[illegible]

[31][illegible][349][illegible]1968[illegible]1966[illegible]

[illegible]

[1]Asano Chuin.“Min jitsuroku zakkō.”Kita Ajia gakuhō□3□October 1944□□pp.254—285.

[illegible]3□1344□10[illegible]254—285□

[2]Atwell□William S.“From education to politics□The Fu She.”In The unfolding of neo-Confucianism□ed.Wm.Theodore de Bary.New York and London□Columbia University Press□1975 □pp.333—367.

[illegible]·S.[illegible]1975[illegible]333—367□

[3]Bacon□Francis.The essays of Francis Bacon.New York□Scribner□1908.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1908□

[4]Bakewell□Peter J.“Registered silver production in the Potosí District□1550—1735.”Jarhbuch für Geschichte von Staat□Wirtscha ft □und Gesellschaft Lateinamerikas□12□1975□□pp.92—95.

[illegible]·J.[illegible]1550—1735[illegible]12□1975[illegible]92—95□

[5]Balázs□Etienne.Political theory and administrative reality in traditional China.London□School of Oriental and African Studies□University of London□1965.

[illegible]·[illegible]1965□

[6]Beattie□Hilary J.Land and lineage in China□A study of T ung-ch’eng county□Anhwei□in the Ming and Ch’ing dyhasties.Cambridge□England□Cambridge University Press□1979.

[illegible]·J.[illegible]1979□

[7]Billeter，Jean Francois，Li Zhi，philosophe maudit（1527—1602）：Contribution à une sociologie du mandarinat chinois de la fin des Ming.Travaux de Droit，d’Economie，de Sociologie et de Sciences Politiques，No.116.Genève and Paris：Librairie Droz，1979.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1527—1602[illegible]116[illegible]1979[illegible]

[8]Blair，Emma Helen，and James Alexander Robertson，eds.The Philippine Islands，1493—1803：Explorations by early navigators，descriptions of the islands and their People，their history and records of the Catholic missions as related in contemporaneous books and manuscripts，showing the political，economic，commercial and religious condition of those islands from their earliest relations with European nations to the beginning of the nineteenth century，55 vols.Cleveland，Ohio：The A.H.Clark company，1903—09.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1493—1803[illegible]19[illegible]55[illegible]1903—1909[illegible]

[9]Blussé，Leonard.“The Dutch occupation of the Peseadores（1622—1624）.”Transactions of the International Conference of Orientalists in Japan，18（1973），pp.28—43.

[illegible]·[illegible]1622—1624[illegible]18（1973）[illegible]28—43[illegible]

[10]Boxer，Charles R.，ed.The great ship from Amacon：Annals of Macao and the old Japan trade，1555—1640.Lisbon：Centro de Estudos Historicos Ultramarinos，1959.

[illegible]·R.[illegible]1555—1640[illegible]1959[illegible]

[11]Boxer Charles R.□ed.South China in the sixteenth century□being the narratives of Galeote Perelra Fr.Gasparda Cruz□O.P.□Fr.Martin de Rada□O.E.S.A.London□The Hakluyt Society□1953.

□□□·R.□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□1953□

[12]Brook□Timothy.“Guides for vexed travelers□Route books in the Ming and Qing.”Ch’ing shih wen t’i□4□No.5□June 1981□□pp.32—76□and 4□No.6□December 1981□□pp.130—40.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□5□1981□6□□□□32—76□□4□6□1981□12□□□□130—140□

[13]Busch□Heinrich□“The Tung-lin shu-yüan and its political and philosophical significance.”Monumenta Serica□14□1949—55□□pp.1—163.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□1949—1955□□□□1—163□

[14]C.E.S.[Frederic Coyett].’t Verwaerloosde Formosa.Amsterdam□1965.Neglected.Formosa□ed.Inez de Beauclair Chinese Materials and Research Aids Service Center□Occasional Series.No.21.Taipei□Chinese Materials Center□1975.

C.E.S.[□□□□□·□□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□□□1975□

[15]Cartier□Michel.Une réforme locale en Chine au XVIe siècle□Hai J ui à Chun’an 1558—1562.Paris and The Hague□Mouton□1973.

□□□·□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1558—1562□□□□□□□□□□1973□

[16]Cha Chi-tso

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1669—1676□□□□□□□□□□□□1681□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□163□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□

[17]Chai Shan

□□□□□□□□□1380□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43—50□1940—1941□□□□□1981□

[18]Chan □ Albert.“The decline and fall of the Ming dynasty□A study of internal factors.”Diss.Harvard University□1953.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953□

[19]Chan□Albert.The glory and fall of the Ming dynasty□Norman□University of Oklahoma Press□1982.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1982□

[20]Chan□David B.The usurpation of the Prince of Yen□1398—1402.San Francisco□Chinese Materials Center□1976.

□□□□□□□□1398—1402□□□□□□1976□

[21]Chan□Hok-lam□Ch’en Hsüeh-lin□.“Chang Chung and his prophecy□The transmission of the legend of an early Ming Taoist.”Oriens Extremus□20□No.1□July 1973□□pp.65—102.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□1□1973□7□□□65—102□

[22]Chan Hok-lam □ Ch’en Hsüeh-lin □ .Li Chih in contemporary Chinese historiography.White Plains N.Y. □ M.E.Sharp□1980

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□

[23]Chan Hok-lam□Ch’en Hsüeh-lin□.“The legitimation of usurpation Historiographical revisions under Emperor Yung-lo.”Paper presented to the Conference on the Legitimation of the Chinese Imperial Regimes.Asiloma □ Monterey □ California□June 1975.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□1975□6□

[24]Chan Hok-lam□Ch’en Hsüeh-lin□.“The rise of Ming T’ai-tsu□1368—98□□Facts and fictions in early Ming official historiography.”Journal of the American Oriental Society□95□No.4□October—December 1975□□pp.679—715.

□□□□□□□□□1368—1398□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□95□4□1975□10—12□□□□679—715□

[25]Chan□Hok-lam□Ch’en Hsüeh-lin□.“The White Lotus-Maitreya doctrine and popular uprisings in Ming and Ch’ing China.”Sinelogica□10□No.4□1969□□pp.211—33.

□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□4□1969□□□□211—233□

[26]Chan□Wing-tsit□tr.and comp.A source book in Chinese philosop by.Printeton N.J.□Princeton University Press□1963.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□

[27]Chan Wing-tsit.“The Hsing-li ching-i and the Ch’eng-Chu School.”In The unfolding of Neo-Confucianism□ed.Wm.Theodore de Bary.New York□Columbia University Press□1975□pp.543—79.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□543—579□

[28]Chang Ch’eng-sun

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□1937□

[29]Chang Chü-cheng

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□309□□□1968□

[30]Chang□George Jer-lang.“The village elder system of the early Ming dynasty.”Ming Studies□7□1978□□pp.53—72.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1978□□□53—72□

[31]Chang Hsiu-min

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1□1950□□□□51—62□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□Ⅶ□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□61—87□

[32]Chang Hsüan

□□□□□□□□□□□1632□□□1□□□□□□□1940□

[33]Chang Huang

□□□□□□□□□1613□□□□□30□□□□□1971□

[34]Chang Huang-yen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□1659□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□142□□1□□□□1962□

[35]Chang I-shan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□1982□12
□□□□34—130□

[36]Chang Kuo-jui

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□

[37]Chang Lu

□□□□□□□□□□□1579□□□□□□□□1966—1967□

[38]Chang Ssu-wei

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1596□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□

[39]Chang T’an

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□

[40]Chang Tao

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1855□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□166□□□□□
1883□□□□□□□□□1967□□□6596—6628□

[41]Chang T’ing-yü et al.

□□□□□□□□□□□1736□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□

[42]Chang Wei-hua

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□□□□□□1956□

[43]Chang Wei-jen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□1976□

[44]Ch’ang Pi-te

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□45—48□

[45]Chao I

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1790□□□□□□□□1957□

[46]Chao I

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1795□□1800□□□□□□□□1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24—25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□

[47]Chao Li-sheng and Kao Chao-i

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□154—162□

[48]Chao Ling-yang□Chiu Lin-yeong□et al.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ⅰ□□□□1968□□Ⅱ□□□□1976□

[49]Chao Shih-che

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1636□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□

[50]Chaunu □ Pierre.Les Philippines et le Paciflque des Ibériques □ X Ⅵ e. X Ⅶ e. X Ⅷ e siècles □ □ Introduction méthodologique et indices d’actIvité Paris □ École Pratique des Hautes Études.Centre de Recherches Historiques.Ports□Routes et Trafics□No.11.Paris□S.E.V.P.E.N.□1960.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□17□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□1960□

[51]Ch’en Ch’eng and Li Hsien

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□2□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33□2□□1919□□□□□□□□1975□

[52]Ch’en Ch’eng and Li Hsien

[illegible]15[illegible]1[illegible]33[illegible]1[illegible]1975[illegible]

[53]Ch’en Ho

[illegible]1871[illegible]B83—86[illegible]1936[illegible]1965[illegible]

[54]Ch’en Kuo-ch’iang

[illegible]1[illegible]1962[illegible]4[illegible]158—164[illegible]

[55]Ch’en Sheng-hsi

[illegible]1982[illegible]715—744[illegible]

[56]Ch’en Tzu-lung

[illegible]3[illegible]1977[illegible]

[57]Ch’en Tzu-lung et al.

[illegible]1638[illegible]1964[illegible]

[58]Ch’en Wan-nai

[illegible]1960[illegible]

[59]Ch’en Wen-shih

[illegible]1966[illegible]

[60]Ch’en Yen-i

[illegible]1634[illegible]111[illegible]1967[illegible]

[61]Cheng Ho-sheng

[illegible]1930[illegible]

[62]Cheng Ho-sheng and Cheng I Chün

[illegible]1980[illegible]

[63]Cheng Hsi-wen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□1□1961□3□□□□74—84□

[64]Cheng Hsiao

□□□□□□□□1566□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□144—147□1617□□□□□
□□□1938□

[65]Cheng Hsiao

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1567□

[66]Cheng Liang-sheng

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□

[67]Cheng-te yu Chiang-nan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□1976□

[68]Chi Yün et al.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1782□□□□□4□□□□□1934□

[69]Ch’i Piao-chia

□□□□1602—1645□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□1937□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□279□□□□1969□

[70]Chiang Ch’ing

□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1915—1920□□□□□□□1970□

[71]Chiang Fan et al.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□334□□1864□□□□□□□□□1934□

[72]Chiang Hsing yü

□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□

[73]Chiang I—han

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□

[74]Chiang Jih-sheng

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1708—1718□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□1960□□3□

[75]Chiang Tso-wen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□1935□□□□29—41□

[76]Chiao Hung

□□□□□□□□□□□1594—1616□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□1965□

[77]Chiao Hung

□□□□□□□□□□1618□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□

[78]Chien Yu-wen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41□6□1970□9□□□□1—19□

[79]Ch’ien Ch’ien-i

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1630□□□□□□□□1982□

[80]Ch’ien Ch’ien-i

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□101—105□1643□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□□□□□□□□□1967□

[81]Ch’ien Hsing

□□□8□□□□1947□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□

[82]Ch’ien Ping-teng

□□□□□□□□□□4□□1651□□□□□□□□□1970□

[83]Ch’ien Ta-hsin

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1799□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□1968□

[84]Ch’ien Ta-hsin

□□□□□□□□□□□□1782□□□□□□□□1958□

[85]Chih Wei-ch’eng et al.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□1932□

[86]Chin Pao

□□□□□□□□□□□1645—1650□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□302□□□□1972□

[87]Chin Yu-tzu

□□□□□□□□□□□1410□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32—33□1617□□□□□□□□□1938□

[88]Ching□Julia.“The records of the Ming philosophers□ An introduction.”Oriens Extremus□23□No.2□December□ 1976□□pp.191—211.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□2□1976□12□□□□191—211□

[89]Ch’ing Kao-tsung

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1767□□□□□□□□□1883□□□□□□□□□□1959□

[90]Chiu Ling-yeong□Chao Ling-yang□.“Sino-Javanese relations in the early Ming period.”In Symposium on historical□archaeological and linguistic studies on South□ China□Southeast Asia and the Hong Kong region.Hong Kong□Hong Kong University Press□1967□pp.214—22.

□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□1967□□□214—222□

[91]Ch’iu K’ai-ming

□□2□2□1961□□□□93—115□

[92]Ch’iu Shu-sen

□□1□1977□7□□□□25—28□

[93]Chosonwangjo sillok [Yijo sillok]

[illegible]1400—1445[illegible]2[illegible]1603—1606[illegible]1955—1958[illegible]1968—1970[illegible]

[94]Chou Hui

[illegible]1610[illegible]1955[illegible]

[95]Chou Liang-hsiao

[illegible]10[illegible]1957[illegible]10[illegible]63—75[illegible]

[96]Chu Hsi-tsu

[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]1932[illegible]3[illegible]87—112[illegible]

[97]Chu Hsi-tsu

[illegible]2[illegible]7—8[illegible]1942[illegible]8[illegible]15—30[illegible]

[98]Chu Hsi-tsu

[illegible]1961[illegible]

[99]Chu Hsi-tsu

[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]1933[illegible]11[illegible]311—329[illegible]

[100]Chu Hsi-tsu

[illegible]2[illegible]7—8[illegible]1942[illegible]8[illegible]51—54[illegible]

[101]Chu Hsi-tsu

[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]1929[illegible]12[illegible]237—259[illegible]

[102]Chu Hsieh [Chu Ch’i]

[illegible]1956[illegible]

[103]Chu Hsieh

[illegible]1962[illegible]

[104]Chu Hung-lam□Chu Hung-lin□.Ch’iu Chün□1421—1495□and the ‘Ta hsüeh yen i pu ’□Statecraft thought in fifteenth century China.Ann Arbor□University Microfilms Internatlonal□1983.

□□□□□□1421—1495□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□1983□

[105]Chu I-tsun

□□□□□□□□□□1714□□□□□□□□□□□□□155—156□□□1926□

[106]Chu□Ko-chen.“A preliminary study on the climatic fluctuations during the last years in China.”Chung-kuo k’o hsüeh□Scientia Sintica□□16□No.2□May 1973□□pp.226—56.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□2□1973□5□□□226—256□

[107]Chu Kuo-chen

□□□□□□□□1621□□□□□□1935□□□□□□1959□

[108]Chu Lu

□□□□□□□□1594□□□□□□□□□□□170□4□□□□□□□□□1972—1973□

[109]Chu Tung-jun

□□□□□□□□□□□1957□

[110]Chu Yün-ming

□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1644□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□6□79□□1940□□□□□□1969□

[111]Ch’ü Chiu-ssu

□□□□□□□□□1612□□□□□□□□□□□26—27□□□1972□

[112]Chuang Chin-te

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□1□1961□3□□□55—66□

[113]Chuang Chin-te

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□1□1951□3□□□□1—59□

[114]Chung-kuo li-shih ti-t’u chi pien-chi tsu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ⅶ□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□1975□

[115]Chung-kuo she-hui k’o-hsüeh yüan □ Li-shih yen-chiu so□Ming-shih yenchiu shih

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□

[116]Chung-kuo shih-hsüeh hui

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□

[117]Chung-kuo shih-hsüeh hui Chung-kuo li-shih hsüeh neinchien pien-cih pu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□

[118]Chung-yang yen-chiu yüan 11-shih yü-yen yen-chiu so

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1—3□□□□1930—1936□□4□□□1951□□5—10□□□□1935—1975□

[119]Ch’ü Ta-chün

□□□□□□□□□□□□1680□□□□□□□□1974□

[120]Ch’üan Han-sheng

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□1976□3□□□□61—88□

[121]Ch’üan Han-sheng

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□1948□4□□□□□403—432□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□Ⅰ□□265—294□

[122]Ch’üan Han-sheng and Li Lung-hua

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1□1973□12□□□□169—242□

[123]Ch’üan-kuo jen-min tai-piao ta-hui min-tsu wei-yüan hui Yün-nan min-tsutiao-ch’a tsu

□□□1959□

[124]Ch’üan Tsu-wang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1805□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□95□□□□1919□□□□□□□□□□1936□□□□□□□□□□1967□

[125]Clark □ Donald Neil.“Autonomy □ legitimacy □ and tributary politics□Korean relations in the fall of Koryó and the founding of the Yi.”Diss.Harvard University□1978

□□□·□□·□□1978□

[126]Cooper□Michael S.J.Rodrigues the interpreter□An early Jesuit in Japan and China.New York□Weatherhill□1974

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□

[127]Crawford□Robert B.“The biography of Juan Ta-ch’eng.”Chinese Culture□6□No.2□March 1965□□pp.28—105.

□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□2□1965□3□□□28—105□

[128]Crawford□Robert B.“Eunuch power in the Ming dynasty.”T’oung pao□49.No.3□1961□□pp.115—48.

□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49□3□1961□□□115—148□

[129]Crawford□Robert B.et al.“Fang Hsiao-ju in the light of early Ming society.”Monumenta Seriea□15□1956□□pp.303—27.

□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□1956□□□303—327□

[130]Croizier□Ralph C.Koxinga and Chinse nationalism□History □ myth □ and the hero.Harvard East Asian Monographs□No 67.Cambridge Mass.□Harvard University Press□1977.

[illegible]·C.[illegible]67[illegible]1977[illegible]

[131]Cross[illegible]Harry E.“South American bullion production and export[illegible]1550 —1750.”Workshop paper[illegible]Workshop in Premodern World-Monetary History[illegible]University of Wisconsin[illegible]Madison.28 August—1 September 1977.

[illegible]·E.[illegible]1550—1750[illegible]1977[illegible]8[illegible]28[illegible]—9[illegible]1[illegible]

[132]Danjō Hiroshi.“Min ōchō seiritsu ki no kiseki—Kōbu—chō no gigoku j iken to keishi mondai o megutte.”Tōyōshi kenkyū[illegible]37[illegible]No.3[illegible]December 1978[illegible]pp.1—34.

[illegible]——[illegible]37[illegible]3[illegible]1978[illegible]12[illegible]1—34[illegible]

[133]Dardess[illegible]John W.Confucianism and autocracy[illegible]Professional elites in the founding of the Ming dynasty.Berkeley[illegible]Los Angeles[illegible]and London[illegible]University of California Press[illegible]1983.

[illegible]·W.[illegible]1983[illegible]

[134]Dardess[illegible]John W.Conquerors and Confucians[illegible]Aspects of politlcal change in late yüan China.New York[illegible]Columbia University Press[illegible]1973.

[illegible]·W.[illegible]1973[illegible]

[135]Dardess[illegible]John W.“The transformation of messianic revolt and the founding of the Ming dynasty.”Journal of Asian Studies[illegible]29[illegible]No.3[illegible]1970[illegible]pp.539—58.

[illegible]·W.[illegible]29[illegible]3[illegible]1970[illegible]539—558[illegible]

[136]De Bary[illegible]Wm.Theodore.Neo-Confucian orthodoxy and the learning of the mind-and-heart.New York[illegible]Columbia University Press[illegible]1981.

□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□

[137]De Bary□Wm.Theodore.□ed.Self and society in Ming thought.Studies in Oriental Culture□No.4.New York and London□Columbia University Press□1970.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□1970□

[138]De Bary□Wm.Theodore.□ed.The unfolding of Neo-Confueianism.Studies in Oriental Culture□No 10.New York and London□Columbia University Press□1975.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□1975□

[139]De Heer□Philip.The caretaker emperor□Aspects of the imperial institution in fifteenth—century China as reflected in the political history of the reign of Chu Ch’i-yü.Leiden□E.J.Brill□1985.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□1985□

[140]De Mailla□J.A.M.de Moyriac.Histoire genérale de laChine.ou Annales de cet Empire□traduites du Tong-Kien Kang-Mou□13 vols.Paris□Pierres and Clousier□1779—85.

J.A.M.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□1779—1785□

[141]De Vries Jan.Economy of Europe in an age of crisis□1600—1750.Cambridge□England□Cambridge University Press□1978.

□·□□□□□□□□□□□1600—1750□□□□1978□

[142]Dennerline□Jerry.The Chia-ting loyalists□Confucian leadership and social change in seventeenth-century China.New Haven and London□Yale University Press□1981.

□□·□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□

[143]Dennerline□Jerry.“Fiscal reform and local control□The gentry—bureaucratic alliance survives the conquest.”In Conflict and control in late imperial China□ed.Frederic

Wakeman□Jr.□and Carolyn Grant.Berkeley and Los Angetes□University of California Press□1975.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□

[144]Dennerline □ Jerry.“Hsü Tu and the lesson of Nanking □ Political lintegration and the local defense in Kiangnan□1634—1645.”In From Ming to Ch’ing□Conquest□region □ and continuity in seventeenth—century China □ ed.Jonathan D.Spence and John E.Wills□Jr.New Haven and London□Yale University Press□1979□pp.89—132.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1634—1645□□□□□□□□·D.□□□□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□89—132□

[145]Dreyer□Edward L.“The Chi-shih-lu of Yü Pen□A note on the sources for the founding of the Ming dynasty.”Journal of Asian Studies□31□1972□□pp.901—904.

□□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□1972□□□□901—904□

[146]Dreyer □ Edward L.Early Ming China □ A Political history 1355—1435.Stanford □ Calif. □ Stanford University Press□1982.

□□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□1355—1435□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□

[147]Drever□Edward L.“The Poyang campaign□1363□Inland naval warfare in the founding of the Ming dynasty.”In Chinese ways in warfare□ed.Frank A.Kierman□Jr.□and John K.Fairbank.Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press □ 1974□pp.202—42.

□□□·L.□□□□□1363□□□□□□ □□1974□□□202—242□

[148]Dunne□George H.□S.J.Generation of giants□The story of the Jesuits in China in the last decades of the

Ming.Notre Dame□Ind.□University of Notre Dame Press□1962.

□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□

[149]Dunstan□Helen.“The late Ming epidemics□A preliminary survey.”Ch’ing shih wen t’i□3□No.3□November 1975□□pp.1—59.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□3□1975□11□□□1—59□

[150]Egerton□Clement□trans.The golden lotus□A translation from the Chinese original of the novel□Chin P’ing Mei□4 vols.London□Routledge and Kegan Paul□1939.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□1939□

[151]Elvin□Mark.The pattern of the Chinese past.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1973.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□

[152]Fairbank□John K.□and S.Y.Teng.Ch’ing administration□Three studies.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1960.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□

[153]Fairbank□John K.□and S.Y.Teng.“The types and uses of Ch’ing documents.”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□5□1940□□pp.1—71.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□1940□□□1—71□

[154]Fan Shou-chi

□□□□□□□□□□□1582□□□□□□□□1582□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[155]Fang Hao

[illegible]22[illegible]6[illegible]1961[illegible]3[illegible]
1—20[illegible]

[156]Farmer[illegible]Edward L.Early Ming government[illegible]The evolution of dual capitals.Cambridge[illegible]Mass.[illegible]Harvard University Press[illegible]1976.

[illegible]·L.[illegible]1976[illegible]

[157]Farquhar[illegible]David M.“Oirat-Chinese tribute relations[illegible]1408—1466.”In Studia Altaica[illegible]Festchrift für Nikolaus Poppe zum 60.Geburtstag am 8.August 1957.Ural-altaische Bibliothek[illegible]Series No.5[illegible]ed.Julius von Farkas and Omeljan Pritsak.Wiesbaden[illegible]Harrassowitz[illegible]1957[illegible]pp.60—68.

[illegible]·M.[illegible]—[illegible]1408—1446[illegible]60[illegible]1957[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]1957[illegible]60—68[illegible]

[158]Fei Hsin

[illegible]1436[illegible]68[illegible]1617[illegible]16[illegible]43[illegible]1966[illegible]

[159]Feng Ch’eng-chün

[illegible]1938[illegible]

[160]Feng Ch’eng-chün

[illegible]1935[illegible]

[1611 Feng Meng-lung

[illegible]1624[illegible]1956[illegible]2[illegible]1981[illegible]Ⅱ[illegible]485—500[illegible]

[162]Ferguson[illegible]Donald.Letters from Portuguese captives in Canton[illegible]Written in 1534 and 1536 [alias 1524][illegible]With an introduction on Portuguese intercourse with China in the first half of the sixteenth century.Bombay[illegible]N.P.[illegible]1902.

[illegible]·[illegible]1534[illegible]1536[illegible][[illegible]1524[illegible]][illegible]16[illegible]1902[illegible]

[163]Fisher，Carney T.The great ritual controversy in Ming China.Ann Arbor Mich.：University Microfilms International，1978.

□□·T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978

[164]Fitzpatrick，Merrilyn.“Local administration in northern Chekiang and the response to the pirate invasions of 1553—1556.”Dias.Australian National University，1976.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1553—1556□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□

[165]Fletcher，Joseph F.“China and Central Asia，1368—1884.”In The Chinese world order：Traditional China's foreign relations，ed.John K.Fairbank.Harvard East Asian Series，No.32.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1968，pp.206—24.

□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1884□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□□□□□1968□□□206—224□

[166]Franke，Herbert.“Could the Mongol emperors read and write Chinese？”AsiaMajor，NS3，No.1（1952），pp.28—41.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1□1952□□

[167]Franke，Herbert.“Some aspects of Chinese private historiography in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries.”In Historians of China and Japan，ed.W.B.Beasley and E.G.Pulleyblank.London：Oxford University Press，1961，pp.115—34.

□□□·□□□□□13□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□W.B.□□□□E.G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□115—134□

[168]Franke，Otto.“Das Tsě Tschi t’ung—kien und das T’ung kien kangmu.ihr Wesen，ihr Verhältnis zueinander und ihr Quellenwert.”Sitzungsberichte der preuBischen

Akademie der Wissenschaften.[Berlin] □ Philosophisch—Historische Klasse□□4□1930□□pp.103—44.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[□□]□□□—□□□□□4□1930□□□□103—144□

[169]Franke □ Otto.“Der Ursprung der chinesischen Geschichtsschreibung.”Sitzungsberiche der PreuBischen Akademie der Wissenschaften [Berlin] □ Philosophisch-Historlschc Klasse□□23□1925□□pp.276—309.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[□□]□□□—□□□□□23□1925□□□□276—309□

[170]Franke□Wolfgang.“Chinesische Feldzüge durch die Mongolei im frü hen 15.Jahrhundert.”Sinologica □ 3 □ 1951—53□□pp.81—88.

□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1951—1953□□□□81—88□

[171]Franke □ Wolfgang.“Der Kompilation und Uberlieferung der Ming shihlu.”Sinologische Arbeiten □ 1 □1943□□pp.1—29.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□1943□□□□1—29□

[172]Franke□Wolfgang.An introduction to the sources of Ming history.Kuala Lumpur and Singapore □ University of Malaya Press□1968.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□

[173]Franke □ Wolfgang.“Material aus gesammelten Schriften □ Pieh-chi □ als Quelle für Lokalgeschichte □ Bemerkungen zu einer Untersuchung von Michel Cartier.”Oriens Extremus□21□1947□□pp.191—98.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□1974□□□□191—198□

[174]Franke □ Wolfgang.“Miszellen von einer Chinareise 1977 □ Bemerkungen zu einigen Ming Inschriften.”In Studia

SinoMongolica□Festschrift□für Herbert Franke□ed.Wolfgang Bauer.Münchener Ostasiatische Studien□No.25.Wiesbaden□Steiner□1979□pp.255—65.

□□□□□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□□□□1979□□□255—265□

[175]Franke□Wolfgang.“The veritable records of the Ming dynasty□1368—1644□.”In Historians of China and Japan.ed.W.B.Beasley and E.G.Pullevblank.London□Oxford University Press□1961□pp.60—77.

□□□□□□□□1368—1644□□□□□□□□W.G.□□□□E.G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□60—77□

[176]Franke□Wolfgang.“Yü Chien Staatsman und Kriesminister□1398—1457”□Montumenta Serlca□11□1946□□pp.87—122.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1398—1457□□□□□□□□□□□11□1946□□□□87—122□

[177]Franke□Wolfgang.“Yunglo's Mongolei-Feldzüge.”Sinologische Arbeiten□3□1945□□pp.1—54.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1945□□□□1—54□

[178]Friese□Heinz.“Der Mönch Yao Kuang-hsiao□1335—1418□und seine Zeit.”Oriens Extremus□7□No.1□1960□□pp.158—84.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1335—1418□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1□1960□□□□158—184□

[179]Fu I-li

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1909□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□1969□

[180]Fu I-li

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□1937□□□8841—8845□

[181]Fu I-ling

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□

[182]Fu I-ling

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□

[183]Fu Ssu-nien

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□3□1931□4□□□□406—414□

[184]Fuchs□Walter.The “Mongol atlas”of China by Chu Ssu-pen and the Kuang-yü-t’u.Peking□Fu-jen Univcrsity□1947.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□1947□

[185]Gaspardone□Emile.“Deux essais de biographie annamite.”Sinologica□11□No.3—4□1970□□pp.101—34.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□3—4□1970□□□□101—134□

[186]Geiss□James.Peking under the Ming□1368—1644.Ann Arbor□Mich.□University Microfilms International□1979.

□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1644□□□□□□□□□1979□

[187]Goodrich□L.Carrington.The literary inquisition of Ch’ienlung.American Council of Learned Societies Devoted to Humanistic Studies□Studies in Chinese and Related Civilizations□No.1.Baltimore□Waverly Press□1935.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□1935□

[188]Goodrich□L.Carrington.“More on the Yung—lo ta tien.”Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland□Hong Kong Branch□10□1970□□pp.17—23.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□1970□□□□17—23□

[189]Goodrich□L.Carrington.“The ninety-nine ways of destroying the Manchus.”T’ien Hsia Monthly□6□No.5□1938□□pp.418—24.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□5□1938□□□□418—424□

[190]Goodrich□L.Carrington.“Who was T’an-hua in 1385□”Ming Studies□3□1976□□pp.9—10.

□□□□□□1385□□□□□□□□□□3□1976□□□□9—10□

[191]Goodrich□L.Carrington and Chaoying Fang□ed.Dictionary of Ming biography.New York and London□Columbia University Press□1976.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□

[192]Greiner□Peter.“Autzeichnungen über die Brokatuniform Brigade□chini wen□von Wang Shih-chen.2.Teil.”In China□Kultur□Politik and Wirtscha ft□Festschrift für Alfred Hoffmann zum 65.Geburtstag□ed.Hans Link□Peter Leimbigler□and Wolfgang Kubin.Tübingen and Basel□Erdmann□1976□pp.130—63.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□130—163□

[193]Greiner□Peter.Die Brokataniform—Brigade□Chin-i wei□der MingZeit von den An fängen bis zum.Ende der T’ien-shun-Periode□1368—1464□.Wiesbaden□Harrassowitz□1975.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1464□□□□□□□□1975□

[194]Grimm□Tilemann□“Das Neiko der Ming-Zeit von den Anfängen his 1506.”Oriens Extremus□1□1954□□pp.139—77.

[illegible]·[illegible]1506[illegible]1□1954[illegible]139—177□

[195]Grove□Linda□and Christian Daniels eds.State and society in China□Japanese perspectives on Ming-Qing social and economic history.Tokyo University of Tokyo□1984.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1984□

[196]Hamilton□Earl J.American treasure and the price revolution in Spain□1501—1650.Cambridge□Mass□Harvard University Press□1934.

[illegible]·J.[illegible]1501—1650[illegible]1934□

[197]Han Ta-ch’eng

[illegible]1957[illegible]Ⅳ[illegible]994—1091□

[198]Haneda Tōru and Tamura Jitsuzō□eds.Minjitsuroku-shō□Mōkohen.In Mindai Man-Mō shiryō□18 vols□ed.Tamura jitsuzō.Kyoto□Kyōto daigaku bungakubu□1954—59.

[illegible]18[illegible]1954—1959□

[199]Hayashi Shunsai□comp.Ka’i hentai□3 vols.Tokyo□Tōyō bunko□1958—1959.

[illegible]3[illegible]1958—1959□

[200]Hazelton□Keith.A synchronic Chinese-Western daily calendar 1341—1661 A.D.Ming Studies Research Series□No.1.Minneapolis□University of Minnesota Press□1984.

[illegible]·[illegible]1341—1661[illegible]1[illegible]1984□

[201]Herrmann□Albert.Historical and commercial atlas of China.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1935□new ed.□ed.Norton Ginsburg□Chicago□Aldine□1966.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□□□□□·□□□□□□□1966□

[202]Higgins Roland L.Piracy and coastal defense in the Ming period □ governmental response to coastal disturbances □ 1523—1549.Ann Arbor □ Mich. □ University Microfilms International□1981.

□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1523—1549□□□□□□1981□

[203]Ho Liang-chün

□□□□□□□□□1573□□□□□□1959□

[204]Ho Ping-ti

□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□

[205]Ho Ping-ti.Studies on the population of China□1368—1953.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1959.

□□□□□□□□□1368—1953□□□□□□1959□

[206]Ho Shih-fei

□□□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□23□□□1968□□3373—3440□

[207]Hoshi Ayao□Mindai sōun no kenkyū.Tokyo□Nihon gakujutsu shinkōkai□1963.

□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□

[208]Hou Jen-chih

□□□□□□□□□□1980□

[209]Hsi □ Angela.“Wu San-kuei in 1644 □ A reappraisal.”Journal of Asian Studies □ 34 □ No.2 □ February 1975□□pp.443—53.

□□□·□□□□□1644□□□□□□□□□□□□34□2□1975□2□□443—453□

[210]Hsia Hsieh

□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□□□1959□

[211]Hsiao□Ch’i-ch’ing.The military establishment of the yüan dynasty.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1960.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□

[212]Hsiao□Kung-ch’üan.Rural China□Imperial control in the nineteenth century.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1960.

□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□

[213]Hsieh Chao-che

□□□□□□□□□□□1600□□□□□□□□1959□

[214]Hsieh□Chiao-min□“Hsia-ke Hsu□pioneer of modern geography in China.”Annals of the Association of AmerIcan Geographers□48□1958□□Pp.73—82.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□1958□□□□73—82□

[215]Hsieh Chin

□□□□□□□□□□□□1402□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□1617□□□□□□□□□1938□

[216]Hsieh Chin

□□□□□□□□□□□1402□□□□□[illegible]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□86□3□—86□1□□□□□□□□□□□□1972—1973□

[217]Hsieh Chin

□□□□□□□□□□□1402□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1883□

[218]Hsieh Chin

□□□□□□□ □□□□1402□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1550—1561□□□□□□□□□1959□

[219]Hsieh Kuo-chen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□

[220]Hsieh Kuo-chen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□□□Ⅱ

[221]Hsieh Kuo-chen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□

[222]Hsieh Kuo-chen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□2□1933□11□□□311—329□

[223]Hsieh Kuo-chen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□

[224]Hsieh Kuo-chen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□

[225]Hsieh Kuo-chen.“Removal of coastal population in the early Ch’ing period”□trans.T.H.Ch’en.Chinese Social and Political Science Review□15□1931—32□□pp.559—596.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□T.H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□1931—1932□□□□559—596□

[226]Hsieh Kuo-chen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1932□□□□□□□□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□□□□□□□1981□

[227]Hsieh Min-ts’ung

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□

[228]Hsieh Pen

□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□1981□□□4—160□

[229]Hsieh Ying-fang

[illegible]3[illegible]37[illegible]1935—1936[illegible]

[230]Hsü Chen-ch’ing

[illegible]X[illegible]5[illegible]78[illegible]1940[illegible]1969[illegible]

[231]Hsü Ch’ienh-süeh

[illegible]1969[illegible]1915[illegible]1982[illegible]2[illegible]1—14[illegible]

[232]Hsü Ch’ien-hsüeh

[illegible]1697[illegible]1979[illegible]

[233]Hsü Hsüeh-mo

[illegible]1608[illegible]1965[illegible]

[234]Hsü Tzu

[illegible]1861[illegible]134[illegible]1962[illegible]

[235]Hsü Yü—hu

[illegible]1958[illegible]

[236]Hsü Yü-hu

[illegible]1980[illegible]

[237]Htin Aung[illegible]Maung.A history of Bur ma.New York[illegible]Columbia University Press[illegible]1967.

[illegible]1967[illegible]

[238]Hua Hui

[illegible]2[illegible]11[illegible]1935[illegible]2[illegible]34—41[illegible]

[239]Huang Chang-chien

[illegible]1977[illegible]57—119[illegible]

[240]Huang Chang-chien

[illegible]32[illegible]1961[illegible]119—137[illegible]1977[illegible]31—56[illegible]

[241]Huang Chang-chien

[illegible]32[illegible]1961[illegible]77—98[illegible]1977[illegible]1—30[illegible]

[242]Huang Chang-chien

[illegible]1977[illegible]

[243]Huang Chang-chien

[illegible]46[illegible]4[illegible]1975[illegible]557—594[illegible]1977[illegible]237—286[illegible]

[244]Huang Chang-chien

[illegible]2[illegible]1979[illegible]

[245]Huang Chang-chien

[illegible]24[illegible]1953[illegible]107—134[illegible]1977[illegible]155—207[illegible]

[246]Huang Chang-chien

[illegible]29[illegible]2[illegible]1958[illegible]661—676[illegible]1977[illegible]120—141[illegible]

[247]Huang Ka’i-hua

[illegible]1972[illegible]

[248]Huang Ming tien li

[illegible]1400[illegible]

[249]Huang [illegible] Ray.“Administrative statistics in Ming Tai-tsu shih lu [illegible] An illustration of Chinese bureaucratism as criticized by Dr.Needham.”Ming Studies[illegible]16[illegible]Spring 1983[illegible]pp.41—66.

[illegible]16[illegible]1983[illegible]41—66[illegible]

[250]Huang[illegible]Ray.“Fiscal administration during the Ming dynasty.”In Chinese government in Ming times[illegible]Seven studies.ed.Charles O.Hucker.New York and London[illegible]Columbia University Press[illegible]1969.

[illegible]1969[illegible]

[251]Huang[illegible]Ray.1587[illegible]A year of no significance[illegible]The Ming dynasty in decline.New Haven and London[illegible]Yale University Press[illegible]1981.

[illegible]1587[illegible]1981[illegible]

[252]Huang[illegible]Ray.“The Liao-tung campaign of 1619.”Oriens Extremus[illegible]28[illegible]1981[illegible]pp.30—54.

[illegible]1619[illegible]28[illegible]1981[illegible]30—54[illegible]

[253]Huang[illegible]Ray.“Ni Yüan-lu[illegible]‘Realism’in a neo—Confucian scholar-statesman.”In Self and society in Ming thought[illegible]ed.Wm.Theodore de Bary.New York and London[illegible]Columbia University Press[illegible]1970[illegible]pp.415—49.

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1970[illegible]415—449[illegible]

[254]Huang[illegible]Ray.Taxation and government finance in sixteenthcentury Ming China.Cambridge[illegible]England[illegible]Cambridge University Press[illegible]1974.

[illegible]16[illegible]1974[illegible]

[255]Huang Tao-chou

[illegible]1830[illegible]

[256]Huang Tao-chou

[illegible]137[illegible]1962[illegible]

[257]Huang Tien-ch’üan

□□□□□□□□□□1962□

[258]Huang Tso

□□□□□□□1560□1566□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□280—282□□□1965—1966□

[259]Huang Tsung-hsi

□□□□□□□□1667□□□□□□□□□□□□□□C79—82□□□1970□

[260]HuangYü-chi

□□□□□□□□17□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□2□1912□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□1967□

[261]HuangYün-mei

□□□□□□□□Ⅰ□□□1979□□Ⅱ □1980□□Ⅲ □1984□□Ⅳ□1984□

[262]Hucker□Charles O.The censorial system of Ming China.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1966.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□

[263]Hucker□Charles O.□ed.Chinese government in Ming times□Seven studies.Studies in Oriental Culture□No.2.New York and London□Columbia University Press□1969.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1969□

[264]Hucker□Charles O.A dictionary of official titles in imperial China.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1985.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985

[265]Hucker□Charles O.“Governmental organization of the Ming dynasty.”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□21□1958□□pp.1—66 and 23□1960—61□□pp.127—51.

[illegible]21□1958□[illegible]1—66□□23□1960—1961□[illegible]127—151□

[266]Hucker □ Charles O.“Hu Tsung-hsien's campaign against Hsü Hai□1556.”In Chinese ways in warfare□ed.Frank A.Kierman □ Jr. □ and John K.Fairbank.Cambridge □ Mass □ Harvard University Press□1974□pp.273—307.

[illegible]1556[illegible]·A.[illegible]□1974□[illegible]273—307□

[267]Hacker□Charles O.The Ming dynasty□Its origins and evolving institutions.Michigan papers in Chinese studies □ No.34.Ann Arbor□Center for Chinese Studies□The University of Michigan□1978.

[illegible]34[illegible]1978□

[268]Hucker□Charles O.“Su-chou and the agents of Wei Chunghsien□A translation of Kai tu ch’uan hsin.”In Sōrltsu nijūgoshūnen kinen ronbunshū□Silver jublee volume of the Zinbun Kagaka Kenkyusyo□.Kyoto□Kyōto daigaku jinbun kagaku kenkyūjo□1954□1 □pp.224—56.

[illegible]1954[illegible]224—256□

[269]Hucker□Charles O.The traditional Chinese state in Ming times□1368—1644□.Tucson□University of Arizona Press□1961.

[illegible]1368—1644[illegible]1961□

[270]Hucker□Charles O.“The Tung-lin movement of the late Ming period.”In Chinese thought and institutions ed.John K.Fairbank.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1957□pp.132—62.

[illegible]1957[illegible]132—162□

[271]Hummel□Arthur.Eminent Chinese of the Ch'ing period□2 vols.Washington D.C.□U.S.Government Printing Office□1943—44.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□1943—1944□

[272]Hung□William."The T'ang bureau of historiography before 708."Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□23□1960—61□□pp.92—107.

□□·□□□□□708□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□1960—1961□□□□92—107□

[273]Imanishi Shunjū."Minki sandai kikyochū kō."In Mindai Man-Mō shi kenkyū□ed.Tamura Jitsuzō.Kyoto□Kyōto daigaku bungakubu□1963□pp.587—662.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□587—662□

[274]Imanishi Shunjū and Ono Shōnen."Bungenkaku□Jukōden□Kōshisei o miru no ki."Toyōshi kenkyū□5□No.1□1939□□pp.77—82.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□1□1939□□□□77—82□

[275]Ishihara Michihiro."Chō Kōgen no Kōnan Kōhoku keiryaku."T'ai-wan feng wu□No.11—12□1955□□pp.7—53.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□11—12□1955□□□□7—53□

[276]Ishihara Michihiro.Minmatsu Shinsho Nihon kisshi no kenkyū.Tokyo□Fuzanbō□1945.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□

[277]Iwao Seiichi.Shuin sen bōekishi no kenkyū.Tokyo□Kōbundō□1958.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□

[278]Jäger Fritz.“Die letzen Tage des Kü Schisi.”Sinica□8□No.5—6□1933□□pp.197—207.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□8□5—6□1933□□□197—207□

[279]Juan Yüan

□□□□□□□□1815□□□□□□1917—1972□

[280]Kahn□Harold L.Monarchy in the emperors’eyes□Image and reality in the Ch’ien-lung reign.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1971.

□□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□

[281]Kanda Nobuo.“Kōshisei□Huang shih ch’eng□.”Ajia rekishi jitten.Tokyo□Heibonsha□1959□Ⅲ□p.239.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□Ⅲ□□239□

[282]Kao Kung

□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□1617□□□□□□□1938□

[283]Kao Yü-t’ai

□□□□□□□□□1655□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□286□2□□□□1970□

[284]Keene□Donald.The Battles of Coxinga□Chikamatsu's puppet play□its background and importance.London□Taylor's Foreign Press□1951.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1951□

[285]Kimiya Yasuhiko.Nisshi Kōtsū shi.Tokyo□Kinshi hōryūdo 1926—27□Vol.Ⅱ

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926—1927□□Ⅱ

[286]Ko Sa-kyǒng and Kim Chi□comps.Tae-Myǒngnyul chikhae□1395□rpt.Seoul□Chōsen sōtokufu chūsūin 1936□and Seoul Pǒpchech’ǒ□1964.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1395□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□□□□□□□□1964□

[287]Kobata Atsushi.Kingin bōekishi no kenkyū.Kyoto□Hōsei□daigaku shuppan kyoku□1976.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□

[288]Kobata Atsushi."The production and uses of gold and silver in sixteenth and seventeenth-century Japan"□trans.W.D.Burton.The Economic History Review□2nd ser.18□No.2□August 1965□□pp.245—66.

□□□□□□□□16□17□□□□□□□□□□□□W.D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□18□2□1965□8□□□245—266□

[289]Kolmas□Josef.Tibet and imperial China□A survey of SinoTibetan relations up to the end of the Manchu dynasty in 1912.Canberra□Centre of Oriental Studies□Australian National University□1967.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□

[290]Krafft□Barbara□trans."Uber die Weiterentwicklung derchinesischen Literatur in anderer Form□Ein Aufsatz von Yoshikawa Kōjirō."In Nachrichten der Gesellschaft fiir Natur- und Völkerkunde Ostasiens□84□1958□□rpt.in Yoshikawa Kōjirō zenshū.Tokyo□Chikuma shobō□1969□Vo1.XⅢ pp.617—622.

□□□·□□84□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□XⅢ□□617—622□

[291]Ku Ping-ch'ieu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1626□□□□□□3□□□□1976□

[292]Ku Yen-wu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1872□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17—18□□□□1935□

[293]Ku Ying-t’ai

[illegible]1658[illegible]4[illegible]1936[illegible]1956[illegible]

[294]Kung Chen

[illegible]15[illegible]1961[illegible]

[295]K’ung Shang-jen

[illegible]1959[illegible]

[296]Kuno[illegible]Yoshi S.Japanese expansion on the Asiatic continent[illegible]A stuay of the history of Japan with special reference to her international relations with China[illegible]Korea and Russia[illegible]2 vols.Berkeley[illegible]University of California Press[illegible]1937—1940.

[illegible]2[illegible]1937—1940[illegible]

[297]Kuo-li Pei-Pi’ng Ku-kung po-wu yüan wenh-sien kuan

[illegible]1900—1937[illegible]1964[illegible]

[298]Kuo Po kung

[illegible]1938[illegible]1962[illegible]

[299]KuoT’ing—hsün

[illegible]1662[illegible]1971[illegible]

[300]KuoYing-ch’iu

[illegible]1960[illegible]

[301]Kuwabara Jitsuzō.“Min no Hō Tenju yori Rōma bōō ni sō-tei seshi bunsho.”Shigaku zasshi[illegible]11[illegible]No 3[illegible]March 1900[illegible]pp.338—49 and 11.No 5[illegible]May 1900[illegible]pp.617—30.

□□鹭□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□3□1900□3□□□338—349□□11□5□1900□5□□□617—630□

[302]Lach □ Donald F.Asia in the making of Europe Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1965.

□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□

[303]Lai Yung-hsiang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□1956□□□79—101□□2□1957□□□47—78□

[304]Lang Ying

□□□□□□□□□1566□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□

[305]Langlois □ John D. □ Jr.“Political thought in Chin-hua under Mongol rule ” □ In China under Mongol rule □ ed.John D.Langlois □ Jr.Princeton □ N.J. □ Princeton University Press □ 1981.

□□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□

[306]Langlois □ John D. □ Jr.“Yü Chi and his Mongol sovereign.”Journal of Asian Studies □ 38 □ No. I □ November 1978□□pp.99—116.

□□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38□1□1978□11□□□99—116□

[307]Langlois □ John D. □ Jr.and K’o-K’uan Sun.“Three teachings syncretism and the thought of Ming T’ai-tsu.”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies □ 43 □ No.1 □ June 1938□□pp.97—139.

□□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43□1□1983□6□□□97—139□

[308]Lao-tzu [attr.].Tao te ching.Trans.Chan Wing-tsit.In his A source book in Chinese philosophy.Princeton □ N.J. □

Princeton University Press□1963□pp.136—76.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□136—176□

[309]Legge James□trans.The Chinese classics.1870□2nd ed.□5 vols.Oxford□Clarendon Press□1893□rpt.Hong Kong□University of Hong Kong Press□1960□2nd ed.Taipei□Chin-hsüeh shu-chü□1969.

□□□□□□□□□1870□□□2□□5□□□□1893□□□□□□1960□□□2□□□□1969□

[310]Legge□James□trans.The Li Ki.Part Ⅲ of The sacred books of China□The texts of Confucianism.Vol.X X Ⅶ-X X Ⅷ of The sacred books of the East□ed.F.Max Müller.Oxford□The Clarendon Press□1885.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ⅲ□□F.□□□·□□□□□□□

□□□XXⅦ□X X Ⅷ□□□1885□

[311]Lei Li

□□□□□□□□□1592□□□□□□□□1970□

[312]Li Chen-hua

□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□

[313]Li Chi

□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□□□□□□□1936□

[314]Li Chieh

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1970□6□□□162—173□

[315]Li Chih

□□□□□□□1590□□□□□□□1961□

[316]Li Chih

□□□□□□□□1611□□□□□□□1959□

[317]Li Chih

□□□□□□□□□□□1599□□□□□□□□1959□

[318]Li Chin-hua

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1□1936□3□□□□
55—77□

[319]Li Chin-hua

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□1933□

[320]Li Chin-hua

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□1932□

[321]Li Cho-jan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□4□1982□□□□33—46□

[322]Li Hsüeh-chih

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□11□1953□12□
15□□□□7—8□□7□12□1953□12□30□□□□21—27□

[323]Li Kuang-ming

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□1□1934□1□□□□171—181□

[324]Li Kuang-t’ao

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□68□□□□1976□

[325]Li Kuang-t’ao

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□1948□4□□□□
277—301□

[326]Li Kuang-t’ao

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□51□□□□1965□

[327]Li Kuang-t’ao

□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1971□

[328]Li Kuang-t’ao

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□Ⅱ□□409—417□419—424□

[329]Li Lung-hua

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□2□1971□□□371—493□

[330]Li Su-ying

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□8□1935□6□16□□□14—22□□3□9□1935□7□1□□□36—42□□3□12□1935□8□16□□□18—35□

[331]Li Su-ying

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□5□1935□11□1□□□43—50□□4□10□1936□1□16□□□29—38□

[332]Li T’eng—yü

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□3□1950□8□□□35—44□

[333]Li Tz’u-ming

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□2—4□□□1961□

[334]Li Wen-chih

□□□□□□□□□□□1948□

[335]Li Yao

□□□□□□□□□□30□□1829—1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49—50□□□1969□

[336]Li Yung-lin and Lin Jui-mei

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1978□6□□□118—148□

[337]Liang Fang-chung.The single-whip method of taxation in China □trans.Wang Yü-ch’uan [sic] □Wang Yuquan□.Harvard University Chinese Economic and Political

Studies[illegible]Special Series.Cambridge[illegible]Mass[illegible]Harvard University Press[illegible]1956.

[illegible]1956[illegible]

[338]Liao Han-ch’en

[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]1959[illegible]12[illegible]63—72[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]1960[illegible]9[illegible]1—15[illegible]

[339]Liao Han-ch’en

[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]1950[illegible]54—64[illegible]

[340]Liao Han-ch’en

[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]1960[illegible]3[illegible]81—105[illegible]

[341]Liao Han-ch’en

[illegible]15[illegible]2[illegible]1964[illegible]6[illegible]47—74[illegible]

[342]Lieberman[illegible]Victor B.“Provincial reforms in Taung-ngu Burma.”Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies[illegible]43[illegible]No.3[illegible]1980[illegible]pp.548—69.

[illegible]·B.[illegible]43[illegible]3[illegible]1980[illegible]548—569[illegible]

[343]Lin Jen-ch’uan

[illegible]4[illegible]1982[illegible]12[illegible]96—100[illegible]

[344]Lin Shih-tui

[illegible]16[illegible]153[illegible]1962[illegible]

[345]Lin[illegible]Tien-wai.“Clan genealogies as they relate to local history.”ChineseCulture[illegible]22[illegible]No 1[illegible]Taipei[illegible]1981[illegible]pp.33—55.

[illegible]22[illegible]1[illegible]1981[illegible]33—55[illegible]

[346]Littrup[illegible]Leif.Subbureaucratic government in China in Ming times[illegible]A study of Shandong province in the sixteenth century.Instituttet for sammenlignende kulturforskning[illegible]Serie B[illegible]Skrifter[illegible]L X Ⅳ Oslo[illegible]Universitetsforlaget[illegible]1981.

[illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]B[illegible]LXⅣ[illegible]1981[illegible]

[347]Liu Ch’eng-kan

[illegible]1915[illegible]1963[illegible]1982[illegible]

[348]Liu Hsin-hsüeh

[illegible]17[illegible]46[illegible]1937[illegible]

[349]Liu Hui et al.

[illegible]1968[illegible]

[350]Liu[illegible]Jen- k’ai.“Die boshaften[illegible]unbotmäβigen und rebellischen Beamten in der Neuen offiziellen Dynastiegeschichte der T’ang.”Diss.Hamburg[illegible]1975.

[illegible]1975[illegible]

[351]Liu Po-han

[illegible]4[illegible]1958[illegible]11—27[illegible]

[352]Liu Ts’un-jen

[illegible]1977[illegible]I[illegible]59—224[illegible]

[353]Liu Tsung-chou

[illegible]40[illegible]7[illegible]

[354]Liu Tzu-cheng

[illegible]5[illegible]1982[illegible]12[illegible]1—16[illegible]

[355]Liu Tzu-chien□James T.C.Liu□

[illegible]1963□

[356]Lo Hsiang-lin

[illegible]1981□

[357]Lo Hsiang-lin

[illegible]1□1967[illegible]119—125□

[358]Lo□Jung-pang.“The decline of the Ming navy”□Oriens Extremus□5□1958[illegible]pp.149—68.

[illegible]5□1958[illegible]149—168□

[359]Lo□Jung-pang.“Intervention in Annam□A case study of the foreign policy of the early Ming government.”Tsinghua Journal of Chinese Studies□8□No.1—2□August 1970[illegible]pp.154—82.

[illegible]8□1—2□1970□8[illegible]154—182□

[360]Lo□Jung-pang.“Policy formulation and decision-making on issues respecting peace and war.”In Chinese government in Ming times□Seven studies□ed.Charles O.Hucker.Studies in Oriental Culture□No.2.New York and London□Columbia University Press□1969□pp.41—72.

[illegible]2[illegible]1969[illegible]41—72□

[361]Lo Ping-mien

[illegible]3□1971[illegible]37—51□

[362]Lu Ts’an

[illegible]1520[illegible]164—173□1617[illegible]16[illegible]1966□

[363]Lun Ming

[illegible]73□2□1932□7[illegible]1—62□

[364]Lung Wen-pin

[illegible]1887[illegible]1956□

[365]Lung-wu i shih

[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]1911—1912[illegible]1968□

[366]Ma Huan

[illegible]1451[illegible]62—63[illegible]16□44[illegible]1966□

[367]Maitra□K.M.trans.A Persian embassy to China□being an extract from Zubdatut Tawarikh of Hefiz Abru□new introd.L□Carrington Goodrich.New York□Paragon□1934□rpt.New York□Paragon□1970.

K.M.[illegible]1934[illegible]1970□

[368]Mammitsch□Ulrich Hans-Richard.“Wei Chung-hsien□1568—1628□A reappraisal of the eunuch and the factional strife at the late Ming court.”Ann Arbor□Mich.□University Microfilms International□1968.

[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]1968□

[369]Mano Senryū.“Shuku Inmei no shigaku.”Shirin□51□No.1□January 1968□□pp.26—43□rpt.in his Mindai bunkashi kenkyū□Tōyōshi kenkyū sōkan□No.31.Tokyo□Dōhōsha□1979□pp.211—41.

[illegible]51□1□1968□1[illegible]26—43[illegible]31[illegible]1979[illegible]211—241□

[370]Mano Senryū.“Min jitsuroku no kenkyū.”In Mindai Man-Mō shi kenkyū□ed.Tamura Jitsuzō.Kyoto□Kyōto daigaku bungakubu□1963□pp.1—72.Rpt.in his Mindai bunkashi

kenkyū.Tōyōshi kenkyū sōkan□No.31 Tokyo□Dōhōsha□1979□pp.1—134.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□1—72□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□□□1979□□1—134□

[371]Mao Ch’i-ling

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38□□□1968□

[372]Mao K’un

□□□□□□□1560□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□1947□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□141—149□

[373]Mao P’ci-ch’i

□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□2□1982□4□□□36—49□

[374]Meng Sen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□1□□□□□□□□2□□□1961□□□□□1965□

[375]Meng Sen

□□□□□□1957□□□□□1967□

[376]Meskill□John.“Academies and politics in the Ming dynasty.”In Chinese government in Ming times□Seven studies□ed.Charles O.Hucker.Studies in Oriental Culture□No.2.New York and London□Columbia University Press□1969□pp.149—74.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1969□□149—174□

[377]Mills□J.V.G.□trans.Ma Huan□Ying-yai sheng-lan□The overall survvey of the ocean's shores [1433].Hakluyt Society□Extra series No.XLII.Cambridge□England□Cambridge University Press□1970.

J.V.G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1433□□□□□□□□□□□□□□XL Ⅱ□□□□1970□

[378]Ming Cheng-tsu

□□□□□□□□□□□1409□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38□□□□1977□

[379]Ming Ch’ing li ko chin shih t’i ming pei lu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1732□□□□□□□□□1969□□Ⅰ□Ⅱ

[380]Ming shih lu

□□□□□□1418□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□133□□□□□1961—1966□

[381]Ming-shih yen-chiu chuan-k’an pien-chi hsiao-tsu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□

[382]Ming T’ai-tsu

□□□□□□□□□□10□□1380□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□□□1966□□Ⅰ□□415—524□

[383]Ming T’ai-tsu

□□□□□□□□□□□1398□□□□□□□□□□□□□1579□□□□□□□□1966—1967□

[384]Ming Ta’i-tsu

□□□□□□□□□□□1398□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□□□1966□□Ⅳ□□1833—1942□

[385]Ming Ta’i-tsu

□□□□□□□□□□□1395□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□1966□□Ⅲ□□1579—1672□

[386]Ming T’ai-tsu

□□□□□□□□□□□□1373□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□□□1966□□Ⅲ□□1686□

[387]Ming T’ai-tsu

[illegible]1535[illegible]1965[illegible]1973[illegible]

[388]Ming T’ai-tsu

[illegible]4[illegible]34[illegible]1966[illegible]

[389]Ming T’ai-tsu

[illegible]1385[illegible]34[illegible]1966[illegible]I[illegible]1—86[illegible]

[390]Ming T’ai-tsu

[illegible]1386[illegible]34[illegible]1966[illegible]I[illegible]87—242[illegible]

[391]Ming T’ai-tsu

[illegible]1387[illegible]34[illegible]1966[illegible]I[illegible]243—414[illegible]

[392]Ming T’ai-tsu

[illegible]22[illegible]1965[illegible]

[393]Ming T’ai-tsu Shih-tsung yü pi

[illegible]

[394]Moreland[illegible]William Harrison.From Akbar to Aurangzeb[illegible]A study in Indian economic history.London[illegible]Macmillan[illegible]1923.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1923[illegible]

[395]Mori[illegible]Masao.“The gentry in the Ming.”Acta Asiatica[illegible]38[illegible]1980[illegible]pp.31—53.

[illegible]38[illegible]1980[illegible]31—53[illegible]

[396]Mori[illegible]Masao.“Jūshichi seiki no Fukken Neikaken-ni okeru Kō Tsū no kōso hanran.”Nagoya daigaku bungakubu kenkyū ronshū[illegible]Shigaku series[illegible]20[illegible]1973[illegible]pp.1—31[illegible]21[illegible]1974[illegible]pp.13—25[illegible]and 25[illegible]1978[illegible]pp.25—65.

[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]1973[illegible]1—30[illegible]21[illegible]1974[illegible]13—25[illegible]25[illegible]1978[illegible]25—65[illegible]

[397]Mori□Masao.“Min Shin jidai no tochi seido.”In V01.ⅩⅡ.Chap.7 of Iwanami kōza sekai rekishi□ed.Tokyo□Iwanami shoten□1971□pp.229—74.

[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]1971[illegible]229—274[illegible]

[398]Mostaert□Antonio.Dictionnaire Ordos.Peking□Catholic University□1941.

[illegible]·[illegible]1941[illegible]

[399]Mote□Frederick W.The poet K ’ao Ch’i.Princeton□N.J.□Princeton U-niversity Press□1962.

[illegible]1962[illegible]

[400]Mote□Frederick W.“The T’n-mu incident of 1449.”In Chinese Ways in warfare□ed.Frank A.Kierman□Jr.□and John K.Fairbank.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1974□pp.243—72.

[illegible]1449[illegible]·A.[illegible]1974[illegible]243—272[illegible]

[401]Murck□Christian.Chu Yün-ming□1461—1527□and cultural commitment in Soochow.Ann Arbor□Mich.□University Microfilms International□1978.

[illegible]·[illegible]1461—1527[illegible]1978[illegible]

[402]Nachod□Oskar.Die Beziehungen der Niederländischen Ostindischen Kompagnie zu Japan im siebzehnten Jahrhundert.Leipzig□Hiersemann□1897.

[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]1897[illegible]

[403]Naitō Kenkichi.“Dai Min ryō kaisetsu.”Rpt.in Chūgohu hōseishi kōshō□ed.Natiō Kenkichi□No.21 of ōsaka

shiritsu daigaku hōgaku sōsho.Tokyo□Yūhikaku□1963□pp.90—116.

[illegible]21[illegible]1963[illegible]90—116□

[404]Naitō Torajirō.shina shigaku shi.Tokyo□Kōbundō□1961.

[illegible]1961□

[405]Nakayama Hachirō.“Futatabi Kasei-chō no tairei mondai no hattan ni tsuite.”In Shimizu hakushi tsuitō kinen Mindaishi ronsō□ed.Shimizu hakushi tsuitō kinen Mindaishi ronsō hensan iin kai.Tokyo□Daian□1962□pp.37—284.

[illegible]1962[illegible]37—284□

[406]Nakayama Hachirō.“Kando ni okeru benpatsu no mondaiShinso no benpatsu rei shikō o chūshin to shite.”Chūgokunhi kenkyū □5□1968□□pp.1—24.

[illegible]——[illegible]5□1968[illegible]1—24□

[407]Nivison□David S.“Aspects of traditional Chinese biography.”Journal of Asian Studies□21□No.4□1962□□pp.457 63.

[illegible]·S.[illegible]21□4□1962[illegible]457—463□

[408]Okada□Hidehiro.“Life of Dayan Qaghan.”Acta Asiatica□11□1966□□pp.46—55.

[illegible]11□1966[illegible]46—55□

[409]Okada□Hidehiro.“Outer Mongolia in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.”Ajia Afurika gengo bunka kenkyū □5□1972□□pp.69—85.

[illegible]16□17[illegible]5□1972[illegible]69—85□

[410]Olbricht [illegible] Peter.Das Postw esen in China unter der Mongolenherrschaft im 13.and 14.Jahrhundert.Wiesbaden [illegible] Hatrassowitz [illegible] 1954.

[illegible]·[illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 1954 [illegible]

[411]Olbricht [illegible] Peter.“Die Biographie in China.”Saeculum [illegible] 8 [illegible] No.2—3 [illegible] 1957 [illegible] pp.224—35.

[illegible]·[illegible] 8 [illegible] 2—3 [illegible] 1957 [illegible] 224—235 [illegible]

[412]Pal mu tan

[illegible] 9 [illegible] 1971 [illegible]

[413]Pai Ts’ui-ch’in

[illegible] 1982 [illegible]

[414]P’an Ch’eng-chang

[illegible] 1660 [illegible] 18—20 [illegible] 69 [illegible] 1967 [illegible]

[415]P’an Chi-hsün

[illegible] 1590 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 1965 [illegible] 13—14 [illegible] 1969 [illegible]

[416]Pao Tsun-p’eng

[illegible] 1961 [illegible]

[417]Parsons [illegible] James B.“The culmination of a Chinese peasant rebellion [illegible] Chang Hsien-chung in Szechwan [illegible] 1644—46.”Journal of Asian Studies [illegible] 16 [illegible] No.3 [illegible] May 1957 [illegible] pp.387—400.

[illegible]·B.[illegible] 1644—1646 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1957 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 387—400 [illegible]

[418]Parsons [illegible] James B.The peasant rebellions of the late Ming dynasty.The Association of Asian Studies [illegible] Monographs and Papers [illegible] No.26.Tucson [illegible] University of Arizona Press [illegible] 1970.

[illegible]·B.[illegible]26[illegible]1970[illegible]

[419]Pelliot[illegible]Paul.“Le Hōǰa et le Sayyid Husain de l’histoire des Ming.”T’ountg pao[illegible]Series 2[illegible]38[illegible]1948[illegible]pp.81—292.

[illegible]2[illegible]38[illegible]1948[illegible]81—292[illegible]

[420]Pelliot[illegible]Paul.“Michel Boym”T’oung pao[illegible]Series[illegible]2[illegible]31[illegible]No.1—2[illegible]1935[illegible]pp.95—151.

[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]31[illegible]1—2[illegible]1935[illegible]95—151[illegible]

[421]P’eng Hsin-wei

[illegible]1[illegible]1954[illegible]2[illegible]1958[illegible]3[illegible]1965[illegible]

[422]P’eng P’u-sheng

[illegible]3[illegible]1980[illegible]8[illegible]35—39[illegible]

[423]P’eng Shih

[illegible]15[illegible]126[illegible]1617[illegible]2796[illegible]1936[illegible]

[424]Perkins[illegible]Dwight H.Agricultural development in China[illegible]1368—1968.Chicago[illegible]Aldine[illegible]1969.

[illegible]·H.[illegible]1368—1968[illegible]1969[illegible]

[425]Peterson[illegible]Willard J.Bitter gourd[illegible]Fang-I-chih and the impetus for intellectual change.New Haven and London[illegible]Yale University Press[illegible]1979.

[illegible]·J.[illegible]1979[illegible]

[426]Peterson[illegible]Willard J.“The life of Ku Yen—wu[illegible]1612—1682[illegible].”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies[illegible]28[illegible]1968[illegible]pp.114—56 and 29[illegible]196 9[illegible].pp.201—47.

[illegible]·J.[illegible]1612—1682[illegible]28[illegible]1968[illegible]114—156[illegible]29[illegible]1969[illegible]201—247[illegible]

[427]Pokotilov，D.History of the Eastern Mongols during the Ming dynasty，trans.Rudolf Loewenthal.Studia Serica，Series A.No.1.Chengtu.West China Union University，1947.

D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□A□1□□□□1947□

[428]Purchas.Samuel.Hakluytus posthumnas，or Purchas his pilgrimes.contayning a history of the world in sea voyages and lande travells，4 vols.London，W.Stansby for H.Fetherstone，1625.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□1625□

[429]Richardson，Hugh.A short history of Tibet.New York，Dutton，1962.

□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□

[430]Romano，Ruggiero.“Between the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries，The economic crisis of 1619—1622.”In The general crisis of the seventeenth century，ed.Geoffrey Parker and Lesley M.Smith.London，Henley and Boston，Routledge and Kegan Paul，1978，pp.165—225.

□□□·□□□□16□17□□□□1619—1622□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□·M.□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□165—225□

[431]Rossabi，Morris.“Cheng Ho and Timur，any relations？”Oriens Extremus，20，No.2，December 1973，，pp.129—36.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□2□1973□12□□□129—136□

[432]Rossabi，Morris，ed.China among equals，The Middle Kingdom and its neighbors，10th—14th centitries.Berkeley，University of California Press，1983.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10—14□□□□□□□1983□

[433]Rossabi，Morris.China and Inner Asia from 1368 to the present day.New York，Pica Press，1975.

□□□·□□□1368□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□

[434]Rossabi□Morris.The Jurchens in the Yüan and Ming.Ithaca□N.Y.□China and Japan Program□Cornell University□1982.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□

[435]Rossabi□Morris.“Ming China and Turfan□1406—1517.”Central Asiatic Review□16□No.3□1972□□pp.206—25.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1406—1517□□□□□□□□16□3□1972□□□206—225□

[436]Rossabi□Morris.Ming China's relations with Hami and Central Asia□1404—1513.Ann Arbor□Mich□University Microfilms International□1970.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1404—1513□□□□□□1970□

[437]Rossabi□Morris.“A translation of Ch’en Ch’eng's Hsi-yü fan-k uo chih.”Ming Studies□17□Fall 1983□□pp.49—59.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□1983□□□□49—59□

[438]Rossabi□Morris.“Two Ming envoys to Inner Asia.”T’oung pao□62□No.3□1976□□pp.1—34.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□62□3□1976□□□1—34□

[439]Roth□Gertraude.“The Manchu-Chinese relationship□1618—1636.”In From Ming to Ch’ing□Conquest□region and continulty in seventeenthcentury China□ed.Jonathan D.Spence and John E.Wills.New Haven and London□Yale University Press□1979□pp.1—38.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□1618—1636□□□□□□□□□·D.□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□1—38□

[440]Rozman□Gilbert.Urban networks in Ch’ing China and Tokugawa Japan.Princeton□N.J.□Princeton University

Press□1973.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□

[441]Rudolph □ Richard C.“The real tomb of the Ming regent □ Prince of Lu.Monumenta Serica □ 29 □ 1970—71 □ □ pp.484—495.

□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29□1970—1971□□□□484—495□

[442]Sainson □ Camille.Nan-tchao ye-che □ Histoire particuliere du Nan-tchao □ Traduction d’une histoire de l’ancien Yun-nan accompagnée d’une carte et d’un lexique géographique et historique.Paris□Imp.Nationale□1904.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1904□

[443]Sakai Tadao.Chūgoku zensho no kenkyū.Tokyo □ Kōbundō.1960.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□

[444]Sakakura Atsuhide.“Kenbuntei no seisaku.”Jimbun ronkyū□Kansai gakuin□□27□No.3—4□1978□□pp.1—21.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□3—4□1978□□1—21□

[445]Sansom □ George.A history of Japan □ 1334—1615.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1961.

□□·□□□□□□□□1334—1615□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□

[446]Schurz□William Lytle.The Manila galleon.New York□Dutton□1939.

□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□

[447]Serruys □ Henry.“Chinese in southern Mongolia during the sixteenth century.”Monumenta Serica □ 18 □1959□□pp.1—95.

□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□1959□□□□1—95□

[448]Serruys □ Henry.“Foreigners in the metropolitan police during the fifteenth century.”Oriens Extremus□8□No.1□August 1961□□pp.59—83.

□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□1□1961□8□□□□59—83□

[449]Serruys □ Henry.“Four documents relating to the SinoM-ongol peace of 1570—71.”Monumenta Serica □ 19□1960□□pp.1—66.

□□□□□□□1570—1571□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□1960□□□□1—66□

[450]Serruys □ Henry.Genealogical tables of the descendants of Dayan-Qan.The Hague□Mouton□1958.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□

[451]Serruvs□Henry.“A manuscript version of the legend of the Mongol ancestry of the Yung-lo emperor.”Analecta Mongolica dedicated to the seventeeth birthday of Professor Owen Lattimore.The Mongolia Society occasional papers.No.8.Bloomington □ Ind. □ Mongolia Society □ 1972 □ pp.19—61.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□1972□□□19—61□

[452]Serruys □ Henry.“Mongol tribute missions of the Ming period.”Central Asiatic Review□11□No.1□March 1966□□pp.1—83.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□1□1966□3□□□□1—83□

[453]Serruys□Henry.“Mongols ennobled during the early Ming.”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies □ 22 □ December 1959□□pp.209—260.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□1959□12□□□□209—260□

[454]Serruys □ Henry.“The Mongols of Kansu during the Ming.”In Mélanges chlnois et bouddhiques □ Vol.10 □

1955.Bruxelles□l’Institut belge des hautes études chinoises□1955□pp.215—346.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□1955□□□□□□1955□□□215—346□

[455]Serruys □ Henri □ trans.“Pei-lou fong-sou □ 1es coutumes des esclaves septentrionaux ed Siao Ta-heng suivi des Tables généalogiques.”Monumenta Serica□10□1945□□pp.117—208.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□1945□□□□117—208□

[456]Serruys □ Henri. sino-Jürčed edr elationsd uringt he Yung-lop eriod□1403—1424.Wiesbaden□Harrassowitz□1955.

□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□1403—1424□□□□□□□□1955□

[457]Serruys□Henri.□Sino-Mongol relations during the Ming.Ⅰ□The Mongols in China during the Hung-wu period□1368—1398□.In Mélanges chinois et bouddhiques□Vo1.11□1956—59.Bruxelles □ l’institut belge des hautes études Chinoises□1959.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ⅰ□□□□□□1368—1398□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□1956—1959□□□□□□□1959□

[458]Serruys□Henri.□Sino-Mongol relations during the Ming.Ⅱ□The tribute system and diplomatic missions□1400—1600.In Mélanges chinois et bouddhlques□Vo1.14□1966—67.Bruxelles□l’Institut belge des hautes éudes chinoises□1967.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ⅱ□□□□□□□□□□□□1400—1600□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□1966—1967□□□□□□□1967□

[459]Serruys□Henri.□Sino-Mongol relations during the Ming. Ⅲ □ Trade relations □ the horse fairs □ 1400—1600.In Mélanges chinois et bouddhiques□Vol 17□1975.Bruxelles□l’Institut belge des hautes études chinoises□1975.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ⅲ□□□□□□□□□1400—1600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□1975□□□□□□□1975□

[460]Serruys □ Henri.“SinoM-ongol trade during the Ming.”Jourhal of Asian History □9□No.1□1975□.pp.34—56.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□1□1975□□□□34—56□

[461]Shang-hal Wen-hui pao she

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□

[462]Shaw.S.J.“Historical significance of the curious theory of the Mongol blood in the veins of the Ming emperors.”The Chinese Social and Political Science Review□20□1937□□pp.492—98.

S.J.□□20□1937□□□□492—498□

[463]Shen Chou

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□1646□□□□□□□□□1964□□1□□589—593□

[464]Shen Kang-pa

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□5□1961□3□□□□1—6□

[465]Shen Shih-hsing

□□□□□□□□□□□□228□□1587□□□□□40□□□□□1936□□□□□□5□□□□□1964□

[466]Shen Shih-hsing

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1616□□□□□□□□□□□□□865—866□□□□□□□□□□

[467]Shen Shih-jung

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1385□□□□□1875□

[468]Shen Te-fu

□□□□□□□□□□□□1619□□□□□1827□□□□□□□□□□1869□□□□□□□1959□□□□□□2□□□□□1980□

[469]Sheng Ch’eng

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4.3□1956□3□□□□42—73□

[470]Shih K’o-fa

□□□□□□□□□□□□1784□□□□□□1852□□1871□□□□□□□□1986□

[471]Shih Wan—shou

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□2□1973□6□□□□1—18□

[472]Shih Yüan-ch’ing

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□

[473]Skinner □ G.William.Modern Chinese society □ An analytical bibliography.Stanford □ Calif. □ Stanford University Press□1973.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□

[474]So □ Kwan-wai □ Su Chün-wei □ .Japanese piracy in Ming China during the sixteenth century.East Lansing □ Michigan State University Press□1975.

□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□

[475]So□Kwan-wai

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□□822—862□

[476]Spence□Jonathan D.□and John E.Wills□Jr.□ed.From Ming to Ch’ing □ Conquest □ region □ and continuitiy in seventeenth-century China.New Haven and London □ Yale University Press□1979.

□□□□·D.□□□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□

[477]Ssu-ma Ch’ien

□□□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□1959□

[478]Stein□Rolf Alfred.Tibetan civilization□traus.J.E.Stapleton Driver.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1972.

□□□□□□□□□□J.E.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□

[479]Struve□Lynn A.“History and The peach blossom fan”□Chinese Literature□Essays□Articles□and Reviews□2□No.1□January 1980□□pp.55—72.

□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□1□1980□1□□□55—72□

[480]Struve□Lynn A.The southern Ming 1644—1662.New Haven and London□Yale University Press□1984.

□□·A.□□□□□□□□1644—1662□□□□□□□□1984□

[481]Struve□Lynn A.“Uses of history in traditional Chinese society□The southern Ming in Ch’ing historiography.”Ann Arbor.Mich.□University Microfilms International□1974.

□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□

[482]Su□Chung-jen□Su Tsung-jen□.“The battle of Ceylon.1411.”In Essays in Chinese studies presented to Professor Lo Hsiang-lin on his retirement□ed.Department of Chinese□University of Hong Kong.Hong Kong□Wan-yu t’u kung—ssu□1970□pp.291—97.

□□□□□□□□□□□□1411□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□291—297□

[483]Su T’ung-ping

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1382□□□1970□

[484]Sun Cheng-jung

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□

[485]Sun Ch’eng-tse

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1883□□□□□□□□1965□

[486]Sun Hsi-tan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□92—93□□□□1968□

[487]Sun Yüan-chen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□1968□□□5—36□

[488]Sung Lien

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□D114—116□□□□1970□

[489]Sung Lien

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1889□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□197□□□□1968□□□353—354□□□□□□□1967□□□669—671□

[490]Sung Lien et al.

□□□□□□□□□□1369—1370□□□□□□□□1976□

[491]Sung Ying-hsing

□□□□□□□□□□□1637□□□□□□□□□□1926□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□

[492]Sung Ying-hsing.T’ien kung k’ai wu □ Chinese technology in the seventeenth century□trans.E-tu Zen Sun and Shiouchuan Sun.University Park and London □ The Pennsylvania State University□1966.

□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□

[493]Suzuki Tadashi.“Kenbuntei shatsubō-setsu kōshō.”Shikan□No.65—67□October 1962□□pp.160—85 and 68□May 1963□□pp.50—69.

[illegible]65—67□1962□10[illegible]160—185□□68□1963□5[illegible]50—69□

[494]Ta Ch’ing Shih-tsu Chang huang ti shih lu

[illegible]1672[illegible]1739[illegible]4—6[illegible]1964□

[495]T’ai-wan yin-hang ching-chi yen-chiu shih

[illegible]1957—

[496]Tamura Jitsuzō □ ed.Mindai Man-Mō shiryo □ 18 vols.Kyoto□Kyōtō daigaku bungakubu□1954—59.

[illegible]18[illegible]1954—1959□

[497]Tamura Jitsuzō.“Mindai no hokuhen bōei taisei”□In his Mindai Man-Mō shi kenkyū.Kyoto □ Kyōto daigaku bungakubu□1963□pp.73—161.

[illegible]1963[illegible]73—161□

[498]T’an Ch’ien

[illegible]1653[illegible]1958□

[499]T’an Ch’ien

[illegible]17[illegible]1599—1787[illegible]1962□

[500]Taniguchi □ Kikuo.“Peasant rebellions in the late Ming.”Acta Asiatica□38□1980[illegible]pp.54—68.

[illegible]38□1980[illegible]54—68□

[501]T’ao Tstmg-i

[illegible]1366[illegible]1959□

[502]T’ao Yüan-chen

[illegible]4□7—8[illegible]1944[illegible]54—56□

[503]Taylor □ Romeyn □ trans.The basic annals of Ming □ T’ai-tsu□San Francisco□Chinese Materials Center□1975.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□

[504]Taylor□Romeyn.“Ming T’ai-tsu and the gods of the walls and moats.”Ming Studies□4□1977□□pp.31—49.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□1977□□□31—49□

[505]Taylor□Romeyn.“Ming T’ai-tsu and the nobilitly of merit.”Ming Studies□2□1976□□pp.57—69.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□1976□□□57—69□

[506]Taylor□Romeyn.“Social origins of the Ming dynasty.”Monumenta Serica□22□No.1□1963□□pp.1—78.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□1□1963□□□1—78□

[507]Taylor□Romeyn.“The Yüan origins of the wei-so System.”In Chinese government in Ming times□Seven studies□ed.Charles O.Hucker.New York□Columbia University Press□1969□pp.23—40.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□23—40□

[508]Teng K’ai

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□1896□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□

[509]Teng Ssu-yü.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□1936□□□455—483□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□□1966□□I□□□□1—26□

[510]Terada Takanobu.Eirakutei.Tokyo□Jinbutsu ōraisha□1966.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□

[511]Ting I□Yeh Ting-i□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950□

[512]T’ien Ta-hsiung

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44□1978□6□□□111—121□□□□□□1938□□

[513]Ts’ai Chiu-te

□□□□□□□□□1560□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□1947□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□□69—138□

[514]Ts’en Chuug-mien

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□

[515]Tsukamoto Shunkō.“Kobūtei to butsu dō ni kyō.”Gifudaigaku kenkyū hōkoku□jimbun kagaku□□14□March 1966□□pp.34—43.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□1966□3□□□34—43□

[516]Tu Lien-che□Lienche Tu Fang□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□2□1966□12□□□30—119□

[517]Tu Nai chi

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□

[518]Tu Wei-yün

□□□□□□□□□□□1983□

[519]T’u Shu-fang

□□□□□□□□□□□1598□□□□□□□□□□□□

[520]Twitchett□Denis C.“Chinese biographical writing.”In Historians of China and Japan □ ed.W.B.Beasley and E.G.Pulleyblank.London □ Oxford University Press □ 1969 □ pp.95—114.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□W.B.□□□□E.G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□95—114□

[521]Twitchett □ Denis C.“Problems of Chinese biography.”In Confucian personalities □ ed.Arthur F.Wright.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1962□pp.24—39.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□24—39□

[522]Twitchett□Denis C.□ed.Sui and Tang China□589—906.Vol.Ⅲ of The Cambridge history of China.Cambridge□England□Cambridge U-niversity Press□1979.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□589—906□□□□□□□□□□□Ⅲ□□□□1979□

[523]Vilar□Pierre□A history of gold and money 1450—1920□original title Oroy moneda en la historia□trans.Judith White.London□NLB□1976.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1450—1920□□□□□□·□□□□□□□1976□

[524]Wakeman□Frederic□Jr.The great enterprise□The Manchu reconstruction of imperial order in seventeenth-century China.Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California Press□1985.

□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□

[525]Wakeman□Frederic□Jr.ed.Ming and Qing historical studies in the People's Republic of China.China Research Monog-raph□No.17.Berkeley□Institute of East Asian Studies□University of California Press□1980.

□□□□□□·□□□17□□□□□1980□

[526]Wakeman□Frederic□Jr.“The price of autonomy□Intellectuals in Ming and Ch’ing politics”Daedalus□101□Spring 1972□□pp.35—70.

□□□□□□·□□□101□1972□□□□□□35—70□

[527]Wakeman□Frederic□Jr.“The Shun interregnum of 1644.”In Form Ming to Ch’ing□Conquest□region□and continuity in seventeenth-century China□ed.Jonathan D.Spence and John E.Wills□New Haven and London□Yale University Press□1979□pp.39—87

□□□□□□·□□□□□1644□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·D.□□□□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□39—87□

[528]Wakeman□Frederic□Jr.□and Carolyne Grant□eds.Conflict and control in late imperial China.Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California□1975.

□□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□

[529]Waldron□Arthur N.“The problem of the Great Wall.”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□43□No.2□December 1983□□pp.643—63.

□□·N.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43□2□1983□12□□□□643—663□

[530]Waldron□Arthur N.“The recovery of the Ordos□A Ming strategic debate.”Diss.Harvard□1981.

□□·N.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□

[531]Wang Ao

□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1617□□□□□□□□□1938□

[532]Wang Ch’i

□□□□□□□□□□1609□□□□□6□□□□□1970□

[533]Wang Chih chuan

□□□□□□□1560□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1812□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□□□□1967□

[534]Wang Ch’iung

[illegible]6[illegible]1937[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]1969[illegible]

[535]Wang Chung-min comp.A descriptive catalog of rare Chinese books in the Library of Congress [illegible] ed.T.L.Yüan.Washington [illegible] D.C. [illegible] Library of Congress [illegible] 1972—73.

[illegible]T.L.[illegible]1972—1973[illegible]

[536]Wang Ch’ung-wu

[illegible]28[illegible]1948[illegible]

[537]Wang Ch’ung-wu

[illegible]10[illegible]1948[illegible]57—71[illegible]

[538]Wang Ch’ung-wu

[illegible]17[illegible]1948[illegible]165—176[illegible]

[539]Wang Ch’ung-wu

[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]1949[illegible]12—19[illegible]

[540]Wang Ch’ung-wu

[illegible]25[illegible]1945[illegible]1969[illegible]

[541]Wang Ch’ung-wu

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]1944[illegible]3—4[illegible]193—203[illegible]

[542]Wang Ch’ung-wu

[illegible]27[illegible]1948[illegible]1967[illegible]

[543]Wang Ch’ung-wu

[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]1936[illegible]8[illegible]1—15[illegible]

[544]Wang Ch□ung-wu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□1947□□□273—282□

[545]Wang Ch’ung-wu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□1947□□□1—25□

[546]Wang Gungwu.“China and Southeast Asia□1402—1424.”In Social history of China and Southeast Asia□ed.J.Chen and N.Tarling.Cambridge□England□Cambridge University Press□1970□rpt.in Community and nation□Essays on Southeast Asia and the Chinese□sel.Anthony Reid.Asian Studies Association of Australia□Southeast Asia Publication Series□No.6.Singapore□Heinemann Educational Books□Asia□□1981□pp.58—80.

□□□□□□□□1402—1424□□□J.□□N.□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□1981□□□58—80□

[547]Wang Gungwu.“Early Ming relations with southeast Asia□A background essay.”In The Chinese world order□Traditional China's foreign relations□ed.John K.Fairbank.Harvard East Asian Series□No.32.Cambridge□Mass□Harvard University Press□1968□pp.34—62□rpt.in Community and nation□Essays on Southeast Asia and the Chinese□sel.Anthony Reid.Asian Studies Association of Australia□Southeast Asia Publication Series□No.6.Singapore□Heinemann Educational Books□Asia□□1981□pp.28—57.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□□□□1968□□□34—62□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□1981□□□28—57□

[548]Wang Gungwu.“The opening of relations between China and Malacca.”In Malayan and Indonesian studies□Essays presented to Sir Richard Winstedt□ed.J.S.Bastin and

R.Roolvink.London □ Oxford University Press □ 1964□rpt.in Community and nation□Essays on Southeast Asia and the Chinese □ sel.Anthony Reid.Asan Studies Association of Australia □ Southeast Asia Publication Series □ No.6.Singapore □ Heinemann Educational Books □ Asia □ □ 1981□pp.81—96.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□J.S.□□□R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□□□□□□□□·□□6□□□□1981□□□81—96□

[549]Wang I-t’ung.Official relations between China and Japan □ 1368—1549.Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press□1953.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1549□□□□□□□1953□

[550]Wang Kuo-kuang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1581□□□□□□CCM12 □□□□□□□□

[551]Wang Pao-hsien

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1961□7□□□□119—178□

[552]Wang Pao-hsin

□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□1906□□□□□□□1966□

[553]Wang Shih-chen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□1976□□□81—478□

[554]Wang Shih-chen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90—100□1590□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□1965□

[555]Wang Shih-chen

□□□□□□□□□□□1590□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□1965□

[556]Wang Tsun-t’ung.“A new collated and annotated edition of the history section of the Ch’ien-ch’ing t’ang shu mu’by Huang Yü-chi□1629—1691□.”Diss.Kuala Lumpur□University of Malaya□1968.

□□□□□□□□□□□□1629—1691□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□

[557]Wang Yü-ch’üan□Wang Yü—chuan□Wang Yuquan□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□

[558]Wang Yü-ch’üan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□

[559]Watson□Burton□trans.Records of the grand historian of China□Translated from the Shih chi of Ssu-ma Ch’ien□2vols.New York□Columbia University Press□1961□3rd ed.□1968.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1961□□□3□□1968□

[560]Wei Ch’ing-yüan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□

[561]Wen Jui-lin

□□□□□□□□□□□56□□1711□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□1967□

[562]Whitmore□John K.“Chiao-chih and Neo-Confucianism□The Ming attempt to transform Vietnam.”Ming Studies□4□Spring 1977□□pp.51—91.

□□·K.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□1977□□□□□51—91□

[563]Wiens□Mi Chü□Chü Mi□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□2□1974□12□□□□515—534□

[564]Wiethoff□Bodo.“Bemerkungen zur Bedeutung der Regional-beschreibungen□fang-chih□.”Oriens Extremus□15□1968□□pp.149—68.

□□·[illegible]15□1968□[illegible]149—168□

[565]Wiethoff□Bodo.Chinas dritte Grenze□Der traditionelle chi-nesische Staat und der küstennahe Seeraum.Wiesbaden□Harrassowitz□1969.

□□·[illegible]1969□

[566]Wilhelm□Hellmut.“Ein Briefwechsel zwischen Durgan and Schï Ko-Fa.”Sinica□7□No.5—6□1933□□pp.239—45.

[illegible]·[illegible]7□5—6□1933[illegible]239—245□

[567]Willets□William.“The maritime adventures of Grand Eunuch Ho.”Journal of Southeast Asian History□5□No.2□September 1964□□pp.25—42.

□□·[illegible]5□2□1964□9[illegible]25—42□

[568]Wills□John E.□Jr.“Maritime China from Wang Chih to Shih Lang.”In From Ming to Ch’ing□Conquest□region□and continuity in seventeenth-century China□ed.Jonathan D.Spence and John E.Wills.New Haven and London□Yale University Press□1979□pp.201—38.

[illegible]·E.[illegible]·D.[illegible]·E.[illegible]17[illegible]1979[illegible]201—238□

[569]Woters□O.W.The fall of Srīvijaya in Malay history.Ithaca□N.Y.□Cornell University Press□1970.

[illegible]1970□

[570]Wu Che-fu

[illegible]164[illegible]1969□

[571]Wu Chi-hua

[illegible]1□1963□3[illegible]105—116[illegible]1971[illegible]Ⅰ[illegible]159—178□

[572]Wu Chi-hua

[illegible]39□1969□10[illegible]95—124[illegible]1971[illegible]Ⅰ[illegible]75—124□

[573]Wu Chi-hua

[illegible]34□7—8□1967□4[illegible]6—10□23—26[illegible]Ⅰ[illegible]31—56□

[574]Wu Chi-hua

[illegible]38□1968[illegible]351—374[illegible]Ⅰ[illegible]33—74□

[575]Wu Chi-hua

[illegible]13□9□1956□11[illegible]1—10[illegible]Ⅰ[illegible]155—174□

[576]Wu Chi-hua

[illegible]31□1960[illegible]381—403[illegible]Ⅰ[illegible]179—216□

[577]Wu Chi-hua

[illegible]2□1962□5[illegible]147—156[illegible]1971[illegible]Ⅱ[illegible]365—386□

[578]Wu Chi-hua

[illegible]16□1—2□1978[illegible]184—193□

[579]Wu Chi-hua

[illegible]19□1□1960□7[illegible]14—17[illegible]1971[illegible]Ⅱ[illegible]349—364□

[580]Wu Chi-hua

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□Ⅰ□Ⅱ

[581]Wu Chi-hua

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43□□□□1961
□

[582]Wu Chi-hua

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37□1967□□□□
323—352□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□Ⅱ□□265—328□

[583]Wu Chi-hua

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□Ⅰ

[584]Wu Chi-hua

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□1963□□□□
649—660□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□Ⅱ□□329—348□

[585]Wu Han

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□

[586]Wu Han

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□□□□□□□1961□□□156—234□

[587]Wu Han

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□1965□□□□□□□□1979□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1944□□

[588]Wu Han

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□1934□6□□□□163—205□

[589]Wu Han

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□2□1942□3□□□□76□

[590]Wu Han

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□3□1935□7□□□□631—646□

[591]Wu Han

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□4□1935□10□□□□917—939□

[592]Wu Han

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□83—93□

[593]Wu Han

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□□□□□□□1961□□□92—141□

[594]Wu Han

□□□□□□□□□□1956□□□□□□□□1961□

[595]Wu □ K.T.“Ming printing and printers.”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□7□1942—43□□pp.203—260.

K.T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1942—1943□□□□203—260□

[596]Wu□Silas.“Transmission of Ming memorials and the evaluation of the transmission network.”T’oung Pao □ 54 □1968□□pp.275—87.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54□1968□□□□275—287□

[597]Wu Tan-ko

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□1979□11□□□□166—178□

[598]Wu Wei-yeh

□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21—24□□□□1968□

[599]Yamamoto Takayoshi.“Mindai naikaku seido no seiritsu to hattatsu.”Tōhōgaku□21□1961□□pp.87—103.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□1961□□□□87—103□

[600]Yamamoto Tatsurō.Annanshi keukyū.Tokyo □ Yamakawa shuppan kai□1950□Vol.1.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950□□I

[601]YamaneYukio.“‘Genmatsu no hanran’to Minchō shihai no kakuritsu.”In Vol.12 of Iwanami kōza sekai rekishi.Tokyo□Iwanami shoten□1971□pp.17—56

□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□1971□□□17—56□

[602]Yamane Yukio □ ed.Mindaishi kenkyū bunken mokuroku.Tokyo□Tōyō bunka Mindaishi kenkyūshitsu□1960.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□

[603]Yamane Yukio.“Trends in postwar Japanese studies on Ming history □ A bibliographical introduction.”Acta Asiatica□38□1980□□pp.93—123.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38□1980□□□93—123□

[604]Yang Ch’i-ch’iao

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□2□1964□8□□□333—394□

[605]Yang Feng-pao

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15—17□□□□□□□□□□□□1885□

[606]Yang I-fan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□1981□□□50—54□

[607]Yang Jung

□□□□□□□□□1424□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□1617□□□□□□□□□1938□

[608]Yang □ Lien-sheng.“Ming local administration.”In Chinese government in Ming times □ Seven studies □

ed.Charles O.Hucker.New Youk and London □ Columbia University Press□1969□pp.1—21.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□1—21□

[609]Yang □ Liens-heng.“The organization of Chinese offcial historiography.”In Historiansof Chinaa nd Japan □ ed.W.G.Beasley and E.G.Pulleyblank.London □ Oxford University Press□1961□pp.44—59.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□W.G.□□□□E.G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□44—59□

[610]Ynag Te-tse

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1910□

[611]Yang T’ing-ho

□□□□□□□□□□□2□1527□□□□□□□□□□□1607□□□□□□□□1972□

[612]Yang Xianyi □ Yang Hsien-i □ □ and Gladys Yang □ trans.The courtesan's jewel box□Chinese stories of the Xth-XVIth centuries.Peking□Foreign Language Press□1981.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□

[613]Yang Yün-p’ing [Yang Yu-lien]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□1976□5□□□□33—61□

[614]Yao Ming-ta

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□□□□□□□□1934□□□□□□□□1971□

[615]Yeh Shao-yüan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□1911□□□□□□□□□1968□

[616]Yeh Ting-i□see Ting I.

□□□□□□□

[617]Yin Chih

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□XI□9□93□□1940□□□
□□□□1969□

[618]Yoshikawa Kōjirō.Gen-Min shi gaisetsu.Vol.2 of Chūgokū shijin senshū，ed.Ogawa Tamaki.Tokyo：Iwanami shoten，1963.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□1963□

[619]Yoshikawa Kōjirō.“Shinpo no ichi keishiki—Sō igo no Chūgoku no shinpo ni tsuite.”Asahi shinbun，3 January 1958；rpt.in Yoshikawa Kōjirō zenshü.Tokyo：Chikuma shobō，1969，Vol.XIII，pp.605—07.

□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□1□3□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□XIII□□605—607□

[620]Yü Chi-teng

□□□□□□□□□1601□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□

[621]Yü I-tse

□□□□□□□□□□□□1944□

[622]Yü Ju-chi

□□□□□□□□□1602□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□73
—77□□□1935□

[623]Yuan，Tsing.“Urban riots and disurbances.”In From Ming to Ch’ing：Conquest，region，and continuity in seventeenthcentury China，ed.Jonathan D.Spence and John E.Wills，Jr.New Haven and London：Yale University Press，1979，pp.279—320.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·D.□□□□·E.□□□□□□□17□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□279—320□

[624]Yü T’ung-li

[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]1928[illegible]9[illegible]443—444[illegible]2

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF CHINA

VOL.8：THE MING DYNASTY,1368—1644,PART2

剑桥中国明代史

1368－1644年 下卷

[英]崔瑞德 [美]牟复礼/编

中国社会科学出版社

剑桥中国史

总主编 / [英] 崔瑞德 [美] 费正清

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF CHINA

VOL.8：THE MING DYNASTY,1368—1644,PART2

剑桥中国明代史

1368—1644年 下卷

[英] 崔瑞德 [美] 牟复礼 / 编

杨品泉 吕昭义 吕昭河 陈永革 译

杨品泉 校订

中国社会科学出版社

□□□01—1999—1496□

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□□□□.1368—1644□□□/[□]□□□□[□]□□□□□□□□□.—□□□□□□□□□□□□□2006.12□2007.12□□□

□□□□□□The Cambridge History of China Vol.8□The Ming Dynasty□1368—1644□Part 2

ISBN 7-5004-5353-1

Ⅰ.□…　Ⅱ.①□…②□…③□…　Ⅲ.□□—□□□—□□　Ⅳ.K248

□□□□□□□CIP□□□□□2005□□145978□

□ □ □　□□□

□□□□　□□□

□□□□　□□□

□□□□　□□□

□□□□　□□□

□□□□　□□□　□□

□□□□　□□

□□□□　□□□□□□□□□

□　□　□□□□□□□□158□　□　□　100720

□　□　010—84029453　□　□　010—84017153

□　□　http://www.csspw.cn

□　□　□□□□

□□□□　□□□□□□□□□□□□

□　□　2006□12□□1□　□　□　2007□12□□3□□□

□　□　650×960　1/16

□　□　72　□　□　3

□　□　1039□□

[illegible] 116.00[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

The Cambridge History of China

Volume 8

The Ming Dynasty□1368—1644□Part 2

edited by Denis Twitchett and Frederick W.Mote

© Cambridge University Press 1998

Cambridge

New York · Melbourne

□□□□□□□□□1998□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
16[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

□□
□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□
□□—□□—□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□1514—1662□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1514—1524□
□□□□□□□1530—1572□
□□□□□□1572—1640□
□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□1470—1650□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□15□16□□□□□

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]1907—1991[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]1978[illegible]1979[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible]1976[illegible]10[illegible]1967—1972[illegible]1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1978—1979[illegible]1[illegible]1979[illegible]1980[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[20[illegible]][illegible]25[illegible]25[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1950[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]1966[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]。

[illegible]

1996[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ⅰ	长度	1尺	＝10寸
			＝12.3英寸（近似值）
		1步（双步伐）	＝5尺
		1丈	＝10尺
		1里	＝1/3英里
Ⅱ	重量	1两	＝1.3盎司
		1斤	＝16两
			＝1.3磅（近似值）
Ⅲ	容积	1升	＝0.99夸脱（近似值）
		1斗	＝10升
		1石/担*	＝10斗
			＝99夸脱
			＝3.1蒲式耳
Ⅳ	面积	1亩	＝0.14英亩
		1顷	＝100亩

[illegible]*[illegible]/[illegible]100[illegible]

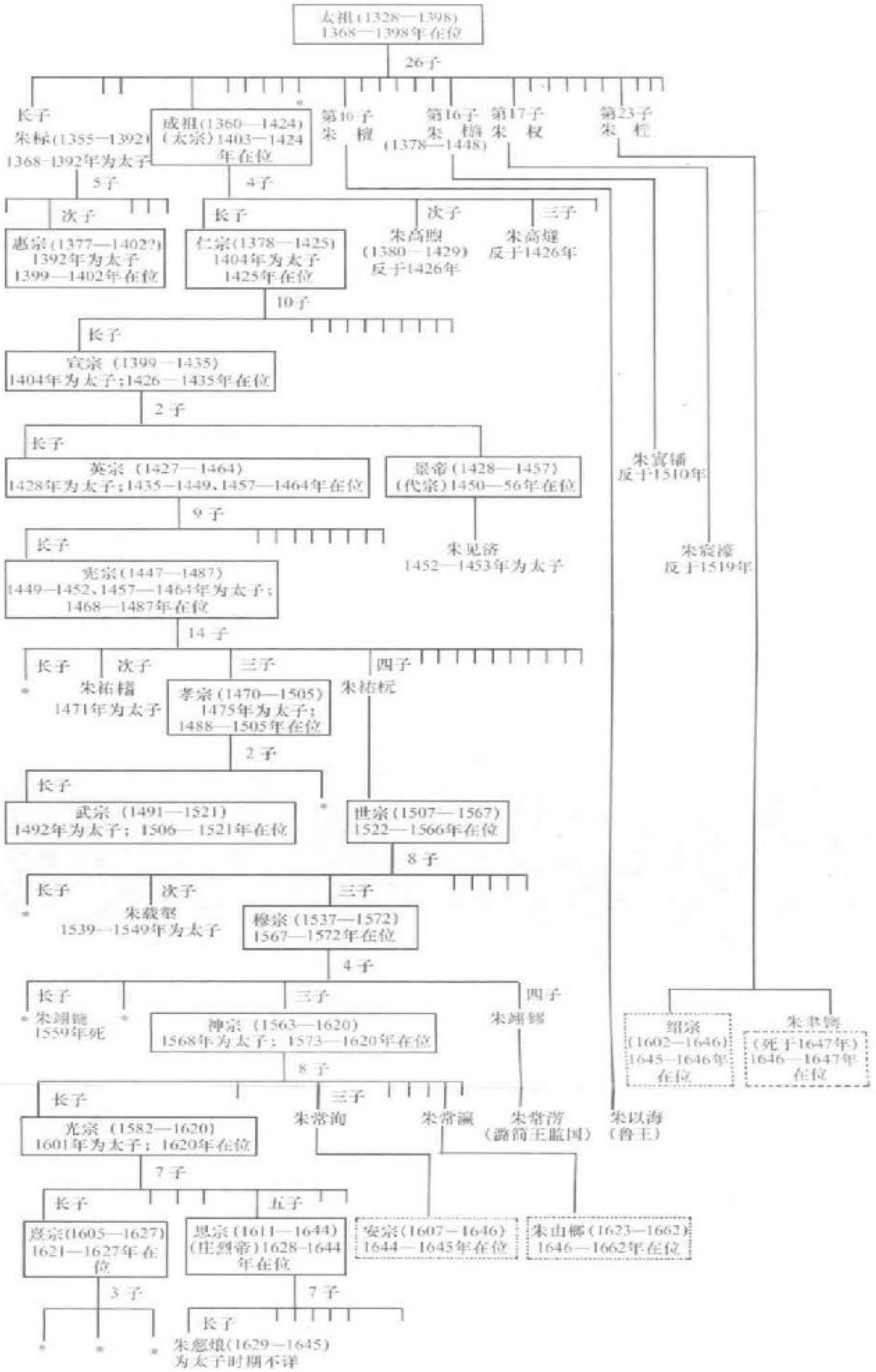
□□□□□

姓　名	年　号	庙　号
朱元璋	洪武（1368—1398）	太祖
朱允炆	建文（1399—1402）	惠帝，惠宗
朱　棣	永乐（1403—1424）	太宗，成祖
朱高炽	洪熙（1425）	仁宗
朱瞻基	宣德（1426—1435）	宣宗
朱祁镇	正统（1436—1449）	英宗
朱祁钰	景泰（1450—1456）	代宗，景帝
朱祁镇	天顺（1456—1464）	英宗
朱见深	成化（1465—1487）	宪宗
朱祐樘	弘治（1488—1505）	孝宗
朱厚照	正德（1506—1521）	武宗
朱厚熜	嘉靖（1522—1566）	世宗
朱载垕	隆庆（1567—1572）	穆宗
朱翊钧	万历（1573—1620）	神宗
朱常洛	泰昌（1620）	光宗
朱由校	天启（1621—1627）	熹宗
朱由检	崇祯（1628—1644）	懿宗，思宗，怀宗，庄烈帝

南　　明

朱由崧	弘光（1644.6—1645.6）	安宗
朱聿键	隆武（1645.8—1646.10）	绍宗
朱常淓	潞简王监国（1645.6）	
朱由榔	永历（1646.12—1662.1）	
朱聿𨮁	绍武（1646.12）	
朱以海	鲁监国（1645.8—1653）	

明皇室世系



* =夭殇之子(有选择的)
虚线方框= 南明诸帝

注：此世系表只显示朱明皇室以下一些人物：在皇位继承上占有重要地位的人，进行过重大的反叛活动的人，以及这两种人的先世父祖辈。表内某个人的儿子人数及辈分，均根据《明史》[41]中的《本纪》和《诸王世表》的材料，这些在《明人传记词典》[191]和《清代名人传》中均得到印证。在立"合法的"世子的问题上，其他材料可能与本表有出入。

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]1368—1644[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]1979[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]1988[illegible]1992[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1500[illegible]1637[illegible]960—1279[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]60[illegible]14[illegible]70[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]1984[illegible]

[2][illegible]·[illegible]1973[illegible]

[3][illegible]1992[illegible]

[4][illegible]1991[illegible]

[5][illegible]34[illegible]1995[illegible]61—76[illegible]

[1]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible]100[illegible]120[illegible]150[illegible]1200[illegible]1200[illegible]

[illegible]1421[illegible]1368[illegible]1420[illegible]1403[illegible]1421[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]1421[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1421[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1425[illegible]1441[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1420[illegible]1421[illegible]1421[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1421[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]1378[illegible]1391[illegible]1369[illegible]1375[illegible]1521—1566[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]1.[illegible]1362[illegible]2.[illegible]1365[illegible]3.[illegible]1365[illegible]4.[illegible]1368[illegible]5.[illegible]1368[illegible]6.[illegible]1368[illegible]7.[illegible]1368[illegible]8.[illegible]1368[illegible]9.[illegible]1368—1369[illegible]10.[illegible]1369[illegible]11.[illegible]1371[illegible]12.[illegible]1382[illegible]13.[illegible]1413[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]1403[illegible]1407[illegible]1428[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1368[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]1369[illegible]11[illegible]1371[illegible]12[illegible]1382[illegible]13[illegible]1403[illegible]12[illegible]1407[illegible]13[illegible]1413[illegible]14[illegible]1428[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1.[illegible]

2.[illegible]

3.[illegible]

4.[illegible]

5.[illegible]

6.[illegible]

7.[illegible]

8.[illegible]

9.[illegible]

[illegible]1368—1398[illegible]1430[illegible]1403[illegible][2]

[illegible]1-1[illegible]

[illegible]1-1 [illegible]

	1393	1491	1578
黄河流域			
北京师	1.926	3.424	3.422
山东	5.255	6.759	5.664
河南	1.912	4.360	5.193
山西	4.072	4.360	5.319
陕西	2.316	3.912	4.502
长江流域			
南京师	10.755	9.298	10.497
浙江	10.487	5.305	5.153
江西	8.982	6.549	5.859
湖广	4.702	3.781	4.398
四川	1.466	2.598	3.012
远南及西南			
福建	3.916	2.016	1.738
广东	3.007	1.817	5.400
广西	1.482	1.676	1.186
云南	0.259	0.125	1.476
贵州	—	0.258	0.290
合 计	60.537	56.238	63.109

[illegible]40—46[illegible]1393[illegible]——[illegible]1600[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]159[illegible]240[illegible]1144[illegible][3][illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]75[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]60[illegible]1300[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]1644[illegible]277[illegible]16[illegible]15[illegible]11[illegible]1403—1424[illegible]1398[illegible][4]

[illegible]1572[illegible]1620[illegible]48[illegible]1620[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]47[illegible]71[illegible]1620—1627[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]“emperor”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1424[illegible]1425[illegible]13[illegible][5]

[illegible]

□□□
□□

□□□□

□□

□□□□□“□□□□”□□□1382□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1424—1425□□□□□□□□□□□□□1426—1435□□□□□□□□□□□1436—1449□□□□□□□1457—1464□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1435□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□9□□1442□□□

□□□□□□□□1573—1619□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1525—1582□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1614□□1568□—1630□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[6]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□[7]

□□□

[illegible]1529[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1425[illegible]1435[illegible]10[illegible]1464[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]93[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]1662—1722[illegible]9000[illegible][10][illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]1389[illegible]“[illegible]”[12][illegible]

[illegible]1372[illegible]75[illegible]80[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible][13]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1465—1487[illegible]3000[illegible]7[illegible][14][illegible]1.2[illegible]1626[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1371—1433[illegible]1405[illegible]1433[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1449[illegible][18][illegible]15[illegible]70[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]24[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]24[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1429[illegible]——[illegible]1552[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]1644[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1420[illegible]1477[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]6[illegible][20][illegible]10[illegible]1562[illegible]400[illegible]800[illegible]150[illegible]200[illegible][21][illegible]1591[illegible]39[illegible]—40[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]26[illegible]16[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]1399[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]61[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible][27]

[illegible]10[illegible]200[illegible][28][illegible]16[illegible][29]

[illegible]2000[illegible]800[illegible]——[illegible][30]

[illegible][31]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]102[illegible]138[illegible][32]

[illegible]

[illegible][33][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]5000[illegible]2.4[illegible]1.5[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]1370[illegible]1373[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible][35]

[illegible]——[illegible]1382[illegible][36]

[illegible]4200[illegible]5[illegible]40[illegible]60[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]17[illegible][37][illegible]1436[illegible][38][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]1467[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1467[illegible][40][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1450[illegible]1000[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]1450[illegible]16[illegible]5000[illegible]1[illegible][41][illegible]600[illegible][42]

1545[illegible]1581[illegible]40[illegible]44[illegible]17[illegible]2[illegible][43]

[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible][44][illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5.

1[illegible][45][illegible]1500[illegible]59[illegible]155[illegible]21[illegible]149[illegible][46][illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47]

[illegible]202[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]300[illegible][48]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[49][illegible]

[illegible]1425[illegible]15[illegible]50[illegible]1535[illegible]25[illegible]40[illegible]45[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]1000[illegible]2000[illegible]——[illegible]1414—1486[illegible]1445[illegible][50][illegible]1475[illegible]1477[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]1371[illegible]120[illegible][51][illegible]1384[illegible]1385[illegible]90[illegible]24874[illegible][52][illegible]32[illegible]472[illegible]276[illegible]90[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]—90[illegible]15[illegible]1.2[illegible]3000[illegible]1.5[illegible]2.5[illegible]1412—1574[illegible]52[illegible][53]

[illegible]1397[illegible]1425[illegible]40[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible]35[illegible]55[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1130—1200[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]70[illegible]15[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][55][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][56]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[57][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1385[illegible]4117[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible][58]

[illegible]1601[illegible]1610[illegible]1607[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]1607[illegible]4000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59]

[illegible]1487—1505[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]

1384 [60] 1402 1530

1468 “ ” “ ”

“ ” “ ” “ ” [61]

23300 1.3 10 2.7 2.6 [62]

[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]……
[illegible]”[63][illegible]1424—1434[illegible]10[illegible][64]

[illegible]59[illegible]37[illegible]59[illegible]38[illegible][65][illegible]

[illegible][66][illegible][67][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]42[illegible]1-2[illegible]

[illegible]1-2 [illegible]

文官品级	头衔	文官品级	头衔
正一品	1.（最高级）特进官禄大夫 2.（最低级）特进荣禄大夫	正五品	1. 奉政大夫 2. 奉议大夫
从一品	1. 官禄大夫 2. 荣禄大夫	从五品	1. 奉直大夫 2. 奉训大夫
正二品	1. 资德大夫 2. 资政大夫 3. 资善大夫	正六品	1. 承德郎 2. 承直郎
从二品	1. 正奉大夫 2. 通奉大夫 3. 中奉大夫	从六品	1. 儒林郎 2. 承务郎
正三品	1. 正议大夫 2. 通议大夫 3. 嘉议大夫	正七品	1. 文林郎 2. 承事郎
从三品	1. 太中大夫 2. 中大夫 3. 亚中大夫	从七品	1. 征事郎 2. 从事郎
正四品	1. 中议大夫 2. 中宪大夫 3. 中顺大夫	正八品	1. 修职郎 2. 迪功郎
从四品	1. 朝请大夫 2. 朝议大夫 3. 朝列大夫	从八品	1. 修职佐郎 2. 迪功佐郎
		正九品	1. 登仕郎 2. 将仕郎
		从九品	1. 登仕佐郎 2. 将仕佐郎①

①[illegible]6[illegible]133—135[illegible]

[illegible]1-3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1-3 [illegible]

文官品级	头衔	文官品级	头衔
正一品	左右柱国	从三品	资治少尹
从一品	柱国	正四品	赞治尹
正二品	政治上卿	从四品	赞治少尹
从二品	政治卿	正五品	修正庶尹
正三品	资治尹	从五品	协正庶尹①

①[illegible]10[illegible]255[illegible]

[illegible]1-4[illegible][68]

[illegible]1-4 [illegible]

文官品级	俸禄（石）	文官品级	俸禄（石）
正一品	*1044	从一品	888
正二品	732	从二品	576
正三品	420	从三品	312
正四品	288	从四品	252
正五品	192	从五品	168
正六品	120	从六品	96
正七品	90	从七品	84
正八品	78	从八品	72
正九品	66	从九品	60

*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[69][illegible]1434[illegible]4[illegible][70][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][71][illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible][72][illegible]——[illegible]725[illegible]220[illegible]30[illegible]14[illegible]133[illegible]38[illegible]49[illegible]20[illegible][73][illegible]1424[illegible]1434[illegible]10[illegible]261[illegible]

[illegible]1620[illegible]1627[illegible]691[illegible][74][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1519[illegible]146[illegible]11[illegible]1524[illegible]134[illegible]16[illegible][75][illegible][76][illegible]1513—1587[illegible][77][illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]55[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1392[illegible]16489[illegible]1198442[illegible]10[illegible]400[illegible][78][illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1528—1588[illegible]14[illegible]80[illegible]16[illegible]1554[illegible]1574[illegible]1559[illegible]1571[illegible]1585[illegible]1561[illegible]1567[illegible]1569[illegible]1583[illegible]

[illegible]1401[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible][79]

[illegible]

[illegible]1464[illegible]1504[illegible]1525—1582[illegible]1547[illegible][80]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible][81]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][82]

[illegible]55[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1-5[illegible]

[illegible]1-6[illegible]

[illegible]1-5 [illegible]

品级	头衔	品级	头衔
正一品	1.（最高级）特进官禄大夫 2.（最低级）特进荣禄大夫	正四品	1. 广威将军 2. 宣威将军 3. 明威将军
从一品	1. 官禄大夫 2. 荣禄大夫	从四品	1. 信武将军 2. 显武将军 3. 宣武将军
正二品	1. 龙虎将军 2. 金吾将军 3. 骠骑将军	正五品	1. 武节将军 2. 武德将军
从二品	1. 奉国将军 2. 定国将军 3. 镇国将军	从五品	1. 武略将军 2. 武毅将军
正三品	1. 昭武将军 2. 昭仪将军 3. 昭勇将军	正六品	1. 承信校尉 2. 昭信校尉
从三品	1. 安远将军 2. 定远将军 3. 怀远将军	从六品	1. 忠武校尉 2. 忠显校尉①

①[illegible]122[illegible]2513[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1044[illegible]96[illegible]1-4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1-6 [illegible]

品级	头衔
正一品	左、右柱国
从一品	柱国
正二品	尚（上）护军
从二品	护军
正三品	上轻车都尉
从三品	轻车都尉
正四品	上骑都尉
从四品	骑都尉
正五品	骁骑尉
从五品	飞骑尉
正六品	云骑尉
从六品	武骑尉①

①[illegible]118[illegible]2450—2451[illegible]

[illegible][83]

[illegible][84][illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][85][illegible][86][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][87][illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1370[illegible]1420[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]15[illegible]50[illegible]1428[illegible]152[illegible]1239[illegible][88]

[illegible]16[illegible]80[illegible]—90[illegible]16[illegible][89]

[illegible][90][illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible][91]

[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]1449[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]16[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1550[illegible]“[illegible]”[92][illegible]1644[illegible]3000[illegible][93]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1449[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible]90[illegible][94]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible][95] [illegible] 17 [illegible] 20 [illegible][96] [illegible]

[illegible][97] [illegible]

[illegible] 1618 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 20 [illegible][98] [illegible] 5000 [illegible] 1621 [illegible] “[illegible] [[illegible]] [illegible]”[99]

[illegible] 1644 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] —— [illegible][100]

[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]30[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1370[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][101]

[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]17[illegible]16[illegible]

1449[illegible][102][illegible]16[illegible]200[illegible]300[illegible]400[illegible]16[illegible]90[illegible]1000[illegible]1618[illegible]1618[illegible]1627[illegible]6000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][103][illegible]

[illegible]1-7[illegible]

[illegible]1-7 [illegible]

	中央	区	地方
行政	六部	承宣布政司	承宣布政司委派的道台、府、州、县
军事	五军都督府	都指挥司	卫、千户所、百户所
监察	都察院	提刑按察司、都察院派遣的巡按	承宣布政司委派的道台、都察院派的各种巡按

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 11 [illegible] 185 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 60 [illegible]

[illegible] 1356 [illegible] 1364 [illegible] 1367 [illegible][104] [illegible] 1376 [illegible] 1375 [illegible]

[illegible] 1380 [illegible][105] [illegible]

[illegible] 1380 [illegible]

[illegible]

1380 [illegible] 1382 [illegible] 12 [illegible]——[illegible] 1383 [illegible]

[illegible] 1380 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1382[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1424[illegible]

15[illegible]20[illegible]1424—1425[illegible]1426—1435[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1365—1444[illegible]1402[illegible]1371—1440[illegible]1402[illegible]1372—1446[illegible]1424[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1442□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[106]

□□——□□1542□□1562□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1480—1565□□□□□1567□□1582□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1525—1582□□□[107]

□□1392□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□1421□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1430□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□20□□□

□□[108]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□15□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1444□□□□□□□1449□□□□□□□□1566□□□□□□□□□□□□1570□□□□□□□□□□□1569□□□□□□□□□□□1556□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1497□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1597□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1435—1436□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1453□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1430[illegible]1451[illegible]1441[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible][109]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible][110][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][111]

[illegible]1380[illegible]

[illegible]1380[illegible]4[illegible]13[illegible]43[illegible]187[illegible][112][illegible]

[illegible][113][illegible]

[illegible][114][illegible]13[illegible][115]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible][116][illegible]

[illegible][117][illegible][118]

[illegible][119]

[illegible][120][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][121][illegible][122][illegible][123][illegible]——[illegible][124]

[illegible][125][illegible]1390[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible][126][illegible]1471[illegible]

[illegible][127][illegible]

[illegible][128]

[illegible]32[illegible]

1420[illegible]1421[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1376[illegible]

[illegible][129][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][130][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][131]

[illegible][132]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][133]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible][134]

[illegible][135]

[illegible][136]

[illegible][137][illegible]

[illegible]110[illegible]10[illegible]100[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible][138]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]80[illegible][139][illegible][140]

[illegible][141][illegible]

[illegible]1380[illegible]110[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][142][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1370[illegible]1377[illegible]1379[illegible]1393[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible][143]

[illegible][144][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible][145]

[illegible][146]

[illegible]

1420[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][147][illegible]1380[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][148][illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]13[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1374[illegible]5600[illegible]1120[illegible]112[illegible][149][illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]493[illegible]359[illegible][150]

[illegible]

[illegible]74[illegible]33[illegible][151][illegible]15[illegible]

1420[illegible]49[illegible]17[illegible]5[illegible][152]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1521—1566[illegible][153]

[illegible]——[illegible]1400[illegible][154]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][155][illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]1449[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible][156][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][157][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1380[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible][158]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

---

[1][illegible]1736[illegible]1587[illegible]1936[illegible]1967[illegible]1961[illegible]21[illegible]1958[illegible]12[illegible]1—66[illegible]23[illegible]1960—1961[illegible]127—151[illegible]·[illegible]1968[illegible]1985[illegible]70—82[illegible]

[2][illegible]129—130[illegible]1529[illegible]1968[illegible]6[illegible]33—112[illegible]

[3][illegible]40[illegible]881—883[illegible]1159[illegible]1169[illegible]

[4][illegible]1373[illegible]1395[illegible]1395[illegible]1966[illegible]3[illegible]1966—1967[illegible]1968[illegible]6.2.12[illegible]6.1.5[illegible]7[illegible]1988[illegible]177—178[illegible]——[illegible]

[5][illegible]7[illegible]

[6][illegible]7[illegible]

[7][illegible]113—114[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[8][illegible]76[illegible]1855—1856[illegible]7[illegible]461—463[illegible]

[9][illegible]113[illegible]3515—3516[illegible]

[10][illegible]1950[illegible]24[illegible]

[11]□□□□□113□□3504□□

[12]□□□□□74□□1827—1829□□

[13]□□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□□22—26□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□114□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□116□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□322—331□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□319—331□□

[19]□□□□□74□□1818—1827□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□122□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□262—263□□

[22]□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□178□10□

[23]□□□□□□□□7□□□516□554—555□□

[24]□□□□□73□□1783—1785□□

[25]□□□□□□□□7□□□193—202□□

[26]□□□□□75□□1836—1838□□

[27]□□□□□76□□1865□□

[28]□□□□□116□□3557□□

[29]□□□□□□4□□□16a—17a□□

[30]□□□□□121□□3661□□

[31]□□□□□72□□1730□□

[32]□□□□□76□□1855—1856□□□105—107□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□590—683□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□153—244□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5400□□□□□□□□□□□□1.6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1887□□12□□5b—6a□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1749□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□621—631
□□□□1983□□51□□3254—3558□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24683□□□□□□□1416□□□□□
□558□□□□□□22709□□□□□□□□□1500□□□□20400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]48[illegible]1469[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]214[illegible]683[illegible]

[35][illegible]71[illegible]1711—1715[illegible]

[36][illegible]69[illegible]1675—1690[illegible]·[illegible]1961[illegible]

[37][illegible]1979[illegible]83[illegible]135[illegible]

[38][illegible]·[illegible]1969[illegible]129—147[illegible]

[39][illegible]69[illegible]1680[illegible]1723[illegible]1963[illegible]71[illegible]5b[illegible]2[illegible]195[illegible]13[illegible]1441[illegible]1441[illegible]1667[illegible]319—368[illegible]1966[illegible]64[illegible]1271[illegible]1441[illegible]·[illegible]56[illegible]1368—1911[illegible]1962[illegible]183[illegible]

[40][illegible]69[illegible]1682—1684[illegible]72[illegible]1735[illegible]

[41][illegible]1883[illegible]1965[illegible]54[illegible]20b—21a[illegible]1441[illegible]9884[illegible]1429[illegible]4893[illegible]1449[illegible]4426[illegible]1454[illegible]5179[illegible]1464[illegible]5833[illegible]1466[illegible]6028[illegible]1542[illegible]7151[illegible]

[42][illegible]83[illegible]135[illegible]

[43][illegible]I[illegible]33[illegible]

[44][illegible]69[illegible]1683—1685[illegible]

[45][illegible]16[illegible]48[illegible]

[46][illegible]7[illegible]139[illegible]143[illegible]

[47][illegible]1969[illegible]8[illegible]

[48][illegible]·[illegible]146[illegible]

[49][illegible]70[illegible]40—47[illegible]16[illegible]1583—1610[illegible]L.J.[illegible]1953[illegible]34—40[illegible]

[50][illegible]1161—1163[illegible]

[51][illegible]4[illegible]1956[illegible]2[illegible]76[illegible]

[52][illegible]35[illegible]

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□348□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□349□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[56]□□□□□□71□□□□□□□□□5—13□□□□□□□□□□□

[57]□□□□□□69□□□1679□□

[58]□□□□□□71□□□1722—1723□□

[59]□□□□□16□□□□□□□□56—57□□□□□□·□□□□□□□429□□□9b—10a□□□□1607□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□56□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□

[60]□□□□□□71□□□1719—1721□□

[61]□□□“□”□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□1966□□□□340□□96□

[62]□□□·B.□□□175—231□□□□□□178□□I□

[63]O.B.□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□2□□1953□□□□289—326□□□□□□98□□I□□112—113□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□338□□92□

[65]□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□103□□□13□

[66]□□1961□□□□□□“□□□”□□3□□□4□

[67]□□□□□□□□160□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□177—185□□

[68]□□□□□□72□□□1741□□

[69]□□□□□□82□□□2003□□

[70]□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48—49□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□36□□□1978□□□□66—73□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1983□□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□149—164□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□109—112□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□98□□8□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□306□□2□□309□□8□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1952□□□□477□□□□□□□□□51□□□1914—1918□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□
□448—449□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[76]□□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□474—479□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□□□”□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□89—92□□□□□□□□□118—158□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□□2□□1977□6□□□□177—203□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1941□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□□□4□□□155—247□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□2□□1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□92—141□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[79]□□□□□□□□120□□□2475□□□121□□□2493—2495□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□7□□□514—515□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53—61□□

[81]□□□□□□70□□□1708—1709□□□□□□□□□□135□□□ 2775—2778□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125—129□195—197□□□307□□4□□309□□10□

[83]□□□□□□□□123□□□2419—2539□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□171—173□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□213—214□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□290—313□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□1979□□□□13□97□175—176□207—208
□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□201—203□□

[87]□□□□□□□□□□□□104—105□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□174—175□□

[88]□□□□□□92□□□2255—2258□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75—77□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□193
—198□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□213—214□□□□□□□□□□□□□□111—124□□

[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□112□117□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1587□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□157—164□175—176□□

[90]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□198—200□□

[91][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]1969[illegible]50—54[illegible]

[92][illegible]89[illegible]2179—2180[illegible]7[illegible]475—476[illegible]

[93][illegible]89[illegible]2178—2184[illegible]105—111[illegible]

[94][illegible]72[illegible]2[illegible]1453—1454[illegible]124—132[illegible]

[95][illegible]91[illegible]2249—2251[illegible]

[96][illegible]·[illegible]1943—1944[illegible]1[illegible]168—169[illegible]

[97][illegible]91[illegible]2251—2252[illegible]

[98][illegible]·[illegible]1970[illegible]

[99][illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]9b[illegible]

[100][illegible]16[illegible]63—68[illegible]

[101][illegible]16[illegible]193—195[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1956[illegible]299—308[illegible]201—204[illegible]

[102][illegible]16[illegible]68[illegible]135—141[illegible]204—209[illegible]

[103][illegible]48[illegible]5a—6b[illegible]1933[illegible]43[illegible]

[104][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[105][illegible]7[illegible]139—140[illegible]

[106][illegible]·[illegible]1506[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]1954[illegible]139—177[illegible]1967[illegible]1952[illegible]79—85[illegible]

[107][illegible]

[108][illegible]73[illegible]1722—1780[illegible]209[illegible]4155—4165[illegible]

[109][illegible]73[illegible]1773—1775[illegible]209[illegible]4155—4165[illegible]

[110][illegible]73[illegible]1780—1781[illegible]1807—1808[illegible]

[111][illegible]74[illegible]1803—1805[illegible]

[112][illegible]7[illegible]

[113][illegible]72[illegible]1734—1739[illegible]

[114][illegible]72[illegible]1739—1745[illegible]

[115][illegible]2[illegible]

[116][illegible]72[illegible]1743—1750[illegible]4—7[illegible]

[117][illegible]74[illegible]1795—1798[illegible]

[118][illegible]74[illegible]1797—1798[illegible]1817—1818[illegible]1613[illegible]1928[illegible]·[illegible]11[illegible]1943—1946[illegible]617—640[illegible]38[illegible]207—290[illegible]1496[illegible]

[119][illegible]74[illegible]1799—1800[illegible]1802—1803[illegible]

[120][illegible]74[illegible]1797—1798[illegible]1817—1818[illegible]

[121][illegible]72[illegible]1750—1754[illegible]

[122][illegible]

[123][illegible]74[illegible]1800—1802[illegible]1845[illegible]

[124][illegible]75[illegible]1845—1846[illegible]

[125][illegible]72[illegible]1755—1759[illegible]3[illegible]

[126][illegible]72[illegible]1759—1763[illegible]

[127][illegible]73[illegible]1785—1789[illegible]

[128][illegible]74[illegible]1810—1814[illegible]

[129][illegible]75[illegible]1840—1842[illegible]

[130][illegible]75[illegible]1849—1852[illegible]

[131][illegible]74[illegible]1814—1816[illegible]1832—1833[illegible]

[132][illegible]75[illegible]1850[illegible]

[133][illegible]75[illegible]1850—1851[illegible]·R.[illegible]1972[illegible]

[134][illegible]1—66[illegible]46[illegible]75[illegible]

[135][illegible]75[illegible]1852—1853[illegible]

[136]□□□□□□75□□□1853□□

[137]□□□□.□75□□□1851—1853□□

[138]□□□□□□78□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□116□□□□

[139]□□□□□□74□□□1805—1807□□

[140]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[141]□□□□□□73□□□1867—1873□□

[142]□□□□□□74□□□1805—1807□□

[143]□□□□□□73□□□1780—1781□□

[144]□□□□□□75□□□1843—1845□□

[145]□□□□□□75□□□1845□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□128□□

[146]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□93—95□□□□□□□□□160—179□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□

[147]□□□□□□76□□□1856—1858□□

[148]□□□□□□76□□□1872—1873□□

[149]□□□□□□76□□□1873—1875□□

[150]□□□□□□90□□□2204□□

[151]□□□□□□76□□□1860—1864□□

[152]□□□□□□76□□□1864□□

[153]□□□□□□76□□□1871—1872□□

[154]□□□□□□76□□□1858—1860□□

[155]□□□□□□76□□□1865—1871□□

[156]□□
16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[157]□□
1394□□85□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□148—149□□

[158]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□532—550□596—599□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1380[illegible]1376[illegible]1396[illegible]6000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8000[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1385[illegible]

[illegible]

1402[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1424[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]700[illegible]14341[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible]1430[illegible]

[illegible][4]

[illegible]15[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]

1430[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]25[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6000[illegible]9000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1436[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible][7][illegible]1600[illegible]400[illegible]500[illegible][8][illegible]20[illegible]—25[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1390[illegible]12[illegible][[illegible]1397[illegible]——[illegible]][illegible]12[illegible]14[illegible]1436[illegible]13[illegible]1575[illegible]

1390[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1442[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]400[illegible]1421[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1430[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1509[illegible]1523[illegible]1529[illegible]1567[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]6000[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]1.5[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]6000[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]1386[illegible]1381[illegible]3.66[illegible]1578[illegible]5.1[illegible][12][illegible]17[illegible]1578[illegible][13]

[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]2000[illegible]100[illegible]500[illegible]17[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible][14][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

1547[illegible][15][illegible]16[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]0.03[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1365[illegible]1368[illegible]1385[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1.9[illegible]0.25[illegible]16[illegible]1200[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]2660[illegible]2-1[illegible][17]

[illegible]2-1　1578[illegible]

项　目		数　量
各省和两个京师区留存		11700000
纳税人运往北方边镇		3300000
运往南京		1500000
运往北京		9534000
其中：漕粮	(4000000)	
宫中食用的高级谷物	(210000)	
折成棉布和其他供应品的谷物	(900000)	
折成金花银的谷物	(4050000)	
其他长期折成白银的谷物	(370000)	
杂项和未记账的		566000
		26600000

[illegible]1570[illegible]1590[illegible]2100[illegible]175[illegible]14[illegible]—20[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]—10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 110 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 110 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1494 [illegible]

[illegible] 16 [illegible]

[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1443[illegible][19][illegible]1488[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]10[illegible][20][illegible]70[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]3000[illegible]7000[illegible]35[illegible]9724.26[illegible][21][illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]2100[illegible]

[illegible]2000[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]300—500[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3200[illegible][23][illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1429[illegible]1402[illegible][24] 1440[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]1449[illegible]60[illegible]40[illegible]1471[illegible]10[illegible][25]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible][26]

[illegible]1535[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible][28][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]

1617[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]

□□□□□9□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□[29]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1600□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3—4□□1610□□□□□□□□□□[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1578□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4.86□□□□□56□□□□16□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□2-2□[31]

□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[32]□□□

□2-2 □1570□□1580□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

收入项目	数量
交户部银	1000000
商人交军队哨所易货物资之值	500000
盐业分配代理机构交军队哨所之银	220000
南方诸省为地方防务截留之银	280000
总计	2000000

□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□343729□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□5.8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1565□□□□□□□□51□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□

[illegible]1556[illegible]50[illegible]1588[illegible]37[illegible]1570[illegible]1580[illegible][33][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3000[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]5.8[illegible]100[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]26[illegible]16[illegible]378[illegible]300[illegible]16[illegible]85[illegible]36[illegible][34]

16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1433[illegible][35][illegible]1448[illegible]1503[illegible]1564[illegible]

16[illegible]1600[illegible][36]

[illegible]1‰[illegible]16[illegible]0.0147445814487[illegible]

[illegible][37] 1965[illegible][38]

[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1449[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]26[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]1492[illegible]94[illegible]1502[illegible]

[illegible]1480[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1449[illegible]1170[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]15[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible][39]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1392[illegible]14[illegible]15[illegible]1044[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□16□□62.05□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27.49□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[40]□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7000□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□

16□□16□□□6□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□16□□□□□□□□

□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1551□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1157340□□□

□□1502□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□160□□□□□□□□□□1578□□□□□□□330□□□□□[41]□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□1540□□□1550□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□1551□□1553□□□□

[illegible]400[illegible][42][illegible]1570[illegible]310[illegible]350[illegible][43]

[illegible]100[illegible]400[illegible]1541[illegible]250[illegible]150[illegible]100[illegible]16[illegible]25[illegible]400[illegible]700[illegible]——[illegible]14[illegible]

1569[illegible]3138300[illegible]84.5[illegible]50[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]817[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]1600[illegible]4[illegible][44]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]12[illegible]16[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1370[illegible]1380[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]1‰[illegible]16[illegible]500[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]1616[illegible][46]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]3700[illegible]1.5[illegible][47][illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]—3[illegible]16[illegible]2[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1572[illegible]1582[illegible]10[illegible]1587[illegible]600[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]400[illegible]400[illegible]250[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible] 1591 [illegible] [48]

[illegible] 10 [illegible] 100 [illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible] 1580 [illegible] 6000 [illegible] 1.5 [illegible]

[illegible]1582[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible][49]

[illegible]1592[illegible]1594[illegible]1600[illegible]17[illegible]

17[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1618[illegible]

1644[illegible]16[illegible]90[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]2100[illegible]1623[illegible]1639[illegible]0.0268[illegible]10[illegible]1635[illegible]10[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]5[illegible]—10[illegible]17[illegible]0.5[illegible]1.2[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]1618[illegible]16[illegible]40[illegible]2100[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]16[illegible]1583[illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]

1618[illegible]1632[illegible]340[illegible]134[illegible][52][illegible]1635[illegible]1637[illegible]1639[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][53][illegible]2[illegible]—5[illegible][54][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[1][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]A[illegible]15—17[illegible]

[2][illegible]1949[illegible]138[illegible]1957[illegible]21[illegible]

[3][illegible]179[illegible]2704[illegible]252[illegible]3643[illegible]

[4][illegible]1494[illegible]1965—1966[illegible]5[illegible]54[illegible]·[illegible]116[illegible]2349—2350[illegible]

[5][illegible]——[illegible]66[illegible]12[illegible]1957[illegible]12[illegible]1029—1032[illegible]

[6][illegible]1961[illegible]28[illegible]

[7][illegible]1950[illegible]22—26[illegible]

[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□1883□□□□□□1965□□□□□□□□35□□□21□□□□□□□□□□
□□1607□□□□□51□□□34□□

[9]□□□□□□75□□□1805□□□□□□□

[10]□□□□□□□□□□1618□□□□□□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□2
□□1939□□□□292—293□305□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1962□□□□407—409□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□79—81□□□□□

[11]□□□□□1368—1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□102—123□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□3□□1943□□□□386—419□□4□□1944□□□□
506—533□□31□□1□□1947□□□□97—143□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□1
□□55—56□□□□□□□

[13]□□□□·□□□□□□□574□□□10862—10865□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1620□□□□□□□□□□
□□1968□□□□1—12□□□11□□□13—17□□□41b□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□□6—8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□11—13□
22—23□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□53□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□17□□□41□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□17□25□26□27□28□30□42□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□281□□□6032□□□□□□·□□□□□□□33□□□650□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□□55—58□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□104—105□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1644□□□□□□□
1959□□□94—97□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□120□□□2425□□□148□□□4202□□□
152□□□2975□□□281□□□6031—6032□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□29□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□□2□3□4□7□8□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□439□□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□□1□□

[24]□□□□·□□□□□□□55□□□1313□□

[25]□□□□·□□□□□□□87□□□1698□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□1529□□□□□7□□□50□□□□□□·□□□□□□□358□□□6420□□□368□□□6575
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1638□□1964□□□□□□□□475□□□11□□

[27]□□□□□·□□□□□□□175□□□3793□□□□□□□□□□34□□□12a—b□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54□□5□□1943□□□□62—111□□54□□6□□1943□□□□65—104□□54□□7□□1943□□□□17—59□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□563□□□10607□□□568□□□10687—10688□□□□□□□□□□□□□475□□□19—20□□□477□□□1—5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□□46□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□602□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□477□□□19□21□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□33□□□□□□·□□□□□□□32□□□850—851□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□□624□□□34□□□792□□□□□□□□□□□□□□474□□□1□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□□90—96□□

[33]□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□257—261□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□188□□□3968□□□□□□□□□□□□□386□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1662□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□□□□18□□□86□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□2□□1970□□□□159□163□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□□□35□□□8—10□□1580□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□□□□2□□□425□437□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1952□□□□82□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□36□□□3□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□104—105□210—211□□

[39]□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□1—2□□1970□□□□39—62□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39□□□1—7□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28□□□□□□□

[42]□□□□·□□□□□□□456□□□7712—7713□□

[43]□□□□·□□□□□□□154□□□2853□□□186□□□3484□□□234□□□4331□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□□28□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□2□1939□□□□267—324□□□□305□□□1601□□□□□□□□□□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1572□□□□□7□□□12—13□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□475□□□24□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□277□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□□□□□□□□4□□□5□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□68□□□1490□□

[49]□□□□·□□□□□□□69□□□2378□□□128□□□2530□□□146□□□2732□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□□118□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□24—26□□□35□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□1633□□1934□□□□□□□□2□□□72—89□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□1□□1958□□□□107—116□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□742□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□98□□

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]1368[illegible][2]

[illegible]1368[illegible]1368[illegible]145[illegible][3][illegible]1368[illegible]285[illegible]

[illegible]653[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1373[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1374[illegible]12[illegible]606[illegible]502[illegible]606[illegible]1368[illegible]

[illegible]1376[illegible]1383[illegible]1389[illegible]1374[illegible]1389[illegible]460[illegible]1389[illegible]1368[illegible]3-1[illegible]

[illegible]3-1　1389[illegible]

类目及细目	条	数
1. 总则（名例）	47	
2. 吏律（二卷）	33	
行政规定（职制）		15
官员行为准则（公式）		18

□□

类目及细目	条	数
3. 户律（十五卷）	95*	
户与劳役（户役）		15
地产（田宅）		11
婚姻		24
政府粮仓和银库（仓库）		24
税及关税（课程）		19
借贷（钱债）		3
集市（市廛）		5
4. 礼律（二卷）	26	
国家祭祀（祭祀）		6
礼仪规定（仪制）		20
5. 兵律（五卷）	75	
宫廷及护卫（宫卫）		19
兵员管理（军政）		20
边卫（关津）		7
战马及牲畜（厩牧）		11
递驿及运输（邮驿）		18
6. 刑律（十一卷）	171	
暴力和偷窃（盗贼）		28
杀人（人命）		20
打架伤人（斗殴）		22
谩骂（骂詈）		8
控告与诉讼（诉讼）		12
贿赂与压榨（受赃）		11
欺诈（诈伪）		12
性犯罪（犯奸）		10
杂罪（杂犯）		11
拘捕及逃逸（捕亡）		8
审讯及囚禁（断狱）		29
7. 工律（二卷）	13	
公共建设（营造）		9
河道疏浚（河防）		4
总计	460	

[illegible]190[illegible]1967[illegible]60—61[illegible]
*[illegible]101[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1385[illegible]1386[illegible]1387[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]1397[illegible][5][illegible]36[illegible][6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1389[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]276[illegible]

[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]1500[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible][11][illegible][12][illegible]1427—1503[illegible][13][illegible]1430—1495[illegible][14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]80[illegible][19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]1404[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[23][illegible][24][illegible]

1. 轻杖责打（笞）	10、20、30、40、50 下
2. 重杖责打（杖）	60、70、80、90、100 下
3. 罚役（徒）	一年加重杖责打 60
	一年半加重杖责打 70
	两年加重杖责打 80
	两年半加重杖责打 90
	三年加重杖责打 100
4. 终身流放（流）	放逐 2000 里加重杖责打 100
	放逐 2500 里加责打 100
	放逐 3000 里加责打 100
5. 死刑（死）	绞杀
	斩首

[illegible][31]

[illegible]

[illegible][32][illegible]1385[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]1393[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1390[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][35]

1390[illegible]

[illegible][36]

[illegible]

[illegible]1380[illegible]

[illegible][37]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][38]

[illegible][39]

[illegible]

[illegible]1380[illegible]1380[illegible]

[illegible][40]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]1200[illegible][42][illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible][43]

[illegible]

1.[illegible]

2.[illegible]

3.[illegible]

[illegible]1430[illegible]

[illegible][44]

[illegible][45][illegible][46]

[illegible][47]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1382[illegible]1420[illegible][48]

[illegible][49]

[illegible]1380[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][50][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1549[illegible][51][illegible]1525—1582[illegible]

[illegible][52]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][53]

[illegible][54]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][55][illegible]50[illegible][56][illegible]80[illegible]100[illegible]10[illegible][57]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58]

[illegible][59][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]3000[illegible]

[illegible]

·[illegible]

·[illegible]

·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

·[illegible]

·[illegible]100[illegible]3000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][60][illegible]20[illegible][61][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][62][illegible]

·[illegible][63]

·[illegible][64]

·[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible][65]

[illegible][66][illegible][67][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68][illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]15[illegible][69]

[illegible]300[illegible]10[illegible][70]

[illegible][71]

[illegible][72]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible][73][illegible]1459[illegible][74]

[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible][75][illegible][76]

[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible][77][illegible]

[illegible][78][illegible]1452[illegible]1378—1460[illegible][79][illegible][80][illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][81][illegible][82][illegible][83][illegible]100[illegible][84]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][85][illegible][86]

[illegible][87][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][88][illegible][89][illegible][90][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][91][illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][92]

[illegible]1503[illegible]1457—1513[illegible][93][illegible][94]

[illegible]

[illegible][95][illegible]4[illegible][96]

[illegible]50[illegible][97][illegible]40[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1500[illegible][98]

[illegible][99][illegible]3[illegible]100[illegible]40[illegible]100[illegible]10[illegible][100]

[illegible]80[illegible]40[illegible][101][illegible][102][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][103][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1532[illegible]1494—1554[illegible]40[illegible][104][illegible]1496[illegible][105][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1426—1510[illegible][106][illegible][107]

[illegible]15[illegible]14[illegible]15[illegible]1500[illegible]16[illegible][108][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][109][illegible][110][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1242[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][111][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]193[illegible][112]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[113]

[illegible]

[illegible][114]

[illegible]

[illegible][115]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[116]

[illegible]

[illegible]

16[illegible]1514—1584[illegible][117][illegible]1558[illegible]1563[illegible]1561[illegible][118][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][119][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][120][illegible]

[illegible]1561[illegible]

[illegible][[illegible]][illegible][[illegible]][illegible][121]

[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][122][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][123]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□ □□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□1591—1673□□□10□□

□□□□□□□□□□□1565□□□

□□□□□□□□□□1371—1457□□□1486□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□1614□□□□□□□□□24—27□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1386□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1566□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1471□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□1551—1552□[□□□□6.3.3□2□.]□

□□□□□□□□□□□[□□□□6.3.3□4□]□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1553—1624□□□[□□□□6.3.3□10□]□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1546—1607□□□[□□□□6.3.3□6□]□

□□□□□□□□□□□□[□□□□6.3.3□3□]□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[□□□□6.3.3□12□]□

□□□□□□□□□□□[□□□□6.3.3□5□]□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1521—1599□□□□□□□□□□1589□□□□□□□□1612□□[□□□□6.3.3□11□]□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1583□□□□□□□1600□[□□□□6.3.3□8□]□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1606□□□□1599□[□□□□6.3.3□7□]□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1592□□□□□□1632□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[□□□□6.3.3□9□]□
□□□□[□]□□□□□□□1494—1554□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1568□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1674□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1563□□

[illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]1522[illegible]1584[illegible]1629[illegible]1584[illegible]1629[illegible]·[illegible]1993[illegible]229—251[illegible]1539[illegible]1530[illegible]1559[illegible]

[illegible]1637[illegible]

[illegible]1403[illegible]1979[illegible]1973[illegible]1404[illegible]1390[illegible]

[illegible]1629[illegible]

[illegible]1629[illegible]

[illegible]1385—1457[illegible]1418[illegible]1435[illegible]1436[illegible]

[illegible]1584[illegible]1629[illegible]1584[illegible]1629[illegible]·[illegible]1993[illegible]252—278[illegible]

[illegible]1495[illegible]1584[illegible]1629[illegible]1816[illegible]·[illegible]1993[illegible]223—228[illegible]1508[illegible]1511[illegible]1513[illegible]1519[illegible]1513[illegible]1519[illegible]

[illegible]1389—1464[illegible]1421[illegible]1535[illegible]1979[illegible]1535[illegible]1480—1560[illegible]1508[illegible]1922[illegible]

[illegible]1641[illegible]

[illegible]1562—1626[illegible]1589[illegible]1696—1771[illegible]1742[illegible]1965[illegible]1632[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]356[illegible]

[illegible]1584[illegible]21[illegible]11[illegible]1629[illegible]41[illegible]22[illegible]1584[illegible]50[illegible]29[illegible]1584[illegible]1629[illegible]

[illegible]1536—1618[illegible]1574[illegible]1598[illegible]1971[illegible]

[illegible]1535[illegible]1967[illegible]

□□□□□□□[illegible]□1563—1628□□1604□□□□□□□1624□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1629□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1626□□

□□□1343—1407□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□1535□□□□□□□□□□□□1619□□

□□□□□□□□□□□1513□□□□□□□[124]□□□□□□□□□□□□[125]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[126]□□□□□□□□□

□□□1547□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1584□□□1629□□□1540□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□1637□□□

□□□□□□□

□□□□1385—1457□□1418□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1559□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1389—1464□□1421□□□□□□□□□□□□1721□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□□

□□□□1562—1626□□1589□□□□□□□□□□□□□1632□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□

□□□1420—1474□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□□

□□□□　□□

---

[1]□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□1994□□□□

[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□93□□□2279□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□5□1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□90—116□□1982□□□89—153□□□□100—109□□

[3]□□□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□□822—841□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□1936□□□455—483□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□34□□□1966□□□1—26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1993□3□□□□□□□□□□□

[5]□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□1981□5□□□50—54□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□1□□□54—62□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□155—207□□

[6]□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□52□□

[7]□□46□□4□□1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□237—286□□□□□□□□□□□□245□□

[8]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□190□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□63—68□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□

[9][illegible]

[10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]54[illegible]

[11][illegible]1416—1508[illegible]1972[illegible]I[illegible]106[illegible]2[illegible]

[12][illegible]1488[illegible]1972[illegible]I[illegible]106[illegible]2[illegible]

[13][illegible]505—507[illegible]I[illegible]7—8[illegible]

[14][illegible]1118—1119[illegible]I[illegible]10[illegible]

[15][illegible]

[16][illegible]——[illegible]32[illegible]1974[illegible]1—45[illegible]33[illegible]1975[illegible]115—138[illegible]32[illegible]3[illegible]33[illegible]124—138[illegible]

[17][illegible]45[illegible]

[18][illegible]46[illegible]

[19][illegible]410[illegible]

[20][illegible]1973[illegible]450[illegible]27[illegible]522[illegible]

[21][illegible]63[illegible]

[22][illegible]409[illegible]50[illegible]

[23][illegible]28[illegible]505—506[illegible]1978[illegible]317[illegible]

[24][illegible]1963[illegible]142[illegible]

[25][illegible]1[illegible]

[26][illegible]277[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[27][illegible]34[illegible]366[illegible]366[illegible]

[28][illegible]

[29][illegible]78—80[illegible]

[30][illegible]19[illegible]1977[illegible]57—58[illegible]

[31][illegible]1965[illegible]1976[illegible]

[32][illegible]37—133[illegible]21[illegible]1958[illegible]1—66[illegible]

[33][illegible]40[illegible]1535[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]

[34]□□□□□□□□□□1393□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1579□□1966—1967□□□□□□□□1□□□173—412□□

[35]□□□□□□□□5□□□50□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□53—73□

[37]□□□□□□□□6□□□1□□

[38]□□□□□□□□6□□□29□□

[39]□□□□□□□□6□□□29□□

[40]□□□□□□□□6□□□37□□□□□□□□□□□□□57—58□□□□□□□□□□□

[41]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□

[42]□□□□□□□100□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□□1587□□□□□□□□□□□44—45□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□41—43□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□55□□

[46]□□□□□□□1371□□□1439□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□8□□

[47]□□□□□□□□15□□□8□14—15□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1951□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□44—45□111—112□□□□

[49]□□□□·□□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□113□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1989□□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□159□□□□

[53]□□□□□□□5□□53—55□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□256—266□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□975 979□1003—1004□□

[55]□□□□□□□355—356□□

[56]□□□□□□□355□□

[57]□□□□□□□356□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33□□1975□□□116—117□□

[59][illegible]341—344[illegible]

[60][illegible]397—399[illegible]·[illegible]1990[illegible]19—20[illegible]·[illegible]35[illegible]1988[illegible]27—78[illegible]

[61][illegible]305—324[illegible]

[62][illegible]419—447[illegible]

[63][illegible]419[illegible]

[64][illegible]420[illegible]

[65][illegible]421[illegible]

[66][illegible]421[illegible]

[67][illegible]423[illegible]

[68][illegible]424[illegible]

[69][illegible]428[illegible]

[70][illegible]429[illegible]

[71][illegible]430[illegible]

[72][illegible]431[illegible]

[73][illegible]688[illegible]

[74][illegible]688[illegible]134—135[illegible]

[75][illegible]495[illegible]494[illegible]

[76][illegible]444[illegible]

[77][illegible]175[illegible]

[78][illegible]1941[illegible]1970[illegible]2[illegible]83—106[illegible]

[79][illegible]171[illegible]

[80][illegible]278[illegible]

[81][illegible]338[illegible]

[82][illegible]313[illegible]

[83][illegible]338[illegible]

[84]□□□□□□316□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□102□□□

[86]□□□□□□108□□

[87]□□□□□□□282□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[88]□□□□□□308□□

[89]□□□□□□□□404□□

[90]□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□403□□

[91]□□□□□□322□□

[92]□□□□□□□□426□□

[93]□□□□□□342□□

[94]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□817□□□□□□□□□□428□□

[95]□□□□□□101□□

[96]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□3□1980□10□□□143—158□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□306—311□□

[97]□□□□□□1/3□□□

[98]□□□□□□□□□□□□493□□

[99]□□□□□□168□□

[100]□□□□□□□625—626□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[101]□□□□□□173□□

[102]□□□□□□□421□423□□

[103]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□

[104]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□2□□□18□□

[105]□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1586□□1979□□□□□□□168□□□10—12□15—20□□

[106]□□□□□□□□182□□

[107]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□168□□□12—15□□

[108]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□□2□□□25—27□□

[109][illegible]1592[illegible]1632[illegible]

[110][illegible]1511[illegible]1587[illegible]

[111][illegible]3[illegible]1874—1875[illegible]30—38[illegible]92—99[illegible]159—172[illegible]17[illegible]1924[illegible]B.E.[illegible]13[illegible]1[illegible]1981[illegible]

[112][illegible]12[illegible]1—2[illegible]

[113][illegible]12[illegible]1—2[illegible]

[114][illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]

[115][illegible]12[illegible]43[illegible]

[116][illegible]12[illegible]43[illegible]

[117][illegible]226[illegible]1587[illegible]130—155[illegible]

[118][illegible]1962[illegible]3[illegible]175—176[illegible]1587[illegible]150—151[illegible]

[119][illegible]3[illegible]175—176[illegible]1587[illegible]150—153[illegible]

[120][illegible]313[illegible]

[121][illegible]3[illegible]176[illegible]

[122][illegible]1834[illegible]

[123][illegible]1587[illegible]148—150[illegible]

[124][illegible]1—2[illegible]

[125][illegible]1959[illegible]258[illegible]

[126][illegible]1420—1474[illegible]1965[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible][2][illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]1403—1424[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible][6][illegible][7]

[illegible][8][illegible]19[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[9][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]“[illegible]”[12] T.C.[illegible]“[illegible]”[13][illegible]“[illegible]”[14][illegible]“[illegible]……”[15]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]70[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1387[illegible]1388[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible]“[illegible]”[18][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]1241[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1378[illegible]1387[illegible][20]

[illegible]1403[illegible]

[illegible]1408[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]1403[illegible]1404[illegible]1407[illegible]1408[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1409[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible][23]

1409[illegible]50[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]1410[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]”[24][illegible]1410[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible][25]

[illegible]1410[illegible]

[illegible]1415[illegible]1416[illegible]

[illegible]1422[illegible]23.5[illegible]1423[illegible][26]

[illegible]

[illegible]1437[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]Toghto bukha[illegible]A-t’ai[illegible]1434[illegible]

[illegible]1439—1440[illegible][27] 1447[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible][28][illegible]

[29] 1449 7

[30]

[31] 30 5

50 8 30

10 27 [32] 10 30 [33]

1451[illegible]1454[illegible]

[illegible]1454[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible][34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

15[illegible][36][illegible]15[illegible]80[illegible]“1480[illegible]”[37][illegible]1506[illegible][38]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible][39][illegible]Koke gota[illegible]16[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]1542[illegible]1550[illegible]

[illegible][40]

[illegible]1571[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]500[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible][42][illegible]1577[illegible]1578[illegible][43][illegible]1582[illegible]17[illegible][44]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[45][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[46][illegible][47][illegible][48][illegible][49]

[illegible]—[illegible]1430[illegible]1550[illegible]1570—1571[illegible]“[illegible]”[50][illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]20[illegible][51]

[illegible][52]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[53][illegible][54][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55]

[illegible]1403[illegible]Karma-pa[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[56][illegible]1407[illegible][57][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58][illegible]1407[illegible]1413[illegible]1415[illegible]1416[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]1640[illegible][59]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible][60][illegible]“[illegible]”[61][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1372[illegible][62][illegible]1380[illegible]1391[illegible][63][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1395[illegible][64][illegible]1397[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Engke Temür[illegible]Ching-shun wang[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][65][illegible]

[illegible]Toghto[illegible]1405[illegible]1411[illegible][66]

[illegible]14[illegible]16[illegible][67][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1404[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1405[illegible]2[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ulugh Beg[illegible][68][illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][69]

[illegible]1407[illegible]1424[illegible]20[illegible][70][illegible]

1424[illegible]15[illegible]1432[illegible]

[illegible]1432[illegible]5[illegible]1433[illegible]7[illegible]1437[illegible]5[illegible]1440[illegible]1444[illegible]1446[illegible]

[illegible]1424[illegible]15[illegible]1449[illegible][71][illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]15[illegible]60[illegible]360[illegible]20[illegible][72][illegible]

[illegible]1473[illegible]Yunus Khan[illegible]Han Shen[illegible][73][illegible]1482[illegible][74][illegible][75]

[illegible]1488[illegible][76][illegible]1492[illegible]1495[illegible]1497[illegible][77][illegible]1513[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible][78][illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]15[illegible]

1.[illegible]——[illegible]

2.[illegible]——[illegible]

3.[illegible]——[illegible]

4.[illegible]——[illegible][79]

[illegible]

[illegible][80][illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[81][illegible]

[illegible]1409[illegible]24[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[82]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible][83]

[illegible]

[illegible]120[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1.4[illegible]

[illegible]1440[illegible]

[illegible]1465—1487[illegible]

15[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1505[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1513[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][84][illegible]1115—1234[illegible]1234[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1362[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]5000[illegible]14[illegible]70[illegible]14[illegible]80[illegible]1387[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1388[illegible]1392[illegible]1395[illegible][85][illegible]Akhachu[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][86][illegible][87][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible][88][illegible]

[illegible]1304[illegible]12[illegible]179[illegible]

[illegible]1404[illegible]1405[illegible][89][illegible]1411[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1410[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1403[illegible]

[illegible]1409[illegible]1000[illegible]25[illegible]1413[illegible][90][illegible][91][illegible]

[illegible]1426[illegible]1432[illegible]1432[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1417[illegible][92][illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][93]

[illegible]

[illegible]

□□

□□□“□□□□”□□□——□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1406□□□24□□□

□□1449□□□

□□□1434□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1437□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1433□□

[illegible] 1442 [illegible]

[illegible] [94] [illegible]

[illegible] 1436 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 3000 [illegible] 4000 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] …… [illegible] [95]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1449 [illegible] 1467 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1466 [illegible] 1467 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 70 [illegible]

15 [illegible] 80 [illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

16[illegible]1522—1566[illegible]16[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1574[illegible]10[illegible]A-tai[illegible]1582[illegible]

[illegible][96][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]1616[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1279—1368[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]1404—1513[illegible]1970[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]1970[illegible]31—39[illegible]16[illegible]2[illegible]1970[illegible]31—39[illegible]16[illegible]3[illegible]1972[illegible]206—225[illegible]20[illegible]2[illegible]1973[illegible]12[illegible]129—136[illegible]1976[illegible]1—2[illegible]11—15[illegible]416—420[illegible]479—481[illegible]683—686[illegible]971—972[illegible]1035—1039[illegible]1308—1309[illegible]62[illegible]1—3[illegible]1976[illegible]1—34[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1979[illegible]168—199[illegible]1982[illegible]17[illegible]1983[illegible]49—59[illegible]·[illegible]1985[illegible]269—283[illegible]·[illegible]1987[illegible]7[illegible]377—390[illegible]

[2][illegible]1—19[illegible]·[illegible]10—14[illegible]1987[illegible]7[illegible]52[illegible]

[3][illegible]1972[illegible]·[illegible]1368—1567[illegible]142—170[illegible]

[4][illegible]1398—1402[illegible]1975[illegible]

[5][illegible]·L.[illegible]104[illegible]

[6][illegible]·[illegible]E.[illegible]·[illegible]1841[illegible]1970[illegible]63[illegible]

[7]K.M.[illegible]1970[illegible]

[8][illegible]1954—1959[illegible]1968[illegible]33[illegible]1975[illegible]285—347[illegible]

[9][illegible]1962[illegible]29[illegible]E.[illegible]1910[illegible]1967[illegible]

[10][illegible]2[illegible]1936[illegible]3[illegible]2—3[illegible]

[11][illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]1951—1953[illegible]194[illegible]

[12][illegible]4[illegible]

[13]T.C.[illegible]9[illegible]1937[illegible]856[illegible]

[14][illegible]1953[illegible]29[illegible]

[15][illegible]1368—1549 [illegible]1953[illegible]3[illegible]

[16][illegible]8465—8466[illegible]·[illegible]1969[illegible]11—14[illegible]

[17][illegible]1368—1398[illegible]1368—1398[illegible]11[illegible]1959[illegible]245[illegible]

[18][illegible]246[illegible]

[19][illegible]·F.[illegible]46[illegible]1[illegible]1986[illegible]6[illegible]24—28[illegible]

[20][illegible]

[21][illegible]11—15[illegible]· L.[illegible]1355—1435[illegible]1982[illegible]177—182[illegible]

[22][illegible]1986[illegible]64—65[illegible]·[illegible]1035—1036[illegible]

[23][illegible]3[illegible]1945[illegible]1—54[illegible]15[illegible]3[illegible]1951—1953[illegible]81—88[illegible]

[24]V.M.K.[illegible]8[illegible]1943[illegible]328[illegible]

[25][illegible]·[illegible]1368—1644[illegible]1947[illegible]28[illegible]

[26][illegible]1—54[illegible]81—88[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]1941[illegible]8[illegible]174—219[illegible]

[27][illegible]10[illegible]1955[illegible]311—312[illegible]

[28][illegible]·[illegible]1408—1446[illegible]·[illegible]1957[illegible]65[illegible]

[29][illegible]1449[illegible]·A.[illegible]1974[illegible]251[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[30][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1986[illegible]16[illegible]

[31][illegible]31—33[illegible]

[32][illegible]1398—1475[illegible]11[illegible]1946[illegible]1475[illegible]6[illegible]1947[illegible]193—208[illegible]

[33][illegible]3[illegible]1980[illegible]9[illegible]101—103[illegible]

[34][illegible]·[illegible]1—3[illegible]

[35][illegible]15[illegible]37[illegible]2[illegible]1977[illegible]12[illegible]353—380[illegible]

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□1966□□□□46—55□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□1960□□□□1—49□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□

[37]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1644□□□□101—103□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75—99□□

[39]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□1987□□□□50□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□□38—39□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8—9□□

[40]□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□1959□□□□26—66□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1522—1567□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□1988□□□□□4—8□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1570—1571□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□1960□□□□1—66□□22□1959□□□□209—260□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□□159—164□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□· D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□305—312□□

[43]□□□7□□1968□□□□62—65□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□1963□10□□□□181—216□□□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□□24—32□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□□108—123□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□1400—1600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□1967□□□□9□□

[46]□□□□□□□□1603—1606□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□430□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1974□□□□17—32□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□1□□1975□□□□37—38□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1400—1600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□1957□□□□221□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□296—328□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□□10—14□179—194□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□1962□□□□295—394□□□22□□1963□□□□203—225□□□23□□1964□□□□448—503□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□□1963

[illegible]434—452[illegible]·[illegible]1975[illegible]

[53][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1983[illegible]42[illegible]

[54][illegible]1378—1382[illegible]19[illegible]1972[illegible]47—53[illegible]

[55][illegible]·E.[illegible]2[illegible]1984[illegible]36—37[illegible]

[56][illegible]78—89[illegible]

[57][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1979[illegible]284[illegible]

[58][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1980[illegible]180—182[illegible]·[illegible]1357—1419[illegible]1971[illegible]

[59][illegible]·[illegible]1967[illegible]103—114[illegible]·E.[illegible]1984[illegible]43[illegible]

[60][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]1903[illegible]1[illegible]209—210[illegible]

[61]K.M.[illegible]1934[illegible]1970[illegible]14[illegible]

[62][illegible]·[illegible]74[illegible]26—27[illegible]

[63][illegible]·[illegible]211[illegible]3[illegible]

[64][illegible]332[illegible]8609[illegible]

[65][illegible]107[illegible]1607[illegible]

[66][illegible]1984[illegible]39—44[illegible]

[67][illegible]107[illegible]1607[illegible]

[68][illegible]1—34[illegible]·[illegible]15[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]1993[illegible]4[illegible]83—98[illegible]

[69][illegible]……[illegible]·[illegible]

[70][illegible]1456[illegible]1947[illegible]117[illegible]8b[illegible]

[71][illegible]V.V.[illegible]Ⅱ[illegible]T.[illegible]V.[illegible]E.J.[illegible]1958—1962[illegible]

[72][illegible]·[illegible]21[illegible]46[illegible]

[73][illegible]·[illegible]115[illegible]1b—2a[illegible]

[74][illegible]·[illegible]227[illegible]8b[illegible]

[75][illegible]·[illegible]245[illegible]4a—b[illegible]24[illegible]2[illegible]1990[illegible]105—160[illegible]

[76][illegible]1928[illegible]167[illegible]3294—3295[illegible]

[77][illegible]·[illegible]131[illegible]1b—3a[illegible]

[78][illegible]2[illegible]1027—1029[illegible]1516—1519[illegible]

[79][illegible]112[illegible]1653[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]112[illegible]1654[illegible]“[illegible]纻[illegible]纻[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[80][illegible]262—287[illegible]

[81][illegible]1969[illegible]110[illegible]

[82][illegible]16[illegible]1583—1610[illegible]·[illegible]1953[illegible]13[illegible]

[83][illegible]

[84][illegible]

[85][illegible]26[illegible]6[illegible]1930[illegible]465—466[illegible]

[86][illegible]·[illegible]15[illegible]1[illegible]1987[illegible]122[illegible]

[87][illegible]18[illegible]

[88][illegible]1954—1958[illegible]1[illegible]139[illegible]145—146[illegible]151—152[illegible]155[illegible]157—160[illegible]164—165[illegible]170[illegible]

[89][illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]1940[illegible]261—262[illegible]

[90][illegible]1982[illegible]52—67[illegible]

[91][illegible]

[92][illegible]48[illegible]1951[illegible]71—72[illegible]

[93][illegible]28[illegible]G.V.[illegible]1400—1413[illegible]S.L.[illegible]1970[illegible]251—274[illegible]

[94][illegible]138—139[illegible]

[95][illegible]40[illegible]

[96][illegible]1983[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 7 [illegible] 918—1392 [illegible] 1270 [illegible][1]

[illegible] 14 [illegible] 1392 [illegible]

[illegible] 16 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1644 [illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□

□□□1330—1374□□□□□□□□□□□□1352□□1351□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1354□□□

□□□1359□□1360□□1365□□□1368□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1368□□□1387□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1388□□1370□□□

1374□□1364—1398□□□□□[□□□·□□□·□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1374□□1371□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1385[illegible]

[illegible]1387[illegible]

1388[illegible]1355—1405[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1392—1398[illegible]1392[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]chosǒn[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
1388[illegible]1587[illegible][3]

[illegible]1392[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]1370[illegible]1388[illegible]

[illegible]1398[illegible]1397—1398[illegible]1398[illegible]

1398[illegible]1357—1419[illegible]1400[illegible]1367—1422[illegible]1418[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]

1401[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1402[illegible][6]

[illegible]1403[illegible]1398[illegible][7]

[illegible]1398[illegible]

[illegible]1370[illegible]1395[illegible]1395[illegible]

14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

1392[illegible]1450[illegible]391[illegible]7[illegible]1400[illegible]8[illegible]1457—1494[illegible]1469—1494[illegible]3.7[illegible]1506[illegible]1476—1506[illegible]1494—1506[illegible]1488—1544[illegible]1506—1544[illegible]3—4[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible][8][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]1394[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]Uiju[illegible]30[illegible]5600[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]P’yongan[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1392[illegible]1450[illegible]95[illegible]50[illegible]1400[illegible]1418[illegible]1460[illegible]1506[illegible]26[illegible]1506[illegible]1567[illegible]10[illegible]41[illegible]1567—1607[illegible]35[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1590□□□□□□□□□1392□□1644□□□□□□□□□□□□
186□□□□□□□□□□□[12]

□□□Hsieh Ssu□□□1380□□□□[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1369□□□□□□1370□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□40□□□□□[14]

□□14□□1398□□□[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[16]□□□□1403□□1411□6□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1469□□□□□□□□□1488□□□1469—1494□□□□□□[17]□□

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1403[illegible]14[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1350[illegible]1387[illegible]

[illegible]1390[illegible]30[illegible]14[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1380[illegible]1388[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]Odoli[illegible]1433[illegible][18][illegible]1405[illegible]1403[illegible]

[illegible]

1404[illegible]1405[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1405[illegible][19]

[illegible]1406[illegible][20]

[illegible]1406[illegible][21][illegible][22]

1406[illegible]1410[illegible]1410[illegible]

[illegible]1411[illegible]10[illegible]1423[illegible]1433[illegible]

[illegible]1434[illegible]1450[illegible]

[illegible]1433[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]1455[illegible]1449[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]1450[illegible]1466—1467[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1592[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1455[illegible]Se—jo[illegible]1417—1468[illegible]1455—1468[illegible]1506[illegible]1441—1457[illegible]1452—1455[illegible]1411—1457[illegible]1452—1455[illegible]

[illegible]1506[illegible][24][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1383[illegible]500[illegible]3[illegible]1409[illegible][25][illegible][26][illegible]1418[illegible]1425[illegible][27]

[illegible]1429[illegible]

[illegible][28]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1320—1370[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][29][illegible]

1408[illegible]1433[illegible][30]1424[illegible]1408[illegible]13[illegible]15[illegible]200[illegible]44[illegible]5[illegible][31][illegible][32]

1424[illegible]1426[illegible]11[illegible]33[illegible]1433[illegible]1436[illegible]1435[illegible]53[illegible][33]

[illegible]

[illegible]1443[illegible]1460[illegible]

[illegible]1536—1598[illegible]1590[illegible][34][illegible]1552—1609[illegible]1567—1608[illegible]1592[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]18000—20000[illegible]15[illegible]1558—1600[illegible][35][illegible]1562—1611[illegible]Ch’ungju[illegible]1592[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1590[illegible]

[illegible]Sen Ip[illegible]

[illegible]1575—1641[illegible]1608—1623[illegible][36][illegible][37][illegible]

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1592□□□□□□□□□1545—1598□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[38]□□100□□□□□□1592□7□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□14□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1592□7□□

□□1592□7□21□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1592□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1549—1598□□[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1538—1599□□□□□□□□1540□—1597□□

□□□1593□2□□□□□□□3.6□□□□□□□□□Yi Il□1538—1601□□□5□□□

[illegible]1596[illegible]6[illegible]

1593[illegible][40][illegible]1596[illegible]

1597[illegible]14[illegible]1597[illegible]Sachon[illegible]Sunchón[illegible][41]

1598[illegible]9[illegible]1550—1619[illegible][42][illegible]11[illegible]1598[illegible]1607[illegible][43][illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]

1599[illegible]1601[illegible]1592—1593[illegible]20[illegible]1000[illegible]1598[illegible][44][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 1627 [illegible] 1636 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1600[illegible]14[illegible]——[illegible][45]

[illegible]1619[illegible]1[illegible]1560—1627[illegible]

[illegible]1623[illegible]

[illegible]1621[illegible]1576—1629[illegible][46][illegible]——[illegible]1627[illegible]1636[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1876[illegible][47]

[illegible] [illegible]

---

[1][illegible]1968[illegible]90—111[illegible]1970[illegible]250—255[illegible]·[illegible]1986[illegible]1[illegible]221—220 [illegible]446—451[illegible]1979[illegible]3[illegible]589—

906□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□134—147□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1993□□□6□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100—104□219—229□283□400—405□436—437□473□□

[2]□□□□□□□□□□1598—1603□□

[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□68□□1937□□□□27—34□□

[4]“□□”□□□1392—1398□□□□□
□1398—1400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□1400—1418□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

[5]□□□□□□□□□□1594—1598□□

[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941□□□□140□□

[7]□□□□□□320□□□8284□□

[8]□□□□□□□□105□□□4□□

[9]□□·K.□□□□□□1488—1887□400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1974□3□□□□4□□

[10]□□□□□□□□□□□1613□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□[□□]□1941□□□□12b—14b□□

[11]□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□4—5□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□□□324□□

[13]□□□□□□□□□□559—560□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□1454□□1972□□□□□□□Kwon□chuan□□5□□□

[15]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1400—1445□□1603—1606□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955
—1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968—1970□□14□□□15b—16□□16b—17□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□1596—1597□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□259□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ⅱ□□1902
□□□□35—43□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□1065—1067□□

[19]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□10□□□12b□□

[20]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□12□□□24b□□□□□□□□□□□□□1403—1424□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1955□□□□42—61□□

[21]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□□□□□1982□□□□35□□

[22]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□11□□□21b□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□1368—1644□□1□□□□□□1988□□□□322—331□□

[24]□□□□·□□□□□□□□1964□□□33□□□3□

[25]□□□□□□·□□□□□□17□□□4b□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□333□□

[27]□□□□□□·□□□□□□40□□□26b—27□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□178—181□.

[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□1□□1936□□□55—77□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□1948□□□165—176□□

[31]□□□□□□·□□□□□□16□□□38—39□□

[32]□□□□□□·□□□□□□26□□□15b□□

[33]□□□□□320□□8285□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□68□□□8b—9b□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□□206—217□□
□□□1590□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□□□1□□□302—303□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□367—374□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□728—733□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□1591—1594□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□·W.□□□□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□209—215□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□□1934□□□71—84
□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□830—835□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□328—332□□

[41]□□·K.□□□□□1598□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□12□□□19□
□□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□966□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□167—174□□

[44]□□□·O.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□332—333□□

[45]□□·K.□□□□□□□—□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10—14□
□□□□□□1983□□□328—330□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943□□□567—568□□

[47][illegible]17[illegible]3[illegible]1958[illegible]5[illegible]363—381[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Borneo[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1382[illegible][1][illegible]1371—1433[illegible]1435[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]1260—1294[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]206—[illegible]195[illegible]140—[illegible]87[illegible]——[illegible]626—649[illegible]

[illegible]1369[illegible][4][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]Siam[illegible]——[illegible][5]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Ayutthaya[illegible]Ayudhia[illegible]1350[illegible][Syam][illegible]Loho[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1369[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Nghě-tǒng[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1393[illegible]1396—1398[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][7]

[illegible]1395[illegible]1381[illegible][8]

[illegible]14[illegible]70[illegible]1384[illegible]1395[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1383[illegible][9]

[illegible]14[illegible]70[illegible]14[illegible]90[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]400[illegible][11]

[illegible]

[illegible]1371[illegible]1373[illegible]1373[illegible]

> [illegible]6[illegible][12]

[illegible]1395[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]—[illegible]Pahang[illegible][Palembang][illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]Majapahit[illegible]1371[illegible]1378[illegible]1395[illegible]1379[illegible][13]

[illegible]1375[illegible]1379[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1371[illegible][14][illegible]1382[illegible][15]

[illegible]1393[illegible]——[illegible]1394[illegible]Pagan[illegible]

[illegible][16][illegible]1402[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1402[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1400[illegible]1370[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible][17]

[illegible]1500[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][18]1427[illegible]1385—1433[illegible]16[illegible][19][illegible]Cham[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][20]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1428[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1419[illegible]

[illegible]1405[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1405[illegible]1407[illegible]1409[illegible]1413[illegible]1417[illegible]1421[illegible]1431[illegible]300[illegible]62[illegible]2.7[illegible]40—50[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

1433[illegible]J.V.G.[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[21][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1405[illegible]2[illegible]1421[illegible]64[illegible]

[illegible]1431—1433[illegible]

[illegible]1449[illegible]

[illegible] 15 [illegible] 1511 [illegible]

[illegible] 1500 [illegible][22] [illegible] 1368—1404 [illegible] 1405—1433 [illegible] 1434—1510 [illegible] 1511—1618 [illegible] 1619—1661 [illegible][23] [illegible] 1402 [illegible] 1435 [illegible] 1505—1521 [illegible]

[illegible] 1500 [illegible]

[illegible][24] [illegible]

[illegible]

□□

□□[25]□□□150□□□14□□

□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□1438—1499□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1449□□□□□□□□□16□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□15□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□1387□□□□□□1398□□

□□□□□□□1427□□1436□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ching-tung□□1440□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□[26]

□□1449□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□

1449[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1460—1497[illegible][27][illegible]1537—1597[illegible][28][illegible]1471[illegible]1479[illegible]1481[illegible]45[illegible]1406[illegible]13[illegible]1406[illegible]1426—1427[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1471[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1479[illegible]Le Loi[illegible]Luang Prabang[illegible]Sipsong Banna[illegible]

[illegible][29]

[illegible]10[illegible]1471[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

16[illegible][30][illegible]1592[illegible]

16[illegible]16[illegible][31]

[illegible]

[illegible][32]

[illegible]16[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]·[illegible]1368—1398[illegible]1988[illegible]7[illegible]1368—1644[illegible]1[illegible]143—146[illegible]

[2][illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“states”[illegible]——[illegible]Tai[illegible]Thai[illegible]

[3][illegible]1968[illegible]34—36[illegible]50—53[illegible]

[4][illegible]·[illegible]36—47[illegible]

[5][illegible]·[illegible]47[illegible]48[illegible]

[6][illegible]·[illegible]376—416[illegible]

[7][illegible]·[illegible]244[illegible]3547[illegible]

[8][illegible]321[illegible]8309—8311[illegible]1968[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible]17[illegible]25[illegible]28[illegible]30[illegible]35[illegible]41[illegible]48[illegible]50—51[illegible]56[illegible]60—64[illegible]

[9][illegible]1984[illegible]1[illegible]436—470[illegible]·K.[illegible]1371—1421[illegible]1985[illegible]16—36[illegible]

[10][illegible]O.W.[illegible]1970[illegible]1967[illegible]

[11][illegible]137—142[illegible]155[illegible]

[12][illegible]1373[illegible]1966[illegible]3[illegible]1686—1687[illegible]1395[illegible]3[illegible]1588—1591[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1371[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]1418[illegible]1602[illegible]6[illegible]

[13][illegible]168[illegible]

[14][illegible]·[illegible]86[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]

[15][illegible]313—315[illegible]Ava[illegible]1394[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]242[illegible]244[illegible]1395[illegible]1396[illegible]

[16][illegible][[illegible]1980[illegible]][illegible]314[illegible]8111—8114[illegible]

[17][illegible]1402—1424[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1970[illegible]381—383[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]64—67[illegible]653—656[illegible]C.P.[illegible]1972[illegible]

[18][illegible]·K.[illegible]1371—1421[illegible]1985[illegible]7[illegible]229—231[illegible]289—291[illegible]

[19][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]1800[illegible]1992[illegible]150—153[illegible]415—418[illegible]

[20][illegible]G.[illegible]1928[illegible]324[illegible]8383—8393[illegible]

[21]J.V.G.[illegible]1433[illegible]1970[illegible]34[illegible]

[22][illegible]1934[illegible]1514—1644[illegible]1934[illegible]1984[illegible]

[23][illegible]1968[illegible]1[illegible]2—26[illegible]

[24][illegible]1487[illegible]1368—1487[illegible]120[illegible]444[illegible]1487—1623[illegible]136[illegible]100[illegible]

[25][illegible]16[illegible]1987[illegible]1988[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]1965[illegible]

[26][illegible]314[illegible]8111—8123[illegible]8125—8155[illegible]1930[illegible]9[illegible]12a—31b[illegible]G.E.[illegible]1824[illegible]1925[illegible]1941[illegible]

[27][illegible]1030[illegible]

[28][illegible]321[illegible]8327—8337[illegible]1976[illegible]2[illegible]639—710[illegible]

[29][illegible]2—6[illegible]1481[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]

[30][illegible]1985[illegible]15[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[31][illegible]D.G.E.[illegible]1981[illegible]287—295[illegible]

[32][illegible]·K.[illegible]1982[illegible]1984[illegible]104[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1514—1662[illegible]

[illegible]

1514[illegible]1662[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]1500[illegible][3][illegible]T’un-men[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1514—1524[illegible]

1498[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1670[illegible]1750[illegible]1550[illegible]1550[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chijns[illegible]1509[illegible]1511[illegible][5][illegible]·[illegible]1514[illegible]·[illegible]1515[illegible]1516[illegible]

1517[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]Tome Pires[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1515[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]1516[illegible]·[illegible]

1517[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][6][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1517—1518[illegible]1518[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

1519[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1520[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1518[illegible]1520[illegible]1[illegible][8][illegible]1520[illegible]5[illegible][9] 1521[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible]1521[illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible]9[illegible]

1521[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]1521[illegible]9[illegible]21[illegible][11]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]1522[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]1523[illegible]·[illegible]1524[illegible]1534—1536[illegible][12] 1528[illegible]1530[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“ferengi”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]chi[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]1530—1572[illegible]

16[illegible]20[illegible]16[illegible]30[illegible]1542[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Liampo[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]40[illegible]“Chincheo”[illegible]

[illegible][14][illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1547[illegible]11[illegible][15]1548[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]

1547[illegible]1548[illegible]8[illegible][16]1549[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]96[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1557[illegible][18][illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]1557[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1564—1565[illegible]1557[illegible]

[illegible]1548[illegible]1549[illegible]1552[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1552[illegible][19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1552[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[20][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]500[illegible]1571[illegible]1572[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1554[illegible]

1552[illegible]1557[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1552[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lampacao[illegible]·[illegible]1555—1556[illegible][22][illegible]300—400[illegible]

[illegible]1562[illegible]800—900[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1563[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1565[illegible][23]

[illegible]1572—1640[illegible]

1572[illegible]1590[illegible]1600[illegible]

[illegible]1571[illegible]1572[illegible]1573[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Circle Gate[illegible]Porta do Cerco[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25]1582[illegible]·[illegible][26][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]1583[illegible][28] 1586[illegible]1595[illegible][29]

[illegible]Leal Senado[illegible][30]

[illegible]（Santa Casa de Misericordia）——[illegible]

1590[illegible]1610[illegible][31][illegible]·[illegible]1580[illegible][32][illegible]1600[illegible][33]

16[illegible]90[illegible]1609[illegible]1600[illegible]

[illegible]1597[illegible]1610[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[34][illegible]1606[illegible][35][illegible]1600[illegible]“[illegible]”[36]

[illegible]1598[illegible]7000[illegible]El Pinal[illegible]

[illegible]1599[illegible][37]

1601[illegible]20[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]Ilha Verde[illegible]1606[illegible]·[illegible]1607[illegible]200[illegible]1608[illegible][38]

[illegible]1608[illegible]1609—1610[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1606[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39]1610[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1613[illegible]98[illegible][40][illegible]1614[illegible]1617[illegible]

[illegible]1740[illegible]19[illegible][41]

[illegible]1621[illegible][42] 1622[illegible][43][illegible]·[illegible]Ignatius Sun Yuan-hua[illegible]“[illegible]”[44][illegible]1623[illegible]“[illegible]”[45][illegible][46]

[illegible]1623[illegible]Li Chih-tsao[illegible]淮[illegible]1630[illegible]1632[illegible][47]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1580[illegible]1587[illegible]1612—1614[illegible][48][illegible]1630[illegible]1637[illegible]1637[illegible]1639

[illegible]1640[illegible]

[illegible]1641[illegible][49]

[illegible]

[illegible]1521[illegible]1527[illegible]·[illegible]· [illegible]·[illegible]1570—1571[illegible][50]

[illegible][51] 1571[illegible]Mindoro[illegible]1572[illegible]1573[illegible]1574[illegible]6[illegible]1575[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1574[illegible]11[illegible]29[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]1000[illegible]200[illegible]1575[illegible]3[illegible]37[illegible][52]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]· [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1575□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[53]
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[54]□1589□□□□□□□□□□□
□Salazar□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[55]□□□□□□□□
□□□□1593□□□
□□
□□1603□
1639□□1662□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[56]□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1586□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1589□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1593□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□feria□□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1586□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□2000□□
□□□□□□□□1600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□6□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□[57]□□
□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□Parian□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1583□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Arroceros[illegible][58][illegible]1590[illegible]

[illegible]1587[illegible][59][illegible]1589[illegible]1590[illegible][60]1590[illegible]——“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Don Juan Zanco[illegible]”[61][illegible]1603[illegible]alcalde[illegible]Capitan[illegible]alcalde[illegible]Audiencia[illegible]fiscal[illegible][62]

1593[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]32[illegible]1594[illegible]7[illegible]1596[illegible]1.2[illegible]

1603[illegible]2[illegible]Kao Tsái[illegible]Cavite[illegible]

[illegible]1603[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible][63]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Eng Kang[illegible]

10[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]1.5[illegible]2.5[illegible]

[illegible]1604[illegible]1606[illegible]1610[illegible]300[illegible][64]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1630[illegible][65][illegible]6000[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1.5[illegible]2.1[illegible]1639[illegible]3.3[illegible]4.5[illegible][66][illegible]1639[illegible]

1639[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]24[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]11[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible]11[illegible]26[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible][67]

12[illegible]2[illegible]300[illegible]2.6[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]1.7[illegible]2.2[illegible]6000—7000[illegible]—[illegible]1640[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1650[illegible]1662[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]3[illegible]1650[illegible]·[illegible]Victorio Riccio[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible][68][illegible]5[illegible]25[illegible]1300[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]1663[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible][69]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][70]

[illegible]1574[illegible]1575[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]Saint Franeis Xavier[illegible]1580[illegible]1581[illegible]Michele Ruggieri[illegible][71][illegible]

[illegible]1582[illegible]1583[illegible]1589[illegible]Shau-chou[illegible]1598[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1594[illegible]——[illegible][72]

1598[illegible]Chiao Hung[illegible]

1600[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][73][illegible]

[illegible]1610[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]淮[illegible]淮[illegible]1615[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][74]1617[illegible]淮[illegible]

1622[illegible]淮[illegible]1629[illegible]1629[illegible]Johann Terrenz[illegible]1630[illegible]Johann Adam Schall von Bell[illegible]Giacomo Rho[illegible]1630[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][75][illegible]（Michal Boym[illegible][76][illegible][77][illegible][78][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

1601[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]17[illegible]1600[illegible]1610[illegible]10[illegible][79]

1604[illegible]Wijbrand van Waerwijck[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]50[illegible][80][illegible]1603[illegible]

1607[illegible]1619[illegible]1621[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1622[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible][81]

1622[illegible]9[illegible]29[illegible]1604[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]1623[illegible]·[illegible]

1623[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]1624[illegible]1[illegible]1624[illegible]2[illegible]5000[illegible]40—50[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible][82][illegible]1624[illegible]1604[illegible]

[illegible]

1620[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]100[illegible]1627[illegible]1628[illegible]1632[illegible][83]

[illegible]1636[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1622—1623[illegible]1624[illegible]

1628[illegible]1636[illegible]1633[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]21[illegible]1634[illegible]4[illegible][84]

[illegible]1626[illegible]

[illegible]1629[illegible]1628[illegible]200[illegible]400[illegible]1630[illegible]1633[illegible]100[illegible]20[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1638□□□□1642□8□□□□591□□□□□□□□□□□□□115□□□□□155□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1636□□400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1635□□1636□□□1639□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Casteel Zeelandia□□□1637□□□1639□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□[85]□□□

□□[86]□□1635□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1644□□□17□□□□50□□1640□□□□□□□□□□□□4000□□□□1648□□□□1.4□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1645□□17□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□1650□□

1652□9□□4000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□150□□“□□□3000—4000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□[87]

17□□50□□□

[illegible]1661[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1662[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][88][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]1600[illegible]1605[illegible]1625[illegible]

[illegible]1619[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[Captain Bencon][illegible]·[illegible]Jan Con[illegible]·[illegible]1625[illegible]·[illegible]1644[illegible]24[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1639[illegible]·[illegible]1644[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[89][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1][illegible]·E.[illegible]8[illegible]1986[illegible]84—90[illegible]48[illegible]4[illegible]1988[illegible]225—229[illegible]1666—1687[illegible]1984[illegible]14—23[illegible]

[2][illegible]28[illegible]8400[illegible]1481[illegible]324[illegible]——[illegible]

[3][illegible]1934[illegible]52[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]

[4][illegible]·[illegible]1534—1536[illegible]16[illegible]30[illegible]1901[illegible]421—451[illegible]467—491[illegible]

[5][illegible]422[illegible]

[6][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1777—1778[illegible]1973—1975[illegible]Ⅲ: Ⅰ :Ⅰ[illegible]Ⅲ:Ⅱ:Ⅵ[illegible]Ⅶ[illegible]Ⅷ[illegible]Ⅲ : Ⅵ : Ⅰ[illegible]Ⅱ[illegible]Ⅲ[illegible]Ⅷ:Ⅴ[illegible]Decadas[illegible]Livros[illegible]Capitulos[illegible]Ⅲ: Ⅱ:Ⅷ[illegible]209[illegible]

[7][illegible]Ⅲ:Ⅵ:Ⅱ[illegible]17[illegible]

[8][illegible]32[illegible]

[9][illegible]467[illegible]

[10][illegible]Ⅲ : Ⅵ: Ⅰ[illegible]8[illegible]

[11][illegible]469[illegible]

[12][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1944[illegible]xlvii—xlviii[illegible]1524[illegible]478[illegible]1528[illegible]

[13][illegible]38[illegible]1948[illegible]81—292[illegible]

[14][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]1991[illegible]235—300[illegible]

[15][illegible]373—375[illegible]7[illegible]494—495[illegible]

[16][illegible]43—47[illegible]

[17][illegible]·R.[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1953[illegible]26—37[illegible]190—211[illegible]

[18][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·D.[illegible]·[illegible]1989[illegible]508[illegible]

[19][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1910[illegible]16[illegible]Ⅷ [illegible]1910[illegible]1988[illegible]J.M.[illegible]1949[illegible]

[20][illegible]8—9[illegible]

[21][illegible]20—21[illegible]

[22][illegible]2[illegible]1598[illegible]1972[illegible]1[illegible]32v—37[illegible]

[23][illegible]30—35[illegible]

[24][illegible]1757[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]23[illegible]

[25][illegible]1514—1644[illegible]1933[illegible]1969[illegible]102—103[illegible]

[26][illegible]·[illegible]1836[illegible]79[illegible]·[illegible]1982[illegible]19—22[illegible]

[27][illegible]1514—1644[illegible]101[illegible]

[28]C.A.[illegible]1902[illegible]36—37[illegible]

[29][illegible]1943[illegible]142[illegible]

[30][illegible]·R.[illegible]1965[illegible]6—7[illegible]42—71[illegible]167—176[illegible]

[31][illegible]·[illegible]

[32][illegible]·D.[illegible]1984[illegible]192—193[illegible]

[33][illegible]56[illegible]1959[illegible]34[illegible]

[34][illegible]62[illegible]

[35][illegible]52—53[illegible]62—63[illegible]

[36][illegible]——[illegible]93[illegible]

[37][illegible]·R.[illegible]1959[illegible]1988[illegible]61—62[illegible]XⅡ.Ⅱ.XI[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]J.S.[illegible]1971[illegible]136—138[illegible]148—149[illegible]

[38][illegible]·R.[illegible]1540—1650[illegible]1951[illegible]269—271[illegible]287—288[illegible]·R.[illegible]53—54[illegible]

[39][illegible]61[illegible]95[illegible]

[40][illegible]115—116[illegible]1579[illegible]

[41][illegible]64—67[illegible]1[illegible]25ab[illegible]116—118[illegible]

[42][illegible]68[illegible]I[illegible]1ab[illegible]

[43][illegible]5[illegible]

[44][illegible]V.P.Kirwitzer[illegible]1624[illegible]1629[illegible]22—24[illegible]

[45][illegible]1623[illegible]11[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]1952[illegible]606—616[illegible]614—615[illegible]

[46][illegible]89[illegible]2[illegible]22b—23[illegible]

[47][illegible]·R.[illegible]1621—1647[illegible]7.1[illegible]1938[illegible]8[illegible]24—50[illegible]414[illegible]1147[illegible]215—218[illegible]

[48][illegible]1540—1650[illegible]1951[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]1991[illegible]301—372[illegible]

[49][illegible]1640[illegible]1660[illegible]83—101[illegible]

[50][illegible]·R.[illegible]1978[illegible]

[51][illegible]·L.[illegible]1939[illegible]1959[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]1966[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]A.[illegible]1[illegible]67—118[illegible]106[illegible]

[52][illegible]917—919[illegible]16[illegible]44—47[illegible]

[53][illegible]75—77[illegible]

[54][illegible]1131—1136[illegible]

[55][illegible]·[illegible]1590[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible]1[illegible]121[illegible]

[56][illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]1960[illegible]

[57]□□□□H.□·□·□□□□□1581—1768□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□□205—206□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□67—118□□

[59]□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□D.E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1994□□□□111—127□□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□119—142□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□129□□

[62]□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1570—1770□□□A.　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□15—39
□□□□□□□□30—31□□

[63]1603□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□203—215□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□206
—225□□□□□□□□□□　·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1904□□□□
2□□□428—432□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90—101□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□92□□□□□□□□46390□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□2□

[65]□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1583—1800□□□□□□□1919□□□□253
□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□92□□

[67]□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□389—392□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□103—105□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□·H.□□□□□□□□·A.□□□55□□□□□□□□□29□□□201—258□□

[68]□□□·□□□□□1662□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1□□1969□□□□195—
347□□□□□□□301—302 ·321—322□□

[69]□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□450□483—484□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36□□□213—266
□□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□231—257□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□789—840□□

[71]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·E.□□□□S.J.□□□□B.C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1582
—1773□□□□□19—61□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□171—180□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□1177—1178□□□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□□60—61□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□1151□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□20—22□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□122□□□204—242□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1645□8□16□□□□□212—213□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1894□□□□37—40□□

[79]□□□□□W.P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1898□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□113—147□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□120□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1622—1624□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□1973□□□□28—44□□

[82]□□17□□1958□□□□27—83□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□J.L .□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1629—1662□I□1629—1641□□□□1986□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1600—1800□□□□□□1993□□□□2□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1683□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□3—29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[84]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□W.L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□87—105□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□□□□451□□

[86]□□□·O.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1400—1750□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□145□□□□□□□□1991□□□□□□263—290□□

[87]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1652□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□E.B.□□□□□□17□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□□□□□1990□□□□265—296□□

[88]□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·D.□□□□□□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□204—238□□

[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□5□6□□

[illegible] [illegible]1470—1650[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]960—1279[illegible]1279—[illegible]1320[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·H.[illegible]J.L.[illegible]—[illegible]J.L.Abu-Lughod[illegible]·H.[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][1]

13[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]R.S.[illegible]H.A.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]15[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1492[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]1492[illegible]10[illegible]21[illegible]

> ……[illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]Colba[illegible]Bohio[illegible][Hispaniola][illegible]……[illegible]Quisay[illegible][4]

[illegible]13[illegible]14[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]15[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]

> ......□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Zaitun□□□
> □□□□□□□......□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
> □□□□......□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
> □□□□□□□□ □□□□......[5]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□[7]□□1492□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1644□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□......□□□Cathay□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[8]□

□10—14□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[11]1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”[13]□

1461□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□1487□□□□□□□1498□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□Manuel□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□1499□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1501□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[16]□□□□□□□□□□1520□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[17]

□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□......□□□□□□”[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□16□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1470—1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[20]

[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]20[illegible]14[illegible]40[illegible][21]——[illegible][22][illegible]1350[illegible]14[illegible]50[illegible]14[illegible]60[illegible][23]

[illegible]1368—1398[illegible]14[illegible]70[illegible]8-1[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]8-1 1376—1567[illegible]*[illegible]

年　　份	官率（两）	市率（两）
1376	1.00	1.00
1386	0.20	
1391	0.20	
1397	0.07153	
1407	0.0125	
1413	0.0476	
1426	0.0025	
1429	0.01	
1432	0.01	
1436		0.0009
1452	0.002	
1456	0.00142	
1477	0.005	0.00045
1480	0.005	
1487	0.025	
1493	0.003	
1511	0.00143	
1525	0.03	
1527	0.001143	
1528	0.009	
1529	0.003	0.0008
1540	0.00032	0.0001
1566	0.0002	
1567	0.0006	

* [illegible]0.0375[illegible]1965[illegible]671—672[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible][25][illegible]1346—1475[illegible]1:10[illegible]1:4[illegible]8-2[illegible]

[illegible]8-2 1282—1431[illegible]

年份	每个单位金的银比值
1282	7.5
1287	10.0
1309	10.0
1346	10.0
1375	4.0
1385	5.0
1386	6.0
1397	5.0
1407	5.0
1413	7.5
1426	4.0
1431	6.0

[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]1967[illegible]2[illegible]160—161[illegible]

[illegible][26][illegible]30[illegible]1368—1398[illegible][27] 14[illegible]10[illegible]3750[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible][29][illegible]14[illegible]1372[illegible]2.2[illegible]960—1127[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][30][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][31]

[illegible]1403—1424[illegible]1402[illegible]8-3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]8-3[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]1436[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]8-3 [illegible]1401—1520[illegible]*

年代	公斤	每年平均（公斤）
1401—1410	48719＋	5413＋
1411—1420	108960	10896
1421—1430	74760＋	7476＋
1431—1440	47920＋	5324＋
1441—1450	10866	1811
1451—1460	13630	2272
1461—1470	23501＋	2305＋
1471—1480	22097＋	2210＋
1481—1490‡	30090	3009
1491—1500	19896	1900
1501—1510	12195	1220
1511—1520	12345	1235

* 1520[illegible] 1401[illegible]1435[illegible]1441—1443[illegible]1450—1454[illegible] ‡ [illegible]

1487—1520[illegible]1966[illegible]9[illegible]246—254[illegible]

[illegible]1436[illegible]8-3[illegible]1430[illegible][33][illegible][34][illegible][35][illegible]1436—1464[illegible][36] 15[illegible][37][illegible][38]

[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible][39][illegible][40][illegible][41][illegible]1500[illegible][42][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible][43][illegible]1460—1530[illegible]500[illegible]9[illegible]1500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]90[illegible]15[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[45][illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]1550[illegible]16[illegible]70[illegible]8-4[illegible][46]

[illegible]16[illegible]70[illegible][47][illegible]J.E.[illegible]16[illegible]60[illegible]1571[illegible][48][illegible]1570—1571[illegible]40[illegible]1588[illegible]1[illegible]1603[illegible]3[illegible]1573[illegible]2.2[illegible][49]

[illegible]8-4 1556—1650[illegible]

年　　代	每年平均产量（公斤）
1556—1560	58686
1561—1565	62458
1566—1570	57014
1571—1575	41048
1576—1580	124050
1581—1585	187591
1586—1590	202453
1591—1595	218506
1596—1600	192235
1601—1605	208359
1606—1610	179618
1611—1615	183347
1616—1620	158214
1621—1625	153065
1626—1630	148008
1631—1635	141090
1636—1640	167726
1641—1645	129273
1646—1650	137540

[illegible]H.A.[illegible]1550—1750[illegible]J.F.[illegible]1983[illegible]422[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][50][illegible]1579[illegible]2[illegible]1300[illegible][51][illegible]14[illegible][52][illegible]1587[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]200[illegible]200[illegible]6[illegible][53]

[illegible]16—17[illegible][54][illegible][55][illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]200

[illegible]5.75[illegible]”[56][illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]5—6[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]17[illegible]200[illegible]300[illegible]57500—86250[illegible][57][illegible]1602[illegible]500[illegible]143750[illegible]1597[illegible]1200[illegible]34.5[illegible][58]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59][illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]E.J.[illegible]H.A.[illegible]8-5[illegible]

[illegible]8-5　1503—1660[illegible]

时　期	银	金
1503—1510	—	4965
1511—1520	—	9153
1521—1530	148	4889
1531—1540	86194	14466
1541—1550	177573	24957
1551—1560	303121	42620
1561—1570	942859	11531
1571—1580	1118592	9429
1581—1590	2103028	12102
1591—1600	2707627	19451
1601—1610	2213631	11764
1611—1620	2192256	8886
1621—1630	2145339	3890
1631—1640	1396760	1240
1641—1650	1056431	1549
1651—1660	443257	469

[illegible]·A.[illegible]1977[illegible]33[illegible]

[illegible][60][illegible][61][illegible]16[illegible]30[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible][62][illegible]40[illegible][63]

[illegible]16[illegible]1550[illegible]16[illegible]6000[illegible]3[illegible][64][illegible]1601[illegible]1[illegible][65][illegible]1200[illegible]20[illegible][66][illegible]16[illegible][67][illegible]16[illegible]80[illegible][68][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]200[illegible]—[illegible][69]

[illegible]17[illegible][70][illegible]—[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]8[illegible]……[illegible][71]

[illegible]F.S.[illegible]F.S.Gaastra[illegible]8-6[illegible]—[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1608[illegible]VOC[illegible]10[illegible][72][illegible]1614[illegible]“[illegible]”[73][illegible]3[illegible]3.5[illegible][74]

[illegible]8-6 [illegible]1602—1650[illegible]

时　　期	白银（公斤）
1602—1610	53726
1610—1620	102816
1620—1630	123360
1630—1640	89436
1640—1650	90464

[illegible]F.S.[illegible]1602—1795[illegible]J.F.[illegible]1983[illegible]475[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8-7[illegible]16[illegible]

16[illegible]17[illegible]1534—1582[illegible]1536—1598[illegible]1542—1616[illegible][75][illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]8-7 [illegible]1434—1622*[illegible]

年 代	兑换一个单位黄金的白银数比率
1434	4.66
1438	5.74
1447	4.04
1540	3.62
1571	7.37
1575	10.34
1579	8.77
1581	8.92
1583	9.19
1588	9.15
1589	11.06
1594	10.34
1604	10.99
1609	12.19
1610	11.84
1615	11.38
1620	13.05
1622	14.00

* □□□□□□16□□□□□17□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□J.F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□□346□□

□1600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1560□□□□ 1600□□□□□□□□□□33750—48750□□□[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[79] 16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[80]□16□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□

1603□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□18.75□□□□[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[82]□□16□□□1630□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□——□□6□9□□□28□□[83]□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1577□□□□□□□□1610□□□□□□□□

> □□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□1582—1598□□[84]

17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……”[85]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible][86][illegible]1600[illegible]“[illegible]”[87][illegible]

[illegible]J.H.[illegible]“[illegible]”[88] 16[illegible]70[illegible]16[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[89][illegible]1594[illegible]

> [illegible]200[illegible]25[illegible]200[illegible][90]

8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[91][illegible]“[illegible]China Poblana[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[92][illegible]·L.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]Sonora[illegible] [illegible][93]

[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible]50[illegible]16[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]16[illegible]80[illegible]

> [illegible]1582[illegible]9[illegible]1573[illegible]11[illegible]……[illegible]1579[illegible]11[illegible][94]

16□□□□□17□□[95] 17□□30□□□1.4□□□□□□□□[96]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[97]□□□[98]

[illegible]

[illegible][99][illegible][100][illegible]1570[illegible][101][illegible][102][illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]1568—1644[illegible]1:6[illegible]1:10[illegible]1: 13[illegible][103][illegible]1577[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]1: 229[illegible]1: 112[illegible][104][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][105]

[illegible][106][illegible][107][illegible][108][illegible]1968[illegible]133[illegible]306—320[illegible]29[illegible]4[illegible]1973[illegible]44—45[illegible][109][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][110][illegible][111][illegible]16[illegible]50[illegible][112][illegible]16[illegible][113][illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible][114]

[illegible]·S.[illegible]

> [illegible]1567—1572[illegible][115][illegible][116]……[illegible][117][illegible][118]

1639[illegible][119][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][120][illegible]

[illegible][121][illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible][122][illegible]

[illegible]1573—1620[illegible]1621—1627[illegible]1628—1644[illegible]17[illegible]17[illegible]8—4[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]17[illegible]17[illegible]60[illegible][123]

17[illegible]30[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible][124][illegible]1635[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1636[illegible]80[illegible]2.3[illegible]400[illegible]11.5[illegible][125][illegible]

> [illegible][[illegible]][illegible][[illegible]][illegible]……[illegible]1636—1637[illegible][1636[illegible]][illegible][[illegible]][illegible][[illegible]][illegible]……[126]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]1637[illegible][127]1638[illegible][128][illegible]1638[illegible]

[illegible]1639[illegible]8[illegible]50[illegible][129]17[illegible]30[illegible]1632[illegible]200[illegible]57500[illegible]

1639[illegible]1639[illegible]11[illegible]1640[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible][130][illegible]1640—1641[illegible][131][illegible]1642—1643[illegible]1642[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]150[illegible]43125[illegible][132]

[illegible]·E.[illegible]17[illegible]1600[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible][133][illegible]1641[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]8-5[illegible]

[illegible]1635—1638[illegible]1635[illegible][134][illegible]1637[illegible]200[illegible]7.5[illegible]1638[illegible]100[illegible][135][illegible]1637—1638[illegible][136][illegible]1637[illegible]2[illegible]1638[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1639[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1637[illegible]1642—1643[illegible]150[illegible]56250[illegible][137][illegible]17[illegible]400[illegible]500[illegible]15[illegible]18.75[illegible]8-5[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible][138][illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible][139][illegible][140][illegible]8-8[illegible]

[illegible]8-8　1638—1646[illegible]1000[illegible]

时　　间	银（公斤）
1638	0.03375（＋）
1640	0.01875（＋）
1643	0.012375
1646	0.0063

[illegible]1911[illegible]18[illegible]2/6a[illegible]1958[illegible]325[illegible]

[illegible]·C.[illegible]20[illegible]17[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]8V5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][141][illegible]1638—1647[illegible][142][illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]……17[illegible]”[143]

[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1642[illegible]

> [illegible]90[illegible][144]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible][145][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]1640[illegible]1640[illegible]1642[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]1641[illegible]……[illegible]1642[illegible]……[illegible][146]

[illegible]1642—1644[illegible]200[illegible][147]

[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]8-8[illegible][148][illegible]1644[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible][149][illegible][150][illegible]1647[illegible]

> [illegible]1522—1566[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……
>
> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]1640[illegible]
>
> [illegible]……[illegible][151]

[illegible]C.R.[illegible]1640[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]1644—1683[illegible]17[illegible]80[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]1649[illegible]1650[illegible]……[illegible]”[152]

[illegible]17[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]17[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[153][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]

> [illegible]1644[illegible]……[illegible][154]

[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]·H.[illegible]1982[illegible]53[illegible]·L.[illegible]—[illegible]1250—1350[illegible]1988[illegible]316—340[illegible]·A.[illegible]1492[illegible]1991[illegible]337—350[illegible]1984[illegible]1986[illegible]1988[illegible]1991[illegible]

[2][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]72[illegible]1952[illegible]72—76[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1350—1500[illegible]M.A.[illegible]1970[illegible]93—128[illegible]·[illegible]1300—1450[illegible]1975[illegible]126—129[illegible]·[illegible]1978[illegible]4[illegible]45—46[illegible]

[3][illegible]·S .[illegible]·A.[illegible]2[illegible]1962[illegible]14[illegible]408—426[illegible]1989[illegible]M.M.[illegible]M.M.[illegible]·[illegible]1987[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]240—305[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]340—364[illegible]

[4][illegible]·H.[illegible]1987[illegible]90[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1992[illegible]250—266[illegible]·[illegible]1492[illegible]·[illegible]Cipangu[illegible]——[illegible]1492[illegible]305—314[illegible]J.M.[illegible]1988[illegible]

[5][illegible]·[illegible]1474[illegible]·[illegible]1400—1550[illegible]1984[illegible]97—98[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]1991[illegible]24—44[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]1991[illegible]76—79[illegible]·[illegible]1492[illegible]83—87[illegible]·[illegible]1986[illegible]198[illegible]

[6]“[illegible]”[illegible]·L.[illegible]1988[illegible]7[illegible]88—106[illegible]

[7][illegible]·[illegible]1436—1464[illegible]7[illegible]305—342[illegible]

[8][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1403—1406[illegible]·[illegible]1928[illegible]288—289[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·D.[illegible]1990[illegible]351—370[illegible]

[9][illegible]·[illegible]

[10][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]14[illegible]·[illegible]1952[illegible]1956[illegible]1574[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8000[illegible]1000[illegible]1612[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1986[illegible]18[illegible]

[11][illegible]·S.[illegible]9[illegible]16[illegible]1986[illegible]·[illegible]36[illegible]1964—1966[illegible]21—36[illegible]·[illegible]42[illegible]1977—1978[illegible]25—45[illegible]·[illegible]1500—1900[illegible]·[illegible]1500—1800[illegible]1990[illegible]264—265[illegible]·T.[illegible]D.S.[illegible]1970[illegible]90—91[illegible]95[illegible]24[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1985[illegible]30—34[illegible]·[illegible]1974[illegible]240—241[illegible]244[illegible]·S.[illegible]·[illegible]1970[illegible]247—253[illegible]

[12][illegible]248[illegible]

[13][illegible]265[illegible]

[14][illegible]·[illegible]1987[illegible]1[illegible]

[15][illegible]·[illegible]1515[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]G.F.[illegible]1931[illegible]203[illegible]

[16][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1984[illegible]14—16[illegible]

[17]D.F.[illegible]·[illegible]1974[illegible]46[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]J.A.[illegible]1492[illegible]1991[illegible]115—119[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1984[illegible]137—157[illegible]

[18][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1983[illegible]221[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]·E.J.[illegible]1868[illegible]340[illegible]

[19]C.L.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]1613[illegible]—[illegible]1982[illegible]8—10[illegible]

[20][illegible]·[illegible]

[21][illegible]1330—1367[illegible]7[illegible]18—47[illegible]

[22][illegible]14[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1346[illegible]14[illegible]·[illegible]14[illegible]1982[illegible]1—46[illegible]14[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1982[illegible]1[illegible]93—101[illegible]

[23][illegible]1965[illegible]570—571[illegible]

[24][illegible]0.0375[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]1971[illegible]79[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]1979[illegible]19[illegible]185—209[illegible]

[25][illegible]14[illegible]1345—1347[illegible]1339—1347[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]15[illegible]19—20[illegible]1368[illegible]1368[illegible]

[26][illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]1967[illegible]2[illegible]163—168[illegible]

[27][illegible]7[illegible]1970[illegible]1957[illegible]2[illegible]777—779[illegible]19[illegible]1935[illegible]93[illegible]

[28][illegible]1966[illegible]9[illegible]246—254[illegible]·[illegible]

[29][illegible]7[illegible]1962[illegible]1982[illegible]132[illegible]·[illegible]

[30][illegible]16[illegible]1974[illegible]75[illegible]

[31][illegible]

[32][illegible]1399—1435[illegible]7[illegible]294—298[illegible]52—53[illegible]

[33][illegible]·[illegible]

[34][illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]15[illegible]75[illegible]

[35][illegible]——[illegible]J.F.[illegible]1983[illegible]336—346[illegible]·K.[illegible]13—18[illegible]J.F.[illegible]363—370[illegible]

[36][illegible]1436—1464[illegible]7[illegible]309—337[illegible]

[37][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1977[illegible]168—171[illegible]G.[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]1990[illegible]423—446[illegible]

[38][illegible]76[illegible]

[39][illegible]1465—1505[illegible]7[illegible]341—402[illegible]·J.[illegible]1979[illegible]70—71[illegible]·[illegible]1965[illegible]93—94[illegible]

[40][illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]15[illegible]1480[illegible]1490[illegible]·U.[illegible]1450—1618[illegible]49[illegible]1941[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]575—591[illegible]1979[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]532—537[illegible]M.[illegible]1979[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]538—541[illegible]

[41][illegible]243[illegible]1976[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]65—66[illegible]8-3[illegible]

[42][illegible]·[illegible]

[43][illegible]575—591[illegible]

[44][illegible]·A.[illegible]1460—1600[illegible]1977[illegible]32[illegible]

[45][illegible]31[illegible]·[illegible]1988[illegible]367[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]1470[illegible]10.14[illegible]……”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□271□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□299□□

[46]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□2□□□108—149□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1545—1650□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□□13—26□□□16□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□1598—1700□□2□□□2□□□□□1981□□□□231—244□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□1□□□417—473□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□99—117□□412—413□□□□·J.□□□□□□1590—1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□425—445□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□178□□1990□9□□3□□□3—37□□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□178□□1990□9□□3□□□38—53□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□□□□□□16□□□□□1603□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□24□□□51—82□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□400—421□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□1987□□□□188—192□□□□□□16—17□□□□□□□□□□□□E.B.□□□□□□□□□□17—18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□□163—215□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□E.B.□□□□□□□□□□17—18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□□63—81□□

[49]□□□31□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35—84□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939□□□C.R.□□□□□1530—1730□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□18□□□457—468□□O.H.K.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□176—291□□□□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1550—1750□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1989□□□□23—25□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□□17□□□□□□□“□□□□·□□□·□·□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□□□94□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□□209□□

[53]□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□305—308□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□136—139□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□1450—1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□248—250□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□E.H.□□□□J.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1903—1909□□□□11□□□86—119□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□□□□120□124—125□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□E.H.□□□□J.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□□254—255□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□444□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□244—246□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□123□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□436□□C.R.□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□457—468□□□17□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□ ·□□□□·□ ·□□□□ ·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□E.H.□□□□
J.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□29□□□71□79□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□85—106□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1641□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□·□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□·□□□□”□□□
□□1641□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□1991□8□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□
□Museo de las Casas Reales□□
□□□□□□□□□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1508□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□148—150
□□

[61]C.R.□□□□□16□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□26□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53□□2□□□1982□□□213—225□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□□43—44□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□16—17□□

[64]C.R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□□62—64□□C.R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948
□□□□6□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16—17□□□□□□□□1974□□□□
528□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□

[65]C.R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□62—64□□

[66]□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1620—1740□□□□□□1958□□□□112—113□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□18□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□106□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1562
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□……”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1986□□□□132—134□□C.L.□·□□·□□□—□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□1613□□□□□□□□1982□□□□28□□

[70]□□□□□□F.S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1602—1795□□□□□□□□□□□□□□447—467□□□□□□·□□□□1500—1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□

[71]M.A.P.□□□—□□□□□□1500□□□1630□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□□246□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□□□□□□□□·E□□□□□□□□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□135□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□□□21□□1618—1635□□□88—89□□

[73]C.R.□□□□1614□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1600—1800□□□□□1988□□□□195□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8—10□□

[75]□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1527—1610□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□1582□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□”□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□55□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□□221—228□□□□□·M .□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1951□□□□56—61□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□346—348□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□351□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1522—1566□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□490—505□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□59□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□□78□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□181—183□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□414—419□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1630—1754□□□□□1986□□□

[81]□□□□□16□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□□8□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□352□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□□526□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□9—11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□1976□□□□44—47□□□□□□□□16□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□1976□□□□1—18□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□□□□51□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1630—1720□□□□□□□1985□□□□118—122□□

[84]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□1973□□□□133□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5—56□□

[85][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]45[illegible]·B.[illegible]1992[illegible]25—33[illegible]1618[illegible]2000—3000[illegible]11[illegible]

[86][illegible]·C.[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]1586[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]1588[illegible]·[illegible]‘[illegible]”[illegible]·C.[illegible]1493—1725[illegible]1972[illegible]77[illegible]

[87][illegible]340[illegible]207[illegible]

[88]J.H.[illegible]E.E.[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]4[illegible]C.H.[illegible]1967[illegible]209[illegible]457—460[illegible]

[89][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]299[illegible]

[90][illegible]122[illegible]

[91][illegible]365—366[illegible]15000[illegible]369[illegible]43[illegible]

[92][illegible]5—7[illegible]

[93][illegible]32[illegible]Chiñitas[illegible]43—44[illegible]

[94][illegible]·[illegible]1943[illegible]89[illegible]

[95][illegible]22[illegible]279—286[illegible]

[96][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1637[illegible]27[illegible]199[illegible]Cheul[illegible]45—50[illegible]52—53[illegible]264—265[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1986[illegible]198—199[illegible]

[97]1635[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]·H.[illegible]·S .[illegible]1635[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]1942[illegible]8[illegible]387—389[illegible]

[98][illegible]374[illegible]50[illegible]

[99][illegible]·A.[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]1988[illegible]108—109[illegible]·S.[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]24[illegible]4[illegible]1990[illegible]661—682[illegible]

[100][illegible]·S. [illegible]1530—1650[illegible]95[illegible]1985[illegible]3[illegible]80—86[illegible]

[101]1570—1577[illegible]86500[illegible]163478[illegible]1567[illegible]1570[illegible]1571[illegible]1577[illegible]16[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]1972[illegible]123—155[illegible]

[102]16[illegible]1570[illegible]1594[illegible]113[illegible]1088[illegible]I[illegible]428[illegible]196—200[illegible]235[illegible]

[103][illegible]714[illegible]

[104][illegible]715[illegible]

[105][illegible]3—45[illegible]·[illegible]J.F.[illegible]1987[illegible]249—256[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]138—170[illegible]·E.[illegible]1550—1570[illegible]398—400[illegible]

[106][illegible]·s.[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]1977[illegible]12[illegible]1—33[illegible]

[107][illegible]·S.[illegible]1972[illegible]57[illegible]1955[illegible]4[illegible]191—201[illegible]1638—1953[illegible]1959[illegible]169—195[illegible]·H.[illegible]1368—1968[illegible]1969[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]1970[illegible]104—105[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]1975[illegible]3—14[illegible]

[108][illegible]1971[illegible]219—252[illegible]253—321[illegible]·H.[illegible]2[illegible]18[illegible]1965[illegible]614—632[illegible]·H.[illegible]2[illegible]1974[illegible]12[illegible]77—93[illegible]·[illegible]W.E.[illegible]1972[illegible]109—135[illegible]77—108[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]1974[illegible]12[illegible]515—531[illegible]·S.[illegible]2[illegible]1976[illegible]12—19[illegible]

[109][illegible]4[illegible]1964[illegible]309[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]1966[illegible]12[illegible]121[illegible]1506—1644[illegible]6[illegible]1972[illegible]208—209[illegible]

[110][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]112—133[illegible]

[111][illegible]1350—1400[illegible]1977[illegible]151[illegible]

[112][illegible]·[illegible]1480—1910[illegible]441—473[illegible]

[113]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]· [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1948[illegible]25[illegible]

[114][illegible]·[illegible]1480—1910[illegible]441—473[illegible]

[115][illegible]284[illegible]30—31[illegible]

[116]“[illegible]”[illegible]104[illegible]

[117][illegible]0.0375[illegible]

[118][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]17[illegible]225[illegible]197—198[illegible]57—100[illegible]63—81[illegible]“1576[illegible]”[illegible]399[illegible]

[119][illegible]17[illegible]

[120][illegible]1979[illegible]6753—6754[illegible]

[121][illegible]·J.[illegible]68—70[illegible]79—80[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1533—1578[illegible]1575[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]C.R.[illegible]16[illegible]1967[illegible]294[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]1975[illegible]352—355[illegible]6[illegible]1975[illegible]373—379[illegible]209[illegible]

[122][illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]25[illegible]1953[illegible]97—98[illegible]116—117[illegible]1368—1644[illegible]1979[illegible]144[illegible]70—73[illegible]

[123][illegible]120[illegible]144—145[illegible]

[124][illegible]·[illegible]122—125[illegible]

[125][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]30[illegible]69—70[illegible]

[126][illegible]30[illegible]86[illegible]

[127][illegible]188[illegible]194[illegible]1638[illegible]8[illegible]31[illegible]29[illegible]58[illegible]

[128][illegible]259[illegible]1638—1639[illegible]29[illegible]168—171[illegible]

[129][illegible]1639[illegible]8[illegible]—1640[illegible]8[illegible]29[illegible]194—196[illegible]

[130][illegible]29[illegible]208—258[illegible]

[131][illegible]1640—1641[illegible]157[illegible]159[illegible]

[132][illegible]135[illegible]284[illegible]132[illegible]

[133]C.R.[illegible]1600—1800[illegible]1965[illegible]25—26[illegible]

[134][illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]1980[illegible]376—432[illegible]

[135][illegible]145—148[illegible]

[136][illegible]327[illegible]62[illegible]2[illegible]1953[illegible]11[illegible]991[illegible]66[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]1897[illegible]207—208[illegible]

[137][illegible]327[illegible]63[illegible]208[illegible]“17[illegible]”[illegible]231—232[illegible]

[138][illegible]7[illegible]557—584[illegible]

[139][illegible]“17[illegible]”[illegible]224—227[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]671—674[illegible]

[140][illegible]690—693[illegible]285—287[illegible]

[141][illegible]50[illegible]

[142][illegible]355[illegible]

[143][illegible]86[illegible]

[144][illegible]2/10b[illegible]235—236[illegible]

[145]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□3□□1975□12□□□□1—59□□□□□·□□□8□□1□□1987□6□□□□135—166□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□671—674□□

[146]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□□29□□

[147]□□□□□□□□□□□□525□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□713□□

[148]□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□1969□□□□3□□□337—338□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□67—68□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□74—76□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[Georgius Agricola□□□□□□□□□□·□□□George Bauer□□Georgius Agricola□□□□□□□□——□□□]□□□□□□□77□1991□□□□108—118□□

[149]□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□9□□

[150]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□“□□□”□□□□677—680□□

[151]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930—□□□□□□24□□□19b□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□2□□□7□□

[152]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□14b□□966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□514□□

[153]□□□□□□□□□□□26□□14b□□966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□514□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□2□□1984□□□□227—256□□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1644—1800□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□2□□1987□12□□□□2—3□□

[154]□□□□□□□□□□□□□K.C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□□195□□

[illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]960—1279[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible][4][illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1271—1368[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible] [7] [illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible][9][illegible][10]

[illegible][11]

[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

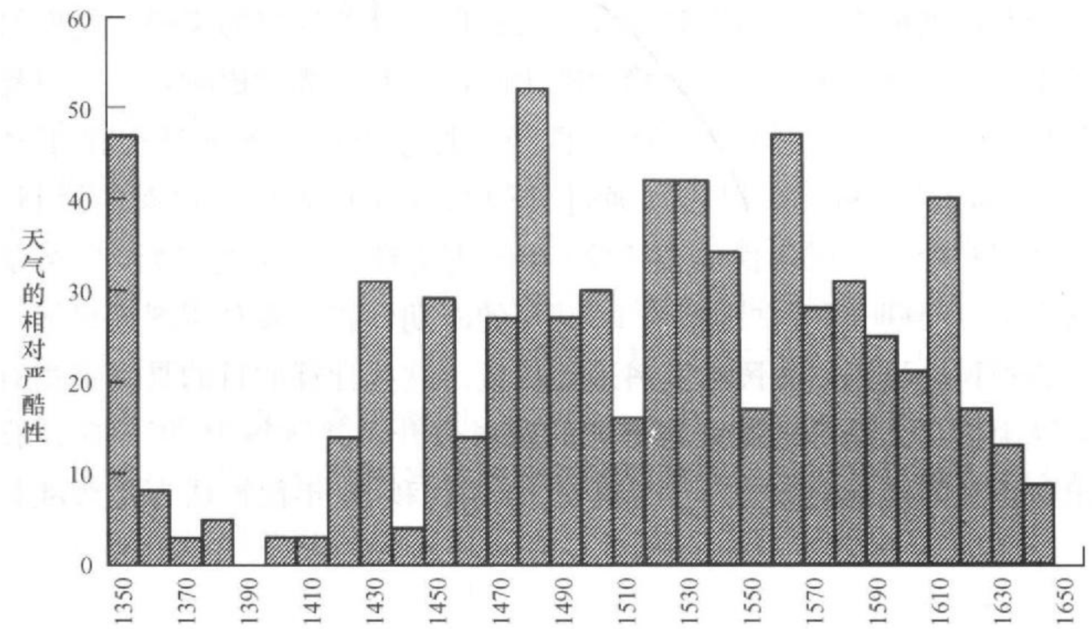
[illegible]1890—1974[illegible]1100[illegible]1300[illegible]1600[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]1424[illegible]

[illegible][16][illegible]

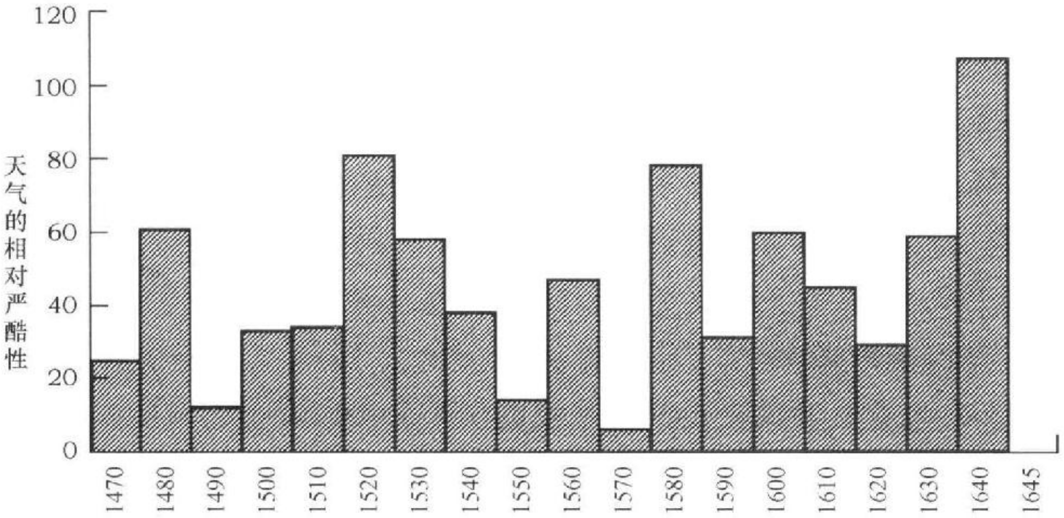
[illegible]1586[illegible]3[illegible][17][illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible][18]

[illegible][19][illegible][20][illegible]1470[illegible]1470[illegible][21][illegible]1470[illegible]1650[illegible]10[illegible][22] 17[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][23][illegible]9-1[illegible]9-2[illegible]1620[illegible]



□□9-1 □□□□□□□□□□□□

□1350—1360□1640—1650□□10□□□□



□□9-2 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1470—1480□□1640—1645□□10□□□□

1.1350—1450□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1400□□□□1454□□□1353□□1354□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□

2.1450—1520□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1499□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1500□□□□□□□□□□□□1513□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1452□□□□1504□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1482□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1485□□1487□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1484□□□□□□□□□□□□□[24]□□□1477□□1485□□□□□□□□9□□□□□[25]□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□

3.1520—1570□□1528□□[26] 1568□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1569□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.5□□□□

4.1570—1620□□□□□□□□□□□[27]□□1613□□□□□□□□□□1585□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1586[illegible][28][illegible]17[illegible]10[illegible]1589[illegible]

5.1620—1700[illegible]1618[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]1637[illegible]1641[illegible]1640[illegible]1641[illegible]1.5[illegible]2[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1358[illegible]1356[illegible]1370[illegible][29][illegible]—[illegible][30]

[illegible]110[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]110[illegible]10[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32]

[illegible]15[illegible]1431[illegible]50[illegible][33][illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1368—1398[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]1465[illegible]1476[illegible][34]

[illegible]110[illegible]550[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]16—60[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]1573—1620[illegible]·[illegible][36][illegible]1532—1595[illegible][37][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1489[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][38][illegible]300[illegible]14[illegible][39][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]110[illegible][40][illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible][41][illegible][42][illegible][43]

[illegible]

[illegible]1550[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44][illegible]

[illegible]

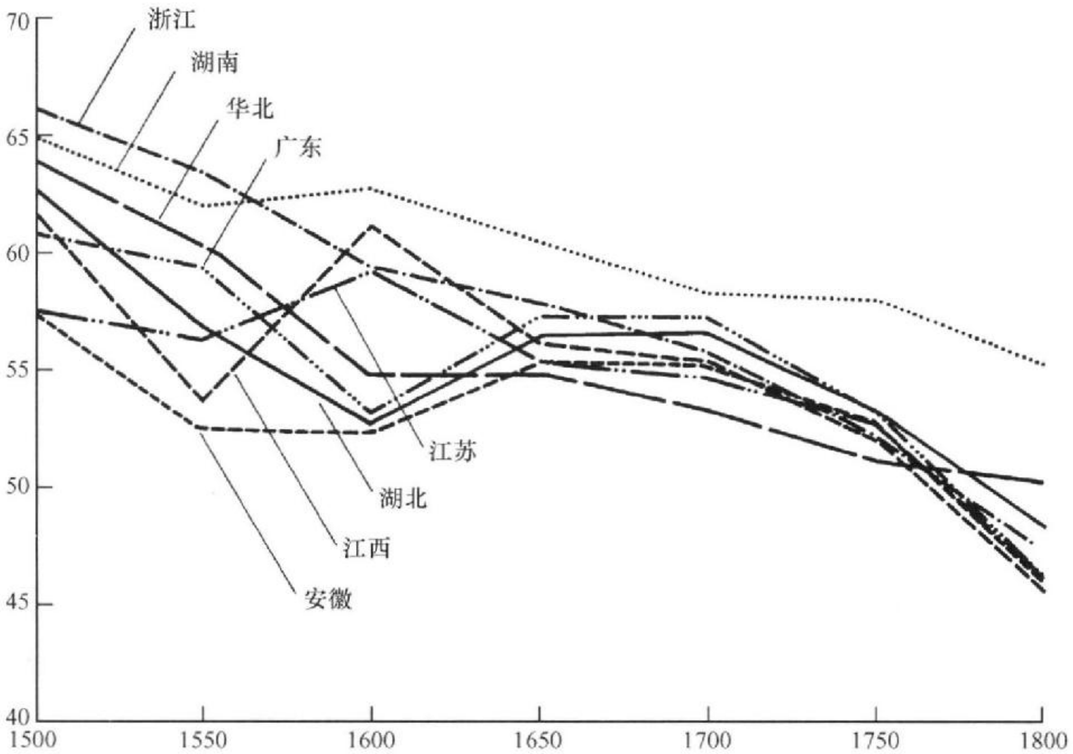
[illegible]·[illegible][45][illegible][46]

[illegible][47][illegible][48]

[illegible]1500[illegible]1800[illegible]9-3[illegible]1675[illegible]1725[illegible]1500[illegible]1800[illegible][49]

[illegible]

[illegible]1380[illegible]1500[illegible]1600[illegible]1650[illegible]1380[illegible]1391[illegible]1393[illegible]——1393[illegible]14[illegible][50][illegible][51][illegible]1380[illegible]8500[illegible]6000[illegible]2500[illegible]500[illegible]1000[illegible]17[illegible]1000[illegible]



□□9-3 1500□□1800□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□45□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□

116—138□□26□□2□□1939□□□122—164□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1500□□□□0.46□□1.27□□[52]□□3□□□“□□”□□□

□□□□□□1380□□1500□□□□□□0.6□□1500□□1600□□0.5□□1600□□1650□□0.4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□[53]□□□□□□□□0.5□□0.4□□0.3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□0.4□□0.3□□0.2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1500□□1.75□□1600□□2.89□□1650□□3.53□□□□□□□□□□1812□□□□□□□□□□□1393□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.55□□2.31□□2.68□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.37□□1.85□□2.04□□□□□□□□□□□1650□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1500[illegible]

[illegible]1593[illegible]1594[illegible]1600[illegible]2[illegible][54][illegible]1380[illegible]6000[illegible]1595[illegible]1.64[illegible]2.98[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]0.6[illegible][55][illegible]1380[illegible]8500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56][illegible]

[illegible]1393[illegible]8500[illegible]1812[illegible][57][illegible]1600[illegible]2.3[illegible]1600[illegible]2.9[illegible]1650[illegible]1600[illegible][[illegible]A[illegible]1600[illegible]B[illegible]1600[illegible]][illegible]9-1[illegible]9-2[illegible]

[illegible]9-1　1393[illegible]1812[illegible]

省　份	1393年人口（乙）	%	1812年人口	%	1650年估计的%
南直隶	10756	17.76	72012	19.99	18.91
北直隶	1927	3.18	27991	7.77	5.55
浙江	10488	17.32	26257	7.29	12.15
江西	8982	14.83	23047	6.40	10.48
湖广	4703	7.77	46023	12.77	10.35
山东	5256	8.68	28959	8.04	8.35
福建	3917	6.47	14779	4.10	5.25
山西	4072	6.73	14004	3.89	5.26
河南	1913	3.16	23037	6.39	4.83
陕西、甘肃	2317	3.83	25400	7.05	5.49
四川、贵州	1467	2.42	26724	7.42	5.00
广东	3008	4.97	19174	5.32	5.15
广西	1482	2.45	7314	2.03	2.23
云南	259	0.43	5561	1.54	1.00
合计	60548	100.0	360282	100.0	100.0

[illegible]69[illegible]82[illegible]1650[illegible]1400[illegible]1393[illegible]1800[illegible]1812[illegible]

[illegible]9-2 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

省　份	假设 A 2.3 亿	假设 B 2.9 亿	平均年增长（假设 A）（基数 6000 万）	平均年增长（假设 B）（基数 6000 万）
南直隶	43495	54841	0.56	0.65
北直隶	12759	16088	0.76	0.85
浙江	27941	35229	0.39	0.49
江西	24113	30403	0.40	0.49
湖广	23803	30012	0.65	0.74
山东	19203	24213	0.52	0.61
福建	12072	15221	0.45	0.54
山西	12102	15259	0.44	0.53
河南	11103	13999	0.71	0.80
陕西、甘肃	12624	15917	0.68	0.77
四川、贵州	11496	14495	0.83	0.92
广东	11846	14936	0.55	0.64
广西	5136	6476	0.50	0.59
云南	2307	2909	0.88	0.97
合计	230000	290000	0.54	0.63
如果用于 1400 年的基数为 8500 万			0.40	0.49

[illegible]69[illegible]82[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1524[illegible][58][illegible][59][illegible]1/6[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][60][illegible][61][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[63][illegible]1190[illegible]

[illegible]1359[illegible][64][illegible][65] 1368[illegible][66][illegible]1387[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1487—1540[illegible][68][illegible]850[illegible]430[illegible]1[illegible]100[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]200[illegible][69][illegible]850[illegible]200[illegible]10[illegible]100[illegible]1393[illegible][70]

[illegible]1391[illegible]390[illegible][71][illegible]1527—1608[illegible][72][illegible]1500[illegible]16[illegible]1400[illegible][73]

[illegible]

[illegible][74][illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][75][illegible][76]

[illegible]1511[illegible]1531[illegible][77][illegible]1522[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78][illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][79][illegible][80][illegible][[illegible]][illegible][81][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

1581[illegible]1528—1582[illegible][82][illegible]20[illegible][83][illegible][84][illegible]1581[illegible]1582[illegible][85][illegible]

[illegible]1580[illegible]12[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]240[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1400[illegible]1578[illegible]1581[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1578[illegible][86]

[illegible]1600[illegible]1400[illegible]1766[illegible]1581[illegible]1582[illegible]9-3[illegible]9-4[illegible][87][illegible]9-5[illegible]

[illegible]9-3 [illegible]

省份	根据《诸司执掌》面积	根据《图书编》面积	根据《图书编》的%	根据《大明会典》(1578年)的万历面积
南直隶	810.2	696.7	16.23	773.9
北直隶	269.7	274.0	6.23	492.6
浙江	517.1	472.9	11.04	467.0
江西	431.2	402.5	9.38	401.2
湖广	209.0	209.0	4.87	236.1
山东	724.0	555.9	12.95	617.5
福建	146.3	135.3	3.15	134.2
山西	418.6	391.6	9.12	368.0
河南	416.1	416.3	9.70	741.6
陕西、甘肃	315.3	263.7	6.14	292.9
四川、贵州	112.0	107.9	2.51	140.0
广东	237.3	255.8	5.96	256.9
广西	102.4	92.5	2.15	94.0
云南	无数字	17.3	0.40	18.0
合计	4709.2	4292.4	100.0	5033.9

[illegible]1502[illegible]30[illegible]
[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]9-4 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

省份	根据《实录》的旧数字	根据《实录》的增加数	1580年前后的面积	1812年起的面积	1812年%	1600年前后估计的%	1600年前后的修正面积
南直隶		41.0	814.9	1135.3	14.80	15.51	1445.4
北直隶		33.0	525.6	741.4	9.66	8.02	747.5
浙江		45.9	512.9	465.0	6.06	8.55	796.6
江西		61.5	462.7	472.7	6.16	7.77	723.8
湖广	364.4	542.3	906.7	921.0	12.00	8.44	786.0
山东	800.8	365.8	1166.6	986.3	12.86	12.90	1202.2
福建			134.2	136.5	1.78	2.47	229.7
山西		22.5	390.5	552.8	7.21	8.16	760.6
河南	1007.3	44.4	1051.7	721.1	9.40	9.55	889.6
陕西、甘肃	472.6	31.0	503.6	543.6	7.09	6.61	616.2
四川、贵州		275.6	415.6	493.2	6.43	4.47	416.6
广东	266.4	71.2	337.6	320.3	4.17	5.07	472.1
广西		0.8	94.8	90.0	1.17	1.66	155.0
云南			18.0	93.2	1.21	0.81	75.4
合计	2911.5	1535.0	7335.4	7672.4	100.0	100.0	9316.9
被考虑为比较可靠的几个省			3966.2	3492.3	45.5	42.57	3966.2

[illegible]2.6[illegible]1812[illegible]
[illegible]61[illegible]1600[illegible]1812[illegible]1800[illegible]

[illegible]9-5 [illegible]/[illegible]

省份	1400	1600(假设A)	1600(假设B)	1936	平均变化 1400—1600 (假设A)(1)	(假设B)(2)	平均变化 1600—1925 (假设A)(3)	(假设B)(4)	(1)—(3)(假设A)	(2)—(4)(假设B)
南直隶	6.5	3.3	2.6	3.8—2.5	−0.33	−0.45	−0.02	0.05	−0.32	−0.50
北直隶	14.2	5.9	4.6	4.2	−0.44	−0.56	−0.10	−0.03	−0.34	−0.53
浙江	0.45	2.9	2.3	3.7	−0.23	−0.35	0.08	0.15	−0.31	−0.50
江西	4.5	3.0	2.4	3.5	−0.20	−0.32	0.05	0.12	−0.25	−0.43
湖广	4.4	3.3	2.6	2.7—2.5	−0.15	−0.26	−0.07	0.00	−0.07	−0.26
山东	10.6	6.3	5.0	3.7	−0.26	−0.38	−0.16	−0.09	−0.10	−0.29
福建	3.5	1.9	1.5	2.4	−0.30	−0.41	0.07	0.14	−0.37	−0.56
山西	9.6	6.3	5.0	7.4	−0.21	−0.33	0.05	0.12	−0.26	−0.45
河南	21.8	8.0	6.4	4.2	−0.50	−0.61	−0.20	−0.13	−0.30	−0.49
陕西、甘肃	11.4	4.9	3.9	5.0—5.4	−0.42	−0.54	0.02	0.09	−0.44	−0.63
四川、贵州	7.4	3.6	2.9	2.8	−0.35	−0.47	−0.08	−0.01	−0.27	−0.46
广东	8.5	4.0	3.2	1.1	−0.38	−0.49	−0.40	−0.32	0.02	−0.17
广西	6.2	3.0	2.4	2.8	−0.36	−0.48	−0.02	0.05	−0.34	−0.53
云南	6.7	3.3	2.6	2.8	−0.36	−0.47	−0.05	0.02	−0.31	−0.50
合计	5.0	4.1	3.2		−0.11	−0.23			−3.67	−6.28

□□1400—1600□□1600—1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9-1□9-4□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1109□□5.45□1748□3.96□□□□□□□1400□□□5□□□1600□□□□□4.1□3.2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[88]□□□1600□□□2.9□□□□1400□4.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible][90][illegible][91][illegible][92]

[illegible]16[illegible]1540[illegible]1600[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible][93]

[illegible][94][illegible]

[illegible][95][illegible]95[illegible][96][illegible][97]

[illegible]1425[illegible]70[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible][98]1433[illegible]

[illegible]1436[illegible]

[illegible][99][illegible]

15[illegible]50[illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1570[illegible]1621[illegible]1590[illegible]

[illegible]1631[illegible]1618[illegible]1642[illegible]1631[illegible]2.5[illegible][100][illegible]

[illegible]1570[illegible][101][illegible][102][illegible]1400[illegible]1430[illegible]1450[illegible]1500[illegible]1610[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible][103][illegible][104][illegible]16[illegible]40[illegible]70[illegible][105]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]110[illegible]10[illegible]100[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible][106][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible][107][illegible]11[illegible][108][illegible][109][illegible][110][illegible]

[illegible][111][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[112] 50

1369 1371 [113]

1381 110 1381 1375 100 [114]

1381 1387 1391 [115]

10 [116] 10 [117] [118]

[119] [120] [121] [122]

30[illegible]10[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible][123][illegible][124][illegible][125][illegible][126][illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][127][illegible][128][illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]110[illegible]”[129][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][130][illegible][131]

[illegible][132][illegible]100[illegible]200[illegible][133][illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible][134]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]110[illegible][135][illegible]

[illegible][136][illegible][137][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1536—1618[illegible][138][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][139][illegible][140][illegible][141]

[illegible]

[illegible][142][illegible][143][illegible][144][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][145]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1375[illegible]1369[illegible]1372[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][146] 1372[illegible]1381[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][147][illegible][148][illegible][149]

[illegible]1385—1387[illegible][150][illegible]1394—1398[illegible]3—10[illegible][151][illegible][152][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][153][illegible][154]

[illegible]

[illegible]1371[illegible][155][illegible][156][illegible][157][illegible][158][illegible][159]

[illegible][160]

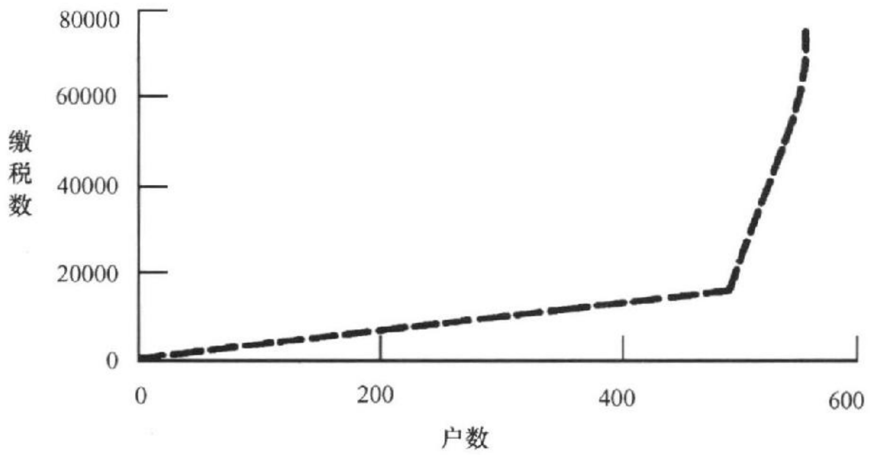
[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]100[illegible]10[illegible]1385[illegible]3[illegible]110[illegible][161][illegible]1391[illegible][162]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][163][illegible]110[illegible][164]

[illegible]1368[illegible][165]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]1380[illegible]11[illegible]83[illegible]14[illegible]490[illegible]100 [illegible]400[illegible]56[illegible]500—1000[illegible]2000[illegible]3800[illegible]14341[illegible]700[illegible]——[illegible][166][illegible]100[illegible]9-4[illegible]



[illegible]9-4 1370[illegible]

[illegible][167][illegible][168]

[illegible][169][illegible][170]

[illegible]

[illegible][171]

[illegible][172][illegible][173]

[illegible][174][illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1430□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4.4□□□□□□□□□□□□0.4□□0.6□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□7—15□□[175]

[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

14[illegible]92[illegible]99[illegible][176][illegible][177][illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]1[illegible][178][illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible][179]

[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]1425—1435[illegible][180][illegible]15[illegible][181][illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible][182][illegible][183][illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1430[illegible]1450[illegible]1381—1453[illegible]

[illegible][184]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1433[illegible][185][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][186]

[illegible]1432[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][187]

[illegible]1368[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][188][illegible]

[illegible]1436[illegible][189][illegible][190][illegible]1490[illegible][191]

[illegible]1443[illegible]1418[illegible][192]1450[illegible]1488[illegible][193][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][194][illegible][195][illegible][196][illegible][197]

[illegible]

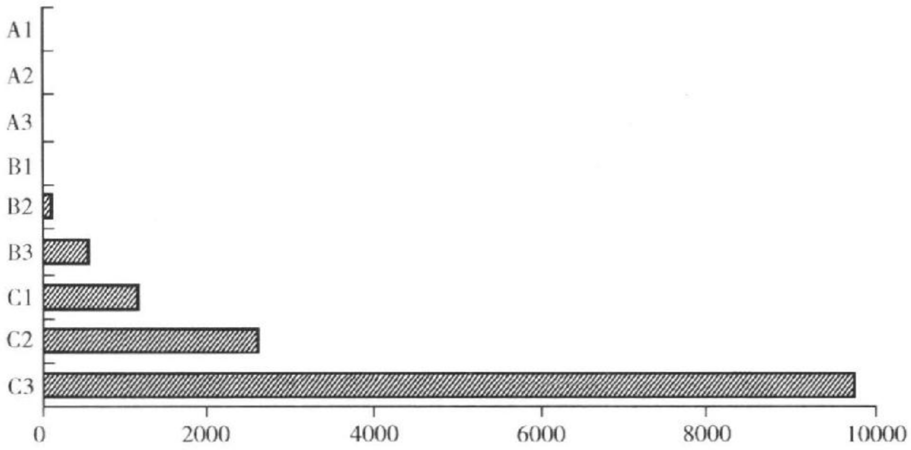
[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible][198]

[illegible]1500[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]1460[illegible]1510[illegible][199]

[illegible]10[illegible][200][illegible]1479[illegible]16[illegible]1586[illegible]9[illegible]0[illegible]0[illegible]0[illegible]25[illegible]157[illegible]620[illegible]1232[illegible]2672[illegible]9777[illegible]9-5[illegible]



[illegible]9-5　1586[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible][201][illegible]1436[illegible][202]

[illegible][203][illegible]16[illegible][204]

[illegible][205]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][206][illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible][207][illegible][208][illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][209]

[illegible]1436[illegible]1437[illegible]100[illegible][210][illegible]1472—1529[illegible][211][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][212]

[illegible][213][illegible]1590[illegible][214][illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][215]

[illegible]1474—1544[illegible][216][illegible]1529[illegible]20—30[illegible][217] 16[illegible]30[illegible]16[illegible][218][illegible]1644[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][219][illegible]1000[illegible][220][illegible]1—3[illegible][221][illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible][222]

[illegible]16[illegible][223][illegible]17[illegible][224]

[illegible]

[illegible][225]

[illegible]1581[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]1936[illegible][226][illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][227][illegible]——[illegible][228]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1567[illegible][229][illegible][230]

[illegible]

[illegible][231][illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible][232]

[illegible][233]

[illegible]10[illegible][234][illegible]

[illegible][235][illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible][236][illegible]

[illegible]1538[illegible][237][illegible]1542[illegible]0.0376[illegible]0.02[illegible]0.09[illegible][238][illegible]

[illegible][239][illegible][240][illegible][241][illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][242]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3000[illegible]4000[illegible][243]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1550[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][244][illegible]

[illegible]

1411[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][245]

[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]1500[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible][246][illegible]

[illegible]1500[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1000[illegible]850[illegible]

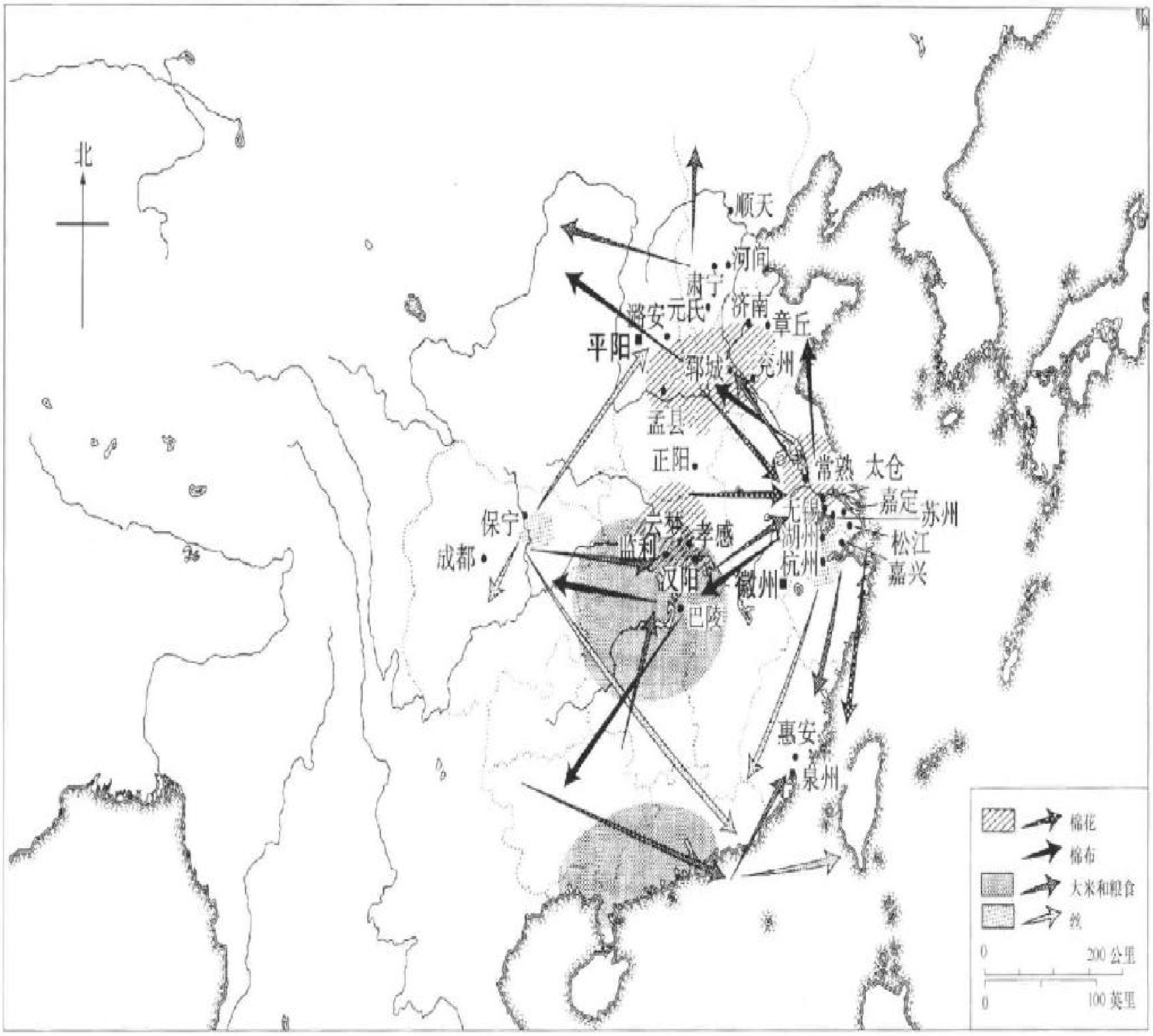
[illegible][247][illegible][248][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2000[illegible]330[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible][249]

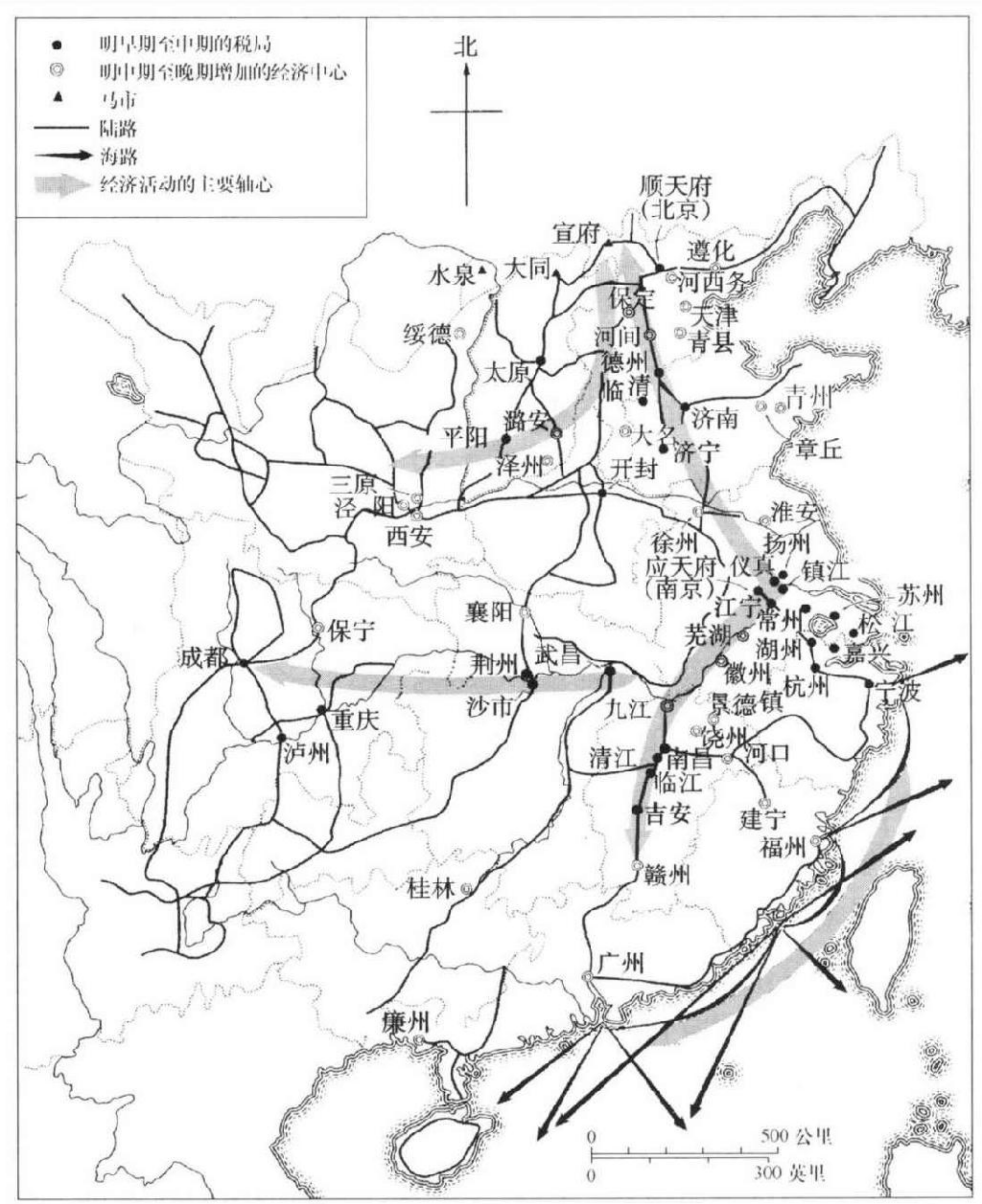
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][250]

[illegible]1440[illegible]2[illegible]1470[illegible]1.27[illegible]1540[illegible]0.82[illegible]17[illegible]9-1[illegible]9-2[illegible]



北
顺天
河间
肃宁
潞安
元氏
济南
章丘
平阳
郓城
兖州
孟县
正阳
常熟
太仓
嘉定
苏州
无锡
湖州
杭州
松江
嘉兴
保宁
成都
云梦
孝感
汉阳
徽州
巴陵
惠安
泉州
棉花
棉布
大米和粮食
丝
0
200 公里
0
100 英里

[illegible]9-1 [illegible]


明早期至中期的税局
明中期至晚期增加的经济中心
马市
陆路
海路
经济活动的主要轴心
北
顺天府
(北京)
宣府
遵化
河西务
水泉
大同
保定
天津
河间
青县
绥德
德州
太原
临清
青州
济南
路安
平阳
大名
济宁
章丘
泽州
开封
三原
泾阳
淮安
西安
徐州
扬州
应天府
(南京)
仪真
镇江
苏州
江宁
常州
松江
襄阳
保宁
芜湖
湖州
嘉兴
成都
荆州
武昌
徽州
杭州
宁波
沙市
九江
景德镇
重庆
泸州
饶州
清江
南昌
河口
临江
吉安
建宁
福州
赣州
桂林
广州
廉州
500 公里
300 英里

□□9-2　□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□

　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[251]□□[252]□□□

[illegible]1575[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible][253]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][254]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1500[illegible]1500[illegible][255][illegible][256]

[illegible]

[illegible][257][illegible][258]

[illegible]42[illegible]11[illegible][259][illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]53[illegible]15[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]92[illegible]3[illegible][260]

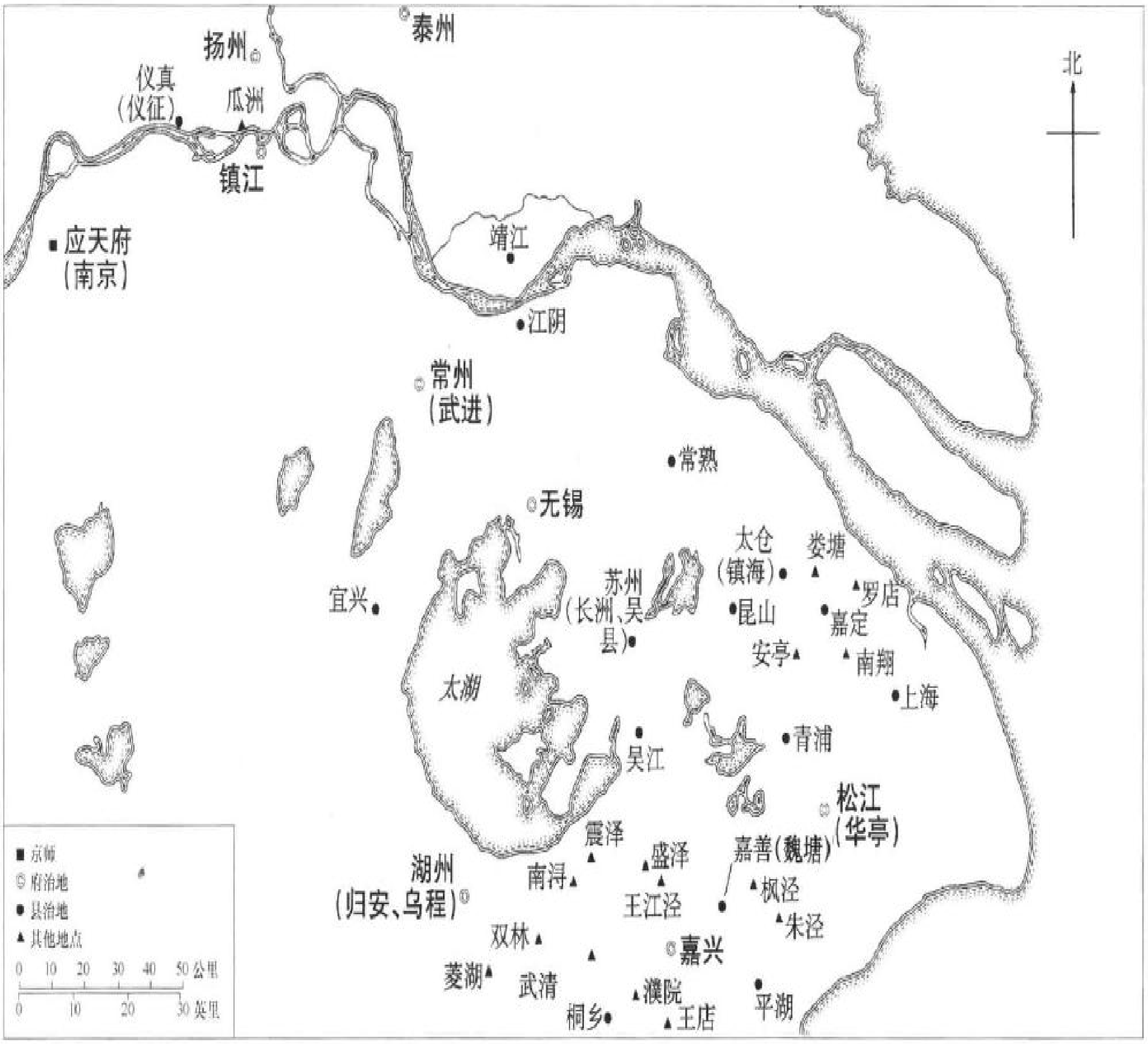
[illegible][261]

[illegible][262][illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]1500[illegible][263][illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible][264]

[illegible]1400[illegible]30[illegible]1520[illegible]45[illegible]1500[illegible]21[illegible]1600[illegible]44[illegible]1520[illegible]6[illegible]1600[illegible]17[illegible]1530[illegible]7[illegible]1600[illegible]28[illegible]1520[illegible]44[illegible]1700[illegible]79[illegible]1500[illegible]1650[illegible]2.5[illegible][265]

[illegible]9-3[illegible][266][illegible][267]



[illegible]9-3 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1500[illegible]104[illegible]99[illegible][268][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][269]

[illegible][270][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1500[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible][271]

[illegible][272][illegible]1433[illegible]1500[illegible][273][illegible][274][illegible]

[illegible]1486[illegible]16[illegible][275][illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1420[illegible]15[illegible]40—50[illegible][276][illegible][277] 1485[illegible]1590[illegible]1630[illegible][278]

[illegible]

[illegible]1389[illegible]1419[illegible][279]

[illegible][280][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][281]

[illegible]1492[illegible]1491[illegible]1496[illegible]15[illegible][282]

[illegible][283][illegible][284][illegible][285][illegible][286]

[illegible]17[illegible]1601[illegible][287][illegible]17[illegible]50[illegible][288][illegible]1617[illegible]1617[illegible]

[illegible][289][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible][290]

[illegible]1613—1682[illegible][291][illegible][292][illegible][293][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][294][illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible][295][illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible][296][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

17[illegible]1615[illegible]1617[illegible][297]

[illegible]·[illegible][298][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible][299][illegible]100[illegible][300][illegible]

[illegible][301][illegible][302][illegible]

[illegible][303][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 16 [illegible][304]

[illegible]——[illegible][305][illegible][306][illegible][307]

[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]20—30[illegible][308][illegible]60—100[illegible][309][illegible]——[illegible]200—500[illegible][310][illegible]

[illegible][311]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][312][illegible][313][illegible][314]

[illegible][315][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][316][illegible][317][illegible]

[illegible][318]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][319][illegible][320]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][321]

[illegible]1379[illegible]700[illegible]14241[illegible]10[illegible]1000[illegible]250[illegible][322][illegible]1570[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible][323][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][324][illegible][325]

[illegible][326][illegible]

[illegible][327][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][328][illegible][329]

[illegible][330][illegible][331][illegible]

[332][illegible][333]

[illegible][334][illegible][335][illegible]1662—1722[illegible][336][illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][337][illegible]

[illegible][338][illegible][339][illegible]

[illegible][340][illegible][341][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][342][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][343][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][344][illegible]

[illegible][345][illegible][346][illegible]1472[illegible]16[illegible][347]

[illegible][348][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1562[illegible]1573[illegible]

[illegible][349][illegible][350][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][351][illegible]

[illegible][352][illegible]100—300[illegible]400—500[illegible]

[illegible][353]

[illegible][354]

[illegible][355][illegible][356]

[illegible]

[illegible][357][illegible][358]

[illegible]20[illegible][359][illegible]

[illegible]5—10[illegible]

[illegible][360][illegible][361]

[illegible]25—30[illegible]5[illegible][362][illegible]10[illegible]1370[illegible]9-4[illegible]200—7800[illegible]500[illegible]

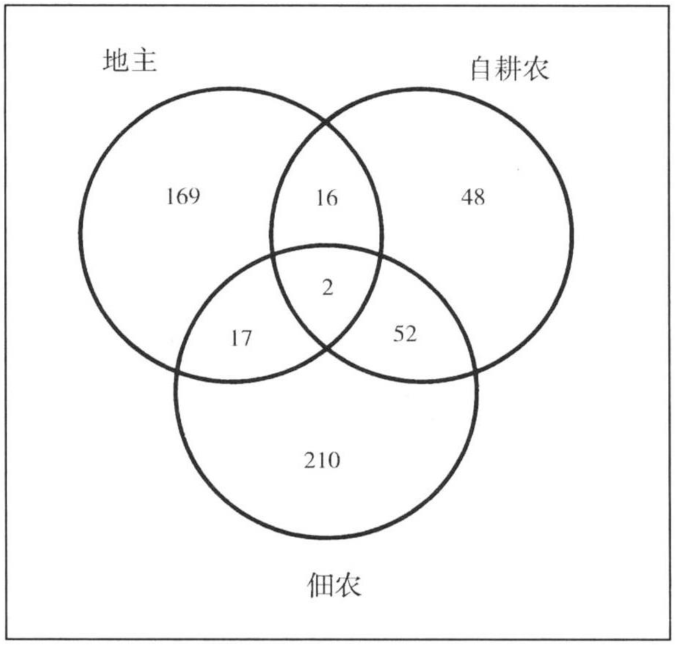
[illegible][363]

[illegible]16[illegible]2000—2500[illegible]1[illegible]40[illegible][364][illegible]10[illegible][365][illegible][366]

[illegible][367][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2.5[illegible]60[illegible][368][illegible]20—50[illegible]9.5[illegible]30[illegible]—40[illegible][369]

[illegible][370][illegible]10—25[illegible]30[illegible]1[illegible]100[illegible][371][illegible]70[illegible]10—20[illegible]3[illegible][372]

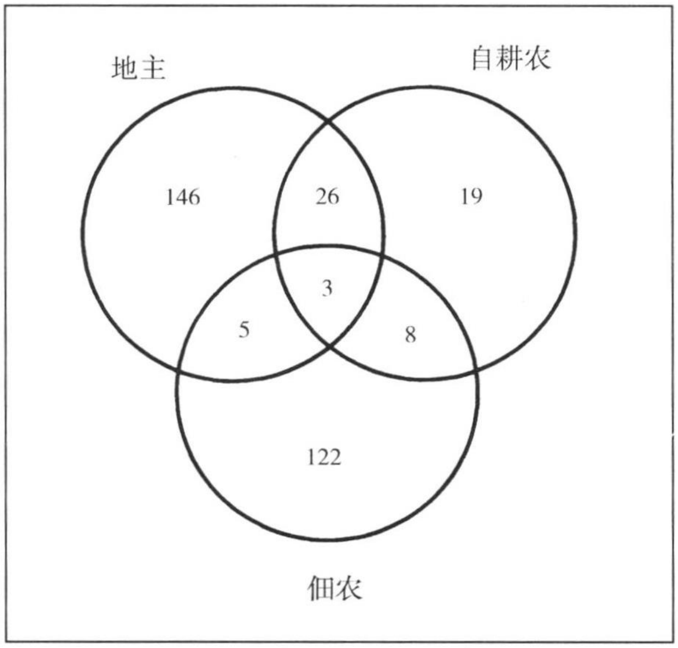
[illegible][373][illegible]68[illegible]—96[illegible]2.6[illegible]37.5[illegible]10—20[illegible]30[illegible]4[illegible]100[illegible]5[illegible]9-6[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



[illegible]9-6 [illegible]I

[illegible][374][illegible][375][illegible]53[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][376][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□95□□□□10□□□□□□□20□□□9□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9-7□□[377]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□9-6□□□□□□□□



□□9-7　□□□□□□□□□□Ⅱ

□□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□

□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1384□□□□□□□□□□□□600□□□□□□□□□□1200□□[378]□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
2400□□[379]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[380]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□[381]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][382]

[illegible]16[illegible]15[illegible][383]

[illegible][384][illegible][385][illegible][386]

[illegible]

[illegible][387][illegible][388][illegible][389]

[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible][391]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][392]

[illegible][393][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible][394][illegible][395]

[illegible]1004—1007[illegible]16[illegible]3600[illegible]180[illegible][396]

[illegible][397][illegible][398]

[illegible]

[illegible][399][illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][400][illegible][401]

[illegible][402][illegible]1400[illegible]16[illegible][403][illegible]1567[illegible][404]

[illegible][405][illegible][406]

[illegible]16[illegible][407][illegible]

[illegible][408][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][409][illegible][410][illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][411][illegible]1526

[illegible]1612[illegible][412]

[illegible]1500[illegible]1600[illegible]

[illegible][413][illegible][414][illegible][415][illegible]17[illegible][416][illegible][417]

[illegible]——[illegible][418][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][419][illegible][420][illegible][421][illegible]1564[illegible]——[illegible]100[illegible][422]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible]39[illegible]1558[illegible]95[illegible]1602[illegible]176[illegible]7.5[illegible]1562[illegible]30[illegible][423]

[illegible]14—15[illegible]15[illegible][424][illegible]16[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible][425][illegible][426][illegible]

[427]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“gentry”[illegible]“gentry”[illegible]

[illegible][428][illegible]—[illegible][429][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][430][illegible]“[illegible]”[431][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][432][illegible][433][illegible][434][illegible][435][illegible][436][illegible]

[illegible][437][illegible][438][illegible][439]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][440][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][441][illegible]

[illegible]1530[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][442][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][443]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][444][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][445][illegible][446][illegible]1635[illegible]1636[illegible][447]

[illegible][448][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][449][illegible][450][illegible][451]

[illegible]16[illegible][452][illegible][453]

[illegible]

[illegible][454][illegible][455]

[illegible][456][illegible]2.5[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]55[illegible]

[illegible][457][illegible]3[illegible]1430[illegible]6[illegible]1513[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible][458][illegible]16[illegible][459][illegible][460][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1494[illegible]1504[illegible][461][illegible][462]

[illegible]1531[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1545[illegible]1587[illegible][463]

[illegible]10[illegible]1581[illegible]3000[illegible]

□□□□□□□1500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [464]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□1610□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□10□□□□□□□□6 □□□□□4□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20—30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□[465]

□□□□□□□□

□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□ 1570□□1660□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[466]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[467]□□□□□□ □□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[468]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□ □□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□“□□□□□”□□ □□□ □□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□[469]

[illegible]1530[illegible][470]

[illegible][471][illegible]1640[illegible]1642[illegible][472]

[illegible][473][illegible][474][illegible][475][illegible][476]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible][477][illegible][478][illegible][479]

[illegible]16[illegible]10[illegible][480][illegible][481][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1580—1581[illegible][482]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][483][illegible][484][illegible][485]

[illegible]1534[illegible][486][illegible][487]

[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][488]

[illegible][489][illegible][490]

[illegible][491][illegible]1430[illegible][492][illegible][493]

[illegible]1570[illegible]1660[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][494][illegible]1561[illegible]1581[illegible]1601[illegible][495][illegible]250[illegible]

□□□10□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[496]□□□[497]

□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□

□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”[498]□□□□“□□”□□[499]□□

1640□□□□□1593—1670□□[500]□□□[501]

□□□

[illegible][502][illegible]1581[illegible]1503—1586[illegible]“[illegible]”[503][illegible]1581[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1644[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1640[illegible]1400[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1][illegible]1977[illegible]44[illegible]2[illegible]1985[illegible]2[illegible]271—292[illegible]

[2][illegible]

[3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[4][illegible]1986[illegible]

[5]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1989□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□□126—143□□□1988□□□□54—61□□

[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□“nation”□□□□□□“nationally”□□□□□□□“nationwide”□□□“□□”□

[7]□□□

[8]□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970—1982□□□□873—999□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——16—18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□1985□□□□□□□□□□□□550—655□□

[9]□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□1981□□□

[10]□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□

[11]□M.J.□□□□□G.□□□T.M.L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□T.M.L.□□1981□□□□3—25□□

[12]□□□J.L .□□□1981□□□□337—355□□□E.L.□□45□1985□□□□675—682□□

[13]□E.L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[14]□□□

[15]□□□——□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□□7□□7□□H.H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□□

[16]□□□1985□8□26—31□□□2□□1988□□□

[17]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□3□□1975□11□□□□1—59□□□□□□□□13□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1840□□□16□□3□□9□□1978□11□□□□1—30□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□2□□1973□5□□□□226—256□□□1982□□1992□□□1939□□1986□□□□□

[20][illegible]1981[illegible]

[21][illegible]

[22][illegible]10[illegible]0[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]

[23][illegible]1470—1979[illegible]T.M.L.[illegible]1981[illegible]271—288[illegible]

[24][illegible]1988[illegible]40—55[illegible]15[illegible]

[25][illegible]

[26][illegible]

[27][illegible]1400[illegible]1949[illegible]1988[illegible]138—145[illegible]

[28][illegible]

[29][illegible]4[illegible]1966[illegible]1961[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]1943[illegible]1989[illegible]219—228[illegible]2[illegible]1641[illegible]

[30][illegible]1991[illegible]23—25[illegible]——[illegible]68[illegible]1—2[illegible]1987[illegible]1[illegible]70[illegible]1—2[illegible]1989[illegible]1[illegible]25—48[illegible]

[31][illegible]13[illegible]1981[illegible]4[illegible]22—50[illegible]

[32][illegible]2[illegible]1989[illegible]38—44[illegible]——[illegible]63[illegible]3—4[illegible]1982[illegible]3[illegible]1—34[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1988/ 3[illegible]64—73[illegible]71[illegible]1—2[illegible]1989[illegible]12[illegible]1—29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]66—68[illegible]1451[illegible]145[illegible]1985[illegible]199—205[illegible]

[33][illegible]6.144[illegible]0.152[illegible]

[34][illegible]1465—1505[illegible]7[illegible]1988[illegible]384—389[illegible]

[35][illegible]1368—1953[illegible]4[illegible]1959[illegible]13—14[illegible]1988[illegible]9[illegible]160—169[illegible]

[36][illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]1981[illegible]52[illegible]

[37][illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]1954[illegible]3[illegible]161—172[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]16[illegible]1984[illegible]1987[illegible]

[38][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1982[illegible]252—293[illegible]

[39][illegible]——[illegible]1960[illegible]——[illegible]32/2[illegible]1984[illegible]32/3[illegible]1984[illegible]6[illegible]1986[illegible]——[illegible]1945—1953[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]1985[illegible]1—163[illegible]

[40][illegible]3[illegible]1958[illegible]49[illegible]

[41][illegible]41[illegible]1980[illegible]11[illegible]1—7[illegible]

[42][illegible]·C.[illegible]——1819[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]1986[illegible]4[illegible]166—201[illegible]——1500—1850[illegible]130[illegible]1987[illegible]101—113[illegible]

[43][illegible]10[illegible]1980[illegible]10[illegible]14—35[illegible]

[44][illegible]49[illegible]2[illegible]1983[illegible]6[illegible]31—51[illegible]——[illegible]94[illegible]1984[illegible]3[illegible]115—160[illegible]1650—1850[illegible]·B.[illegible]·P.[illegible]1985[illegible]17[illegible]

[45][illegible]·[illegible]1500—1800[illegible]3[illegible]81—109[illegible][[illegible]1992[illegible]][illegible]1.95[illegible]

[46][illegible]·A.[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]1986[illegible]12[illegible]118—148[illegible]

[47][illegible]·[illegible]28[illegible]6[illegible]1973[illegible]11—12[illegible]1341—1359[illegible]1365—1849[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]1931[illegible]157—179[illegible]——[illegible]1983[illegible]285—316[illegible]·[illegible][[illegible]49[illegible]4[illegible]1990[illegible]11[illegible]807—834[illegible]][illegible]·[illegible]9[illegible]1991[illegible]119—126[illegible]

[48][illegible]·A.[illegible]1300—1880[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]1990[illegible]12[illegible]116—137[illegible]

[49][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5-3[illegible]9-3[illegible]1500[illegible]

[50][illegible]

[51][illegible]26[illegible]1[illegible]1938[illegible]

[52][illegible]1391[illegible]1472[illegible]1391[illegible]1472[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[53][illegible]

[54][illegible]

[55][illegible]247[illegible]0.7025[illegible]

[56][illegible]

[57]1812[illegible]19[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]1—79[illegible]

[58][illegible]I[illegible]1986[illegible]2[illegible]1986[illegible]

[59][illegible]

[60][illegible]1980[illegible]335—358[illegible]

[61][illegible]——[illegible]1980[illegible]290[illegible]50[illegible]

[62][illegible]16[illegible]21[illegible]4[illegible]1963[illegible]3[illegible]58—92[illegible]22[illegible]1[illegible]1963[illegible]7[illegible]67—87[illegible]1988[illegible]5[illegible]

[63][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1988[illegible]64[illegible]

[64][illegible]9—12[illegible]

[65][illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]1971[illegible]57—92[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1984[illegible]245—277[illegible]30[illegible]1[illegible]1971[illegible]3[illegible]33—61[illegible]30[illegible]2—3[illegible]1971[illegible]12[illegible]214—241[illegible]2[illegible]1985[illegible]133—165[illegible]3[illegible]1985[illegible]25—147[illegible]

[66][illegible]1368[illegible]

[67][illegible]

[68][illegible]1976[illegible]1[illegible]679—683[illegible]

[69][illegible]30[illegible]3[illegible]1943[illegible]8[illegible]90—123[illegible]30[illegible]4[illegible]1944[illegible]8[illegible]60—87[illegible]31[illegible]1[illegible]1947[illegible]2[illegible]97—134[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1368—1968[illegible]1969[illegible]800[illegible]

[70][illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]1984[illegible]25—37[illegible]1509[illegible]3[illegible]1989[illegible]1578[illegible]5[illegible]1976[illegible]

[71][illegible]16[illegible]1974[illegible]850[illegible]

[72][illegible]83—85[illegible]

[73][illegible]1441[illegible]

[74][illegible]I[illegible]115[illegible]15[illegible]3[illegible]

[75][illegible]2[illegible]

[76][illegible]54[illegible]5[illegible]1971[illegible]9[illegible]1—52[illegible]

[77][illegible]756—759[illegible]

[78][illegible]16[illegible]80[illegible]1.8[illegible]8.1[illegible]

[79][illegible]

[80][illegible]

[81][illegible]1538[illegible]257[illegible]

[82][illegible]53—61[illegible]

[83][illegible]4[illegible]

[84][illegible]

[85][illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]1984[illegible]3[illegible]30—68[illegible]166[illegible]181—182[illegible]

[86] [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[87] [illegible]

[88] [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1984 [illegible] 41—54 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[89] [illegible]·[illegible]

[90] [illegible]·[illegible]——16—18 [illegible]——[illegible] 23 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1968 [illegible] 1—2 [illegible] 178—205 [illegible]

[91] [illegible]·J. [illegible] 1501—1650 [illegible] 1934 [illegible]

[92] [illegible] 1979 [illegible]

[93] [illegible]·S. [illegible] 1530—1650 [illegible] 95 [illegible] 1982 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 68—90 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1986 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 1—26 [illegible] 1—8 [illegible]

[94] [illegible]

[95] [illegible] 1390 [illegible] 7500 [illegible] 1000 [illegible] 1390 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 69—70 [illegible]

[96] [illegible]·[illegible] 57 [illegible] 1957 [illegible]

[97] [illegible] 1 [illegible] 160 [illegible]

[98] [illegible]——[illegible] 7 [illegible] 1957 [illegible] 281—297 [illegible]

[99] [illegible] 0.1 [illegible] 0.1 [illegible] 1976 [illegible] 279—288 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1972 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 73—92 [illegible]

[100] [illegible]——[illegible] 1968 [illegible] 407—421 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1974 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 165 [illegible] 291 [illegible]

[101]1578[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[102][illegible]1958[illegible]497—498[illegible]1985[illegible]346—372[illegible]

[103][illegible]·[illegible]14—17[illegible]24[illegible]4[illegible]1969[illegible]7—8[illegible]876—879[illegible]

[104][illegible]1440[illegible]1489[illegible]0.49[illegible]1490[illegible]1539[illegible]1.75[illegible]1540[illegible]1589[illegible]2.66[illegible]1590[illegible]1639[illegible]3.56[illegible]——[illegible]25[illegible]1972[illegible]

[105][illegible]16[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]16[illegible]

[106][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]100[illegible]

[107][illegible]

[108][illegible]

[109][illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]1971[illegible]313—345[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]1974[illegible]119—136[illegible]37[illegible]1974[illegible]3[illegible]99—117[illegible]1971[illegible]

[110][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]1982[illegible]2[illegible]1977[illegible]7[illegible]16—33[illegible]1973[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]1977[illegible]7[illegible]2—15[illegible]·A.[illegible]1986[illegible]1976[illegible]1967[illegible]

[111][illegible]19[illegible]1960[illegible]

[112][illegible]2[illegible]

[113][illegible]1990[illegible]665—680[illegible]1[illegible]1381[illegible]1368—1398[illegible]1978[illegible]

[114][illegible] [illegible]
——[illegible]1985[illegible]413—432[illegible]

[115][illegible]·G.[illegible]1993[illegible]
[illegible]1694[illegible]1984[illegible]

[116][illegible]1939[illegible]99[illegible]
[illegible]1977[illegible]100—139[illegible]459—587[illegible]

[117][illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]
[illegible]1978[illegible]6[illegible]

[118][illegible]1981[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]

[119][illegible]39[illegible]
1986[illegible]1550[illegible]

[120][illegible]1968
[illegible]39—56[illegible]

[121][illegible]2[illegible]

[122][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[123][illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[124][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[125][illegible]

[126][illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]1986[illegible]161—174[illegible]
[illegible]

[127][illegible]
[illegible]21[illegible]1986[illegible]
1—44[illegible]I[illegible]1988[illegible]162—180[illegible]I
[illegible]1991[illegible]24—43[illegible]

[128][illegible]

[129][illegible]

[130][illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]3[illegible]1953
[illegible]37—49[illegible]

[illegible]1980[illegible]

[131][illegible]47[illegible]1[illegible]1982[illegible]6[illegible]31—50[illegible]——[illegible]1991[illegible]24[illegible]1[illegible]1964[illegible]11[illegible]3—43[illegible]24[illegible]2[illegible]1965[illegible]2[illegible]195—228[illegible]24[illegible]3[illegible]1965[illegible]5[illegible]363—399[illegible]·[illegible]1900—1942[illegible]1988[illegible]1985[illegible]·P.[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]1989[illegible]311—318[illegible]1980[illegible]5—22[illegible]·[illegible]1986[illegible]——[illegible]1991[illegible]1986[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1860—1895[illegible]1983[illegible]

[132][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]3[illegible]1971[illegible]7[illegible]271—278[illegible]

[133][illegible]1[illegible]5—10[illegible] [illegible]

[134][illegible]

[135][illegible]1562[illegible]332[illegible]

[136][illegible]46[illegible]6[illegible]1981[illegible]3[illegible]55—81[illegible]

[137][illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]1942[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]1980[illegible]265[illegible]

[138][illegible]1006—1010[illegible]

[139][illegible]

[140][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]98[illegible]

[141][illegible]·D.[illegible]——1933[illegible]1963[illegible]20[illegible]

[142][illegible]1973[illegible]·[illegible]

[143][illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]1956[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]1964[illegible]1981[illegible]743—789[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

790—829[illegible]1961[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]671—693[illegible]1963[illegible]

[144][illegible]——[illegible]1983[illegible]37—54[illegible]1—36[illegible]

[145][illegible]14[illegible]1971[illegible]1974[illegible]417—449[illegible]

[146][illegible]1979[illegible]

[147][illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]

[148][illegible]50[illegible]68[illegible]

[149][illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1969[illegible]25—30[illegible]30—31[illegible]

[150][illegible]1988[illegible]

[151][illegible]6[illegible]1979[illegible]33[illegible]75[illegible]

[152][illegible]

[153][illegible]

[154][illegible]1450[illegible]3[illegible]1960[illegible]

[155][illegible]——[illegible]1962[illegible]221—250[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]1969[illegible]3[illegible]24—68[illegible]

[156][illegible]

[157][illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]1946[illegible]7[illegible]107—133[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]1957[illegible]249—269[illegible]·[illegible]

[158][illegible]1382[illegible]1385[illegible]

[159][illegible]1957[illegible]

[160][illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]1969[illegible]3[illegible]112—143[illegible]

[161][illegible]47[illegible]3[illegible]1964[illegible]12[illegible]35—64[illegible]36[illegible]

[162][illegible]186—202[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1967[illegible]365—386[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]1968[illegible]3[illegible]1—40[illegible]

[163][illegible]

[164][illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]750—1550[illegible]42[illegible]2[illegible]1982[illegible]12[illegible]365—442[illegible]

[165][illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]1952[illegible]12[illegible]1—34[illegible]1967[illegible]303—318[illegible]——[illegible]34[illegible]5[illegible]1969[illegible]1[illegible]1—31[illegible]1976[illegible]311—344[illegible]1980[illegible]415—433[illegible]9[illegible]1982[illegible]11[illegible]24—56[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1983[illegible]255—288[illegible]

[166][illegible]1397[illegible]1370[illegible]8[illegible]95[illegible]

[167][illegible]

[168][illegible]

[169][illegible]173[illegible]

[170][illegible]6[illegible]

[171][illegible]14—15[illegible]3[illegible]1976[illegible]53—69[illegible]I[illegible]1979[illegible]119—163[illegible]

[172][illegible]

[173][illegible]1949[illegible]1971[illegible]18—49[illegible]36[illegible]

[174][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[175][illegible]8[illegible]1963[illegible]67—77[illegible]9[illegible]1963[illegible]55—61[illegible]1985[illegible]152—160[illegible]I[illegible]1964[illegible]9[illegible]219—305[illegible]1368—1644[illegible]1984[illegible]

[176][illegible]1949[illegible]1971[illegible]21[illegible]

[177][illegible]1982[illegible]3—33[illegible]32—33[illegible]21[illegible]

[178][illegible]

[179][illegible]685[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]1968[illegible]385—404[illegible]421—422[illegible]443—458[illegible]

[180][illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1471[illegible]1963[illegible]·[illegible]I[illegible]1969[illegible]

[181][illegible]7[illegible]67[illegible]2[illegible]

[182][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[183][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]1975[illegible]86—120[illegible]130—137[illegible]

[184][illegible]41[illegible]14[illegible]1966[illegible]3[illegible]105—124[illegible]3[illegible]

[185][illegible]63[illegible]1983[illegible]1996[illegible]

[186][illegible]

[187][illegible]92[illegible]

[188][illegible]16[illegible]

[189][illegible]22[illegible]3[illegible]1935[illegible]367—416[illegible]1961[illegible]282—299[illegible]

[190][illegible]1950[illegible]

[191][illegible]195—196[illegible]

[192][illegible]228[illegible]

[193][illegible]1417—1485[illegible]1409—1479[illegible]

[194][illegible]

[195][illegible]

[196]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[197]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125□□□□□22□□□□10□□□3□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□0.05□□0.1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□246—247□□□35□□□□□□□
□□10□□5□□1949□5
□□□□1—25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□99—117□□

[198]□□□□□□□□□□1508□□□
□136—140□□□□□□□□□□1537□□□□□

[199]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1418—1492□□1457□□1464□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1500□1510□□
□□□□□□□□2□□123□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□1□□1944□□□□120—137
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□1957□□□□270—280□□

[200]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1252—1256□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□

[201]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□334—335□□

[202]□□——□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□
□577—610□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63□□□□□□□1447□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
192—200□□

[203]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□

[204]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[205]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39□□2□□1956□3□□□□1—35□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1451□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□165□□

[206]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□6□□□□1971□□□□229—274
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□   □□□1989□□□□1□□□107—173□   □□□□□□□□□□□——
□□□1989□□□□1□□□137—159□□

[207]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[208]□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[209]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[210]□□□□□1398—1457□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1608—1612□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1449□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□1961□□□□41—80□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□·□
□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□□165—214□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1275—1277□□

[211][illegible]1408—1416[illegible]

[212][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1936[illegible]

[213]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[214][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[215][illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1983[illegible]

[216][illegible]1431—1434[illegible]

[217][illegible]

[218][illegible]

[219][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible]9[illegible]1965[illegible]9[illegible]32—37[illegible]

[220][illegible]

[221][illegible]36[illegible]

[222][illegible]26[illegible]1963[illegible]1974[illegible]450—471[illegible]

[223][illegible]186—191[illegible]1580[illegible]

[224][illegible]

[225][illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]1936[illegible]5[illegible]1—65[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]1994[illegible]I[illegible]1970[illegible]——[illegible]1962[illegible]115—137[illegible]——[illegible]1951[illegible]571—590[illegible]

[226][illegible]

[227][illegible]1578[illegible]1578[illegible]1583[illegible]1592[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]1952[illegible]12[illegible]15—49[illegible]1989[illegible]485—576[illegible]

[228][illegible]1537[illegible]

[229][illegible]3[illegible]

[230][illegible]1628[illegible]

[231][illegible]

[232][illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]32[illegible]17[illegible]57[illegible]27[illegible]272[illegible]94[illegible]3402[illegible]357[illegible]31723[illegible]691[illegible]401[illegible]V1—2[illegible]69[illegible]29376[illegible]100[illegible]10—20[illegible]10[illegible]40[illegible]

[233][illegible]——[illegible]1962[illegible]197—220[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]311—333[illegible]212[illegible]26[illegible]

[234][illegible]2[illegible]122[illegible]4[illegible]0.3[illegible]258[illegible]36[illegible]

[235][illegible]—[illegible]

[236][illegible]127—128[illegible]

[237][illegible]13[illegible]1965[illegible]3[illegible]51—126[illegible]5[illegible]161—162[illegible]1519[illegible]

[238][illegible]21[illegible]4[illegible]1963[illegible]3[illegible]58—92[illegible]22[illegible]1[illegible]1963[illegible]7[illegible]67—87[illegible]82[illegible]4[illegible]0.03[illegible]0.012[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]0.024[illegible]11[illegible]40[illegible]49[illegible]

[239][illegible]

[240][illegible]1578—1645[illegible]20—30[illegible]60—100[illegible]1943[illegible]532—533[illegible]

[241][illegible]

[242][illegible]36[illegible]1[illegible]1953[illegible]6[illegible]1—44[illegible]36[illegible]2[illegible]1953[illegible]9[illegible]32—60[illegible]36[illegible]3[illegible]1953[illegible]12[illegible]65—118[illegible]36[illegible]4[illegible]1954[illegible]3[illegible]115—145[illegible]5[illegible]1983[illegible]1—32[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]1968[illegible]·[illegible]1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[243][illegible]1983[illegible]1[illegible]96—106[illegible]

[244]□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□□211—236□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□281—301□□·T.□□□1796—1889□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□

[245]□□1985□□□

[246]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[247]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[248]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[249]□□□9500□□□□□1300□□□□□□□□1200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4500□□□□□3.88□□11.1 :1□□□7.9: 1□

[250]□□□1957□□□□198—262□

[251]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□

[252]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[253]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□1938□□□□183—257□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□309—332□□

[254]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□97—98□□

[255]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[256]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□

[257]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[258]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□1—66□□

[259]□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□—8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[260]□□□□□□□□□□3000□□2[1979□7□]□32—46□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[261]□□16□□2□□1987□7□□□□128—149□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□□□

[262]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1500□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□126□□□□□□1981□□□□75□□3□

[263][illegible]1977[illegible]303—332[illegible]

[264][illegible]8[illegible]1960[illegible]11[illegible]493—504[illegible]495[illegible]——[illegible]1987[illegible]

[265][illegible]

[266][illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]1985[illegible]14—61[illegible]——[illegible]1984[illegible]419—454[illegible]2[illegible]1988[illegible]29—38[illegible]1990[illegible]

[267][illegible]1957[illegible]253—321[illegible]11[illegible]1961[illegible]213—232[illegible]

[268][illegible]

[269][illegible]·[illegible]1977[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1981[illegible]

[270][illegible]1[illegible]

[271][illegible]·[illegible]W.E.[illegible]1972[illegible]109—135[illegible]3/5[illegible]4/5[illegible]

[272][illegible]16[illegible]1[illegible]1957[illegible]6[illegible]1—25[illegible]

[273][illegible]42[illegible]8[illegible]1946[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]20—25[illegible]7/2[illegible]1974[illegible]12[illegible]513—534[illegible]

[274][illegible]2[illegible]1949[illegible]1965[illegible]805—872[illegible]——[illegible]1984[illegible]17—78[illegible]

[275][illegible]

[276][illegible]1522—1566[illegible]

[277][illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1984[illegible]

[278][illegible]

[279][illegible]

[280][illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[281][illegible]

[282][illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]1936[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]1—15[illegible]298—308[illegible]

[283][illegible]9/10[illegible]

[284][illegible]

[285][illegible]

[286][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[287][illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]17[illegible]

[288][illegible]

[289][illegible]1956[illegible]·[illegible]1972[illegible]J.R.[illegible]1982[illegible]429[illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]24[illegible]2[illegible]1981[illegible]165—214[illegible]

[290][illegible]

[291][illegible]·[illegible]1977[illegible]8[illegible]26—29[illegible]1977[illegible]3—21[illegible]

[292][illegible]

[293][illegible]

[294][illegible]20[illegible]

[295][illegible]1562—1633[illegible]316—319[illegible]

[296][illegible]6[illegible]1977[illegible]10[illegible]77—90[illegible]8[illegible]1980[illegible]3[illegible]98—101[illegible]——[illegible]1984[illegible]487—515[illegible]

[297][illegible]16[illegible]—[illegible]

[298][illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]1984[illegible]·[illegible]11[illegible]1983—1984[illegible]3—33[illegible]

[299][illegible]1930[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]12[illegible]1980[illegible]12[illegible]48—62[illegible]

[300][illegible]·B.[illegible]1920—1940[illegible]1982[illegible][[illegible]“microeconomics”[[illegible]][illegible]1135[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“macroeconomics[illegible]——[illegible]][illegible]

[301][illegible]

[302][illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]553—616[illegible]

[303][illegible]1976[illegible]289—344[illegible]1985[illegible]

[304][illegible]1970[illegible]465—528[illegible]

[305][illegible]40[illegible]1[illegible]

[306][illegible]——[illegible]1983[illegible]55—78[illegible]1983[illegible]171—176[illegible]

[307][illegible]1976[illegible]11[illegible]1—12[illegible]

[308][illegible]41[illegible]515—518[illegible]

[309][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]peasants[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]1980[illegible]10[illegible]397—438[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]farmers[illegible]“[illegible]peasants[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]farmers[illegible]·[illegible]1962[illegible]2[illegible]1965[illegible]287—300[illegible]·[illegible]38[illegible]6[illegible]1938[illegible]11—12[illegible]1392—1410[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[310][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1984[illegible]4[illegible]171—232[illegible]2[illegible]

[311][illegible]——[illegible]1984[illegible]

[312][illegible]1[illegible]1981[illegible]1—18[illegible]1987[illegible]1993[illegible]546—581[illegible]

[313][illegible]

[314][illegible]1989[illegible]3—19[illegible]S.T.[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]1980[illegible]7[illegible]311—316[illegible]

[315][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]1971[illegible]347—380[illegible]1975[illegible]155—206[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1984[illegible]335—385[illegible]

[316][illegible]·[illegible]1570—1930[illegible]1984[illegible]

[317][illegible]304[illegible]1975[illegible]8[illegible]11—16[illegible]308[illegible]1975[illegible]12[illegible]40—60[illegible]312[illegible]1976[illegible]4[illegible]74—84[illegible]314[illegible]1976[illegible]6[illegible]113—280[illegible]1982[illegible]3—33[illegible]18—49[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]4[illegible]1961[illegible]3[illegible]502—511[illegible]33[illegible]3[illegible]1974[illegible]12[illegible]183—191[illegible]

[318][illegible]5[illegible]

[319][illegible]1[illegible]1983[illegible]122—125[illegible]1982[illegible]

[320][illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[321][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]66[illegible]12[illegible]1957[illegible]12[illegible]1—30[illegible]1[illegible]1958[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1984[illegible]101—163[illegible]

[322][illegible]213[illegible]

[323][illegible]156—158[illegible]

[324][illegible]

[325][illegible]1397[illegible]1983[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1500—1800[illegible]1985[illegible]200[illegible]

[326][illegible]——[illegible]·P.[illegible]40[illegible]4[illegible]1981[illegible]8[illegible]675—701[illegible]

[327][illegible]

[328][illegible]7[illegible]

[329][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]1963[illegible]75—107[illegible]100[illegible]

[330][illegible]1980[illegible]10[illegible]26—11[illegible]1900[illegible]

[331][illegible]135—159[illegible]

[332][illegible]5[illegible]1963[illegible]109—134[illegible]

[333][illegible]

[334][illegible]

[335][illegible]·[illegible]66[illegible]1972[illegible]16—18[illegible][[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]1980[illegible]1[illegible]3—39[illegible]][illegible]

[336][illegible]

[337][illegible]1961[illegible]44—59[illegible]——[illegible]63[illegible]7[illegible]1954[illegible]7[illegible]1—21[illegible]294[illegible]1964[illegible]11[illegible]42—49[illegible]

[338][illegible]7[illegible]

[339][illegible]1961[illegible]68—153[illegible]

[340][illegible]·H.[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]1976[illegible]11[illegible]1—32[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]1978[illegible]12[illegible]4—27[illegible]64[illegible]3[illegible]1946[illegible]64[illegible]4[illegible]1946[illegible]1960[illegible]1[illegible]1981[illegible]164—215[illegible]336[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]93[illegible]1983[illegible]11[illegible]33—131[illegible]

[341][illegible]1506—1644[illegible]6[illegible]1972[illegible]189—213[illegible]1683—1735[illegible]1983[illegible]

[342][illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]1982[illegible]62—74[illegible]1449[illegible]

[343][illegible]30[illegible]—40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[344][illegible]1567—1624[illegible]546—550[illegible]4[illegible]

[345][illegible]14[illegible]2[illegible]1984[illegible]5[illegible]95—107[illegible]

[346][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]/[illegible]

[347][illegible]1472[illegible]1558[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[348][illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]1981[illegible]3[illegible]24—68[illegible]

[349][illegible]1545[illegible]1569[illegible]1573[illegible]

[350][illegible]

[351][illegible]64[illegible]4[illegible]1981[illegible]7[illegible]66—93[illegible]25[illegible]2—3[illegible]1959[illegible]6[illegible]77—100[illegible]

[352][illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[353][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]77—78[illegible]1[illegible]82[illegible]

[354][illegible]16[illegible]

[355][illegible]1000[illegible]89[illegible]6[illegible]

[356][illegible]1985[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[357][illegible]

[358][illegible]

[359][illegible]24—56[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[360][illegible]

[361][illegible]——[illegible]255—288[illegible]

[362][illegible]——17[illegible]1966[illegible]1637[illegible]

[363][illegible]1550[illegible]60[illegible]—70[illegible]

[364][illegible]10[illegible]1507—1571[illegible]1611—1674[illegible]20—40[illegible]759—761[illegible]45—46[illegible]

[365][illegible]

[366][illegible]5[illegible]

[367][illegible]1676[illegible]20[illegible]96.5[illegible]—100[illegible]

[368][illegible]

[369][illegible]

[370][illegible]25B/19—[illegible]1676[illegible]

[371][illegible]1620[illegible]

[372][illegible]

[373][illegible]21B/8[illegible]

[374][illegible]

[375][illegible]417[illegible]

[376][illegible]24/20[illegible]

[377][illegible]61[illegible]

[378][illegible]360[illegible]4[illegible]1983[illegible]55—66[illegible]

[379]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[380]□1393□□1515□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1522□□□□□□□□□□□□□65□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□1986□□□37—43□□□
□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□1390□□1604□□□□80□□□□5□□□104□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

[381]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1522—1566□□□23□□□□□□□1621—1627□□□
90□□□□□□□□□□“□”□“□”□□□□□

[382]□□□□□□□□□

[383]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[384]□□□□□□103□□□□61□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[385]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[386]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□1983□□□33—59□□

[387]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1658□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□3□1952□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□□334—367□□□□307—333□□
□□

[388]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43□□1□□1960□6□□□110—116□□

[389]□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□61□□1□□1978□1□□□40—69□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□196□1982□7□□□
52—68□□

[390]□□□□□□□□□□□□

[391]□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□5.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[392]□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□1986□□□
□293—312□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□

[393]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□12□29—31□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1989□□□□1□□□189—211□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□203—205□□□

[394]□□□□□□□□□□196□□

[395]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□1990□10□□□114—129□□□□□4□□□□115□
□1□□□□□□7□□123□□□□9□□125□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1
—7□□

[396][illegible]1[illegible]1987[illegible]5[illegible]139—175[illegible]141[illegible]

[397][illegible]1[illegible]1988[illegible]28—38[illegible]36—37[illegible]

[398][illegible]

[399][illegible]——[illegible]44[illegible]3[illegible]1961[illegible]12[illegible]61—88[illegible]

[400][illegible]16[illegible]1979[illegible]1457—1464[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible]1962[illegible]3[illegible]175[illegible]43[illegible]1—2[illegible]1979[illegible]9[illegible]87[illegible]3[illegible]1984[illegible]51—54[illegible]

[401][illegible]41[illegible]4[illegible]1982[illegible]8[illegible]767—788[illegible]

[402][illegible]

[403][illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]S.[illegible]1985[illegible]285—347[illegible]

[404][illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]16—19[illegible]68[illegible]1980[illegible]261—287[illegible] [illegible]1981[illegible]111—119[illegible]

[405][illegible]

[406][illegible]48[illegible]100[illegible]16[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]

[407][illegible]10[illegible]1980[illegible]10[illegible]14—35[illegible]

[408][illegible]1420—1495[illegible]249—252[illegible]15[illegible]1983[illegible]

[409][illegible]·J.[illegible]2[illegible]1948[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]1988[illegible]6[illegible]1—78[illegible]

[410][illegible]

[411][illegible]1961[illegible]

[412][illegible]1594[illegible]1568[illegible]195[illegible]

[413]□1490□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[414]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[415]□□□□□□□□□□□□□kapas□kapok□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□211□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□237□□

[416]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□E.B.□□□□□□17—18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□
□□1990□□63—82□□□□□□□□□□□□□1620□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[417]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[418]□1450□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1590□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□

[419]□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□23□

[420]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□

[421]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25—30□□□□□□□□□□□□

[422]□□□
□□□□□204□□

[423]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1984□□37—50□□

[424]□□□□□□

[425]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□1986□□16—29□□

[426]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□1581□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□

[427]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[428]□□□□□□□□□□□□□——1368—1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□——
□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[429]□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□46.7□□□19.2□□

[430]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□52□□1□□1946□7□□□1—
17□□□□□□□□□1/5□

[431]□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□□·□□□□□□
□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□

[432]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[433]□□□
□□□□

[434]□□□1513—1587□□□□
□□197□□205
□□□44□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□474—479□□□□·□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□
1558—1562□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□□

[435]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□——□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□130□□

[436]□□□□□□1638—1708□□□
□□□□□64—65□□

[437]□□□
□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□4□□1971□3□□□85—97□□

[438]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[439]□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□□□□□□1961□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□16/1□1957□6□□□
26—57□□□
□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□400□1983□8□□□134—151□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□304□1975□8□□□11—16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
308□1975□12□□□40—60□□312□1976□4□□□74—84□□314□1976□6□□□113—
280□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□1978□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1979
□11□□□21—45□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□1993□□□192
—233□□

[440]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□

[441]□□□37□□3□□1953□
6□□□1—33□□□26□1980□
3□□□1—11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38□1980□□□31—53□□

[442]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[443]□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□201□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□“□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[444]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□150□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□75□1978□3□□□111—341□□

[445][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1500—1700[illegible]1985[illegible]

[446][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1612[illegible]9[illegible]1981[illegible]3[illegible]79—109[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[447][illegible]

[448][illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]1957—1958[illegible]88—153[illegible]——[illegible]33[illegible]3[illegible]1974[illegible]12[illegible]156—182[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]165—222[illegible]

[449][illegible]1982[illegible]3[illegible]201—203[illegible]

[450][illegible]

[451][illegible]1624[illegible]1—3[illegible]

[452][illegible]1428[illegible]1979[illegible]10[illegible]39—72[illegible]8[illegible]1980[illegible]11[illegible]39—60[illegible]9[illegible]1981[illegible]10[illegible]19—44[illegible]

[453][illegible]——[illegible]87[illegible]3[illegible]1978[illegible]3[illegible]36—71[illegible]60[illegible]1—2[illegible]1978[illegible]11[illegible]93—131[illegible]13[illegible]1982[illegible]86—122[illegible]14[illegible]1986[illegible]3[illegible]23—48[illegible]15[illegible]1987[illegible]3[illegible]47—66[illegible]60[illegible]1—2[illegible]1978[illegible]11[illegible]93—131[illegible]

[454][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1982[illegible]112—125[illegible]1068—1077[illegible]

[455][illegible]1[illegible]

[456][illegible]11[illegible]1982[illegible]10[illegible]22—24[illegible]1986[illegible]

□267—280□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[457]□□□
□□□□48□□

[458]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□0.046□□□□
0.33□□□□□□□□□□□0.18□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

[459]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1436□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[460]□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□89
□1982□9□□□251—306□□

[461]□□1521□□□□□□□□□□4000□□□□□□□1000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[462]□□□
□□□□

[463]□□□□□□□1500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□

[464]□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□115□□

[465]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[466]“□□”□□
□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□1□□1976□6□□□1—26□□

[467]□□20□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

[468]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[469]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□627—628□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1620—1621□□□□□

[470]□□16□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38□1980□□□69—92□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1—3□□□

[471]□□□1630□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□174—176□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□487—515□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□

[472][illegible]1992[illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]

[473][illegible]

[474][illegible]177[illegible]

[475][illegible]1488—1505[illegible]

[476][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[477][illegible]1[illegible]

[478][illegible]213[illegible]

[479][illegible]220—224[illegible]

[480][illegible]12[illegible]15.8[illegible]4[illegible] [[illegible]——[illegible]][illegible]2.5[illegible]0.7[illegible]5.5[illegible]3[illegible]214—215[illegible]3—1[illegible]181—182[illegible]114[illegible]

[481][illegible]15[illegible]

[482][illegible]46[illegible]6[illegible]1981[illegible]3[illegible]55—81[illegible]

[483][illegible]1750—1911[illegible]1973[illegible]35[illegible]3[illegible]1976[illegible]12[illegible]114—174[illegible]

[484][illegible]

[485][illegible]——[illegible]1970[illegible]

[486][illegible]216[illegible]

[487][illegible]211[illegible]

[488][illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]1967[illegible]1975[illegible]98—122[illegible]18[illegible]3[illegible]1967[illegible]3[illegible]1975[illegible]122—137[illegible]293[illegible]73[illegible]

[489][illegible]4[illegible]

[490][illegible]

[491][illegible]9[illegible]

[492][illegible]193[illegible]27[illegible]120[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[493][illegible]186—187[illegible]

[494][illegible]

[495][illegible]1522[illegible]1522[illegible]218[illegible]

[496][illegible]22.3[illegible]

[497][illegible]

[498][illegible]

[499][illegible]1562—1626[illegible]701—710[illegible]

[500][illegible]160—161[illegible]

[501][illegible]1661[illegible]1727[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]

[502][illegible]

[503][illegible]1449—1451[illegible]449—456[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

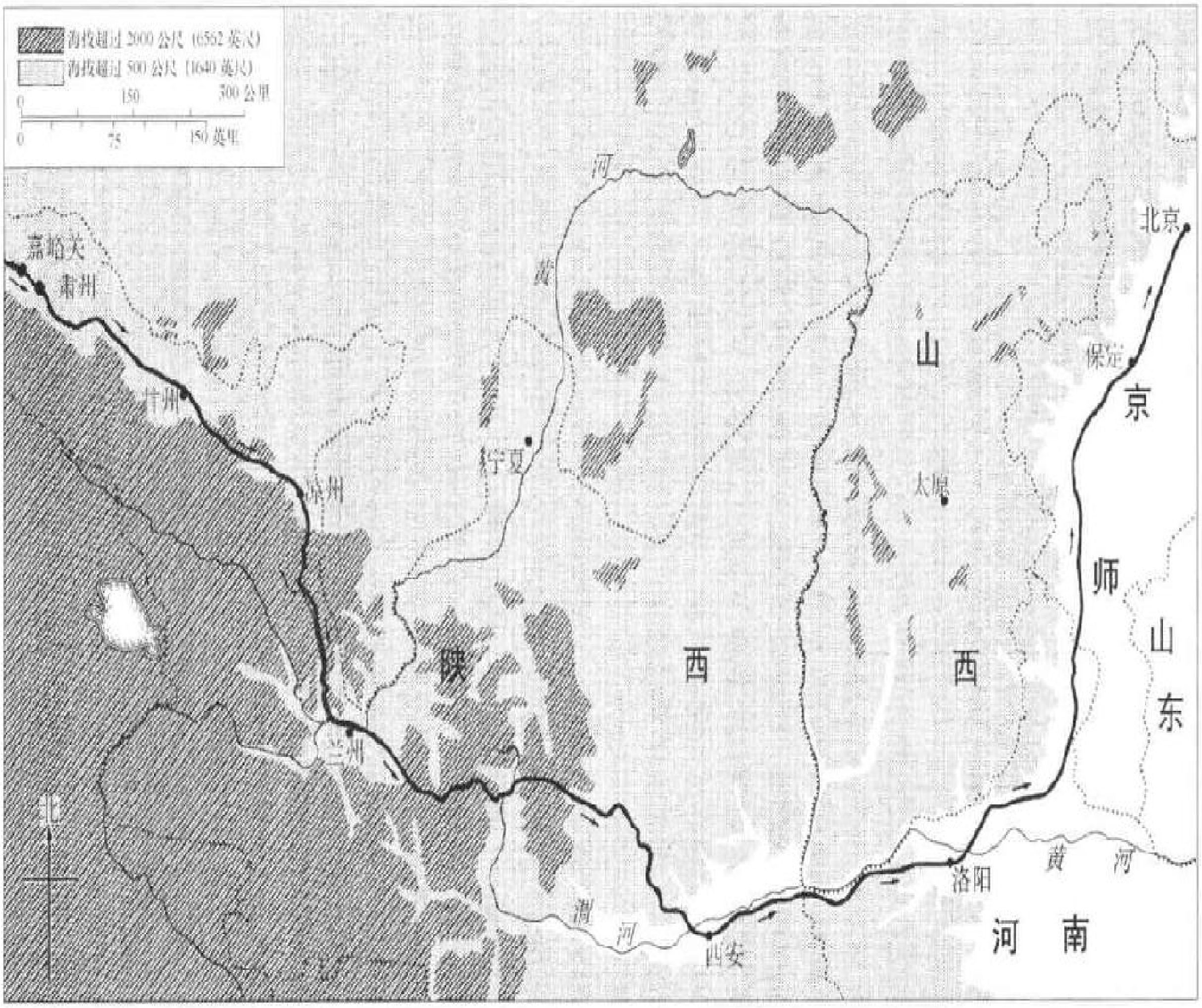
[illegible]1936[illegible]60—80[illegible]35—40[illegible][1][illegible][2]

[illegible]1420[illegible]1488[illegible]

[illegible]1420[illegible]45[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]99[illegible]60—80[illegible]35—45[illegible]430[illegible]250[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]23—28[illegible]450[illegible]

50—60[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]12[illegible]”[illegible]



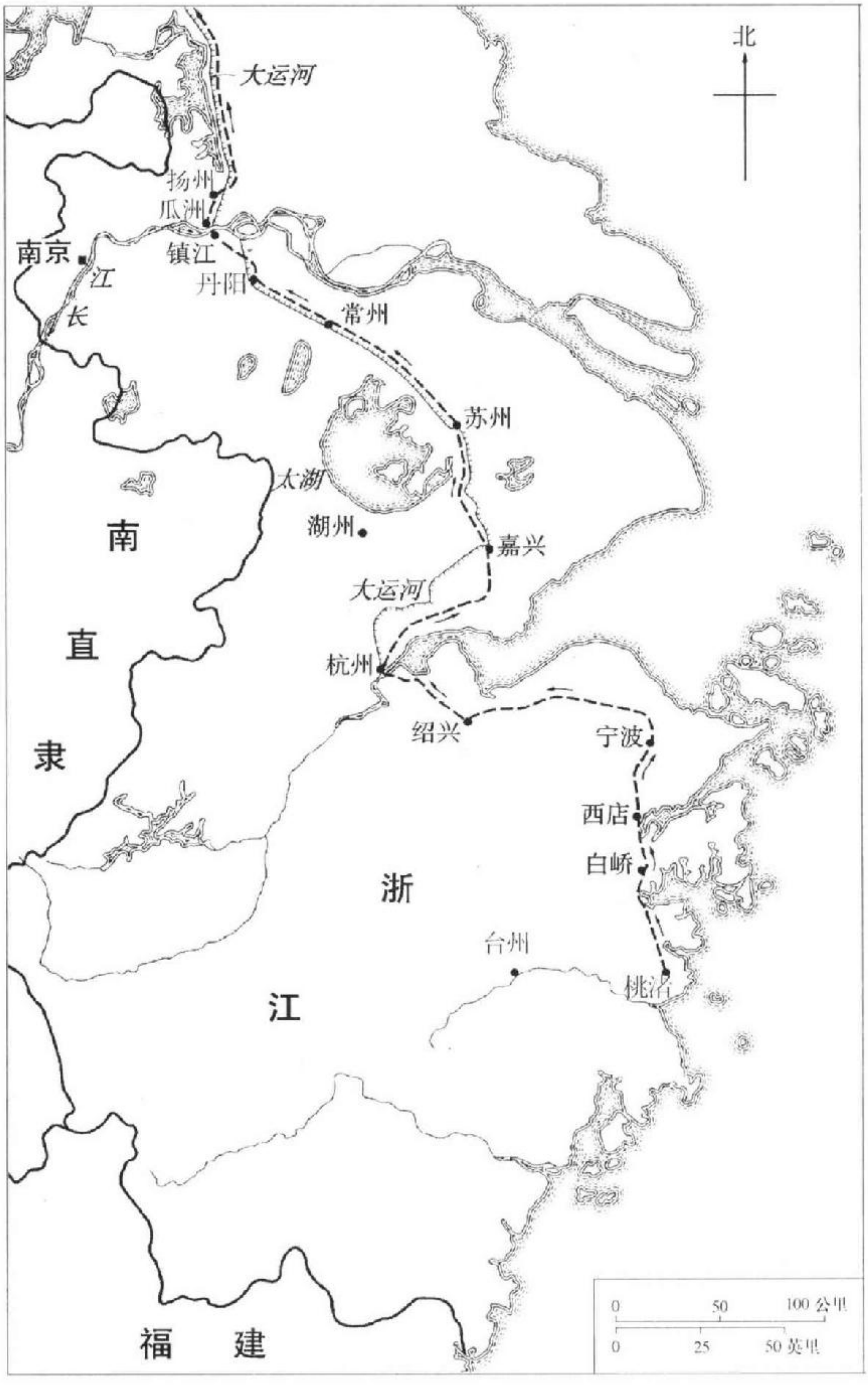
[illegible]10-1 1420—1422[illegible]

[illegible]99[illegible]5042[illegible]2900[illegible]30[illegible]1421[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible][4]

□□□□□66□□□43□□□1454—1504□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[5]□□□1488□3□6□□43□□

□□□□□□60□□35□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□10□□□60□□35□□465□□270□□□

3□23□□□5□11□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□47□□□43□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3621□□2090□□□□□□□5□9□□7□12□□□□□□□□□□


北
大运河
扬州
瓜洲
南京
镇江
江
丹阳
长
常州
苏州
太湖
湖州
嘉兴
大运河
杭州
绍兴
宁波
西店
白峤
台州
桃渚
南
直
隶
浙
江
福
建
0
50
100 公里
0
25
50 英里

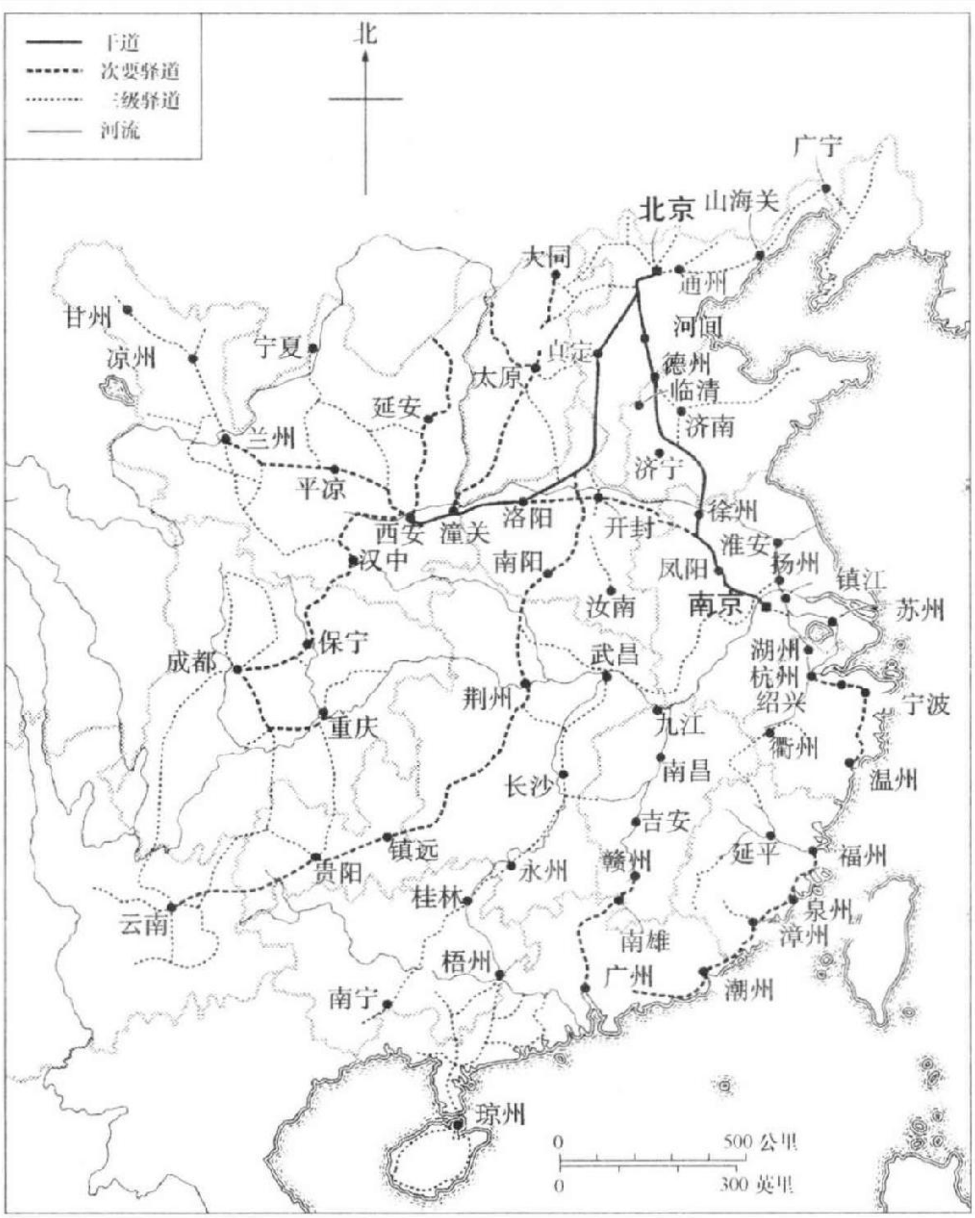
□□10-2　1488□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4064□□2340□□□□□□□□49□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□61□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43□44□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

□□□□□□□60□□35□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[6]□□30□□[7]

□□1392□□□□□[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□“□”□□



[illegible]10-3 [illegible]1587[illegible]

[illegible][9][illegible]1376[illegible]1415[illegible][10][illegible]43[illegible]32[illegible]1[illegible]34[illegible][11]

[illegible]29[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]4[illegible]90[illegible]1[illegible]1506[illegible]11[illegible]1522[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]100[illegible]1522[illegible]1559[illegible]1[illegible]1568[illegible]4[illegible]1612[illegible]1[illegible]1619[illegible]——[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible][13][illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]121[illegible]50[illegible][14]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]60[illegible]30[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1436[illegible]1420—1495[illegible]15[illegible]80[illegible]10[illegible][15][illegible]15[illegible]17[illegible]108[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1629[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][17]

[illegible][18][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][19]

[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]41[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

[illegible]24[illegible]300[illegible]170[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible][22][illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1376[illegible]

[illegible][23]

[illegible]1568[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

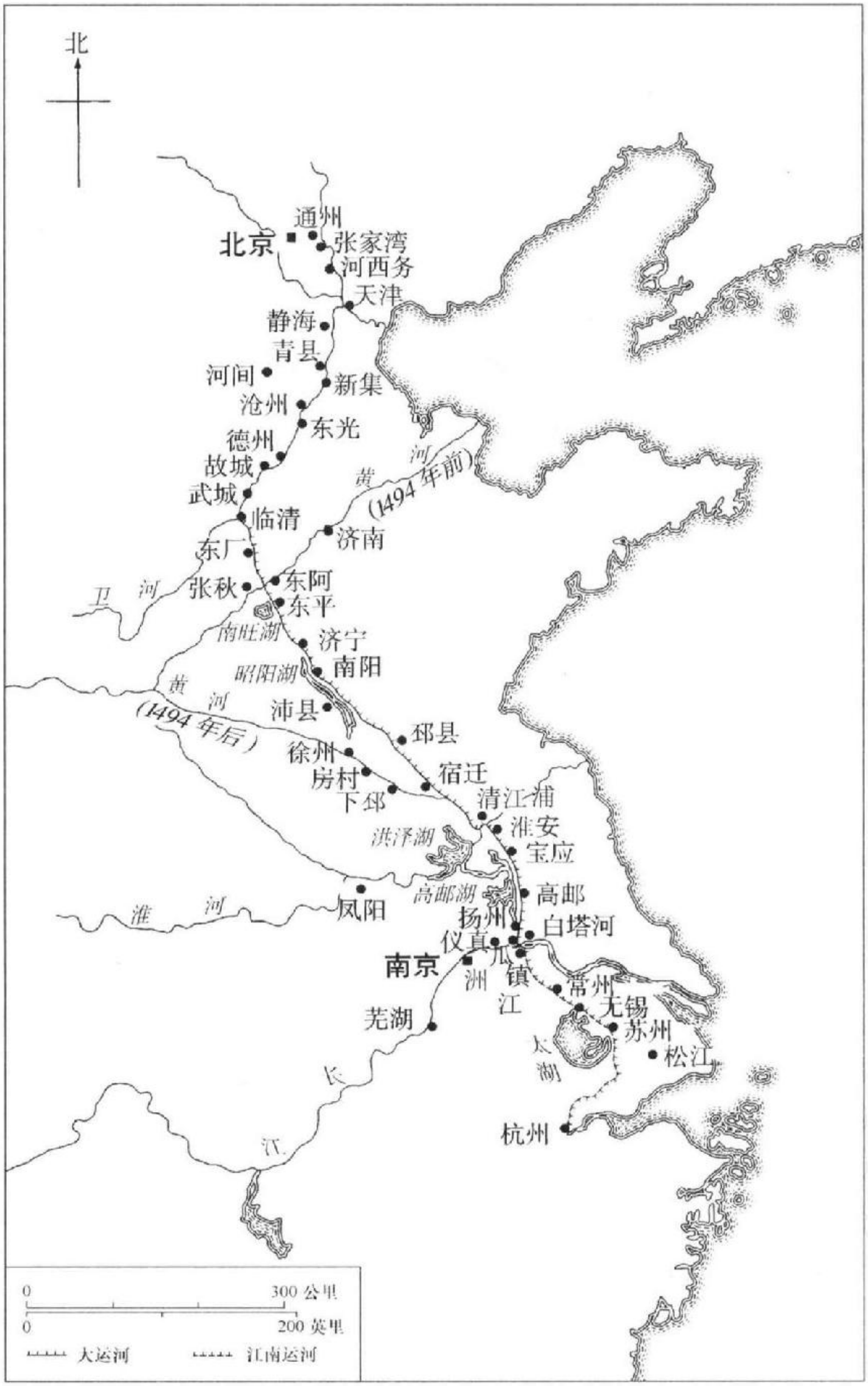
[illegible]6[illegible][24][illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]1380[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1472[illegible]400[illegible][25][illegible]15[illegible]1403[illegible]300[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]0.93[illegible]


北
通州
北京
张家湾
河西务
天津
静海
青县
河间
新集
沧州
东光
德州
故城
武城
临清
黄
河
(1494 年前)
济南
东厂
卫
河
张秋
东阿
东平
南旺湖
济宁
昭阳湖
南阳
黄
河
(1494 年后)
沛县
邳县
徐州
房村
宿迁
下邳
清江浦
淮安
洪泽湖
宝应
高邮湖
高邮
淮
河
凤阳
扬州
白塔河
仪真
瓜
洲
南京
镇
江
常州
无锡
苏州
芜湖
太
湖
松江
长
江
杭州
0
300 公里
0
200 英里
大运河
江南运河

□□10-4 □□□

[illegible]1422[illegible]1411[illegible]60[illegible]40[illegible]1365—1433[illegible]1415[illegible]35[illegible]45[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]24[illegible]11[illegible]24[illegible]1464[illegible]80[illegible][27]

[illegible]3000[illegible]2000[illegible]1432[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1481[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1403[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]8.5[illegible]”[28][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]15[illegible]121500[illegible]11775[illegible]124[illegible]10[illegible]”[29]

[illegible]34[illegible]20608[illegible]1895[illegible]74[illegible][30][illegible]746[illegible]15[illegible]60[illegible]550[illegible][31]

[illegible]47004[illegible]30[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible][33]

[illegible]14[illegible]1492[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1937[illegible]75[illegible]10[illegible]50[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible][35][illegible]15[illegible]60[illegible]1[illegible]230[illegible]5[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1505—1580[illegible]16[illegible]60[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]2000[illegible]1000[illegible]2000[illegible]700[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]350[illegible][38][illegible][39][illegible]1403[illegible][40][illegible]

[illegible][41][illegible]80[illegible][42]

[illegible]1595[illegible]·[illegible]115[illegible]18[illegible]1570[illegible]“[illegible]”[43][illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[44]

[illegible]

[illegible][45][illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible][46]

[illegible]1570[illegible][47][illegible]1567—1568[illegible][48]

[illegible]

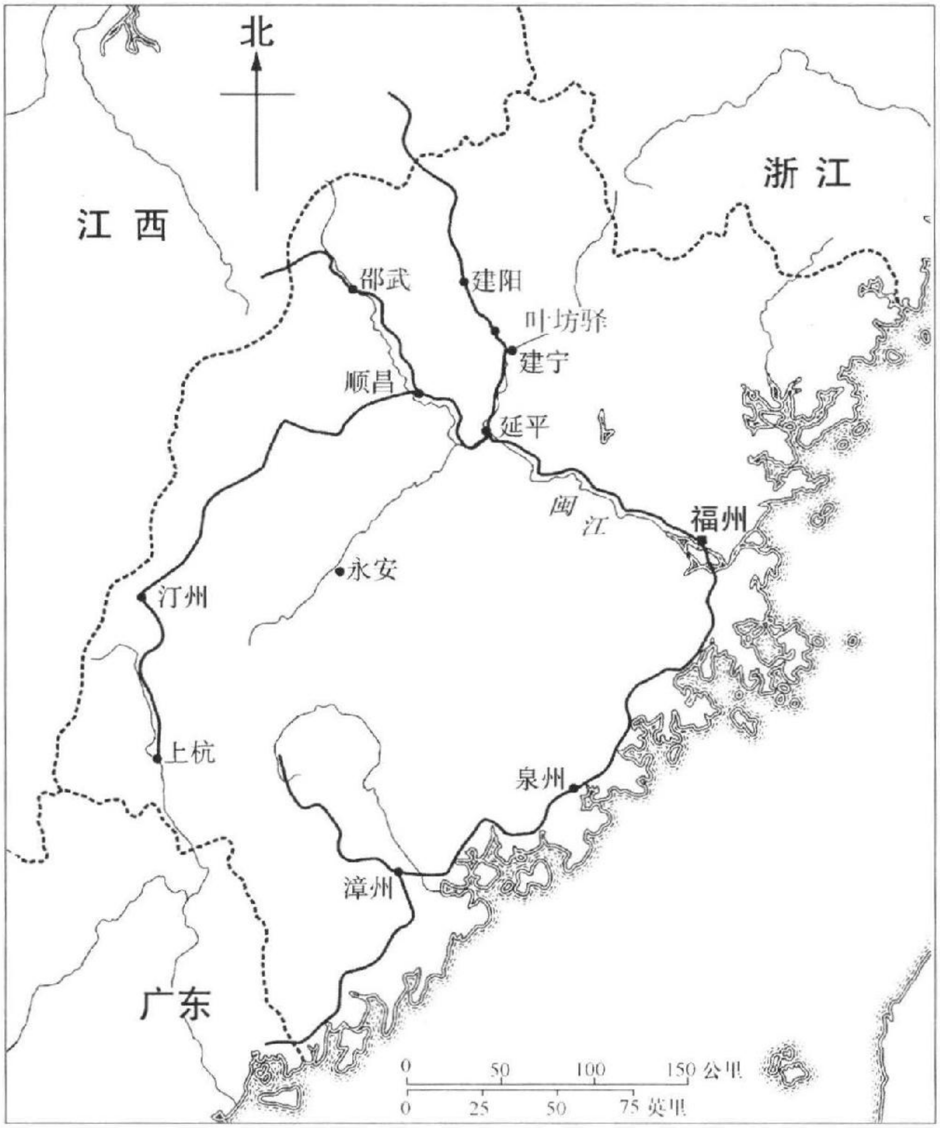
[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1592[illegible]60[illegible]30[illegible]6[illegible]1605[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible][50]

[illegible]1682[illegible]15[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible][51][illegible]1499[illegible]36[illegible]38[illegible][52][illegible]



□□10-5 □□□□□□□□

□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□“□□”□□□□□“□□”□□□□[53]□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1526□□□5:1□□[54]

[illegible][55][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]1.5[illegible]0.015[illegible][56]

[illegible]1570[illegible][57][illegible]1626[illegible][58]

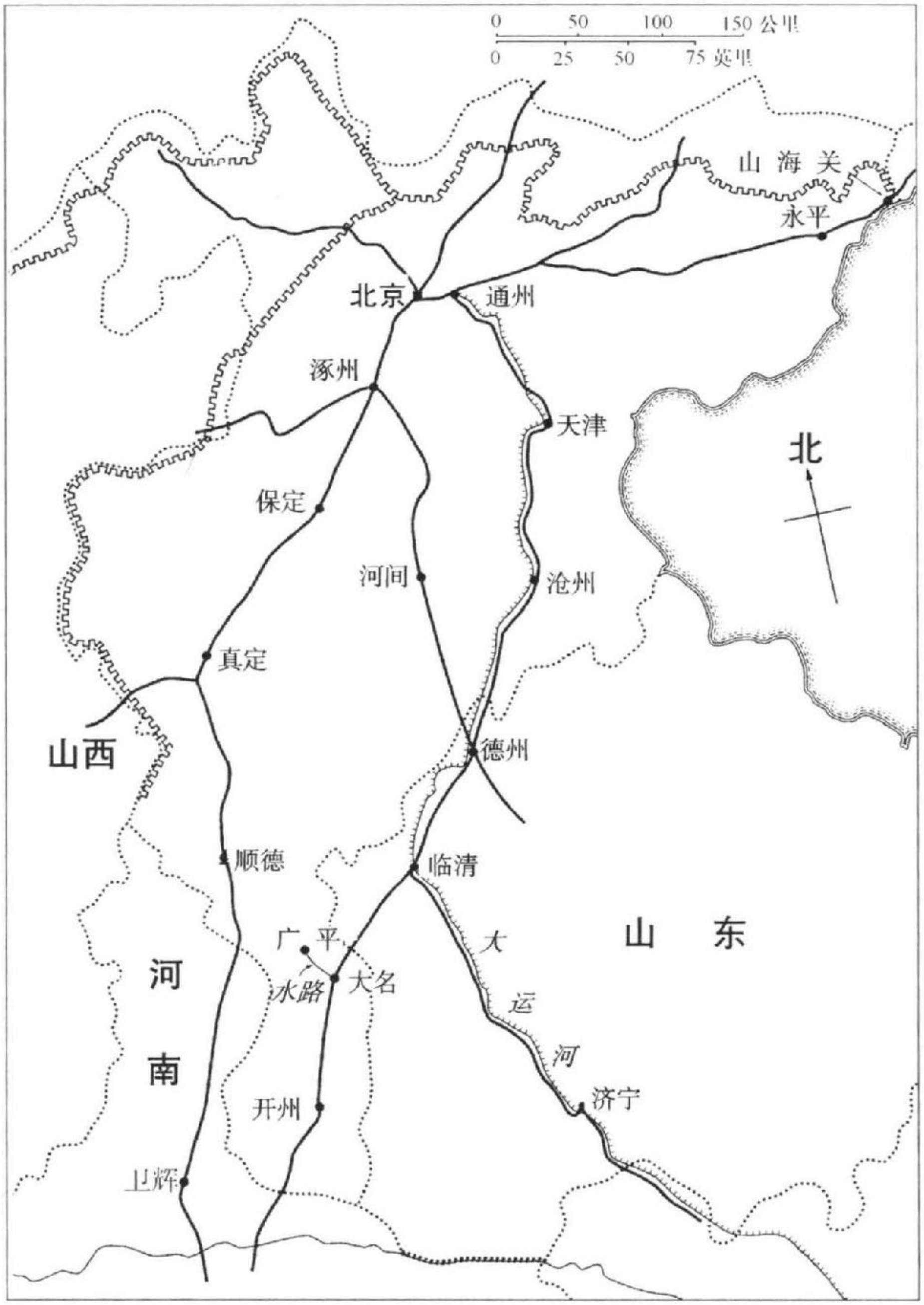
[illegible]

[illegible][59][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]10-6 [illegible]

[illegible]1371—1435[illegible]1403[illegible]1405[illegible]1431[illegible]1433[illegible]300[illegible]

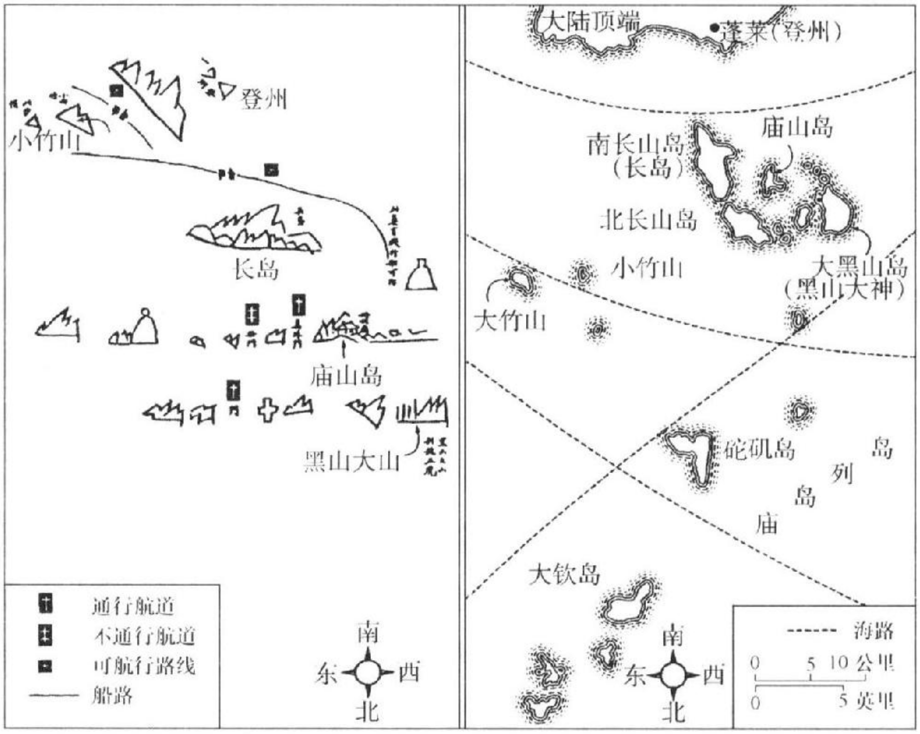
[illegible]1433[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]60[illegible][60][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1000[illegible]215[illegible]5.75[illegible]165[illegible]4.4[illegible][61][illegible]1431[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]35[illegible]30[illegible][62]

15[illegible]“[illegible]”[63][illegible]16[illegible]1437—1561[illegible][64][illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible][65]

1570[illegible]800[illegible][66][illegible]1570[illegible]1571[illegible]1527—1602[illegible]45[illegible]35[illegible]300[illegible]1573[illegible][67][illegible]


登州
小竹山
长岛
庙山岛
黑山大山
通行航道
不通行航道
可航行路线
船路
南
东
西
北
大陆顶端
蓬莱（登州）
南长山岛
（长岛）
庙山岛
北长山岛
小竹山
大黑山岛
（黑山大神）
大竹山
砣矶岛
庙岛列岛
大钦岛
海路
0 5 10 公里
0 5 英里
南
东
西
北

[illegible]10-7　16[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[68][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]100[illegible]58[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible][69][illegible]

[illegible]1388—1462[illegible]10[illegible][70][illegible]

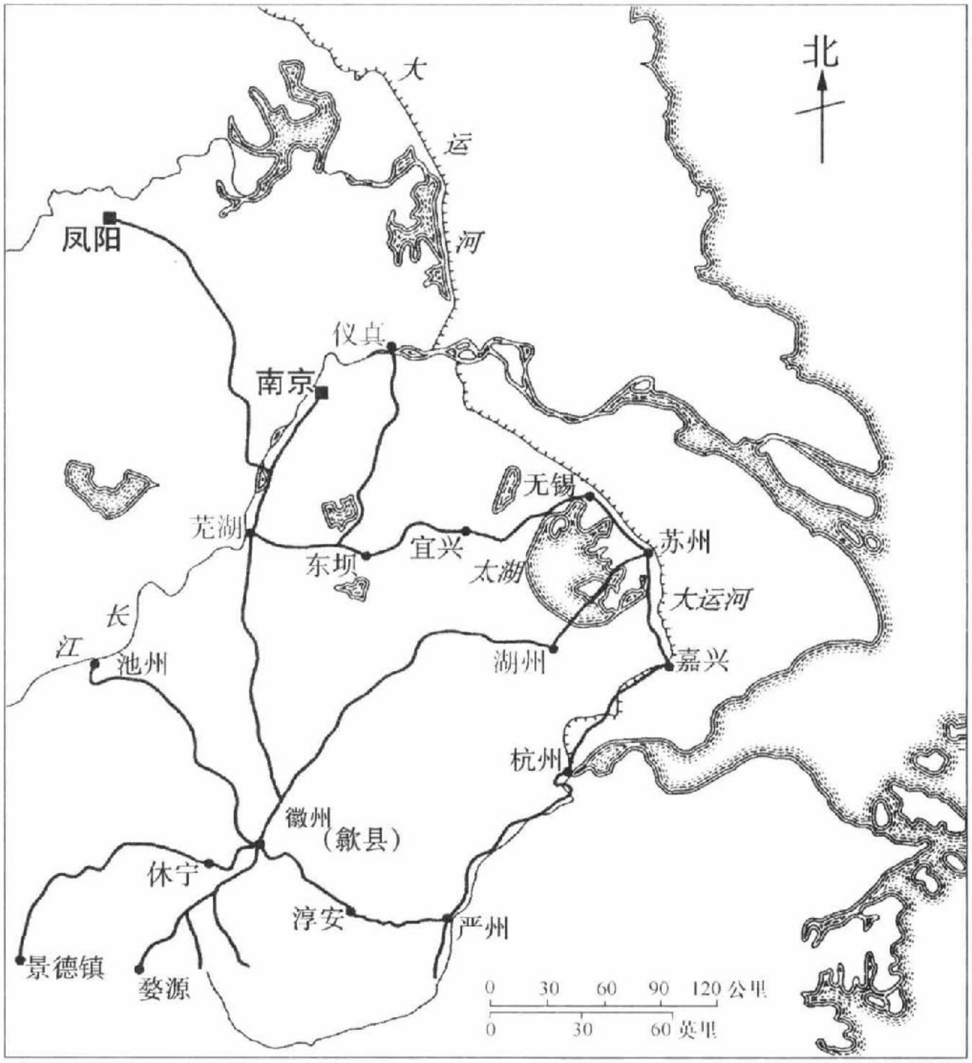
[illegible][71]

[illegible]

[illegible]150[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[72][illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[73]

[illegible] 14 [illegible][74] [illegible][75]



[illegible]10-8 [illegible]

[illegible] 1531 [illegible][76] [illegible] 1488 [illegible] 100 [illegible] 1548 [illegible][77]

[illegible]16[illegible]40[illegible][78][illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][79][illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[80][illegible]1526[illegible][81][illegible]20[illegible]1000[illegible][82][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][83]

[illegible]16[illegible]1596[illegible]——[illegible][84]

[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[85][illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]90[illegible][86]

[illegible]16[illegible]1518—1593[illegible]1892[illegible]1562—1633[illegible]1637[illegible]1586—1641[illegible]1613[illegible]1640[illegible]17[illegible]850[illegible][87][illegible]17[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]

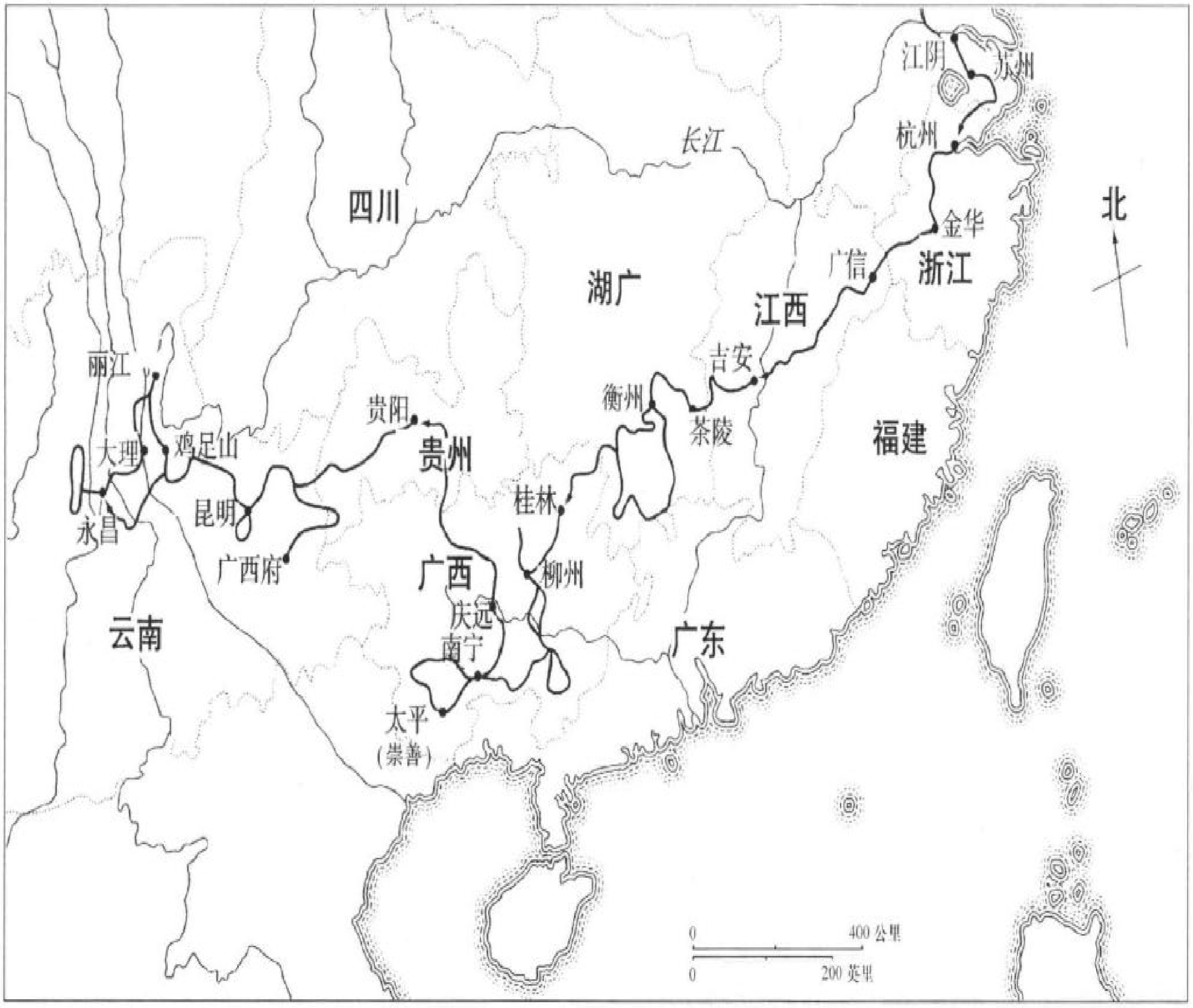
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1535[illegible]1484[illegible][88][illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1599[illegible][89][illegible]1638[illegible][90][illegible][91][illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible][92]



[illegible]10-9 1636—1640[illegible]

[illegible]1535—1615[illegible][93][illegible]

[illegible][94][illegible][95][illegible][96][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][97][illegible][98]

[illegible]

[illegible][99][illegible][100]

[illegible]

1570[illegible]1570[illegible]

[illegible]1570[illegible]1599[illegible]35[illegible]7[illegible]1629[illegible]26[illegible][101]

[illegible]10[illegible][102][illegible][103]

[illegible]

[illegible]144[illegible]

[illegible]1635[illegible]

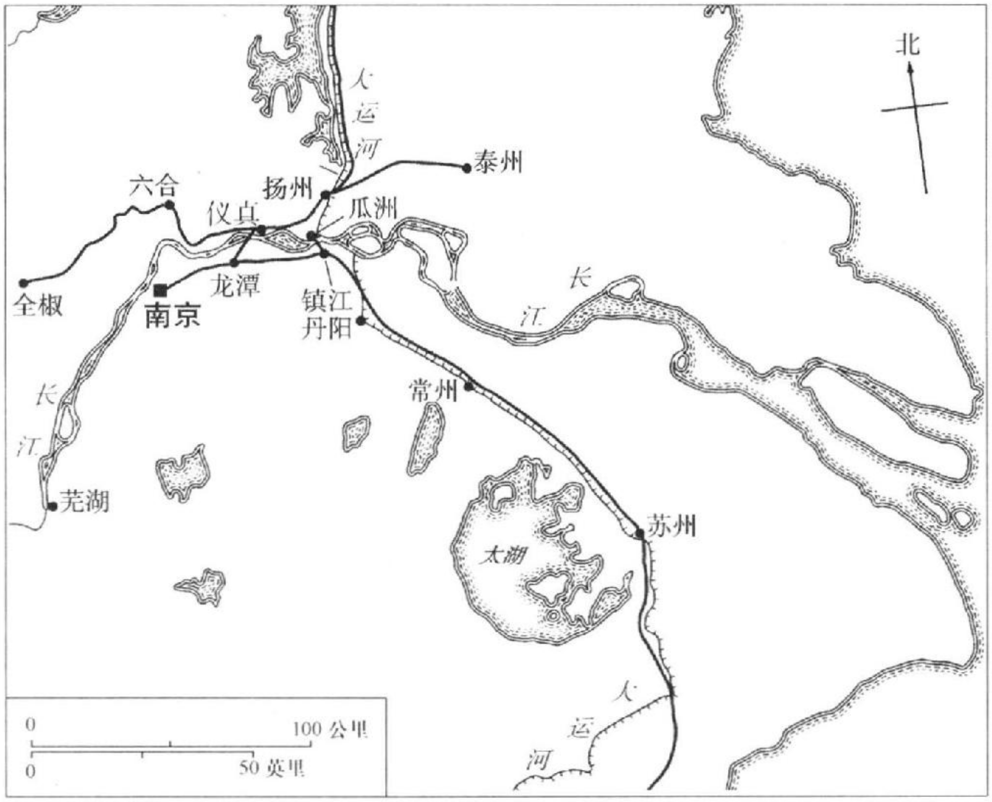
[illegible]1626[illegible]1626[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]100[illegible]53[illegible]47[illegible]144[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][104][illegible]1539[illegible]60[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]60[illegible]75[illegible]35[illegible]43[illegible]

[illegible]1548[illegible]140[illegible]95[illegible]20[illegible]1539[illegible]1548[illegible]



[illegible]10-10 1539[illegible]

[illegible]35[illegible][105]

[illegible]1586—1614[illegible]1640[illegible]4500[illegible]2600[illegible]150[illegible]17[illegible]1420[illegible]30[illegible]6[illegible]3000[illegible]1700[illegible]280[illegible][106][illegible]1488[illegible]49[illegible]61[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][107][illegible]

1488[illegible][108][illegible]20[illegible][109][illegible]1393[illegible]17[illegible][110][illegible]1372[illegible]44[illegible]14[illegible]30[illegible][111]

[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][112][illegible]“[illegible]”[113][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

80[illegible]1385[illegible]

[illegible]1370[illegible]1377[illegible][114][illegible]“[illegible]”[115]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[116][illegible]

[illegible][117]

[illegible]1391[illegible]10[illegible]1550[illegible]53393[illegible]14[illegible]90[illegible][118]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1539[illegible]1498—1583[illegible]7[illegible]50[illegible]160[illegible][119]

[illegible]1636[illegible]10[illegible]22[illegible]1558—1639[illegible][120]

[illegible]1663[illegible]1667[illegible]1668[illegible][121]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]685[illegible]1400[illegible]1643[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]1400[illegible]1400[illegible]

[illegible]1400[illegible]0.848[illegible][122][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][123][illegible][124]

[illegible]1578[illegible]1582[illegible]35[illegible][125][illegible]

[illegible]1530[illegible][126][illegible]1532[illegible][127]

1459[illegible]1465[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][128]*

[illegible]1659[illegible][129][illegible]

[illegible]1619[illegible][130][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1339—1391[illegible]30[illegible][131][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible][132][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][133][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible][134][illegible]15[illegible]54[illegible]1421[illegible][135]

[illegible]1355—1392[illegible][136][illegible]20[illegible][137]

[illegible][138][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][139][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1371[illegible]1373[illegible]1374[illegible]1397[illegible]1393[illegible]1396[illegible]

[illegible]1380[illegible][140][illegible]1375[illegible]1385[illegible]1386[illegible]1398[illegible]1373[illegible]1395[illegible]

[illegible]1379[illegible]

[illegible]1395[illegible][141]

[illegible]1406[illegible]1445[illegible]1420[illegible]1440[illegible]1407[illegible]1419[illegible]1420[illegible]62[illegible]1443[illegible]

[illegible]22887[illegible]1403[illegible]1369—1415[illegible]1403[illegible]1408[illegible][142][illegible]1406[illegible][143][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][144][illegible]

[illegible]1492[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1447[illegible][145][illegible][146]

[illegible]1522—1566[illegible]1524[illegible]1528[illegible]

[illegible]1526[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1509[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][147]

[illegible]16[illegible]40[illegible]1585[illegible][148][illegible][149][illegible]

[illegible][150][illegible]1411[illegible][151][illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1300[illegible]1619[illegible]4[illegible]13[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible][152][illegible]37[illegible]38[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]

□□□□□5□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1536□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□[153]□□□1638□9□□□[154]□□

□□□□□

□□□1483—1541□□□1527□□[155]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1481—1534□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1512□□□[156]□□□

□□□1565□□□□□□1555□□□□□□50□□□□□12□□□1584□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□[157]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1523□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]30[illegible]100[illegible][158][illegible]1607[illegible]1620[illegible]1621[illegible][159]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1512—1601[illegible]1565[illegible]1584[illegible]1588[illegible][160][illegible]1583—1646[illegible][161][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1373[illegible]10[illegible]1385[illegible]1418[illegible]1461[illegible][162]

[illegible]16[illegible]1532[illegible]1542[illegible]1561[illegible]

[illegible]1494—1566[illegible]1537[illegible]4[illegible]1529[illegible]1569[illegible][163][illegible]

[illegible]1555[illegible]1273—1333[illegible]45[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1261[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]50[illegible]1573[illegible]1586[illegible]19[illegible]1555[illegible]1799[illegible]6[illegible][164]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1555[illegible]1601[illegible]13[illegible]300[illegible]1562—1627[illegible]1616[illegible]1637[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][165]

[illegible]

[illegible][166][illegible]1492—1553[illegible][167]

[illegible]16[illegible][168]

[illegible]——[illegible][169]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1579[illegible]10[illegible][170]

[illegible][171]

[illegible]

[illegible]1406[illegible][172][illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible] 40[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]100[illegible][173][illegible][174]

[illegible]15[illegible]1426[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][175][illegible][176][illegible][177][illegible]1436[illegible]15[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible][178]

[illegible]300[illegible][179][illegible]1629—1709[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]1444—1513[illegible]1436—1504[illegible]1507[illegible]1459—1513[illegible]”[180][illegible]

[illegible]1499[illegible]“[illegible]”[181][illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible][182][illegible][183][illegible]

[illegible]1559[illegible]“[illegible]”[184][illegible]1559[illegible]“[illegible]”[185][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]73[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1529[illegible]1533[illegible]42[illegible]1539[illegible][186]1529[illegible]1533[illegible]1539[illegible]

[illegible]1568[illegible]32[illegible]816[illegible][187][illegible]41[illegible][188][illegible]73[illegible]2917[illegible]21[illegible]4000[illegible]1424[illegible]122[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible][189]

[illegible]1472[illegible][190]

[illegible]1468[illegible]10[illegible][191][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□

1468□□□□□□□□□□□□[192]□□□□□15□□30□40□□□[193]□□□□□□□
□□[194]□□□

□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[195]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible][196]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible][197]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][198][illegible]25[illegible][199][illegible]

[illegible][200]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][201][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]3.3[illegible]1521[illegible][202][illegible]

[illegible]1515[illegible]1528[illegible][203][illegible]

[illegible][204]

[illegible]1528[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][205]

[illegible]1450—1456[illegible][206][illegible]

[illegible]1369[illegible]1407[illegible]14[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]70[illegible]1528[illegible]1529[illegible]2570[illegible]1536[illegible]3020[illegible]1800[illegible]1340[illegible]1545[illegible]2500[illegible]1546[illegible]16000[illegible]1548[illegible]1350[illegible]——[illegible][207]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]205[illegible]120[illegible]
[208]

[illegible]35[illegible][209][illegible][210][illegible]“[illegible]”[211][illegible]

[illegible]1395[illegible]

[illegible][212][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]1492[illegible]1426—1501[illegible]1506—1521[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][213][illegible]1552[illegible][214][illegible]

[illegible]1371[illegible]120[illegible]70[illegible]70[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]30[illegible][215]

[illegible]1373[illegible]1397[illegible]15[illegible][216][illegible]16[illegible]1600[illegible]950[illegible][217]

[illegible][218]

[illegible]1370[illegible][219]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][220][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible][221][illegible]30[illegible][222][illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1556[illegible][223][illegible]1506[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][224][illegible]

[illegible]1469[illegible][225]

[226] [227]

15 80 [228]

16 16 18 16 [229]

—— —

[230]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][231][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]15[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible][232][illegible][233][illegible]

[illegible]1543[illegible][234][illegible]16[illegible]40[illegible]1527[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][235][illegible][236][illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible][237][illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1433 1486 90 1631 [238]

1512 [239]

1557—1632 —— —— —— —— [240]

[241] “ ” “ ” —— —— [242]

[illegible][243][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][244][illegible][245]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][246]

[illegible]1593[illegible][247]

[illegible]1530[illegible][248][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1436[illegible]405[illegible]0.25[illegible][249][illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible]70[illegible]16[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible][250]

[illegible][251][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][252]

[illegible]100[illegible][253][illegible][254]

[illegible]1506[illegible][255][illegible]

[illegible]1487[illegible][256][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1523[illegible]

——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][257]

[illegible]16[illegible]1537[illegible]1480[illegible]1560[illegible][258]

1567[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]lenÇesuelo[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]chicueyes[illegible]kaga[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[259][illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]1620[illegible]

[illegible][260][illegible][261][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][262][illegible]17[illegible]“china”[illegible]

[illegible]1600[illegible]2.5[illegible][263]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][264][illegible]1506[illegible][265][illegible]16[illegible][266]

[illegible]16[illegible]1507—1571[illegible][267][illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible][268][illegible]1448—1517[illegible]15[illegible]90[illegible]1437—1506[illegible][269][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1511—1593[illegible]“[illegible]”[270][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1525—1593[illegible][271][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][272][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1412—1461[illegible]1402—1464[illegible]1467—1517[illegible][273][illegible]16[illegible][274][illegible]

[illegible][275][illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]1635[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]—30[illegible]70[illegible]—80[illegible][276][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[277][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][278][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][279][illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[280][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]14—17[illegible]

□□□

□□□□　□□

[1]□□□16□□80□□□1936□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□15□□

[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1570□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1992□□□□1—60□□

[3]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□K.M　.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27—28□33—36□43—44□49□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□82—83□127—132□□□

[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□118—119□□□

[5]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□□□□□□58□66—69□88□111□113□135—157□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1—2□100—101□□1992□□□□395—397□484—485□□□

[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□1619□□□□10□□□7b□□

[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1992□□□□109□□

[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□1538□□□□4□□□14a—21a□□

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1574□□□□10□□□12b□□

[10]□□□□□□□1540□□□□4□□□10a—17a□□

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□1988□□□□6—10□□

[12]□□□□□□□1619□□□□4□□□21b—46b□62b—65a□□

[13]□□□□□□□17□□□1a—26b□□

[14]□□□□□□□17□□□8a—10b□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□

[15]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□141□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1071□□1476□□1497□□□□□□□□□□5□□

[17]□□□□17□□20□□□37□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1733□□□□27□□□47a□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□18b□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□

[19]□□□·□□□□□□□□13□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□1574□□□□10□□□8b□□

[21]□□□□□□□17□□□1a—2b□8a□□

[22]□□□□□□□17□□□1a□□

[23]□□□161
□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969
□□□

[25]□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□1□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1992□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54
—56□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□51□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53—55□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□1550□□□□10□□□18a□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□56□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□336□□□48□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□□84—93□□

[34]□□1550
□□□□12□□□15a□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□126□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□57□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1662□□1975□□□□□□□□4□□□3a—4a□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□385□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□407—411□□

[40]□□□·□□□□□□□□□1127—1550□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□
1993□□□□31□□

[41]□□□□□□□□208□□

[42][illegible]1552[illegible]1[illegible]11a[illegible]

[43][illegible]216[illegible]

[44][illegible]·[illegible]1985[illegible]91—92[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[45][illegible]497[illegible]55[illegible]

[46][illegible]237[illegible]

[47][illegible]147[illegible]

[48][illegible]·[illegible]1988[illegible]15—16[illegible]

[49][illegible]1988[illegible]61[illegible]

[50][illegible]1659[illegible]3[illegible]18a[illegible]

[51][illegible]1465[illegible]1466[illegible]1470[illegible]1619[illegible]12[illegible]3b[illegible]

[52][illegible]1526[illegible]3[illegible]16b[illegible]24a[illegible]

[53][illegible]1526[illegible]14[illegible]51a—54a[illegible]1878[illegible]2[illegible]16b—17b[illegible]

[54][illegible]1917[illegible]5[illegible]51a[illegible]1447[illegible]6[illegible]11a[illegible]

[55][illegible]1619[illegible]4[illegible]97a[illegible]4[illegible]488b[illegible]

[56][illegible]232—234[illegible]1570[illegible]1570[illegible]

[57][illegible]233[illegible]235[illegible]

[58][illegible]373[illegible]

[59][illegible] [illegible]3[illegible]146—147[illegible]164[illegible]169[illegible]

[60][illegible]4[illegible]3b[illegible]

[61]M.V.G.[illegible]1433[illegible]1970[illegible]305[illegible]308[illegible]

[62][illegible]1961[illegible]6[illegible]

[63][illegible]

[64][illegible]1988[illegible]156[illegible]

[65][illegible]1537[illegible]——[illegible]1982[illegible]300—308[illegible]

[66][illegible]142[illegible]1564[illegible]

[67][illegible]899—900[illegible]1570[illegible]1108[illegible]

[68][illegible]153[illegible]

[69][illegible]1985[illegible]2[illegible]132—134[illegible]

[70][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·M.[illegible]1993[illegible]129[illegible]

[71][illegible]1980[illegible]1184[illegible]

[72][illegible]1987[illegible]126[illegible]

[73][illegible]·[illegible]800—1800[illegible]1989[illegible]96[illegible]

[74][illegible]1733[illegible]34[illegible]5[illegible]

[75][illegible]17[illegible]1989[illegible]116[illegible]

[76][illegible]1531[illegible]6[illegible]12a[illegible]

[77][illegible]1488[illegible]5[illegible]26b[illegible]17[illegible]1548[illegible]1561[illegible]

[78][illegible]10-6[illegible]

[79][illegible]1540[illegible]7[illegible]3a—4b[illegible]

[80][illegible]1526[illegible]1[illegible]13a[illegible]

[81][illegible]10-5[illegible]

[82][illegible]404—405[illegible]

[83][illegible]·[illegible]1976[illegible]

[84][illegible]1981[illegible]1[illegible]164[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]1991[illegible]6[illegible]1—26[illegible]

[85][illegible]1984[illegible]5[illegible]

[86][illegible]1681[illegible]1[illegible]4a[illegible]

[87][illegible]1974[illegible]1987[illegible]3[illegible]

[88]□□□□□□□□□□□□1607□□□□36□□□1b□□

[89]□□□□□□□□□□□1599□□□□39□□□6a—7a□□

[90]□□□□□□□□□□□1599□□□□39□□□6b—7a□□

[91]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□□□□□□□□1□□

[92]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1940□□1962□□□□□□□

[93]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□84□□

[94]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1897□□□□5a□7a□□

[95]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1897□□□□42b□□

[96]□□□□□□□□□□□□□49ab□□

[97]□□□□□□□□□1600□□1977□□□□□□□□5□□□31a□□

[98]□□□1788□□□□30□□□9a
□□

[99]□□□□□□□□□□□□1999□□□□□□□□□□1518□□

[100]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1992□□□□39—64□□

[101]□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□40ab□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□397—398□□

[102]□□□□□□□□□□□□12—13□□

[103]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□

[104]□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□2□49□144□157□162□214□□□

[105]□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□3a□15a□□

[106]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1189□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□31□70—
71□188—189□□□□□□□□□□□

[107]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□177□□□1□□

[108]□□□□□□□□□□□□□155□□

[109]□□□□□□□□□□1619□□□□10□□□□90b□□

[110]□□□□□□□1619□□□□10□□□□93b□□

[111]□□□□□□□□□1511□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1940□□□□12a□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1423□□□
□□□□□□□□

[112]□□□·□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□1583—1610□□□□□□1953□□□□21□□

[113]□□□□□□□□□1660□□□□9□□□23a□□

[114]□□□□□□□□□□7189□7191□7193□7215□□□

[115]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□□28□□

[116]□□□□□□□□1587□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□□□□15□□

[117]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1573□□1617□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1963□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[118]□□□□□□□□1550□□□□5□□□15b□□

[119]□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□1b—3b□□

[120]□□□□□□□□□□□□□94□95□□

[121]□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□2□□1989□12□□□□9
□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[122]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□□2□□□19□□

[123]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□5b□□□□

[124]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1659□□□□3□□□6a□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□14b□□

[125]□□□□□□□1619□□□□4□□□30b□□

[126]□□□□□□□□□□□1733□□□□13□□□12b□□

[127]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□□□□15□□□18□□□□□□□1487—1540□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[128]□□□□□□□□□□1659□□□□10□□□31ab□□□*□□□□□□□□□——□□□□

[129]□□□□□□□□□□1659□□□□5□□□37a□□

[130]□□□□□□□1619□□□□3□□□83a—84b□□

[131]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□89—90□□

[132]□□7□□3□□1943□□□□
203—260□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□□5□□1□□□172—183□
211—215□262—269□□□

[133][illegible]1960[illegible]608[illegible]·[illegible]1981[illegible]166[illegible]

[134][illegible]1961[illegible]23[illegible]

[135][illegible]1550[illegible]12[illegible]40a[illegible]14[illegible]36a[illegible]38b[illegible]1550[illegible]21[illegible]

[136][illegible]10a[illegible]

[137][illegible]1550[illegible]12[illegible]39a[illegible]

[138][illegible]1619[illegible]5[illegible]66a[illegible]

[139][illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]23[illegible]29[illegible]1988[illegible]179—180[illegible]

[140][illegible]1991[illegible]310—312[illegible]

[141][illegible]1492[illegible]1492[illegible]16[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]

[142][illegible]1991[illegible]296[illegible]302[illegible]

[143][illegible]2343[illegible]

[144][illegible]1886[illegible]1983[illegible]1[illegible]257[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1522[illegible]

[145][illegible]1574[illegible]11[illegible]14b[illegible]

[146][illegible]1526[illegible]12[illegible]7a—8a[illegible]1530[illegible]9[illegible]10ab[illegible]1524[illegible]3[illegible]13a—14a[illegible]1568[illegible]5[illegible]6a—7a[illegible]1550[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1a[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[147][illegible]1733[illegible]27[illegible]20a[illegible]1523[illegible]

[148][illegible]1619[illegible]9[illegible]786[illegible]80a[illegible]

[149][illegible]1733[illegible]27[illegible]21a[illegible]

[150][illegible]1762[illegible]1884[illegible]8[illegible]18[illegible]

[151][illegible]1552[illegible]10[illegible]9b[illegible]

[152][illegible]1619[illegible]

[153][illegible]1536[illegible]9[illegible]14b[illegible]

[154][illegible]687—691[illegible]

[155]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□127□□□□□□□□□□□1346□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[156]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□132□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□

[157]□□□□□□□□□□1450□□

[158]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□131□□□

[159]□□□□□□□□□□1271□□

[160]□□□□□□□□□□1046—1047□□

[161]□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□188□□

[162]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1940□□□□□□□□□1941□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□□2□□□
505—506□□

[163]□□□□□□□□□□1569□□□□1a—2b□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1541□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[164]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1994
□□□6□□1□□1993□□□□□85—
100□□1987□□□
□□□□□

[165]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1637□□□□1□□□2□24□□□□□□□□□□□□1633□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1324□□1637□□□□□□□□·□□
□□□□□□□□□□21□1993□□□

[166]□□□□□□1443□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1461□□1965□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1505□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□1505□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□□237□□

[167]□□□□□□□□□□1530□□□□9□□□10a□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1574□□□□11□□□14a□□

[168]□□□□□□□□□□□1619□□□□3□□□886□□

[169]□□□□□□□□□□□□□49—50□□

[170]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□1□□□306—307□□

[171]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□

[172]□□□□□□2343□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□

[173]□□□□□□2343□□

[174]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941□□□□44□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[175][illegible]1540[illegible]4[illegible]12b[illegible]

[176][illegible]10[illegible]22[illegible]145[illegible]155[illegible]229[illegible]232[illegible]

[177][illegible]112[illegible]160[illegible]

[178][illegible]132[illegible]

[179][illegible]126[illegible]

[180][illegible]141[illegible]1819[illegible]223[illegible]

[181][illegible]130[illegible]

[182][illegible]59[illegible]126[illegible]140[illegible]

[183][illegible]205[illegible]

[184][illegible]32[illegible]

[185][illegible]11[illegible]

[186][illegible]1540[illegible]28[illegible]58b—59b[illegible]5[illegible]1b[illegible]17[illegible]15b[illegible]

[187][illegible]1568[illegible]5[illegible]6a—7a[illegible]17[illegible]

[188][illegible]1542[illegible]3[illegible]3a—4a[illegible]

[189][illegible]1538[illegible]9[illegible]4a—1 1b[illegible]1987[illegible]

[190][illegible]1619[illegible]11[illegible]26b[illegible]1917[illegible]14[illegible]27a—40a[illegible]1614[illegible]

[191][illegible]1878[illegible]5[illegible]2a—3a[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[192][illegible]1431[illegible]3[illegible]1339[illegible]1395[illegible]1396[illegible]1514[illegible]4[illegible]6b—9b[illegible]1436—1449[illegible]1733[illegible]12[illegible]3b[illegible]1613[illegible]3[illegible]16a[illegible]

[193][illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]1733[illegible]12[illegible]10a[illegible]1613[illegible]3[illegible]12a[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]1542[illegible]7[illegible]2a[illegible]16b[illegible]1556[illegible]1[illegible]27b[illegible]1877[illegible]11[illegible]22a[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]1[illegible]1996[illegible]6[illegible]

[194][illegible]1530[illegible]9[illegible]10a[illegible]

[195][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1741[illegible]3[illegible]63[illegible]

[196][illegible]10[illegible]1a—10b[illegible]37[illegible]1985[illegible]2[illegible]436[illegible]

[197][illegible]1733[illegible]10[illegible]10a[illegible]

[198][illegible]1506[illegible]1971[illegible]25[illegible]1b—28b[illegible]·[illegible]1650—1850[illegible]1991[illegible]11—13[illegible]1421—1495[illegible]15[illegible]1983[illegible]

[199][illegible]28[illegible]6b[illegible]

[200][illegible]25[illegible]13b[illegible]

[201][illegible]25[illegible]7b[illegible]

[202][illegible]5451[illegible]1969[illegible]74—75[illegible]

[203][illegible]1546[illegible]3[illegible]36a—37a[illegible]

[204][illegible]151[illegible]

[205][illegible]204[illegible]373[illegible]

[206][illegible]·[illegible]1971[illegible]144[illegible]

[207][illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]1993[illegible]69—73[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]1978[illegible]37—44[illegible]1550—1700[illegible]6[illegible]1978[illegible]45—53[illegible]

[208][illegible]1550[illegible]14[illegible]28a—30b[illegible]200[illegible]5[illegible]400[illegible]200[illegible]193[illegible]

[209][illegible]·[illegible]1980[illegible]

[210][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]311[illegible]1911[illegible]1990[illegible]

[211][illegible]190[illegible]

[212][illegible]195[illegible]

[213][illegible]1601[illegible]111[illegible]79[illegible]1972[illegible]1986[illegible]199[illegible]

[214][illegible]1733[illegible]32[illegible]80a[illegible]

[215][illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]1970[illegible]142—143[illegible]

[216][illegible]1550[illegible]12[illegible]36a—39a[illegible]8[illegible]16b—17b[illegible]84

[illegible]1527[illegible]9[illegible]11b[illegible]1527[illegible]1440[illegible]1842[illegible]

[217][illegible]1550[illegible]12[illegible]39b—40a[illegible]

[218][illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]

[219][illegible]8[illegible]19ab[illegible]

[220][illegible]8[illegible]20ab[illegible]22b—23a[illegible]

[221][illegible]1540[illegible]7[illegible]4a[illegible]

[222][illegible]1552[illegible]1[illegible]33ab[illegible]

[223][illegible]1556[illegible]1[illegible]21ab[illegible]

[224][illegible]1506[illegible]1[illegible]30b—38a[illegible]

[225][illegible]1659[illegible]3[illegible]4a[illegible]

[226][illegible]1687[illegible]5[illegible]1982[illegible]235[illegible]

[227][illegible]1882[illegible]1[illegible]235[illegible]1619[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]102b[illegible]1515[illegible]

[228][illegible]1488[illegible]2[illegible]10b—13a[illegible]

[229][illegible]1989[illegible]152[illegible]

[230][illegible]30[illegible]

[231][illegible]16—17[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1984[illegible]86[illegible]

[232][illegible]34[illegible]

[233][illegible]1746[illegible]25[illegible]5[illegible]1987[illegible]186[illegible]

[234][illegible]1543[illegible]2[illegible]45b[illegible]

[235][illegible]1527[illegible]4[illegible]17a[illegible]

[236][illegible]1527[illegible]1[illegible]19b[illegible]

[237][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1984[illegible]

[238][illegible]1631[illegible]6[illegible]10b[illegible]49[illegible]

[239][illegible]1512[illegible]4[illegible]11b[illegible]35[illegible]

[240][illegible]

[241][illegible]63[illegible]64[illegible]66[illegible]69[illegible]227[illegible]

[242][illegible]10[illegible]227[illegible]

[243][illegible]1881[illegible]29[illegible]233[illegible]

[244][illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]85[illegible]90[illegible]93[illegible]

[245][illegible]

[246][illegible]1561[illegible]1917[illegible]2[illegible]16[illegible]

[247][illegible]1605[illegible]154[illegible]

[248][illegible]1530[illegible]4[illegible]1b[illegible]3a[illegible]

[249][illegible]52[illegible]

[250][illegible]·[illegible]1530—1650[illegible]95[illegible]1982[illegible]68—90[illegible]8[illegible]

[251][illegible]1622[illegible]2[illegible]187[illegible]

[252][illegible]1534[illegible]1[illegible]26b[illegible]

[253][illegible]10[illegible]5b—6b[illegible]

[254][illegible]17[illegible]15a[illegible]

[255][illegible]1534[illegible]8[illegible]36a[illegible]

[256][illegible]251[illegible]

[257][illegible]16[illegible]1957[illegible]

[258][illegible]1639[illegible]16[illegible]10[illegible]1527[illegible]·[illegible]921—922[illegible]1662[illegible]1936[illegible]1975[illegible]1979[illegible]34[illegible]59a—60b[illegible]

[259][illegible]·[illegible]1939[illegible]1959[illegible]73—74[illegible]1663[illegible]50[illegible]

[260][illegible]C.222—1931[illegible]

[261][illegible]1580[illegible]C.566—1910[illegible]

[262][illegible]C457—1918[illegible]

[263]C.R.[illegible]1959[illegible]179—181[illegible]

[264][illegible]1659[illegible]8[illegible]12a[illegible]1372[illegible]

[265][illegible]1506[illegible]1[illegible]21a[illegible]

[266][illegible]1552[illegible]1[illegible]38b[illegible]

[267][illegible]1959[illegible]73[illegible]

[268][illegible]·[illegible]1972[illegible]

[269][illegible]100[illegible]36[illegible]1[illegible]1953[illegible]6[illegible]1—44[illegible]2[illegible]1953[illegible]9[illegible]32—60[illegible]3[illegible]1953[illegible]12[illegible]65—118[illegible]4[illegible]1954[illegible]3[illegible]115—145[illegible]

[270][illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]24[illegible]2[illegible]1981[illegible]5[illegible]173[illegible]

[271][illegible]48[illegible]

[272][illegible]·[illegible]1368—1911[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1990[illegible]40[illegible]

[273][illegible]52[illegible]96—97[illegible]

[274][illegible]1561[illegible]1971[illegible]2[illegible]17a[illegible]

[275][illegible]1987[illegible]·[illegible]1997[illegible]·[illegible]

[276][illegible]1635[illegible]1992[illegible]311[illegible]

[277][illegible]293[illegible]325[illegible]

[278][illegible]·[illegible]1971[illegible]

[279][illegible]37—42[illegible]

[280][illegible]·[illegible]1991[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]1644[illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]1529[illegible]25[illegible]1553[illegible]1554[illegible]1529[illegible]1554[illegible]25[illegible]1554[illegible]1579[illegible]1579[illegible]1525—1582[illegible]25[illegible]1579[illegible]1604[illegible]16[illegible]10[illegible]1604[illegible]1626[illegible]1627[illegible]1644[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]1130—1200[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible][1]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]“literati”[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]1167—1230[illegible][4][illegible]15[illegible][5][illegible][6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]300[illegible]400[illegible]15[illegible]300[illegible]50[illegible]100[illegible]1568[illegible]1643[illegible]1598[illegible]292[illegible]1622[illegible]409[illegible]1595[illegible]340[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]3000[illegible]5000[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]3 [illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible]1200[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]1.5[illegible]100[illegible]130[illegible]100[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible][12]

[illegible][13][illegible]4[illegible]1570[illegible][14][illegible][15][illegible]1000[illegible]2000[illegible]300[illegible]50[illegible][16]

[illegible][17][illegible]25[illegible]100[illegible][18][illegible]1586[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]10[illegible]100[illegible]1000[illegible][20][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]0.01[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]25[illegible]1520[illegible]1466—1560[illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]

[illegible]1505[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]1540[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]36[illegible]1560[illegible]4000[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]1479—1542[illegible]1508[illegible][26][illegible]16[illegible]30[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible][29][illegible]

□□□1567—1572□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[30]

□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1529□□

□□□□1496—1574□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□20□□□1527□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[31]□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□[32]□□[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1529□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1532□□1541□□30□□□“□□□□□□”[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1548□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□“□□”□□□“□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□1556□□□□“□□□”[36]□□□70□□□□

[illegible][37]

[illegible]1498—1583[illegible]1527[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[39][illegible]

[illegible]1532[illegible]1541[illegible][40][illegible]“ [illegible]”[41][illegible]1588[illegible]1534—1602[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible][43][illegible]16[illegible][44][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[46][illegible]

[illegible][47][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1483—1540[illegible][48][illegible]1520[illegible]

[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible][50][illegible]“[illegible]”[51][illegible][52]

[illegible]1529[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][53][illegible][54]

[illegible]16[illegible][55][illegible]“[illegible]”[56][illegible]1498—1541[illegible]1532[illegible]16[illegible]30[illegible][57]

[illegible][58][illegible][59][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1491—1562[illegible]1511[illegible]1517[illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]1527[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][60][illegible][61][illegible]1541[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1541[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1496—1554[illegible]1516[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1523[illegible]30[illegible]1554[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]1522[illegible][62][illegible]1529[illegible]16[illegible]30[illegible]1527[illegible]1535[illegible]1536[illegible]1539[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible][63][illegible]1553—1554[illegible][64][illegible]“[illegible]”[65][illegible]16[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1553[illegible]1515—1588[illegible]1510[illegible][66][illegible]1389—1464[illegible][67][illegible]

[illegible]1540[illegible]“[illegible]”[68][illegible]

[illegible][69][illegible]1540[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[70][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][71]

[illegible]——[illegible]1543[illegible][72][illegible][73][illegible]1553[illegible][74][illegible]1565[illegible][75]

[illegible]1568[illegible]50[illegible][76][illegible][77] 1568—1571[illegible]1572[illegible][78][illegible][79][illegible]50[illegible][80][illegible][81]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][82][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible][83][illegible]

[illegible][84][illegible][85][illegible][86][illegible]“[illegible]”[87][illegible][88][illegible]

[illegible]1517—1585[illegible][89][illegible]16[illegible]40[illegible]1543[illegible]1504—1564[illegible][90][illegible]1547[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[91][illegible]“[illegible]”[92][illegible][93][illegible][94]1533[illegible][95]

[illegible][96][illegible][97][illegible]1556[illegible][98]

[illegible]1573[illegible]

[illegible][99][illegible]1573[illegible][100][illegible]1577[illegible][101] 1577[illegible][102][illegible][103][illegible][104]

[illegible]16[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1540—1620[illegible][105][illegible]

[illegible]1517—1579[illegible][106] 30[illegible]1546[illegible]1553[illegible][107][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1559[illegible]1560—1561[illegible][108]

[illegible]20[illegible][109][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“fellowship”[illegible][110][illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][111][illegible]

[illegible][112][illegible][113]

[illegible]1576[illegible]1579[illegible][114][illegible]20[illegible][115][illegible][116][illegible][117][illegible][118]

[illegible][119][illegible]1579[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]70[illegible][120][illegible][121][illegible]1579[illegible]1579[illegible][122]

[illegible]16[illegible]70[illegible]1525—1582[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1577[illegible]

[illegible]1540[illegible]16[illegible]1544[illegible][123][illegible]7[illegible]1554[illegible][124][illegible]1566[illegible]1567[illegible][125][illegible]

[illegible]1552[illegible]1568[illegible]1503—1583[illegible][126][illegible]16[illegible]30[illegible]1553—1554[illegible][127][illegible]1567[illegible][128][illegible][129]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[130][illegible]“[illegible]”[131][illegible]1571[illegible][132][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][133][illegible][134][illegible][135]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[136][illegible]1579[illegible]

[illegible]1577[illegible]10[illegible]1572[illegible]27[illegible][137][illegible][138]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible][139][illegible][140]1582[illegible]

[illegible]1583[illegible]1585[illegible]1588[illegible]1547—1599[illegible][141][illegible]1567[illegible]1577[illegible][142][illegible]1586[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][143][illegible]

[illegible][144][illegible][145]

[illegible]16[illegible]90[illegible]1547—1629[illegible]1571[illegible]1577[illegible]120[illegible]1573[illegible]1577[illegible]1581[illegible]1588[illegible][146]

1592[illegible]1535—1604[illegible]1562[illegible][147][illegible]

[illegible]1597[illegible]1527[illegible]18[illegible]1609[illegible][148]

[illegible][149][illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□

□□□□1527—1602□□[150]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1580□□[151]□□□□□□□□□□□□[152]□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[153]1522□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1556□□□□□□□□□□□□[154]1560□□□□□□□1564□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1566□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[155]

□□□16□□70□□□1524—1596□□□[156]□□□□□□□□□□□1580□□□□[157]□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1580□□1579□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[158]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[159]□□[160]□□□□□□□□□□□□1585□□□□□□□□□□□□□1588□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[161]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□”□[162]□□“□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]”[163][illegible][164][illegible][165][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[166][illegible]70[illegible][167][illegible]“[illegible]”[168][illegible]

1590[illegible]1599[illegible][169][illegible][170][illegible][171][illegible][172]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[173][illegible]

[illegible][174][illegible][175][illegible][176][illegible]“[illegible]”[177][illegible][178][illegible]“[illegible]”[179][illegible][180][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[181][illegible][182][illegible][183]

[illegible][184][illegible]1556[illegible]“[illegible]”[185][illegible]1583[illegible]16[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[186][illegible][187][illegible]

[illegible][188][illegible]16[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[189][illegible][190][illegible]1578—1642[illegible]“[illegible]”[191][illegible][192][illegible][193][illegible]“[illegible]”[194]

[illegible]1590[illegible]

[illegible][195][illegible][196] 1600[illegible]70[illegible][197][illegible][198]1602[illegible][199][illegible][200][illegible][201]

[illegible]1625[illegible][202][illegible][203][illegible][204][illegible]“[illegible]”[205][illegible]16[illegible]1602[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][206][illegible][207][illegible][208][illegible]

[illegible]

16[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1550—1612[illegible]1576[illegible][209][illegible]

1580[illegible]1580[illegible]1623[illegible]1581[illegible]1577[illegible]1582[illegible]1550—1627[illegible]1583[illegible][210]

[illegible]1586[illegible]1541—1598[illegible]1574[illegible]1584[illegible][211][illegible][212][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1594[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1598[illegible][213]1603[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1604[illegible][214]

[illegible][215][illegible]“[illegible]”[216][illegible]“[illegible]”[217][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□[218]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□[219]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[220]□□

□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1590□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[221]

□□□[222]□□[223]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[224]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[225]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[226]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[227]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1594—1645□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□……”[228]□□

□□□□1551—1624□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1577□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[229] 1582□□1593□□□□□□□□□□

□□□[230]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][231][illegible][232][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][233][illegible][234][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][235][illegible][236][illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]1620[illegible]1622[illegible]

[illegible]1556—[illegible]1627[illegible]1535—1604[illegible]16[illegible]90[illegible]1589[illegible]1592[illegible]1595[illegible]1596[illegible][237][illegible]1609[illegible][238][illegible][239][illegible][240]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][241][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1620[illegible]

1621[illegible]1622[illegible]20[illegible][242][illegible]1584—1626[illegible][243][illegible][244][illegible]

[illegible][245]

[illegible]1562—1626[illegible]1623[illegible]1624[illegible]1626[illegible]

[illegible][246] 1586[illegible]1582[illegible][247] 1589[illegible]1592[illegible]

[illegible][248][illegible]“[illegible]”[249][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][250]

[illegible]1594[illegible]1508[illegible][251][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1574[illegible]1595[illegible]1602[illegible]14[illegible]——[illegible][252]1605[illegible][253]

[illegible]1604[illegible]1612[illegible]1625[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][254][illegible][255][illegible][256][illegible][257][illegible][258][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]”[259][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[260][illegible][261]

[illegible][262][illegible]60[illegible]16[illegible]90[illegible]1622[illegible]

[illegible]1624[illegible]24[illegible]1625[illegible]

[illegible][263]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible][264][illegible]12[illegible]1632[illegible]

[illegible]1578—1645[illegible]

[illegible]1583[illegible]1597[illegible][265][illegible]1595[illegible]1597[illegible][266][illegible]1600[illegible]1601[illegible][267]

[illegible][268] 1603[illegible]1535—1604[illegible]16[illegible]90[illegible]1603[illegible][269]

[illegible]50[illegible][270][illegible]10[illegible]1616[illegible]1605[illegible][271][illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible][272][illegible]

[illegible]1629[illegible]1636[illegible]1642[illegible]

1612[illegible][273][illegible]1622[illegible][274] 1631[illegible][275][illegible]

[illegible][276][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][277]

[illegible][278][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][279][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible][280][illegible]

[illegible]1644[illegible]1645[illegible]1644[illegible]20[illegible][281][illegible][282]

[illegible][283][illegible][284][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible][285][illegible]16[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][286][illegible][287][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][288][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][289][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][290][illegible][291][illegible][292][illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[293][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1526—1590[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1547[illegible]

[illegible]1560[illegible][294][illegible]20[illegible]1547[illegible][295]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1551—1602[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[296][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][297][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][298][illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible][299][illegible]1550—1616[illegible][300][illegible][301][illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible][302][illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][303][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][304][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible][305][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][306][illegible]16[illegible]90[illegible][307][illegible]120[illegible]6[illegible][308]

[illegible]1487[illegible]16[illegible][309]

[illegible]1582[illegible]1555—1606[illegible]1592[illegible]28[illegible][310][illegible]1556—1620[illegible][311][illegible][312]

[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]508[illegible]500[illegible]1608—1647[illegible]1637[illegible][313][illegible]1639[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]18[illegible][314][illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible][315][illegible]270[illegible][316][illegible]

[illegible]1525—1604[illegible][317][illegible]1552[illegible]1558[illegible]30[illegible]1570[illegible]1598[illegible]1602[illegible]1546—1630[illegible][318][illegible]80[illegible][319]

[illegible][320][illegible][321][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1518—1593[illegible][322][illegible]1552[illegible]1578[illegible][323][illegible]40[illegible][324][illegible]300[illegible]2000[illegible]52[illegible]2000[illegible]10[illegible]1590[illegible][325][illegible]1593[illegible]

[illegible][326][illegible][327][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[328]□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[329]□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1596□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[330]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[331]□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1536—1611□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1584□1596□□[332]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1550□□□□□1591□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□“□□□”□□□□□□1□□□□□□□2□12□□□$\sqrt[12]{2}$□□□1.059463□[333]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□[334]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36□□□1135—1198□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[335]

1606□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□38□□□□1595□□□□□□[336]□□[337]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[338]□□□1595□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][339][illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1488—1559[illegible]1507[illegible]20[illegible]1511[illegible]1524[illegible][340]

[illegible][341][illegible]40[illegible][342][illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][343][illegible][344][illegible]100[illegible]1616[illegible][345][illegible]1544[illegible]87[illegible]35[illegible][346][illegible]1000[illegible][347]

[illegible]19[illegible]1513[illegible]12[illegible][348][illegible]16[illegible]1541—1617[illegible][349][illegible]1606[illegible][350]

[illegible]1611—1671[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]1335—1402[illegible]14[illegible][illegible]”[351][illegible]16[illegible][352][illegible]18[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]17[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]·K.[illegible]1986[illegible]

[2]“[illegible]”[illegible]216[illegible]

[3][illegible]1974[illegible]69[illegible]1675[illegible]

[4][illegible]70[illegible]1694[illegible]1074—1138[illegible]

[5][illegible]70[illegible]1694[illegible]

[6][illegible]1872[illegible]1968[illegible]18[illegible]11ab[illegible]

[7][illegible]70[illegible]1697[illegible]1968[illegible]

[8][illegible]1964[illegible]184[illegible]10000[illegible]

[9][illegible]70[illegible]1697[illegible]

[10][illegible]69[illegible]1687[illegible]

[11][illegible]183[illegible]27—34[illegible]

[12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]69[illegible]1687[illegible]

[13][illegible]69[illegible]1686[illegible]

[14][illegible]1590[illegible]16[illegible]1965[illegible]83[illegible]8b[illegible]3608[illegible]

[15][illegible]69[illegible]1687[illegible]58[illegible]1575[illegible]5[illegible]50[illegible]

[16][illegible]1959[illegible]1[illegible]22[illegible]24[illegible]181[illegible]60[illegible]

[17][illegible]·[illegible]1976[illegible]24[illegible]

[18][illegible]32[illegible]1972[illegible]107—120[illegible]

[19][illegible]251[illegible]12[illegible]2a[illegible]

[20][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]500[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·J.[illegible]·S.[illegible]1985[illegible]59[illegible]

[21][illegible]282[illegible]7244[illegible]

[22][illegible]1691[illegible]1987[illegible]37[illegible]876[illegible]881[illegible]883[illegible]

[23][illegible]37[illegible]877[illegible]883—884[illegible]

[24][illegible]62[illegible]3[illegible]1993[illegible]495—553[illegible]

[25][illegible]1984—1987[illegible]171[illegible]

[26][illegible]1011—1012[illegible]

[27][illegible]8[illegible]138[illegible]1011[illegible]

[28][illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]66[illegible]

[29][illegible]8[illegible]138[illegible]

[30][illegible]18[illegible]1933[illegible]1971[illegible]97[illegible]2006[illegible]

[31][illegible]241—242[illegible]

[32][illegible]1963[illegible]243—244[illegible]23[illegible]1973[illegible]103—120[illegible]14[illegible]1972[illegible]106—115[illegible]4[illegible]1970[illegible]93—119[illegible]

[33][illegible]244—245[illegible]

[34][illegible]11[illegible]225[illegible]·[illegible]1987[illegible]112[illegible]·[illegible]

[35][illegible]11[illegible]230[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]334—335[illegible]

[36][illegible]262[illegible]

[37][illegible]11[illegible]226[illegible]113[illegible]

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□120□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□151□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□239—240□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□238□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1588□□1970□□□□□□□□□□□20—21□□□26—27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□110—111□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□283□□7271—7272□□

[41]□□□□□□283□□□7275□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1879□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□□762□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□188□□

[43]□□□120□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□226□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□959—960□□□□□□□□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□1316—1318□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948□□1962□□□□□□□□115□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□1988□□□□34□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□116—117□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100—104□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□157—177□□□□29□□1959□□□□4□□□□□958—995□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□960□□□□□974—975□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□□709□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□174□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□971—972□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□159□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□999□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□□725□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□184□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□□709□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□174—175□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□991—992□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□165□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□□719—720□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□181—182□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□997—998□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□171—173□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□997□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□174□□

[57]□□□□□□283□□□7275□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□□744—745□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□□703□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□165□□

[59][illegible]16[illegible]333[illegible]118[illegible]20[illegible]

[60][illegible]16[illegible]341[illegible]

[61][illegible]16[illegible]337[illegible]

[62][illegible]1383[illegible]

[63][illegible]17[illegible]360[illegible]123[illegible]

[64][illegible]17[illegible]360[illegible]123[illegible]273[illegible]277[illegible]

[65][illegible]17[illegible]360[illegible]123[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]

[66][illegible]34[illegible]760[illegible]·F.[illegible]1983[illegible]37—54[illegible]

[67][illegible]8[illegible]155[illegible]

[68][illegible]34[illegible]760[illegible]186[illegible]48ab[illegible]

[69][illegible]4[illegible]999[illegible]

[70][illegible]179[illegible]32[illegible]706[illegible]165—166[illegible]

[71][illegible]32[illegible]703—704[illegible]165—166[illegible]4[illegible]999[illegible]178—179[illegible]250[illegible]

[72][illegible]48b[illegible]34[illegible]760—761[illegible]39[illegible]

[73][illegible]49a[illegible]1002[illegible]34[illegible]761[illegible]1568[illegible]51[illegible]976[illegible]1565[illegible]1566[illegible]

[74][illegible]39—41[illegible]34[illegible]804[illegible]

[75][illegible]56a[illegible]43[illegible]

[76][illegible]35[illegible]999[illegible]

[77][illegible]58a[illegible]37—54[illegible]

[78]34762188
42

[79]39ab43—4534
783

[80]34780

[81]159019613123

[82]41000—10015

[83]27b46

[84]34762188

[85]34764

[86]347901990
129—130

[87]34762189
581389

[88]52a18a977
50

[89]624—62522512—513
136—138206—218

[90]2252118388—389
134

[91]22521·21
41982330

[92]22513137

[93]208—211

[94]22522

[95]22523

[96]22524

[97]22525

[98]22526

[99]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60b□□□□□□□□□□□□□□207□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1573□□□□□□□
□□□

[100]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60b□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43□□

[101]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□□806□□□□□□

[102]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1097□□

[103]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□77a—78b□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□42—44□□

[104]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75b—76a□□

[105]□□□□□□□□□20□□□12a□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□□38□□

[106]□□□□□□□□□□□□□234□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□178
—188□□□□□□□□□□□□513—515□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□

[107]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□1—2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□1018—
1019□□□□□□□□□□□70—72□□

[108]□□□□□□□□□□□32□□□705□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□167□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1960□□□95□□

[109]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□1006—1008□1010—1011□□

[110]□□□□□□□□□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□1023□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□86□□

[111]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□186□□

[112]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1—25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1013—1016□□□□□
□□□□□185—186□□□□□□□□□□□□□□87—101□□□□□□1006□□□□□□□52□□□□□□□□□
1579□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[113]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□135—137□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1584□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[114]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□

[115]□□□□□□□138□□□144□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□□704□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□52—54□□

[116]□□□□□□□□□93□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□121□□□□□□□□□□181□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1008□□□□□□□□□

[117]□□□□□□□142□□□□□□□

[118]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1011□□

[119]□□□□□□□□□□□32□□□704□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□166□□□□□□□□□□□□179□□

[120][illegible]58[illegible]1375[illegible]223[illegible]

[121][illegible]143[illegible]1003[illegible]1011—1012[illegible]178[illegible]1029[illegible]

[122][illegible]83[illegible]1098[illegible]

[123][illegible]1938[illegible]5—6[illegible]1969[illegible]767[illegible]

[124][illegible]17[illegible]

[125][illegible]27[illegible]

[126][illegible]573—574[illegible]1944[illegible]55[illegible]1512—1578[illegible]1566—1567[illegible]

[127][illegible]27[illegible]618[illegible]

[128][illegible]574[illegible]618[illegible]

[129][illegible]27[illegible]618[illegible]

[130][illegible]·[illegible]368[illegible]

[131][illegible]·[illegible]372[illegible]

[132][illegible]1612[illegible]1984[illegible]16[illegible]7b[illegible]192[illegible]50[illegible]43[illegible]

[133][illegible]378[illegible]18[illegible]1b[illegible]208[illegible]

[134][illegible]399[illegible]

[135][illegible]403[illegible]

[136][illegible]30[illegible]16ab[illegible]373[illegible]48[illegible]398[illegible]

[137][illegible]55[illegible]

[138][illegible]41[illegible]1a—3a[illegible]516—517[illegible]

[139][illegible]1639[illegible]1962[illegible]445[illegible]5b[illegible]6b[illegible]7b[illegible]4891—4892[illegible]

[140][illegible]54[illegible]55[illegible]1945[illegible]1968[illegible]279[illegible]

[141][illegible]58[illegible]1388[illegible]34[illegible]806[illegible]1002[illegible]1505[illegible]

[142][illegible]34[illegible]806[illegible]

[143][illegible]34[illegible]806[illegible]811[illegible]

[144][illegible]34[illegible]806[illegible]

[145][illegible]18[illegible]19a[illegible]

[146][illegible]36[illegible]854[illegible]199—200[illegible]271—272[illegible]

[147][illegible]36[illegible]861—868[illegible]36[illegible]854[illegible]200[illegible]206[illegible]4[illegible]976[illegible]274[illegible]·[illegible]14[illegible]1949—1955[illegible]80[illegible]

[148][illegible]17[illegible]45[illegible]

[149][illegible]36[illegible]854—855[illegible]200—201[illegible]

[150][illegible]1599[illegible]1959[illegible]7[illegible]811[illegible]

[151][illegible]1527—1602[illegible]·[illegible]1980[illegible]14[illegible]5[illegible]1587[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1981[illegible]211[illegible]198[illegible]

[152][illegible]46[illegible]

[153][illegible]1957[illegible]17—18[illegible]159[illegible]1991[illegible]392—393[illegible]1979[illegible]163—207[illegible]

[154][illegible]20[illegible]

[155][illegible]808[illegible]190[illegible]14[illegible]304[illegible]28[illegible]

[156][illegible]31—35[illegible]40[illegible]

[157][illegible]44[illegible]

[158][illegible]191[illegible]204[illegible]51—52[illegible]63—64[illegible]1041—1042[illegible]

[159][illegible]41[illegible]1035[illegible]58[illegible]1388[illegible]

[160][illegible]1[illegible]47[illegible]44[illegible]1587[illegible]212—213[illegible]

[161][illegible]55[illegible]104[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1587[illegible]194[illegible]

[162][illegible]192[illegible]64—65[illegible]808[illegible]810[illegible]1036—1038[illegible]

[163][illegible]2[illegible]47[illegible]205[illegible]1587[illegible]190[illegible]

[164][illegible]1587[illegible]197[illegible]

[165][illegible]1039[illegible]

[166][illegible]1611[illegible]1959[illegible]4[illegible]102[illegible]

[167][illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]

[168][illegible]2[illegible]69—70[illegible]

[169][illegible]68[illegible]91[illegible]809[illegible]811[illegible]192—193[illegible]

[170][illegible]2[illegible]46[illegible]

[171][illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]204[illegible]

[172][illegible]2[illegible]45—46[illegible]

[173][illegible]7[illegible]201[illegible]811[illegible]

[174][illegible]200—201[illegible]812[illegible]244[illegible]

[175][illegible]3[illegible]97—98[illegible]195[illegible]811—812[illegible]

[176][illegible]812[illegible]

[177][illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]199[illegible]

[178][illegible]30[illegible]241[illegible]

[179][illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]

[180][illegible]1[illegible]46[illegible]1045[illegible]77—87[illegible]1587[illegible]216[illegible]

[181][illegible]1[illegible]3—4[illegible]194[illegible]810[illegible]

[182][illegible]242[illegible]

[183][illegible]1[illegible]17[illegible]

[184][illegible]811[illegible]1602[illegible]

[185][illegible]16[illegible]347[illegible]217[illegible]

[186][illegible]60[illegible]1475[illegible]89[illegible]1067[illegible]243[illegible]

[187][illegible]60[illegible]1475[illegible]

[188][illegible]246—247[illegible]255—256[illegible]

[189][illegible]210[illegible]

[190][illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]1527—1602[illegible]1979[illegible]269[illegible]4[illegible]1031[illegible]1587[illegible]199[illegible]

[191][illegible]1619[illegible]1827[illegible]1869[illegible]1959[illegible]1980[illegible]2[illegible]691[illegible]

[192][illegible]1587[illegible]199[illegible]

[193][illegible]203[illegible]253—254[illegible]

[194][illegible]5[illegible]209[illegible]814[illegible]57—58[illegible]

[195][illegible]809[illegible]1587[illegible]195—196[illegible]

[196][illegible]1587[illegible]208[illegible]

[197][illegible]813—814[illegible]815[illegible]1587[illegible]217[illegible]

[198][illegible]104—106[illegible]

[199][illegible]1966[illegible]369[illegible]11a—12a[illegible]6917—6919[illegible]18[illegible]28b—29a[illegible]814[illegible]217[illegible]4[illegible]1587[illegible]219—220[illegible]

[200][illegible]814[illegible]111[illegible]113[illegible]1587[illegible]189—190[illegible]

[201][illegible]1587[illegible]189[illegible]

[202][illegible]18[illegible]29b[illegible]243[illegible]261[illegible]

[203][illegible]215[illegible]46[illegible]

[204][illegible]·K.[illegible]1987[illegible]498—512[illegible]215[illegible]376[illegible]513[illegible]

[205][illegible]817[illegible]

[206][illegible]18[illegible]22a[illegible]

[207][illegible]18[illegible]29a[illegible]216[illegible]

[208][illegible]7[illegible]

[209][illegible]14[illegible]1949—1955[illegible]1—163[illegible]284—301[illegible]58[illegible]1376[illegible]226[illegible]

[210][illegible]243[illegible]6297—6301[illegible]

[211][illegible]282[illegible]7257[illegible]42[illegible]1005[illegible]113—114[illegible]

[212][illegible]1877[illegible]1975[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]113—114[illegible]

[213][illegible]1100[illegible]

[214][illegible]58[illegible]1375[illegible]223[illegible]

[215][illegible]35[illegible]1881[illegible]2[illegible]1101[illegible]

[216][illegible]288—289[illegible]100[illegible]

[217][illegible]288[illegible]100[illegible]

[218][illegible]58[illegible]1379[illegible]230—231[illegible]297[illegible]

[219][illegible]10[illegible]1975[illegible]308—309[illegible]

[220][illegible]103[illegible]

[221][illegible]1a[illegible]

[222][illegible]7[illegible]10b[illegible]295[illegible]116[illegible]

[223][illegible]293—296[illegible]116—117[illegible]

[224][illegible]291[illegible]

[225][illegible]291[illegible]

[226][illegible]291[illegible]

[227][illegible]292[illegible]35[illegible]

[228][illegible]1946[illegible]12[illegible]119[illegible]

[229][illegible]23[illegible]533[illegible]243[illegible]6301—6302[illegible]

[230][illegible]23[illegible]533[illegible]536[illegible]

[231][illegible]23[illegible]535[illegible]

[232][illegible]23[illegible]535[illegible]

[233][illegible]23[illegible]547[illegible]

[234][illegible]23[illegible]535[illegible]

[235][illegible]23[illegible]539[illegible]

[236][illegible]23[illegible]535—536[illegible]

[237][illegible]84—99[illegible]243[illegible]6315—6316[illegible]41[illegible]984[illegible]

[238][illegible]86[illegible]

[239][illegible]41[illegible]984[illegible]992[illegible]

[240][illegible]84—99[illegible]15[illegible]43a[illegible]58a[illegible]41[illegible]984[illegible]

[241][illegible]41[illegible]985—986[illegible]

[242][illegible]243[illegible]6306[illegible]6316[illegible]41[illegible]984[illegible]

[243][illegible]243[illegible]6363[illegible]61[illegible]1489[illegible]74[illegible]·[illegible]39[illegible]1982[illegible]142[illegible]

[244][illegible]243[illegible]6306[illegible]62[illegible]41[illegible]984[illegible]

[245][illegible]

[246][illegible]142—144[illegible]58[illegible]1398—1399[illegible]234—240[illegible]301—303[illegible]

[247][illegible]301[illegible]

[248]□□□□□□□□□□58□　□□1400—1401□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□236—238□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□1978□□□276—281□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□178—184□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□132—140□□

[249]□□□□□□□□□□□□310□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□1972□□□555□□□□□□□□□□□□□□129□□□224□□□□□□

[250]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□556—557□□

[251]□□□□□□□□□□□311□□

[252]□□□□□□□□□□58□□1399□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□234□□□□243□□6311□□□□□□□□□□□301—302□□□□□□□□□□□121□□□□□□□□□□702□□

[253]□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□□□□□51b—52a□□□□□□□□□□□□90—91□□

[254]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□304□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□192—264□□

[255]□□□□□□□□□□□123□□

[256]□□□□□□□□□□□309□□

[257]□□□□□□□□□125□□

[258]□□□□□□□□□□□□308□□

[259]□□□□□□□□□□58□　□□1402□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□240□□

[260]□□□□□□□□□□5□□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□304□□

[261]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□562□□

[262]□□□□□□□□703—704□□

[263]□□□□□□□□□132□□

[264]□□□□□□□□□□□1507□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□235□□□□□□□□□□□132□□

[265]□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□□13□16□□

[266]□□□□□□□□□□□24—26□□

[267]□□□□□□□□□□□28—31□□

[268]□□□□□□□□□□□31—32□□

[269]□□□□□□□□□□□33□□

[270]□□□□□□□□□□□34—35□□

[271]□□□□□□□□□□□□□36—37□□

[272]□□□62□□□1508—1511□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□255—259□□

[273]□□□□□□□□□□□□□324□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□□

[274]□□□□□□□□□□□□□98—99□□

[275]□□□□□□□□□□□□□175—176□□

[276]□□□□□□□□□□□□□334□□
□□□326□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[277]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□262□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□184□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□6□□

[278]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□323□□

[279]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□324□□

[280]□□□□□□□□□□□1824□□1986□□□□□□□□10□□□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□324□□□□□
□□□·J.□□□□□
□□□1985□□□□226□□

[281]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□261□□□□□□□□□□□□□336—337□341□□

[282]□□□□□□□□□□□□□342□□

[283]□□□□□□□□□□□□62□□□1512□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□261—262□□

[284]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□327□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[285]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□1986□□□□219—305□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□284□□□7295—7305□□

[286]□□□□□□1693□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□

[287]□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□

[288]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□

[289]□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1993□□□□15—29□□□□□□
□□□“gentry”□

[290]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3000□□□□□□□□□□

[291]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□□

[292]“[illegible]”[illegible]A.H.[illegible]1987[illegible]25—49[illegible]

[293][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]

[294][illegible]287[illegible]7379—7381[illegible]1399—1404[illegible]

[295][illegible]1963[illegible]207—208[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1150—1650[illegible]1989[illegible]164—165[illegible]

[296][illegible]1958[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]1990[illegible]15[illegible]

[297][illegible]216[illegible]172—173[illegible]

[298][illegible]287[illegible]7381[illegible]212[illegible]169[illegible]1403[illegible]

[299][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]1984[illegible]165—180[illegible]

[300][illegible]1623[illegible]1959[illegible]4[illegible]1993[illegible]60[illegible]

[301][illegible]1598[illegible]1[illegible]50—51[illegible]

[302][illegible]1984[illegible]1—3[illegible]91—92[illegible]1983[illegible]12—14[illegible]

[303][illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1993[illegible]12[illegible]

[304][illegible]7[illegible]726—782[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]726[illegible]

[305][illegible]730—731[illegible]

[306][illegible]2[illegible]9a[illegible]

[307][illegible]746[illegible]

[308][illegible]·[illegible]55—56[illegible]176[illegible]

[309][illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]22[illegible]1986[illegible]7—10[illegible]

[310][illegible]237[illegible]6176[illegible]·S.[illegible]1608—1647[illegible]1974[illegible]82—83[illegible]11[illegible]1986[illegible]

[311][illegible]13[illegible]

[312][illegible]·[illegible]1984[illegible]21—35[illegible]18[illegible]17[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]239—266[illegible]

[313][illegible]1983[illegible]633[illegible]657[illegible]659[illegible]1984[illegible]106[illegible]119[illegible]102—103[illegible]

[314][illegible]134—135[illegible]2[illegible]1986[illegible]2—3[illegible]

[315][illegible]282[illegible]7221[illegible]

[316][illegible]282[illegible]7222[illegible]18[illegible]1.1[illegible]

[317][illegible]1974[illegible]12—13[illegible]283[illegible]7291[illegible]·[illegible]1525—1604[illegible]1982[illegible]48—56[illegible]102—126[illegible]

[318][illegible]73—74[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1533[illegible]

[319][illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]100[illegible]

[320][illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible]2b[illegible]3b[illegible]4a[illegible]

[321][illegible]4b[illegible]6—11[illegible]

[322][illegible]859—865[illegible]6[illegible]1986[illegible]308—321[illegible]

[323][illegible]1975[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]

[324][illegible]·A.[illegible]1986[illegible]

[325][illegible]1402[illegible]

[326][illegible]6[illegible]312[illegible]

[327][illegible]6[illegible]317[illegible]

[328][illegible]34[illegible]6[illegible]320—321[illegible]

[329][illegible]163[illegible]169[illegible]18[illegible]2132[illegible]

[330]□□□□□□□□□□□861□□23—24□□

[331]□□□□□□□□□□□□145□□□□□□□□□6□□□□311□□

[332]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□367—371□□□1986□□□

[333]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□67—71□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□223—224□□

[334]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□67—71□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□223—224□□

[335]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39—40□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□2□□1976□□□189—195□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□220—228□□

[336]□□□□□□□□□□□369□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□799□□

[337]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1592□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5a□□

[338]□□□□□□□31□□□□527□□□20□□□□528—529□□

[339]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9b□□

[340]□□□□□□□□□□□1531—1532□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39—41□□

[341]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41□□

[342]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□81□□

[343]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□□□□10□□□155□□

[344]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49□□

[345]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44□□□□□□□□□□□27□□□□□□□

[346]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2425□□

[347]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□128□□

[348]□□□□□□□□□□□1059□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□131□□1988□□□□7□□

[349]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□413—414□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□42□□□897□902□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[350]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□391—393□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□180—184□□□□□□□

[351]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□492—493□□

[352][illegible]2501[illegible]135—136[illegible]98[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1599[illegible]“[illegible]”[2] [illegible]1595[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible][4]

[illegible]1608[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible][7][illegible]Tycho Brahe[illegible][8][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1580[illegible][9][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1535—1600[illegible]1564[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][10][illegible]1588[illegible]16[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]1607[illegible][11][illegible]·[illegible]1542—1621[illegible][12][illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[13][illegible][14]

[illegible][15]1593[illegible]·[illegible]1529—1597[illegible]14[illegible]·[illegible][16][illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[17][illegible]1696[illegible]“[illegible]2000[illegible]”[18]

[illegible][19][illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

1557[illegible]1513[illegible]1520[illegible][20][illegible]1506—1552[illegible]1552[illegible][21]

[illegible]30[illegible]50[illegible][22][illegible]1539—1606[illegible]1577—1578[illegible]1543—1607[illegible][23]

[illegible]1579[illegible][24][illegible]1580[illegible][25][illegible][26]

[illegible]1582[illegible]1582[illegible][27]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]1554—1612[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[29][illegible]

[illegible][30][illegible]1583[illegible][31]

[illegible]1552—1610[illegible][32][illegible]1571[illegible]1574[illegible][33][illegible]·[illegible]1537—1612[illegible]1582[illegible]·[illegible]1537—1621[illegible]1576[illegible][34][illegible]1577[illegible]16[illegible]90[illegible][35][illegible]17[illegible]

1578[illegible]12[illegible]1580[illegible][36][illegible]1582[illegible][37][illegible][38]1581[illegible][39]

1585[illegible]“[illegible]”[40][illegible]1592[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]1594[illegible]“[illegible]”[42]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1589[illegible][43][illegible]“[illegible]”[44]

[illegible][45][illegible]16[illegible][46][illegible]argento vivo[illegible]vero argento[illegible][47][illegible][48]

[illegible]1592[illegible][49][illegible]1594[illegible]1591[illegible]

[illegible][50][illegible]1595[illegible]“[illegible]letterate[illegible]……[illegible]”[51]

[illegible]1595[illegible][52][illegible]“[illegible]”[53][illegible]1595[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1595[illegible]5[illegible][54][illegible][55][illegible]1595[illegible][56][illegible][57][illegible]1596[illegible][58][illegible][59][illegible]1597[illegible][60][illegible]1603[illegible]

[illegible][61][illegible]1542—1601[illegible]1565[illegible][62]1598[illegible]7[illegible]1562—1622[illegible][63]

[illegible]1595[illegible]1600[illegible][64][illegible]1601[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]15[illegible]……[illegible]”[65]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][66][illegible]“[illegible]”[67][illegible]“[illegible]”[68][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69][illegible]1595[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[70][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1601[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]16[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible][71][illegible][72][illegible][[illegible]1498—1573[illegible]][illegible][73][illegible]“[illegible]……”[74][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][75][illegible]“[illegible]”[76][illegible]16[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1595[illegible]1603[illegible][77][illegible][78][illegible][79][illegible][80][illegible]“[illegible]”[81][illegible]“[illegible]”[82][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][83][illegible]“[illegible]ragioni naturali[illegible]lume natural[illegible]”[84][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[85][illegible]1609[illegible]“[illegible]1500[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]”[86][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][87][illegible]

[illegible]1584[illegible][88][illegible]1607[illegible]4.1×1.8[illegible][89][illegible][90][illegible]

[illegible][91][illegible]1614[illegible]“[illegible]”[92][illegible]“[illegible]”[93][illegible]11[illegible][94]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][95][illegible]16[illegible]70[illegible][96][illegible]1606[illegible]1607[illegible]·[illegible]1608[illegible][97][illegible][98][illegible]1607[illegible]

[illegible]1593[illegible][99][illegible]1613[illegible][100][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1610[illegible]“[illegible]”[101][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1607[illegible]1601[illegible]“[illegible]”[102][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1605[illegible]“[illegible]”[103][illegible]1598[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[104][illegible]

1610[illegible][105][illegible]

□□□□□□□□[106]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[107]□□20□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[108] 1611□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1559—1655□□□1571—1618□□□□1601□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1575—1620□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1568—1640□□□□□□□□□1560—1640□□□□□□□□□·□□□□1571—1649□□□□□□1565—1623□□□□□□□□□□□□□[109]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2500□□□□□[110]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1562—1633[illegible]20[illegible]1582[illegible]1594[illegible][111]1592[illegible][112][illegible][113] 1597[illegible]1598[illegible]1597[illegible][114][illegible]20[illegible]1582[illegible]1602[illegible][115][illegible]1603[illegible][116][illegible]

[illegible]1600[illegible][117][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][118][illegible]1603[illegible]10[illegible][119][illegible][120] 1604[illegible][121]

[illegible]2[illegible][122][illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][123][illegible]1600[illegible]1607[illegible][124]1607[illegible]10[illegible][125][illegible]1607[illegible][126][illegible]1610[illegible]

[illegible][127] 1608[illegible][128][illegible]

1610[illegible][129][illegible]1610[illegible]1612[illegible][130][illegible]1612[illegible][131][illegible]4[illegible][132][illegible]“[illegible]”[133][illegible]

[illegible]1614[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][134]

[illegible]1565—1630[illegible]1595[illegible]“1601[illegible]”[135][illegible][136][illegible][137][illegible]“[illegible]”[138][illegible]1602[illegible][139][illegible]“[illegible]”[140][illegible]1607[illegible][141][illegible][142]

[illegible]1607[illegible]1608[illegible][143][illegible]“[illegible]”[144][illegible]1610[illegible][145][illegible]1611[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][146][illegible]

[illegible]1557—1627[illegible]1592[illegible][147][illegible]1544—1609[illegible]1570[illegible]1577[illegible][148][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[149][illegible]1551—1624[illegible][150][illegible]1603—1604[illegible][151][illegible]1514—1595[illegible]

[illegible][152][illegible]1558—1639[illegible]1556—1636[illegible][153][illegible]1609[illegible][154][illegible][155][illegible][156][illegible]1535—1615[illegible][157]1605[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][158][illegible][159][illegible]1611[illegible]

[illegible]1611[illegible]55[illegible][160][illegible]1614[illegible][161][illegible]

[illegible]1614[illegible]“[illegible]”[162][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]236[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3.13[illegible]“[illegible]”[163][illegible]

[illegible]1616—1617[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1611[illegible]1578—1642[illegible][164][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[165]□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1559—1630□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1614□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1615
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[166]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[167]□□□□□淮
□□□1624□□□□1615□□□□□□□□□□□□□[168]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1592□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1621□□1622□□□□
□□□
□□

1616□□□□淮□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□[169]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[170]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1611□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1616□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
[171]□□□淮□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[172]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[173]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□淮□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1616□□□□□□□□□□□[174]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]淮[illegible]17[illegible][175]

[illegible]淮[illegible][176][illegible]淮[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][177][illegible]1615[illegible][178]

[illegible]淮[illegible]1584—1628[illegible][179][illegible]14[illegible][180][illegible]30[illegible][181]

[illegible]淮[illegible][1586—1658[illegible]][illegible][182][illegible]淮[illegible][183][illegible]100[illegible][184][illegible]1616[illegible]1617[illegible][185][illegible][186][illegible]1618[illegible]1619[illegible]淮[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[187][illegible]

1617[illegible][188][illegible][189][illegible][190][illegible]1618[illegible]1620[illegible]1622[illegible]1617[illegible]1620[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1619[illegible]1620[illegible][191][illegible]1620[illegible]1620[illegible]1621[illegible]

[illegible][192][illegible]淮[illegible]1621[illegible]1622[illegible]1622[illegible]1619[illegible]1592—1666[illegible]1576—1630[illegible]1623[illegible][193][illegible]1589—1653[illegible]1625[illegible][194]

[illegible]1621[illegible]24[illegible][195][illegible][196][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][197][illegible][198][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]Deus[illegible]”[illegible][199][illegible][200][illegible][201][illegible][202][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[203][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible][204][illegible]

[illegible]1620[illegible][205][illegible]7000[illegible][206][illegible]1623[illegible][207][illegible][208][illegible]1625[illegible]“[illegible]”[209][illegible]

[illegible]1562—1627[illegible]1583[illegible][210][illegible]1599[illegible]1608[illegible]1614[illegible]1620[illegible]1621[illegible]1624[illegible]1625[illegible]1649[illegible][211]

[illegible]1624[illegible][212][illegible]“[illegible]”[213][illegible]1627[illegible][214][illegible][215][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][216][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][217][illegible]

[illegible][218][illegible][219][illegible][220][illegible]“[illegible]”[221][illegible][222][illegible][223][illegible]

[illegible]1628[illegible][224][illegible]1571—1644[illegible][225][illegible]1594[illegible]1622[illegible]1614[illegible]20[illegible]1617[illegible][226][illegible]1622[illegible][227][illegible]1621[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][228][illegible]1625[illegible]1577—1628[illegible]1626[illegible][229][illegible]1626[illegible]1627[illegible][230]

[illegible]1628[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[231][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][232][illegible][233][illegible]deus[illegible]

[illegible][234][illegible]1631[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1593—1638[illegible]1634[illegible][235]

1628[illegible][236][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1582—1649[illegible]1624[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]1574—1659[illegible]1615[illegible][237][illegible]1626[illegible][238]

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[239][illegible]1628—1644[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1627[illegible]1621[illegible]1628[illegible][240]1629[illegible]

[241]
260
1542—1611 1611—1612
20
[242]
1621 [243]
[244]
16 10
[245]
[246]
1611
1614 1618
1629 1619
1622 1625
[247]
1630 [248] 1593—1638 1592—
1666 [249] [250]

1630
[251] 1631 20
[252]
[253]
[254]
1623
· 70
[255]

1633
[256]

[257]1634□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[258]□□□1636□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[259]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
1636□□□□□□□□□□□□□137□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[260]□□□□
1642□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1644□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□[261]

17□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1637□□□□16□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[262]□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□[263]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[264]□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1636—1637□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[265]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1638□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□[266]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[267]□□□□□□□□16□□□17□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[268]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

□□
□□
□□
□□
□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][269][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][270]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible][271][illegible]”[272][illegible][273][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[1][illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]25[illegible]1966[illegible]120—122[illegible]

[2][illegible]2[illegible]47[illegible]536[illegible]69[illegible]

[3][illegible]1[illegible]378[illegible]491[illegible]69[illegible]

[4][illegible]49—70[illegible]

[5][illegible]1628[illegible]1965[illegible]2a[illegible]103[illegible]1582—1773[illegible]·E.[illegible]·B.C.[illegible]1988[illegible]138[illegible]·[illegible]1984[illegible]127[illegible]

[6][illegible]142[illegible]

[7][illegible]·J.[illegible]117[illegible]4[illegible]1973[illegible]295—296[illegible]

[8][illegible]298—300[illegible]·[illegible]1973[illegible]76—82[illegible]

[9][illegible]A.D.[illegible]1982[illegible]30—31[illegible]138[illegible]

[10]T.M .[illegible]1559—1610[illegible]8[illegible]R.B.[illegible]1968[illegible]68—69[illegible]

[11][illegible]68—69[illegible]

[12][illegible]68—69[illegible]·[illegible]36—37[illegible]

[13][illegible]35[illegible]

[14][illegible]155[illegible]

[15]3 D.P.[illegible]15—18[illegible]1972[illegible]128—130[illegible]

[16][illegible]111—112[illegible]·A.[illegible]1964[illegible]181—183[illegible]·O.[illegible]1964[illegible]118—125[illegible]

[17][illegible]197[illegible]

[18][illegible]199[illegible]·[illegible]1640—1740[illegible]1932[illegible]98[illegible]1687[illegible]·A.[illegible]1986[illegible]118[illegible]1962[illegible]26—27[illegible]

[19][illegible]200—201[illegible]

[20][illegible]1[illegible]149[illegible]

[21][illegible]23—27[illegible]

[22][illegible]27—30[illegible]

[23][illegible]1[illegible]147[illegible]36—37[illegible]32—33[illegible]17[illegible]

[24][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]1979[illegible]1—11[illegible]

[25][illegible]29[illegible]34[illegible]

[26][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1911—1913[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]55[illegible]

[27][illegible]19[illegible]34[illegible]7[illegible]

[28][illegible]29—30[illegible]19—20[illegible]

[29][illegible]83[illegible]2[illegible]416[illegible]

[30][illegible]82[illegible]84[illegible]58[illegible]72[illegible]

[31][illegible]55—56[illegible]35—36[illegible]

[32][illegible]2[illegible]1137—1144[illegible]6—18[illegible]1579—1615[illegible]1942—1949[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]83[illegible]84[illegible]

[33][illegible]32[illegible]

[34][illegible]36[illegible]91[illegible]67[illegible]

[35][illegible]297[illegible]·[illegible]1600—1650[illegible]30[illegible]1969[illegible]23[illegible]

[36][illegible]7[illegible]151[illegible]

[37][illegible]1[illegible]154[illegible]207[illegible]38—39[illegible]

[38][illegible]8—10[illegible]40—41[illegible]

[39][illegible]10[illegible]

[40][illegible]41[illegible]2[illegible]60[illegible]

[41][illegible]43[illegible]2[illegible]91[illegible]

[42][illegible]44[illegible]2[illegible]122[illegible]

[43][illegible]86—87[illegible]

[44][illegible]1[illegible]259[illegible]312[illegible]86[illegible]

[45][illegible]1[illegible]240[illegible]295[illegible]

[46][illegible]185—188[illegible]44[illegible]124[illegible]

[47][illegible]1[illegible]240[illegible]295[illegible]

[48][illegible]13a[illegible]1[illegible]85[illegible]87[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]

[49][illegible]1[illegible]335—337[illegible]429[illegible]89[illegible]

[50][illegible]1[illegible]346—347[illegible]7[illegible]

[51][illegible]90[illegible]2[illegible]19 9—200[illegible]177[illegible]

[52][illegible]90—91[illegible]

[53][illegible]1[illegible]378[illegible]491[illegible]70[illegible]

[54][illegible]39[illegible]2[illegible]201[illegible]

[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□44□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□248□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□359—360□362—363□376—377□□□469□475□□490□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□135—142□□

[59]□□□□1596□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□46□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□215□
230□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□46□□□536□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□47□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□242□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□6—7□□□503□

[62]□□1596□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□21□□1986□□□□49—55□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□8—10□□□504—506□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53—60□69—71□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□194—195□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□123—124□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□353—354□□□769□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□92□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□146□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□370□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□296□□□709□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□115□□□176□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□112
—113□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□227—230□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□43—50□70—
149□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□91□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□376□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□□1a□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□299□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
14□□1949—1955□□□□574□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□1□300□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□142□150□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□1956□□□□366□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□6□309□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[75]□□4b—5b□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□16—18□□

[76][illegible]1a[illegible]9[illegible]

[77][illegible]·[illegible]1985[illegible]19[illegible]

[78][illegible]61[illegible]16—17[illegible]1608[illegible]

[79][illegible]56[illegible]6[illegible]deus[illegible]71[illegible]

[80][illegible]337[illegible]375[illegible]383[illegible]96—97[illegible]2[illegible]293—295[illegible]709[illegible]

[81][illegible]449[illegible]

[82][illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[83][illegible]71[illegible]

[84][illegible]96[illegible]2[illegible]292—293[illegible]709[illegible]·D.[illegible]69[illegible]

[85][illegible]59[illegible]

[86][illegible]2[illegible]386[illegible]1982[illegible]39[illegible]·[illegible]1985[illegible]25[illegible]

[87][illegible]·[illegible]1985[illegible]50—53[illegible]20[illegible]

[88][illegible]1[illegible]127[illegible]207—212[illegible]262—263[illegible]

[89][illegible]1[illegible]207[illegible]5[illegible]3—4[illegible]1936[illegible]28[illegible]1971[illegible]94[illegible]

[90][illegible]1602[illegible]1936[illegible]1938[illegible]59[illegible]1939[illegible]325—359[illegible]

[91][illegible]298[illegible]

[92][illegible]1a[illegible]1974[illegible]

[93][illegible]2ab[illegible]

[94][illegible]5a—6b[illegible]10a—13b[illegible]

[95][illegible]

[96][illegible]1[illegible]297—298[illegible]362[illegible]

[97][illegible]2[illegible]356—360[illegible]772[illegible]358—359[illegible]15[illegible]1956[illegible]161—202[illegible]142—143[illegible]

[98][illegible]2b[illegible]4[illegible]1924[illegible]2[illegible]356[illegible]7[illegible]

[99][illegible]1[illegible]128[illegible]2[illegible]174—177[illegible]148[illegible]3[illegible]

[100][illegible]2[illegible]175[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]175[illegible]2[illegible]

[101]J.[illegible]J.V.[illegible]·[illegible]1987[illegible]

[102][illegible]3ab[illegible]1[illegible]363—364[illegible]2[illegible]167[illegible]

[103][illegible]2[illegible]285[illegible]210[illegible]

[104][illegible]2[illegible]284—285[illegible]210—211[illegible]

[105][illegible]2[illegible]534—535[illegible]542[illegible]105—107[illegible]

[106][illegible]1610—1611[illegible]1934[illegible]

[107][illegible]1418[illegible]17[illegible]1966[illegible]470[illegible]8b[illegible]8884[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[108][illegible]1610—1611[illegible]35—36[illegible]

[109][illegible]120[illegible]122[illegible]126[illegible]1610[illegible]1552—1800[illegible]1973[illegible]37[illegible]

[110][illegible]1[illegible]289[illegible]4[illegible]147—151[illegible]

[111][illegible]1981[illegible]33—53[illegible]1981[illegible]5—8[illegible]14—15[illegible]D C.[illegible]1943—1944[illegible]316—319[illegible]

[112][illegible]16—17[illegible]22—23[illegible]57—58[illegible]

[113][illegible]2[illegible]253[illegible]681[illegible]57[illegible]22—23[illegible]

[114]□□□□□□□□□□□□□59—61□□

[115]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□69□□

[116]□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□

[117]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□□□□□86□□

[118]□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□253□□□681□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□143□□

[119]□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□254—255□□□682□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□69□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
24□□

[120]□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□255□□□683□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□144□□

[121]□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□308□□□714□

[122]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□56□□□4□□1975□□□551—
557□□

[123]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□87□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□145—146□□

[124]□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□357□□□772□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□81□□

[125]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□82□□□□□□□1600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1603□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22—23□□

[126]□□□□□□□□□□□□□85—86□□

[127]□□□□□□□□□□□□□88□92□□

[128]□□□□□□□□□□□□□89□□

[129]□□□□□□□□□□□□□97□□

[130]□□□□□□□□□□□□□95□98—99□□□□□□□□□□

[131]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□67—68□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□99—
100□□

[132]□□□□□□□□□□□□la□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□1549□□

[133]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□66□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□147□□

[134]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□79—81□□

[135]□□□1623□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□la□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□1269□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□137□□

[136]□□□□□□□□□□2□□168□□628□

[137]□□□□□□□□□□1b—2a□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1270—1271□□

[138]□□□□□□□□□□2□□170——171□□628□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□137□□

[139]□□□□□□□□□□□1936□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□141□□□□□
□□1602□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[140]□□□□□□□□□□2□□171□□628□

[141]□□□□□□□□□□2□□173—178□□631□

[142]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1711—1722□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[143]□□□□□□□□□□1a—2a□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□101—103□□

[144]□□□□□□□□□□2□□178□□632□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□139□□

[145]□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□139□□

[146]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□139□□

[147]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□□7—8□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[148]□□□□□□□□□21□□498□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□

[149]□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□10□□

[150]□□□□□□□□□□□111—112□□

[151]□□□□□□□□□□35□□

[152]□□□□□□□□□□46—47□□□□□□□□□□1558—1631□□□□□□□□□□

[153]□□□□□□□□□□26—31□□□□1592□□□□□□□1604□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1□□826—827□□

[154]□□□□□□□□□□12□□

[155]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3370□□1ab□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□52□□

[156]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□

[157]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□76—87□□

[158]□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□□□□3□□25ab□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37□□□ □□
252—253□□

[159][illegible]225[illegible]

[160][illegible] [illegible] [illegible]4a—5a[illegible]131—134[illegible]51[illegible]114[illegible]1613[illegible] [illegible]—[illegible]

[161][illegible].[illegible]1b—2a[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]5[illegible]2904—2905[illegible]53[illegible]

[162][illegible] [illegible]120[illegible]

[163][illegible]121[illegible]

[164][illegible] [illegible]1619[illegible]1980[illegible]784[illegible] [illegible]

[165][illegible]121[illegible]

[166][illegible]123[illegible]

[167][illegible]125[illegible]

[168][illegible]淮[illegible]2[illegible]1177—1178[illegible]

[169][illegible]淮[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1616—1617[illegible]1971[illegible]277—282[illegible]淮[illegible]1639[illegible]1855[illegible]

[170][illegible]74—76[illegible]247—252[illegible]181—185[illegible]

[171][illegible]1616—1617[illegible]282—286[illegible]

[172][illegible]1616—1617[illegible]108—123[illegible]

[173][illegible]淮[illegible]E.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]E.[illegible]1616[illegible]1921[illegible]P.W.[illegible]1971[illegible]191[illegible]

[174][illegible]113[illegible]

[175][illegible]492[illegible]

[176][illegible]431—437[illegible]294—302[illegible]E.G.[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]1617[illegible]——[illegible]][illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1850[illegible]118—126[illegible]

[177][illegible]431—436[illegible]

[178][illegible]1616—1617[illegible]31—32[illegible]120—121[illegible]

[179][illegible]1616—1617[illegible]39[illegible]191—192[illegible]

[180][illegible]1966[illegible]1[illegible]39[illegible]1616—1617[illegible]303—307[illegible]

[181][illegible]4a[illegible]45[illegible]淮[illegible]1616—1617[illegible]1622[illegible]93[illegible]1622[illegible]1622[illegible]14[illegible]1622[illegible]14[illegible]

[182][illegible]1616—1617[illegible]45—51[illegible]

[183][illegible]1616—1617[illegible]54[illegible]59—60[illegible]

[184][illegible]1616—1617[illegible]60—64[illegible]

[185][illegible]552[illegible]1a—2a[illegible]121[illegible]10425—10426[illegible]1616—1617[illegible]85—86[illegible]

[186][illegible]1616—1617[illegible]85—86[illegible]

[187][illegible]784[illegible]785[illegible]

[188][illegible]1616—1617[illegible]88[illegible]

[189][illegible]1616—1617[illegible]91—94[illegible]

[190][illegible]1616—1617[illegible]99—103[illegible]

[191][illegible]132—133[illegible]138[illegible]1966[illegible]157—167[illegible]

[192][illegible]167—171[illegible]187[illegible]

[193][illegible]

[194][illegible]205[illegible]

[195][illegible]1a[illegible]1965[illegible]495[illegible]

[196][illegible]1[illegible]12a—15a[illegible]546—551[illegible]

[197][illegible]1[illegible]1a[illegible]503[illegible]111—112[illegible]

[198][illegible]2[illegible]2a—3a[illegible]506—507[illegible]

[199][illegible]2[illegible]1ab[illegible]583—584[illegible]

[200][illegible]2[illegible]2a[illegible]585[illegible]129—130[illegible]

[201][illegible]2[illegible]3b—11b[illegible]

[202][illegible] [illegible]2[illegible]16b[illegible]614[illegible]150—151[illegible]207[illegible]

[203][illegible]1[illegible]2a[illegible]207[illegible]

[204][illegible]1a[illegible]495[illegible]206[illegible]

[205][illegible]27—59[illegible]

[206][illegible]1a—b[illegible]4b—5a[illegible]9—10[illegible]16—17[illegible]

[207][illegible]40[illegible]1[illegible]1977[illegible]58—84[illegible]306—307[illegible]

[208][illegible]5[illegible]1296[illegible]3[illegible]

[209][illegible]153[illegible]

[210][illegible]

[211][illegible]189—192[illegible]259—261[illegible]

[212][illegible]1627[illegible]201—202[illegible]

[213][illegible]201[illegible]

[214][illegible]1847[illegible]1966[illegible]419—493[illegible]1a[illegible]435[illegible]7b[illegible]448[illegible]173—206[illegible]

[215][illegible]176[illegible]

[216][illegible]4b[illegible]442[illegible]187[illegible]

[217][illegible]4b[illegible]442[illegible]187[illegible]

[218][illegible]5b[illegible]444[illegible]187[illegible]

[219][illegible]6a[illegible]445[illegible]188[illegible]

[220][illegible]7b—8a[illegible]448—449[illegible]189[illegible]

[221][illegible]9b—10a[illegible]452—453[illegible]190[illegible]

[222][illegible]11a[illegible]12b[illegible]445[illegible]458[illegible]191—192[illegible]

[223][illegible]30a[illegible]493[illegible]196[illegible]

[224][illegible]13[illegible]1964[illegible]39—40[illegible]

[225][illegible]

[226][illegible]1628[illegible]3368[illegible]3b—5b[illegible]

[227][illegible]171—172[illegible]

[228][illegible]2ab[illegible]1965[illegible]485—486[illegible]40—41[illegible]

[229][illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]1930[illegible]274—275[illegible]

[230][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]2b[illegible]

[231][illegible]1b—2a[illegible]

[232][illegible]2a[illegible]

[233][illegible]3a[illegible]

[234][illegible]43b—44a[illegible]

[235][illegible]43[illegible]46[illegible]

[236][illegible]20[illegible]1628[illegible]1965[illegible]1[illegible]180[illegible]1629[illegible]1630[illegible]1628[illegible]1628[illegible]

[237][illegible]43ab[illegible]5[illegible]2717—2718[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1960[illegible]8[illegible]298[illegible]

[238][illegible]33—34[illegible]

[239][illegible]1b[illegible]2[illegible]

[240][illegible]142[illegible]158[illegible]

[241][illegible]319—322[illegible]323—324[illegible]

[242][illegible]163—164[illegible]31[illegible]529[illegible]1629[illegible]1645[illegible]3[illegible]1938[illegible]35—77[illegible]441—527[illegible]

[243][illegible]147[illegible]

[244][illegible]164[illegible]166[illegible]

[245][illegible]332—338[illegible]164—165[illegible]31[illegible]530[illegible]

[246][illegible]337—338[illegible]

[247][illegible]

[248][illegible]172[illegible]174[illegible]

[249][illegible]173[illegible]345—346[illegible]

[250][illegible]183[illegible]

[251][illegible]359—361[illegible]176[illegible]31[illegible]531[illegible]

[252][illegible]190[illegible]17[illegible]

[253][illegible]31[illegible]532—534[illegible]185—186[illegible]

[254][illegible]185[illegible]

[255][illegible]371—372[illegible]385—386[illegible]5[illegible]443—444[illegible]1636[illegible]1982[illegible]370—390[illegible]1982[illegible]192—198[illegible]

[256][illegible]424—426[illegible]222[illegible]

[257][illegible]453[illegible]309[illegible]

[258][illegible]31[illegible]536[illegible]309[illegible]

[259][illegible]31[illegible]541[illegible]

[260][illegible]31[illegible]543[illegible]

[261][illegible]1154[illegible]

[262][illegible]309[illegible]

[263][illegible]308—309[illegible]

[264][illegible]J.L.[illegible]23[illegible]1964[illegible]1—87[illegible]

[265][illegible]1966[illegible]2[illegible]495—615[illegible]

[266][illegible]310[illegible]

[267][illegible]·[illegible]1973[illegible]76—82[illegible]

[268][illegible]315—316[illegible]

[269][illegible]

[270][illegible]279—280[illegible]206[illegible]

[271][illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]

[272][illegible]1982[illegible]6[illegible]

[273][illegible]36[illegible]783[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible][2]

[illegible]13-1[illegible]1540—1643[illegible]1540[illegible]1530[illegible]

[illegible]1540[illegible]

[illegible]13-1 [illegible]

大　　祀

圆丘	祭昊天上帝	冬至日
方泽	祭皇地祇	夏至日
东郊	祭朝日	春分日
西郊	祭夕月	秋分日
太庙	祭祖先	正月、四月、七月、十月和十二月
太社太稷	祭太社太稷	二月与八月

中　　祀

帝社帝稷	（太社太稷祭的第二天）
太岁和四季月将	二月和八月
风、云、雷、雨	二月和八月
岳镇、海渎、山川	二月和八月
城隍	二月和八月
旗纛庙	八月
旗纛场	九月
先农	二月
天地神祇	八月
历代帝王	二月和八月
先师孔子	二月和八月

小　　祀

祭司户	正月
祭司灶	四月
祭司雷	六月
祭司门	七月
祭司井	十月
祭司马	二月
祭泰厉坛	四月和十月

北　　京

真武庙	正月初一、皇帝生日、三月初三、九月初九、每月初一与十五
东岳泰山庙	皇帝生日与三月二十八
京都城隍庙	皇帝生日与三月二十八
关羽	关羽生日与五月十三
在灵济宫的徐知证和徐知谔	正月初一和冬至日

（曾治愈过永乐皇帝的五代道士的神祇） 姚广孝 （洪武与永乐皇帝所宠信的佛教僧人）	冬季和春季
南　　京	
真武庙	“重三”（三月初三）和“重九”（九月初九）
蒋子文（当地的守护神）	四季第一个月的第一天及除夕
有功之臣（功臣：有功业的贵族）	四季的第一个月及岁末
京都城隍庙	祭祀历代帝王后的第八天
关羽	四季的第一个月及岁末
天妃	正月十五，二月二十三
皇子封地	
大祀庙；社稷；风、云、雷、雨；（当地的）山川；城隍神；旗纛；五祀；泰厉	
诸州、府和县	
旗纛	二月和八月
社稷	二月和八月
风、云、雷、雨	二月和八月
岳镇、海渎、山川（在行政单位的区域之内）	二月和八月
（无祀鬼神）泰厉	三月、七月和十一月
（由帝国条例批准在册内增加的各种地方神祇）	
社区与家庭	
祖先	二月、五月、八月和十一月
社稷	二月和八月
泰厉	三月、七月和十月
灶神	十一月

[illegible]12[illegible]1370[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible][4][illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1370[illegible]“[illegible]”[6]

[illegible]

[illegible][7]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[8]

[illegible]1376[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[9]

[illegible]

[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]1371[illegible]

[illegible][12][illegible][13]

[illegible]36[illegible]36[illegible][14] 1373[illegible]17[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible][15][illegible]1388[illegible][16]

[illegible]

[illegible][17]

[illegible]1377[illegible][18]

[illegible]

[illegible]1377[illegible]1530[illegible][19]

[illegible]1367[illegible]1367[illegible]12[illegible][20][illegible]1368[illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]1314—1360[illegible]1312[illegible]1368[illegible][21][illegible]45—[illegible]23[illegible]1—5[illegible][22][illegible]127—200[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1377[illegible]1368[illegible]1371[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible][24][illegible]1369[illegible][25][illegible]1370[illegible][26][illegible][27][illegible]1374[illegible][28] 1375[illegible][29]

[illegible]1369[illegible]—1370[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1376[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]1377[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible][30]

1378[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1379[illegible]1[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

1379[illegible]1[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[33]

10[illegible]1387[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[34]

[illegible]1388[illegible]14[illegible]24[illegible]20[illegible][35]

[illegible]1398[illegible]1402[illegible]1399[illegible]1402[illegible]1403[illegible]1413[illegible]1417

[illegible]1424[illegible]1420[illegible]

15[illegible]1425[illegible]1505[illegible]80[illegible][36][illegible][37][illegible]1518[illegible]1519[illegible][38] 1520[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1821[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible][39]

[illegible]1459—1529[illegible]1522[illegible]1538[illegible][40]

[illegible]1530[illegible]1482—1548[illegible]

[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]1475—1539[illegible]

[illegible]1517[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[42]

[illegible]1487—1540[illegible]

[illegible]82[illegible]84[illegible]26[illegible]206[illegible]198[illegible]206[illegible]192[illegible][43]

[illegible][44]

[illegible]47[illegible]1575[illegible][45]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]

> [illegible]……[46]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 13 [illegible]

[illegible] 1367 [illegible] 1375 [illegible] 1536 [illegible] 1545 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1375 [illegible] 1536 [illegible] 1545 [illegible] 1644 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible][47]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1531 [illegible] 1531 [illegible] 1536 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1344[illegible][48][illegible]1355[illegible]20[illegible][49][illegible][50][illegible][51]

[illegible]1368[illegible]1[illegible][52]

[illegible][53][illegible][54][illegible]1368[illegible][55]

[illegible]1370[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1378[illegible][56]

1367[illegible][57][illegible]21[illegible]12

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58]

[illegible]1382[illegible][59][illegible]1398[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible][60]

[illegible]1399[illegible]1401[illegible]1399[illegible]1402[illegible][61]

[illegible]1420[illegible]1421[illegible][62][illegible]16[illegible]1424[illegible]

[illegible][63][illegible]1489[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][64]

[illegible]20[illegible]1521[illegible]29[illegible]13[illegible]20[illegible][65]

[illegible]1526[illegible]1519[illegible]1524[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66]

[illegible]1525[illegible]1528[illegible]

[illegible]1530[illegible]1530[illegible]1538[illegible]1530[illegible][67] 1538[illegible]③[illegible]1545[illegible]1539[illegible]

[illegible]1531[illegible]1534[illegible]1536[illegible]

1538[illegible]1541[illegible]

[illegible]1543[illegible]

[illegible]1545[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1550[illegible]1550[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]1538[illegible]1524[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][68]

[illegible]1517[illegible]1524[illegible]1517[illegible]1524[illegible]1517[illegible]1523[illegible]1515[illegible]1516[illegible]1525[illegible]1529[illegible]1527[illegible]1532[illegible]1527[illegible]1530[illegible]1531[illegible]1524[illegible]1526[illegible]1527[illegible]1529[illegible]1532[illegible]1534[illegible]1523[illegible]1521[illegible]1540[illegible]

[illegible][69][illegible][70][illegible]1522[illegible]“[illegible]”[71]

[illegible]1530[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][72][illegible]140[illegible]87[illegible]

1367 9 3 1550

50 15.24 1.524 50 15.24 [73] [74] “ ” [75] [76]

1368 [77] “ ” “ ”

“ ” [78]

□□50□□□□□15.24□□□□□□□□□□□□□53□□16.15□□□□□□□□□[79]

□□ □□□150□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1399□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1425□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1421□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1530□□[81]

□□□

[illegible]

[illegible][82][illegible]1367[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][83]

1367[illegible]1373[illegible]

[illegible]1379[illegible][84]

[illegible][85][illegible]1384[illegible][86]

[illegible]1497[illegible]“[illegible]”[87][illegible]1530[illegible][88][illegible]2200[illegible][89]

[illegible]1504[illegible]1479[illegible][90][illegible]1481[illegible][91]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[92][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[93]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[94][illegible]

[illegible][95][illegible]74[illegible][96][illegible][97]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[98]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] 1370 [illegible]

[illegible] 1370 [illegible]

[illegible] 1368 [illegible] “[illegible] ‘[illegible] ’ [illegible] ” [illegible] 84 [illegible] 27ab [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] 1447 [illegible] [99] [illegible] 1488 [illegible] [100] [illegible] 1530 [illegible]

[illegible]

[101]

□□50□□100□□100□□100□□□

□□□40□□□90□□□□□[102]

□□□100□□“□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□100□□“□□”□□[103]

□□

□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□100□□□

□□[104]□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□100□□

□□□

[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[105]

[illegible]

[illegible][106]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][107][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]

[1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[2][illegible]·[illegible]1957[illegible]1[illegible]45[illegible]10[illegible]

[3][illegible]85[illegible]18a[illegible]

[4]□□□1529—1608□□□□□□□□□□□1613□□1971□□□□□□□□10726□□

[5]□□□□□□□□52□□□9a□□

[6]□□□□□□□□53□□□12□□

[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□1310□1311□□

[8]□□□□□□□□30□□□1a□□

[9]□□□□□□□□109□□□1a□2a—4b□□

[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□390□□

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□□1□□□174□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□F.□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□1973□□□□73—81□□

[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□179□283□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□□□534—535□□

[14]□□□□□□□□59□□□7□□

[15]□□□□□□□□84□□□4b□□□86□□□8b□□□92□□□1a□□

[16]□□□□□□□□188□□□5b□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□345—348□□□□□□□□□□99□□□1a□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□389—395□□

[19]□□□□□□47□□□1236□□
□□□□7□□□□□1988□□□□457—461□□

[20]□□□□□□□□27□□□3b□□

[21]□□□□□□□□30□□□1a—4b□□

[22]□□□□□□□□30□□□2b□□

[23]□□□□□□□□31□□□3b□□□67□□□1a—2b□□

[24]□□□□□□□□36□□□□1b□□

[25]□□□□□□□□42□□□1b—3a□□

[26]□□□□□□□□52□□□9a□□

[27]□□□□□□47□□□1237□□

[28]□□□□□□□□91□□□1a—1b□□□□□□□□47□□□1230□□

[29]□□□□□□□□102□□□3b□□

[30]□□□□□□□□116□□□4a□□

[31]□□□□□□□□120□□□4b—5b□□

[32]□□□□□□□□122□□□1ab□□

[33]□□□□□□□□122□□□2a□□

[34]□□□□□□□□188□□□2a—2b□□

[35]□□□□□□□□189□□□3b—4a□□□□□□□□□□□□□□181□□□21ab□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□7□□□137□□

[36]□□□□□□□1744□1760□□

[37]□□□□□□□1757□□

[38]□□□□□□□1785□□

[39]□□□□□□□1814—1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□418—423□436—437□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□440—450□□

[41]□□□□□□□2052□□

[42]□□□□□□□□48□□□1248□□——□□□

[43]□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□457—461□□

[44]□□□□□□□100□114□□

[45]□□□□□□□101□□

[46]□□□□□□□□36□□□□1a□□

[47]□□□□□□□□64□□□6b□□

[48]□□□□□□□□1□□□1b□□

[49]□□□□□□□□20□□□4b□5□□

[50]□□□□□□□267□□□□□□□□□□□65□□□1b□□

[51]□□□□□□□□25□□□1a□□

[52]□□□□□□□□30□□□3a—4a□□

[53]□□□□□□□□101□□□5b□□□□□□□□□□281□□

[54]□□□□□□□□30□□□9a□□□53□□□5a□□

[55]□□□□□□□145□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□216—218□□□□□□□□52□□□
1331□□□□□□□□□□59□□□3a—3b□□□□□□□□□10□□□153□□

[57]□□□□□□□□104□□□4a□□□110□□□153□□

[58]□□□□□□□□110□□□1b—2a□□

[59]□□□□□□□□164□□□2a□□

[60]□□□□□□□599□□□□□□□□□282□□

[61]□□□□□□□742□743□□□□□□129□□□□□□□□□□□□130□□□□□□1534□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□

[62]□□□□□□□777□□□□□□□□□282□□

[63]□□□□□□□104□□

[64]□□□□□□□1394—1395□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□436—461□□

[66]□□□□□□□105□□

[67]□□□□□□□2147□□

[68]□□□□□□□276—277□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□673□1518□1414—1415□757□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□671□□

[71]□□□□□□□859□□

[72]S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□265—266□□

[73]1□□10□□

[74]□□□□□□49□□□1268□□

[75]□□□□□□□□24□□□8b□□

[76]□□□□□□□□30□□□4a□□

[77]□□□□□□□□30□□□2a—b□□

[78]□□□□□□□□30□□□9a□□□34□□□8a□□

[79]□□□□□□□□114□□□1b—4a□□

[80]□□□□□□49□□□1267□□□□□□□□□743□□

[81]□□□□□□49□□□1267—1268□□□□□□□□□2051□□

[82]□□□□□□□339□□

[83]□□□□□□□□24□□□4a□□

[84]□□□□□□□□122□□□4a□□□□□□□□□□□3715—3716□□□□□□□□□341□□□□□□□□□□2980
□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□3716□□

[86]□□□□□□□□165□□□2b□□

[87]□□□□□□□1455□□

[88]□□□□□□□344□□

[89]□□□□□□□□2981□□

[90]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1293□□

[91]□□□□□□□528—529□662—663□□

[92]□□□□□□□□56□□□1b□□

[93]□□□□□□□□55□□□3a□□

[94]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1620□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□□□□30□□□13ab□□

[95]□□□□□□□□36□□□□5b—6a□□

[96]□□□□□□□□158□□□1a□□□174□□□4a□□

[97]□□□□□□□□□□□181□□□4a□□□217□□□7a□□

[98]□□□□□□□□170□□□3b—4a□□

[99]□□□□□□□□□□293□□

[100]□□□□□□□□84□□□27ab□□

[101]□□□□□□□11□□□1a—4b□□

[102]□□□□□□□11□□□6a—7a□□

[103]□□□□□□□11□□□4b—6a□7ab□□

[104]□□□□□□□11□□□8a—9b□□

[105]□□□□□□□12□□□5a—6b□□

[106]□□□□□□□12□□□21b—22a□□

[107] [illegible]48[illegible]1247[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1400[illegible]581—618[illegible]618—907[illegible]960—1279[illegible]1206—1368[illegible]W.C.[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1572[illegible]57200[illegible]96328[illegible]1440[illegible]5.1[illegible]1451[illegible]5[illegible]1476[illegible]10[illegible]1486[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]1291[illegible]213148[illegible][2]

[illegible]1373[illegible]1395[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]14[illegible]20[illegible]1426—1435[illegible]10[illegible]1487[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]1451[illegible]5[illegible]1453[illegible]1454[illegible]1465—1487[illegible]1484[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible][3][illegible]1372[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1394[illegible]“[illegible]1426[illegible]1567[illegible]1573—1619[illegible]”[4][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1373[illegible]1391[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]140[illegible]193[illegible]1138[illegible]1138[illegible]15[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]351[illegible]140[illegible][7][illegible]1627[illegible]160[illegible]100[illegible][8]

[illegible]1447[illegible]1449[illegible]1453[illegible]1576[illegible][9]

[illegible]1500[illegible]·[illegible][10][illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]1550[illegible]1700[illegible][11]

[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[12][illegible]1592[illegible]100[illegible][13]

[illegible]1368—1424[illegible]140[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]1573—1620[illegible]

□□
□□
□□1535—1615□□□□□□□1543—1603□□□□□□□1546—1623□□
□□□□□□1599—1655□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]

1368[illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible][15]

[illegible]1296—1370[illegible][16][illegible]1318—1391[illegible][17][illegible]1334—1418[illegible][18][illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]“[illegible]”[20][illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]16[illegible]1255—1341[illegible]1089—1163[illegible]1324[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1359[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

[illegible]1370[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible]“[illegible]”[23]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[24][illegible]“[illegible]”[25]

[illegible][26][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]1284—1344[illegible]1304—1332[illegible]“[illegible]”[27][illegible]14[illegible]1337[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]1369[illegible]1372[illegible]

1377[illegible]60[illegible]1320—1385[illegible]1379[illegible][28]

[illegible]1383[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]384—417[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]1304—1371[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]1383[illegible]

[illegible]1342[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1382[illegible]“[illegible]”[31]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]mudra[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible][33]

[illegible]1383[illegible]1395[illegible]“[illegible]”[34][illegible]500[illegible]1500[illegible]5000[illegible]10000[illegible]2000[illegible]1000[illegible]500[illegible][35]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[36]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[37]

[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]1573—1620[illegible]

[illegible]1391[illegible]“[illegible]”[38][illegible]“[illegible]”[39]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40]

[illegible]1357—1419[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible][42]

[illegible][43]

[illegible]20[illegible]46[illegible][44][illegible]1372[illegible]636[illegible]6331[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1420[illegible]6361[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible]6[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[45][illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]51[illegible]208[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]𫖮[illegible]10[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]1362—1407[illegible][47][illegible]1403[illegible]

1398[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1399—1402[illegible][48]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[49]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[50]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]1335—1418[illegible]1216—1274[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]

1382[illegible]1382[illegible]1398[illegible]16[illegible]1402[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1404[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[53]

[illegible]1412[illegible]78[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[54]

[illegible]123[illegible]1381[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]150[illegible]

[illegible]1451[illegible]15[illegible]1482[illegible]120[illegible]100[illegible]1465—1487[illegible]1120[illegible][55][illegible]1573—1620[illegible]“[illegible]1425—1434[illegible]1436—1439[illegible]”[56]

[illegible]1465—1487[illegible]437[illegible]789[illegible][57][illegible]1510[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58]

[illegible]15[illegible]1426—1435[illegible][59]

[illegible]1488[illegible]1465—1487[illegible][60]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1484[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30

[illegible]1441—1510[illegible]1[illegible]1485[illegible]1488[illegible]

[illegible]1479[illegible]“[illegible]”[61]

[illegible]1459—1539[illegible]1481—1560[illegible]1601[illegible][62][illegible]

[illegible]1539[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[63][illegible]

[illegible]1200—1253[illegible]300[illegible][64][illegible]1263—1323[illegible]——[illegible][65][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1387—1466[illegible]

[illegible]1403—1473[illegible]1443[illegible]1523[illegible]1512—1581[illegible]

[illegible][66][illegible]19[illegible]28[illegible]10[illegible]45[illegible]1237—1295[illegible]

[illegible]74[illegible]904—975[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[67]

[illegible]54[illegible]“[illegible]”[68]

[illegible][69][illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1441[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[70]

[illegible][71][illegible]

[illegible][72][illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[73]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]”[74]

[illegible][75][illegible]1500—1575[illegible]20[illegible]1565[illegible][76]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1569[illegible]

□1533—1606□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[77]□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1573—1615[illegible]16[illegible][78][illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1300[illegible]2000[illegible][79][illegible]

[illegible]1606[illegible]52[illegible]

[illegible]1195—1225[illegible]

[illegible][80][illegible]

[illegible]

1606[illegible][81]

[illegible]
12[illegible]

[illegible]1607[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1606[illegible][82][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[83][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1621[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][84][illegible]

[illegible]1535—1615[illegible][85][illegible]32[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]27[illegible]

[illegible]1566[illegible]32[illegible]47[illegible]1571[illegible]1577[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1615[illegible]

[illegible]1584[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]samadhi[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1584[illegible]1585[illegible]1600[illegible]34[illegible]1624[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]600[illegible]

[illegible]1544—1604[illegible]1546—1623[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible][86][illegible]5[illegible]1560[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1586[illegible]10[illegible]639[illegible]1589[illegible]1592[illegible]

[illegible]1592[illegible]40[illegible]1401[illegible]618—713[illegible]1595[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1601[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1546—1623[illegible][87][illegible]12[illegible]19[illegible]1540—1613[illegible][88][illegible]1573[illegible]

[illegible]

1574[illegible]10[illegible]1577[illegible]

1581[illegible]1582[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1595[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1595[illegible]1604[illegible]1611[illegible]

[illegible]1599—1655[illegible][89][illegible]1652[illegible]54[illegible][90][illegible]10[illegible]40[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]1618[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1622[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]23[illegible]113[illegible]40[illegible]198[illegible]1880—1885[illegible]

[illegible]32[illegible]47[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][91][illegible]

[illegible]31[illegible]1632[illegible]468[illegible]10.8[illegible]33[illegible]48[illegible]15[illegible]1631[illegible]1646[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]26[illegible]32[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]26[illegible]58[illegible]28[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]839[illegible][92][illegible]1631[illegible]33[illegible]1650[illegible]52[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]189[illegible]35[illegible]46[illegible]46[illegible]

1651[illegible][93][illegible]1653[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]1054[illegible]—1119[illegible]”[94]

1619[illegible]21[illegible]1623[illegible]1554—1627[illegible]1625[illegible]1629[illegible]1631[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1182—1251[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[95][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][96][illegible]1509—1522[illegible][97][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]1228—1233[illegible]1401[illegible]150[illegible]190[illegible]1595[illegible]1653[illegible]58[illegible]50[illegible]386[illegible]36[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]1736—1795[illegible]65[illegible]269[illegible][98][illegible]1642[illegible]1794[illegible]117[illegible]72[illegible]31[illegible]13[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible][99]

[illegible]139[illegible]75[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1592—1660[illegible]1575—1630[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]117[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]awareness[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]awakening[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][100][illegible]

[illegible]1740—1796[illegible]103[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cundi[illegible][101]

[illegible]16[illegible][102]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][103]

[illegible][104][illegible][105]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1567[illegible][106][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]sidhha[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][107][illegible]280[illegible]

[illegible]

[1][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1979[illegible]10[illegible]

[2][illegible]1958[illegible]231[illegible]1964[illegible]435—436[illegible]1982[illegible]3—41[illegible]1979[illegible]243—334[illegible]1981[illegible]144—162[illegible]

[3][illegible]259[illegible]1962—1968[illegible]49[illegible]4367[illegible]113[illegible]55[illegible]2051[illegible]“[illegible]14[illegible]6500[illegible]……[illegible]15[illegible]6000[illegible]”[illegible]1368—1953[illegible]1959[illegible]9[illegible]

[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□□□370□□

[5]□□□□□□182□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□

[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1940□□1959□□□□□□□□130□□

[7]□□□□□□□□□□1593□□1961□□□□□□□□195—202□□

[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1627□□1976□□□□□□□□1□□□1□□

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□152—153□□□“□
□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□207□□

[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1993□□□

[11]□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□□1964□□□□264—318□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□91—92□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□226□□

[13]□□　□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□□□□□□200□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□335□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□422—425□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□1319—1321□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□1561—1565□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□1973
□□□□2□□□96—108□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1897□□□□17□□□12a□□

[20]□□□□□□□□5□□3□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□47□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□55□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□1905—1912□□1977□□□□□□□□124□□□71□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□104□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□130□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□131□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□291—294□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□320□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□46□□□□□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□42□□□□□14
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□8□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□54□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□321□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□166—167□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1627□□1980□□□□□□□□2□□□141□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□56□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900—1950□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1967□□□□190□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□4□□1938□□□□9—29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□11□□□1□□1940□□□□405—413□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□160□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□161—162□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1546—1623□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1979□□□□142□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54□□□
□□□□□□□□□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□41□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□□□33□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□2□□□159□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□2□□□179□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□205—206□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□442□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□151□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□149□□□□□□□1386□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□100□□
□□□□□□□□□172□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□19□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2038□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924—1934□□□□49□□□
943a□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□23—25□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□566—569□□□
□□

[48]□□□□□□□1905—1912□□1977□□□□□□□□1□□□682—683□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[49]□□□□□□□□1□□□696□□

[50]□□□□□□1□□693□□

[51]□□□□□331□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26—27□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49□□9416□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□17ab□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49□□9416□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□34□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□52□□1774□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□684—685□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□34□□□□□□179□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□

[58]□□□□□184□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□1963□□□192—
193□□

[60]□□□□□307□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□189—232□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□195□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□130□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1952□□□1□□96□109—110□□

[64]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□191—192□□

[65]□□1982□□□
451□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□□330—332□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□18—28□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□49□□945a□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□24b—25a□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□333□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□48a—49b□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49□□□
944b□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□41a□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□□

[72] [illegible]17[illegible]16b—17a[illegible]334[illegible]946[illegible]

[73] [illegible]17[illegible]26ab[illegible]

[74] [illegible]17[illegible]13b[illegible]56[illegible]

[75] [illegible]338—339[illegible]49[illegible]951ab[illegible]

[76] [illegible]65—66[illegible]

[77] [illegible]49[illegible]950[illegible]120—123[illegible]

[78] [illegible]·[illegible]1976[illegible]·H.C.[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]1980[illegible]

[79] [illegible]679[illegible]2000[illegible]1200[illegible]——[illegible]

[80] [illegible]1970[illegible]141—146[illegible]

[81] [illegible]1980[illegible]15—18[illegible]

[82] [illegible]17—18[illegible]

[83] [illegible]687—688[illegible]

[84] [illegible]1617[illegible]1[illegible]

[85] [illegible]322—324[illegible]

[86] [illegible]140—144[illegible]J.[illegible]·[illegible]1985[illegible]

[87] [illegible]1272—1275[illegible]17[illegible]1975[illegible]67—92[illegible]

[88] [illegible]462—466[illegible]

[89] [illegible]244—246[illegible]

[90] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1974[illegible]16[illegible]10220[illegible]

[91] [illegible]181—234[illegible]

[92] [illegible]·[illegible]1991[illegible]9[illegible]

[93] [illegible]

[94] [illegible]

[95][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1977[illegible]

[96][illegible]1962[illegible]

[97][illegible]1985[illegible]72—82[illegible]

[98][illegible]9[illegible]1984[illegible]3—4[illegible]

[99][illegible]15—17[illegible]

[100][illegible]51—52[illegible]

[101][illegible]5[illegible]1981[illegible]7—36[illegible]64—100[illegible]

[102][illegible]122[illegible]1992[illegible]190—245[illegible]

[103][illegible]167—169[illegible]110—111[illegible]

[104][illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]1583—1610[illegible]1953[illegible]105[illegible]

[105][illegible]·[illegible]23[illegible]28[illegible]

[106][illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]1994[illegible]1[illegible]251—303[illegible]1992[illegible]

[107][illegible]1455[illegible]·[illegible]1983[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1406[illegible]1403—1424[illegible]1359—1410[illegible]1444[illegible]1436—1449[illegible]1447[illegible][3]

[illegible]564[illegible][4]

[illegible]1607[illegible]

[5]

1346 [6] 1310—1381 [7]

1391 [8] 1406 [9] “ ……”[10]

1435—1485 [11] 10

[illegible]1112—1170[illegible]1123—1183[illegible]1148—1227[illegible][12][illegible]1194—1229[illegible][13][illegible][14]

[illegible]1692[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]239—292[illegible]1270—1324[illegible]1271—1355[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]1350[illegible][18][illegible][19][illegible]1351—1432[illegible]1393[illegible][20]

[illegible]1378—1448[illegible]1403[illegible][21]

[illegible]

[22]

[23]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][25][illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible][27]

[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible][29][illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[31]

[illegible][32]

[illegible][33]

[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible][37][illegible][38]

[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible][40][illegible]

[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]1522—1566[illegible]350[illegible][42]

[illegible][43]

[illegible]1459—1539[illegible]

[illegible]1533[illegible][44]

[illegible]1481—1560[illegible][45][illegible]1546[illegible]24000[illegible]

[illegible][46]

[illegible][47]

[illegible][48][illegible]

[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible]23[illegible][50]

[illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][52][illegible]1482—1548[illegible]1480—1565[illegible][53][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][54][illegible]1486[illegible]1475[illegible][55][illegible]

[illegible][56][illegible]

[illegible]1351—1432[illegible][57][illegible]

[illegible][58][illegible][59][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1449[illegible]22[illegible]1513[illegible][60]

[illegible][61][illegible][62]

[illegible]

[illegible][63][illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible][64]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[65][illegible]

[illegible]1517—1598[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[66]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][67][illegible]“[illegible]”[68]

[illegible]

[illegible]1612[illegible]1620[illegible][69][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70]

[illegible]

[illegible][71][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][72][illegible][73][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][74][illegible]703[illegible]

[illegible]1131[illegible]1128[illegible][75]

1171[illegible]40[illegible][76][illegible][77]

[illegible]1283—1301[illegible]1257—1308[illegible]

[illegible][78][illegible]1270—1324[illegible][79]

[illegible]

[illegible][80]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1498—1583[illegible]1515—1588[illegible]1562—1626[illegible][81]

[illegible][82][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1130—1200[illegible]1875—1908[illegible]

[illegible][83][illegible]1194—1229[illegible][84][illegible]

[illegible][85]

[illegible]

[illegible]1472—1529[illegible][86]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][87][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][88]

[illegible]·[illegible][89][illegible][90][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]·[illegible]1966[illegible]105—106[illegible]

[2][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]1978[illegible]303—330[illegible]

[3][illegible]1949[illegible]185—189[illegible]

[4][illegible]188[illegible]

[5][illegible]1937[illegible]207[illegible]

[6][illegible]1968[illegible]2[illegible]156—157[illegible]

[7][illegible]2[illegible]142—143[illegible]

[8][illegible]107—108[illegible]299[illegible]7654—7655[illegible]

[9][illegible]1406[illegible]1926[illegible]988[illegible]5b[illegible]

[10][illegible]988[illegible]14b[illegible]

[11][illegible]108—110[illegible]

[12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[14][illegible]207—210[illegible]

[15][illegible]1978[illegible]171[illegible]

[16][illegible]

[17][illegible]988[illegible]4a[illegible]

[18][illegible]156—158[illegible]

[19][illegible]·M.[illegible]10—17[illegible]32[illegible]1987[illegible]38[illegible]

[20][illegible]159—160[illegible]299[illegible]7656—7657[illegible]

[21][illegible]161—162[illegible]117[illegible]3591—3592[illegible]

[22][illegible]171[illegible]

[23][illegible]·[illegible]63[illegible]1977[illegible]1—64[illegible]

[24][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1979[illegible]229—252[illegible]1952[illegible]196—345[illegible]

[25][illegible]·L.[illegible]1976[illegible]1—11[illegible]

[26][illegible]1968[illegible]216[illegible]1984[illegible]

[27][illegible]203—297[illegible]

[28][illegible]1368—1398[illegible]95[illegible]4[illegible]1975[illegible]691—692[illegible]

[29][illegible]207[illegible]

[30][illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]1973[illegible]77[illegible]

[31][illegible]699[illegible]1[illegible]14—15[illegible]·P.[illegible]17[illegible]1978[illegible]248[illegible]

[32][illegible]708[illegible]

[33][illegible]·[illegible]1970[illegible]483—526[illegible]

[34][illegible]·[illegible]R.A.[illegible]·[illegible]1983[illegible]291—371[illegible]291—301[illegible]

[35][illegible]188[illegible]

[36][illegible]218[illegible]

[37][illegible]1979[illegible]366[illegible]

[38][illegible]341—343[illegible]

[39][illegible]347—358[illegible]

[40][illegible]356—357[illegible]

[41][illegible]223—224[illegible]

[42][illegible]251—252[illegible]

[43][illegible]1266—1268[illegible]1268[illegible]7[illegible]479—482[illegible]

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□262□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1266□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□□□□442—453□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□455□□

[48]□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□·J.□□□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□□352—353□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□185—205□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□34—55□□

[49]□□□□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□□702□□□□□□□□□□□299□□□3348—3350□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□252□□

[51]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□244—265□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□261—272□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□527—531□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1586—1591□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□479—485□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□□51—69□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□378□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53□□

[56]□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□□353—390□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□159□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□378□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□383—388□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□389—391□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□393□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□1939□□1942□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□853□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□701□□□□□□□□□□□3348□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□68—72□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□4a□□

[66][illegible]·A.[illegible]1980[illegible]65[illegible]1[illegible]1ab[illegible]1606[illegible]20[illegible]

[67][illegible]402—409[illegible]428[illegible]

[68][illegible]419[illegible]15[illegible]10b[illegible]326[illegible]

[69][illegible]16[illegible]1960[illegible]37—39[illegible]1975[illegible]163—167[illegible]A.[illegible]188—218[illegible]

[70][illegible]1612[illegible]13[illegible]35a[illegible]

[71][illegible]1[illegible]

[72][illegible]3[illegible]

[73]A.[illegible]46—47[illegible]1627[illegible]1[illegible]1672[illegible]1936[illegible]

[74][illegible]248—249[illegible]

[75][illegible]4—5[illegible]

[76][illegible]195[illegible]

[77][illegible]186—187[illegible]756[illegible]

[78][illegible]183—185[illegible]

[79][illegible]750[illegible]

[80][illegible]149—153[illegible]

[81][illegible]2—3[illegible]174[illegible]

[82][illegible]175[illegible]

[83][illegible]131—136[illegible]

[84][illegible]34[illegible]8ab[illegible]128[illegible]

[85][illegible]5[illegible]

[86][illegible]310—318[illegible]

[87][illegible]131[illegible]

[88][illegible]108—116[illegible]26—27[illegible]

[89][illegible]·B.[illegible]1983[illegible]5[illegible]

[90][illegible]·B.[illegible]1977[illegible]1[illegible]37[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

4.[illegible][1] [illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]10[illegible]1945[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]1983[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]I.J.[illegible][[illegible]1829[illegible]][illegible]·R.[illegible]1967[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]19[illegible]1960[illegible]·T.[illegible]1961—1981[illegible]1985[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]V.V.[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]1983
[illegible]

5.[illegible] [illegible]·N.[illegible]

[illegible]1454[illegible][2]

[illegible]320[illegible]1973[illegible]1941[illegible][3]

[illegible]·D.[illegible]1392—1592[illegible]·[illegible]M.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]15[illegible]1895[illegible][4]

[illegible]·R.[illegible]·[illegible]1487[illegible]1488[illegible][5][illegible]1600[illegible][6]

[illegible][7]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]1910[illegible]1945[illegible][9]

16[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[10][illegible]W.G.[illegible][11][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][12][illegible][13][illegible]16[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

6.[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]1959[illegible]1968[illegible]1[illegible]1968[illegible]2[illegible]1976[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1994[illegible]14[illegible]17[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1984—1986[illegible]3[illegible]1980[illegible]1934[illegible]1984[illegible]1514—1614[illegible]1934[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1842—1852[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1984[illegible]

[illegible]W.P.[illegible]W.W.[illegible]J.[illegible]1941[illegible]1000[illegible]1954[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1964[illegible]1968[illegible]1970[illegible]

[illegible]1424[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]G.E.[illegible]G.H.[illegible]C.P.[illegible]1972[illegible]1983[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1974[illegible]1976[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]1968[illegible]2[illegible]1987[illegible]

7.[illegible]1514—1662[illegible]·E.[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]13—25[illegible]20[illegible]1500—1800[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]16[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1524[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]1517[illegible]1524[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]L.G.[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]38[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]……”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

11.[illegible] [illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1610—1691[illegible]62[illegible]200[illegible]17[illegible]42[illegible]1985[illegible]1987[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]16[illegible]1944[illegible]1987[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]1970[illegible]1963[illegible]

[illegible]1987[illegible]1949[illegible]1644[illegible]1979[illegible]

12.[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1552—1773[illegible]1552—1800[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1969[illegible]1610[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]1579[illegible]1615[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1580[illegible]1680[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]1628[illegible]3[illegible]

13.[illegible] [illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][14][illegible]1979[illegible][15][illegible]4[illegible]· T.[illegible][16][illegible]1368—1398[illegible][17][illegible]·[illegible][18][illegible]·[illegible][19][illegible]·[illegible][20][illegible]·L.[illegible]960[illegible]1960[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]43[illegible]118[illegible]215[illegible]47—60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]

15.[illegible] [illegible]·A.[illegible]

[illegible]1444[illegible]1447[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]1949[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1978[illegible]1979[illegible]1983[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]

[2][illegible]3[illegible]1454[illegible]1972[illegible]1[illegible]1932[illegible]1969[illegible]

[3][illegible]14[illegible]1973[illegible]12[illegible]35—103[illegible]

[4][illegible]·[illegible]1392—1592[illegible]1971[illegible]·[illegible]1978[illegible]M.[illegible]·[illegible]1946[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]15[illegible]1895[illegible]1905[illegible]

[5][illegible]·R.[illegible]1981[illegible]·[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]257—259[illegible]

[6][illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]1940[illegible]35—46[illegible]68[illegible]1937[illegible]27—34[illegible]

[7][illegible]17[illegible]1948[illegible]165—176[illegible]V1[illegible]1[illegible]1936[illegible]55—78[illegible]V1[illegible]1936[illegible]79—86[illegible]

[8][illegible]1955[illegible]27[illegible]1982[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1983[illegible]313—353[illegible]T.C.[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]1935[illegible]4[illegible]1—43[illegible]

[9][illegible]3[illegible]1963[illegible]

[10][illegible]1976[illegible]9[illegible]131—178[illegible]H.H.[illegible]23[illegible]1934[illegible]1—99[illegible]

[11]W.G.[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]1878[illegible]1905[illegible]227—245[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]1881[illegible]1906[illegible]89—96[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]1881[illegible]1905[illegible]4[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]1883[illegible]117—125[illegible]2[illegible]1937[illegible]

[12][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[13][illegible]16[illegible]1947[illegible]343—374[illegible]14[illegible]1949[illegible]137—149[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]1948[illegible]275—298[illegible]41[illegible]4[illegible]1969[illegible]545—566[illegible]

[14][illegible]·[illegible]1981[illegible]

[15][illegible]7[illegible]1979[illegible]46—103[illegible]

[16][illegible]·T.[illegible]7[illegible]1979[illegible]71—87[illegible]

[17][illegible]1368—1398[illegible]58—70[illegible]

[18][illegible]·[illegible]88—101[illegible]

[19][illegible]·E.[illegible]46—57[illegible]

[20][illegible]·[illegible]1985[illegible]

[21][illegible]·L.[illegible]960[illegible]1960[illegible]·[illegible]1985[illegible]292—325[illegible]

□□□□

[1]Adachi Keiji.Shin-Minkokuki ni okeru nōgyō keiei no hatter-Chōkō karyūiki no baai.In Chūgokushi kenkyūkai □ ed.Chūgoku shizō no saikō sei-kokka to nōmin.Kyoto □ Bunrikaku□1983□pp.255—288.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□255—288□□

[2]Adachi Keiji.Shindai Kahoku no nōgyō keiei to shakai kōzō Shirin□64□No.4□July 1981□□pp.66—93.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□64□4□1981□7□□□□66—93□□

[3]Adachi Keiji.Shindai Soshū-fu ka ni okeru jinushiteki tochi shoyū no tenkaiKumamoto daigaku bungakubu ronsō□ 9□Nov.1982□□pp.24—56.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□1982□11□□□□24—56□□

[4]Aduarte □ Fray Diego □ O.P.Historia de la Provincia del Santo Rosario de la Orden de Predicadores en Filipinas.Japon.yChina □ 2 vols.Madrid □ Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas □ Departamento de Misionologia Espanola□1962.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□

[5]Akizuki Kan’ei Chūgoku kinsei Dōkyō no keisei □ Shinmeidō no kisokuteki kenkyū.Tokyo□Sōbunsha□1978.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□

[6]Aleni □ Giulio.Chih-fang wai chi.1623.In Li Chih-tsao □ ed.T’ien-hsiieh ch’u han □ rpt.6 vols.Taipei □ T’ai-wan hsüeh-sheng shu-chü□1975□Vol.3□pp.1269—502.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□3□□□1269—1502□□

[7]Aleni□Giulio.Hsi hsiieh fan.In Li Chih-tsao□ed.T’ien-hsiieh ch’u han□rpt.6 vols.Taipei□T’ai-wan hsüeh-sheng shu-chü□1965□Vol.1□pp.21—60.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□1□□□21—60□□

[8]Aleni□Giulio.San-shan lun hsiieh chi.1847ed□□rpt.in T’ien-chu-chiao tung ch’uan wen-hsien hsüp’ien□3 vols.Taipei□Hsüeh-sheng□1966□Vol.1□pp.419—93.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□1□□□419—493□□

[9]Amano Motonosuke.Mindai no nōgyo to nōmin.In Min-shin jidai no kagaku gijutsushi□ed.□Yabuuchi Kiyoshi and Yoshida Mitsukuni.Kyoto□Kyōto daigaku jinbun kagaku kenkyūjo□1970□pp.465—528.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□465—528□□

[10]Anderson□J.L.“History and climate□some economic models.”In Climate and history□studies in past climates and their impact on man□ed.T.M.L.Wigley□et al.□Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1981□pp.337—55.

□□□□J.L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□337—355□□

[11]Aoyama Sadao.“Min-dai no chizu ni tsuite.”Rekishigakukenkyū.7□No.11□1937□□trans.as“Ming-tai ti-t’u chih yen-chiu.”Trans.Lin Ssu.1941□rpt.in Ming-shih yen-chiu lun ts’ung□ed.Wu Chih-ho□Taipei□ta-li ch’u-panshe□1985□Vol.2□pp.503—15.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□11□1937□□□□□□□□□□□1941□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□2□□□503—515□□

[12]Araki Kengo.“Confucianism and Buddhism in the late Ming.”In Unfolding of neo-Confucianism □ ed. □ W.T.deBary.New York □ Columbia University Press □ 1975 □ pp.39—66.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□39—66□□

[13]Araki Kengo.Minmatsu shūkyō shisō kenkyū.Tokyo □ Sōbunsha□1980.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□

[14]Arez □ Ilda Maria Azevedo Coutiñho Vasconcellos e Souza and Jessie Mc-Nab.Portugal and porcelains.Lisbon □ Manuel A.Pacheo□1984.□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□

[15]Ashtor□Eliyahu.Studies on the Levantine trade in the Middle Ages.London□Variorum Reprints□1978.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□

[16]Aston □ W.G.“Hideyoshi's invasion of Korea.”ch.1 □ Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Japan□6□No.2□1878□rpt.1879□□pp.227—45□ch.2□9□1□1881□rpt.1906□□pp.89—96□ch.3 □ 9 □ 3 □ 1881 □ rpt.1905 □ pp.213—24□ch.4 □ 11 □ 1 □1883□□pp.117—25.

W.G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□2□9□1□9□3□11□1□□

[17]Atil □ Esin.Süleymanname □ The illustrated history of Süleyman the magnificent.Washington□DC□National Gallery of Art□1986.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□

[18]Attman □ Artur.Dutch Enterprise in the World Bullion Trade □ 1500—1800.Gøteborg □ Kungl.Vetenkaps-och Vittershets-Samhallet□1983.

□□□·□□□1500—1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□

[19]Atwell□William S.“Ch’en Tzu-lung□1608—1647□□A scholar-official of the late Ming dynasty.”Diss.Princeton University□1974.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□

[20]Atwell□William S.“International bullion flows and the Chinese economy circa 1530—1650.”Past and Present□95□May 1982□□pp.68—90.

□□·□□□□□□1530—1650□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□95□1982□5□□□68—90□□

[21]Atwell□William S.“Note on silver□foreign trade□and the late Ming econo-my.”Ch’ing-shih wen-t’i□3□No.8□Dec.1977□□pp.1—33.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□8□1977□12□□□1—33□□

[22]Atwell□William S.“A seventeenth-century‘general crisis’in East Asia□”Modern Asian Studies□24□No.4□1990□□pp.661—82.

□□·□□□□□□□17□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□24□4□1990□□□661—682□□

[23]Aymard□Maurice.“Autoconsommation et marches□Chayanov□Labrousse ou Le Roy Ladurie□”Annales□Economies□Sociétés□Civilisations□38□No.6□Nov.—Déc.1983□□pp.1392—410.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38□6□1983□□11—12□□□1392—1410□□

[24]Bakewell□Peter.Miners of the Red Mountain□Indian labor in Potosi□1545—1650.Albuquerque□University of New Mexico Press□1984.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□1545—1650□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□

[25]Bakewell □ Peter.“Mining in colonial Spanish America.”In Colonial Latin America.Teh Cambridge History of Latin America □ Vol.2.ed. □ Leslie Bethe1l.Cambridge □ Cambridge University Press□1984□pp.105—51.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1984□□□105—151□□

[26]Barraclough□Geoffrey□ed.The Times atlas of world history.London□Times Books□1978.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□

[27]Barrett□Ward.“World Bullion Flows□1450—1800.”In The rise ofm erchant empires□ed.James D.Tracy.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1990□pp.224—54.

□□·□□□□□1450—1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□224—254□□

[28]Barros□João de and Diogo de Couto.Da Asia de Joao de Barros’e Diogo de Couto□24 vols.Lisbon□1777—1778□rpt.Lisbon□Livraria Sam Carlos□1973—1975.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1777—1778□□1973—1975□□□□

[29]Barthold□V.V.Four studies on the history of Central Asia□Vol.11□trans.T.and V.Minorsky□3 vols.Leiden□E.J.Brill□1956—62.

V.V.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956—1962□□

[30]Bawden□Charles R.The Jebtsundanba Khutukhtus of Urga.Wiesbaden□Otto Harrassowitz□1961.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□

[31]Bawden □ Charles R.The modern history of Mongolia.New York□Frederick A.Praeger□1968.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□

[32]Beattie□Hilary J.Land and lineage in China—a study of T’ung-ch’eng county.Anhwei.in the Ming and Ch’ing

dynasties.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1979.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□

[33]Berling□Judith A.“Religion and popular culture□The management of moral capital in The Romance of the Three Teachings.”Popular Culture in Late Imperial China□eds.David Johnson□Andrew J.Nathan and Evelyn S.Rawski.Berkeley□University of California Press□1985□pp.188—218.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□188—218□□

[34]Berling□Judith A.The syncretic relingion of Lin Chao-en.New York□Columbia Univer sity Press□1980.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□

[35]Bernard□Henri.“L’Encyclopédie astronomique du Père Schall□Tch’ong-tcheng lichou□1629□et Si-yang sin-fa li-chou□1645□.La réforme du calendrier chinois sous l’influence de Clavius□de Galilée et de Kepler.”Monumenta Seria□3□1938□□pp.35—77□441—527.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1629□□□□□□□□□□1645□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938□3□□□35—77□□□441—527□□

Bernard□Henri.Aux origines du cimetière de Chala□Le don princier de la Chine au P.Ricci□1610—1611□.Extrait du Bulletin Catholique de Pekin.Tientsin□Hautes Etudes□1934.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1610—1611□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□Bernard-Maȋtre□Henri.“Whence the Philosophic Movement at the Close of the Ming.”Bulletin of the Catholic University of Peking□8□1931□□pp.67— 73.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□1931□□□□67—73□□

[36]Berry□Mary Elizabeth.Hideyoshi.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1982.

□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□

[37]Billeter □ Jean-Francois.Li Zhi □ philosophe maudit □1527—1602□□Contribution a une sociologie du mandarinat chinois de la fin des Ming.Travaux de droit□d'éconnomie□de Sociologie et de Sciences Politiques□116.Genève and Paris□ Librairie droit□1979.

□-□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1527—1602□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□116□□□□□□1979□□

[38]Bishop □ John L. □ ed.Studies of governmental institutions in Chinese history.Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press□1968.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□

[39]Blair□Emma Helen and James A.Robertson□eds.The Philippine Islands □ 1493—1803 □ Explorations by early navigators□descriptions of the islands and their peoples□ their bistory and records of the Catholic missons as related in contemporaneous books and maniuscripts□showing the political□economic□commercial and religious condition of those islands from their earliest relations with European nations to the beginning of the mineteenth century.55 vols.Cleveland□Ohio□The A.H.Clark company□1903—1909.

□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□1493—1803□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1903—1909□□

[40]Blussé □ J.Leonard."The Dutch occupation of the Pescadores□1622—1624□."Transactions of the International Conference of Orientalists in Japan□18□1973□□pp.28—43.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1622—1624□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□1973□□□28—34□□

[41]Blussé □ J.Leonard.Strange Company □ Chinese Settlers □ Mestizo Women and the Dutch in VOC Batavia.Dordrecht □ Netherlands and Riverton □ New York □ Foris□1986.

[illegible]·[illegible]□□1986□□

[42]Blussé □ J.Leonard.“The V.O.C.as Sorcerer's Apprentice □ Stereotypes and Social Engineering on the China Coast.”In Leyden Studies in Sinology □ ed.W.L.Idema.Leiden□Leiden University Press□1981□pp.87—105.

[illegible]·[illegible]V.L.[illegible]□□1981□□□87—105□□

[43]Blussé□J.Leonard□M.E.van Opstall□and Ts’ao Yung-ho □ eds.De Dagregisters van het Kasteel Zeelandia □ Taiwan.DeelI □ 1629—1641.Rijks Geschiedkundige Publicatien□Grote Serie□195.The Hague□M.Nijhoff□1986.

[illegible]·[illegible]1□1629—1641[illegible]1986□□

[44]Bodde□Derk and Clarence Morris.Law in imperial China□exemplified by 190 Ch’ing dynasty cases translanted from the Hsing-an hui-lan.Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press□1967.

[illegible]190[illegible]1967□□

[45]Boltz□Judith M.A Survey of Taoist litreature□tenth to seventeenth centuries.China Research Monographs □ 32.Berkeley□University of California Press□1987.

[illegible]·M.A.[illegible]10—17[illegible]1987□□

[46]Borah □ Woodrow.Early colonial trade between Mexico and Peru.Berkeldy and Los Angeles□University of California Press□1954.

[illegible]·[illegible]1954□□

[47]Borah □ Woodrow.Silk raising in Colonial Mexico.Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of Calitornia Press□1943.

[illegible]·[illegible]1943□□

[48]Boxer□Charles R.The Christian century in Japan□1540—1650.Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California Press and London□Cambridge U-niversity Press□1951.

[illegible]·[illegible]1540—1650[illegible]1951[illegible]

[49]Boxer□Charles R.Fidalgos in the Far East.The Hague□M.Nijhoff□1948□rpt.London□Oxford University Press□1968.

[illegible]·[illegible]1948[illegible]1968[illegible]

[50]Boxer□Charles R.The grest ship from Amacon□Annals of Macao and the old Japan trade□1555—1640.Lisbon□Centro de Estudos Históricos Ultrainarmnos□1959□rpt.Macau□Instituto Cultural de Macau□1988.

[illegible]·[illegible]1555—1640[illegible]1959[illegible]

[51]Boxer□Charles R.“Portuguese Military Expeditions in Aid of the Mings A-gainst the Manchus□1621—1647.”T’ien-hsia Monthly□7□No.1□August 1938□□pp.24—50.

[illegible]·[illegible]1621—1647[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]1938[illegible]8[illegible]24—50[illegible]

[52]Boxer□Charles R.Portuguese society in the tropics□The municipal councils of Goa□Macao.Bahia and Luanda□1510—1800.Madison and Milwaukee□University of Wisconsin Press□1965.

[illegible]·[illegible]1965[illegible]

[53]Boxer□Charles R.“The rise and fall of Nicholas Iquan.”T’ien-hsia Month-ly□11□No.5□April-May 1939□□pp.401—39.

[illegible]·[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]1939[illegible]4—5[illegible]401—439[illegible]

[54]Boxer□Charles R.□ed.and trans.South China in the sixteenth century□being the Narratives of Galeate Pereira□Fr.Gasparda Cruz□O.P.□Fr.Martin de Rada□OESA.Hakluyt Society□Series Ⅱ□No.106.London□1953□rpt.Nendeln□Liechtenstein□Kraus Reprint Limited□1967.

□□□·□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□1953□□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[55]Boxer□Charles R.“Macao as a religious and commercial entrepôt in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.”Acta Asiatica□No.26□1974□□pp.64—90.

□□□·□□□□□16□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□1974□□□□64—90□□

[56]Boxer□Charles R.The Dutch seaborne empire□1600—1800.New York□Knopf□1965.rpt.London□Penguin□1988.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1600—1800□□□□□□1965□□1988□□□□□□

[57]Boxer□Charles R.“Plata es Sangre□Sidelights on the drain of Spanish-A-merican silver in the Far East□1530—1750.”Philippine Studies□18□1970□□pp.457—68.

□□□·□□□□□1530—1730□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□1970□□□□457—468□□

[58]Braga□J.M.The Western.pioneers and their discovery of Macao.Macao□Imprensa Nacional.1949.

J.M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□

[59]Braudel□Fernand.The perspctive of the world□trans.Siân Reynolds.New York□Harper and Row□1984.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□

[60]Braudel□Fernand.The wbeels of commerce□trans.Siân Reynolds.New York□Harper and Row□1983.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□

[61]Bray □ Francesca.Agriculture.Part 2 of Biology and biological technology.Science and civilisation in China □ Vol.6□ed.Joseph Needham.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1984.

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□1984□□

[62]Bray □ Francesca“.Patterns of evolution in rice-growing societies.”Journal of Peasant Studies □ 11 □ 1983—1984□□pp.3—33.

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□1983—1984□□□□3—33□□

[63]Bretschneider□E.Mediaeval researches from Eastern Asiatic sources 1910□rpt.New York□Barnes and Noble□1967.

E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1910□□1967□□□□□

[64]Bridgman□E.G.“Paul Su's Apology□addressed to the emperor Wanlih of the Ming dynasty□in behalf of the Jesuit missionaries□Pantoja and others□who had been impeached by the Board of Rites in a Report dated the 44th year□7th month of his reign□A.D.1617[sic]□.”The Chinese Repository□19□Canton□1850□□pp.118—26.

E.G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1617□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□1850□□□□118—126□□

[65]Brokaw□CynthiaT.he ledgers of merit and demerit□social change and moral order in late imperial China.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1991.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1991□□

[66]Brokaw□Cynthia.“Yüan Huang□1533—1606□and the ledgers of merit and demerit.”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□47□No.1□1987□□pp.137—95.

□□□·□□□□□□□□1533—1606□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□47□1□1987□□□□137—195□□

[67]Brook，Timothy.“Censorship in eighteenth-century China：A view from the book trade.”Canadian Journal of History.Vol.23，2，1988，.pp.177—96.

□□□·□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□2□1988□□□□177—196□□

[68]Brook，Timothy.“Commercial economy and cultural doubt in China.”In E—conomy and culture in eastern Asia，ed.Timothy Brook and Hy Van Lu—ong.Ann Arbor：University of Michigan Press，1997.

□□□·□□1997□□

[69]Brook，Timothy，“Family continuity and cultural hegemony：the gentry of Ningbo，1368—1911.”In Chinese local elites and patterns of dominance，eds.Joseph Esherick and Mary Rankin.Stanford：Stanford University Press，1990，pp.27—50.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□27—50□□

[70]Brook，Timothy.“Gentry domination in Chinese society：monasteries and lineages in the structuring of local society，1500—1700.”Diss.Harvard U-niversity，1985.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1500—1700□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□

[71]Brook，Timothy.Geographical sources of Ming-Qing history.Ann Arbor：Center for Chinese Studies，University of Michigan，1988.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□

[72]Brook，Timothy.“Mapping knowledge in the sixteenth century：the gazetteer cartography of Ye Chunji.”The East Asian Library Journal，7，NO.2，Winter，1994，，pp.5—32.

□□□·□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□2□1994□□□□□□5—32□□

[73]Brook，Timothy.“The merchant network in 16th century China-a discussion and translation of Zhang Han's‘On merchants.”Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient□24□NO.2□1981□□pp.165—214.

□□□·□□□□16□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□2□1981□□□165—214□□

[74]Brook□Timothy.Praying for power□Buddhism and the formation of gentry society in late Ming China.Cambridge□Mass.□Council on East A-sian Studies□Harvard University□1993.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1993□□

[75]Brook□Timothy.“Rethinking syncretism□The unity of the three teachings and their joint worship in late-imperial China.”Journal of Chinese Religions□No.21□1993□□pp.13—44.

□□□·□□□21□1993□□□13—44□□

[76]Brown□Delmer M.Money Economy in Medieval Japan□A Study in the Use of Coins.New Haven□Yale University Press□1951.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1951□□

[77]Busch□Heinrich“The Tung-lin shu-yüan and its political and philosophical significance.”Monumenta Serica□14□1949—1955□□pp.1—163.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□1949—1955□□□1—163□□

[78]Cammann□Schuyler.“Presentation of dragon robes by the Ming and Ch’ing court for diplomatic purposes.”Sinologica□3□1951—53□□pp.193—202.

[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]1951—1953[illegible]193—202[illegible]

[79]Campbell [illegible] William.Formosa under the Dutch.London[illegible]K.Paul[illegible]Trench[illegible]Trubner[illegible]1903[illegible]rpt.Taipei[illegible]n.d.

[illegible]·[illegible]1903[illegible]

[80]Caron [illegible] FranCois and Joost Schouten.A true description of the mighty kingdoms of Japan and Siam.London[illegible]Argonaut Press[illegible]1935.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1935[illegible]

[81]Carswell[illegible]John.“Blue-and-White in China[illegible]Asia[illegible]and the Islamic World.”In Blue and White[illegible]chinese porcelain and its impact on the Western world[illegible]ed.John Carswell.Chicago[illegible] The University of Chicago and the David and Alfred Smart Gallery[illegible]1985[illegible]pp.27—35.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1985[illegible]27—35[illegible]

[82]Carswell[illegible]John.“China and Islam[illegible]A survey of the coast of India and Ceylon.”Transactions of the Oriental Ceramic Society[illegible]42[illegible]1977—78[illegible]pp.25—45.

[illegible]·[illegible]42[illegible]1977—1987[illegible]25—45[illegible]

[83]Cartier[illegible]Michel.“Notes sur 1’histoire des prix en Chine du XⅠⅣⅣe au XⅧⅦe siècle.”Annales[illegible]É conomies[illegible] Sociétés[illegible]Civilisations 24[illegible]No.4[illegible]Juill.A-oût 1969[illegible]pp.876—79.

[illegible]·[illegible]14[illegible]17[illegible]24[illegible]4[illegible]1969[illegible]7—8[illegible]876—879[illegible]

[84]Cartier [illegible] MicheL“Nouvelles donnés sur la démographie chinoise..1.’époque des Ming [illegible] 1368—1644[illegible].”Annales[illegible]Economies[illegible]SociéCivilisations[illegible]28[illegible]No.6[illegible]Nov.D-éc.1973[illegible].pp.1341—59.

[illegible]·[illegible]1368—1644[illegible]28□6□1973□11—12[illegible]1341—1359[illegible]

[85]Cartier □ Michel.“Une naissance difficile □ la démographie historique en Chine populaire.”Revue bibliographique de sinologie□n.s.□□9□1991□□pp.119—26.

[illegible]·[illegible]9□1991[illegible]119—126[illegible]

[86]Cartier□Michel.Une réforme locale en Chine au XVIe siècle □ Hai Rui...Chun’an 1558—1562.Le monde d’Outre-mer□Passe et present□lère série□Etudes□39.Paris□Mouton & Co.□1973.

[illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]1973[illegible]

[87]Cass□Victoria B.“Eschatology in Chin P’ing met□The Taoist Pattern.”Unpublished paper.Conference on Chin P’ing mei.Indiana University□Bloomington□May□1983.

[illegible]·[illegible]1983□5[illegible]

[88]Chaffee □JobnT.he thorny gates of learning in Sung China □ A social history of examinations.Cambridge □ Cambridge University Press□1985.

[illegible]·[illegible]1985[illegible]

[89]Chai Shan

[illegible]1393[illegible]1579[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]173—412[illegible]

[90]Chan □ Albert.“Chinese-Phililppine Relations in the Late Sixteenth Century and to 1603.”Philippine Studies□24□1978□□pp.51—82.

[illegible]16[illegible]1603[illegible]24□1978[illegible]51—82[illegible]

[91]Chan□Albert.“The decline and fall of the Ming Dynasty□A study of internal factors.”Diss.Harvard University□1953.

[illegible]1953[illegible]

[92]Chan□Albert.The glory and fall of the Ming Dynasty.Norman□Oklahoma□University of Oklahoma Press□1982.

[illegible]1982[illegible]

[93]Chan□Albert.“Late Ming society and the Jesuit Missionaries.”In East meets West□The Jesuits in China□1582—1773□eds.Charles E.Ronan and Bonnie B.C.Oh.Chicago□Loyola University Press□1988□pp.153—72.

[illegible]1582—1773[illegible]·E.[illegible]1988[illegible]153—172[illegible]

[94]Chan□David B.The usurpation of the prince of Yen□1398—1402.San Francisco□Chinese Materials Center□Inc.1976.

[illegible]1398—1402[illegible]1976[illegible]

[95]Chan□Hok-lam.“Chang Chung and his prophecy□The transmission of the legend of an early Ming Taoist.”Oriens Extremus□20□No.1□1973□□pp.65—102.

[illegible]20□1□1973[illegible]65—102[illegible]

[96]Chan□Hok-1a “m.The Chien-wen□Yung-lo□Hung-hsi□and Hsüan-te Reigns□1399—1435.”In The Ming Dynasty□1368—1644.The Cambridge History of China.Vol.7.eds.F.W.Mote and Denis C.Twitchett.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1988□pp.182—304.

[illegible]1399—1435[illegible]7[illegible]1988[illegible]182—304[illegible]

[97]Chan□Hok-lam.LiChih 1527—1602 in contemporary Chinese historiography□New light on his life and works.White Plains□NY□Sharpe□1980.

□□□□□□□1527—1602□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□1980□□

[98]Chan.Hok-lam

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□

[99]Chan□Hok-lam“.The rise of Ming T’ai-tsu□1368—98□□Facts and fictions of early Ming Historiography.”Journal of the American Oriental Society□95□No.4□1975□□pp.679—715.

□□□□□□□□1368—1398□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□95□4□1975□□□679—715□□

[100]Chan□Wing-tsit.“Chu Hsi's completion of neo-Confucianism.”Etudes Song□ed.F.AubinS.eries Ⅱ.I.Paris□Mouton & Co.and Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes□1973□pp.73—81.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□1□□□1973□□73—81□□

[101]Chang Cheng-ming and Hsiieh Hui-lin

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1989□□

[102]Chang Ching-hsin

□□□□□□□□1638—1641□□□□□□□□□□□□1935—1937□□

[103]Chang Chü-cheng

□□□□□□□□□□16□□1917□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□□□

[104]Chang Chung-li.The Chinese gentry-studies in their role in nineteenthcentury Chinese society.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1955.

□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□

[105]Chang Chung-yüan.“’The essential source of identity’in Wang Lung-ch’i's Philosophy.”Philosophy East and West□23□1973□□pp.31—47.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□1973□□□31—47□□

[106]Chang□George Jer-lang.“Local control in the early Ming□1368—1398□.”Diss.University of Minnesota□1978.

□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1398□□□□□□□□□□1978□□

[107]Chang□George Jerlang□trans.“The placard of people's instructions□Chian-min pang—wen□.”Ming Studies□7□Fall□1978□□pp.63—72.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1978□□□□□63—72□□

[108]Chang□George Jer-lang.“The village elder system of the Ming dynasty.”Ming Studies□7□Fall□1978□□pp.53—62.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1978□□□□□53—62□□

[109]Chang Hsieh

□□□□□□□□1617□□1937□□□□1962□□□□□

[110]Chang Hsien-ch’ing

□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986/2□□161—174□□

□□1982□□□1□□□307—338□□

[111]Chang Hsüeh-yen

□□□□□□□□□□□1582□□□□□□□□□□

[112]Chang Huang

□□□□□□□□□1613□□1971□□□□□

[113]Chang I-shan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□

[114]Chang Ju-lin and Yin Kuang-jen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1751□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[115]Chang Lu

□□□□□□□□□□1579□□1966—1967□□□□□□

[116]Chang Pin-ts’un“.Chinese Maritime Trade□The Case of Sixteenth-Century Fu-chien □ Fukien □ .”Diss.Princeton University□1983.

□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□

[117]Chang Pin-tsun“.Maritime trade and local economg in late Ming Fukien.”In Development and decline of Fukien Province in the 17th and 18th centuries □ ed.E.B.Vermeer.Sinica Leidensia 22.Leiden□Brill□1990□pp.63—82.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□E.B.□□□□17□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□63—82□□

[118]Chang Pin-ts’un

□□□□□16□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□2□1984□5□□□95—107□□

[119]Chang Sheng-yen.Minmatsu Chūgoku bukkyō no kenkyū.Tokyo□Sankibo Busshorin□1975.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□

[120]Chang Shih-Yü

□□□□□□□□□□□1878□□

[121]Chang T’ien-tse.Sino-Portuguese Trade from 1514to 1644 □ a synthesis of Portuguese and Chinese sources.Leiden □ E.J.Brill □ 1934□rpt.Leiden □ E.J.Brill □ 1969□rpt.New York.AMS Press□1973.

□□□□□1514□1644□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□1969□□□□□1973□□

[122]Chang T’ing-yu

□□□□□□□□□□□1736□□□□□1974□□

[123]Chang Tseng-hsin

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1988□□

[124]Chang Tseng-hsin

□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□1986□□□2□□□75—104□□

[125]Chang Wei-hua

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□

[126]Chang Wei-hua

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□1982□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[127]Chang Yu-ch’u

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□988□1445□□1598□1607□1845□1926□1962□□□□□□□1977□□

[128]Chang Yu-i

□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□1983□□33—59□□

[129]Chang Yüeh

□□□□□□□□□□1530□□

[130]Ch’ang-sun Wu chi

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□

[131]Chao I

□□□1729—1814□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□356□□1968□□□□□□

[132]Chao Kang.Man and land in Chinese history-an economic andlysis.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1986.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□

[133]Chao Kang and Ch’en Chung-i

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□1986□□

[134]Chao Ling-yeong□Chao Ling-yang□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1968□□1976□□

[135]Chao Yung-hsien

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□

[136]Chaunu□Pierre.Les Philippines et le Pacifique des Ibériques□XⅥe□XⅧ e□XⅦ e siècles□□Introduction met hododolosique et indices d’activité.Paris□Ecole Practique des Hautes Etudes.Centre de Recherches Historiques.Ports□Routes□et Trafics□No.11.SEVPEN□1960.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□17□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□1960□□

[137]Chen□Fu-mei Chang□“A priliminary[sic]analysis of tenant-landlord relationships in Ming and Qing China.”Paper prepared for the symposium on social and economic history of China from the Song Dynasty to 1900□Beijing□Oct.26—Nov.1□1980.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□

[138]Chen□Fu-mei Chang and Ramon H.Myers.“Customary law and the economic growth of China during the Ch’ing period.”Ch’ing-shih wen-t’i□3□No.5□Nov.1976□□pp.1—32□3□No.10□Dec.1978□.pp.4—27.

□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□5□1976□11□□□□1—32□□3□10□1978□12□□□□4—27□□

[139]Ch’en Chi-ju

□□□□□□□□□1631□□

[140]Ch’en Ch’i

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□□

[141]Ch’en Ching-ho.The Chinese community in the sixteenth-century Philippines.Tokyo□Center for East Asian Cultural Studies□1968.

□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□

[142]Ch’en Ching-ho

□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□

[143]Ch’en Hsüeh-wen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1989□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988/2□□29—38□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985/1□□54—61□□

[144]Ch’en Hsün

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1456□□1947□□□□□□

[145]Ch’en Hung-mo

□□□□□□□□□□□1538□□

[146]Ch’en□Jerome and Nicholas Tarling□eds.Studies in the social History of China and Southeast Asia□essays in memory of Victor Purcell.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1970.

□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□

[147]Ch’en Kao-hua

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□

[148]Ch’en Kao-yung

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939□□1984□□□□□□

[149]Ch’en□Kenneth.Buddhism in China□A historical survey.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1964.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□

[150]Ch’en[illegible]Kenneth.“Matteo Ricci's Contribution to and Influence on Geographical Knowledge in China.”Journal of the American Oriental Society[illegible]59[illegible]1939[illegible]pp.325—59.

[illegible]59[illegible]1939[illegible]325—359[illegible]

[151]Ch’en Kuang-ch’ien

[illegible]1574[illegible]

[152]Ch’en Kuo-fu

[illegible]1949[illegible]

[153]Ch’en Tzu-lung and Hsü Fu-yuan

[illegible]1639[illegible]1962[illegible]1964[illegible]

[154]Ch’en Tzu lung

[illegible]1983[illegible]

[155]Ch’en Wen-shih

[illegible]48[illegible]2[illegible]1977[illegible]6[illegible]177—203[illegible]

[156]Ch’en Yao-wen

[illegible]1974[illegible]

[157]Ch’en Yüan

[illegible]1962[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]1962[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]

[158]Cheng Chen-man

[illegible]1989/2[illegible]38—44[illegible]

[159]Cheng Ch’ing-yün and Hsin Shao-tso

[illegible]1526[illegible]

[160]Cheng Han

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□

[161]Cheng Ho-sheng and Cheng I-chün

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□1983□□

[162]Cheng□K’o-ch’eng.“Cheng Ch’eng-kung's maritime expansion and early Ch’ing coastal prohibition.”In Development and deline of Fukien Province □ ed.E.B.Vermeer.Leiden□E.J.Brill□1990□pp.217—44.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□217—244□□

[163]Ch’eng K’ai-hu

□□□□□□□□□□□□1620□□□□□□□□□□1—12□□□□□1968□□

[164]Ch’eng Meng-hsing

□□□□□□□□□□□□1733□□

[165]Chi Huang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1749□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□1936□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□626—631□□1983□□

[166]Chi Liu-ch’i

□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□1969□□

□□□□□□□□□□□1671□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□

[167]Chi Wen-fu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1944□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□3□□□127—279□□

[168]Chi Yün

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933□□1971□□□□□□

[169]Chiang Kuo-pao

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□□

[170]Chiao Hung

[illegible]1606[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]1606[illegible]1916[illegible]

[171]Chien-yüeh Tu-t’i

[illegible]1987[illegible]

[172]Ch’ien[illegible]Edward T.Chiao Hung and the restructrring of neo-Confucianism in the Late Ming.New York[illegible]Columbia University Press[illegible]1986.

[illegible]·[illegible]1986[illegible]

[173]Ch’ien Ku-hsün

[illegible]1980[illegible]

[174]Ch’ien Mu

[illegible]1937[illegible]1966[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]1972[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]1953[illegible]

[175]Ch’ien Pao-tsung

[illegible]1965[illegible]

[176]Chin Ch’i-ming

[illegible]1985[illegible]126—143[illegible]

[177]Ching[illegible]Juliae.d.The records of Ming scholars by Huang Tsung-hsi.Honolulu[illegible]University of Hawaii Press[illegible]1987.

[illegible]·[illegible]1987[illegible]

[178]Chittick[illegible]Neville.Kilwa[illegible]An Islamic trading center on the East African coast[illegible]2 vols.Nairobi[illegible]British Institution in East Africa[illegible]1974.

[illegible]·[illegible]1974[illegible]

[179]Ch’iu Chün

□□□□□□□□□□□1488□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□

□□□□□□□□□□□1506□□□□□1971□□

[180]Chŏn Hae-jong

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□

[181]Chŏng In-ji

□□□□□□□□□□1545□□□□□□□□□□1972□□

[182]Choson wangjo sillok. □ Yijo Sillok □ T’aebaeksanpon □ 1400—45□2nd printing 1603—06□ tacsimile rpt.ed.Kuksa P’yoch’an wiwon hoe □ 1955—58□ facsimile rpt.Seoul□T’amgudang□1968—70.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1400—1445□□1603—1606□□□□1955—1958□□□□□□1968—1970□□□□□□

[183]Chou Chen-ho and Yu Ju-chieh

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□

[184]Chou Ch’i-yüan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□17—18□□

[185]Chou Ching-lien

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□□

[186]Chou K’o-fu

□□□□□□□□□□□□1799□□

[187]Chu-hung

□□□1535—1615□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□1897□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1897□□

[188]Chu □ Hung-lam.“Ch’iu Chün's Ta-hsüeh yen-i pu and its Influence in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries.”Ming Studies□22□1986□□pp.1—32.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□1986□□□□1—32□□

[189]Chu Hung-lam.“Ch’iu Ch’ün□1421—1495□and the Ta-hsüeh yen-i pu□statecraft thought in fifteenth-century-China.”piss.Princeton University□1983.

□□□□□□□□□1421—1495□□□□ □□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□

[190]Chu□Hung-lam.“The debate over recognition of Wang Yang-ming.”Harvard Jour-nal of Asiatic Studies□48□No.1□1988□□pp.47—70.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□1□1988□□□□47—70□□

□□□62□3□1993□□□□495—530□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1991□□

[191]Chu I

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1546□□

[192]Chu I-tsun

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1819□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1705□□1962□□□□□□

[193]Chu□Ko-chen□Chu K’o-chen□Co-ching Chu□.“A preliminary study on the climatic fluctuations during the last 5000 years in China.”Scientia Sinica□16□No.2□May1973□□pp.226—56.

□□□□□□□□□5000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□2□1973□3□□□□226—256□□

[194]Chu Kuo-chen

□□□□□□□□ □□□□1622□□1935□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□□□□□□□□

[195]Chu Shun-shui

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□

[196]Chu T’ing-il

□□□□□□□□□□1529□□□□□□1969□□

[197]Chu Tsai-yü

□□□□□□□□□□□□1581□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□149□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□1592□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□149—150□□□□□□□□□

[198]Chu Tung-jun

□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□1968□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□

[199]Chu Yüan-chang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1991□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□□□

[200]Chu Yün-ming

□□□□□□□□□1511□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1940□□

[201]Chu Yün-ts’ai

□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□

[202]Ch’u Huan-wu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□

[203]Ch’üT’ung-tsu.Lawand society in traditional China.The Hague□Mouton□1961.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□

[204]Chü T’ung-tsu.Local government in China undre the Ch’ing.Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press □ 1962.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□

[205]Chü Wan-1i and Ch’ang Pi-to

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953□□

[206]Chüan-chou wen-wu kuan-li wei-yüan hui□Chüan-chou shih hai-wai chiao-t’ung shih po-wu kuan

□□6□1975□□□□373—379□□

[207]Chüan Han-sheng.“The Chinese Silk Trade with Spanish America from the Late Ming to the Mid-Ch’ing Period.”In Studia Asiatica□Essays in A-sian Studies in Felicitation of the 75th Birthday of Professof Chen Shou-yi□ed.Laurence G.Thompson.San Francisco□Chinese Materials Center□1975□pp.99—117.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□L.G□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□99—117□□

[208]Ch’üan Han-sheng

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□1974□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□l□□435—450□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□1976□3□□□□61—88□□

□□□53□2□□□1982□□□213—225□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□1966□□□□245—267□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□1□1967□2□□□□157—185□□

□□□□□□□□Li Lung-hua□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□1□1972□□□□123—155□□

[209]Chuang Wei-chi

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1975□□□□352—355□□

[210]Chun□Hae-jong□Chǒn Hae-jong□.“Sino-Korean tributary relations in the Ch’ing period.”The Chinese world order□ed.John K.Fairbank.Cambridge.Mass.□Harvard University Press□1968□pp.90—111.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□
□90—111□□

[211]Chung-kuo Hai-yang fa-chan shih lun-wen chi pien-chi wei-yiian hui

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□1984□1986□
1988□1991□□

[212]Chung-kuo she-hui k’o-hsüeh-yüan□li-shih yen-chiu-so□Hui-chou wen-ch’i cheng—li-tsu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□
□□□1988□1990□□

[213]Chung-yang yen-chiu-yüan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1□□1989□□

[214]Cipolla□Carlo.The monetary policy of fourteenth-century Florence.Berkeley□Los Angeles□and London□University of California Press□1982.

□□·□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□

[215]Clark□Donld N.“Autonomy□legitimacy□and tributary politics□Sino-Korean relations in the fall of Koryǒ and the founding of the Yi.”Diss.Haryard University□1978.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1978□□

[216]Cleary□J.Christopher.“Zibo Zhenke□A Buddhist leader in late Ming China.”Diss.Harvard University□1985.

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□

[217]Clunas，Craig.Superfluous things：material culture and social status in early modern China.Cambridge：Polity Press，1991.

[illegible]·[illegible]1991[illegible]

[218]Cohen，Alvin P.“Coercing the rain deities in ancient China，”History of Religions，17（1978），pp.244—65.

[illegible]·[illegible]17（1978）[illegible]244—265[illegible]

[219]Cohen，J.M.ed.The four voyages of Christopher Columbus.London：The Cresset Library，1988.

J.M.[illegible]1988[illegible]

[220]Colin，Francisco，S.J.Labor Evangelica de los Obreros de la Compania de Jesus en las Islas Filipinas.Ed.Pablo Pastells，S.J.New ed.，3 vols.Barcelona：Henrich，1900.

[illegible]·[illegible]1900[illegible]

[221]Collcutt，Martin“.Circa 1492 in Japan：Columbus and the legend of Golden Cipangu.”In Circa 1942：Art in the Age of Exploration，ed.Jay A.Levenson.Washington，DC：National Gallery of Art；New Haven and London：Yale University Press，1991，pp.305—14.

[illegible]·[illegible]1492[illegible]J.A.[illegible]1991[illegible]305—314[illegible]

[222]Collcutt，MartinF.ive mountains.The Rinzai Zen monastic institution in medieval Japan.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1981.

[illegible]·[illegible]1981[illegible]

[223]Coolhaas，W.Ph.，ed.Generale Missiv env an Gouverneurs-Generaal en Raden aan Heren XⅧ der Verenigde Oost-Indische Compagnie.Rijks Gescheidkundige Publicatien，Grote Serie，Vols.104，112，125，134，150，159，164，193，205.The Hague：M.Nijhoff，1960，1964，1968，

1971 □ 1975 □ 1976 □ 1979 □ 1985 □ 1988. □The first three volumes provide cources from 1610 to 1674.□

W.Ph.□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□104□112□125□134□150□159□164□193□205□□□□□1960□1964□1968□1971□1975□1976□1979□1985□1988□□□□□□1610□□1674□□□□□

[224]Crawford □ Robert.“Chang Chü-cheng's Confucian Legalism.”Self and society in Ming thought □ ed.Wm.Theodore de Bary.Studies in Oriental Culture □ No.4.New York and London □ Columbia University Press □ 1970□pp.367—413.

□□□·□□
1970□□□367—413□□

[225]Cremer □ R.D.Macau □ Gity of commerce and culture.HongKong□UEA Press□1987.

R.D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□□

[226]Crinbb□Joe□“A historical sarvey of the precious metal currencies of China.”Numismatic Chronicle□7th Ser.□No.19□1979□□pp.185—209.

□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□19□1979□□□□185—209□□

[227]Cronin □ Vincent.The wie □ man fron the West.London□Hart-Davis□1955.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□

[228]Cross□Harry E.“South American bullion production and export □ 1550—1750.”In Precious metals in the later medieval and early modern world□ed.J.F.Richards.Durham□North Carolina□Carolina Academic Press□1983□pp.397—423.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1550—1750□□□J.F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□397—423□□

[229]Cunningham □ Charles H.TheAudiencia in the Spanish Colonies□as illustrated by the Audiencia of Manila □1583—1800□.Berkeley□University of California Press□1919.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1583—1800□□□□□□□1919□□

[230]Dagh-Register gehouden in’t Casteel Batavia□1628—1682□31 vols.Batavia and The Hague□Nijhoff□1887—1931.

□1628—1682□□□□□□□□□□□31□□□□□1887—1931□□

[231]Danjō Hiroshi.“Min-Shin kyōshinron.”In Sengo Nihon no Chūgokushi ronsō□ed.Tanigawa Michio.Nagoya□Kawai Bunka Kyōiku Kenkyū-jo□1993□pp.192—233.

□□1993□□□192—233□□

[232]Danjō Hiroshi.“Mindai Kakyo kaikaku no seijiteki haikei.”Tōhō gakuhō□58□1986□.Kyoto□Kyoto Daigaku□pp.499—524.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□58□1986□□□□□□499—524□□

[233]David□Percival□trans.and ed.Chinese Connoisseurship□The“Ko Ku Yao Lun□”The Essential Criteria of Antiquities.London□Faber and Faber□1971.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□

[234]D’Elia□Pasquale M.“Further notes on Matteo Ricci's DeAmicitia.”MonumentaSerica□15□1956□□pp.356—77.

D’Elia□Pasquale M.Galileo in China□trans.Rufus Suter and Mathew Sciascia.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1960.

D’Elia□P.Il mappamondo cinese del P.Matteo Ricci□S.J.Vatican City□Biblioteca apostolica Vaticana□1983.

D’Elia □Pasquale.“Presentazione della Prina Traduzione Cinese di Euclide.”MonumentaSerica□15□1956□□pp.161—202.

[illegible]1956[illegible]15[illegible]356—377[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]1983[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1956[illegible]15[illegible]161—202[illegible]

[235]de Antonio Alvarez.“Commerce between the Philippines and Nueva Espãna.”In The Pbilippine Islands□eds.E.H.Blair and 1.A.Robertson□55 vols.Cleveland□Ohio□A.H□Clark□1903—09□Vol.30□pp.23—109.

[illegible]·[illegible]55[illegible]1903—1909[illegible]30[illegible]161—202[illegible]

[236]de Bary Wm.Theodore.Learning for one's self□Essays on the individual in neo-Confucian thought.New York□Columbia University Press□1991.

[illegible]1991[illegible]

[237]de Bary□Wm.Theodore□ed.Self and society in Ming thought.Studies in Oriental Culture□No.4.New York and London□Columbia University Press□1970.

[illegible]1970[illegible]

[238]de Bary□Wm.Theodore□ed.Sources of Chinese tradition.New York□Columbia University Press□1960.

[illegible]1960[illegible]

[239]de Bary□Wm.Theodore□ed.The unfolding of Neo-Confucianism.Studies in Oriental Culture□no.10.New York and London□Columbia U-niversity Press□1975.

[illegible]10[illegible]1975[illegible]

[240]de Clavijo□Ruy Gonzalez.Clavijo□Embassy to Tamerlane□1403—1406.Trans.Guy Le Strange.London□G.Routledge and Sons□1928.

R.G.□· □□□□□□1403—1406□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□□

[241]de la Costa□Horacio.The Jesuits in the Philippines□1581—1768□Cambridge MA□Harvard University Press□1961.

□□□·□□·□□□□□1581—1768□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□

[242]de Morga□Antonio.The Philippine Islands□Moluccas□Siam□Cambodia□Japan□and China at the close of the sixteenth century.Trans.Henry E.J.Stanley.London.Hakluyt Society□1868.

□□□□·□·□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□1868□□

[243]Dehergne□Joseph.Repertoire des Jesuites de Chine de 1552a 1800.Bibliotheca Instituti Historici S.I.□Vol.37.Roma□Institutum Historicum S.I.□1973.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1552—1800□□□□□□□1973□□

[244]Demiéville□Paul.“The first philosophic contacts between Europe and Chi-na.”Diogènes□58□1967□□pp.75—103.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□58□1967□□□□75—103□□

[245]Dennerline□Jerry Paul.The Chia-ting loyalists□Confucian leadership and social change in seventeenth-century China.Yale Historical Publications□Miscellany□126.New Haven□Yale University Press□1981.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□

[246]Dennerline□Jerry Paul.“Fiscal reform and local control□The gentry-bureaucratic alliance survives the conquest.”In Frederic Wakeman Jr.and Carolyn Grant□

eds.Conflict and control in Late imperial China.Berkeley [illegible] University of California Press[illegible]1975[illegible]pp.86—120.

[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]1975[illegible]86—120[illegible]

[247]de Ursis[illegible]Sabatino

[illegible]1612[illegible]1628[illegible]6[illegible]1965[illegible]3[illegible]1505—1710[illegible]

[248]Diaz[illegible]Manoel

[illegible]1612[illegible]1628[illegible]5[illegible]2619—2718[illegible]

[249]Dietrich[illegible]Craig.“Cotton culture and manutacture in early Ch’ing China.”In Economic organization in Chinese society.Ed.W.E.Willmott.Stanford[illegible]Stanford University Press[illegible]1972[illegible]pp.109—35.

[illegible]·[illegible]W.E.[illegible]1972[illegible]109—135[illegible]

[250]Dillon [illegible] Michael.“Jingdezhen as a Ming industrial center.”Ming Studies[illegible]6[illegible]1978[illegible]pp.37—44.

[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]1978[illegible]37—44[illegible]

[251]Dimberg[illegible]Ronald The sage and society[illegible]The life and thought of Ho Hsin-yin.Honolulu[illegible]University of Hawaii Press[illegible]1974.

[illegible]·[illegible]1974[illegible]

[252]Dor-Ner [illegible] Zvi.Columbus and the Age of Discovery.New York[illegible]William Morrow and Company[illegible]1991.

[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]1991[illegible]

[253]Dowman [illegible] Keith [illegible] trans.The divine madman [illegible] The sublime life and songs of Drukpa Kunley.Clearlake[illegible]Calif.[illegible]The Dawn Horse Press[illegible]1980.

[illegible]·[illegible]1980[illegible]

[254]Dreyer，Edward L.Early Ming China：A political history 1355—1435.Stanford.：Stanford University Press，1982.

[illegible]·[illegible]1355—1435[illegible]1982[illegible]

[255]Dreyer，Edward L.“Military Origins of Ming China.”In The Cambridge History of China，Vol.7，ed.Frederick W.Mote and Denis Twitchett.Cambridge：Cambridge University Press，1988，pp.58—106.

[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]1988[illegible]58—106[illegible]

[256]du Halde，Jean Baptiste.The General History of China，3 vols.London：John Watts，1741.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]1741[illegible]

[257]Duara，Prasenjit.Culture，power and the state：rural North China，1900—1942.Stanford：Stanford University Press，1988.

[illegible]·[illegible]1900—1942[illegible]1988[illegible]

[258]Dubs，Homer H.and Robert S.Smith.“Chinese in Mexico City in 1635.”The Far Eastern Quarterly，1，No.4（Aug.1942），pp.387—89.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1635[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]1942[illegible]8[illegible]387—389[illegible]

[259]Dudbridge，Glen“.Women pilgrims to T’ai Shan：Some Pages from a Seventeenth-Century Novel.”In Pilgrims and Sacred Sites in China，eds.Susan Naquin and Chünfang Yü.Berkeldy：University of California Press，1992，pp.39—64.

[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]1992[illegible]39—64[illegible]

[260]Dunne□George H.□S.J.Generation of giants□The story of the Jesuits in China in the last decades of the Ming dymasty.London□Burns and Oates□1962□and Notre Dame□Ind.□University of Notre Dame Press□1962.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□□1962□□

[261]Dunstan□Helen“.The Ho-tung Salt administration in Ming times.”Diss.Cambridge University□1980.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□

[262]Dunstan□Helen“.The late Ming epidemics□a preliminary survey.”Ch’ingshih wen-t’i□3□No.3□Nov.1975□□pp.1—59.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□3□1975□11□□□1—59□□

[263]Eberhard□Wolfram.“Temple-building activities in medieval and modern China.”Monumenta Serica□23□1964□□pp.264—318.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□1964□□□264—318□□

[264]Eberstein□Bernd.Bergbau and Bergarbeiter zur Ming-Zeit□1368—1644□.Mitteilungen der Gesellschaft für Natur-und Völkerkunde Ostasiens□Band 57.Hamburg□Gesellschaft für Natur-und Völkerkunde Ostasiens□1957.

□□□·□□□□□□□1368—1644□□□□□□□□□□1957□□

[265]Ebrey□Patricia□ed.Chinese civilization and society□A sourcebook.New York□The Free Press□1981.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□

[266]Egerton□Clement□trans.The golden lotus□A translation from the Chinese original of the novel.Chin P’ing Mei.London□Routledge and Kegan Paul□1939.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1939□□

[267]Ejima T.“Anraku Jizai nishū ni tsuite.”Shien □ 48 □1951□□pp.55—82.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□1951□□□□55—82□□

[268]Elias□Ney□ed.and E.Denison Ross□trans.A History of the Moghuls of central Asia□being the Tarikh-i-Rashidi of Mirza Muhammad Haidar□Dughlat.1898□rpt.□New York□Praeger Publishers□1970.

□□·□□□□□□E.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1898□□□□1970□□

[269]Elison□George.“The cross and the sword□Patterns of Momoyama history.”In Warlords □ artists □ amd commoners□Japan in the sixteenth century□eds.George Elison and Bardwell L.Smith.Honolulu□University of Hawaii Press□1981□pp.55—85.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□55—85□□

[270]Elmquist □ Paul Oscar.“Rural controls in early modern China.”Diss.Harvard University□1963.

□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□

[271]Elvin□Mark.“The last thousand years of Chinese history□Changing patterns in land tenure.”Modern Asian Studies□4□No.2□1970□□pp.97—114.

□□·□□□4□2□1970□□□□97—114□□

[272]Enoki Kazuo.“Tsung le's mission to the Western Regions in 1378—1382.”Oriens Extremus□19□1972□□pp.47—53.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1378—1382□□□□□□□□□□19□1972□□□□47—53□□

[273]Esten □ John □ ed.Blue and white China □ Origins/Western influences.Boston and Toronto □ Little □ Brown□and Company□1987.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□□

[274]Fairbank□John K.□ed.The Chinese world order□Traditional China's foreign relations.Cambridge Mass.□Harvard University Press□1968.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□

[275]Fairbank□John K.Trade and diplomacy on the China coast.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1953.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953□□

[276]Fairbank□John K.and S.Y.Teng.“On the Ch’ing tributary system .”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□6□1941□□pp.135—246.rpt.Ch’ing Administration□Three Studies□eds.John K.Fairband and Ssu- yü teng.Harvard-Yenching Institute Studies□Vol.19.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1960.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1941□□□□135—246□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□1960□□

[277]Fan Shen

□□□□□□□□□□1540□□

[278]Fan Shu-chih

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□1987□□□□185—199□□

□□1984/2□□25—37□□

[279]Fang□Chaoying.The Asami library□a descriptive catalogue.Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California Press□1969.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□

[280]Fang Hao

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1969□□

[illegible]1966[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]1964[illegible]31—96[illegible]

[281]Fang I-chih

[illegible]1666[illegible]

[illegible]1664[illegible]1968[illegible]

[282]Fang Kuoy-ü

[illegible]2[illegible]1987[illegible]

[283]Farmer，Edward L.“The despot as lawgiver：the codes of the founding Ming emperor.”Unpublished paper.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[284]Farmer，Edward L.Early Ming government：The evolution of dual capitals.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1976.

[illegible]·[illegible]1976[illegible]

[285]Farmer，Edward L.“The Great Ming commandment（Ta Ming ling）.”Unpublished manuscript.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[286]Farquhar，David M.“Oirat-Chinese tribute relations，1408—1446.”Studia Altaica：Festschrift für Nikolaus Poppe.Wiesbaden：Otto Harrassowitz，1957，pp.60—68.

[illegible]·[illegible]1408—1446[illegible]1957[illegible]60—68[illegible]

[287]Faure，David.The structure of Chinese rural society：lineage and village in the Eastern New Territories.Hong Kong：Oxford University Press，1986.

[illegible]·[illegible]1986[illegible]

[288]Fei Ch’eng-k’ang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□

[289]Fei Hsiao-t’ung.“Peasantry and gentry □ an interpretation of Chinese social structure and its changes.”American Journal of Sociology □ 52 □ No.1 □ July 1946□□pp.1—17.

□□□52□1□1946□7□□□□1—17□□

[290]Fei Hsin

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938□□

[291]Felix □ Alfonso □ Jr.The Chinese in the Philippines □ 1550—1770□2 vols.Manila□Solidaridad□1966.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1550—1770□□□2□□□□□□1966□□

[292]Feng Ch’i

□□□□□□□□□□1607□□□□□1975□□

[293]Feng Meng-lung

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1624□□1965□□□□□

[294]Feng Ts’ung-wu

□□□□□□□□□□□1612□□1974□□□□□

[295]Ferguson□Donald.“Letters fron Portuguese captives in Canton□written in 1534 and 1536.With an introduction on Portuguese intercourse with China in the first half of the sixteenth century.”The Inaian Antiquary□30□1901□□pp.421—51□467—91□rpt.Bombay□n.p.□1902.

□□□·□□□□□1534—1536□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□1901□□□□421—451□467—491□□□□□□□□□□

[296]FerandezA-rmesto □ Felipe.Columbus.Oxford and New York□Oxford U-niversity Press□1991.

□□□·□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1991□□

[297]Feuerwerker，Albert.“From‘feudalism’to‘capitalism’in recent historical writing from mainland China.”The Journal of Asian Studies，18，No.1（1958），pp.107—16.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18，1（1958）□□□107—116□□

[298]Feuerwerker，Albert.“Proto-industrialization‘and China's‘capitalist sprouts’：a comparative discussion.”In Kim Chun-yǒp kyosu hwagap kinyom Chunggukhak nonch’ong，ed.Kim Chun-yǒp kyosu hwagap kinyǒm Chunggukhak nonch’ong p’yǒch’an wiwǒnhoe.Seoul：Kim Chunyǒp kyosu hwagap kinyǒm Chunggukhak nonch’ong p’yǒnch’an wiwǒnhoe，1983，pp.395—414.

□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□”□□1983□□□395—414□□

[299]Field，J.V.“Astrology in Kepler's cosmology.”Astrology，science and society.Ed.Pattick Curry.Woodbridge，Suffolk：Boydell Press，1987，pp.143—70.

J.V.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□□□143—170□□

[300]Fisher，Carney.The chosen one：Succession and adoption in the court of Ming Shizong.Sydney：Allen & Unwin，1990.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□

[301]Fisher，Carney T.“The great rituat controversy in the age of Ming Shihtsung.”Bulletin of the Society for the Study of Chinese Religions，7（Fall，1979），pp.71—87.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7，1979□□□□□□71—87□□

[302]Fisher □ Carney T.“Smallpox □ salesmen □ and sectaians□Ming-Mongol relations in the Jiajing reign□1522—67□.”Ming Studies□25□Spring□1988□□pp.1—23.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1522—1567□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□1988□□□□□□1—23□□

[303]FitzGerald □ C.P.The southern expansion of the Chinese people.New York□Praeger□1972.

C.P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□

[304]Fletcher□Joseph F.Jr.“The Mongols□ecological and social perspectives.”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□46□No.1□June□1986□□pp.11—50.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□46□1□1986□6□□□□11—50□□

[305]Franke□Herbert.“Tibetans in Yüan China”□ed.John D.Langlois.China under Mongol rule.Princeton □ Princeton University Press□1981□pp.296—328.

□□□□·□□1981□□□296—328□□

[306]Franke□Wolfgang.“Chinesische Feldzüge durch die Mongolei im frühen 15.Jahrhundert.”Sinologica □ Ⅲ □ 1951—53□□pp.81—88.

□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ⅲ□1951—1953□□□□81—88□□

[307]Franke □ Wolfgang.“Ein Dokument zum Prozess gegen Yü Ch’ien 1.j.1457.”Studia Serica□6□1947□□pp.193—208.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1947□□□□193—208□□

[308]Franke□Wolfgang.An Introduction to the Sources of Ming History.Kuala Lumpur and Singapore□University of Malaya Press□1968.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□

[309]Franke，Wolfgang.“Yung-lo's Mongolei-Feldzüge.”Sinologische Arbeiten，Ⅲ（1945），pp.1—54.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ⅲ□1945□□□1—54□□

[310]Franke，Wolfgang.“Yü Ch’ien，Staatsmann und Kriegsminister 1398—1457.”Monumenta Serica，11（1946），pp.87—122.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1398—1457□□□□□□□□□□□11□1946□□□□87—122□□

[311]Freitas，Jordao de.Macau，Materiais Para a sua Historia no SeculoⅩⅥ.Macau：Instituto Cultural de Macau，1988.

□□□□·□·□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□1988□□

[312]Friese，Heinz.Das Dienstleistungs-System der Ming Zeit，1368—1644.Hamburg：Gesellschaft für Natur-und Volkerkunde Ostasiense，1959.

□□□·□□□□□□□□1368—1644□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□

[313]Fu ChaoK-’uan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□

[314]Fu Ch’in-chia

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□□

[315]Fu I-ling

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□44—59□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41□1980□11□□□□1—7□□

[316]Fu Lo-shuA.documentary Chronicle of Sino-Western relations□2 vols.Tucson□University of Arizona Press□1966.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□1966□□

[317]Fu Ssu-nien

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1□1936□□□□79—86□□

[318]Fu Wei-lin

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□

[319]Fujii Hiroshi

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984/3□□51—54□□

[320]Fujii Hiroshi.“Ichijō benpō no ichi sokumen.”In Wada hakushi kanreki kinen Tōyōshi ronsō hensan iinkai□ed.Wada hakushi kanreki kinen Tōyōshi ronsō.Tokyo□Kōdansha□1951□pp.571—90.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□1951□□□571—590□□

[321]Fujii Hiroshi.“Mindai dendo tōkei ni kansuru ichi kōsatsu.”Tōyō gakuhō□30□3□1943□□pp.386—419□30□4□1944□□pp.506—33□31□1□1947□□pp.97—143.Tokyo.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□3□1943□□□□386—419□□30□4□1944□□□□506—533□□31□1□1947□□□□97—143□□□□□

[322]Fujii Hiroshi.“Mindai dendo tōkei ni kansuru ichi kōsatsu.”Tōyō gakuhō□30□No.3□Aug.1943□□pp.90—123□30□No.4□Aug.1944□□pp.60—87□31□No.1□Feb.1947□□pp.97—134.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□3□1943□8□□□90—123□□30□4□1944□8□□□60—87□□31□1□1947□2□□□97—134□□

[323]Fujii Hiroshi.“Mindai enshō no ichikōsatus.”Shigaku zasshi.54□No.5□1943□□pp.62—111□54□No.6□1943□□pp.65—104□54□No.7□1943□□pp.17—59.Tokyo.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54□5□1943□□□□62—111□□54□6□1943□□□□65—104□□54□7□1943□□□□17—59□□□□

[324]Fujii Hiroshi.“Shin’an shōnin no kendyū.”Tōyō gakuhō □ 36 □ No.1 □ June 1953 □ □ pp.1—44□36 □ No.2 □Sept.1953□□pp.32—60□36□No.3□Dec.1953□□pp.65—118□36□No.4□March 1954□□pp.115—45.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36□1□1953□6□□□□1—44□□36□2□1953□9□□□□32—60□□36□3□1953□12□□□□65—118□□36□4□1954□3□□□□115—145□□

[325]Fujita Toyohachi.“Porutogaru-jin Makao senkyo ni itaru made no sho mondai.”In Fujita Toyohachi.Tōzai kōshō-shi no kenkyū□Nankai-hen.Tokyo□1923□pp.417—91.

□□□1932□□□417—491□□

[326]Fukutake Tadashi.Asian rural society□China□India□Japan.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1967.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□

[327]Fukutake Tadashi.Chūgoku nōson shakai no kōzō.1964□rpt.as his Fukutake Tadashi chosakushū dai-kyū kan.Tokyo□Tökyō daigaku shuppankai□1976.

□□□1976□□

[328]Fuma Susumu.“Mindai byakurenkyō no ichi kōsatsu-keizai tōsō to no kanren to atarashii kyōdōtai.”Tōyōshi kenkyū□35□No.1□June 1976□□pp.1—26.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35□1□1976□6□□□□1—26□□

[329]Fung □ Yu-lan.A history of Chinese philosophy □ trans.Derk Bodds □ 2 vols.1937□rtp.Princeton □ Princeton

University Press□1963.

[illegible]2□□1937□□1963[illegible]

[330]Furushima Kazuo.Chūgoku kindai shakaishi kenkyū.Tokyo.Kenbun in Rekishigaku kenkyū□1948□{ 1950}.

[illegible]1948□□

[331]Furushima Kazuo.“Ho Nōsho no seiritsu to sono chiban.”Tōyō bunka kenkyūjo kiyō □ 3[1952]□rpt.in his Chūgokukindai shakaishi kenkyū □Tokyo□Kenbun shuppan□1982□pp.334—67.

[illegible]3□1952[illegible]1982□□□334—367□□

[332]Fuson □ Robert H □ trans.The log of Christopner Columbus.Camden □Maine□International Marine Publishing Company□1987.

[illegible]·[illegible]1987□□

[333]Gaastra□F.S.“The Exports of Precious Metal from Europe to Asia by the Dutch East Asia Company□1602—1795.”In Precious metals in the later medieval and early modern worlds □ ed.J.F.Richards.Durham □ North Carolina □ Carolina Academic Press□1983□pp.447—67.

F.S.[illegible]1602—1795□□□□J.F.[illegible]1983□□□447—467□□

[334]Gale□James Scarth.“Hanyang.”Transactions of the Korea branch of the Royal Asiatic Society□Ⅱ□1902□□□pp.1—43.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ⅱ□1902□□□□1—43□□

[335]Gallagher□Louis J.□trans.China in the sixteenth century□the journals of Matthew Ricci□1583—1610.New York□Random House□1953.

□□□·□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□1583—1610□□□□□□1953□□

[336]Gamble□Sidney D.North China villages-social□political□and economic activities before 1933.Berkeley□University of California Press□1963.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□— 1—933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□

[337]Gardner□Daniel K.Chu Hsi and the Ta hsueh.Cambridge□Council on East Asian Studies□Harvard University□1986.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□

[338]Geiss□James.“The Chia-ching reign□1522—1566.”In The Cambridge History of China□Vol.7□eds.Frederick W.Mote and Denis C.Twitchett.Cambridge□Cambrige University Press□1988□pp.440—510.

□□□□□□□□□□1522—1566□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□1988□□□440—510□□

[339]Geiss□James.“Peking under the Ming□1368—1644.”Diss.Princeton University□1979.

□□□□□1368—1644□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□

[340]Gernet□Jacques.Chine et Christianisme□Action et réaction.Paris□Gallimard□1982.Trans.as China and the Christian impact□A conflict of cultures□trans.Janet Lloyd.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1985.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□

[341]Gernet□Jacques.“Christian and Chinese World Views in the Seventeenth Century.”Diogenes□105□1979□□ed.Jean d’Ormesson.Fiesole□Casailni□Libri□pp.93—115.

□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□105□1979□□□□□□□□93—115□□

[342]Gernet□Jacques.Le monde chinois.Paris□Armand Colin□1972.Trans.as A history of Chinese civilization□trans.J.R.Foster.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1982.

□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□J.R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□

[343]Giles Herbert Allen□trans.“The Hsi Yüan Lu’or instructions to Coroners.”China Review□3□1874—75□□pp.30—172□rpt.as“Section of the History of Medicine.”Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine□17□Lonon□1924□□pp.59—107.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1874—1875□□□□30—172□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924□□□59—107□□

[344]Glamann□Kristof.Dutch-Asiatic trade□1620—1740.The Hague□Martinus Nijhoff□1958.

□□□□□·□□□□□1620—1740□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□

[345]Goldstone□Jack A.“East and West in the seventeenth century□political crises in Stuart England□Ottoman Turkdy□and Ming China.”Comparative Studies in Society and History□30□1988□□pp.103—42.

□□·□□□□□17□□□30□1988□□□□103—142□□

[346]Goodrich□L.Carrington.“The Columbian discovery□China and the New World.”Chinese Studies in History□8□NO.4□Summer 1975□□pp.3—14.

□□8□4□1975□□□□□□□3—14□□

[347]Goodrich□L.Carrington.and Chaoying Fang□eds.A dictionary of Ming biograpby□1368—1644□2 vols.New York and London□Columbia University Press□1976.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□

[348]Goodrich，L.Carrington.“Korean interference with Chinese historical re-cords.”Journal of hte North China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society，LXVⅢ（1937），pp.27—34.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□68□1937□□□□27—34□□

[349]Goodrich，L.Carrington“.Sino-Korean relations at the end of the XⅣth century，”Transations of the Korea Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society，XXX（1940），pp.35—46.

□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□1940□□□□35—46□□

[350]Grau y Monfalcon，Juan.“Informatory Memorial of 1637.”In The Philippine Islands，eds.E.H.Blair and J.A.Robertson，55 vols.Cleveland，O-hio，A.H.Clark，1903—1909，Vol.27，pp.55—212.

□□·□□·□□□□□□1637□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□55□□□□□□□1903—1909□□□27□□□55—212□□

[351]Gray，Basil.“The export of Chinese porcelain to India.”Transactions of the Oriental Ceramic Society，36（1964—66），pp.21—36.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36□1964—1966□□□□21—36□□

[352]Grimm，Tilemann.“Das Neiko der Ming-Zeit von den Anfangen bis 1506.”Oriens Extremus，1，no.2（1954），pp.139—77.

□□□·□□□□□1506□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□2□1954□□□□139—177□□

[353]Grimm，Tilemann.Erziehung und politik im konfuzianischen China der Ming-Zeit（1368—1644）.Hamburg：Gesellschaft fur Natru-und Volkerkunde Ostasiens，19 60.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1368—1644□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□

[354]Grimm □ Tilemann.“Ming education intendants.”Chinese government in Ming times □ seven studies□ed.Charles O.Hucher.New York□Columbia University Press□1969□pp.129—47.

□□□·□□1969□□□129—147□□

[355]Groeneveldt□W.P.De Nederlanders in China□Eerste Deel□De eerste Bemoeiinigen om den handdl in China en de vestiging in de Pescadores□1601—1624□.The Hague□1898.

W.P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1898□□

[356]Grove □ Linda and Christian Daniels.State and society in China-Japanese Perspectives on Ming-Qing social and economic history.Tokyo□University of Tokyo Press□1984.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□

[357]Grove □ Linda and Joseph W.Esherick.“From feudalism to capitalism-Japanese scholarship on the transfofration of Chinese rural society.”Modern China □ 6 □ NO.4□Oct.1980□□pp.397—438.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□4□1980□10□□□□397—438□□

[358]Guy □John S.Oriental trade ceramics in South-East Asia □ ninth to sixteenth centuries.Singapore □ Oxford University Press□1986.

□□·□□□□9—16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□

[359] Habib□Irfan.“A system of Trimetallism in the age of the‘price revolution’□Effects of the silver influx on the Mughal monetary system.”The imperial monetary system of Mughal India.ed.J.F.Richards.New Delhi □ Oxford Uiversity Press□1987□pp.138—70.

□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□J.F.□□□□□□□□□1987□□□138—170□□

[360]Hai Jui

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□1962□□

[361]Hall □ D.G.E.A history of Southeast Asia □ 4th ed.London□Macmillan□1981.

D..GG..E.□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□1981□□

[362]Hamaguchi Fukuju“.Mindai ginnō hihan ronkō.”In Kimura Masao sensei taikan kinen Tōyōshi ronshū □ ed.Kimura Masao sensei taikan kinen jigyōkai Tōyōshi ronshū henshū-iinkai.Chōfu □ Kimura Masao sensei taikan kinen jigyōkai Tōyōshi ronshū henshū-iinkai□1976□pp.279—88.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□1976□□□279—288□□

[363]Hamaguchi Fukuju.“Ryūkei Banreki no senpō no shintenkai.”Tōyōshi kend yū□31□No.3□Dec.19 72□□pp.73—92.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□3□1972□12□□□□73—92□□

[364]Hamashima Atsutoshi.Mindai Kōnan nōson shakai no kenkyū.Tokyo□Tōkyō daigaku shuppansha□1982.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□

[365]Hamashima Atsutoshi.“Minmatsu Kōnan kyōshin no gutaizō-Nanjun Shōshi m tsuite.”In Minmatsu Shinshoki no kenkyū□eds.Iwami Hiroshi and Taniguchi Kikuo.Kyoto□Kyōto daigaku jinbun kagaku kenkyūjo□1989□pp.165—223.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1989□□□165—223□□

[366]Hamashima.Atsutoshi.“The organization of water control in the Kiangnan delta in the Ming Period.”Acta Asiatica□38□1980□□pp.69—92.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38□1980□□□□69—92□□

[367]Hamashima Atsutoshi□Morita Akira□and Kaida Yoshihiro.“Min-Shin jidai no bun’u o megutte-deruta kaitaku no shūyakuka.”Chapter 4 of□Watanabe Tadayo and Sakurai Yumio□eds.Chūgoku Kōnan no inasaku bunkasono gakusaiteki kenkyū.Tokyo□Nihon hōsō shuppan kyōkai□1984□pp.171—232.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□1984□□□171—232□□

[368]Hambis□Louis.Documents sur l’histoire des Mongols à l’épogue des Ming.Paris□Presses Universitaires de France□1969.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□

[369]Hamilton□Earl J.American treasure and the price revolution in Spain□1501—1650.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1934.

□□·□□□□□□1501—1650□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943□□

[370]Handlin□Joanna.Action in late Ming thought-the reorientation of Lii K’un and other scholar-officials.Berkeley□University of California Press□1983.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□

[371]Harrell□Stevan.“The rich get children□segmentation□stratification and population in three Chekiang□lineages□1500—1850.”In Family and population in East Asian history□eds.Susan B.Hanley and Artyur P.Wolf.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1985□pp.81—109.

[illegible]·[illegible]1500—1800[illegible]·[illegible]1985[illegible]81—109[illegible]

[372]Harris，George L.“The mission of Matteo Ricci，S.J.：A case study of an effort at guided cultural change in China in the sixteenth century.”Monumenta Serica，25（1966），pp.1—168.

[illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]25（1966）[illegible]1—168[illegible]

[373]Hartwell，Robert M.“Demographic，Political and social transformations of China，750—1550.”Harvard Jurnal of Asiatic Studies，42，No.2（Dec.1982），pp.365—442.

[illegible]750—1550[illegible]42，2（1982，12）[illegible]365—442[illegible]

[374]Harvey，Godfrey Eric.A History of Burma from the earliest times to 10 March 1824，the beginnings of the English conquest.London：Longans Green 1925.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1824[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]1925[illegible]

[375]Hashimoto Keizō.“Ch’ung-chen kai-reki to Hsü Kuang-c h’i no yaku-wari.”Explorations in the history of science and technology in China，Compiled in honour of the eightieth birthday of Dr.Joseph Needham.Shanghai：Chinese Classic，1982，pp.185—201.

[illegible]1982[illegible]185—201[illegible]

[376]Hashimoto Keizō.“Ch’ungc-hen li shu ni miru kagaku kakumei no katei.”Science and Skills in Asia：A Festschrift for Prof.Yabuuti Kiyoshi.Kyoto：Dōhōsha，1982，pp.370—90.

[illegible]1982[illegible]370—390[illegible]

[377]Hatada Takashi.Chūgoku sonraku to kyōdōtai riron.Tokyo□Iwanami snoten□1973.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□

[378]Hatada Takashi.“Mindai Joshinjin no tekki ni tsuite.”Tōhō gakuhō□11□No.1□1940□□pp.260—67.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□1□1940□□□□260—267□□

[379]Hayashi Kazuo.“Chūgoku kinsei ni okeru chihō toshi no hattatsu-Taiko heigen Usei-chin no baai.”In Chūgoku kinsei no toshi to bunka□ed.Umehara Kaoru.Kyoto□Dōhōsha□1984□pp.419—54.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□419—454□□

[380]Hazelton□Keith Duane.“Lineages and local elites in Hui-chou□1500—1800.”Diss.Princeton University□1985.

□□·□□·□□□□□□1500—1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□

[381]Hecken□Felicia.“A fifteenth-century Chinese diplomat in Herat.”Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society□3rd Ser.3□1□April□1993□□pp.85—98.

□□□□·□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1□1993□4□□□□85—98□□

[382]Heer□Ph.De.The care-taker emperor.Leiden□E.J.Brill□1986.

□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□

[383]Histoire de ce qui s’est Passé au Royame de la Chine en l’Année 1624□Paris□1629.□anonymous□attributed to V.P.Kirwitzer□S.J.□

□□□□□□□□1624□□□□□□1629□□□□□□□□V.P.□□□□□□□□□

[384]Ho□Peng Yoke.“The Astronomical Bureau in Ming China.”Journal of Asian History□3□1969□□pp.137—57.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1969□□□137—157□□

[385]Ho Ping-ti.“The Geographic Distribution of Hui-kuan □ Landsmannschaften □ in Central and Upper Yangtze Provinces.”The Tsing-hua Journal of Chinese Studies□New Ser.5□2□Dec.1966□□pp.120—52.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□2□1966□12□□□120—152□□

[386]Ho Ping-ti.“The introduction of American food crops into China.”American Anthro- pologist□57□April 1955□□pp.191—201.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□57□1955□4□□□191—201□□

[387]Ho Ping-ti.The ladder of success in Imperial China□Aspects of social mobility□1368—1911.New York□Columbia University Press□1962□rpt.New York□Columbia University Press□1980.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□1980□□□

[388]Ho Ping-ti

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985/2□□133—165□□1985/3□□25—147□□

[389]Ho Ping-ti.Studies on the population of China□1368—1953□No.4 of Harvard East Asian Studies.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1959.

□□□□1368—1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□

[390]Ho Yun-yi.“Ritual aspects of the founding of the Ming dynasty 1368—1398.”Bulletin of the Society for the Stuey of Chinese Religions□7□Fall□1979□□pp.58—70.

□□□□1368—1398□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1979□□□□□□58—70□□

[391]Hoshi Ayao□Mindai sōun no kenkyu□Tōkyō□Nihon gakujutsu shinkōkai□1963.English abstract trans.as The Ming tribute grain system□trans.Mark Elvin.Michigan Abstracts of Chinese and Japanese works on Chinese History□No.1.Ann Arbon Center for Chinese Studies University of Michigan.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[392]Hosono Kōji.“Rirōjin to kirōj in.”Shigaku Zasshi□8□No.7□July 1969□□pp.51—68.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□7□1969□7□□□51—68□□

[393]Hoston□Germaine A.Marxism and the crisis of development in prewar Japan.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1986.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□

[394]Hou Jen-chih.“Ming-tai Hsüan Ta Shan-hsi san-chen ma-shih k’ao.”Yenching hsüeh-pao□23□1938□□pp.183—237.Trans.as“Frontier horse markets in the Ming dynasty.”In Chinese social history in translations of selected studies□Vol.7□trans.and eds.Sun□E-tu Zen□Jen I-tu□and John de Francis.American Council of Learned Societies-Studies in Chinese and Related Civilizations□1957□pp.309—32.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□1938□□□183—237□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□1957□□□309—332□□

[395]Hou Wai-lu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□1959□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□1984—1987□□

[396]Hroch□Miroslavl and Josef Petrá Sedmndcté století-krize feudální společnosti□.1976□trans.asD as 17.Jabrbundert-Krised erF eudalgesellscha ft□trans.Eliška and Ralph Melville.Historische Perspektiven.17 Hamburg□Hoffmann und Campe□1981.

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□□□□□□□□□·□□1981□□

[397]Hsi□Angela.“Social and economic status of the merchant class of the Ming dynasty.”Diss.University of Illinois□1972.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□

[398]Hsia Hsieh

□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□1959□□□□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[399]Hsia Nai

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1979□6□□□□532—537□□

[400]Hsiang Ta

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□

[401]Hsiao Fang

□□1□1987□5□□□□139—175□□

[402]Hsiao Kung-chuan□Hsiao Kung-ch’üan□.Compromise in Imperial China.Parerag 6.Seattle□School of International Studies□University of Washington□1979.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□

[403]Hsiao Kung-chuanR.ural China□Imperial control in the nineteenth century.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1960.

[illegible]19[illegible]1960[illegible]

[404]Hsieh Chao-chih

[illegible]1977[illegible]

[405]Hsieh Ku

[illegible]1568[illegible]

[406]Hsieh Kuo-chen

[illegible]1982[illegible]

[407]Hsieh Pin

[illegible]1550[illegible]

[408]Hsieh Yu-ts’ai

[illegible]2[illegible]1941[illegible]10[illegible]1968[illegible]4[illegible]155—247[illegible]

[409]Hsien kang shih lei

[illegible]1371[illegible]1439[illegible]1579[illegible]1966—1967[illegible]2[illegible]

[410]Hsing-chi and Hsing-yüan

[illegible]1637[illegible]

[411]Hsü[illegible] Wen-hsiung.“From Aboriginal Island to Chinese frontier[illegible]The development of Taiwan before 1683.”In China's Island Frontier[illegible]Studies in the Historical Geograpby of Taiwan[illegible]ed.Ronald G.Knapp.Honolulu[illegible]University Press of Hawaii[illegible]1980[illegible]pp.3—29.

[illegible]1683[illegible]·[illegible]1980[illegible]3—29[illegible]

[412]Hsü Ch’in-t’ing

[illegible]1974[illegible]

[413]Hsü Hung

[illegible]1982[illegible]252—293[illegible]

[illegible]1989[illegible]1[illegible]107—173[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]1[illegible]137—159[illegible]

[414]Hsü Hung-tsu

[illegible]3[illegible]1980[illegible]

[415]Hsü Kuang-ch’i

[illegible]2[illegible]1963[illegible]

[416]Hsü Sung-peng.A Buddhist leader in the Ming[illegible]The life and thought of Hanshan Te-ch’ing[illegible]1546—1623.University Park[illegible]Pa.[illegible]Pennsylvania Staet University Press[illegible]1979.

[illegible]1546—1623[illegible]1979[illegible]

[417]Hsü Tsung-tse

[illegible]1949[illegible]1958[illegible]

[418]Hsü Tzu

[illegible]1887[illegible]35—38[illegible]12[illegible]5—6[illegible]1968[illegible]

[419]Hsü Wang-fa

[illegible]1988[illegible]

[420]Hsüan-hua.A General Explanation of“The Essentials of the Sramanera Vinaya and Rules of Deportment.”San Francisco[illegible]Buddnist Texts Translation Society[illegible]1975.

[illegible]1975[illegible]

[421]Hsueh Yün-sheng

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□

[422]Hu □ Bangbo.“Maps in the Gazetteer of Yung-an County.”Gest Library Journal□6□No.1□Sping□1993□□pp.85—100.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1□1993□□□□□□85—100□□

[423]Hu Ying-lin

□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□

[424]Huai Hsiao-feng

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1989□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□

[425]Huan lun

□□49□□1924—1934□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□1□□□903—953□□

[426]Huang Chang-chien

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□46□4□1975□□□□557—594□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□237—286□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1979□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□1953□6□□□77—102□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□155—207□□

□□1977□□□142—151□□

[427]Huang Ch’i-ch’en

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984/3□□37—50□□

[428]Huang Jen-yü

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1□1974□12□□□□133—153□□

[429]Huang Liu-hung

□□□□□□□□□□□1694□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□

[430]Huang Mien-t’ang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□346—372□□

[431]Huang Ming tsu hsün

□□□□□□□1395□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□1966□□

[432]Huang□Philip C.C.The peasant economy and social change in North China.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1985.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□

[433]Huang Pien

□□□□□□□□□□□□1570□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□199□□

[434]Huang□Ray.China□a macro history.Rev.ed.Armonk□M.E.Sharpe□1900.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□

[435]Huang□Ray.1587□a year of no signifuance□the Ming dynasty in decline.New Haven and London□Yale University Press□1981.

□□□□□□□□1587□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□

[436]Huang□Ray.“Fiscal administration during the Ming dynasty.”Chinese government in Ming times□seven studies□ed.Charles O.Hucker.New York and London□Columbia University Press□1970□pp.415—49.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□415—449□□

[437]Huang □ Ray.“The Liaotung campaign of 1619.”Oriens Extremus□28□No.1□1981□□pp.30—54.

□□□□□1619□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28□1□1981□□□□30—54□□

[438]Huang □ Ray.“Military expenditures in sixteenth century Ming China.”Oriens Extremus□17□Nos 1—2□1970□□pp.39—62.

□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□1—2□1970□□□□39—62□□

[439]Huang □ Ray.Taxation and governmental finance in sixteenth-century Ming China.Cambridge Cambridge □ University Press□1974.

□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□

[440]Huang Tsung-his

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□□□□□

[441]Huber □ Johannes.“Chinese settlers against the Netherlands East India Company□The rebellion led by Kuo Huai-i on Taiwan in 1652.”Paper for International Work-shop on the History of Fujian and East-West Relations in the 17th/18th Centuries□Leiden□University□December 1988.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1652□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□12□□

[442]Hucker □ Charles O.The censorial system of Ming China.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1966.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□

[443]Hucker □ Charles O.China □ A critical bihliography.Tucson□University of Arizona Press□1962.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□

[444]Hucker□Charles O.□ed.Chinese government in Ming Times□seven studies.New York.Columbia University Press□1969.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[445]Hucker□Charles O.A dictionary of official titles in Imperial China.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1985.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□

[446]Hucker□Charles O."Government organization of the Ming Dynasty."Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□21□December□1958□□pp.1—66 and 23□1960—61□□pp.127—51.Rpt.Studies of Governmental Institutions in Chinese History□ed.John L□Bishop□Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1968□pp.57—151.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□1958□12□□□1—66□□□23□□1960—1961□□□□127—151□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□57—151□□

[447]Hucker□Charles O."The Ming dynasty□Its origins and evolving institutions.Michigan papers in Chinese studies□No.34.Ann Arbor□Center for Chinese Studies□the University of Michigan□1978.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□□□□□1978□□

[448]Hucker□Charles O.The traditional Chinese state in Ming times□1368—1644□.Tucson□University of Arizona Press□1961.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□

[449]Hudson□G.F.Europe and China.London□Arnold□1931.

G.F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□□

[450]Hummel□Arthur W.□ed.Eminent Chinese of the Ch'ing period□1644—1912□□2 vols.Washington□DC□US Government Printing Office□1943—44.

□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□1943—1944□□

[451]Hung Wei-lien

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□3—4□1930□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□67—116□□

[452]Huo Chi

□□□□□□□□□□1569□□

[453]Hwang Wǒn-gu.“Wyǒng-sa Chosǒn-jǒn yǒkchu”.Tongbang hakchi.Seoul，XⅣ（December 1973），pp.35—103.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□1973□12□□□35—103□□

[454]Ikeuchi，Hiroshi.Mansen-shi kenkyū.Ⅲ.Tokyo：Yoshikawa Kōbunkan，1963.

□□□□□□□□□□□Ⅲ□□□□□□□□□1963□□

[455]Imaeda Aishin.Chūsei Zenshūshi no kenkyū.Tokyo：Tokyo daigaku shuppankai，1970.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□

[456]Innes，Robert L.“The Door Ajar：Japan's Foreign Trade in the Seventeenth Century.”Diss.University of Michigan，1980.

□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[457]Instrucao para o Bispo de Pequim，e Outros Documentos Para a História de Macau.Lisbon：Agencia Geral das Colonias，1943.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943□□

[458]Ishida Hiroshi.“1930-nendai Kahoku mensaku chitai m okeru nōminsō bunkai-toku ni Kitō nōson no funō’keiei no seikaku ni kanren shite.”Ajia keizai 21，No.12（Dec.1980），pp.48—62.

□□□□□20□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□12□1980□12□□□48—62□□

[459]Ishida Hiroshi.Chūgoku nōson no rekishi to keizai-nōson henkaku no kiroku.Ōsaka□Kansai daigaku shuppanbu□199 1.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□1991□□

[460]Ishida Hiroshi.Chūgoku nōson shakai keizai kōzō no kenkyū.Kyoto□Kōyō shobō□1986.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□

[461]Ishida Hiroshi.“Kaihōzen no Kahoku nōson no ichi seikaku-toku ni sontaku to byō to no kanren ni oite.”Kansai daigaku keizai ronshu 32□No.2□1984□□32□No.3□1984□□rpt.in his Chūgoku nōson shakai keizai kōzō no kenkyū.Kyoto□Kōyō shobō□1986.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□2□1984□□□32□3□1984□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□

[462]Ishihara Hiroshi.Teik -ichi no kenkyū-kinō to kōzō.Nagoya□Nagoya daigaku shuppankai□1987.

□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□1987□□

[463]Iwama Kazuo.“Minmatsu Shinsho ni okeru Chōkō deruta no‘jisakunō’keiei-nōshi Chō Rishō ni okeru jikōshugi.”Tochi seido shigaku□96□July 1982□□pp.52—68.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□96□1982□7□□□52—68□□

[464]Iwami Hiroshi.“Gekidō suru shakai.”Tamura Jitsuzō□ed.Saigo no tōyōtaki shakai.Tokyo□Chuōkōronsha□1968□pp.127—45.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□127—145□□

[465]Iwami Hiroshi.“Kasei nenkan no ryokusa ni tsuite.”In Tamura hakushi shōju Tōyōshi rinsō□ed.Tamura hakushi taikan kinen jigyōkai.Kyoto□Kyōto daigaku

bungakubu Tōyōshi kenkyūshitsu nai Tamura hakushi taikan kinen j igyōkai[illegible]1968[illegible]pp.39—56.

[illegible]——[illegible]1968[illegible]39—56[illegible]

[466]Iwami Hiroshi[illegible]Mindai yōeki seido no kenkyū.Tōyōshi kenkyū sōkan[illegible]39.Kyoto[illegible]Dōhōsha[illegible]1986.

[illegible]39[illegible]1986[illegible]

[467]Iwami Hiroshi.“Min no Kasei zengo ni okeru fueki kaikaku ni tsuite.”Tōyōshikenkyū[illegible]10[illegible]No.5[illegible]May 1949[illegible]pp.1—25.

[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]1949[illegible]5[illegible]1—25[illegible]

[468]Iwami Hiroshi.“Santō Keikairoku’ni tsuite.”In Shimizu hakushi tsuitō kinen henshū iinkai[illegible]ed.Shimizu hakushi tsuitō kinen[illegible]Mindaishi ronsō.Tōkyō[illegible]Daian[illegible]1962[illegible]pp.197—220.Trans.as“An introduction to the Shandong jinghuilu”[illegible]trans.Helen Dunstan.InState and society in China-Japanese perspectives on Ming-Qing social and economic history[illegible]trans.and eds.Linda Grove and Christian Daniels.Tokyo[illegible]University of Tokyo Press[illegible]1984[illegible]pp.311—33.

[illegible]——[illegible]1962[illegible]197—220[illegible]·

[illegible]·[illegible]1984[illegible]311—333[illegible]

[469]Iwao Seiichi.“Japanese Foreign Trade in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries.”Acta-Asiatica[illegible]No.30[illegible]1976[illegible]pp.1—18.

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]1976[illegible]1—18[illegible]

[470]Iwao Seiichi.“Kinsei Nisshi bōeki ni kansuru sūryōteki kōsatsu.”Shigku zasshi[illegible]62[illegible]No.11[illegible]Nov.1953[illegible]

pp.981—1019.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□1953□11□□□981—1019□□

[471]Iwao，Seiichi.“Li Tan，Chief of the Chinese residents at Hirado，Japan in the last days of the Ming Dynasty.”Memoirs of the Research Department of the Toyo Bunko（1958），Vol.17.pp.27—83.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□17□□□27—83□□

[472]Iwao Seiichi.Shuinsen to Nihonmachi.Tokyo：Shibundō，1978.

□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□

[473]JacksonS-tops，Gervase，ed.The treasure houses of Britain：Five hundred years of private patronage and art collecting.Washington，DC：National Gallery of Art，1985.

□□□·□□□—□□□□□□□□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□

[474]Jansen，Marius B.China in the Tokugawa World.Cambridge Mass.：Harvard University Press，1992.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1992□□

[475]Jen Tao-pin

□□□□□□□□□□1983□□

[476]Jochim，Christian“.The imperial audience ceremonies of the Ch’ing dynasty.”Bulletin of the Society for the Study of Chinese Religions，7（Fall，1979），pp.88—103.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1979□□□□□88—103□□

[477]Johnson，David，Andrew J.Nathan，and Evelyn S.Rawski，eds.Popular culture in late imperial China.Berkeley：University of California Press，1985.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□

[478]Johnson□Wallace.The Tang code□Volume I□General Principles.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1979.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□

[479]Jones□E.L.“Disasters and economic differentiation across Eurasia□a reply.”Journal of Economic History□45□1985□□pp.675—682.

E.L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□1985□□□□675—682□□

[480]Jones□Wiliam C.The Great Qing Code.Oxford□The Clarendon Press□1994.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1994□□

[481]Jung Chao-tsu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□1938□□□□26—32□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948□□1962□□□□□

[482]Junpei Ogiwara□ed.Mindai seiiki shiryō.Kyoto□Kyōto Daigaku Bungakubu Nairiku Aj is Kenkūsho□1974.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□

[483]Kamiki□Tetsuo and Kozo Yamamura.“Silver Mines and Sung Coins-A Monetary History of Medieval and Modern Japan in International Perspective.”In Precious metals in the later medieval and early modern worlds□Ed.J.F.Richards.Durham□North Carolina□Carolina Academic Press□1983□pp.329—62.

□□□J.F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□329—362□□

[484]Kammerer□Albert.La Découverte de la Chine par les Portugais au XIV-le Siècle et la Cartographie des Portulans□avec des Notes de Toponomie Chinoise par Paul Pelliot.T’oung Pao□Supplement to Vol.39□1994.

□□□□·□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39□□□1994□□

[485]Kao Hsin-hua

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958/3□□49□□

[486]Kao I-han

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933—1934□□

[487]Kao Pa’n-lung

□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□□□

[488]Karmay□Heather.Early Sino-Tibetan art.Warminster□Aris and Phillips□1975.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□

[489]Kasakevich□V.M.“Sources to the history of the Chinese military expeditions into Mongolia.”Trans.Rudolf Løwenthal.Monumenta Serica□8□1943□□pp.328—35.

V.M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□8□1943□□□328—335□□

[490]Kaschewsky□Rudolf.Das Leben des Lamaistischen Heiligen Tsongkhapa Blo-Bzan-Grags-pa□1357—1419□.Trans.Rudolf Løwenthal.Wiesba-den□Otto Harrassowitz□1971.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□1971□□

[491]Kataoka Shibako.“Fukken no ichiden ryōshusei ni tsuite.”Rekishigaku kenk yū□294□Nov.1964□□pp.42—49.

[illegible]294[illegible]1964[illegible]11[illegible]42—49[illegible]

[492]Kataoka Shibako.“Minmatsu Shinsho no Kanoku ni okeru nōkai keiei.”Shakai keizai shigaku[illegible]25[illegible]Nos.2—3[illegible]June 1959[illegible]pp.77—100.

[illegible]25[illegible]2—3[illegible]1959[illegible]6[illegible]77—100[illegible]

[493]Katayama Seijirō.“Gekkō nijyūshi-shō no hanran.”Shimizu hakushi tsuitō kinen Mindaishi ronsō.Tokyo[illegible]Daian[illegible]1962[illegible]pp.407—10.

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1962[illegible]407—410[illegible]

[494] Katayama Tsuyoshi.“Shindai Kanton-shō Shukō deruta no zukōsei ni tsuite-zeiryō [illegible] koseki [illegible] dōzoku.”Tōyō gakuhō[illegible]63[illegible]Nos.3—4[illegible]Mardch 1982[illegible]pp.1—34.

[illegible]——[illegible]63[illegible]3—4[illegible]1982[illegible]3[illegible]1—34[illegible]

[495]Katō Eiichi.“The Japanese-Dutch trade in the formative period of the seclusion policy.”Acta-Asiatica[illegible]No.30[illegible]1976[illegible]pp.34—84.

[illegible]30[illegible]1976[illegible]34—84[illegible]

[496]Kawagoe Yoshihino.“Min-Mō kōshōka no mitsubōeki.”Mindai shi kenkyū[illegible]3[illegible]1974[illegible]pp.17—32.

[illegible]3[illegible]1974[illegible]17—32[illegible]

[497]Kawakatsu Mamoru.Chūgokuhōken kokka no shihai kōzō-Min-Shin fueki seidoshi no kenkyū.Tokyo [illegible] Tōkyō daigaku shuppankai[illegible]1980.

[illegible]——[illegible]1980[illegible]

[498]K awakatsu Mamoru.“Minmatsu□Chōkō deuta no shakai to kōsei.”In Nishijima Sadao hakushi kanreki kinen ronsō henshū iinkai□ed.Nishijima Sadao hakushi kanreki kinen-Higashi Ajia shi ni okeru kokka to nōmin.Tokyo□Yamakawa shuppansha□1984□pp.487—515.

[illegible]——[illegible]487—515[illegible]

[499]Kawakatsu Mamoru“.Minmatsu Shinsho□Chōkō deruta ni okeru mensaku to suiri.”Kyūshū daigaku Tōyōshi ronshū□6□Oct.1977□□pp.77—90□8□March 1980□□pp.98—101.

[illegible]6[illegible]1977[illegible]10[illegible]77—90[illegible]8[illegible]1980[illegible]3[illegible]98—101[illegible]

[500]Kawakatsu Mamoru.Min-Shin Kōnan nōgyō keizaishi kenkyū.Tokyo□Tōkyō daigaku shuppansha□19 9 2.

[illegible]1992[illegible]

[501]Kelly□Edward Thomas.“The Anti-Christian persecution of 1616—1617 in Nan-king.”Diss.Columbia University□1971.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1616—1617[illegible]1971[illegible]

[502]Kilburn□Richard.The Hatcher Porcelain Cargoes.Oxford□Phaidon-Christie's□1988.

[illegible]·[illegible]1988[illegible]

[503]Kim Chong-bak

[illegible]1985[illegible]

[504]Kimura Motoi.“Kyōdōtai no rekishiteki igi’o kentō sura ni atatte.”Shicbō□shin□□2□July 1977□□pp.2—15.

[illegible]2[illegible]1977[illegible]7[illegible]2—15[illegible]

[505]Kindleberger□Charles P.Spenders and hoarders□The world distribution of Spanish American Silver□1550—1750.Singapore□Institute of South-east Asian Studies□1989.

[illegible]·[illegible]1550—1750[illegible]1989[illegible]

[506]Kirkman□James S.“The Cosast of Kenya as a Factor in the Trade and Culture of the Indian Ocean.”In Sociétés et Compagnies de Commerce en Orient et dans l’Océan Indien.Ed.Michel Mollat.Paris□SEVPEN□1970□pp.247—253.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1970[illegible]247—253[illegible]

[507]Kishimoto Mio.“Kōki nenkan no kokusen ni tsuite-Shinsho keizai shisō no ichi sokumen.”Tōyō bunka kenkyūyo kiyō□89□Sept.1982□□pp.251—306.

[illegible]——[illegible]89[illegible]1982[illegible]9[illegible]251—306[illegible]

[508]Kitamura Hironao.“Gi-shi san kyōbai to sono jidai.”Keizaigaku nenpō□1957—1958□□rpt.in his Shindai shakai keizaishi kenkyū.Kyoto□Hōyū shoten□1971□pp.88—153.

[illegible]1957—1958[illegible]88—153[illegible]

[509]Kitamura Hironao.“MinmatsuS-hinsho ni okeru jinushi ni tsuite.”Rekishigaku Kenkyū□1949□□rpt.in his Shindai shakai keizaishi kenkyū.Kyoto□Hōyū shoten□1971□pp.18—49.

[illegible]1949[illegible]1971[illegible]18—49[illegible]

[510]Ko Yin-liang

[illegible]1607[illegible]1936[illegible]

[511]Kobata Atsushi.“Edo shoki ni okeru kaigai kōeki.”In Nihon keizai no kenkyū □ ed.Kobata Atsushi.Tokyo □ Shibunkan□1978.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□

[512]Kobata Atsushi.“Jūroku □ jūshichi seiki ni okeru Kyokutō no gin no ryūtsū.”In Kobata Atsushi Kyoīju taikan kinen kokushi ronsō.Kyoto □ Kobata Atsushi Kyōju taikan kinen jigyōkai□1970□pp.1—8.

□□□□□16□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1970□□□1—8□□

[513]Kobata Atsushi.Kingin bōekishi no kenkyū.Kyoto □ Hosei daigaku shuppan kyoku□1976.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□

[514]Kridete □ Peter □ Hans Medick □ and Jürgen Schlumbohm I.ndustrialisierung vor der Industrialisierung.1977□Trans.as Peter Kriedte □ Hans Medick □ and Jürgen Schlumbohm.Industrialization befroe industrialization-rural industry in the genesis of capitalism□ trans.Beate Schempp.Studies in Modern Capitalism.Cambridge □ Cambridge University Press □ 1981□ and Études sur le captalisme moderne□Past and Present Publications.Paris □ Éditions de la maison des sciences de l’homme□1981.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□1981□□

[515]Kristeller □ Pual O.Eight Philosophers of the Italian Renaissance.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1964.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□

[516]Ku Hsien-ch’eng

□□□□□□□□□□1877□□1975□□□□□

[517]Ku Yen-wu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1872□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17—18□□1935□□1968□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1992□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1662□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16—20□□□□□1936□□1975□□□□□□1979□□□□□□

[518]Ku Ying-tai

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□□1956□□□□□□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[519]K’uai-chi Chih

□□□□□□1572□□□

[520]Kuno□Yoshi S.Japanese expansion on the Asiatic continent□A study of the history of Japan with special reference to her international relations with China□Korea and Russia.2 vols.Berkeley□University of California Press□1937—40.

□□□2□□□□□□1937—1940□□

[521]Kuo Li-ying.“Divination□jeux de hasard et purification dans le bouddhisme chinois□autour d’un sūtra apocryphe chinois□le Zbancbajing.”Colloque franco-japonais sur l’adaption du buddbisme auxc ultures locales.Paris□Collège de France□Septembre□199 1.To appear in Publications de l’Ecole Francais Extrême Orient.Ed.Gerard Fussman.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□1991□9□□

[522]Kuo P’eng

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□

[523]Kuo Yin-liang

□□□□□□□□□□□1627□□1976□□□□□

[524]Kuribayashi Nobuo.“Ichijō benpō no keisei ni tsuite.”In Shimizu hakushi tsuitō kinen henshū iinkai □ ed.Shimizu hakushi tsuitō kinen □ Mindaishi ronsō.Tokyo □ Daian□1962□pp.115—37.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□115—137□□

[525]Kuribayashi Nobuo.Rikōsei no kenkyū.Tokyo □ Bunri shoin□1971.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□

[526]Karoki Kuniyasu“.Ichijō benpō seiritsu no seisanryokuteki kiso.”Mindaishi kenkyu □ 4 □ Nov.1976 □□ pp.1—12.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□1976□11□□□1—12□□

[527]Kusano Yasushi.Chūgoku no jinushi keizai-bunshūsei.Tokyo□Kyūko shoin□1985.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□

[528]Kusano Yasushi.“Minmatsu Shinsho-ki ni okeru denmen no henshitsu-Shōshūfukai o chūshin ni.”Kumamoto daigaku bungakubu ronsō□5□March 1981□□pp.24—68.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□1981□3□□□24—68□□

[529]Kuttner □ Fritz A.“Prince Chu Tsai-yu's Life and Work.”Ethnomusicology□19.2□1975□□pp.163—206.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□2□1975□□□163—206□□

[530]Lach □ Donald F.Asia in the making of Europe.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1965.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□

[531]Lai Chih-te

□□□□□□□□□□□□1598□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□

[532]Lai Hui-min

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63□□□□1983□□

[533]Lam Yuan-chu.“Memoir on the campaign against Turfan.”Journal of A-sian History，24，No.2（1990），pp.105—60.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□2□1990□□□105—160□□

[534]Lamb，H.H.Climate，history，and the modernworld.London：Methuen，1982.

H.H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□

[535]Lane，Frederic C.Venice and history.Baltimore：Johns Hopkins press，1966.

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□

[536]Lang-yün Hai-chu

□□□□□□□□□□□1638□□

[537]Langlois，John D.“The code and ad hoc legislation in Ming law，”Asia Major，Third Series，6.2（1993），pp.85—112.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□6□2□1993□□□□85—112□□

[538]Langlois，John D.“The Hung-wu reign，1368—1398.”The Ming Dynasty，1368—1644，Part Ⅰ.Ed.Frederick W.Mote and Denis Twitchett.Vol.7 of The Camb-ridge History of China.New York：Cambridge University Press，1988，pp.107—81.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□1368—1398□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□1988□□□107—181□□

[539]Langlois□John D.“Law□statecraft□and The Spring and Autumn Annals in Yüan political thought.”Yüan Thought□Chinese Thought and Religion Under the Mongols□eds.Hok-lam Chan and Wm.Theodore de Bary.New York□Columbia University Press□1982□pp.89—153.

□□·[illegible]1982□□□89—153□□

[540]Lao Cheng-wu

[illegible]1976□□

[541]Lavely □ Willianm □ James Lee □ and Wang Feng.“Chinese demography□the state of the field.”Journal of Asian Studies□49□No.4□Nov.1990□□pp.807—34.

□□·[illegible]49□4□1990□11□□□□807—834□□

[542]Ledyard □ Gari K.“The Korean security crisis of 1598□National security Confucian style.”Unpublished paper presented before the Columbia University Seminar on Korea.New York□December□1980.

□□·□□□□□□1598[illegible]1980□12□□

[543]Ledyard□Gari K.“Korean travelers in China over four hundred years □ 1488—1877.”Occasional papers on Korea□Ⅱ□March□1974□□pp.1—42.

□□·□□□□□□1488—1877□400[illegible]Ⅱ□1974□3□□□□1—42□□

[544]Ledyard □ Gari K.“Yin and yang in the ChinaM-anchuria-Korea triangle.”China among equals□The middle kingdom and its neignbors□10th—14th centuries□ed.Morris Rossabi.Berkeley □ University of California Press □ 1983 □ pp.313—53.

[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]10—14[illegible]1983[illegible]313—353[illegible]

[545]Lee，Ki-baik.A new history of Korea，trans.Edward W.Wagner with Edward J.Shultz.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1984.

[illegible]·[illegible]1984[illegible]

[546]Leonard，Jane Kate.WeiY uan and China's Rediscovery of the Maritime World.Council on East Asian Studies.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1984.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1984[illegible]

[547]Leslie，Donald Daniel.Islam in Traditional China：A Short History to 1800.Canberra：Canberra College of Advanced Education，1986.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1800[illegible]1986[illegible]

[548]Leslie，Donald Daniel.Islamic Literature in Chinese：Late Ming and Ealy Ch’ing：Books，Authors and Associates.Canberra：Canberra College of Advanced Education，1981.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1981[illegible]

[549]Leung，Angela Ki Che.“Organized Medicine in Ming-Qing China：State and Private Medical Institutions in the Lower Yangtze Region.”Late Imperial China，8，No.1（June 1987），pp.135—66.

[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]1987[illegible]6[illegible]135—166[illegible]

[550]Levathes，Louise.When China ruled the seas：the treasure fleet of the Dragon Throne，1405—33.New York and London：Simon and Schuster，1994.

[illegible]·[illegible]1405—1433[illegible]1994[illegible]

[551]Li □ Chi.The Travel Diaries of Hsü Hsia-k’o.Hong Kong□Chinese University of Hong Kong Press□1974.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□

[552]Li Chih

□□□□□□□□1590□□1961□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□1611□□1959□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□1599□□1959□□□□□□□□□□

[553]Li Chih-tsao

□□□□□□□□□□□1628□□1965□□□□□□6□□

□□□□□□□□□□□1613□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□2771—3426□□

[554]Li Chin-hua

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1□1936□□□□55—78□□

[555]Li Chin-te

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1635□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1992□□

[556]Li Chou-wang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□1969□□

[557]Li Hsi and Ts’ai Fan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□□

[558]Li Hsien

□□□□□□□□□□□1461□□1965□□□□□□

[559]Li Ki.ouMemoires sur les bienséanxes et les céremonies□trans.Seraphin J.Couvreur□2 vols.Ho kien fou□Imprimerie de la mission Catholique□1913.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□2□□1913□□

[560]Li Kuang-t’ao

[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]1948[illegible]275—298[illegible]41[illegible]4[illegible]1969[illegible]545—566[illegible]

[561]Li Lung-ch’ien

[illegible]1988[illegible]

[562]LiMa-tou K’un-yü wan-kuo ch’üan t’u.Peking[illegible]Society of Chinese Historical Geography[illegible]1936.

[illegible]1936[illegible]

[563]Li Shih

[illegible]15[illegible]1960[illegible]

[564]Li Shin-chen

[illegible]1593[illegible]1975[illegible]

[565]Li tai chih kuan piao

[illegible]1780[illegible]8[illegible]1937[illegible]

[566]Li Tung-yang

[illegible]1511[illegible]1963[illegible]

[567]Li Ung Bing.Outlines of Chinese history[illegible]ed.Joseph Whiteside.Shanghai[illegible]The Commercial Press[illegible]1914.

[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]

[568]Li Wai-yee.Enchantment and disnchantment[illegible]Love and illusion in Chinese literature.Princeton[illegible]Princeton University Press[illegible]1993.

[illegible]1933[illegible]

[569]Li Yü

[illegible]15[illegible]1970[illegible]

[570]Li Yüan-yang

□□□□□□□□□□1576□□1934□□□□□□

[571]Liang Ch’i-ch’ao

□□□□□□□□□□□□1920□□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924□□1966□□□□□□

[572]Liang Chia-mien

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□

[573]Liang Fang-chung

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1989□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□2□1939□□□□267—324□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2/1□1943□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1989□□□219—228□□

[574]Liang Fang-chung.The Single-Whip Method of Taxation in China.Trans.Wang Yu-ch’uan□sic□□Wang Yuquan□.Harvard University Chinese Economic and Political Studies□Special Series.Cambridge□Mass.□Haryard University Press□1956.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□

[575]Liang Sen-t’ai

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□I□1988□□□28—38□□

[576]Libbrecht□Ulrich.Chinese Mathe matics in the Thirteenth Century□The Shu-shu chiu-cheng of Ch’in Chiu-chao.Cambridge□Mass□MIT Press□1973.

□□□□·□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□

[577]Liew [illegible] Foon Ming.Tuntian farming of the Ming dynasty [illegible] 1368—1644 [illegible] .Mitteilungen der Gesellschaft für Natur-und Vølkerkunde Ostasiens [illegible] Band 97.Hamburg [illegible] Gesellschaft füt Natur-und Vølkerkunde Ostasiens[illegible]1984.

[illegible]1984[illegible]

[578]Lin Chao-en

[illegible]1606[illegible]

[579]Lin Ch’ing-chang

[illegible]2[illegible]1986[illegible]

[580]Lin Hsiang-jui

[illegible]1982/4[illegible]62—74[illegible]

[581]Lin Jen-ch’uan.“Fukien's Private Sea Trade in the 16th and 17th Centuries.”In Development and decline of Fukien Province in the 17th and 18th centuries [illegible] ed.E.B.Vermeer.Leiden[illegible]E.J.Brill[illegible]1990[illegible]pp.163—215.

[illegible]16—17[illegible]E.B.[illegible]17—18[illegible]1990[illegible]163—215[illegible]

[582]Lin Jen-ch’uan[illegible]Lin Renchuan[illegible]

[illegible]1987[illegible]

[583]Lin K’uei and Li K’ai

[illegible]1534[illegible]

[584]Lin Li-yüeh

[illegible]1978[illegible]

[585]Lin [illegible] T.C.“Manchuria in the Ming empire.”Nankai Social and Economic Quarterly[illegible]Ⅷ[illegible]No.1[illegible]April 1935[illegible]pp.1—43.

T.C.[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]1935[illegible]4[illegible]1—43[illegible]

[586]Lin□T.C.“Manchuria trade and tribute in the Ming dynasty.”Nankai Social and Economic Quarterly□9□1937□□pp.855—92.

T.C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□1937□□□□855—892□□

[587]Lin Yu-nien

□□□□□□□□□□□□1552□□

[588]Littrup□Leiff.Subbureaucratic government in China in Ming times□a study of Shandong Province in the sixteenth century.Instituter for sammenlignende kulturforskning□Serie B□Skrifter 64.Oslo□Universitetsforlaget□1981.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□

[589]Litzinger□Charles Albert.“Temple community and village cuitural integration in North China□evidence from‘sectarian cases’□chiao-an□in Chihli□1860—95.”Diss.University of California at Davis□1983.

□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860—1895□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□

[590]Liu Chao-min

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1992□□

[591]Liu Chih-wan.Chūgoku Dokyo no matsuri to shinkō□2 vols.Tokyo□Ofūsha□1983.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□1983□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□326□15□419□□1445□□1598□1607□1845□1926□1962□□□□1977□□□□□□

[592]Liu Chih-wei

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988/3□□64—73□□

[593]Liu Chih-yuan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□69□5□1956□□□45—46□□

[594]Liu Chün-ts’an

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□

[595]Liu Ch’ung-jih and Wu Hsin-li

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□3□1980□10□□□145—158□□

[596]Liu Mi

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1637□□

[597]Liu Sen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986/2□□37—43□□

[598]Liu Shih-chi

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□2□1987□7□□□□128—149□□

[599]Liu Tsui-jung.“The demography of two Chinese clans in Hsiao-shan，Chekiang，1650—1850.”In Family and population in East Asian history，eds.Susan B.Hanley and Arthur P.Wolf.Stanford：Stanford University Press，1985，pp.13—61.

□□□□□1650—1850□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□13—61□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□1□□□1983□□□285—316□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1992□□

[600]Liu Ts’un-yan.“The Penetration of Taoism into Ming Neo-Confucianist Elite.”In Seldcted papers from the Hall of Harmonius Wind.Leiden E.J.Brill，1976，pp.76—148.

[illegible]1976[illegible]76—148[illegible]

[601]Liu Ts’un-yan.“Taoist Self-cultivation in Ming Thought.”Self and society in Ming thought[illegible]ed.William Theodore de Bary.New York[illegible]Columbia U-niversity Press[illegible]1970[illegible]pp.291—330.

[illegible]1970[illegible]291—330[illegible]

[602]Liu Tsung-chou

[illegible]1824[illegible]1968[illegible]

[603]Liu Wu

[illegible]1542[illegible]

[604]Liu Yung-ch’eng

[illegible]1982[illegible]

[illegible]1979/ 2[illegible]7[illegible]23—46[illegible]

[605]Ljungstedt[illegible]Sir Andrew.An historical sketch of the Portuguese settlements in China.Boston[illegible]1836.

[illegible]·[illegible]1836[illegible]

[606]Lo Ch’ang-p’ei

[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]1930[illegible]267—338[illegible]

[607]Lo Hung-hsien

[illegible]1974[illegible]

[608]Lo[illegible]Jung-pang.“Policy formulation and decision-making on issues respecting peace and war.”Chinese government in Ming times[illegible]Seven studies[illegible]ed.Charles O.Hucker.Studies in Oriental Culture[illegible]No.2 New York and London[illegible]Columbia University Press[illegible]1969[illegible]pp.41—72.

[illegible]1969[illegible]41—72[illegible]

[609]Lopez[illegible]Robert Sabatino.“China silk in Europe in the Yüan period.”Journal of the American Oriental Society[illegible]72[illegible]1952[illegible]pp.72—76.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]72[illegible]1952[illegible]72—76[illegible]

[610]Lopez □ Robert S.and Harry A.Miskimin.“The economic depression of the renais-sance.”The Economic History Review□2nd Ser.□14□1962□□pp.408—426.

□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□14□1962□□□□408—426□□

[611]Lopez □ Robert □ Harry Miskimin □ and Abraham Udovitch.“Eanland to E-gypt□1350—1500□Long-term Trends and Long-distance Trade.”In Studies in the ecomimic history of the Middle East from tne rise of Islam to the present day□ed.M A.Cook.London□Oxford University Press□1970□pp.93—128.

□□□·□□□□□1350—1500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□M.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□93—128□□

[612]Lu Ch’ien

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□□

[613]Lu Hsi-hsiung

□□□□□□□□□1788□□

[614]Lu Jung

□□□□□□□□□□860□□□626□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1□□□□□1965—1966□□□131—132□□

[615]Lu K’an

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□165—180□□

[616]Lü Wei-ch’i

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1613□□1928□□□□□2□□

[617]Luan Ch’eng-hsien

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□68□1—2□1987□□□□35—70□□

[illegible]70□1—2□1989□1[illegible]25—48[illegible]

[618]Luk□Bernard Hung-kay.“A serious matter of life and death□learned conversation at Foochow in 1627.”East meets West□The Jesuits in China□1582—1773□eds.Charles E.Ronan and Bonnie B.C.Oh.Chicago□Loyola University Prass□1988□pp.173—206.

[illegible]1627[illegible]·[illegible]1582—1773[illegible]1988[illegible]173—206[illegible]

[619]Luk□Bernard Hung-kay.“A study of Guilio Aleni's Chih-fang wai chi.”Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies□40□No.1□1977□□pp.58—84.

[illegible]40□1□1977[illegible]58—84[illegible]

[620]Lnudback□Knud.“The first translation from a Confucian classic in Europe.”China Mission Studies Bulletin□1□1979□□pp.1—11.

[illegible]·[illegible]1□1979[illegible]1—11[illegible]

[621]Lung Wen-pin

[illegible]1887[illegible]1956[illegible]2[illegible]1963[illegible]

[622]Lynch□John.Spain under the Habsburgs□Vol.2 Spain and America 1598—1700.2nd ed.Oxford□Basil Blackwell□1981.

[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]1598—1700[illegible]2[illegible]1981[illegible]

[623]Lyon□Eugene.“Track of the Manila Galleons.”National Geographic□178□No.3□September 1990□□pp.3—37.

[illegible]·[illegible]178□3□1990□9[illegible]3—37[illegible]

[624]Ma Huan

[illegible]1938[illegible]

[625]MacCormack, Geoffrey."The T'ang and Ming law of homicide."Revue internaionale des droits de l'antiquité, 35 (1988), pp.27—78.

[illegible]·[illegible]35[illegible]1988[illegible]27—78[illegible]

[626]MacCormack, Geoffrey.Traditional Chinese penal law.Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press, 1990.

[illegible]·[illegible]1990[illegible]

[627]Macintosh, Duncan.Chinese blue and white porcelain, 2nd ed.London, Bamboo, 1986.

[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]1986[illegible]

[628]Mair, Victor."Language and ideology in the written popularizations of the Sacred Edict."In Popular culture in late imperial China, eds.David Johnson, Andrew J.Nathan and Evelyn S.Rawski.Berkeley, University of California Press, 1985, pp.325—59.

[illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]·[illegible]1985[illegible]325—359[illegible]

[629]Maitra, K.M., trans.A Persian embassy to China, being an extract from Zubdatut Tawarikh of Hefiz Abru.New intro.L.Carrington Goodrich.New York, Paragon, 1934, rpt.New York, Paragon Book Reprint Corporat ion, 1970.

K.M.[illegible]1934[illegible]1970[illegible]

[630]Makino Tatsumi."Chūgoku ni okeru sōzoku no sonraku bunpu ni kansuru tōkeiteki ichi shiryō-Sengenkyōshi ni tsuite."Kazoku to sonraku, 2 (March 1942), rpt.in his Makino Tatsumi chosakushū dai-san-kan.Kinsei Chūgoku

sōzoku kenkyū.Tokyo□Ochanomizu shobō□1980□pp.171—289.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□1942□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□171—289□□

[631]Makino Tatsumi.“Chūgoku no ijū densetsu-toku ni sono sosen dōkyō densetsu o chūshin to shite.”In his Makino Tatsumi chosakusbu-dai-gokan.Chūgoku no ijū densetsu/Kanton genjū minzoku kō.Tokyo□Ochanomizu shobō□1985□pp.1—163.

□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□1—163□□

[632]Makino Tatsumi.“Minritsu ni okeru shinzoku han’i no kakudai.”Chūgoku kazoku kenkyū□Original title□Shina kazoku kenkyū□.Tokyo□1994□rpt.in Ichiko Chūzō□Naito Kanj i and Nakano Takashi□eds.Makino Tatsumi chosaku shu□7 vols.Tokyo□Ochanomizu shobō□1970□Vol.2□pp.83—106.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1994□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□1970□□□2□□□83—106□□

[633]M akita Tairyō Minshū no Bukkyō□Sō Kara gendai made.Ajia Bukkuyōshi Chūgokuhen□2.Tokyo□Kōsei Shuppansha□1973—76□pp.91—120.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□1973—1976□□□91—120□□

[634]Makita Tairyō□ed.Sakugen nyū minki no kenkyū□2 vols□Kyoto□Hōzōkan□1955.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1955□□

[635]Mano Senryū.Mindai bunkashi kenkyū.Kyoto□Dōhōsha□1979.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□

[636]Marks□Robert.Rural revolution in South China□Peasants and the making of history in Haifeng county□1570

—1930.Madison□University of Wisconsin Press□1984.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1570—1930□□□□□□1984□□

[637]Marmé □ Michael.“Heaven on Earth □ The rise of Suzhou □1127—1550.”In Cities of J iangnan in late imperial China □ed.Linda Cooke Johnson.Albany □State University of New york Press□1993□pp.17—45.

□□□·□□□□□□□□1127—1550□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□1993□□□17—45□□

[638]Masatoshi □Tanaka.“Rural handicraft in Jiangnan in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.”In State and society in China □Japanese perpectives on Ming-Qing social and economic history □ eds.Linda Grove and Christian Daniels.Tokyo□Tokyo University Press□1984.esp.pp.79—100.

□□□□□16□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□79—100□□

[639]Maspéro□Georges.Le royaume de Champa.Libraire National d’Art er d’Histoire.Paris□Van Oest□1928.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□□

[640]Massey□Thomas P.“Chu Yüan-chang and the Hul-an cases of the early Ming dynasty.”Diss.University of Michigan□1983.Ann Arbor□UMI□1983.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□

[641]Massing □ Jean Michel.“The quest for the exotic □ Albrecht Dürer in the Netherlands.”In Circa 1492□Art in the Age of Exploration □ ed.Jay A.Levenson.Washington □ DC □ National Gallery of Art□New Haven and London □ Yale University Press□1991□pp.115—19.

□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1492□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1991□□□115—119□□

[642]Matsuda Yoshirō.“Minmatsu Shinsho Kanton Shukō deruta no saden kaihatsu to kyōshin shihai no keisei katei.”Shakai keizai shigaku□46□No.6□March 1981□□pp.55—81.

[illegible]46□6□1981□3□□□□55—81□□

[643]Matsumoto Yoshimi.Chūgoku sonraku seido no shiteki kenkyū.Tokyo□Iwanami shoten□1977.

[illegible]1977□□

[644]Matsumoto Yoshimi.“Mindi.”In Wada Sei □ ed.Chūgoku chihō jichi hattatsushi.Tokyo □ Kyūko shoin □ 1939□pp.84—127.

[illegible]1939□□□84—127□□

[645]McDermott□Joseph P.“Bondservants in the T’ai-hu Basin during the late Ming □ a case of mistaken identities.”Journal of Asian Studies□40□No.4□Aug.1981□□pp.675—701.

[illegible]·[illegible]40□4□1981□8□□□□675—701□□

[646]McNeill□William H.The pursuit of power.Chicago□University of Cnicago Press□1982.

□□·[illegible]1982□□

[647]Medley□Margaret.“Organization and production at Jingdezhen in the sixteenth century.”In The porcelains of J ingdezhen □ ed.Rosemary Soctt.London □ Percival David Foundation□1993□pp.69—82.

[illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]1993□□□69—82□□

[648]Meilink-Roelofsz□M.A.P.Asian trade and European influence in the Indonesian Archipelago between 1500and about 1630.The Hague□M.Nijhoff□1962.

M.A.P.□□□—□□□□□1500□□□1630□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□

[649]Melikhov□G.V.“Politika minskoi imperii v otnoshenii Chzhurchzhenei □ 1402—1413 □ .”Kitai i sosedi □ ed.S.L.Tikhvinski.Moscow□Nauka□1970□pp.251—74.

G.V.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1402—1413□□□□S.L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□251—274□□

[650]Mendes da Luz□Francisco Paulo.O Conselbo da India□Contributo ao Estudo da Historia da Administracao e do Comercio do Ultramar Portugues nos Principios do Seculo XⅦ .Lisbon□Agencia Geral do Ultramar□1952.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1952□□

[651]Meng Chün

□□□□□□□□□1660□□

[652]Meng Sen

□□□□□□□□□□□□1633□□1934□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□1968□□□6□□

[653]Meskill □ John.Academies in Ming China □ An historical essay.Monographs for the Association for Asian Studies□No.39.Tucson□University of Arizona Press□1982.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□

[654]Meskill□John□trans.Ch’oe P’u's Diary□A record of drifting across the sea.Tucson□University of Arizona Press□1965.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□

[655]Metzger□Thomas□et al.“Ching-shih thought and the societal changes of the late Ming and early Ch’ing

periods.”In Chin-shih Chung-kuo Chingshih ssu-hsiang yen—t’ao hui lun-wen chi[illegible]ed.Chung-yang yen-chiu yüan chin-tai shih yne-chui so.Taipei[illegible]Chung-yang yenchiu yüan[illegible]1984[illegible]pp.21—35.

[illegible]·[illegible]1984[illegible]21—35[illegible]

[656]Metzger[illegible]Thomas A.“On the historical roots of economic modernization in China[illegible]the increasing differentiation of the economy from the polity during late Ming and early Ch’ing times.”In Modern Chinese economic history-Proceedings of the conference on modern Chinese economic history[illegible]Academia Sinica[illegible]Taipei[illegible]Taiwan[illegible]Republic of China[illegible]August 26—29[illegible]1977[illegible]eds.Hou Chi-ming and Tzong-shian Yu.Taipei[illegible]The Institute of Economics[illegible]Academia Sinica[illegible]1977[illegible]pp.3—21.

[illegible]·[illegible]1977[illegible]3—21[illegible]

[657]Metzger[illegible]Thomas.“Was neo-Confucianism‘tangential’to the elite culture of late imperial China[illegible]”American Asian Revivw[illegible]4[illegible]No.1[illegible]1986[illegible]pp.1—33.

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]1986[illegible]1—33[illegible]

[658]Miao Chüan-chi

[illegible]1969[illegible]

[659]Miao Chüan-sun

[illegible]1886[illegible]1983[illegible]

[660]Michibata Ryōshū.Chūgoku Bukkyōshi.Kyoto[illegible]Hōzōkan[illegible]1958.

[illegible]1958[illegible]

[661]Mills[illegible]J.V.G.[illegible]trans.and ed.Ma Huan[illegible]Ying-yai Sheng-lan.“The O-verall Survey of the Ocean's

Shores’□1433□.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1970.

J.V.G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1433□□□□□□1970□□

[662]Mindai Man-Mō shiryō □ Richō jitsuroku shō.18 vols.Tokyo□Tōkyō Daigaku Bungakubu□19 54—59.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□1954—1959□□

[663]Mindaishi kenkyū iinkai.Mindai keiseibun bunrui mokuroku.Tokyo□Tōyō bunko□1986.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□

[664]Ming-chi Ho-lan-jen chin-chu P’eng-hu ts’an-tang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□154□□□□1962□□

[665]Ming shih-lu

□□□□□□1418□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□133□□□□□1961—1966□□

[666]Ming tai Teng-k’o-lu hui-pien

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□

[667]Ming T’ai-tsu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1579□□1966—1967□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□1395□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□3□□□□□1966□□

□□□□□□□□□□□1373□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1579□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□1966□□□3□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□1395□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□1966□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□4□□□□□□1966□□

□□□□□□□□□□□1627□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1627□□1936□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□□□1965□□

[668]Mio□Kishimoto.“The Kangxi depression and Early Qing local markets.”Modern China□10□No.2□1984□□pp.227—56.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□2□1984□□□227—256□□

[669]Mish□J.L.“Creating an image of Europe for China□Aleni's Hsi-fang tawen.”Monumenta Serica□23□1984□□pp.1—87.

J.L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□23□1984□□□1—87□□

[670]Miskimin□Harry A.Cash□credit and crisis in Europe.London□Variorum Reprints□1989.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1989□□

[671]Miskimin□Harry A.The economy of early Renaissance Europe□1300—1450.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1975.

□□·□□□□□1300—1450□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□

[672]Miyazaki□Ichisada.China's examination hell□The civil service examinations of imperial China□trans.Conrad Schirokauer.New York and Tokyo□Weatherhill□1976.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□

[673]Miyazaki Ichisada“.Min-Shin Jidai no Sōshū no keikōgyō hattatsu.”In his Ajia shi kenkyū□Vol.4.Kyoto□Tōyōshi Kenkyū kai□1964□pp.306—20.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□1964□□□306—320□□

[674]Miyazaki Ichisada.Mindai So-Shō chihō no shidaifu to minshū.”Shirin□37□No.3□June 1953□□pp.1—33.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37□3□1953□6□□□1—33□□

[675]Miyazaki Ichisada.“Sōdai igo no tochi shoyū keitai.”Tōyōshi kenkyū[illegible]12[illegible]No.2[illegible]Dec.1952[illegible]pp.1—34.

[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]1952[illegible]12[illegible]1—34[illegible]

[676]Mizoguchi Yuzō.“Iwayuru Tōrinha jinshi no shisō-zenkindaiki ni okeru Chūgoku shisō no tenkai.”Tōyō bunka kenkyūjo kiyō[illegible]75[illegible]March 1978[illegible]pp.111—341.

[illegible]——[illegible]75[illegible]1978[illegible]3[illegible]111—341[illegible]

[677]Mo Tan

[illegible]1488[illegible]

[678]Momose Hiromu.“Mindai no ginsan to gaikoku gin ni tsuite.”Seikyū gakusō[illegible]19[illegible]1935[illegible]pp.90—147.

[illegible]19[illegible]1935[illegible]90—147[illegible]

[679]Montalto de Jesus[illegible]C.A.Historic Macao.Shanghai[illegible]Kelly and Walsh[illegible]1902.

C.A.[illegible]1902[illegible]

[680]Morga[illegible]Antonio de.Sucseos de las Islas Filipinas[illegible]ed.and trans.J.S.Cummins.Hakluyt Society[illegible]Second Series[illegible]No.140.London[illegible]Universiyt Press[illegible]1971.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]J.S.[illegible]1971[illegible]

[681]Morgan[illegible]David.The Mongols.Oxford and New York[illegible]Basil Blackwell[illegible]1986.

[illegible]·[illegible]1986[illegible]

[682]Mori Masac.“Chūgoku zenkindaishi kenkyū ni okeru chiiki shakai no shiten-Chūgokushi jinpojiumu“Chiiki shakai no shiten-chiiki shakai to rida’kichō hōkoku.”Nagoya daigaku bungakubu kenkyū ronshū[illegible]83.Shigaku[illegible]28[illegible]March 1982[illegible]pp.201—23.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□“□□□□□□□——□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□28□1982□3□□□□201—223□□

[683]Mori Masao.“Iwayuru‘kyōshinteki tochi shoyū’ron o megutte-daikai yohi hōkoku ni kaete.”— Rekishi hyōron□304□Aug.1975□□pp.11—16.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□304□1975□8□□□□11—16□□

[684]Mori Masao.“Jūgo seiki zenpan Soshūfu ni okeki yōeki rōdōaei no kaikaku.”Nagoya daigaku bungakubu kenkyū ronshū□41.shigaku□14□Nakamura Eikō kyōju taikan kinen□□March 1966□□pp.105—24.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□1966□3□□□□105—124□□

[685]Mori Masao.“Jūgo seiki zenpan Taiko shūhen chitai ni okeru kokka to nōmin.”Nagoya daigaku bungakubu kenkyū ronshū□38.Shigaku□13□March 1965□□pp.51—126.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□1965□3□□□□51—126□□

[686]Mori Masao.“Jūroku seiki Taiko shūhen chitai ni okeru kanden seido no kaikaku.”Tōyōshi kenkyū□21□No.4□March 1963□□pp.58—92□22□No.1□July 1963□□pp.67—87.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□4□1963□3□□□□58—92□□22□1□1963□7□□□□67—87□□

[687]Mori Masao.Mindai Kōnan tochi seido no kenkyū.Tōyōshi kenkyū sōkan□42.Kyoto□Dōhōsha□1988.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□42□□□□1988□□

[688]Mori Masao.“Mindai no kyōshin-shitaifu to chiiki shakai to no kanren ni tsuite no oboegaki.”Nagoya daiaku bungkubu kenkyū ronsō.shigaku□26□March 1980□□pp.1—11.Trans.as“The gentry in the Ming□an outline of the

relations between the shih-ta-fu and local society."Acta Asiatica□38□1980□□pp.31—53.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□1980□3□□□1—11□□□□□□□□□□38□1980□□□31—53□□

[689]Mori Masao."Minmatsa no shakai kankei ni okeru chitsujo no hendō ni tsuite."Nagoya daigaku bungakubu sanjisshūnen kinen ronshū.Nagoya □ Nagoya daigaku bungakubu□1979□pp.135—59.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□135—159□□

[690]Mori Masao."Min-Shin jidai no tochi seido."In HigashiAjia sekai no tenkai Ⅱ.Iwanami kōza Sekai rekishi□12□Chū sei 6.Tokyo□Iwanami shoten□1971□pp.229—74.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ⅱ□□□□□□□□12□□□6□□□1971□□□229—274□□

[691]Mori Masao."Nihon no Min-Shin jidai shi kenkyū ni okeru kyōshinron ni tsuite."Rekishi h yōron □ 308 □Dec.1975□□pp.40—60□312□April 1976□□pp.74—84□314 □June 1976□□pp.113—280.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□308□1975□12□□□40—60□□312□1976□4□□□74—84□□314□1976□6□□□113—280□□

[692]Morineau □ Michel."D'Amsterdam à Séville □ de quelle réalité l'histoire des prix estelle le miroir□"Annales□Économies□sociétés□civilisations□23□No.I□Janv.F-év.1968□□pp.178—205.Morineau □ Michel.Incroyables gazettes et fabuleuxmétauxl-es retours des trésors américains d'après les gazettes bollandaises□ⅩⅥe-ⅩⅦIe siècles□.Studies in modern capitalism.London□Cambridge University Press□1985□and Études sur le capitalisme moderne.Paris□Editions de la maison des sciences de l'homme□1985.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□1968□1—2□□23□1□□□178—205□□

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□

[693]Morison□Samuel Eliot.Admiral of the ocean sea□A life of Christopher Columbus.Boston□Little□Brown□and Company□1992.

□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1992□□

[694]Morita Akira.“Mindai Kōnan no suiri to jinōkan.”Fukuoka daigaku kenkyūjo hō□14□1971□□rpt.in his Shindai suirishi kenkyū.Tokyo□Aki shobō□1974□pp.417—49.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□1971□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□417—449□□

[695]Morita Akira.“Minmatsu ni okeru tōchōsei no henkaku.”Tōhōgaku□□1963□□rpt.in his Shindai suirishi kenkyū.Tokyo□Aki shobō□1974□pp.450—71.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□450—471□□

[696]Morita Akir“a.MinS-hin jidai no suiri dantai-sono kyōdōtaiteki seikaku m tsuite.”Rekishi kyōku□13□No.9□Sept.1965□□pp.32—37.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□9□1965□9□□□□32—37□□

[697]Moses□Larry W.The political role of Mongol Buddhism.Bloomington□Indiana University Uralic Altaic Series□No.133□1977.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□

[698]Mote□Frederick W.“The Ch’eng-hua and Hung-chih Reigns.1465—1505.”In The Cambridge History of China□Vol.7□eds.Frederick W.Mote and Denis C.Twitchett.New York□Cambridge University Press□1988□pp.343—402.

□□□□□□□□□□□□1465—1505□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□
□□□□□1988□□□343—402□□

[699]Mote□Frederick W.“China in the age of Columbus.”In Circa 1492□Art in the age of exploration□ed.Jay A.Levenson.Washington□DC□National Gallery of Art□New Haven and London□Yale University Press□1991□pp.337—50.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1492□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□
□□1991□□□337—350□□

[700]More□Frederick W.“China's Past in the Study of China Today.”Journal of Asian Studies□32□1972□□pp.107—20.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□1972□□□107—120□□

[701]Mote□Frederick W.“The growth of Chinese despotism.”Oiense stremus□8□1961□□pp.1—41.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□1961□□□1—41□□

[702]Mote□Frederick W.“A millennium of Chinese urban history□Form□time□and space concepts in Soochow.”Rice University Studies□29□No.4□Fall 1973□□pp.35—65.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29□4□1973□□□35—65□□

[703]Mote□Frederick W.The Poet Kao Ch’i Princeton□Princeton University Press.1962.

□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□

[704]Mote□Frederick W.“The rise of the Ming Dynasty□1330—1367.”In The Cambridge History of China□Vol.7□eds.Frederick W.Mote and Denis C.Twitchett.New York□Cambridge University Press□1988□pp.11—57.

□□□□□□□□□□1330—1367□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□
□□1988□□□11—57□□

[705]Mote□Frederick W.“The transformation of Nanking□1350—1400.”In The City in Late Imperial China□ed.G.William Skinner.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1977□pp.101—53.

□□□□□1350—1400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□101—153□□

[706]Mote□Frederick W.“The T’u-mu incident of 1449.”Chinese ways in warfare□eds.Frank A.Kierman□Jr.and John K.Fairbank.Cambridge□Harvard University Press□1974□pp.243—72.

□□□□□1449□□□□□□□□□F.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□243—272□□

[707]Mote□Frederick W.“Yüan and Ming.”In Food in Chinese culture□Anthropological and historical perspectives□ed.K.C.Chang.New Haven and London□Yale University Press□1977□pp.193—257.

□□□1977□□□193—257□□

[708]Mote□Frederick W.and Denis C.Twitchett□eds.The Ming Dynasty□1368—1644□Part 1.The Cambridge History of China□Vol.7.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1988.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1644□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□1988□□

[709]Mou Tsung-san.“The immediate successor of Wang Yang-ming□Wang Lung-hsi and his theory of ssu-wu.”Philosophy East and West□23□1973□□pp.103—20.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□1973□□□□103—120□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□1972□□□□89—131□□

[710]Mowry□Hua-yuan Li.Chinese love stories from Ch’ing-shih.Hamden□Conn.□Archon□1983.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□

[711]Mu T’ien-yen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26/ 14b□□964—967□□

[712]Mudge，Jean McClure.Chinese export porcelain in North America.New York：Clarkson N.Potter，1986.

□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□

[713]Muramatsu Yūji.Kindai kōnan no sosan-Chūgoku jinushi seido no kenkyū.Tokyo：Tōkyō daigaku shuppankai，1970.

□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□

[714]Myers，Ramon H.“Cotton textile handicraft and the development of the cotton textile industry in Modern China.”The Economic History Review.2nd Ser.，2，No.18（1965）□pp.614—32.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□18□1965□□□614—632□□

[715]Myers，Ramon H.“Some issues on economic organization during the Ming and Ch’ing periods：A review article.”Ch’ing-shih wen-ti，3，No.2（Dec.1974）□pp.77—93.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□2□1974□12□□□77—93□□

[716]Nachod，Oskar.Die Beziehungen der Niederl□□ndischen Ostindischen Kompagnie zu Japan im Siebzehnten Jahrhundert.Leipzig：Hiersemann，1897.

□□□·□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1897□□

[717]Naitō Kenkichi.“Dai Min ryō kaisetsu.”Tōyōshi kenkyū，2，No.5（1937），rpt.in Naitō Kenkichi，ed.Chūgoku hōseishi kōshō.Osaka shiritsu daigaku hōgaku sōshō，21.Tokyo：Yuhikaku，1963，pp.90—116.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□5□1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□1963□□□90—116□□

[718]Nakamura Jihei.“Chūgoku Shūrakushi kenkyū no kaiten to tenbo toku ni sonrakushi o chūshin to shite.”In Chugoku shurakushi no kenkyu-shūhen sho chiiki to sono hikaku o fukumete Tōdaishi kenkyukai hōkoku.3□ed.Tōdaishi kenkyūkai□Tokyo□□Chūō daigaku bungakubu Tōyōshigaku kenkyūshitsu□1980□pp.5—22.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□1980□□□5—22□□

[719]Nam Ch’ŏn-u.“Kwisŏn kujo e taehan chaegŏmt-’o”.Yŏksa hakpo.The Korean Hishtorical Review□LXXI□Spetember 1976□□pp.131—78.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□71□1976□9□□□131—178□□

[720]Nam Su-mun.Koryo-sa chŏryo.Chōsen Shiryō Sōkan□No.1.Keijō□Seoul□□Chōsen Sōtokufu□1932.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□1932□□

[721]Needham□Joseph□et al.□eds.Science and Civilization in China□13 Vols.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1955—86.

□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□1955—1986□□

[722]Nef□John U.“Silver production in Central Europe□1450—1618.”The Journal of Political Economy□49□No.4□August 1941□□pp.575—91.

□□·□□□1450—1618□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49□4□1941□8□□□575—591□□

[723]Nelson□M.Frederick.Korea and the old orders in eastern Asia.Bation Rouge□Louisiana State University Press□1946.

M.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1946□□

[724]Ng Chin-keong□Wu Chen-ch’iang□.“A study on the peasant society of South Fukien□1506—1644.”Nan-yang ta-hsüeh hsüeh-pao□jen-wen k’ohsüeh□□6□1972□□pp.198—213.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1506—1644□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1972□□□□189—213□□

[725]Ng Chin-keong.Trade and society□The Amoy network on the China coast□1683—1735.Singapore□Singapore University Press□1983.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1683—1735□□□□□□1983□□

[726]Ngô Si LiênT.a Yüeh shih-chi ch’üan-shu□Dai Viêt su k’y toan thu□□ed.Ch’en Ching-ho.Tokyo□University of Tokyo□1984.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□

[727]Niida NoboruC.hūgoku hōseishi.Expanded ed.Tokyo□Iwanami□1963.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□

[728]Niida Noboru.“Gen-Min jidai no mura no kiyaku to kosaku shōsho nado□I□-nichiyō hyakka zensho no tagui nijisshū no naka kara.”Tōyō bunka kenkyūjō kiyō□8□1956□□rpt.in his□Zōtei□Chūgoku hōseishi kenkyū□Dorei nōdo hō/Kazoku sonraku hō.Tokyo□Tōkyō daigaku shuppansha□1981□lst ed.1962□□pp.743—89.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□1981□□□1□□1962□□□□743—789□□

[729]Niida Noboru“.Gen-Min jidai no mura no kiyaku to kosaku shōsho nado□3□-toku ni Gentai teikan‘Shinben ji bun rui yō kei satsu sei sen’ni tsuite.”In his□Zōtei□Chūgoku hōseishi kenkyū□Hō to kanshū/Hō to dōtoku.Tokyo□Tōkyō daigaku shuppankai□1981□pp.671—93.

[illegible]——[illegible] [illegible]1981[illegible]671—693[illegible]

[730]Niida Noboru“.Gen-Min jidai no mura no kiyaku to kosaku shōsho m tsuitearata ni chōsa shita nichiyō hyakka zenshho no tagui nijisshū ni yotte.”In his[illegible]Zōtei[illegible]Chūgoiku hōseishi kenyū[illegible]Dorei nōdohō/Kazoku sonrakuhō.Tokyo[illegible]Tōkyō daigaku shuppan sha[illegible]1981[illegible]pp.790—829.

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1981[illegible]709—829[illegible]

[731]Niida Noboru.“Min-Shin jidai no ichiden ryōshu shūkan to sono seiritsu.”Hōgakkai zasshi[illegible]64[illegible]No.3[illegible]1946[illegible]64[illegible]No.4[illegible]1946[illegible]rpt.in his[illegible]Zōtei[illegible]Chūgoku hōseihi kenkyū[illegible]Chūgoku hōseishi kenyū[illegible]Tochibō/Torihikihō.1960[illegible]Tokyo[illegible]Tōkyō daigaku shuppansha[illegible]1981[illegible]pp.164—215.

[illegible]64[illegible]3[illegible]1946[illegible]64[illegible]4[illegible]1946[illegible]1960[illegible]1981[illegible]164—215[illegible]

[732]Nimick[illegible]Thomas G.“The county[illegible]the magistrate[illegible]and the yamen in late Ming China.”Diss.Princeton University[illegible]1993.

[illegible]·[illegible]1993[illegible]

[733]Nishij ima Sadao.“Chūgoku shoki mengyō no keisei to sono kōzō.”Tōagaku[illegible]Orientalica[illegible]2[illegible]1949[illegible]rpt.in his Chūgoku keizaishi kenkyū.Tokyo[illegible]Tōkyō daigaku[illegible]1965[illegible]pp.805—72.Trans.as“The formation of the early Chinese cotton industry.”In State and society in China-Japanese perspectives on Ming-Qing social and economic history[illegible]trans.and eds.Linda Grove and Christian Daniels.Tokyo[illegible]University of Tokyo Press[illegible]1984[illegible]pp.17—78.

[illegible]2[illegible]1949[illegible]1965[illegible]805—872[illegible]1984[illegible]17—78[illegible]

[734]Nishimura Genshō.“Chō Kyosei no tochi jōryō-zentaizō to rekishiteki igi haaku no tame ni.”Tōyōshi kenkyū[illegible]30[illegible]No.1[illegible]March 1971[illegible]pp.33—61[illegible]30[illegible]Nos.2—3[illegible]Dec.1 971[illegible]pp.214—41.

[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]1[illegible]1971[illegible]3[illegible]33—61[illegible]30[illegible]2—3[illegible]1971[illegible]12[illegible]214—241[illegible]

[735]Nishimura Genshō.“Min kōki no jōryō ni tsuite.”Shirin[illegible]54[illegible]No.5[illegible]Sept.1971[illegible]pp.1—52.

[illegible]54[illegible]5[illegible]1971[illegible]9[illegible]1—52[illegible]

[736]Nishimura Genshō.“Shinsho no hōran-shichō taisei no kakuritsu[illegible]kaikin'srta ukeoi chōzeisei e.”Tōyōshi kenk yū[illegible]35/3[illegible]Dec.1976[illegible]pp.114—74.

[illegible]35[illegible]3[illegible]1976[illegible]12[illegible]114—174[illegible]

[737]Nivison[illegible]David.“Protset against convention and conventions of protest.”The Con fu-cian persuasion[illegible]ed.Arthur F.Wright.Stanford[illegible]Stanford U-niversity Press[illegible]1960[illegible]pp.177—201.

[illegible]·[illegible]1960[illegible]177—201[illegible]

[738]Noguchi Tetsurō.“Mindai chūki no Bukkyōkai.”In Tōyō shigaku ronshū[illegible]7[illegible]1963[illegible]pp.189—232.

[illegible]7[illegible]1963[illegible]189—232[illegible]

[739]O Kŭm-sŏng.Chungguk kŭnse sahoe kyŏnguesa yŏn’gu-Myŏng-dae sinsach’ŭngŭi hyŏngsŏng kwa sahoe kyŏngjejŏk yŏkhal.Sŏultae tongyang sahak yŏn’guch’ongsŏ 3.Seoul[illegible]Ilchogak[illegible]1986.Trans.as Mindai shakai keizjishi kenkyūshinshisō no keisei to sono shakai keizaiteki yakuwari[illegible]trans.Watari Masahiro.Tokyo[illegible]Kyūko shoin[illegible]1990.

[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]1986[illegible]——[illegible]

1990□□

[740]O Kŭm-sŏng.“Ilbon e issŏsŏ ŭi Chungguk Myŏng-ch’ŏng sidae sinsach’ung yŏn’gu e taehayŏ.”Tong’a munhwa □ 15 □ Dec.1978 □ □ pp.198—220.Trans.as“Nihon ni okeru Chūgoku Min-Shin jidai shinshisō kenkyū ni tsuite.”Mindaishi kenkyū□7□Nov.1979□□pp.21—45.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□1978□12□□□198—220□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1979□11□□□21—45□□

[741]O Kŭm-sŏng.“Mindai no kokka kenryoku to shinshi no sonzai keitai.”In Higashi Ajia sekaishi tankyū □ eds.T’eng Wei-tsao □ Wang Chung-lo □ Okuzaki Hiroshi □ and Kobayashi Kazumi.Tokyo□Kyūko shoin□1986□pp.267—80.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□267—280□□

[742]O Kŭm-sŏng.“Minmatsu Dōteiko shūhen no suiri kaihatsu to nōson shakai” □ trans.Yamane Yukio.Chŭgoku suirishi kenkyū□10□Oct.1980□□pp.14—35.

□□□10□1980□10□□□14—35□□

[743]O Kŭm-sŏng.“Myŏng-dae sinsach’ung ŭi hyŏngsŏng kwajŏng e taehayo.”Chindan hak po □ 48 □Oct.1979 □ □ pp.39—72.Trans.as“Mindai shinshisō no keisei katei ni tsuite” □ trans.Yamane Yukio and Inada Hideko.Mindaishi kenkyū □ 8 □ Nov.1980 □ □ pp.39—60□9□Oct.1981□□pp.19—44.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□1979□10□□□39—72□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□1980□11□□□39—60□□9□1981□10□□□19—44□□

[744]O Kŭm-sŏng.“Myŏng-dae sinsach’ung ŭi sahoe idong e taehayŏ.”Sŏnggok nonch’ong □ 13 □ 1982 □ □ pp.86—122.Trans □ as“Mindai shinshiso no shakai idō ni tsuite” □

trans.Yarnane Yukio.Mindaishi kenkyū □14□March 1986□□pp.23—48□15□March 1987□□pp.47—66.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□1982□□□86—122□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□1986□3□□□23—48□□15□1987□3□□□47—66□□

[745]O Suk-kwon □ comp.Kosa ch’waryo.1613□ photographic rpt.Kyujanggak Series No.7□1941.Seoul□Keijō teikoku daigaku.

□□□□□□□□□□□□1613□□□□□□□□7□□□1941□□

[746]Obata Tatsuo.“Kōnan ni okeru rikō no nensei ni tsuite.”Shirin□39/2□March 1956□□pp.1—35.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39/2□1956□3□□□1—35□□

[747]Oh Keum-song□O Kŭm-sŏng□“New light on the Chinese gentry□their formation and social mobility.”Paper prepared for the 11th annual meeting of the mid-Atlantic region of the Association for Asian Studies□Oct.22—24□1982□Pittsburgh.

□□11□□□□1982□10□22—24□□□□□□□□□

[748]Okada Hidehiro.“Life of Dayan Qaghan.”Acta Asiatica□11□1966□□pp.46—55.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□1966□□□46—55□□

[749]Okumura Ikuzō.“Chūgoku ni okeru kanryōsei to jichi no ketten-saibanken o chūshin to shite.”Hōseishi kenkyū□19□1969□□pp.25—50.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□1969□□□25—50□□

[750]Okuzaki Hiroshi.Chūgoku kyōshin jinushi no kenkyū.Tokyo□Kyūko shoin□1978.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□

[751]Okuzaki Hiroshi.“Chūgoku Mindai no kasō minshū no ikikata-zensho ni arawareta ichi sokumen.”Senshū shigaku□13□April 1981□□pp.22—50.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□1981□4□□□□22—50□□

[752]Olbricht□Peter.Das Postwesen in China unter der Mongolenherrschaft in 13 und 14 Jahrhundert.Wiesbaden□O.Harrassowitz□1954.

□□·□□□□□□□13□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□□

[753]Oosterhof□J.L.“Zeelandia□A Dutch colonial city on Formosa□1624—1662□.”In Colonial cities□Essays on urbanism in a colonial context□eds.Robert Ross and Gerard J.Telkamp.Dordrecht□Nijhoff□1985□pp.51—63.

J.L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1624—1662□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□1985□□□51—63□□

[754]Osawa Masaaki.“Chūgoku ni okeru shōkeiei batten no sho dankai.”In Chūgokushi kenkyūkai□ed.Chūgoku shizō no saikōsei-kokka to nōmin.Kyoto□Bunrlkaku□1983□pp.55—78.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□1983□□□55—78□□

[755]Oshibuchi Hajime.“Kenshū saei no setsuritsu nendai ni tsuite.”Rekishi to chiri□26□No.6□1930□□pp.447—67.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□6□1930□□□447—467□□

[756]Oshima□Akira□“Japanese studies on neo-Confucianism during the Sung and Ming dynasties□A bibliographical survey.”Acta Asiatica□52□1987□□pp.86—109.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□52□1987□□□86—109□□

[757]Overmyer □ Daniel L.Folk Buddhist Religion □ Dissenting Sects in Late Traditional China.Cambridae □ Mass.□Harvard University Press□1976.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□

[758]Owen □ StephenT.raditional Chinese poetry and poetics□Omen of the world.Madison□University of Wisconsin Press□1985.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□

[759]Oyama Masaaki.“Ajia no hōkensei-Chūgoku no hōkensei no nomondai.”In Gendai rekishigaku no seika to kadai 2 □ Kyōdōtai □ doreisei □ hōkensei □ ed.Rekishigaku kenkyūkai.Tokyo□Aoki shoten□1974□pp.119—36.

□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□119—136□□

[760]Oyama Masaaki.“Fu-eki seido no henkaku.”In Higashi Ajia sekai no tenkai Ⅱ.Iwanami kōza Sekai rekishi□12□Chūsei.Tokyo□Iwanami shioten□1971□pp.313—45.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ⅱ□□□□□□□□□12□□□6□□□□□1971□□□313—345□□

[761]Oyama Masaaki.“Mindai Kahoku fueki seido kankakushi kenkyū no ichi kentō.”Tōyō bunka□37□March□1974□□pp.99—117.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37□1974□3□□□□99—117□□

[762]Oyama Masaaki.“Mindai no jūdanhō ni tsuite.” □ 1 □ .In Zenkindai Ajia no hō to shakai □ ed.Niida Noboru hakushi tsuitō kinen ronbunshū henshü iinkai.Vol.1 of Niida Noboru hakushi tsuitō kinen ronbunshū.Tokyo□Keisō shobō □ 1967 □ pp.365—86□ □ 2 □ □ Chiha daigaku burigakubu bunka kagaku ki yō□10□March 1968□□pp.1—40.

□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□1□□□□1967□□□365—386□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□1968□3□□□□1—40□□

[763]Oyama Masaaki.“Mindai no ryōchō ni tsuite-toku ni zenpanki no Kōnan deruta chitai o chūshin to shite.”Tōyōshi kenkyū□27/4□March 1969□□pp.24—68.

□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27/4□1969□3□□□□24—68□□

[764]Oyama Masaaki.“Minmatsu Shinaho no daitochi shoyū □ toku ni Kōnan deruts chitai o chūshin ni shite.”Shigaku zasshi □ 66/12 □ Dec.1957 □ □ pp.1—30□67/1□Jan1.958□□pp.50—72.Trans.as“Large landownership in the J iangnan delta region during the late Ming-Early Qing period.”In State and society in China-Japanese perpectives on Ming-Qing social and economic hisotry□eds.Linda Grove and Christian Daniels.Tokyo □ University of Tokyo Press □ 1984□pp.101—63.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□66/12□1957□12□□□□1—30□□67/1□1958□1□□□□50—72□□□□□□□·□□1984□□□101—163□□

[765]Pai Yu-ch’an

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□8ab□□□□□□□□128□□1445□□□□□1598□1607□1845□1926□1962□□1977□□□□□□

[766]Paludan □ Ann.The imperial Ming tombs.New Haven□Yale University Press□1981.

□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□

[767]Pan Jixing.“The Spread of Georgius Agricola's De Re Metallica in Late Ming China.”T’oung Pao □ 77 □ 1991 □ □ pp.108—18.

□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□77□1991□□□□108—118□□

[768]P’an Ching-jo

[illegible]40[illegible]1612—1620[illegible]

[769]Pao Tsun-p’eng

[illegible]10[illegible]1968[illegible]

[770]Pao Ying

[illegible]1959[illegible]

[771]Parker □ Geoffrey.“The Emergence of Modern Finance in Europe.”In The Fontana economic history of Europe □ The sixteeth and seventeenth centruies □ ed.Carlo Cipolla.Glasgow□Fontana□1974□pp.527—84.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]16—17[illegible]1974[illegible]527—584[illegible]

[772]Parker □ T.M.“The Papacy □ Catholic reform □ and Chiristian missions.”The New Cambridge ModernH istory □ ed.R.B.Wernham.Cambridge □ Cambridge University Press □ 1968□Vol.8□pp.44—71.

T.M.[illegible]R.B.[illegible]8[illegible]1968[illegible]44—71[illegible]

[773]Parry.J.H.“Transport and trade routes.”InThe economy of expanding Earope in the 16th and 17th centuries □ eds.E.E.Rich and C.H.Wilson.The Cambridge Economic History of Europe □ Vol.4.Cambridge □ Cambridge University Press□1967□pp.155—218.

J.H.[illegible]E.E.[illegible]4[illegible]16□17[illegible]1967[illegible]155—218[illegible]

[774]Parsons□James B.“The Ming dynasty bureaucracy□ Aspects of back-ground forces.”Chinese government in Ming times □ Seven studies □ ed.Charles O.Hucker.New York □ Columbia University Press□1969□pp.175—231.

[illegible]·[illegible]1969[illegible]175—231[illegible]

[775]Parsons[illegible]James B.The peasant rebellions of the late Ming dynasty.Tucson[illegible]University of Arizona Press[illegible]1970.

[illegible]·[illegible]1970[illegible]

[776]Pelliot [illegible] Paul.“Le Hoja et le Sayyid Husain de l’Histoire des Ming.”T’oung Pao[illegible]Vol.38[illegible]1948[illegible]pp.82—292.

[illegible]38[illegible]1948[illegible]81—292[illegible]

[777]Pelliot [illegible] Paul.“Le Sseu-yi-kouan et le Houei-t’ong-kouan.”T’ong Pao[illegible]Vol.38[illegible]1948[illegible]pp.207—90.

[illegible]38[illegible]1948[illegible]207—290[illegible]

[778]Pelliot [illegible] Paul.“Un Ouvrage sur les Premiers Temps de Macao.”T’oung Pao[illegible]31[illegible]1935[illegible]pp.58—94.

[illegible]31[illegible]1935[illegible]58—94[illegible]

[779]P’eng Ch’ao

[illegible]1983[illegible]4[illegible]55—66[illegible]

[780]P’eng Hsin-wei

[illegible]1[illegible]1954[illegible]2[illegible]1958[illegible]3[illegible]1965[illegible]

[781]Perdue [illegible] Peter C.Exhausting the earth-state and peasant in Hunan [illegible] 1500—1850.Harvard East Asian Monographs 130.Cambridge [illegible] Mass. [illegible] Council on East Asian Studies[illegible]Harvard University[illegible]1987.

[illegible]·[illegible]— 1—500[illegible]1850[illegible]130[illegible]1987[illegible]

[782]Perdue [illegible] Peter C.“Insiders and outsiders-the Xiangtan riot of 1819 and col-lective action in Hunan.”Modern China[illegible]12[illegible]No.2[illegible]April 1986[illegible]pp.166—201.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□— 1—819□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
12□2□1986□4□□□□166—201□□

[783]Perkins，Dwight H.Agricultural development in China 1368—1968.Chicago：Aldine Publishing Company，1969.

□□□·□□□□□1368—1968□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□

[784]Perlin，Frank.“Financial institutions and business practices across the Euro-Asian interface：Comparative and structural considerations，1500—1900.”In The European discovery of the world and its economic effects on pre-industrial society，1500—1800，ed.Hans Pohl.Stuttgart：Franz Steiner Verlan，1990，pp.257—303.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1500—1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□1500—1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□257—303□□

[785]Perlin，Frank.“Money-use in late pre-colonial India and the international trade in currency media.”In The Imperial Monetary System of Mughal India，ed.J.F.Richards.New Delhi：Oxford University Press，1987，pp.232—73.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□J.F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□□□232—273□□

[786]Potech，Luciano.Central Tibet and the Mongols：The Yuan Sa-skya period of Tibetan history.Rome：Istituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente，1990.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□

[787]Petech，Luciano.“Tibetan relations with Sung China and with the Mongols.”China among equals，ed.Morris Rossabi.Berkeley：University of California Press，1983，pp.173—203.

□□□□·□□□1983□□□173—203□□

[788]Peterson□Willard J.Bitter gourd□Fang I-chih and the impetus for intellectual change.New Haven and London□Yale University Press□1979.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□

[789]Peterson□Willard J.“Calendar reform prior to the arrival of missionaries at the Ming court.”Ming Studies□21□1986□□pp.45—61.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□1986□□□□45—61□□

[790]Peterson□Willard J.“Fang I-chih□Western learning and the investigation of things.”The unfolding of neo-Confucianism.ed.Wm.Theodroe de Bary.Studies in Oriental Culture.No.10.New York and London□Columbia University Press□1975□pp.369—411.

□□□·□□□1975□□□369—411□□

[791]Peterson□Willard J.“Life or Ku Yen-wu.”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□28□1968□□p.114—56□and 29□1969□□pp.201—47.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28□1968□□□□114—156□□29□1969□□□□201—247□□

[792]Peterson□Willard J.“Western natural philosophy published in late Ming China.”Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society□117□No.4□1973□□pp.295—322.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□117□4□1973□□□□295—322□□

[793]Peterson□Willard J.“Why did they become Christians□”East meets West□The Jesuits in China□1582—

1773，ed.Charles E.Ronan，S.J.and Bonnie B.C.Oh.Chicago：Loyola University Press，1988，pp.129—52.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1988[illegible]129—152[illegible]

[794]Petzinna-Gilster，Sabine.Huian，ein chinesischer Kreis im 16.Jahrhundert in China，dargestellt an den Aufzeichnungen des Magistrats Ye Chunji.Hamburg：（Petzinna-Gilster），1984.

[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]16[illegible]1984[illegible]

[795]Pfister，Louis.Notices biographiques et bibliographiques sur les Jésuites de l’ancienne mission de Chine 1552—1773.2 vols.Variétés sinologiques，59，60.Shanghai：n.p.，1932—34.

[illegible]·[illegible]1552—1773[illegible]2[illegible]1932—1934[illegible]

[796]Pi-ni jih-yung

[illegible]1630[illegible]

[797]Pinot，Virgile.La Chine et la formation de l’esprit philosophique en France（1640—1740）.Paris：Geuthner，1932.

[illegible]·[illegible]1640—1740[illegible]1932[illegible]

[798]Pires，Tome.The Su mao riental of Tome Pires，ed.Armando Cortesao.Hakluyt Society，2nd Series，Vol.89.London：University Press，1944.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]89[illegible]1944[illegible]

[799]Plaks，Andrew H.The four masterworks of the Ming novel.Princeton：Princeton University Press，1987.

[illegible]·[illegible]1987[illegible]

[800]Pokotilov，Dimitrii.History of the eastern Mongols during the Ming dynasty from 1368 to 1644，trans.Rudolph

Løwenthal.Chengtu□West China Union University□1947—49.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1644□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1947—1949□□

[801]Pope□John Alexander.Chinese porcelain from the Ardebil Shrine.Washington□The Smithsonian Institution□1956.

□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□

[802]Pope□John Alexander.Fourteenth-century blue-and-white□A group of Chinese Porcelains in the Topkapu Sarayi Müzesi□Istanbul.Washilng-ton□DC□The Smithsonian Institution□1952.

□□·□□□□·□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1952□□

[803]Postan□M.M.“The trade of medieval Europe□The North.”In The Cambridge Economic History of Europe□Vol.Ⅱ□Trade and Industry in the Middle Ages□eds.M.M.Postan and Edward Miller□2nd ed.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1987□□pp.240—305.MM. .□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□M.M.□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1987□□□240—305□□

[804]Prakash□M.M.The Dutch East Company and the economy of Bengal□1630—1720.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1985.M.M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1630—1720□□□□

□□□□1985□□

[805]Ptak□Roderich.Portugal in China□Kurzer Abriss der Portugeisisch-Chineischen Beziehungen and der Geschichte Macaus.Bad Boll□Klemmerberg□1980.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□

[806]Ptak□Roderich□ed.Portuguese Asia□Aspects in history and economic history□sixteenth and seventeenth centuries□.Stuttgart□Steiner Verlag□Wiesbaden□1987.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□17□□□□□□□□□1987□□

[807]Rawski□Evelyn Sakakida.Agricultural Change and the Peasant economy of South China.Harvard East Asian Series 66.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1972.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□

[808]Rawski□Evelyn S.“Ming society and the economy.”Ming Studies□2□Spring□1976□□pp.12—19.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□1976□□□□□□□12—19□□

[809]Reed□Robert R.Colonial Manila□The contest of Hispanic urbanism and process of morphogenesis.Berkeley□Los Angeles□and London□University of California Press□1978.

□□□·□□□1978□□

[810]Reif□Sister Patricia.“Textbooks in natural philosophy□1600—1650.”Journal of the History of Ideas□30□1960□□pp.17—32.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1600—1650□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□1969□□□17—32□□

[811]Reischauer□Edwin O.and John K.Fairbank.East Asia□The great tradition.Boston□Houghton Mifflin Co.□1960.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□

[812]Ricci□Matteo

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□

[illegible]1965[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]1921—2522[illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]299—320[illegible]

[illegible]1614[illegible]1974[illegible]

[813]Ricci，Matteo.China in the 16th century：The journals of Matthew Ricci，1583—1610，trans.Louis J.Gallagher.New York：Random House，1953.

[illegible]16[illegible]1583—1610[illegible]·[illegible]1953[illegible]

[814]Ricci，Matteo.Fonti Ricciane：documenti originali concernenti Matteo Ricci e la sotria delle prime relazioni tra l’Europa e la China1579—1615，ed.Pasquale d’Elia，S.J.，3 vols.Rome：La Libreria dello Stato，1942—1949.

[illegible]3[illegible]1942—1949[illegible]

[illegible]1603[illegible]1628[illegible]6[illegible]1965[illegible]1[illegible]351—636[illegible]

[815]Ricci，Matteo.The true meaning of the Lord of Heaven，trans.Douglas Lancashire and Peter Kuo-chen Hu.St Louis：Institute of Jesuit Sources，1985.

[illegible]·[illegible]1985[illegible]

[816]Richardson，Hugh E.Tibet and its history.Boulder：Shambhala，1984.

[illegible]·[illegible]1984[illegible]

[817]Rockhill，William Woodville.China's intercourse with Korea from the XVth century to 1895.London：Luzac and Company，1905.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]15[illegible]1895[illegible]1905[illegible]

[818]Rodrigues，João.This island of Japon.Trano and ed.Michael Cooper.Tokyo：Kodansha International，1973.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□1973□□

[819]Rogers，Mary Ann“.Visions of grandeur：the life and art of Dai Jin.”In Painters of the great Ming：the imperial court and the Zhe school，ed.Richard M.Barnhart.Dallas：Dallas Museum of Art，1993，pp.127—94.

□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1993□□□127—194□□

[820]Rolston，David，ed.How to read a Chinese novel.Princeton：Princeton University.Press，1990.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□

[821]Ronan，Charles E.，S.J.and Bonnie B.C.Oh，eds.East meets West：The Jesuits in China，1582—1773.Chicago：Loyola University Press，1988.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1582—1773□□□□□□□1988□□

[822]Rossabi，Morris.“Altan Khan.”Encyclopedia of Asian history，4 vols，ed.Ainslie Embree.New York：Macmillan Co.，1987，Vol.I，p.50.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□·□□□□□□□□1987□□□1□□□50□□

[823]Rossabi，Morris.“Cheng Ho and Timur：Any relation？”Oriens Extremus，20，No.2，December，1973，pp.129—36.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□2□1973□12□□□□129—136□□

[824]Rossabi，Morris，ed.China among equals：The Middle Kingdom and its neighbors，10—14th centuries.Berkeley：University of California Press，1983.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10—14□□□□□□□1953□□

[825]Rossabi，Morris.“China and the Islamic world.”As others see us：mutual perceptions，East and West，

ed.Bernard Lewis□et al.New York□International Society for the Study of Comparative Civilizations□1985□pp.269—83.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□1985□□□269—283□□

[826]Rossabi□Morris.“The‘Decline’of the Central Asian Caravan Trade.”In The rise of merchant empires□long-distance trade in the early modern world□ed.James D.Tracy.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1990□pp.351—70.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□1990□□□351—370□□

[827]Rossabi□Morris.“Islam in China.”The encyclopedia of religion□ed.Mircea Eliade□16 vols.New York□Macmillan Publishing Company□1987□Vol.7□pp.377—90.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□1987□□□7□□□377—390□□

[828]Rossabi□Morris.The Jurchen in Yüan and Ming.Cornell University East Asia Papers.No.27.Ithaca□NY□Cornell China-Japan Program□1982.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□□□□1982□□

[829]Rossabi□Morris.“Ming China and Turfan□1406—1517.”Central Asiatic Journal□16□No.3□1972□□pp.206—25.

□□□□·□□□□□□1406—1517□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□3□1972□□□206—225□□

[830]Rossabi□Morris.“Ming China's relations with Hami and Central Asia□1404—1513□A reexamination of traditional Chinese foreign Policy.”Diss.□Columbia University□1970.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1404—1513□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□

[831]Rossabi□Morris□“Mongolia□From Chinggis Khan to Independence.”In Mongolia□the legacy of Chinggis Khan□

ed.Parricia Berger.New York□Thames and Hudson□1995□pp.25—49.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1995[illegible]25—49[illegible]

[832]Rossabi□Morris.“Muslim revolts in late Ming and early Ch’ing.”From Ming to Ch’ing□eds.John Wills and Jonathan Spence.New Haven□Yale University Press□1979□pp.168—99.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1979[illegible]168—199[illegible]

[833]Rossabi□Morris.“Notes on Esen's pride and Ming China's prejudice.”The Mongolia Society Bulletin□9□No.2□Fall□1970□□pp.31—39.

[illegible]·[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]1970[illegible]31—39[illegible]

[834]Rossabi□Morris.“The tea and horse trade with Inner Asia during the Ming.”Journal of Asian History□4□No.2□1970□□pp.136—68.

[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]1970[illegible]136—168[illegible]

[835]Rossabi□Morris.“A translation of Ch’en Ch’eng's Hsi-yu fan-kuo chih.”Ming Studies□17□Fall□1983□□pp.49—59.

[illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]17[illegible]1983[illegible]49—59[illegible]

[836]Rossabi□Morris.“Two Ming envoys to Inner Asia.”T’oung Pao□62□Nos.1—3□1976□□pp.1—34.

[illegible]·[illegible]62[illegible]1—3[illegible]1976[illegible]1—34[illegible]

[837]Rowe□William T.Hankow.commerce and society in a Chinese city□1796—1889.Stanford□Stanford University

Press□1984.

□□·□□□1796—1889□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□

[838]Roy□David Tod□trans.The Plum in the Golden Vase□or Chin P’ing Mei□Vol.1.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1993.

□□·□□·□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□1993□□

[839]Rule□Paul.K’ung-tzu or Confucius□The Jesuit interpretation of Confucianism.Sydney□Allen and Unwin□1986.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□

[840]Ryūchi Kiyoshi.“Minsho no jiin.”In Shina Bukkyō shigaku□2□No.4□1938□□pp.9—29.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□4□1938□□□□9—29□□

[841]Ryūchi Kiyoshi.“Mindai no yūga kyōsō.”Tōyō gakuhō□11□No.1□1940□□pp.405—13.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□1□1940□□□□405—413□□

[842]Seaki Yūichi.“Minmatsu no Tōshi no hen-iwayuru‘nuhen’no seikaku ni kanren shite.”Tōyōshi kenkyū□16/1□June 1957□□pp.26—57.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16/1□1957□6□□□□26—57□□

[843]Saeki Yūichi.“Nihon no Min-Shin jidai kenkyū ni okeru shōhin seisan hyōka o megutte-sono gakusetsushiteki tenbō.”In Suzuki Shun and Nishijima Sadao□eds.Chūgokushi no jidai kubun.Tokyo□Tōkyō daigaku shuppankai□1957□pp.253—321.

□□□1957□□□253—321□□

[844]Saeki Yūichi.“Shukōgyō no hattatsu.”In Yuragu Chūka teikoku.Sekai no rekishi□11□ed.Chikuma shobō henshūbu.Tokyo□Chikuma shobō□1961□pp.213—32.

[illegible]11[illegible]1961[illegible]213—232[illegible]

[845]Sahillioglu.“The role of international monetary and metal movements in Ottoman monetary history.”In Precious metals in the later medieval and early modern worlds[illegible]ed.J.F.Richards.Durham[illegible]North Carolina[illegible]Carolina Academic Press[illegible]1983[illegible]pp.269—304.

[illegible]J.F.[illegible]1983[illegible]269—304[illegible]

[846]Sakai Tadao.Chūgoku zensho no kenkyū.Tokyo[illegible]Kōbundō[illegible]1960.

[illegible]1960[illegible]

[847]Sadai Tadao.“Mindai zen-chūki no hōkōsei ni tsuite.”In Shimizu hakushi tsuitō kinen[illegible]Mindaishi ronsō[illegible]ed.Shimizu hakushi tsuitō kinen henshū iinkai.Tokyo[illegible]Daian[illegible]1962[illegible]pp.577—610.

[illegible]——[illegible]1962[illegible]577—610[illegible]

[848]Santangelo[illegible]Paolo[illegible]Le manifatture tessili imperiali durante le dinastie Ming e Qing con particolare attenzione a quelle di Suzhou.Napoli[illegible]Instituto universitario orientale[illegible]1984.

[illegible]·[illegible]1984[illegible]

[849]Saso[illegible]Michael R.Taoism and the rite of cosmic renewal.Pullman[illegible]Washington State University Press[illegible]1972.

[illegible]·[illegible]1972[illegible]

[850]Satō Fumitoshi.“Minmatsu shakai to ōfu.”In his Minmatsu nōmin hanran no kenkyū.Tokyo[illegible]Kenbun shuppan[illegible]1985[illegible]pp.152—26[illegible]

[illegible]1985[illegible]152—260[illegible]

[851]Satō Hisashi.“Mindai Chibetto no Rigompa ha no keitō ni tsuite.”Tōyō gakuhō□45□1963□□pp.434—52.

[illegible]45□1963□□□434—452□□

[852]Satō Hisashi.“Mindai Chibetto no hachi tai kyō-ō ni tsuite.”Tōyōshi kenkyū□21□1962□□pp.295—314□22□1963□□pp.203—25□and 22□1964□□pp.488—503.

[illegible]21□1962□□□295—314□□22□1963□□□203—225□□22□1964□□□488—503□□

[853]Sawada Mizuho.Bukkyō to Chūgoku bungaku.Tokyo□Kokusho Kankokai□1975.

[illegible]1975□□

[854]Sawada Mizuho.“Sankyō shisō to heiwa shōsetsu.”Biburia□16□1960□□pp.37—39.

[illegible]Biburia□□16□1960□□□37—39□□

[855]Scanlon□George T.“Egypt and China□Trade and imitation.”In Islam and the trade of Asia□ed.D.S.Richards.Philadelphia□University of Pennsylvania Press□1970□pp.81—95.

□□·[illegible]D.S.[illegible]1970□□□81—95□□

[856]Scarpari□M.

M.[illegible]1979□6□□□538—541□□

[857]Schall von Bell□Adam

[illegible]1637[illegible]3□□□□1966□□□2□□□495—615□□

[858]Scheurleer□D.F.Lunsingh.Chinese Export Porcelain.New York□Toronto□and London□Pitman□1974.

D.F.□□·[illegible]1974□□

[859]Scholz，Hartmut.“The rural settlements in the eighteen provinces of China.”Sinologica，3（1953），pp.37—49.

[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]3[illegible]1953[illegible]37—49[illegible]

[860]Schulz，Larry.“Lai Chih-te（1525—1604）and the Phenomenology of the Classic of Change.”Diss.Princeton University，1982.

[illegible]·[illegible]1525—1604[illegible]1982[illegible]

[861]Schurz，William Lytle.The Manila galleon.New York：E.P.Dutton and Co.，1939；rpt.paperback，New York：Dutton & Co.，1959.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1939[illegible]1959[illegible]

[862]Schwartz，Benjamin I.The world of thought im Ancient China.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1985.

[illegible]·[illegible]1985[illegible]

[863]Sebes，Joseph.“The precursors of Ricci.”East meets West：The Jesuits in China 1582—1773，eds.Charles E.Ronan，S.J.and Bonnie B.C.Oh.Chicago：Loyola University Press，1988，pp.19—61.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1988[illegible]19—61[illegible]

[864]Segawa Masahisa.Chūgokujin no sonraku to sōzoku-Honkon shinkai nōson no shakai j inruigakuteki kenkyū.Tokyo：Kōbundō，1991.

[illegible]——[illegible]1991[illegible]

[865]Segawa Masahisa.“Mura no katachi：Kanan sonraku no tokushoku.”Minzokugaku kenkyū，47，No.1（June 1982），pp.31—50.

[illegible]47□1□1982□6[illegible]31—50[illegible]

[866]Seidel□Anna.“Imperial treasures and Taoist sacraments-Taoist roots in the Apoc-rypha.”In Tantric and Taoist Studies in Honor of R.A.Stein□ed.Michel Strickmann□2 vols.Brussels□Institut belge des Hautes études Chinoises□1983□Vol.2□pp.291—371.

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]1983[illegible]2[illegible]291—371[illegible]

[867]Seidel.Anna□“A Taoist immortal of the Ming dynasty□Chang San-feng.”In Self and society in Ming thought□ed.William Theodore de Bary.New York□Columbia University Press□1970□pp.483—516.

[illegible]1970[illegible]483—516[illegible]

[868]Sejong sillok.In Chosŏn wangjo sillok□Vols.2—6.Seoul□Kuksa p’yŏnch’an wiwŏnhoe□1955—58.Index□1963.

[illegible]2—6[illegible]1955—1958[illegible]1963[illegible]

[869]Semedo□C.Alvaro.The history of that great and renowned monarchy of China.Translated from the Italian.Printed by E.Tyler for John Crook□London□1655.Microfilm of original in Harvard University Libraries.Ann Arbor□MI□University Microfilms□1969.p.114.

[illegible]1655[illegible]1969[illegible]114[illegible]

[870]Seng Ch’an

[illegible]1975[illegible]

[871]Serruys□Henry.“Chinese in southern Mongolia during the sixteenth century.”Monumenta Serica□18□1959[illegible]pp.1—95.

[illegible]16[illegible]18□1959[illegible]1—95[illegible]

[872]Serruys□Henry.“Early Lamaism in Mongolia.”Oriens Extremus□10□October□1963□□pp.181—216.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□1963□10□□□181—216□□

[873]Serruys□Henry.“Four documents relating to the Sino-Mongol peace of 1570—1571.”Monumenta Serica□19□1960□□pp.1—66.

□□□□□□□1570—1571□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□1960□□□□1—66□□

[874]Serruys□Henry.Genealogical tables of the descendants of Dayan-qan.The Hague□Mouton and Co.□1958.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□

[875]Serruys□Henry.“Mongols ennobled during the early Ming.”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□22□1959□□pp.209—60.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□1959□□□209—260□□

[876]Serruys□Henry.“The Mongols in China druing the Hung-wu period□1368—1398□.”Mélanges Chinois et bouddhiques□11□1959□□pp.1—328.

□□□□□□□1368—1398□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□1959□□□1—328□□

[877]Serruys□Henry.“The Mongols of Kansu during the Ming.”Mélanges Chinois et bouddhiques□10□1955□□pp.215—346.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□1955□□□215—346□□

[878]Serruys□Henry.“The office of Tayisi in Mongolia in the fifteenth century.”Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□37□No.2□December□1977□□pp.353—80.

□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37□2□1977□12□□□□353—380□□

[879]Serruys□Henry.“Remarks on the introduction of Lamaism into Mongolia.”Mongolia Society Bulletin□7□1968□□pp.62—65.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1968□□□□62—65□□

[880] Serruys□Henry.SinoJ-urchen relations during the Yung-lo period□1403—1424.Wiesbaden□Otto Harrassowitz□1955.

□□□□□□□□□□1403—1424□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□

[881]Serruys□Henry.Sino-Mongol relations during the Ming Ⅱ□The tribute system and diplomatic missions□1 400—1600□.Mélanges Chinois et bouddhiques□14□1967□□Bruxelles.L’Institute belge des hauted études chinoises□1967.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ⅱ□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1400—1600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□1967□□□□□□□□□1967□□

[882]Serruys□Henry.“Sino-Mongol relations during the Ming Ⅲ□trade relations□The horse fairs□1400—1600□.”Mélanges Chinois et bouddhiques□17□1973—75□□pp.9—275.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ⅲ□□□□□□□□□□□□1400—1600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□1973—1975□□□□9—275□□

[883]Serruys□Henry.“Sino-Mongolian trade during the Ming.”Journal of A-sian History□9□No.1□1975□□pp.34—56.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□1□1975□□□□34—56□□

[884]Shahar□Meir.“Enlightened Monk or Arch-Magician□The portrayal of the god Jigong in the sixteeth-century novel Jidian yulu.”Proceeding of the International Conferdnce on Popular Beliefs and Chinese Culture.Taipei□Center for Chinese Studies□1994□Vol.1□pp.251—303.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1994□□□1□□□251—303□□

[885]Shahar，Meir.“Fiction and religion in the early history of the Chinese god Jigong.”Diss.Harvard University，1992.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1992□□

[886]Shakabpa，Tsebon W.D.Tibet：A political history.New Haven：Yale U-niversity Press，1967.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□

[887]Shaw，William R.Legal nor msi n a Confucian state.Center for Korean Studies，Korean research monographs.No.5.Berkeley：University of California Press，1981.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□

[888]She I-tse

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□11□1936□□□□1—9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1944□□

[889]Shek，Richard H.C.“Religion and society in late Ming：Sectarianism and popular thought in sixteeth and seventeenth century China.”Diss.Univer- sity of California，Berkeley，1980.

□□□·H.C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□

[890]Shen Chia-pen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1964□□□□□2□□□822—843□□

[891]Shen Mao-kuan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1581□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[892]Shen Mao-shang

□□□□□□□□□□□1609—1619□□1947□□□□□□

[893]Shen□Mr.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□289—291□□

[894]Shen Pang

□□□□□□□□□□1593□□1961□□□□□□□□□

[895]Shen Shih-hsing

□□□□□□□□□□□□□228□□1587□□1936□□□□□□□40□□1964□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1616□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□865—866□□

[896]Shen Te-fu

□□□□□□□□□□□□1619□□1827□□□□1869□□□□1959□□□□1980□□□□2□□

[897]Shen Yu-jung

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□56□□□□1959□□

[898]Sheng-yen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□1984□□□□1—62□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□1981□□□□7—36□□

[899]Shepherd□John R“.Taiwan aborigines and Chinese settlers on the Taiwan frontier in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.”Diss.Stanford University□1981.

□□·□□□□□17□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□

[900]Shiba Yoshinobu.Sōdai shōgyōshi kenkyū.Tōkyō□Kazama shobō□1968□abstr.Trans.as Commerce and Society in Sung China□trans.Mark Elvin.Ann Arbor□Center for Chinese Studies□University of Michigan□1970.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□

[901]Shiga□Shūzo.“Criminal procedure in the Ch’ing dynasty□with emphasis on its administrative character and

some allusion to ist historical antecedents."Memoirs of the research department of the Toyo Bunko□No.32□1974□□pp.1—45□and No.33□1975□□pp.115—38.

[illegible]32□1974[illegible]1—45[illegible]33□1975[illegible]115—138[illegible]

[902]Shigeta Atsushi."Ichijō benpō to chiteigin to no aida."Jinbun kenkyū□18/3□March 1967□□rpt in his Shindai shakai keizaishi kenkyū.Tokyo□Iwanami shoten□1975□pp.122—37.

[illegible]18/3□1967□3[illegible]1975[illegible]122—137[illegible]

[903]Shigeta Atsushi."Kyōshin no rekishiteki seikaku o megutte-kyōshinkan no keifu."Jinbun kenkyū□rekishigaku□□Funatsu Katsuo kyōju tannin kinen gō□□22□No.4□March 1971□□pp.85—97.

[illegible]——[illegible]22□4□1971□3[illegible]85—97[illegible]

[904]Shigeta Atsushi."Kyōson shihai no seiritsu to kōzō."In Higashi Ajia sekai no tenkai Ⅱ.Iwansmi kōza Sekai rekishi 12□Chu-sei 6.Tokyo□Iwanami shoten□1971□pp.347—80.Rev ed.in Shigeta Atsushi.Shindai shakai keizaishi kenkyū.Tokyo□Iwanami shoten□1975□pp.155—206.Trans.as part of"The origins and structure of gentry rule."In State and society in China-Japanese perspectives on Ming-Qing social and economic history□eds.Linda Grove and Christian Daniels.Tokyo□University of Jokyo Press□1984□pp.335—85.

[illegible]Ⅱ[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]1971[illegible]347—380[illegible]1975[illegible]155—206[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1984[illegible]335—385[illegible]

[905]Shigeta Atsushi."Shinchō nōmin shihai no rekishiteki tokushitsu-chiteigin seiritsu no imi suru mono."In

Zenkindai Ajia no hō to shakai.Vol.1 of Niida Noboru hakushi tsuitō kinen ronbunshū，ed.Niida Noboru hakushi tsuitō kinen ronbunshū-henshū iinkai.Tokyo：Keisō shobō，1967；rpt.in Shigeta Atsushi.Shindai Shakai keizaishi kenkyū.Tokyo：Iwanami shoten，1975，pp.98—122.

[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]1967[illegible]1975[illegible]98—122[illegible]

[906]Shih，Chin，“Peasant economy and rural society in the Lake Tai area，1368—1840.”Diss.University of California at Berkeley，1981.

[illegible]1368—1840[illegible]1981[illegible]

[907]Shimada Kenji.Chūgoku ni okeru kindai shii no zasetsu.Tokyo Chikuma，1949.

[illegible]1949[illegible]

[908]Shimizu Morimitsu.Chūgoku kyōson Shakai ron.Tokyo：Iwanami shoten，1951.

[illegible]1951[illegible]

[909]Shimizu Taiji.Chūgoku kinsei shakai keizai shi.Tokyo：Nishino shoten，1950.

[illegible]1950[illegible]

[910]Shimizu Taiji.“Mindai Fukken no nōka keizai-toku ni ichiden sashu no kankō ni tsuite.”Shigaku zasshi，63，No.7（July 1954），pp.1—22.

[illegible]——[illegible]63[illegible]7[illegible]1954[illegible]7[illegible]1—21[illegible]

[911]Shimizu Taij i.“Mindai ni okeru dendo no kiki.”Chisei，6，No.4（July 1941）；rpt.in his Mindai tochi seidoshi kenkyū.Tokyo：Daian，1968，pp.443—58.

[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]1941[illegible]7[illegible]1968[illegible]443—458[illegible]

[912]Shimizu Taiji.“Mindai ni okeru sozei ginnō no hattatsu.”Tōyō gakuhō[illegible]22[illegible]No.3[illegible]1935[illegible]pp.367—416.

[illegible]22[illegible]3[illegible]1935[illegible]367—416[illegible]

[913]Shimizu Taiji.“Tōkenkō.”Tōa keizai kenkyū [illegible] 11/2 [illegible]April 1927[illegible]Rpt.in his Mindai tochi seidoshi kenkyū.Tokyo[illegible] Daian[illegible]1968[illegible]pp.386—404.

[illegible]11/2[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]1968[illegible]386—404[illegible]

[914]Shoji [illegible] Kawazoe.“Japan and East Asia” [illegible] trans.G.Cameron Hurst Ⅲ .In Medieval Japan [illegible] ed.Kozo Yamamura.The Cambridge History of Japan [illegible] Vol.3.Cambridge[illegible]Cambridge University Press[illegible]1990[illegible]pp.396—446.

[illegible]G.[illegible]·[illegible]Ⅲ[illegible]3[illegible]1990[illegible]396—446[illegible]

[915]Shu Hua[illegible]et al.[illegible]Yü Wen-t’ai.[illegible]Hsin k’o yü pan hsin li[illegible].Recut San ta’i Ming lu chao Pa’n cheng tsung.1606.Hishi copy hele at Gest Library [illegible] Princeton University of the original in Naikaku Bunko[illegible]Tokyo.

[illegible]1606[illegible]

[916]Simmons [illegible] Pauling.Chinese Patterned Silk.New York[illegible]The Metropolitan Museum of Art[illegible]1948.

[illegible]·[illegible]1948[illegible]

[917]Sivin [illegible] Nathan.“Copernicus in China.”In Colloquia Copernica [illegible] Ⅱ [illegible] études sur l’audience de la théorie héliocentrique.Warsaw [illegible] Conférences du Symposium de

1’Union Internationale d’Histoire et de Philosophie de Sciences□1973□pp.63—122.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ⅱ□□□□1973□□□63—122□□

[918]Sivin□Nathan.“On the word‘Taoist’as a source of perplexity□with special reference to the relations of science and religion in ancient China.”History of Religion□17□1978□□pp.303—30.

□□·□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□1978□□□□303—330□□

[919]Skinner□G.William“.Chinese peasants and the closed community□an open and shut case.”Comparative Studies in Society and History□13□No.3□July 1971□□pp.271—78.

□□□13□3□1971□7□□□271—278□□

[920]Skinner□G.William□ed.The city in late impericl China.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1977.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□

[921]Skinner□G.William.“Marketing and social structure in rural China.”Journal of Asian Studies□24□No.1□Nov.1964□□pp.3—43□24□No.2□Feb.1965□□pp.195—228□□May 1965□□24/3□pp.363—99.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□1□1964□11□□□3—43□□24□2□1965□2□□□195—228□□24□3□□363—399□□

[922]Skinner□G.William.“Presidential address□the structure of Chinese history.”Journal of Asian Studies□44□No.2□Feb.1985□□pp.271—92.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44□2□1985□2□□□271—292□□

[923]Skinner□G.William“.Sichuan's population in the nineteenth century□lessons from disaggregated data.”Late Imperial China□8 No.1□1987□□pp.1—79.

□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□1□1987□□□□1—79□□

[924]Smith□Paul J.□“Commerce□agriculture□and core formation in the Upper Yangtze□2 AD to 1948.”Conference on spatial and temporal trends and cycles in Chinese economic history□1980—1980□□□□□——□□□□□Bellagio□Italy□August 17—23□1984.

□□·□□□□□□2□□1948□□1984□8□17—23□□

[925]Smith□Roger C.“Treasure ships of the Spanish Main□The Iberian-American Maritime empires.”In Ships and Shipwrecks of the Americas□ed.George F.Bass.London□Thames and Hudson□1988□pp.85—106.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□1988□□□85—106□□

[926]Smith□Wilfred Cantwell.Faith and Belief.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1979.

□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□

[927]Snellgrove□Daveid and Hugh Richardson.A Cultural history of Tibet.Boulder□Prajna Press□1980.

□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□

[928]So□Kwan-wai.Japanese piracy in Ming China during the 16th century.East Lansing□Michigan State University Press□1975.

□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□

[929]Society for the Study of Chinese Religions.State ceremonial in late imperial China.Bulletin□No.7□Fall□1979□□pp.46—103.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1979□□□□□□46—103□□

[930]Souza □ George Bryan.The survival of empire □ Portuguese trade and society in China and the South China Sea □ 1630—1754.Cambridge □ Cambride University Press □ 1986.

□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□1630—1754□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□

[931]Spalatin □ Christopher.“Matteo Ricci's Ues of Epictetus’Encheiridion.”Gregorianum □ 56 □ No.3 □ 1975 □ □ pp.551—57.

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□56□3□1975□□□□551—557□□

[932]Spate □ O.H.K.The Spanish lake.London □ Croom Helm□1979.

O.H.K.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□

[933]Spence□Jonathean D.The Memory palace of Matteo Ricci.New York□Viking Penguin□1984.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□

[934]Sperling□Elliot.“Early Ming policy toward Tibet□An examination of the proposition that the early Ming emperors adopted a‘divide and rule’policy toward Tibet.”Diss.Indiana University□1983.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□

[935]Sperling.Elliet.“The 5th Karma-pa and some aspects of the relationship between Tibet and the early Ming.”In Tibetan studies in honour of Hugh Richardson □ eds.Michael Aris and Aung San Suu Kyi.Warminster□Aris and Phillips□1979□pp.280—89.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1979[illegible]280—289[illegible]

[936]Spooner，Frank C.The International Economy and Monetary Movements in France，1493—1725.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1972.

[illegible]·[illegible]1493—1725[illegible]1972[illegible]

[937]Spufford，Peter.Money and its use in medieval Europe.Cambridge：Cambridge University Press，1988.

[illegible]·[illegible]1988[illegible]

[938]Standaert，Nicolas.Yang Ting-yün，Confucian and Christian in Late Ming China：His life and thought.Leiden：E.J.Brill，1988.

[illegible]·[illegible]1988[illegible]

[939]Strickmann，Michel.“The Mao Shan Revelations.Taoism and the Aristocracy.”T’oung Pao，63（1977）：pp.1—64.

[illegible]·[illegible]63[illegible]1977[illegible]1—64[illegible]

[940]Su Keng-sheng

[illegible]2[illegible]1985[illegible]

[941]Su Tu’ng-ping

[illegible]1969[illegible]

[942]Suematsu Yasukazu.Rai-matsu Sen-sho ni okeru tai Min kankei.Seoul：Keijō teikoku daigaku bungakkai，1941.

[illegible]1941[illegible]

[943]Sun Ch’eng-tse

[illegible]1631[illegible]1883[illegible]1965[illegible]1971[illegible]

[944]Sun Chin-ming

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□

[945]Sun□E-tu Zen□Jen I-tu□and John deFrancis.Chinese social history in translations of selected studies □ Vol.7.American Council of Learned Societies-Studies in Chinese and Releted Civilizations□1957.

□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□

[946]Sun □ E-tu Zen“.Sericulture and Silk Textile Production in Ch’ing China.”In Economic organization in Chinese society □ ed.W.E.Willmott.Stanford □ Stanford University Press□1972□pp.79—108.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□W.E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□79—108□□

[947]Sun□E-tu Zen and John de Francis□eds.Chinese social history.Washington□DC□American Council of Learned Societies□1956.

□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□

[948]Sun K’o-k’uan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1968□□

[949]Sun To

□□□□□□□□□□1552□□

[950]Sung Lien

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1967□□1976□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□303—304□□9□4□

[951]Sung Tz’uT.he washing away of wrongs□Forensic medicine in thirteenth-century China □ trans.Brian E.McKnight.Science□Medicine and Technology in East Asia□

Vol.1.Ann Arbor[illegible]University of Michigan Center for Chinese Studies[illegible]1981.

[illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]1981[illegible]

[952]Sung Ying-hsing

[illegible]1637[illegible]1966[illegible]

[illegible]1637[illegible]1962[illegible]

[953]Suzuki Hiroyuki.“Mindai Kinshūfu no zokusan to komei.”Tōyō gakuhō[illegible]71[illegible]Nos.1—2[illegible]Dec.[illegible]1989[illegible]pp.1—29.

[illegible]71[illegible]1—2[illegible]1989[illegible]1—29[illegible]

[954]Ta-Ming hui-tien

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]180[illegible]1503[illegible]1509[illegible]3[illegible]1989[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]228[illegible]1587[illegible]1936[illegible]40[illegible]1964[illegible]1587[illegible]5[illegible]1976[illegible]

[955]Ta Ming lii

[illegible]1397[illegible]1579[illegible]2[illegible]1966—1967[illegible]2[illegible]23—172[illegible]1990[illegible]

[956]Tacchi Venturi[illegible]Pietto[illegible]ed.Opere Storiche del P.Matteo Ricci S.J.[illegible]2 vols.Macerata[illegible]Giorgetti[illegible]1911—13.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]1911—1913[illegible]

[957]Tada Kensuke.“Sengoku-Shin-Kanki ni okeru kyōdōtai to kokka.”Shichō[illegible]shin[illegible]2[illegible]July 1977[illegible]pp.16—33.

[illegible]2[illegible]1977[illegible]16—33[illegible]

[958]T’aejo sillok.In Chosŏn wangjo sillok.Seoul□Kuksa p’yŏnch’an wiwŏnhoe□1955—1958□Index□1963□Vol.1.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955—1958□□□□□1963□□□1□□

[959]T’aejong sillok.In Chosŏn wangjo sillok.Seoul□Kuksa p’yŏnch’an wiwŏnhoe□1955—1958.Indes□1963□Vols.1—2.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955—1958□□□□□1963□□□1—2□□

[960]Taga Akigorō.Sōfu no kenkyū.Tokyo□Tōyō Bunko□1960.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□

[961]Tai I-hsüan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□

[962]Tai Nien-tsu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□

[963]“T’ai shang ling pao ching ming tung shen shang p’in ching.”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□756□1445□□1598□1607□1845□1926□1962□□□□1977□□□□□□

[964]T’ai-tsu pao-hsün

□□□□□□□□□□□□1418□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1602□□□□□□□□□□25—28□□

[965]Tamura Jitsuzō□ed.Mindai Man-Mō shiryō.18vols.Kyoto□Kyōto daigaiu bungakubu□1954—59.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□1954—1959□□

[966]Tan-tzu

□□□1992□□

[967]T’an Ch’ien

□□□□□□□□□1653□□1958□□□□□□□□□□□

[968]T’an Ti-hua□Huang Ch’i-ch’en□Yeh Hsien-en

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983/1□□122—125□□

[969]Tanaka Issei.Chūgoku saishi engeki kenkyū.Tokyo□Tōkyō daigaku shuppankai□1981.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□

[970]Tanaka Masatoshi.“Chūgoku rekishi gakkai ni okeru‘Shihon shugi no hōga’kenkyū.”In Chūgoku shi no jidai kubun□ed.Suzuki Shun and Nishijima Sadao.Tokyo□Tokyo University Press□1971□pp.219—52.

□□□1971□□□219—252□□

[971]Tanaka Masatoshi.“Ho Nōsho o meguru shokenkyū□I□-Minmatsu Shinsho tochi seidoshi denkyū no dōkō.Tōyō gakuhō□43□No.1□June 1960□□pp.110—16.

□□□43□1□1960□6□□□□110—116□□

[972]Tanaka Masatoshi.“Minpen-kōso nuhen.”In Chikuma Shobō henshūbu□ed.Yuragu Chūka teikoku.□Sekai no rekishi□11□.Tōkyō□Chikuma Shobō□1961□pp.41—80.Trans.as“Popular uprisings□rent resistance□and bondservant rebellions in the late Ming□”trans.Joseph McDermott.In State and society in China-Japanese perspectives on Ming-Qing social and economic history□eds.Linda Grove and Christian Daniels.Tokyo□U-niversity of Tokyo Press□1984□pp.165—214.

□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□1961□□□41—80□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□165—214□□

[973]Tanaka [illegible] Takeo.“Japan's Relations with Overseas Contries.”In Japan in the Muromachi Age[illegible]eds.John Whitney Hall and Toyoda Takeshi.Berkeley[illegible]Los Angeles[illegible]and London[illegible] University of California Press[illegible]1977[illegible]pp.159—81.

[illegible]·W.[illegible]1977[illegible]159—181[illegible]

[974]T’ang Chin

[illegible]1506[illegible]

[975]T’ang[illegible]Chün-i.“The development of the concept of moral mind from Wang Yangming to Wang Chi.”In Self and society in Ming thought[illegible]ed.Wm.Theodore de Bary.New York[illegible] Columbia University Press[illegible]1970[illegible]pp.93—119.

[illegible]1970[illegible]93—119[illegible]

[976]T’ang[illegible]Chün-i.“Liu Tsung-chou's Doctrine of moral mind and practice and his critique of Wand Yang-ming.”Unfolding of neo-Confucianism[illegible]ed.Wm.Theodore de Bary.New York[illegible]Columbia University Press[illegible]1975[illegible]pp.305—31.

[illegible] [illegible]1975[illegible]305—331[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]1972[illegible]549—566[illegible]

[977]T’ang His-jen and Yang Wen-heng

[illegible]1987[illegible]

[978]T’ang Hsien-tsu

[illegible]1959[illegible]

[979]T’ang Wen-chi

[illegible]1991[illegible]

[980]Taniguchi Kikuo.“Kankō-chin no seiritsu ni tsuite □□□□.”In Nunome Chōfū□ed.Tō-Sō jidai no gyōsei-keizai chizu no sakusei□Kenkyū seika hōkokusho□.Osaka□Osaka daigaku kyōyōru nai□1981□pp.111—19.

□□1981□□□111—119□□

[981]Taniguchi Kikuo.“Mindai Kahoku no‘taiko’ni tsuite”.Tōyōshi kenkyū□27□No.4□March 1969□□pp.112—43.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□4□1969□3□□□112—143□□

[982]Tao tsang

□□□□988□□1445□□1598□1607□1845□1926□□□1977□□□□□

[983]T’ao Hsi-sheng and Shen Jen-yuan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□

[984]Tarling□Nicholas□ed.From early times to c.1800.The Cambridge History of Southeast Asia□Vol.1.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1992.

□□·□□□□□□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□1992□□

[985]Tatz□Mark and Jody Kent.Rebirth□Tibetan Game of Liberation.New York□Doubleday Anchor Books□1977.

□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□

[986]Taylor□Rodney L.“Journey into self□The autobiographical reflections of Hu Chih.”History of Religions□21□No.4□1982□□pp.321—38.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□4□1982□□□321—338□□

[987]Taylor□Rodney.“The centered self□Religious autobiography in the neo-Confucian tradition.”History of Religions□17□1978□□pp.266—83.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□1978□□□□266—283□□

[988]Taylor，Rodney.“The cultivation of sagehood as a religious goal in Neo-Confucianism：A study of selected writings of Kao P’an-lung.”Diss.Columbia University，1974.

□□□·□□1974□□

[989]Telford，Ted A.“Patching the holes in Chinese genealogies：mortality in the lineage populations of Tongcheng county，1300—1880.”Late Imperial China，11，No.2（Dec.1990），pp.116—37.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1300—1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□2□1990□12□□□□116—137□□

[990]Telford，Ted A.“Survey of social demographic data in Chinese genealogies.”Late Imperial China，7，No.2（Dec.1986），pp.118—48.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□2□1986□12□□□□118—148□□

[991]Teng Ssu-yü

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□1936□□□□455—483□□34□3□□□□□1□□□1—26□□

[992]TePaske，John J.“New world silver，Castile，and the Philippines，1590—1800.”In Precious metals in the later medieval and early modern Worlds，ed.J.F.Richards.Durham，North Carolina：Carolina Academic Press，1983，pp.425—45.

□□·□□□□□□1590—1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□J.F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□425—445□□

[993]Terada Hiroaki.“Denmen dentei kankō no hōteki seikaku-Gainenteki na bunseki o chūshin to shite.”Tōyō huka kenkyūjo kiyō，93（Nov.1983），pp.33— 131.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□93□1983□11□□□33—131□□

[994]Terada Takanobu.“Kokō juku□tenka soku.”Bunka□43□Nos.1—2□Sept□1979□□p.87.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43□1—2□1979□9□□□87□□

[995]Terada Takanobu.“Kuan-yü hsiang-shen.”In Ming-Ch’ing-shih kuo-chi hsüeh-shu t’ao-lun-hui mi-shu-ch’ulun-wen tsu.Ming-Ch’ing-shih kuo-chihsüeh-shu t’ao-lun-hui lun-wen-chi.Tientsin□T’ien-chin Jen-min ch’u-panshe□1982□pp.112—25.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□□112—125□□

[996]Terada Takanobu.“Mindai Soshū heiya no nōka keizai ni tsuite.”Tōyōshi kenkyū□16/1□June 1957□□pp.1—25.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16/1□1957□6□□□1—25□□

[997]Terada Takanobu.“Minmatsu ni okern gin no ryūtsūryō ni tsuite-aruiwa Shō Chin no chōhō ni tsuite.”In Tamura hakushi shōju Tōyōshi ronsō□ed.Tamura hakushi taikan kinen jigyōkai□Kyoto□Kyōto daugajy bungakubu Tōyōshi kenkyū-shitsu nai Tamura hakushi taikan kinen jigyōkai□1968□pp.407—21.

□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□407—421□□

[998]Terada Takanobu.Sansei Shōnin no kenkyū.Tokyo□Tōyōshi Kenkyūkai□1972.Trans.as Shansi shang-jen yen-chin.trans.Chang Cheng-ming□et al.T’ai-yüan□Snansi jen-min Ch’u-pan-she□1986.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□

[999]Tarada TakanobuS.ansei shōnin no kenkyū-Mindai ni okeru shōnin oyobi shōgyō shihon.Tōyōshi kenkyū sōkan□

25.Kyoto□Tōyōshi kenkyūkai□1972.

□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□□1972□□

[1000]Terada Takanobu“.Sensei Dōshu-no Ba-shin-Min-Shin jidai ni okeru ichi kyōshin no Keifu.”Tōyōshi Kenkyū□33□No.3□Dec.1974□□pp.156—82.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33□3□1974□12□□□156—182□□

[1001]Terada Takanobu.“Shōhin seisan to jinushisei o meguru kenkyū-Min-Shin shakai keizai kenkyūshi no shomondai.Tōyōshi kenkyū□19□No.4□March 1961□□pp.502—11.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□4□1961□3□□□502—511□□

[1002]Thorner□Daniel□“Peasant economy as a category in economic history.”In Middle ages and modern times.Deuxième comférence internationale d’histoireÉconomique□Aix-en-Provence□1962□Vol.2.Paris□Mouton & Co.□1965□pp.287—300.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□1965□□□287—300□□

[1003]T’ieh-chou Hsing-hai

□□□□□□□□□□□1681□□

[1004]T’ien-chu-chiao tung ch’uan wen-hsien□hsu-pien□san pein

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□1966□1972□□

[1005]T’ien Ju-ch’eng

□□□□□□□□□□1560□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3979□1935—1937□□

[1006]T’ien Ju-k’ang

[illegible]——[illegible]1982[illegible]301—308[illegible]

[1007]Tillman [illegible] Hoyt.Utilitarian Confucianism [illegible] Chen Liang's challenge to Chu Hsi.Cambridge[illegible]Mass.[illegible]Council on East Asian Studies[illegible]Harvard University[illegible]1982.

[illegible]·[illegible]1982[illegible]

[1008]Ting Chih-lin

[illegible]

[1009]Ting[illegible]lYeh Ting-i[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]

[1010]Toscanelli[illegible]Paolo“.Toscanelli's Letter to Columbus[illegible]1474.”In Dan O’Sullivan.The age of discovery [illegible] 1400—1550.London and New York[illegible]Longman[illegible]1984[illegible]pp.96—98.

[illegible]·[illegible]1474[illegible]·[illegible]1400—1550[illegible]1984[illegible]96—98[illegible]

[1011]Ts’ai Kuang-ch’ien

[illegible]1619[illegible]

[1012]Ts’ai T’ai-pin

[illegible]1992[illegible]

[1013]Ts’ao Shu-chi

[illegible]9[illegible]1990[illegible]10[illegible]114—129[illegible]

[1014]Ts’ao Yin-ju

[illegible]

[1015]Ts’ao Yung-ho

[illegible]1979[illegible]

[1016]Tseng P’u-hsin

[illegible]1967[illegible]

[1017]Tsiang □ T.F □ “China and European expansion.”Politica□2□March□1936□□pp.1—18.

□□□　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□1936□3□□□1—18□□

[1018]Tsing□Yuan.“The Porcelain Industry at Ching-te-chen 1550—1700.”Ming Studies□6□1978□□pp.45—53.

□□□□1550—1700□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1978□□□45—53□□

[1019]Ts’ung Hun-hsiang

□□1984/3□□41—54□□

[1020]Tsurumi Naohiro.“Futatabi□Kūki jūgonen jōryō no Soshūfu Choshūken gyorinsatsu ni kansuru dendo tōkeiteki kōstasu.”In Nakajima Satoshi sensei koki kinen ronshū□ed.Nakajima Satoshi sensei koki kinen j igyōkai.Tokyo□Kyūko shoin□1980□pp.415—33.

□□1980□□□415—433□□

[1021]Tsurumi Naohiro.“Genmatsu □ Minsho no gyorinsatsu.”In Yamane Yukio kyōju taikyū kinen Mindai shi ronsō□eds.Mindaishi kenkyūkai and Mindaishi ronsō henshū iinkai.Tōkyō□Kyūko shoin□1990□pp.665—80.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□665—680□□

[1022]Tsurumi Naohiro.“Gyorinsatsu o tazunete-Chūgoku kenshū no tabi.”Kindai Chūgoku kenkyū ihō□6□March1984□□pp.30—68.

□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1984□3□□□□30—68□□

[1023]Tsurumi Naohiro.“Kōki jūgonen jōryō□Soshūfu Chōshūken gyorinsatsu no dendo tōkeiteki kōsatsu.”In Kimura Masao sensei taikan kinen jigyōkai Tōyōshi ronshū

henshū iinkai□ed.Kimura Masao sensei taikan kinèn Tōyōshi ronshū.Chōfu□Kimura Masao sensei taikan kinen jigyōkai Tōyōshi ronshū henshū iinkai□1976□pp.311—44.

[illegible]——[illegible]1976[illegible]311—344[illegible]

[1024]Tsurumi Naohiro.“Kokuritsu Kokkai Toshokan shozō Kōki jūgonen jōryō no Chōshūken gyorinsatsu ippon ni tsuite.”In Yamazaki sensei taikan kinenkai□ed.Yamazaki sensei taikan kinen Tōyō shigaku ronsō.Tokyo□Yamazaki sensei taikan kinenkai□1967□pp.303—18.

[illegible]——[illegible]1967[illegible]303—318[illegible]

[1025]Tsurumi Naohiro.“Kyū Chūgoku ni okeru kyōdōtai no shomondai-Min-Shin Kōnan deruta chitai o chūshin to shite.”Shichō□shin[illegible]4□Jan.1979[illegible]pp.63—82.

[illegible]——[illegible]4□1979□1[illegible]63—82[illegible]

[1026]Tsurumi Naohiro.“Mindai ni okeru kyōson shihai.”In Higashi Ajia sekai no tenkai Ⅱ.Iwanami kōza Sekai rekishi 12□Chu-sei 6.Tokyo□Iwanami shoten□1971□pp.57—92.Trans.as“Rural control in the Ming dynasty”□trans.Timothy Brook and James Cole.In State and society in China-Japanese perspectives on Ming-Qing social and economic history□eds.Linda Grove and Chrisian Daniels.Tokyo□University of Tokyo Press□1984□pp.245—77.

[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]1971[illegible]57—92[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1984[illegible]245—277[illegible]

[1027]Tsurumi Naohiro.“Mindai no kireiko ni tsuite.”Tōyō gakuhō□47□No.3□Dec.1964[illegible]pp.35—64.

[illegible]47□3□1964□12[illegible]35—64[illegible]

[1028]Tsurumi Naohiro.“Shinsho□Soshūfu no gyorinsatsu ni kansuru ichi kōsatsu-Chōshūken□ge nijūgo to shōzen jūkyū zu gyorinsatsu o chūshin to shite.”Shakai keizai shigaku□34□No.5□Jan.1969□□pp.1—31.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□5□1969□1□□□□1—31□□

[1029]Tu Hsiu-ch’ang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□

[1030]Tu Jung-k’un

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□

[1031]Tu Line-che

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□

[1032]Tu Nai-chi

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□

[1033]Tu□Wei-ming.“Subjectivity in Liu Tsung-chou's Philosophical Anthropology.”Individualism and Holism□Studies in Confucian and Taoist Values□ed.Donald J.Munro.Ann Arbor□University of Michigan Center for Chinese Studies□1985□pp.215—38.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□215—238□□

[1034]T’u Lung

□□□□□□□□□1600□□1977□□□□□□

[1035]T’ung Ch’eng-hsü

□□□□□□□□□□1531□□

[1036]Twitchett□Denis C.Financial administration under the T’ang dynasty.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1963.

□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□

[1037]Twitchett，Denis C.ed.Sui and Ta’ng China，589—906，Part 1，The Cambridge History of China，Vol.3 New York：Cambridge University Press，1979.

□□□□□□□589—906□□□□□□□□□3□□□1979□□

[1038]Twitchett，Denis and Herbert Franke，eds.The alien regimes.The Cambridge History of China，Vol.6.New York：Cambridge University Press，1989.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□1989□□

[1039]Twitchett，Denis and Tilemann Grimm“.The Cheng-t’ung，Ching-t’ai，and T’ien-shun Reigns，1436—1464.”InThe Ming dynasty1368—1644，Part 1.The Cambridge History of China.Vol.7，ed.Denis C.Twitchett and Frederick W.Mote.Cambridge：Cambridge University Press，1988，pp.305—42.

□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1436—1464□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1644□□□7□□□1988□□305—342□□

[1040]Ueda Makoto.“Chiiki no rireki-Sekkōshō Hōkaken Chūgikō.”Shakai kenzai shigaku，49，No.2，June 1983），pp.31—51.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49□2□1983□6□□□31—51□□

[1041]Ueda Makoto.“Chiiki to sōzoku-Sekkōshō sankanpu.”Tōyō bunka kenkyūjo kiyō，94，March 1984），pp.115—60.

□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□94□1984□3□□□115—160□□

[1042]Underwood，Horace H.“Korean boats and ships.”Transactions of the Korea branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.XXⅢ，1934），pp.1—99.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□1934□□□□1—99□□

[1043]Unschuld，Paul A.Medicine in China：A history ofpharmaceutics.Berkeley：University of California Press，1986.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□

[1044]Van der Pijl-Ketel，C.L.，ed.The ceramic load of the Witte Leeuw（1613）.Amsterdam：Rijksmusaum，1982.

C.L.□·□·□□□—□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□1613□□□□□□□□□1982□□

[1045]Van der Sprenkel，O.B.“High Officials of the Ming.”Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies，14，No.2（1953），pp.289—326.

O.B.□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□2（1953□□□□289—326□□

[1046]Verhoeven，F.R.J.Bijdragen tot de Oudere Koloniale Geschiedenis van het Eiland Formosa.Diss.Leiden.The Hague：privately printed，1930.

F.R.J.□□□□□□□□□□□ [□□]□□□□□□□□□□□1930□□□□□□□□□

[1047]Vogel，Hans Ulrich.“Chinese central monetary policy，1644—1800.”Late Imperial China，8，No.2（Dec.1987），pp.1—52.

□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1644—1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□2□1987□12□□□□1—52□□

[1048]Vogel，Hans Ulrich.Untersuchungen über die Salzgeschichte von Sichuan（311 V.Ch—1911）：Strukturen des Monopols and der Produktion.Stuttgart：Franz Steiner Verlg，1990.

□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□311□□□□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□

[1049]Wada Hironori.“Rikōsei to rishadan□Kyōreidan-Mindai no kyōson shihai to saishi.”In Nishi to higashi to-Maejima Shinji sensei tsuitō ronbunshu□ed.Keiō gijuku daigaku Tōyōshi kenkyū-shitsu.Tokyo□Kyū-ko shoin□1985□pp.413—32.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□413—432□□

[1050]Wada Masahiro.“Mindai kyojinsō no keisei katei ni kansuru ichi kōsatsukakyo jōrei no kentō o chūshin to shite.”Shigaku zasshi□87□No.3□March 1978□□pp.36—71.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□87□3□1978□3□□□36—71□□

[1051]Wada Masahiro.“Mindai no chihōkan posuto ni okeru mibunsei joretsu ni kansuru ichi kōsatsu.”Tōyōshi kenkyū□44/1□June 1985□□pp.77—109.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44/1□1985□6□□□77—109□□

[1052]Wada Masahiro.“Yōeki yūmen□jōrei no tenkai to Minmatsu kyojin no hōteki ichiji-men’eki kij ungaku no kentō o tsūj ite.”Tōyō gakuhō□60□No.1—2□Nov.1978□□pp.93—131.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□1—2□1978□11□□□93—131□□

[1053]Wada Sei□ed.Minshi shokkashi yakuchū.□A translation of chapters 173□174□175 of the Ming Shih.□2 vols.Tokyo□Tōyō Bunko□□□□Tōyō Bunko ronso□No.44□1960.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□173□174□175□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□44□1960□□

[1054]Wada Sei.“A study of Dayan Khan.”Memoirs of the research department of the Toyo Bunko□19□1960□□pp.1—42.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□1960□□□1—42□□

[1055]Wakeman □ Frederic E.Jr.“China and the seventeenth-century crisis.”Late Imperial China □ 7 □ No.1 □June 1986□□pp.1—26.

□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1□1986□6□□1—26□□

[1056]Wakeman □ Frederic Jr.The great enterprise-the Manchu reconstruction of imperial order in seventeenth-century China □ 2 vols.Berkeley □ University of California Press□1985.

□□□□□□——□□□□17□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1985□□

[1057]Waldron □ Arthur.The Great Wall of China.Cambridge□Cambridge U-niversity Press□1990.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□

[1058]Kuhn □ Franz □ trans. □ Bernard Miell □ Chin p’ing mei.The Adventurous Story of Hsi Men and his Six Wives.With and introduction by Arthur Waley.London □ John Lane □ The Bodley Head □ 1939□rpt 1942□rpt.New York □ Capricorn Books□1960.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□1939□□1942□□□□1960□□□□□

[1059]Walker □ D.P.The ancient theology □ Studies in Christian Platonism from the fifteenth to the eighteenth century.London□Duckworth□1972.

D.P.□□□□□□□15—18□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□

[1060]Walker □ H ugh D.“The Yi-Ming rapprochement □ Sino-Korean foreign relations □ 1392—1592.”Diss.University of California at Los Angeles□1971.

□·□□□□□□□□1392—1592□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□

[1061]Wan-liti-ch’ao

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□

[1062]Wan-tzu hsü tsang-ching

□　□□□□□1905—1912□□1977□□□□□

[1063]Wang Ao

□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□

[1064]Wang Cheng

□□□□□□□□□□1628□□□□□□□□□□□□□3368□□

[1065]Wang Chi

□□□□□□□□□□□1588□□1970□□□□□

[1066]Wang Ch’i

□□□□□□□□□1586□□1979□□□□□24□□

[1067]Wang Chia-shih

□□□□□□□□□1556□□

[1068]Wang Chung-min

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□

[1069]Wang Ch’ung-wu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□1947□□□343—374□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□1949□□□137—149□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□1948□□□165—176□□

[1070]Wang Ch’ung-w u.“The Ming system of merchant colonization.”Chinese social history □ trans.E-fu Zen Sun and John de Francis.Washington □ DC □ American Council of Learned Societies□19 5 6□pp.299—308.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□□299—308□□

[1071]Wang □ Gung—wu.“China and Southeast Asia □ 1402—1424.”Studies in the social history of China and Southeast Asia □ Essays in memory of Victor Purcell □ eds.Jerome Ch’en and Nicholas Tarling.Cambridge □ Cambridge University Press□1970□pp.375—401.

□□□□□□□□□□□□1402—1424□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□375—401□□

[1072]Wang □ Gung-wu.“Early Ming relations with Southeast Asia □ A background essay.”The Chinese world order □ Traditional China's foreign relations □ ed.John K.Fair bank.Cambridge □ Mass □ Harvard University Press □ 1968 □ pp.34—62.

□□□1968□□□34—62□□

[1073]Wang □ Gung-wu.“Merchants without Empire □ The Hokkien Sojourning Communities.”In The rise of merchant empires □ Long-distance trade in the early modern world □ ed.James D.Tracy.Cambridge □ Cambridge U-niversity Press □ 1990□pp.400—21.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□□400—421□□

[1074]Wang□Gung-wu.The Nanhai Trade□A study of the early history of Chinese trade in the South China Sea.Monograph issue of Journal of the Malayan Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society□June□1958□.

□□□1958□6□□

[1075]Wang□Gung-wu.“The rhetoric of a lesser empire□Early Sung relations with its neighbours.”China among equals □ The Middle Kingdom and its neighbors □ 10th—14th centuries.Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California Press□1983□pp.47—65.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1983□□□47—65□□

[1076]Wang Hung-hsü

□□□□□□□□□1723□□1963□□□□□7□□

[1077]Wang Kuo-kuang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1582□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1078]Wang Meng-chün

□□□□□□□□□□1762□□□1884□□□□□

[1079]Wang P’o-leng

□□□□□□□□□□□□1941□□

[1080]Wang Shao-wu and Zhao Zong-ci□Chao Tsung-tz’u□.“Droughts and floods in China□1470—1979.”In Climate and history□studies in past climates and their impact on man□eds.T.M.L.Wigley□et al.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1981□pp.271—88.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1470—1979□□□□□□□□T.M.L.□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□271—288□□

[1081]Wang Shih-chen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□1590□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□1965□□

[1082]Wang Wen-su

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1083]Wang□Yang-ming.Instructions for practical living□trans.Wing-tsit Chan.New York□Columbia University Press□1963.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□

[1084]Wang Yang-ming

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□□

[1085]Wang Yeh-chien.Land taxation in imperial China□1750—1911.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1973.

□□□□□1750—1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□

[1086]Wang Yi-t’ung.Official relations between China and Japan 1368—1549.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1953.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1549□□□□□□□□1953□□

[1087]Wang Ying-ming

□□□□□□□□□□□1612□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□1973□□

[1088]Wang Yü-chüan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13—14□1989□9□□□□160—169□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1991/1□□24—43□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988/1□□162—180□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□1964□9□□□□219—305□□

[1089]Wang□Yuquan□Wang Yü-ch’üan□.“Some salient features of the Ming labor service system”Ming Studies□21□1986□□pp.1—44.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□1986□□□□1—44□□

[1090]Watanabe□Hiroshi.“An index of embassies and tribute missions from Islamic countries to Ming China as recorded in the Ming shih lu classified according to geographic area.”Memoirs of the research department of the Toyo Bunko□33□1975□□pp.285—347.

□□33□1975□□□□285—347□□

[1091]Watanabe，Shin'ichirō."Chūgoku zenkindaishi kenkyū no kadai to shōkeiei seisan yōshiki."In Chūgoku shizō no saikōsei-kakka to nōmin，ed.Chūgokushi kenkyūkai.kyoto：Bunrikaku，1983，pp.37—54.

[illegible]——[illegible]1983[illegible]37—54[illegible]

[1092]Watanabe Tadayo and Sakurai Yumio，eds.Chūgoku Kōnan no inasaku bunka-sono gakusaiteki kenkyū.Tokyo：Nihoh hōsō shuppan kyōkai，1984.

[illegible]1984[illegible]

[1093]Watson，James L."Standardizing the gods：The promotion of T'ien Hou（'Empress of Heaven'）along the South China coast（960—1960）."Popu-lar culture in late imperial China，eds.David Johnson，Andrew J.Nathan and Evelyn Rawski.Berkeley：University of California Press，1985，pp.292—325.

[illegible]·[illegible]960[illegible]1960[illegible]·[illegible]1985[illegible]292—325[illegible]

[1094]Watt，John R.The district magistrate in late imperial China.New York：Columbia Unviersity Press，1972.

[illegible]·[illegible]1972[illegible]

[1095]Watt，John R."The Yamen and Urban Administration."The City in Late Imperial China，ed.G.William Skinner.Stanford：Stanford University Press，1977，pp.353—90.

[illegible]·[illegible]1977[illegible]353—390[illegible]

[1096]Wechsler，Howard.Offering of jade and silk：Ritual and symbol in the legitimation of the T'ang dynasty.New Haven：Yale University Press，1985.

[illegible]·[illegible]1985[illegible]

[1097]Wei Chin-yü

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963/5□□109—134□□

[1098]Wei Ch’ing-yüan

□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□

[1099]Wei Huan

□□□1529□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□
1968□□□33—112□□

[1100]Wei Yüan

□□□□□□□□1847□□1966□□□□□

[1101]Welch□Holmes.Taoism□The parting of the way.Rev.ed.Boston□Beacon Press□1966.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□

[1102]Welch□Holmes.The practice of Chinese Buddhism□1900—1950.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1967.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1900—1950□□□□□□□1967□□

[1103]Wen hsing t’iao li

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1579□□□□□□1666—1728□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□555—859□□

[1104]West□S.George□ed.List of the writings of Charles Ralph Boxer published between 1926 and 1984.London□Tamesis Books□1984.

□□·□□□□□□·□□□1926□□1984□□□□□□□□□1984□□

[1105]Whitmore□John K.“Vietnam and the Monetary Flow of Eastern Asia□Theirteenth to Eighteenth Centuries.”In Precious metals in the later medieval and early modern words ed.J.F.Richards.Durham□North Carolina□Carorlina Academic Press□1983□pp.363—93.

□□·□□□□□13—18□□□□□□□□□□□□J.F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□363—393□□

[1106]Whitmore□John K.Vietnam□Hô Qu’y Ly□and the Ming□1371—1421□.Yale Southeast Asia Series.New Haven□Yale University Press□1985.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1371—1421□□□□□□□1985□□

[1107]Widmer□Ellen.“The epistolary world of female talent in seventeenth-century China.”Late Imperial China□10□2□December 1989□□pp.1—43.

□□·□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□2□1989□12□□□□1—43□□

[1108]Wiens□Mi Chu.“Changes in the fiscal and rural control systems in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries.”Ming Studies□3□Fall□1976□□pp.53—69.

□□□□14—15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1976□□□□□53—69□□

[1109]Wiens□Mi Chu“.Cotton Textile Production and Rural Social Transformation in Early Modern China.”Chung-kuo wen-hua yen-chiu so hsüehpao.7□No.2□Dec.1974□□pp.515—31.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□2□1974□12□□□□515—531□□

[1110]Wiens□Mi Chu.“Lord and peasant□the sixteenth to the eighteenth century.”Modern China□6□No.1□Jan.1980□□pp.3—39.

□□□□16□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1□1980□1□□□□3—39□□

[1111]Wiens□Mi Chu.“The origins of modern landlordism”In Shen Kang-po hsien-sheng pa-chih jung-ch’ing lun-wen-chi pien-chi wei-yüan hui□ed.Shen Kang-po

hsien-sheng pa-chih jung-ch’ing lun-wen-chi.Taipei □ Lienching ch’u-pan-shih-yeh kung-ssu□1976□pp.289—344.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□289—344□□

[1112]Wiens□Thomas B.The macroeconomics of peasant ceonomy□China□1920—1940.New York□Garland Publishing Inc.□1982.

□□□·□□□□□1920—1940□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□

[1113]W iethoff□Bodo.Die Chinesische Seeverbotspolitik und der private Aberseehandel von 1368 bis1567.Hambury□Gesellschaft für Natur-und Vølkerkunde Ostasiens e.v.□Hamburg□1963.

□□·□□□□□□1368—1567□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□

[1114]Wigley□T.M.L.□et al.□eds.Climate and history□studies in past climates and their impact on man.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1981□pp.3—25.

T.ML..□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□3—25□□

[1115]Wild□Norman“Materials for the Stuty of the Ssu I Kuan.”Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies□No.11□1943—1946□□pp.617—40.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□1943—1946□□□□617—640□□

[1116]Wilhelm □ Hellmut.“On Ming Orthodoxy.”Monumenta Serica□29□1970—71□□pp.1—26.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29□1970—1971□□□□1—26□□

[1117]Will □ Pierre-Étienne.“State intervention in the administration of a hydraulic infra-structure□the example of Hubei province in late Imperial times.”In The scope of state

power in China□ed.S.Schram.London□School of Oriental and African Studies□University of London□1985□and Hong Kong□The Chinese University Press□1985□pp.295—347.

□□□—□□□□·□□1985□□□□□1985□□□295—347□□

[1118]Will □ Pierre-Étienne.“Un cycle hydraulique en Chine □ la province du Hubei du XⅦe au XⅨe siècles.”Bulletin de l’école franÇaise d’extrême-orient □ 68 □1980□□pp.261—87.

□□□—□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□16□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□68□1980□□□□261—287□□

[1119]Will □ Pierre Étienne and R.Bin Wong.Nourish the people □ the state civilian granary system in China □ 1650—1850.Ann Arbon Center for Cninese Studies □ University of Michigan□1991.

□□□—□□□·□□□□□□□□□1650—1850□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1991□□

[1120]Wills □ John E. □ Jr.“Advances and archives in early Sino-Western relations □ An update.”Ch’ing-shih wen-t’i □ 4 □ No.10□December 1983□□pp.87— 110.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□10□1983□12□□□□87—110□□

[1121]Wills □ John E. □ Jr.“The Dutch Period in Taiwan History□A Preliminary Survey.”Unpublished.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1122]Wills □ John E. □ Jr.“Early Sino-European relations □ Problems □ opportunities □ and archives.”Ch’ing-shih wen-t’i □ 3□No.2□December 1974□□pp.50—76.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□2□1974□12□□□□50—76□□

[1123].Wills□John E.□Jr.Embassies and illusions□Dutch and Portuguese envoys to K’ang-hsi□1666—1687.Harvard East Asian Monographs□No.113.Cambridge□Massachusetts□Fairbank Center for East Asian Research□1984.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1666—1687□□□□□□□□□□□□113□□□□□1984□□

[1124]Wills□John E.□Jr.“From wild coast to prefecture□The transformation of Taiwan in the sevonteenth century.”In Taiwan□Economy□Society□and History□eds.E.K.Y.Chen□Jack F.Williams□and Joseph Wong.Hong Kong□University of Hong Kong□Centte of Ssian Studies□1991.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□E.K.Y.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1991□□

[1125]Wills□John E.□Jr.“The hazardous missions of a Dominican□Victorio Riccio□O.P.in Amoy□Taiwan□and Manila.Les missions aventureuses d’un Dominicain□Victorio Riccio.”In Actes du He Colloque International de Sinologie□Chantilly□1977□Pais□1980□□pp.231—57.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□231—257□□

[1126]Wills□John E.□Jr.“Maritime Asia□1500—1800□The interactive emergence of European domination.”American Historical Review□98□No.1□February 1993□□pp.83—105.

□□□·□□□□1500—1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□98□1□1993□2□□□83—105□□

[1127]Wills□John E.□Jr.“Maritime China from Wang Chih to Shih Lang□Themes in peripheral history.”In From Ming to Ch’ing□Conquest□Region□and Continutiy in Seventeenth-Century China□eds.Jonathan D.Spence and John E.Wills□Jr.New Haven and London□Yale University Press□1979□pp.201—38.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□201—238□□

[1128]Wills□John E.□Jr.“State ceremony in late imperial China□Notes for a framework of discussion.”Bulletin of the Society for the Study of Chinese Relgions□7□Fall□1979□□pp.46—57.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1979□□□□□□46—57□□

[1129]Wills□John E.□Jr.“Tribute□defensiveness□and dependency□uses and limits of some basic ideas about Mid-Ch’ing foreign relations.”Annals of the Southeast Conference of the Association for Asian studies□Vol.8□1986□□pp.84—90□rpt.American Neptune□48□No.4□Fall 1988□□225—29.

□□□·□□8□□1986□□□□84—90□□□□□□□□48□4□1988□□□□□□□225—229□□

[1130]Witek□John D.“Understanding the Chinese□A comparison of Matteo Ricci and the French Jesuit mathematicians sent by Louis XⅣ.”Eart Meets West□The Jesuits in China□1582—1773□eds.Charles E.Ronan□S.J.□and Bonnie B.C.Oh.Chicago□Loyola University Press□1988□pp.62—102.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□□62—102□□

[1131]Wolf□Arthur P.“Social hierarchy and cultural diversity-a crtique of G.William Skinner's view of Chinese peasant culture.”In Chung-yang yenchin-yüan□ed.Chung-yangyen-chiu-yüan ti-erh-chieh kuo-chi Han hsüeh hui-i lun-i lun-wen-chi□Dec□29—31□1986-Ch’ing-chu Chung-yang yenchiu-yüan yüan ch’ing liu-shih chou-nien□□Min-su yü wen-hua tsu.Tai-pei□1989□pp.311—18.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□1989□□□311—318□□

[1132]Wolters□O.W.The fall of Srīvijaya in Malay history.Ithaca□Cornel University Press□1970.

O.W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□

[1133]Wolters□O.W.Early Indonesian commerce□A study of the origins of Srivijaya.Ithaca□Cornell University Press□1967.

O.W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□

[1134]Wong□R.Bin.“Food riots in the Qing dynasty.”Journal of Asian Studies□41□No.4□Aug.1982□□pp.767—88.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41□4□1982□8□□□□767—788□□

[1135]Woodruff□Phillip.“Status and lineage among the Jurchens of the Korean northeast in the fifteenth century.”Central and Inner Asian Studies□1□1987□□pp.117—54.

□□□·□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□1987□□□□117—154□□

[1136]Woodward□David.“Maps and the rationalization of geographic space.”In Circa 1492□Art in the Age of Exploration□ed.Jay A.Levenson.Washington□DC□National Gallery of Art□New Haven and London□Yale University Press□1991□pp.83—87.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1492□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□J.A.□□□□□□□□□□□1991□□□83—87□□

[1137]Wright□A.D.The Counter-Refor mation□Catholic Europe and the Non-Christian World.London□Weidenfeld and Nicolson□1982.

A.D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□

[1138]Wright□Mary C.“The adaptability of Ch’ing diplomacy□The Case of Korea.”Joarnal of Aaian Studies□XVⅡ □No.3□May1958□□pp.363—81.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□3□1958□5□□□363—381□□

[1139]Wu□Cheng-han□Wu Chen-han□.“The temple fairs in late imperial China.”Diss.Princeton University□1988.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□

[1140]Wu Ch’eng-ming

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983/1□□96—106□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□1983□□□1—32□□

[1141]Wu Chi-hua

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□2□□□127—143□□

[1142]Wu□Ch’i-yü.“Who were the Oirats□”The Yenching Journal of Social Studies□3□No.2□August 1841□□pp.174—219.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□2□1841[□]□8□□□174—219□□

[1143]Wu Chin-ho

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1980□9□□□75—99□□

[1144]Wu Han

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□1965□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1994□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□2□1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□1961□□□□□□□92—141□□

[1145]Wu Hsiang-hsiang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□□□1966□□

[1146]Wu□K.T.“Ming Printing and Printers.”Harvard Journal fo Asiatic Studies□7□No.3□1943□□pp.203—60.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□3□1943□□□□203—260□□

[1147]Wu-lun shu

□□□□□□1443□□

[1148]Wu□Pei-yi.The Confucian's progress□Autobiographical writings in traditional China.Princeton□Princeton Univrsity Press□1990.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□

[1149]Wu□Pei-yi.“The spiritual autobiography of Te-ch’ing.”The unfolding of neo-Confuciansim.Ed.Wm.Theodore de Bary and The Conference of Seventeenth Century Thought.New York□Colmbia University Press□1975□pp.67—92.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□67—92□□

[1150]Wu□Silas.“Transmission of Ming memoriala and the evaluation of the transmisson network.”T’oung Pao□54□1968□□pp.275—87.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54□1968□□□□275—287□□

[1151]Wu Tan-ko

[illegible]1979/1[illegible]119—163[illegible]

[1152]Wu Ying-ch’i

[illegible]1946[illegible]

[1153]Wu [illegible] Yuan li.The Spatial economy of communist China.New York[illegible]Praoger[illegible]1967.

[illegible]1967[illegible]

[1154]Wyatt [illegible] David K.Thailand [illegible] a short history.New Haven[illegible]Yale University Press[illegible]1982[illegible]1984.

[illegible]·[illegible]1982[illegible]

[1155]Yamane Yukio.“Ichijō benpō to chiteigin.”In Chikuma shobō henshūbu [illegible] ed.Yuragu Chūka teikoku.Sekai no rekishi.11.Kokyo[illegible]Chikuma shobō[illegible]1961[illegible]pp.282—99.

[illegible]11[illegible]1961[illegible]282—299[illegible]

[1156]Yamane Yukio.“Jūroku seiki Chūgoku ni okeru aru kokō tōkei ni tsuite-Fukken Kei’an-ken no baai.”Tōyō daigaku kiyō[illegible]6[illegible]March 1954[illegible]pp.161—72.

[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]1954[illegible]3[illegible]161—172[illegible]

[1157]Yamane Yukio.“Min-Shin jidai Kahoku ni okeru teiki-ichi.”Tōkyō josh i daigaku shiron[illegible]8[illegible]Nov.1960[illegible]pp.493—504.

[illegible]8[illegible]1960[illegible]11[illegible]493—504[illegible]

[1158]Yamane Yukio.“Min-Shin sho no Kahoku no shishū to shinshi [illegible] gōmin.”In Min-Shin shi ronsō kankōkai [illegible] ed.Nakayama Hachirō kyōju shūju kinen Min-Shin shi ronsō.Tokyo[illegible]Ryōgen shoten[illegible]1977[illegible]pp.303—32.

[illegible]——[illegible]1977[illegible]303—332[illegible]

[1159]Yamane Yukio.“Mindai Kahoku ni okeru ekiho no tokushitsu.”In Shimizuhakushi tsuitō kinen□Mindaishi ronsō□ed.shimizu hakushi tsuitō kinen henshū iinkai.Tokyo□Daian□1962□pp.221—50.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□221—250□□

[1160]Yamane Yukio.Mindai yōeki seido no tenkai.Tōkyō joshi daigaku gakkai kenkyū sōsho□4.Tokyo□Tōkyo joshi daigaku gakkai□1966.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□1966□□

[1161]Yamanoi Yū.Min-Shin shisōshi no kenkyū.Tokyo□Toryo University Press□1980.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□

[1162]Yarnawaki Teijirō.Nagaski no Tōjin bōeki.Kokyo□Yoshikawa Kōbunkan□1972.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□

[1163]Yang Chen-fu

□□□□□□□□□□□1882□□

[1164]Yang Ch’i-ch’ao

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□1968□□□10□□□203—297□□

[1165]Yang□C.K.Religion in Chinese society.Berkeley□University of California Press□1967.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□

[1166]Yang Hsüeh-feng

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□□

[1167]Yang I-fan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1992□□

□□□□□□□□□□　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□1981□□□□50—54□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□1□□□54—62□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□

[1168]Yang□Lien-sheng.Money and ceredit in China□A short history.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1952□rpt.1971.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1952□□1971□□□□

[1169]Yang Mao-ch’un

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□

[1170]Yang Ming

□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□

[1171]Yang Shen

□□□□□□□□□□1582□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□□

[1172]Yang Shu-fan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□

[1173]Yang T’ing-yün

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1617□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□1□□

□□□□□□□□□□1612□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□471—631□□

[1174]Yang To

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938□□

[1175]Yang Yang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□

[1176]Yao Ming-ta

[illegible]1934[illegible]

[1177]Yasuno Shōzō.“Jinushi no jittai to jinushi sei kenkyū no aida.”Tōyōshi kenkyū[illegible]33/3[illegible]Dec.1974[illegible]pp.183—91.

[illegible]33[illegible]3[illegible]1974[illegible]12[illegible]183—191[illegible]

[1178]Yasuno Shōzō.“Minmatsu Shinsho Yōsukō chūryū iki no daitochi shoyū ni kansuru ichi kōsatsu-Kohoku Kansenken Shōgyōsai no baai o chūshin to shite.”Tōyōgakuhō[illegible]44[illegible]No.3[illegible]Der.1961[illegible]pp.61—88.

[illegible]——[illegible]44[illegible]3[illegible]1961[illegible]12[illegible]61—88[illegible]

[1179]Yates[illegible]Frances A.Giordano Bruno and the Hermetic Tradition.Chicago[illegible]University of Chicago Press[illegible]1964.

[illegible]·[illegible]1964[illegible]

[1180]Yeh Hsien-en

[illegible]1986/2[illegible]16—29[illegible]1983[illegible]

[1181]Yen-Chung-pi’ng

[illegible]42[illegible]8[illegible]1946[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]20—25[illegible]

[1182]Yen Ch’ung-nien

[illegible]1983[illegible]

[1183]Yen Sung

[illegible]-[illegible]1514[illegible]

[1184]Yen Ts’ung-chien

[illegible]1574[illegible]1930[illegible]

[1185]Yi Hyn-jong

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□□298—356□□

[1186]Yim□Shui-yuen.“Famine relief statistics as a-guide to the population of sixteenthcentury China□a case study of Honan Province.”Ch’ing-shih wen-t’i□3□No.9□Nov.1978□□pp.1—30.

□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□9□1978□11□□□1—30□□

[1187]Yin Yün-kung

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990□□

[1188]Yokota Seizō.“Mindai ni okeru kokō no idō genshō ni tsuite.”Tōyō gakuhō□26□No.1□1938□□pp.116—38□26□No.2□1939□□pp.122—64.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□1□1938□□□□116—138□□26□2□1939□□□□122—164□□

[1189]Yonekura Jirō.Tōa no shūraku-Nihon oyobi Chūgoku no shūraku no rekishichirigakutaki hikaku kenkyū.Tokyo□Kokin shoin□1960.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□

[1190]Yoshida Kōichi.“Gendai Chūgoku ninshiki to Chūgokushi kenkyū no shikaku.”In Chūgokushi kenkyūkai□ed.Chūgoku shizō no saikōsei-kokka to nōmin.Kyoto□Bunrikaku□1983□pp.1—36.

□□□——□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□1—36□□

[1191]Yoshikawa Kōjirō.Gen Min shi gaisetsu.Tokyo□Iwanami□1963.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□

[1192]Yoshioka□Yoshitoyo.“Taoist monastic life.”Facets of Taoism□Essays in Chinese religion□ed.Holmes Welch and

Anna Seidel New Haven：Yale University Press，1979，pp.229—52；also in Dōkyō no Kenkyū.Kyoto：Hōzōkan，1952，pp.196—345.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□229—252□□□□□□□□□□□□□1952□□□196—345□□

[1193]Young，John D.Confucianism and Christianity：The first encounter.Hong Kong：Hong Kong University Press，1983.

□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□

[1194]Yu Ju-chi

□□□□□□□□□□□1602□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□73—77□□□□□1935□□

[1195]Yü，Anthony，trans.and ed.The journey to the West，4 vols.Chicago：U-niversity of Chicago Press，1977—1981.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□1977—1981□□

[1196]Yü，Chun-fang.“Chung-feng Ming-pen and Ch’an Buddhism in the Yuan.”Yuan thought：Chinese thought and religion under the Mongols，eds.Hok-lam Chan and Wm.Theodore de Bary.New York：Columbia University Press，1982，pp.419—77.

□□1982□□□419—477□□

[1197]Yü Chün-fang.“P’u-t’o shan：Pilgrimage and the creation of the Chinese Potalaka.”In Pilgrins and sacred sites in China，eds.Susan Naquin and Chün-fnag Yü.Berkeley：University of California Press，1992.

□□□1992□□

[1198]Yü Chun-fang.The renewal of Buddhism in China：Chu-hung and the late Ming synthesis.New York：Columbia

University Press□1981.

[illegible]1981□□

[1199]Yü Hsiang-tou

[illegible]1599□□

[1200]Yü Wei-ming

[illegible]1990□□

[1201]Yü Ying-shih

[illegible]1987□□

[illegible]2□1970□□□19—41□□[illegible]1976□□□87—165□□

[illegible]1976□□

[1202]Yü □ Ying-shih.“The intellectual world of Chiao Hung revisited.”Ming Studies□25□1988□□pp.24—64.

[illegible]25□1988□□□24—64□□

[1203]Yü □ Ying-shih.“Some preliminary observations on the rise of Ch’ing Confucian intellectualism”Tsing Hua Journal of Chinese Studies□11□1975□□pp.105—46.

[illegible]11□1975□□□105—146□□

[1204]Yü □ Ying-shih.“Toward an interpretation of the intellectual transition in seventeenth-century China.”Journal of the American Oriental Society□100.2□1980□□pp.115—25.

[illegible]17[illegible]100□2□1980□□□115—125□□

[1205]Yüan Hung-tao

[illegible]2[illegible]1981□□

[1206]Yüan □ I-chin.“Life tables for a southern Chinese family from 1635 to 1849.”Human Biology□3□No.2□1931□□

pp.157—79.

□□□□□□□□1635□□1849□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□2□1931□□□□157—179□□

[1207]Yule□Hnery.The book of Ser Marco Polo the Venetian concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the East□2 vols.Rev.Henri Cordier□3rd ed.London□John Murray□1903.

□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□3□□□□□1903□□

[1208]Yün-ch’i Chu-hung

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1897□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1624□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1897□□

[1209]Zeitlin□Judith.“The petrified.heart□Obsession in Chinese Literature□Art□and Medicine.”Late Imperian China□12□No.1□June 1991□□pp.1—26.

□□□·□□12□1□1991□6□□□□1—26□□

[1210]Zhang Jiacheng ed.The reconstruction of climate in China for historical times.Peking□K’o-hsüeh ch’u-pan-she□1988.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□

[1211]Zhang Jiacheng□Zhang Xiangong□and Xu Xiejiang.“Droughts and floods in China during the recent 500 years.”In The reconstruction of climate in China for historical time□ed.Zhang Jiacheng.Peking□K’o-hsüeh ch’upan-she□1988□pp.40—55.

□□□1988□□□40—55□□

[1212]Zheng Peiyüan□Gong Gaofa□and Zhang Jinrong.“Temperature change and its impact on agriculture in Qing China.”Paper prepared for the Workship on Qing

population history □ California Institute of Technology □ Pasadena□California□26—32 August 1985.

□□□26—32□□1985□8□□

[1213]Zheng Sizhong.“Climatic change and its effect on food production during the period 1400—1949.”In Zhang Jiacheng □ ed.The reconstruction of climate in China for historical times.Peking □ K’o-hsüeh ch’u-pan-she □ 1988 □ pp.138—45.

□□□□□□□□1400—1949□□1988□□□138—145□□

[1214]Zürcher □ E. □ Nicolas Standaert □ and Adrianus Dudink □ eds.Bibliography of the Jesuit Mission in China □ ca.1580—ca.1680.Centre of Non-Western Studies Publications□5.Leiden□n.p.□1991.

E.□□□□□□□1580□□1680□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1991□□

[1215]Z ürcher E.“The First Anti-Christian Movementin China □ NanKing □ 1616—1621 □ .”Acta Orientalina Neerlandica □ Proceedings of the Congress of the Dutch Oriental Society □ ed.P.W.PestmanL.eiden □ E.J.Brill □ 1971 □ pp.188—95.

E.□□□□1616□1921□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□P.W.□□□□□□□□□1971□□□188—195□□

[1216]Zurndorfer □ Harriet.Change and continuity in Chinese local history □ The development of Huichou prefecture□800 to 1800.Leiden□E.J.Brill□1989.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□800—1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□1989□□

□□□□ □□

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□

□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□1□2□3□9□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□5□6□7□8□11□12□13□14□15□□

□□□□□4□5□6□7□□

□□□□□8□□

□□□□□11□12□13□14□15□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□

2005□3□

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF CHINA

VOL.10：LATE CH'ING,1800—1911,PART1

剑桥中国晚清史

1800—1911年 上卷

[美] 费正清　刘广京 / 编

中国社会科学出版社

剑桥中国史

总主编 / [英] 崔瑞德 [美] 费正清

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF CHINA

VOL.10：LATE CH'ING,1800－1911,PART1

剑桥中国晚清史

1800－1911年 上卷

[美] 费正清 刘广京 / 编

中国社会科学院历史研究所编译室 译

中国社会科学出版社

□□□01—95—715□□□□□

01—95—716□□□□□

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□□□□□.1800—1911□□□□□/[□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.—□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985.2□2007.12□□□

□□□□□The Cambridge History of China Vol.10—11□Late Ch’ing□1800—1911□Part 1—2

ISBN 7-5004-0766-1

Ⅰ.□… Ⅱ.①□…②□… Ⅲ.□□—□□□—□□□ Ⅳ.K252

□□□□□□□CIP□□□□□2006□□□000242□

□ □ □ □□□

□□□□ □□□

□□□□ □□□

□□□□ □□□

□□□□ □□□

□□□□ □□□ □□

□□□□ □□

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□

□ □ □□□□□□□158□

□ □ 100720

□ □ 010—84029453

□ □ 010—84017153

□ □ http://www.csspw.cn

□ □ □□□□

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□

□ □ 1985□2□□1□

[illegible] [illegible] 2007[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 650 × 960　1/16

[illegible] [illegible] 6

[illegible] [illegible] 89.5

[illegible] [illegible] 1376[illegible]

[illegible] 143.00[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

The Cambridge History of China

Volume 10

Late Ch'ing（1800—1911）Part 1

edited by John K.Fairbank

Volume 11

Late Ch'ing（1800—1911）Part 2

edited by John K.Fairbank and Kwang-ching Liu

© Cambridge University Press 1978

Cambridge

London · New York · Melbourne

[illegible]1978[illegible]

□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□1985□2□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1□□□□□□□□□□

□3□□□□□□□□□□

□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□12□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1965□□

□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966—1982□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1983[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1800[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
1842—1844[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
1858[illegible]
[illegible]
1860[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]1800—1862[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1851[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 1900[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]16[illegible]1902—1912[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1840—1842[illegible]90[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

□□20□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1　□□□□□

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1840—1842[illegible]15[illegible]1857—1860[illegible]10[illegible]1871[illegible]1874[illegible]10[illegible]1883—1885[illegible]9[illegible]1894—1895[illegible]1898[illegible]1900[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]1842[illegible]5[illegible]1911[illegible]50[illegible]1900[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

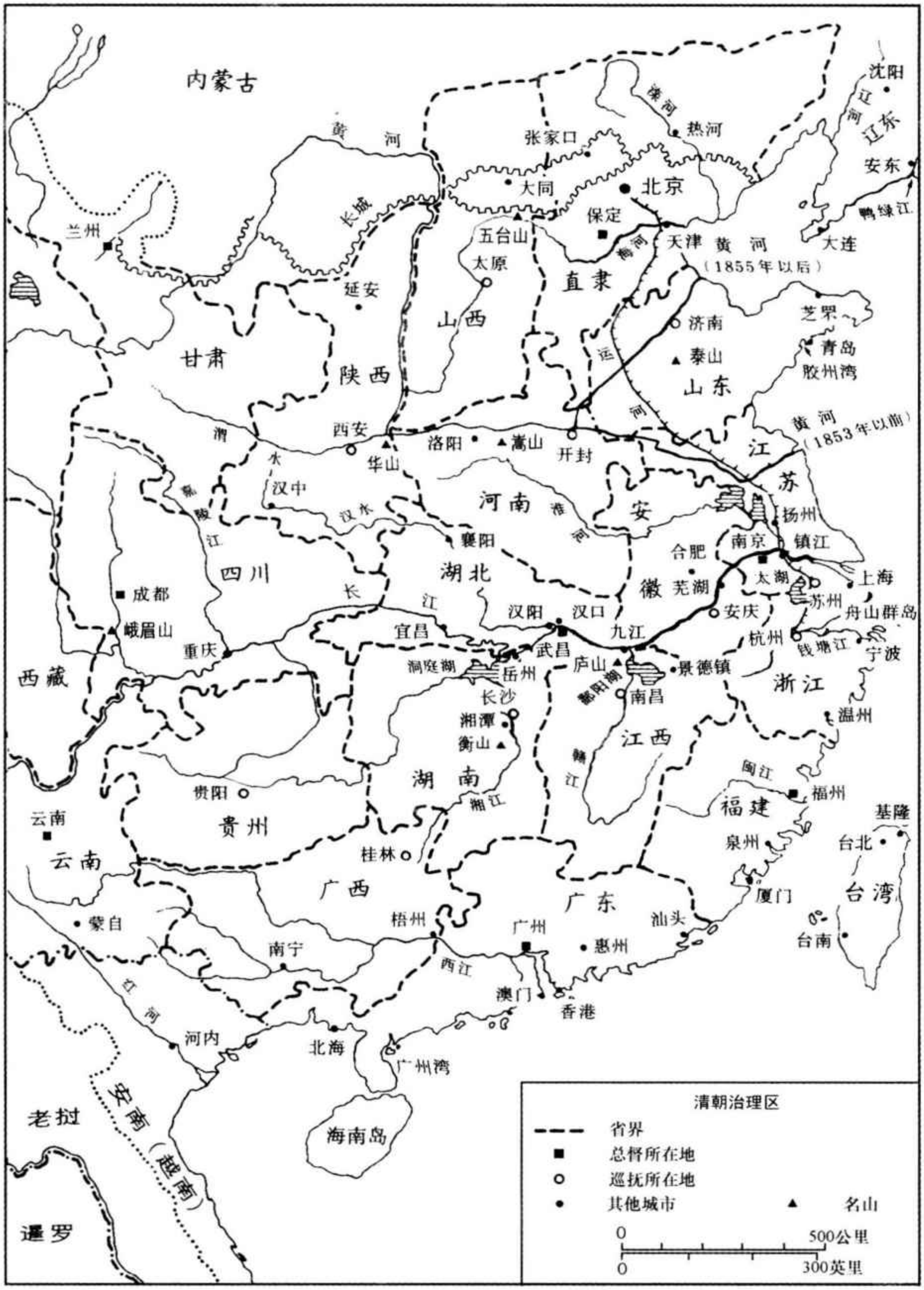
[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]—[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1896[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[1]


内蒙古
黄河
张家口
热河
沈阳
辽东
安东
鸭绿江
大连
兰州
长城
大同
北京
保定
五台山
天津
黄河
（1855年以后）
太原
延安
直隶
山西
甘肃
陕西
济南
芝罘
泰山
青岛
胶州湾
山东
西安
华山
洛阳
嵩山
开封
黄河
（1853年以前）
江
苏
汉中
汉水
河南
淮河
安
扬州
嘉陵江
襄阳
合肥
南京
镇江
四川
湖北
徽
芜湖
太湖
上海
成都
长江
苏州
汉阳
汉口
安庆
舟山群岛
峨眉山
宜昌
九江
杭州
钱塘江
宁波
重庆
武昌
西藏
洞庭湖
岳州
庐山
鄱阳湖
景德镇
浙江
长沙
南昌
湘潭
温州
衡山
江西
赣江
湖南
闽江
贵阳
福州
湘江
福建
云南
贵州
基隆
台北
泉州
云南
桂林
广西
厦门
广东
台湾
汕头
蒙自
梧州
广州
台南
南宁
惠州
西江
澳门
红河
香港
河内
北海
广州湾
老挝
安南
（越南）
海南岛
暹罗
清朝治理区
省界
总督所在地
巡抚所在地
其他城市
名山
0
500公里
0
300英里

[illegible]2 19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]3[illegible]

19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]1644[illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5000 [illegible] 1800 [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] 1800 [illegible] 4/5 [illegible]

[illegible] 12—18 [illegible] 1500 [illegible] 7000 [illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“gentry”[illegible]·[illegible]1800[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]110[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]24[illegible]31[illegible]35[illegible]2000[illegible]1500[illegible]2[illegible]7000[illegible]1.8[illegible]2500[illegible]650[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][5]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50%[illegible]13%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][6]

[illegible]1800[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1850[illegible][7]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible][8]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1800 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible] 1760 [illegible] 1840 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]’[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][10]

[illegible]403[illegible]221[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]4000[illegible]1000[illegible]800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1500[illegible]180[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]436[illegible]1900[illegible][11]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1500[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1729[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]221[illegible]—[illegible]“fief”[illegible]“vassal”[illegible]“tribute”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“fief”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“vassal”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“tribute”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][13]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

13[illegible]1368[illegible]

[illegible]22[illegible]48[illegible][14]

[illegible]1644[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1795[illegible][15]

[illegible]13[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]1368[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1626[illegible]1643[illegible]1650[illegible]1660[illegible]—[illegible]1661[illegible]1722[illegible]1673[illegible]1681[illegible]1682[illegible]1683[illegible]1689[illegible]1696[illegible]

[illegible]1729[illegible]——[illegible]1747—1749[illegible]1771—1776[illegible]1766—1770[illegible]1788—1790[illegible]1787—1788[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible]1760[illegible]1720[illegible]1727—1728[illegible]1750[illegible]1790—1792[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]1800[illegible]

[illegible]

[1][illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[2][illegible]1949[illegible]1934[illegible]1955[illegible]

[3][illegible]24[illegible]1[illegible]1964[illegible]

[4][illegible]28[illegible]

[5][illegible]

[6][illegible]29[illegible]3[illegible]1966[illegible]566—599[illegible]

[7][illegible]1368—1968[illegible]1[illegible]

[8][illegible]

[9][illegible]49—84[illegible]

[10][illegible]1750—1911[illegible]

[11][illegible]

[12][illegible]1693—1735[illegible]

[13][illegible]19[illegible]

[14][illegible]

[15][illegible]

[illegible] 1800[illegible]

[illegible]

18[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]1800[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][1][illegible]1800[illegible][2]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1689[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2.3[illegible][5][illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]18[illegible]100[illegible]19[illegible][6]

[illegible]18[illegible]1800[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1811[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1800[illegible]19[illegible]1800[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]80%—90%[illegible]1800[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]
1765[illegible][8]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]1800[illegible]20[illegible][9]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1689[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][10][illegible]19[illegible]

1800[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]1799[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1796[illegible]1810[illegible]1813[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1811[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1800[illegible]350[illegible]70[illegible]260[illegible]20[illegible]1 8[illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible][13]

[illegible]19[illegible]1800[illegible]1818[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]1819[illegible]4[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]khamjilgha[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]1800[illegible]

[illegible][16]

[illegible]

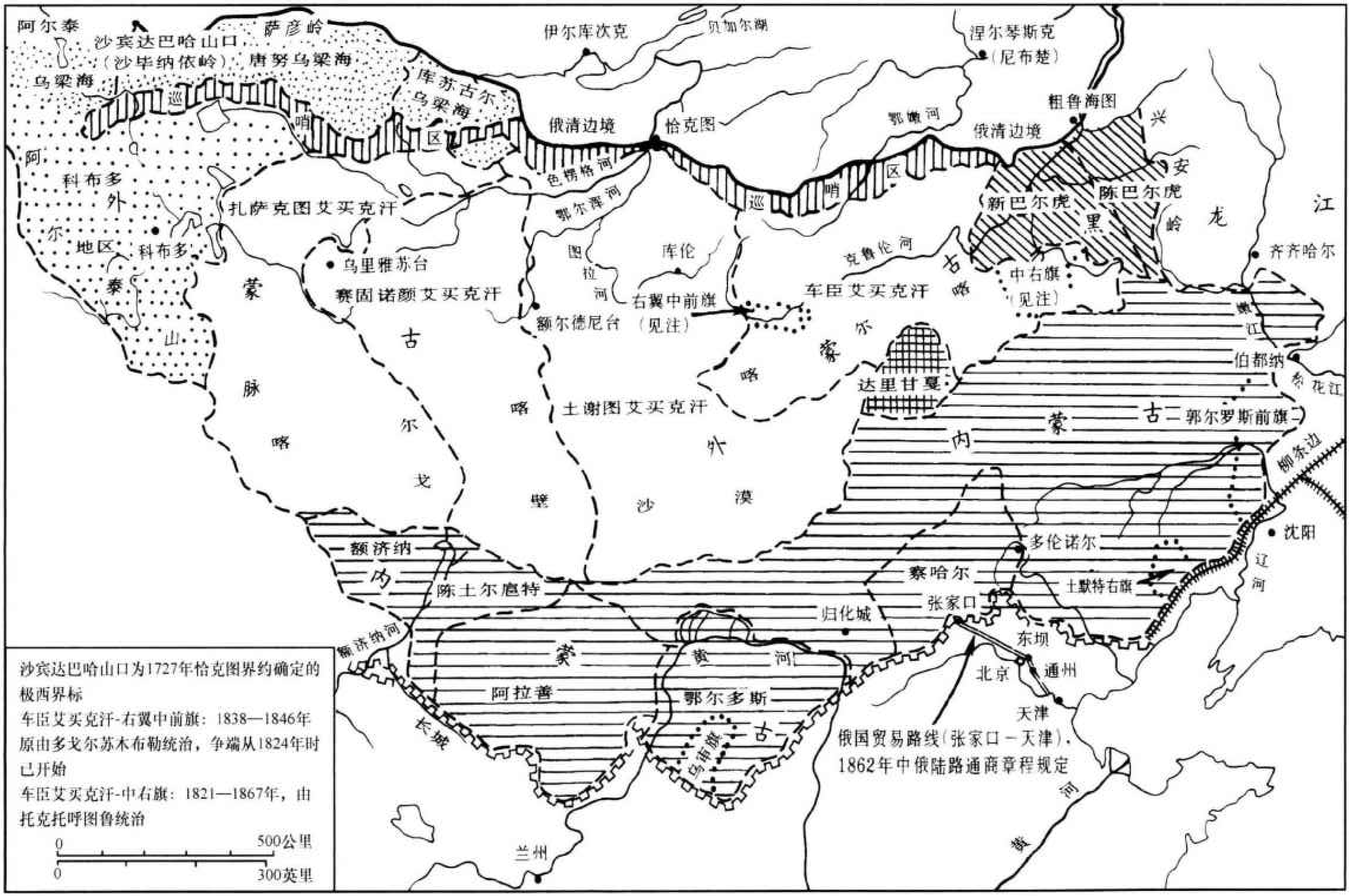
[illegible]1717—1786[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][17]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1822[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]2/3[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]750[illegible]30%—65%[illegible]1918[illegible]45%[illegible]19[illegible]1/3[illegible][19][illegible]1800[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]——[illegible]



沙宾达巴哈山口为1727年恰克图界约确定的极西界标

车臣艾买克汗-右翼中前旗：1838—1846年原由多戈尔苏木布勒统治，争端从1824年时已开始

车臣艾买克汗-中右旗：1821—1867年，由托克托呼图鲁统治

[illegible]1728[illegible]

[illegible][20][illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1805[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1762[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]2.3[illegible]

[illegible]1.3[illegible]19[illegible]9.8[illegible]

[illegible]5000[illegible]6000[illegible]1000[illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6000[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]1350[illegible]1801[illegible]220[illegible]1[illegible]6.2[illegible][23][illegible]64.9[illegible]1800[illegible]50[illegible][24][illegible]120[illegible]

[illegible]1814[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]1[illegible]1800[illegible]1/4[illegible]

[illegible]2.6[illegible]1000[illegible]1722[illegible]1000[illegible]1[illegible]2.1[illegible]16200[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1808[illegible]

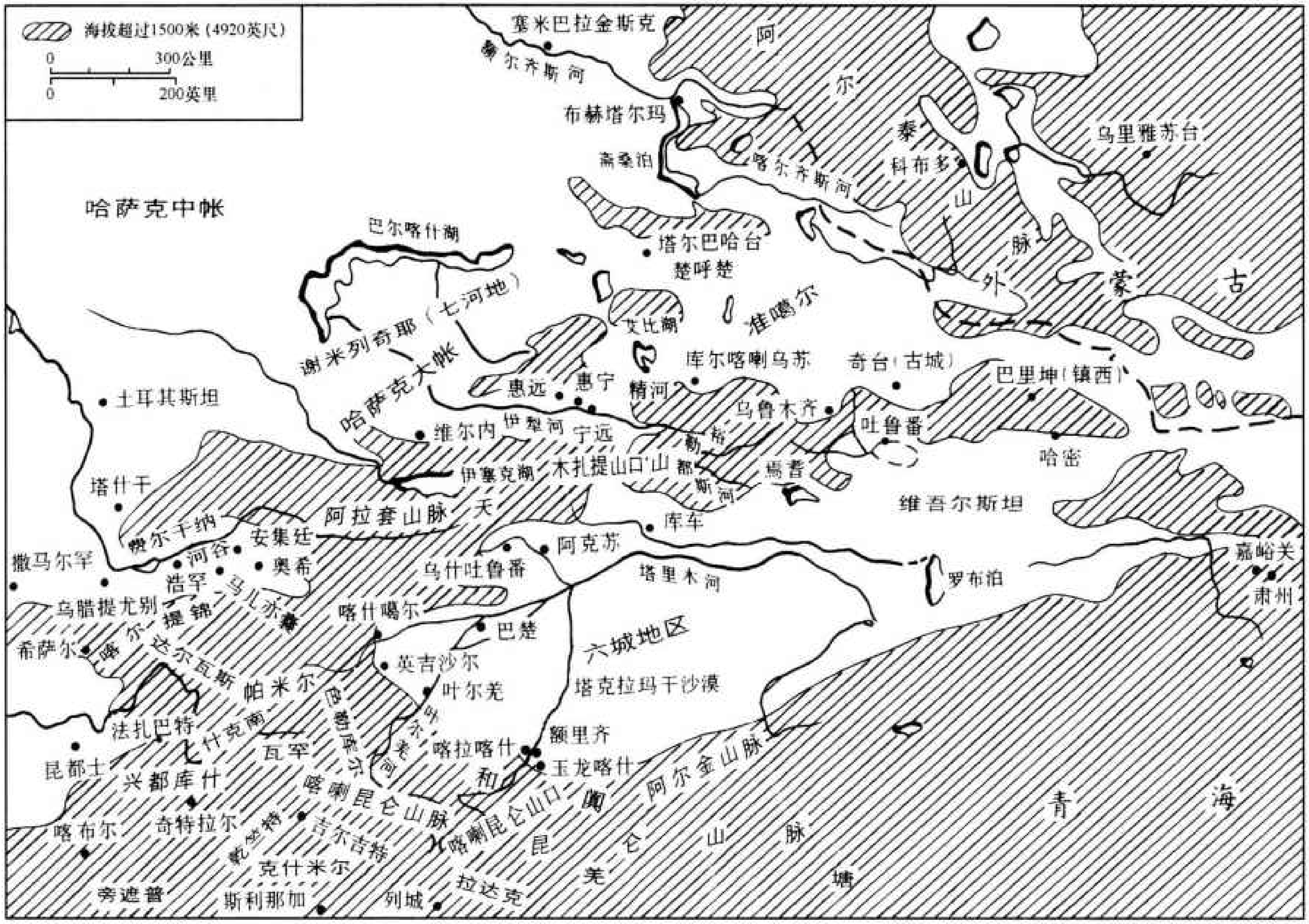
[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible][25][illegible]18[illegible]1782[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][26]1821[illegible][27][illegible]1842[illegible][28][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]



海拔超过1500米（4920英尺）
0 300公里
0 200英里
哈萨克中帐
塞米巴拉金斯克
额尔齐斯河
布赫塔尔玛
斋桑泊
喀尔齐斯河
科布多
乌里雅苏台
阿 尔 泰 山 脉
外 蒙 古
塔尔巴哈台
楚呼楚
巴尔喀什湖
谢米列奇耶（七河地）
哈萨克大帐
艾比湖
准噶尔
库尔喀喇乌苏
奇台（古城）
巴里坤（镇西）
哈密
土耳其斯坦
惠远
惠宁
精河
乌鲁木齐
吐鲁番
维尔内
伊犁河
宁远
伊塞克湖
木扎提山口
天 山
裕勒都斯河
焉耆
塔什干
阿拉套山脉
库车
维吾尔斯坦
费尔干纳
安集延
阿克苏
撒马尔罕
河谷
奥希
浩罕
乌什吐鲁番
塔里木河
罗布泊
嘉峪关
肃州
乌腊提尤别
马儿亦
喀什噶尔
希萨尔
喀尔提锦
达尔瓦斯
巴楚
六城地区
英吉沙尔
叶尔羌
塔克拉玛干沙漠
帕米尔
色勒库尔
叶尔羌河
法扎巴特
什克南
瓦罕
喀拉喀什
额里齐
玉龙喀什
和阗
阿尔金山脉
青 海
昆都士
兴都库什
喀喇昆仑山脉
喀喇昆仑山口
昆 仑 山 脉
喀布尔
奇特拉尔
吉尔吉特
乾竺特
克什米尔
羌 塘
旁遮普
斯利那加
列城
拉达克

[illegible]4　1800[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]3.4[illegible]18[illegible]1802[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1777[illegible]10750[illegible]500[illegible]22.73[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]2000[illegible]1804[illegible]30[illegible]1775[illegible]17200[illegible]72000[illegible]280253[illegible]1800[illegible]1808[illegible]1775[illegible]10[illegible][30][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1801[illegible]14[illegible]1223[illegible]36.69[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1781[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][31]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][32][illegible]—[illegible]30[illegible]70%[illegible]1/10[illegible][33][illegible]1759[illegible]1820[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible][35][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[36]□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□30□□□[37]

□□□1795□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□50□□□[38]□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[39]

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]

□□[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[43]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[44]□□

[illegible]charas[illegible][45][illegible]kōknār[illegible]19[illegible]1800[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]mashrū’[illegible]

[illegible][47][illegible][48]

[illegible]1[illegible]rā‘āyā’[illegible]2[illegible]khāniyya[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1800[illegible][49][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]yänchi[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]madrasa[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]waqf[illegible]·[illegible][50][illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]2400[illegible]200[illegible]45200[illegible][52][illegible]3500[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][53]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1859[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][54]

[illegible]

[illegible]1350[illegible]160[illegible]6.6[illegible]14.3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55][illegible]500[illegible]qïrqlïq[illegible]ulagh[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible][56][illegible]——[illegible]200—500[illegible]

[57][illegible]kiriana[illegible]30—40[illegible]

[illegible]5%[illegible]

[illegible]1760[illegible][58]

[illegible][59]

[illegible]

[illegible]1794[illegible]

[illegible]5%[illegible]10%[illegible]

5%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2.5%[illegible]500[illegible][60][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][61][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible][63][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][64][illegible]hû da-i da[illegible][65][illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1809[illegible]

[illegible][66][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67][illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]8400[illegible][68]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69][illegible]

[illegible]1808[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][71][illegible]“[illegible]”[72][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1755[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1450[illegible]1759[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1798□□□□□□□[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□5□□□[74]□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1797□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1813□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□“□□□”[75]□□□□□□□□□1813□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□1819—1820□□□□□[76]□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□·□□□□□□□□□1813□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□[77]

□□□·□□□1813□□

1814□□

[illegible]1814[illegible]

[illegible]1814[illegible]1814[illegible][78][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]“19[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][79]

[illegible]1800[illegible]600[illegible]400[illegible][80][illegible]5/6[illegible]

[illegible]14000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][81][illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][82][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]16[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]5000[illegible]

[illegible][83][illegible]

[illegible]1807[illegible]8000[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible][84][illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1804[illegible]46[illegible]1815[illegible]1837[illegible]1855[illegible]1875[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][85]

[illegible]175[illegible]1800[illegible]1804[illegible]1878[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]200[illegible]”[illegible][86]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]1792[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][87]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]76[illegible]2500[illegible][88][illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1792[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

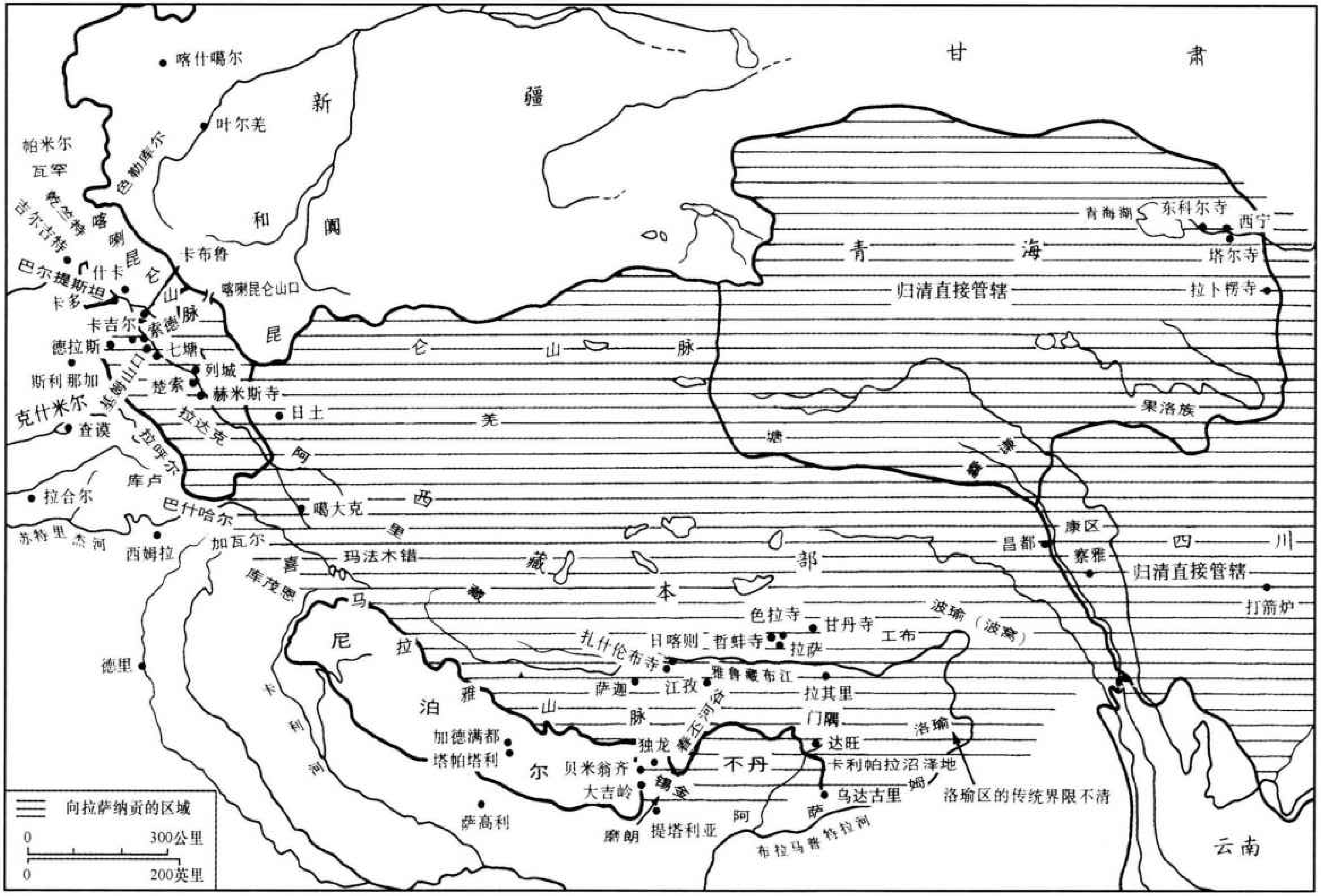
[illegible]

[illegible]1793[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1841[illegible]1858[illegible]

[illegible]1804[illegible]

[illegible]1805[illegible]1808[illegible]1801[illegible]2[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][89]


甘
肃
新
疆
喀什噶尔
叶尔羌
帕米尔
瓦罕
色勒库尔
和
阗
吉尔吉特
喀
喇
昆
仑
山
脉
卡布鲁
喀喇昆仑山口
巴尔提斯坦
什卡
卡多
卡吉尔
索德
德拉斯
七塘
列城
斯利那加
楚索
赫米斯寺
克什米尔
查谟
日土
拉达克
拉呼尔
库卢
拉合尔
巴什哈尔
苏特里杰河
西姆拉
加瓦尔
德里
噶大克
青
海
归清直接管辖
青海湖
东科尔寺
西宁
塔尔寺
拉卜楞寺
仑
山
脉
羌
塘
果洛族
阿
里
西
喜
玛法木错
藏
部
本
库茂恩
马
尼
拉
泊
雅
山
脉
尔
卡
利
河
康区
昌都
察雅
四
川
归清直接管辖
打箭炉
色拉寺
甘丹寺
日喀则
哲蚌寺
拉萨
工布
波瑜（波密）
扎什伦布寺
雅鲁藏布江
萨迦
江孜
拉其里
门隅
洛瑜
加德满都
塔帕塔利
独龙
达旺
贝米翁齐
不丹
卡利帕拉沼泽地
大吉岭
锡金
乌达古里
姆
洛瑜区的传统界限不清
萨高利
磨朗
提塔利亚
阿
萨
布拉马普特拉河
云南
向拉萨纳贡的区域
0
300公里
0
200英里

[illegible]1792[illegible]

1792[illegible]18[illegible]1792[illegible]1801[illegible]1803[illegible]1812[illegible]

[illegible]1814—1816[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[90][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][91][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

---

[1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1368[illegible]

[2][illegible]1767—1905[illegible]

[3][illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]45[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]135[illegible]384—385[illegible]1[illegible]91—92[illegible]181[illegible]

[4][illegible]179[illegible]140[illegible]73[illegible]

[5][illegible]66[illegible]

[6][illegible]1368—1953[illegible]158—163[illegible]283[illegible]

[7][illegible]·[illegible]23[illegible]113[illegible]I[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]1973[illegible]186[illegible]·[illegible]1927[illegible]20[illegible]

[8][illegible]743[illegible]4[illegible]1765[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]1949[illegible]1858[illegible]10[illegible]

[9][illegible]1860—1895[illegible]150[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[10][illegible]·[illegible]47—48[illegible]

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□28—30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25—72□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□14—15□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□33□□

[13]□□□□□□1727—1805□□□□□□□□□□□□□□85□□

[14]□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□51□56—57□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□3□□1967□□□□268□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□199—200□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□408—410□□

[18]□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1969□□□□231□247□□36□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□27—31□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□42—43□□□□□□□□□□□□□160□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□121□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□280—281□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□211—212□□□□□□□□□□□□□173□□

[22]□□□□□1368□□□□□□□□□□□□□171□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□61□□□□□□“……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7669000□□——□□□□□□□286—287□□□□□□□□□□□□□1600000□□□——□□□□290□□□□□□□□□□□□□11053□□□□1092000□□□□——□□□□290□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□289□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□110—111□□”

[24]□□□□□□·□·□□1850□□□12□□□383□□

[25]□□□□□18□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□272—279□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□17□□44□23□□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□3—4□□

[28]□□□□□□□□4□32—33□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□□1□301—302□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□275—278□282□□□280□□□14□□□□□278—280□□□□□□□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□2□340—341□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□1855□□□□341—342□347□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1873□□□□□□□□□□201□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□

[32]□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□48□□1835□12□□□662□□

[33][illegible]197—198[illegible]2[illegible]342[illegible]

[34][illegible]345[illegible]347[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]1839[illegible]95—97[illegible]662[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]89[illegible]

[35][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1812—1813[illegible]30[illegible]

[36][illegible]2[illegible]339[illegible]20[illegible]

[37][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]38[illegible]

[38][illegible]2[illegible]295[illegible]297[illegible]338—339[illegible]341—342[illegible]389[illegible]419[illegible]643[illegible]657[illegible]25—26[illegible]

[39][illegible]1961[illegible]1—2[illegible]1—4[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]28[illegible]657[illegible]

[40][illegible]39[illegible]1949[illegible]58[illegible]66[illegible]

[41][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]25[illegible]4[illegible]1856[illegible]348[illegible]

[42][illegible]1978[illegible]——[illegible]75[illegible]1886[illegible]9[illegible]659[illegible]

[43][illegible]9—10[illegible]20[illegible]

[44][illegible]655[illegible]

[45][illegible]6[illegible]

[46][illegible]·[illegible]657[illegible]

[47][illegible]2[illegible]343[illegible]·[illegible]384[illegible]

[48][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]27[illegible]

[49][illegible]285—287[illegible]

[50][illegible]1812[illegible]1959[illegible]344—349[illegible]1812[illegible]19[illegible]1804[illegible]1867[illegible]1879[illegible]1867[illegible]

[51][illegible]·[illegible]384[illegible]

[52][illegible]276[illegible]1777[illegible]45186[illegible]2380[illegible]180[illegible]

[53][illegible]·[illegible]383[illegible]

[54]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□384□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□349□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□661□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□81□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1819—1824□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□479□□□□□□□□□□
1825□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□357□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16—19□92—96□115□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□17□□1961□□□□84□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25—26□□□□□312□335□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□656□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□19□□30□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□680□□□□□shelkovymi□□melkovymi□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□
□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□382□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□347—348□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□452□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□262□□24□1835□2□16□□□26□□1835□2□19□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□96□□

[64]□□□□□·□□□□□□□351□□

[65]□□□□□□□1971□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
380—383□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□1965□□□□86—89□□

[66]□□□□□□□ □ □□□□□□□□□□654□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□2“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□68□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□5□□1826□2□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1818□□□742□□
11□□

[69]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□45—46□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□340□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[71]□□□□□·□□□□□□□352□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□32□□1834□8□□□□378□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□77□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□31—32□□314□□

[74]□□□□200□1000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□77□□□□□□□18□19□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□410□□□□□□□1760—1820□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□1968□□□15

□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□1740—1818□□□□□□□□□□□□□217—218□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□172□
317□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A.□□□□□□□132□□

[75]□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□229□231□□

[76]□□
□□□□□2□□□1□□□441—442□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□42□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1317□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□312□□30□□1815□12□27□□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□227□□

[80]□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□4□□1905□□106□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□115□□20□□□□□□□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□96□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□127□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□28□□

[83]□□□□□1728—1959□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□173□□

[84]□□1961□□□□□51□3□□□
65□□□1957□□□□□47□1□□□84—
90□126□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□137—138□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7—19□□

[87]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□127—136□213□□

[88]□□□□□□□□□□□□106□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□121□□

[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□□170□□

[90]□□□□□□□□“Itihas Prakas”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□73—87□□□□□□86□□□

[91]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□174□□

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][1]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1799[illegible][2]

[illegible]20[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]1.5[illegible]3[illegible]1779—1850[illegible]56%[illegible]19[illegible]4.3[illegible][4]

[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]1795[illegible][5][illegible]19[illegible][6]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible][7]

[illegible]1800[illegible]18[illegible][8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]1803[illegible][10][illegible][11]

19[illegible][12][illegible]——[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[14]

[15]

[illegible]

[illegible][16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible][18][illegible]1800[illegible]19[illegible][19]

[illegible][20]

[illegible]19[illegible][21]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]

[illegible][23][illegible][24][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1799[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible][25]

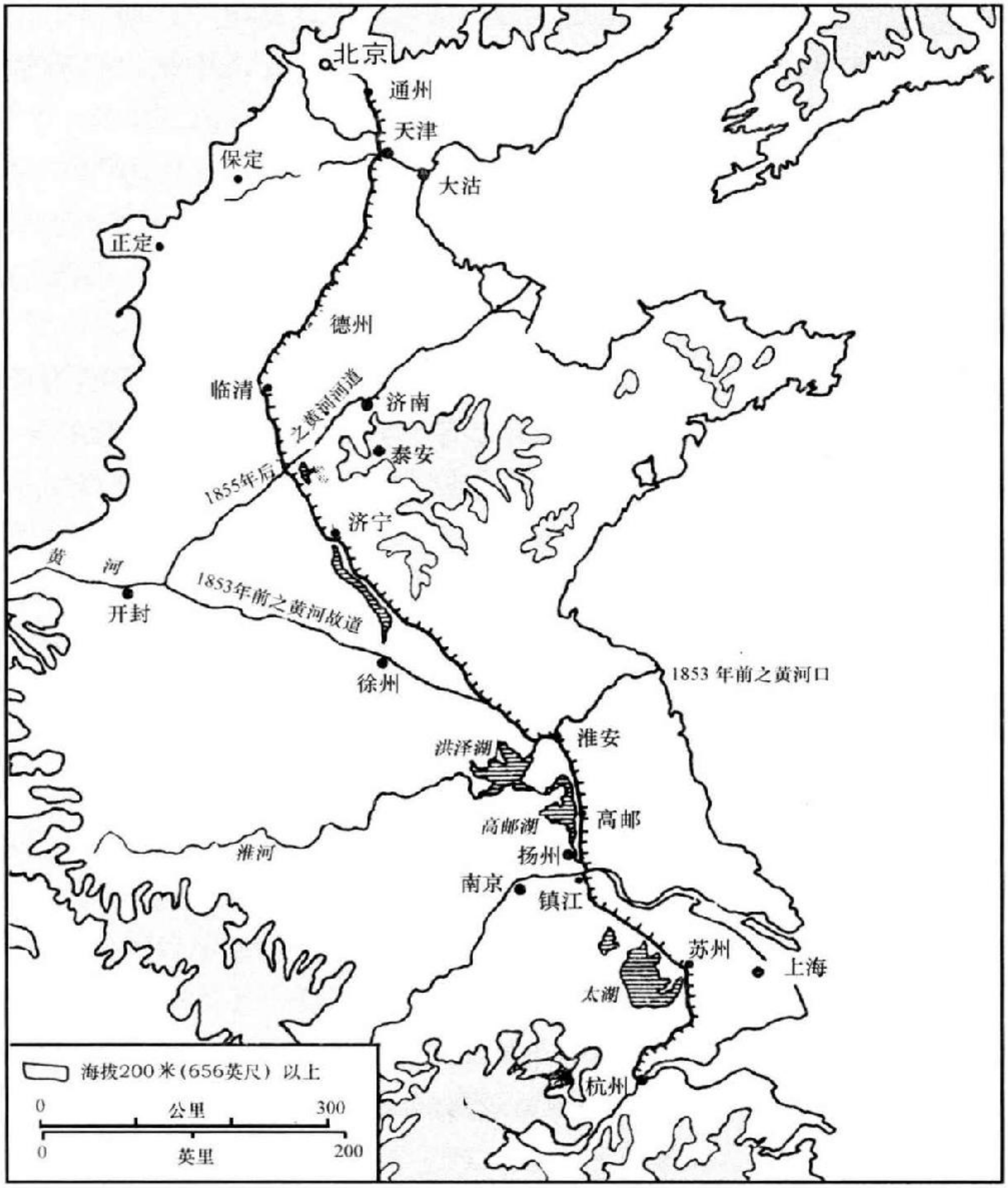
[illegible]1797[illegible]1799[illegible][26]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible][27][illegible][28]

[illegible][29][illegible]1799[illegible][30][illegible]

1799[illegible]1814—1820[illegible][31][illegible]1813[illegible]1820[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]


北京
通州
天津
保定
大沽
正定
德州
临清
济南
1855年后之黄河河道
泰安
济宁
黄 河
开封
1853年前之黄河故道
徐州
1853 年前之黄河口
淮安
洪泽湖
高邮湖
高邮
扬州
淮河
南京
镇江
苏州
上海
太湖
杭州
海拔200米（656英尺）以上
0
公里
300
0
英里
200

[illegible]6 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][32][illegible][33]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

[illegible]18[illegible]1732[illegible]130[illegible]200[illegible]1800[illegible]300[illegible]1810[illegible]500[illegible]1821[illegible]700[illegible]800[illegible][38]

[illegible][39][illegible][40]

1803 1824—1825

1803 1810 1815 1816 [41]

3500 “ ” 20% [42]

[43] 19 20 “ ” “ ” 1819 140 [44]

[45] 1684 [46]

1824

[illegible][47]

[illegible]1827[illegible][48]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible][49][illegible]1845[illegible]1853[illegible][50]

[illegible]1824[illegible]1830[illegible]1841[illegible]1830—1832[illegible]1834[illegible]1837[illegible][51][illegible]1831[illegible][52]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][53][illegible]18[illegible][54]

[illegible][55][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]1853[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1780[illegible]19[illegible]600[illegible]1/10[illegible]1808—1810[illegible]800[illegible][56]

[illegible]18[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][58]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible][59][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1820[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][60]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][61]

[illegible]18[illegible]300%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible][62]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1848[illegible][63]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][64]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65]

[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1795[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]1795[illegible]1795[illegible]1806[illegible][66]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1855[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible][67][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Triads[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]1786[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1854[illegible]1855[illegible][68]

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible][69]

[illegible]14[illegible]17[illegible]1622[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1775[illegible]

1793[illegible]1795[illegible]1796[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible][70][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][71]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]10%[illegible][72]

[illegible]1793[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][73]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1796[illegible]2[illegible][74]1800[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1797[illegible][75]

[illegible][76][illegible]180[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1805[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]7800[illegible]1.2[illegible]

[illegible]1813[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1818[illegible]

[illegible]1820[illegible]1755—1835[illegible][77]

[illegible][78]

[illegible]18[illegible][79][illegible]1782—1856[illegible]1835[illegible][80]

[illegible]18[illegible]6000[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]800[illegible][81][illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible][82]

[illegible]18[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible][83][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]7500[illegible][84][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1794—1856[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][85][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]22[illegible]16[illegible]1831[illegible]32[illegible]1824[illegible][86]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][87][illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1831[illegible]1842[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][88][illegible]1697—1758[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1636—1704[illegible]17[illegible][89][illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1776—1829[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][90]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][91]

[illegible]

19[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][92][illegible]1825[illegible]1828[illegible][93]

[illegible][94][illegible][95]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][96]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1759—1826[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1800[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][97][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1718—1808[illegible]1801[illegible]

[illegible]1799[illegible]15[illegible]27[illegible]3000[illegible][98]

[illegible]19[illegible]—[illegible]19[illegible]1778—1861[illegible]1850[illegible]

1820[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1799[illegible]1801[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1801[illegible]

20[illegible]1810[illegible]

[illegible]1841[illegible]1836[illegible][99]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

19[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1775—1780[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]38[illegible]7—8[illegible]16—17[illegible]40[illegible]10—12[illegible]

[3] [illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]10—11[illegible]

[4] [illegible]1368—1953[illegible]64[illegible]278[illegible]282[illegible]

[5] [illegible]1368—1968[illegible]2—4[illegible]137—168[illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[7][illegible]179—181[illegible]190[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]46[illegible]

[8][illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]14—15[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]

[9][illegible]174[illegible]

[10][illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]9—10[illegible]

[11][illegible]16[illegible]4[illegible]1958[illegible]3[illegible]1—28[illegible]

[12][illegible]26[illegible]2[illegible]1967[illegible]2[illegible]194[illegible]

[13][illegible]1702[illegible]1964[illegible]187—188[illegible]190[illegible]

[14][illegible]46[illegible]1898[illegible]9[illegible]94[illegible]5—6[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1451[illegible]

[15][illegible]1[illegible]62—64[illegible]1822[illegible]

[16][illegible]155—156[illegible]

[17]1733[illegible]132[illegible]

[18][illegible]1966[illegible]47—49[illegible]61[illegible]

[19][illegible]217—219[illegible]2[illegible]61[illegible]18[illegible]

[20][illegible]242[illegible]390—391[illegible]

[21][illegible]51—55[illegible]1968[illegible]206—207[illegible]212—213[illegible]323—324[illegible]

[22][illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]65[illegible]8—10[illegible]

[23][illegible]37[illegible]27[illegible]

[24][illegible]14[illegible]9—10[illegible]

[25][illegible]193[illegible]2934—2935[illegible]

[26][illegible]10[illegible]33—36[illegible]

[27][illegible]37[illegible]22[illegible]

[28][illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible]

[29][illegible]28[illegible]3[illegible]1969[illegible]5[illegible]499[illegible]

[30] [illegible]10[illegible]36—39[illegible]

[31] [illegible]19[illegible]

[32] [illegible]37[illegible]45—46[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]16—17[illegible]

[33] [illegible]112—114[illegible]7[illegible]70[illegible]

[34] [illegible]165—179[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]1952[illegible]5[illegible]339—354[illegible]17[illegible]2[illegible]1958[illegible]9[illegible]56—59[illegible]

[35] [illegible]185—188[illegible]223—224[illegible]1817[illegible]46[illegible]11[illegible]

[36] [illegible]178[illegible]

[37] [illegible]334[illegible]59[illegible]

[38] [illegible]223—224[illegible]49[illegible]3[illegible]

[39] [illegible]164[illegible]48[illegible]4—5[illegible]

[40] [illegible]349[illegible]351[illegible]165[illegible]190—191[illegible]

[41] [illegible]809—810[illegible]338[illegible]

[42] [illegible]48[illegible]338—339[illegible]809—810[illegible]

[43] [illegible]56—57[illegible]

[44] [illegible]17[illegible]2[illegible]59[illegible]70[illegible]14[illegible]

[45] [illegible]1740—1840[illegible]32—33[illegible]

[46] [illegible]48[illegible]22[illegible]

[47] [illegible]1825[illegible]1970[illegible]34[illegible]9—13[illegible]35[illegible]51—54[illegible]179[illegible]55—60[illegible]

[48] [illegible]339[illegible]

[49] [illegible]181—182[illegible]

[50] [illegible]4[illegible]1950[illegible]4[illegible]33—37[illegible]

[51]□□□□□□□□□□193□□2946—2948□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□1962□12□□□1—39□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1878□□□4□13—15□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□42□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□□□□□
148—149□195—200□□□□□□□□□□□□□115—118□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□157—178□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□4□□1955□4□□□505—513□□□□□□□□330□□□
□□□□□□2□890—892□□□□□□□□7□□29—30□□□□□□□□□□□45□□7—9□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□56—58□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□54—56□
□□□□□□□□□□5□□11—12□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□201□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□1—3□□

[59]□□□□□□·□□□2□□116□□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□249—250□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□2□□1935□□□□□410—412□□□□□□□
□□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□5□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1
□□45—46□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1644—1935□□□□□□□□□□□□
1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□410—433□□□□□□□□□□
9□□3—4□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1961□□□49□□□□□□□1750
—1911□□□□□□□□□□59—61□□□□□□□□19□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1450
—1455□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□9□□3—4□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1955□□□311—349□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□3□□15—19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□98—99□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□5□1963□□□185—299□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□98—99□□

[66]□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□1□1797□□□□1—3□8—9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□34—51□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□88□□2—3□□□□□□□□□□□4500—4502□□□□□□
□□·□□□□1□□7—11□□□□□□□□□1□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□59—69□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800—1856□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1840—1950□□□29—47□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□159—165□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□

[71]□□117—119□205—220□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□2□□1—2□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□726□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□288□□

[75]□□□□□301—302□□

[76]□□□□□□□13□18□□□8□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8—10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□739—740□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1833□□□7□□9—18□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□□2□□887□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1842□□□1842□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□12—13□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□216□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14—20□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□3□□1967□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□143—144□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□41—47□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23—24□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□56□266□□□48□□

[85]□□□39□1950□12□□□177—226□□

[86]□□□1□10□□1969□2□□□8—22□□□2□3□□1970□7□□□40—46□□

[87]□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□4—8□□

[88]□19□□□101—114□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[89]□□□

[90]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1972□□□□180—181□□

[91]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□4□□

[92]□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□2□□

[93]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□81□□6—9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□1—2□□

[94]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1859□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938□□□1—2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[95]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□345□□

[96]□□□96□2212□□□5—7□□

[97]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1842□□□□7□□32—33□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75□□45□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4502□□

[98]□□□□□□□11□32□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□40—42□□□132□□43□□□138□□35—36□□

[99]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□4□□1934□6□□□□1—147□□81□□1834—1838□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□805—807□675—677□□□□510—511□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□72□□61□□□□□□□□69□□49—50□□□□□□□□□73□□52□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1760[illegible]1834[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1760[illegible]——[illegible]85.5[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]350[illegible]700[illegible]350[illegible]1805[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1775[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/10[illegible]1780[illegible]3%[illegible]

[illegible]1780—1833[illegible]1796[illegible]1795—1803[illegible]1802[illegible]1804—1809[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1807[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5.5[illegible]6.1666[illegible]12.75[illegible]5400[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]20[illegible]1807[illegible]1813[illegible]498.8[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

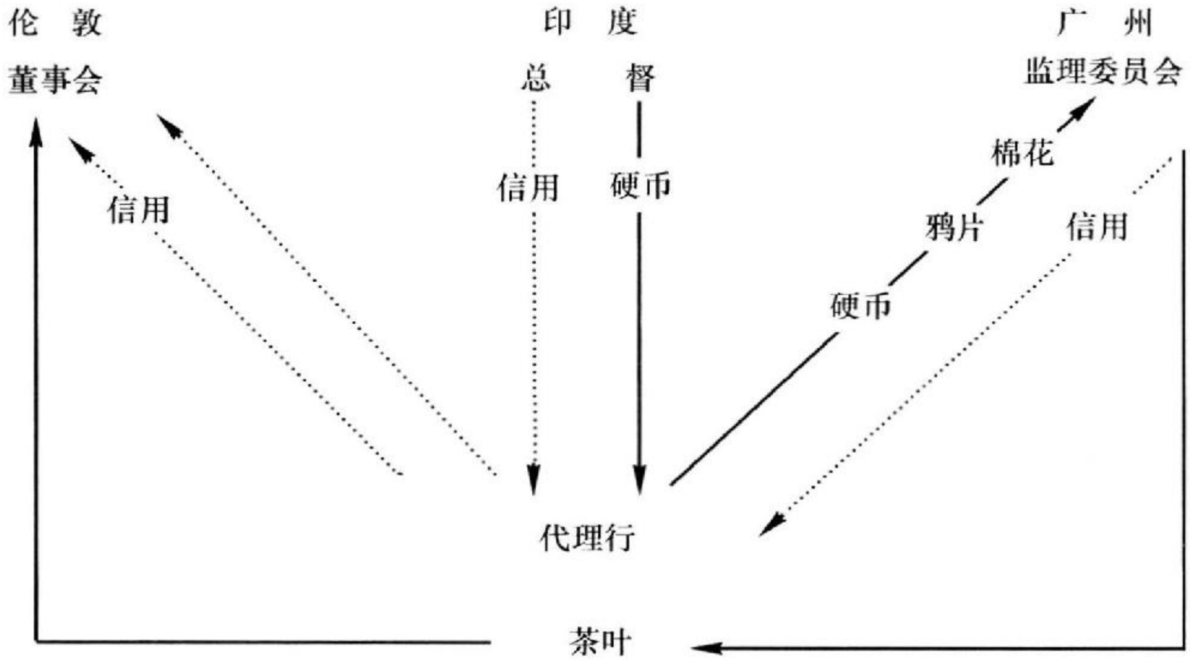
[illegible]50%[illegible]90%[illegible]1783[illegible][4][illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]10%[illegible]1780[illegible]1790[illegible]200[illegible]5%[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]2800[illegible]

[illegible]1787[illegible]1832[illegible]

> [illegible][5]

[illegible]1790[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1801[illegible]


伦　敦
董事会
印　度
总　督
广　州
监理委员会
信用
信用
硬币
棉花
鸦片
硬币
信用
代理行
茶叶

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1810[illegible]—[illegible]

1785[illegible]1787[illegible]1806[illegible]1830[illegible]1820[illegible]

[illegible]1818[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1810[illegible]350[illegible]3.5%[illegible]12.5%[illegible]1818[illegible][6][illegible]1825[illegible]3[illegible]20%[illegible]12%[illegible][7][illegible]—[illegible]

1813[illegible]7[illegible]13[illegible]20[illegible]1827—1828[illegible]1819[illegible]1826[illegible][8][illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1620[illegible]1729[illegible]1773[illegible]1796[illegible]1800—1818[illegible]4000[illegible]140[illegible]

[illegible]1819[illegible]“[illegible]”[9]1820[illegible]16[illegible]1517[illegible]1822—1830[illegible]18760[illegible]1831[illegible]1836[illegible]1800[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1832[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]2600[illegible]1828—1836[illegible]3800[illegible]1830[illegible]400[illegible]330[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□“□□□”[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1833□□□

□□1830□12□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□1793□□□□□□□1816□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[11]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[12]□□

□□□19□□

□□□□□1839—1842□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1839□□□1836□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[13]□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□

[illegible]

1833[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[14][illegible]1834[illegible]7[illegible]25[illegible]68[illegible]17[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]1835[illegible]1836[illegible]

[illegible][16][illegible]7%[illegible]1836[illegible]

[illegible]1835[illegible]

[illegible]1836[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]6[illegible][17]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[18]

[illegible]1838[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1835[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1836[illegible]1820[illegible]1836[illegible]1250[illegible]1881[illegible]200[illegible]0.65%[illegible]·[illegible]10%[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]3%—5%[illegible]1890[illegible]1500[illegible][19]

[illegible]1820[illegible]10[illegible]1838[illegible]1%[illegible]1000[illegible]1[illegible]1838[illegible]1650[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]18[illegible]8[illegible][20][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1836[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[21]

[illegible]1826[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3.6[illegible]1832[illegible]

[illegible]1796—1821[illegible]85.5[illegible]21[illegible]226.1[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1820[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1830[illegible][23][illegible]1836[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1837[illegible]1[illegible]2000[illegible]1838[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1820[illegible]

[illegible]1838[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]1804[illegible]19[illegible]47[illegible]1838[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][24]

[illegible]

[illegible]1838[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1838[illegible]12[illegible]31[illegible]

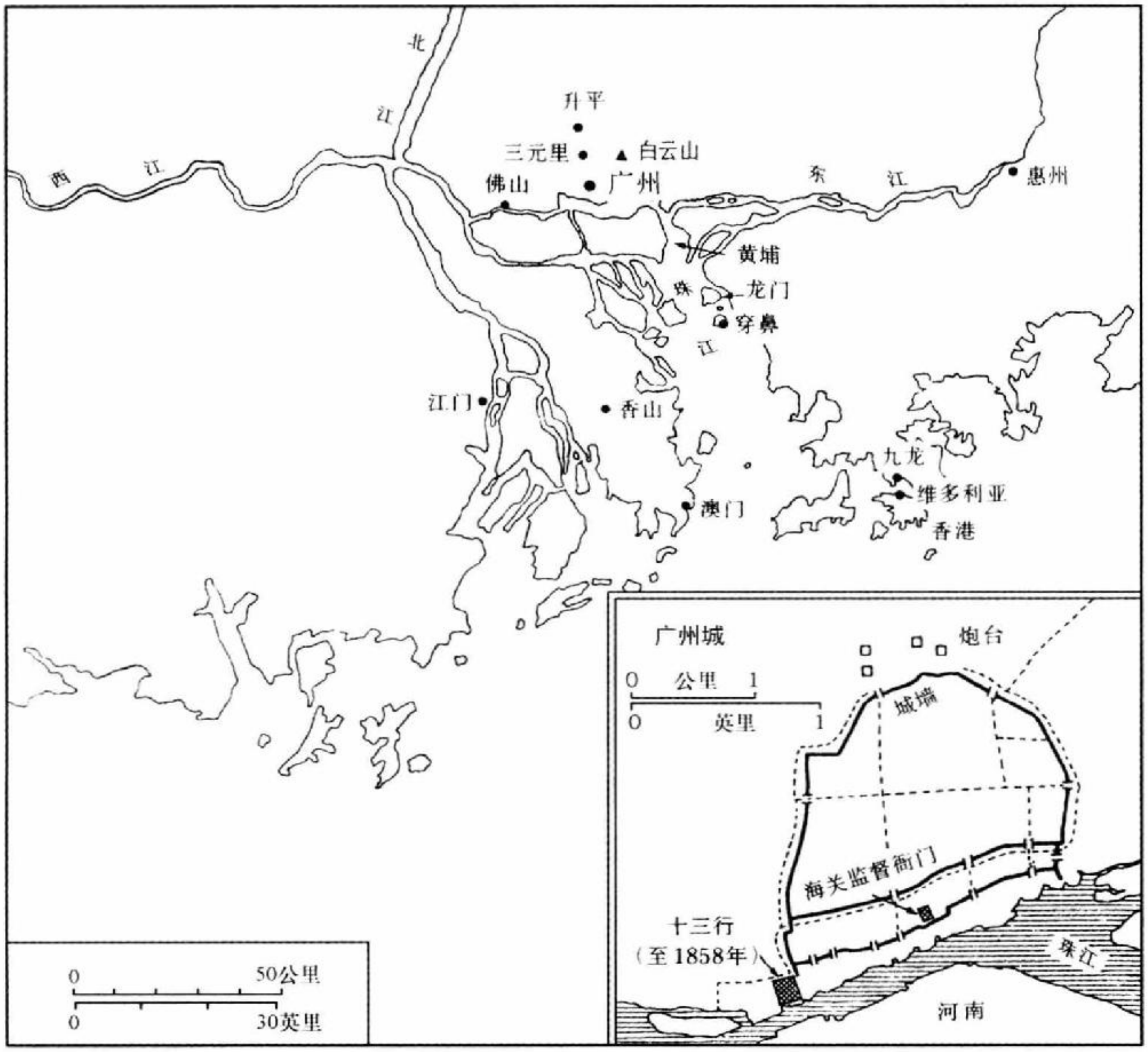
[illegible][26]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1839[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]60[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1839[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]1056[illegible]3[illegible]22[illegible]



□□7　19□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□
□□□□□□□□”□[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□23□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□350□□□□□47□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□26□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20283□□□900□

[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[29][illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]1839[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[30][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[31][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][32][illegible]1784[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1821[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1839[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]2000[illegible]8[illegible]24[illegible]8[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[33][illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[34][illegible]

[illegible][35][illegible]29[illegible]1839[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[36]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37][illegible]1840[illegible]10[illegible][38][illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[40][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1839[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]1840[illegible]2[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1840[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible][41]

[illegible]

> [illegible][42]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1840[illegible]6[illegible]1841[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]21[illegible]16[illegible]4[illegible]28[illegible]4000[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible][43][illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][44]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45][illegible][46][illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]

> [illegible][47]

□□□1841□5□3□□□□□7□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1845□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1840□9□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□
□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1841[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]1841[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]600[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[49][illegible]3[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]……[illegible]”[50]

[illegible]52[illegible][51][illegible]618.9616[illegible]300[illegible]250[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]

[illegible]

[illegible]1841[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible]1841[illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible]71[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][53][illegible]5[illegible]27[illegible]600[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

5[illegible][54][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1841[illegible]1850[illegible][55][illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1841[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]14[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]2000[illegible][56][illegible]200[illegible]50[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9000[illegible]8[illegible]26[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]1.2[illegible]3.3[illegible]

[illegible]1842[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]3.6[illegible]1.5[illegible]1[illegible]60%[illegible]3000[illegible]4000[illegible]700[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1842[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]6[illegible]19[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible][57][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible][58][illegible][59][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1700[illegible]1600[illegible]“[illegible]”[60]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][61][illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[62]

□□□□□□□□□□7□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□26□□8□11□□□

1842□□□1840—1841□□□“□□□□”□[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

□□1842□8□29□□1858□□

□□□1□2100□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□7□□

□□□□　□□□　□□

[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□□2□□1972□2□□□258□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□□110—112□□

[2]□□□□□1839—1861□□□□□□□□□□□23—24□□□□□□□□□□□□□1644—1820□□□□598□□

[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□155□□

[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□9□□

[5]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1832□3□24□□□26 □1□□1966□11□□□□□□□1793—1833□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800—1840□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□209—250□□

[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□215—216□□

[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□257□□

[8]□□□□□1784—1834□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1□□1965□1□□□41□□

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□118□□

[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□177□□

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□178□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□316—317□□

[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□194—195□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□139□□

[15]□□□□166□□

[16]□□□□□□□1832—1837□□□□□□□□□□□□64%□□□3770□□□□□□□□□□□□□79%□□□3490□□□□□□□□25%□□□55%□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□1841□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□234—235□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□77□□□□·□□1845—1895□□□□□□□□□□□□140—143□□

[21] [illegible]213[illegible]

[22] [illegible]258[illegible]

[23] [illegible]533[illegible]527—533[illegible]1[illegible]24—36[illegible]

[24] [illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]

[25] [illegible]220[illegible]

[26] [illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]17[illegible]

[27] [illegible]250—251[illegible]140[illegible]

[28] [illegible]162[illegible]1840—1842[illegible]142—179[illegible]

[29] [illegible]182[illegible]

[30] [illegible]55[illegible]

[31] [illegible]61—62[illegible]

[32] [illegible]·[illegible]

[33] [illegible]64[illegible]

[34] [illegible]206[illegible]

[35] [illegible]135[illegible]24—27[illegible]

[36] [illegible]251[illegible]

[37] [illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]

[38] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]22[illegible]

[39] [illegible]2[illegible]365—543[illegible]

[40] [illegible]190[illegible]

[41] [illegible]98—99[illegible]

[42] [illegible]99—100[illegible]

[43] [illegible]4[illegible]630[illegible]

[44] [illegible]117[illegible]

[45] [illegible]120[illegible]266—268[illegible]

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□443□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□259—260□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□272□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□284□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□307□□

[51]1841□9□8□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□K□□□1□□655—699□□

[53]1841□11□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17/46□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□1841□5□21□□24□□□□□□□□□□17/46□□□□□□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□29□□23□□

[55]□□□□□□1839—1861□□□□□□□□□□□□□117—131□□

[56]□□□□□□Yen Po-shou□□□□□□□□□——□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□129□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□186—196□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[58]□□□□□□1800—1856□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1950□□□29—47□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□427□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□147□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4589—4590□□□□□□□□□□□□□1842□1□□□□□□□□□□1.6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□298□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]—[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1842[illegible]20[illegible]1842—1844[illegible]1858—1860[illegible]

19[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]90[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]2200[illegible]500[illegible]1300[illegible]1832[illegible]

19[illegible]4[illegible]2200[illegible]

[illegible]1813[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1846[illegible]1849[illegible][1][illegible]“12[illegible]2[illegible]”[2][illegible]

[illegible][3]1839—1842[illegible]1845—1848[illegible]1841[illegible]1843[illegible]

19[illegible]1830[illegible]1865[illegible]36[illegible]2/3[illegible][4][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1689[illegible]1727[illegible]1842[illegible][6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1782—1856[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

1842—1844[illegible]

[illegible]1842—1843[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1841[illegible][8][illegible]1852[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1842—1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[9][illegible]1843[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]intimate[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][10]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]Keying[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[12]

[illegible]1842—1843[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1843[illegible]7[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1843[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible][13]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1843[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[14][illegible]1842[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]1843[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]1845[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]1860[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1843[illegible]7[illegible]27[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]11[illegible]17[illegible]1844[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1844[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible][17]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][18]1844[illegible]1846[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][19]

[illegible]1842[illegible]1845[illegible][20][illegible]44[illegible]1826[illegible]10[illegible]1842[illegible]1826[illegible]1843[illegible]

□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□60□□[21]

□□“□□□”□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[22]□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□”□□□“□□”□[23]□□□19□□40□□1844□□□□□□□□□□□1847□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[24]□□□

□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□40□□□50□□□10□□□□□□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□12□□300□□19□□40□□□□□□□12□□□□100□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□36□□□□□□□[25]

□□

19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□1/4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3/4□□1849□6□□□1850□1□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1839□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□3□□□□□3□□1845□□□□□□76□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[26]□□□1839□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1845[illegible]1850[illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1853[illegible]1857[illegible]——[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][28]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1.3[illegible]1400[illegible]48[illegible]10[illegible][29]

[illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]1841[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]800[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1842[illegible]1847[illegible]4[illegible]36[illegible]827[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]1848[illegible]

1849[illegible]“[illegible]”……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][32]

[illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]3000[illegible]

[illegible]139[illegible]7000[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]105[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]23[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

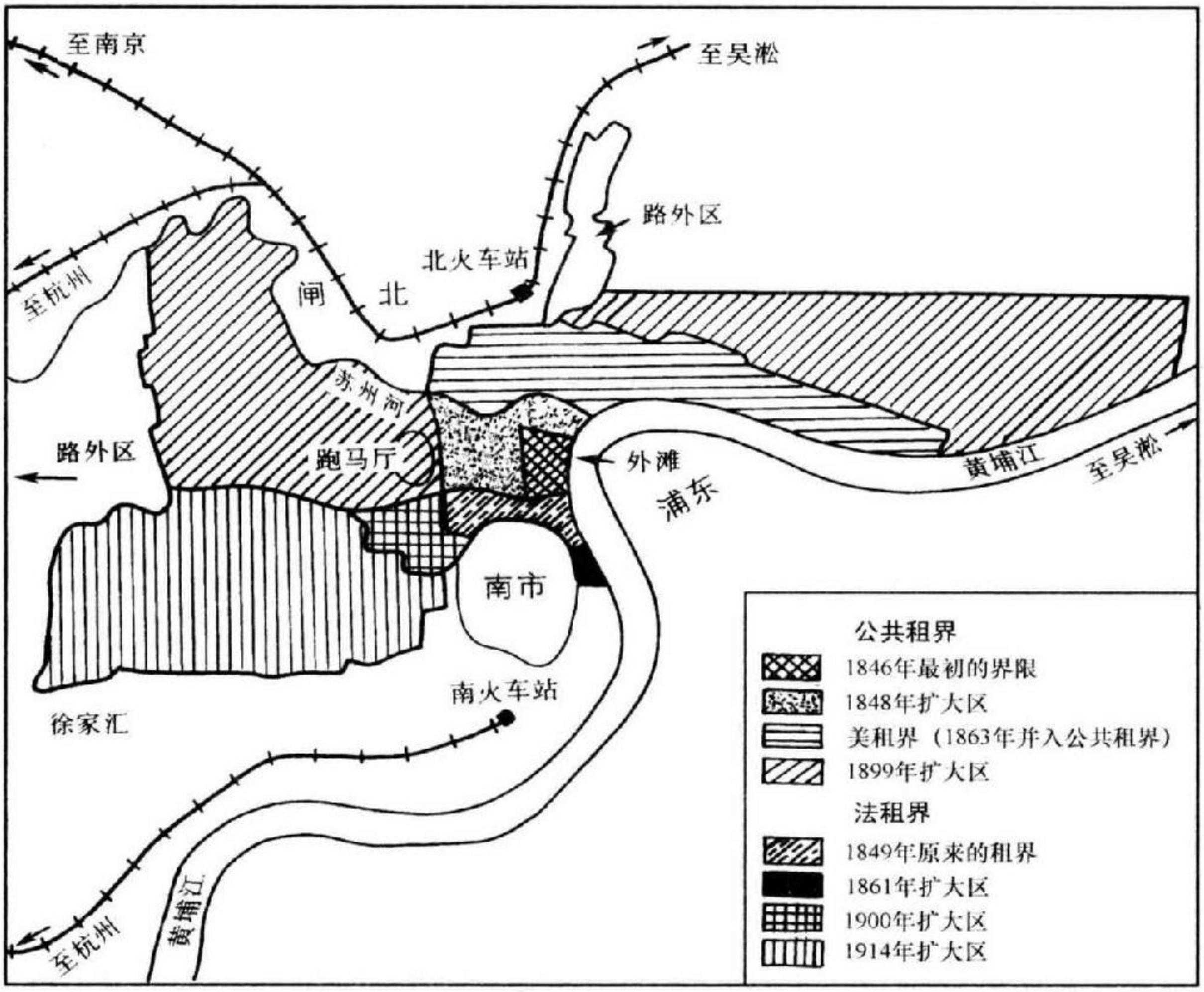
[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][34]

19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]1813[illegible]50[illegible]1852[illegible][35][illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]138[illegible]20[illegible][36]



[illegible]8 [illegible]

[illegible]1843—1853[illegible]1853[illegible]500[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]1854[illegible]150[illegible]8000[illegible]

[illegible]1853[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]17[illegible]1855[illegible]2[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]1853[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1854[illegible]

[illegible]1842[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1853[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1854[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]400[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1854[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]120[illegible]39.1[illegible]1/3[illegible]118125[illegible]1854[illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1854[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1854[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]—[illegible][39]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1860[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]1850[illegible]3[illegible]1842—1844[illegible]1851[illegible]12[illegible]

1858—1860[illegible]1854[illegible]1854[illegible]1855[illegible]1854[illegible]1854[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]1855[illegible]2[illegible][40]

[illegible]10[illegible]1852[illegible]

□□□1853□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1854□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□1855□□□[41]

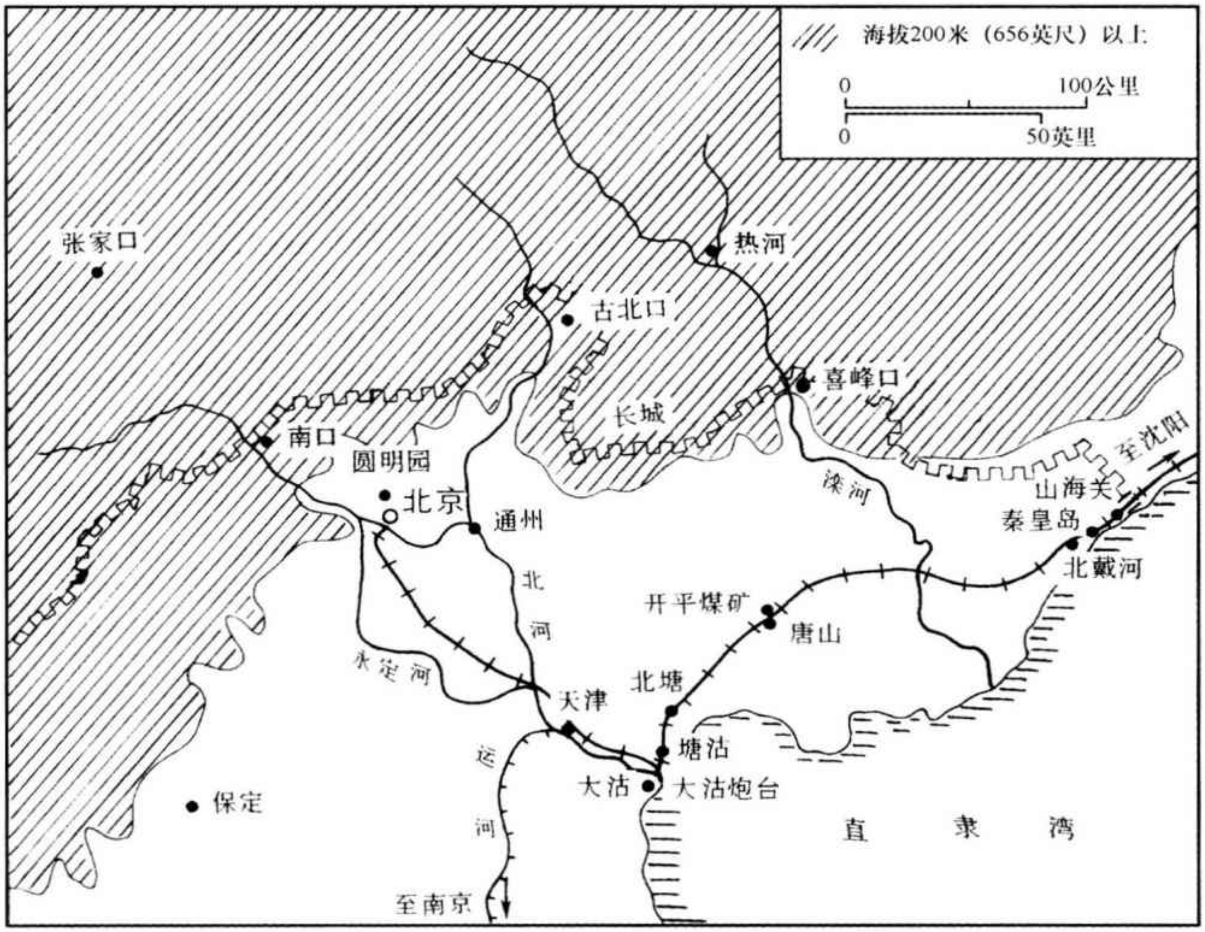
□□1856□10□□□□□□“□□”□□12□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□□□”□□

1856□10□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1856□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□1857□2□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1857□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1856□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5700□□12□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1858□1□4□□1861□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□1858□2□□□□□□□□17□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[43][illegible]1858[illegible]7[illegible]21[illegible]



[illegible]9　19[illegible]

[illegible]1858[illegible]1859[illegible]1[illegible]700[illegible]1300[illegible]6[illegible]

1858[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1858[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1858[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1855[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44][illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45]

[illegible]6[illegible]23[illegible]6[illegible]26[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1842[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1859[illegible]1[illegible]1785—1862[illegible]1858[illegible]600[illegible]

1858[illegible]1600[illegible]5%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1858[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1858[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1858[illegible]1860[illegible]8[illegible]1858[illegible]1861[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1849[illegible]1858[illegible]1858[illegible]

[illegible]1785—1862[illegible]1858[illegible]

[illegible]1859[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible][47]

[illegible]1859[illegible]1900[illegible]1859[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1859[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49][illegible]2[illegible]1859[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1858[illegible]1859[illegible]5[illegible]
1859[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible][50][illegible]1859[illegible]6[illegible]

1859[illegible]6[illegible]432[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1859[illegible]8[illegible]1859[illegible]8[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]60[illegible]6300[illegible]143[illegible]10500[illegible]2500[illegible]200[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible]

1860[illegible]

[illegible]1858[illegible]400[illegible]9[illegible]17[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]25[illegible]13[illegible]9[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]32[illegible]12[illegible]

1860[illegible][51][illegible]1859[illegible]

[illegible]1833—1898[illegible]27[illegible]1858[illegible]1860[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1857—1861[illegible]1857[illegible]1860—1862[illegible]1863—1867[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible][52][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1860—1894[illegible]25[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][53]1860[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][55]

[illegible]1861[illegible]“[illegible]”[56]

[illegible]1858[illegible]1852[illegible]“[illegible]”[57][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]
1860[illegible]

□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□[58]

□□□□　□□

---

[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□

[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□69□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[3]□□□□1840—1842□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□132□□

[4]□□□□1830□11□□1834□12□□1835□4□□1841□9□□1846□7□□1851□12□□□□□1855□2□□1858□2□□1859□6□□1865□10□□□□□

[5]□□□□□□□□□□□□1830—1841□□□□□□□□□792□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[6]□□□□□□□□□□1689□□□□□□□□□□□154□285□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1728□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□252□□

[7]□□□

[8]□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31—33□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6.2□1972□4□□□151—204□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[9]1842□5□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□47□□22□23—24□□□□□□□·□□□□

[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1843□□142□□□□□□□17/70□

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□43□□

[12]□□□□□□74□□1843□7□5□□□85□□7□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□17/63□□□□□□□□142□□1843□□□□□□□□17/70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□111—112□□

[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7——□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□69□□27—34□□1843□11□15□□125□□

[14]□□□□□□□40□□1843□4□29□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□17/67□

[15]□□□□1843□4□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□12□□□17/75□

[16]□□□□1843□4□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22/4/43□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1841—1861□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□I□1954□7□□□114—142□□□□□143—146□□

[18]□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□74□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1842—1846□□□□□□□□□□□□
305□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1839—1895□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16—
38□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□2□□1940□12□□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□

[22]□□□□□□□□·□□□□7□□24□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1842□5□20□□□145□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□267□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□364□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41—48□□□□49—56□□□□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□42□1970□□□115—128□□□□□1840
—1842□□□□□□□8□□□23□□

[27]□□□□□1858—1862□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□1845—1895□□□□□□□□□□□

[28]□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□51□□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□392—393□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□71—76□□

[31]□□□□□1839—1861□□□□□□□□□□□104□□□1849□5□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[32]□□□□□1800—1856□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1850□□□28—47
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□338—346□□□17—18□□□□□□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□1□□58□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[35]□□□□□□□1871□□□5□□9□□□□1190□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□53□□
□□□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□91—110□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□431—461□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□1750—1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□47—77□□

[40]□□□□1833—1860□□□□□□□□□114□□□□□□□180□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1—4
□□

[41]□□□□□1839—1861□□□□□□□□□□□13—15□□J.Y.W.□□□1807—1819□□□□□□□□□
□1971□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1858□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□682□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□905□□“□□”□□J.Y.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8.3
□1974□□□373—389□□J.Y.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9.3□1975□□□303—320□□

[43]□□□□□□□□1858□6□30□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□27□□31□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1858—1880□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□212—223□252—253□□

[46]□□□□□□□□1861□1□13□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□71□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□48□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6—7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29—30□□

[48]□□□□1847—1878□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□□110—161□□

[49]□□□□□1858□10□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□30□□44□□□□□□□□□□□1841—1851□
□□□□□□□□□□522□□

[50]□□□□□□□□·□□□□45□□37□□1859□12□2□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
39□□I□□□□□□682/1785□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1861□1□□□□□□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□J.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□224□□

[54]□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□70□□5□□□□□□□□□□□1860—1864□□□□□□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54□□

[56]□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□79□□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□204□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17/287□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1868—1907□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1851—1864[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]40[illegible]1795—1809[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1836[illegible]1847[illegible][1]

[illegible]1849[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1814—1864[illegible]30[illegible]18[illegible]1827[illegible]14[illegible]1836[illegible]

[illegible]1789—1855[illegible]1815[illegible]1832[illegible][2]

[illegible]1847[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1837[illegible]

[illegible]
1843[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4]

[illegible]1844[illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible][5]

[illegible]

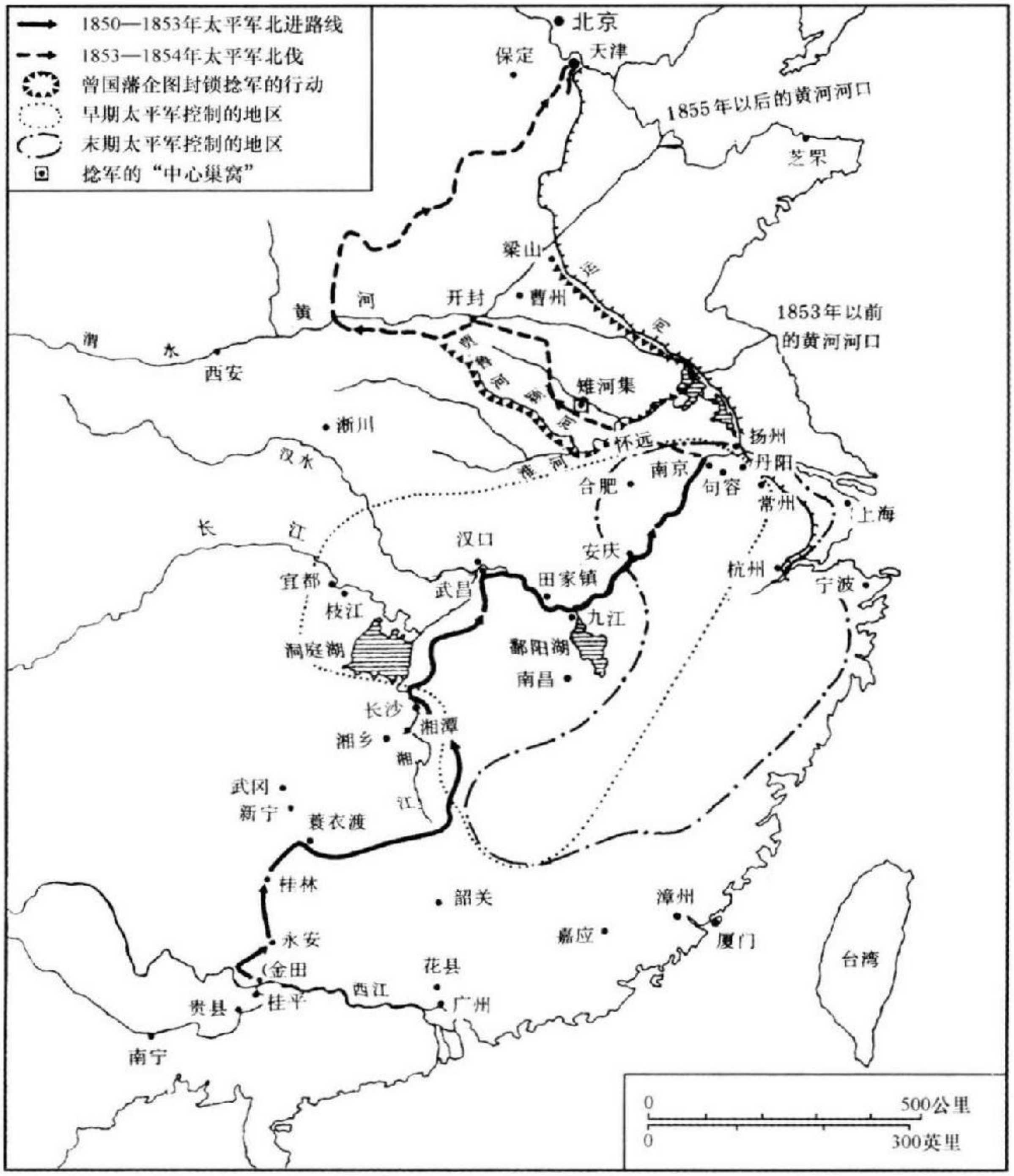
[illegible]1847[illegible]1847[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1849[illegible]

[illegible]1849[illegible]1850[illegible]1850[illegible]

1850[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



[illegible]10 [illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]1851[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]38[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]10[illegible]1851[illegible]9[illegible]1852[illegible]4[illegible]1852[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]1852[illegible]

[illegible]1852[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]50[illegible]1853[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1842[illegible]200[illegible][6][illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1852—1853[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]1855[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][10]

[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1855[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1827[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1811—1872[illegible]——[illegible]1838[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]

1812—1885 1794—1856 19

1844

“” “”

19 1851 1000

[illegible]1812—1861[illegible]1854[illegible][13]

[illegible]

1852[illegible]7[illegible]1808—1856[illegible]1852[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1853[illegible]

[illegible]1528—1587[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]3000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]650[illegible]500[illegible]150[illegible]100[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1793—1866[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]13.2[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][14]

[illegible]1853[illegible]1853[illegible]2%—10%[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible][15]

[illegible]1856[illegible]1860[illegible]50 [illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1853[illegible][16]

[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860[illegible]1860[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1854[illegible]1854[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]1856[illegible]300[illegible]1856[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1856[illegible]

[illegible]1854[illegible]1000[illegible]30[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1856[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13156[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible]

1856[illegible]1853[illegible]

[illegible]1854[illegible]

[illegible]1856[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]11[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]1856[illegible]12[illegible]1857[illegible]1856[illegible]1858[illegible]

[illegible]1858[illegible]1857[illegible]1858[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1822—1864[illegible]1852[illegible]1859[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1859[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1860[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860[illegible]5[illegible]1860[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1853[illegible]1859[illegible]1861[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1823—1901[illegible]1853—1857[illegible]1859[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]1862[illegible]4[illegible]

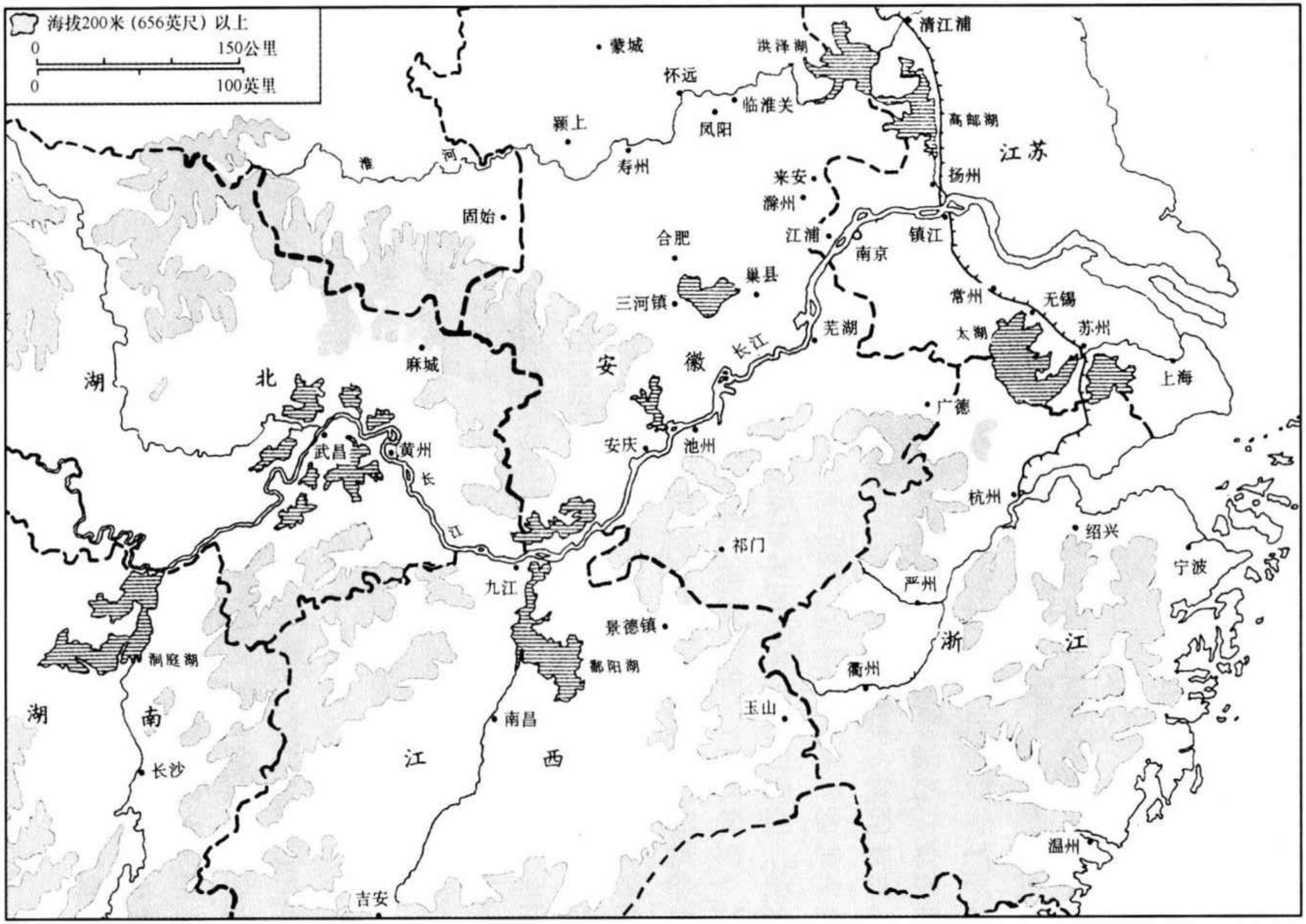
[illegible]1861[illegible]9[illegible]1861[illegible]1862[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□

□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860□□“□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[20]□□1855□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860□8□19□□20□□□□□□□□□□3000□□

□1860□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1861□2□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1861□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1861□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□700□□□500□□[21]



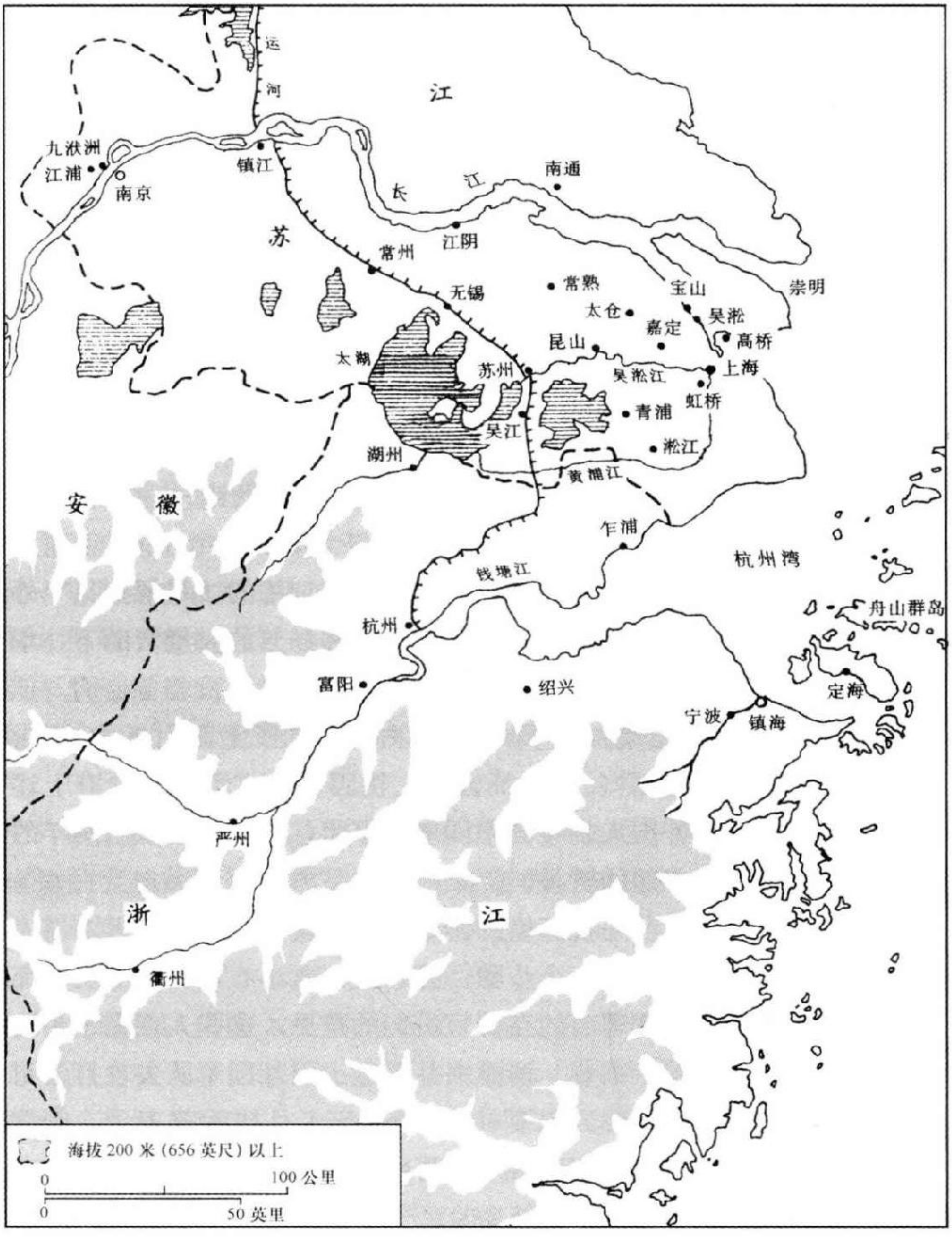
海拔200米（656英尺）以上
0
150公里
0
100英里
蒙城
怀远
临淮关
凤阳
颍上
寿州
洪泽湖
清江浦
高邮湖
江苏
扬州
来安
滁州
固始
淮
河
合肥
江浦
南京
镇江
巢县
三河镇
芜湖
常州
无锡
太湖
苏州
上海
麻城
安
徽
长江
广德
湖
北
武昌
黄州
长
江
安庆
池州
杭州
绍兴
宁波
祁门
九江
严州
景德镇
浙
江
洞庭湖
鄱阳湖
衢州
湖
南
南昌
玉山
长沙
江
西
温州
吉安

[illegible]11 [illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]1861[illegible]12[illegible]9[illegible]29[illegible]1862[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]


运
河
江
九洑洲
江浦
南京
镇江
长
江
南通
苏
常州
江阴
常熟
宝山
崇明
无锡
太仓
吴淞
嘉定
高桥
昆山
太湖
苏州
吴淞江
上海
虹桥
青浦
吴江
淞江
湖州
黄浦江
安
徽
乍浦
杭州湾
钱塘江
舟山群岛
杭州
富阳
绍兴
定海
宁波
镇海
严州
浙
江
衢州
海拔 200 米（656 英尺）以上
0
100 公里
0
50 英里

□□12 □□□□□

[illegible]1853[illegible]1860[illegible]4[illegible]1860[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1831—1862[illegible]200[illegible]1860[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]1861[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1862[illegible]3000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1862[illegible]1[illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[24][illegible]

1862[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible]2[illegible]21[illegible]10[illegible]350[illegible]60[illegible]600[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]22[illegible]30[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]1800[illegible]2[illegible]25[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1862[illegible]5[illegible]6500[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible][25]

[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]17[illegible]1862[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1862[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]9[illegible]1860[illegible]1859[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1861[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1862[illegible]

[illegible]1863[illegible]5[illegible]1864[illegible]1.5[illegible]1863[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1862[illegible]9[illegible]1863[illegible]1863[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1868[illegible]1864[illegible]

[illegible]1862[illegible]1861[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1853[illegible][27]

[illegible]19[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1814[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

[illegible]1814[illegible]“[illegible]”[29][illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][30][illegible][31]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]1822[illegible][33][illegible]1853[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1851[illegible]1855[illegible]8[illegible]1851[illegible]1853[illegible][34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1852[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1855[illegible]1856[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1856[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1858[illegible]2[illegible]1860[illegible]1863[illegible]1865[illegible]1860[illegible]1860[illegible]1865[illegible]

[illegible]1858[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible] 16 [illegible] 1893 [illegible] 6—9 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 41—45 [illegible] 66 [illegible] 10—11 [illegible] 1832 [illegible]

[2] [illegible] 1—22 [illegible] 1965 [illegible] 1—24 [illegible]

[3][illegible]41[illegible]

[4][illegible]1852[illegible]1844—1846[illegible]1[illegible]87—98[illegible]

[5][illegible]4[illegible]1874[illegible]14[illegible]·[illegible]15.3[illegible]1968[illegible]

[6][illegible]1854[illegible]

[7][illegible]

[8][illegible]

[9][illegible]92[illegible]

[10][illegible]45[illegible]

[11][illegible]1[illegible]125[illegible]

[12][illegible]1[illegible]321—326[illegible]

[13][illegible]569—592[illegible]27[illegible]1[illegible]1967[illegible]11[illegible]25—30[illegible]135—148[illegible]

[14][illegible]67[illegible]97—112[illegible]3[illegible]411—415[illegible]1039—1080[illegible]105—135[illegible]

[15][illegible]61—62[illegible]222—229[illegible]

[16][illegible]21[illegible]1958[illegible]

[17][illegible]472[illegible]

[18][illegible]65[illegible]94—98[illegible]338—383[illegible]655—669[illegible]119—121[illegible]

[19][illegible]937—938[illegible]

[20][illegible]99[illegible]

[21][illegible]118[illegible]

[22][illegible]

[23][illegible]55[illegible]

[24][illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]

[25][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]15—16[illegible]

[26][illegible]32[illegible]1972[illegible]95—96[illegible]

[27][illegible]309—314[illegible]1—38[illegible]46—76[illegible]

[28][illegible]5—9[illegible]

[29][illegible]310[illegible]

[30][illegible]41[illegible]7[illegible]

[31][illegible]49[illegible]4[illegible]

[32][illegible]6[illegible]337[illegible]

[33][illegible]41[illegible]7[illegible]

[34][illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1800—1862[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1689[illegible]1727[illegible][1][illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1755[illegible]1768[illegible]1785—1792[illegible]18[illegible]25[illegible]1816[illegible]

1792[illegible]1792[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

40%[illegible]

1800[illegible]1812[illegible]1800—1824[illegible]90%[illegible]8383846[illegible]15960000[illegible][2]

[illegible]1800[illegible]1768[illegible]1794[illegible]

1797[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1803[illegible]1804[illegible]1805[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]30[illegible]1799[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1803[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1805[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1793[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1805[illegible]·[illegible][5][illegible]·[illegible]1787[illegible]1797[illegible]·[illegible][6]

[illegible]18[illegible]1800[illegible]1854[illegible]1855[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1683—1685[illegible]1716[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][7][illegible]1806[illegible][8][illegible]·[illegible]1837[illegible]O.P.[illegible]1830[illegible]J.E.[illegible]O.M.[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1841[illegible]1819[illegible]

[illegible]1855[illegible][9][illegible]N.N.[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1850[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1851[illegible][10]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1807[illegible]1810[illegible]

[illegible]1810—1825[illegible]1813[illegible]32.1[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1821—1824[illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1813[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1821[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1823[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]1825[illegible]1825[illegible]1829[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1833[illegible]

[illegible]1825[illegible]60[illegible]22[illegible]1[illegible]16.38[illegible]1[illegible]409.5[illegible]1835[illegible]909[illegible]51[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]1830[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1835—1840[illegible]586[illegible]25[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1841[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1850[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1845[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]8%[illegible]5%[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1840[illegible]36.73[illegible]1851[illegible]83.45[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]1.5[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]6%[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1842—1851[illegible]10[illegible]

1845[illegible]1847[illegible][16][illegible]1848[illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]

1851[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]25[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1852[illegible]1854[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]90%[illegible]

[illegible]1855[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1856[illegible]1858[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]28[illegible]550[illegible]30.5[illegible][17]

[illegible]1762—1796[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]1854[illegible]1854[illegible]1855[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

1858[illegible]1858[illegible]10[illegible]1859[illegible]3[illegible]1861[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1800—1850[illegible]1812[illegible]1842[illegible]19[illegible][20]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]19[illegible][21]

[illegible]18[illegible]1737[illegible]1738[illegible]1741[illegible]5[illegible]1753[illegible]1787[illegible]1797[illegible]19[illegible][22][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1819[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]1824[illegible]1825[illegible]1832[illegible]1840[illegible]

[illegible]1809[illegible][24]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]6[illegible]30—40[illegible][25]

[illegible]·[illegible]1844[illegible]1846[illegible]1847[illegible]

[illegible]1847—1851[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1853[illegible][26]

[illegible]1846[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]1850[illegible]

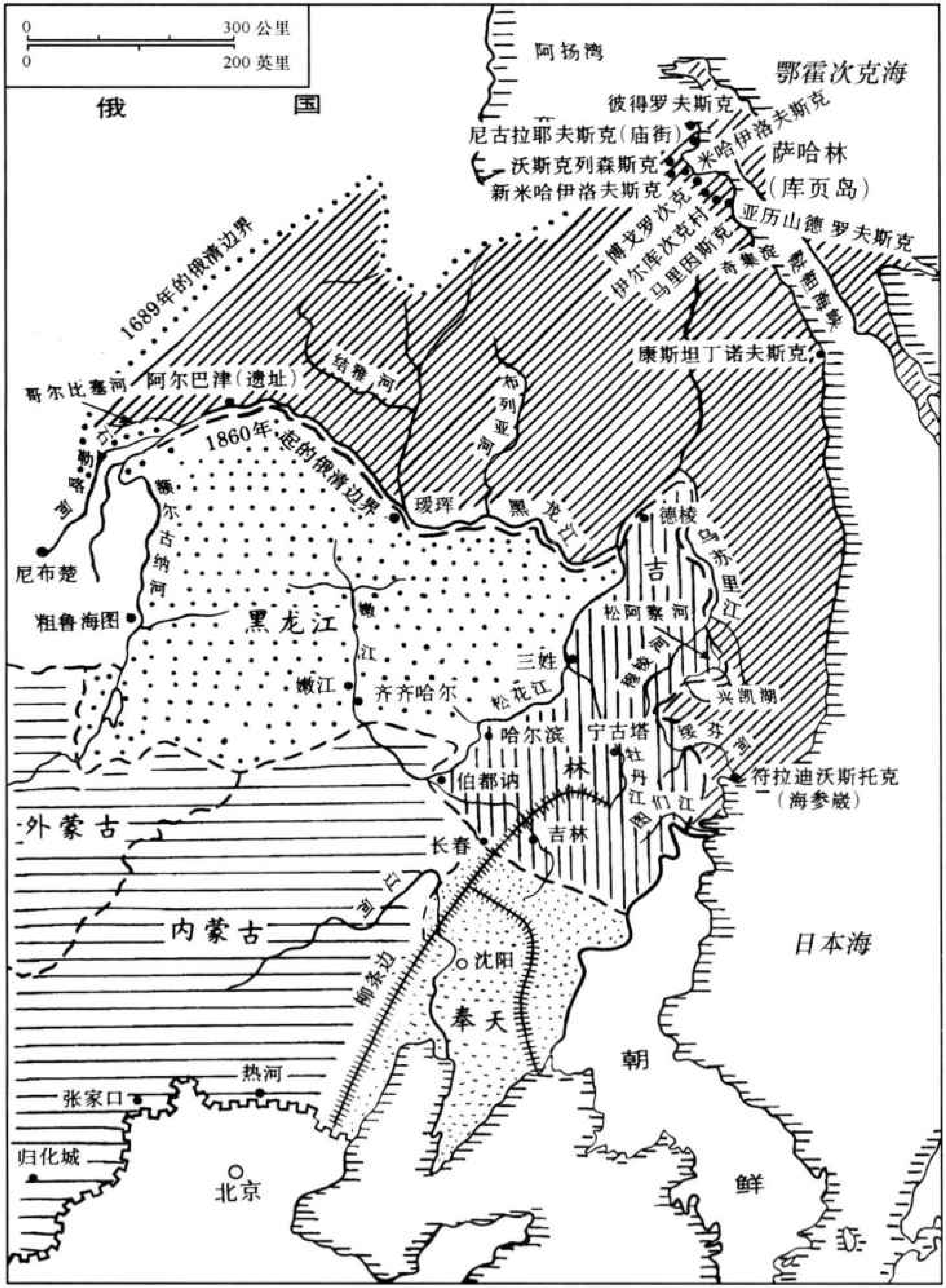
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible][30]

[illegible]1853[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]150[illegible]

[illegible]1854[illegible]N.N.[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[31][illegible]1854[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32]



0 300 公里
0 200 英里
俄 国
阿扬湾
鄂霍次克海
彼得罗夫斯克
尼古拉耶夫斯克(庙街)
沃斯克列森斯克
新米哈伊洛夫斯克
米哈伊洛夫斯克
萨哈林
(库页岛)
亚历山德罗夫斯克
1689年的俄清边界
结雅河
布列亚河
康斯坦丁诺夫斯克
哥尔比察河
阿尔巴津(遗址)
1860年起的俄清边界
尼布楚
额尔古纳河
瑷珲
黑龙江
德棱
乌苏里江
吉
粗鲁海图
黑龙江
嫩江
松阿察河
三姓
兴凯湖
嫩江
齐齐哈尔
松花江
哈尔滨
宁古塔
绥芬河
伯都讷
林
牡丹江
图们江
符拉迪沃斯托克
(海参崴)
外蒙古
长春
吉林
内蒙古
辽河
日本海
沈阳
柳条边
奉天
朝
热河
张家口
归化城
北京
鲜

[illegible]

[illegible]1854[illegible]1855[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][33][illegible]1853[illegible]

[illegible]1855[illegible][34]

[illegible]

[illegible]1853[illegible]4/5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1853[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][35]

[illegible]

1856[illegible]1856[illegible]1856[illegible]1855[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]2.4[illegible]——[illegible]8370[illegible]15594[illegible]6349[illegible]2950[illegible]3399[illegible]2400[illegible]——[illegible]1500[illegible]—[illegible]900[illegible]1858[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]1.6[illegible]40[illegible][36][illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible][37]

[illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible]1858[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1851[illegible]

1858[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1858[illegible]

[illegible]1858[illegible]5[illegible]28[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1858[illegible]6[illegible]13[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][39][illegible]1805[illegible]

6[illegible]15[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1859[illegible]6[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible][40]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]18[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]11[illegible]14[illegible]2[illegible]1861[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1861[illegible]1861[illegible]6[illegible]28[illegible]16[illegible]1864[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]1862[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]20[illegible]1862[illegible]1/3[illegible]

1862[illegible]1858[illegible]2[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]50[illegible]1859[illegible]1860[illegible]1862[illegible]2000[illegible]6[illegible]1865[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]32[illegible]
[illegible]10[illegible][42]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[1][illegible]1689—1881[illegible]87[illegible]

[2][illegible]1917[illegible]197—198[illegible]

[3][illegible]2[illegible]145—147[illegible]381[illegible]·[illegible]1727—1805[illegible]325—326[illegible]115[illegible]30[illegible]1767—1905[illegible]51[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]1855[illegible]354—373[illegible]

[4][illegible]1727—1805[illegible]318[illegible]

[5][illegible]1644—1820[illegible]1[illegible]361—367[illegible]2[illegible]599—602[illegible]

[6][illegible]1917[illegible]182[illegible]

[7][illegible]18[illegible]19—20[illegible]88[illegible]

[8][illegible]1857—1860[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]

[9][illegible]2[illegible]232—340[illegible]1977[illegible]——[illegible]

[10][illegible]——[illegible]

[11][illegible]1[illegible]602[illegible]673[illegible]3[illegible]294—298[illegible]425[illegible]513[illegible]585[illegible]

[12][illegible]1[illegible]553[illegible]2[illegible]419—420[illegible]1819—1825[illegible]1[illegible]383—392[illegible]

[13][illegible]3[illegible]428[illegible]3[illegible]295[illegible]1[illegible]372[illegible]

[14][illegible]19[illegible]112[illegible]65—66[illegible]68[illegible]4[illegible]48[illegible]1835[illegible]12[illegible]656[illegible]658[illegible]3[illegible]32[illegible]1834[illegible]

8[illegible]377[illegible]597[illegible]10[illegible]1914[illegible]

[15][illegible]212—215[illegible]159[illegible]159[illegible]1860—1895[illegible]113—114[illegible]

[16][illegible]114—116[illegible]

[17][illegible]131[illegible]230—233[illegible]270—274[illegible]111[illegible]

[18][illegible]1[illegible]63[illegible]

[19][illegible]2[illegible]265—412[illegible]

[20][illegible]·[illegible]39[illegible]83[illegible]97[illegible]

[21][illegible]100—101[illegible]202[illegible]196[illegible]1856—1857[illegible]·[illegible]204[illegible]

[22][illegible]68—69[illegible]113—114[illegible]168[illegible]

[23][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]324[illegible]15[illegible]4[illegible]1931[illegible]10[illegible]179[illegible]

[24][illegible]——[illegible]108—109[illegible]110—111[illegible]

[25][illegible]205—210[illegible]

[26][illegible]266[illegible]282[illegible]26[illegible]

[27][illegible]202[illegible]

[28][illegible]117[illegible]

[29][illegible]-[illegible]138[illegible]

[30][illegible]31—34[illegible]37[illegible]26[illegible]

[31][illegible]10[illegible]1914[illegible]177[illegible]

[32][illegible]119[illegible]

[33][illegible]221[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]131[illegible]55—56[illegible]

[34][illegible]39—54[illegible]57[illegible]

[35][illegible]·[illegible]37—38[illegible]76[illegible]89[illegible]91[illegible]133[illegible]

[36][illegible]1265[illegible]178[illegible]40[illegible]222[illegible]141[illegible]145[illegible]253—254[illegible]112[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]154—155[illegible]1842[illegible]1665542[illegible]1864[illegible]2187286[illegible]6[illegible]

[37][illegible]230[illegible]

[38][illegible]96—99[illegible]58—62[illegible]

[39][illegible]238[illegible]

[40][illegible]217[illegible]

[41][illegible]124—125[illegible]

[42][illegible]132[illegible]268[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1795—1847[illegible]1820—1851[illegible]1837—1892[illegible]1841[illegible]1853—1855[illegible]1858—1860[illegible]1860[illegible]1865[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]1829[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]69[illegible][2][illegible]19[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][3][illegible]
1824[illegible]1844[illegible][4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1821[illegible]

[illegible]1837[illegible]
1000[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1837[illegible]1842[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][5][illegible]1859[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

19[illegible]18[illegible]1791[illegible]1799[illegible]1802[illegible]1810[illegible]

[illegible]1852[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible][7][illegible]1861[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]badarchin—u—üliger[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]1779—1838[illegible]·[illegible]1825—1860[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1803—1856[illegible]20[illegible]1831[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]20[illegible][8]

19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1847[illegible]20[illegible][9]

[illegible]

□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1849—1916□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□18□□□18□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□[10]□□□□□19□□

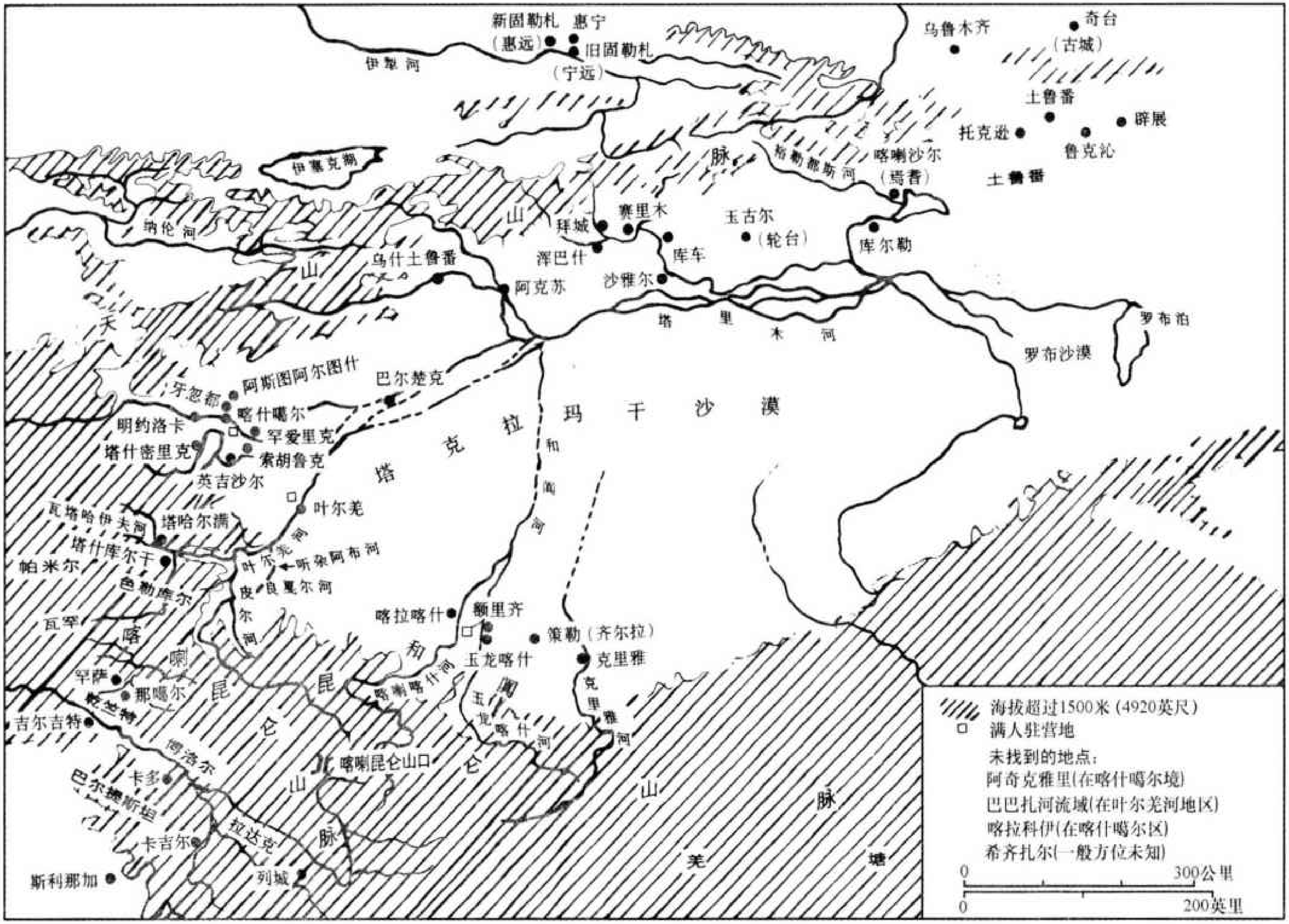
19□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1820[illegible][11][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1820—1828[illegible]1830[illegible]

1817[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



新固勒札（惠远）
惠宁
旧固勒札（宁远）
伊犁河
乌鲁木齐
奇台（古城）
土鲁番
托克逊
辟展
鲁克沁
土鲁番
喀喇沙尔（焉耆）
裕勒都斯河
伊塞克湖
纳伦河
天
山
脉
拜城
赛里木
浑巴什
库车
玉古尔（轮台）
库尔勒
沙雅尔
乌什土鲁番
阿克苏
塔里木河
罗布泊
罗布沙漠
阿斯图阿尔图什
巴尔楚克
牙忽都
明约洛卡
喀什噶尔
罕爱里克
塔什密里克
索胡鲁克
英吉沙尔
塔克拉玛干沙漠
叶尔羌
瓦塔哈伊夫河
塔哈尔满
塔什库尔干
帕米尔
叶尔羌河
听杂阿布河
良夏尔河
皮尔河
色勒库尔
和阗河
瓦罕
喀拉喀什
额里齐
策勒（齐尔拉）
克里雅
玉龙喀什
喀喇喀什河
玉龙喀什河
克里雅河
喀喇昆仑
罕萨
那噶尔
乾竺特
吉尔吉特
喀喇昆仑山口
昆仑山脉
博洛尔
卡多
巴尔提斯坦
拉达克
卡吉尔
斯利那加
列城
羌塘
海拔超过1500米（4920英尺）
满人驻营地
未找到的地点：
阿奇克雅里（在喀什噶尔境）
巴巴扎河流域（在叶尔羌河地区）
喀拉科伊（在喀什噶尔区）
希齐扎尔（一般方位未知）
0
300公里
0
200英里

[illegible]·[illegible]1821[illegible]1809[illegible]1824[illegible]1825[illegible]100—200[illegible][12]

[illegible]200[illegible]1825[illegible]2000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]500[illegible][13]

1826[illegible]400[illegible][14][illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8000—10000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]12[illegible]1000[illegible]

10[illegible][18][illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible]18[illegible][20][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1827[illegible]2.2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]8000[illegible]8000[illegible]9000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][22]

1828[illegible]500[illegible]——[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]3.6[illegible][24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]5.6[illegible]3.8[illegible]1.8[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]1828[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1826[illegible]1828[illegible]1829[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1828[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

1830[illegible][29][illegible]·[illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]4500[illegible]1000[illegible]400[illegible]7000—10000[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible][31][illegible]1835[illegible][32]

[illegible]1830[illegible]·[illegible]

1831[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]1831[illegible][34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][35]

[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]1831[illegible]

[illegible]1832[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

[illegible]1832[illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1832[illegible]10[illegible][39]

[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]6000[illegible]3000[illegible]4000[illegible]1000[illegible]1.5[illegible]1835[illegible][40][illegible]2%[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1831[illegible]1832[illegible]1834[illegible]

□1834□□19□□30□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□“□□□□”□[41]

□□□□□□“□□□□□”□1835□□

□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□”□[42]

1833□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[43]□□□[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1814—1816□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□1832□□1835□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[45]

□□□1834□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[46]

[illegible][47][illegible][48][illegible]1835[illegible]1832[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible][49][illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible][[illegible]][illegible][[illegible]][illegible]……[illegible]”[50][illegible][51]

[illegible]1832[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1856[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible][53][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1835[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3.33%[illegible]5%[illegible]3.33%[illegible]2.5%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5%[illegible][54][illegible]2.5%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]5%[illegible]10%[illegible]5%[illegible][55]

[illegible]1832[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible][56]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1834[illegible]—[illegible]1835[illegible]1836[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57]

[illegible]1831—1835[illegible]1839[illegible]6[illegible]1840[illegible]·[illegible]9.79[illegible]2260[illegible]540[illegible][58]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1834[illegible]1828[illegible]1830[illegible]1831[illegible]1843[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]1831[illegible]1842—1844[illegible]1831—1835[illegible]

（1[illegible]

（2[illegible]

（3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1843[illegible]

（4[illegible][60][illegible]1843[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1835[illegible]

（5[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]1839[illegible]1860[illegible]20[illegible]”[61][illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]200[illegible]”[62]

[illegible]1842—1844[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible][63][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1845[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1835[illegible]

[illegible]1837[illegible]

[illegible]1838[illegible]1844[illegible]1845[illegible]1845—1848[illegible]8[illegible]52.5[illegible][64]

1839[illegible]1843[illegible]1845[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1827[illegible]80[illegible][65][illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]1838[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1845[illegible]400[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]1.5[illegible]—2[illegible]900—1200[illegible]1000[illegible]5[illegible]3000[illegible][66]

[illegible]1841[illegible]1845[illegible]500[illegible][67]

[illegible]1846[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][68][illegible]1847[illegible]3000[illegible][69][illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]3000[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]2360[illegible]Yangi Shahr[illegible]1.5[illegible]2[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1852[illegible]—[illegible][71]

[illegible]·[illegible]1842[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1.6[illegible]1.2[illegible]1.8[illegible]2.1[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]100—250[illegible]1853[illegible]· [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72]

[illegible]·[illegible]1846[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1856[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1857[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][73]

[illegible]1856[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1854[illegible][74][illegible]1855[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]1350[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Husayn Khwāja Ishān[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible][75]

1857[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][76]

[illegible]7000[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1555—1556[illegible]1566[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][77]

[illegible][78][illegible]700[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][79][illegible]

[illegible]1858[illegible]“[illegible]”[80][illegible]

[illegible]1857[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1858—1859[illegible]6000[illegible]1/4[illegible]14.5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]200[illegible]5[illegible]5.6[illegible][81]

1858[illegible]1859[illegible]1835[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][82][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]24[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][83]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1861[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]200[illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1815—1862[illegible]

1792[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1795[illegible]

1810[illegible]19[illegible]—[illegible][84][illegible]

[illegible]1811[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]H.Y.[illegible]1812[illegible]·[illegible]1814—1816[illegible][85][illegible]1816[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1817[illegible][86]

[illegible]1817[illegible]1792[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1774—1775[illegible]·[illegible]1817[illegible]

[illegible]1818[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][87][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][88][illegible]3000[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1819[illegible]1820[illegible]1819[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][89][illegible]1810[illegible]

[illegible]1822[illegible]·[illegible]1825[illegible][90]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][91][illegible]·[illegible]1821[illegible]·[illegible][92][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1822[illegible]·[illegible]1834[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1836[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][93][illegible]1837[illegible]1838[illegible]1839[illegible]1840[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][94][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1841[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1842[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]

1842[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1822[illegible]23[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][95]
1829[illegible]1835—1838[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]·[illegible]1820[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1835[illegible]1841[illegible]1844[illegible]5000[illegible]500[illegible]1888[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1844[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1819[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1844[illegible]1846[illegible][96]

1846[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1846[illegible]1847[illegible]

[illegible]1842[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1849[illegible]

[illegible]1851[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][97]

[illegible]1849[illegible]1853[illegible][98][illegible]

[illegible]1852[illegible]1853[illegible]

[illegible]1840[illegible]1842[illegible]1846[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1846[illegible]·[illegible]1847[illegible]1852[illegible]30[illegible]1854[illegible]·[illegible]1855[illegible]·[illegible]1856[illegible]1835[illegible]—[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][99]

[illegible]1861[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible][100]

[illegible]1862[illegible]1854[illegible]1859[illegible]19[illegible][101][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[1][illegible]345—346[illegible]

[2][illegible]143[illegible]

[3][illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]

[4][illegible]215—223[illegible]2[illegible]256—261[illegible]

[5][illegible]223—236[illegible]2[illegible]261—270[illegible]179—183[illegible]

[6][illegible]272—276[illegible]

[7][illegible]156—157[illegible]

[8][illegible]74[illegible]247[illegible]1[illegible]63[illegible]215—217[illegible]

[9][illegible]1[illegible]278—290[illegible]307—323[illegible]

[10][illegible]86[illegible]8[illegible]

[11][illegible]1[illegible]105—111[illegible]2[illegible]643[illegible]

[12][illegible]1827[illegible]3[illegible]426[illegible]

[13][illegible]4.48[illegible]1835[illegible]12[illegible]660[illegible]2[illegible]319[illegible]647[illegible]

[14][illegible]303[illegible]·[illegible]12000[illegible]363[illegible]

[15][illegible] [illegible] [illegible]660[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]334[illegible]342[illegible]

[16][illegible]303[illegible]

[17][illegible]303[illegible]660[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3.32[illegible]1834[illegible]8[illegible]375[illegible]3.32[illegible]1834[illegible]8[illegible]381[illegible]115[illegible]·[illegible].[illegible]343[illegible]

[18][illegible]660[illegible]

[19][illegible]2[illegible]363—365[illegible]

[20][illegible] [illegible]661[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ishāq[illegible]

[21][illegible] [illegible]661[illegible]·[illegible]342[illegible]

[22][illegible]1865—1895[illegible]31[illegible]663[illegible]

[23][illegible]1728—1959[illegible]145[illegible]162—163[illegible]

[24][illegible]4[illegible]57[illegible]307[illegible]

[25][illegible]661[illegible]

[26][illegible]19[illegible]126—127[illegible]1368—1884[illegible]221—222[illegible]366[illegible][111][illegible][112][illegible]

[27][illegible]376[illegible]3[illegible]426[illegible]

[28][illegible]308[illegible]183[illegible]18[illegible]1831[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]

[29][illegible]117[illegible]

[30][illegible]179[illegible]17—19[illegible]1830[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]477[illegible]309[illegible]

[31][illegible]374[illegible]376[illegible]184[illegible]38[illegible]1831[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

[32][illegible]283[illegible]2[illegible]1836[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]1836[illegible]408[illegible]1836[illegible]

[33][illegible]310[illegible]

[34][illegible]7.25[illegible]5014[illegible]Zuhur ad-Dīn Tājī[illegible]Zohr al-Dīn[illegible]486—492[illegible]

[35][illegible]2[illegible]325—326[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]375[illegible]1835[illegible]—[illegible]195[illegible]12[illegible]

15—16□□1831□9□28□□□197□□19□□1831□11□3□□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□199□□18□□1831□11□27□□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□376□□□□□□□□□□□207□□26□□1832□4□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
2□□378□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□209□□18□□1832□5□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□661□□□□“□□□”□
□□“□□”□□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□214□□19□□1832□7□18□□□215□□2—3□□1832□7□27□□□260□□15□
□1834□12□15□□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□375—377□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□654—655□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□654□□□□□□□□□□□□376□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□376□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□235□□22□□1833□6□2□□□238□□4□□1833□7□20□□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□2□□325□□□
261□□11□□1835□1□1□□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□244□□18—19□1833□11□30□□□39—40□□1833□12□9□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□375□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□381□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□262□□21□1835□2□15□□□24□□1835□2□16□□□□□27□□1835□2□19
□□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□376□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□

[48]□□□□□□□□□254□□5—6□□1834□8□9□□□257□□8—10□□1834□10□22□□□260□□
15—16□□1834□12□15□□□261□□35—36□□1835□1□21□□□262□□20—23□□1835□
2□15□□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□2□□325□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□341□401□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□345□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1873□□□□□□□□□□□185□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□375□□□□□□□□□□□□□381□□

[50]□Ta’rikh-i sihgārī□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8156□□□□□□1874□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□
8□□9□□

[51]□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□9□136—139□174□□[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1834—1835□□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□265□□7□□1835□5□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□495—496□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□17—18□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□2□□401□680□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□2□□341□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□312□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□658□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□357□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□382□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□□100□□29□□□□24□□193—196□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□346□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□381□□□□□·□□□□□□□□347□□

[57]□□□□□□□□267□□19—20□□1835□7□16□□□□283□□2□□1836□6□14□□□□291□□25—27□□1836□12□23□□□□292□□3—5□□1837□1□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□164□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□312□□□326—334□345—348□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□222—223□□□□□□□□□□□330□□29—30□□1840□3□2□□□

[59]□□□□□□□□293□□23—24□□1837□3□2□□□□298□□31—32□□1837□7□30□□□□301□□8—9□□1837□8□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□375□□□□□□□□□□□□□□381□□

[60]□□□260□□□□□□□□□□“□□”

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□337□□

[62]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□185□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□662□□

[64]□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□79—80□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38□□22□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□149□□

[66]□□□□□□□□419□□19□□1845□8□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□191□□□□□□·□□□□□□339□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□2□□415□□□3□□152□□□□□□□□□□□417□□2□1845□6□6□□□12—13□1845□6□13□□□21□□1845□6□25□□□□432□□22—23□□1846□9□17□□□

[68]□□□□□□□□428□□19□□1846□5□18□□□□432□□8—10□□1846□9□1□□□□433□□17—18□□1846□10□13□□□□434□□5□□1846□10□26□□□□436□□17—18□□1847□1□9□□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□3□□152□□

[70]□□□□·□□□□□□□□347—348□□□□□□□□□□451□□20□□1848□2□29□□□□453□□7□□1848□4□9□□□

[71]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□349□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□345□670□□□□□·□□□□□□□□349□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□66—67□69□190—192□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□245□253□□
□□□□·□□□□□□□□348—349□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□69□88□193—196□□

[74]□□□□□1828□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39—40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1854□8□30□□□
1854□10□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1896□□□□1□□11□□□□□□□□□228□□
22□□1857□7□16□□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□516□□□□□□□□□□Yu—san Huo—cho I—han□□□□“Yusan□
Khwāja I-shan”□□□□□□□□□□ üsän□□□□Husayn□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□
□□□□287□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□3□□

[76]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□350□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□65□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□2□□341□□3□□□□·□·□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□282□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□315□□□□□□□□□□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□□2□□345□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□331□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□24□□□□□□□□□□267□□5□□1858□11□18□□□□247□□13□
□1858□4□16□□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□1□□394□602□□□2□□343—344□369□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□662
□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□349□351□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□375□□

[83]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□352□□Abdul Kâim [‘Abdal-Qā’im]□□□‘Abd al-kārīm□
□□Qā’im□□□□□99□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A-pu-tu-k’ai-li-mu□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□525—526□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[84]□□□
□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□□1767—1905□□□□□□□□□51□□2□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□89—94□□

[87]□□□1767—1905□□□□□□□□□62□□

[88]□□□□□□□□□34□□“□□□□□”□——□□

[89]□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□658□□

[90]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□47—50□□□□□□□□□□□□72□□□□
□1767—1905□□□□□□□□□□39□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□175□□28□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□203—212□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[91]□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□164□□

[92]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[93]Sohan Lāl Sūrī□‘Umdat at—tawārīkh□□□B.S.□□□□□□□□□□□28□□□□□204□□39□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□6□□1910□6□□□□207—231□□

[94]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1□□279□□□2□□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[95]□□

[96]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□180□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□332—342
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□354□□

[97]B.S.□□□□□□□□□□□160□□□□□□□□□□□□□□52□□

[98]□□□□□□□□□□□52□□

[99]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□115□117□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□329□□

[100]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□

[101]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□230—231□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

1864[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]756—772[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]317—589[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13.6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]1816—1873[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1702—1764[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1851[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[6]

1853[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible]1822—1890[illegible]1816—1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1854[illegible]10[illegible]1854[illegible]12[illegible]1855[illegible]4[illegible]1856[illegible]6[illegible]1856[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]1859[illegible][11][illegible]1855[illegible]3000[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][12]

[illegible]1858[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible]2000[illegible]1858[illegible]9[illegible]1858[illegible]1858[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1856[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]1859[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1859—1861[illegible]

[illegible]1787—1852[illegible]1793—1866[illegible][15][illegible]1855[illegible]1853[illegible]1856[illegible]1815[illegible]—1861[illegible]1854[illegible]1858[illegible]1860[illegible][16]

[illegible]1858[illegible]1859[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[17]

[illegible]1858[illegible]1859[illegible]7[illegible]1858[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]6000[illegible]

1861[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible]1860[illegible]12[illegible]1858[illegible]1861[illegible]1[illegible]1858[illegible]1858[illegible]1861[illegible]30[illegible]40%[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]1860[illegible]1835—1911[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]1835—1908[illegible]8[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible][20]9[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]26[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

11[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1622[illegible]1736—1795[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]

11[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible][22]

[illegible]47[illegible]1833—1898[illegible]1815—1876[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1853[illegible]1859[illegible]1860[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1778—1861[illegible]1791—1862[illegible]1798—1874[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1861[illegible]1862[illegible]1798—1865[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1858[illegible]1861[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible][24]1861[illegible]7[illegible]1862[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1862[illegible]6000[illegible]

[illegible]1862[illegible]1[illegible]1861[illegible]11[illegible]1862[illegible]3[illegible]1862[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[26]——[illegible]

[illegible]

1862[illegible]13[illegible]8[illegible]1836—1896[illegible][27][illegible]1862[illegible]6[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]1000[illegible]1862[illegible]1863[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1862[illegible]5[illegible]140[illegible]1862[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[28]

[illegible]1862[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[29][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1862[illegible]9[illegible]1863[illegible]1[illegible]4500[illegible]3000[illegible]30[illegible]2[illegible]30[illegible]1863[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]32[illegible]1863[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]”[30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]1862[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]1863[illegible]1[illegible][32][illegible]1863[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]1862[illegible]1863[illegible]1862[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]600[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]1863[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]1862[illegible]

6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]1863[illegible]6[illegible]16[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]600[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]18[illegible]48[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39][illegible]1864[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1862[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1861[illegible]12[illegible]300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40]5[illegible]10[illegible]呿[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2000[illegible]3000[illegible][41][illegible]1862[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible][42][illegible]2000[illegible]150[illegible]

[illegible]1863[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1825—1885[illegible]1862[illegible]32[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible]35[illegible][43][illegible]1[illegible]1864[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1863[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible][44][illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1864[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]8000[illegible]

[illegible]1865[illegible]5[illegible][45][illegible]8[illegible]1866[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]1864[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]2.5[illegible][46][illegible]12[illegible]1864—1865[illegible]1866[illegible]

[illegible]1862[illegible]8[illegible]1863[illegible]16[illegible][47][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1855[illegible]715—780[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49][illegible]1821—1899[illegible]

1854[illegible]1860[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1862[illegible]1860[illegible]1864[illegible]850[illegible][50][illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1855[illegible]1861[illegible]1[illegible]1864[illegible]4[illegible]200[illegible]1862[illegible]4[illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1861[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1862[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1863[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1150—1223[illegible]“[illegible]”[53]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1856—1857[illegible]“[illegible]”[55]

[illegible]1857[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1857[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860□7□□□

□□□□1861□9□□400□□□[58]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□[59]□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1861□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[60]

□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1862□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□1863□□□□□□□ □ □□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[61]□□□

□□□□□

[illegible]1862[illegible][62][illegible]589—618[illegible][63]

[illegible]1855[illegible]1863[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1855[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][64][illegible]1855[illegible]

[illegible]1857[illegible]33[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]1.2[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65][illegible]1858[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1861[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66]

1860[illegible]1861[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67]

[illegible]1862[illegible]1861[illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible]1863[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[68]1863[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1863[illegible]4000[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1000[illegible]31[illegible]19[illegible]32.7%[illegible]520[illegible]170[illegible][69][illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]

19[illegible]20[illegible]1833[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1863[illegible]2[illegible][70][illegible]1862[illegible]4[illegible]1863[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]27[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[71]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][72][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[73]

[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[74][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[75]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][76]

[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][77]

[illegible]1863[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[78]

[illegible]1819—1886[illegible][79]

[illegible]1863[illegible]12[illegible][80][illegible]1865[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]110[illegible]1823[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1852[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][81]

[illegible]1863[illegible]1864[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible]10[illegible]1864[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[82]

1864[illegible]11[illegible]1/3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible][83][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8/30[illegible]1865[illegible]5[illegible]1865[illegible][84]

[illegible]1865[illegible]5[illegible][85]

[illegible]1865[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][86]

[illegible]1865[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][87][illegible]

[illegible]1866[illegible]800[illegible][88][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1863[illegible]10[illegible]1864—1868[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

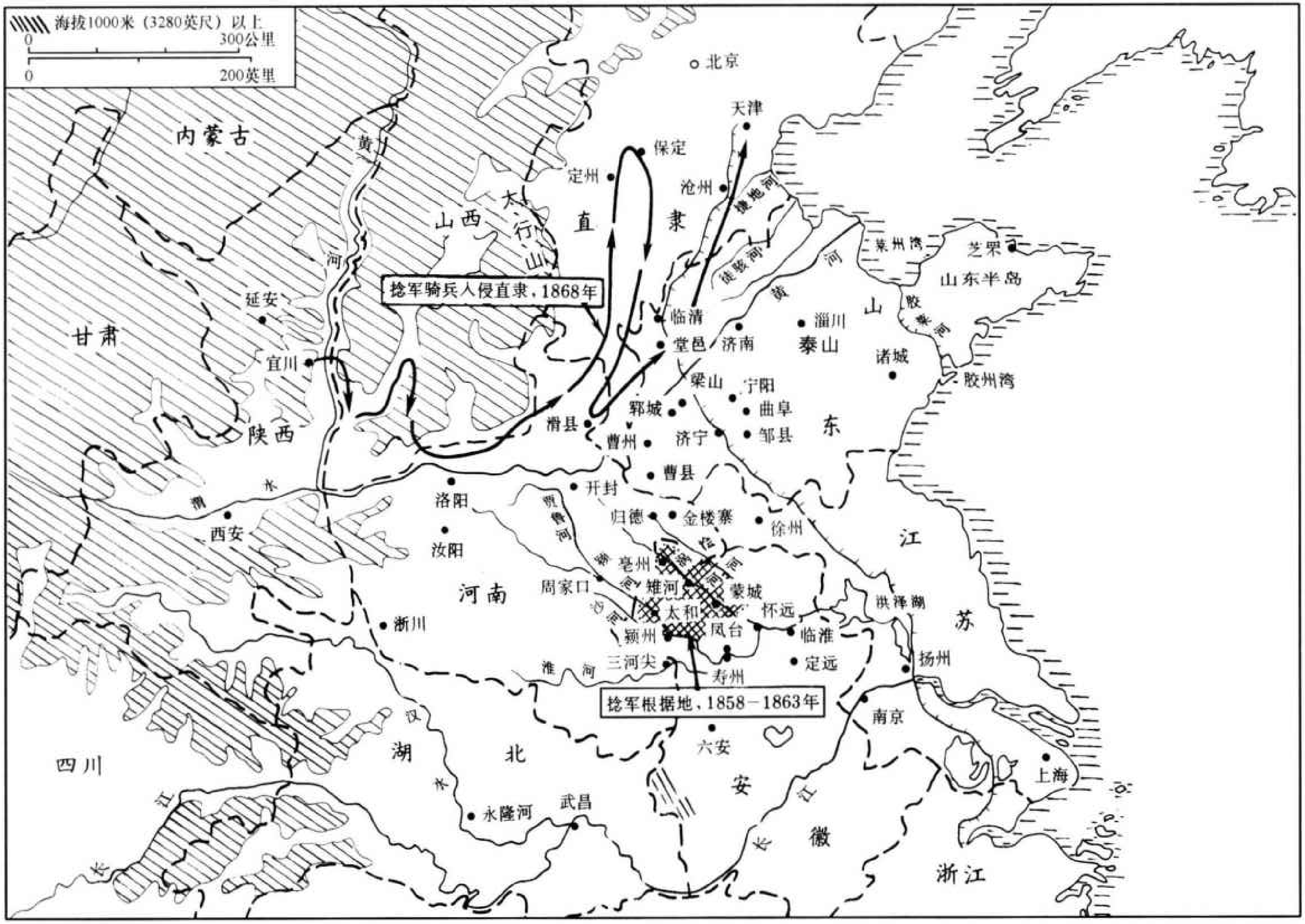
[illegible]1855[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1811—1863[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][89][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][90][illegible]1806—1863[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][91][illegible]

[illegible]1855[illegible][92]

[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[93][illegible]

[illegible]1854[illegible]700[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][94]

1856—1859[illegible]4000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][95][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]


海拔1000米（3280英尺）以上
0 300公里
0 200英里
北京
天津
保定
定州
沧州
内蒙古
山西
太行山
直隶
捻军骑兵入侵直隶，1868年
延安
甘肃
宜川
陕西
临清
堂邑
济南
淄川
泰山
山东半岛
芝罘
莱州湾
胶州湾
诸城
梁山
宁阳
曲阜
邹县
郓城
滑县
曹州
济宁
曹县
东
西安
洛阳
开封
归德
金楼寨
徐州
汝阳
亳州
雉河
蒙城
怀远
周家口
河南
太和
颍州
凤台
临淮
洪泽湖
江
苏
淅川
三河尖
寿州
定远
扬州
捻军根据地，1858—1863年
南京
六安
湖
北
四川
安
徽
上海
永隆河
武昌
浙江

[illegible]1863[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1856—1862[illegible]1858[illegible]

[illegible]1857[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]50[illegible]1858[illegible]1858[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1861[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1864[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][96]

[illegible]1863[illegible]1856[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1857[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][97]12[illegible]1861[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1861[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1861[illegible]9[illegible]1862[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1853[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1855[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1859[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]1861[illegible]9[illegible][98][illegible]

[illegible]1856[illegible]250[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]3000[illegible]800[illegible]1858[illegible]

1860—1861[illegible]1861[illegible]1863[illegible]

[illegible]1858[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1858[illegible]4[illegible]

1861[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1862[illegible]3[illegible][99]

[illegible]1855[illegible]1860[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible][100][illegible]

1860[illegible]翻[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]3500[illegible]2[illegible]5000[illegible]12[illegible]26[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible][101]

[illegible]30[illegible]1853[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][102]

1861[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]4000[illegible]1861[illegible]9[illegible]1862[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1861[illegible]11[illegible][103]

[illegible]1860—1862[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible][104][illegible]1861[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][105]

[illegible]1860[illegible][106][illegible]1860[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]1860[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]18[illegible]6[illegible]1862[illegible]“[illegible]”[107][illegible]18[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1862[illegible]1862[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][108]

[illegible]1862[illegible]20[illegible][109][illegible]1863[illegible]

[illegible]3000[illegible]4000[illegible]5000[illegible]8[illegible]300[illegible][110]

[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1863[illegible]5[illegible]7000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1951—1952[illegible][111][illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1862[illegible]5[illegible]1863[illegible]1863[illegible]5[illegible]1863[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

1864[illegible]1865[illegible]1866[illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible]1864[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][112][illegible]1863[illegible][113]

[illegible]1863[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[114][illegible]

[illegible]1863[illegible]5000[illegible]1865[illegible]5[illegible]2000[illegible][115]

[illegible]1865[illegible]5[illegible]25[illegible]1860—1861[illegible]1863[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]6000[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][116]

[illegible]1865—1866[illegible]——[illegible][117][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1866[illegible]8[illegible]13[illegible]59[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]46[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][118]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1865[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]1865[illegible]7[illegible]1866[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][119][illegible]1867—1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]13[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]150[illegible]1866[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1866—1867[illegible]1866[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]24[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]1866[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][120]

[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]23[illegible][121]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]1867[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible][122]

[illegible]1866[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible][123][illegible]4900[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible][124]

[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]㳽[illegible]1868[illegible]1[illegible][125]

[illegible]1500[illegible][126][illegible]1864[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1866—1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][127]

[illegible]1867[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]1.7[illegible][128][illegible]1868[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]17[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1866[illegible]——[illegible][129][illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]16[illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]400[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible][130][illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1868[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible]”[131]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]1857[illegible]1859[illegible][132][illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1290[illegible]512[illegible]1850[illegible][133]

[illegible][134][illegible]

[illegible]1868—1870[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible][135][illegible]1746—1809[illegible]18[illegible]200—1000[illegible]1862[illegible]19[illegible]1000[illegible]1851[illegible]“[illegible]” 1870[illegible][136][illegible]

[illegible][137][illegible]65.9%[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible][138][illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][139]

[illegible]1868[illegible]1[illegible]24[illegible][140][illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1863[illegible]1868[illegible]800[illegible][141]

[illegible][142][illegible]87.5%[illegible]60.4%[illegible]73%[illegible]52%[illegible][143][illegible]1866[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1865—1874[illegible][144]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][145][illegible]1869[illegible]1460[illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]1870—1871[illegible]700[illegible]38%[illegible]29%[illegible]15%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][146][illegible].1868[illegible]1868[illegible]9[illegible]1821—1870[illegible]

1867[illegible]1869[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]1870[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[147]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1869[illegible]10[illegible]1.4[illegible]1872[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][148][illegible]

[illegible]1853[illegible]1871[illegible]20%——[illegible]1850[illegible]25089[illegible]30113[illegible]1851[illegible]1770[illegible]——1881[illegible]1254[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1500[illegible]1881[illegible]114[illegible]60[illegible]72[illegible][149][illegible]29[illegible]37[illegible]10[illegible]46[illegible]28[illegible]31[illegible][150][illegible]20%[illegible]10—15[illegible]

[illegible]1840[illegible]16[illegible]1810—1882[illegible]1858[illegible]1858[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1764—1849[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][151][illegible]1867[illegible]1863[illegible]1873—1876[illegible][152]

[illegible]1864[illegible]1809—1874[illegible]1863[illegible]1840[illegible]1861[illegible]40[illegible][153][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][154][illegible]

[illegible]1862[illegible]1864[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][155][illegible]1874[illegible]1885[illegible][156]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1869[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][157][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][158][illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][159][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1872[illegible]“[illegible]”[160][illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]1973[illegible]5[illegible]1—52[illegible]19[illegible]1850—1860[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]1974[illegible]122—161[illegible]

[2][illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]13[illegible]17[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]25[illegible]41[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]21[illegible]27—28[illegible]

[3][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]6 8[illegible]1[illegible]59[illegible]2[illegible]58[illegible]

[4][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]

[5][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]17[illegible]

[6][illegible]1840—1852[illegible]27[illegible]1[illegible]1967[illegible]11[illegible]61—80[illegible]71[illegible]

[7][illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]

[8][illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]24—25[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]243—244[illegible]

[9][illegible]·[illegible]11[illegible]41[illegible]

[10][illegible]74[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[11][illegible]106—107[illegible]55—64[illegible]

[12][illegible]

[13][illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]24[illegible]5[illegible]39[illegible]

[14][illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]17[illegible]24[illegible]30[illegible]15[illegible]20—22[illegible]25—26[illegible]30[illegible]9—10[illegible]11[illegible]53—54[illegible]13[illegible]35[illegible]

[15][illegible]107[illegible]19[illegible]

[16][illegible]9[illegible]

[17][illegible]13[illegible]

[18][illegible]·[illegible]70[illegible]3[illegible]

[19][illegible]23[illegible]50[illegible]1960—1961[illegible]

[20][illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]3—4[illegible]17/354[illegible]203[illegible]

[21][illegible]1693—1735[illegible]10—11[illegible]

[22][illegible]1861[illegible]118[illegible]

[23][illegible]2[illegible]

[24][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]10—18[illegible]21—22[illegible]76—77[illegible]

[25][illegible]1860—1864[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]

[26][illegible]·[illegible]9[illegible]28[illegible]

[27][illegible]245[illegible]1960[illegible]10[illegible]27—30[illegible]30[illegible]1970[illegible]14—22[illegible]

[28][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]54[illegible]

[29][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]52[illegible]2[illegible]47[illegible]

[30][illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]

[31][illegible]246[illegible]

[32][illegible]3[illegible]2136[illegible]

[33][illegible]41—42[illegible]45[illegible]46—47[illegible]

[34]□□□□·□□□□□□1□□188□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□10□□13—14□□

[35]□□□□·□□□□□□1□□156—158□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80—82□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□243□□

[37]□□□□·□□□□□□1□□203—204□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□4□□5□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□247□□□□□□□□□□□□□□232□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□106□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□1057—1061□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□2□□3—4□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□166□□

[42]□□□□□□□·□□□□3□□30□□□4□□44□46□□

[43]□□□□□□□·□□□□6□□12□35—36□47—48□□□□□□□□7□□15—16□□□□□□□7□□35—36□□□8□□40□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□2242□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□52□□392□□□□1864□6□30□□□□□□□□□125/ 105□□□□□□□□□1864□7□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□1887—1888□1919□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□2300□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□204—207□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□214□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□198□□5□□199□□1□3□□□□□□□□·□□□□□30—31□□

[49]□□□□□□□·□□□□6□□35□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□1□□1966□11□□□□63□□□□□□□□□□□□□□119□127□□

[51]□□□□□□□·□□□□15□□40—41□□□18□□38—40□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□583□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□340□360□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□360□□□□□□□□□·□□□□7□□8□□□12□□31□□

[54]□□□□□□□·□□□□6□□37□□□7□□7□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□14□□4—6□□□23□□8—10□□□59□□31□□□63□□19□□□65□□3—4□5—6□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□23□□5—8□□□60□□25□□□61□□23□□□64□□18□□□□□23□□3□6—7□□

[57]□□□□□□□·□□□□6□□29□35□37—38□41—42□□□7□□1—2□□□8□□47□□□25□□

[58]□□□□□□□·□□□□6□□23—24□□□□□□□7□□9□□□□□□□7□□20□□

[59]□□□□□□□·□□□□2□□50—51□53—54□□

[60]□□□□□□□·□□□□8□□3□□□□□□□2□□54—55□□□□□□□7□□7□□

[61]□□□□□□□·□□□□8□□25□□□10□□11—12□□□12□□5□□

[62]□□□□□□□·□□□□11□□12□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□2□□1935□4□□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□19—21□□□□□□□□□□□38—39□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□23□□3□5—8□□□26□□1—6□□□31□□8—10□14—17□□□□23□□6—7□□□31□□9—13□□□60□□23—24□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□26□□1—3□□□31□□15□□□60□□27—29□□□61□□9—10□12□21—22□□□63□□18—19□□□64□□19—20□□□89□□5□15—17□23—24□□□□□□□□□

[67]□□□□□□□·□□□□9□□8□16—17□□□9□□8—10□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□□28□□35—44□□□□□□□□□·□□□□11□□33□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□92□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□5□□25□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□ □ □□□□□□□□□246□□□□□□□□□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□5□□13—15□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□36—37□43—44□□□9□□21□23□□□10□□104□□□□4□□11—12□□□9□□12—13□19—20□□□10□□7—10□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□246□□

[74]□□□□□247—248□□□□□□□□□·□□□□11□□34□□

[75]□□□□□□□·□□□□11□□33□34□□

[76]□□□□□□□·□□□□3□□56—65□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□1□□1—4□□

[78]□□□□□□□4□□9□□□5□□11—12□□□9□□1□□□□□□□□□1863□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□186—200□□□□□□□□□□□4□□11—12□□□10□□7—10□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□13□□27□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□□□5□□11□16—17□□□□□□□□□5□□44—45□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□50□□□□□□□□□□1000□□□□□□□20□—30□□□□□□□□□□

[80]□□□□□□□·□□□□□4□□11□26□□□5□□1□8□12□36□□□6□□4—5□□□□□□□12□□33—34□□□13□□7—8□11—12□□

[81]□□□□□□□·□□□□11□□40—41□□□7□□42□□

[82]□□□□□□□·□□□□7□□41□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□22—25□□

[83]□□□□□□□·□□□□11□□43□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□456—457□□

[85]□□□□□□□4□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54□□

[86]□□□□□□□·□□□□8□□60—66□□

[87]□□□□□□□□□1□□5—6□□□2□□29—33□□

[88]□□□□□□□4□□12□□

[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□□21—23□26—27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□241—243□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1951□2□3□□

[90]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□5□□31—32□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□244—245□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□323□□

[91]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□2□□40—41□□□5□□31□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□1□□4□□

[92]□□□□□1853—1863□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1882□□□□□□□1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□171—172□300—303□□

[93]□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□1□□

[94]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□3□□40□51□55—56□□□4□□12□□□8□□2□4□14—15□19—20□36□42□51□□□□□□□1□□9□12□16□19□27□□

[95]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1858□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□348—355□□

[96]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□130—134□□□97□105—107□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□1863□□□□□□□□□□□1962□10□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[97]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□288□291□□

[98]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□99—101□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□188—238□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.2□□8□□□2.4□□1□□□6.2□□13—14□□

[99]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.3□□2—4□16□□□3.4□□2□4□□□3.5□□6□□□□4.9□□1□6□10—11□□□4.10□□1—3□21□□□4.11□□4—6□□□□2.3□□1—2□3—4□5□7□□□□2.5□□1□3—4□5□□

[100]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□85□□1□□

[101]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1911□□□□337□□□□□□□□□□1□□14—15□□

[102]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19A□□1—2□4□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1853—1863□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[103]□□□□□□□□□19A□□7□□□11A□□4—5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□264—265□□□□□□□□□□□115□□12—14□□

[104]□□□□□□□□□13A□□9□□□12□□5□□□□□□□□□□□111□□6—7□□

[105]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□1954□12□□□□134—139□□□□□□□□□□□13C□□1□7—8□□

[106]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□215□□9624□□

[107]□□□□□□□□□22C□□11□□

[108]□□□□□□□□□20A□□1—3□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□35—36□58□67□71□92—96□117—118□□

[109]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□222—223□□

[110]□□□□□□□□□20B□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□92□122□□

[111]□□□□□□□□□□1□□□201□□□□□□□□□□□19C□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□140—143□□□□□□1865—1866□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□11□□36□□□□□□□□□□□1849□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[112]□□□□□□□1.3□□8—9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38□40□46□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[113]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□1959□12□□34—38□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39—50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1867□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33□□1867□8□24□□

[114]□□□□□□□9.13□□8—10□□□10.14□□1□□□□□□□□□□□195□□22□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□7□29□□

[115]□□□□□□□□□195□□22□□□205□□12□13□□□211□□15□16□□□214□□33—34□□□232□□20□□□□□□□□□·□□□□21□□5□□

[116]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22—24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18—19□□

[117]□□□□□□□□□□□□101□□

[118]□□□□□□□·□□□□2□□26—30□□□□□□□30□□51—52□□□□□□□3□□40—43□45—46□48—50□51—53□55—56□68—69□□□4□□1□2□5□□□□□□□□13□□33□□

[119]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□51—52□□

[120]□□□□□□□·□□□□10□□19□20□3□□□□□□□13□□17□21□22□34□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□2□□□863□□□□□□□□□·□□□□30□□13—19□23□30—33□□□□□□□10□□32—33□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□6□□59—60□□□□□□□□□·□□□□13□□24—25□36—43□□□□□□10□□
28□37—38□□□□□□□30□□10—12□45—49□□

[121]□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□5□□□□□□□□□·□□□□31□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□863□□

[122]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□12—16□□□□□□□□□□□□□72—73□□□□□□□□□·□□□□10□□43
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□184—187□198□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□

[123]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□6□□24□46□47□□□□□□□□□·□□□□25□29□52□□

[124]□□□□□□□□278□□16—17□□□286□□2—3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6B□□9—10□□□□□□□□
□□3□□1968□□□56□□□□□□□□□□□□
□·□□□□2□□49—50□□

[125]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□50—64□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□7□□16—28□□□□
□□□12□□73□□□□□□□□□□□282□□10—12□18—19□□□288□□9□22—23□28□□

[126]□□□□□□□□□□4A□□8□□□□□□□□□□□86□□51—53□□□□□□□□□□□1□□4□36—37□□□4□
□9□16□□

[127]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□28□□16—17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□216□□2629□□□□□□□□□□□□1
□□□305—306□479—481□□□□□□□□□□□1□□51—53□□□8□□11□□

[128]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□12□□□350—352□□□□□□□□□·□□□□9□□9
□□□□□□□□□□□274□□20□□

[129]□□□□□□□□□□211□□24—27□□□222□□3—8□9—10□13—14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□1—
4□□□□□□□□□12.12□□5—6□8□□□12.21□□4—5□□□□□□□□□□□□□295□□15—16□19□20□□□
296□□2—4□7□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□72□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□114□□1□

[130]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□8□□14□16—17□20—22□24—25□31□41□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□79
—80□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□39□44—45□47—48□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□223—224□□

[131]□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□□□□7□18□□

[132]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□97—100□151—152□□

[133]□□1□□□212—213□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□1871□□□□□□□□□□□□51.2%□□□□□□1840□□29.3%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48
—49□□□

[134]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□146—149□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□384—387□□

[135]□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□19—20□□

[136][illegible]1[illegible]39[illegible]59[illegible]28[illegible]46[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]22[illegible]6[illegible]

[137][illegible]180[illegible]70[illegible]1[illegible]206—207[illegible]374—377[illegible]

[138][illegible]1971[illegible]6[illegible]525[illegible]529—530[illegible]533[illegible]487[illegible]491—492[illegible]

[139][illegible]21[illegible]20[illegible]31[illegible]

[140][illegible]320[illegible]7—8[illegible]

[141][illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]1947[illegible]83—91[illegible]69[illegible]8261[illegible]

[142][illegible]4[illegible]1971[illegible]41 52[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]1974[illegible]7[illegible]219—223[illegible]

[143][illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]1973[illegible]5[illegible]259—292[illegible]276—281[illegible]

[144][illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]40[illegible]1[illegible]1972[illegible]260[illegible]

[145][illegible]195[illegible]2[illegible]

[146][illegible]276[illegible]

[147][illegible]7[illegible]

[148][illegible]7[illegible]23—24[illegible]37[illegible]204[illegible]

[149][illegible]87—88[illegible]124[illegible]

[150][illegible]25[illegible]1936[illegible]2[illegible]1—63[illegible]29[illegible]1936[illegible]9[illegible]1—105[illegible]67—74[illegible]314[illegible]

[151][illegible]67—69[illegible]90[illegible]97[illegible]2[illegible]14[illegible]28—30[illegible]2[illegible]602[illegible]607[illegible]614[illegible]

[152][illegible]204[illegible]13—15[illegible]213[illegible]21—22[illegible]24[illegible]50—54[illegible]

[153][illegible]2[illegible]1940[illegible]1898[illegible]4[illegible]

[154][illegible]1[illegible]13—14[illegible]16[illegible]

[155][illegible]3[illegible]1428[illegible]1862[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]13[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]17—18[illegible]

[156][illegible]1868[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]

[157][illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]57 58[illegible]32[illegible]29—32[illegible]

[158][illegible]1966[illegible]9[illegible]

[159][illegible]1863[illegible]245 248[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]81[illegible]2565[illegible]3[illegible]342[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]68[illegible]4[illegible]1—2[illegible]22[illegible]6[illegible]23[illegible]26[illegible]

[160][illegible]2[illegible]583[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]

1860[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1894—1895[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[1]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[2][illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1862[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1861[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[4]

[illegible]1860[illegible]—[illegible]1861[illegible]1862[illegible][5]

[illegible]1860[illegible][6][illegible]1861[illegible]11[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][7]

[illegible]1863[illegible][8]

[illegible]1863—1864[illegible]1864[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[9]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1854[illegible]1860[illegible]1862[illegible]1860[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1861[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]1861[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1862[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[11]

1862[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]1863[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[13][illegible][14]

[illegible]1864[illegible][15][illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]1865[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][16]

[illegible]1863—1866[illegible]1862—1864[illegible]1864[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[17][illegible]1866[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1818—1891[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1856[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1857[illegible]1847[illegible]1858[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1859[illegible]“[illegible]” 1859[illegible][18]

[illegible]1862[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1809—1874[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[20][illegible][21]

[illegible]1864[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[22]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1864—1865[illegible]3[illegible]1866[illegible]8[illegible]1.5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1866[illegible]1867[illegible]1869[illegible]1600[illegible]1/3[illegible][23]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1884[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]23[illegible]1861[illegible]7[illegible]1869[illegible]10[illegible]1876[illegible]12[illegible]1861[illegible]1868[illegible]1869[illegible]1875[illegible]1876[illegible]1881[illegible]1880[illegible]1882[illegible]1884[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]1876[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]1865[illegible]4[illegible][25][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1865[illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]1865[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[27][illegible]

[illegible]1869[illegible]1873[illegible]1874[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible][28]

1875[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1876[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1859[illegible]1860[illegible]1860[illegible]1862[illegible]4[illegible]1863[illegible]1866[illegible]1866[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1870[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1862[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1865[illegible]1867[illegible]1866[illegible]1870[illegible]1866[illegible]

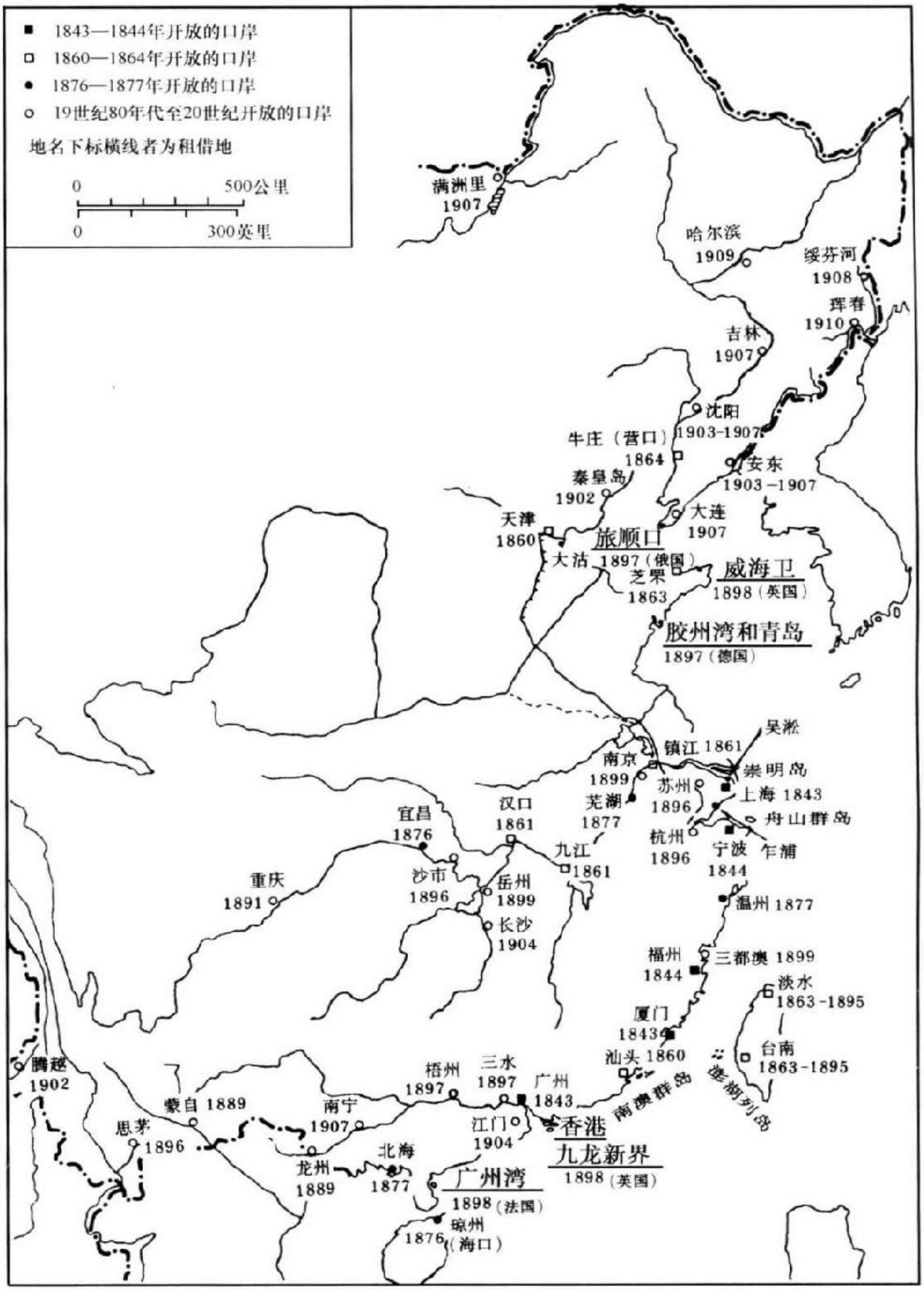
[illegible]1870[illegible]1865[illegible]1872[illegible][30][illegible]1872[illegible]3[illegible]1873[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1.5[illegible]

1872[illegible]1[illegible]1874[illegible][31][illegible]1875[illegible]5[illegible]1876[illegible]9[illegible]

□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1872□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1875□5□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[33]□□□

□□□1878□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□70□□□□□□□1872—1874□□□□□□□□□□1874—1878□□□□□□□□□□1876—1877□□[34]



1843—1844年开放的口岸
1860—1864年开放的口岸
1876—1877年开放的口岸
19世纪80年代至20世纪开放的口岸
地名下标横线者为租借地
0
500公里
0
300英里
满洲里
1907
哈尔滨
1909
绥芬河
1908
珲春
1910
吉林
1907
沈阳
1903-1907
牛庄（营口）
1864
安东
1903 -1907
秦皇岛
1902
天津
1860
大沽
旅顺口
1897（俄国）
大连
1907
芝罘
1863
威海卫
1898（英国）
胶州湾和青岛
1897（德国）
吴淞
镇江 1861
南京
1899
崇明岛
苏州
1896
上海 1843
芜湖
1877
汉口
1861
舟山群岛
杭州
1896
宁波
1844
乍浦
宜昌
1876
九江
1861
沙市
1896
岳州
1899
重庆
1891
温州 1877
长沙
1904
福州
1844
三都澳 1899
淡水
1863-1895
厦门
1843
台南
1863-1895
汕头 1860
澎湖列岛
南澳群岛
梧州
1897
三水
1897
广州
1843
腾越
1902
蒙自 1889
南宁
1907
江门
1904
香港
九龙新界
1898（英国）
思茅
1896
龙州
1889
北海
1877
广州湾
1898（法国）
琼州
1876（海口）

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1865—1866[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible][35]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1861[illegible]1865[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1875[illegible]408[illegible]1417[illegible]10[illegible]524[illegible]2075[illegible]1865[illegible]830[illegible]1875[illegible]1200[illegible]1885[illegible]1450[illegible][36]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]6000[illegible]1800[illegible]30%[illegible]1200[illegible]20%[illegible][37][illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1875[illegible][38]

[illegible]60%[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1866□□
□□□□□40%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1874
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□40%□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1470□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□60%□□□□□□□□40%□□□□□□□[39]

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1876□□□□100□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□1866□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□19□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□19□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[40]□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□

□1863□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□1877□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□1879□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 70 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible][42] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1862[illegible][43][illegible]1863[illegible]1854[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1864[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible]—[illegible][44]1865[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1865[illegible]

[illegible]1866[illegible]1867[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]1867—1868[illegible]1869[illegible]——[illegible][45]

[illegible]25[illegible]1865[illegible]1866—1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1867[illegible]15[illegible]12[illegible]100[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible][46]

[illegible]1871[illegible]1873[illegible]4200[illegible][47][illegible]1871[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1871—1872[illegible]25.6[illegible]1874[illegible][48]1875[illegible]68[illegible]1874—1875[illegible]

[illegible]1866[illegible]7[illegible][49][illegible]1867[illegible]5[illegible]45[illegible]1867[illegible]10[illegible]1868[illegible]8[illegible]600[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]600[illegible]2800[illegible]1875[illegible]1870[illegible][50]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]50%[illegible]30%[illegible]1872[illegible][51][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]40[illegible]70[illegible][52]

[illegible]300[illegible]1866[illegible]7[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]48[illegible][53]

[illegible]2000[illegible]900[illegible]2000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1867[illegible]45[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7000[illegible]400[illegible]1869[illegible]6[illegible]1450[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2800[illegible]10[illegible]1000[illegible]1450[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1874[illegible]7[illegible]535[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]1.2[illegible]2000[illegible]1[illegible]150[illegible]1200[illegible]——[illegible][54][illegible]30[illegible][55][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][56][illegible]

[illegible]1862[illegible]18[illegible]1862[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]24[illegible][57][illegible]1863[illegible]4[illegible]1866[illegible]

[illegible]1863[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]1864[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]40[illegible][58][illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]16[illegible]10[illegible][59]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][60][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1864[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1865—1866[illegible][61]

[illegible]1866—1867[illegible]1866[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62][illegible]1866[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]28[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63][illegible]

12[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[64][illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]1804—1871[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1867[illegible][65][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][66][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[68][illegible]1868[illegible][69]

[illegible]72[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70][illegible]30[illegible]5[illegible]1868[illegible]1864[illegible]

1869[illegible][71][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1872[illegible]1[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible][72][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1867[illegible][73][illegible][74][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]1874[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][75]

[illegible]1874[illegible]1875[illegible]1877[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][76][illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]21[illegible]1874[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][77][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]1876[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1870[illegible]1874[illegible]1873[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[illegible][78]

[illegible]1875—1877[illegible]1874[illegible]1876[illegible]40[illegible][79][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][80][illegible]1867[illegible]—[illegible]1868[illegible]1868[illegible][81]1869[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]1877[illegible]54[illegible][82][illegible]·[illegible]1868[illegible]1874[illegible]

[illegible]1855[illegible]1866[illegible]1869[illegible]1872[illegible]904[illegible]1873[illegible]781[illegible][83]

[illegible]1811[illegible]—1894[illegible]1870—1871[illegible]18[illegible][84][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]40[illegible][85]

[illegible]1870[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[86][illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible][87][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1868[illegible]1870[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible]”[88]1868[illegible]1853[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][89][illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[90][illegible]120[illegible]12—20[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]120[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871[illegible]6[illegible]12—20[illegible]12—16[illegible][91]

[illegible]1872[illegible]30[illegible]24[illegible]13[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible][92][illegible]12[illegible]30[illegible]2[illegible]30[illegible]1875[illegible]120[illegible]

[illegible]1876[illegible]9[illegible]113[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible][93][illegible]1875[illegible]

[illegible]1873[illegible]1876[illegible]

[illegible][94][illegible]1877[illegible]1877[illegible]9[illegible]28.98[illegible][95]

[illegible]1881[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible][96]1877[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][97]

[illegible][98][illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1877—1880[illegible]1844—1900[illegible][99]

[illegible]1882[illegible]1886[illegible]1897[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]·[illegible]71[illegible]18[illegible]

[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□16—19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□215—216□□

[3]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□72□□11□□

[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39—40□□

[5]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□79□□16□□□□□□□□25□□1—2□□

[6]□□□□·□□□□□□1□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□25□□1□□

[7]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□2□□35—36□□

[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□105□117□152□□

[9]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□25□□1—3□□

[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□47□53□□

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1839—1932□□□□□□□□62□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□1□□9□□

[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□69□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□1970□□□□15□
32□□

[14]□□□□□18—19□30□37—42□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□25□□4—10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70—72□□

[16]□□□□□□□·□□□□9□□34□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□18□□2—4□10—13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□81—83□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□42□114□126—127□130□181—187□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54—55□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□45 47□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□10□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1856□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□43—44□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□40—42□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□2□□1971□2□□□□1—8□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□42□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35—36□□□□□□□□□□□□□103—104□□□□□□□□□·□□□□19□
□16—21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□186—187□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□144—146□171—174□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□121—124□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□661—664□672—674□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□164□214—216□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□5□□1960□3□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□1□□1971□□□215□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□84—87□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1874□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□96□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18390—1895□□.□68□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□85□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□101□□78□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□17□□13□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□244—245□361—362□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1875□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□15□□3—5□□

[35]□□□□□1867—1868□□22□1959□□□132□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□325□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□B□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□2□□1933□5□□□190—191□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□1□□1932□11□□□49—59□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□2□□1933□5□□□270—310□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48—52□81—84□□

[40]□□□□·□□1845—1895□□□□□□□□□□□□□□222□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860—1896□□□70—77□□

[41]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□18□□37—38□□□19□□1□□□□□□□□□9□□37—38□□□9□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1868—1907□□□□□□□□□1□□□301□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□478□□

[42]□□1850□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29□1969□□□315—319□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24—28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20—25□40—42□□

[44][illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]1966[illegible]12[illegible]368—370[illegible]123—132[illegible]

[45][illegible]161—167[illegible]107[illegible]1865[illegible]1868[illegible]1[illegible]1860—1868[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]1974[illegible]12[illegible]807—818[illegible]

[46][illegible]1968[illegible]2[illegible]1867[illegible]8[illegible]16[illegible]

[47][illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]49—51[illegible]82—84[illegible]124—125[illegible]169[illegible]

[48][illegible]·[illegible]24[illegible]16[illegible]89[illegible]

[49][illegible]208—210[illegible]

[50][illegible]210[illegible]21[illegible]219[illegible]224[illegible]

[51][illegible]74[illegible]

[52][illegible]148[illegible]82—85[illegible]

[53][illegible]1969[illegible]118—132[illegible]140—144[illegible]1874[illegible]2[illegible]1971[illegible]6[illegible]177—225[illegible]

[54][illegible]261[illegible]

[55][illegible]112[illegible]145—151[illegible]1867[illegible]7[illegible]18[illegible]4[illegible]1—4[illegible]

[56][illegible]1867[illegible]8[illegible]16[illegible]

[57][illegible]96—102[illegible]

[58][illegible]33[illegible]1949[illegible]7—8[illegible]157[illegible]

[59][illegible]22A[illegible]1969[illegible]5[illegible]89—103[illegible]

[60][illegible]158[illegible]5[illegible]

[61][illegible]299—300[illegible]

[62][illegible]75—124[illegible]

[63][illegible]·[illegible]46[illegible]47—48[illegible]2[illegible]25[illegible]

[64][illegible]·[illegible]47[illegible]16[illegible]

[65]□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□1960□□□□1—29□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□47□□24—25□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□48□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1867□□□□12—13□15□23—24□26□28□36□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□48□□15□□□49□□24□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□238□□17□□□1867□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□85—100□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□119□□47□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□73—81□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□87—88□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1868□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□46□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□206□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□50□□22□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33—34□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□13□□9□□□14□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□97□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□277—281□□□□□□□□□□□1875□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□64—65□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□□13□□19□30□□□14□□5—6□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38□□103□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□33□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20—21□□

[82]□□□1877□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□Ⅱ□Ⅲ□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32—33□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□40—42□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□20—23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□170—171□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□4963□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□□52□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□177□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□5□□22□□

[87]□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□15□□32—33□□□□□□·□□□□□3□□17—19□□

[88]□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□8—9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□210—213□□

[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□1955□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

[90]□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□10□□28□30□□

[91]□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□1□□19—22□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□86□□13—14□□

[92]□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□19—21□23□□□□□30□□□□1873□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□□□□□□
□□□1874□□□30□□□17□□□□□□□1875□□□30□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[93]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1872□3□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□85□
□15□□62□□

[94]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□61□□

[95]□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□17□□1—2□□□□□□□30□□4—5□□

[96]□□□□□□□□□12□□9□□

[97]□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□15□□33□□□16□□3□35—36□□□□□□□82□□20—31□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□229—230□□

[98]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□28□□21□□

[99]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□233—235□□□□□□□□□□□18□□21□□

[illegible] 1900[illegible]

19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]80[illegible]1552—1610[illegible]1727[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]

1692[illegible]1724[illegible]120[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1784—1785[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]1773[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1705[illegible]30[illegible]100[illegible]1800[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]1835[illegible]1840[illegible]18[illegible]1800[illegible]1840[illegible]“[illegible]1835[illegible]”[2]

[illegible]1822[illegible]1840[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1792[illegible]1795[illegible]1799[illegible]1804[illegible]1810[illegible]

[illegible]1807[illegible]1782—1834[illegible]17[illegible]1840[illegible]20[illegible]100[illegible]1814[illegible]

[illegible]1819[illegible]1819[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1801—1861[illegible]1832[illegible]1833[illegible]1812—1884[illegible]1851[illegible]

[illegible]1804—1888[illegible]1835[illegible]20[illegible]1839[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1838[illegible][3]

[illegible]1818[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4]

[illegible]

[illegible]1809—1815[illegible]1816[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]1842[illegible]1803—1851[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1844[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1844[illegible]12[illegible]1846[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]1843[illegible]1857[illegible]58[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1850[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1858[illegible]81[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible][5][illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

19[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]1850[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1859[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]1815—1897[illegible]1843[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

1858[illegible]1860[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]1856[illegible]2[illegible]29[illegible]1857—1860[illegible]

[illegible]1858[illegible]1860[illegible]

1860[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1860—1900[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

19[illegible]40[illegible]1870[illegible]250[illegible]15[illegible]488[illegible]35[illegible]1900[illegible]886[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]1860—1900[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……”[8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]63[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1877[illegible]1890[illegible]10[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]189[illegible]10[illegible]1874[illegible]436[illegible]1889[illegible]3[illegible]1905[illegible]3445[illegible]90%[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1860—1900[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

1860[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1878—1879[illegible]345[illegible]6222[illegible]213[illegible]2791[illegible]19[illegible]1.6[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]70[illegible]450—500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]10[illegible]300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30%[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1843—1890□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□1861—1930□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[9]

□□1845—1919□□□□□□□1827—1916□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1857—1927□□[10]□□□[11]□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][13]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1640[illegible]40[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[[illegible]][illegible]……[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]……[illegible]”[15]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1597—1669[illegible]1591—1666[illegible]1665[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1794—1856[illegible]1799—1875[illegible]1795—1873[illegible]1796—1861[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1724[illegible][16]

[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][17][illegible]

19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1823—1905[illegible]1851[illegible]

> [illegible]……
>
> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[20]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][21]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[22]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible][23]

[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible][24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1886[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1860—1900[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

> [illegible][[illegible]][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]1899—1900[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1863[illegible]1869[illegible]26[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1860—1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1891[illegible]1899[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible][28]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][30]

[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]30[illegible]1874[illegible]10[illegible]1905[illegible]300[illegible]1876[illegible]41281[illegible]40[illegible]30[illegible]200[illegible]250[illegible][32]

[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]100[illegible]19[illegible]1890[illegible]100[illegible]1880[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1897[illegible]300[illegible]250—300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1816—1873[illegible]1851[illegible]99[illegible]

[illegible]1886[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1877[illegible]

[illegible]1877[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible]1890[illegible]84[illegible]50[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1877[illegible]6000[illegible]1890[illegible]16836[illegible]1906[illegible]57683[illegible]1906[illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible]1877[illegible]“[illegible]1890[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1907[illegible]400[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36]

[illegible]

[illegible]1833[illegible]1810—1867[illegible]108[illegible]14%[illegible]19[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1815—1887[illegible]1810—1882[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]250[illegible]

19[illegible]1839—1928[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]28[illegible]1868—1896[illegible]129[illegible]57[illegible]48[illegible]14[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]77[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1886[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]1876[illegible]1892[illegible]

[illegible]1885[illegible]1888[illegible]650[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1838[illegible]1862[illegible]——[illegible]1844[illegible]1850[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1822—1900[illegible]1856[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1808—1867[illegible]

[illegible]1882[illegible]“[illegible]”[38][illegible]19[illegible]1880[illegible]1894[illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]J.S.[illegible]1853—1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[39][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“reform”[illegible]“[illegible]”[40][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1874[illegible]1895[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1902[illegible]20[illegible][41]

[illegible]1844[illegible]1834[illegible]1905[illegible]7168[illegible]2761[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1822—1864[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1832—1892[illegible]1872—1881[illegible]1828—1912[illegible]1854[illegible]1859—1914[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1842—1922[illegible]14[illegible]1842—1923[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]1840—1939[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1828—1897[illegible]1844—1900[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1854[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible]1874[illegible]1884[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]1905[illegible]1895[illegible]1900[illegible]30%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1858—1927[illegible]1895[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]1895—1898[illegible]1894[illegible]1896[illegible]250[illegible]200[illegible][44][illegible]1894[illegible]1895—1896[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1891[illegible]1894[illegible]1896[illegible]1889[illegible]

[illegible]1893[illegible]800[illegible]1898[illegible]1.8[illegible]1896[illegible]“[illegible]”[45][illegible][46][illegible]1896[illegible]1895[illegible]1898[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]1900[illegible]

19[illegible][47][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible][48][illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[1][illegible]1784—1785[illegible]7[illegible]47—98[illegible]

[2][illegible]196[illegible]129[illegible]182—183[illegible]

[3][illegible]1807—1907[illegible]653[illegible]

[4][illegible]646[illegible]

[5][illegible]“[illegible]”19[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]2[illegible]50[illegible]

[6][illegible]·[illegible]1960[illegible]1[illegible]

[7][illegible]1865[illegible]

[8][illegible]58[illegible]

[9][illegible]“[illegible]1897[illegible]”[illegible]434[illegible]

[10][illegible]·[illegible]11[illegible]1957[illegible]43—52[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]1956[illegible]97—127[illegible]11—41[illegible]19[illegible]1888[illegible]358—364[illegible]397—402[illegible]465—472[illegible]

[11][illegible]194[illegible]62[illegible]1543—1858[illegible]114—115[illegible]

[12][illegible]57—78[illegible]

[13][illegible]1958[illegible]6[illegible]1965[illegible]28[illegible]1[illegible]184—185[illegible]1860—1874[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]

[14][illegible]20[illegible]2[illegible]1961[illegible]2[illegible]169—175[illegible]·G.[illegible]1860—1870[illegible]1[illegible]

[15][illegible]·[illegible]22[illegible]

[16][illegible]6[illegible]1—2[illegible]1967[illegible]12[illegible]55—60[illegible]

[17][illegible]·[illegible]77—86[illegible]2[illegible]1962[illegible]4—9[illegible]

[18]1864[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]1967[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]14[illegible]—[illegible]

[19]1851[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]205—206[illegible]

[20][illegible]·[illegible]80[illegible]

[21][illegible]·[illegible]85[illegible]

[22][illegible]256[illegible]

[23][illegible]1860—1874[illegible]130—194[illegible]

[24]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]315[illegible]3[illegible]60[illegible]217—221[illegible]

[25][illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]4[illegible]1960[illegible]403—426[illegible]

[26][illegible]·[illegible]51[illegible]—[illegible]

[27][illegible]

[28][illegible]·[illegible]1850—1900[illegible]55—57[illegible]

[29][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]1890[illegible]5[illegible]7—20[illegible]572—573[illegible]

[30][illegible]1877 1890[illegible]17[illegible]1963[illegible]67—100[illegible]93—126[illegible]

[31][illegible]247[illegible]

[32][illegible]267[illegible]670[illegible]1905[illegible]166[illegible]
[illegible]241[illegible]110[illegible]

[33][illegible]460[illegible]

[34][illegible]75[illegible]

[35][illegible]73—74[illegible]

[36][illegible]77[illegible]

[37][illegible]25[illegible]2[illegible]1956[illegible]5[illegible]141[illegible]

[38][illegible]14[illegible]1960[illegible]121[illegible]53[illegible]

[39][illegible]145[illegible]

[40][illegible]711[illegible]

[41][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]78[illegible]

[42][illegible]·[illegible]234[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[43][illegible]89—90[illegible]228—229[illegible]

[44][illegible]1896[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]784—785[illegible]

[45]1896[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]1898[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”

[46][illegible]1898[illegible]19[illegible]40—42[illegible]

[47][illegible]1898[illegible]1[illegible]441—477[illegible]

[48][illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible] [illegible]1[illegible]104[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]2000[illegible]1830—1973[illegible]50[illegible]650[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]1840—1972[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1800[illegible]1862[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]13[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1800—1862[illegible]

[illegible]1795[illegible]1827[illegible]1843[illegible]1818[illegible]1899[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]1604—1917[illegible]1691—1911[illegible]1691—1911[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1900—1972[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]1967[illegible]1954[illegible]1—3[illegible]19[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]1965[illegible]24[illegible]1760—1820[illegible]1968[illegible]14[illegible]16—19[illegible]1886—1962[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1961[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]1961[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]1961[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]1962[illegible]15[illegible]19[illegible]1963[illegible]6[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]1962[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

19[illegible]1858—1859[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1873[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1800—1862[illegible]1767—1905[illegible]1728—1959[illegible]1644—1908[illegible]11[illegible]1910[illegible]335—339[illegible]

[illegible]1954[illegible]44[illegible]1[illegible]1957[illegible]47[illegible]1[illegible]1961[illegible]51[illegible]3[illegible]1800[illegible]1862[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]2[illegible]1368—1953[illegible]1683—1839[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1820[illegible]

[illegible]1826[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]110[illegible]92[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1826[illegible]1954[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1644—1820[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]1750—1800[illegible]

[illegible]1635—1834[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]1800—1840[illegible]1784—1834[illegible]1965[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1934[illegible]1833—1860[illegible]1830—1841[illegible]

[illegible]1840—1843[illegible]1844[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]1964[illegible]1840—1842[illegible]

[illegible]1888[illegible]1851[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]10[illegible]1951[illegible]3[illegible]1839—1861[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1840[illegible]1859[illegible]488[illegible]1856[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]42[illegible]

[illegible]1930[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1836[illegible]1874[illegible]1841—1861[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1937[illegible]1936[illegible]4485[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]1953[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]1954[illegible]

[illegible]1836[illegible]1857[illegible]980[illegible]1848[illegible]1204[illegible]1883[illegible]1611[illegible]1833[illegible]1832[illegible]1851[illegible]1845[illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]1874[illegible]1924[illegible]1[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]1834—1860[illegible]1858—1861[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]J.Y.[illegible]1860[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]1841—1962[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]19[illegible]1796—1850[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1927[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]374[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1800—1862[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1858—1860[illegible]1857—1860[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]1727—1805[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1860—1895[illegible]-[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1800—1862[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□　□□□□

□□1862—1874□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□1868—1870□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□1975□□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□‘□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□171□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1875□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1884—1889□□“□□”□□□□□□□19□□1973□□□□□□□□□□98.6%□□□□82.4%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□”□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□19□□60□□□“□□□□”□□□

[illegible]1864[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1891[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1876[illegible]1884[illegible]1863[illegible]1895[illegible]1927[illegible]1967[illegible]1970[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1822—1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1840—1895[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]33[illegible]10[illegible]1966[illegible]K.H.[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]1961[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]153[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]190[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1972[illegible]1864[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible]1864—1866[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1974[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]1961[illegible]1965[illegible]1969[illegible]2[illegible]1971[illegible]·[illegible]1971[illegible]1974[illegible]3[illegible]1967[illegible]1967[illegible]1976[illegible]4[illegible]1975[illegible]5[illegible]1961[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 1900[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1796—1914[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1842—1856[illegible]19[illegible]1895—1905[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860—1870[illegible]1967[illegible]12[illegible]

□□□□□□1860—1871□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3209□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1860—1870□□□1957□□20□□□□□□□□□□1847—1880□□□1891—1900□□1958□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□4□□□□□1891□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□1958□□6□□□

□□□□19□□□1868—1870□□

□□□1877—1890□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□17□□□

□□□

□□□1969□□22A□□□□□□□1830—1910□□□

□□□1971□□□□□□49□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1890□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□“□□□□”□□19□□90□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□1962□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1]*BSOAS Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies*

[illegible]

[2]*CPNF I-hsin et al.*[illegible]*Chiao-P’ing Nien-fei fang—liieh*[illegible]

[illegible]

[3] *CSL Ta-Ch’ing li-ch’ao shih-lu*

[illegible]

[4]*CYCTChung-yang yen-ehiu-yüan chin-tai-shih yen-chiu-so chi-k’an*

[illegible]

[5]*FEQ Far Eastern Quarterly and JAS*

[illegible]

[6]*HCTC Feng Kuei-fen*[illegible]*Hsien-chih t’ang chi*

[illegible]

[7]*HFT Hai-fang tang*

[illegible]

[8]*HJAS Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies*

[illegible]

[9]*HWCK Hu Lin-i*[illegible]*Hu Wen-chung kung i-chi*

[illegible]

[10] *HWHTK Liu Chin- tsao*[illegible]*Ch’ing-ch’ao hsüwen-hsien t’ung-k’ao*

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[11]*IMH Institute of Modern History□Academia Sinica*

□□□□□□□□□□□

[12] *IWSM Ch’ing-tai ch’ou-pan i-wu shih-mo*

□□□□□□□□

[13]*JAH Journal of Asian History*

□□□□□

[14]*JAS Journal of Asian Studies*

□□□□□□

[15] *LHCC Li Hung-chang□Li Hung-chang chih Pan Ting-hsin shu-cha*

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[16]*LWCK Li Hung-chang□Li Wen-chung kung ch’üan-chi*

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[17] *MBS Modern Asian Studies*

□□□□□□

[18] *SFLS Kuo-li Tai-wan shih-fan ta-hsiieh li-shih hsüeh-pao*

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[19]*STCH Shan-tung chün-hsing chi-l üeh*

□□□□□□

[20]*STCT Chung-kuo shih-hsüeh hui Chi-nan fen-hui□Shan-tung chin-tai-shih tzu-Liao*

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[21]*THL Tung-hua lu*

□□□

[22] *TPTK Hsiang Ta et al.ed.□T'ai-p'ing t'ien-kuo*

□□□□□□□□□□□

[23] *TWCK Tseng Kuo-fan □ Tseng Wen-cheng kung ch'üan-chi*

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[24]*TWCKIC Ting Pao-chen□Ting Wen-ch'eng kung i-chi*

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[25] *TWHK Tso Tsung-t'ang □ Tso Wen-hsiang kung ch'üan-chi*

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[26] *YCCL Yin Keng-yün□Yü-chün chi-l üeh*

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□

[1]‘Abd al-Karim hukhārī. *Histoire de l’Asie Centracee□Afghanistan□Bouhka-ra□Khiva□Khoqand□depuis les denières années du règne de Nadir Châh□1153□.jusqu’en 1233 de l’Hégire*□1740—1818□□tr Charles Schefer.Paris□Ernest Leroux□1876

□□□·□□□·□□□□1740—1818□□□□□

[2]Academia Sinica□see Chung-yang yen-chiu-yüan

□“□□□□□”

[3]Academy of Sciences□see Chung-kuo K’o-hsüeh yüan

□“□□□□□”

[4]Adshead□S.A.M.‘Vice-regal government in Szechwan in the Kuang-hsü period’. *Papers on Far Eastern History□The Australian National University□*□4□1971□41—52

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[5]Ahmad Shāh Naqshbandī.‘Route from Kashmír.viâ Ladakh□to Yarkand.by Ahmed Shah Nakshahbandi’□tr J.Dowson.*Journal ofthe Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland.* 12□1850□372—385

□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[6]Ahmad Shāh Naqshbandī.‘Narrative of the travels of Khwajah Ahmud Shah Nukshbundee Syud who started from Cashmere on the 28th October□1852□and went through Yarkund□Kokan□Bokhara and Cabul□in search of Mr.Wyburd’. *Journal of the Asiatic Society ofBengal□*25.4□1856□344—358

□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[7]Alder□G.J.British India’s northern frontier 1865—1895□*a study in imperial policy*□*Royal Commonwealth*

Society□Imperial Studies□XXV□.London□Longmans□ 1963

[illegible]1865—1895[illegible]

[8]Aleksandrov □ V.A.*Rossiia na dal’nevostochnykh rubezhakh□vtoraia polovina XVII v□*.Moscow□Nauka□1969

[illegible]17[illegible]

[9]Amales Tripathi. *Trade and finance in the Bengal presidency 1793—1833.Calcutta□Orient Longmans□*1927

[illegible]·[illegible]

[10]Atkinson□T.W.*Travels in the regions of the upper and lower Amoor and the Russian acquisitions on the confines of India and China.* London□Hurst and Blackett□1860

[illegible]

[11]Ayalon □ David. *Gunpowder and firearms in the Mamluk Kingdom□a challenge to mediaeval society.London□* Vallentine□Mitchell□1956

[illegible]

[12]Ayers □ William.*Chang Chih-tung and educational reform in China.Cambridge□Mass.□*Harvard University Press□1971

[illegible]

[13]Banno□Masataka.*China and the West 1858—1861□the origins of the Tsungli Yamen.Cambridge Mass.□* Harvard University Press□1964

[illegible]1858—1861[illegible]

[14]Barnett.Suzanne Wilson. *Wei Yüan and Westerners□notes on the sources of the Hai-kuo t’u-chih.Ch’ing- shih wen-t’i□*2.4□1970□

[illegible]

[15]Barnett□Suzanne Wilson.Silent evangelism□Presbyterians and the mission press in China□1807—1860.*Journal of Presbyterian History□49.4*□Winter 1971□287—302

[illegible]

[16]Barnett□Suzanne Wilson□*Protestant expansion and Chinese views of the west.MAS□6.2*□April 1972□129—49

[illegible]

[17]Barnett□Suzanne Wilson.*Practical evangelism□Protestant missions and the introduction of Western civilization into China□1820—1850.*Harvard University PhD thesis□1973

[illegible]

[18]Barsukov□Ivan. *Graf Nikolai Nikolaevich Murav'ev—Amurskii Po ego pis'mam□of fitsial'nym dokumentam□razskazam sovremen nikov i pechatnym istochnikam□Materialy dlia biografii□*.Moscow□Sinodal'naia Ti pografiia□1891

[illegible]-[illegible]

[19]Basu□Dilip.*Asian merchants and Western trade□a comparative study of Calcutta and Canton□* 1800—1840.PhD thesis□University of California□Berkeley

[illegible]1800—1840[illegible]

[20]Bawden□Charles R *The modernhistory of Mongolia.* New York and Washington□Praeger□1968

[illegible]

[21]Bawden□Charles R.A *juridical document from nineteenth-century Mongolia.Zentralasiatische Studien des Seminars für Sprachund Kultuw is senscha ft Zentralasiens der Universität Bonn□* 3□1969□225—256

□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□

[22]Bays□Daniel H.‘The nature of provincial authority in late Ch’ing times □ Chang Chih-tung in Canton □ 1884—1889’.MAS□4.4□1970□325—347

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[23]Beattie □ Hilary J.‘Protestant missions and opium in China□1858—1895’.Papers on China□22A□1969□104—333

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[24]Beeching □ Jack.*The Chinese Opium Wars.London □ Hutchinson□*1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[25]Bell □ Mark S.China □ *being a military report on the north-eastern portions of the provinces of Chih-li and Shang-tung □ Nanking and its approaches□Canton and its approaches□etc□etc.*Simla□1884

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[26]Bellew □ Henry Walter. *History of Káshghar □ in T.D.Forsyth □ ed.Report of a mission to Yarkund in 1873 □ under command of Sir T.D.Forsyth□K.C.S.I.□C.B.□Bengal Civil Service □ with historical and geographical information regarding the possessions of the Ameer of Yarkund.*Calcutta□Foreign Department Press□1875

□□□□□□□□□□□

[27]Bennett.Adrian A. *John Fryer □ the introduction of Westernscience and technology into nineteenth-century China.Cambridge□* Mass.□Harvard University Press□1967

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□

[28]Bernard□W.D.*Narrative of the voyages and services of the‘Nemesis’from 1840 to 1843□and of the combined naval and military operations in China.* London□2 vols.□1844

[illegible]1840—1843[illegible]

[29]Biggerstaff □ Knight.*The secret correspondence of 1867—1868 □ the views of leading Chinese statesmen regarding the further opening of China to Western influence.Journal of Modern History□* 22□1950□127—149

[illegible]

[30]Biggerstaff□Knight.‘Shanghai Polytechnic Institution and Reading Room□an attempt to introduce Western science and technology to the Chinese’. *Pacific Historical Review□ 25.2□May 1956□* 127—149

[illegible]

[31]Biggerstaff□Knight.*The earliest modern government schools in China.Ithaca□*New York□Cornell University Press□1961

[illegible]

[32]Boardman □ Eugene.*Christian influence upon the ideology of the Taiping Rebellion □* 1851—1864.Madison □ University of Wisconsin Press□1952

[illegible]

[33.]Bodde □ Derk and Morris □ Clarence.*Lawin imperial China.Cambridge□*Mass.□Harvard University Press□1967

[illegible]

[34]Bohr □ Paul Richard.*Famine in China and the missionary □ Timothy Richard as relief administrator and advocate of national reform□*1876—1884.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1972

[illegible]

[35]Bonin□Charles-Eudes.*‘La conquête du Petit- Tibet’□ Revue du Monde Musulman□*11.6□June 1910□207—231

[illegible]

[36]Borovkov □ A.K.‘Vakufnaia gramota 1812g.iz Kashgara’ □ in M.N.Tikhomirov □ ed.*Arkheogra ficheskii ezhegodnik za 1959 god*□344—349.Moscow□AN SSSR□1960

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1812□□□□□□□□

[37]Boulger □ Demetrius C.*The life of Sir Halliday Macartney*□*KCMG.*London and New York□John Lane□1908

□□□□□□□□□□□

[38]Bruce □ Sir Frederick.Letter of 12 Jan.1864 □ reproduced in *Ch’ingshih went’i*□*1.5*□Apr.1967□14

□□□□□1864□1□12□□□□

[39]*Bügd Naĭramdax Mongol Ard Ulsyn tüüx* □ *Ded bot’*[2] □ 1604—1917 □ Šinžlex uxaany akademi Tüüxiĭnxüreelen □.Ulan Bator □ Ul-syn xevleliĭn xereg erxlex xoroo□1968

□□□□□□□□□□

[40]*Bulletin of the Institute of ModernHistory.Academia Sinica*□*see Chungyang yen-chiu-yiian chin-tai-shih yen-chiu-so chi-ka’n*□also cited as CYCT

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[41]*Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African* □ *Studies.*London □ London University □ The School of Oriental and African Studies.1917—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[42]Burnes □ Alexander.*Travels into Bokhara*□*being the account of a journey from India to Cabool* □ *Tartary* □ *and Persia*□*also*□*narrative of a voyage on the Indus*□*from the sea to Lahore* □ *with Presents from the King of Great Britain*□ *performed under the orders of the Supreme Government of India* □ *in the years 1831* □ *1832* □ *and 1833.*London □ John Murray□1834

□□□□□□□□□□□

[43]Butterfield□Fox.The legend of Sung Ching-shih□an episode in Communist historiography.Papers on China 18□1954□129—154

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[44]Cady□John F.The roots of French imperialism in eastern Asia.Ithaca□New York□Cornell University Press□1954

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[45]Cammann□Schuyler.Trade through the Himalayas□the early British attempts to open Tibet.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1951

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[46]Carlson□Ellsworth C.The Wu-shih-shan incident of 1878□in David H.Pinkney.ed.A Festschrift for Frederick B.Artz.Durham□North Carolina□Duke University Press□1964

□□□□□1878□□□□□□□□□□□

[47]Carlson□Ellsworth C.The Foochowmissionaries□1847—1880.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1974

□□□□□1847—1880□□□□□□□□

[48]Carrasco□Pedro.Land and polity in Tibet.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1959

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[49]Centenary Missionary Conference□see China Centenary

□□□□□□□□□□□

[50]Chang Chih-yi.Land utilization and settlement possibilities in Sinkiang.The Geographical Review□39□1949□57—75

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[51]Chang□Chung-li.The Chinese gentry□studies on their role in nineteenth century Chinese society.Seattle □ University of Washington Press□1955

□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□

[52]Chang □ Chung- li and Michael □ Franz □ The Taiping Rebellion □ hi story and documents.Seattle □ University of Washington Press□3 vols.□1966—1971

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[53]Chang□Hao.Theanti-foreignist role of Wo-jen□1804—1871.Papers on China□14□1960□1—29

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[54]Chang □ Hao.Liang Ch’i-ch’ao and intellectual transition in China□1890—1907.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1971

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[55]Chang □ Hsin-pao.Commissioner Lin and the Opium War.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1964

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[56]Chang Mu Men-gu-iu-mu-tszi □ Zapiski o mongol’skikh kochev’iakh □ tr P.S.Popov □ Zapiski Imperalorskogo Russkogo Geogra-ficheskogo Obshchestva pootdeleniiu etnograf ii□vol.24□.St Petersburg□IRGO□1895

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[57]Chang Te-ch’ang.The economic role of the Imperial Household □ Nei-wu fu □ in the Ch’ing dynastyJAS □ 31.2 □Feb.1972□243—273

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[58]Chen □ Chi-yun.‘Liang Ch’i-ch’ao’s“Missionary education” □ a case study of missionary influence on the reformers’.Papers on China□16□1962□66—125

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□

[59]Chen□Gideon.Tseng Kuo-fan□pioneer promoter of the steamship in China.Peiping□Yenching University□1935

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[60]Ch’en Ch’ing-lung.cin ve Batl kaynaklarlna göre 1828 isyanlarIndan Yakup Bey’e kadar Dou Türkistan tarihi.PhD dissertation□Ankara□1967□printed Taipei□1967

□□□□□1828□□□□□□□□□□□□

[61]Ch’en□Jerome.The Hsien-feng inflation.BSOAS□21□1958□578—586

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[62]Cheng□J.Chester.Chinese sources for the Taiping Rebellion□1850—1864.Hong Kong□Hong Kong University Press□1963

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[63]Cheng□Ying-wan.Postal communication in China and its modernization□1860—1896.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1970

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860—1896□□

[64]Cheong□W.E.Trade and finance in China□1784—1834□a reappraisal.Business History□7.1□Jan.1965□34—56

□□□□□1784—1834□□□□□□□□□□□

[65]Chesneaux□Jean□ed.Popular movements and secret societies in China□1840—1950.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1972

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1950□□

[66]Chiang□Siang-tseh.The Nien Rebellion.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1954

□□□□□□□□□□

[67]Chiang T’ing-fu□The extension of equal commercial privileges to other nations than the British after the Treaty of Nanking□Chinese Social and Political Science Review□15.3□Oct.1931□422—444

[illegible]

[68]China□Imperial Maritime Customs.Treaties□conventions etc.between China and foreign states.Shanghai□1887

[illegible]

[69]China Centenary Missionary Conference.Shanghai□Methodist Publishing House□1907

[illegible]

[70]China Mail.Hong Kong□weekly□1845—

[illegible]

[71]Chinese Recorder and Missionary Journal.Foochow□1868—1872□Shanghai□1874—

[illegible]

[72]Chinese Repository.Macao and Canton□1832—1851

[illegible]

[73]Ch’ings-hihwen-t’i□Problems in Ch’ing history□□Society for Ch’ing Studies□Jonathan Spence et al.ed.□New Haven□Connecticut□May 1965—

[illegible]

[74]Chiu□Hungdah.‘Comparison of the Nationalist and Communist Chinese views of unequal treaties’in J.A.Cohen□ed.China’s practice of international law□some case studies.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1972

[illegible]

[75]Chu□Clayton H.American missionaries in China□books□articles and pamph lets extracted from the subject catalogue of the Missionary Research Library.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□3 vols.1960

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[76]Ch’ü□T’ung-tsu.Law and society in traditional China.The Hague□Mouton□1961

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[77]Ch’ü.T’ung-tsu.Local government in China under the Ch’ing.Cambridge□Mass.Harvard University Press□1962□paper reprint Stanford University Press□1969

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[78]Clubb□O.Edmund.China and Russia□the‘great game’.New York□Columbia University Press□1972

□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□

[79]Clyde□Paul H.and Beers□Burton F.The Far East□a history of Western impacts and Eastetn responses□1830—1973.Englewood Cliffs□New Jersey□Prentice-Hall□6th edn□1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1830—1973□□

[80]Cohen□Myron L.‘The Hakka or“Guest People”□dialect as a sociocultural variable in south-eastern China’.Ethnoh istory□15.3□1968□237—292

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[81]Cohen Paul A.‘Missionary approaches□Hudson Taylor and Timothy Richard’.Papers on China□11□1957□43—52

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[82]Cohen□Paul A.‘The anti-Christian tradition in China’.JAS□20.2□Feb.1961□169—175

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[83]Cohen□Paul A.‘Some sources of antimissionary sentiment during the late Ch’ing’.Journal of the China Society□2□1962□4—9

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[84]Cohen□Paul A.China and Christianity□the missionary movement and the growth of Chinese anti foreignism□1860—1870.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1963

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860—1870□□

[85]Cohen□Paul A.‘Ch’ing China□confrontation with the West□1850—1900’in James Crowley□ed.Modern East Asia□essays in interpretation.New York□Harcourt□Brace□World□1970

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1850—1900□□

[86]Cohen□Paul A.Between tradition and modernity□Wang Tao and reform in late Ch’ing China.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1974

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[87]CohenP.aul A.‘Littoral and hinterland in nineteenth-century China□the“Christian” reformers’in J.K.Fairbank□ed.The missionary enterprise in China and America.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1974

□□·□□□19□□□□“□□□”□□□

[88]Collingwood□R.G.The idea of history.Oxford□Oxford University Press□1961

□□□□□□□□□□

[89]Collins□P.M.A voyage aown the Amoor.New York□D Appleton□Company□1860

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[90]Collins□P.M.Siberian fourney dow nthe Amur to the Pacific 1856—1857□ed.Charles Vevier.Madison□University of Wisconsin Press□1962

[illegible]1856—1857[illegible]

[91]Collis □ Maurice.Foreign mud.London □ Faber and Faber□1946

[illegible]

[92]Cordier □ Henri.‘Les marchands hanistes de Canton’.T’oung Pao□2.3□1902□281—315

[illegible]

[93]Cordier □ Henri.Bibliotheca Sinica □ dictionnaire bibliographique des ouvrages relati f s de l’empire Chinois□2nd edn□Paris□E.Guilmoto□4 vols.□1904—

[illegible]

[94]Costin □ W.C.Great Britain and China □ 1833—1860.Oxford□Oxford University Press□1937

[illegible]1833—1860[illegible]

[95]Cressey □ George B.China’s geographic foundations.New York□McGraw Hill□1934

[illegible]

[96]Cressey □ George B.Land of the 500 million.New York□McGraw Hill□1955

[illegible]

[97]Crowley□James B.□ed.Modern East Asia□essays in interpretation.New York□Harcourt Brace□World□1970

[illegible]

[98]Cunningham□Alexander.Ladák physical□statistical□and historical□with notices of the surrounding countries.New Delhi□Sagar Publications□1970□first published 1854

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[99]Curwen□C.A.□ed.Taiping Rebel□The Deposition of Li Hsiuch’eng.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1976

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[100]Dabbs□Jack A.History of the discovery and exploration of Chinese Turkestan□Central Asiatic Studies□8□.The Hague□Mouton□1963

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[101]Danibegashvili□Rafail.Puteshestvie Ra faila Danibegashvili□ed.L.I.Maruashvili.Moscow□Gosudarstvennoe izdatel’stvo geograficheskoi literatury□1961

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[102]Das□Sarat Chandra.‘The monasteries of Tibet’□Journal and Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal□1.4□1905□106—116

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[103]Davies□R.H□comp.Report on the trade and resources of the countries on the northwestern boundary of British India.Lahore□The Government Press□1862

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[104]Davis□□Sir□John Francis.The Chinese□a general description of the empire of China and its inhabitants.New York□Harper□2 vols.□1836□revised edn 1857

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[105]Dean□Britten.‘Sino-British diplomacy in the 1860s□the establishment of the British concession at Hankow’.HJAS□32□1972□71—96

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[106]Dean □ BrittenC.hina and Great Britain □ the diplomacy of commercial relations□1860—1864.Cambridge□ Mass.□Harvard University Press□1974

□□□□□□□□1860—1864□□□□□□

[107]Dermigny □ Louis.La Chine et l’occident □ le commerce à Canton au XⅧe siècle 1719—1833.Paris S.E.V.P.E.N.□3 vols.and folio□1964

□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□

[108]Drake □ Bill.The cultivator’s handbook of marijuana.Berkeley□California□Book People□1970

□□□□□□□□□□□

[109]Drake□Fred W.‘A mid-nineteenth-century discovery of the non Chinese World’.MAS□6.2□April 1972□205—24

□□□□F.W.□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□

[110]Drake□Fred W.China charts the world□Hsü Chi-yii and his geography of 1848.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University press□1975

□□□□F.W.□□□□□□1848□□□□□

[111]Duman □ L.I.Agrarnaia politika Tsinskogo □manchzhurskogo□pravitel’stvav Sin’tsziane v kontse XⅧ veka□Agrarian policy of the Ch’ing[Manchu]government in Sinkiang at the end of the eighteenth century□.Moscow and Leningrad□AN SSSR□1936

□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[112]Duman □ L.I.‘Zavoevanie Tsinksoi imperiei Dzhungarii i Vostochnogo Turkestana’□Conquest of Zungharia and Eastern Turkestan by the Ch’ing empire□□in S.L.Tikhvinskii □ ed.Man’chzhurskoe vladychestvo v Kitae □Manchu dominion in China□□264—88□AN SSSR□Institut Narodov Azii□.Moscow□Nauka□1966

[illegible]

[113]Dunne，George A.Generation of giants：the story of the Jesuits in China in the last decades of the Ming dynasty.Notre Dame，Ind.：Notre Dame University Press，1962

[illegible]

[114]Duus，Peter.Science and salvation in China：the life and work of W.A.P.Martin，1827—1916.Papers on China，10，1956，97—127

[illegible]·[illegible]

[115]Eastman，Lloyd E.‘Ch’ing-i and Chinese Policy formation during the nine-teenth century’，JAS，24.4，1965，595—611

[illegible]19[illegible]

[116]Ebisawa，Arimichi，comp.Christianity in Japan：a bibliography.of Japanese and Chinese sources.Tokyo：Committee on Asian Cultural Studies，International Christian University，1960

[illegible]

[117]Edkins，Joseph.Letter of 2 May 1851，in The Missionary Magazine and Chronicle，15.205—206

[illegible]1851[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]

[118]D’Elia，Paschal M.The Catholic missions in China：a short sketch of the h istory of the Catholic Church in China from the earliest records to our own days.Shanghai：Commercial Press，1934

[illegible]

[119]Endacott，G.B.A history of Hong Kong.London：Oxford University Press，1964

[illegible]

[120]Endaeott□G.B.Government and people in Hong Kong□1841—1962□a constitutional history.Hong Kong□Hong Kong University Press□1964

□□□□□1841—1962□□□□□□□□□

[121]Evans.Nancy.‘The banner-school background of the Canton T’ung-wen kuan’.Papers on China□22A□May 1969□89—103

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[122]Fairbank□John K.Tradeand diplomacy on the China coast.The opening of the treaty ports□1842—1854.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□2 vols.□1953□paper reprint Stanford University Press□1969

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[123]Fairbank□John K.‘Patterns behind the Tientsin Massacre’.HJAS□20□1957□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[124]Fairbank□John K.□ed.The Chinese world order.Traditional China’s foreign relations.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[125]Fairbank□John K.‘The early treaty system in the Chinese world order’in John K.Fairbank□ed.The Chinese world order.Traditional China’s foreign relations.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[126]Fairbank□John K.Ch’ing documents□an introductory syllabus.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□3rd edn□reprinted with index added□1970

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[127]Fairbank □ John K.The United States and China.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□3rd edn□1971

□□□□□□□□□□

[128]Fairbank□John K.□ed.The missionary enterprise in China and America.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1974

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[129]Fairbank □ John K. □ Bruner □ Katherine Frost and Matheson□Elizabeth Macleod□eds.The IG in Peking□letters of Robert Hart□Chinese maritime customs 1868—1907□with an introduction by L.K.Little □ Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press□2 vols.□1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1868—1907□□□□□□

[130]Fairbank□John K.□Reischauer□Edwin O.and Craig□Albert M.East Asia□tradition and transfor mation.Boston□Houghton Mifflin□1973

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[131]Far Eastern Quartery □ later Journal of Asian Studies□□The Far Eastern Association□Inc.1941—1956

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[132]Fay □ Peter Ward.‘The French Catholic Mission in China during the Opium War’.MAS□4.2□1970□115—128

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[133]Fay □ Peter Ward.The Opium War 1840—1842.Barbarians in the celestial empire in the early part of the nineteenth century and the war by which they forced her gates ajar.Chapel Hill □ University of North Carolina Press□1975

□□□□1840—1842□□□□□□

[134]Feetham，Richard.Report of Richard Feetham，Judge of the Supreme Court of the Union of South Africa，to the Shanghai Municipal Council Shanghai：North China Daily News and Herald，Ltd，1931

[illegible]

[135]Feuerwerker，Albert，Murphey，Rhoads，Wright，Mary C，Approaches to modern Chinese history.Berkeley：University of California Press，1967

[illegible]

[136]Fletcher，Joseph.‘China and Central Asia，1368—1884’，in J.K.Fairbank，ed.The Chinese world order，206—24，337—368

[illegible]1368—1884[illegible]

[137]Folsom，Kenneth E.Friends，guests，and colleagues：the‘mu-fu’system in the late Ch’ing period.Berkeley：University of California Press，1968

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[138]Forsythe，Sidney A.An American missionary community in China，1895—1905.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1971

[illegible]1895—1905[illegible]

[139]Fortune，Robert.Three years’wanderings in the northern provinces of China，including avisit to the tea，silk，and cotton countries，with an account of the agriculture and horticulture of the Chinese，new plants，etc.London，1847

[illegible]

[140]Fortune，Robert.A journey to the tea countries of China，including Sunglo and the Bohea Hills...London，1852

[illegible]

[141]Fortune，Robert.Two visits to the tea countries of China.London，3rd edn，2 vols，1853

[illegible]

[142]Fortune，Robert.A residence among the Chinese，inland，on the coast and at sea.Being a narrative of scenes and adventures during a third visit to China，from 1853 to 1856.London，1857

[illegible]1853—1856[illegible]

[143]Foust，Clifford M.Muscovite and Mandarin，Russia’s trade with China and its setting，1727—1805.Chapel Hill，The University of North Carolina Press，1969

[illegible]1727—1805[illegible]

[144]Francke，A.H.A history of western Tibet，one of the unknown empires.London，S.W Partridge，Company，preface 1907

[illegible]

[145]Fryer，JohnL.etters of 1 Apr.1896 and 1 July 1898，in Fryer Papers，University of California Library，Berkeley，

[illegible]1896[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]1898[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]

[146]Fu，Lo-shu.A documentary chronicle of Sino-Western relations，1644—1820，，Association for Asian Studies Monographs and Papers，No.22.Tucson，University of Arizona Press，1966

[illegible]1644—1820[illegible]

[147]Gallagher，Louis J.，tr.China in the sixteenth century，the journals of Matthew Ricci，15 83—1610.New York，Random House，1953

[illegible]

[148]Gankovskii，Iu.V.Imperiia Durrani，Ocherk administrativnoi i voennoi sistemy.Moscow，Izdatel’stvo

Vostochnoi Literatury□1958

[illegible]

[149]Gapanovich□J.J.‘Russian expansion on the Amur’□The China Journal□15.4□Oct.1931□173—182

[illegible]

[150]Garanin □ I.P.‘Kitaiskii antikhristianskii lubok XIX v.’□Chinese anti-Christian folk pictures of the 19th century□.Ezhegodnik Muzeia Istorii Religii i Ateizma□Annual of the Museum of the History of Religion and of Atheism□□4□1960□403—426

[illegible]19[illegible]

[151]Gerson□Jack L.Horatio Nelson Lay and Sino-British relations 1854—1864.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1972

[illegible]

[152]Giquel□Prosper.The Foochow arsenal and its results□H.Lang tr□reprinted from the Shanghai Evening Courier□.Shanghai□1874

[illegible]

[153]Golomb□Ludwig.Die Bodenkultur in Ost-Turkestan□Oasenwirtschaft und Nomadentum□Studia Instituti Anthropos□vol.14□.Posieux□Freiburg□Switzerland□Anthropos-Institut□1959

[illegible]

[154]Goodrich□L□C.The literary inquisition of Ch’ien-lung.New York□Waverly Press Inc.□1935□reprint□1966

[illegible]

[155]Greenberg□Michael□British trade and the opening of China□1800—1842.Cambridge□Eng.□Cambridge University Press□1951

[illegible]

[156]Gregg，Alice H.China and educational autonomy：the changing role of the Protestant educational missionary in China，1807—1937.Syracuse，New York：Syracuse University Press，1946

[illegible]1807—1937[illegible]

[157]Gregory，J.S.Great Britain and the Tai pings.New York and Washington：Praeger，1969

[illegible]

[158]Griffith，Samuel B.Sun Tzu：theart of war.Oxford：Clarendon Press，1963

[illegible]

[159]Grigor’ev，V.V.‘Vostochnyi ili Kitaiskii Turkestan’（Eastern or Chinese Turkestan）in V.V.Grigor’ev，Zemlevedenie K.Rittera：Geograftia Stran Azii nakhodiashchikhsia v neposredstvennykh snosheniiakh s Rossieiu，Vypusk 2，Otdel 1（vi，525 and 1 map，facing p.60）.St Petersburg：IRGO，1873

[illegible]

[160]Gross，George W.‘Ho Ch’ang-ling and the 1825 debate over shipment of the imperial grain tax’.University of Chicago，Department of History，unpublished paper，1970

[illegible]1825[illegible]

[161]Grosse-Aschhoff，Angelus.The negotiations between Ch’i-ying and Lagrené，1844—1846.St Bonaventure，New York：Franciscan Institute；Louvain，Belgium：E.Nauwelaerts，1950

[illegible]—[illegible]

[162]Grumm-Grzhimailo，G.E.Zapadnaia Mongoliia i Uriankhaiskii krai（Western Mongolia and the Uriankhai

Country，vol.2，Istoricheskii ocherk etikh stran v sviazi s istoriei Srednei Azii（An historical sketch of these countries in connectionwith the history of central Asia.Leningrad：Gosudarstvennoe Russkoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo，1926

[illegible]-[illegible]

[163]Gulick，Edward V.Peter Parker and the opening of China.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1973

[illegible]

[164]Hail，William J.Tseng Kuo-fan and the Taiping Rebellion.New Haven：Yale University Press，and London：H.Milford，1927

[illegible]

[165]Handbook on People’s China.Peking：Foreign Languages Press，1957

[illegible]

[166]Hao，Yen-P’ing.The comprador in nineteenth century China：bridge between East and West.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1970

[illegible]19[illegible]

[167]Hart，Robert.‘These from the land of Sinim’：Essays on the Chinese question.London：Chapman， Hall，1901

[illegible]

[168]Hartmann，Martin.‘Ein Heiligenstaat im Islam：Das Ende der Caghataiden und die Herrschaft der Chogas in Kašgarien’，in M.Hartmann，Der islamische Orient：Berichte und Forschungen，pts.6—10，195—374.Berlin：Wolf Peiser Verlag，1905

[illegible]

[169]Hartmann□MartinD.er islamische Orient□Berichte und Forschungen.Berlin□Wolf Peiser Verlag□19O5

[illegible]

[170]Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard-Yenching Institute□1936—

[illegible]

[171]Heissig□Walther.Fin Volk sucht seine Geschichte□die Mongolen und die verlorenen Dokumente ihrer grossen Zeit.Düsseldorf and Vienna□Econ-Verlag□1964

[illegible]

[172]Heissig□Walther.'Die Religionen der Mongolei'□in Giuseppe Tucci and Walther Heissig□Die Religionen Tibets und der Mongolei□293—428.Stuttgart□Kohlhammer□1970

[illegible]

[173]Heissig□Walther.Geschichte der mongolischen Literatur.Wiesbaden□Harrassowitz□2 vols.□1972

[illegible]

[174]Helmersen□Gregor von□ed.'Nachrichten über Chiwa□Buchara□Chokand und den nordwestlichen Theil des chinesichen Staates□gesammelt von dem Präsidenten der asiatischen Grenz-Commission in Orenburg□General-Major Gens'.Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Russischen Reiches und der angrenzenden LänderAsiens□series 1□2□1839□vi□123 and 1 map

[illegible]

[175]Hesei toktobuha Tulergi golo-be dasara jurgan-i kooli hacin-i bithe□Manchu version of Ch'in-ting Li-fan Yüan tse-li□q.v.□

[illegible]

[176]Hesei toktobuha tulergi Monggo Hoise aiman-iwang gung-sai iletun ulabun□commissioned 1779□Manchu version of Ch’in-ting wai-fan Meng-ku Hui-pu wang kung piao chuan□q.v.□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[177]Hinton□Harold C.‘Grain transport via the Grand Canal□1845—1901’.Paperson China□4□April 1950□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[178]Hinton□Harold C.‘The grain tribute system of the Ch’ing dynasty’.FEQ□11.3□May 1952□339—354

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[179]Hinton□Harold C.The grain tribute syste mof China□1845—1911.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1956

□□□□1845—1911□□□□□□□□□

[180]Ho□Ping-ti.Studies on the population of China□1368—1953.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1959

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1953□□

[181]Ho□Ping-ti.The ladder of Success in imperial China□aspects of social mobility□1368—1911.New York□Columbia University Press□1962□paper edn□1964

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1911□□

[182]Ho□Ping-ti.‘The significance of the Ch’ing period in Chinese history’.JAS□26.2□Feb.1967□189—195

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[183]Ho□Ping-ti and Tsou□Tang□eds.China in crisis.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□2 vols.□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[184]Holt□Edgar.The Opium Wars in China.London□Putnam□1964

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[185]Hsiao□Kung-chuan.Rural China□Imperial control in the nineteenth century.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1960

□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[186]Hsü□Immanuel C.Y.China’s entrance into the family of nations□the diplomatic phase 1858—1880.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1960

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1858—1880□□

[187]Hsü□Immanuel C.Y.The Ili crisis□a study of Sino-Russian diplomacy 1871—1881.London□Oxford University Press□1965

□□□□□□□□□1871—1881□□

[188]Hsü□Immanuel C.Y.The rise of modern China.New York□Oxford University Press□2nd edn□1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[189]Hu□Ch’ang-t’u.‘The Yellow River administration in the Ch’ing dynasty’.FEQ□14.4□Aug.1955□505—513

□□□□□□□□□□□

[190]Hu□Sheng.Imperialism and Chinese politics.Peking□Foreign Languages Press□1955

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[191]Huc□Evariste□A journey through the Chinese empire.New York□2 vols.□1855

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[192]Hucker□Charles O.China’s imperial past□an introduction to Chinese history and culture.Stanford□

Stanford University Press□1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[193]Hummel□Arthur W.□ed.Eminent Chinese of the Ch’ing period□1644—1912.Washington□DC□US Government Printing Office□2 vols.□1943—1944□New York□Paragon Book Reprint Corp.□1964

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[194]Hung□William.‘Huang Tsun-hsien’s poem“The closure of the educational mission in America.”translated and annotated’.HJAS□18□1955□50—73

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[195]Hyatt□Irwin T.□Jr.‘Protestant missions in China□1877—1890□□the institutionalization of good works’.Papers on China□17□1963□67—100

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1877—1890□□□□□□□□□□□□

[196]Hyatt□Irwin T.□Jr.‘The Chengtu riots□1895□□myths and politics’.Papers On China□18□1964□26—54

□□□□□□1895□□□□□□□

[197]Hyatt□Irwin T.□Jr.‘The missionary as entrepreneur□Calvin Mateer in Shantung’.Journal of Presbyterian History□49.4□Winter 1971□303—27

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[198]Hyatt□Irwin T.□Jr.Our ordered lives confess□three 19th century missionaries in east Shantung.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1976

□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[199]Imbault-Huart□Camille□tr.Recueil de documents sur l’Asie centrale□Publications de 1’Ecole des Langues Orientales Vivantes□16□.Paris□Ernest Leroux□1881

□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[200]Institute of Modern History□Academia Sinica□see Chung-yang yen-chiu-yüan chin-tai-shih yen-chiu-so

□□□□□□□□□□□

[201]Irick□Robert Lee.‘Ch’ing policy toward the coolie trade□1847—1878’.Harvard University PhD dissertation□1971

□□□□□1847—1878□□□□□□□□□□□□

[202]Istoriia Mongol’skoi Narodnoi Respubliki□2nd edn.Moscow□Nauka□1967

□□□□□□□□□□□

[203]Istoriia Uzbekskoi SSR□Vol.1□Sdrevneishykhvremen do serediny XIX veka□AN UzSSR□Institut istorii i arkheologii□.Tashkent□Fan□1967

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[204]‘Izzat Allāh.Mir.’Travels in central Asia by Meer Izzut-Oollah in the years 1812—1813□tr.P.D.Henderson.Calcutta□Foreign Department Press□1872

□□·□□□·□□□1812—1813□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[205]Jarligh-iyar toghtaghaghsan ghadaghadu Mongghol Khotong ayimaghun wang güng-üd-ün iledkel shastir□commissioned 1779□Mongolian version of Ch’iirting wai-fan Meng-ku Hui-puwang kung piao chuan□q.v.□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[206]Jarligh-iyar toghtaghaghsan Ghadaghadu Mongghol-un törö-yi jasakhu yabudal-un yamun-u khuuli Jüil-ün□bichig□Mongolian version of Ch’inting Li-fan Yüan tse-li□q.V.□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[207]Jarring□Gunnar.‘A note on Shamanism in Eastern Turkestan’.Ethnos□1961□nos.1—2□pp.1—4

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[208]Jen □ Yu-wen.The Tai ping revolutionary movement.New Haven Conn□Yale University Press□1973

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[209]Jones□Susan Mann.‘Finance in Ningpo□the Ch’ien chuang □ 1750—1880’ □ in W.E.Willmott □ ed.Economic organization in Chinese society.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1972

□□□□□□□□□□1750—1880□□□□□

[210]Journal of Asian Studies.Ann Arbor□Michigan□1956—

□□□□□□□□

[211]Kamachi□Noriko□Fairbank□John K.and Ichiko□Chūzō.Japanese studies of modern China since 1953.A bibliographical guide to historical and socialscience research on the 19th and 20th centuries.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1975

□□□□□□□1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[212]Kennedy □ Thomas L.‘The establishment and development of the Kiangnan Arsenal □ 1860—1895’.Columbia University PhD dissertation□1968

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[213]Kennedy□Thomas L.‘Industrial metamorphosis in the self-streng-thening movement□Li Hung-chang and the Kiangnan shipbuilding program.’Journal of the Institute of Chinese Studies of the Chinese University of Hong Kong□4.1□1971□215

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[214]Kennedy□Thomas L.‘Self-stréngthening□an analysis based on some recent writings’.Ch’ing-shih wen-t’i 3.1□Nov.1974□3—35

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[215]Kennedy□Thomas L.‘The establishment of modern military industry in China.1860—1868’.CYCT□4.2□Dec.1974□779—823

□□□·□□□□1860—1868□□□□□□□□□□□

[216]Kessler□Lawrence D.‘Ethnic composition of provincial leadership during the Ch’ing dynasty’.JAS□28.3□May 1969□489—511

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[217]Khōqandī□Mullā Niyāz Muhammad b.Mullā‘Ashūr Muhammad Tārikh-i Shahrukhi.ed.N.N.Pantusov.Kazan□Tipografiia Imperatorskogo Universiteta□1885

□□□□□□□□□□

[218]Khurlat□V.V.□comp.Bibliografiia rabot po Mongolii□Ukazatel’knig i statei na russkom i drugikh evropeiskikh iazykakh.postupivshikh v Gosudarstvennuiu Publichnuiu biblioteku po 1957 god vkliuchitel’no.I-Ⅲ□Gos-udarstvennaia Publichnaia biblioteka MNR□.Ulan Bator□ŠinŽlex Uxaany Akademiin xevlel.1962—1963

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[219]Kibirov□Sh.and Iu.Tsunvazo□eds.‘Uigursko-russkii slovar’.Alma-Ata□Izdatel’stvo AN KazSSR□1961

□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□

[220]Kim□K.H.Japanese perspectives on China’s early modernization□the selfstrengthening movement□1860—1895□a bibliographical survey.Ann Arbor□University of Michigan□Center for Chinese Studies□1974

K.H.[illegible]

[221]King□Frank H.H.Money and monetary policy in China□1845—1895.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1965

[illegible]·[illegible]1845—1895[illegible]

[222]King□Frank H.H.and Clarke□Prescott.A research guide to China coast newspapers□1822—1911.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1965

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1822—1911[illegible]

[223]Kling□Blair B.‘The origin of the managing agency system in India’.JAS 26.1□Nov.1966□37—48

[illegible]

[224]Kryzhanovskii□V.□ed.‘Perepiska Nachal’nika Pekinskoi Dukhovnoi Missii Arkhimandrita Palladiias General-Gubernatorom Vostochnoi Sibiri Gr.N.N.Murav’evym-Amurskim’.Russkii arkhiv□10□1914□155—206

[illegible]

[225]Kuhn□Philip A.Rebellion and its enemies in late imperial China□militarization and social structure□1796—1864.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1970

[illegible]

[226]Kuo□Pin-chia.A critical study of the first Anglo-Chinese war□with documents.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1935

[illegible]

[227]Kuropatkin□A.N.Kashgariia□istoriko-geograficheskii ocherk strany□eë voennye sily□promyshlennost’i torgovlia.St Petersburg□IRGO□1879

[illegible]

[228]Kuropatkin □ A.N.Kashgaria □ Easternor Chinese Turkistan □ historical and geogra phical sketch of the country□its military strength□industries and trade□tr.Walter E.Gowan.Calcutta□Thacker□Spink and Co.□1882

[illegible]

[229]Kuznetsov □ V.S.‘O reaktsionnoi sushchnosti dvizheniia Dzhangira’ □ On the reactionary nature of Jahāngir’s movement □ .Izvestiia Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR□Seriia istorii□arkheologii i etnografii□No.1□15□□1961□70—91

[illegible]

[230]Kuznetsov □ V.S.‘K voprosu o politike Tsinskogo pravitel’stva v Vostochnom Turkestane vo vtoroi chetverti XIX v.’□On the question of the Ch’ing government’s policy in Eastern Turkestan in the second quarter of the nineteenth century □ .Izvestiia Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR □ Seriia istorii□arkheologii i etnografii□no.2□16□□1961□54—64

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[231]Kuznetsov□V.S.‘Ekonomicheskaia politika Tsinskogo pravitel’stva v Sin’tsziane v pervoi polovine X IX veka’□Economic policy of the Ch’ing government in Sinkiang in the first half of the nineteenth century□.IzvestiiaAkademii Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR□Seriia istorii□arkheologii i etnografii□no.3□17□□1961□78—89

[illegible]19[illegible]

[232]Kuznetsov□V.S.□summarized□.‘Tsin administration in Sinkiang in the first half of the nineteenth century’□Central Asian Review□10.3□1962□271—284

[illegible]19[illegible]

[233]Kuznetsov□V.S.‘K voprosu o torgovle Anglii i Rossii s Sin’tszianom v pervoi polovine XIX veka’□On the question

of the trade of England and Russia with Sinkiang in the first half of the nineteenth century）.Izvestiia Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR，Seriia obshchestvennykh nauk，6，1963，20—30

[illegible]19[illegible]

[234]Kuznetsov，V.S.Ekonomicheskaia politika Tsinskogo pravitel’stv av Sin’tsziane v pervoi polovine X IX veka（Economic policy of the Ch’ing government in Sinkiang in the first half of the nineteenth century）AN SSSR.Institut Dal’nego Vostoka）.Moscow，Nauka，1973

[illegible]19[illegible]

[235]LaFargue Thomas E.China’s first hundred.Pullman，State College of Washington，1942

[illegible]

[236]Lamb，Alastair.Britain and Chinese central Asia，the road to Lhasa 1767 to 1905.London，Routledge and Kegan Paul，1960

[illegible]1767—1905[illegible]

[237]Lamb，Alastair.The China-India border，the origins of the disputed boundaries.London，Oxford University Press，1964

[illegible]

[238]Lane-Poole，Stanley and F.V.Dickins.The life of Sir Harry Parkes.London，Macmillan，2 vols.，1894

[illegible]—[illegible]

[239]Latourette，Kenneth Scott.A history of Christian missions in China.London，Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge，1929

[illegible]

[240]Latourette□Kenneth Scott.The great century in northern Africa and Asia AD 1800—AD 1914□in A history of the expansion of Christianity□vol.6.New York□Harper□1944

□□□□□1800—1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[241]Lattimore□Owen.Inner Asian frontiers of China□2nd edn.New York□A-merican Geographical Society□1951

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[242]Lattimore□Owen.Nomads and commissars□Mongolia revisited.New York□Oxford University Press□1962

□□□□□□□□□□□

[243]Launay□Adrien.Histoire des missions de Chine.Paris□Société des Missions-Etrangéres□1903—1917

□□□□□□□□□□

[244]LeFevour□Edward.Western enterprise in late Ch’ing China□a selective survey of Jardine□Matheson□ Company’s operations 1842—1895.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1968

□□□□□□1842—1895□□□□□□□

[245]Lee□Robert H.G.The Manchurian frontier in Ch’ing history.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1970

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[246]Legge□James□tr.The Chinese classics.Hong Kong□Hong Kong University Press□1960

□□□□□□□□□

[247]Leonard□Jane Kate.‘Chinese overlordship and Western penetration in maritime Asia□a late Ch’ing reappraisal of Chinese maritime relations’.MAS□6.2□April 1972□151—174

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[248]Leonard□Jane Kate.‘Statecraft reform in early nineteenth-century China’.Unpublished paper presented at the annual meeting of the Association for Asian Studies□Boston□April 1974

□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[249]Levenson□Joseph R.Confucian China and its modern fate□the problem of monarchical decay.Berkeley□University of California Press□1958

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[250]Levering□Miriam.‘The Chungking riot of 1886□justice and ideological diversity’.Papers on China□22A□1969□158—83

□□□□□1886□□□□□□□

[251]Levy□Howard S.Chinese footbinding□the history of a curious erotic custom.New York□Rawls□1966

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[252]Liu□Kwang-Ching.‘Early Christian colleges in China’.JAS□20.1□Nov.1960□71—78

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[253]Liu□Kwang-Ching.Americans and Chinese□a historical essay and a bibliography.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1963

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[254]Liu□Kwang-Ching□ed.American missionaries in China□papers from Harvard seminars.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1966

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[255]Liu□Kwang-Ching.‘Li Hung-chang in Chihli□the emergence of a policy□1870—1875’□in Albert Feuerwerker□Rhoads Murphey and Mary C.Wright□eds.Approaches to

modern Chinese history□pp.68—104.Berkeley□University of California Press□1967

[illegible]

[256]Liu□Kwang-Ching.‘Nineteenth-century China□the disintegration of the old order and the impact of the West’□in P.T.Ho and Tang Tsou□eds.China in crisis□pp.93—178.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1968

[illegible]19[illegible]

[257]Liu□Kwang-Ching.‘The Confucian as patriot and pragmatist□Li Hungchang’s formative years□1823—1866’.HJAS□30□1970□14—22

[illegible]

[258]Liu□Kwang-Ching.‘The limits of regional power in the late Ch’ing period□a reappraisal’.Ch’ing-hua hsueh-pao□NS□10.2□July 1974□176—207□in Chinese□□207—223□in English□

[illegible]

[259]Liu□Kwang-Ching.‘Politics□intellectual outlook and reform□the T’ung-wen kuan Controversy of 1867’□in Paul A.Cohen and John E.Schrecker□eds.Reform in nineteenth century China.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1976

[illegible]1867[illegible]

[260]Lo□Hui-minF.oreign office confidential papers relating to China and her neighboring countries 1840—1914 with an additional list 1915—1937.The Hague and Paris□Mouton□1969

[illegible]1840—1914[illegible]

[261]Lobanov-Rostovsky□A.Russia and Asia.New York□Macmillan□1933

□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[262]Lockwood □ Stephen C.Augustine Heard and Company □ 1858—1862.Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press□1971

□□□□□□1858—1862□□□□□□□

[263]Lojewski □ Frank A.‘Confucian reformers and local vested interests the Su-Sung-T’ai tax reduction of 1863 and its aftermath’.University of California PhD dissertation □ Davis□1973

□□□□□□□1863□□□□□□□□□□□□

[264]Lui □ Adam Yuen-chung.‘The Han-lin Academy □ a biographical approach to career patterns in the early Ch’ing□1644—1795’.University of London PhD dissertation□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[265]Lutz □ Jessie G. □ ed □ Christian missions in China □ evangelists of what□ Boston□Heath□1965

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[266]Lutz □ Jessie G.China and the Christian colleges □ 1850—1950.Ithaca□New York□Cornell University Press□1971

□□□□□1850—1950□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[267]Macdonald □ David.The land of the lama.London □ Seeley□Service and Co.□1929

□□□□□□□□□□□

[268]MacGillivray □ D. □ ed.A century of Protestant missions in China □ 1807—1907 □ □ being the Centenary Conference historical volume.Shanghai □ American Presbyterian Mission Press□1907

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1807—1907□□□□□□□□□□

[269]Maidar，D.Arkhitektura i gradostroitel’stvo Mongolii，Ocherki po istorii.Moscow Stroiizdat，1971

[illegible]

[270]Maiskii，Ivan Mikhalovich.Mongoliia nakanune revoliutsii.Moscow，Izdatel’stvo vostochnoi literatury，1959

[illegible]

[271]Mancall，Mark.Russia and China，their diplomatic relations to 1728.Cambridge，Mass.，Harvard University Press，1971

[illegible]1728[illegible]

[272]Marchant，Leslie R.A guide to the archives and records of Protestant Christian missions from the British Isles to China，1796—1914.Nedlands，University of Western Australia Press，1966

[illegible]1796—1914[illegible]

[273]Margulan，A.Kh.‘Ocherk zhizni i deiatc fnosti Ch.Ch.Valikhanova’，in Ch.Ch.Valikhanov，Sobranie sochinenii，1.9—103

[illegible]

[274]‘Marshrut ot goroda Turfana do Kashkara po slovam kitaiskogo poddanogo Ma-Tiang-Shi，zhitelia pervogo iz sikh gorodov’，Russkii arkhiv，10，1914，207—212

[illegible]

[275]Martin，W.A.P.A cycle of Cathay.New York，Revell，3rd edn，1900

[illegible]

[276]Mayers，William Fred.，Dennys，N.B.and King，Charles.Treaty ports of China and Japan，a complete guide to the open ports of those countries，together with Peking，

Yedo□Hong Kong and Macao.London□Trübner□Co.□Hong Kong□A.Shortrede□Co.□1867

[illegible]

[277]McCulloch□J.R.□comp.A dictionary□practical□theoretical□and historical□of commercial navigation.London□Longman□Brown□Green□and Longmans□1850

[illegible]

[278]McDonald□Graeme.'George Leslie Mackay□missionary success in nineteenthcentury Taiwan'.Papers on China□21□1968□131—183

□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□·□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□

[279]Memorials of Protestant missionaries to the Chinese□giving a list of their publications and obituary notices of the deceased.See Wylie□Alexander

[illegible]

[280]Meng□S.M.The Tsungli Yamen□its organization and functions.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1962

[illegible]

[281]Metzger□Thomas A.'T'ao Chu's reform of the Huaipei salt monopoly'.Papers on China□16□Dec.1962□1—39

[illegible]

[282]Metzger□Thomas A.Review of Kenneth E.Folsom□Friends□guests□and colleagues□the mu-fu system in the late Ch'ing period□Berkeley□University of California Press□1968□□in HJAS□29□1969□315—320

[illegible]

[283]Metzger□Thomas A.The internal organization of Ch'ing bureaucracy□legal□normative□and communication

aspects.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard U-niversity Press□1973

[illegible]

[284]Michael □ Franz and Chang □ Chung-li □ eds.The Taiping Rebellion□history and documents.Seattle□University of Washington Press□3 vols.□1966—71

[illegible]

[285]Michell □ John and Robert □ trs.The Russians in central Asia□their occupation of the Kirghiz steppe and the line of the Syr-Daria □ their political relations with Khiva □ Bokhara□and Kokan□also descriptions of Chinese Turkestan and Dzungaria.London□E.Stanford□1865

[illegible]

[286]Michie □ Alexander.The Englishman in China during the Victorian era □ as illustrated in the career of Sir Rutherford Alcock.London□2 vols.□1900

[illegible]

[287]Mikhailov □ G.I.Literaturnoe nasledstvo mongolov □The Mongols’literary legacy□.Moscow□Nauka□1969

[illegible]

[288]Miller □ Robert James.Monasteries and culture change in Inner Mongolia. □ Asiatische Forschungen □ 2 □ Wiesbaden□Otto Harrassowitz□195 9

[illegible]

[289]Missionary Magazine and Chronicle.London □ The Directors of London Missionary Society□1837—1866

[illegible]

[290]Mitchell □ Peter.‘A further note on the HCCSWP’.Ch’ing-shihwen-t’i□2.3□July 1970□40—6

[illegible]

[291]Mitchell□Peter M.‘The limits of reformism□Wei Yüan’s reaction to Western intrusion’.MAS□6.2□April 1972□175—204

[illegible]

[292]Modern Asian Studies.London□Cambridge University Press□Jan.1967—

[illegible]

[293]Moorcroft□William and Trebeck□George.Travels in the Himalayan provinces of Hindustan and the Panjab□in Ladakh and Kashmir□in Peshawar□Kabul□Kunduz□and Bokhara□by Mr.William Moorcroft and Mr.George Trebeck□from 1819 to 1825□ed.H.H.Wilson.London□John Murray□1841

[illegible]1819—1825[illegible]

[294]Morse□H.B.The chronicles of the East India Company trading to China□1635—1834.Oxford□The Clarendon Press□5 vols.□1926—1929

[illegible]1635—1834[illegible]

[295]Morse□H.B.The international relations of the Chinese empire□3 vols.London□New York□etc.□□Longmans.Green□Co.□1910—18□Taipei reprint□Book World Co.□1963

[illegible]

[296]Muhammad Amīn Beg Boghra.Sharqí Türkistūn tāríkhī□History of Eastern Turkestan□.Srinagar□author□1940

[illegible]·[illegible]

[297]Muhammad Haydar Dughlat.A history of the Moghuls ofcentral Asia being the Tarikh-i-Rashidi of Mirza Muhammad Haidar□Dughlát□tr.E.D.Ross□ed.N.Elias.London□Sampson Low□Marston□1898

□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[298]Muh ammad Taqī Lisān al-Mulk Sipihr.Nāsikhat-tawāríkh，Salātín—i Qājāriyya，ed.Muhammad Bāqir Bihbūdī，pt.1.Teheran：Kitābfurūshī-yi Islāmiyya，1965

□□□□·□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□

[299]Muramatsu，Yuji.‘A documentary study of Chinese landlordism in late Ch’ing and early republican Kiangnan’.BSOAS，29.3，1966，566—599

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[300]Murphey，Rhoads.*Shanghai，key to modern China，Cambridge*，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1953

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[301]Murphey，Rhoads.*The outsiders，the Western experience in India and Chi-na*.Ann Arbor：University of Michigan Press，1976

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[302]Nacagdorž，š.Manžiin *erxšeeld baĭsan üyeiin Xalxyn xuraangui tüüx*（1691—1911）（Short history of Khalkha in the period of Manchu dominion，1691—1911）sinžlex uxaany akademiĭn Tüüxiĭn xüreelen）.Ulan Bator：Ulsyn xevleliĭn xereg erxlex xoroo，1963

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□（1691—1911）□

[303]Nacagdorž，š.and Nasanbalžir，C.，eds.Dörvön aĭmgiĭn alba tegšitgesen dans（Tax regulation registers for the four aimaks，Monumenta historica Instituti historiae Academia[e]scien-tiarum Reipubllicae Populi Mongoli，Tomus Ⅲ，Fasc.2）.Ulan Bator：sinžlex uxaany Akademiĭn xevlel，1962

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[304]Nalivkine□V.P.Histoire du khanat de Khokand.tr A.Dozon□Publications de l’Ecole des Langues Orientales Vivantes□series 3□Vol.4□.Paris□Ernest Leroux□1889

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[305]Narochnitskii□A.L.*Kolonial’naia politika kapitalisticheskikh derzhav naDal’nem Vostoke* 1860—1895□Colonial policy of the capitalist powers in the Far East 1860—1895□.Moscow□AN SSSR□1956

□□□□□□□□1860—1895□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[306]Nasanbalžir□C. Manž čin *ulsad Ar mongoloos niĭlüülž baĭsan alba□*1691—1911□□Obligations to the Manchu Ch’ing dynasty fulfilled by Outer Mongo-lia□1691—1911□.Ulan Bator□sinž lex uxaany Akademiĭn xevlel□1964

□□□□□□□□1691—1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[307]Nasanbalžir□C.and Nacagdorž.š.□eds.*Ardyn zargyn bičig□XⅧ-XXzuuny exen□□Petitions of grievances submitted by the people [18th-begin-ning 20th century]*□Monumenta historica Instituti historiae Academiae scientiarum Reipublicae Populi Mongoli□Tomus Ⅳ□Fasc.1□.Ulan Bator□šinž lex uxaany akademiĭn xevlex üĭldver□1968

□□□□□□□□□□18□□□20□□□□□□□□□□

[308]Nathan□Andrew J.Modern China□1840—1972□*an introduction to sourcesand research aids*.Ann Arbor□University of Michigan Center for Chinese Studies□1973

□□□□1840—1972□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[309]Natsagdorj□Sh.□š.Nacagdorž□.‘The economic basis of feudalism in Mongolia’□tr.Owen Lattimore.MAS□1.3□1967□265—281

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[310]Nazarov□Filipp.*Zapiski o nekotorykh narodakh i zemliakh srednei chastiAzii*□Russkie puteshestvenniki v stranakh Vostoka□.Moscow□Nauka□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[311]Nebol’sin□P.I.‘Ocherki torgovli Rossii s Srednei Aziei’.*Zapiski Impera-torskogo russkogo geograficheskogo obshchestv*a□10□1855□1—373

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[312]*North-China Herald.Shanghai□1850—*

□□□□□

[313]‘O sostoianii Altyshara ili shesti vostochnykh gorodov kitaiskoi provintsii Nan-lu□Maloi Bukhary□v 1858—1859 godakh’.in Ch.Ch.Valikhanov□*So-branie*□2.265—412.Alma-Ata□AN KazSSR□1961

□□□1858—1859□□□□□□

[314]*Ocherki po istorii russkogo vostokovedeniia*□Sketches on the history of Russian oriental studies□□Sbornik 2□esp.Z.I.Gorbacheva□N.A.Petrov.G.F.Smykalov and B.I.Pankratov□‘Russkii kitaeved akademik Vasilii Pavlovich Vasil’ev□1818—1900□’□232—340.□Akademiia Nauk SSSR□Institut Vostoko-vedeniia□.Moscow□AN SSSR□1956

□□□□□□□□

[315]Ocko□Jonathan Kevin.‘Ting Jih-ch’ang in restoration Kiangsu□1864—1870’.Yale University PhD dissertation□1976

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[316]Ouchterlony□John.The Chinesewar□an account of all the operations of the British forces from the commencement to the Treaty of Nanking□2nd edn.London□520pp.□1844

[illegible]

[317]Overmyer□Daniel.‘Folk Buddhist sects□a structure in the history of Chinese religions’.University of Chicago□PhD dissertation□1971

[illegible]

[318]Owen□David Edward.British opium policy in India and China.New Haven□Conn.□Yale University Press□1934

[illegible]

[319]Papers on China.Cambridge.Mass.□Harvard University.Committee on Regional Studies□East Asian Research Center□1947—1966

[illegible]

[320]Parker□E.H.□trC.hinese account of the Opiumwar.Shanghai□1888

[illegible]

[321]Paterno□Roberto M.‘Devello Z.Sheffield and the founding of the North China College’.Papers on China□14□1960□121

[illegible]

[322]Paterno□Roberto M.‘The Yangtze valley anti-missionary riots of 1891’.Harvard University PhD thesis□1967

[illegible]1891[illegible]

[323]Pearl Cyril.Morrison of Peking.Sydney□Angus and Robertson□1967

[illegible]

[324]Pearson□M.N.*Merchants and rulers in Gujarat□the response to the Portu-guese in the sixteenth century*.Berkeley□University of California Press□1976

[illegible]16[illegible]

[325]Pelcovits□Nathan A.Old China hands and the foreign office.New York□American Institute of Pacific Relations□1948

[illegible]

[326]Pelliot□Paul.Notes on Marco Polo.Paris□Imprimerie Nationale□1959—1963

[illegible]

[327]Perkins□Dwight H.Agricultural development in China□1368—1968.Chicago□Aldine 1969

[illegible]1368—1968[illegible]

[328]Petech□Luciano.Aristocracy and government in Tibet 1728—1959□Serie Orientale Roma□XLV.Rome□Istituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente□1973

[illegible]1728—1959[illegible]

[329]Pinkney□David H.□ed.A Festschrift for Frederick B.Artz.Durham□North Carolina□Duke University Press□1964

[illegible]

[330]Polachek□James.‘Gentry hegemony□Soochow in the T’ung-chih restoration’□in Frederic Wakeman□Jr and Carolyn Grant□eds.Conflict and.control in late imperial China□pp.211—256.Berkeley□University of California Press□1975

[illegible]

[331]Pong，David.‘The income and military expenditure of Kiangsi Province in the last years（1860—1864）of the Taiping Rebellion’.JAS，26.1，Nov.1966，49—65

[illegible]

[332]Pong，David.‘Modernization and politics in China as seen in the career of Shen Pao-chen（1820—1879）’.University of London PhD dissertation，1969

[illegible]

[333]Pong，David.‘Confucian patriotism and the destruction of the Woosung Railway，1877’.MAS，7.4，1973，647—676

[illegible]

[334]Pong，David.A critical guide to the Kwangtung provincial archives deposíted at the Public Record Office of London.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1975

[illegible]

[335]Porter，Jonathan.Tseng Kuo-fan’s private bureaucracy.Berkeley：University of California，Center for Chinese Studies，1972

[illegible]

[336]Pritchard，E.H.The crucial years of Anglo-Chinese relations，1750—1800，research studies of the State College of Washington，4.3—4，Sept.—Dec.1936，

[illegible]1750—1800[illegible]

[337]Pumpelly，Raphael，ed.Explorations in Turkestan，expedition of 1904，prehistoric civilizations of Anan，origins，growth，and influence of environment.Washington，D.C.：Carnegie Institution 1980

[illegible]

[338]Purcell□Victor.The Boxer uprising□a background study.Cambridge□Eng.□Cambridge University Press□1963

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[339]Quested□R.K.I.The expansion of Russia in East Asia 1857—1860.Kuala Lumpur□University of Malaya Press□1968

□□□□□□1857—1860□□□□□□□□□□

[340]Rahul□Rarn.Modern Bhutan.Delhi□Vikas Publications□1971

□□□□□□□□□□

[341]Rahul□Ram.Politics of central Asia.London□Curzon Press□1974

□□□□□□□□□□□

[342]Rankin□Mary Backus.‘The Ku-t’ien incident□1895□□Christians versus the Ts’ai-hui’.Papers on China□15□1961□30—61

□□□□1895□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[343]Rasidondug□S.in collaboration with Veronika Veit.Petitions of grievances submitted by the people□18th—beginning of 20th century□□Asiatische Forschungen□45□.Wiesbaden□Harrassowitz 1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[344]Ravenstein□Ernst G.The Russians on the Amur□its discovery□conquest□and colonization□with a description of the country□its inhabitants□productions□and commercial capabilities□and personal accounts of Russian travellers.London□Trübner and Co.□1861

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[345]Rawlinson□John L.China’s struggle for naval development□1839—1895.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1967

[illegible]1839—1895□□

[346]Rawski□Evelyn Sakakida.Agricultural change and the peasant economy of south China.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1972

[illegible]

[347]Records of the General Conference of the Protestant missionaries of China.Held at Shanghai□May 10—24□1877.Shanghai□1878.Held at Shanghai□May 7—20□1890.Shanghai□1890

[illegible]

[348]Reid□Gilbert.‘Duty of Christian missionaries to the upper classes of China’.The Chinese Recorder and Missionary Journal□19□1888□358—64□397—402□465—472

[illegible]

[349]Richardson□H.E.A short history of Tibet.New York□Dutton□1962

[illegible]

[350]Ride□Lindsay.‘Biographical note’□in James Legge□tr.The Chinese classics□vol.1.Hong Kong□Hong Kong University Press□5 vols.□1960

[illegible]·[illegible]

[351]Rockhill□W.W.‘The Dalai Lamas of Lhasa and their relations with the Manchu emperors of China□1644—1908’.T’oung pao□11□1910□1—104

[illegible]1644—1908□□

[352]Rose□Leo E.Nepal□strategy for survival.Berkeley□University of California Press□1971

[illegible]·[illegible]

[353]Ross□E.Denison□ed.and tr.Three Turki manuscripts from Kashghar□Archaeological Survey of India.Lahore□Mufid-i’am Press.nd

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[354]Rossabi□Morris.China and Inner Asia from 1368 to the present day.London□Thames and Hudson□1975

□□□□□1368□□□□□□□□□□□□

[355]Rowbotham□Arnold H.Missionary and Mandarin□the Jesuits at the court of China.Berkeley□University of California Press□1942

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[356]Saguchi Tōru.‘The Eastern trade of the Khoqand Khanate’.Memoirs of the research department of the Toyo Bunko□24□1965□47—114

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[357]Saguchi Tōru.‘The revival of the White Mountain Khwājas□1760—1820□from Sarimsāq to Jihāngir□’.Acta Asiatica□Bulletin of the Institute of Eastern Culture□14□1968□7—20

□□□□□1760—1820□□□□□□□□□□

[358]Sbornik dogovorov Rossii s Kitaem.1689—1881 gg.St Petersburg□Ministerstvo Inostrannykh Del□1889

□□□□□□□□1689—1881□□

[359]Scheiner□IrwinC.hristian converts and social protest in Meiji Japan.Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California Press□1970

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[360]Schiffrin□Harold Z.Sun Yat-sen and the origins of the Chinese Revolution.Berkeley□University of California Press□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[361]Schlagintweit-Sakünlünski□Hermann von.Reisen in Indine und Hochasien□Eine Darstellung der Landschaft□der Cultur and Sitten der Be wohner□in Verbindung mit klimatischen und geologischen Verhältnissen□Basirt auf die Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Mission von Hermann□Adolph und Robert Schlagint weit ausgeführt in den Jahren 1854—1858□4 vols.□Jena□Hermann Costenoble□1869—1880

□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[362]Schram□Louis M.J.‘The Monguors of the KansuT-ibetan Frontier□their origin□history□and social organization’.Transactions of the American Philosophical Society□NS□44.1□April 1954□1—138

[363]Schram□Louis M.J.‘The Monguors of the Kansu-Tibetan border□Part Ⅱ.Their religious life’□Transactions of the American Philosophical Society□NS.47.1□March 1957□1—164

[364]Schram□Louis M J.‘The Monguors of the Kansu—Tibetan frontier□pt Ⅲ.Records of the Monguor Clans□history of the Monguors in Huangchung and the chronicles of the Lu Family’.Transactions of the American Philosophical Society□NS□vol.51□May 1961□pt 3□pp.1—117

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[365]Schulemann□Günther.Geschichte der Dalai-Lamas.Leipzig□Harrassowitz□1958

□□□□□□□□□□□

[366]Schurmann□Herbert Franz.Economic structure of the Yüan dynasty.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1956

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[367]Sebes□Joseph□S.J.The Jesuits and the Sino-Russian Treaty of Nerchinsk□1689□.Rome□Institutum Historicum SI□1961

[illegible]1689[illegible]

[368]Semenov□A.A.□et al.comp.Sobranie vostochnykh rukopisei Akademii Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR□vol.7□AN UzSSR□Institut Vostokovedeniia□.Tashkent□Nauka UzSSR□1964

[illegible]

[369]Shakabpa□W.D.Tibet□a political history□New Haven□Conn.□Yale University Press□1967

[illegible]

[370]Shchepetil’nikov□N.M.Arkhitektura Mongolii.Moscow□Gosudarstvennoe izdatel’stvo literatury po stroitel’stvu□arkhitekture i stroitel’nym materialam□1960

[illegible]

[371]Shen□Han-yin Chen.‘Tseng Kuo-fan in Peking□1840—1852□his ideas on statecraft and reform’.JAS□27.1□Nov.1967□61—80

[illegible]1840—1852[illegible]

[372]Shih□Vincent Y.C.The Taiping ideology□its sources□interpretations□and influences.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1967

[illegible]

[373]Singh□Bawa Satinder.The Jammu Fox□a biography of Maharaja Gulab Singh of Kashmir 1792—1857.Carbondale and Edwardsville□Southern Illinois University Press□1974

B.S.[illegible]·[illegible]

[374]Singh□Khushwant.A history of the Sikhs.Princeton□Princeton University Press□2 vols□1963—1966

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[375]Sinha□H.Early European banking in India.with some reflections on present conditions.London□Macmillan□1927

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[376]Sinor□Denis□comp.Introduction à l'étude de l'Eurasie centrale.Wiesbaden□Harrassowitz□1963

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[377]Sinor□Denis.Notes on the historiography of Inner Asia I.JAH□7.2□1973 178—206□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[378]Skachkov□P.F.and Miasnikov□V.S.Russko-kitaiskie otnosheniia 1689—1916□Ofitsial'nye dokumenty.Moscow□Izdatel'stvo Vostochnoi Literatury□1958

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1689—1916□□

[379]Skinner□G.William.Marketing and social structure in rural China.JAS□24.1□Nov.1964□□24.2□Feb.1965□□24.3□May 1965□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[380]Skinner□G.William et al.ed.Modern Chinese society□an analytic bibliography.Stanford□Stanford University Press□3 vols.□1973

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[381]Sladkovskii□M.I.Istoriia torgovo-ekonomicheskikh otnoshenii narodov Rossii s Kitaem□do 1917 g.□□History of commercialeconomic relations of the peoples of Russia with China□to 1917□.Moscow□Nauka□1974

□□□□□□□□□1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[382]Smith□Richard J.Barbarian officers of imperial China□Ward□Gordon□and the Taiping Rebellion.University of California PhD dissertation□Da-vis□1972

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[383]Smith□Richard J.‘Chinese military institutions in the midnineteenth century□1850—1860’.Journal of Asian History□8.2□1974□122—161

□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□

[384]Smith□Richard J.‘Foreign training and China’s self-strengthening□the case of Feng-huang-shan.1864—1873’.MAS□10.1□1976□83—111

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[385]Snellgrove□David and Richardson□H.A cultural history of Tibet.London□Weidenfeld and Nicolson□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[386]Spector□Stanley.Li Hung-chang and the Huai Army□a study in nineteenth-century Chinese regionalism.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1964

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[387]Spence□Jonathan.To change China□Western advisers in China□1620—1960.Boston□Little Brown□1969

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1620—1960□□

[388]Spence□Jonathan.‘The American missionary endeavor□1830—1910’□in John Z.Bowers and Elizabeth F.Purcell□eds.Medicine and society in China.New York□Josiah Macy□Jr□Foundation□1974

□□□□□1830—1910□□□□□□□□□

[389]Spence□Jonathan.‘Opium smoking in Ch’ing China’□in Frederic Wakeman□Jr and Carolyn Grant□

eds.Conflict and control in late imperial China □ 143—73.Berkeley□University of California Press□1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[390]Stanley□C.John.Late Ch’ing finance□Hu Kuang-yung as an innovator.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1961

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[391]Stein □ R.A.Tibetan civilization □ tr J.E.Stapleton Driver.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1972

□□□□□□□□□

[392]Streit □ Robert and Dindinger Johannes □ comps.Bibliotheca Missionum □ vol.12 □ Chinesiche Missionsliteratur □ 1800—1884 □ Freiburg □ 1958 □ □vol.13 □ Chinesische Missionsliteratur □ 1885—1909 □ Rome □ Freiburg and Vienna□1959□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800—1909□□□

[393]Suleimanov□B.S.□ed.Kazakhstan v□XV-XVⅢ vekakh □ Voprosy sotsial’nopoliticheskoi istorii □ .Alma-Ata □ Nauka KazSSR□1969

□□□□□□15—18□□□□□□□□

[394]Swisher□Earl.China’s management of the American barbarians □ a study of Sino-American relations □ 1841—1861.New Haven□Conn.□Yale University Press□1953

□□□□1841—1861□□□□□□□

[395]Tan □ Chester C.The Boxer catastrophe.New York □ Columbia University Press□1955

□□□□□□□

[396]Tang □ Wing-hang.‘Local defense organizations in Shantung □ 1853—1863□from loyalism to

rebellion’.University of California MA dissertation□Davis□June 1975

□□□□□1853—1863□□□□□□□□□□□

[397]T’ang□Leang-li.China in revolt□how a civilization became a nation.London□N.Douglas□1927

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[398]‘Ta’rīkh-i sighārī’anonymous MS□British Museum.Oriental 8156□completed 1874□□erroneously ascribed to‘Abd Allāh Pānsadbashī

□□□·□□□□□□□

[399]Teng□Ssu-yü.Chang Hsi and the Treaty of Nanking□1842.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1944

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[400]Teng□Ssu-yü.The Nien Army and their guerrilla warfare□1851—1868.Paris□Mouton□1961

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[401]Teng□Ssu-yü.Historiography of the Taiping Rebellion.Cambridge.Mass.□Harvard University Press□1962

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[402]Teng□Ssu-yü.‘Some new lights on the Nien movement and its effect on the fall of the Manchu dynasty’.Symposium on Chinese Studies□commemorating the Golden Jubilee of the University of Hong Kong□1911—1961□3□1968□50—69

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[403]Teng□Ssu-yü.The Taiping Rebellion and the Western powers.London□Oxford University Press□1971

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[404]Teng□Ssu-yü and Fairbank□John K.Research guide for China’s response to the West□a documentary□survey□1839—1923.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1959

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1839—1923□□□□□□□□

[405]Teng□Ssu-yü and Fairbank□John K.□comp.China’s response to the West□a documentory survey 1839—1923.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1954□paper reprint□New York□Atheneum□1969

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1839—1923□□□□□□

[406]Thomas□Winburn T.Protestant beginnings in Japan□the first three decades□1859—1889.Tokyo and Rutland□Tuttle□1959

□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□

[407]Thompson□Wardlaw R.Griffith John□the story of fifty years in China.London□1908

□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□

[408]Tikhvinskii□S.L.ed.Man’chzhurskoe vladychestvo v Kitae□Manchu dominion in China□.Moscow□Nauka□1966

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[409]Timkovskii□Egor.Puteshestvie v Kitai chrez Mongoliiu v 1820 i 1821 godakh.StPetersburg□Meditsinskii Departament Ministerstva Vnutrennikh De□l1824□□2.77

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[410]Timkowski□George.Travels of the Russian mission through Mongolia to China□and residence in Peking□in the years 1820—1821□ed.Julius von Kl-aproth□vol.I.London□Longman□Rees□Orme□Brown and Green□1827

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[411]Torbert□Preston M.‘The Ch’ing Imperial Household Department□a study of its organization and principal functions□1662—1796’□University of Chicago PhD dissertation□1973

[illegible]

[412]Treadgold□Donald W.The West in Russia and China□religious and secular thought in moderntimes□Cambridge□Eng.□Cambridge University Press□1973

[illegible]

[413]Tripathi□Amales.Trade and finance in the Bengal presidency□1793—1833.Bombay□Orient Longmans□1956

[illegible]1793—1833[illegible]

[414]Tsiang□T.F.□Chiang T’ing-fu□.‘China and European expansion’.Politica□2.5□1936□1—18

[illegible]

[415]Tucci□Giuseppe.Tibet land of snows□tr J.E.Stapleton Driver.New York□Stein and Day□1967

[illegible]

[416]Tucci□Giuseppe□and Heissig□Walther.Die Religionen Tibets und der Mon -golei□Die Religionen der Menschheit□vol.20□.Stuttgart□Kohlhammer□1970

[illegible]

[417]Valikhanov□Ch.Ch.‘O sostoianii Altyshara ili shesti vostochnykh gorodov kitaiskoi provintsii Nan-lu□Maloi Bukharii□v 1858—1859 godakh’□On conditions in Altishahr or the six eastern cities of the Chinese province of Nanlu[Little Bukharia]in 1858—9□□in Ch.Ch.Valikhanov□Sobranie sochinenii□2.265—412.Alma-Ata□AN KazSSR□1962

[illegible]1858—1859[illegible]

[418]Valikhanov□Ch.Ch.Sobranie sochinenii□Collected works□Alma-Ata□AN KazSSR□5 vols.□1961—1972

□□□□□□□□□

[419]Vladimir□Zenone Volpicelli□.Russia on the Pacific and the Siberian rail-way.London□1899

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[420]Vneshniaia politika Rossii XIX i nachala XX veka□Dokumenty rossiiskogo Ministerstva inostrannykh del□Russia’s foreign policy of the nineteenth and the beginning of the twentieth century□.Moscow□Gospolitizdat□1960—

□19□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□

[421]Wagel□Srinivas R.Finance in China.Shanghai□1914

□□□□□□□□□□□

[422]Wakeman□Frederic□Jr.Strangers at the gate□social disorder in south China□1839—1861.Berkeley□University of California Press□1966

□□□□□□1839—1861□□□□□□□□□□□

[423]Wakeman□Frederic Jr.‘The Huang-ch’ao ching-shih wen-pien’.Ch’ing-shih wen-t’i□l.10□Feb.1969□8—22

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[424]Wakeman□Frederic□Jr.‘The secret societies of Kwangtung□1800—1856’□in Jean Chesneaux□ed.Popular movements and secret societies in China 1840—1950.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1972

□□□□□□1800—1856□□□□□□□□□

[425]Wakeman□Frederic□Jr.History and will□philosophical perspectives of Mao Tsetung’s thought.Berkeley□University of California Press□1973

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[426]Wakeman □ Frederic □ Jr and Grant □ Carolyn □ eds.Conflict and control in late imperial China.Berkeley □ University of California Press□1975

[illegible]

[427]Waley □ Arthur.The Opium Warthrough Chinese eyes.London□Allen □Unwin□1958

[illegible]

[428]Walrond □ T.Letters and journals of James □ eighth Earl of Elgin.London□1872

[illegible]

[429]Wang□Erh-min.Review of Paul A.Cohen□China and Christianity.Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies□28.1□1965□184—185

[illegible]·[illegible]

[430]Wang Gungwu.‘Early Ming relations with southeast Asia’ □ in John K.Fairbank □ ed.The Chinese world order.Traditional China’s foreign relations.Cambridge□Mass.□ Harvard University Press□1968

[illegible]

[431]Wang □ Yeh-chien.Land and taxation in imperial China □ 1750—1911.Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press□1973

[illegible]1750—1911[illegible]

[432]Wang□Yeh-chien.‘The secular movement of prices and the peasant economy in China□1644—1935’□paper delivered at the Association for Asian Studies annual meeting□.Chicago□1973

[illegible]1644—1935[illegible]

[433]Wathen □ W.H.‘Memoir on the U’sbek State of Kokan□properly called Khokend□□the ancient Ferghana□in

central Asia'，Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal 3.32（Aug.1834）

[illegible]

[434]Wathen，W.H.'Note of a pilgrimage undertaken by an Usbek and his two sons from Khokend or Kokan，in Tartary，through Russia，，o.to Mecca.Obtained in conversation with the parties'.Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal，3.32（Aug.1834）379—382

[illegible]

[435]Wathen，W.H.'Memoir on Chinese Tartary and Khoten'.Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal，4.48（Dec.1835）653—664

[illegible]

[436]Watt，John R.The district magistrate in late imperial China.New York，Columbia University Press，1972

[illegible]

[437]Way，Richard Quarterman，see Wei-li-che

[illegible]

[438]Webster，Sir Charles.The foreign policy of Palmerston 1830—1841，Britain，the Liberal movement and the Eastern question.London，G.Bell，Sons，2vols.，1951

[illegible]1830—1841[illegible]

[439]Wehrle，Edmund S.Britain，China and the antimissionary riots，1891—1900.Minneapolis，University of Minnesota Press，1966

[illegible]1891—1900[illegible]

[440]Wei，Louis Tsing-sing.La politique missionnaire de la France en Chine 1842—1856，L'ouverture des cinq ports chinois au commerce étranger et la liberté religieuse.Paris，Nouvelles Editions Latines，1960

[illegible]1842—1856[illegible]

[441]West□Philip.‘The Tsinan property disputes□1887—1891□□gentry loss and missionary“victory”’.Papers On China□20□1966□119—143

[illegible]1887—1891[illegible]

[442]Widmer□Eric.The Russian ecclesiastical mission in Peking during the eighteenth century.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1976

[illegible]18[illegible]

[443]Wilkinson□Endymion.The history of imperial China□a research guide.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1973

[illegible]

[444]Willeke□Bernward H.Imperial government and Catholic missions in China during the years 1784—1785.New York□St Bonaventure□1948

[illegible]1784—1785[illegible]

[445]Williams□S.Wells.The Middle Kingdom□a survey of the geography□government□literature□social life□arts□and history of the Chinese empire□2 vols.London□1848□revised edn□1883

[illegible]

[446]Willmott□W.□E.□ed.Economic organization in Chinese society.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1971

[illegible]

[447]Wong□J.Y.‘The Arrow incident□a reappraisal’.MA S□8.3□1974□373—89 J.Y.[illegible]

[448]Wong□J.Y.‘Harry Parkes and the Arrow War in China’.M A S□9.3□1975□303—320

J.Y.[illegible]

[449]Wong□J.Y.Yeh Ming-ch'en□Viceroy of Liang Kuang□1852—8□.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1976

J.Y.[illegible]

[450]Wong□K.Chimin and Wu□Lien-teh.A history of Chinese medicine.Shanghai□National Quarantine Service□2nd edn□1936

[illegible]

[451]Wright□Mary C.The last stand of Chinese conservatism□the T'ung-chih restoration□1862—1874.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1957□revised edn with new preface□New York□Atheneum□1966

[illegible]

[452]Wright□Mary C.Review of Stanley Spector□Li Hung-chang and the Huai Army□a study in nineteenth-century Chinese regionalism□Seattle□University of Washington Press□1964□.J A S□25□Feb.1966□331—333

[illegible]

[453]Wright□Stanley F.Hart and the Chinese customs.Belfast□Queen's University by W.Mullan□1950

[illegible]

[454]Wu□Silas H.L.Communication and imperial control in China□evolution of the palace memorial system□1693—1735.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1970

[illegible]1693—1735[illegible]

[455]Wylie□Alexander.Memorials of Protestant missionaries to the Chinese□givinga list of their publications□and obituary notices of the deceased.Shanghai□American Presbyterian Mission Press□1867

[illegible]

[456]Yang□Lien-sheng.‘Female rulers in imperial China’.HJAS□23□1960—1961□47—6

[illegible]

[457]Yü’Ying-shih.Trade and expansion in Han China.Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California Press□1967

[illegible]

[458]Yuan□Chung Teng.‘Reverend Issachar Jacox Roberts and the Taiping Rebellion’.J A S□23.1□Nov.1963□55—67

[illegible]

[459]Yuan□Tung-li.China in Westernliterature□a continuation of Cordier’s Bibliotheca Sinica.New Haven□Conn..Yale University Press□1958

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□

[1]A-ying

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Collected literary materials on the Opium War□.□□□Kuc-hi□2 vols□1957

[2]Chang Che-lang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Grain transport in the Ch’ing dynasty□.□□□Chiahsin□1969

[3]Chang Ch’i—yün

□□□□□□□□□□□□History of the Ch’ing dynasty□.□□□Kuo-fang yenchiu-yüan□8 vols.□1961

[4]Chang Chih-tung

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Complete papers of Chang Chih-tung□.158 chüan.□□□1937

[5]Chang Ching-lu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Materials on the history of publication in modern China□□1 st series.□□□Shang-tsa□2nd edn.1954□vol.2 published by Lien-ch’un□□also□□□Chung-hua□6 vols.□1954—9

[6]Chang Hsi-lun

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Collected copies of military dispatches□1868□.□□□Wen-hai reprint□1970

[7]Chang Hsing-t’ang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bibliography of research on the Mongols□Chung-hua ts’ung-shu□□□□□.□□□Chung-hua ts’ung-shu wei-yüanhui□1958

[8]Chang Hsiu-min

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bibliography of sources on the Taiping Rebellion□.□□□Jen-min ch’u-pan-she□1957

[9]Chang Jui—ch’ih

□□□□□‘Liang-huai k’an-luan chi’□□□□□□Dealing with rebellions on both banks of the Huai River□□1887□in□□□□□□□□□□1.285—308.□□□Shen-chou kuo-kuang she□1953

[10]Chang Kuei-yung

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Archives on church affairs and disputes involving missionaries and converts□.□□□IMH□Academia Sinica□9 vols.□1974—1975

[ll]Chang Mu

□□□□□□□□□□On the nomads of Mongolia□□1867.□□□Commercial Press□1938

[12]Chang Mu

□□□□□□□□□□□□Susa Kakitsu□□□□□.□□□Kaimeido Shuppambu□1939

[13]Chang San

□□□□□□□□□□□□Problems concerning the Nien Army’s organization□.□□□□□□□□□Bulletin of Anhwei historical studies□□14□Dec.1959□28—38

[14]Chang San

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Discussing the problem of the Nien Army’s military tactics with Mr Lo Erh-kang□.□□□□□□□14□1959□39—50

[15]Chang Sheng-wang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The antiCh’ing struggle of the western Nienarmy in Shensi□.□□□□□□□□□Dec.1964□348—353

[16]Chang Te-chien

□□□□□□□□□□□Intelligence handbook on the Taipings□1854—1855□□reprinted in Hsiang Ta et al.ed.Tai-p’ing t’ienkuo□The Taiping Heavenly Kingdom□□3.25—347.□□□Shen-chou kuokuang she□8 vols.□1952

[17]Chang Yü-fa

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The founding and early development of the Foochow Navy Yard□.CYCT□2□June 1971□177—225

[18]Ch’ang-sha hsien-chih

□□□□□□Gazetteer of Changsha county□.□□□1886

[19]Chao Chung-fu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sino-Russian negotiations over the Manchurian border issue 1858—1911□.□□□IMH□Academia Sinica□1970

[20]Chao Lieh-wen

□□□□□□□□□□□□Chao Lieh-wen’s diary□.□□□Hsüeh-sheng□1964

[21]Chao-lien

□□□□□□□□□□Miscellaneous notes from the Hsiao pavilion□□□□□□□□Notes from the Hsiao pavilion.continued□.□□□1880□reprinted Chung-kuo 1909□and□□□Wen-hai□1967

[22]Ch’en Ch’iu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Huang En- t’ung and Chinese diplomacy after the Opium War□.□□□□□□3.2□Dec.1940□111—141

[23]Ch’en Fu-kuang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sino-Russian relations in the Ch’ing period□.□□□Kuo-li Yün-nan ta-hsüeh wen-fa-hsüeh-yüan□1947

[24]Ch’en Li

□□□□□□□□□Collected writings of Ch’en Li□□Liao T’ing-hsiang□□□.□□□Wen-hai□1973

[25]Ch’en Te-ch’ang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Note on Shanghai□.in□□□□□□1957□no.l□p.58

[26]Ch’en Teng-yüan

□□□□□□□□□□□□Account of SinoR-ussian relations□.□□□Commercial Press□1926

[27]Ch’en Wen-chin

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The Ch’ing Tsungli Yamen and its financial support□1861—1884□.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.1□Nov.1932□

[28]Ch’en Wen-chin

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1875—1911□□The founding of the Chinese legations and consulates abroad during the late Ch’ing□.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.2□1933□270—310

[29]Cheng Kuan-ying

□□□□□□□□□□□Warnings to a prosperous age□□1893 preface.□□□1965

[30]Cheng Yüan-shan

□□□□□□□□□□Events during an official career in Honan□1872□in□□□□□□□□□□1.330—347.□□□Shen-chou kuo-kuang she□1953

[31]Ch’eng En-tse

□□□□□□□□□□The collected works of the late Ch’eng En-tse□□in□□□□□vol.96□no.2212□5—7

[32]Ch’eng Fa-jen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Illustrated study of the SinoR-ussian borders□.enlarged edition.□ □□Meng-Tsang Wei-yüan-hui□1970

[33]Ch’i Ssu-ho

□□□□□□□□□□□□Wei Yüan and the intellectual climate of the late ch’ing□.□□□□□□39□Dec.□1950□177—226

[34]Ch’i Ssu-ho

□□□□□□□□□□□□□The Opium War□.□□□Shen-chou kuo-kuang she□6 vols.□1954

[35]Ch’i Yün-shih

□□□□□□□□□□□□Summary of essential data on the Inner Asian tribes[subordinate to]the imperial dynasty□first printed 1845□

[36]Chiang Hsiang-nan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Collected writings of the late Chiang Tzuhsiao□□1869.Extract on Nien behaviour in□□□□□□□□□1.323.□□□Shen-chou kuokuang she□1953

[37]Chiang Shih-jung

□□□□□□□□□□□□□A collection of historical materials on the Nien Army□.□□□Commercial Press□3 vols.□1957—8

[38]Chiang Shih-jung

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hitherto unpublished letters of Tseng Kuofan□.□□□Chung-hua□1959

[39]Chiang- su chien-fu ch’üan-an□□□□□□□□Complete record of the tribute-grain reduction in Kiangsu□.□□□preface by Li Hung-chang□1866

[40]Chiang Ti

□□□□1865—1866□□□□□□□□The Nien War of 1865—1866□.□□□□□□□Nov.1954□84—86

[41]Chiang Ti

□□□□□□□□□□□A preliminary study of Nien Army history□.□□□San-lien□1956

[42]Chiang Ti

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Studies on the early history of the Nien Army□.□□□San-lien□1959

[43]Chiang T’ing-fu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A source book of important documents in modern Chinese diplomatic history□□2 vols.□□□Commercial Press 1931—1934□□□□Commercial Press□1958

[44]Chien Po-tsan

□□□□□□□□□□□□The Boxers□.□□□Jenmin□4 vols.□1953

[45]Chien Yu-wen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A comprehensive study of Taiping institutions□.□□□Chien’s Meng-chin studio□3 vols.□1958

[46]Chien Yu-wen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Complete history of the Taiping Heavenly Kingdom□.□□□Chien’s Meng-chin studio□3 vols.□1962

[47]Ch’ien I-chi

□□□□□□□□□□□□Collected memorial inscriptions□.□□□□edn of 1893□reprinted in Chin-tai Chung-kuo shihliao ts’ung-k’an□□□□Wen-hai□nos.921—930

[48]Ch’ien Mu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A history of Chinese scholarship over the past three hundred years□.□□□Commercial Press□1937□reprint□□□Commercial Press□1957□1968

[49]Ch’ien Ta-hsin

□□□□□□□□□□□□A record of new knowledge cultivated in the Shih-chia study□□1806.□□□Commercial Press□1937

[50]Ch'ien Ting-ming

□□□□□□□□□□□□Memorials of Ch'ien Ting-ming□□1880.□□□Wen-hai□1968

[51]Ch'in Hui-t'ien

□□□□□□□□□□□Encyclopaedia of five categories of rites and institutions□.First published c.1761□262 chüan□1880

[52]Ch'in-ting Huang-yü Hsi-yü t'u-chih

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1782

[53]Ch'in-ting Li-fan Yüan tse-li

□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ Imperially commissioned [compilation of]precedents for the Li-fan Yüan□edns of 1789□1817□1826□1841□1891□and 1908□

[54]Ch'in-ting Ta-Ch'ing hui-tien shih-li

□□□□□□□□□□□Collected statutes of the Ch'ing dynasty with cases and precedents□.□□edn□preface 1818 also edn of 1899

[55]Ch'in-ting wai-fan Meng-ku Hui-pu wang kung piao chuan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Imperially.commissioned genealogical tables and biographies of the princes and dukes of the Mongols and Muslim tribesmen of the outer entourage□commissioned 1779□

[56]Ching Su and Lo Lun

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The social characteristics of Shantung managerial landlords in the Ch'ing period□.□□□Jen-min□1959

[57]Ch'ing-ch'ao yeh-shih to-kuan

□□□□□□□□□An over-view of unofficial history from the Ch’ing dynasty□□□□□□□.□□□Chung-Hua□12 vols.□1936

[58]Ch’ing-hua hsüeh-pao

□□□□□□Tsing Hua Journal of Chinese studies□.□□□□□□1924—□NS.□□1962—

[59]Ch’ing-shih kuan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Collected biographies of the Ch’ing period□.□□□Chung hua□1928

[60]Ch’ing shih-lu

□□□□see Ta-Ch’ing li-ch’ao shih-lu□□□□□□□

[61]Ch’ing shih-lu ching-chi tzu-liao chi-yao

□□□□□□□□□□□□Selected economic materials from the Ch’ing Veritabla records□□□□□□□□□.□□□Chung-hua□1959

[62]Ch’ing-shih pien-tsuan wei-yüan-hui

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□History of the Ch’ing dynasty□.□□□Kuofang yen-chiuyüan□1961

[63]Ch’ing-tai ch’ou-pan i-wu shih-mo

□□□□□□□□□□□Complete record of the management of barbarian affairs□□80 chüan for the later Tao-kuang period 1836—50□80 chüan for the Hsien-feng period 1851—1861□100 chuan for the T’ungchih period 1862—1874.□□□Palace Museum photolithograph.1930

[64]Ch’iu K’uang-lu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Anecdotes about the Ch’ing dynasty□.□□□Chung-hua□1932□□□□Huawen□1969

[65]Chou Sheng-ch’uan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□A collection of Chou Sheng-ch’uan’s papers□□14 chüan.□□□1905.□□□Kuang-wen□1971

[66]Chou Shih-ch’eng

□□□□□□□□□□□□The Anhwei Army’s suppression of the Niens□□12 chüan.□□□The Kiangnan Arsenal.1877

[67]Chou Yü-t’ung

□□□□□□□□□□□□New and Old Texts in the study of the classics□.□□□1929□Shanghai Commercial Press□1967

[68]Ch’ou-pan i- wushih-mo□see Ch’ing-tai ch’ou-pan i-wu shih-mo

□□□□□□□□□

[69]Chou-pan i- wushih-mo pu-i

□□□□□□□□□□□Supplement to Ch’ing-tai ch’ou-pan i-wushih-mo□.□□□IMH□Academia Sinica□1968

[70]Chu Hung-chang

□□□□□□□□□□Brief account of participation in war□.Tzu-yang t’ang□1893

[71]Ch’u Chin

□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘Tao-kuang hsüeh-shu’□Scholarship in the Tao-kuang period□□in Ts’un-ts’ui hsüehshe□ed.Chung-kuo chin-san-painien hsüeh-shu ssu-hsiang lun-chi□Collected articles on scholarship and thought in China during the past 300 years□.□□□Ts’un-ts’ui□1971□1□341—345

[72]Ch’uan-cheng tsou-i hui-pien

□□□□□□□□□□Compendium of memorials regarding the Foochow Navy Yard□.□□□1888□54 chüan.□□reproduction□Ta-t’ung□196 8.

[73]Ch’un-yüan Ch’i-shih-i

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□series 3□vol.93□preface 1760□

[74]Chung-kuo chin-tai ching-chi shih yen-chiu chi-k’an

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Studies in Modern Economic History of China□.Institute of Social Research□Academia Sinica.□□□quarterly□1932—

[75]Chung-kuo k’o-hsüeh yüan et al.comps

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The Western affairs movement□.□□□Jen-min□8 vols□1961

[76]Chung-kuo k’o-hsüeh yüan Shang-hal li-shih yen-chiu-so

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A collection of materials on the Small Sword Society’s Shanghai uprising□.□□□Jenmin□1958

[77]Chung-kuo shih-hsüeh hui Chi-nan fen-hui

□□□□□□□□□□□Tsinan branch of the Chinese Historical Association□□comp.□□□□□□□□□□□Materials on the modern history of Shantung□.□□□Jen-min□1957

[78]Chung-O chiao-chieh hsiang-t’u

□□□□□□□□□Detailed maps of the Sino-Russian boundaries□.□□□Ya Hsin-ti-hsüeh she□nd

[79]Chung Wen-tien

□□□□□□□□□□□□□The Taiping army at Yung-an□.□□□San-lien.1952

[80]Chung-yang yen-chiu-yüan

□□□□□□Academia Sinica

[81]Chung-yang yen-chiu-yüan chin-tai-shih yen-chiu-so

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Institute of Modern History□Academia Sinica□□□

[82]Chung-yang yen-chiu-yüan chin-tai-shih yen-chiu-so

□□□□□□□□□□□.comp□□□□□□Archives on coastal defence□.

□□□IMH□Academia Sinica□9 vols.hardbound□17 vols□paperbound□1957

[83]Chung-yang yen-chiu-yuan chin-tai-shih yen-chiu-so chi-k'an

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bulletin of the Institute of Modern History□Academia Sinica□.□□□Aug□1969—□also cited as CYCT [84]Fan Wen-lan

□□□□□□□□□□□The Nien Army□.□□□Shen-chou kuo-kuang she□6 vols.□1953

[85]Feng Kuei-fen

□□□□□□□□□□□Collected writings from the Hall of Manifest Aspirations□□1876.□□□Hsüeh-hai.1967

[86]Feng Kuei-fen

□□□□□□□□□□see Feng Kuei-fen.Hsien-chih-t'ang chi□□□□□□

[87]Feng Kuei-fen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Straightforward words from the Lodge of Early Chou studies□.□□□Wen-hai reproduction of 1898 edn□1971□□□□Hsüeh-hai□1967

[88]Feng Yu-lan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Collected articles on the history of thought in modern China□.□□□Jen-min□1958

[89]Fu-heng

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Imperially commissioned gazetteer of the Western Regions□.□□□Wuying-tien□preface 1782

[90]Hai-fang tang

□□□□□□Archives on coastal defenee□.□□□IMH□Academia Sinica□9 vols.□1957

[91]Hai-kuan tsung-shu yen-chiu shih

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Imperialism and the Chinese Maritime Customs□.□□□K’o-hsüeh ch’u-pan she□vols.4—8□1957—1959□□□□Lung-men reprint

[92]Haneda Akira

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□in □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Naigai Printing Co.□1961.62—78

[93]Haneda Tōru

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Collected essays in sinology in honour of the sixtieth birthday of Naitō Torajirō□.□□□Kōbundō shobō 1926

[94]Hashimoto Kōhō

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mongolia’s lamaist religion□.□□□Bukkyō kōronsha□1942

[95]Hatano Yoshihiro

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□On certain problems relating to the Taiping Heavenly Kingdom□.□□□□□□□□Historical Research□□150□March 1951□32—42

[96]Hatano Yoshihiro

□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□Li Hungchang□his policy towards Japan in the 1880s□.□□□□□□□□Historical Research□□253□May 1961□38—42

[97]Hayashi Yōzō

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Chinese historians’studies of the Western affairs movement□.□□□□□□□□Historical Research□□311□April 1966□16—27

[98]Ho Ch’ang-ling

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Poems and essays of Ho Ch’ang-ling□□1860 preface.1861

[99]Ho Ch’ang-ling

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Collected writings on statecraft of the reigning dynasty□.1898 edn□reprint□□□Shih-chieh□1963

[100]Ho I-k’un

□□□□□□□□□□□□Tseng Kuo-fan□an appraisal and a biography□.□□□Cheng-chung□1947□reprint□□□1957□1964

[101]Hoshi□Ayao

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The shift from canal to sea transport at the end of the Ch’ing dynasty□□in Tōyōshi ronsō□Wada Hakushi koki kinen kaihen.□□.1960

[102]Hoshi□Ayao

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The Grand Canalgrain transport in China□.□□□Kondō□1971

[103]Hsi Yü-fu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Classified compendium on the governmental statutes of the Ch’ing dynasty□.□□□Ch’eng-wen□1969 reproduction of Shanghai□T’u-shu chi-ch’eng□1903 edn

[104]Hsia Hsieh

□□□□□□□□□□Records of Sino-Western relations□□24 chüan□1865□reprint□□□Wen hai□1962

[105]Hsia Nai

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The problem of land levies in the Yangtze provinces around the time of the Taiping Rebellion□.□□□□□□10.2□April 1935□409—474

[106]Hsiangp-ao lei-tsuan□□□□.□Classified compilation of articles from the Hsiangpao□□6 chüan.□□□Chung-hua□1902□□□□Ta-t’ung□1968

[107]Hsiang Ta

□□□□□□□□□□□□The Taiping Heavenly Kingdom□.□□□Shenchou kuo-kuang she□8 vols.□1952

[108]Hsiao-fang-hu chai yü-ti ts’ung-ch’ao□see Wang Hsi-ch’□i□□□

[109]Hsiao I-shan

□□□□□□□□□A general history of the Ch’ing period□.□□□Commercial Press□1928□□□Commercial Press□5 vols.□1962

[110]Hsiao I-shan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Collected works on the Taiping Heavenly Kingdom□.□□□Commercial Press□1936

[111]Hsiao Ling-yu

□□□□□□□□□Treatise on England□in□□□□□□□□□Hsiao-fang-hu chaii geographical collection □□□□□□□2nd supplement□pt Ⅱ□1897 preface.□□□Chu-i-t’ang.1897

[112]Hsiao Ling-yü

□□□□□□□□□□A discussion of foreign trade at Canton□□in the above Hsiaofang- hu chai geographical collection□2nd supplement□pt 9□1897 preface.□□□Chu-i-t-ang□1897

[113]Hsieh Ch’ing-kao and Yang Ping-nan

□□□□□□□□□□□Record of the seas□□c.1820.□□□Chung-hua□1955

[114]Hsieh Hsing-yao

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Essays on the history of the Taiping Heavenly Kingdom□.□□□Commercial Press□1935

[115]Hsieh Hsing-yao

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The anti-Ch’ing movement in Kwangsi around the time of the Taiping Heavenly Kingdom□.□□□Sanlien□1950

[116]Hsin-ning hsien-chih

□□□□□□□Gazetteer of Hsin-ning hsien□Hunan□□1893 edn

[117]Hsü Chi-yü

□□□□□□□□□□□□A brief survey of the maritime circuit□□10 chüan.□□□1850□□□□Hua-wen□1968

[118]Hsü Chi-yù

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Complete papers of Hsü Chiyü□□10 chüan.□□□1915

[119]Hsü Jun

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hsü Jun’s chronological autobiography□□Hsü family edn□1927

[120]Hsü K’o

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Unofficial sources on the Ch’ing arranged by categories□.□□□Commercial Press□12 vols.□1928

[121]Hsü Shih-ch’ang

□□□□□□□□□□□Records of the scholarship of Ch’ing Confucianists□.

□□Hsü family edn□1938

[122]Hsü Sung

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.□□□Lung-fu-ssu Wen-k’uei-t’ang□nd

[123]Hsü Ta-ling

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The Ch’ing dynasty system of obtaining degrees□ranks and offices through monetary contributions.□□□Yenching University□1950

[124]Hsüan-tsung shih-lu□see Ta-Ch’ing li-ch’ao shih-lu□□□□□□□□□□

[125]Hsüeh Fu-ch’eng

□□□□□□□□□□□Preliminary proposals on foreign affairs□□in □□□□□□□Collected writings of Hsüeh Fu-ch’eng□.□□□Tsui-l iu-

t’ang□1897

[126]Hsün-chou fu-chih□□□□□□Gazetteer of Hsün-chou prefecture Kwangsi□□1874 edn

[127]Hu Lin-i

□□□□□□□□□□□Collected papers of the late Hu Lin-i□.□□□Ch’ung-wen□1875□□□□Hua-lien□1965

[128]Hu Ssu-ching

□□□□□□□□□□□Perilous experiences during the 1898 reform□□4 chüan.□□□1913

[129] Huang-ch’ao ching-shih-wen hsü-pien □ see Ko Shih-chūn□□□□□and Sheng K’ang□□□□

[130]Huang-ch’ao ching-shih wen-pien□see Ho Ch’ang-ling□□□□□

[131]Huang Chün-tsai

□□□□□□□□□□□Seven items of Huang Chün-tsai’s writings□.□□□Shao-yeh Shan-fang□1929□□□□□□□Ch’ing historical sources□□5th series□vol.3□□□□Tai-lien kuo-feng□1969

[132]Huang En-t’ung

□□□□□□□□□□□Records on the soothing management of barbarians□□1865 preface□unpublished hand copy.□□Academia Sinica

[133]Huang Hsieh-yün

□□□□camp.□□□□□□□□□□□Ten proposals for good and peaceful government from the studio for self-streng thening studies□.□□□1897

[134]Hung Liang-chi

□□□□□□□□□□□□□The collected works of Hung Liang-chi□□□□□Hua-wen facsimile of 1877-9 edn□1969

[135]Ichiko Chūzō

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The Western affairs movement and the reform movement□□in□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□Lectures on the history of modern Asian thought-China□.□□□Kōbundō□1960

[136]I Ching

□□□□□The book of changes□.□□□□□edn.□□Chunghua□1965

[137]I-ho-t’uan tang-an shih-liao

□□□□□□□□□□Archival materials on the Boxers□.□□□Kuo-chia tang-an chü□2 vols.□1959

[138]I-hsin

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□preface 1896□

[139]I-hsin

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Campaigns to suppress the Nien bandits□□Kuang-hsü period edn□320 chüan.□□□1968

[140]Irie Keishiro

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The Chinese frontier and Anglo-Russian rivalry□.□□□Nauka sha□1935

[141]Iwamura Shinobu

□□□and Fujieda Akira□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900—1972□□Bibliography of Mongolia for 1900—1972.□□□Japan Association of Mongolian Studies□1973

[142]Iwanami-kōza Sekai rekishi

□□□□□□□□□□□vol.13.□□□Iwanami shoten□1971

[143]Jen-tsung shih-lu□see Ta-Ch’ing li-ch’ao shih-lu□□□□□□□□□□

[144]Juan K’uei-sheng

□□□□□□□□□□□Conversation with guests after tea□.□□□Chunghua□1959□□□□Chung-hua□1959

[145]Juan Yüan

□□□ed.□□□□□□□□□□Prose collection of the Ku-ching ching-she academy□□in□□□□.□□□Commercial Press□1936

[146]Jung Meng-yüan

□□□□□□□□□□□□Chang Lo-hsing’s Proclamation□.□□□□□□□Progress daily□.□□□3 Feb.1951

[147]Kao Lao

□□□□□□□□□□Secret history of the Ch’ing palace□.□□□□□□9.1□July 1912□18th article separately paginated□3—4

[148]Kind ai Chügoku kenkyū

□□□□□□□□□Modern China Studies□.□□□Tōyō Bunko□1958—

[149]Ko Shih-chün

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Collection of Ch’ing dynasty writings on statecraft □ continued □ —a different work from that compiled by Sheng K’ang under the same title.120 chüan.□□□Tu-shu chi-ch’eng □1888□□□□Wen-hai facsimile of 1901 edn□1972

[150]Kuang fang-yen kuan ch’üan-an

□□□□□□□□□Complete record of the Kuang fang-yen kuan□□no place or date□last document dated May 1894□Copy from a block-print volume made by hand in 1949 for Prof.Knight Biggerstaff□□□□□original in the collection of the University of Nanking□□□□□

[151]Kung Tzu-chen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□in□□□□□□□□□□□□□.□□□Chung-hua shu-chü□1959□1.105—112

[152]Kung Tzu-chen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□text lost□

[153]Kuo-li Taiwan shih-fan to-hsüeh li-shih hsüeh-pao

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bulletin of Historical Research□□National Taiwan Normal University.□□□Jan.1973—Also cited as SFLS

[154]Kuo Sung-t’ao

□□□□□□□□□□□□Kuo Sung-tao’s memorials□□12 chüan□1892.□□□Wen-hai□1968

[155]Kuo T’ing-i

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A historical chronology of the Taiping Heavenly Kingdom□.□□□Commercial Press□1946□□□reprint□Commercial Press□1963

[156]Kuo T’ing-i

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Chronological biography of Mr Kuo Sung-tao□.□□□IMH□Academia Sinica□2 vols.□1971

[157]Li Ch’un

□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ Preliminary study of Taiping institutions□.

□□□Chung-hua□rev.edn□1963

[158]Li En- han

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The establishment and expansion of the Nanking Arsenal of the late Ch’ing period□.□□□□□□‘The Continent Magazine’□□33.12□Dec.1966□368—370

[159]Li En-han

□□□□□□□□□□□□□The diplomacy of Tseng Chi-tse□.□□□Chungkuo hsüeh-shu chu-tso wei-yüan-hui□1966

[160]Li En-han

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Anti-Christian opinion expressed during the Hsien-feng period□.□□□□□□□□□□NS□6.1—2□Dec.1967□44—71

[161]Li Hsiu-ch’eng

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The Loyal King Li Hsiu-ch’eng’s own account□the restored version□.□□□Chung-hua□1961

[162]Li Huan

□□□□□□□□□□□□Classified biographical records of venerable persons of the reigning dynasty□□published privately by the Li family of Hsiang-yin□□□□□1884—1890

[163]Li Hung-chang

□□□□□□□□□□□□Complete papers of Li Hung-chang□.□□□Commercial Press□photo reprint of Nanking□1905 edn□□□□Wen-hai reproduction□1962

[164]Li Hung-chang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□The memorials of Li Hung-chang□□□80 chuan.□□□1905□□□□Wen-hai□1962

[165]Li Hung-chang chih P’an Ting-hsin shu-cha

□□□□□□□□□□□□Li Hungchang’s letters to P’an Ting-hsin□□□□□□.□□□Chung-hua□1960

[166]Li Ju-chao

□□□□□□□□□□□□An unofficial history by Li Ju-chao□.in□□□□□□□□□□□3.15

[167]Li Kuo-ch’i

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Liu K’un-i’s performance as governor of Kiangsi during the T’ung-chih restoration□.SFLS.1□1973□241—270

[168]Li Kuo-ch’i

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The political atmosphere of the late Ch’ing as seen in Liu K’un-i’s performance during his early years as governor-general□.SFLS.3□1975□159—86

[169]Li Kuo-ch’i□Chou T’ien-sheng and Hsü Hung-i

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Chinese gazetteer studies□a quantitative analysis of the careers of prefects and magistrates in the Ch’ing dynasty□.□□□National Science Council□3 vols.□1975

[170]Li-shih yen-chiu

□□□□□Historical research□.□□□1954—1966□1975—

[171]Li Shih-yüeh

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The movement against the Western religion during the thirty years prior to the war of 1894□.□□□□□Historical Research□.1958□no.6□pp.1—15

[172]Li T’ang-chieh

□□□□□□□□□□The writings of the late Li T’ang-chieh□□1882

[173]Li Tsung-t’ung and Liu Feng-han

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A chronological biography of Mr Li Hung-tsao□.□□□Chung-kuo hsüeh-shu chu-tso wei-yüan hui□2 vols.□1969

[174]Li Wen-chih

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Materials on the agricultural history of modern China□.□□□Sanlien□3 vols.□1957

[175]Li Yüeh-jui

□□□□□□□□□□□□Unofficial record from the Spring Ice Studio□.□□□Shih-chieh□1926

[176]Liang A-fa

□□□□□□□□□□□Good Words to admonish the age□.□□.1832□□□□Hsüeh-sheng shu-chü□1965

[177]Liang Chang-chü

□□□□□□□□□Brief notes on the Grand Council□□1975.□□□Wen-hai□1967

[178]Liang Ch’i-ch’ao

□□□□□□□□□□□□Collected works from the Ice-drinkers’Studio□.□□□Chung-hua□1936

[179]Liang Chia-pin

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Study of the thirteen hongs of Kwangtung□.□□□Commercial Press□1937

[180]Liang T’ing-nan

□□□□□□□□□An account of the barbarian invasion□.□□□Kuo-li Pei-p’ing yen-chiu yüan□shih-hsüeh yen-chiu hui□5 chüan□1937

[181]Lin-ch’ing hsien-chih

□□□□□□Gazetteer of Lin-ch’ing county□.Chang Shu-mei□□□□□16 chüan□1934

[182]Lin Ch’ung-yung

□□□□□□□□□A biography of Lin Tse-hsü□.□□□Chung-hua tatien pien-yin hui□1967

[183]Lin Kuo-keng

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Gazetteer of Hsinning county□Hunan□.1893.

□□□□reprint based on 1893 edn□1921

[184]Lin Po-t’ung and Ch’en Li

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A treatise on the Hsüeh-hai Academy□.□□□Ya-tung hsüeh-she□1964 reproduction of

1866 edn

[185]Lin Tse-hsü

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Complete writings of Lin Tse-hsü□.□□□Techih□2 vols.□1963

[186]Liu Chin-tsao

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Encyclopaedia of the historical records of the Ch’ing dynasty□continued□.□□□Commercial Press□1935□□□□Hsin-hsing□1965

[187]Liu Kuang-ching

□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□Cheng Kuan-ying’s I-yen□reform proposals of the early Kuang-hsü period□.□□□□□□□□□□NS 8.1—2□Aug.1970□373—425

[188]Liu K’un-i

□□□□□□□□□□□□Collected papers of the late Liu K’un-i□.□□□□□1909.□□□Wenhai reprint□1968

[189]Liu Po-chi

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Institutional history of the local academies in Kwangtung□.□□□Commercial Press□1939□Taipei□Chung-hua□1958

[190]Lo Chen-yü

□□□□□□□□□□□Memorials of the great Ch’ing□.□□□.1936

[191]Lo Erh-kang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□An outline history of the Taiping Heavenly Kingdom□.□□□Commercial Press□1937

[192]Lo Erh-kang

□□□□□□□□□□□A new history of the Hunan Army□.□□□Commercial Press□1939

[193]Lo Erh-kang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The mobile warfare of the Nien Army□.□□□Commercial Press□1939

[194]Lo Erh-kang

□□□□□□□□□□□□A treatise on the Green Standard Army□.□□□Commercial Press□1945

[195]Lo Erh-kang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The mobile warfare of the Taiping Heavenly Kingdom’s new army□.□□□Commercial Press□3rd edn□1955

[196]Lo Erh-kang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Draft history of the Taiping Heavenly Kingdom□.□□□Chung-hua□1957

[197]Lo Ping-chang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Memorials of Lo Ping-chang□.□□□Wen-hai reprint□1966

[198]Lo Ping-chang

□□□□□□□□□□□□Chronological biography of Lo Ping-chang□.□□□Wen-hai reprint□1967

[199]Lo Yü-tung

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The remedies adopted for the fiscal crisis during the Kuang-hsü period□.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□2□May 1933□189—270

[200]Lo Yü-tung

□□□□□□□□□□□□□History of likin in China□.□□□Commercial Press□1936

[201]Lü Shih-ch’iang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Early steamship projects in China□.□□□IMH□Academia Sinica□1962

[202]Lü Shih-ch’iang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860—1874□□The causes of opposition to Christianity among China’s officials and gentry 1860—74□.□□□IMH□Academia Sinica□1966

[203]Lü Shih-ch’iang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The political thought of Feng Kuei-fen□.□□□□□□□□□□□□Chinese Cultural Renaissance□□□□□4.2□Feb.1971□

[204]Lü Shih-ch’iang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ting Jih-ch’ang and the self-strengthening movement□.□□□IMH□Academia Sinica□1972

[205]Ma Chien-chung

□□□□□□□□□□□Ma Chien-chung’s essays□.4 chüan□1896 preface.□□□Chung-hua□1960

[206]Ma Ju-yen and Liu Shou-i

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□On the autobiographical account and the proclamation of the Nien Army leader Chang Lo-hsing□.□□□□□□□Illumination daily□□□□□10 Oct.□1962

[207]Ma Shao-ch’iao

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Risings of the Miao people during the Ch’ing period□.□□□Jen-min□1956

[208]Mamiya Rinzō

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□Mamiya Rinzo’s explorations in Heilungkiang—a travel account of eastern Siberia□.□□□Mantetsu kōhōka□1940

[209]Martin□W.A.P.

□□□□□□□□□□Evidences of Christianity□.□□□1854

[210]Martin□W.A.P.

□□□□□□□□□□□Introduction to science□.1868 Meng-ku Jen-min Kung-ho-kuo t'ung-shih□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.□□□K'o-hsüeh Ch'u-pan-she□1958

[211]Meng Sen

□□□□□□□□□□Lectures on Ch'ing history□.□□□1937

[212]Meng Sen

□□□□□□□□□□A history of the Ch'ing dynasty□.□□□Cheng-chung□2nd edn□1960

[213]Miao Ch'üan-chi

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Reasons for the growth of the mufu system during the Ch'ing dynasty□.□□□□□□5.3□Sept.1967□25—33□41

[214]Miao Ch'üan-sun

□□□□□□□□□□□□Collected memorial inscriptions□continued□.Chiang-Ch'u pien-i shu-chü edn of 1910

[215]Mien-hsin

□□□□□□□□□□□□□.□□□Wu-ying-tien□1821

[216]Min Erh-ch'ang

□□□□□□□□□□□□Supplement to collected memorial inscriptions□.

□□□Yenching University Institute for Sinological Studies□1931

[217]Miyazaki□Ichisada

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The clerks and runners and the advisory staffs of the Ch'ing dynasty□.□□□□□□□□16.4□March 1958□1—28

[218]Momose Hiromu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□On Feng Kuei-fen and his writings□.□□□□□□□2□1940□95—122

[219]Mou An-shih

□□□□□□□□□□□□□The Western affairs movement□.□□□Jen-min ch’upan she□1956□6th printing 1961

[220]Muramatsu Yūji

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Landlord bursaries in modern Kiangnan□studies in Chinese landlordism□.□□□Tokyo University Press□1970

[221]Nakamura Masanao

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Inquiry into the origin of the Heavenly Way□.

□□□collection of Yamada Jun□□□□1877

[222]Nankai ta-hsü eh li-shih hsi

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Selected materials on economic history from Ch’ing shih-lu□.□□□Nankai□1959

[223]Nieh Ch’ung-ch’i

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Supplementary materials on the Nien Army□.□□□Jen-min□1958

[224]O-hui

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Imperially commissioned record of the pacification of the Miao□.Wu-ying-tien□□□edn□1797

[225]Ono Shin ji

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□On the fundamental character of the Anhwei Army□.□□□□□□□.245□Oct□1960□22—38

[226]Onogawa Hidemi

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Studies in the political thought of the late Ch’ing□.□□□Kyoto University□1960

[227]Ou-yang Shao-hsi

□□□□□□□□□□□Pure discourse□.□□□Kuangi□1916

[228]Pao Shih-ch’en

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Four treatises written for the peace and security of Kiangsu□□36 chüan.□□□1851

[229]P’eng Tse-i

□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Chinese economy and class relations under the fluctuations of the coppersilver exchange rate in the post-opium War decade□.□□□□□□□□6□1961□40—68

[230]P’eng Yü-hsin

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The fiscal relationship between central government and the provinces during the late Ch’ing□.□□□□□

□□□□9.1□1947□83—110

[231]Rekishigaku kenkyü

□□□□□□□□□□‘The Journal of Historical Studies’□.Iwanami shoten.Nov.1933—

[232]Saeki Tomi

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A study of the salt administration of the Ch’ing dynasty□.□□□Tōyōshi kenkyūkai.1956□2nd edn□1962

[233]Saeki Tomi

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□An index to the notebooks of various writers□.□□□Tōyōshi kenkyūkai□1960

[234]Saeki Yoshirō

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A study of Christianity under the Ch’ing dynasty□.□□□Shunj ū sha□1949

[235]Saguchi Tōru

□□□□□18—19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Study of the social history of Eastern Turkestan in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries□.□□□Yoshikawa Kōbunkan□1963

[236]Saguchi Tōru

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Russia and the Asian steppe□.□□□□□□□□□□3.□□□□Yoshikawa Kōbunkan□1966

[237]Sasaki Masaya

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Land tax resistance riot in Yin-hsien in 1852□.□□□□□□□□□5□1963□185—299

[238]Sasaki Masaya

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Draft volume of historical materials on Chinese-English disputes after the Opium War□.□□□Modern China Seminar□Tōyō Bunko□1964

[239]Sasaki Masaya

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.□□□Modern China Seminar□Tōyō Bunko□1964

[240]Sasaki Masaya

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Collected documents on late Ch’ing secret societies□.□□□Modern China Seminar□Tōyō Bunko□1967

[241]Shan-tung chün-hsing chi-lüeh□□□□□□□□□Brief record of military campaigns in Shantung□□22 chüan□1885□also cited as STCH

[242]Shan-tung t’ung-chih

□□□□□□□□General gazetteer of Shantung□□200 chuan□1918

[243]Shang-hai Hsiao-tao-hui ch’i-i shih-liao hui-pien

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Collected historical materials on the Small Sword Society rising at Shanghai□.□□□Jen-min ch’u-

pan she□1958 Shang-hai t'ung-she□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Research materials on Shanghai□.□□□Chung-kuo reprint□1973

[244]Shang-hai t'ung-she

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Research materials on Shanghai□supplement□□1935 preface.□□□Chungkuo□1973

[245]Shang Yen-liu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A descriptive account of the civil service examination under the Ch'ing□.□□□Sanlien□1958

[246]Shao Hsün-cheng

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□On the nature and orientation of consumer enterprises of the Western Affairs faction□.□□□□□□I□Jan.1964□.reprinted in Ts'un ts'ui hsüeh-she□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A collection of research articles on the Western Affairs movement□.□□□Ch'ung-wen□pp□52—63□1973

[247]Shen Chao-lin

□□□□□□□□□□□Collected writings of Shen Chao-lin□.1869.□□□Wen-hai reprint□1970

[248]Shen K'o

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Supplement to the political papers of my father□Shen Pao-chen□.Copy made by hand for Prof.David Pong from a printed volume in possession of the Shen family.Publisher and place unknown□1 ts'e□1885

[249]Shen pao□'The Shun Pao'□

□□□□□Shanghai news□.Reprint in reduced form for the years 1872—87.□□□Hsüeh-sheng shuchü□40 vols.□1965

[250]Shen Pao-chen

□□□□□□□□□□□□The political papers of Shen Pao-chen□.□□□1880□□□□Wen-hai reproduction□1966

[251]Shen Yün-lung

□□□□□□□□□□□□Collectanea of historical materials on modern Chinese history□.□□□Wen-hai.1966—

[252]Sheng-hsün□see Ta-Ch’ing shih-ch’ao sheng-hsün

□□□□□□□

[253]Sheng K’ang

□□□□□□□□□□Collection of Ch’ing dynasty writings on statecraft□continued□-a different work from that compiled by Ko Shih-chün under the same title.120 chüan□□□□□□Sheng-shih ssu-pu-lou□1897

[254]Sheng Lang-hsi

□□□□□□□□□□□□The system of local academies in China□.□□□Chung-hua□1934

[255]Shih-ch’ao sheng-hsün□see Ta-Ch’ing shih-ch’ao sheng-hsün□□□□□□□

[256]Shih-erh ch’ao Tung-hua lu

□□□□□□□□□The Tung-hua records of twelve Ch’ing reigns□□509 chuan.including the Kuang-hsü reign□comp.Chu Shou-p’eng.□□□Wenhai reproduction□30 vols.□1963

[257]Shih-hsüeh nien-pao

□□□□□□□‘Historical Annual’□□□□History Society of Yenching U-niversity□1939—

[258]Shih-liao hsün-k’an

□□□□□Historical materials published every ten days□.□□□Palace Museum□1930—1

[259]Ssu-kuo hsin-tang

□□□□□New files on the four powers□□vol.3□Ok-uo tang □□□□□□□IMH□Academia Sinica□1966 Ssu yü Yen□□□□□□□1963—

[260]Sun Yü-t’ang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Materials for the history of modern Chinese industry□□series 1□1840—95.□□□K’o-hsüeh ch’u-pan she□2 vols□1957

[261]Sung shih

□□□□□History of the Sung dynasty□□496 chüan.□□□Chung-hua□1965

[262]Suzuki Chūsei

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A study of mid-Ch’ing history□.□□□Aichi University Research Institute on International Problems□1952

[263]Suzuki Chūsei

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Late Ch’ing fiscal administration and the nature of the bureaucracy□□in□□□□□□□□3□1959□

[264]Suzuki Chūsei

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□19□□□□□History of Sino-Indian relations concerning Tibet□from mid-eighteenth century to mid-nineteenth century□.□□□Hitotsubashi□1962

[265]Suzuki Chūsei

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Revolution and religion in China□.□□□Tokyo University□1974

[266]Suzuki Tomoo

□□□□□□□□□□□□——“□□”□□□□□The development of rent reduction theories in the late Ch’ing period—a study of‘Inquiry into rents’□.in□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Studies in modern Chinese rural social history□.□□□Taian□1967□pp.199—246

[267]Ta-Ch’ing hui-tien shih-li

□□□□□□□□□□Ch’in-ting Ta-Ch’ing hui-tien shih-li□

[268]Ta-Ch’ing li-ch’ao shih-lu

□□□□□□□□Veritable records of successive reigns of the Ch’ing dynasty□.□□□Manchoukuo kuo-wu-yüan□1937□also cited as CSL□for the complete work□□Jen-tsung shih-lu□□□□□□□Hsüan-tsung shih-lu□□□□□□etc.

[269]Ta-Ch’ing shih-ch’ao sheng-hsün

□□□□□□□□Sacred instructions from ten reigns of the Great Ch’ing□□preface 1880.□□□Wen-hai reprint□1965

[270]Ta-lu tsa-chih

□□□□□□The Continent Magazine□.□□□July 1950—

[271]Tai Chün-jen

□□□□□□□□□□□□The controversy over the Old Text of the Book of history between Yen Jo-chü and Mao Ch’i-ling□.□□□Chunghua□1963

[272]T’ai-p’ing t’ien-kuo li-shih po-wu-yüan

□□□□□□□□Taiping Rebellion historical museum□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Shortened collection from the collected historical materials on the Taiping Kingdom□.□□□Chung-hua shu-chü□6 vols.□1961—1963

[273]T’an Ssu-t’ung

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The condition of Western government and the state of Western learning have nothing to do with Western religion□.□□□□□□The new journal of Hunan□□4.1□1898□441—478

[274]T’ang Chih-chün

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Collected writings on the reform movement of 1898□.□□□Jen-min□1957

[275]T’ang I

□□□□□□□□T’ang I’s essays□6 chüan□□□□1847

[276]T’ao Hsi-sheng

□□□□□□□□□□□□The aggression of the great powers□.□□□Chung-hua min-kuo k’ai-kuo wu-shih nien wen-hsien pien-chi wei-yüanhui□4 vols□1964

[277]T’ao Hsü

□□□□□□□□□Inquiry into rents□.Facsimile reproduction of 1927 edn in Suzuki Tomoo□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□appendix

[278]Tayama Shigeru

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The Mongolian social system in the Ch’ing period□.□□□Bunkyō shoin□1954

[279]Teng Yen-lin

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bibliography of works on the Chinese frontiers□.□□□Commercial Press□1958

[280]Ti-kuo chu-i yü Chung-kuo hai-kuan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Inspectorate General of Maritime Customs□Research Department□□□.□□□K’o-hsüeh ch’u-pan she□vols.4—8□1957—1959□□□□Lung-men reprint

[281]Ting Jih-ch’ang

□□□□□□□□□□□□Political papers of Governor Ting□□manuscript copy□36 chüan.□□□□□□□□□□□Sterling Library□Yale University

[282]Ting Ming-nan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The first Opium War□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bulletin of the Third Section of the Historical Research Institute of the Chinese Academy of Sciences□□1□July 1954□114—152

[283]Ting Pao-chen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Papers of the late Ting Pao-chen□.26 chüan.□□□1893□□□□Wen-hai□1967

[284]Ting Tse-liang

□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Timothy Richard□a typical missionary in the service of imperialism□.□□□K’aiming□1951

[285]Tōa ronsō

□□□□□□.Būnkyūdō Shoten□July 1939-April 1948 Tōyōshi kenk yū□□□□□□□□Studies in East Asian history□.□□□Kyoto University□bimonthly□October 1935—

[286]Tōyōshi Kenkyūkai

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Index to Chinese random notes□.□□□1954

[287]Tōyōshi ronsō

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Studies in Far Eastern history□a collection in honour of the seventieth birthday of Prof.Wada Sei□.□□□1960

[288]Ts’ao Chen-yung

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□An imperially commissioned military history of the pacification of the Muslim frontier and the apprehension of the rebels’posterity□□preface 1830

[289]Ts’ao Tsung-ju

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A study of the Nei-wu Fu□.□□□□□□Collected essays□1936□85—116

[290]Tseng Chi-tse

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tseng Chi-tse’s holograph diary□.□□□Hsüeh-sheng□8 vols.□1965

[291]Tseng Chih-ling

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□History of negotiations over the Chinese Eastern Railway□.□□□Pei-p’ing Chienshe T’u-shu-kuan□1931

[292]Tseng Kuo-fan

□□□□□□□□□□□□Complete papers of Tseng Kuo-fan□□1st edn □ not amplified □ 1876.In the collection of Harvard-Yenching Library

[293]Tseng Kuo-fan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Complete papers of Tseng Kuo-fan□□amplified version□1876 et seq.□□reproduction□Wen-hai□40 vols.□1974

[294]Tseng Kuo-fan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tseng Kuo-fan’s holograph diary□.□□□Hsüeh-sheng□6 vols.□1965

[295]Tseng Wen-wu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□History of China’s dealings with the Western Regions□.□□□Commercial Press□1936

[296]Tso Tsung-t’ang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Compendium of memorials on the Foochow Navy Yard□.□□□1888□□□□Ta-t’ung reprint□1968

[297]Tso Tsung-t’ang

□□□□□□□□□□□□Complete collection of Tso Tsung-t’ang’s papers□□1890.□□□Wen-hai reproduction□1964

[298]Ts’un-ts’ui hsüeh-she

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Collected articles on scholarship and thought in China during the past 300 years□.□□□Ts’un-ts’ui□1971

[299]Tung-fang tsa-chih □□□□□□□Eastern Miscellany□□monthly or semimonthly□□□□1904—

[300]Tung-hua lu

□□□□□□Tung-hua records□□various edns□□a□□□□□1723—1789□□□32 chüan□through the Yung-cheng period

□b□□□□□1847—1917□□□□□□□□□□□□Tung-hua records of nine reigns□.or□□□□□□□Complete Tung-hua records□□425 Chian□through the Tao-kuang period□1884

□c□Shih-i-ch’ao tung-hua lu□□□□□□□□□of eleven reigns□□the previous compilation□b□with the addition of one for the Hsien-feng period□□□□□□and one for the T’ung-chih period□comp.Wang□these two by Pa’n and Wang are sometimes known as□□□□□□□Tung-hua records continued□

□d□□□□□□□□□□□□□220 chüan□through the Kuang-hsü period.□□□1909

[301]T’ung-chih Shang-hai hsien chih□see Yü Yüeh□□□□

[302]Wang Chia-chien

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wei Yüan’s understanding of the West and his ideas of coastal defenee□.□□□Taiwan University□1964

[303]Wang Chia-chien

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wen-hsiang’s understanding of the situation of his time and his ideas regarding self-strengthening□.SFLS□1□1973□219—240

[304]Wang Chün-ch’en

□□□□□□□□□□□□Gazetteer of Hsünchou prefecture□□1874

[305]Wang Erh-min

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The institution of the southern and northern commissioners of trade and the expansion of their power□.□□□□□□□The Continent Magazine□□20.5□March 1960□153

[306]Wang Erh-min

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The rise of the armament industry during the late Ch’ing□.□□□IMH□Academia Sinica□1963

[307]Wang Erh-min

□□□□□□□□□□□Ch’i-ying’s diplomacy□.□□□□□□□The Continent Magazine□□309—310□1965□

[308]Wang Erh-min

□□□□□□□□Treatise on the Anhwei Army□.□□□Academia Sinica□1967

[309]Wang Erh-min

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Studies on the history of political thought in the late Ch’ing period□.□□□1969

[310]Wang Erh-min

□□□□□□□□□□□□□The‘Brave Battalions’system of the Ch’ing dynasty□.CYCT□4.1□May 1973□1—52

[311]Wang Hsi-ch’i

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hsiao-fang-hu chai geographical collection□.□□□1891□1st supplement□□□□1894□2nd supplement□□□□Chu-i-t’ang□1897

[312]Wang Lan-yin

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Draft history of local academies in Hopei□.□□□□□□□□□□□□25□Feb.1936□1—63□29□Sept.1936□1—105

[313]Wang P’ei-cheng

□□□□□□□□□□□Collected works of Kung Tzu-chen□.□□□Chung-hua□1959

[314]Wang Ping-hsieh

□□□□□□□□□□□Collection of essays written in the Wu-tzu-ch’i study□.10 chüan.□□□1885□□□□Wen-hai□1968

[315]Wang P’ing

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The introduction of Western astronomical and mathematical sciences into China□□□□IMH.Academia Sinica□1966

[316]Wang Shih-to

□□□□□□□□□□□□Diary of Wang Shih-to□□□□□□□1936

[317]Wang Shu-huai

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Foreigners and the 1898 reform□.□□□ IMH□Academia Sinica□1965

[318]Wang Ta-hai

□□□□□□□□□□□□Lost gazetteer of the islands in the sea□□in □□□□□□□□□Records of overseas barbarians□.□□□Sou-liu hsien edn□1844

[319]Wang T’ao

□□□□□□□□□□□Wang T’ao’s letters□.6 chüan.1876.□□□ Tat-’ung□1968

[320]Wang T’ao

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Examination essays of the Shanghai Polytechnic Institution and Reading Room□.13 vols.□1886—1893

[321]Wang T’ao

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Supplementary writings of Wang T’ao□□12 chüan.□□□1897

[322]Wang Ting-an

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A disciple’s record of Tseng Kuo-fan’s life□.□□□Tu-men□1876□□□□Wen-hai□1967

[323]Wang Ting-an

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Chronological biography of Tseng Kuoch’üan□.4 chüan□c.1903

[324]Wang Tsung-yen

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Chronological biography of Mr Ch’en Li□.□□□Commercial Press□1964□□□□Wen-hai□1970

[325]Wang Wen-chieh

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A study of missionary cases in modern Chinese history□.□□□Fukien Christian University□1947

[326]Wang Yen-wei

□□□□□□□□□□□□Documents on foreign affairs of the late Ch'ing period□.242 chüan.□□.1934□□□Wen-hai□1964

[327]Wang Yün-wu

□□□□□□□□□□□□Collected collectanea□.□□□Commercial Press□1935—1940

[328]Wang Yün-wu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Memorials from the Tao-kuang□Hsien-feng □ T'ung-chih and Kuang-hsü reigns □.□□□Commercial Press□1970

[329]Wei Hsiu-mei

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A quantitative analysis of the careers of provincial finance commissioners of the late Ch'ing period□.CYCT□2□June 1971□505—534

[330]Wei Hsiu-mei

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A quantitative analysis of the careers of provincial judicial commissioners of the late Ch'ing period□.CYCT□3.2□1972□475—495

[331]Wei Hsiu-mei

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A quantitative analysis of the careers of provincial governors-general and governors of the late Ch'ing period□.CYCT□4.1□May 1973□259—292

[332]Wei-li-che

□□□□Richard Quarterman Way□.□□□□□□□A brief description of the globe□or'Illustrated Geography'□.rev.edn.

□□□1856

[333]Wei Yüan

□□□□□□□□□Chronicle of imperial military campaigns□.Ku-wei-t'ang edn□1842□□□□Wen-hai□1967

[334]Wei Yüan

□□□Seibu ki□□□□□□□□□□□□.□□□Seikatsusha□1943

[335]Wei Yüan

□□□□□□□□□□Illustrated treatise on the maritime kingdoms□.50 chüan.1844□60 chüan□1847□100 chüan□1852□1876□1898

[336]Wei Yüan

□□□□□□□□□□□□Inner writings of the Ku-wei studio□□1878 edn.□□□Wen-hai ch'u-pan she□3 chüan□1964

[337]Wei Yüan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The exoteric collection from the Ku-wei studio□.Huai-nan shu-chü□1878□□□□Wen-hai□1964

[338]Wei Yün-kung

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Record of the Kiangnan Arsenal□.□□□Wen-pao□1905

[339]Weng T'ung-ho

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Weng T'ung-ho's diaries□.□□□Commercial Press□1925

[340]Wu Hsiang-hsiang

□□□□□□□□□□□□□True account of palace politics during the late Ch'ing□.□□□Cheng-chung□1961

[341]Wu Hsü

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Selected historical materials on the Taiping Heavenly Kingdom from the archives of Wu

Hsü□.□□.□□□1958

[342]Wu Sheng-te and Ch’en Tseng-hui

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A bibliography of Chinese source materials dealing with local or international cases involving Christian missions□.□□□Yenching University□1941

[343]Wu Yün

□□□□□□□□□□Letters from the Pavilion of Two Jars□□1884 preface.□□□Wen-hai□1968

[344]Yamaguchi Michiko

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tribute grain transport and merchant shipowners under the Ch’ing dynasty□.□□□□□□□□17.2□Sept.1958□56—59

[345]Yano Jin’ichi

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Study of modern Mongolian history□.□□□Kōbundō shobō□1925

[346]Yano Jin’ichi

□□□□□□□□□□□□On the White Lotus Rebellion□□in□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Collected essays in sinology in honour of the sixtieth birthday of Naitō Torajirō□.□□□1926

[347]Yao Ying

□□□□□□□□□□□Supplementary writings of Yao Ying□□14 chü an□1867

[348]Yao Yung—p’u

□□□□□□□□□□□Random notes on old tales□.□□1919□reprint□□□1925

[349]Yazawa Toshihiko

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The attitude of Chinese officials towards the anti-foreign riots in 1891□.□□□□□□□□1□1958□107—136

[350]Yazawa Toshihiko

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The suppression of Catholicism in 1784—5□.□□□□□□□Builetin of Saitama University□□vol.7□1959□supplement 47—98

[351]Yazawa Toshihiko

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The anti-foreign riots of 1891□.□□□□□□□□4□1960□109—158

[352]Yeh Chung-chin

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A brief account of the condition of the English barbarians□□in□□□□□□□□□□□□.2nd supplement□pt.11 1897.□□□Chu-i-t’ang□1897

[353]Yen-ching hsüeh-pao

□□□□□□□‘The Yenching Journal’□.□□□Yenching University□semiannually□1927—

[354]Yen Chung-p’ing

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Selected statistical materials on China’s modern economic history□.□□□K’o-hsüeh ch’u-pan she□1955

[355]Yen Fu

□□□□□□□□□□□□A collection of the poems and essays of Yen Fu□□6 chü an.□□□Kuo-hua□1922

[356]Yin Chao-yung

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Chronological autobiography of Vice-President Yin P’u-ching□.np.nd.□□□Wen-hai reproduction□1968

[357]Yin Keng-yün

□□□□□□□□□□□□A concise history of the Honan Army□□1872 preface□1874—□.□□□Wen-hai□1968

[358]Yokoyama Suguru

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A type of agrarian outrage before the Taiping Rebellion□.□□□□□□□□□7□1955□311—349

[359]Yü Cheng-hsieh

□□□□□□□□□□□Classified notes and essays of Yü Cheng-hsieh□□1833 edn□in□□□□□□□vol.7□1934.□□□Commercial Press□1957

[360]Yü Yüeh

□□□□□□□□□□□□Shanghai county gazetteer of the T’ung-chih period□□1871

[361]Yüan Chia-san

□□□□□□□□□□□Collected papers of Yüan Chia-san□.□□□Wen-hai□1966

[362]Yüan Pao-heng

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Collected papers of Yüan Pao-heng□memorials□□1911.□□□Wen-hai□1966

[363]Yüan T’ung-li and Watanabe Hiroshi

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1886—1962□□□□□□*Classified bibliography of Japanese books and articles concerning Sinkiang* 1886—1962.□□□□□□□□□2.□□□□Yüan T’ung-li□1962

[364]Yung Chao-tsu

□□□□□□□□□□A history of the Hsüeh-hai Academy□.□□□□□□□3.4□June 1934□1—147

□□□□□□□□

Academia Sinica□□□□□□□□

Bukkyō koronsha□□□□□□□□

Cheng-chung□□□□□□□

Ch’eng-wen□□□□□

Chia-hsin□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Chien’s Meng-chin studio□□□□□□□□□

Chu-i-t’ang□□□□□□

Chung-hua□□□□□□□□□

Chung-kuo□□□□□□□□

Chung-kuo hsüeh-shu chu-tso chiang-chu wei-yüan hui□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Commercial Press□□□□□□□

Hitotsubashi□□□□□

Hsin-hsing□□□□□

Hsüeh-hai□□□□□

Hsüeh-sheng□□□□□

Hua-lien□□□□□

Hua-wen□□□□□

J en-min□□□□□□□

K’ai-ming□□□□□

Kōbundō shobō□□□□□□□□

Kondō□□□□□

Ku-chi□□□□□

K uang-wen

Kuo-chia tang-an chü

Kuo-fang yen-chiu yüan

Kuo-hua

Lien-ch’ün

Mantetsu kōhoka

Nauka sha

San-lien

Shang-tsa

Shao-yeh shan-fang

Shen-chou kuo-kuang she

Shih-chieh

Ta-t’ung

T’ai-lien kuo-feng

Te-chih

Tsui-liu-t’ang

Tu-men

T’u-shu chi-ch’eng

Wen-hai

Wen-pao

Ya-tung

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF CHINA

VOL.11：LATE CH'ING,1800—1911,PART2

剑桥中国晚清史

1800—1911年 下卷

[美]费正清 刘广京/编

中国社会科学出版社

剑桥中国史

总主编 / [英] 崔瑞德 [美] 费正清

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF CHINA

VOL.11：LATE CH'ING,1800—1911,PART2

剑桥中国晚清史

1800—1911年 下卷

[美] 费正清 刘广京 / 编

中国社会科学院历史研究所编译室 译

中国社会科学出版社

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible].[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1840[illegible]1514[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1292[illegible]1405—1433[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1784[illegible]1834[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]70%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19□□□
□□

□□□□1917—1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□60□□□20□□□10□——□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1952□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900—1913□□□1945—1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□

□□□ □□□□

1977□10□

□□□□ □□

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 1870—1911[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]1866—1905[illegible]
[illegible]
1866—1875[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]1840—1895[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]1840—1860[illegible]
[illegible]1860—1895[illegible]
[illegible]1860—1895[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]1890—1898[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
1898[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1901—1911[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]1905[illegible]
[illegible]1905—1908[illegible]
[illegible]1908—1912[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 1870—1911[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][1][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]

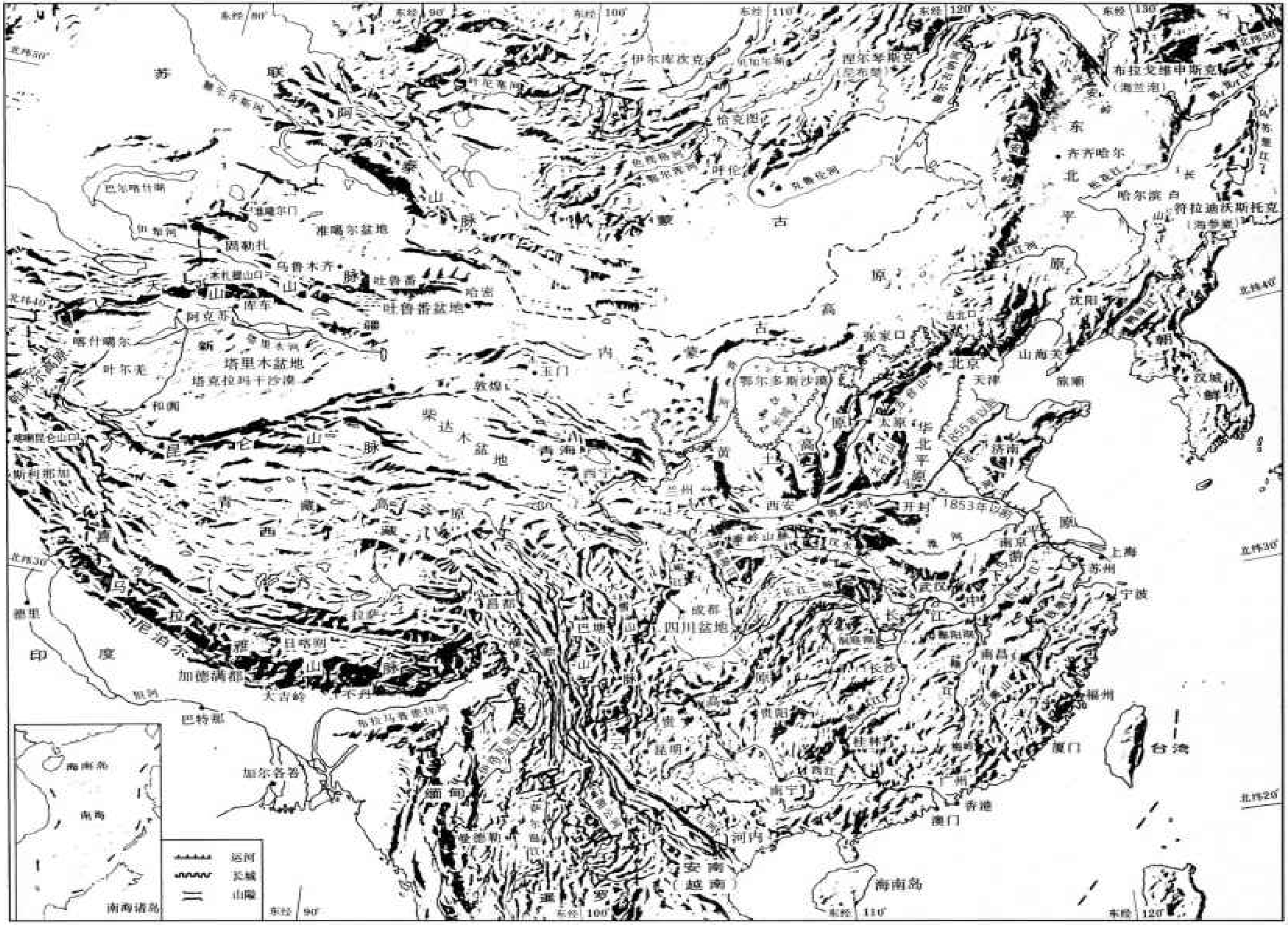
[illegible]1 19[illegible]80[illegible]

部　门	数　量（1000 两）	%
农　业	2229941	66.79
非农业	1108816	33.21
采矿业	47800	1.43
制造业*	128000	3.77
建筑业	30000	0.90
运输业	30000	0.90
贸　易	220000	6.59
金　融	74645	2.24
住房建筑	164000	4.91
政府劳务	164000	4.91
各种职业的、绅士的以及其他劳务	241313	7.23
国外的净收入	11258	0.34
合　计	3338757	100.00

*[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]296[illegible]1887[illegible]

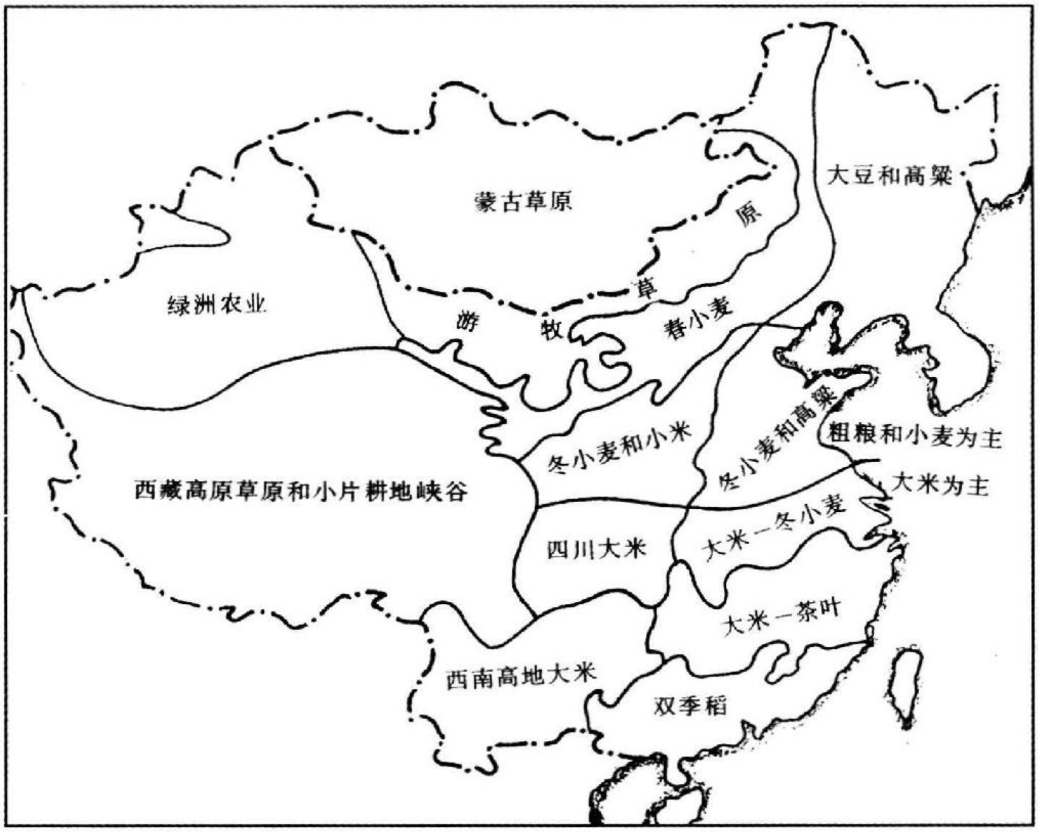
[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]


苏
联
巴尔喀什湖
准噶尔盆地
乌鲁木齐
吐鲁番
吐鲁番盆地
哈密
天
山
库车
阿克苏
喀什噶尔
叶尔羌
塔里木盆地
塔克拉玛干沙漠
和阗
阿
尔
泰
山
脉
昆
仑
山
脉
柴达木盆地
敦煌
玉门
青海
西宁
兰州
西安
开封
1853年以前
1853年以后
黄
土
高
原
华北平原
济南
天津
北京
张家口
古北口
山海关
沈阳
旅顺
汉城
朝
鲜
鄂尔多斯沙漠
太原
蒙
古
高
原
内
伊尔库茨克
恰克图
叶伦
哈尔滨
齐齐哈尔
布拉戈维申斯克
(海兰泡)
符拉迪沃斯托克
(海参崴)
东
北
平
原
青
藏
高
原
西
藏
拉萨
日喀则
喜
马
拉
雅
山
脉
尼泊尔
加德满都
不丹
大吉岭
德里
印
度
巴特那
加尔各答
缅
甸
曼德勒
暹
罗
安南
越南
河内
昌都
巴塘
成都
四川盆地
长江
武汉
长沙
南京
上海
苏州
宁波
南昌
福州
厦门
台湾
广州
香港
澳门
南宁
桂林
贵阳
昆明
海南岛
南海
南海诸岛
运河
长城
山脉
东经 80°
东经 90°
东经 100°
东经 110°
东经 120°
东经 130°
北纬 50°
北纬 40°
北纬 30°
北纬 20°

[illegible]1911[illegible]1870[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible][2][illegible]19[illegible]1776—1850[illegible]“[illegible]1851—1949[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]1877—1878[illegible]1892—1894[illegible]1900[illegible]20[illegible]1920[illegible]1921[illegible]1928[illegible]1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



□□2　□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□J.L.□□□1924□1925□□□□□□□□4216□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□60□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.4%□[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□1934□□□1873—1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□1873—1913□□40□□□□□□□17%□□□□□□0.5%□□□1873□□□□□□3.5□4□□□□□□□1913□□□□4.1□4.68□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□1953□□□□□□5.83□□□□1873—1913□□□□□□□□□□□□

□2　1873—1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

（1873 年为 100）

年　份	人　口	农　田
1873	100	100
1893	108	101
1913	117	101
1933	131	101

[illegible]1934[illegible]48—58[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]—[illegible]3[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]3　1870—1930[illegible]

区域、地区和地点	报告的地点数	每块耕地的平均耕作面积（公顷）			
		1870年	1890年	1910年	1930年
中国	55	1.37	1.35	1.06	0.92
产麦区域	29	1.75	1.77	1.32	1.10
产米区域	26	0.67	0.81	0.77	0.72
产麦区域					
春小麦区（甘肃、青海）	2	0.48	0.51	0.66	0.71
冬小麦—小米区（河南、山西、陕西）	8	1.14	1.28	0.97	0.81
冬小麦—高粱区（安徽、河南、河北*、江苏、山东）	19	2.19	2.18	1.53	1.26
产米区域					
长江大米—小麦区（安徽、浙江、河南、湖北、江西、江苏）	15	0.77	0.99	0.84	0.79
大米—茶叶区（湖南、江西）	6	0.42	0.42	0.76	0.74
四川大米区（陕西、四川）	2	0.82	0.76	0.64	0.55
双季稻区（福建）	1	0.58	0.54	0.55	0.53
西南大米区（贵州）	2	—	0.52	0.48	0.36

*[illegible]
[illegible]288[illegible]

[illegible]1870—1911[illegible]19[illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]4　1821—1910[illegible]

年份	报告数*	丰收	平收	歉收
1821	1114	42.99	54.30	2.69
1825	1192	46.47	51.67	1.84
1830	1321	39.64	61.54	1.51
1835	1229	20.17	65.58	14.23
1840	1304	25.07	67.02	7.89
1845	1306	29.24	63.93	6.81
1850	1019	22.27	72.32	5.39
1855	979	14.09	65.67	20.22
1860	752	20.21	59.04	24.73
1865	1087	5.79	53.81	40.38
1870	1255	4.86	45.01	50.11
1875	1308	6.19	53.66	40.13
1880	1309	7.79	52.94	39.26
1885	1246	6.26	49.51	44.22
1890	1309	5.27	45.37	49.35
1895	1243	3.94	45.29	50.76
1900	1190	4.28	42.85	52.85
1905	1198	4.00	43.24	52.75
1910	1126	4.61	37.74	57.63

*[illegible]
[illegible]1840—1911[illegible]761—769[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]339[illegible]
41[illegible]1749[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]1870—1911[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]—[illegible]1904—1909[illegible]1924—1929[illegible]J.L.[illegible]5[illegible]1870—1911[illegible]1870—1911[illegible]

[illegible]5 1904—1909[illegible]1930—1933[illegible]

	上报地方数	估计占作物总面积的百分比*			
		1904—1909	1914—1919	1924—1929	1930—1933
种植亩数增加或不变的作物					
蚕豆	7	9	9	9	8
玉米	22	11	14	16	17
棉花	29	11	14	18	20
鸦片	13	14	3	11	20
花生	18	9	8	11	11
油菜子	5	15	21	27	28
大米	17	40	41	37	40
芝麻	7	4	8	10	9
大豆	7	8	9	10	8
白薯	18	10	11	12	13
小麦	29	26	27	27	27
种植亩数减少的作物					
大麦	10	24	23	20	19
靛青	12	10	7	2	—
高粱	14	26	23	20	16
小米	15	22	18	17	17
甘蔗	10	7	6	5	6

*[illegible]

[illegible]217[illegible]

[illegible]1887[illegible]1871[illegible]54%[illegible]1898[illegible]18%[illegible]1906[illegible]11%[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1888—1919[illegible]1899[illegible]1870—1887[illegible]1874[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1898[illegible]50%[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1879—1915[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1900[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1899[illegible]——[illegible]1887[illegible]847760554[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1712[illegible]1929—1933[illegible]19[illegible]1130344579[illegible]19[illegible]1929—1933[illegible]1931—1937[illegible]5[illegible]1904—1909[illegible]1930—1933[illegible]6[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]6 1900[illegible]

种类	作物种植面积（百分比）	作物种植数（亩）	每亩标准产量（担）	产量（担）
带谷大米	30.2	341364190	3.89	1327906699
小麦	26.3	297280735	1.39	413220222
高粱	12.5	141293125	1.73	244437106
小米	11.6	131120020	1.64	215036833
大麦	10.2	115295190	1.47	169483929
大豆	6.7	75733115	1.39	105269030
玉米	4.2	47474490	1.87	88772296
皮棉	2.4	27127500	0.27	7324441

[illegible]217[illegible]1933—1959[illegible]30[illegible]130[illegible]A-9[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

1887[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]12—15[illegible]100—150[illegible]200[illegible][6][illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50%[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]50%[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]0.6[illegible]2.66[illegible]5%—10%[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]11%[illegible]10%—20%[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1905—1917[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]80%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]2.3[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]2.47[illegible]1955[illegible]1956[illegible]1960[illegible]1961[illegible]2.54[illegible]1.36[illegible][7][illegible]

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□19□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□30□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□61%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□73%□□□□□□□□[8]□□□□□□□20□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BAT□□□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□68%□1870□□1911□□□□□□□□□□20□□30□□□□□□□1870□□□19□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□20□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870—1911□□40□□

19□□□“□□□□□□”□□□[9]□□

□□□

[illegible] 117[illegible]220[illegible]1895[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]320[illegible]1831[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

“[illegible]”[10]

19[illegible]

[illegible]1858—1860[illegible]1869[illegible]7[illegible]1871—1910[illegible]1871[illegible]19[illegible]

80[illegible]1920[illegible]1871—1880[illegible]1901—1910[illegible]24[illegible]——[illegible]97451[illegible]2363000[illegible]1913[illegible]1898[illegible]1899[illegible]1903[illegible]1871—1880[illegible]1901—1910[illegible]11463010[illegible]21442000[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]7 1871—1910[illegible]

	棉		纱　　棉		布	
年份	1000 担*	1000 海关两+	每担平均价（海关两）	1000 匹++	1000+ 海关两	每匹平均价（海关两）
1871	70	1877	26.81	14439	24877	1.72
1872	50	1372	27.44	12241	21435	1.75
1873	68	3130	46.03	8989	16202	1.80
1874	69	1969	28.54	9763	16301	1.67
1875	91	2747	30.19	10720	17315	1.62

[illegible]

	棉		纱	棉	布	
年份	1000 担*	1000 海关两+	每担平均价（海关两）	1000 匹++	1000+ 海关两	每匹平均价（海关两）
1876	113	2839	25.12	11870	17377	1.46
1877	116	2841	24.49	11117	15959	1.44
1878	108	2521	23.34	9158	13509	1.48
1879	138	3191	23.12	12772	19409	1.52
1880	152	3648	24.00	13561	19735	1.46
1881	172	4228	24.58	14931	21818	1.46
1882	185	4505	24.35	12159	18201	1.50
1883	228	5242	22.99	11500	16805	1.46
1884	261	5584	21.39	11229	16557	1.47
1885	388	7871	20.20	15706	23623	1.50
1886	383	7869	20.55	14041	21181	1.51
1887	593	12591	21.23	15267	24457	1.60
1888	683	13496	19.76	18664	30942	1.66
1889	679	13019	19.17	14275	23116	1.62
1890	1081	1992	17.94	16561	25629	1.55
1891	1211	20984	17.25	17601	32307	1.84
1892	1304	22153	16.99	16359	30555	1.87
1893	982	17863	18.19	12498	27275	2.18
1894	1160	21397	18.45	13343	30708	2.30
1895	1132	21209	18.74	13437	31865	2.37
1896	1621	32010	19.75	18919	47233	2.50
1897	1571	34430	21.92	16914	44233	2.62
1898	1959	39295	20.06	15524	38324	2.47
1899	2745	54941	20.01	19419	48524	2.50
1900	1488	30187	20.29	15964	45419	2.85
1901	2273	49012	21.56	16688	50640	3.03
1902	2448	54794	22.38	22958	72752	3.17
1903	2738	67736	24.74	19272	60884	3.16
1904	2281	59516	26.09	18704	64568	3.45
1905	2554	67209	26.32	35760	114244	3.19
1906	2541	65141	25.64	28734	87587	3.05
1907	2273	57515	25.30	18193	61401	3.37
1908	1823	46173	25.33	16906	64725	3.83
1909	2406	62464	25.96	21196	74827	3.53
1910	2282	62831	27.53	17013	67852	3.99

*[illegible]133.33[illegible]
[illegible]1874[illegible]1871—1873[illegible]
[illegible]40[illegible]36[illegible]1%[illegible]2%[illegible]
[illegible]1922—1931[illegible]1[illegible]
[illegible]113[illegible]182[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]1871—1910[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1896—1897[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]30%[illegible]10%[illegible]“[illegible]”[12]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1899—1913[illegible]142[illegible]69[illegible]15[illegible]14[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]8　1899[illegible]1913[illegible]142[illegible]

	有资料的工场数	总　数	平均数	最　大	最　小
资本（中国元）	67	660220	9854	70000	200
织机数	37	3307	89	360	12
工人数	96	14972	156	1264	5

[illegible]1840—1949[illegible]2[illegible]369—376[illegible]

[illegible]1886[illegible]

“[illegible]18[illegible]”[13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]1871—1880[illegible]700[illegible]1901—1910[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]240[illegible]1901—1910[illegible]1871—1880[illegible]98%[illegible]42%[illegible]1901—1910[illegible]18%[illegible]1871—1880[illegible]1901—1910[illegible]1901—1910[illegible]

□□□□1871—1880□□□□□□□2%□□□1901—1910□□40%□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□

□9　1871—1880□□1901—1910□□□□□□□□□□□□

1. 棉　纱				
	1871—1880年		1901—1910年	
	担	%	担	%
国内纺织厂	—	—	1055040	17.98
进　口	97451	1.96	2363000	40.27
手工业	4882381	98.04	2449715	41.75
合　计	4979832	100.00	5867755	100.00
2. 棉　布				
	1871—1880年			
	码	%	平方码	%
国内纺织厂	—	—	—	—
进　口	414805000	11.40	376165000	18.92
手工业	3224960440	88.60	1612480220	81.08
合　计	3639765440	100.00	1988645220	100.00
	1901—1910年			
	码	%	平方码	%
国内纺织厂	25200000	0.57	24494400	0.97
进　口	721400000	16.23	654200000	25.87
手工业	3699890434	83.20	1849945217	73.16
合　计	4446490434	100.00	2528639617	100.00

□□□□□□□□1871—1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□2□□1970□6□□□□338—378□□

□□□1871—1880□□□□□□□1901—1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□20□□1871—1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11%□□□□19%□□□□□□□□1901—1910□□□□□□□□□□□16%□26%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1871—1880□□□□□□□32□□□□□□1901—1910□□□□□□□□□37□□240□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□7□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]10%—20%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][15]

[illegible]19[illegible]1870—1911[illegible]40[illegible]1887[illegible]1899[illegible]40%[illegible]20[illegible]1912[illegible]

“[illegible]70[illegible]1911[illegible]40[illegible]1.4[illegible]14000[illegible]”[16]

[illegible]1892—1913[illegible]415[illegible][17][illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1912[illegible]1895[illegible]103[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1895[illegible]1894[illegible]10[illegible][18]

[illegible]10 1894[illegible]*

厂商类别	数 字	资本（中国元）
造船厂和修船厂	12	4943000
茶叶加工	7	4000000
机器缫丝	7	3972222
进出口加工业（茶叶加工和机器缫丝业除外）	19	1493000
其他轻工业制造业	39	3793000
电力厂和自来水厂	4	1523000
合计	88	19724000

*[illegible]
[illegible]1840—1895[illegible]1[illegible]242—247[illegible]

[illegible]1895—1913[illegible]136[illegible]10[illegible]40[illegible]103153000[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]1904[illegible]1902[illegible]30%—50%[illegible]32[illegible]9[illegible]3793[illegible]

□□□□□4996.9□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□136□□□□□86□□□□□□□□□□10300□□□□□□7600□□□1906—1913□□□□□□□□□53□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□136□□□□□□□□□□□75.8□□□□□

□11　1895—1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

	厂矿数				创办资本		（1000 中国元）	
	外资(1)	中外合办(2)	(1)+(2)	占总数的%	外资(1)	中外合办(2)	(1)+(2)	占总数[illegible]
国别								
英国	28	9	37	27.21	25465	24216	49681	48.1[illegible]
法国	4	2	6	4.41	2986	1609	4515	4.3[illegible]
德国	9	3	12	8.82	6534	1147	7681	7.4[illegible]
日本	35	14	49	36.03	19829	6501	26330	25.5[illegible]
俄国	9	8	17	12.50	3866	2782	6648	6.4[illegible]
美国	6	2	8	5.88	2551	689	3240	3.1[illegible]
其他	5	2	7	5.15	3028	1950	4978	4.8[illegible]
合计	96	40	136	100.00	64259	38894	103153	100.0[illegible]
业务								
采矿	10	22	32	23.53	18533	31436	49969	48.4[illegible]
工程和造船	7	0	7	5.15	2895	0	2895	2.8[illegible]
电力和自来水	16	3	19	13.97	10772	742	11514	11.1[illegible]
纺织	12	4	16	11.76	10325	2190	12515	12.1[illegible]
食品	34	5	39	28.68	15126	2022	17148	16.6[illegible]
其他	17	6	23	16.91	6608	2504	9112	8.8[illegible]
合计	96	40	136	100.00	64529	38894	103153	100.0[illegible]

	厂矿数				创办资本			(1000 中国元)	
	外资(1)	中外合办(2)	(1)+(2)	占总数的%	外资(1)	中外合办(2)	(1)+(2)	占总数的%	
地点									
江苏	33	11	44	32.35	18501	5121	23622	22.90	
直隶	7	6	13	9.56	4645	24309	28954	28.07	
湖北	8	2	10	7.35	3576	1609	5185	5.03	
山东	5	1	6	4.41	3503	92	3595	3.49	
满洲	37	16	53	38.97	18680	5332	24012	23.28	
其他	6	4	10	7.35	15354	2431	17785	17.24	
合计	96	40	136	100.00	64259	38894	103153	100.00	
创办资本规模									平均资本 (1000 中国元)
不到 100000	2	5	7	5.15	120	288	408	0.40	58
100000—249999	32	15	47	34.56	5021	2213	7234	7.01	154
250000—499999	30	7	37	27.21	11623	3132	14755	14.30	399
500000—999999	17	6	23	16.91	12887	4088	16975	16.46	738
1000000—4999999	14	5	19	13.97	20622	7541	28163	27.30	1,482
超过 5000000	1	2	3	2.21	13986	21632	35618	34.53	11873
合计	96	40	136	100.00	64259	38894	103153	100.00	758

[illegible]1895—1914[illegible]2—32[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1865[illegible]1865[illegible]1890[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1872[illegible]75[illegible]33[illegible]1872[illegible]1894[illegible][19]

[illegible]1895[illegible]1918—1922[illegible]1903[illegible]1904[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]10%[illegible]1890[illegible]1894[illegible]1894[illegible]1896[illegible]1899[illegible]1907[illegible]——[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1895—1913[illegible]549[illegible]1.20288[illegible]549[illegible]1895[illegible]12[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]12　1895—1913[illegible]

行　业	企业数	占总数的%	创办资本（1000 中国元）	占总数的%	平均资本（1000 中国元）
煤矿	42	7.65	14508	12.06	345
金属采矿和冶炼	39	7.10	7565	6.29	194
金属加工	15	2.73	2787	2.32	186
公用事业（水电）	46	8.38	21600	17.96	470
水泥	3	0.55	2620	2.18	873
砖瓦	12	2.19	651	0.54	543
陶器	7	1.28	772	0.64	110
玻璃	10	1.82	3429	2.85	343
火柴	26	4.74	3444	2.86	132
蜡烛、肥皂	18	3.28	805	0.67	45
轧花	3	0.55	280	0.23	93
纺纱	19	3.46	10454	8.69	550
织布和印染	27	4.92	1261	1.05	47
缫丝	97	17.67	11584	9.63	119
毛织	7	1.28	5215	4.34	745
麻织	4	0.73	1000	0.83	250
其他织布	6	1.09	732	0.61	122
碾米	9	1.64	1012	0.84	113
制面	53	9.65	8622	7.17	163
榨油	28	5.10	4752	3.95	170
纸烟、烟草	20	3.64	1378	1.15	69
其他食品	15	2.73	3111	2.59	207
造纸	14	2.55	5929	4.93	424
印刷	6	1.09	1160	0.97	193
鞣革	11	2.00	4608	3.83	419
其他	12	2.19	1009	0.84	84
合计	549	100.00	120288	100.00	219

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1914□□□2□□□869—920□□□□□

□13　1895—1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

地　　点	企业数	占总数的%	创办资本（1000中国元）	占总数的%
安徽	18	3.28	1868	1.55
浙江	29	5.28	4346	3.61
直隶（不包括天津）	34	6.19	11951	9.94
天津	17	3.10	4219	3.51
福建	19	3.46	1461	1.21
河南	12	2.19	1890	1.57
湖南	24	4.37	3968	3.31
湖北（不包括武汉）	9	1.64	1937	1.61
武汉	28	5.10	17240	14.33
江西	13	2.37	2383	1.98
江苏（不包括上海）	70	12.75	13510	11.23
上海	83	15.12	23879	19.85
广西	5	0.91	1424	1.18
广东（不包括广州）	68	12.39	5038	4.19
广州	16	2.91	5791	4.81
贵州	1	0.18	79	0.07
满洲	44	8.01	4922	4.09
山西	10	1.82	3038	2.53
山东	20	3.64	4614	3.84
陕西	1	0.18	405	0.34
四川	19	3.46	2248	1.87
云南	5	0.91	1671	1.39
其他	4	0.73	2406	2.00
合计	549	100.00	120288	100.00

□□□□□□□12□

□14　1895—1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

创办资本规模（中国元）	企业数	占总数的%	创办资本（1000中国元）	占总数的%	平均资本（1000中国元）
10000—49999	214	38.98	5899	4.90	28
50000—99999	89	16.21	7052	5.86	79
100000—249999	104	18.94	17731	14.74	170
250000—499999	85	15.48	29901	24.86	352
500000—999999	40	7.29	27980	23.26	700
1000000以上	17	3.10	31725	26.37	1866
合计	549	100.00	120288	100.00	219

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1914□□□2□□□1041□□

□□20□□□□□□□□□□1905—1908□□□□□□238□□□□
□□□□□□61219000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905—1908□□
□□□□□□1895—1904□□□□□□□□□□□□□1908□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918—1922□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□
□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□160□□□□
□29.14%□□□□30246000□□□□□□□25.14%□□□□□□□125
□□□□□□22.76 %□□□□18875000□□□□□□15.69%□□□□□
□□□□□□14.75%%□□□□□□18.35%□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□□□□”□□□□□□□20□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□46□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□160□□□□97□□□□□□
□54□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□□□□□□□□97□□□□□□□□□
119000□□□□□549□□303□□□□□□□□□□□100000□□246□
□□□□□□100000□□□□□□□□□432000□□□□11□136□□□
□□□□□□□□□□758000□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□468□□□□□□
239□□□□□229□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□
□□□13□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□15　1895—1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

	企业数	占总数的（%）	创办资本（1000中国元）	占总数的（%）	平均资本（1000中国元）
内地企业	229	48.93	33158	33.76	145
通商口岸	239	51.07	65057	66.24	272
上海、武汉、天津、广州	144	30.77	5129	52.06	355
其他口岸	95	20.30	13928	14.18	147
合计	468	100.00	98215	100.00	210

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]116[illegible]40[illegible]500[illegible]130985[illegible]109410[illegible]500[illegible]240395[illegible]1900—1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19[illegible]10[illegible]1895[illegible]130[illegible]1860—1900[illegible]44[illegible][20][illegible]1896—1910[illegible]17[illegible]78[illegible]6[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

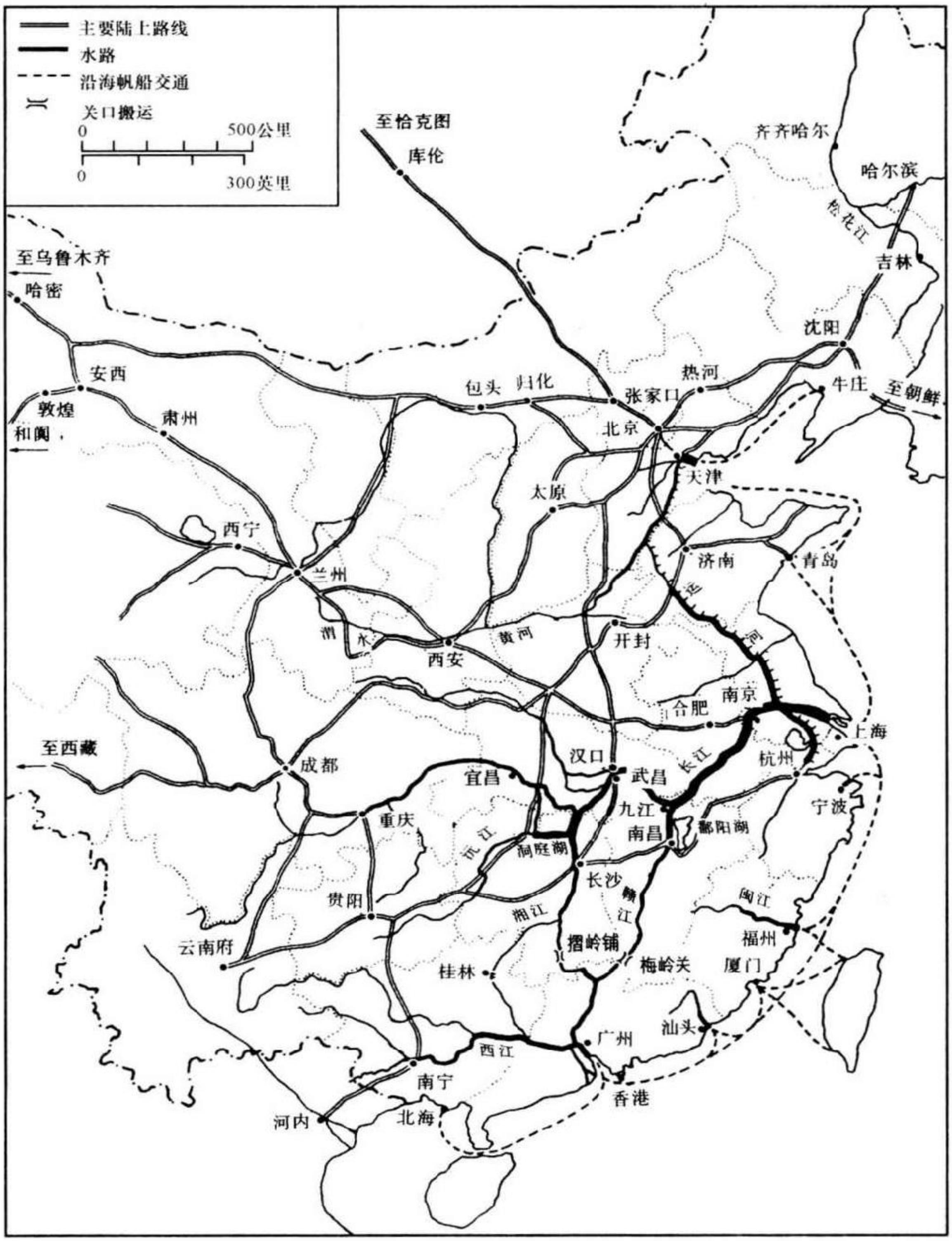
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]—[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54804000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□164854000□□□□[22]□□

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]63000[illegible][23][illegible]——[illegible]
——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



主要陆上路线
水路
沿海帆船交通
关口搬运
0
500公里
0
300英里
至恰克图
库伦
齐齐哈尔
哈尔滨
松花江
吉林
至乌鲁木齐
哈密
沈阳
安西
敦煌
和阗
肃州
包头
归化
张家口
热河
牛庄
至朝鲜
北京
天津
太原
西宁
兰州
济南
青岛
运
河
渭
水
西安
黄河
开封
合肥
南京
上海
至西藏
成都
宜昌
汉口
武昌
长江
杭州
九江
宁波
重庆
沅江
洞庭湖
南昌
鄱阳湖
长沙
赣
江
贵阳
湘江
闽江
福州
云南府
摺岭铺
梅岭关
厦门
桂林
汕头
广州
西江
南宁
香港
河内
北海

□□3 □□□□

□6.3□□

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1892[illegible]“[illegible]”[24][illegible]20[illegible][25][illegible]10[illegible]15%[illegible]20%[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]4000[illegible]1.5[illegible]2.7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2.5[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][27][illegible]

19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1853[illegible]19[illegible][28][illegible]15%—100%[illegible]2%[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]1887[illegible]16[illegible]1870—1911[illegible]

[illegible]16 1870—1911[illegible]1913=100[illegible]

年份	海关两价值(1000 两)				贸易总值指数		数量指数		纯以易货贸易折算(进口价格和出口价格)
	净进口	净出口	合计	贸易差额	当时价值	“实际”贸易值	进口	出口	
1870	63693	55295	118988	−8398	12.2	—	25.9	33.3	76.5
1871	70103	66853	136956	−3250	14.1	—	28.1	39.4	75.9
1872	67317	75288	142605	+7971	14.6	—	27.9	43.3	71.1
1873	66637	69451	136088	+2814	14.0	—	27.3	39.1	70.8
1874	64361	66713	131074	+2352	13.5	20.7	31.5	40.1	62.8
1875	67803	68913	136716	+1110	14.0	21.0	33.8	42.2	63.5
1876	70270	80851	151121	+10581	15.5	21.6	36.3	42.8	54.4
1877	73234	64445	140679	−5789	14.5	21.9	36.1	40.8	65.2
1878	70804	67172	139976	−3632	14.2	20.5	34.9	41.4	66.3
1879	82227	72281	154508	−9946	15.9	22.0	40.8	43.2	63.9
1880	79293	77884	157177	−1409	16.1	23.7	36.2	47.2	69.7
1881	91911	71453	163364	−20458	16.8	23.3	40.8	43.5	72.8
1882	77715	67337	145052	−10378	14.9	21.3	36.4	45.9	76.7
1883	73568	70198	143766	−3370	14.8	22.0	35.0	47.2	75.1
1884	72761	67148	139909	−5613	14.4	21.1	34.5	50.6	83.6
1885	88200	65006	153206	−23194	15.7	23.1	40.5	47.6	83.3
1886	87479	77207	164686	−10272	16.9	24.2	35.3	54.2	91.4
1887	102264	85860	188124	−16404	19.3	28.4	41.6	41.2	62.4
1888	124783	92401	217184	−32382	22.3	34.3	50.3	43.6	62.7
1889	110884	96948	207832	−13936	21.3	31.4	44.0	45.2	63.0
1890	127093	87144	214237	−39949	22.0	32.4	54.8	42.0	59.8
1891	134004	100948	234952	−33056	24.1	35.5	60.8	47.9	56.1

[illegible]1870[illegible]1911[illegible]40[illegible]312%[illegible]307%[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]1905—1906[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1888[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870—1887[illegible]1888—1900[illegible]40876000[illegible]1900[illegible]1901—1911[illegible]121377000[illegible]1900[illegible]1895[illegible]

年份	海关两价值(1000 两)				贸易总值指数		数量指数		纯以易货贸易折算(进口价格和出口价格)
	净进口	净出口	合计	贸易差额	当时价值	"实际"贸易值	进口	出口	
1892	135101	102584	237685	—32517	24.4	34.9	59.9	49.8	58.8
1893	151363	116632	267995	—34731	27.5	38.8	59.4	57.2	67.0
1894	162103	128105	290208	—33998	29.8	40.3	45.3	60.1	91.1
1895	171697	143293	314990	—28404	32.4	45.6	45.8	66.3	96.4
1896	202590	131081	333671	—71509	34.3	47.6	53.2	56.4	91.0
1897	202829	163501	366330	—39328	37.6	47.6	49.7	61.6	85.7
1898	209579	159037	368616	—50542	37.9	45.1	51.3	63.4	91.2
1899	264748	195785	460533	—68963	47.3	50.9	69.2	62.5	68.5
1900	211070	158997	370067	—52073	38.0	43.7	49.5	54.9	82.3
1901	268303	169657	437960	—98 646	45.0	55.5	62.5	59.8	85.4
1902	315364	214182	529546	—101182	54.5	56.1	70.9	65.1	82.6
1903	326739	214352	541091	—112387	55.6	54.0	65.1	59.8	85.5
1904	344061	239487	583548	—104574	59.9	60.6	69.2	64.0	94.1
1905	447101	227888	674989	—219213	69.3	62.5	96.0	62.5	89.8
1906	410270	236457	646727	—173813	66.4	66.4	95.3	64.6	83.2
1907	416401	264381	680782	—152020	69.9	67.2	88.7	67.1	84.3
1908	394505	276660	671165	—117845	68.9	62.7	72.7	73.0	101.4
1909	418158	338993	757151	—79165	77.8	70.1	77.1	92.9	105.1
1910	462965	380833	843798	—82132	86.7	85.0	79.2	102.9	111.7
1911	471504	377338	848842	—94166	87.2	82.3	80.9	102.1	111.7

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1—3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□□□□37—38□

□□1904□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□194—198□□

□□□□□□□□1890□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1890□□□17□□□□□□□□□18□

□18　1870—1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

总　值（1000海关两）		合计	茶叶	丝、丝织品	种子和油	豆类	皮革	原棉	羊毛	煤	蛋和蛋制品	面粉	其他
1870	55295	100	49.9	38.8	1.2	1.2	—	0.5	—	—	—	0.3	8.1
1880	77884	100	45.9	38.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.4	—	—	0.2	14.5
1890	87144	100	30.6	33.9	0.6	0.4	1.4	3.4	1.6	—	—	0.3	27.8
1900	158997	100	16.0	30.4	2.5	1.9	4.3	6.2	1.9	—	—	0.8	36.0
1910	380833	100	9.4	25.4	8.4	5.6	5.3	7.4	2.5	1.5	1.1	1.4	32.0

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4—14□□□□□32—42□□□□□□□□□□□19□□

□17　1870—1910□□□□□□□□□□

总值（1000海关两）		合计	鸦片	棉布	棉纱	谷物、面粉	糖	烟草	煤	煤油	金属和矿物	机械*	铁路器材、车辆	其他
1870	63693	100	43.0≠	28.0	3.0	0.04	0.1	—	0.09	—	5.8	—	—	19.97≠
1880	79293	100	39.3	24.9	4.6	0.1	0.4	—	1.2	—	5.5	—	—	24.0
1890	127093	100	19.5	20.2	15.3	9.6	0.9	—	1.6	3.2	5.7	0.3	—	23.7
1900	211070	100	14.8	21.5	14.3	7.0	3.0	0.5	3.1	6.6	4.7	0.7	—	23.8
1910	462965	100	12.0	14.7	13.6	7.7	4.8	2.0	1.8	4.7	4.3	1.5	3.8	29.1

*1886[illegible]1903[illegible]≠[illegible]

[illegible]:[illegible]15—25[illegible]43—48[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible]19[illegible]1871—1911[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]19 1871—1911[illegible]

从何处输入 \ 年份	1871—1873	1881—1883	1891—1893	1901—1903	1909—1911
香港	32.5	36.2	51.2	41.6	33.9
大不列颠	34.7	23.8	20.4	15.9	16.5
日本*	3.7	4.9	4.7	12.5	15.5
美国	0.5	3.7	4.5	8.5	7.1
俄国	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.8	3.5
德国+	—	—	—	—	4.2
法国+	—	—	—	—	0.6
其他	28.4	31.2	18.6	20.7	18.7
合计	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

输往何处 \ 年份	1871—1873	1881—1883	1891—1893	1901—1903	1909—1911
香港	14.7	25.4	39.3	40.8	28.2
大不列颠	52.9	33.3	11.3	4.8	5.1
日本*	1.7	2.4	7.2	12.5	15.9
美国	14.1	12.4	9.8	10.2	9.0
俄国	3.3	7.3	8.6	5.5	12.5
德国+	—	—	—	—	3.1
法国+	—	—	—	—	10.7
其他	13.3	19.2	23.8	26.2	15.5
合计	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

*1895[illegible]1909—1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]7—8[illegible]65—66[illegible]

[illegible]20　1899—1905[illegible]

	从何地输入			输往何处		
	1899—1903（平均百分比）	1904	1905	1899—1903（平均百分比）	1904	1905
大不列颠	20.13	23.92	23.53	8.60	7.72	6.97
英自治领等	28.33	26.54	23.81	13.98	12.49	12.44
（整个英帝国）	(48.46)	(50.46)	(47.34)	(22.58)	(20.21)	(19.41)
日本*	18.26	18.06	16.13	12.70	15.51	14.03
美国	10.95	9.20	18.11	12.92	16.09	15.47
俄国	2.54	4.31	3.49	13.59	13.24	14.83
德国	5.50	5.90	5.08	3.39	4.05	4.41
法国	0.80	0.56	0.46	19.35	16.97	16.52
其他	13.32	11.51	9.40	15.47	13.93	15.33
合计	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

*[illegible]
[illegible]1906[illegible]1[illegible]46[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]0.94[illegible]0.67[illegible]1.61[illegible]83[illegible]1913[illegible]83[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]1896—1897[illegible]“[illegible]”[30][illegible]11[illegible]1896[illegible]27[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1876[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

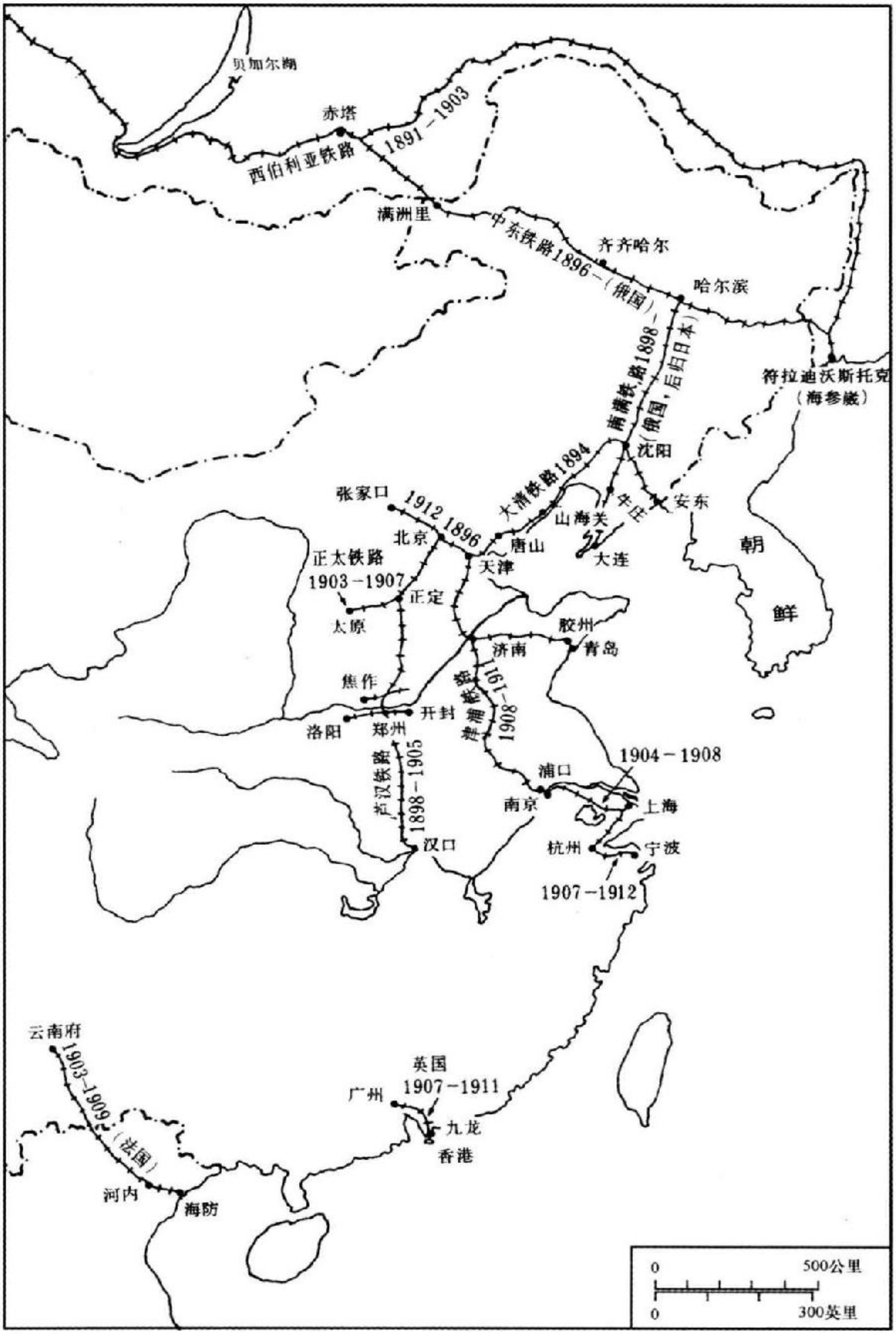
[illegible]1911[illegible]1865[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1874[illegible]17[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]1894[illegible]26[illegible]51[illegible]1882[illegible]737[illegible]1892[illegible]247[illegible]1900[illegible]35[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1865[illegible]1903[illegible]614[illegible]1909[illegible]977[illegible]1910[illegible]1030[illegible]1913[illegible]1130[illegible]936[illegible]194[illegible]1909[illegible]360[illegible]72[illegible]277[illegible][31]

[illegible]1912[illegible]9244[illegible]1895[illegible]288[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]199[illegible]—[illegible]1481[illegible]944[illegible]394[illegible]1912[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]1215[illegible]1009[illegible]1906[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[32]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]40[illegible]1857[illegible]1865[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1935[illegible]



贝加尔湖
赤塔
1891－1903
西伯利亚铁路
满洲里
中东铁路1896－(俄国)
齐齐哈尔
哈尔滨
南满铁路1898－(俄国，后归日本)
符拉迪沃斯托克
(海参崴)
沈阳
大清铁路1894
张家口
1912
1896
北京
山海关
牛庄
安东
唐山
大连
天津
朝
鲜
正太铁路
1903－1907
正定
太原
胶州
济南
青岛
焦作
津浦铁路
1908－1912
开封
洛阳
郑州
卢汉铁路
1898－1905
1904－1908
浦口
南京
上海
汉口
杭州
宁波
1907－1912
云南府
1903－1909
(法国)
英国
1907－1911
广州
九龙
香港
河内
海防
0
500公里
0
300英里

□□4　□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□1896□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1904□□1896—1911□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□20□□□30□□1911□□[33]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]1673—1681[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]500[illegible]30[illegible]200[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1908[illegible]1904[illegible]1908[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]19[illegible]1712[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1901[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1712[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]1725[illegible]36106483[illegible]1753[illegible]39767292[illegible]1812[illegible]43343978[illegible]1841[illegible]38600750[illegible]75%—80%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1724[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1854[illegible]1853[illegible]1862[illegible]1%[illegible]10%[illegible]2%[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□

□□□
□□□19□□70□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
80□□□90□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1894□□□□□□□□□4000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□3300□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

□21□□□19□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1894□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□21 19□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

（库平银）

收入	
田赋	25088000
漕粮	6562000
盐税（包括盐厘金税）	13659000
商品厘金税	12952000
关税（1893 年）	21989000
地方关卡收入	1000000
对国内鸦片征收的税和厘金税	2229000
杂税、捐纳和“贡献”等	5500000
合计	88979000
支出	
中央政府行政费用、皇室津贴和满洲戍军军饷	19478000
海关行政费用	2478000
公共工程	1500000
现代化军队、沿海防务	8000000
满洲防务	1848000
甘肃和中亚的民政和军务开支	4800000
北洋水师	5000000
南洋水师	5000000
铁路建设	500000
广西、贵州和云南三省拨款	1655000
各省行政费用、各省军队	36220000
偿还外国贷款的本利	2500000
合计	88979000

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1909[illegible]1908[illegible]2.92[illegible][35][illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]284154000[illegible]99062000[illegible]142374000[illegible]42718000[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]301910297[illegible]44176541[illegible]1200[illegible]1500[illegible]9200[illegible]

[illegible]1873[illegible]

[illegible]2.5[illegible]1[illegible]“19[illegible]80[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]3338757000[illegible]1[illegible]7.5%[illegible]3%[illegible][36][illegible]19[illegible][37][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]40%[illegible]19[illegible]21[illegible]1900[illegible]

1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1894—1911[illegible]746220453[illegible]330587160[illegible]25517349[illegible]5452783[illegible]647812[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]119838648[illegible]263176701[illegible]22[illegible]21[illegible]2000[illegible]22[illegible]1895[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□1898□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1898□ □□□ □□1890—1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□1900□□□□1670□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□ □□1902□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1898□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□ □“□□□□”□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□1000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□22 1894—1898□□□□□□□□□□

百分比	款项	面值（折成库平银两）	贷款者	担保
7	汇丰银款（1894年）	10000000	汇丰银行	关税
6	汇丰镑款（1895年）	18653961	汇丰银行	关税
6	瑞记借款（1895年）	6217987	德国国家银行（瑞记洋行经手）	江苏省盐厘/关税
6	克萨镑款（1895年）	6217987	克萨银行	关税
4	俄法借款（1895年）	98968370	俄法财团十家银行	关税
5	英德借款（1896年）	97622400	汇丰银行、德华银行	关税
4.5	英德续借款（1898年）	112776780	汇丰银行、德华银行	货厘/盐厘/关税
	合　计	350457485		

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1853—1927□□□□28—31□□

□□□□□□□□□22□□□□□□□1902□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ 1902□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1901□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1895—1911[illegible]476982000[illegible]547552066[illegible]476982000[illegible]1912[illegible]1895—1913[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]19[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]

[1]□□

[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1953□□□□47—64□□

[3]□□□□□97□□

[4]□□□□J.L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□2□□1928□3□□□219—235□□

[5]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29□□3□□1966□□□566—599□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[6]□□19□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1888□□□23□□1889□□□
59—117□□

[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□69—77□□

[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1289—1937□□□311□□

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1949□□2□□□382—390□□□□□□18□□□19□□□□□□□132
□□□

[10]□□□□□□□□□□□7□□20□□

[11]□□□□□□□□1896—1897□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□212□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□F.A.S.□□□□□□5—6□□

[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1886□□19□□□4□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□F.S.A.□□□□□□36□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□3□□□85—115□□

[16]□□□□□□□□1902—1911□□□2□□□229—230□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1949□□2□□□356—366□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□0.72□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1895□□□2□□□1166—1169□1170—1173□□

[20]□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□4□□□39—74□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1914□□□2□□□1065□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1914□□□2□□□1017□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□2□□1965□2□□□227□□

[24]□□□□□□1882—1891□□□□661□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□241—247□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[26]□□1898□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1908□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1634□□□□92□□□□54□□1.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33□□3□□1950□5□□□317—336□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□

[29]□□□431□□——□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□F.S.A.□□□□□70—71□□

[31]1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□□□□□□1913□1130□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□113000□□1941□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□118292□□□□□□□850704□□□459178□□□134—135□□

[32]□□□□□□1902—1911□□□1□□□292—293□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□□□□□□□□1896□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[34]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[35]□□□□1750—1911□□□□□□□□□□□□73—83□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[37]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□236—239□□

[illegible]　[illegible]1866—1905[illegible]

[illegible]

1861[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1861[illegible]1864[illegible]1873[illegible]1876[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1857[illegible][1][illegible]1861[illegible]19[illegible]1870[illegible]——[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]

1866—1875[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1866[illegible]

1865[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]

[illegible]1866[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]1866[illegible]63[illegible]1877[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1868[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][6][illegible][7]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1867[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]”[8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[9]

1868[illegible]5[illegible][10][illegible]·[illegible]1868[illegible]7[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]1868[illegible]12[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible][12]

[illegible]1869[illegible]2[illegible]23[illegible]1870[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1869[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]1869[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]1869[illegible]10[illegible]23[illegible]2.5%[illegible]1%[illegible]2.5%[illegible]

[illegible][15]

[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[16][illegible]“[illegible]”[17]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible][19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]1870[illegible]7[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]1869[illegible]”[21][illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][22]

[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1869[illegible][24]

1870[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1868[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1868[illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[26][illegible]

1870[illegible]1858[illegible]1860[illegible]1865[illegible]1860[illegible][27][illegible]1869[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1870[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible]1871[illegible]11[illegible]23[illegible][28]

[illegible]1873[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]

[illegible]1867[illegible]1662—1722[illegible]

1872[illegible]1873[illegible]2[illegible]

1873[illegible]6[illegible]27[illegible]1871[illegible]12[illegible][29][illegible][30]

[illegible]1875[illegible]

19[illegible]70[illegible]1872[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1858[illegible]1859[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]1874[illegible]

[illegible]28[illegible]1875[illegible]2[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]8[illegible]29[illegible]1876[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]20[illegible]1885[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1877[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]1880[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[32][illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[33][illegible]

19[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1869[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1862—1874[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1368—1643[illegible]16[illegible]1644[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1870[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]7[illegible]24[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

1873[illegible]1871[illegible]54[illegible]

[illegible]1372[illegible]1609[illegible]1866[illegible][34]

[illegible]1873[illegible]1874[illegible]4[illegible]

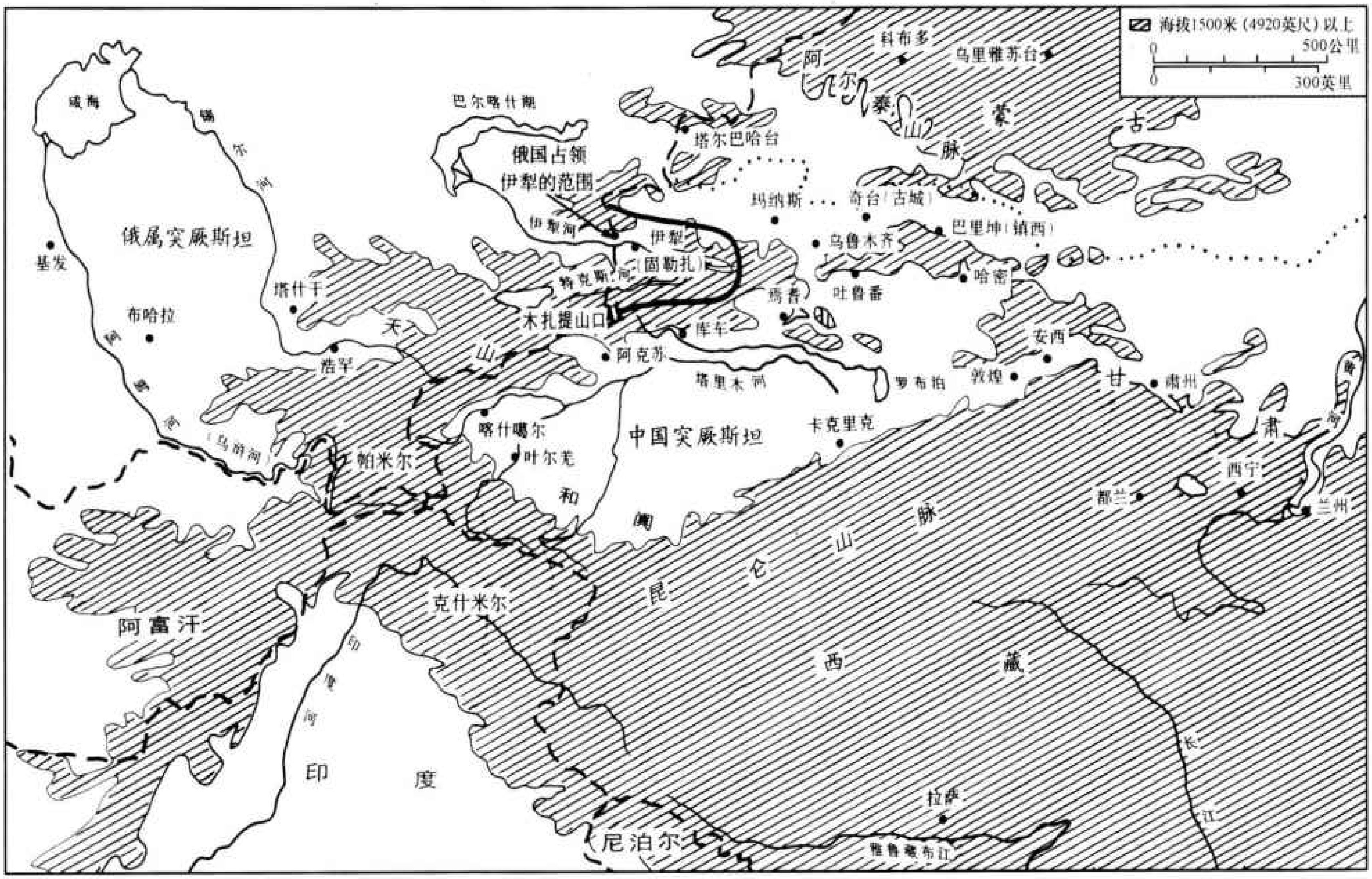
[illegible]——[illegible]1874[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]1871[illegible]50[illegible]75[illegible]10[illegible]40[illegible]1879[illegible]

[illegible]1871—1881[illegible]

[illegible]1851[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1759[illegible]21760[illegible]12[illegible]1864[illegible][35]


海拔1500米（4920英尺）以上
0
500公里
0
300英里
科布多
乌里雅苏台
阿尔泰山脉
蒙古
塔尔巴哈台
巴尔喀什湖
咸海
锡尔河
俄国占领
伊犁的范围
玛纳斯
奇台（古城）
巴里坤（镇西）
伊犁河
伊犁
（固勒扎）
乌鲁木齐
哈密
俄属突厥斯坦
基发
塔什干
特克斯河
吐鲁番
焉耆
布哈拉
木扎提山口
库车
天山
安西
阿克苏
浩罕
塔里木河
罗布泊
敦煌
甘肃
肃州
阿姆河
喀什噶尔
叶尔羌
卡克里克
（乌浒河）
帕米尔
中国突厥斯坦
和阗
西宁
都兰
兰州
黄河
昆仑山脉
克什米尔
阿富汗
印度河
西藏
长江
印度
拉萨
尼泊尔
雅鲁藏布江

[illegible]——[illegible]1820—1877[illegible]——[illegible]1865[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]1871[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1872[illegible]

[illegible]1866[illegible]1868[illegible]1873[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]48[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□[37]

□□1875□4□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□1876□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1877□□1877□5□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1877□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□

□□1873—1876□□□[38]

□□□1826—1893□□500□□

[illegible]1879[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[39][illegible]“[illegible]”[40]

[illegible]1837—1909[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][41]

[illegible]1880[illegible]6[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]

[illegible]1881[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1876—1877[illegible]1878[illegible][43][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]900[illegible]500[illegible]1881[illegible]2[illegible]24[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1884[illegible][44]

[illegible]1883—1885[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]111[illegible]——[illegible]140[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]618—907[illegible]

[illegible]1615[illegible]18[illegible]1788[illegible]1802[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1859[illegible]1862[illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible]1874[illegible]1874[illegible][45]

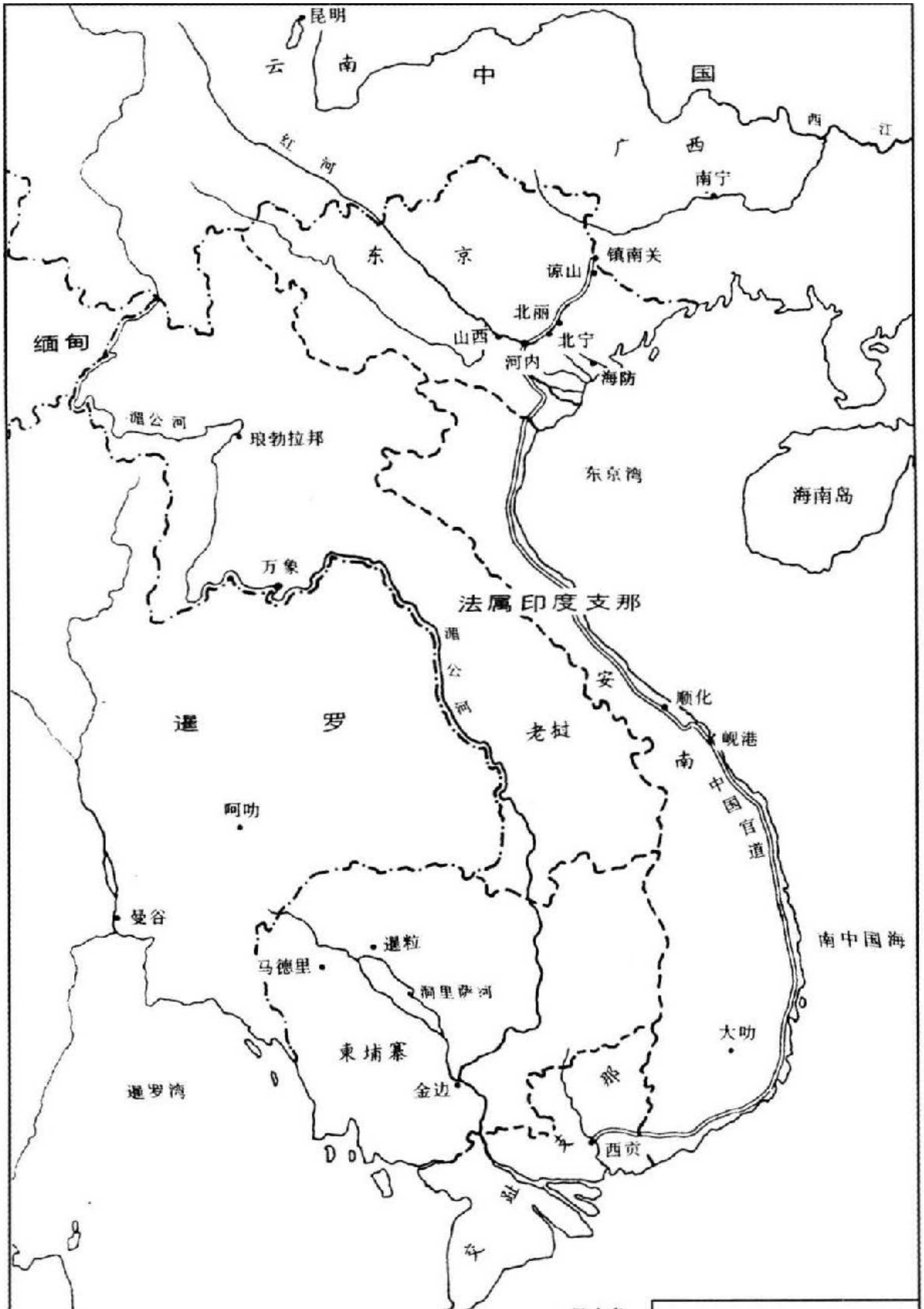
[illegible]1880[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1882[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1090—1155[illegible][46]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible][47]

[illegible]1884[illegible]47[illegible]—[illegible][48]



昆明
云南
中国
西江
广西
南宁
红河
东京
镇南关
谅山
北丽
山西
北宁
河内
海防
缅甸
湄公河
琅勃拉邦
东京湾
海南岛
万象
法属印度支那
湄公河
安南
顺化
岘港
暹罗
老挝
中国官道
阿叻
曼谷
暹粒
马德里
洞里萨河
南中国海
柬埔寨
大叻
金边
交趾支那
西贡
暹罗湾
昆仑岛
0
300公里
0
200英里

[illegible]1884[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]—[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible]11[illegible]1866[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1884[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]1885[illegible]6[illegible]2000[illegible][49]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1885[illegible]1886[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1392—1910[illegible]1637—1894[illegible]507[illegible]169[illegible][50][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1637[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1786[illegible]1864[illegible]1866[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible]1867[illegible]1879—1880[illegible][51][illegible]1603—1867[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1873[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]1592[illegible]1597[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible][52][illegible]

[illegible]1876[illegible]2[illegible]24[illegible]—[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1879[illegible]1882[illegible]1882[illegible]5[illegible]22[illegible]—[illegible][53][illegible]

[illegible][54]

[illegible]1873[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1882[illegible]55[illegible]

1882[illegible]

1882[illegible]—[illegible]1884[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1885[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1885—1893[illegible]1894[illegible]1894[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1894[illegible]

[illegible]1824—1864[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1864[illegible]1892[illegible]

[illegible]8000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[55][illegible]1894[illegible]7[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]950[illegible][56]8[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1894[illegible]9[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]1895[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

1894[illegible]11[illegible]1895[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][57][illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[58][illegible]1895[illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible][59][illegible]1895[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible][60][illegible]5[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1895[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1895[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[61][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][62]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]1895[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]5000[illegible]3000[illegible]1895[illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]8900[illegible]1895[illegible]—[illegible]4[illegible]1896[illegible]1898[illegible]—[illegible]1600[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1874[illegible]1878—1881[illegible]

[illegible]350[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1896[illegible]“……[illegible]”[63][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

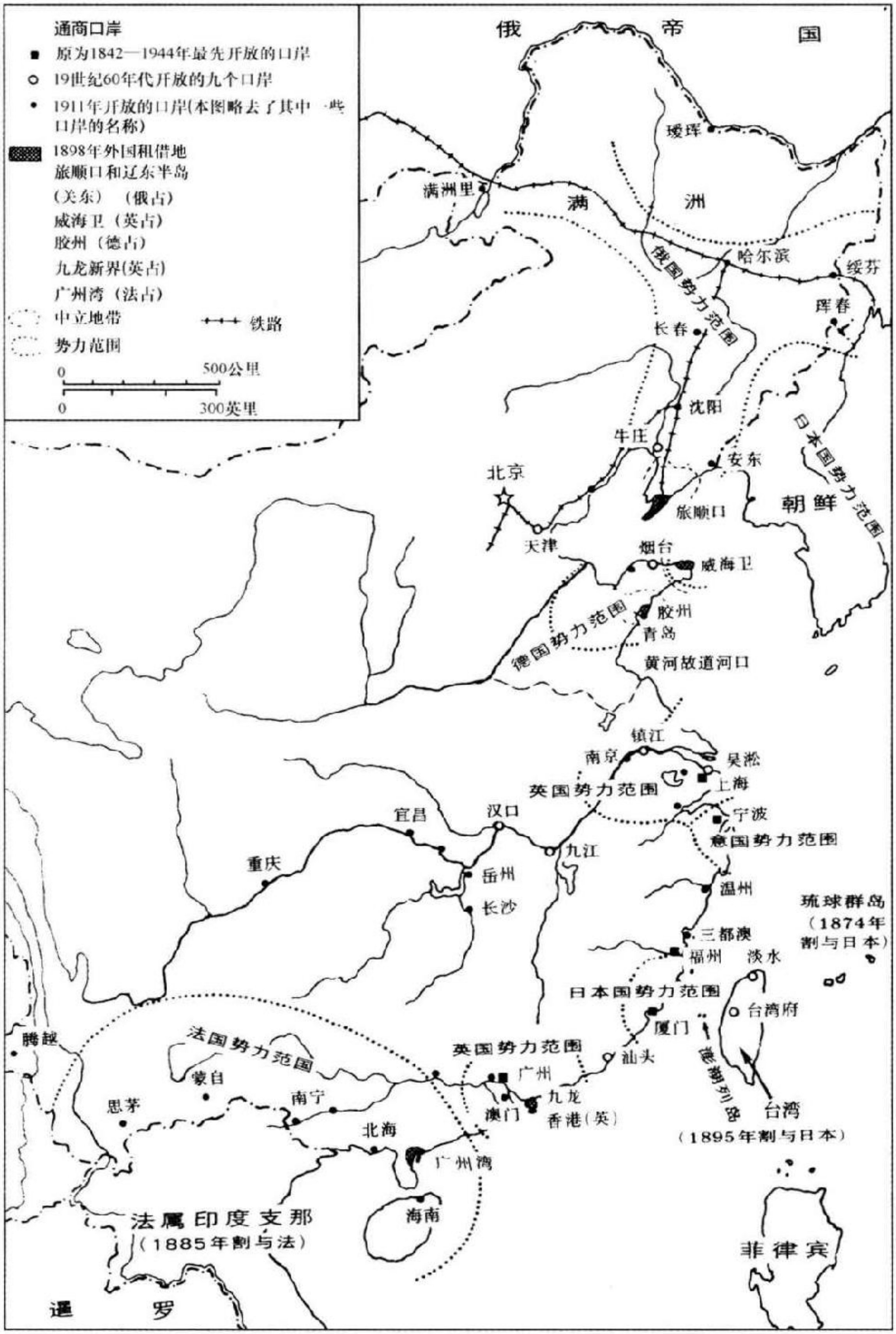
[illegible]

[illegible]36[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]150[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]



通商口岸
原为1842—1944年最先开放的口岸
19世纪60年代开放的九个口岸
1911年开放的口岸(本图略去了其中一些口岸的名称)
1898年外国租借地
旅顺口和辽东半岛
(关东) (俄占)
威海卫(英占)
胶州(德占)
九龙新界(英占)
广州湾(法占)
中立地带
铁路
势力范围
0
500公里
0
300英里
俄
帝
国
瑷珲
满洲里
满
洲
俄国势力范围
哈尔滨
绥芬
珲春
长春
沈阳
牛庄
安东
北京
旅顺口
朝鲜
日本国势力范围
天津
烟台
威海卫
胶州
青岛
德国势力范围
黄河故道河口
镇江
南京
吴淞
上海
英国势力范围
宜昌
汉口
宁波
意国势力范围
九江
重庆
岳州
长沙
温州
琉球群岛
(1874年割与日本)
三都澳
福州
淡水
日本国势力范围
台湾府
厦门
腾越
法国势力范围
英国势力范围
汕头
澎湖列岛
广州
蒙自
九龙
思茅
南宁
澳门
香港(英)
台湾
北海
(1895年割与日本)
广州湾
海南
法属印度支那
(1885年割与法)
菲律宾
暹
罗

[illegible]7 19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1897[illegible]1897[illegible]11[illegible]99[illegible]1897[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]25[illegible]3000[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]99[illegible][64][illegible][65][illegible]99[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1898[illegible]1899[illegible]1899[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□7□3□□□

“□□□□”□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]9[illegible]1899[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]1899[illegible]11[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[66]

1860[illegible]1897—1898[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1858[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[67]

[illegible]11[illegible]

1897—1898[illegible]

[illegible]
19[illegible]
[illegible]1861—1894[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Boxers[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1796—1804[illegible]1808[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68]

[illegible]

[illegible]1899[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible][69][illegible]

[illegible]

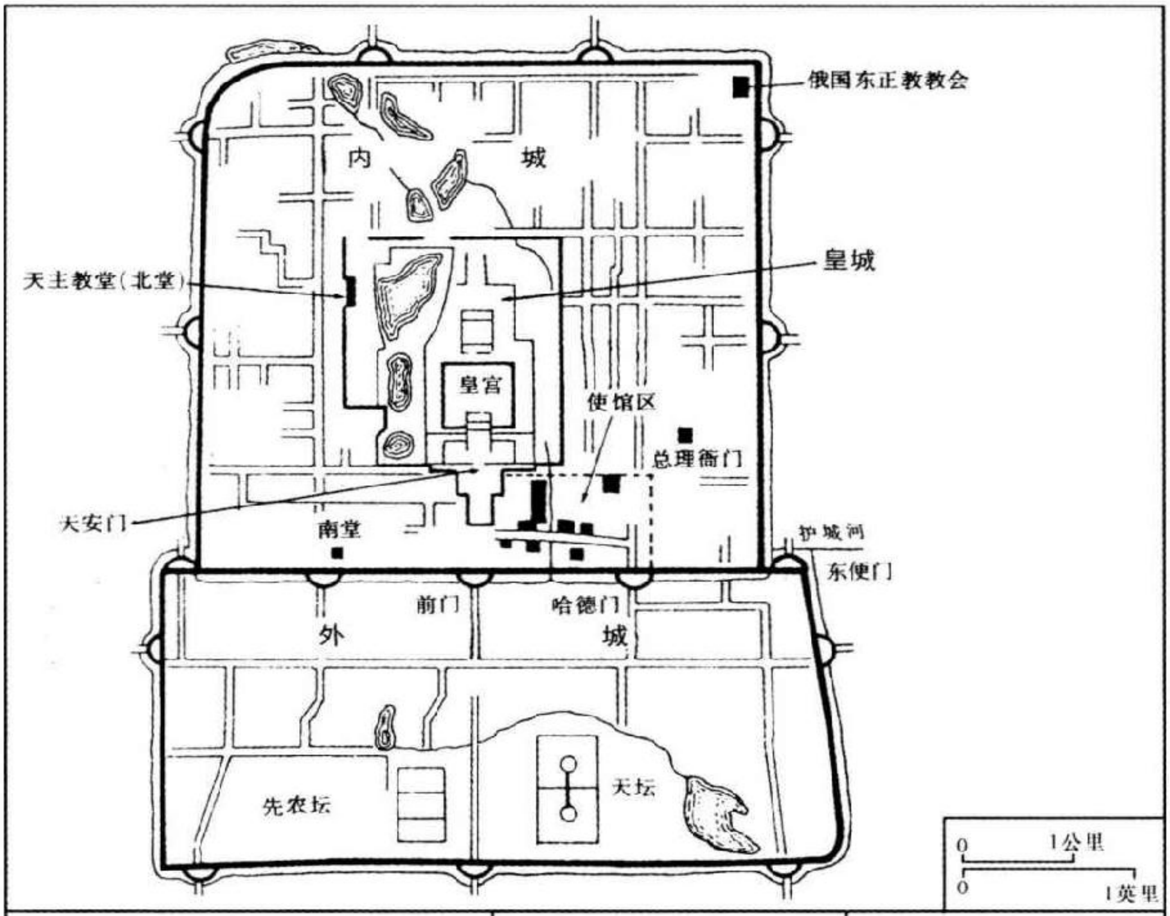
19[illegible]90[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1897[illegible]1899[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70]

[illegible]1899[illegible]12[illegible]

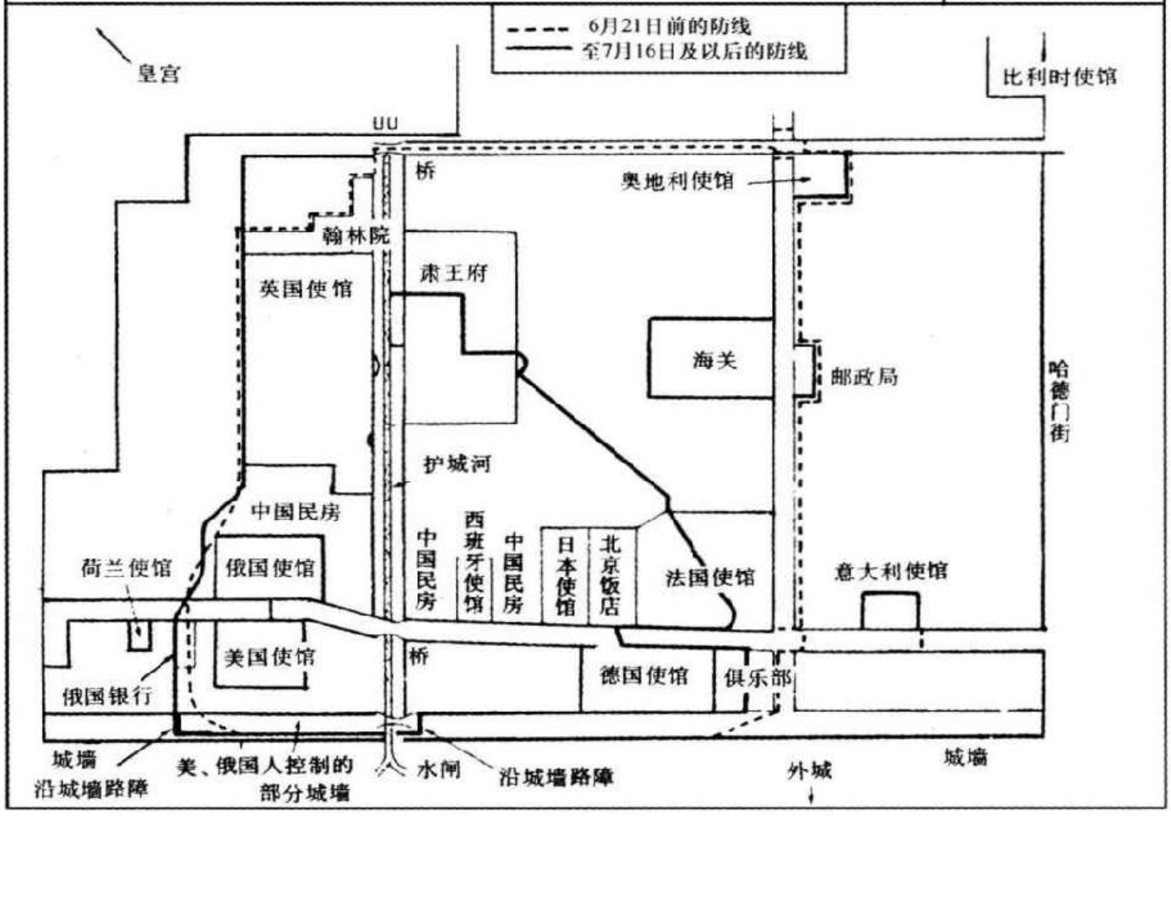
[illegible]1900[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[71][illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

1900[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]28[illegible]30[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]75[illegible]50[illegible]40[illegible]25[illegible]

5[illegible]29[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]2100[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]



俄国东正教教会
内
城
皇城
天主教堂（北堂）
皇宫
使馆区
总理衙门
天安门
南堂
护城河
东使门
前门
哈德门
外
城
先农坛
天坛
0
1公里
0
1英里



6月21日前的防线
至7月16日及以后的防线
皇宫
比利时使馆
桥
奥地利使馆
翰林院
肃王府
英国使馆
海关
邮政局
哈德门街
护城河
中国民房
中国民房
西班牙使馆
中国民房
日本使馆
北京饭店
法国使馆
意大利使馆
荷兰使馆
俄国使馆
美国使馆
桥
德国使馆
俱乐部
俄国银行
城墙
沿城墙路障
美、俄国人控制的部分城墙
水闸
沿城墙路障
外城
城墙

6[illegible]13[illegible]6[illegible]13[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]6[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]6[illegible]19[illegible]6[illegible]19[illegible]6[illegible]21[illegible][72]

[illegible]450[illegible]475[illegible]12[illegible]2300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][73]

[illegible]

[illegible][74][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]21[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

7[illegible]14[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]7[illegible]14—26[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]8000[illegible]4800[illegible]3000[illegible]2100[illegible]800[illegible]58[illegible]53[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]23[illegible]231[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]1870—1895[illegible][75]7[illegible]21[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[76][illegible]1900[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[77][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]12[illegible]24[illegible]1901[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]119[illegible]

[illegible]6750[illegible]4.5[illegible]39[illegible][78]

国别	两数	占总数的百分比
俄国	130371120	29.00
德国	90070515	20.00
法国	70878240	15.75
英国	50620545	11.25
日本	34793100	7.70
美国	32939055	7.30
意大利	26617005	5.90
比利时	8484345	1.90
奥地利	4003920	0.90
其他	1222155	0.30

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]45[illegible]

[illegible]1901[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]17[illegible]1902[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1900[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]1901[illegible]2[illegible]16[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]1901[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]78[illegible]

[illegible]1902[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]1903[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4.5[illegible]982283150[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]

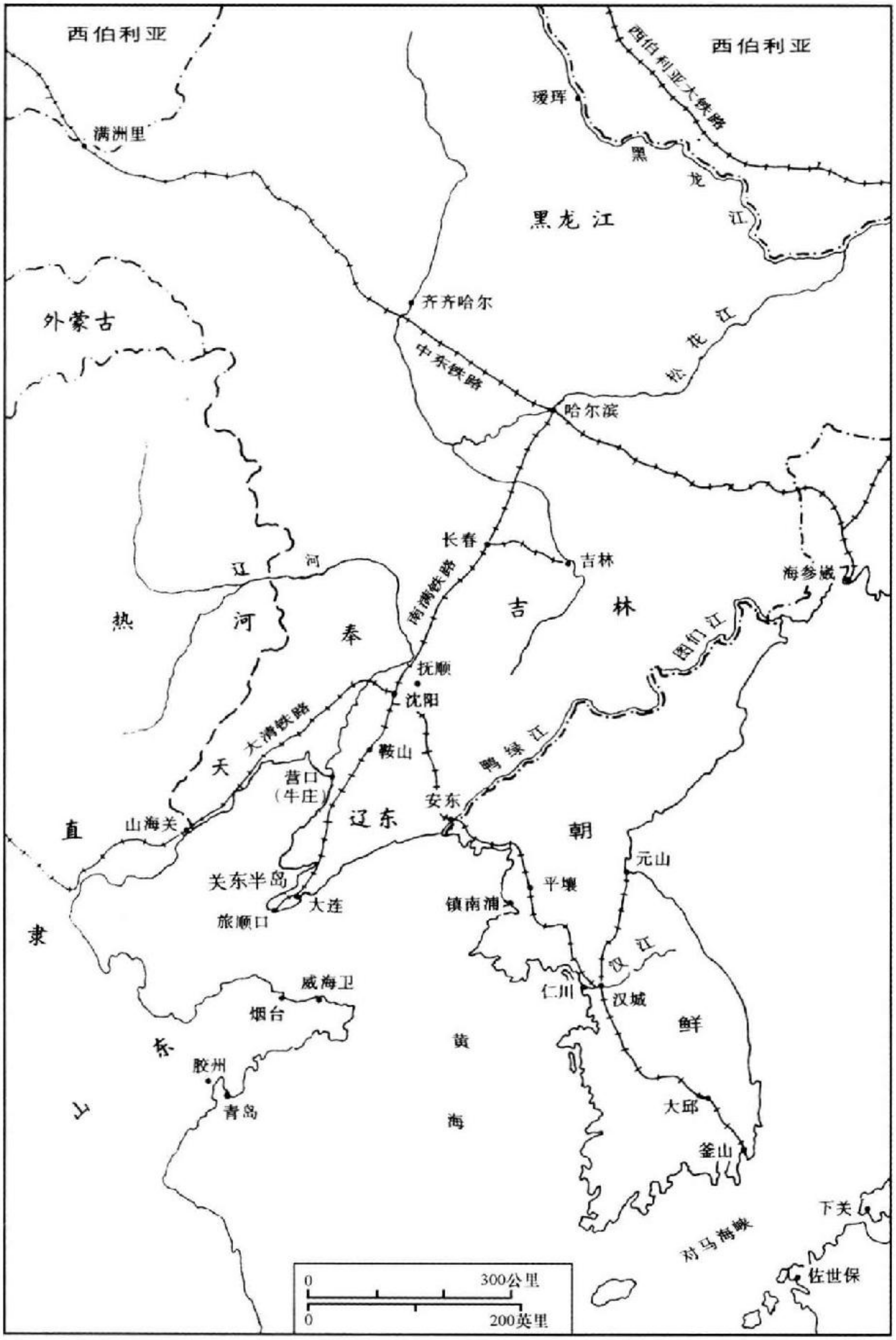
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]1899[illegible]10[illegible]1902[illegible]5[illegible]1900[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1901[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1901—1902[illegible][79][illegible]


西伯利亚
西伯利亚
西伯利亚大铁路
瑷珲
满洲里
黑龙江
黑龙江
齐齐哈尔
外蒙古
中东铁路
松花江
哈尔滨
长春
吉林
海参崴
辽河
南满铁路
热河
奉天
吉林
图们江
抚顺
沈阳
大清铁路
鞍山
鸭绿江
营口
（牛庄）
安东
辽东
朝鲜
直隶
山海关
元山
关东半岛
平壤
大连
镇南浦
旅顺口
汉江
威海卫
仁川
汉城
烟台
黄海
山东
胶州
青岛
大邱
釜山
下关
对马海峡
佐世保
0
300公里
0
200英里

[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]1901[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible][80][illegible]1901[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1902[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][81][illegible]“[illegible]”[82][illegible]

[illegible]1902[illegible]2[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[83][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[84]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][85]

[illegible][86][illegible]“[illegible]”[87][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[88][illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□1902□11□□1903□4□□□“□□□□”[89]□□□

1903□4□18□□1902□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1903□10□8□□□1903□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1845□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[90]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□4□□□

1903□7□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□12□□□□□□□□□□10□3□□□39□□

□□□□

□□“□□”[91]□□[92]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1904[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1903[illegible]12[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[93][illegible]1904[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]22[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible][94][illegible][95][illegible]“[illegible]”[96][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][97][illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible][98][illegible]1905[illegible]7[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[99][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][100]

1905[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]15[illegible]1905[illegible]12[illegible]23[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]1895[illegible]1905[illegible]1907[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][101]

[illegible]1906[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

---

[1][illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]10—11[illegible]471[illegible]

[2]L.K.[illegible]1895—1902[illegible]5[illegible]7—13[illegible]

[3][illegible]·[illegible]40[illegible]14—22[illegible]285[illegible]

[4][illegible]·[illegible]40[illegible]10[illegible]

[5][illegible]·[illegible]40[illegible]22—31[illegible]H.E.[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1872[illegible]7—8[illegible]38—44[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]1872[illegible]9—10[illegible]118—124[illegible]

[6][illegible]·[illegible]54[illegible]1—4[illegible]1867[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]

[7][illegible]·[illegible]55[illegible]6—10[illegible]1867[illegible]12[illegible]31[illegible]

[8][illegible]5[illegible]1871[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]

[9]□□□□□□□□1868□□□1□□□494□□

[10]□□□□□□□□

[11]□□□□□□□1□□1869□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1868□12□28□□

[12]□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1868□12□30□□

[13]□□□□□□□5□□1871□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□107□□□□□355□□

[14]□□□□□□□117□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1869□6□4□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□68□□14□□1869□10□23□□

[16]□□□□□□□1□□1896□□□□□□□□□□□□□1869□10□28□□

[17]□□□□□□□5□□1871□□□□360□□□□□□□□□□□1869□4□1□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□382□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□1870□□□□6□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[20]□□□□□□□10□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□5□3□□□9□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□104□□□□□□□□□□□17/645□1873□5□16□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□79□□40□□1871□1□21□□

[23]□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□299□□□□□“□□□
□□□□□□□”

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3—7□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□3—4□□1957□12□□□□482—483□488□
501□□

[27]□□□□□

[28]□□□□□1870—1871□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□3□□1935□10□□□□633—647□□

[29]□□□□□□□□·□□□□1□□1874□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[30]□□1839—1843□1845—1848□□1864□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□262□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□115□□□□□□□□□□□17/470□1859□11□22□□

[32][illegible]1858—1880[illegible]202[illegible]

[33][illegible]1871—1900[illegible]1890—1902[illegible]

[34][illegible]112—134[illegible]135—164[illegible]

[35][illegible]1871—1881[illegible]18—22[illegible]

[36][illegible]1860—1895[illegible]207[illegible]210—213[illegible]

[37][illegible]1874[illegible]25[illegible]1965[illegible]212—228[illegible]

[38][illegible]227[illegible]231—233[illegible]

[39][illegible]·[illegible]55[illegible]38[illegible]

[40][illegible]1875—1911[illegible]17[illegible]16—19[illegible]

[41][illegible]18[illegible]18—22[illegible]1880[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]1895—1905[illegible]

[42][illegible]1880[illegible]23[illegible]2[illegible]1964[illegible]5[illegible]147—166[illegible]

[43][illegible]235—236[illegible]V.[illegible]M.I.[illegible]V.[illegible]

[44][illegible]189—196[illegible]

[45][illegible]

[46][illegible]19[illegible]24[illegible]4[illegible]1965[illegible]8[illegible]604—605[illegible]

[47][illegible]3[illegible]1070—1071[illegible]

[48][illegible]1880—1885[illegible]4—5[illegible]

[49][illegible]

[50][illegible]90—111[illegible]

[51][illegible]17[illegible]3[illegible]1958[illegible]5[illegible]363—381[illegible]

[52][illegible]

[53][illegible]

[54][illegible]

[55]L.K.[illegible]1895—1902[illegible]16[illegible]

[56]“[illegible]”[illegible]L.K.[illegible]16[illegible]

[57][illegible]5[illegible]

[58][illegible]464—465[illegible]

[59][illegible]1895[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]1200—1300[illegible]

[60][illegible]

[61][illegible]83[illegible]

[62]L.K.[illegible]1895—1902[illegible]17—18[illegible]

[63][illegible]87[illegible]

[64]L.K.[illegible]1895—1902[illegible]70—71[illegible]

[65][illegible]91[illegible]

[66][illegible]543[illegible]5[illegible]32[illegible]

[67][illegible]——[illegible]

[68][illegible]4[illegible]433—439[illegible]465—467[illegible]

[69][illegible]589[illegible]

[70][illegible]46[illegible]59[illegible]439[illegible]23[illegible]

[71][illegible]60—61[illegible]·[illegible]157[illegible]11[illegible]

[72][illegible]4[illegible]2196—2198[illegible]

[73]L.K.[illegible]1895—1902[illegible]171[illegible]

[74][illegible]4[illegible]2203[illegible]

[75][illegible]L.K.[illegible]1895—1902[illegible]175[illegible]

[76][illegible]139[illegible]141[illegible]

[77][illegible]3[illegible]309[illegible]

[78][illegible]200[illegible]1905[illegible]1908[illegible]10785286[illegible]200[illegible]1924[illegible]1922[illegible]1924[illegible]1925[illegible]1925 [illegible]1933[illegible]1928[illegible]1933[illegible]——[illegible]

[79][illegible]268—269[illegible]

[80][illegible]331[illegible]

[81][illegible]1894—1972[illegible]79—82[illegible]

[82][illegible]1895—1911[illegible]78[illegible]81[illegible]

[83][illegible]152[illegible]10—12[illegible]

[84][illegible]178[illegible]15[illegible]

[85][illegible]16[illegible]1968[illegible]18[illegible]

[86][illegible]323—326[illegible]

[87][illegible]180[illegible]35[illegible]

[88][illegible]85[illegible]21[illegible]

[89][illegible]338—339[illegible]

[90][illegible]220[illegible]

[91][illegible]1894—1972[illegible]81[illegible]

[92][illegible]1895—1911[illegible]78—81[illegible]

[93][illegible]179[illegible]4[illegible]

[94][illegible]181[illegible]3—5[illegible]

[95][illegible]16—17[illegible]

[96][illegible]18[illegible]

[97][illegible]27[illegible]182[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]

[98][illegible]68[illegible]25[illegible]1904[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible]

[99][illegible]190[illegible]12—15[illegible]

[100][illegible]85[illegible]23[illegible]

[101][illegible]·H.G.[illegible]152[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]（1840—1895）[1]

[illegible] [illegible]

19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]17[illegible]—[illegible]1722[illegible]1793[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1840—1895[illegible]

[illegible]1840—1860[illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible][7]

[illegible]19[illegible]1719—1788[illegible]1776—1829[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1794—1857[illegible]1830[illegible][8][illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]—[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1826[illegible]1836[illegible][9]

[illegible]1839[illegible] 1859[illegible][10][illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1730[illegible]1760[illegible]1820[illegible][11]

1840[illegible]1861[illegible]22[illegible][12][illegible]1841[illegible]1841[illegible]1842[illegible]50[illegible][13][illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible][14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1821—1861[illegible]66[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]1843[illegible]1[illegible][16]

[illegible]22[illegible]22[illegible]1840—1850[illegible]1860[illegible][17][illegible][18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible][19]

[illegible][20][illegible][21]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible][23][illegible][24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1840[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1793[illegible]1816[illegible]

[illegible]

[27] [28] —— [29]

[30] 20 [31]

— “ ” 1849 “ ” [32] 1100 — [33]

1842 8 17 1846 5 8 [34] “ ”

1832

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1840—1860[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1860—1895[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1840—1860[illegible]1844[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]1861[illegible]

[illegible]1861—1900[illegible]43[illegible]1864[illegible]1865[illegible]1867[illegible]1872[illegible][37][illegible]

1862[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible][38][illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible]1884[illegible][39]

[illegible]1874[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible][40]

[illegible]1874[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][41]

[illegible]1865[illegible]“[illegible]”[42][illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]1874[illegible][44]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]1867[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[45][illegible]

[illegible]221[illegible]70[illegible]1874[illegible]80[illegible][46]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860—1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[47]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49]

[illegible]1864[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible][50]

[illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][52]

1861[illegible]1859[illegible]2[illegible]26[illegible]1861[illegible]1862[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]

[illegible]1863[illegible]1864[illegible]1866[illegible]1867[illegible]1879[illegible][53][illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1867[illegible]10[illegible][54]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1818—1891[illegible]1858[illegible] 17[illegible]1860[illegible][55]

[illegible]1870[illegible]1871[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible][56]

1872[illegible] [illegible]1870[illegible]700[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□“□”□“□”□□□1883□□□□□□□□□□□□[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1864□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1866□□1866□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[58]

□□1864□□[59]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[60]□□1860□□[61]

□□□1862□□□“□”□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1864□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1876□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□[64]

□□□1861□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[65]□□□

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1864[illegible][66]

[illegible]1862[illegible]1863[illegible]—[illegible]1864[illegible]30[illegible]60[illegible][67]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68][illegible]1895[illegible]39[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1840[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1860—1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1864[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][70]

[illegible]1874[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1881[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[71][illegible]1875[illegible]1879[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1894[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1851[illegible]

[illegible]1852[illegible]1853[illegible]8[illegible]1858[illegible]5[illegible]1874[illegible][72][illegible]1868[illegible]1879[illegible]6[illegible]98[illegible]45[illegible]13[illegible]31111[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1876—1892[illegible][73]

[illegible]1866[illegible]1866—1900[illegible]66[illegible]158[illegible][74][illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1885—1895[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]1879[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][75][illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]70[illegible]1877—1881[illegible]1892—1895[illegible]1895[illegible]1896[illegible][76]

[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1875[illegible]1890[illegible][77]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1860—1895[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][78]

[illegible][79]

[illegible][80][illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1889[illegible][81]

[illegible]19[illegible][82]

[illegible][83]

[illegible]1867[illegible][84]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible][85]

[illegible]70[illegible][86]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1873[illegible][87]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1862[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1880[illegible]1887[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][88]

[illegible]17[illegible]1724[illegible]1845[illegible][89]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible][90]

[illegible][91]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”[92]□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□1869□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1874□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1867□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1884□□[93]1900□□□

□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1127—1279□□□206□□□222□□□□□□□□□□□□□618—907□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840□□1860□□1884□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1867□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□1860□□[94]

1870□□[95]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□“□□□”□□

[illegible]1820—1897[illegible]80[illegible][96]

[illegible]70[illegible]1879[illegible]1883[illegible]“[illegible]”[97][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible][98]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]1876[illegible][99][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][100][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[101][illegible]

[illegible][102]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]1870[illegible]10—12[illegible][103]

[illegible]1861[illegible][104]

[illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[105][illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1862[illegible][106]

[illegible]60[illegible][107]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1866[illegible]8[illegible]13[illegible]27[illegible]8[illegible]18[illegible]

8[illegible]28[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]1868[illegible]11[illegible]26[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1877[illegible]27[illegible][108][illegible]

[illegible][109]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible][110]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1884[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1886—1894[illegible]1843[illegible]1847[illegible]1852[illegible]1858[illegible]1861[illegible]1889[illegible][111]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1864[illegible]1866[illegible]1870[illegible]1878[illegible]55[illegible]1885[illegible]1891[illegible]

[illegible]1876[illegible]1877[illegible]1879[illegible][112]

[illegible]1876[illegible]—[illegible]1877[illegible]1880[illegible]1889[illegible][113][illegible][114]

[illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][115]

[illegible]1861[illegible]770—[illegible]221[illegible]1894[illegible]772—[illegible]481[illegible]403—[illegible]221[illegible]19[illegible][116][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][117]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][118]

[illegible]

[illegible]1840[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1862[illegible][119][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1877[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1895[illegible][120]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1886[illegible]90[illegible][121]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1862[illegible]1863[illegible]—[illegible]1876[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1879[illegible][122]

[illegible]1868[illegible]1873[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1874[illegible][123]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1884—1893[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][124][illegible][125]

“[illegible]”[illegible]338[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1868[illegible]

[illegible] 1877 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 1881 [illegible][126]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 90 [illegible][127]

[illegible] 1877 [illegible] 1887 [illegible] 1892 [illegible] 1895 [illegible][128]

[illegible] 1878 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 1889 [illegible] 1884—1892 [illegible][129]

[illegible] 1843 [illegible] 1879 [illegible][130]

[illegible] 1862 [illegible] 300 [illegible] 1864 [illegible] 1875 [illegible][131]

1869 [illegible] 1877 [illegible] 1 [illegible]

1880[illegible][132]

[illegible]—[illegible][133]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]1884[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible][134][illegible]1893[illegible]30[illegible][135]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]722—[illegible]481[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1878[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1895[illegible][136]

[illegible]1879[illegible][137]1880[illegible][138][illegible][139]

[illegible]1883[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][140][illegible]

[illegible]1878[illegible]70[illegible][141]

[illegible]

[illegible]1840—1895[illegible]1860[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]60[illegible]1840—1860[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]1860[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][142]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[1][illegible]·[illegible]

[2][illegible]19[illegible]

[3][illegible]

[4][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]196[illegible]

[5][illegible]·[illegible]409[illegible]

[6][illegible]·[illegible]305[illegible]

[7][illegible]

[8][illegible]6[illegible]

[9][illegible]4[illegible]461[illegible]6[illegible]491[illegible]535[illegible]

[10][illegible] [illegible]1[illegible]132—134[illegible]

[11][illegible]145[illegible]

[12][illegible]1894[illegible]

[13][illegible]6[illegible]506[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]1972[illegible]151—204[illegible]

[14][illegible]8[illegible]10—11[illegible]·W.[illegible]1848[illegible]

[15][illegible]35[illegible]

[16][illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]

[17][illegible]206—208[illegible]87[illegible]2[illegible]229[illegible]301—302[illegible]418—419[illegible]432[illegible]435[illegible]439[illegible]875—904[illegible]

[18][illegible]84[illegible]1—6[illegible]85[illegible]1[illegible]75[illegible]248—249[illegible]860[illegible]38[illegible]398[illegible]·[illegible]59[illegible]48[illegible]63[illegible]38—39[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]17[illegible]48—49[illegible]

[19][illegible]·[illegible]80[illegible]25[illegible]

[20][illegible]36[illegible]340[illegible]·[illegible]80[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]36[illegible]

[21][illegible]2[illegible]

[22][illegible]36[illegible]340[illegible]·[illegible]34[illegible]22[illegible]

[23][illegible]1[illegible]31—32[illegible]

[24][illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]1965[illegible]330—333[illegible]

[25][illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]1941[illegible]1—4[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]35[illegible]

[26][illegible]·[illegible]21[illegible]21—22[illegible]24[illegible]36—37[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]

[27][illegible]191[illegible]

[28][illegible]38[illegible]399[illegible]

[29][illegible]1[illegible]11 [illegible]35[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]

[30][illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]

[31][illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]38[illegible]402[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]5[illegible]25—26[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]62[illegible]44[illegible]3[illegible]21—22[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]13—14[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]11 [illegible]35[illegible]9[illegible]

[32][illegible]5[illegible]529[illegible]6[illegible]240[illegible]459—462[illegible]

[33][illegible]6[illegible]382—383[illegible]386—387[illegible]403—409[illegible]420[illegible]422[illegible]

[34][illegible]·[illegible]58[illegible]33[illegible]75[illegible]28[illegible]

[35][illegible]2[illegible]569[illegible]5[illegible]531[illegible]6[illegible]543[illegible]130[illegible]

[36][illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]1840[illegible]1876[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]

[37][illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]409[illegible]·[illegible]55[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]45[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]215[illegible]

[38][illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]17—18[illegible]38[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]

[39][illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]5[illegible]409[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[40][illegible]·[illegible]99[illegible]32[illegible]34[illegible]

[41][illegible]·[illegible]99[illegible]32[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]

[42][illegible]5[illegible]409[illegible]

[43][illegible]·[illegible]99[illegible]14[illegible]32[illegible]34[illegible]52[illegible]

[44][illegible]209[illegible]233[illegible]

[45][illegible]2[illegible]41[illegible]·[illegible]55[illegible]25[illegible]8[illegible]18—19[illegible]116[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]

[46][illegible]240[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]

[47][illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible]

[48][illegible]9[illegible]5—6[illegible]38—39[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]16—17[illegible]1[illegible]1—2[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible]

[49][illegible]28[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible]11—12[illegible]15[illegible]3—4[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]

[50][illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]34[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]

[51][illegible] [illegible]2[illegible]484[illegible]

[52][illegible] [illegible]5[illegible]528[illegible]21[illegible]348[illegible]3[illegible]25[illegible]1858—1880[illegible]

[53][illegible] [illegible]1[illegible]133—134[illegible]234—235[illegible]

[54][illegible]223[illegible] [illegible]2[illegible]714[illegible]

[55][illegible]1[illegible]130[illegible]139[illegible]2[illegible]624[illegible]851[illegible]863—864[illegible]898—900[illegible]22—23[illegible]

[56][illegible]10[illegible]27—28[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]37—38[illegible]1[illegible]252[illegible]

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□33□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□1259—1260□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□2□□□900□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□65—68□98□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□397□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□41□□32□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□69—79□□

[60]□□□□□□□□·□□□□□295□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□71□□17—18□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□17□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□7□□16□□□□□□□□□□1875—1911□□□8□□16□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□49□□

[65]□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□1□□□187□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□155□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□1□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41—45□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□711—713□□

[68]□□□□□1□□5□□□□□□□414□□10□□□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□22□□29□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□347□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□1970□□□□34—36□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□25□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□24□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□43□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□4□□1970□□□□1—20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□105□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□24□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□56□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□11□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□100□□24—25□□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23—25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1876—1892□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□2□□1974□12□□□□729—777□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□158□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□19□□59—60□□□□□□□□·□□□□2□□2—3□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□4—5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□136—137□□

[77]□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□2□□□480—482□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□134□277—283□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□44□□25□□□79□□1—2□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□351□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1971□□□□257—270□□□□□□260□□□□□□□□□1□□□121□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□1577□1580□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□47□□24—25□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□351—353□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□47□□24—25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□353□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□1575□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□358—359□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□5□□

[87]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□100□□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□357□□

[88]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860—1898□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1975□2□□□□148□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860—1874□□□□130□□

[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□383□□

[90]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□117□171—173□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8—9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□6—14□□

[91]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□148—149□□

[92]□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□355□□

[93]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□1960□□□□1—29□□

[94]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□47□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□48□56□□

[95]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□39□□1—12□26□□

[96]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□889□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1875—1884□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□1962□□□□40—65□□

[97]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□518—519□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□252□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43□□

[98]□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□29—30□41□□

[99]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□357□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75—76□□

[100]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□42□□1963□□□□□60—64□□

[101]□□□□□□□□·□□□□□282□□

[102]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□

[103]□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□295□□

[104]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1861□□□□□□□

[105]□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□2□□□499□526□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□15□□

[106]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21—22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□6□□

[107]□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□31—32□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□47□□24—25□□□□□□□□□6□□□153—154□□

[108]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□147—154□241□□□□2□□414□□

[109]□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□7—9□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□7□□24□□

[110]□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□6—13□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860—1870□□□□51□□□□□□·□□□□□212□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□2□□□857□□

[111]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□176□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□82□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□1630□□

[112]□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□2□□□507□554□665□666□865□□

[113]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□98□□19—20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37—45□54—56□76—78□□

[114]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□992□□□□□□·□□□□□1□□□149□184□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22—23□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□2□□□844□□□□□□□□·□□□□□48□□12—14□□

[115]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□409□□□6□□□508—509□□□□□□·□□□□□1□□4□□

[116]□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□66□□□□□□□□□□2□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□5□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□101□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1892□□□□1□□6□14□19□20□29□□□□□□□□□□□8□□1—2□□

[117]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□130—131□□

[118]□□□□□□□□□□□4□□8□□

[119]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39□□

[120][illegible]252—253[illegible]2[illegible]645[illegible]19[illegible]112—120[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]147[illegible]

[121][illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]306[illegible]318[illegible]

[122][illegible]17[illegible]44[illegible]56—62[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]4—5[illegible]1[illegible]165[illegible]10[illegible]

[123][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]139[illegible]144[illegible]147[illegible]

[124][illegible]8[illegible]1—2[illegible]1970[illegible]373—425[illegible]2[illegible]35—43[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]37[illegible]4[illegible]56—57[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]8[illegible]32[illegible]53[illegible]

[125][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]44[illegible]4[illegible]1970[illegible]446—459[illegible]

[126][illegible]68—69[illegible]1[illegible]1973[illegible]219—239[illegible]3[illegible]24[illegible]2[illegible]682[illegible]758[illegible]306[illegible]

[127][illegible]3[illegible]25—26[illegible]7[illegible]21—23[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]

[128][illegible] [illegible]2[illegible]683—684[illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]8—9[illegible]

[129][illegible]1[illegible]116[illegible]304[illegible]306—307[illegible]3[illegible]1—3[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]

[130][illegible]1[illegible]165[illegible]2156—2157[illegible]1—2[illegible]

[131][illegible]·[illegible]27[illegible]25—26[illegible]13[illegible]

[132][illegible]35[illegible] [illegible]2[illegible]574[illegible]863[illegible]19[illegible]14[illegible]

[133][illegible]29[illegible]1[illegible]1969[illegible]11[illegible]15—22[illegible]

[134][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]154—155[illegible]195[illegible]208[illegible]1898[illegible]

[135][illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible]

[136][illegible]2[illegible]10—11[illegible]6[illegible]42[illegible]126—213[illegible]

[137][illegible]5[illegible]18—19[illegible]

[138]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□177□□

[139]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□135□□

[140]□□□□□134□□

[141]□□□□□□□□□□□□□13—14□□□□□□□□□□□2□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□84□5—6□□1971□□□□257—293□□

[142]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□7□□1960□4□□□□26—27□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1868[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]30[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]18[illegible][2]19[illegible]60[illegible]4[illegible]1.2[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4]

[illegible]550[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1862[illegible]

[illegible]3000[illegible]1865[illegible]3[illegible][6]

[illegible]1865—1866[illegible]1869—1870[illegible]3[illegible][7][illegible]1870[illegible]2.5[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]1863[illegible]360[illegible]300[illegible]531[illegible]3[illegible][9]

[illegible]1867[illegible]150[illegible]12[illegible][10]

[illegible]500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1863[illegible]15[illegible]500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

1866[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]10[illegible]1867[illegible]1[illegible][12][illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible] 1869—1870 [illegible] 550 [illegible] [14] [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 1870 [illegible] 4 [illegible] [15]

[illegible] 1867 [illegible] 1869 [illegible] 1600 [illegible] 1000 [illegible] [16] [illegible] 1000 [illegible] 1870 [illegible]

[illegible] 1871 [illegible] 8000 [illegible] [17] [illegible] 1873 [illegible] [18] [illegible] 19 [illegible] 50 [illegible]

[illegible] 70 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 40 [illegible] [19] [illegible] 19 [illegible] [20] [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible] 1862—1863 [illegible] [21] [illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible]1864[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]25[illegible]1864[illegible]5[illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1864[illegible]6[illegible]1300[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[24][illegible]1865[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible]1864[illegible]11[illegible]15[illegible][26]1865[illegible]6[illegible]300[illegible]850[illegible]

[illegible]1865[illegible]7[illegible]50[illegible][27][illegible]1870[illegible]6[illegible]

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1872□□□□□□□□□[28]1873□5
□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□150□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□
□□”□□□

19□□70□□□
□□

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]—[illegible]1856—1873[illegible][Panthay][illegible]1862—1873[illegible]

[illegible][29][illegible]1762[illegible][30][illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1856[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1856[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1828—1873[illegible]1856[illegible]1832—1891[illegible]1862[illegible][31]

[illegible]1794—1874[illegible]——13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]1863[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1867[illegible]1868[illegible]2[illegible][33]

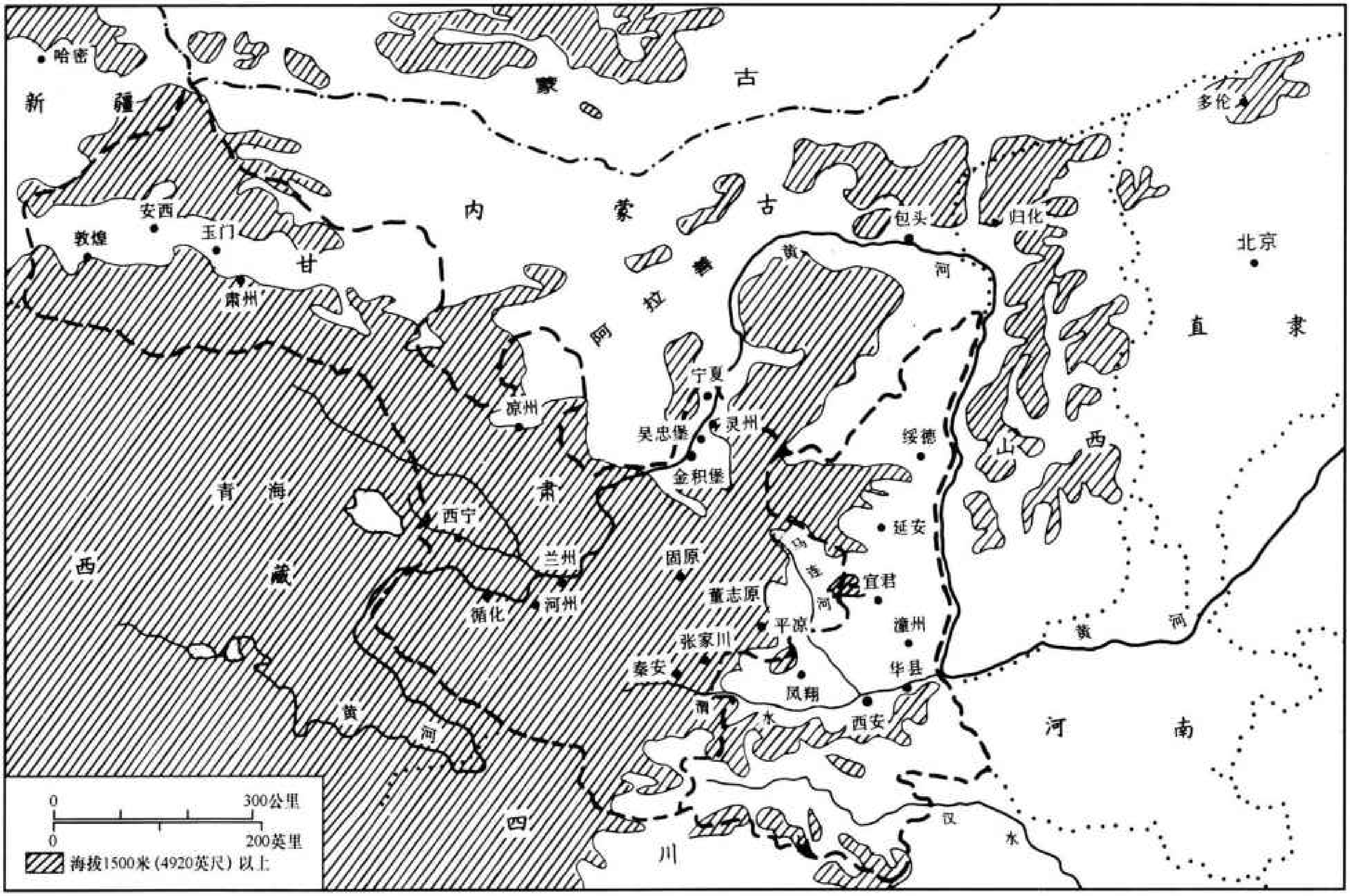
[illegible]1871[illegible]1872[illegible]4[illegible][34]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□kirāmāt□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□walī□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[35]□□□19□□60□□□□□□□□



哈密
新疆
蒙古
多伦
内蒙古
安西
敦煌
玉门
甘
肃州
阿拉善
包头
归化
北京
黄河
直隶
宁夏
灵州
吴忠堡
金积堡
凉州
绥德
山西
青海
西宁
肃
延安
兰州
固原
马莲河
宜君
西藏
循化
河州
董志原
平凉
澶州
张家川
华县
秦安
凤翔
渭水
西安
河南
黄河
汉水
四川
0
300公里
0
200英里
海拔1500米（4920英尺）以上

[illegible]10 [illegible]1862—1873[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]dhikrijabrī[illegible]18[illegible]1761—1762[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]gahriyya[illegible]20[illegible]1862[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible][36]

[illegible]——[illegible]1862[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]3000[illegible][37]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39][illegible]1862[illegible]6[illegible]1863[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1817—1864[illegible][40]1861[illegible]1862[illegible]1863[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]1864[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1862[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1863[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible][41][illegible]1863[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]1862—1866[illegible][43][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]11[illegible]1864[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[44]1865[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1864—1865[illegible]26[illegible]1000[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[45]1866[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]1865[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1863[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][46]

[illegible]1863[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible][47][illegible]1864[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]

1864[illegible]11[illegible][48][illegible]18[illegible]1866[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible]1865[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]1820—1877[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1867[illegible][49][illegible]1867—1868[illegible]

[illegible]1869[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]1867[illegible]2[illegible][50][illegible]1871[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1865[illegible]1868[illegible]1873[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][51]

[illegible]1868[illegible]1872[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1873[illegible]—[illegible]3000[illegible]30[illegible]1868[illegible]R.B.[illegible]1870[illegible]1873[illegible]1874[illegible]·[illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1867[illegible]1867—1873[illegible]1876—1877[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1867[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1866[illegible][53][illegible]1868[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54]

[illegible]5.5[illegible]1867[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]7000[illegible]6500[illegible]7500[illegible]5000[illegible][55][illegible]10[illegible][56][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][57][illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]324[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58][illegible]1867[illegible]

[illegible]1867[illegible]5[illegible]1825—1885[illegible]120[illegible]12[illegible]200[illegible]100[illegible][59][illegible]624[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]400[illegible]1866[illegible]9[illegible]1874[illegible]2[illegible][60]

1867[illegible][61][illegible]

[illegible][62][illegible]_[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]4500[illegible]1869[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible][63][illegible][64][illegible]

[illegible]1868[illegible][65][illegible]

[illegible]1869[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]4500[illegible][66][illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible][68][illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69]

[illegible]——[illegible]1870[illegible]2[illegible]14[illegible][70][illegible]1844—1894[illegible]1[illegible][71]2[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]3[illegible][72]

[illegible]4000[illegible][73][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]3[illegible][74]

[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]9[illegible]500[illegible]35[illegible]10[illegible][75][illegible]1[illegible]46[illegible]293[illegible]1030[illegible]180[illegible]1200[illegible]800[illegible]1000[illegible]1.4[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]1869[illegible][76]

[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]1871[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][77]

[illegible][78][illegible]1871[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]30[illegible]1872[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][79][illegible]4000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible][80]

1872[illegible]8[illegible]1871[illegible]12[illegible]6500[illegible]1872[illegible]120[illegible]1872[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][81]

[illegible]1872[illegible]12[illegible]3000[illegible][82][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][83]

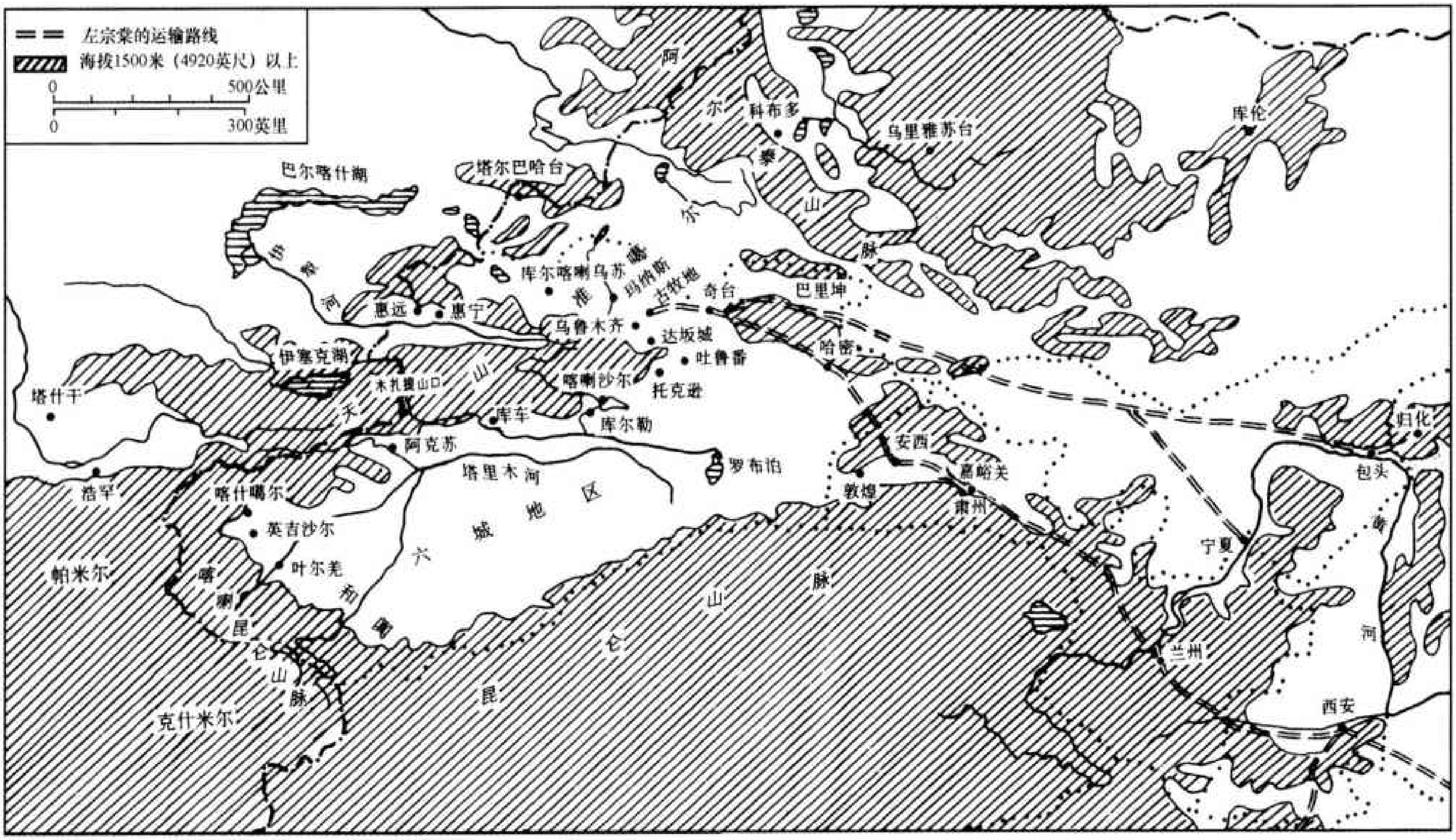
[illegible]3000[illegible]500[illegible]1873[illegible]1.5[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]5400[illegible]1573[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[84]

[illegible]

[illegible]1874[illegible]2[illegible][85][illegible]——[illegible]1875[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]1876[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][86][illegible]

[illegible]1874[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1872[illegible]“[illegible]”[87][illegible]1874[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][88]



左宗棠的运输路线
海拔1500米（4920英尺）以上
0 500公里
0 300英里
阿尔泰山脉
科布多
乌里雅苏台
库伦
塔尔巴哈台
巴尔喀什湖
伊犁河
库尔喀喇乌苏
准噶尔
玛纳斯
古牧地
奇台
巴里坤
惠远
惠宁
乌鲁木齐
达坂城
吐鲁番
哈密
伊塞克湖
木扎提山口
天山
喀喇沙尔
托克逊
塔什干
库车
库尔勒
阿克苏
塔里木河
罗布泊
安西
嘉峪关
敦煌
肃州
归化
包头
黄河
浩罕
喀什噶尔
英吉沙尔
叶尔羌
六城地区
帕米尔
喀喇昆仑山脉
昆仑山脉
克什米尔
宁夏
兰州
西安

□□11 □□□□□□□1876—1878□□

□□1874□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□□□□□□□1867—1868□□500□□□□□□□300□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1876□1□□□□□□1000□□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□300□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1877□□□□□□□□□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[89]□□1875□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1877□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2670□□□□□□□□□890□□□1878□□□□□□□□□□□350□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1878—1881□□□□□□□□□□□□2560□□□□□□□□640□□□[90]

□□□□□□□5230□□——□□□□——□□5000□□□□2.9□□□□□5500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1875□□□□1.9□□□1876□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[91]

□□□1.5□□□□1876□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□1875□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□[92]

□□1870□□□

[illegible]1874[illegible][93][illegible]1876—1877[illegible]45360[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][94]

[illegible]1875[illegible]500[illegible]1876[illegible]300[illegible][95][illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]6000[illegible]215[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]18[illegible]11[illegible][96]

[illegible]1.5[illegible]“[illegible]”[97]

[illegible]4[illegible][98][illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[99][illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]26[illegible]40[illegible]12[illegible]1878[illegible]1[illegible][100][illegible]1880[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1877[illegible]7[illegible][101][illegible]1884[illegible]1884—1891[illegible]790[illegible]3.1[illegible]480[illegible]30%[illegible][102]

[illegible]26[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]1887[illegible]1140[illegible]2000[illegible]1390[illegible]57952[illegible]“[illegible]”[103][illegible]1892[illegible]2[illegible]1881[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1870—1895[illegible]1872—1885[illegible][104][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1881[illegible][105][illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]4.5[illegible]13500[illegible]3000[illegible]3500[illegible]4500[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1884—1885[illegible]1894—1895[illegible][106]

[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]6000[illegible]10[illegible][107]

[illegible]1833—1985[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1[illegible][108]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible][109]

[illegible]1880[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][110][illegible][111][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible][112][illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible][113][illegible][114]

[illegible][115][illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible][116]

[illegible]70[illegible]300[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]250[illegible][117][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][118][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1874[illegible]1875[illegible]4[illegible]1877[illegible][119][illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible][120]

[illegible]1875[illegible]400[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1877[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1879[illegible]1880—1881[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][121]1881[illegible]

1882[illegible]50[illegible]12[illegible]——8[illegible]1350[illegible]1881[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[122]

[illegible]1872[illegible]1881[illegible]1868[illegible]1876[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible][123]

[illegible]1873[illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible]7[illegible]1877[illegible]30[illegible]1879[illegible]1880[illegible]

1875[illegible]1881[illegible]“[illegible]”[124][illegible]

[illegible]1880—1881[illegible]1882[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible][125]

[illegible]1881[illegible]1882[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[126][illegible]1886[illegible]

[illegible]

1884—1885[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible][127][illegible]1884[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1884[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]1885[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]—[illegible]1885[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible][128][illegible]1884[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1883[illegible]12[illegible]13—16[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible][129][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][130][illegible][131]

[illegible]

[illegible][132][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1884—1885[illegible]1870[illegible][133]1885[illegible]1885[illegible]10[illegible]1836—1916[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible][134][illegible]

[illegible]1884[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[135][illegible]1895[illegible][136]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1881[illegible][137][illegible]1885[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]60[illegible][138][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][139]

[illegible]1885[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible]1886[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]220[illegible]75[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]22.7[illegible]500[illegible]15[illegible][140][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]150[illegible]1886—1887[illegible]1884[illegible][141]1888[illegible]7430[illegible]2300[illegible]2850[illegible][142][illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1888[illegible]11[illegible]200[illegible][143][illegible]1891[illegible]3—6[illegible]1888[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][144][illegible]

[illegible]1889—1890[illegible]130[illegible]1890[illegible]400[illegible]25[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][145]

[illegible]1888[illegible]1886[illegible]27[illegible][146][illegible]

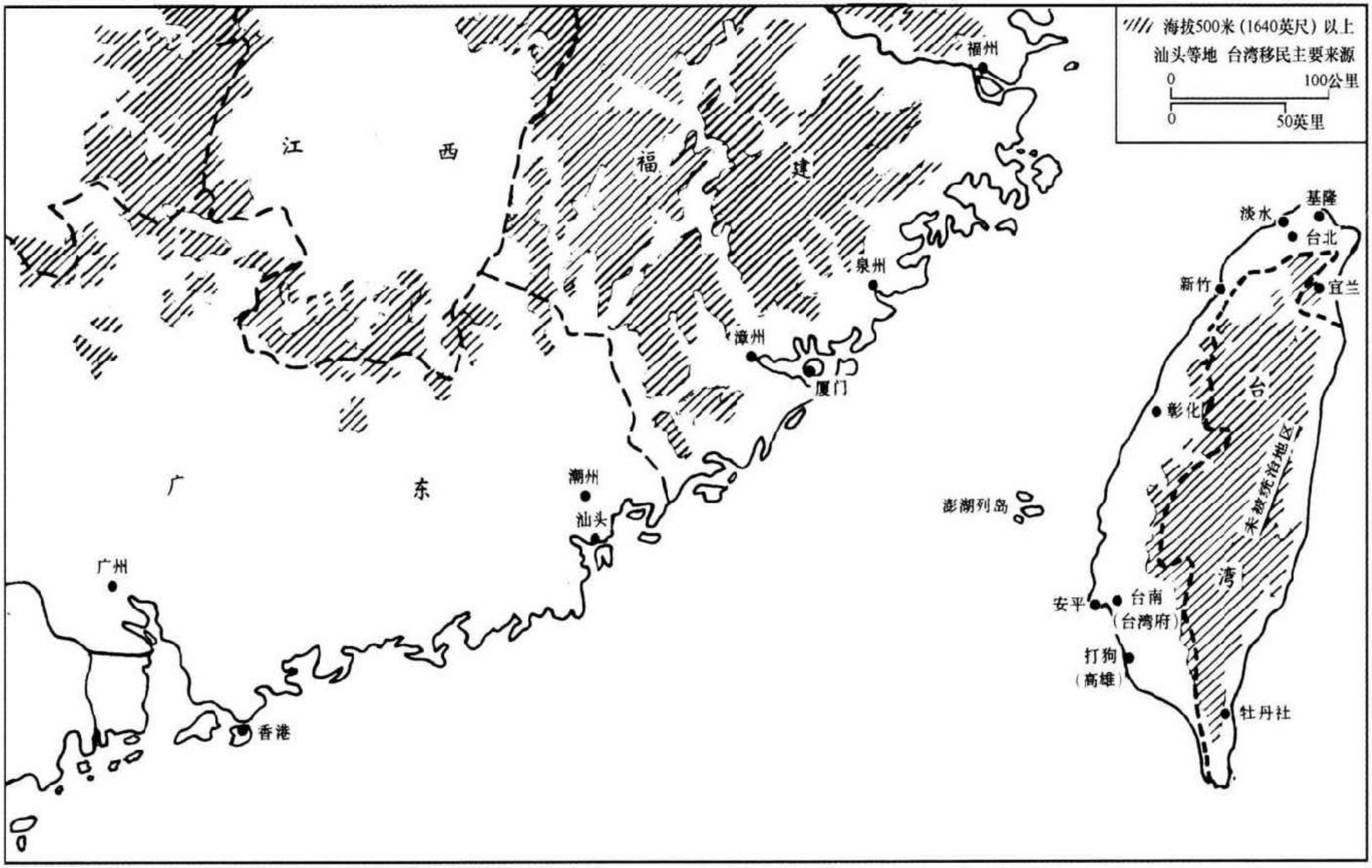
[illegible]“[illegible]”[147][illegible]1890[illegible][148]

[illegible]1887[illegible]1881[illegible]10[illegible]1887[illegible]70[illegible]37[illegible]1893[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1889[illegible]1892—1894[illegible][149]

[illegible]1887[illegible]1890[illegible][150]

[illegible]

1885[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]1884—1885[illegible]1884[illegible][151][illegible]



海拔500米（1640英尺）以上
汕头等地 台湾移民主要来源
0 100公里
0 50英里
福州
江
西
福
建
泉州
漳州
厦门
广
东
潮州
汕头
广州
香港
澎湖列岛
淡水
基隆
台北
新竹
宜兰
台
彰化
未被统治地区
湾
安平
台南
（台湾府）
打狗
（高雄）
牡丹社

[illegible]12 19[illegible]

[illegible]1683[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1874[illegible]1874[illegible]1875—1877[illegible]1876—1877[illegible]30[illegible]1877[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1875[illegible]1878[illegible]4[illegible][152]

[illegible]1886—1889[illegible]45[illegible]1885[illegible]80[illegible]44[illegible]36[illegible][153][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[154][illegible]

[illegible]1856[illegible]31[illegible]9—12[illegible]1[illegible]1886[illegible]8.4[illegible]300[illegible]1887[illegible][155]

[illegible]1886[illegible]1887[illegible][156]

[illegible]1.4[illegible]1884—1885[illegible]4500[illegible]1885[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[157]

1885[illegible]16[illegible]1881—1885[illegible]10[illegible]1888[illegible]43[illegible]2.2[illegible][158]

[illegible]80[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[159][illegible]1886[illegible]183366[illegible]1888[illegible]674468[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible][160][illegible]10%[illegible]780[illegible]

[illegible]40%[illegible]1888[illegible]1888[illegible][161][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1889[illegible]212[illegible][162]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]250[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][163][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]1889[illegible]273[illegible][164][illegible]

[illegible]1885[illegible]1886[illegible]3[illegible]1888[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible][165]

[illegible]1889[illegible]1885[illegible][166][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]70[illegible][167]

[illegible]1890[illegible]1888[illegible][168][illegible]The Formosan Trading Company[illegible]1888[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1888[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]140[illegible]20[illegible]1890[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1890[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][169]

1891[illegible]6[illegible]1880[illegible]1887[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]1891[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]42[illegible][170][illegible]1894[illegible]319[illegible]20[illegible]257[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1885[illegible]70[illegible][171][illegible]1875[illegible]·[illegible]1880[illegible]1884[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][172]

[illegible][173][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]1885—1900[illegible]1500[illegible][174]

1887[illegible]13—16[illegible]40[illegible][175][illegible]

[illegible][176]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][177]

[illegible]1894[illegible]1885[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1896[illegible][178]

[illegible][179][illegible]“[illegible]”[180][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1868 [illegible] 1872 [illegible]
1878 [illegible] 1883 [illegible][181]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][182]

[illegible] 7 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

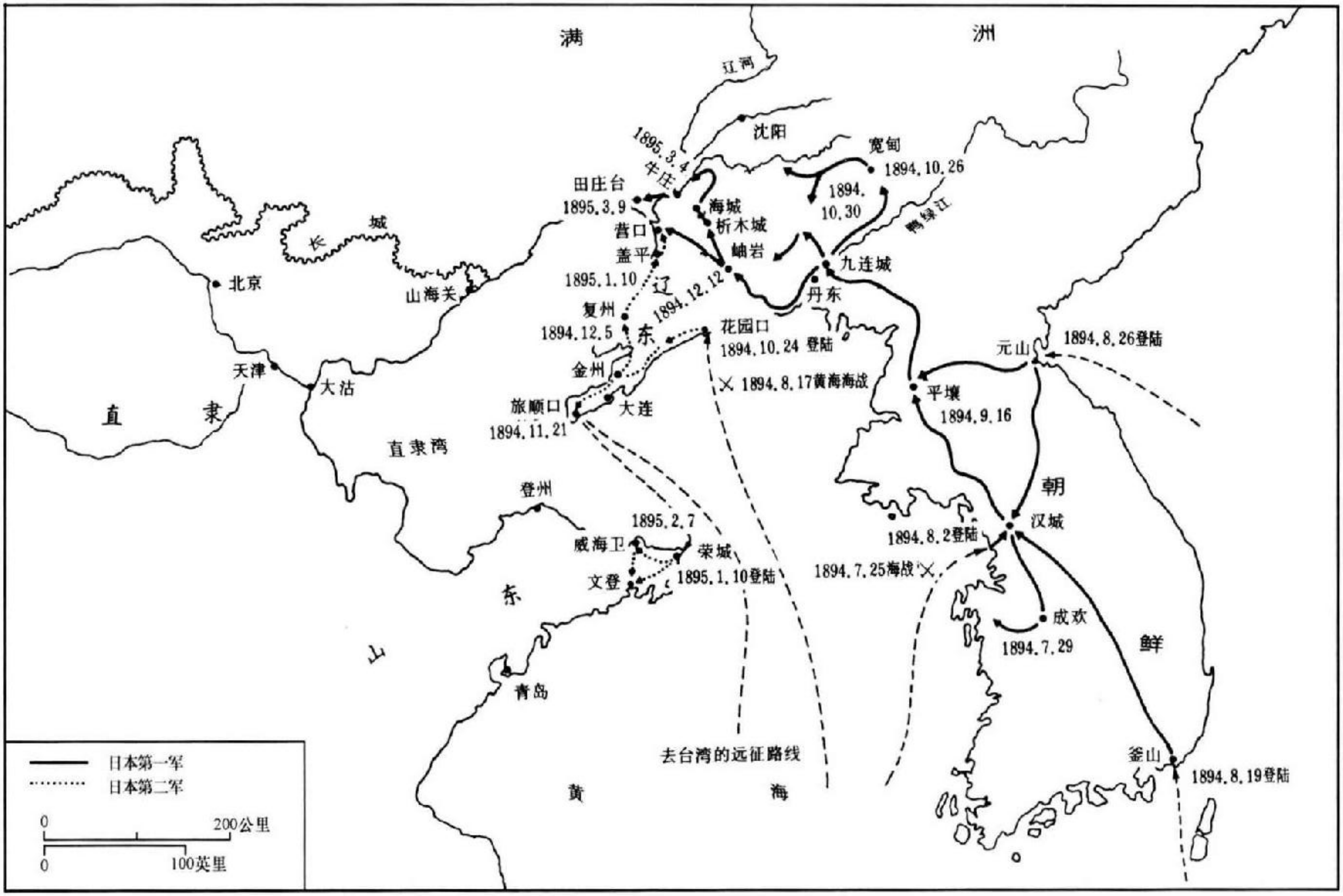
8 [illegible][183] 8 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 16 [illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 621 [illegible] 129 [illegible]
3300 [illegible] 250 [illegible][184] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1894 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 1894 [illegible] 12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1895□1□□□1□18□□“□□□□□□□”□□□“□□”[185]□


满
洲
辽河
沈阳
宽甸
1894.10.26
1894.
10.30
鸭绿江
1895.3.4
牛庄
田庄台
1895.3.9
海城
析木城
营口
盖平
岫岩
九连城
1895.1.10
辽
1894.12.12
丹东
复州
1894.12.5
东
花园口
1894.10.24 登陆
1894.8.17黄海海战
金州
旅顺口
大连
1894.11.21
北京
长
城
山海关
天津
大沽
直
隶
直隶湾
登州
1895.2.7
威海卫
荣城
文登
1895.1.10登陆
东
山
青岛
去台湾的远征路线
黄
海
元山
1894.8.26登陆
平壤
1894.9.16
朝
汉城
1894.8.2登陆
1894.7.25海战
成欢
1894.7.29
鲜
釜山
1894.8.19登陆
日本第一军
日本第二军
0
200公里
0
100英里

[illegible]13 [illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]2.5[illegible][186]

[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]25[illegible]1895[illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible][187]

[illegible] [illegible]

---

[1][illegible]1866[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]23[illegible]35[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]1·4[illegible]37[illegible]4·9[illegible]16[illegible]1·3[illegible]11[illegible]5· 10[illegible]10—11[illegible]12·22[illegible]5—6[illegible]224—228[illegible]

[2][illegible]·[illegible]24—31[illegible]19[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]1974[illegible]136—141[illegible]

[3][illegible]92—100[illegible]126—136[illegible]162—164[illegible]206—207[illegible]

[4][illegible]179—181[illegible]213—220[illegible]237—244[illegible]1·2[illegible]4[illegible]

[5][illegible]·[illegible]28[illegible]18—19[illegible]

[6][illegible]331[illegible]8—9[illegible]

[7][illegible]3[illegible]475—479[illegible]484—491[illegible]6000[illegible]1881—1882[illegible]3500[illegible]2000[illegible]500[illegible]1[illegible]21—22[illegible]

[8][illegible]354—355[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]10[illegible]

[9][illegible]3[illegible]459—470[illegible]481[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1865[illegible]1866[illegible]1866[illegible]1868[illegible]471—472[illegible]482[illegible]492—494[illegible]

[10][illegible]333[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]123—125[illegible]

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□7□□1967□7□□□□216□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□43□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□3□21□31—37□□□□□□□·□□
□□□193□□18—19□□

[13]□□□□□□□·□□□□27□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□2856□□1869□2□27□□

[14]□□□□□□□·□□□□28□□19□36□□

[15]□□□□□□□·□□□□28□□20□□□29□□13□16□18—19□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□17□□□19□□16—21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□186—187□□□□□□□□
□□□□□325□□4□8—10□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□202□□9□505□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□2□□1974□
7□□□217□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□326□□6—8□□

[19]□□□1884□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□526□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□10□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□72—73□□□70—73□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□2□□302□664□667□□□3□□172□318□323□399□445□518□753□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□69□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□□Add.MSS.52□389□1864□8□26□□□52□393□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□”□1864□□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□2□□1976□□□□195—223□□

[24]□□□□□Add.MSS.52□389□1864□6□19□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□25□□27□□□□□□□□□□□1864□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□
□□ ·□□□□□5□□21□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□10—11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□526—527□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□50□□8□□FO□□□□□□□□□228□453□492□□□□□□□□□1868□11□20□□
1870□1□13□□□

[28]FO228□54□□□□□□□□□□1873□1□6□□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□4—5□17□19—21□25—28□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45—52□□

[31]□□□□□136—184□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□1966□□□□
86—118□□

[32][illegible]1[illegible]15—24[illegible]36—40[illegible]2[illegible]1—2[illegible]109—127[illegible]

[33][illegible]25—37[illegible]88—113[illegible]

[34][illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]106[illegible]111—131[illegible]118[illegible]22[illegible]164—189[illegible]1963[illegible]4[illegible]141—150[illegible]

[35][illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]534—538[illegible]1873—1874[illegible]321—327[illegible]

[36][illegible]4[illegible]311[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]559—579[illegible]75—96[illegible]·[illegible]38[illegible]35[illegible]63—64[illegible]

[37][illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]1965[illegible]135—137[illegible]141[illegible]

[38][illegible]93—96[illegible]

[39][illegible]4[illegible]311—312[illegible]

[40][illegible]1862—1878[illegible]

[41][illegible]1863[illegible]34[illegible]

[42][illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible]2289[illegible]

[43][illegible]213[illegible]4[illegible]

[44][illegible]3[illegible]240[illegible]1[illegible]

[45][illegible]64[illegible]

[46][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1868—1880[illegible]

[47][illegible]1[illegible]449[illegible]

[48][illegible]1871—1881[illegible]27[illegible]

[49][illegible]6[illegible]1961[illegible]145—148[illegible]

[50][illegible]61—62[illegible]149[illegible]

[51][illegible]1865—1895[illegible]15—48[illegible]303—305[illegible]

[52][illegible]V.G.[illegible]1868—1878[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]1955[illegible]328[illegible]34—35[illegible]

[53][illegible]3[illegible]1959[illegible]132[illegible]·[illegible]30[illegible]66—67[illegible]37[illegible]64[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]36[illegible]11[illegible]32[illegible]

[54][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]23—26[illegible]52[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]

[55][illegible]105[illegible]51—52[illegible]

[56][illegible]·[illegible]11[illegible]45[illegible]14[illegible]48[illegible]55[illegible]16[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]34—35[illegible]

[57][illegible]·[illegible]39[illegible]17[illegible]

[58][illegible]112—119[illegible]204[illegible]58—59[illegible]

[59][illegible]220[illegible]26—27[illegible]244[illegible]19—29[illegible]

[60][illegible]113—114[illegible]

[61][illegible]59—63[illegible]

[62][illegible]127—128[illegible]·[illegible]32[illegible]10[illegible]38[illegible]63[illegible]

[63][illegible]·[illegible]31[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]32[illegible]52[illegible]

[64][illegible]261[illegible]24[illegible]262[illegible]17—19[illegible]263[illegible]10—11[illegible]276[illegible]23[illegible]1871[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]198[illegible]201[illegible]238[illegible]259[illegible]

[65][illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]26[illegible]36[illegible]

[66][illegible]·[illegible]31[illegible]22[illegible]

[67][illegible]·[illegible]31[illegible]2[illegible]23[illegible]27[illegible]28—29[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]35[illegible]11[illegible]29[illegible]

[68][illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]55[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]33[illegible]2—3[illegible]17[illegible]

[69][illegible]246—247[illegible]

[70][illegible]·[illegible]34[illegible]60—61[illegible]

[71][illegible]528—533[illegible]

[72][illegible]277[illegible]1—3[illegible]

[73][illegible]·[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]23[illegible]·[illegible]35[illegible]1—2[illegible]21[illegible]

[74][illegible]276[illegible]7[illegible]282[illegible]15[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]35[illegible]41[illegible]8—9[illegible]240[illegible]248[illegible]

[75][illegible]·[illegible]11[illegible]21[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible]36[illegible]65[illegible]37[illegible]12—13[illegible]59[illegible]

[76]□□□□□□□□·□□□□□11、33；□□□□□□□□·□□□□37，□60；□□38，□□3—5；□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□79□。

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□293，□17；□□309，□22—23；□□312，□10—11；□□313，□1、11；□□315，□6；□□319，□12；□□320，□12；□□321，□16。□1870□12□□1□，16，62□。

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□，□1□□310，□15—16□。

[79]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□46—47□。

[80]□□□□□□□□·□□□□41，□5—10，36，61—64□。

[81]□□□□□□□□·□□□□42，□50—51；□□43，□24—25□。

[82]□□□□□□□□·□□□□13，□23，32；□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□51—53□。

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□149—155；□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□78□。

[84]□□□□□□□□·□□□□43，□65，85—86；□□□□□□□□·□□□□13，□34—35□。

[85]□□□□□□□□·□□□□45，□19，79□。

[86]□□□□□□□□□□6，□58□。

[87]□□□□□□□□□□□□□154，174；□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54□。

[88]□□2—3□；□□□□□□□□□□□□□7，□36—37□。

[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□119—122□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1877□10□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□15%□□□□□□□□□□10%□□□□□□□8%□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□，□251□。

[90]□□12□1□（1968□），□56—58□。

[91]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□92，127；□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□189；□□□□□□□□·□□□□48，□69□□□□□□□□·□□□□15，□53；□□16，□27；□□17，□1，39；□□□96—97□。

[92]□□□□□□□□·□□□□14，□49；□□15，□41—42；□□16，□31；□□17，□14、15、36；□□18，□26；□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□，156—157□。

[93]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□179；□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□142，□13；□□□□□□□□□□□6，□36，44；□□7，□23—24；□□□□□□□□·□□□□15，□59；□□16，□65；□□□□□□□□·□□□□49，□5—6□。

[94]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 197—206，243，249—250；□□□□□□□□1863—1881□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□3□（1939□），□483□□□□□□□□□□□□

[95]□□□□□□□·□□□□15□□34□□□16□□10□□□17□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□59□□

[96]□□□□□□□·□□□□49□□3—4□58□□

[97]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□180—181□□□□□□□□□·□□□□17□□11□□

[98]□□□□□□□·□□□□18□□9□□□□□□□□□·□□□□50□□35□□

[99]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□182□247□254□□□□□□□□□·□□□□18□□22□34□□

[100]□□1878—1879□□641—657□□

[101]□□□□□□□·□□□□50□□77□□

[102]□□□□·□□·□□1759—1911□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□□□□□□□

[103]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□364□□

[104]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□K.H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4—12□□

[105]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□199□□35□

[106]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□201—202□□49□□□□□□□□□□□□356—361□□

[107]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□169—170□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□203□□52□□□□□□□□·□□□□17□□52□□□26□□38—41□□

[108]□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□34—35□38□40□49□□□4□□3—4□10□□□□□□□1□□7□□

[109]□□□□□□□□□1·2□□24□□□2·2□□1—2□13□□□4□□19—24□26—27□32—33□37□□□□□□□1□□11—23□44□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□203□□

[110]□□□□□□□□□1·2□□2□14—18□34—47□□□4□□26—34□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1880□9□11□□

[111]□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□45—46□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□4□57—59□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33/4□1880□□□127—130□□

[112]□□□□□□□□□1·1□□19□□□1·2□□41—42□□□2·2□□22□□□4 □36—37□□□□□□□1□□14□18—21□23□36—37□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□57□197□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□129□□

[113]□□□□□□□□□2·2□□16—17□□□4□□32—47□□

[114]□□□□□□□·□□□□□33□49□56□□□2·2□□1—8□13□□□□□□□1□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□146—147□□

[115]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□1□□50—52□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37□39□41□□

[116]□□□□□□□·□□□□□31—56□□

[117]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□275—290□□

[118]□□□□□□□□□□□□284—289□□□□□□□□□□□□2·2□□15□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□25□□46□□

[119]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1839—1895□□□□68—81□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□467—478□□

[120]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□79—81□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1587—1968□□150—151□□

[121]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1839—1895□□□□71□73—77□□□□□□□□·□□□□37□□32—34□□□40□□52—56□□

[122]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1882□1□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1839—1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□163□□

[123]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1839—1895□□□□85□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□46—49□177—178□□

[124]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□19□□41□□

[125]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□537—538□□

[126]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1839—1895□□□□92□□

[127]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1880—1885□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48—50□87—90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□169—174□□

[128]□□□□□□1880—1885□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□198—200□□

[129]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□481□□□□□□□□□□□□1885□5□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□230—231□□

[130]□□□□□□1885□5□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1866□□□□226—244□□

[131]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□5□9—11□□

[132]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□115□□□□□□□□1880—1885□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□166□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□13—14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□180□□

[133]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□1973□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1871□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□11□□1□□

[134]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14—18□□

[135]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□134—135□145□□

[136]□□□□□131□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□902□□

[137]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□117—118□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□57—58□□

[138]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□20□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1969□□□□21□□

[139]□□□□□□□□□□□□□28—31□□

[140]□□□□□□□□□209□□1□□□221□□10—11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□2□□22—23□□□□□2□□36□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□58□□

[141]□□□□□□□□□□□□□26—28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□139□□□□□□□□□3□□□12□□

[142]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□195—264□□□□□200□203□206□□□□□□□□□□

[143]□□1□□□151—170□□□□□□□□□□□□□38—42□□

[144]□□□□□□□□□□252□1□□□294□9□□□296□8□□

[145]□□□□□□□·□□□□71□□3□□□74□□33□□□76□□50□□□78□□53□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□231□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□1976□6□□□261□□

[146]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□158—163□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□473—474□□

[147]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□165□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□42□□1898□6□□□□720□□

[148]□□□□□□1890□6□6□□7□4□□8□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□797□801□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□62—63□□

[149]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□108—113□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54—57□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□91□□

[150]□□□□□□□□□□□□□232—236□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□58—60□□□□□□□□1892□11□18□□1894□1□12□□

[151]□□□□□□□□□215□□5□□□□□□□□□□□6□□4□□

[152]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□229□283—319□□□□□□□□□1□□□121□131□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36□6□7□□□1968□4□□□179—180□□

[153]□□□□□□□□□6□□1□3□□□8□□16□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□186□□

[154]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□247□□□□□□□1884—1891□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35□3□□1976□5□□□458□□

[155]□□□□□□1884—1891□□□□□□□□　□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□165—166□170—172□□

[156]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□1□□1963□11□□□□47—48□□

[157]□□□□□□□□□2□□11—14□20□□

[158]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□450□□46□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□168□177—178□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□202□□

[159]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□10□□35□□

[160]□□452—454□□□
□□□□1684—1895□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□2□□1972□12□□□□
383—386□□86—88□□

[161]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□454□□64□

[162]□□□□□□□□□8□□21—22□□□□□20□□

[163]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□114□135□□□□□□□252□□

[164]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□288—294□□

[165]□□□□□□□□□6□□5□□□9□□17□23□□□□□□□□□□1889□□□□□□□□□9□□23□□

[166]□□□□□□□□□276□□13—14□□

[167]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□133□□11□

[168]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□405□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□20□□

[169]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40—42□44—46□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□223—235□□□□□
□□□□□□288□□89□□

[170]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□77—78□□

[171]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1875□□□1□□□□227—228□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□82—83□□

[172]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□290—298□309—310□□□□□□□□□3□□□552□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□1976□4□□□319—320□□

[173]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□324□339□□18□341□□36□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□85
□□

[174]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□61—62□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7—8□□□□□□□□□·□□□□53□□
42—44□□□74□□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□717□□

[175]□□□□□□1887□4□13□□

[176]□□□□□□1887□4□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□

[177]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9—19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□84—85□□

[178]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□110—113□□□□□□42□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□64—65□□

[179]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□1894□□□□255—259□□□□□□□□1890□6□6□□1894□6□29□□7□27□□

[180]□□□□□□1894□9□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□162□169□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□140—141□□

[181]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□209□□16□1976□□□□11—23□□

[182]□□□1895□□□□91□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□185□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□89□28□

[183]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□1—108□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□218—286□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□1953□□829□1966□3□14□□□□13—16□□830□1966□3□21□□□11—14□□□21□4□□1895□□□□691—739□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[184]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□215□223□231□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□34—36□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□246—256□□

[185]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□204□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□303—304□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□269—275□□

[186]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□275—278□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63—65□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□220—227□□

[187]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□90—108□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□62□70—71□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□229□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□281—285□□

□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□1890—1898□

□□——□□□□□□□

□□□□19□□90□□□19□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□19□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1890□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1890□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□“□□”□□□“□□□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□

□1840□□□19□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1865[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]90[illegible]13[illegible][2][illegible]1866[illegible]25[illegible][3][illegible]1861—1894[illegible][4]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]19[illegible]1870[illegible][5][illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1895[illegible][6]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1860—1900[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1887[illegible]1891[illegible][8][illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1868[illegible]1874[illegible][9][illegible]1883[illegible]1889[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1890[illegible][10]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[13][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible][15]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1860[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible][17]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1858—1927[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]1884[illegible][18]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1886[illegible]1888[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1895[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible][20]

[illegible][21]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][22]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible][23]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1890—1898[illegible]

[illegible]1891[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][24]

[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][27]

[illegible]1888[illegible]1895[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]4[illegible]1300[illegible][28]

[illegible]1888[illegible]1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]8[illegible][30][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]3000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1895[illegible][31][illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]1896[illegible]2[illegible]1862[illegible][32]

[illegible]1896[illegible]1896[illegible]8[illegible][33]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[34]

1895—1898

1897

1898

“ ” “ ”

[illegible]

[illegible][35]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1896—1897[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][36]

[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]1897[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1896[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][37]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1892—1895[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1895[illegible]1897[illegible]1895[illegible][38]

[illegible]1895—1897[illegible]1895[illegible][39]

[illegible]1895[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1892[illegible][40][illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible][41][illegible]1895[illegible]1896[illegible][42]

[illegible][43]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][44]

[illegible]1897[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1897[illegible]

1897 —— ——
4000
40

1897

[45]

17

17
20

1897

[illegible][46]

[illegible]1897[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]1200[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47]

[illegible]1898[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible][48]

[illegible]1897[illegible]1898[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible][49]

[illegible][50]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]90[illegible][51]

[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible][52]

[illegible]1898[illegible][53][illegible]

1898[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54]

[illegible]

[illegible]1890[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]1898[illegible][55]

[illegible][56][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]—[illegible][57]

[illegible]1898[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible][58]

[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1895[illegible]

19[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1860[illegible]30[illegible]1895[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

1898□□□□

□□□□□□□□□1898□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1897□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□1898□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1897□□□□□□□□□□□1898□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1898□□

□□1889□□□[59]

□□□

□□1889□□□□□□□1898□□1889□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1889□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1893□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1898□9□□□□□10□□□1889□□[60]

□□□1895□□24□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1889□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1891—1894[illegible]1894[illegible]1895[illegible][61]

[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]1889[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]1898[illegible][62]

[illegible]1897[illegible]1898[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1894[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][63]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]1897[illegible]1898[illegible]1[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][64]

[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible][65]

[illegible]1898[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible][66]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]186[illegible]4[illegible][67]

[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]21[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]

8[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[68][illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]9[illegible][69]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]

9[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1895[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]4 500[illegible]410[illegible][70][illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible][71]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1895[illegible][72][illegible]1896[illegible][73][illegible]1896—1898[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]1905[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1891[illegible][74]

[illegible]1896—1897[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible][75][illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]1895—1898[illegible]76[illegible]10[illegible]31[illegible]25[illegible][76]

[illegible]30[illegible]15[illegible]23[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]23[illegible][77]

[illegible]20[illegible][78]

[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]12[illegible][79][illegible]1895[illegible]1895—1898[illegible]60[illegible][80]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1896[illegible]9[illegible]19[illegible]67[illegible]15[illegible][81]

[illegible]11[illegible][82][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][83][illegible]

[illegible][84]

[illegible][85][illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible][86]

[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

□□
□□□□

□□11□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[87]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□

□□□

□□□

□□

□□□□　□□

[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7—34□□

[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□18□□

[3][illegible]R.P.[illegible]

[4][illegible]1[illegible]93[illegible]

[5][illegible]2[illegible]

[6][illegible]1[illegible]11—14[illegible]

[7][illegible]1896[illegible]9—10[illegible]

[8][illegible]9—25[illegible]33—46[illegible]

[9][illegible] [illegible]1868—1870[illegible]159—196[illegible]1868—1874[illegible] [illegible]1874—1883[illegible] [illegible]1889[illegible]The revie wof the times[illegible]

[10][illegible]40—45[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]194—203[illegible]

[11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]1962[illegible]111—112[illegible]

[12][illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]13—14[illegible]1[illegible]55—58[illegible]177—180[illegible]198—201[illegible]228[illegible]245—247[illegible]27[illegible]1968[illegible]8[illegible]695—710[illegible]

[13][illegible]1[illegible]245[illegible]

[14][illegible]5[illegible]42—61[illegible]

[15][illegible]1[illegible]14[illegible]15[illegible]23[illegible]24[illegible]26[illegible]

[16][illegible]5[illegible]9—15[illegible]19—23[illegible]42—61[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]197—225[illegible]

[17][illegible]75—111[illegible]

[18][illegible]303—305[illegible]

[19][illegible]2[illegible]123—131[illegible]

[20][illegible]154—178[illegible]

[21][illegible]288—302[illegible]

[22][illegible]168—169[illegible]

[23][illegible]75—111[illegible]

[24][illegible]48—52[illegible]

[25][illegible]18[illegible]1958[illegible]88—212[illegible]

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□52—57□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41—47□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□334□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□222—227□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□334□□

[31]□□□□□249□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□227—229□□

[33]□□□□□231—243□249—250□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□73—120□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□42—112□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□56—90□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□189—225□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1—223□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□181—182□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□133—138□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□126—129□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□281—284□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□281—283□□□□□1896—1898□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□1961□□□□62—90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□137—138□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□156—196□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□113□138—139□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□183—186□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125—128□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□101—133□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ⅰ□1958□□□80□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□189—197□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ⅲ□1958□□□98—108□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□142—145□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□14—18□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□3□□30—34□□□4□□183□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□51□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□4□□1—83□□□5□□12—13□14—18□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□251□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□14—25□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□3□□80□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□5□□12—13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□151—152□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□5□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□151—152□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□162—164□□

[58]□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□I.I.□109—112□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□2□□1957□4□□□□111—245□□□□□□□□□1□□528
□□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□529—683□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53□□□□□□□□□1□□□509—512□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□111—243□□

[63]□□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□111—243□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□154—221□□

[66]□□□□□256—261□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□256—260□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□344—350□□□□□□□1898□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□1960□□□50—64□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□178—216□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1—305□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□154—221□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□78—79□337—430□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□475—498□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□281—322□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□276—281□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□375—381
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□223—230□□

[73]□□□□□□□2□□□292—296□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□3□□□64—67□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□101□2□□1972□□□□□35—37□□□□□
□□□□□□□□6—23□□

[76]□□
□□□□□□□□□199—206□□□□□□□□□□□□□□134—165□□□□□□□□□□□□232
—270□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□55—67□□□□□□□□□□□□199—206□□□□□□□□□
□□□134—165□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□459—531□□

[79]□□□□1800—1912□□□□□□□□1—85□□

[80]□□1895—1898□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□227—270□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□65—84□□□□□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□236□□

[83]□□□□□□□2□16□111—117□□

[84]□□□□1800—1912□□□□□□□□1—85□□

[85]□□□□□4□□542—545□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□4□□1967□8□□□559—574□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[87]□□□□□□□□□□□□□145—255□□

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]1860[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1838[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[2]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible][3]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1862[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□
□□□[4]

□□
□□□□□□[5]□□
□□□
□□□
□□——□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1885□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□[6]

□□□
□□□
□□“□□”□□□□□19□□
□□□
□“right”□□□□□“sovereignty”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[7][illegible]1874[illegible]

1875[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]1874[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1885[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[9][illegible]

[illegible]1894—1895[illegible]1895[illegible]1897[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]1848—1905[illegible]1877[illegible]1887[illegible]1897[illegible]1898[illegible][10]

[illegible]1888[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1898[illegible][11][illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1902[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1906—1911[illegible]1908[illegible]1881—1890[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1872[illegible]1881[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible][12][illegible]“[illegible]1898[illegible]1914[illegible]”[13][illegible]

[illegible]1896[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]1897[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible][14][illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[15]

[illegible]1899[illegible]1898[illegible]1899[illegible]1900[illegible]60%—70%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]8000—10000[illegible]1906[illegible]6000—20000[illegible]

[illegible]

年 代	人 数
1901	280
1903	1000
1904	1300
1905	8000
1906	8000
1907	7000
1908	4000
1909	4000
1912	1400
1913	2000
1914	5000

[illegible]

年代	人数
1901	40
1902	30
1903	6
1904	109
1905	15
1906	42
1907	57
1908	623
1909	536
1910	682
1911	691
1912	260
1913	416
1914	366
1915	420

[illegible][17]

[illegible]1898[illegible]1899[illegible]1901[illegible]1902[illegible]1902[illegible]7 192[illegible]3810[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]1903[illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible][22]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][23]

[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible][25]

[illegible][26]

[illegible][27]

[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]1906[illegible]1908[illegible]1924[illegible]1907[illegible]1911[illegible]6[illegible][30]

[illegible]1902[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible][31]

[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]18—22[illegible][32]

1903[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1903[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible][34]

[illegible]1903[illegible]100[illegible][35][illegible][36]

1905[illegible]11[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1906[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1906[illegible]1[illegible]1500[illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible][39]

□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□50□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[40]□□□1896□□1899□□□□□□□□□□1900□□20□□

□□20□□□□□□“□□1902—1904□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□1880—1940□□□□□□2204□□□1850—1889□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15.1%□1912—1940□□□18.2%□□1902—1904□□□□□60.2%□[41]□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□19□□80□□19□□60□□□[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible][43]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1895[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1881[illegible]1901[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1886[illegible][45]

[illegible]1863—1904[illegible]1898[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1898[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]1898[illegible]1901[illegible]1901[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1885[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1881[illegible]1889[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][47]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48]

[illegible]

[illegible]1899[illegible]1899[illegible][49]

[illegible]1900[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1897[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible][50]

1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[51]

1900[illegible]1903[illegible]“[illegible]”[52][illegible]1903[illegible]1904[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][53]

[illegible]1905[illegible]1905[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]70[illegible]18[illegible]17[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1907[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]1907[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible][55]

[illegible]1901—1906[illegible]1908—1911[illegible]1906—1908[illegible]1911—1912[illegible]·[illegible][56]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1882[illegible]1902[illegible]

□□□1903□□

□□1905□□□_□□1906□□

□□□[57]□□□[58]

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[59]□□□“□□□□”□□□[60]

□□□□ □□

---

[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1839□8□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□98□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□1934□□318—319□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□I□□1972□□□54□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840□□□□□□□□□□□□

[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□8□□1966□4□□□242—349□□□□□□□□□1854□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1810—1867[illegible]4[illegible]1939[illegible]478—545[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]D.[illegible]614[illegible]

[3][illegible]453—495[illegible]

[4][illegible]481—486[illegible]

[5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]90—91[illegible]

[6]M.B.[illegible]163—189[illegible]

[7][illegible]74[illegible]

[8][illegible]102[illegible]64—65[illegible]

[9][illegible]119—120[illegible]1895[illegible]1894—1922[illegible]202[illegible]

[10][illegible]23—25[illegible]1890—1949[illegible]1928[illegible]56—63[illegible]1968[illegible]7[illegible]1969[illegible]2[illegible]

[11][illegible]24[illegible]1965[illegible] 1—83[illegible] 1[illegible]2[illegible]1957[illegible]4[illegible]111—245[illegible]184[illegible]260—261[illegible] 21[illegible]1962[illegible]129—193[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]1967[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]1968[illegible]5[illegible]1970[illegible]

[12][illegible]1960[illegible]140[illegible]110—111[illegible]

[13][illegible]631[illegible]

[14][illegible]203[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[15][illegible]41[illegible]

[16][illegible]45[illegible]

[17][illegible]545[illegible]1909—1912[illegible]1915[illegible]138—140[illegible]1901—1939[illegible]11966[illegible]

[18][illegible]64—79[illegible]

[19][illegible]1902[illegible]57[illegible]313[illegible]425[illegible]1906[illegible]1944[illegible]

[20][illegible]1891[illegible]1905—1914[illegible]30[illegible]1966[illegible]5[illegible]24—33[illegible]31[illegible]1966[illegible]6[illegible]28—33[illegible]

[21][illegible]

[22][illegible]192—195[illegible]

[23][illegible]1905—1912[illegible]1962[illegible]116—117[illegible]K.S.[illegible]40[illegible]59[illegible]515[illegible]1902[illegible]

[24][illegible]35[illegible]1901[illegible]

[25][illegible]1906[illegible]213[illegible]

[26][illegible]34[illegible]

[27][illegible]1936[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]224[illegible]16[illegible]1965[illegible]3[illegible]34—36[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1930[illegible]

[28][illegible]“Sokoman”[illegible]277—336[illegible]317[illegible]

[29][illegible]512—513[illegible]

[30][illegible]1907[illegible]106—107[illegible]96[illegible]600[illegible]1909[illegible]356[illegible]311[illegible]

[31][illegible]424—460[illegible]

[32][illegible]68—71[illegible]

[33][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1895—1904[illegible]213—217[illegible]

[34][illegible]4[illegible]1954[illegible]9[illegible]57—83[illegible]

[35][illegible]·[illegible]152[illegible]84[illegible]

[36][illegible]64[illegible]81—121[illegible]83—144[illegible]·[illegible]13[illegible]1959[illegible]113—162[illegible]61—79[illegible]

[37][illegible]2[illegible]1952[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible]461—511[illegible]

[38][illegible]492[illegible]

[39][illegible]11[illegible]1957[illegible]1—25[illegible]1907—1908[illegible]1898—1911[illegible]61—68[illegible]

[40][illegible]245[illegible]

[41][illegible]13[illegible]3[illegible]1954[illegible]5[illegible]318—319[illegible]

[42][illegible]378[illegible]1905[illegible]1867[illegible]24[illegible]1965[illegible]5—16[illegible]

[43][illegible]163—189[illegible]

[44][illegible]

[45][illegible]35[illegible]

[46][illegible]21[illegible]1965[illegible]8[illegible]7—22[illegible]

[47][illegible]163—189[illegible]

[48][illegible]

[49][illegible]1898[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]1898[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]1899[illegible]3[illegible]14[illegible]1899[illegible]10[illegible]1899[illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]

[50][illegible]19[illegible]3[illegible]1960[illegible]5[illegible]307—318[illegible]15[illegible]1961[illegible]91—114[illegible]1902—1911[illegible]

[51][illegible]82—104[illegible]

[52][illegible]111[illegible]36[illegible]300[illegible]

[53][illegible]21[illegible]1968[illegible]189[illegible]K.S.[illegible]

[54][illegible]193—194[illegible]

[55][illegible]·[illegible]45—53[illegible]4[illegible]424—480[illegible]

[56][illegible]1906—1907[illegible] [illegible]116[illegible]26[illegible]4[illegible]1957[illegible]8[illegible]549—564[illegible]

[57][illegible]9[illegible]384—410[illegible]·[illegible]1896—1911[illegible]

[58][illegible]5[illegible]1948[illegible]9[illegible]74—95[illegible]18[illegible]3[illegible]1959[illegible]5[illegible]321—342[illegible]

[59][illegible]45[illegible]

[60][illegible]·[illegible]59[illegible]

[illegible] 1901—1911[illegible]

[illegible]

1900[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]10[illegible]26[illegible]12[illegible]1901[illegible]1[illegible]29[illegible]

> [illegible][1]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1901[illegible]4[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1901[illegible]1902[illegible]

[illegible][4]

[illegible]

[illegible]1904[illegible]7—12[illegible]12—16[illegible]16—21[illegible]21—24[illegible]24—28[illegible]

[illegible][5]

[illegible]1905[illegible]12[illegible]1898[illegible][6]

1904[illegible]1906[illegible]1905[illegible]9[illegible][7]

[illegible]1300[illegible][8]

[illegible]1904[illegible]4222[illegible]92169[illegible]1909[illegible]52348[illegible]1 560 270[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]1909[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][10][illegible]12[illegible]40[illegible]60[illegible]100[illegible]100[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[12][illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1904[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1906[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]1905[illegible]1906[illegible]1[illegible]1902[illegible]1903[illegible]1905[illegible][15]

[illegible]1906[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]1901[illegible]1901[illegible]20%[illegible]30%[illegible]1903[illegible]1904[illegible]36[illegible]

[illegible]36[illegible]12500[illegible]45[illegible][17]

[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]36[illegible]1906[illegible]

[illegible][18]

[illegible]1907[illegible][19][illegible]1910[illegible]

1908[illegible]1909[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]1911[illegible][20][illegible]1903[illegible]1903[illegible]1908[illegible]

[illegible]1901[illegible]20%—30%[illegible]1906[illegible]1907[illegible][21]

[illegible]

[illegible]36[illegible]20[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]

1901[illegible][23][illegible]1905[illegible]12[illegible]1906[illegible]7[illegible][24][illegible]1906[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1729—1730[illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible] 1861 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1894—1898 [illegible]

1901 [illegible] [27] [illegible] [28] [illegible] [29] [illegible] [30] [illegible]

[illegible] 1861 [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] 1903 [illegible]

1905 [illegible] 1906 [illegible] [31]

[illegible] 1906 [illegible] [32] [illegible]

[illegible][33][illegible][34][illegible][35][illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible][37][illegible]1901[illegible]1906[illegible]

[illegible][38]

[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible][40][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][41][illegible]1907[illegible][42]

[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible][43]

[illegible]13[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]8:5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1908—1911[illegible]1909[illegible]1[illegible]1911[illegible]5[illegible]13[illegible][44][illegible]13[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1908[illegible]8[illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible][45]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]1.[illegible]2.[illegible][47][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]1912[illegible]1913[illegible][48][illegible]1911[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49][illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1909[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]③[illegible]④[illegible]⑤[illegible]5000[illegible]2[illegible]25[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]5%[illegible]9[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]5%[illegible][51][illegible]

1909[illegible]40—45[illegible][52]

[illegible]1909[illegible]

[illegible]1909[illegible][53][illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]100[illegible]48[illegible]32[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1909[illegible]1910[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible][54]1910[illegible][55][illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1889 [illegible] 1850 [illegible] 1902 [illegible] 1903 [illegible] 1901 [illegible][57] [illegible]

[illegible][58] [illegible] 1903 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 4 [illegible][59]

[illegible] 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 20% [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible] 0.72 [illegible] 1905 [illegible] 1908 [illegible] 1908 [illegible] 1909 [illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible][60]

[illegible]1905[illegible]1908[illegible]1000[illegible]

1910[illegible]6.5[illegible]3.25[illegible]1000[illegible][61]

[illegible]1908[illegible]8[illegible][62][illegible]

[illegible]1906[illegible]

[illegible]1909[illegible][63][illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1909[illegible]3[illegible]1908[illegible]1911[illegible][64][illegible]1910[illegible]1911[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2.96[illegible]3.76[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3.01[illegible]2.98[illegible][65][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1902[illegible]1903[illegible]1902[illegible]1905[illegible][66]

[illegible]1906[illegible]1908[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible][67][illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible][68][illegible]1905[illegible]1928[illegible]

[illegible]1904[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]
[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]1911[illegible][69]

[illegible]

[illegible]
1902[illegible][70]

1906[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible][71][illegible]1907[illegible]5[illegible]10%[illegible]1910[illegible]7[illegible]1911[illegible]1917[illegible][72]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1902[illegible]1904[illegible]1906[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][73][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1901[illegible]“[illegible]”[74][illegible]1908[illegible]

[illegible]1901[illegible]1903[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1902[illegible]1903[illegible]1906[illegible]1906[illegible]1908[illegible]1909[illegible][75]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][76]

[illegible]

1911[illegible]1910[illegible]1898[illegible]1905[illegible][77][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[1][illegible]476[illegible]9[illegible]

[2][illegible]481[illegible]4[illegible]

[3][illegible]3[illegible]1963
[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]

[4][illegible]53—67[illegible]

[5][illegible]523[illegible]19—20[illegible]59—67[illegible]7[illegible]

[6][illegible]106[illegible]8648—8650[illegible]2[illegible]

[7][illegible]548[illegible]4—5[illegible]233—234[illegible]

[8][illegible]1872—1949[illegible]61[illegible]63[illegible]68—69[illegible]

[9][illegible]

[10][illegible]

[11][illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]

[12][illegible]12[illegible]

[13][illegible]2[illegible]974—989[illegible]

[14][illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]

[15][illegible]1970[illegible]461—463[illegible]

[16][illegible]1901[illegible]1895—1912[illegible]4—7[illegible]1971[illegible]1895—1901[illegible]

[17][illegible]32[illegible]2[illegible]1973[illegible]5[illegible]405—423[illegible]

[18][illegible]106—119[illegible]

[19][illegible]1895—1905[illegible]189—197[illegible]“1895—1909[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[20][illegible]519—520[illegible]

[21][illegible]1895—1912[illegible]247—249[illegible]

[22][illegible] [illegible]1900—1913[illegible]365—382[illegible]

[23][illegible]1—6[illegible]1—3[illegible]

[24][illegible]1905—1906[illegible]24[illegible]3[illegible]1952[illegible]9[illegible]251—268[illegible]

[25][illegible]562[illegible]8—9[illegible]

[26][illegible]
1959[illegible]

[27][illegible]

[28][illegible]

[29][illegible]

[30][illegible]

[31][illegible]564[illegible]11—13[illegible]

[32][illegible]·[illegible]202[illegible]12—14[illegible]

[33][illegible]

[34][illegible]

[35][illegible]

[36][illegible]

[37][illegible]

[38][illegible]

[39][illegible]

[40][illegible]574[illegible]6—7[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]401—424[illegible]

[41][illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]1908[illegible]10—13[illegible]

[42][illegible]

[43][illegible]5[illegible]1976[illegible]6[illegible]313—335[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]

[44][illegible]52[illegible]18—23[illegible]

[45][illegible]583[illegible]4—5[illegible]595[illegible]1—2[illegible]2[illegible]25—32[illegible]

[46][illegible]·[illegible]219[illegible]1—7[illegible]

[47][illegible]1644—1911[illegible]372[illegible]

[48][illegible]43[illegible]2—5[illegible]

[49][illegible]63[illegible]10[illegible]65[illegible]9[illegible]10—18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[50][illegible]579[illegible]14—15[illegible]2[illegible]2—24[illegible]

[51][illegible]579[illegible]4[illegible]

[52][illegible]12—40[illegible]

[53][illegible]17[illegible]14—19[illegible]2[illegible]1—2[illegible]

[54][illegible]2[illegible]44—62[illegible]

[55][illegible]14[illegible]1—15[illegible]

[56][illegible]185—226[illegible]·[illegible]268—280[illegible]

[57][illegible]·[illegible]1845—1895[illegible]1814—1919[illegible]

[58][illegible]1903[illegible]1906[illegible]

[59][illegible]3[illegible]1—62[illegible]128[illegible]58[illegible]1904[illegible]

[60][illegible]179—181[illegible]283—361[illegible]

[61][illegible]374—385[illegible]192—207[illegible]

[62][illegible]579[illegible]2—3[illegible]43[illegible]43—44[illegible]1898—1912[illegible]179[illegible]

[63][illegible]10[illegible]95—98[illegible]

[64][illegible]23[illegible]1911[illegible]

[65][illegible]1750—1911[illegible]75—76[illegible]

[66][illegible]1—2[illegible]25[illegible]1976[illegible]9[illegible]275—290[illegible]1966[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]

[67][illegible]3—5[illegible]19[illegible]25—64[illegible]

[68][illegible]26[illegible]887—898[illegible]

[69][illegible]34[illegible]6[illegible]1962[illegible]119—149[illegible]1906—1907[illegible]30[illegible]1972—1973[illegible]259—337[illegible]

[70][illegible]492[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]525—532[illegible]

[71][illegible]203[illegible]6—7[illegible]579[illegible]2—3[illegible]5[illegible]143—173[illegible]

[72][illegible]1911[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]1894—1919[illegible]1[illegible]861—866[illegible]

[73]□□□□□□□□□492□□9□□□576□□1□□□579□□2□□□□□□□□□□□30□□26□□□□□·□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□144—145□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□583□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□25—32□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□2501—2516□□

[76]□□□297—313□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1904—1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] [illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]5600[illegible]1.6[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1918—1922[illegible]1933[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible]19[illegible]1879[illegible]“[illegible]3000[illegible]”[5][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][6][illegible][7]

[illegible][8]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible][9][illegible][10]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][11]

19[illegible]1842[illegible][12]

[illegible]19[illegible]50—60[illegible][13]

1870[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1897[illegible]

[illegible][14][illegible][15]

1903[illegible]4[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[16]

[illegible][17]

[illegible]

[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

1872[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][20][illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1872[illegible]1877[illegible]1878[illegible]

[illegible][21][illegible]1873[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][22]

[illegible]1880[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]1877[illegible]1884[illegible]

[illegible]1884[illegible]1883—1884[illegible]1884[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1885[illegible]1873[illegible]1882[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][24]

[illegible]1892[illegible]1883[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]1892[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]1873[illegible]7[illegible]1874[illegible]50[illegible]1880[illegible]100[illegible]1881—1883[illegible]1882[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]1882—1883[illegible]1878—1882[illegible]100[illegible]1880[illegible]35.28[illegible]

[illegible]1883[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1887—1893[illegible]100[illegible]1887[illegible]1887—1889[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible][25]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1895[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1896[illegible]560[illegible]1894[illegible]1895[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible][26]

1895[illegible]190[illegible]1904[illegible]200[illegible][27]

[illegible]1890—1891[illegible]30[illegible]1896[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]30%[illegible]40%[illegible][28]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1889[illegible]1888[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible][30]1889[illegible]40[illegible]1890[illegible]56[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1894[illegible]“[illegible]”15%[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]1896[illegible]1875—1881[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][32][illegible]1896[illegible]

[illegible]1896[illegible]34[illegible]6[illegible]1902[illegible]68.3375[illegible][33]

[illegible][34][illegible]1894[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1887[illegible]30[illegible]1897[illegible]

[illegible]1897[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][35]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1897[illegible][36][illegible]1902[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]1906[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1906[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]1908[illegible]1910[illegible]5[illegible][37]

[illegible]1896[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1893[illegible]10[illegible]200[illegible]200[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[38]

[illegible]1895[illegible]

> [illegible][39]

[illegible]

[illegible]1893[illegible]26.5390[illegible]1901[illegible]1901[illegible][40]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[43]

[illegible]

[illegible]1873[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible][44][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][45][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1904[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]1906[illegible][46]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]100[illegible]100[illegible]1906[illegible]4[illegible]1906[illegible]2[illegible]1648788[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible][47]

[illegible]1906[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]21[illegible]880[illegible]

[illegible][48]

[illegible]1911[illegible]1600[illegible]

[illegible]1000[illegible]45[illegible]

[illegible][49]1907[illegible]1905[illegible]

1909[illegible]

1910[illegible]77[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50]

[illegible]77[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1911[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][51][illegible]1901[illegible]

[illegible]1897—1898[illegible]1900[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]6000[illegible]9000[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]1902[illegible]1[illegible]1903[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]1905[illegible]6.6[illegible]1905[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible][52]

[illegible]1906[illegible]1907[illegible]1915[illegible]1908[illegible]1910[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]8000[illegible]1929[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]2.5[illegible]1907[illegible]15[illegible]1906[illegible]10[illegible]1912[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][53]

[illegible]

[illegible]1904[illegible]1[illegible]21[illegible]1905[illegible]1906[illegible]1906[illegible][54][illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]1904[illegible]

[illegible]1904—1908[illegible]272[illegible]1[illegible]272[illegible]44[illegible]272[illegible]153[illegible]1908[illegible][55]

[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1903[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1906[illegible]1907[illegible]

[illegible][56][illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1902[illegible]1895[illegible]1902[illegible]

[illegible]1903[illegible]4[illegible][57]

[illegible]

[illegible][58][illegible][59][illegible]1907[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible][60][illegible]1903[illegible]

[illegible]1906[illegible]1907[illegible][61]

[illegible]1907—1911[illegible]1911[illegible]1907[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][62][illegible]1908[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1904[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1896[illegible]1903—1904[illegible][63]

1904[illegible]8[illegible][64][illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]44[illegible]1904[illegible]“[illegible]”[65][illegible]

1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[66][illegible][67]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][68]

1907[illegible]1908[illegible]1908[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]1907[illegible]1908[illegible]10[illegible]1911[illegible][69]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][70]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]1890[illegible][71]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]1900[illegible]1907[illegible]1906[illegible][72]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]15[illegible]2000[illegible]13[illegible]1000[illegible][73][illegible]100[illegible]17[illegible]1.9[illegible]190[illegible]1908[illegible]500[illegible]50[illegible]10%[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]25[illegible]500[illegible]50[illegible]5000[illegible]17[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible][74][illegible]40[illegible]100[illegible]1912[illegible]150[illegible]150[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1909[illegible]1911—1920[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]

[illegible]1894[illegible]

1895[illegible][75]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[76][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[77][illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]25[illegible]1899[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][78][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1906—1908[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]

[1][illegible]

[2][illegible]$[illegible]20[illegible]0.72[illegible]

[3][illegible]1933—1959[illegible]89[illegible]1840—1937[illegible]23 [illegible]3[illegible]1965[illegible]277—297[illegible]

[4][illegible]

[5][illegible]1[illegible]154—156[illegible]

[6][illegible]1—147[illegible]

[7][illegible]128[illegible]

[8][illegible]24[illegible]1[illegible]1964[illegible]11[illegible]3—43[illegible]

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□13□□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870—1875□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□68—104□□

[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□

[11]□□□□□□□1842—1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1965□□1□□71—102□□

[12]□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□6□□1936□□□□141—147□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□1—11□□□11□□□1—47□□□23□□□33—53□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27—28□□

[17]□□□229—235□□□□□□□□□
1911□□□□□□□□□□□2□2□□1976□4□□□□141—184□□

[18]□□
1975□12□□□
□□

[19]□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1862—1877□□□□□□□□1956□□□□□□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□1□□□185—187□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□239□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□108□□

[22]□□□□□1877—1912□□□□□□□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1289—1937□□□□84—92□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1873—1885□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49
—78□□□□□75□□1□□□□□□1884—1893□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36—43□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□69□□40—42□□□□□□□□□□□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□69□□11□13□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□24—26□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□27□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□17□□24—26□□□19□□3—6□□□29□□30—31□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1914□□□1□□□573—574□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□572□□

[34]□□□□□579—591□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□12□15—16□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□14□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□592□613—620□□□□□□□□□□1905□6□2□□20□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□73□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□131□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□883□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□41—43□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□43—44□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□4□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□56—57□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□1905—1914□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[45]□□□

[46]□□□□□□□□1906□1□9□15□□□□□□□□1906□1□12□15□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□1045—1055□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[47]□□□□□□1906□3□2□4□7□10□□4□14□□□□□□□1906□3□3□5□10□19□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□46—47□61□74□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1908□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□2□□1950□□□□
136—150□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1□□1973□□□85—106
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905—1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1
□□1972□□□223—268□□□
□□□□□3□□□999—1009□□

[50]□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□7□□9□□1910□□□□67—70□□□10□□□75—77□□□11□□□87□94—
95□□

[51]□□1□□□372—376□381—382□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□1□□

[53][illegible]

[54][illegible]

[55][illegible]

[56][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]1905[illegible]2—3[illegible]

[57][illegible]1903[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]18[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]26[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]31[illegible]11[illegible]13[illegible]12[illegible]30[illegible]

[58][illegible]68[illegible]71[illegible]

[59][illegible]1903[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]1904[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]13[illegible]1905[illegible]2[illegible]24[illegible]5[illegible]31[illegible]1909[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]1909[illegible]430[illegible]

[60][illegible] [illegible]2[illegible]73—74[illegible]

[61][illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]1908[illegible]93[illegible]

[62][illegible]1905—1911[illegible]

[63][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]1[illegible]596—597[illegible]

[64][illegible]16[illegible]36—37[illegible]

[65][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]1904[illegible]119—120[illegible]

[66][illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]1905[illegible]88—90[illegible]

[67][illegible]7[illegible]1906[illegible]1—4[illegible]

[68][illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]1974[illegible]207—223[illegible]176—207[illegible]

[69][illegible]

[70][illegible]34[illegible]

[71][illegible]

[72][illegible]1[illegible]409—413[illegible]

[73][illegible]1877—1912[illegible]33—40[illegible]

[74][illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]304—341[illegible]

[75][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]14—18[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]1960[illegible]301—317[illegible]

[76][illegible]1[illegible]353[illegible]

[77][illegible]1[illegible]72[illegible]

[78][illegible]·[illegible]1868—1880[illegible]

[illegible]

1911[illegible]1912[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible][5][illegible]20[illegible]1900—1913[illegible]1911—1912[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible]1900—1913[illegible]

[illegible]1911—1912[illegible]1911[illegible]1900—1913[illegible]1911[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1913[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1900—1913[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]1895[illegible]

19[illegible]90[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]1902—1905[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1894—1903[illegible]

[illegible]1866[illegible]1879[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible]45[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1894[illegible]30[illegible]1894[illegible]

[illegible]1894[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1895[illegible]1[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1886[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1907[illegible]12[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1896[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[9][illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1897[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]Nakayama[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]1895[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]1898[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]1898[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[12][illegible]

[illegible]1899[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]1904[illegible]10[illegible]"[illegible]"[13][illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]1895[illegible]30%[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1897[illegible]1900[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]1900[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[14][illegible]

[illegible]1903[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]1903[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]

[illegible]1903[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]1903[illegible]7[illegible]”[17][illegible]

1901—1905[illegible]

[illegible]1901[illegible]1900[illegible]1895[illegible]1900[illegible]1898—1900[illegible]

1901[illegible]1895[illegible]

20[illegible]10[illegible]1903[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1902[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[18][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible][20]

[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1903[illegible]

[illegible]1903[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible][21][illegible]1904[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1904[illegible]1904[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]1904[illegible]11[illegible]16[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1903—1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1901[illegible]100[illegible]1905[illegible]8000[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible] [illegible] [illegible][23]

[illegible]1900[illegible]1904[illegible]1[illegible][24][illegible]1903[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1903—1905[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[25]

[illegible]1904[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1904—1905[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]1900[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]1905—1908[illegible]

1905[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]1908[illegible]1910[illegible]1911[illegible]1[illegible]

1905[illegible]1911[illegible]1905—1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1904 —— ——

1905 —— —— [28] 60 14

1904 “ ” 1904 [29]

1905 7 19

[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]42%[illegible]18%[illegible]13[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible][30]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

1905[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]32[illegible]1905—1911[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][31]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]1905[illegible]11[illegible]24[illegible]1910[illegible]1905—1907[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]
1905[illegible]8[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[33]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible]1911[illegible]1860[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1905[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1907[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]

[illegible]1905—1907[illegible]1907[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1905—1907[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1905—1907[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1908[illegible]1909[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[35][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[36][illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[37][illegible]1911[illegible]1911—1912[illegible]1911[illegible]

1905—1908[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1905—1908[illegible]

[illegible][38]

[illegible]1911[illegible]10[illegible]1905—1908[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[39][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1906—1908[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[40][illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]
1906[illegible]

[illegible]1906[illegible]1906[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[42][illegible]

[illegible][43][illegible][44]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[46][illegible]“[illegible]”[47][illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[48]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[49]

[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]——[illegible]1905[illegible]1905—1906[illegible]1910[illegible]1907[illegible]1908[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1908—1912[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]1895—1908[illegible]1895—1908[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]1908—1911[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]1898[illegible]1901[illegible]10[illegible]1949[illegible]150[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]1908[illegible]1908[illegible]12[illegible]180[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1910—1911[illegible]

[illegible]1908—1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1894—1895[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]1905[illegible][50][illegible]1910—1911[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][51]

[illegible][52]

[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1905[illegible]1900[illegible]1902[illegible]1904[illegible]1904[illegible]6[illegible]

1904[illegible]1906[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1906[illegible]1906[illegible]1907[illegible]1[illegible]1907—1910[illegible]1911[illegible]

1908[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1908[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]9[illegible][53]

[illegible]1910[illegible]1909[illegible]1910[illegible]2[illegible][54][illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]1910[illegible]1911[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[55][illegible]

[illegible]

1910[illegible]16[illegible]51[illegible]32[illegible]1910[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]1913[illegible]1917[illegible]

11[illegible]4[illegible]1911[illegible]1910[illegible]1910[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56]1911[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[57][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[58][illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]4[illegible]1910[illegible]1908[illegible]10[illegible]1907[illegible]1910[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]4[illegible]86[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]1910[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]5[illegible]13[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59][illegible]1910[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]5[illegible]1911[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[60][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]40[illegible]16[illegible]1911[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]1911[illegible]2[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]1900—1902[illegible]1906[illegible]1911[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][61][illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]1910[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible][62]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[63][illegible]6[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][64][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[65][illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]127[illegible]35[illegible]74[illegible]42[illegible]13[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[66][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1898[illegible]

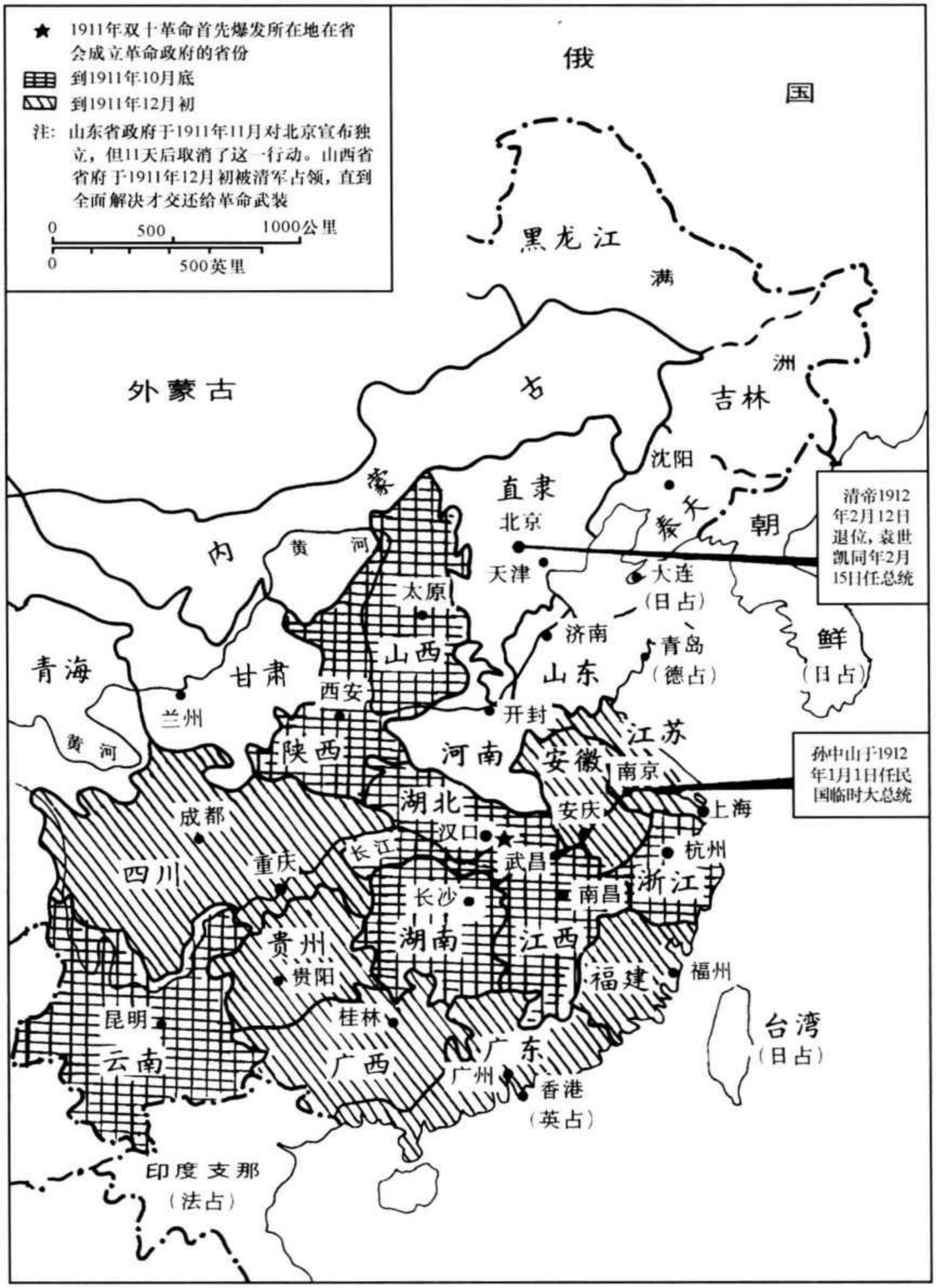
[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]


★ 1911年双十革命首先爆发所在地在省会成立革命政府的省份
到1911年10月底
到1911年12月初
注：山东省政府于1911年11月对北京宣布独立，但11天后取消了这一行动。山西省省府于1911年12月初被清军占领，直到全面解决才交还给革命武装
0 500 1000公里
0 500英里
俄
国
黑龙江
满
洲
吉林
外蒙古
内
蒙
古
沈阳
直隶
奉天
朝
鲜
(日占)
北京
天津
大连
(日占)
清帝1912年2月12日退位，袁世凯同年2月15日任总统
黄河
太原
济南
青岛
(德占)
山西
山东
青海
甘肃
西安
兰州
开封
黄河
陕西
河南
安徽
江苏
南京
孙中山于1912年1月1日任民国临时大总统
湖北
安庆
上海
成都
汉口
武昌
杭州
四川
重庆
长江
长沙
南昌
浙江
贵州
湖南
江西
贵阳
福建
福州
昆明
桂林
台湾
(日占)
云南
广西
广东
广州
香港
(英占)
印度支那
(法占)

□□14 □□□□

[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]27[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]300[illegible]4609[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1896[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]10[illegible]1912[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]1911[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

1911—1913[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1911[illegible]1911[illegible]1911—1913[illegible][67][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1911[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]3[illegible]1911[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68]

[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]1911—1912[illegible]10[illegible]28[illegible]1911[illegible]1908—1911[illegible]1911[illegible]10[illegible]1912[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1911[illegible]10—11[illegible]1912[illegible]3[illegible]

1911—1912[illegible]11[illegible][69]

[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible][70][illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]12[illegible]28[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[71][illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]21[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[72][illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]12[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[73][illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible][74]

[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]1961[illegible]10[illegible]

[2][illegible]92[illegible]

[3][illegible]1900—1913[illegible]297—313[illegible]

[4][illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]1976[illegible]4[illegible]139—226[illegible]

[5][illegible]1—3[illegible]24—44[illegible]

[6][illegible]45—48[illegible]

[7]□□□□□53□□

[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26—35□□42—44□□152—165□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□180—205□□1840—1950□□□□138—139□□

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□126□□

[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□131□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□28—30□60□□

[13]□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1896—1911□□□□134□□

[14]□□□□□1840—1928□□□□□□□□□□□□183□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□K.S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35—36□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□B—11□36□□33□□1906—1909□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□1900□7□28□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□6□7□□□□□□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□B—11□36□□33□□1906—1909□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1903□2□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900—1908□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□1□□1972□11□□□77—95□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□36□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□757—759□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1872—1949□□□□223—224□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□137□139—140□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□366□□

[20]□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□165□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1891—1907□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□47—48□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□251—256□□□□□□□□□1905□□1—3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□499—763□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1901—1904□□□□2□□1905—1907□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75□□1903□12□15□□1904□2□25□□□□□□□□□338□□□□□□1904□2□29□□1905□1□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[22]□□·□□□□□1902—1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29—30□□3□□□3—111□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□289—300□403—528□□□□□271□□□□□□□□□□□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□62□68□□

[25][illegible]·[illegible]123[illegible]331—364[illegible]

[26]K.S.[illegible]48[illegible]

[27][illegible]The China Federal Association[illegible]·[illegible]119[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]1953[illegible]148[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[28][illegible]2[illegible]1953[illegible]257[illegible]

[29][illegible]K.S.[illegible]43—44[illegible]

[30]1905—1906[illegible]2[illegible]1953[illegible]158—217[illegible]1905—1912[illegible]1962[illegible]301—462[illegible]

[31][illegible]·[illegible]1907[illegible]136—138[illegible]152—160[illegible]

[32][illegible]68—73[illegible]107—197[illegible]217—223[illegible]2[illegible]1953[illegible]218—238[illegible]2[illegible]438—459[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]

[33][illegible]465[illegible]

[34][illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]

[35][illegible]298—299[illegible]

[36][illegible]1906[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]

[37][illegible] [illegible]53[illegible]

[38][illegible]·[illegible]1973[illegible]95—96[illegible]

[39][illegible]226[illegible]

[40][illegible]1902—1911[illegible]129[illegible]

[41][illegible]62—63[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]185—196[illegible]78—93[illegible]

[42][illegible]1902—1911[illegible]192[illegible]

[43][illegible]170—171[illegible]180[illegible]

[44][illegible]171—177[illegible]182—184[illegible]32[illegible]4[illegible]1976[illegible]8[illegible]807—822[illegible]1840—1950[illegible]166[illegible]1902—1911[illegible]134—139[illegible]

[45][illegible]1911[illegible]1840—1950[illegible]145—164[illegible]1911[illegible]119—141[illegible]

[46][illegible]138—139[illegible]

[47][illegible]231[illegible]

[48][illegible]98[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]1973[illegible]193—206[illegible]529—540[illegible]617—656[illegible]

[49][illegible]99—100[illegible]

[50][illegible]147—165[illegible]110—119[illegible]540—646[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]1975[illegible]103—123[illegible]·[illegible]28[illegible]1960[illegible]127—149[illegible]30[illegible]1962[illegible]183—191[illegible]·[illegible]383—416[illegible]365—382[illegible]143—153[illegible]31[illegible]1974—1975[illegible]151—171[illegible]374—375[illegible]377—378[illegible]15—27[illegible]C.H.[illegible]1968[illegible]·[illegible]1962[illegible]1969[illegible]·[illegible]1909—1925[illegible]1970[illegible]

[51][illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]

[52][illegible]6[illegible]84[illegible]

[53][illegible]17[illegible]114[illegible]1911[illegible]

[54][illegible]189—196[illegible]76—77[illegible]189—192[illegible]1910[illegible]34[illegible]3[illegible]1975[illegible]5[illegible]689—715[illegible]123—138[illegible]

[55]K.S.[illegible]111[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]112[illegible]

[56][illegible]172—173[illegible]

[57][illegible]·[illegible]248[illegible]

[58][illegible]111—113[illegible]

[59][illegible]82[illegible]

[60][illegible]117[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]1977[illegible]7[illegible]321—344[illegible]

[61][illegible]1[illegible]2—11[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]1974[illegible]477—496[illegible]

[62][illegible]193—227[illegible]

[63][illegible]188[illegible]

[64][illegible]208[illegible]

[65][illegible]215—216[illegible]

[66][illegible]1910[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]598[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible]9[illegible]23[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]16[illegible]23[illegible]—[illegible]

[67][illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]100[illegible]

[68][illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]1972—1973[illegible]32—38[illegible]

[69][illegible]40[illegible]48[illegible]·[illegible]230—231[illegible]

[70][illegible]29[illegible]3[illegible]1970[illegible]5[illegible]581—602[illegible]32[illegible]2[illegible]1973[illegible]5[illegible]405—423[illegible]25[illegible]2[illegible]1966[illegible]2[illegible]213—217[illegible]·[illegible]419—442[illegible]

[71][illegible]134[illegible]

[72][illegible]3[illegible]428[illegible]

[73][illegible]·[illegible]435[illegible]

[74][illegible]1968[illegible]106—109[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1894—1904[illegible]1904[illegible]“[illegible]”[1]

[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]25089[illegible]30113[illegible]21200[illegible]26800[illegible][3][illegible]1871[illegible]5%[illegible]484[illegible]33[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]91[illegible]74[illegible]23%[illegible]18%[illegible]24%[illegible][4]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]53.4[illegible]35.5[illegible][5]1860[illegible][6]

[illegible]550[illegible]720[illegible]1890[illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]0.7%[illegible]3.5%[illegible]0.6%[illegible]5%[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]110[illegible]12.5[illegible]11%[illegible]32%[illegible]35[illegible]50%[illegible]145[illegible]20.4[illegible]14%[illegible]53[illegible]36%[illegible]66%[illegible][8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1871[illegible]19[illegible]1901[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1850—1874[illegible][9][illegible][10][illegible][11][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]

[illegible]1853[illegible]1862[illegible]11[illegible]1867[illegible]1875[illegible]1877[illegible]1882[illegible]1886[illegible]1881[illegible]1872[illegible]1885[illegible]1887[illegible][12]

[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1895[illegible]12[illegible]1916[illegible]

[illegible]1901[illegible]1901[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]1901[illegible]1911[illegible]1/3[illegible]1901—1904[illegible]

1901[illegible]8[illegible]29[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]1903[illegible]1904[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible][13][illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]1906[illegible]35[illegible]6307[illegible]350[illegible]691[illegible]15[illegible][14][illegible]1911[illegible]1902[illegible]1906[illegible][15][illegible][16][illegible]1901[illegible]1902[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1911□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□17.5□□□□□□□□□
□□□□17.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1907□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7.5□□□□□□□□
□□[17]□□□□□7□□□10%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□
——□□□
□□□1895□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1904□□1906□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[18]1906
□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□1917□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923—1924□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□1909□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915—1916□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□

[illegible][20]1908[illegible]
[illegible]1909[illegible][21]

[illegible][22][illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1858—1860[illegible]1875[illegible]

[illegible]1870—1895[illegible]1889[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]1880[illegible]1882[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible][24][illegible]1870[illegible]1882[illegible]1885[illegible]1886[illegible]1886[illegible]1887[illegible]1888[illegible]1890[illegible]1892[illegible]1893[illegible]1894[illegible]1895[illegible]1896[illegible][25]

[illegible]1842[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible][26]

[illegible]20[illegible]1861—1868[illegible]20[illegible][27][illegible]1854[illegible]250[illegible]1870[illegible]700[illegible]1900[illegible]2[illegible][28][illegible]1842[illegible]1894[illegible]5.3[illegible][29][illegible]19[illegible]6.45[illegible][30][illegible]1902[illegible]5.84[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]1862—1873[illegible]30%[illegible]1863—1886[illegible]62.7%[illegible]1890—1910[illegible]27[illegible]23.23%[illegible]

[illegible]30%[illegible][32][illegible]19[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]5000[illegible]1876[illegible][34][illegible]1899[illegible]800[illegible][35][illegible][36][illegible]1883[illegible]58[illegible]1903[illegible]82[illegible]1908[illegible]115[illegible][37][illegible][38]

[illegible]1872[illegible][39][illegible]1895[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1885[illegible][40][illegible]1888[illegible]1.8[illegible]1906[illegible]200[illegible][41]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][42]1891[illegible][43]

[illegible]1870—1895[illegible]1882[illegible][44][illegible]19[illegible]40%—80%[illegible][45][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][46]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1828—1897[illegible][47][illegible]1886[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible][48][illegible]

[illegible][49][illegible]

1895[illegible][50][illegible][51][illegible][52][illegible][53][illegible]1912[illegible]25[illegible]386[illegible]263[illegible]95[illegible]51[illegible][54]

[illegible]1899[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900—1911[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1901[illegible][55][illegible]

[illegible]1905—1906[illegible][56][illegible]1905—1911[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][58][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]1890[illegible]1.7[illegible]1895[illegible]1902[illegible]1904[illegible]1905[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]

1902[illegible]35787[illegible]1912[illegible]87272[illegible]1006743[illegible]2933387[illegible][59][illegible][60][illegible]

1905[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]1906[illegible]1895—1898[illegible]

[illegible]1904—1905[illegible]

[61] 1909 723 48432

[62] 1909 [63] [64] [65]

1902 1904 1 1909 44 135 [66]

1904

1867

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1878[illegible]1888[illegible]1889[illegible][67][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68][illegible]

[illegible][69][illegible][70][illegible][71][illegible][72][illegible]1898[illegible][73][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1873[illegible]1868[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][74][illegible][75][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible][76][illegible]1900[illegible][77]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][78][illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][79][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][80]

[illegible]20[illegible][81][illegible][82][illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible][83][illegible]1894[illegible]1902[illegible]1897[illegible]2[illegible]1907[illegible]105[illegible]4 455[illegible]141 430[illegible]1906[illegible]1907[illegible]600[illegible]31[illegible]3[illegible]1910[illegible]150[illegible][84][illegible][85][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]144.3[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1872[illegible]1868[illegible][86]

[illegible]1894[illegible]10[illegible][87][illegible]1912[illegible]66.1[illegible][88][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1000[illegible]1882[illegible][89]

[illegible][90][illegible]1881[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][91]

[illegible]1867[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]1905[illegible]12[illegible]300—320[illegible][92][illegible]75%[illegible][93][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible][94][illegible][95]

[illegible]1/3[illegible]1900—1910[illegible]46[illegible]7.6[illegible]47[illegible]36[illegible][96][illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1898—1899[illegible]10[illegible]1904—1906[illegible]15[illegible]1909[illegible]34[illegible]1904—1906[illegible]3000[illegible][97][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1884[illegible][98]

[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]1909[illegible]1902[illegible]1906[illegible][99]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][100][illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][101][illegible]19[illegible]1890[illegible]

[illegible][102]

[illegible][103]

[illegible][104][illegible]20[illegible][105][illegible]1910[illegible][106]

[illegible][107][illegible][108]

[illegible][109][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30%—50%[illegible][110]

[illegible][111]

[illegible][112][illegible][113]

[illegible][114][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1864—1894[illegible]15[illegible]76[illegible]43[illegible][115][illegible]1905[illegible]50%[illegible]1900[illegible]1870—1880[illegible]1866[illegible]1895[illegible]30[illegible]1850[illegible]20[illegible]1900[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1901—1911[illegible][116][illegible][117]

[illegible][118][illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible][119]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][120][illegible]1912[illegible]30[illegible]1300[illegible][121][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible][122][illegible]1880[illegible]10.7[illegible]1900[illegible]34.5[illegible]1911[illegible]125[illegible][123]

[illegible]19[illegible]1803[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1786—1840[illegible]80.7[illegible]221.3[illegible]14.8[illegible]32.4[illegible]1771[illegible]3.5[illegible]1808[illegible]13.6[illegible][124][illegible]1860[illegible]1907[illegible]1911[illegible]1069.6[illegible]1897[illegible]373.5[illegible]1897[illegible]145.3[illegible][125]

1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1885[illegible]2[illegible][126]

[illegible]

[illegible]1876[illegible]1895[illegible]19[illegible][127][illegible]1911[illegible]100[illegible]

1840[illegible]1876[illegible]1908[illegible][128][illegible]

[illegible]1850—1875[illegible]128[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50%—60%[illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1875—1914[illegible][129]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible][130][illegible]1869—1895[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1890[illegible]1893[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible][131]1907[illegible]7300[illegible]

[illegible]1901[illegible]1886[illegible][132]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][133][illegible]

[illegible]1886[illegible]1890[illegible]1891[illegible]1886—1911[illegible]1902[illegible][134][illegible]90%[illegible]33%[illegible]25%[illegible][135][illegible][136]

[illegible]1854[illegible][137][illegible]Q[illegible]Q[illegible][138]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][139][illegible][140][illegible]19[illegible][141]

[illegible]

[illegible]1870—1910[illegible]20%—50%[illegible][142][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1895—1898 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1905—1911 [illegible]

[illegible] 1870 [illegible][143] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1895 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 16 [illegible][144] [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50—70[illegible]20[illegible]1850[illegible][145][illegible]

[illegible][146][illegible]10[illegible][147][illegible]1876[illegible]1863[illegible][148][illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]60%—80%[illegible][149][illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1840—1911[illegible]1850[illegible]1875[illegible]19[illegible][150][illegible]

年份	1836—1845	1846—1855	1856—1865	1866—1875	1876—1885	1886—1895	1896—1911
事件发生次数	246	933	2332	909	385	314	653

[illegible]1909[illegible]113[illegible]1910[illegible]285[illegible][151][illegible][152]

[illegible]1898[illegible]1900[illegible]1903[illegible]1906[illegible]1890[illegible][153]

[illegible]1876—1911[illegible]1/4 [illegible]1/3[illegible]1891[illegible][154][illegible]

[illegible]57%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1886[illegible]1891[illegible]1895—1898[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][155]

[illegible]1880[illegible][156][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible][157]

[illegible]20[illegible]1909—1911[illegible]1906[illegible]1910[illegible]1000[illegible][158]

[illegible][159][illegible]19[illegible][160][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][161][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][162][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1891[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]

1911[illegible]1911[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

---

[1][illegible]1904[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]

[2][illegible]1368—1911[illegible]34—40[illegible]

[3][illegible]88[illegible]94[illegible]

[4][illegible]98—102[illegible]

[5][illegible]103—111[illegible]

[6][illegible]47—50[illegible]206—347[illegible]

[7][illegible]113—115[illegible]

[8][illegible]116—137[illegible]

[9]1856[illegible]55—64[illegible]

[10][illegible]146—151[illegible]

[11][illegible]10%[illegible]184—185[illegible]

[12][illegible]1885[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]50[illegible]1200[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]211—215[illegible]1885[illegible]8[illegible]26[illegible]

[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□14□17□□

[14]□□□□□1895—1912□□□□□□□□□□□□□235—236□□

[15]□□68□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□537□14□□□1904□12□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
20□□20—24□□1909□11□11□□□□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1912□□□□□□□□□□□□□288—298□□

[18]□□1902□□□□□□□□□□□

[19]□□□□□□□3□□6□□□2□

[20]□□□2□□211
—213□281—301□□□4□□□247—255□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□147—165□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43—44□□

[22]1907□□1895—1912□□□□
□□□□□□□□□254—281□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□22—25□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□47□□22—23□□

[26]□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□48—54□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□959—960□966—967□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□102□□□□□“□”□□1870—1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□

[29]□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□102—105□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□197□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□69□□

[32]□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□120—136□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1091—1095□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1878—
1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1949□□2□□□104□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□954—956□□

[36]□□□□□958□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□94□□

[38]□□□□□730—751□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□957—965□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□331—449□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□I□1958□□□213—267□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□1893□□□□□□□□□□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□97□□23—24□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1115—1118□□

[45]□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□4□□□39—74□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□172—173□221□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□929—930□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□296—315□□

[49]□□□□□1902—1911□□□
□□□□□□46—65□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□926□928□934—943□□

[51]□□□□□927□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□52□55□58□□

[53]□□258—280□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□2—51□□□5□□39□69□□□□□□□□□□□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2—54□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□3□□20□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[59]□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□

[60]□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□84—94□154□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□365—378□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□70—72□163—165□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□73—75□172—173□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900—1913□□□□144—173□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28—40□248—312□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□99—105□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
155—171□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1899□□
□□□□35—36□80—81□148—149□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□198—270□□

[68]□□□□□209□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1901—1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[70]□□□1896—1898□□20□
□□□□□□□□□□33□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35—36□□

[71]□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□257—280□□

[72]1958□□□259□
263—264□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17—18□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900—1913□□□□347—348□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□734—737□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[77]19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□1909□□□□702□□□□7.2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□83—85□222—224□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
76□□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900—1913□□□□185—226□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1173—1174□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□66—69□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□84□124□150□218□222□
224□□

[83][illegible]125—137[illegible]

[84]H.E.[illegible]92—96[illegible]

[85][illegible]233—244[illegible]

[86][illegible]1962[illegible]3[illegible]43—51[illegible]

[87][illegible]1201[illegible]500[illegible]6[illegible]

[88][illegible]21[illegible]1183[illegible]1900—1910[illegible]500[illegible]24[illegible]10.9[illegible]

[89][illegible]1245[illegible]1248—1249[illegible]

[90][illegible]1232—1233[illegible]1244—1246[illegible]1234—1240[illegible]1919—1927[illegible]94—108[illegible]

[91][illegible]61—65[illegible]

[92][illegible]1222[illegible]1198—1261[illegible]

[93][illegible]1245—1254[illegible]

[94][illegible]1237—1241[illegible]1204—1216[illegible]

[95][illegible]1216—1222[illegible]

[96][illegible]1184—1185[illegible]1190[illegible]1299—1301[illegible]

[97][illegible]1959[illegible]2[illegible]1—16[illegible]

[98][illegible]1244—1248[illegible]1265—1269[illegible]1962[illegible]3[illegible]43—51[illegible]

[99][illegible]1919—1927[illegible]181—185[illegible]

[100][illegible]1849—1911[illegible]638—640[illegible]672—685[illegible]

[101][illegible]3—37[illegible]

[102][illegible]1890—1949[illegible]184—257[illegible]

[103][illegible]1840—1911[illegible]386—416[illegible]469—482[illegible]651—660[illegible]

[104][illegible]557—563[illegible]

[105][illegible]1890—1949[illegible]142[illegible]276—277[illegible]

[106]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1911□□□□175—178□□

[107]□□□□□178—188□□

[108]□□□□□193—196□629—660□□

[109]□□□247—296□□

[110]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41—81□130—141□□

[111]□□1890—1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□268—270□□

[112]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1911□□□□287—296□□

[113]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1911□□□□214—233□□

[114]□□□□□255—282□301—385□502—508□908□929□□

[115]□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□1□□□72—73□□

[116]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□3□□□85—115□□

[117]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□505—574□□

[118]□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□1□□□71—102□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□28—41□599□602□604□611□□

[119]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□615—617□□

[120]□□□□□582—595□□

[121]□□□□□431□□

[122]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1911□□□□166—172□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□8□□□46—54□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1953□□□□□153—158□□

[123]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1172—1173□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1953□□□□□153—158□□

[124]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□

[125]□□□□□158□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□775—808□□

[126]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1950□□□125—134□□

[127]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1953□□□163—166□□

[128]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80—81□□

[129]□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□1□□

[130]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□2□□1975□2□□□□

[131]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1911□□□□941—942□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1178—1179□□

[132]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800—1900□□

[133]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1911□□□□935—938□945—946□□

[134]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□243□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1911□□□□□□□□□720—722□733—735□□□

[135]□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□690□□□□□□□□□1895—1897□□□□□□□□□□□□□□79□□

[136]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1911□□□□686—692□□

[137]□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□391□□

[138]□□□□□Q□□□□

[139]□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□399—402□□□

[140]□□118—121□□

[141]□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□2□□

[142]□□□□□1890—1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□137—138□□

[143]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31—105□□

[144]20□□20□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954—1960□□□229—234□□

[145]□□□□□□20□□110—113□□□□□19□□□

[146]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35—41□□

[147]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1911□□□□256—258□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□1—19□□

[148]□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□199—246□□

[149]□□□□□1750—1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□110—128□□

[150]□□□□□19□□□190□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□“□□□□□□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[151]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□135□□□

[152]□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□178—187□□

[153]□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[154]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1891□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1891—1900□□□□19—44□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16—39
□□

[155]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□205—206□□

[156]□□□□□187□□

[157]□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□2□□□93—97□□

[158]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□5—64□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□465—479□□

[159]□□□□□□1890—1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□74□□

[160]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□51□4□□1969□3□□□1—38□□

[161]□□□□□1840—1949□□□□□□□□□□□78—85□□

[162]□□□□□□□□□□□□1901—1911□□□□□□□□□□□□107—110□□

[illegible]

[illegible] 1870—1911[illegible]

[illegible]1953—1967[illegible]46[illegible]1932[illegible]1949[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]1861—1911[illegible]1865—1911[illegible]

[illegible]1840—1911[illegible]1840—1949[illegible]1840—1895[illegible]1895—1914[illegible]1863—1911[illegible]1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]23776[illegible]1853—1927[illegible]

[illegible]1864—1949[illegible]

[illegible]1644—1972[illegible]

[illegible]1368—1968[illegible]1949[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1862—1874[illegible]1877—1912[illegible]1289—1937[illegible]1849—1937[illegible]1368—1953[illegible]1750—1911[illegible]·[illegible]1845—1895[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1866—1905[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]1935[illegible]1890—1902[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1930[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

1.[illegible]·[illegible]100[illegible]

2.[illegible]218[illegible]1909—1911[illegible]24[illegible]

3.[illegible]88[illegible]

4.[illegible]11[illegible]

5.[illegible]22[illegible]

6.[illegible]7[illegible]

7.[illegible]4485[illegible]

8.[illegible]536[illegible]1961—1962[illegible]8[illegible]

9.[illegible]26[illegible]

10.[illegible]1805—1874[illegible]3[illegible]

11.[illegible]7[illegible]

12.[illegible]7[illegible]

13.[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1693—1735[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1868—1941[illegible]1862—1927[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815—1905[illegible]371[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1906—1932[illegible]228[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1834—1930[illegible]405[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848—1954[illegible]233[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]682[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1839—1939[illegible]1840—1914[illegible]1915—1937[illegible]19[illegible]42[illegible]

[illegible]1866— [illegible]1844—1906[illegible]1906[illegible]

[illegible]104[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]106[illegible]П.Е.[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1858—1861[illegible]1858—1880[illegible]

[illegible]1870—1894[illegible]1933[illegible]17[illegible]1—106[illegible]1871—1881[illegible]1880—

1885[illegible]

[illegible]1868—1910[illegible]C.I.[illegible]·[illegible]1876—1910[illegible]1864—1873[illegible]1894—1972[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]·S.[illegible]1891—1900[illegible]L.K.[illegible]1895—1902[illegible]

[illegible]1900—1905[illegible]

[illegible]1894—1907[illegible]

[illegible]1895—1911[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1840—1895[illegible]

[illegible]1821—1861[illegible]1839—1923[illegible]1839[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1875—1884[illegible]1880—1885[illegible]·A.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]1895—1912[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]1867[illegible]·[illegible]1878[illegible]·[illegible]1884[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1887[illegible]A.E.J.[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1966[illegible]1862—1898[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible] ”[illegible]1868[illegible]1884[illegible]

[illegible]1840—1894[illegible]1967[illegible]K.H.[illegible]1860—1882[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1839—1895[illegible]1969[illegible]1975[illegible]

[illegible]1885[illegible]3[illegible]·G.[illegible]1886[illegible]1904—1917[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1860—1894[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1890—1898[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]·M.[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]·A.[illegible]1968[illegible]8[illegible]695—710[illegible]·[illegible]1896—1911[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]25[illegible]59—106[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]135—144[illegible]1966[illegible]4[illegible]242—249[illegible]1810—1867[illegible]1939[illegible]4[illegible]478—545[illegible]453—495[illegible]3[illegible]53—71[illegible]

[illegible]280—312[illegible]1970[illegible]30[illegible]149—193[illegible]61—114[illegible]193—262[illegible]1972[illegible]23—25[illegible]1890[illegible]1961[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]4[illegible]1962[illegible]21[illegible]1965[illegible]24[illegible]1967—1968[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]1968[illegible]27[illegible]1970[illegible]8[illegible]1975[illegible]1967[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]1900—1910[illegible]190—213[illegible]1891— [illegible]30 [illegible]1966[illegible]5[illegible]24—33[illegible]31 [illegible]1966[illegible]6[illegible]28—33[illegible]1924[illegible]1966[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]1954[illegible]9[illegible]57—83[illegible]2[illegible]1952[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible]·[illegible]1959[illegible]13[illegible]113—162[illegible]13[illegible]3[illegible] [illegible]1954[illegible]5[illegible]318—319[illegible]378[illegible]

[illegible]163—189[illegible]1957[illegible]79—93[illegible]1966[illegible]11[illegible]1967[illegible]1903[illegible]1940[illegible]1968—1969[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]424—480[illegible]

[illegible]I.H.[illegible]1961[illegible]5[illegible]449—461[illegible]1973[illegible]10[illegible]249—298[illegible]1966[illegible]2[illegible]213—227[illegible]

[illegible] 1901—1911[illegible]

[illegible]1898—1912[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]5[illegible]14—30[illegible]1853—1926[illegible]

[illegible]1930[illegible]1895—1912[illegible]1859—1916[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]

[illegible]·J.[illegible]1901—1911[illegible]1895—1905[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1909[illegible]6[illegible]1910[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1877—1912[illegible]

[illegible]1853—1926[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible]1940[illegible]

20[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1863—1911[illegible]1840—1895[illegible]1895—1914[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]1961[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1750—1880[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]8[illegible]1—2[illegible]186—209[illegible]1970[illegible]6[illegible]23—46[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1905 [illegible] K.S. [illegible] 1902—1911 [illegible] 1907 [illegible] M. [illegible] 1900—1913 [illegible] 1—63 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1976 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 139—226 [illegible]

[illegible] 50—54 [illegible] 65—68 [illegible] 1900—1911 [illegible] 468 [illegible] 1963 [illegible] 10—12 [illegible] 403—436 [illegible] 1949 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1978 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 181—214 [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 1971 [illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible] 1859—1916 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible]1912—1924[illegible]·[illegible]1896—1911[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1906[illegible]20[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]1885[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1600—1900[illegible]19[illegible]1895—1912[illegible]1901[illegible]1872—1949[illegible]1902—1911[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1890—1949[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1840—1950[illegible]1901—1911[illegible]19[illegible]36[illegible]2[illegible]1977[illegible]2[illegible]201—237[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□

[1]A Ying□Ch'ien Hsing-ts'un□□comp.Ya-p’ien chan-cheng wen-hsueh chi□Literary writings concerning the Opium War□.2 vols.Peking□Ku-chi□1957

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[2]Alder□G□J.British India's northern frontier 1865—95□a study in imperial policy.London□Longmans□1963

□□□□□1865—1895□□□□□□□□□□□

[3]Amagai Kenzaburō.Chūgoku tochi monjo no kenkyū□Studies on Chinese documents on land□.Tokyo.Keisō Shobō□1966

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[4]Amano Motonosuke.Shina nōgyō keizai ron□On the Chinese agricultural economy□.2 vols.Tokyo□Kaizōsha□1940—2

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[5]Amano Motonosuke.Chūgoku nōgyō no sho mondai□Problems of Chinese agriculture□.2 vols.Tokyo□Gihōdō.1952—3

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[6]Anon.Chi-shih□Journal of events□□originally written in sinicized Arabic□extant fragments□P’ang Shih-ch’ien□trans.□in HMCI□3.237—40

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[7]Anon.‘The Chinese and Japanese armies’.Journal of the Military Service Institution of the United States□15□1894□255—9

[illegible]

[8]Armengaud□Captain□Jean Louis□.Lang-Son□journal des opérations qui ont précédé et suivi la prise de cette citadelle.Paris□R.Chapelot et Cie□1901

[illegible]

[9]Ayers□William.Chang Chih-tung and educational reform in China.Cam-bridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1971

[illegible]·[illegible]

[10]Bales□W.L.TsoTsungt’ang□soldier and statesman of old China.Shanghai□Kelly and Walsh□1937

[illegible]

[11]Banno□Masataka.China and the West□1858—1861□the origins of the Tsungli Yamen.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1964

[illegible]1885—1861[illegible]

[12]Banno Masataka.Furansu ryūgaku jidai no Ba Ken-chū-gaikō oyobi gaikōkan seido ni tsuite no futatsu no ikensh□Ma Chien-chung during his days of study in France—two proposals regarding foreign relations and the foreign service system□.Kokkagakkai zasshi□84.5 and 6□1971□257—93

[illegible]——[illegible]

[13]Barnett□Suzanne WilsonW.ei Yuan and Westerners.Notes on the sources of the Hai-kuo t’u-chih.Ch’ing-shih wen-t’i□2.4□1970□1—20

[illegible]

[14]Bastid□Marianne.Aspects de la réforme de l’enseignement en Chine au début de IXX e siècle□d’a près des écrits de Zhang Jian.Paris and The Hague□Mouton□1971

□□□·□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□

[15]Bawden□C.R.The modern history of Mongolia.New York□Praeger□1968

□□□□□□□□□□

[16]Bays□Daniel H.China enters the twentieth century□Chang Chih-tung and the issues of a new age□1895—1909.Ann Arbor□University of Michigan Press□1978

□□□·□□□□1895—1909□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[17]Bell□Mark.China□being a military report on the northeastern portions of the provinces of Chihli and Shantung□Nanking and its approaches□Canton and its approaches□etc.□2 vols.Simla□Government Central Branch Press□1884

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[18]Bellew□Henry Walter.Kashmir and Kashgar□a narrative of the journey of the embassy to Kashgar in 1873—1874.London□Trübner□1875

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1873—1874□□□□□□□□□

[19]Bennett□Adrian A.Research guide to the Chiao-hui hsin-pao□The church News□□1868—1874.San Francisco□Chinese Materials Center□1975

□□□□□□1868—1874□□□□□□□□□□□□

[20]Bennett□Adrian A.Research guide to the Wan-kuo kung-pao□The globe magazine□□1874—1883.San Francisco□Chinese Materials Center□1976

□□□□□□1874—1883□□□□□□□□□□□□

[21]Bennett□Adrian A.and Liu□Kwang-Ching.'Christianity in the Chinese Idiom□Young J.Allen and the early Chiao hui hsin pao□1868—70'□in John K.Fairbank□ed.The missionary

enterprise in China and America，pp.159—96.Cambridge，Mass.，Harvard University Press，1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1868—1870□□□

[22]Bergère，Marie-Claire.‘La Révolution de 1911 jugée par les historiens de la république populaire de Chine，themes et controverses’，Revue Historique，468，Oct.—Dec.1963，403—36

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[23]Bergère，Marie-Claire.La Bourgeoisie chinoise et la révolution de 1911.Paris，Mouton，1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[24]Bergère，Marie-Claire.‘The role of the bourgeoisie’，in CIR.229—95

□□□□□□□□□□□

[25]Bernal，Martin.‘The triumph of anarchism over Marxism，1906—1907’，in CIR，97—142

□□□□1906—1907□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[26]Bernal，MartinC.hinese socialism to 1907.Ithaca，Cornell University Press，1976

□□□□1907□□□□□□□□□□□

[27]Biggerstaff，Knight.‘The Ch’ung-hou mission to France，1870—1’.Nankai Social and Economic Quarterly，8.3，Oct.1935，633—47

□□□□1870—1871□□□□□□□

[28]Biggerstaff，Knight.The earliest modern government schools in China.Ithaca，Cornell University Press，1961

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[29]Blackburn Chamber of Commerce.Report of the mission to China of the BlackburnChamber of Commerce，

1896—7.Blackburn□North East Lancashire Press□1898

□□□□□□□□1896—1897□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[30]Blacker □ Carmen.The Japanese enlightenment □ a study of the writings of Fukuzawa Yukichi.Cambridge University Press□1964

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[31]Blythe □ Wilfred.The impact of Chinese secret societies in Malaya.A historical study.London□Kuala-Lumpur□Hong Kong□Oxford University Press□1969

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[32]Boorman □ Howard L.and Howard □ Richard C.Biographical dictionary of Republican China.4 vols.New York□Columbia University Press□1967—71.Vol.5 index□1979

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[33]Borokh □ Lilia.'Notes on the early role of secret societies in Sun Yat-sens republican movement'□in PMSS□135—44

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[34]Brassey □ T.A. □ ed.The naval annual □ 1895.Portsmouth□J.Griffin□1895

□□□□□□□□□□□1895□□

[35]British parliamentary papers.Various issues.London□various dates

□□□□□□□□□

[36]Britton□Roswell S.The Chinese periodical press□1800—1912.Shanghai□Kelly and Walsh□1933

□□□□□1800—1912□□□□□□□□□

[37]Buck □ John Lossing.Land utilization in China.3 vols.Shahghai□Commercial Press□1937

[illegible]

[38]Bujac □ E.Précis de quelques campagnes contemporaines□vol.2 La Guerre sino-japonaise.Paris□Henri Charles-Lavauzelle□1896

[illegible]2[illegible]

[39]Cady □ John F.The roots of French imperialism in Eastern Asla.Ithaca□Cornell University Press□1967

[illegible]

[40]Cameron □ Meribeth E.The reform movement in China□1898—1912.Stanford University Press□1931

[illegible]1898—1912[illegible]

[41]Carlson □ Ellsworth C.The Kai ping mines □ 1877—1912 □ a case study of early Chinese industrialization.2nd edn.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1971

[illegible]1877—1912[illegible]

[42]Cavendish.A.E.J.‘The armed strength□□□of China’□Journal of the Royal United Service Institution □ 42 □ June 1898□705—23

[illegible]

[43]Ch’ai Te-Keng et al.eds.Hsin-hal ko-ming□The 1911 Revolution □ .8 vols.Shanghai □ Jen-min 1957□also cited as HHKM

[illegible]

[44]Chmbre de Commerce de Lyone.d.La Mission lyonnaise d’exploration commerciale en Chine 1895—1897.Lyon□A.Rey t Cie□1898

[illegible]1895—1897[illegible]

[45]Chan □ Wellington K.K.‘Ma Ju-lung □ from rebel to turncoat in the Yunnan rebellion’ □ Papers on China □ 20

（1966）：86—118

[illegible]

[46]Chan，Wellington，K.K.Merchants，mandarins and modern enterprise in late Ch'ing China.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1977

[illegible]

[47]Chang Ch'i-yun et al.eds.Ch'ing-shih（History of the Ch'ing dynasty）.8 vols.Taipei：Kuo-fang yen-chiu yuan，1961

[illegible]

[48]Chang ChienT.'ung-chou hsing-pan shih-yeh chih li-shih（Ta-sheng shach'ang）：A history of the industries established at T'ung-chou（The Dah Sun Cotton Spinning Mill）.Nan-t'ung，19 10

[illegible]

[49]Chang Chien.Chang Chi-tzu chiu lu（Nine records of Chang Chien）.Chang Hsiao-jo，ed.80 chüan.Shanghai：Chung-hua，1931；Taipei：Wen-hai，1965

[illegible]

[50]Chang ChienL.iu-hsi-ts'ao-t'ang jih-chi（Diary from the cottage west of the willow）.Original edn，15 tse'in Shanghai：Jenmin，1962；and 4 t'se in Taipei：Wen-hai，1967.2nd edn complete，12 t'se in Taipei：Wen-hai，1969

[illegible]

[51]Chang Chih-tung.Chang Wen-hsiang kung chi（The papers of Chang Chihtung）.Hsu T'ung-hsin，ed.150 chüan.Peking，1919—21

[illegible]

[52]Chang Chih-tung.Chang Wen-hsiang kung ch'uan-chi（Complete collection of Chang Chih-tung's papers）.120 ts'e.Peiping：Wen-hua chai，1928；also cited as CWHK

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[53]Chang Chih-tung.Chang Wen-hsiang kung ch’üan-chi（Complete collection of Chang Chih-tung's papers）.Wang Shu-nan，ed.228 chüan.Peiping 1937.Taipei reproduction，Wen-hai，1963

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[54]Chang Chih-tung.Ch’üan-hsueh p’ien（Exhortation to study）.1898 preface，Kuang-hsu period edn.Taipei reproduction，Wen-hai，1966

□□□□□□□□□

[55]Chang Ching-lu.Chung-kuo chin-tai ch’u-pan shih-liao ch’u-pien（Materials on the history of publication in modern China，first collection）.Shanghai：Ch’ün-lien，1954

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[56]Chang Ching-lu.Chung-kuo chin-tai ch’u-pan shih-liao pu-pien（Materials on the history of publication in modern China，supplementry collection）.Shanghai：Chung-hua，1957

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[57]Chang，Chung-li.The Chinese gentry.Seattle：University of Washington Press，1955□□□□□□□□□□□

[58]Chang，Chung-li.The income of the Chinese gentry.Seattle：University of Washington Press，1962

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[59]Chang，Hao.‘The antiforeignist role of Wo-jen（1804—1871’，Papers on China，14（1960），1—29

□□□□□□□□□□□□1804—1971□□

[60]Chang，Hao.Liang Ch’i-ch’ao and intellectual transition in China，1890—1907.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1971

[illegible]1809—1907[illegible]

[61]Chang Hsiao-jo.Nan-t’ung Chang Chi-chih hsien-sheng chuan-chi（A biography of Mr Chang Chien of Nan-t’ung）.Shanghai：Chung-hua，1930.Taipei reproduction：Wen-hsing，1965

[illegible]

[62]Chang Kuo-hui.Chung-kuo chin-tai mei-k’uang ch’i-yeh chung ti kuan shang kuan-hsi yii tzu-pen-chu-i fa-sheng wen-t’i（The relations between officials and merchants in modern Chinese coal-mining enterprises and the problem of the birth of capitalism）Li-shih yen-chiu，1964.3，pp.117—144

[illegible]

[63]Chang，Kuo-t’ao.The rise of the Chinese Communist Party.2 vols.Lawrence：University of Kansas Press，1971—2

[illegible]

[64]Chang Ming-san，trans.Jih-pen wen-hsueh tui Chung-kuo ti yinghsiang（The influence of Japanese literature on China）.Shanghai：Hsin shen pao k’an，1944.See Sanetō Keishu，Nihon bunka no Shina e no eikyō（q.v.）

[illegible]1944[illegible]

[65]Chang Nan and Wang Jen-chih.Hsin-hai ko-ming ch’ien shih-nien chien shihlun hsuan-chi（Selections from opinions expressed in periodicals and newspapers during the decade before the 1911 Revolution）.2 series（chüan），each in 2 vols.Peking：San-lien，1960，1963

[illegible]

[66]Chang P’ei-lunC.hien-yü chi（Memorials of Chang P’ei-lun）.6 chüan，1918preface.Taipei reproduction.Wen-hai，1967

□□□□□□□□□

[67]Chang □ Peng.‘Distribution of provincial merchant groups in China □1842—1911’□University of Washington□Ph.D.dissertation.Seattle□1958

□□□□□□□1842—1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[68]Chang □P’eng-yuan.‘The constitutionalists’□in CIR□143—83

□□□□□□□□□

[69]Chang P’eng-yuanL.i-hsien-p'ai yü hsin-hai ko-ming □The constitutionalists and the 1911 Revolution□.Taipei□Commercial Press for IMH□Academia Sinica□1969

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[70]Chang□P’eng-yuan.‘A typological hypothesis on the elites of the 1911 Revolution in China’.Journal of the Oriental Society of Australia□9.1 and 2□1972—3□32—8

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[71]Chang Po-fang□comp.Ch’ing-tai ko-ti chiang-chiin tu-t’ung ta-ch’en teng nienpiao□1796—1911□Chronological tables of Manchu generals-in-chief□lieutenants-general□imperial agents etc.□in various areas under the Ch’ing□1796—1911□.Peking□Chung hua□1965

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[72]Chang Po-hsi et al.Tsou-ting hsueh-t’ang chang-ch’eng□Regulations concerning educational institutions as approved by the throne□.5 ts’e.Nanking□1904.Wuchang□Hu-pei hsueh-Wu ch’u□Taipei reproduction□Wen-hai□1972

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[73]Chang T’ing chü.‘Wu-hsu cheng-pien shih-ch’i wan-ku-p’ai chih ching-chi ssu-hsiang□The economic thought of

the reactionary faction during the reform of 1898□.Chungk-uo ching-chi□4.6□1936□141—7

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[74]Chang Yü-chao.Ch’ien-t’ingw en-chi □ Chang Yü-chao's writtings □ .8 chüan.Soochow □ Ch’a-shih mu-chien chai□1882

□□□□□□□□□□

[75]Chang Yü-fa.Ch’ing-chi ti li-hsien t’uan-t’i □Constitutionalist groups of thelate Ch’ing period □.Taipei □ IMH□Academia Sinica□1971

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[76]Chang Yü-fa.Ch’ing-chi ti ko-ming t’uan-t’i □Revolutionary groups of the late Ch’ing period □.Taipei □ IMH□Academia Sinica□1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[77]Chang Yueh et al.eds.Shan-tung chün-hsing chi-lueh □Brief record of military campaigns in Shantung□.22 chuan each with two or three parts.c.1885.Taipei reproduction □ Wenhai□1970

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[78]Chao Ch’in.‘Hsin-hai ko-ming ch’ien-hou ti Chung-kuo kung-jen yun-tung’ □ The Chinese workers’movement around the time of the 1911 Revolution□.Li-shih yen-chiu□ 1959.2□pp.1—16

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[79]Chao Chun-fu.‘Ch’ing-mo tung-san-sheng kai-chih ti pei-ching’□Background of the late Ch’ing reorganization of the government of the three Manchurian provinces□.C YCT□ 5□June 1976□313—35

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[80]Cbao Erh-hsun.Ch’ing-shih kao□Draft history of the Ch’ing dynasty□.536 chüan.Peiping□Ch’ing-shih kuan□1928.Shanghai reproduction□Lien-ho shutien□1942.See Chang Ch’i-Yun et al.

[illegible]

[81]Chao Feng-t’ien.Wan-Ch’ing wu-shih-nien ching-chi ssu-hsiang shih□History of economic thought during the last fifty years of the Ch’ing period□.Peiping□Yenching University□1939

[illegible]

[82]Chao□Kang.‘The growth of a modern cotton textile industry and the competition with handicrafts’□in Dwight H.Perkins.ed.China's modern economy in historical perspective□q.v.□

[illegible]

[83]Chao Lieh-wen.Neng-ching-chü jih-chi□Chao Lieh-wen's[holograph]diary□.Taipei□Hsueh-sheng□original photolithograph□1964

[illegible]

[84]Chen□Chi-yun.‘Liang Ch’i-ch’ao's“missionary education”□a case study of missionary influence on the reformers’.Papers on China□16□1962□66—125

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[85]Ch’en Chen and Yao Lo.Chung-kuo chin-tai kung-yeh shih tzu-liao□Source materials on the history of modem industry in China□.4 collections□chi□totalling 6 vols.Peking□San-1ien□1957—61

[illegible]

[86]Ch’en Chih.Yung-shu□Commonplace writings□.1897□preface 1896.n.p

□□□□□□□

[87]Ch’en Ch’ing chih.Chungk-uo chiao-yü shih□History of education in China□.Taipei□Commercial Press□1966

□□□□□□□□□□□

[88]Ch’en Ch’iu.Ching shih po-i□Broad suggestions on statecraft□.n.p□1893

□□□□□□□□□

[89]Ch’en Ch’iu.‘Wuh-su cheng-pien-shih fan pien-fa jen-wu chih cheng-chih ssuhsiang□’Political thought of the opponents of reform at the time of the coup d’état of 1898□.Yen-ching hsueh-pao□25□1939□59—106

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[90]Ch’en Fu-kuang.Yu-Ch’ing i-tai chih Chung-O kuan-hsi□Sino-Russian relations during the Ch’ing dynasty□.Kunming□National Yunnan University□1947

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[91]Ch’en□GideonT.so Tsung-t’ang□pioneer promoter of the modern dockyard and the woolen mill in China.Peiping□Yenching University□1938□New York reproduction□Paragon□1961

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[92]Ch’en Hsu-lu and Lao Shao-hua.‘Ch’ing-mo ti hsin-chün yü hsin-hai koming’□The late Ch’ing New Army and the Revolution of 1911□□in HHWS.1.147—65

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[93]Ch’en□Jerome.‘Rebels between rebellions—secret societies in the novel P’eng kung an’.JAS□39.4□Aug.1970□807—22

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[94]Ch’en.Jerome.Yuan Shih-k’ai □ 1859—1916.2nd ednS.tanford University Press□1972

□□□□□□□□1859—1916□□

[95]Ch’en Ku-t’ing.‘Sun Chung-shan hsien-sheng yü Jih-pen ch’aoyeh p’eng-jen ti kuan- hsi’□Mr Sun Yat-sen and his Japanese friends in and out of the government□□in Chung-Jih wen-hualun-chi □ Collected essays in Chinese and Japanese cultures □ □ pp.1—19.Taipei □ Chung-kuo wen-hua hsueh-yuan□1967

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[96]Ch’en Lun-chiung.Hai-kuo wen-chien lu □ Heard and seen in maritime countries □ □ 2 tse’ □ 1793 preface.Taipei reproduction□Hsueh-sheng□1975

□□□□□□□□□□

[97]Ch’en Ta-tuan.‘Investiture of Liu-ch’iu kings in the Ch’ing period’□in CWO□135—64

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[98]Ch’en T’ien-hua.Meng hui-t’ou□Wake up□□.c.1904□in Ch’en T’ien-hua chi□Collected writings of Ch’en T’ien-hua□□pp.51—90.Shanghai□Chung-kuo wen-hua fu-wu she□1946

□□□□□□□□

[99]Ch’en T’ien-hua.‘Ching-shih chung’□Alarm to arouse the age□.in Chung-hua min-kuo k’ai-kuo wu-shih-nien wen-hsien pien-tsuan wei-yuan hui □ comp.Koming chih ch’ang-tao yü faichan□The initial guidance and the development of the revolution □ □Chung-kuo T’ung-meng hui □ The Revolutionary Alliance □ □ Vol.6 □ pp.143—71.6 vols.Taipei □ Cheng-chung□1965

□□□□□□□□

[100]Ch’en Tse-hsien.‘Shih-chiu shih-chi sheng-hsing ti ch’-yuern Hua-kung chih’ □ The flourishing Chinese contract

labour system in the nineteenth century）.Li-shih yen-chiu 1963.1，pp.161—179

[illegible]19[illegible]

[101]Cheng Ch'ang-kan.Chung-Jih chia-w uc han-cheng（The Sino-Japanese War of 1894）.Peking：Chung-kuo ch'ing-nien ch'upan she 1957

[illegible]

[102]Cheng Fu-kuang.Huo-lun-ch'uan t'u-shuo（Illustrated treatise on the steamship）.1840.Reprinted in Wei Yuan，Hai-kuo t'u-chih（q.v.）1852 or later edn），chuan 85

[illegible]

[103]Cheng Kuan-ying.I-yen（Easy words）.Shanghai：Chung-hua yin-wu chü，c.1881

[illegible]

[104]Cheng Kuan-ying.Sheng-shih wei-yen tseng-ting hsin-pien（Warnings to a prosperous age（rev.edn））1892.Facsimile reproduction of 1910 reprint，Taipei：Hsueh-sheng，1965

[illegible]

[105]Cheng Kuan-ying.Shengs-hihw ei-yen hou-pien（Warnings to a prosperous age：a sequel）.15 chüan.Facsimile reproduction of 1910 edn，Taipei：Tat'ung，1968

[illegible]

[106]Cheng，Shelly Hsien.'The T'ung-meng-hui：its organization，leadership，and finances，1905—1912'.University of Washington，Ph.D.dissertation.Seattle，1962

[illegible]1905—1912[illegible]

[107]Cheng □ Yu-kwei.Foreign trade and industrial development of China.University Press of Washington□DC□1956

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[108]Ch’eng Yen-sheng□ed.Chung-kuo nei-luanw ai-huo li-shih ts’ung-shu □ A historical series on China's internal disorder and external trouble □ .98 works in 17 vols.Shanghai□Shen-chou kuo-kuang she□1936

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[109]Chesneaux□JeanL.e mouvement ouvrier chinois de 1919 à 1927.Paris□Mouton□1962.English translation□The Chinese labor movement 1919—1927.Stanford University Press□1968

□□□□1919—1927□□□□□□□□

[110]Chesneaux□Jean□ed.Mouvements populaires et sociétés secrètes en Chine aux ＸⅨe et ＸＸe siècles.Paris□Maspero□1970

□□□□19□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[ll1]Chesneaux□Jean□ed.Popular movements and secret societies in China□1840—1950.Stanford University Press□1972□also cited as PMSS

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1950□□

[112]Chesneaux□Jean.Le Mouvement paysan chinoi s□1840—1949.Paris□Seuil□1976

□□□□1840—1949□□□□□□□□

[113]Chi □ Madeleine.‘Shanghai-Hangchow-Ningpo railway loan □ a case study of the Rights Recovery Movement’.MAS□7.1□1973□85—106

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[114]Ch’i Ping-feng.Ch’ing-mo ko-ming yü chün-hsien ti lun-cheng□Controversies between the revolutionaries and the constitutional monarchists in the late Ch’ing period□.Taipei□IMH□Academia Sinica.1966

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[115]Ch’i Ssu-ho et al.eds.Ya-p’ien chan-cheng□The Opium War□.6 vols.Shanghai□Shen-chou kuo-kuang she□1954

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[116]Chiang Chung-yuanC.hiang Chung-lieh kung i-chi□The papers of the late Chiang Chung-yuan□.1873.Taipei reproduction□Hua-wen□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[117]Chiang□Monlin.Tides from the West□a Chinese autobiography.New Haven□Yale University Press□1947.Taipei reproduction.World Book Co.□1963

□□□□□□□□□□□

[118]Chiang-su sheng hsing-cheng kung-shu shih-yeh ssu ed.Chiangsu sheng shih-yeh hsing-cheng pao-kao shu□Report on Kiangsu province's industrial administration□.10 pien Soochow□Kiangsu provincial administration□1914

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[119]Chiao□C.M.and Buck□J.L.‘The composition and growth of rural popula -tion groups in China’.Chinese Economic Journal□2.2□March 1928□219—35

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[120]Chiao-t’ung t’ieh-tao pu chiao-t’ung shih pien-tsuan wei-yuan hui□comp.Chiao-t’ung ship□History of transport and communications□.37 vols.Nanking□Ministry of Communications□1930—7.Microfilm and a‘grand table of contents’published in 1970 are available at Center for

Chinese Research Materials □ Association of Research Libraries□Washington□DC

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[121]Chiao-yii tsa-chih □ ‘The Chinese Educational Review’□.Shanghai□etc.□Commercial Press□1909—48

□□□□□□

[122]Chien Po-tsan et al.eds.I-ho t’uan□The Boxers□.4 vols.Shanghai□Shenchou kuo-kuang she□1951

□□□□□□□□□□□

[123]Chien Po-tsan et al.eds.Wu-hsu pien-fa□The reform of 1898□.4 vols.Shanghai□Shen-chou kuo-kuang she□1953□also cited as WHPF

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[124]Ch’ien Shih-fu□comp.Ch’ing chi hsin-she chih-kuan nen-piao □ Chronological tables of the newly established offices of the late Ch’ing period□.Peking□Chung-hua□1961

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[125]Chih-hsin pao □ ‘The reformer’ □ .Thrice-monthly.Macao□1897—1900

□□□□□

[126]Chih-hsueh hui□comp.Chih-hsueh ts’ung-shu ch’u-chi□Works of substantial learning□first series□.30 works in 38 ts’e.Wuchang□Chih-hsueh hui□1897

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[127]Chin-liang.Chin-shih jen-wu chih□Personalities of recent times□.Shanghai□1934□Taipei□Kuo-min□1955

□□□□□□□□□□

[128]Chin T’ien-chu.Ch’ing-chen shih-i □ Resolving suspicions regarding Islam□.1738 preface.Chinkiang reprint□

Ch’ing-then ssu□1876

□□□□□□□□□□

[129]Chin Ying-lin.Ch’ih-hua t’ang wen-ch’ao □ Essays written at the Ch’ih-hua t’ang□.12 chi an□n.P.□1851

□□□□□□□□□□□

[130]Ch’in Han-ts’ai.Tso Wen-hsiang kung tsai hsi-pei □Tso Tsung-t’ang in the north-west □.Chungking □1945.3rd reprint□Shanghai□Commercial Press□1947

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[131]Ch’in-ting ta-Ch’ing hui-tienn□Imperially approved Ch’ing dynasty compendium of institutions□also translated as‘Collected statutes of the Ch’ing dynasty’ □.Kuang-hsu edn.100 chüan.Peking□1899

□□□□□□□□

[132]China □ consular reports.Microfilm for 1844—1906.Washington □ DC □ National Archives.See US National Arohlvsie □ Catalogue of National Archives Microfilm Publications

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[133]China correspondence.Various issues and dates.See British parliamentary papers

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[134]China □ dispatches.Microfilm for 1844—1906.Washington □ DC □ National Archives.See US National Archives □ Catalogue of National Archives Microfilm Publications

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[135]China Inspectorate-General of Custoins.Decennial reports on the trade□navigation□industries etc.of the ports

open to commerce... □ 1882—1891.Shanghai □ Imperial Maritime Customs□1893

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1882—1891□□

[136]China.Inspectorate-General of Customs.Decennial reports on the trade□navigation□industries□etc.of the ports open to Commerce...□1902—1911.2 vols.Shanghai□Imperial Maritime Customs□1913

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1902—1911□□

[137]China.Inspectorate-General of Customs.Decennial reports on the trade□navigation□industries□etc.of the ports open to commerce... □ 1922—1931.Shanghai □ Inspectorate General of Customs□1933

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922—1931□□

[138]Chin aI.nspectorate-General of Customs.Returns of trade and trade reports □ 1906.Shanghai □ Imperial Maritime customs□1907

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[139]Chine □ Correspondance politique des consuls.Various issues.Paris□various dates

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[140]Ching Mei-chiu.Tsui-an□Record of a‘crime’□.Peking□Kuo-feng Jih-pao she □1924.For Japanese trans.□see Otaka lwao and Hatano Tarō

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[141]Ching Su and Lo LunC.h’ing-tai Shan-tung ching-ying ti-chu ti she-hui hsing-chih□The social characteristics of managerial landlords in Shantung during the Ch’ing period □ .Tsinan □ Shantung jen-min ch’u-pan she □ 1959.English trans.by Endymion Wilkinson□Landlord and labor in Late Imperial China □ case studies from Shandong.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1977

[illegible]

[142]Ch’ing Kuang-hsu ch’ao Chung-Fa chiao-she shih-tiao □ Historical materials concerning Sino-French negotiations during the Kuanghsu period □ .22 chüan.Peiping□Palace Museum□1933

[illegible]

[143]Ch’ing Kuang-hsu ch’ao Chung-Jih chiao-she shih liao □ Historical materials concernirg Sino-Japanese negotiations during the Kuang-hsu period□1875—1908□.88 chüan.Peiping□Palace Museum□1932

[illegible]

[144]Ch’ing-shih pien-tsuan wei-yuan hui□comp.Ch’ing-shih□History of the Ch’ing dynasty□.8 vols.Taipei□Kuo-fang yen-chiu yuan□1961—2

[illegible]

[145]Ch’ing-tai ch’ou-pan i-w us hih-mo □ Complete record of the management of barbarian affairs □.80 chüan for the late Tao-kuang period□1836—50□□80 chüan for the Hsien-feng period□1851—61□□100 chüan for the T’ung-chih period□1862—74□.Peiping□Palace Museum photolithograph□1930□also cited as IWSM

[illegible]

[146]Choe Ching-young The rule of the Taew ön’gun □ 1864—1873 □ Restoration in Yi Korea.Cambridge □ Mass □ Harvard University Press□1972

[illegible]1864—1873[illegible]

[147]Chou □ Josephine Nailene.‘Frontier studies and changing frontier administration in late Ch’ing China □ the case of Sinkiang □ 1759—1911’.University of Washington □ Ph.D.dissertation.Seattle□1976

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1759—1911[illegible]

[148]Chou Shan-P’ei.Hsin-hai Ssu-ch’uan cheng-lu ch’inl-i chi□An eyewitness account of the struggle for the Szechwan railway in 1911□.Chungking□Jenmin□1957

[illegible]

[149]Chou Sheng-ch’uanC.hou Wu-chuang kung i-shu □Writings of the late Chou Sheng-ch’uan□.Nanking□1905.Taipei reproduction□Ch’eng-wen□1969□also cited as CWCK

[illegible]

[150]Chou Shu-chen.Chou Chih-an hsien-sheng pieh-chuan□An unofficial biography of Chou Hsueh-hsi□.Peiping□1948 preface.Taipei reproduction□Wenhai□1966

[illegible]

[151]Chow□Yung-teh.Social mobility in China□status careers among the gentry in a Chinese community.New York□Atherton Press□1966

[illegible]

[152]Chu Ho-chung.‘Ou-chou T’ung-meng hui chi-shih’□True account of the Revolutionary Alliance in Europe□.KMWH.2□1953□251—70

[illegible]

[153]Chu□Samuel C.‘Chang Chien and the founding of Dah Sun’.Ch’ing-hua hsueh-pao□NS□2.1□1960□301—317

[illegible]

[154]Chu□Samuel C.‘Liu Ming-ch’uan and the modernization of Taiwan’.JAS□23.1□Nov.1963□37—53

[illegible]

[155]Chu□Samuel C.Reformer in modern China□Chang Chien.1853—1926.New York□Columbia University Press.1965

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1853—1926□□

[156]Chu Shou-p’eng□comp.Tung-hua hsu-lu□The Tung-hua records□cont.□.64 ts’e.Shanghai□Chi-ch’eng□1904

□□□□□□□□□□□1904□□

[157]Chu Shou-p’eng□comp.Tung-hua hsu-lu□Tung-hua records□continued[through the Kuang-hsu period]□.220 chuan.Shanghai□T’u-shu chich’eng□1909.Also entitled Kuang-hsu ch’ao tung-hua lu.Peking reproduction□Chung-hua□19 58

□□□□□□□□□□□1909□□

[158]Chu Wen-ch’ang□Wen-Djang Chu□.‘T’an yu-kuan hsi-pei hui-luan ti liangko wen-t’i’□Two problems relating to the Muslim rebellion in the northwest□.Ch’ing-hua hsueh-pao.NS□5.1□1965□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[159]Chu□Wen-Djang.The Moslem Rebellion in northwest China□1862—1878.The Hague and Paris□Mouton□1966

□□□□□1862—1878□□□□□□□□□□□

[160]Chüan Han-sheng.Han-Yeh-P’ing kung-ssu shih-lueh□A brief history of the Hanyehping Co.□.Chinese University of Hong Kong□1972

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[161]Ch’üan Tsu-wang□ed.Sung Yuan hsueh-an.See Huang Tsunghsi

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[162]Chuang Chi-fa.Ching-shih ta.hsueh-tang□[The predecessor of]Peking University□.Taipei□National Taiwan University□College of Letters□1970

□□□□□□□□□□□

[163]Chūgoku□China□.Tokyo□Chūgoku no Kai□1968—72

□□□□

[164]Chun□Hae-jong.‘Sino-Korean tributary relations in the Ch’ing period’□in CWO□90—111

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[165]Chung-hua min-kuo k’ai-kuo Wu-shih-nien wen-hsien pien-tsuan wei-yuan-hui□comp.Chung-hua min-kuo k’ai-kuo wu-shih-nien wen-hsien□Documents concerning the founding of the Republic of China□compiled at its fiftieth anniversary□.Series 1 in 16 vols.□including Ko-ming yuan-yuan□Early sources of revolution□□2 vols.□Lieh-ch’iang ch’in-lueh□Aggression of the powers□□4 vols.□Ch’ing-t’ing chih kai-ko yü fan-tung□Reform and reaction at the Ch’ing court□□2 vols.□Ko-ming chih ch’ang-tao yü fa-chan□The leadership and development of the revolution□□8 vols.Series 2 in 5 vols.□including Wu-ch’ang shou-i□The initiation of the righteous rising at Wuchang□□1 vol.□K’ai-kuo kuei-mu□Arrangements at the founding of the Republic□□1 vol.□Ko-sheng kuang-fu□Restoration of the provinces□□3 vols.Taipei□Cheng-chung□1961—6

□□16□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□3□

[166]Chung-kuo jen-min cheng-chih hsieh-shang hui-i ch’üan-kuo wei-yuan-hui wenshih tzu-liao yen-chiu wei-yuan-hui ed.Hsin-hai ko-ming hui-i lu□Reminiscences of the 1911 Revolution□.6 vols.Peking□Chung-hua□1961—3

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[167]Chung-kuo jen-min cheng-chih hsieh-shang hui-i Hu-pei sheng wei-yuan hui.ed.Hsin-hai shou-i hui-i lu□Reminiscences of the righteous beginnings of the 1911 Revolution□.Wuhan□Jenmin□1957

[illegible]

[168]Chung-kuo jen-min ta-hsueh Chung-kuo li-shih chiao-yen-sbih□ed.Chungkuo tzu-pen-chu-i meng-ya wen-t'i t'ao-lun chi □ Collected papers on the problem of the incipiency of capitalism in China □ .3 vols.Peking □ San-lien.1957—60

[illegible]

[169]Chung-kuo jen-min yin-hang Shang-hai-shih fen-hang □ Shanghai branch of the Chinese people's Bank □ .ed.Shang-hai ch'ien-chuang shih-liao □ Historical materials on Shanghai native banks □ .Shanghai □ Jen-min.1960□secondprinting.1961

[illegible]

[170]Chung-kuo k'o-hsueh yuan Chi-lin-sheng fen-yuan li-shih yen-chiu-so et al.eds.Chin-tai tung-pei jen-min ko-ming yun-tung shih□A history of the people's revolutionary movement in the north-east in modern times □ .Ch'ang-ch'un□Jen-min□1960□Tokyo reproduction□Daian□1964

[illegible]

[171]Chung-kuo k'o-hsueh yuan chin-tai-shih yen-chiu-so et al.eds.Yang-wu yun-tung □ The Western affairs movement □ .8 vols.Shanghai □ Jen-min □ 1961□also cited as YWYT

[illegible]

[172]Chung-kuo k'o-hsueh yuan ching-chi yen-chiu-so et al.eds.Pei-ching Juifu-hsiang □ The Jui-fu-hsiang firm of Peking□.Peking□San-lien□1959

[illegible]

[173]Chung-kuo k'o-hsueh yuan Shan-tung fen-yuan li-shih yen-chiu-so ed.I-hot'uan yun-tung liu-shih chou-nien chi-nien lun-wen chi □ Articles commemorating the sixtieth

anniversary of the Boxer movement□.Peking□Chung-hua.1961

[illegible]

[174]Chug-kuo k’o-hsueh yuan Shang-hai ching-chi yen-chiu-so.Nan yang hsiung-ti yen-ts’ao kung-ssu shih-liao□Historical materials of the Nanyang Brothers Tobacco Co.□.Shanghai□Jen-min□1958

[illegible]

[175]Chung-kuo Kuo-min-tang chung-yang wei-yuan-hui tang-shih shih-liao pientsuan wei-yuan-hui comp.Ko-ming wen-hsien□Documents of the revolution□.Collections□chi□1—60□each chi usually in one vol.but may include subdivisions.Taipei□Chung-yang wen-wu□1953—72□cited as KMWH□according to the consecutive□tsung□page numbers

[illegible]

[176]Chungk-uo she-hui ching-chi shih chi-ka’n□Chinese social and economic history review□.Quarterly.Nanking□Academia Sinica□1933—9

[illegible]

[177]Chung-kuo shih-hsueh hui Chi-nan fen-hui□comp.Shah-tung chin-tai shih tzu-liao□Materials on the modem history of Shantung□.2 vols.Tsinan□Jenmin□1957

[illegible]

[178]Chung-yang yen-chiu-yuan chin-tai-shih yen-chiu-so□comp.Hai-fang tang□Archives on coastal defence□.Hardback□9 vols□paperback□17 vols.Taipei□IMH□Academia Sinica□1957

[illegible]

[179]Chung-yang yen-chiu-yuan chin-tai-shih yen-chiu-so.K’uang-wu tang□Archives on mining affairs□.8 vols.Taipei□IMH□Academia Sinica.1960

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[180]Chung-yang yen-chiu-yuan chin-tai-shih yen-chiu-so□ed.Chung-Fa Yueh-nan chiao-she tang□Archives on Sino-French negotiations over Vietnam□.7 vols.Taipei□IMH□Academia Sinica□1962

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[181]Chung-yang yen-chiu-yuan chin-tai-shih yen-chiu-so□comp.Chung-Mei kuan-hsi shih-liao□Historical documents on Sino-American relations□1805—74□.3 vols.Taipei□IMH□Academia Sinica□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[182]Chung-yang yen-chiu-yuan chin-tai-shih yen- chiu-so□comp.Chin-tai Chungkuo tui Hsi-fang chi lieh-ch’iang.jen-shih tzu-liao hui-pien□Compendium of materials on modern Chinese understanding of the West and of the various powers□.2 vols.Taipei□IMH□Academia Sinica□1972

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[183]Chung-yang yen-chiuy-uan chin-tai-shih yen-chiu-so□ed.Ch’ing chi Chung-Jih-Han kuan-hsi shih-liao□Documents on Sino-Japanese-Korean relations□1864—1911□.11 vols.Taipei□IMH□Academia Sinica□1972

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[184]Chung-yang yen-chiu-yuan chin-tai-shih yen-chiu-so chi-k’an□Bulletin of the Institute of Modem History□Academia Sinica□.Taipei□Aug.1969—□also cited as CYCT

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[185]Clyde□Paul H.□comp.United States policy toward China□diplomatic and public documents 1839—1939.Durhams□Duke University Press□1940

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1839—1939□□□□□□□□□□□□

[186]Cohen，Paul A.China and Christianity：the missionary movement and the growth of Chinese anti foreignism，1860—1870.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1963

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860—1870□□

[187]Cohen，Paul A.‘Wang T’ao and incipient Chinese nationalism’.JAS，26.4，Aug.1967，559—74

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[188]Cohen，Paul A.Between tradition and modernity：Wang T’ao and reform in late Ch’ing China.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press.1974

□□□□□□□□□□

[189]Cohen，Paul A.‘Littoral and hinterland in nineteenth-century China：the“Christian”reformers’，in John K.Fairbank，ed.The missionary enterprise in China and America（q.v.），pp.197—225

□□□19□□□□“□□□”□□□

[190]Cohen，Paul A.and Schrecker，John E.，eds.Reform in nineteenth-century China.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1976

□□□□□19□□□□□□

[191]Comber，Leon F.Chinese secret societies in Malaya：a survey of the Triad Society from 1800 to 1900.Locust Valley，NY：J.J.Augustin for the Association for Asian Studies，1959

□□□1800—1900□□□□□□□□

[192]Conroy，Hilary.The Japaneses seizure of Korea，1868—1910：a study of realism and idealism in international relations.Philadelphia：University of Pennsylvania Press，1960

[illegible]1868—1910[illegible]

[193]Cordier□Henri.Histoire des relations de la Chine avec les puissances occidentales.3 vols.Paris□F.Alcan.1901—2

[illegible]

[194]Davidson□James W.The island of Formosa□past and present□history□people□resources□and commercial prospects.London and New York□Macmillan□1903.Taipei reproduction□Bank of Taiwan□1972

[illegible]

[195]DeBary.William Theodore.Chan□Wing-tsit and Watson□Burton□eds.Sources of Chinese tradition.New York□Columbia University Press□1960

[illegible]

[196]Des Forges□Roger V.Hsi-liang and the Chinese national revolution.New Haven□Yale University Press□1973

[illegible]

[197]Drake□Fred W.China charts the world□Hsu Chi-yü and his geography of 1848.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1975

[illegible]·[illegible]1848[illegible]

[198]DuBoulay□N.W.H.An epitome of the China-Japanese War□1894—1995.London□Harrison and Sons□1896

[illegible]

[199]Dutt□Vidya Prakash□‘The first week of revolution□the Wu-chang uprising’□in CIR□383—416

[illegible]·[illegible]

[200]Eastman Lloyd E.‘Ch’ing-i and Chinese policy formation during the nineteenth century’.JAS□24.4

（Aug.1965），595—611

[illegible]19[illegible]

[201]Eastman，Lloyd E.Throne and mandarins：China's search for a policy during the Sino-French controversy，1880—1885.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1967

[illegible]1880—1885[illegible]

[202]Eastman，Lloyd E.‘Political reformism in China before the Sino-Japanese War’.JAS，27（Aug.1968），695—710

[illegible]

[203]Efimov，C.V.I storiko-bibliogra f icheskii obzor istochnikov i literatury po novoi istorii Kitaia（Historical-bibliographical review of the sources concerning the literature on the modern history of China）.3 vols.Leningrad：Izd-vo Leningradskogo Universiteta，1965—72

[illegible]

[204]Elisseeff，Vadime.‘The middle empire，a distant empire，an empire without neighbors’.Diogenes，42（Summer 1963），60—4

[illegible]·[illegible]

[205]Elvin，Mark.‘The administration of Shanghai，1905—1914’，in CCTW.239—62

[illegible]·[illegible]1905—1914[illegible]

[206]Elvin，Mark and Skinner，G.William，eds.The Chinese city between two worlds.Stanford University Press，1974，also cited as CCTW

[illegible]

[207]Esherick，Joseph W.‘1911：a review’.Modern China，2.2（April 1976），141—84

[illegible]1911[illegible]

[208]Esherick□Joseph W.Reform and revolution in China□the 1911 Revolution in Hunan and Hubei.Berkeley□University of California Press□1976

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[209]Etō Shinkichi.‘Nihonjin no Chūgoku-kan□Takasugi Shinsaku ra no baai’□Japanese views of China□the cases of Takasugi Shinsaku and others□□in Niida Noboru Hakushi tsuitō rombunshū□Essays to commemorate Dr Niida Noboru□□vol.3□Nihon hō to Aria□Japanese law and Asia□□pp.51—71.Tokyo□Keisō Shobō□1970

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[210]Etō Shinkichi□ed.Sanjū-sannen no yume□Thirty-three years’dream□Miyazaki Torazō's memoirs□.Tokyo□Heibonsha□1967.See also Miyazaki Ryūsuke and Onogawa Hidemi□eds.Miyazaki Tōten zenshū

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[211]Fairbank□John K.‘Patterns behind the Tientsin massacre’.HJAS□20□1957□480—511

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[212]Fairbank□John K.□ed.The Chinesew orid order□traditional China's foreign relations.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1968□also ci-ted as CWO

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[213]Fairbank□John K.□ed.The missionary enterprise in China and America.Cambridge.Mass.□Harvard University Press□1974

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[214]Fairbank□John K.Bruner□Katherine Frost and Matheson.Elizabeth Mac-Leod□eds.The 1.G.in Peking□letters of Robert Hart□Chinese Maritime Customs 1868—1907.2 vols.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1975

[illegible]

[215]Fairbank□John K.Reischauer.Edwin O.and Craig□Albert M.East Asia□the modern transformation.Boston□Houghton Mifflin□1965

[illegible]

[216]Fairbank□John K.and Teng□Ssu-yü.Ch’ing administration□three studies.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press 1960

[illegible]

[217]Fan Pai-ch’uan.‘Chung-kuo shou-kung-yeh tsai wai-kuo tzu-pen-chu-i ch’inju hou ti tsao-yü ho ming-yun’□The fate of Chinese handicraft industry after the incursion of foreign capitalism□.Li-shih yen-chiu□1962.3□pp.88—115

[illegible]

[218]Fass□Josef.‘Revolutionary activity in the province Hup-ei and the Wuch’ang uprising of 1911’.ArchivOrientălni□28□1960□127—49

[illegible]

[219]Fass□Josef.‘The role of the New Style Army in the 1911 Revolution in China.Archiv Orientălni’□30□1962□183—191

[illegible]

[220]Fei Hsing-chienC.hin-tai ming-jen hsiao-chuan□Biographical notes on famous men of modern times□.Shanghai□1916□Taipei□Wen- hai□1966

[illegible]

[221]Feng Kuei-fenC.hao-pin-lu k’ang-i□Straightforward words from the Lodge of Early Chou Studies□.2 ohüan.Wu-hsien□Kiangsu□the Feng family□1884

[illegible]

[222]Feng Tzu-yu.‘Chi Chung-kuo T’ung-meng hui’□An account of the China Revolutionary Alliance□.KMWH□2□1953□145—57

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[223]FEQ□FarEastern Quarterly.See JAS

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[224]Feuerwerker□Albert.China's early industrialization□Sheng Hsuan-huai □ 1844—1916 □ and mandarin enterprise.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1958

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[225]Feuerwerker □ Albert □ ed.History in Communist China.Cambridge□Mass.□MIT Press.1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[226]Feuerwerker□Albert.‘Handicraft and manufactured cotton textiles in China.1871—1910’.Journal of Economic History□30.2□June 1970□338—78

□□□□□1871—1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[227]Feuerwerker □ Albert.‘Industrial enterprise in twentieth-century China □ the Chee Hsin Cement Company’.in AMCH□304—41

□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[228]Feuerwerker□Albert.Rebllion in nineteenth-century China.Ann Arbor□Center for Chinese Studies□University of Michigan□1975

□□□□□19□□□□□□□□

[229]Feuerwerker□Albert□Murphey□Rhoads and Wright□Mary C. □ eds.Approaches to modern Chinese history.Berkeley□University of California Press□1967□also cited as AMCH

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[230]Fields □ Lanny Bruce.Tso Tsung-t’ang and the Muslims □ statecraft in northwest China.1868—1880.Kingston□Ontario□The Limestone Press□1978

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1868—1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[231]Fincher □ John.‘Political provincialism and the national revolution’□in CIR□185—226

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[232]Fleming.Peter.The siege at Peking.New York □ Harper□1959

□□□□□□□□□□□

[233]Fletcher □ Joseph.‘Central Asian Sufism and Ma Ming-hsin's New Teaching’ □ in Chieh-hsien Ch’en □ ed.Proceedings of the Fourth East Asian Altaistic Conference□75—96.Taipei□Dec.1971

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[234]FO 17.China Political Correspondence □ 1815—1905.London□Public Record Office

□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□1815—1905□□

[235]FO 228.China Consular Correspondence □ 1834—1930.London□Public Record Office

□□□□□□□□□228□□□□□□□□1834—1930□□

[236]FO 233.Chirese Secretary's Office □ Legation File.London□Public Record Office

□□□□□□□□□233□□□□□□□□□□□□

[237]FO 371.Political Correspondence □ 1906—32.London□Public Record Office

□□□□□□□□□371□□□□□□□1906—1932□□

[238]FO 405.Confidential Prints on China □ 1848—1954.London□Public Record Office

□□□□□□□□405□□□□□□□□□□

[239]FO 682.Chinese Secretary's Office□Legation File□1839—1939.London□Public Record Office

□□□□□□□□682□□□□□□□□□□□1839—1939□□

[240]Folsom□Kenneth E.Friends□guests□and colleagues□the mu-fu system in the late Ch’ing period.Berkeley□University of California Press□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[241]Foreign relations of the United States □ 1866— .Washington□DC□Government Printing Office

□□□□□□□1866□— □

[242]Franke□Wolfgang.The reform and abolition of the traditional Chineseexamination system.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1960

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[243]Frechtling□Louis E.‘Anglo-Russian rivalry in eastern Turkestan□1863—1881’.Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society□26.3□1939□471—89

□□□□□□1863—1881□□□□□□□□□□□□

[244]Friedman□Edward.Backward toward revolution□the Chinese revolutionary party.Berkeley□University of California Press□1974

□□□□□□□□□□□

[245]Fu Tsung-mou.Ch’ing-tai chün-chi-ch’u tsu-chih chi chih-chang chih yenchiu□A study of the organization and functions of the Grand Council in the Ch’ing period□.Taipei□Chia-hsin□1967

[illegible]

[246]Fukuda Shōzō.Kakyō keizai ron（On the Overseas Chinese economy）.Tokyo：Ganshōdō Shoten，1939

[illegible]

[247]Fukushima Yasumasa，comp.Rimpō heibi ryaku（Military preparedness in neighbouring countries）.2nd edn.5 vols.Tokyo：Rikugun Bunko，1882

[illegible]

[248]Fung，Edmund S.K.The Kung-chin hui：a late Ch’ing revolutionary society.Journal of Oriental Studies，11.2（1973）193—206

[illegible]

[249]Fung，Edmund S.K.‘The T’ung-meng-hui Central China Bureau and the Wuchang uprising’.Journal of the Institute of Chinese Studies of the Chinese University of Hong Kong，7.2（1974）477—96

[illegible]

[250]Fung，Edmund S.K.‘Li Yuan-hung and the Revolution of 1911’，Monumenta Serica，31（1974—5）151—71

[illegible]

[251]Fung，Edmund S.K.‘Military subversion in the Chinese revolution of 1911’MAS，9.1（1975）103—23

[illegible]

[252]Fung，Edmund S.K.‘Post-1949 Chinese historiography on the 1911 revolution’.Modern China，4.2（April 1978）181—214

[illegible]1949[illegible]

[253]Furth□Charlotte□ed.The limits of change□essays on conser vative alternatives in Republican China.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1975

[illegible]

[254]Gasster□Michael.Chinese intellectuals and the Revolution of 1911□the birth of modernChinese radicalism.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1969

[illegible]

[255]Gerschenkron□Alexander.Economic backwardness in historical perspective.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1962

[illegible]·[illegible]

[256]Gipoulon□Catherine.Qiu Jin□femme et révolutionnaire en Chine au XIXeme siècle.Paris□Editions des femmes□1976

[illegible]·[illegible]

[257]Godley□Michael R.‘The late Ch’ing courtship of the Chinese in Southeast Asia’.JAS□34.2□Feb.1975□361—85

[illegible]

[258]Gordon□Charles George.Papers□British Museum

[illegible]·[illegible]

[259]Gordon□Leonard H.D.□ed.Taiwan□studies in Chinese local history.New York□Columbia University Press□1970

[illegible]·[illegible]

[260]Great Britain.Foreign Office.Report on the native cloths in use in the Amoy consular district.FO□Miscellaneous series□1886□no.19

[illegible]

[261]Grimm □ Tilemann.‘Shu-yuan in the context of urbanistic research in traditional China’.Research Conference on Urban Society in Traditional China□1968

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[262]Grimm□Tilemann.‘Academies and urban system in Kwangtung’ □ in G.William Skinner □ ed.The city in late imperial China.pp.475—98.Stanford University Press□1977

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[263]Hake □ Alfred E.Events in the Taiping Rebellion.London□W.H.Allen□1891

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[264]Hamilton□Gary G.‘Merchants and modernization□changing views of Chinese commerce’.Paper delivered at the California Regional Seminar in Chinese Studies □ University of California□Berkeley□December 1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[265]Hao Yen-p’ing.‘Yu shou-chiu tao ko-hsin’ □ From conservatism to refom□.Ta-lu tsa-chih 20.7□April 1960□26—27

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[266]Hao□Yen-p’ing.‘The abortive cooperation between reformers and revolutionaries □ 1895—1900 □ ’.Papers on China□15□1961□91—114

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1900□□

[267]Hao□Yen-p’ing.‘A study of the Ch’ing-liu tang□the disinterested scholar-official group□1875—1884’.Papers on China□16□1962□40—65

□□□□□□□□□1875—1884□□□□□

[268]Hao□Yen-P’ing.‘Cheng Kuan-ying□the comprador as reformer’.JAS□29.1□Nov.1969□15—22

[illegible]

[269]Hao□Yen-p’ing.‘A“new class”in China's treaty ports□the rise of the comprador-merehants’.Business History Review□44.4□Winter 1970□446—59

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[270]Hao□Yen-p’ing.The comprador in nineteenth century China□bridge between East and West.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1970

[illegible]19[illegible]

[271]Hart□Robert.‘Notes on Chinese matter’□in Frederick W.Williams□Anson Burlingame and the first Chinese mission to foreign powers□285—98.New York□C.Scribner and Sons□1912

[illegible]

[272]Hart□Robert.These from the land of Sinim□essays on the Chinese question.London□Chapman and Hall□1901

[illegible]

[273]Hart□Robert.Letters 1868—1907□see Fairbank□John K.et.al.eds.

[illegible]1868—1907[illegible]

[274]Hatano□Yoshihiro.‘The new armies’□in CIR□365—82

[illegible]

[275]Hayes□Carlton J.H.A generation of materialism□1871—1970.New York□Harper□1941

[illegible]1871—1970[illegible]

[276]Hedtke□C.H.‘Reluctant revolutionaries□Szechwan and the Ch’ing collapse□1898—1911’.University of California□Ph.D.dissertation.Berkeley.1968

[illegible]1898—1911[illegible]

[277]Heng-feng sha-ch’ang ti fa-sheng fa-chan yü kai-tsao（The origin，development and reconstruction of the Heng-feng Spinning Mill）.Shanghai：Jenmin，1958

[illegible]

[278]Ho Ch’ang-ling.Huang-ch’ao ching-shih wen-pien（Collection of Ch’ing dynasty writings on statecraft）.120 chüan.1873 edn.Taipei reproduction：Wen-hai，1972

[illegible]

[279]Ho Ch’i and Hu Li-yuan.Hsin-cheng chen-ch’üa n（The true interpretation of new policies）.Hong Kong：1895.Reprinted in 6 ts’e by Chung-kuo paokuan，1900

[illegible]

[280]Ho，Ping-ti.Studies on the population of China，1368—1953.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1959

[illegible]1368—1953[illegible]

[281]Ho，Ping-ti.The ladder of success in imperial China：aspects of social mobility，1368—1911.New York：Columbia University Press，1962

[illegible]1368—1911[illegible]

[282]Ho Ping-ti.Chung-kuo hui-kuan shih-lun（A historical survey of‘Landsmannschaften’in China）.Taipei：Hsueh-sheng，1966

[illegible]

[283]Holcombe，Chester.China's past and future.London：Morgan and Scott，1904

[illegible]

[284]Hou，Chi-ming.‘Economic dualism：the case of China，1840—1937’.Journal of Economic History，23.3（1965）277—97

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1937□□

□285]Hou□Chi-ming.Foreign investment and economic development in China□1849—1937.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1965

□□□□□1849—1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[286]Howard□Richard C.‘K’ang Yu-wei□1858—1927□□his intellectual background and his early thought’□in Arthur F.Wright and Denis Twitchett□eds.Confucian personalities□pp.294—316.Stanford University Press□1962

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[287]Howard□Richard C.‘Japan's role in the reform program of K’ang Yu-wei’□in Jung-Pang Lo□ed.K’ang Yu-wei□a biography and a symposium□q.v.□□pp.288—302

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[288]Hozumi Yatsuka.Kokumin kyōiku□aikokushin□National education□the spirit of patriotism□.1897.6th edn.Tokyo□1912

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[289]Hsi Pao-kan□comp.Fo-shan chung-ihsiang-chih□Gazetteer of Foshan□.20 chüan Canton□1923

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[290]Hsi Yü-fu et al.comp.Huang-ch’ao cheng-tien lei-tsuan□Classified compendium on the governmental documents of the Ch’ing dynasty□.500 chüan.Shanghai□T’u-shu chi-ch’eng□1903□Taipei reproduction□Ch’eng-wen□1969

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[291]Hsia-erh kuan-chen□‘The Chinese serial’or‘A serial of foreign and domestic news’□.Normally monthly.Hong Kong□c.1853—8

□□□□□□□

[292]Hsia Hsieh.Chung-hsi chi-shih□A record of Sino-Western affairs□.1865edn.Taipei reproduction.Wen-hai□1962

□□□□□□□□□

[293]Hsiang-hsueh pao □ Bulletin of Hunan learning□.Changsha□Chiaoc-hing shuyuan.1896—7

□□□□□

[294]Hsiang-kang Hua-tzu jih-pao□Chinese Mail of Hong Kong□a daily□□1864—1940□also cited as HTJP

□□□□□□□□

[295]Hsiao I-shan Ch’ing-tai t’ung-shih□A general history of the Ch’ing period□.Rev.edn.5vols.Taipei□Commercial Press□1962—3

□□□□□□□□□□

[296]Hstao□Kung-chuan.‘Weng T’ung-ho and the reform movement of 1898’.Ch’ing-hua hsueh-pao□NS 1.2□April 1957□111—245

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[297]Hsiao □ Kung-chuan.‘K’ang Yu-wei and Confucianism’.Monumenta Senica.18□1958□88—212

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[298]Hsiao□Kung-chuan.Rural China□imperial control in the nineteenth century.Seattle□University Washington Press□1960

□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[299]Hsiao□Kung-chuan.‘The philosophical thought of K’ang Yuwei□an attempt at a new synthesis’.Monumenta Serica.21□1962□129—93

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[300]Hsiao，Kung-chuan.‘The case for constitutional monarchy：Ka’ng Yu-wei's Plan for the democratization of China’.Monumenta Serica，24，1965：1—83

[illegible]

[301]Hsiao，Kung-chuan.‘In and out of utopia：K’ang Yu-wei's social thought’.The Chung Chi Journal，7.1，Nov.1967：1—18；7.2，May 1968：101—49；8.1，Nov.1968：1—52

[illegible]

[302]Hsiao，Kung-chuan.‘Economic modernization：K’ang Yu-wei's ideas in historical perspective’.Monumenta Serica，27，1968：1—90

[illegible]

[303]Hsiao，Kung-chuan.‘Administrative modernization：Ka’ng Yu-wei's proposals and their historical meaning’.Ch’ing-hua hsueh-pao，NS，8.1 and 2，1970：1—35

[illegible]

[304]Hsiao，Kung-chuanA.modern China and a new world：K’ang Yu-wei，reformer and utopian，1858—1927.Seattle：University of Washington Press，1975

[illegible]

[305]Hsiao，Liang-lin.China's foreign trade statistics，1864—1949.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1974

[illegible]1864—1949[illegible]

[306]Hsiao Ling-yü.Ying-chi-li chi（On England），in HFHC，ts’e 77

[illegible]

[307]Hsiao Ling-yü.Yueh-tung shih-po lun（On foreign trade and shipping in Kwangtung），in HFHC，ts’e 75

□□□□□□□□□□□

[308]Hsieh Ch’ing-kao and Yang Ping-nan Hai-lu□Records of the seas□.in HFHC□ts’e 55

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[309]Hsieh Kuo-chen.‘Chin-tai shu-yuan hsueh-hsiao chih-tu pien-ch’ien k’ao’□Changes in the institutions of academy and school in the modern period□□in Hu Shih et al.eds.Chang- Chü-sheng ch’i-shih sheng-jih chi-nien lun-wenchi□A collection of essays in celebration of Chang Yuan-chi's seventieth birthday□□281—322.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1937

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[310]Hsieh Kuo-chenM.ing Ch’ing chih chi tang-she yun-tung k’ao□A study of parties and societies during the transition from Ming to Ch’ing□.Taipei□Commercial Press□1967

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[311]Hsieh□Pao-chao.The government of China 1644—1911.Baltimore□Johns Hopkins Press□1925

□□□□□□□□1644—1911□□□□□□□

[312]Hsieh□Winston.‘The Revolution of 1911 in Kwangtung’.Harvard University□Ph.D.dissertation.Cambridge□Mass.□1969

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[313]Hsieh□Winston.‘Triads□salt smugglers and local uprisings□observations on the social and economic background of the Waichow Revolution of 1911’□in PMSS□145—64

□□□□□1911□□□□□□□

[314]Hsieh□Winston.‘Peasant insurrection and the marketing hierarchy in the Canton delta□1911’□in CCT W□119—141

[illegible]

[315]Hsieh□Winston.Chinese historiograpy on the Revolution of 1911□a critical survey and a selected bibliography.Stanford□Hoover Institution Press□1975

[illegible]

[316]Hsin-min ts’ung-pao□The new people miscellany□.Yokohama and Tokyo□1902—7

[illegible]

[317]Hsiu-hsiang hsiao-shuo□Illustrated stories□.Bi-monthly.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1903—6

[illegible]

[318]Hsu Ch’ang-chih□comp.P’o-hsieh chi□An anthology of writings exposing heterodoxy□.1640 preface.1855 edn□a Japanese blockprint□

[illegible]

[319]Hsu Chi-yü.Ying huan chih-lueh□A brief survey of the maritime circuit□.10 chüan.Foochow□1850 edn

[illegible]

[320]Hsu Chi-yü Sung-k’an hsien-sheng ch’aün-chi□Complete works of Hsu Chiyü□.10 chüan.1915 Preface□n.p.

[illegible]

[321]Hsu I-sheng.Chung- kuo chin-taiwai-chai shih t’ung-chi tzu-liao 1853—1927□Statistical materials on the history of China's foreign loan□1853—1927□.Peking□Chung-hua.1962.

[illegible]1853—1927□

[322]Hsu□Immanuel C.Y.China's entrance into the family of nations□the diplomatic phase□1858—1880.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1960

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1858—1880□□

[323]Hsu□Immanuel C.Y.‘Gordon in China□1880’.Pacific Historical Review□23.2□May 1964□147—66

□□□□□1880□□□□□□□

[324]Hsu□Immanuel C.Y.‘The great policy debate in China□1874□maritime defense vs.frontier defense’.HJAS□25□1965□212—28

□□□□□1874□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[325]Hsu□Immanuel C.Y.The Ili crisis□a study of Sino-Russian diplomacy□1871—1881.Oxford□Clarendon□1965

□□□□□□□□□□1871—1881□□

[326]Hsu□Immanuel C.Y.‘The late Ch’ing reconquest of Sinkiang□a reappraisal of tso Tsung-t’ang's role’.Central Asiatic Journal□12.1□1968□50—63

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[327]Hsu□Immanuel C.Y.The rise of modern China.New York□Oxford University Press□1970

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[328]Hsu JunH.su Yü-chaii tzu-hsu nien-p’u□Hsu Jun's chronological autobiography□.Privately printed by the Hsu family of Hsiangshan□c.1927□Taipei reproduction□Shih-huo ch’upan she□1977

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[329]Hsu□Kai-yu.Chou En-lai□China's gray eminence.Garden City□NY□Doubleday□1968□Anchor Books edn□1969

□□□□□□□□□

[330]Hsueh □ Chün-tuH.uang Hsing and the Chinese Revolution.Stanford.University Press□1961

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[331]Hsueh□Chün-tu.‘Sun Yat-sen□Yang Ch’ü-yun□and the early revolutionarymovement in China’.JAS□19.3□May 1960□307—18

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[332]Hsueh Fu-ch’eng.Yung-an ch’üan-chi □ Complete works of Hsueh Fuch’eng□□including Wen-pien□Collection of essays□□Jih-chi□Diary□□Waipien□Additional essays□□Ch’ou-yang ch’u-i □ Preliminary proposals concerning Western affairs□and Hai-wai wen-pien□Collection of essays written overseas□.Shanghai□Tsui-liu t’ang□1897

□□□□□□□□□□

[333]Hsueh Fu-ch’eng.‘Ch’ou-yang ch’u-i’ □ Preliminary proposals concerning Western affairs□□in WHPF□1.151—61

□□□□□□□□□□

[334]Hsueh-pu tsung-wu-ssu □ comp.Chiao-yü t’ung-chi t’u-piao□Statistical charts and tables on education□.Peking□Ministry of Education□1907

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[335]‘Hsueh-Wu kang-yao’□Guidelines for educational affairs□□in Chang Po-hsi□et al.□Nanking 1904 edn□ts’e 1

□□□□□□

[336]Hu Han-min.‘Hu Han- min tzu-chuan’□Autobiography of Hu Han-min□□in KMWH□3□1953□373—442

□□□□□□□□□□□

[337]Hu Han-min.‘Min-pao chih liu ta chu-i’□The six great‘isms’of the Minpao□.Min-pao□3□April 1906□1—22

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[338]Hu-nan chin-pai-nien ta-shih chi-shu□A chronicle of major events in Hunan in the last one hundred years□.Changsha□Jen- min□1959

□□□□□□□□□□□

[339]Hu-nan li-shih tzu-liao□Historical materials on Hunan□.Quarterly.Changsha□Jen-min□1958

□□□□□□□□

[340]Hup-ei sheng che-hsueh she-hui k’o-hsueh hsueh-hui lien- ho hui□ed.Hsinhai ko-ming wu-shih chou-nien lun-wen chi□A collection of articles on the fiftieth anniversary of the Revolution of 1911□.2 vols.Peking□Chung-hua□1962□also cited as HHWS

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[341]Hu Sheng-wu and Chin Ch’ung-chi.Lun Ch’ing-mo ti li-hsien yun-tung□On the constitutional movement towards the end of the Ch’ing□.Shanghai□Jenmin□1959

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[342]Huang Chang-chien.Wu-hsu pien-fa shih yen-chiu□Studies on the history of the reform movement of 1898□.Taipei□Institute of History and Philology□Academia Sinica.1970

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[343]Huang Chia-mu.Chia-wu chan-ch’ien chih T’ai-wan mei-wu□Coalmining in Taiwan prior to the war of 1894□.Taipei□IMH□Academia Sinica.1961

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[344]Huang Chiam-u.'Chung-kuo tien-hsien ti ch'uang-chien（'The first installation of telegraphs in China）.Ta-lu tsa-chih.36.6 and 7（combined issue，April 1968）：171—87

[illegible]

[345]Huang Chia-mu et al.eds.Chung-Mei kuan-hsi shih-liao（Historical materials on Sino-American relations，1805—1874）.3 vols.Taipei：IMH，Academia Sinica，1968.

[illegible]

[346]Huang Chia-mu.Tien hsi hui-min cheng-ch'üan ti lien-Yingw ai-chiao（The diplomacy of the Muslim regime in western Yunnan towards a British alliance）.Taipei：IMH，Academia Sinica，1976

[illegible]

[347]Huang Chün-tsai.Chin-hu ch'i mo（Seven works of Huang Chün-tsai）.Shanghai：Sao-yeh shan-fang，1929

[illegible]

[348]Huang En-t'ung.Fu-i chi-lueh（Brief account of the pacification of barbarians）.Unpublished handwritten copy，1865 preface.Taipei：Institute of History and Philology，Academia Sinica

[illegible]

[349]Huang Fu-ch'ing.Ch'ing-mo liuJ-ih hsueh-sheng（Late Ch'ing students in Japan）.Taipei：IMH，Academia Sinica，1975

[illegible]

[350]Huang，Philip C.Liang Ch'i-ch'ao and modernChinese liberalism.Seattle：University of Washington Press，1972

[illegible]

[351]Huang□Philip C.□ed.‘A symposium on the 1911 Revolution’.ModernChina□an international quarterly□2.2□April 1976□139—226□see Esherick□Joseph W.

[illegible]

[352]Huang Tsun-hsien.Jih-pen kuo-chih□History of the Japanese state□.40 chüan edn.Che-chiang shu-chü□1898.Shanghai□T’u-shu chi-ch’eng yin-shu chü□1898□Taipei reproduction□Wen-hai□1974

[illegible]

[353]Huang Tsung-hsi.Ming-i tai-fang lu□A plan for the prince□.Woodblock edn printed between 1737 and 1743.A more available edn is in Hsueh Fengch’ang ed.Li-chou i-chu hui-k’an□Collected reprints of writings left by Huang Tsung-hsi□□ts’e 12 of the total of 20 ts’e.Shanghai□Shih-chung shuchü□1910□1925

[illegible]

[354]Huang Tsung-hsi.Sung Yuan hsueh-an□Records of Sung and Yuan scholars□.Ch’üan Tsu-wang□ed.100 chuan.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1933.Taipei reproduction□Kuang-wen□1971

[illegible]

[355]Hummel□Arthur W.Eminent Chinese of the Ch’ing period□1644—1912□.2 vols Washington DC□US Government Printing Office□1943—1944□Taipei reproduction□Ch’eng-wen□1967

[illegible]

[356]Hunt.Michael H.Frontier defense and the open door□Manchuria in Chinese-American relations□1895—1911.New Haven□Yale University Press□1973

[illegible]·[illegible]1895—1911[illegible]

[357]Ichiko Chūzō.‘Bakumatsu Nihonjin no Taihei Tengoku ni kansuru chishiki’□Japanese knowledge of the Heavenly Kingdom of Great Peace in late Tokugawa times□□in Kaikoku Hyakunen Kinen Bunka Jigyōkai□ed.Meiji bunkashi ronshū□Essays in Meiji cultural history□□pp.453—495.Tokyo□Kengensha.1952

[illegible]

[358]Ichiko □ Chūzō.‘The role of the gentry □ an hypothesis’□in CIR□297—313

[illegible]

[359]Ichiko Chūzō.Kindai Chūgoku no seiji to shakai □Politics and society in modern China□.Tokyo University Press□1971

[illegible]

[360]Ichimata Masao.‘Yamaza Enjirō-Mei ji jidai ni okeru tairiku seisaku no jikkōsha’□Yamaza Enjirō□a practitioner of the Japanese policy on the Asian continent in the Meiji era□.Kokusaihō gaikō zasshi 72.3□Oct.1973□249—98

[illegible]

[361]Ikei □ Masaru.‘Japan's response to the Chinese Revolution of 1911’.JAS□25.2□Feb.1966□213—227

[illegible]

[362]Inoue Kaoru Kō Denki Hensankai□eds.Seigai Inoue kō den□Biography of Inoue Kaoru□.Tokyo□Naigai Shoseki Kabushiki Kaisha□1933—4

[illegible]

[363]Inoue Masaji.Kyojin Arao Sei□Kiyoshi□□Grand old Arao Sei□.Tokyo□Tōa Dōbunkai□1936

[illegible]

[364]Iriye，Akira.‘The ideology of Japanese imperialism：imperial Japan and China’，in Grant K.Goodman，ed.Imperial Japan and Asia：a reassessment，pp.32—45.New York：Columbia University，East Asian Institute，1967

[illegible]

[365]Ishikawa，Shigeru.Economic development in Asian perspective.Tokyo：Kinokuniya，1967

[illegible]

[366]Ishimoda Shō‘Kōtoku Shūsui to Chugoku’（Kōtoku Shūlsui and China），in Takeuchi Yoshimi，ed.Ajia shugi（Asianism），vol.9，Gendai Nihon shisō taikei，pp.384—410.Tokyo：Chikuma 1963

[illegible]

[367]Jamieson，George.‘Tenure of land in China and the condition of the rural population’.Journal of the North China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society，NS，23.6（1889）59—117

[illegible]

[368]Jamieson，George.Report on the revenue and expenditure of the Chinese empire.Foreign Office，Miscellaneous series，no.415.London：HM Stationery Office，1897

[illegible]

[369]Jane，Frederick T.The imperial Japanese navy.London：W.Thacker，1904

[illegible]

[370]Jansen，Marius B.The Japanese and Sun Yat-sen.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1954

[illegible]

[371]Jansen，Marius B.‘Japanese views of China during the Meiji period’，in AMCH，163—89

[illegible]

[372]Jansen□Marius B.Japan and China□fromwar to peace□1894—1972.Chicago□Rand McNally□1975

[illegible]1894—1972[illegible]

[373]Japan.Imperial General Staff.History of thewar between Japan and China.Major Jikemura and The Revd.Arthur Lloyd□trans.vol.1.Tokyo□Kinkodo Publishing Co.□1904

[illegible]

[374]Johnson□William R.‘The Revolution of 1911 in Yunnan and Kweichow’.University of Washington□Ph.D.dissertation.Seattle□1962

[illegible]·[illegible]

[375]Jones□Susan Mann.‘Finance in Ningpo□the“ch’ien-chuang”□1780—1880’□in W.E.Willmott□ed.Economic organization in Chinese society□q.v.□□pp.47—77

[illegible]1780—1880[illegible]

[376]Jones□Susan Mann.‘The Ningpo Pang and financial power at Shanghai’□in CCTW□73—96

[illegible]

[377]Kaigun Gunreibu□comp.Nijūshichi-hachinen kaisen shi□A history of the 1894—5 naval operations□.3 vols.Tokyo□Naval Ministry□1905

[illegible]1894—1895[illegible]

[378]Kaikoku Hyakunen Kinen Bunka Jigyōkai□ed.Sakoku jidai Nihonjin no kaigai chishiki□Japanese knowledge of the outside world during the era of seclusion□.Tokyo□Kengensha□1953

[illegible]

[379]Kajima□Morinosuke.The diplomacy of Japan 1894—1922.vol.1 □ Sino-Japanese War and Triple Intervention.Tokyo□Kajima Institute of International Peace□1976

□□□□□□□□□□1894—1922□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□

[380]Kamachi□Noriko.‘Huang Tsun-hsien□1848—1905□□his response to Meiji Japan and the West’.Harvard University□Ph.D.dissertation.Cambridge□Mass.□1972

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[381]Kan Hou-tz’u□ed.Pei-yang kung-tu lei-tsuan hsu-pien□Categorized collection of documents from the office of the Commissioner of Trade for the Northern Ports□continued□.Tientsin□c.1910

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[382]K’ang Yu-wei.Hsin-hsueh wei-ching k’ao□An inquiry into the classics forged during the Hsin period□.8 ts’e□1891.Various later edns□including 2 ts’e punctuated edn.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1936□Peking□Ku-chi□1956

□□□□□□□□□□□

[383]K’ang Yu-wei.K’ung-tzu kai-chih k’ao□A study of Confucius as institutional reformer□.21 chüan.Shanghai□Ta-t’ung i-shu chü 1897□Peking□Wan-mu ts’ao-t’ang□1922—3□Taipei reproduction of the Peking edn□Ta-t’ung□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□

[384]K’ang Yu-wei.O Pi-te pien-cheng chi□An account of the reform of Peter of Russia□□in K’ang Yu-wei□Nan-hai hsien-sheng ch’i shang-shu chi□An account of the seventh memorial of Mr K’ang yu-wei□□appendix.Shanghai□T at’ung i-shu chü□1898

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[385]K’ang Yu-wei.Jih-pen Ming-chih pien-cheng k’ao[chi]□A study[account]of the political reforms in Meiji Japan□.16 chüan.Copy by hand in K’ang Yu-wei i-kao□Copies of writings left by K’ang Yu-wei□□microfilms made in 1947 from the K’ang family collection in Peking□avaliable at East Asian Collection□Hoover Institution of War□Revolution and Peace or Far Eastern Library□University of Washington

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[386]Kayano Chōch□iNagatomo□.Chūka minkoku kakumei hikyū□Private sources for the Chinese republican revolution□.Tokyo□Teikoku Chihō Gyōsei Gakkai□1940

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[387]Kiernan□V.G.‘Kashgar and the politics of Central Asia□1868—1878’.The Cambridge Historical Journal□11.3□1955□317—20

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1868—1878□□

[388]Kim□C.I.Eugene and Kim□Han-Kyo.Korea and the politics of imperialism□1876—1910.Berkeley□University of California Press□1967

C.I.□□·□□□□□□□□□□1876—1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[389]Kim□K.H.Japanese perspectives on China's early moderinzation□a bibliogra pbical survey.Ann Arbor□Center for Chinese Studies□University of Michigan□1974

K.H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[390]Kim□K.H.The last phase of the East Asianworid order□Korea□Japan□and the Chinese empire□1860—1882.Berkeley□University of California Press□1979

K.H.□□□1860—1882□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[391]Kimura Kō.Mori Sensei den□Biography of Mr Mori□.Tokyo□Kinkōdō□1899

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[392]King□H.E.The educational system of China as recently reconstructed.Washington□DC□US Bureau of Education Bulletin□no 15□1911

H.E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[393]King□Frank H.H.Money and monetary policy in China□1845—1895.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1965

□□□·□□1845—1895□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[394]Ko-chih hui-pien□‘The Chinese scientific magazine’□.Shanghai□1876—78 and 1880—2□monthly□□1890—2□quarterly□

□□□□□□

[395]Ko Shih-chün□comp.Huang-ch’ao ching-shih-wen hsu-pien□Collection of Ch’ing dynasty writings on statecraft□continued□.120 chüan.Shanghai□T’ushu chi-ch’eng□1888

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[396]Kōino Michihiro.‘Shindai Santōshō no kansei riku jō kōtsūro’□Official overland communication routes in Shantung in the Ch’ing dynasty□.Shirin□33.3□May 1950□317—36

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[397]Konoe Atsumaro.KonoeAtsumaro nikki□Diary of Konoe Atsumaro□.Tokyo□Kajima Kenkyūjō Shuppankai□1968—9

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[398]Kostiaeva□Aleksandra Sergeevna.Narodnye dvizheniia v Kitae v□1901—1911 gg.□Popular movements in China□1901—1911□.Moscow□Nauka□1970

□□□□□□□1901—1911□□□□□□□□□

[399]Kōtoku Shūsui.Teikokushugi□Imperialism□.Tokyo□Iwanami□1966

□□□□□□□□□□□

[400]Krasnyi arkhiv□istoricheskii zhurnal 1922—1941□Red archives□historical journal 1922—1941□.Moscow□Izd-vo Vsesoiuznoi knizhnoi palaty□1960

□□□□□□1922—1941□□□□□□

[401]Ku-kung hsien-ts’un Chün-chi tang□Ch’ing Grand Council archives in thePalace Museum□.c.4000 boxes.Taipei□Palace Museum□unpublished

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[402]Kuan T’ien-p’ei.Ch’ou-hai ch’u-chi□First collection of papers relating to preparation for maritime defence□.4 chüan.c.1841 preface

□□□□□□□□□□

[403]Kubota Bunji.‘Shimmatsu Shisen no daidenko□Chūgoku kisei jinushi-sei tenkai no ichimen’□Wealthy tenant farmers in Szechwan province in the late Ch’ing period—an aspect of the development of the parasitic landlord systern in China□.in Tōkyō Kyōiku Daigaku Tōyōshigaku Kenkyūtshitsu et al.eds.Kindai Chūgoku nōson shakaishi kenkyū□Studies of the history of rural society in modern China□□247—96.Tokyo□Daian□1967

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□

[404]Kuhn□Philip A.Rebellion and its enemies in late imperial China□militarization and social structure□1796—1864.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1970

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[405]Kuhn，Philip A.‘Local self-government under the republic：problems of control，autonomy，and mobilization’，in Frederic Wakeman，Jr，and Carolyn Grant，eds.Conflict and control in late imperial China，pp.257—298.Berkeley：University of California Press.1975

[illegible]

[406]Kuksa p’yǒn-ch’an wiwǒnhoe，ed.Susinsa kirok（Records of diplomatic envoys）.Seoul：National History Compilation Commission，1958

[illegible]

[407]Kung ChunC.hung-kuo hsin-kung-yeh fa-chan-shih ta-kang（An outline history of China's modern industrial development）.Shanghai：Commercial Press，1983

[illegible]

[408]Kung-chung-tang Kuang-hsu ch’ao tsou-che（Secret palace memorials of the Kuang-hsu period，1875—1908）.26 vols.Taipei：Palace Museum，1973—1975

[illegible]

[409]Kuo-li Tai-wan shih-fan，ta-hsueh l i-shih hsueh-pao（Bulletin of historical research）（National Taiwan Normal University.Taipei 1973—　）also cited as SFLS

[illegible]

[410]Kuo，Sung-p’ing.‘Chinese reaction to foreign encroachment，with special reference to the first Sino-Japanese War and its immediate aftermath’.Columbia University，Ph.D.dissertation.New York，1953

[illegible]

[411]Kuo Sung-tao.Kuo shih-lang tsou-shu（Kuo Sung-tao's memorials）.12 chüan.1892.Taipei reproduction，Wen-hai，1968

[illegible]

[412]Kuo Sung-tao.Yang-chih shu-w uwen-chi（Collection of essays of Kuo Sungtao）.28 chiian.1892.Taipei reproduction，Wenhai，1968

[illegible]

[413]Kuo T’ing-i.T’ai-wan shih-shih kai-shuo（A general account of Taiwan history）.Taipei，Cheng-chung，1954

[illegible]

[414]Kuo T’ing-i.Chin-tai Chung-kuo shih-shih jih-chih（Chronology of events in modern Chinese history）.2 vols.Taipei，Chengchung，1963

[illegible]

[415]Kuo T’ing-i（Ting-yee Kuo）et al.Kuo Sung-tao hsien-sheng nien-p’u（A chronological biography of Kuo Sung-tao）.2 vols.Taipei，IMH，Academia Sinica，1971

[illegible]

[416]Kuo，Ting-yee，comp.and Morley，James，ed.Sino-Japanese relations，1862—1927：a checklist of the Chinese Foreign Ministry Archives.New York：Columbia University Press.1965

[illegible]·[illegible]1862—1927[illegible]

[417]Kupper，Samuel Y.‘Revolution in China：Kiangsi province，1905—1913’.University of Michigan，Ph.D.dissertation，1973

[illegible]·[illegible]

[418]Kuropatkin，A.N.Kashgaria：historical and geographical sketch of the country，its military strength，industries and trade.Walter E.Gowan，trans.Calcutta：Thacker，Spink&Co.，1882

[illegible]

[419]Kuznets□Simon.Modern economic growth□rate□structure□spread.New Haven□Yale Uuiversity Press□1966

□□·[illegible]

[420]Kuzuu Yoshihisa et al.eds.Tōa senkaku shishi kiden□Stories and biographies of pioneer East Asian idealists□.3 vols.Tokyo□Kokuryūkai Shuppanbu□1935—6.Hara Shobō reproduction□1966

[illegible]

[421]La Faye□Jaques de□pseud.□Histoire de l’amiral Courbet.Paris□Bloud et Barral□1891

[illegible]

[422]Lamprey□J.‘The economy of the Chinese Army.Journal of the Royal United Service Institution’□11.46□1867□403—433

[illegible]

[423]Langer□William L.The diplomacy of imperialism□1890—1902.2nd edn.New York□Knopf□1951□1965

□□·[illegible]1890—1902[illegible]

[424]Lattimore□Owen et al.Pivot of Asia□Sinkiang and the Inner Asian frontiers of China and Russia.Boston□Little□Brown 1950

□□·[illegible]

[425]Lecomte□Ferdinand.Lang-Son□combats□retraite et négociations.Paris□Henri Charles-Lavauzelle□1895

[illegible]

[426]Lee[Li]□En-han.China's quest for railway autonomy□1904—1911□a study of the Chinese railway-rights recovery movement.Singapore University Press□1977

[illegible]1904—1911[illegible]

[427]Lee□Robert H.G.The Manchurian frontier in Ch’ing history.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1970□

[illegible]·[illegible]

[428]Lee□Ta-ling.Foundations of the Chinese Revolution□1905—1912□the historical record of the T’ung-meng hui.New York□St John's University Press□1970

[illegible]

[429]Legge□James.trans.The Chinese classics.8 vols.Oxford□Clarendon□1893—5□Hong Kong reproduction□Hong Kong University Press□1960

[illegible]

[430]Lei Hai-tsung.‘Ku-tai Chung-kuo ti wai-chiao’□Diplomacy in ancient China□.She-hui k’o-hsueh□Peiping□Tsing Hua University□□3.1□1941□1—12

[illegible]

[431]Lensen□George A.□ed.Korea and Manchuria between Russia and Japan 1895—1904□the observations of Sir Ernest Satow□British minister plenipotentiary to Japan□1895—1900□and China□1900—1906□.Tallahassee□Diplomatic Press□1966

[illegible]·[illegible]1895—1904[illegible]

[432]Lensen□George A.The Russo-Chinese War.Tallahassee□Diplomatic Press□1967

[illegible]

[433]Leonard□Jane K.‘Chinese overlordship and Western penetration in maritime Asia□a late Ch’ing re-appraisal of Chinese maritime relations’.MAS□6.2□1972□151—74

[illegible]

[434]Levenson□Joseph R.Liang Ch’i-ch’ao and the mind of modernC hina.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1953

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[435]Levenson□Joseph R.Confucian China and its modern fate□the problem.of monarchical decay.Berkeley□University of California Press□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[436]Lewis□Charlton M.‘The reform movement in Hunan□1896—1898□’.Pa-pers on China□15□1961□62—90

□□□·□□□□□1896—1898□□□□□□□□

[437]Lewis□Charlton M.‘The opening of Hunan□reform and revolution in a Chinese province□1895—1907’.University of California□Ph.D.dissertation.Berkeley□1965

□□□□□1895—1907□□□□□□□□□

[438]Lewis□Charlton M.Prologue to the Chinese Revolution□the transformation of ideas and institutions in Hunan province□1891—1907.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1976

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[439]Li Che-houK.’ang Yu-wei T’an Ssu-t’ung ssu-hsiang yen-chiu□A study of the thought of K’ang Yu-wei and T’an Ssu-t’ung□.Shanghai□Jen-min□1958

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[440]Li Chien-nung.Chung-kuo chin-pai-nien cheng-chih shih□A political history of China in the last hundred years□.2 vols.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1947□Taipei reprint□Commercial Press□1957□1974

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[441]Li Chien-nung.The political history of China 1840—1928.Ssuy-ü Teng and Jeremy Ingalls □ trans.and eds.Princeton□Van Nostrand□1956

□□□□□1840—1928□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[442]Li En-han.Wan-Ch’ing ti shou-hui k’uang-ch’üan yun-tung□The movement to recover mining rights in the late Ch’ing period□.Taipei□IMH□Academia Sinica□1963

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[443]Li Enh-anT.seng Chi-tse ti wai-chiao□Tseng Chi-tse's diplomacy□.Taipei□IMH□Academia Sinica□1966

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[444]Li En-han.‘The Chekiang gentry-merchants vs.the Peking court officials□China's struggle for recovery of the British Soochow- Hangchow- Ningpo railway concession□1905—1911’.CYCT□3.1□1972□223—68

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905—1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[445]Li Hung-chang.Li Wen-chung kung ch’uan-chi □Complete papers of Li Hung-chang□.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1921 photo reprint of Nanking 1905 edn□Taipei□Wen-hai reproduction□1962□also cited as LWCK

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[446]Li Hung Chang.Li Wen-chung kung i-chi□Writings of the late Li Hungchang□□in Li Kuo-chieh□comp.Ho-fei Li-shih san-shih i-chi□Writings left by three generations of the Lis of Ho-fei□.1905.Taipei reproduction□Wenhai□1966

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[447]Li Hung-chang.Li Wen-chung Kung p’eng-liao han-kao□Li Hungchang's letters to friends and colleagues□□in Li Hung-chang□Li Wen-chung kung ch’uan-chi□q.v.□.20 chüan.Nanking□1905□Shanghai reproduction□Commercial Press□1921

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[448]Li Hung-chang chih Pan Ting-hsin shu-cha（Li Hung-chang's letters to P’an Ting-hsin）.Nien Tzu-min，comp.Peking：Chunghua，1960

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[449]Li Kuo-ch’i.Chung-kuo tsao-ch’i ti t’ieh-lu ching-ying（China's early railway enterprises）.Taipei：IMH.Academia Sinica，1961

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[450]Li Kuo-ch’i.Chang Chih-tung ti wai-chiao cheng-ts’e（Chang Chih-tung's foreign policy proposals）.Taipei：IMH，Academia Sinica，1970

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[451]Li Kuo-ch’i.Chou T’ien-sheng and Hsu Hung-i Ch’ing-tai.ch -tseng tifang-kuan jen-shih shan-ti hsien-hsiang chih lianghua fen-hsi（A quantitative analysis of the careers of prefects and magistrates in the Ch’ing dynasty）.3 vols.Taipei：National Science Council，1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[452]Li Pao-chiaK.uan-ch’ang hsien-hsing chi（An exposé of officialdom）.Shanghai：Shih-chieh fan-hua pao，1903；Ya-tung 1927.Peking reprint：Jern-min wen-hsueh ch’u-pan-she 1957，1963

□□□□□□□□□□□

[453]Li P’ei-chi.‘T’ung-meng hui yü pang-hui ti kuan-hsi tsa-i’（Random reminiscences regarding the Revolutionary Alliance's relations with the secret societies）□in Chung-kuo jen-min cheng-chih hsieh-shang hui-i ch’üan-kuo weiyuan-hui wen-shih tzu-liao yen-chiu wei-yuan-hui，ed.Hsin-hai ko-ming huii lu（q.v.）□vol.6，pp.83—86

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[454]Li□Sanp-ao.‘Letters to the editor in John Fryer's Chinese Scientific Magazine.1876—1892□an analysis’.CYCT□4.2□Dec.1974□729—77

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1876—1892□□□□□□□□□□□□

[455]Li Shih-yueh.Hsin-hai ko-ming shih-ch’i Liang-Hu ti-ch’ü ti ko-ming yuntung□The revolutionary movement in the Hunan-Hupei area during the era of the 1911 Revolution□.Peking□San-lien.1957

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[456]Li Shih-yueh.Chang Chien ho li-hsien-p’ai□Chang Chien and the constitutionalists□.Peking□Chung-hua□1962

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[457]Li Shih-yueh.Fan-yang-chiao yun-tung□The anti-Christian movement□.Peking□San-lien□1962

□□□□□□□□□□□

[458]Li Shou-k’ung.Chung-kuo chin-tai shih□China's modem history□.Taipei□Hsueh-sheng□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□

[459]Li Shu-ch’ang.Cho-tsun-yuan ts’ung-kao□Li Shu-ch’ang's writings□.Shanghai□1893□□□□□□□□□□

[460]Li Tsung-hsi.K’ai-hsien Li shang-shu cheng-shu□Li Tsunghsi's political papers□.8 chüan.Wuchang□1885

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[461]Li Tsung-t’ung and Liu Feng-han.Li Hung-tsao hsien-shong nien-p’u□Chronological biography of Mr Li Hung-tsao□.2 vols.Taipei□Chung-kuo hsueh-shu chu-tso chiang-chu weiyuan-hui□1969

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[462]Li Tz’u-ming.Yueh-man-t’ang j ih-chi□Li Tz’u-ming's diary□.51 tse’.Peking□Che-chiang kung-hui□1922□Taipei reproduction□Wen-hai□1963

□□□□□□□□□□□

[463]Li Wen-chih□comp.Chung-kuo chin-tai nung-yeh shih tzuliao ti-i chi□1840—1911□Source materials on the history of agriculture in modern China□1 st collection□1840—1911□.Peking□San-lien□1957

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1911□□

[464]Li Wen-hai.‘Hsin-hai ko-ming yü hui-tang’□The Revolution of 1911 and the secret societies□□in HHWS□1.166—87

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[465]Li Yu-ning and Chang Yü-fa□comps.Chin-tai Chung-kuo nü-ch’üan yuntung shih-liao□Historical materials on the Women's rights movement in modern China□.2 vols.Taipei□Chuan-chi wen-hsueh she□1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[466]Li Yun-lin.Hsi ch’ui shih-lueh□Brief record of events on the western frontier□.Fascimile reproduction of a handwritten copy of the Kuang-hsu period.Taipei□Ch’eng-wen□1968

□□□□□□□□□□

[467]Liang Ch’i-ch’ao.Hsi-hsueh shu-mu-piao□A bibliography of Western learning□□in Chih-hsueh hui□comp.Chih-hsueh ts’ung-shu ch’u-chi□q.v.□□ts’e 9—10□□□□□□□□□□□

[468]Liang Ch’i-ch’ao.Yin-ping-shih wen-chi□Collected essays of the Icedrinker's Studio□.80 ts’e.Shanghai□Chung-hua□1926

□□□□□□□□□□□

[469]Liang Ch’i-ch’ao.Yin-ping-shih ho-chi□Collected works and essays from the Ice-drinker's Studio□.40 vols.□including Wen-chi□Essays□□vols.1—16.Shanghai□Chung-hua□1936

[illegible]

[470]Liang Ch’i-ch’ao.‘Nan-hai K’ang hsien-sheng chuan’□A biography of K’ang Yu-wei□□in Liang Ch’i-ch’ao□Yin-pin-g shih ho-chi□Wen-chi□q.v.□□3.57—89

[illegible]

[471]Liang Ch’i-ch’ao.Intellectualtrends in the Ch’ing period□Ch’ing-tai hsuehshu kai-lun□.trans.Immanuel C.Y.Hsu.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1959

[illegible]

[472]Liang□Chia-pin.‘Li Hung-chang yü Chung-Jih chia-wu chan-cheng’□Li Hung-chang and the Sino-Japanese War of 1894□.Ta-lu tsa-chih□51.4 and 5□Oct.and Nov.1975□155—86□227—54

[illegible]

[473]Liang Chin-tung.The Chinese Revolution of 1911.New York□Institute of Asian studies□St John's University□1962

[illegible]

[474]Liew□K.S.Struggle for democracy□Sung Chiao-jen and the 1911 Chinese Revolution.Berkeley□University of California Press□1971

K.S.[illegible]

[475]Lin Ming-te.Yuan Shih-k’ai yü Ch’ao-hsien□Yuan Shih-k’ai and Korea□.Taipei.IMH□Academia Sinica□1970

[illegible]

[476]Lin Neng-shih.Ch’ing-chi Hu-nan ti hsin-cheng yun-tung □ The movement for new policies in late Ch’ing Hunan □ .Taipei □ National Taiwan University □ College of Letters□1972

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[477]Lin Tung-ch’en □ Lin Tō-shin □ .Taiwan bōeki shi □History of trade and commerce in Taiwan□.Taipei□Nihon Kaikokusha□1932

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[478]Liu Ch’ang-yu.Liu Wu-sheng kung i-shu□Papers of the late Liu Ch’angyu □ .28 chiian.Nanking □ 1891□Taipei reproduction□Ch’eng-wen.1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[479]Liu Chin-tsao□ed.Ch’ing-ch’ao hsu weh-hsien t’ung-k’ao□Encyclopedia of the historical records of the Ch’ing dynasty□continued□.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1935□Taipei reproduction□Hsin-hsing□1965

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[480]Liu Feng-han.‘Chia-wu chan-cheng shuang-fang ping-li ti fen-hsi’ □ An analysis of the strength of both belligerents during the war of 1894□.Chung-kuo i-chou□829□14 March□1966□13—16□830□21 March□1966□11—14

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[481]Liu Feng-hanH.sin-chien lu-chün □ The Newly Created Army[under Yuan Shih-k’ai□1895—1900]□.Taipei□IMH□Academia Sinica□1967

□□□□□□□□□□□

[482]Liu Feng-hanW.u-wei chün□The Wu-wei Army[under Jung-lu and Yuan Shih-k’ai □ 1899—1901] □ .Taipei □ IMH □ Academia Sinica□1978

□□□□□□□□□

[483]Liu □ Kwang-Ching.‘Two steamship companies in China □ 1862—1877’.Harvard University □ Ph.D.dissertation.Cambridge□Mass.□1956

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[484]Liu □ Kwang-Ching.Anglo-American steamship rivalry in China.1862—1874.Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press□1962

□□□□□1862—1874□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[485]Liu □ Kwang-Ching.‘British-Chinese steamship rivalry in China □ 1873—1885’ □ in C.D.Cowan □ ed.The economic development of China and Japan □ studies in economic history and political economy□pp.49—78.London□Allen & Unwin□1964

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1873—1885□□

[486]Liu □ Kwang-Ching.‘Li Hung-chang in Chihli □ the emergence of a policy□1870—1875’□in AMCH□68—104

□□□□□□□□□□□□1870—1875□□□□□□□□□

[487]Liu □ Kwang-Ching.‘Nineteenth-century China □ the disintegration of the old order and the impact of the West’□in Pingti Ho and Tang Tsou □ eds.China in crisis □ I.I.93—178.University of Chicago Press□1968

□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[488]Liu Kwang-Ching.‘Cheng kuan-ying I-yen □ Kuang-hsu ch’u-nien chih pienfa ssu-hsiang’□Cheng Kuan-ying's I-yen □ reform proposals of the early Kuang-hsu period□.Ch’ing-hua hsueh-pao□NS□8.1—2□1970□373—425

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[489]Liu □ Kwang-Ching.‘The Confucian as patriot and pragmatist □ Li Hungchang's formative years □ 1823—

1866’.HAS□30□1970□5—45

[illegible]

[490]Liu□kwang-Ching.‘The limits of regional power in the late Ch’ing period□a reappraisal’.Ch’ingh-ua hsueh-pao□NS□10.2□July 1974□176—207□in Chinese□□207—23□in English□

[illegible]

[491]Liu Ming-ch’uan.Liu Chuang-su kung tsou-i□Liu Ming-ch’uan's memorials□.6 chuan.1906 preface.Taipei reproduction□Wen- hai□1968□also cited as LCSK

[illegible]

[492]Liu O□Liu T’ieh-yun□.Lao-ts’an yu-chi□The travels of Lao-ts’an□.20 chuan.Shanghai□1906 preface□Ya-tung□3rdedn□1928.Hong Kong□Commercial Press□1965.English trans.by□H.Y.Yang and G.M.Taylor□Mr.Derelict□London□Allen and Unwin□1948.See under Liu T’ieh-yun for the Harold Shaddick trans.

[illegible]H.Y.[illegible]G.M.[illegible]

[493]Liu Po-chi.Kuang-tung shu-yuan chih-tu yen-ko□Institutional history of the local academies in Kwangtung□.Changsha□Commercial Press□1939□Taipei edn□Chung-hua ts’ung-shu wei-yuan-hui□1958

[illegible]

[494]Liu□Tac-hung and Yeh□Kung-chia.The economy of the Chinese mainland□national income and economic development□1933—1959.Princeton University Press□1965

[illegible]1933—1959[illegible]

[495]Liu T’ieh-yunT.he travels of Lao Ts’an.Harold Shaddick□trans.Ithaca□Cornell University Press□1952.See Liu O

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[496]Liu Yen.Chung-kuo wai-chiao shih □ Chinese diplomatic history □ .Enlarged edn by Li Fang-ch’en.Taipei □ San-min shu-chü 1962

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[497]Lo Cheng-chün.Tso Wen-hsiang kung men-p’u □ Chronological biography of Tso Tsung-t’ang □ .10 chüan.Hsiang-yin.1897□Taipei reproduction□Wenhai□1967

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[498]Lo Erh-kang.Hsiang chün hsin-chih □ A new history of the Hunan Army□.Changsha□Commercial Press□1939

□□□□□□□□□□□

[499]Lo Erh-kang.Lü-ying ping-chih □ A treatise on the Green Standard Army□.Chungking□Commercial Press□1945

□□□□□□□□□□□

[500]Lo □ Hui-min.Foreign Office confidential papers relative to China and her neighhouring countries □ 1840—1914 □ with an additional list □ 1915—1937.The Hague □ Mouton.1969

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1914□□□□□□□1915—1937□□

[501]Lo□Jung-pang□ed.K’ang Yu-wei□a biography and a symposium.Tucson□University of Arizona press□1967

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[502]Lu HsunT.he true story of AhQ.Gladys Yang and Hsien-i Yang □ trans.5th edn.Peking □ Foreign Languages Press.1972

□□□□□Q□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□

[503]Lu Pao-ch’ien.‘Wo-jen lun’□On Wo-jen□.CYCT.2□June 1971□257—70

□□□□□□□□□

[504]Lü Shih-ch’iang.Chung-kuo kuan-shen fan-chiao ti yuan-yin□1860—1874□Causes behind the Chinese gentry-officials’hostility towards Christianity.1860—1874□.Taipei□IMH□Academia Sinica□1966

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860—1874□□

[505]Lü Shih-ch’iang.Ting Jih-ch’ang yii tzu-ch’iang yun-tung□Ting Jih-ch’ang and the self-strengthening movement□.Taipei□IMH□1972

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[506]Lü Shih-ch’iang.‘Wan-Ch’ing Chung-kuo chih-shih fen-tzu tui Chi-tu-chiaotsai Hua ch’uan-chiao mu-ti ti i-chü□1860—1898’□Chinese intellectual's suspicion and fear of the Christian missionary's aims in the late Ch’ing period□1860—1898□.SFLS□3□Feb.1975□147—158

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860—1898□□

[507]Lust.John.Secret societies□popular movements and the 1911 Revolution□in PMSS.165—200

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[508]Lyon□Chambre de Commerce de□ed.La Mission lyonnaise d’exploration commerciale en Chine 1895—1897.Lyon□A.Rey.1898

□□□□□□□1895—1897□□□□□□□□□□□

[509]Ma Chien-chung.Shih-k’o-chai chi-yen□Ma Chien-chung's essays and discourses□.1896 preface.Taipei reproduction□Wenhai□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□

[510]Ma Hsiso-shih.Hsi-pei hui-tsu ko-ming chien-shih（Brief history of the Muslim people's revolution in the north-west）.Shanghai：Tung-fang shushe，1951

[illegible]

[511]Ma Te-hsinT.a-hua tsung-kuei（Destiny of the universe）.1865 preface.Peking reprint：Ch’ing-chen shu-pao she，1923

[illegible]

[512]MacKinnon，Stephen R.Liang Shih-i and the communications clique，JAS，29.3，May 1970，581—602

[illegible]·[illegible]

[513]MacKinnon，Stephen R.Yuan Shih-k’ai in Tientsin and Peking：the sources and structure of his power.University of California Ph.D.dissertation.Davis，1971

[illegible]

[514]MacKinnon，Stephen R.‘The Peiyang Army，Yuan Shih-kai，and the origins of modern Chinese warlordism’.JAS，32.2，May 1973，405—423

[illegible]

[515]MacMurray，John V.A.，comp.Treaties and agreements with and concern-ing China，1894—1919.2 vols.New York：Oxford University Press，for the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace，1921

[illegible]·[illegible]1894—1919[illegible]

[516]Maeda Katsutarō‘Shindai no Kanton ni okeru nōmin tōsō no kiban’（Basis of peasants'struggle in Kwangtung during the Ch’ing period）.Tōyō gakuhō，51.4，March 1969，1—38

[illegible]

[517]Man-hua（T’ang Tseng-pi）.‘Tung-meng-hui shih-tai Min-pao shih-mo chi’（A history of the Min-pao in the era of the Revolutionary Alliance）.KMWH，2，1953：218—38

[illegible]

[518]Mancall，Mark and Jidkoff，Georges.‘The Hung Hu-tzu of Northeast China’，in PMSS，125—34

[illegible]

[519]Manchester，WilliamT.he arms of Krupp.1587—1968.Boston：Little，Brown，1968

[illegible]·[illegible]1587—1968[illegible]

[520]Mantetsu ChōsabuC.hū-Shi no minsengyō（The junk trade of Central China）.Tokyo：Hakubunkan，1943

[illegible]

[521]Marsh，Robert M The mandarins：the circulation of elites in China，1600—1900.Glencoe，Illinois：The Free Press，1961

[illegible]·[illegible]1600—1960[illegible]

[522]Martin，W.A.P.（Ting Wei-liang）.Wan-kuo kung-fa（Public law of all nations，translation of Henry Wheaton's Elements of international law）.4 ts’e.Peking：Ch’ung-shih kuan，1864

[illegible]

[523]Maruyama，Masao.‘Patterns of individuation and the case of Japan：a conceptual scheme’，in Marius B.Jansen，ed.Changing Japanese attitudes toward modernization，489—531.Princeton University Press，1965

[illegible]

[524]Masui Tsuneo.Taihei tengoku（The Heavenly Kingdom of Great Peace）.Tokyo：Iwanami，1951

[illegible]

[525]McCormack，Gavan.Chang Tso-lin in northeast China，1911—1928：China，Japan，and the Manchurian idea.Stanford University Press.1977

[illegible]·[illegible]1911—1928[illegible]

[526]McAleavy，Henry.Black flags in Vietnam：the story of a Chinese intervention.London：Allen and Unwin，1968；New York edn，Macmillan，1968

[illegible]·[illegible]

[527]Meijer，Marinus J.The introduction of modern criminal law in China.Batavia：De Unie，1950

[illegible]·[illegible]

[528]Meng Yun-sheng（pseud.）Shang-hsin jen-yü（Wounded to the soul）.Shanghai：Ching-shih shu-hui，1906

[illegible]

[529]Metzger，Thomas A.‘State and commerce in imperial China’.Asian and African Studies，6（1970），23—46

[illegible]·[illegible]

[530]Mi Ju-ch’eng comp.Chung-kuo chin-tai t’ieh-lu shih tzu-liao（1863—1911）Source materials on the history of railways in modern China（1863—1911）.3 vols.Peking：Chung-hua，1963

[illegible]1863—1911[illegible]

[531]Michie，Peter S.The life and letters of Emory Upton.New York：D.Appleton，1885

[illegible]·[illegible]

[532]Min-pao（The people）.Tokyo.1905—10

[illegible]

[533]Ministère des Colonies.Les archives.Paris

□□□□□□□

[534]Ministry of Industries□National Agriculrural Research Bureau□Department of Agricultural Economics.Crop reporting in China.1934.Nanking□Ministry of Industries□Aug.1936

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□

[535]Mitchell.Peter M.‘The limits of reformism□Wei Yuan's reaction to Western intrusion’.MAS□6.2□1972□175—204

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[536]Mitrano.Thomas.‘The Chinese bankruptcy law of 1906—1907□a case history’.Monumenta Serica□30□1972—3□259—337

□□□□·□□□□□□1906—1907□□□□□□□□

[537]Miyashita Tadao.Chūgoku heisei no tokushu kenkyū□kindai Chūgoku ginryō seido no kenkyū□A monographic study of the Chinese currency system□a study of the silver tael system of modern China□.Tokyo□Nihon Gakujutsu Shinkōkai□1952

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[538]Miyazaki Ryūsuke and Onogawa Hidemi□eds.Miyazaki Tōten zenshū□The complete works of Miyazaki Tōten□.5 vols.Tokyo□Heibonsha□1971—6.See also Eto Shinkichi□ed.Sanjū-soanen no Yume.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[539]Mo Pei ed.Chiang-Che t’ieh-lu feng-ch’ao□The storm over the Kiangsu-Chekiang railway□.Shanghai□1907.Photocopy from Kuomintang Party Historical Commission□Taipei□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[540]Modern Chinese society□ananalytical bibliography.□1□Publications in Westen languages□1644—1972□ed.G.William Skinner□□2□Publications in Chinese□1644—1969□ed.G.William Skinner and Winston Hsieh□□3□Publications in Japanese□1644—1971□ed.G.William Skinner and Shigeaki Tomita.3 vols.Stanford University Press.1973

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1644—1972□□□□□□□□□□□□1644—1969□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1644—1971□□□□□□□□□□

[541]Morgan□W.P.Triad societies in Hongkong.Hong Kong□Government Press□1969 W.P.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[542]Morley□James□ed.Japan's foreign policy.1868—1941□a research guide.New York□Columbia University Press□1974

□□□·□□□□□1868—1941□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[543]Morrison□Esther.‘The modernization of Confucian bureaucracy’.Radcliffe College□Ph.D.dissertation.Cambridge□Mass.□1959

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[544]Morse□H.B.The trade and administration of the Chinese empire.Shanghai□Kelly and Walsh□1908

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[545]Morse□H.B.The international relations of the Chinese empire.3 vols.London□New York□etc.□□Longmans□Green and Co.□1910—18□Taipei reproduction□Wen-hsing□1966

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[546]Mou An-shih.Yang-wu yun-tung□The Western affairs movement□.Shanghai□Jen-min.1956□6th printing□1961

□□□□□□□□□□

[547]Munholland□J.Kim .‘The French connection that failed□France and Sun Yat-sen□1900—1908’.JAS□32.1□Nov.1972□77—95

□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900—1908□□

[548]Muramatsu Yūji.‘A documentary study of Chinese landlordism in the late Ch’ing and the early republican Kiangnan’.BSO AS□29.3□1966□566—99

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[549]Muramatsu Yūji.Kindai Kōnan no sosan□Chūgoku jinushi seido no kenkyū□Landlord bursaries in Kiangnan in modern times□studies of landlordism in China□.Tokyo University Press□1970

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[550]Myers□Ramon H.The Chinese peasant economy□agricultural development in Hopei and Shantung□1890—1949.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1970

□□·□□□□□1890—1949□□□□□□□□□□□

[551]Myers□Ramon H.‘Taiwan under Ch’ing imperial rule□1684—1895□the traditional economy’.Journal of the Institute of Chinese Studies of the Chinese University of Hong Kong□5.2□D ec.1972□373—411

□□□□□1684—1895□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[552]Naba Toshisada.Chūka shisō□Sinocentrism□□in Iwanami kōza□Tōyō shichō□The Iwanami series on oriental trends of thought□.Series 17.Tokyo□Iwanami□1936

□□□□□□□□□□□

[553]Nagai Kazumi.‘Iwayuru Shinkoku ryūgakusei torishimari kisoku jiken no seikaku□Shimmatsu ryūgakusei no ichi dōkō’□The nature of the so-called incident involving Ch’ing regulations for controlling overseas students□a movement among Chinese students in Japan towards the end of Ch’ing□.Shinshū Daigaku kiyō□2□July 1952□11—34

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[554]Nagai Kazumi.‘Kyoga gakuseigun o megutte’□Concerning the student army to resist Russia□.Shinshū Daigaku kiyō□4□Sept.1954□57—83

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[555]Nagai Kazumi.‘Kō-Setsu roji to Shimmatsu no minshū’□The Kiangsu-Chekiang railway and the people in late Ch’ing□.Shinshū Daigaku kiyō□7□1957□1—25

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[556]Nakada Yoshinobu.‘Dōchi nenkan no Sen-Kan no Kairan ni tsuite’□A study of the Muslim Rebellion in Shensi and Kansu during the T’ung-chih period□.Kindai Chūgoku kenkyū□3□1959□69—159

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[557]Nakajima Masao□ed.Taishi kaiko roku□Memoirs concerning China□.2 vols.Tokyo□Dai Nihon Kyōka Tosho□193

□□□□□□□□□□□

[558]Nakajima Masao□ed.Zoku Taishi kaiko roku□Memoirs concerning China□supplement□.2 vols.Tokyo□Dai Nihon Kyōka Tosho□1941

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[559]Nakamura Tadashi.‘Shimmatsu seiji to kauryō shihon□Sei Senkai no yakuwari o megutte’□Late Ch’ing politics and bureaucratic capital□with reference to Sheng Hsuan-huai's role□□in Tōkyō Kyōiku Daigaku

BungakubuTōyōshigaku Kenkyūshitsu□ed.Chūgoku kindaika no shakai kōzō □The social structure of China's modernization□□pp.21—44.Tokyo□Tōkyō Kyōiku Daigaku□1960

[illegible]

[560]Nan-k’ai ta-hsueh Ching-chi hsi.Ching-chi yen-chiu so.Ch’i-hsin yang-hui kung-ssu shih-liao□Historical materials on the Chee Hsin Cement Co.□.Peking□San-lien□1963

[illegible]

[561]Nankai Institute of Economics.Nankai index numbers□1936.Tientsin□Nankai University□1936

[illegible]1936[illegible]

[562]Narochnitskii □ A.L.Kolonial’naia politika kapitalisticheskikh derzhav na dal’nem vostoke□1860—1895□The colonial policies of the capitalist powers in the Far East□1860—1895□.Moscow□Izd-vo Akademii nauk CCCP□1956

[illegible]1860—1895[illegible]

[563]Negishi Tadashi.Shinkoku shōgyō sōran□General survey of commerce of the Ch’ing dynasty□.5 vols.Tokyo□Maruzen for Tōa Dōbunkai□1906—8

[illegible]

[564]Nieh Tseng Chi-fen.Ch’ung-te lao-jen pa-shih tzu-ting nien-p’u□Chronological autobiography of Nieh Tseng Chi-fen at age eighty□.Shanghai□The Nieh family□1933

[illegible]

[565]Nihon Shiseki Kyōkai □ comp.Kawaji Toshiakira monjo□Kawaji Toshiakira documents□.8 vols.Tokyo□Nihon Shiseki Kyōkai□1932—4□new edn□1967—8.See Otsuka Takematsu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[566]Nish □ I.H.‘Japan's indecision during the Boxer disturbances’.JAS□20.3□May 1961□449—461

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[567]Nish □ Ian H.The Anglo-Japanese alliance □ the diplomacy of two island empires □ 1894—1907.London □ Athlone□1966

□□□□1894—1907□□□□□□□

[568]Nisshin Bōeki Kenkyūjo.Shinkoku tsūshō sōran □ General survey of the foreign trade of the Ch’ing dynasty □ .3 vols.Tokyo □ Maruzen □ vols.1—2 □ and Okura Shoten□vol.3□□1892

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[569]Nisshin sensō jikki □ Actual record of the Japan-Ch’ing war □ .Issued every ten days.Tokyo □ Hakubunkan □ Aug.1894—Jan.1896

□□□□□□□□

[570]North-China Herald.Shanghai□1850— □also cited as NCH

□□□□□□

[571]Nozawa Yutaka.‘Nihon ni okeru Son Bun kankei bunken mokuroku’□A list of bibliographical items concerning Sun Yat-sen found in Japan□.Shisō□1957.6□June□79—93

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[572]Nung-kung-shang pu □ comp.Nung-kung-shang pu hsien-hsing chang-cheng□Current regulations of the Ministry of Agriculture □ Industry and Commerce □ .13 ts’e.Peking □ 1908

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[573]Nung-kung-shang pu t’ung-chi ch’u□comp.Nung-kung-shang pu t’ung-chi piao□Statistical tables of the Ministry of Agriculture□Industry and Commerce□.Peking□ti-i-tz’u□1st issue□□6 ts’e□1909□ti-ertz’u□2nd issue□□5 ts’e□1910

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1909□□□□□□□1910□□

[574]Onogawa□Hidemi.Shimmatsu seiji shisō kenkyū□Studies in political thought of the late Ch’ing□.Kyoto University□1960

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[575]Otaka Iwao and Hatano Tarō□trans.Ryūnichi kaiko—Chūgoku anakisuto no hansei□Recollections of a sojurn in Japan—half a life of a Chinese anarchist□.Tokyo□Heibonsha□1966.See Ching Mei-chiu□Tsui-an

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[576]Otsuka Takematsu□ed.Kawaji Toshiakira monjo□Kawaji Toshiakira docu-ments□□vol.8.Tokyo□Nihon Shiseki Kyōkai□1934

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[577]Pal Shou-i□ed.Hui-min ch’i-i□The Muslim uprisings□.4 vols.Shanghai□Shen-chou kuo-kuang she□1952□also cited as HMCI

□□□□□□□□□□□

[578]Pao Shih-ch’en.An-Wu ssu-chung□Four collections regarding peaceful government of Kiangsu□.36 chuan.Soochow□1851□Taipei reproduction□Wenhai□1968

□□□□□□□□□□

[579]Pao Tsun-p’eng.Chung-kuo hai-chün shih□History of the Chinese Navy□.Taipei□Naval Publication Office□195 1□Chung-hua ts’ung-shu□1970

□□□□□□□□□□□

[580]Pao Tsun-p’eng.‘Ch’ing-chi hai-chün ching-fei k’ao-shih’□The truth about late Ch’ing naval funds□Chung-kuo li-shih hsueh-hui shih-hsueh chi-k’an□1□1969□17—55

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[581]Papers on China.annual □ Vols.1—24 □ 1947—71□.East Asian Research Center□Harvard University

□□□□□□□

[582]Pearl□Cyril.Morrison of Peking.Sydney□Angus and Robertson□1967

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[583]Pei-chuan-chi pu □ Supplement to collected epigraphs □ □ Min Erh-ch’ang comp.Peiping □ Yenching University□1923

□□□□□□□□□□□

[584]Pei-yang hai-chün chang-ch’eng□Regulations of the Pei-yang Navy□.1 ts’e Tientsin□1888□reprinted in YWYT□3.195—262

□□□□□□□□

[585]Pelcovits □ Nathan A.Old China hands and the Foreign Office.New York□King's Crown Press for the Institute of Pacific Relations□1948

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[586]P’eng Hsin-wei.Chung-kuo huo-pi shih□History of Chinese curency□.3rd edn.Shanghai□Jen-min□1965.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[587]P’eng Tse-chou□Hō Taku-shū□.Meiji shoki Nik-Kan-Shin kankei no kenkyū□Studies on Japanese-Korean-Ch’ing

relations during the early Meiji period □.Tokyo□Hanawa Shobō□1969

□□□□□□□□□□—□—□□□□□□□

[588]P’eng Tse-chou□Hō Taku-shū□.Chūgoku no kindaika to Meiji Ishin□The modernization of China and the Meiji Restoration□.Kyōto□Dōbōsha□1976

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[589]P’eng Tse-chou□Hō Taku-shū□.‘Kō Yū-i no hempō undō to Meiji Ishin’□K’ang Yu-wei's reform movement and the Meiji Restoration□.Jimbun gakuhō□30□1970□149—93

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[590]P’eng Tse-chou□Hō Taku-shū□.‘Ryō Kei-chō no Meiji Ishin kan to Chūgoku henkakuron’□Liang Ch’i-ch’ao's view of the Meiji Restoration and his arguments for reform in China□□in Sakata Yoshio and Yoshida Mitsukuni□eds.Sekaishi no naka no Meiji Ishin□gaikokujin no shikaku kara□The Meiji Restoration in world history□as seen by foreigners□□pp.61—114.Kyoto University□1973

□□

[591]P’eng Tse-i□comp.Chung-kuo chin-tai shou-kung-yeh shih tzul-iao□1840—1949□Source materials on the history of handicraft industry in modern China□1840—1949□.4 vols.Peking□San-lien□1957

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1949□

[592]P’eng Tse-i‘Shih-chiu shih-chi hou-ch’i Chung-kuo ch’eng-shih shou-kungyeh shang-yeh hang-hui ti ch’ung-ch’ien ho tsoyung’□The reconstruction of urban Chinese handicraft and trade associations in the late nineteenth century and their functions□.Li-shih yen-chiu 1965.1□pp.71—102

□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[593]Perkings，Dwight H.Agricultural development in China.1368—1968.Chicago：Aldine，1969

□□□·□□□□□1368—1968□□□□□□□□□

[594]Perkins，Dwight H.，ed.China's modern economy in historical perspective.Stanford University Press，1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[595]P’i Hsi-jui.‘Shih-fu-t’ang wei-k’an jih-chi’（P’i Hsi-jui's hitherto unpublished diary）.Hu-nan li-shih tzu-liao，4，1958：65—126

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[596]Piassetsky，P.Russian travellers in Mongolia and China.J.Gordon-Cummings，trans.London：Chapman & Hall，1884

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[597]Powell，Ralph L.The rise of Chinese military po wer.1895—1912.Princeton University Press，1955

□□□·□□□□□1895—1912□□□□□□□□□□□

[598]Prejevalsky，M.Mongolia，the Tangut country，and the solitude of northen Tibet，being a narrative of three years’travel in eastern high Asia.E.Delmar Morgan，trans.2 vols.London：Sampsons，Low，Marston，Searle & Rivington，1876

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[599]Presseisen，Ernst.Before aggression：Europeans prepare the Japanes army.Tucson：University of Arizona Press，1965

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[600]Price□Don C.Russia and the roots of the Chinese Revolution□1896—1911.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1974

□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1896—1911□□

[601]Pu-hsiao sheng□pseud.□.Liu-tung wai-shih□Unofficial history of Chinese students in Japan□.10 ts'e□published in 5 series.Shanghai□Min-ch'üan ch'upan pu□1924—5

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[602]Purcell□Victor.The Boxer uprising.Cambridge University Press□1963

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[603]Puyraimond□Guy.'The Ko-lo-hui and the anti-foreign incidents of 1891'□in PMSS□113—24

□□·□□□□□□□□□□1891□□□□□□□

[604]Rankin□Mary Backus.'The revolutionary movement in Chekiang□a study in the tenacity of tradition'□in CIR□319—61

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[605]Rankin□Mary Backus.Early Chinese revolutionaries□radical intellectuals in Shanghai and Chekiang□1902—1911.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1971

□□□□1902—1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[606]Rawlinson□Sir Henry Creswicke.England and Russia in the East□a series of papers on the political and geographical condition of Central Asia.2nd edn.London□J.Murray□1875

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[607]Rawlinson□John L.China's struggle for naval development 1839—1895.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1967

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1839—1895□□

[608]Remer□Charles Frederick.Foreign investments in China.New York□Macmillan□1933

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[609]Report on the introduction of gold-exchange standard into China.US Senate document□No.128□58th Congress□3rd session.Washington□Government Printing Office□1904

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□128□□□□

[610]Report on the native cloth in use in the Amoy consular district.Foreign Office□miscellaneous series□London□1886□No.19

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1886□□19□□

[611]Rhoads□Edward J.M.‘Merchant associations in Canton□1895—1911’□in CCTW□97—117

□□□·□□□□1895—1911□□□□□□□

[612]Rhoads□Edward J.M.China's republican revolution□the case of Kwangtung□1895—1913.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[613]□Rikugun□Sambōhombu□comp.Meiji nijūshichi-bachinen Nisshin senshi□A history of the 1894—5 Japan-Ch’ing War□.9 vols.Tokyo□Ministry of War□1904—7

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[614]Rinji Taiwan Kyūkan Chōsaka□iTemporary commission of the Taiwan government-general for the study of old Chinese customs□□ed.Shinkoku gyōseihō

□Administrative laws of the Ch’ing dynasty□□5 vols.□Taipei□1905—11□7 vols.□Tokyo and Kobe□1910—4□Tokyo□Daian□1965—7

[illegible]

[615]Robinson□Ronald□Gallagher.John and Denny□Alice.Africa and the Victorians□the offcial mind of imperialism.London□Macmillan□1961.American edn□Africa and the Victorians□the climax of imperialism.New York□St Martin's Press□1961

[illegible]·[illegible]

[616]Rosenbaum□Arthur L.‘Gentry power and the Changsha rice riot of 1910’□JAS□34.3□May 1975□689—715

[illegible]·[illegible]1910[illegible]

[617]Rossabi□Morris.China and Inner Asia from 1368 to the present day.London□Thames and Hudson□1975

[illegible]·[illegible]1368[illegible]

[618]Rubinchak□Leonid S.□comp.and trans.A digest of Krasnyi Arkhiv□a historical journal of the Central Archive Department of the U.S.S.R.Louise M.Boutella and Gordon W.Tgayer□eds.106 vols.Cleveland Public Library□1947—55

[illegible]

[619]Saeki Tomi.Shindai ensei no kenkyū□A study of the Ch’ing salt administration□.Kyoto□Tōyōshi Kenkyūkai□1956

[illegible]

[620]Saguchi Tōru□Jūhachi-jūkyūseiki Higashi Torukisutan shakaishi kenkyū□A study of the social history of Eastern Turkestan in the 18th and 19th centuries□.Tokyo□Yoshikawa Kōbunkan□1963

[illegible]18—19[illegible]

[621]Sakai，Robert K.'The Ryūkyū（Liu-ch'iu）Islands as fief of Satsuma'，in CWO，112—134

[illegible]

[622]Sanetō Keishū.Chūgokujin Nihon ryūgaku shikō（Draft history of Chinese students in Japan）.Tokyo：Chūka Gakkai，1939；rev.edn，1970

[illegible]

[623]Sanetō Keishū.Nihon bunka no Shina e no eikyō（The influence of Japanese civilization on China）.Tokyo：Keisetsu Shoin，1940

[illegible]

[624]Sanetō Keishū.Meiji Nisshi bunka kōshō（Cultural interchange between China and Japan in the Meiji period）.Tokyo：Kōfūkan，1943

[illegible]

[625]Sanetō Keishū.Chūgokujin Nihon ryūgaku shi（History of Chinese students in Japan）.Tokyo：Kuroshio Shuppan，1960

[illegible]

[626]Sasaki Masaya.'Elkō shōnin no kenkyū'（A study of the Ying-k'ou merchants）.Kindai Chūgoku，kenkyū，1（1958），213—67

[illegible]

[627]Sauvage，Lieutenant.La Guerre sino-japonaise 1894—1895.Paris：Librairie Militaire de L.Baudoin，1897

[illegible]

[628]Scalapino，R A.and Schiffrin，H.'Early socialist currents in the Chinese revolutionary movement：Sun Yat-sen versus Liang Ch'i-ch'ao'.JAS，18.3（May 1959），321—42

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[629]Scalapino，Robert A.‘Prelude to Marxism：the Chinese student movement in Japan.1900—1910’，inAMCH，190—215

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900—1910□□□□□□□□□□

[630]Schiffrin，Harold.‘Sun Yat-sen's land policy’.JAS，26.4，Aug.1957，549—64

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[631]Schiffrin.Harold Z.Sun Yat-sen and the origns of the Chinese Revolution.Berkeley：University of California Press，1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[632]Schiffrin.Harold Z.‘The enigma of Sun Yat-sen’，in CIR，443—474

□□□□□□□□□□

[633]Schrecker，John.‘The Pao-kuo hui：a reform society of 1898’.Papers on China.14，1960，50—64

□□·□□□□□1898□□□□□□□□□

[634]Schrecker，John E.Imperialism and Chinese nationalism：Germany in Shantung.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1971

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[635]Schwartz，Ben jamin.In search of wealth and power：Yen Fu and the West.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1964

□□□□□□□□□□

[636]Scott，James G.‘The Chinese brave’.Asiatic Quarterly Review，1，1886，222—45

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

□637]Seki Masaaki.'The 1911 Revolution in Fengtien province'.Far Eastern and Russian Institute MA dissertation.Seattle□University of Washington□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[638]Shah Hua-P'u.'Shen-Kan chieh-yii lu'□Legends of the Shensi-Kansu calamity□□in HMCI□4.303—16

□□□□□□□□□□□

[639]Shang-wu yin-shu kuan□Commercial Press□□comp.Ta Ch'ing Hsuan-t'ung hsin fa-ling□New statutes and decrees of the Ch'ing dynasty in the Hsuant'ung period□.32 ts'e.Shanghai□Commercial Press.1910—1

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[640]Shang-wu yin-shu kuan□Commercial Press□□comp.Ta-Ch'ing Kuang-hsu hsin fa-ling□New statutes and decrees of the Ch'ing dynasty in the Kuanghsu period□.20 ts'e.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1910—11

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[641]Shao Hsun-cheng.Chung-Fa Yueh-nan kuan-hsi shih-mo□A complete ac-count of Sino-French relations concerning Vietnam[until 1885]□.Peiping□Tsing Hua University□1935

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[642]Shao Hsun-cheng et al.eds.Chung-Fa chan-cheng□The Sino-French War□.7 vols.Shanghai□Hsin-chih-shih□1955□Jen-min□1957

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[643]Shao Hsun-cheng et al.eds.Chung-Jih chan-cheng□The Sino-Japanese War□.7 vols.Shanghai□Hsin-chih-shih□1956□also cited as CICC

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[644]Shao Hsun-cheng.'Yang-wu yun-tung ho tzu-pen-chu-i fa-chan ti kuan-hsi wen-t□i'□The problem of the relationship between the Western Affairs movement and the development of capitalism□□in'Pei-ching-shih li-shih hsueh-hui ti-i ti-erh-chieh nien-hui lun-wen hsuan-chi□Selected papers from the first and second annual meetings of the Peking Historical Association□.Peking□Pei-ching ch'u-pan-she□1964

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[645]Shek□Richard H.'Some Western influences on T'an Ssu-t'ung's thought'□in Paul A.Cohen and John E.Schrecker□eds.Reform in nineteenth-century China□q.v.□□pp.194—203

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[646]Shen Chia-pen et al.eds.Ho-ting hsing hsing-lü□Currentcode as revised and approved□.2 ts'e Peking□Fa-lü kuan□1909—10

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[647]Shen T'ung-sheng et al.eds.Kuang-hsu cheng-yao□Important policies of the Kuang-hsu reign□.34 chüan Shanghai□Nan-yang kuan shu chü□1909.Taipei reproduction□Wen-hai□1969

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[648]Shen Yun-lung.'Chang-wo wan-Ch'ing cheng-ping chih I-k'uang'□Prince Ch'ing□wielder of political power towards the end of the Ch'ing period□□in Shen Yun-lung□Hsien-tai cheng-chih jen-wu shu-p'ing□A critical review of some contemporary political personalities□□2.2.70—80.2 vols.with subdivisions.Taipei□Wen-hai□1966

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[649]Sheng Hsuan-huai.Sheng shang-shu Yü-chaii ts'un-kao ch'u-k'an□Collected papers of ministry president Sheng

Hsuan-huai □ 1st issue □ .Lü Ching-tuan □ ed.101 chüan.Shanghai□1939

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[650]Sheng Hsuanh-uai.Sheng Hsuan-huaiwei-k’an hsin-kao □ Unpublished letters of Sheng Hsuan-huai □ .Modern History Teaching and Research Center of the Department of History□Peking University□ed.Peking□Hsin-hua shutien□1960

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[651]Sheng K’ang □ comp.Huang-ch’ao ching-shih-w enh su-pien □ Collection of Ch’ing dynasty writings on statecraft□continued□.120 chüan.Wu-chin□Kiangsu□Sheng-shih ssu-pu lou.1897

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[652]Sheng Lang-hsi.Chung-kuo shu-yuan chih-tu □ The academy system in China□.Shanghai□Chung-hua□1934

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[653]Sheridan □ James E.Chinese warlord □ thecareer of Feng Yü-hsiang.Stanford University Press.1966

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[654]Shih-liao hsun-k’an □ Historical materials published thrice-monthly□.40 vols.Peiping□Palace Museum 1930—1

□□□□□□

[655]Shih-wu pao □ ‘The Chinese progress’ □ .Thrice-monthly.Shanghai□1896—8

□□□□□

[656]Shimada Kenji.Chūgokukakumei no senkusha tachi □Forerunners of the Chinese revolution □ .Tokyo □ Chikuma □ 1965

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[657]Shimada Kenji.Shingai kakumei no shisō □The thought behind the Revolution of 1911□.Tokyo□Chikuma.1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[658]Shimada Masao.‘Shimmatsu ni okeru min shōritsu sōan no hensan ni tsuite’□On the compilation of the drafts for civil and commercial codes towards the end of the Ch’ing period□.Horitsu ronsō 34.6□1962□119—49

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[659]Shiraishi Hiroo.‘Shimmatsu Konan no nōson shakai—ōso kankō to kōso keiko’□Rural Hunan society in the late Ch’ing—the practice of ya-tsu and the tendency towards rent resistance□□in Tokyo Kyōiku Daigaku Tōyōshigaku Kenkyūshitsu□ed.Kindai Chūgoku Kindaika no shakai kozō□q.v.□□pp.1—19

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□

[660]Shisō□Thought□.Monthly.Tokyo□1921—

□□□□

[661]Shu Hsin-ch’eng.Chin-tai Chung-kuo chiao-yü shih tzu-eiao□Materials for the history of education in modern China□.3 vols.Peking□Jen-min chiao-yü ch’u-pan she□1962

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[662]Simon□G-Eugène.La Cité chinoise.Paris□Nouvelle revue□1885

□□□□□□□□□□

[663]Sincere Co.Hsien-shih kung-ssu erh-shih-wu chou-nien chi-nien ts’e□The Sincere Co.□twenty-fifth anniversary□.Hong Kong□1924—5

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[664]Skachkov，P.E..ed.Bibliografiia Kitaia（Bibliography on China）.Moscow：Izd-vo vostochnoi literatury，1960

[illegible]

[665]Skinner.G.William.‘Marketing and social structure in rural China，part 1.’JAS，24.1（Nov.1964），3—43；part 1.JAS，24.2（Feb.1965），195—228

[illegible]

[666]Skinner，G.William，ed.The city in late imperial China.Stanford University Press，1977

[illegible]

[667]Smith，Henry D. Ⅱ .Japan's first student radicals.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1972

[illegible]·[illegible]

[668]Smith，Richard J.‘Chinese military institutions in the midnineteenth century，1850—1860’.Journal of Asian History，8.2（1974），122—61

[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]

[669]Smith，Richard J.‘The employment of foreign military talents：Chinese tradition and late Ch’ing practice’.Journal of the Hong Kong Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society，15（1975），113—38

[illegible]·[illegible]

[670]Smith，Richard J.‘Foreign training and China's self-strengthening：the case of Feng-huang-shan，1864—1873’.MAS，10.2（1976），195—223

[illegible]·[illegible]

[671]Smith，Richard J.‘Reflections on the comparative study of modernization in China and Japan：military aspects’.Journal of the Hong Kong Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society，16（1976），11—23

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[672]Smith□Richard J.Mercenaries and mandarins□the Ever-Victorious Army in nineteenth century China.New York□KTO Press□1978

□□□·□□□□19□□□□□□□□

[673]Smith□Thomas C.Political change and industrial development in Japan□government enterprise□1868—1880.Stanford University Press□1955□2nd printing□1965

□□□·□□□□□1868—1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[674]Snow□Edgar.Red Star over China.New York□Random House□1938.Grove Press rev.edn□1968

□□□□□□□□

[675]‘Son Bun to Nihon□Tokushu’□Sun Yat-sen and Japan□a special collection of articles□.Chūgoku□China□a monthly□□Tokyo□36□Nov.1966□1—30

□□□□□□1966□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[676]South China Morning Post□Hong Kong□1903— □also cited as SCMP

□□□□□□

[677]Spector.Stanley.Li Hung-chang and the Huai Army□a study in nineteenth-century Chinese regionalism.Seattle□University of WashingtonPress□1964

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[678]Speidel□William M.‘Liu Ming-ch’uan in Taiwan□1884—1891’.Yale University□Ph.D.dissertation.New Haven.1967

□□·□□□□□1884—1891□□□□□□□

[679]Speidel□William M.‘The administrative and fiscal reforms of Liu Mingch’uan in Taiwan□1884—1891□

foundation for self-strengthening’.JAS□35.3□May 1976□441—59

□□□□□1884—1891□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[680]Spence □ Jonathan.‘Opium smoking in Ch’ing China’.in Frederic Wakeman Jr and Carolyn Grant.eds.Conflict and control in late imperial China□q.v.□□pp.143—73

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[681]Stanley□Charles J.Late Ch’ing finance□Hu Kuang-yung as an innovator.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1961

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[682]Su Yü.I-chiao ts’ung-pien□Collection of writings for upholding sacred teachings□.Wuchang 1898 edn.Taipei reproduction□T’ai-lien kuo-feng ch’u-pan she□1970

□□□□□□□□

[683]Su Yun-feng.‘Wai-kuo chuan-chia hsueh-che tsai Hu-pei’□Foreign experts and scholars in Hupei□.Chung-kuo ween-hua fu-hsing yueh-k’an□8.4□April 1975□51—64

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[684]Su Yun-feng.Chang Chih-tung yü Hu-pei chiao-yü kai-ko □ Chang Chihtung and educational reform in Hupei□.Taipei□IMH Academia Sinica.1976

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[685]Sun □ E-tu Zen.‘The Shanghai-Hangchow-Ningpo railway loan of 1908’.FEQ□10.2□1950□136—150

□□□□□1908□□□□□□□□□

[686]Sun □ E-tu Zen.‘The Chinese constitutionalist mission of 1905—1906’.Journal of Modern History □ 24.3□Sept.1952□251—68

□□□□□1905—1906□□□□□□□□□

[687]Sun □ E-tu Zen.Chinese railways and British interests□1898—1911.New York□King's Crown Press□1954

□□□□□1898—1911□□□□□□□□□□

[688]Sun□E-tu Zen.‘Mining Labor in the Ch’ing Period’.in AMCH.45—67

□□□□□□□□□

[689]Sun Po-ch’un □ Son Haku-jun □ .‘Kajuku □ Dōbun Shoin □ MinpōshaN.ihon ni ikiru ichi Chūgokujin no kaisō’□Family tutorial□Dōbun Shoin□the People's Tribunt□the recollections of a Chinese resident in Japan □ .Chūgoku □Tokyo□30□May 1966□24—33

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[690]Sun Po-ch’un□Son Haku-jun□.‘Ryūgakusei□gakkō kyōiku□bempatsu no koto’□Overseas Chinese students□school education□queues□.Chūgoku□□Tokyo□31□June 1966□28—33

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[691]Sun Wen □ Sun Yat-sen □ .Kuo-fu ch’üan-chi □ The complete works of the national father □ .6 vols.Taipei Kuomintang Party History Commission □ distributed by Chung-yang wen-wu□1950□rev.edn□1957□1961

□□□□□□□

[692]Sun Wen □ Sun Yat-sen □ .‘Tzu-chuan’ □ Autobiography □ □ in Sun Wen □ Kuo-fu ch’üan-chi □q.v.□□1957 edn□vol.1□pp.31—49

□□□□□□

[693]Sun Yü-t’ang□Comp.Chungk-uo chin-tai kung-yeh shih tzu-liao.li-i chi□1840—1895 nien□Source materials on

the history of modern industry in China□1st collection□1840—1895□.2 vols.Peking□K'o-hsueh□1957.See Wang Ching-yü

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1895□□

[694]Sung-shih □ History of the Sung dynasty □.496 chüan□Ssu-pu pei-yao edn.Shanghai□Chung- hua□1934□Taipei reproduction□Chung-hua□1965

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[695]Sung Yü-jen.Ts'ai-feng chi□Miscellaneous notes on world customs□□in Chih-hsueh hui□comp.Chih-hsue ts'ung-shu ch'u-chi□q.v.□□ts'el

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[696]Sutton□Donald S.'The rise and decline of the Yunnan Army□1909—1925'.University of Cambridge□Ph.D.dissertation.1970

□□□·□□□1909—1928□□□□□□□

[697]Suzuki Tomoo.'Shimmatzu gensoron no tenkai□"Sokaku"no kenky u'□The development of rent reduction theories in the late-Ch'ing period—a study of'Inquiry into rents'□□in Tōkyō Kyōiku Daigaku Tōyōshigaku Kenkyū-shitsu.ed.Kindai Chūgoku nōson shakai shih kenkyū□q.v.□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□

[698]Ta-Ch'ing li-ch'ao shih-lu □ Veritable records of successive reigns of the Ch'ing dynasty□.Totalling 4□485 chüan.but with new chüan sequence under each reign.Mukden□Man-chou-kuo kuo-wu-yuan 1937—8□Taipei facsimile reproduction in 94 volumes□Hua-lien and Hua-wen□1964.Also cited as CSL□followed by the title of the reign referred to

□□□□□□□□

[699]Tai Chi-t'ao.Jih-pen-lun□On Japan□.Shanghai□Min-chih shu-chü□1928□Taipei reprint□Chung yang wen-wu□

1954

[illegible]

[700]Takahashi Masao.ed.Nihon kindaika to Kyūshū：Kyūshū bunka ronshū（Kyūshū and Japanese modernization：essays on Kyūshū culture）.Tokyo：Heibonsha.1972

[illegible]——[illegible]

[701]Takeuchi Yoshimi.‘Asahi no koto，Takeyamasan no koto.Chūgoku o shirutameni’（The Asahi newspaper，Mr Takeyama，and how to know China）.Chūgoku，16（March 1965）：34—6

[illegible]

[702]Takeuchi Zensaku.‘Meiji makki ni okeru Chu-Nichi kakumei undō no kōryū’（Interflow in the Chinese and Japanese revolutionary movements in late Meiji years）.Chūgoku kenkyū，5（Sept.1948）：74—95

[illegible]

[703]Tamada，Noriko（Noriko Kamachi）.‘Sung Chiao-jen and the 1911 Revolution’.Papers on China，21（1968）：184—229

[illegible]

[704]T’an，Chester C.The Boxer catastrophe.New York：Columbia University Press.1955

[illegible]

[705]T’an Ssu-t’ung.Jen-hsueh（On humanity）.Yokohama，c.1899.In T’an Ssut’ung.T’an Ssu-t’ung ch’üan chi（q.v.），pp.3—90.Also in Chang Li-chai ed.T’an Liu-yang ch’uan-chi（The complete writings of T’an Ssu-t’ung），pt 5.Taipei：Wen-hai，1962

[illegible]

[706]T’an Ssu-t’ung.T’an Ssu-t’ung chüan-chi □ The complete works of T’an Ssut’ung□.Peking□San-lien.1954

□□□□□□□□□□□

[707]T’ang ChenW.ei-yen□Warnings□.4 chüan.Shanghai□1890□also available in Chih-hsueh hui□Chih-hsueh ts’ung-shu ch’u-chi□q.v.□.ts’e 1—2

□□□□□□□

[708]T’ang Chih-chünW.u-hsu pien-fa shih lun-ts’ung□A collection of articles on the reform movement of 1898□.Hankow□Jenmin□1957

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[709]T’ang Chih-chünW.u-hsu pien-fa jen-wu chuan-kao □ Draft biographies of participants in the reform of 1898□.Peking□Chung-hua□1961

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[710]T’ang I.Yu-ts’unw en □ Essays of T’ang I □ .6 chüan.Changsha□1847

□□□□□□□□

[711]T’ang Ts’ai-chih.‘T’ang Ts’ai-ch’ang ho shih-wu hsueh-t’ang’□T’ang Ts’aich’ang and the School of Current Affairs□.Hun-an li-shih tzu-liao□3□1958□98—108

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[712]Tao□L.S.□T’ao Lung-sheng□.‘Shen Chia-pen and modernization of Chinese law’.She-hut k’o-hsueh lun-ts’ung□Taipei□25□Sept.1966□275—90

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[713]T’ao Ch’eng-chang.‘Che-an chi-lüeh’ □ A brief account of the revolts in Chekiang□□HHKM□3.3—111□□□□□□□□□□

[714]T’ao Chü-yinP.ei-yang chün-fa t’ung-chih shih-ch’i shih-hua□Historical anecdotes on the period of the Peiyang warlords□.7 vols.Peking□San-lien□1957—61

[illegible]

[715]T’ao Hsu.Tsuho□Inquiry into rents□.Facsimile reproduction of 1927 edn in Suzuki Tomoo□‘Shimmatsu gensoron no tenkai—“Sokaku”no kenkyū’□q.v.□□appendix

[illegible]

[716]Tarui Tōkichi.Daitō gappōron□A proposal for a unified eastern state□.Original edn□1893.Tokyo□Daitōjuku Shuppanbu□1963

[illegible]

[717]Teng□Ssu-yii and Fairbank.John K.China's response to the West□a documentary survey 1839—1923.Cambridge□Mass.□Havard University Press□1954

[illegible]1839—1923[illegible]

[718]Teraki Tokuko.‘Shimmatsu Minkoku shonen no chihō jichi’□Local selfgovernment in late Ch’ing and early Republican China□.Ochanomizu shigaku□5□1962□14—30

[illegible]

[719]T’ien Ju-k’ang.‘Yuk-uan Tu Wen-hsiu tui-wai kuan-hsi ti chi-ko wen-t’i’□A few problems regarding Tu Wen-hsiu's foreign relations□.Li-shih yen-chiu□1963.4.pp.141—150

[illegible]

[720]Tikhvinskii□Sergei Leonidovich.Dvizhenie za reformy v Kitae v kontseXIX veka i Kan Iu-vei□The reform movement in China at the end of the nineteenth century and K’ang Yu-wei□.Moscow□Izd-vo vostochnoi literatury□1959

[illegible]19[illegible]

[721]Tikhvinskii□Sergei Leonidovich□ed.Man'chzhurskoe vladycheslvo v Kitae□Manchu dominion in China□.Moscow□Nauka.1966

[illegible]

[722]Ting Jih-ch'ang.Fu-Wu kung-tu□Official papers of the governor of Kiangsu□.50 chüan.1877 preface.Taipei reproduction□Hua-wen□1968

[illegible]

[723]Ting Jih-ch'ang.'Ting Chung-ch'eng cheng-shu'□Political papers of Governor Ting□.Manuscript copy□36 chüan.New Haven□Conn.□Sterling Library□Yale University

[illegible]

[724]Ting Pao-chenT.ing Wen-ch'eng kung i-chi□Collected papers of the late Ting Pao-chen□.27 chüan.Peking□1893□Taipei reproduction□Wen-hai□1967

[illegible]

[725]Ting Wen-chiang.Liang Jen-kung hsien-sheng nien-p'u ch'ang-pien ch'ukao□The first draft of a documentary chronological biography of Mr Liang Ch'i-ch'ao□.3 vols.Taipei□Shih-chieh□1959

[illegible]

[726]Tōa Dōbun Shoinc.omp.Shina keizai zensho□A comprehensive survey of China's economy□.12 vols.Osaka and Tokyo□1907—8

[illegible]

[727]Tokyo Kyōiku Daigaku Tōyōshigaku Kenkyūshitsu□ed.Chūgoku kindaika no shakai kōzō□Social structure in China's modernization□.Tokyo□Tōkyō Kyōiku Daigaku□1960.Daian reproduction□1966

[illegible]

[728]Tōkyō Kyōiku Daigaku Tōyōshigaku Kenkyūshitsu□ed.Kindai Chūgoku nōson shakai shi kenkyū□Studies in modern Chinese rural social history□.Tokyo□Daian□1967

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[729]Trotter□Captain.‘Some remarks on the army of Li Hung-chang and the garrisons of the forts on the Yang-tzu-chiang’.War Office.33/4□1880□127—30.Public Record Office□London

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33/34□□

[730]Ts’ai-cheng pu ch’üan-pi ssuP.i-chih hui-pien□Compendium of documents on the monetary system□.4 vols.Peking□Ministry of Finance□1919

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[731]Ts’ai-cheng shuo-ming shu□Reports on the financial administration□.20 vols.Peking□Ching-chi hsueh-hui□1915

□□□□□□□

[732]Ts’en Ch’un-hsuan Lo-chai man-pi□Ts’en Ch’un-hsuan's autobiographical notes□.Originally published in Chung-ho yueh-k’an□Peiping□4.5□May 1943□11—32.Taipei reproduction in book form together with a biography of Ts’en by Wu Hsiang-hsiang□Wen-hsing.1962

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[733]Tseng Chi-tse.Tseng Hui-min kung shih-hsijih-chi□Diary of Tseng Chitse's diplomatic mission to the West□.Shanghai□1893□also in HFHC’ts’e 78

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[734]Tseng Chi-tse.Tseng Hui-min kung i-chi□Collected papers of the late Tseng Chi-tse□.Shanghai□The Kiangnan Arsenal□1893□Taipei reproduction□Wen-hai 1966.This comprehensive collection includes Tseng Hui-min kung wen-

chi□5 chuan□also found in Tseng Hui-min kung i-chi□Sao-yeh shah-fang edn□Shanghai 1932

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[735]Tseng Chi-tse.Tseng Hui-min kung shou-hsieh jih-chi□Tseng Chi-tse's holograph diary□.Taipei□Hsueh-sheng□1965

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[736]Tseng Kuo-fan.Tseng Wen-cheng kung□Kuo-fan□ch’üan-chi□Complete collection of Tseng Kuo-fan's papers□.Amplified verslion□1876 et seq.Taipei reproduction□Wen-hai□40 vols.1974□also cited as TWCKCC□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[737]Tseng Kuo-fan.Tseng Wen-cheng kung shu-cha□Tseng Kuo-fan's letters□.33 chüan.Changsha□Ch’uan-chung shu-chü□1876

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[738]Tseng Kuo-fan.Tseng Wen-cheng kung shou-hsieh jih-chi□Tseng Kuo-fan's holograph diary□.6 vols.Taipei□Hsueh-sheng□1965

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[739]Tseng Lien.Ku-an chi□Collected writings of Tseng Lien□.18 chüan.Tsengshih Hui-fu-t’ang□1911

□□□□□□□□□

[740]Tseng Wen-wu.Chung-kuo ching-ying Hsi-yü shih□History of China's management of the Western Region□.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1936

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[741]Tsiang□T.F.‘Sino-Japanese diplomatic relations□1870—1894’.Chinese Social and Political Science Review□17□1933□1—106

□□□□□1870—1894□□□□□□□□

[742]Tsien，Tsuen-hsuin.‘Western impact on China through translation’.FEQ，13.3，May 1954，305—27

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[743]Tso Tsung-t’ang.Tso Wen-hsiang kung ch’üan-chi（Complete collection of Tso Tsung-t’ang's papers）.Changsha，1890 et seq.Taipei，Wen-hai reproduction，1964，also cited as TWHK

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[744]Tso Tsung-t’ang.Tso Wen-hsiang kung chia-shu（Tso Tsung-t’ang's letters to his family）.c，1920.Taipei reproduction，Wenhai，1972

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[745]Tsou Jung.The revolutionary army：a Chinese nationalist tract of 1908.Introd.and trans.with nn.by John Lust.Paris，Mouton，1968

□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□

[746]Ts’un-ts’ui hsueh-she，comp.Chung-kuo chin-tai she-hui ching-chi shih lunchi（Collected articles on China's modem social and economic history）.2 vols.Hong Kong，Ch’ung-wen，1971

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[747]Ts’un-ts’ui hsueh-she，comp.Chung-kuo chin san-pai-nien she-hui ching-chi shih lun-chi（Collected articles on China's social and economic history in the last 300 years）.2 vols.Hong Kong，Ch’ung-wen，1972

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[748]Tsunoda，Ryusaku，DeBary，William Theodore and Keene，Donald，eds.Sources of the Japanese tradition.New York，Columbia University Press，1958

[illegible]

[749]Tung-a chü-shih（pseud.）.'Ch'in-luan chien-wen chi'（Diary of what I saw and heard during the Shensi calamity），in Ma Hsiao-shih，Hsi-pei hui-tsu ko-ming chien-shih（q.v.），pp.85—150

[illegible]

[750]Tung-fang tsa-chih（The eastern miscellany）.Shanghai：Commercial Press，1904—48，also cited as TFTC

[illegible]

[751]US Department of State.Foreign relations of the United States.Washington，DC：Government Printing Office，1861

—[illegible]

[752]US National Archives.Catalogue of National Archives microfilm publications.Washington，DC：National Archives，Records Service，1974

[illegible]

[753]Upton，Emory.The armies of Asia and Europe.New York：D.Appleton，1878；Greenwood Press reproduction，1968

[illegible]·[illegible]

[754]Vagts，Alfred.Defense and diplomacy：the soldier and the conduct of foreign relations.New York：King's Crown，1956

[illegible]·[illegible]

[755]Van Gulik，R.H.'Kakkaron：a Japanese echo of the Opium War.Monumenta Serica.'4，1939，478—545

[illegible]

[756]Vladimir（pseud.for Zenone Volpicelli）.The China-Japan War cornpiled from Japanese，Chinese，and foreign sources.London：S.Low，Marston & Co.，1896

[illegible]

[757]Wakeman，Frederic，Jr.'The price of autonomy：intellectuals in Ming and Ch'ing politics'.Daedalus.101.2（Spring 1972）35—70

[illegible]

[758]Wakeman，Frederic，Jr and Carolyn Grant，eds.Conflict and control in late imperial China.Berkeley：University of California Press，1975

[illegible]

[759]Wakeman，Frederick，Jr.'Rebellion and revolution：the study of popular movements in Chinese history'.JAS，36.2（Feb.1977）201—37

[illegible]

[760]Waley，Arthur.The Opium Warthrough Chinese eyes.London：Allen & Unwin，1958

[illegible]

[761]Wallach，Richard.'The war in the East'.Proceedings of the United States Naval Institute，21.4（1895）691—739

[illegible]

[762]Wang Ch'ao-tsung，comp.Ha -wai fan-i lu（Collected writings on barbarians beyond the seas）.2 ts'e.Peking：Sou-liu-hsuan，1844

[illegible]

[763]Wang Chia-chien.Wei Yuan tui Hsi-fang ti jen-shih chi ch'i hai-fang ssuhsiang（Wei Yuan's knowledge of the West and his ideas regarding maritime defence）.Taipei：National Taiwan University，College of Letters，1964

[illegible]

[764]Wang Chia-chien.‘Hai-kuo t’u-chih tui-yü Jih-pen ti ying-hsiang’（The influence of the Hai-kuo t’u-chih in Japan），in Ta-lu tsa-chih.32.8（April 1966）242—9

[illegible]

[765]Wang Chia-chien.‘Ch’ing-chi ti hai-fang lun’（Opinions favouring coastal defence in the late Ch’ing period）.Shih-ta hsueh-pao 12（June 1967）1—40

[illegible]

[766]Wang Chia-chienW.ei Yuan nien-p’u（Chronological biography of Wei Yuan）.Taipei：IMH，Academia Sinica，1967

[illegible]

[767]Wang Chia-chien.‘Ch’ing-chi ti hai-chün ya-men’（The Navy Yamen of the late Ch’ing period）.Chung-kuo li-shih hsueh-hui shih-hsueh chi-k’an，5（1973）1—32

[illegible]

[768]Wang Chia-chien.‘Wen-hsiang tui-yü shih-chü ti jen-shih chi ch’i tzuch’iang ssu-hsiang’（Wen-hsiang's knowledge of world affairs and his ideasregarding self-strengthening）.SFLS，1（1973）219—39

[illegible]

[769]Wang Chia-chien.‘Pei-yang wu-pei hsueh-t’ang ti ch’uang-she chi ch’i yinghsiang’（The Peiyang Military Academy：its creation and influence）.SFLS，4（April 1976）317—43

[illegible]

[770]：Wang Chiac-hien.‘Lü-shun chien-kang shih-mo’（The establishment of the Port Arthur naval base：a complete account）.CYCT，5（June 1976）223—62

[illegible]

[771]Wang Ching-yü□comp.Chung-kuo chin-tai kung-yeh shih tzu-liao□t -erh chi□1895—1914 nien□Source materials on the history of modern industry in China□2nd collection 1895—1914□.2 vols.Peking□K’o-hsuch.1957

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1914□□

[772]Wang Ching-yü and Nieh Pao-chang.‘Kuan-yü Chung-kuo ti-i-tai ch’an-yeh kung-jen ti tou-cheng tzu-liao’□Materials on the struggles of the first generation of Chinese industrial workers□.Ching-chi yen-chiu.1962.3□pp.43—51

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[773]Wang Ching-yü.‘Shih-chiu shih-chi wai-kuo ch’in Hua ch’i-yeh chung ti Hua-shang fu-ku huo-tung’□Investment by Chinese merchants in the foreign firms which invaded China in the nineteenth century□.Li-shih yen-chiu 1965.4.pp.39—74

□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[774]Wang Erh-minC.h’ing-chi ping-kung yeh ti hsing-ch’i□The rise of the armaments industry in the late Ch’ing period□.Taipei□IMH□Academia Siniea□1963

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[775]Wang Erh-min.‘Ch’i-ying wai-chiao’□The diplomacy of Ch’i-ying□.Ta-lu tsa-chih□30.9 and 10□May and June 1965□281—7□330—3

□□□□□□□□□□

[776]Wang Erh-minC.hung-kuo chin-tai ssu-hsiang shih-lun□Historical essays on modern Chinese thought□.Taipei□Hun-shih ch’u-pan she□1977

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[777]Wang Er-hmin.‘Shang-chan kuan-nien yü chung-shang ssu-hsiang’□The idea of trade as a weapon and the

greater importance attached to commerce□.CYCT□5□June 1966□1—91

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[778]Wang Erh-min.Hua -chün chih □History of the Anhwei Army□.Taipei□IMH□Academia Sinica□1967

□□□□□□□□□

[779]Wang Erh-min.‘Lien-chün ti ch’i-Yuan chi ch’i i-i’□The origins and significance of the retrained Green Standard contingents□.Ta-lu tsa-chih□34.6 and 7□March and April 1967□172—5.216—3

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[780]Wang Erh-min.Wan-Ch’ing cheng-chih ssu-hsiang shih-lun□Historical essays on political thought in the late Ch’ing period□.Taipei□Hsueh-sheng□1969

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[781]Wang Erh-min.‘Ch’ing-tai yung-ying chih-tu’ □ The‘Brave Battalion'system of the Ch’ing dynasty□.CYCT.4.1□May 1973□1—52

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[782]Wang Hsi-ch’i □ comp.Hsiao-fang-hu chai yü-ti ts’ung-ch’ao □ Geographical series of Hsiao-fang-hu studio□.In 3 series totalling 84 ts’e.Shanghai□I-shu t’ang□1877—97□also cited as HFHC

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[783]Wang Hsien-ch’ien□P’an I-fu et al.Shih-erh ch’ao tung-hua lu□Tung-hua records of twelve reigns□.Facsimile reproduction of edns for Ch’ing reigns up to and including K’uang-hsu.Tainan□Ta-tung□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[784]Wang Hsin-chung.Chung-Jih chia wu chan-cheng chih wai-chiao pei-ching□The diplomatic background of the Sino-Japanese War of 1894 □ .Peiping □ Tsing Hua University.1937

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[785]Wang Hsiu-ch’u.Yang-chou shih-jih chi□An account of ten days in Yangchou□in Shen Yun-lung□Ming-Ch’ing shih-liao hui-pien □ Compendium ofMing-Ch’ing historical sources□□series 2□Vol.5.Taipei reproduction□Wenbai.1967

□□□□□□□□□□□

[786]Wang Hung-chih.Tso Tsung-t’ang p’ing hsi-pei hui-luan liang-hsiang chih□ch’ou-hua yü chuan-yun yen-chiu□A study of the planning and transmission of food and funds in Tso Tsung-t’ang's suppression of Muslim Rebellion in the north-west□.Taipei.Cheng-chung□1973

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[787]Wang I-sun.‘Hsinh-ai ko-ming shih-ch’i tzu-ch’an chieh-chi yü nung-min ti kuan-hsi wen-t’i’□Problem of the relationship between the bourgeoisie and the peasants during the era of the 1911 Revolution□□in HHWS□115—46

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[788]Wang K’ai-yunH.siang-ch’i lou wen-chi □Collection of essays of Wang K’aiyun□.Taipei□Hsin-hsing□1956

□□□□□□□□□□□

[789]Wang Ping-hsieh.Wu-tzu-ch’i shih wen-chi □Wang Ping-hsich's essays□.Tientsin□Kuang-j en t’ang□1885□Taipei reproduction.Wen-hai□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[790]Wang Shu-huai.Wai-jen yu Wu-hsu pien-fa □Foreigners and the reform movement of 1898□.Taipei□IMH□Academia Sinica□1965

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[791]Wang Shu-huai.Hsien-T’ung Yun-nan hui-min shih-pien□Muslim revolts in Yunnan during the Hsien-feng and T’ung-chih reigns□.Taipei□IMH□Academia Sinica.1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[792]Wang Ta-hai.Hai-tao i-chih□Little-known account of the seas and islands□□in Wang Ch’ao-tsung□comp.Hai-wai fan-i lu□q.v.□□ts’e 2

□□□□□□□□□□

[793]Wang T’ao.T’ao-yuan ch’ih-tu □ Waug T’ao's letters□.8 chüan.HongK ong□privately issued□1876□Taipei reproduction□Ta-t’ung□1968

□□□□□□□□□

[794]Wang T’ao.T’ao-yuanw enl-u wei-pien□Additional essays of Wang T’ao□.10 chuan.Hong Kong□T’ao-yuan□Wang's residence□□1883□chüan 11—12 subsequently added□n.d.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[795]Wang T’ao.ed.Ko-chih shu-yuan k’o-i□Assigned writings of students of the Shanghai Polytechnic Institute□.13 ts’e.Shanghai□Polytechnic Institute and Reading Room□1886—93

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[796]Wang T’ien-chiang.‘Shih-chiu shih-chi hsia-pan-chi Chung-kuo ti pi-mi huishe’□Chinese secret societies in the second half of the nineteenth century□.Li-shih yen-chiu.1963.2□pp.83—100

□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[797]Wang T’ien-chiang.‘T’ai-p’ien-tian-kuo ko-ming hou Su Che Wan sap sheng ti t’u-ti kuan-hsi’□The agrarian

relations in the three provinces of Kiangsu□Chekiang and Anhwei after the Taiping Revolution □ .Hsin chien-she.1963.8.pp.46—54

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[798]Wang Wen-t’ai Hung-mao-fan Ying-Chi-Li k’ao-Lueh □Short account of the red-haird Enghlish barbarians□□in Wang Ch’ao-tsung.comp.Ha -wai fan-i Lu□q.v.□□ts’e 2

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[799]Wang□Y.C.Chinese intellectuals and the West□1872—1949.Chapel Hill□University of North California Press.1966

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1872—1949□

[800]Wang□Yeh-chienL.and taxation in imperial China□1750—1911.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1973

□□□□□1750—1911□□□□□□□□□□□□

[801]Wang Yen-hsi and Wang Shum-in.comps.Huang-ch’ao Tao-Hsien-T’ung-Kuang tsou-i□Memorials of the Tao-kuang□Hsien-feng□T’ung-chih and Kuang-hsu periods of the Ch’ing dynasty□.64 chüan.Shanghai□Chiu-ching chai□1902.Taipei reproduction□Wen-hai□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[802]Wang Yen-wei and Wang Liang□comps.Ch’ing-chiw ai-chiao shih-liao□Historical materials concerning foreign relations in the late Ch’ing period.1875—1911□.218□1 chuan for the Kuang-hsu period□1875—1908□and 24 chüan for the Hsuan-t’ung period□1908—11□.Peiping□Wang Hsi-yin□1932—5□Taipei reproduction□Wen-hai□1963

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[803]Wang Yu-ling.‘Shang-pu chih tse-jen’□The responsibility of the Ministry of Commerce□.Shang-wu kuan-pao□The commercial gazette□□7□19061□—4

□□□□□□□□□□□

[804]Wehrle □ Edmund S.Britain □ China □ and the antimissionary riots□1891—1900.Minneapolis□University of Minnesota Press.1966

□□□·□□□□□1891—1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[805]Wei Chien-yu.Chung-kuo chin-taai huo-op-i shhih.i-pa i-ssu-ic-hiui-chiu□History of currency in modern China□1814—1919□.Shanghai□Ch’ün-lien□1955□Taipei□Wen-hai□1974

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1814—1919□

[806]Wei Yuan.Shengw uc-hi□Chronicle of the sacred dynasty's military campaigns□.Ku-wei t’ang 1842 edn.Taipei reproduction□Wen-hai□1967

□□□□□□□□

[807]Wei Yuan.Hai-kuo t’u-chih□Illustrated treatise on the maritime kingdoms□.100 chüan.Shanghai□Wen-hsien ko□1898 edn.Taipei reproduction of 1847 edn.Ch’eng-wen□1966

□□□□□□□□□

[808]Wen Kung-chih.Tsui-chin san-shih-nien Chung-kuo chün-shih shih□History of Chinese military affairs in the last thirty years□.2 vols.Shanghai□T’aiping-yang shu-tien□1930

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[809]Weng Tu’ng-ho.Weng T’ung-ho jih-chi p’al-yin-pen□A typeset edition of the diary of Weng Tu’ng-ho□.5 vols.Taipei□Ch’eng-wen□1970

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[810]Wickberg□Edgar B.‘Late nineteenth century land tenure in Taiwan’in Leonard H.D.Gordon□ed.Taiwan□studies in Chinese local history□q.v.□□pp.78—92

[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]

[811]Willmott，W.E.ed.Economic organization in Chinese society.Stanford University Press，1972

[illegible]

[812]Wilson.George M.‘Politics and the people：Liang Ch’i-ch’ao's view of constitutional developments in Meiji Japan before 1890’.Papers on Japan.1，1961，189—226

[illegible]·[illegible]1890[illegible]

[813]Wilson，George M.Radicalnationalist in Japan：Kita Ikki，1883—1937.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press.1969

[illegible]

[814]Wilson，James Harrison.China：travels and investigations in the‘Middle Kingdom’.New York：D.Appleton，1887；2nd edn，1894

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[815]Wing On Co.Hsiang-kang Yung-an yu-hsien kung-ssu erhshih-wu chounien chi-nien lu（The Wing On Co.Ltd.of Hong Kong：twenty-fifth anniversary）.Hong Kong，1932

[illegible]

[816]Witte.Sergei Iul’evich.The memoirs of Count Witte.Abraham Yarmolinsky，trans.and ed.New York：H.Fertig reproduction of 1921 edn，1967

[illegible]

[817]Wodehouse，H.E.‘Mr.Wade on China’.The China Rereiw，1.1（July-Aug.1872）38—44.and 1.2（Sept.O-ct.1872）118—24 H.E.[illegible]

[818]Wong，Young-tsu，‘Popular unrest and the 1911 Revolution in Jiangsu，’[Kiangsu].Modern China.3.3，July 1977，321—44

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[819]Wright □ Mary C.The last stand of Chinese conservatism □ the T’ung-chih restoration □ 1862—1874.Stanford University Press□1957

□□□□□□□□□

[820]Wright □ Mary C.‘The adaptability of Ch’ing diplomacy□the case of China's involvement in Korea’.JAS□17.3□May 1958□363—81

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[821]Wright□Mary C.□ed.China in revolution□the first phase□1900—1913.New Haven□Yale University Press□1968□also cited as C1R

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900—1913□□

[822]Wright□Mary C.‘Introduction□the rising tide of change’□in CIR□1—63

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[823]Wright.Stanley F.Hart and the Chinese customs.Belfast□Wm Mullan□for the Queen's University□1950

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[824]Wu Hsiang.hsiang.Oti ch’in-lueh Chung-kuo shih□A history of the Russian imperialist aggression in China□.Taipei□Kuoli pien-i kuan.1954

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[825]Wu Hsiang-hsiang.Wan-Ch’ing kung-t’ing shih-chi □ True account of palace politics during the late Ch’ing□.Taipei□Cheng chung□1961

□□□□□□□□□□□

[826]Wu Hsiang-hsiang.Chin-tai shih-shih lun-ts’ung□Studies in modern historical events□.Taipei□Wen-hsing□1964

[illegible]

[827]Wu.Silas H.L.Communication and imperial control in China□evolution of the palace memorial system□1693—1735.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1970

[illegible]1693—1735[illegible]

[828]Wu T’ien-jen.Huang Kung-tu hsien-sheng chuan-kao□A draft biography of Huang Tsun-hsien□□Chinese University of Hong Kong□1972

[illegible]

[829]Wu Wo-yao□Wu Chien-jen.or Yen-jen□.Erh-shih-nien mu-tu chih kuai hsien-chuang□Bizarre phenomena eyewitnessed over twenty years□.8 chüan.Shanghai□Hsin-hsiao-shuo shu-tien□1916.Reprints include Shang-hai wenhua ch’u-pan-she□1957.Also Shih-Shun Liu.trans.Chinese University of Hong Kong.1974□New York edn□St John's University□1974

[illegible]

[830]Wu□Yü-chang.The Revolution of 1911□a great democratic revolution of China.Peking□Foreign Languages Press□1962

[illegible]

[831]Wu Yun.Liang-lei-hsuan ch’ih-tu□Wu Yun's letters□.12 chüan.1884.Taipei reproduction□Wen-hai□1968

[illegible]

[832]Yamagata□Aritomo.‘The Japanese army’.in Shigenobu Ōkuma□ed.Fifty years ofn ewJ apan□1.194—217.2 vols.London□Smith□Elder & Co.□1909

[illegible]

[833]Yang，C[Yang Tuan-liu]and Bau.H.B.[Hou Hou-p’ei]et al.Statistics of China's foreign trade during the last sixty-five years.Nanking：National Research Institute of Social Sciences，Academia Sinica，1931

[illegible]

[834]Yang，C.K.‘Some preliminary patterns of mass action in nineteenth century China’，in Frederic Wakeman，Jr and Carolyn Grant.eds，Conflict and control in late imperial China，pp.174—210.Berkeley：University of California Press，1975

[illegible] 19 [illegible]

[835]Yang Hung-lieh.Chung-kuo fa-lü fa-ta shih（Chinese law：the history of its full development）.2 vols.Shanghai：Commercial Press，1930，1933

[illegible]

[836]Yang，Lien-sheng.‘Historcal notes on the Chinese world order’，in CWO，20—33

[illegible]

[837]Yang，Lien-sheng.‘Government control of the urban merchant in traditional China’.Ch’ing-hua hsueh-pao，NS，8.1—2，1970，186—209

[illegible]

[838]Yang，Martin C.（Yang Mou-ch’un）.Chinese social structure：a historical study.Taipei：Eurasia，1969

[illegible]

[839]Yang Tuan-liu.Ch’ing-tai huo-pi chin-jung shih kao（Draft history of mon-ey and money markets in the Ch’ing period）.Peking：San-lien.1962

[illegible]

[840]Yang Yu-chiung.Chin-tai Chung-kuo li-fa shih □History of legislation in modern China□.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1936□rev□edn□Taipei□1966

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[841]Yano Jin’ichi.Shinchō masshi kenkyū□Studies in late Ch’ing history□.Osaka□Yamato Shoin□1944

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[842]Yao Hsi-kuang.Tung-fang ping-shih chi-lueh□Brief account of war in the East□.5 chüan□1897.Reprinted in CJCC□1.1—108

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[843]Yao Jun comp.Ta-Ch’ing lü-li hsing-an hui-tsuan chi-ch’eng□Comprehensive compilation of the Ch’ing statutes and sub-statutes□together with a conspectus of penal cases□.Rev.and enlarged by Hu Chang.20 chuan.1865.Taipei reproduction of 1873—74 edn□Wen-hai□1964

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[844]Yao Ying.Tung-ming wen hou-chi□Supplement to Yao Ying's collected essays□.14 chuan□n.p□1867

□□□□□□□□□□

[845]Yeh Chung-chinY.ing-chi-li-kuo i-ch’ing chi-lueh□A brief account of the condition of the English barbarians□□in HFHC□ts’e 77

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[846]Yen Chung-p’ing et al.comps.Chung-kuo chin-tai ching-chi shih t’ung-chi tzu-liao hsuan-chi□Selected statistics on China's modern economic history□.Peking□K’o-hsueh□1955

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[847]Yen Chung-p'ing.Chung-kuo mien-fang-chih shih-kao □ 1289—1937 □ Draft history of the Chinese cotton industry □ 1289—1937 □.Rev.edn. □ Peking □ K'ohsueh □ 1955□ 3rd printing□1963

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1289—1937□

[848]Yen Fu.T'ien-yen lun□On evolution□a translation of Evolution and ethics by Thomas Henry Huxley □.Tientsin □ 1897—8.In Vol.1 of Yen Fu □ Yen-iming-chu ts'ung-k'an □ A collection of famous works translated by Yen Fu □ .8 vols.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1931

□□□□□□□□□

[849]Yen Fu.Yen Chi-tao shih-wen ch'ao□Yen Fu's poems and essays□.6 ts'e.Shanghai□Kuo-hua□1922

□□□□□□□□□□□

[850]Yin Keng-yun et al.Yü-chün chi-lueh □ A concise history of the Honan Army □ .12 chüan with sub-divisions.1872 preface.Taipei reproduction.Wenhai.1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[851]Yoshida □ Tadashi.'Sakuma Shōzan as an advocate of"Eastern morality□Western science"' □in Princeton Papers in East Asian Studies□Princeton University Program in East Asian Studies□□1 Ja pan□1972□□pp.33—56

□□□□□□□"□□□□□□□□□"□□□□□□□

[852]Young □ Ernest P.'Ch'en T'ien-hua □ 1875—1905 □ □ a Chinese nationalist'.Papers on China□13□1959□113—62

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[853]Young □ Ernest P.'The reformer as a conspirator □ Liang Ch'i-ch'ao and the 1911 Revolution' □in AMCH□239—267

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[854]Young □ Ernest P.‘Yuan Shih-k’ai's rise to the presidency’□in CIR□419—42

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[855]Young□Ernest P.The presidency of Yuan Shih-k’ai□liberalism and dictatorship in early Republican China.Ann Artor□University of Michigan Press□1977

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[856]Young □ L.K.British policy in China □ 1895—1902.Oxford□Clarendon□1970 L.K.□□□1895—1902□□□□□□□□

[857]Yu□George T.Party politics in Republican China□the Kuomintang□1912—1924.Berkeley□University of California Press□1966

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912—1924□□□□□□

[858]Yü En-te.Chung-kuo chin yen fa-ling pien-ch’ien shih□The historical evolution of anti-opium statutes and decrees in China□.Shanghai□CH□1934

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[859]Yü P.K.□Ping-chiian□□Li□Yu-ning and Chang.Yü-fa□comps.Ch’ing-chi koming yun-tung ch’i-k’an hsu-mu hsuan-chi□The revolutionary movement during the late Ch’ing□a guide to Chinese periodicals□.Washington DC□Center for Chinese Research Materials □ Association of Research Libraries.1970

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[860]Yuan □ Tsing.‘Yakub Beg □ 1820—1877 □ and the Moslem Rebellion in Chinese Turkestan’.Central Asiatic Journal□6□1961□134—67

□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

AMCH□Approaches to modern Chinese history

□□□□□□□□□

BPP□British parliamentary papers

□□□□□□□□□

CCTW□The Chinese city between two worlds

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

CIR□China in revolution□the first phase□1900—1913

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900—1913□□

CJCC□Chung-Jih chang-cheng

□□□□□□

CSL□Ta-Ch'ing li-ch'ao shih-lu

□□□□□□□□

CWCK□Chou Wu-chuang kung i-sh u

□□□□□□□□

CWHK□Chang Wen-hsiang kung ch'uan-chi

□□□□□□□□

CWO □ The Chinese world order □ traditional China's foreign relations

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

CYCT □ Ch'ung- yang yen-chiu-yuan chin-tai-shih yen-chiu-soc hi-k'an

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

HFHC□Hsiao-fan-hu chai yü-ti ts'ung-ch'ao

□□□□□□□□□□

HHKM□Hsin-hai ko-ming

□□□□□□

HHWS□Hsi-hai ko-ming wu-shih chou-nien lun-wen chi

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

HJAS□Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies

□□□□□□□□□□

HMCI□Hui-min ch’i-i

□□□□□□

HTJP□Hsiang-kang Hua-tzu jih-pao

□□□□□□□□

IMH□Institute of Modern History□Academia Sinica

□□□□□□□□□□□

IWSM□Ch’ing-tai ch’ou-pan i-wu shih-mo

□□□□□□□□□□

JAS□Journal of Asian Studies

□□□□□□□□

KMWH□Ko-ming wen-hsien

□□□□□□

LCSK□Liu Chuang-su kung tsou-i

□□□□□□□□

LWCK□Li Wen-chung kung ch’uan-chi

□□□□□□□□

MAS□Modern Asian Studies

□□□□□□□□

NCH□North-China Herald

□□□□□□

PMSS □ Popular movements and secret societies in China□1840—1950

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1950□□

SCM P□South China Morning Post

□□□□□□

SFLS□Kuo-li Tan-wan shih-fan ta-hsueh li-shih hsueh-pao

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

TFTC□Tung-fang tsa-chip

□□□□□□

TWCKCC□Tseng Wen-cheng kung chuan-chi

□□□□□□□□

TWHK□Tso Wen-hsiang kung chüan-chi

□□□□□□□□

WCSL□Ch’ingc-hi wai-chiao shih-liao

□□□□□□□□

WHPF□Wu-hsu pien-fa

□□□□□□

YWYT□Yang-wu yun-tung

□□□□□□

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF CHINA

VOL.12：REPUBLICAN CHINA,1912—1949,PART1

剑桥中华民国史

1912—1949年 上卷

[美]费正清/编

中国社会科学出版社

剑桥中国史

总主编 / [英] 崔瑞德 [美] 费正清

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF CHINA

VOL.12：REPUBLICAN CHINA,1912–1949,PART1

剑桥中华民国史

1912–1949年 上卷

[美] 费正清 / 编

杨品泉 张 言 孙开远 黄 沫 王 浩
项钟圃 张小颐 范 磊 谢亮生 译

谢亮生 校

谢亮生 刘敬坤 邓春阳 校注

中国社会科学出版社

□□□01—95—717□

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□□□□□.1912—1949□□□/[□]□□□□□□□□□□□.—□□□□□□□□□□□□：□□1994.1□2007.12□□□

□□□□□The Cambridge History of China Vol.12□Republican China□1912—1949□Part1

ISBN 7-5004-1288-6

Ⅰ.□…　Ⅱ.①□…②□…　Ⅲ.□□—□□□—1912—1949　Ⅳ.K258

□□□□□□□CIP□□□□□2006□□008410□

□ □ □　□□□

□□□□　□□□

□□□□　□□□

□□□□　□□□

□□□□　□□□

□□□□　□□□　□□

□□□□　□□

□□□□　□□□□□□□□□

□　　□　□□□□□□□158□

□　　□　100720

□　　□　010—84029453

□　　□　010—84017153

□　　□　http://www.csspw.cn

□　　□　□□□□

□□□□　□□□□□□□□□□□□

□　　□　1994□1□□1□

□　　□　2007□12□□4□□□

[illegible] [illegible] 650×960 1/16

[illegible] [illegible] 62.25

[illegible] [illegible] 5

[illegible] [illegible] 896[illegible]

[illegible] 100.00[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

The Cambridge History of China

Volume 12

Republican China（1912—1949）Part 1

edited by John K.Fairbank

© Cambridge UniversityPress 1983

Cambridge

New York ·Melbourne

[illegible]1983[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]1912—1949[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]1912—1916[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]1916—1928[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

□□□□□□□
1918□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1922—1928□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1920□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□
“□□”□□
□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□“□□□”
“□□”□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□”
□□□□□□□
“□□□□□”——□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1927□
□□□□□1895—1911□
□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□1911—1917□
“□□”□□□1917—1927□
□□□ 1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1927□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□1923—1928□
□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□
□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]1911—1937[illegible]
[illegible]
1911[illegible]
[illegible]1917—1923[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1923—1927[illegible]
[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1902[illegible]1912[illegible]16[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1966[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1949[illegible]37[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1912—1949[illegible]1901[illegible]1912[illegible]1917[illegible]1919[illegible]1921[illegible]1923[illegible]1925[illegible]1927[illegible]1931[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“God”[illegible]“God”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]freedom[illegible]“[illegible]’[illegible]individualism[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]right[illegible]1864[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]powerprofit[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]privilege-benefit[illegible][4]

[illegible]“proletariat”[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible][6][illegible][7]

[illegible]20[illegible]1912[illegible][8]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][9][illegible][10]

19[illegible]11[illegible]288[illegible]·[illegible]The Development of the Logical Method in Ancient China[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]—[illegible][14]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible][16][illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible][18][illegible]——[illegible]

10[illegible]1[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible][20][illegible]—[illegible][21][illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible][22][illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]3000[illegible][23][illegible][24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]“[illegible]”[26][illegible]——[illegible][27]

[illegible]500[illegible]221[illegible][28]

[illegible]7—9[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]200[illegible]600[illegible]700[illegible][29]

[illegible]15[illegible][30]

[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]1150—1450[illegible]1127[illegible]1132[illegible][32][illegible][33]

[illegible]1279[illegible]1274[illegible]900[illegible]25[illegible]1279[illegible]800[illegible]1281[illegible]4400[illegible]——[illegible]1292[illegible]1000[illegible][34]

[illegible]1405—1433[illegible]250[illegible]110[illegible]25[illegible]1250[illegible]90[illegible]4.4[illegible][35][illegible]

1492[illegible]1511[illegible]1430[illegible]1449[illegible][36][illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1405—1433[illegible]1511[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible][39]

[illegible]1405[illegible]—[illegible][40]

[illegible]——[illegible]1600[illegible]17[illegible]—[illegible]1659[illegible]1661[illegible]

[illegible]1684[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41]

[illegible][42]

[illegible]8[illegible]13[illegible]18[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][43][illegible]18[illegible]1767[illegible]14[illegible]1819[illegible]T.S.[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1600[illegible]1900[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1842—1943[illegible]10[illegible][44][illegible]

[illegible]1842[illegible][45]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][46]

[illegible]J.M.[illegible]1845[illegible][47]

[illegible]Achin[illegible]Parsee[illegible]

19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible][48]

[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]SDK[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[50][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][51][illegible]20[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]——[illegible]1928[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]—[illegible]1937—1949[illegible]1928[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21.2[illegible]1960[illegible]4—6[illegible]233—255[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[2][illegible]32[illegible]

[3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·S.[illegible]54—58[illegible]3[illegible]

[4][illegible]“[illegible]40[illegible]”[illegible]1979[illegible]1979[illegible]3—4[illegible]

[5][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[6][illegible]M.[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]

[7][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1860—1920[illegible]

[8][illegible]·A.[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·T.[illegible]1860—1938[illegible]1972[illegible]92[illegible]·[illegible]1842—1922[illegible]1970[illegible]

[9][illegible]·[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]53[illegible]“[illegible]”

[10][illegible]

[11][illegible]E.A.[illegible]14[illegible]1955[illegible]8[illegible]479—488[illegible]

[12][illegible]“Republic Revolution”[illegible]

[13][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]253[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]212[illegible]

[14][illegible]·E.[illegible]203—238[illegible]·E.[illegible]17[illegible]206[illegible]

[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39.2□1980□2□□□260□□

[16]□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

[17]□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□149—152□□□□□□□1046□□□□□□12700□□□□□□□□
□□□□960—1067□□□□55□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39—48□□□□□□□□

[19]□□□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□217□□

[20]“□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□64□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

[22]□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□339□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□83□□□□85—91□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[24]□□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□

[25]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□I□□104□□

[26]□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□208□□

[27]□□□·□□□1363□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□202—242□□□□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□67—122□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□1958□□□2□□□1—135
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□

[29]□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12—13□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□135—139□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1300—1600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□”□“□□”□“□□”□“□□□□”□□□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□3□□□29□□□□□□□□□379□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□650□□□
□□□□□□562□□□

[32]□□
□□□□□□□□

[33]□□14.4□1955□□□
485—564□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12.1□1969□□□57—101□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□5.2□1958□12□□□149—168□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1107[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[34][illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]477[illegible]

[35]J.V.G.[illegible]1433[illegible]303[illegible]

[36][illegible]1449[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[37][illegible]1449[illegible]243—272[illegible]270—272[illegible]

[38][illegible]16[illegible]3[illegible]

[39][illegible]215[illegible]

[40][illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]38—47[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“15[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]……[illegible]”

[41][illegible]·E.[illegible]1622—1681[illegible]207[illegible]

[42][illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]

[43][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]

[44][illegible]10[illegible]375—385[illegible]409—420[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1835[illegible]5[illegible]

[45][illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]1840[illegible]19[illegible]

[46][illegible]1838[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]138[illegible]

[47][illegible]1840—1937[illegible]

[48][illegible]1957[illegible]1977[illegible]·[illegible]1652—1853[illegible]342—360[illegible]

[49][illegible]·A.[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]·A.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]39.2[illegible]1980[illegible]2[illegible]235—290[illegible]282[illegible]

[50][illegible]1900—1913[illegible]55[illegible]

[51][illegible]·[illegible]1899—1900[illegible]10.3[illegible]1979[illegible]115—138[illegible]

□□□　□□□□□1912—1949□

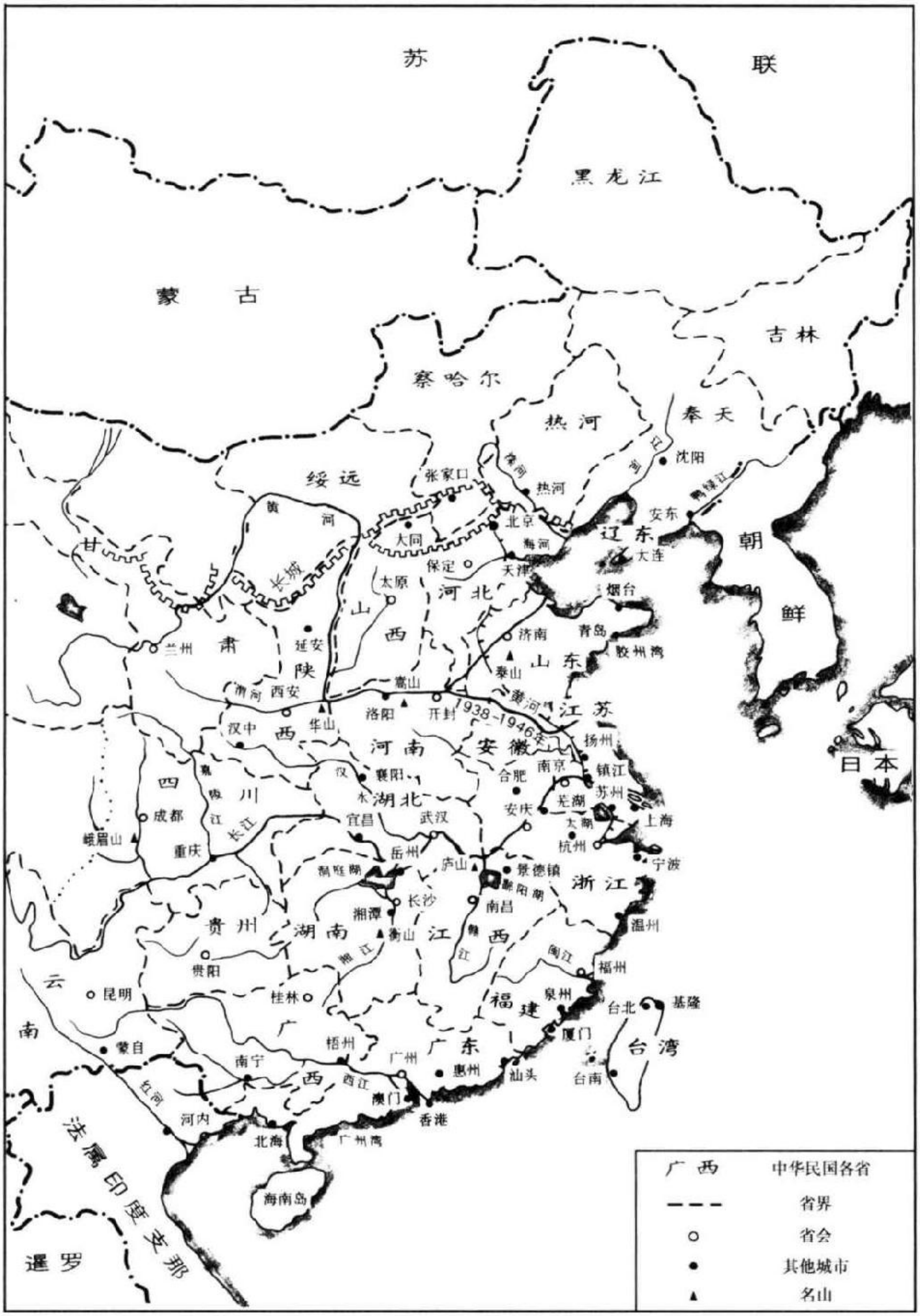
□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□20□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□1912□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□75□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□65□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



苏
联
黑龙江
蒙
古
吉林
察哈尔
热河
奉天
绥远
张家口
热河
沈阳
安东
辽东
大连
朝
鲜
北京
大同
保定
天津
太原
山
西
河北
烟台
青岛
济南
山东
胶州湾
兰州
甘
肃
延安
陕
西
长城
黄
河
泰山
嵩山
西安
渭河
华山
洛阳
开封
1938-1946年
江苏
汉中
河南
安徽
扬州
襄阳
合肥
南京
镇江
苏州
日本
四
川
成都
重庆
峨眉山
长江
湖北
宜昌
武汉
芜湖
安庆
太湖
上海
杭州
宁波
岳州
庐山
景德镇
洞庭湖
鄱阳湖
浙江
长沙
湘潭
南昌
贵州
湖南
衡山
江
西
温州
贵阳
福州
云
南
昆明
桂林
福
建
泉州
台北
基隆
广
西
梧州
广东
厦门
台湾
蒙自
南宁
广州
惠州
汕头
台南
西江
澳门
红河
香港
河内
北海
广州湾
法属印度支那
海南岛
暹罗
广 西
中华民国各省
省界
省会
其他城市
名山

[illegible]6000[illegible]7000[illegible]1/2[illegible]1/4[illegible]1/4[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]7[illegible]”[2][illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1200[illegible]3.5[illegible]3[illegible]—4[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]1900[illegible]1938[illegible]1938[illegible]5[illegible]2730[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]—6[illegible]20[illegible]1680[illegible]4.3[illegible]4[illegible]—5[illegible]1.4[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]2[illegible]—7[illegible][4]

[illegible]92[illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1895[illegible]1896[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible][5][illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1953[illegible]1954[illegible]5.83[illegible]1948[illegible]4.63493[illegible]1953[illegible]1954[illegible][6][illegible]1953[illegible]5.8[illegible]1912[illegible]1953[illegible]0.8[illegible]0.8[illegible]1912—1916[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]1950—1958[illegible]0.8[illegible]1937—1949[illegible]1912[illegible]4.3[illegible]1933[illegible]5[illegible]1953[illegible]5.8[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1 [illegible]1933[illegible]

总人口		百万	5亿的%
		500.00	100.00
A. 农业人口		365.00	73.00
1. 工作人口,年龄7—64岁		212.30	42.46
a. 只从事农业		118.78	23.76
b. 混合农业与副业		93.52	18.70
Ⅰ. 农业	=分占混合职业的每一部分的男劳动力单位	86.13	17.23
Ⅱ. 工业*		3.61	0.72
Ⅲ. 商业		1.66	0.33
Ⅳ. 运输		1.14	0.23
Ⅴ. 其他非农业职业+		0.98	0.20
2.7岁以下儿童		71.21	14.24
3.7岁以上学生		5.13	1.02
4.65岁以上		10.99	2.20
5. 失业或闲住,年龄7—64岁≠		65.36	13.07
B. 非农业人口		135.00	27.00
1. 工作人口,年龄7—64岁§		46.91	9.38
a. 工厂		1.13	0.23
b. 手工业		12.13	2.43
c. 矿业		0.77	0.15

总人口	百万	5亿的%
	500.00	100.00
d. 公用事业	0.04	0.01
e. 建筑	1.55	0.31
f. 商业	13.22	2.64
g. 运输	10.16	2.03
h. 其他非农业职业	7.91	1.58
2. 儿童		
a. 7岁以下	26.53	5.26
b. 12岁以下	43.86	8.77
3. 学生		
a. 7岁以上	5.74	1.15
b. 12岁以上	0.60	0.12
4. 65岁以上	4.08	0.82
5. 失业或闲住≠		
a. 7—64岁	51.94	10.39
b. 12—64岁	39.56	7.91

* [illegible]

[illegible]

≠ [illegible]

§ [illegible]12—64[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1933—1955[illegible]185[illegible]188[illegible]54[illegible]55[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]2.5921[illegible]2.0491[illegible]79[illegible]5430[illegible]21[illegible]73[illegible]27[illegible]20[illegible]1933[illegible]1930[illegible]10[illegible]21.4[illegible]1933[illegible]1820[illegible]1830[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]2 [illegible]1933[illegible]1933[illegible]10[illegible]

净增值见于：	刘—叶		巫
1. 农业	18.76		12.59
2. 工厂	0.64		
a. 生产资料		0.16	0.38
b. 生活资料		0.47	
3. 手工业	2.04		
a. 确定部分		1.24	1.36
b. 其他		0.80	
4. 矿业	0.21		0.24
5. 公用事业	0.13		0.15
6. 建筑业	0.34		0.22
7. 现代运输和交通	0.43		0.92
8. 老式运输	1.20		
9. 商业	2.71		
a. 商店和饭馆	1.75		2.54
b. 行商	0.96		
10. 政府行政	0.82		0.64
11. 金融	0.21		0.20
12. 个人劳务	0.34		1.03
13. 住宅租金	1.03		0.93
（减除：银行服务重复计算）			（—0.17）
国内净产值	28.86		20.32
折旧	1.02		1.45
国内生产总值	29.88		21.77

[illegible]1948[illegible]204—211[illegible]66[illegible]8[illegible]

□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□65□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10.5□□□□□□□□□□□9.4□□□□□□□□□□□□5.6□□□□□□□□□□□□□5.6□□□□□□2.8 □□□□1.2□□□1933□□□12.6□□87.4□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933□□□□□□□91□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□5□□

1933□□—□□□□□□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[7]□□□□□1914—1918□□□3□□

□3   □□□□□□1914—1918□□1933□□1952□□1957□□□□

部门	1914—1918 年	1933 年	1952 年
		1957 年 10 亿元	
制造业 + *	8.5	11.77	17.23
现代 +	1.3	4.54	11.11
农业	29.9	35.23	31.58
服务	10.0	12.52	17.07
折旧≠	—	2.19	—
国内生产总值	48.4	61.71	65.88
		与国内生产总值之比	
制造业 +	0.176	0.198	0.262
现代	0.027	0.074	0.169
农业	0.618	0.592	0.459
服务	0.207	0.210	0.259
国内生产总值	1.000	1.000	1.000

*   □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□≠ □1933□□□·H.□□□□□□□□20□□117□□□1□

□2□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□□□□□□□□1914—1918□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□[8]□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]20[illegible]1933[illegible]—[illegible]7[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1949[illegible]20[illegible]1912[illegible]1949[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——1912[illegible]4.3[illegible]1933[illegible]5[illegible]1952[illegible]5.72[illegible]3[illegible]1957[illegible]113[illegible]123[illegible]115[illegible]1937[illegible]1949[illegible]12[illegible]1948—1949[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]1949[illegible]1940[illegible]1939[illegible]9[illegible]1942[illegible]1942[illegible]1943[illegible]1946[illegible]1948[illegible]1949[illegible][9]

[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[10][illegible]

1937[illegible]1949[illegible]1952[illegible]1949[illegible]1949[illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1920—1921[illegible]1931[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]1913[illegible]549[illegible]120288000[illegible][11][illegible]96[illegible]40[illegible]103153000[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]698[illegible]330824000[illegible]270717[illegible]1920[illegible]1759[illegible]500620000[illegible]557622[illegible][12][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]4[illegible]1918[illegible]1922[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible][13]

[illegible]1933[illegible]1937[illegible]2435[illegible]406926634[illegible]1113974413[illegible]493257[illegible][14][illegible]1186[illegible]1933[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]3841[illegible]3167[illegible]674[illegible]2186159000[illegible]1415459000[illegible]770700000[illegible]738029[illegible][15]

[illegible]4[illegible]1933[illegible]1933[illegible]2645400000[illegible]1075800[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4 [illegible]1933[illegible]

	总产值(1933年百万元) 中国本土				工人数(1000) 中国本土			
	华资	外资	满洲	总计	华资	外资	满洲	总计
生产资料								
木材	4.4	5.6	11.6	21.6	1.2	1.5	2.3	5.0
机器,包括运输设备	55.4	9.9	27.2	92.5	45.7	5.2	14.4	65.3
黑色金属和金属制品	29.4	1.4	18.1	48.9	15.5	0.4	11.8	27.7
小电气设备	1.3	0.8	—	2.1	0.7	0.3	—	1.0
石头、黏土和玻璃制品	44.5	1.6	9.7	55.8	34.7	1.1	8.9	44.7
化学药品和化学制品	58.5	10.0	19.1	87.6	5.6	2.4	4.2	12.2
纺织品	15.3	—	1.6	16.9	4.3	—	0.4	4.7
革制品	37.0	8.1	1.0	46.1	4.5	0.9	0.7	6.1

[illegible]

	总产值(1933年百万元) 中国本土				工人数(1000) 中国本土			
	华资	外资	满洲	总计	华资	外资	满洲	总计
纸、纸制品、印刷品	72.0	10.7	3.4	86.1	42.0	3.6	0.8	46.4
硬币	41.0	—	—	41.0	0.2	—	—	0.2
总计	358.0	48.1	91.7	498.5	154.4	15.4	43.5	213.3
生活资料								
木制品	1.2	0.5	0.9	2.6	0.5	0.2	0.8	1.5
金属制品	12.6	1.4	1.6	15.6	4.4	0.5	0.7	5.6
小电气设备	11.9	7.2	0.1	19.2	5.9	2.7	*	8.6
瓷器和陶器	1.5	0.2	0.7	2.2	1.3	—	1.9	3.2
化学药品和化学制品	65.3	17.2	4.4	86.9	38.4	7.3	4.9	50.6
纺织品	605.4	257.8	70.6	933.8	380.1	104.7	38.8	523.6
被服	101.1	4.6	3.4	109.1	101.7	2.0	3.5	107.2
皮革和橡胶制品	36.2	2.2	—	38.4	15.1	0.7	—	15.8
食品	436.3	39.1	158.7	634.1	51.2	8.6	21.6	81.4
烟草制品、果酒、酒	124.9	117.3	36.0	278.2	20.3	19.0	8.4	47.7
纸制品	2.9	0.5	7.9	11.3	1.8	0.2	4.7	6.7
杂品	13.5	1.3	0.7	15.5	8.1	1.8	0.7	10.6
总计	1412.6	449.3	285.0	2146.9	628.8	147.7	86.0	862.5
合计	1771.4	497.4	376.7	2645.4	783.2	163.1	129.5	1075.8

* 100[illegible]142—143[illegible]426—428[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible][16]1937[illegible]3935[illegible]457063[illegible]377938000[illegible][17][illegible]3935[illegible]1235[illegible]30[illegible]2063[illegible]52[illegible]637[illegible]17[illegible]55[illegible]1933[illegible]1936[illegible]1937[illegible]——[illegible]

1938[illegible]1940[illegible]448[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12182[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1943[illegible]3758[illegible]241662[illegible]590[illegible]1937[illegible]3168[illegible]1938[illegible]1942[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1933[illegible]1654[illegible]501[illegible]385[illegible]292[illegible]50[illegible]656[illegible]17[illegible]69[illegible][18]

[illegible]5[illegible]1942[illegible]

[illegible]5 [illegible]1933[illegible]1938—1946[illegible]1933[illegible]100[illegible]

	1933	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946
煤	100	47	55	57	60	63	66	55	52	182
铁	100	153	182	130	184	278	202	116	140	90
钢	100	3	4	5	7	10	23	45	61	52
电力	100	14	17	21	24	25	27	29	37	683
水泥	100	5	11	11	6	9	8	9	9	65
碱	100	1	1	2	3	3	5	9	5	93
硫酸	100	3	2	8	10	13	12	15	5	138
盐酸	100	8	6	12	10	32	29	32	26	233
酒精	100	90	241	1362	1605	2340	2289	2180	4814	3673
汽油	100	—	1	12	35	316	537	675	718	842
棉纱	100	2	2	2	7	7	7	7	4	95
面粉	100	2	3	5	7	7	7	4	3	117

* [illegible]1933[illegible]1946[illegible]1938[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]100—101[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]1945[illegible]1937—1939[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible]1943[illegible]1944[illegible]1939[illegible]1942[illegible]1933[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]1939—1941[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]1941[illegible]30[illegible]1924[illegible]9[illegible]1934[illegible]17[illegible]1939[illegible]23[illegible]1933[illegible]5[illegible]1949[illegible]1936[illegible]1941[illegible]9.9[illegible]1924[illegible]1936[illegible]4.4[illegible]8[illegible]—9[illegible]1949[illegible]1/3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1941[illegible]1945[illegible]1946[illegible]10[illegible][21]

1946[illegible]1949[illegible]1947[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][22]1947[illegible]291[illegible]223770[illegible]1945[illegible]69[illegible]38[illegible]6[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]1947[illegible]36.1[illegible]59.4[illegible]43.7[illegible]72.6[illegible]——[illegible][23]

[illegible]1948[illegible]

[illegible]· K.[illegible]1912—1949[illegible]15[illegible]50[illegible]1933[illegible]6[illegible]1936[illegible]1937[illegible]1938[illegible]1942[illegible]1942[illegible]1946[illegible]1947[illegible]1948[illegible]1936[illegible]

[illegible]6 [illegible]1912—1949[illegible]

（15 种商品；1933 年＝100）

年份	产品总值	净增值
1912	11.9	15.7
1913	15.6	19.2
1914	20.1	24.0
1915	22.5	26.1
1916	24.0	27.7
1917	26.9	32.0
1918	27.8	32.2
1919	34.1	36.9
1920	40.2	42.9
1921	42.4	42.4
1922	34.7	39.0
1923	41.6	45.6
1924	46.9	50.5
1925	55.7	60.1
1926	59.0	61.0
1927	66.6	66.3
1928	72.1	70.5
1929	76.9	75.2
1930	81.6	80.1

年份	产品总值	净增值
1931	88.1	86.5
1932	91.6	90.3
1933	100.0	100.0
1934	103.6	106.8
1935	109.7	119.5
1936	122.0	135.0
1937	96.0	112.3
1938	76.2	104.1
1939	88.2	120.7
1940	94.1	137.6
1941	109.2	161.2
1942	115.7	176.1
1943	105.6	157.1
1944	91.8	140.9
1945	62.0	94.1
1946	90.7	93.6
1947	115.1	116.8
1948	96.7	101.1
1949	105.6	119.2

[illegible]·K.[illegible]60—61[illegible]

[illegible]1912—1920[illegible]13.4[illegible]1921[illegible]1922[illegible]1923[illegible]1936[illegible]8.7[illegible]1912[illegible]1942[illegible]8.4[illegible]1912[illegible]1949[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]5.6[illegible]1933[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible][24]

[illegible]2[illegible]—[illegible]1933[illegible]10.5[illegible]67.8[illegible]20.9[illegible]7.0[illegible]4.3[illegible]4691[illegible]1213[illegible]25.9[illegible]113[illegible]2.4[illegible]77[illegible]1.6[illegible]4[illegible]0.09[illegible]·K.[illegible]8[illegible]—9[illegible]40[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1850[illegible]1912[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]1912[illegible]7[illegible]—[illegible]1933[illegible]64.5[illegible][25][illegible]—[illegible]1933[illegible]75[illegible]

[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]7 [illegible]14[illegible]1933[illegible]

产　　品	%
木材和木制品	95.5
机器，不包括电机	31.3
金属制品	12.1
电器	0.5
运输设备	69.4
石头、黏土和玻璃制品	67.8
化学制品	22.5
纺织品	46.1
衣被和编织品	66.5
皮革和类似制品	56.2
食品	90.1
烟草、果酒和酒	30.2
纸和印刷品	55.9
杂品	63.7

[illegible]142—143[illegible]38[illegible]512—513[illegible]G—1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]40[illegible][27][illegible]20[illegible][28][illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]20[illegible]1931[illegible][29]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1875[illegible]1905[illegible]1906[illegible]1919[illegible]1920[illegible]1931[illegible]8[illegible][30][illegible]1875[illegible]1931[illegible]20[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]8 [illegible]1875—1931[illegible]

	1875		1905		1919		1931	
		(%)		(%)		(%)		(%)
工厂产品	—	—	27	1.1	158	5.8	831	28.2
进口货	457	21.8	509	20.2	787	28.7	300	10.2
手工业品	1637	78.2	1981	78.7	1798	65.5	1815	61.6
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
总计	2094	100.0	2517	100.0	2743	100.0	2946	100.0

	1875		1905		1919		1931	
工厂产品	—	—	90.2	11.5	297.6	36.8	966.9	90.9
进口货	12.4	1.9	304.3	38.6	178.5	22.0	−76.0	−7.1
手工业品	632.3	98.1	393.2	49.9	333.6	41.2	173.3	16.3
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
总计	644.7	100.0	787.7	100.0	809.7	100.0	1064.2	100.0

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1875—1931[illegible]31[illegible]2.4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□30□□1931□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□□1937□□1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□□1949□□

□□28□□□1925□□□□□□□□□50.5□□1925□□20□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□67□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□95□□□□□□□□□□20□□[33]

□□1912□□1949□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□“□□”□□

□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□□□□□□□1875□□1928□□□□□□□□□□□□2.6□□□□□□□□□□□1812□□1931□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.1□□[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□□□[35]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912—1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□1914—1918□□□□□□□□□□□160.1□□□170.3□□□1931—1937□□□□□191.4□□□197.9□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□—19□□[36] □□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□6□□□□

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]1931[illegible]1924[illegible]87.0[illegible]91.1[illegible]67.7[illegible]71.9[illegible]30[illegible]1918[illegible]61.8[illegible]1932[illegible]55.4[illegible]1935[illegible]51.1[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]1931[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]9 [illegible]1933[illegible]

	总产值（百万元）	%	工人数（千人）	%
中国本土				
中国人拥有	1771.4	66.9	783.2	72.8
外国人拥有	497.4	18.8	163.1	15.2
满洲	376.7	14.3	129.5	12.0
	—	—	—	—
总计	2645.5	100.0	1075.8	100.0

[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]78[illegible]30[illegible]37[illegible][38][illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1933[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]10 [illegible]

年份	煤*		棉纱		棉布		卷烟		电力		火柴	
	中国	外国	中国	外国	中国	外国	中国	外国	中国	外国	中国	外国
1913	7.0	93.0										
1919	24.4	75.6	57	43	41	59						
1923	21.1	78.9	67	33	50	50			23	77		
1928	22.0	78.0	62	38	44	56						
1933	16.7	83.3	71	29	39	61	43	57	37	63	89	11
1934	34.3	65.7	71	29	36	64	42≠	58≠	45	55	89≠	11≠

* [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]/[illegible]≠1935[illegible]124[illegible]130—131[illegible]216[illegible]221[illegible] 2[illegible]971[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]1933[illegible]25[illegible]2435[illegible]50[illegible]1211[illegible]1211[illegible]76[illegible]71[illegible]60[illegible]58[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]2435[illegible]4.06[illegible]16.6[illegible]5[illegible]507300[illegible]200[illegible]202[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2435[illegible]612[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]82[illegible]4000[illegible]500[illegible]11[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]2435[illegible]493257[illegible]202762[illegible]243435[illegible]16[illegible]47060[illegible]84767[illegible]187847[illegible]29758[illegible]1937[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]≠”[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]1953—1957[illegible]2/3[illegible][40][illegible]1949[illegible]30[illegible]1949[illegible][41]

[illegible]1949[illegible]50[illegible]1949[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible][43]

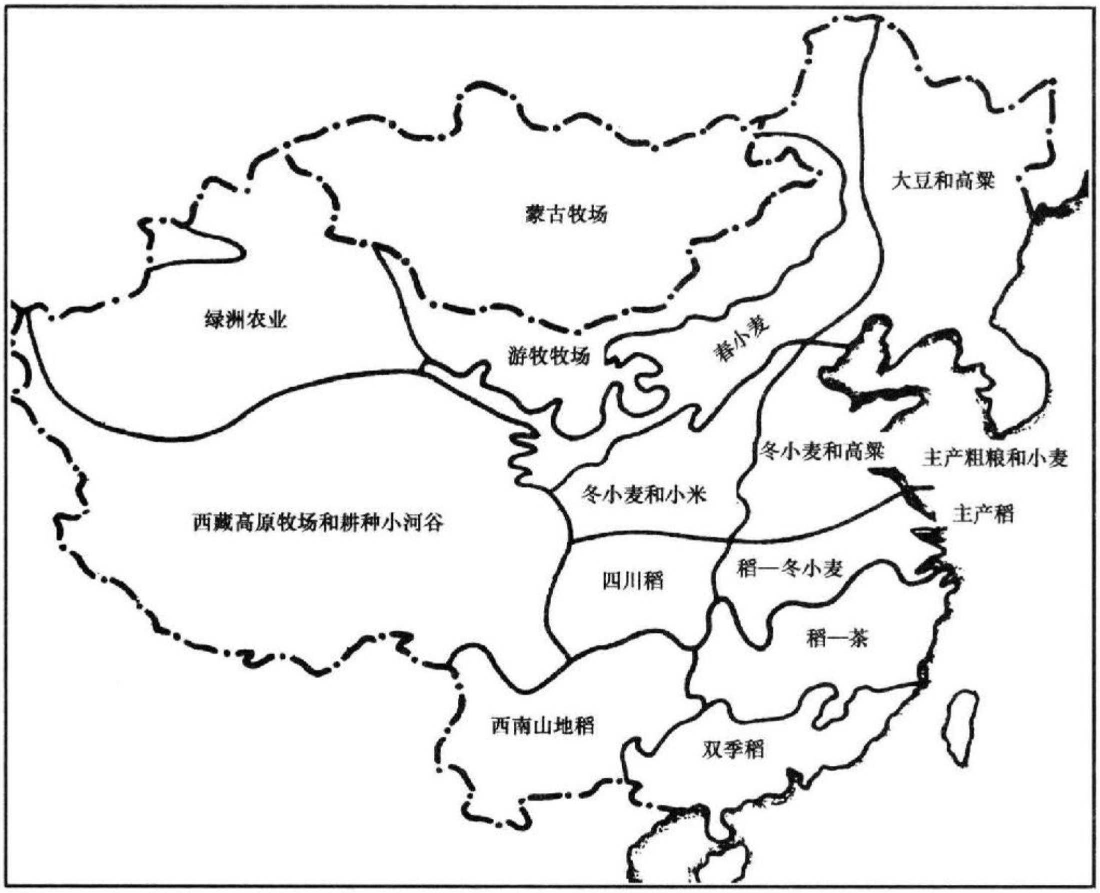
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□187.6□□□□□□□□□□□65□□□□□□□□2.05□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□79□□□1912□□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□1933□□80□□

□11　□□□□□□□□□□□1933□

	总增值（10 亿元）
作物产品	15.73
畜产品	1.37
林产品	0.60
水产品	0.41
杂品	1.07
	—
总计	19.18
减去贬值	0.42
	—
净增值	18.76

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□140□□□36□



□□3　□□□□□□

□□1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912□□4.3□□30□□□□□5□□□□1931□□1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□1918□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□□□□□□□13.56□□□□1933□□14.71□□□□[44]□□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□17□□□13□□□1914—1957□□□□□□□□□□1914□□1918□□1931□□1937□□□□□□□□□1.1□□□□12.9□□□□□□□□□□□5.8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16.4□□39.2□□16.8□□1914□□1918□□14□□1931□□1937□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□170.1□□□□53.7□□□□□33.7□□□□17.6□□□□15.6□□□□15.1□□[45]

□12　□□□□□□1914—1957□□1933□10□□□

	1914—1918 （平均年）	1931—1937 （平均年）	1957
谷物	9.15—10.17	10.31—10.96	12.32
大豆	0.43	0.66	0.78
油料作物	0.51	1.13	0.77
棉花和其他纤维	0.78	0.86	1.28
烟草、茶、丝	0.49	0.52	0.32
甘蔗和甜菜	0.11	0.11	0.14
牲畜	1.14	1.40	2.74
小计	13.63	15.65	19.36
其他产品	3.40	4.14	4.91
总值	16.01—17.03	19.14—19.79	24.27
人均（元）	36.1—38.4	38.1—39.4	37.5

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□Ⅱ.8

□13 □□□□□□□□□□1914—1957□□□□□□

	1914—1919（平均年）	1931—1937（平均年）	1957
稻谷	147610	139110	173600
小麦	39570	46200	47100
玉米	14680	20440	37470
土豆（谷物等价物）	7060	15280	43800
高粱	23750	24680	20030
小米	22180	27680	23330
大麦	18090	19440	9300
其他谷物	10370	10940	15170
谷物总计	283300	319960	370000
大豆	10970	16860	20100
花生	4540	5250	5142
油菜籽	3800	5080	1775
芝麻	670	1810	625
棉花	1606	1888	3280
纤维	1410	1350	1290
烟草	1590	1830	1220
甘蔗	18720	18720	20785
甜菜	—	—	3002
茶	445	399	223
丝	406	420	225

[illegible]266—289[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][46][illegible]28[illegible]1912[illegible]1931[illegible]3.5[illegible]1.7[illegible][47]

[illegible]1949[illegible]40[illegible][48][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][49][illegible]1912[illegible]1927[illegible]251[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]20[illegible]1913[illegible]30[illegible]70[illegible]1910[illegible]1800[illegible]1940[illegible]3800[illegible][52][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]14[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]1913—1931[illegible]116[illegible]14[illegible]108[illegible]63[illegible]75[illegible]67[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]14 [illegible]1913—1937[illegible]1926[illegible]100[illegible]

	(1)农产品批发价格		(2)贸易条件 (1)÷所有工业品的批发价格	(1)÷消费品批发价格		(1)÷农民所付价格		(3)地价			(4)农场工资	(5)土地税
年份	天津	上海	中国	天津	上海	天津	上海	中国*	卜凯	中央农业实验所		
1913	61		58	82		86		89	63		72	79
1914	58		59	78		83		92	66		74	80
1915	58		61	74		81		90	68		77	84
1916	61		65	72		81		92	72		80	86
1917	70		69	77		83		91	75		83	83
1918	64		69	67		74		87	77		86	84
1919	59		69	61		63		84	81		88	86
1920	77		80	76		79		94	85		89	87
1921	78	75	90	77	66	80	76	102	87		91	86
1922	75	86	92	78	83	75	90	101	89		93	86
1923	82	92	98	84	86	83	91	103	92		95	88
1924	89	92	97	90	92	90	94	96	95		95	89
1925	100	95	102	101	94	102	95	101	100		97	92
1926	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		100	100
1927	103	103	95	101	92	98	98	92	100		105	109
1928	103	95	106	97	92	94	92	97	96		112	118
1929	107	99	127	96	94	94	96	108	100		118	119
1930	107	113	125	90	98	81	101	99	99	(1931=100)	124	140
1931	96	106	116	72	80	70	82	86	103	100	126	132
1932	90	95	103	73	79	69	80	81	93	95		
1933	73	94		64	84	61	86			89		
1934	64	86		60	83	59	84			82		
1935	82	83		79	83	75	82			81		
1936	102	102		87	91	82	91			84		
1937					106		108					

*　15□36□37□□□

□□□□□□1□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□1952□□□□□□□□□□□□12—13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□135□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□168□□□16786□□□38256□□□□□□1929—1933□□□□149—150□□

□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□168—169□□□□□□□□□7.4□1939□4□□□□47□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□708—710□□

□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□151□□

□5□ □□□□□167□□

□□□□1931□□□□□□1935□□□□□□□1936□□□1931□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□[53]1931□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□1934□□□□□□8□—10□□□1935□1936□□□□□□□1931□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□1935□□□□1936□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　1931□□□□□□□□1931—1936□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□30□□20□30□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□3□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□—7□1□2□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[56]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[57]□□12□□□38—39□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□30□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1400□□□□□□□□□20000□——□□□14□[58]□□4/5□□

　　□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1937[illegible]——[illegible][59]

[illegible][60][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[61][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1937—1949[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1933[illegible]19[illegible]27.2[illegible]8.2[illegible][62][illegible]1933[illegible]5.8[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible][63][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□1958□□20□□□75□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1949□□□□□□□□□□——□□——□□

□□□□□□1912□4.3□□30□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□13.56□□14.71□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.15□□□2.94□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1910□□□□2.62□□□□□□□□1□□0.167□□□□1933□□2.27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933□□2.6□□30□□□2.4□□□1934—1935□□□□□□□□□□16□3□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□

□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□40□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□20□□□——□□16□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□58□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□[65]

□□10□□1.6□□□□80□□□30□□5□□

□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28.7□□□□□□[□16□2□]□□□□□□6.7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]35.5[illegible][66][illegible]——[illegible]1952[illegible]42[illegible]—44[illegible][67][illegible]35.5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]30[illegible]15[illegible]1934[illegible]1935[illegible]1295001[illegible]15.17[illegible]2.5[illegible]73[illegible]15[illegible]15[illegible]28[illegible]5[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]34[illegible]20[illegible][68][illegible][69][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]15 [illegible]1934—1935[illegible]*[illegible]16[illegible]

所有土地面积(亩)	业户		所有总面积		每户平均所有土地(亩)
	户数	%	亩数	%	
<5	461128	35.61	1217	6.21	2.64
5—9.9	310616	23.99	2245	11.42	7.23
10—14.9	170604	13.17	2090	10.63	12.25
15—19.9	103468	7.99	1802	9.17	17.42
20—29.9	106399	8.22	2589	13.17	24.33
30—49.9	80333	6.20	3053	15.54	38.01
50—69.9	28094	2.17	1646	8.38	58.59
70—99.9	17029	1.32	1408	7.16	82.61
100—149.9	9349	0.72	1124	5.71	120.21
150—199.9	3146	0.24	514	2.76	171.97
200—299.9	2587	0.20	623	3.17	240.95
300—499.9	1368	0.11	518	2.63	378.40
500—999.9	674	0.05	453	2.30	671.87
>1000	196	0.02	344	1.75	1752.60
	—	—	—	—	—

[illegible]

所有土地面积（亩）	业户 户数	%	所有总面积 亩数	%	每户平均所有土地（亩）
总计	1295001	100.00	19650	100.00	15.17

* [illegible]32[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]3/4[illegible][70][illegible]16[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible][71][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72]

[illegible]16 30[illegible]22[illegible]

(1)自耕农、自耕农兼佃农、佃农的百分数								
	中央农业实验所，1931—1936年平均数				卜凯，1929—1933年			
省别	1936年报告县数	自耕农	自耕农兼佃农	佃农	调查地区数	自耕农	自耕农兼佃农	佃农
西北								
察哈尔	(10)	39	26	35	—	—	—	—

[illegible]

(1)自耕农、自耕农兼佃农、佃农的百分数								
	中央农业实验所，1931—1936 年平均数				卜凯，1929—1933 年			
省别	1936 年报告县数	自耕农	自耕农兼佃农	佃农	调查地区数	自耕农	自耕农兼佃农	佃农
绥远	(13)	56	18	26	—	—	—	—
宁夏	(5)	62	11	27	(1)	96	1	3
青海	(8)	55	24	21	(2)	20	8	72
甘肃	(29)	59	19	22	(6)	58	16	26
陕西	(49)	55	22	23	(20)	68	15	17
北								
山西	(90)	62	21	17	(4)	38	38	24
河北	(126)	68	20	12	(6)	71	17	12
山东	(100)	71	17	12	(15)	72	18	10
河南	(89)	56	22	22	(8)	58	23	19
东								
江苏	(56)	41	26	33	(6)	31	23	46
安徽	(41)	34	22	44	(2)	35	13	52
浙江	(62)	21	32	47	(14)	29	20	51
中								
湖北	(48)	31	29	40	(5)	35	31	34
湖南	(41)	25	27	48	(13)	16	27	57
江西	(57)	28	31	41	(7)	33	35	32
东南								
福建	(42)	26	32	42	(1)	30	55	15
广东	(55)	21	27	52	(13)	16	35	49
广西	(50)	33	27	40	—	—	—	—
西南								
贵州	(23)	32	25	43	(6)	25	22	53
云南	(39)	34	28	38	(8)	49	27	24
四川	(37)	24	20	56	(3)	27	15	58
全国平均(不包括满洲)	(1120)	46	24	30	(140)	44	23	33

	(2)租佃面积占农场面积的百分数		(3)各种规模的农场的百分数，1934—1935 年				
省别	全国土地委员会	卜凯	(亩)<10	10—29.9	30—49.9	50—99.9	>100
西北							
察哈尔	10.2	—	1.4	7.9	2.2	8.9	79.6
绥远	8.7	5.0	9.3	33.3	16.2	18.4	22.8
宁夏	—	0.5	—	—	—	—	—

	(2)租佃面积占农场面积的百分数		(3)各种规模的农场的百分数，1934—1935年				
省别	全国土地委员会	卜凯	(亩)＜10	10—29.9	30—49.9	50—99.9	＞100
青海	—	9.5	—	—	—	—	—
甘肃	—	9.1	—	—	—	—	—
陕西	16.6	17.4	38.7	35.9	12.8	10.1	2.5
北							
山西	—	15.8	16.9	41.0	20.3	16.1	5.7
河北	12.9	9.8	40.0	41.4	10.8	6.1	1.7
山东	12.6	9.8	49.7	38.5	7.9	3.3	0.6
河南	27.3	19.7	47.9	34.6	9.5	6.2	1.8
东							
江苏	42.3	33.3	52.3	38.1	5.8	2.5	1.3
安徽	52.6	51.0	47.0	38.2	9.6	4.5	0.7
浙江	51.3	31.0	67.0	27.8	3.5	1.4	0.3
中							
湖北	27.9	31.2	60.4	32.0	5.5	1.8	0.2
湖南	47.8	36.6	56.5	33.4	6.3	3.1	0.8
江西	43.1	51.4	54.2	41.6	3.7	0.5	*
东南							
福建	39.3	55.7	71.8	24.8	2.5	0.8	0.1
广东	36.9	59.6	87.4	12.3	0.3	*	—
广西	21.2	26.0	51.1	37.7	7.2	3.0	0.9
西南							
贵州	—	25.8	—	—	—	—	—
云南	—	27.6	—	—	—	—	—
四川	—	52.4	—	—	—	—	—
全国平均(不包括满洲)	30.7	28.7	47.0	32.4	7.8	5.4	7.4

	(4)各类地租形态的百分数，1934年			(5)租额占地价的百分数，1934年			
省别	钱租	物租	分租	钱租	物租	分租	物租与分租占收益的百分数，1934年
西北							
察哈尔	19	51	30	2.9	4.4	6.9	37.5
绥远	31	23	46	6.4	14.4	12.0	—
宁夏	46	19	35	—	—	—	
青海	11	54	35	—	—	—	30.9
甘肃	14	51	35	11.4	12.0	13.7	
陕西	15	9	26	10.1	13.0	12.6	41.1

[illegible]

省别	(4)各类地租形态的百分数，1934年			(5)租额占地价的百分数，1934年			物租与分租占收益的百分数，1934年
	钱租	物租	分租	钱租	物租	分租	
北							
山西	27	45	27	6.2	5.9	6.2	50.1
河北	52	22	26	7.3	7.6	8.1	49.1
山东	30	31	39	16.0	18.8	20.8	46.5
河南	17	39	44	—	—	—	49.5
东							
江苏	28	53	19	8.7	7.8	12.8	40.3
安徽	14	53	33	9.4	9.4	16.4	40.4
浙江	27	66	7	9.6	10.3	13.2	42.4
中							
湖北	20	58	22	8.3	6.8	13.6	38.6
湖南	8	74	18	17.4	17.4	28.5	44.2
江西	7	80	13	19.2	18.1	36.8	42.6
东南							
福建	19	56	25	17.8	19.9	21.0	44.7
广东	24	58	18	17.0	19.0	15.4	42.5
广西	6	65	29	—	—	—	43.1
西南							
贵州	10	40	50	6.2	13.4	12.1	51.4
云南	14	61	25	13.9	16.6	16.8	43.4
四川	26	58	16	11.4	14.5	16.9	49.1
全国平均（不包括满洲）	21	51	28	11.0	12.9	14.1	43.3

* [illegible]0.05[illegible]1[illegible]5.12[illegible]1937[illegible]12[illegible]330[illegible]3[illegible]728—730[illegible]57—59[illegible]2[illegible]55—56[illegible]37[illegible]3[illegible]26—27[illegible]4[illegible]3.4[illegible]1935[illegible]4[illegible]90[illegible]43[illegible]5[illegible]3.6[illegible]1935[illegible]6[illegible]79[illegible]94—95[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]—[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible][73][illegible][74][illegible]17[illegible]1934—1935[illegible]16[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]95[illegible]1879[illegible]25.6[illegible]1945[illegible]34.5[illegible]

[illegible]17 [illegible]16[illegible]1745344[illegible]1934—1935[illegible]

地主	2.05
地主兼自耕农	3.15
地主兼自耕农兼佃农	0.47
地主兼佃农	0.11
自耕农	47.61
自耕农兼佃农	20.81
佃农	15.78
佃农兼雇农	0.02
雇农	1.57
其他	8.43

[illegible]35[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][75][illegible]1912[illegible]28[illegible]1931—1936[illegible]30[illegible]1931—1936[illegible]1912[illegible][76][illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]22[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]13[illegible]9[illegible][77][illegible]1913[illegible]1923[illegible]1934[illegible]39[illegible]41[illegible]27[illegible]28[illegible]34[illegible]31[illegible][78]

[illegible]14[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[79][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1924[illegible]1934[illegible]8[illegible]93[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible][80][illegible]1930[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][81][illegible]

[illegible]1934—1935[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][82][illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible]849[illegible]220[illegible]26[illegible]60[illegible][83][illegible]1934[illegible]50.7[illegible]28.1[illegible]21.2[illegible]16[illegible]4[illegible]1934[illegible]1935[illegible]60.1[illegible]24.62[illegible]14.99[illegible]0.24[illegible]0.14[illegible][84][illegible]20[illegible][85]

[illegible]16[illegible]5[illegible]14.1[illegible]12.9[illegible]11.0[illegible]43.3[illegible]37.5[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]62[illegible]39[illegible]

[illegible]32[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]39[illegible]56[illegible]48[illegible]1935[illegible]43.87[illegible][86][illegible][87][illegible]100[illegible]200[illegible]2/3[illegible]20[illegible]—40[illegible]20[illegible]1/10[illegible]40[illegible]2/3[illegible][88][illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]1934[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]1932[illegible]0.078[illegible][89][illegible]20[illegible][90][illegible]

[illegible]18 [illegible]1934[illegible]

农场信贷来源	占总贷款的百分数
银行	2.4
合作社	2.6
当铺	8.8
钱庄	5.5
农村商店和店铺	13.1
地主	24.2
富农	18.4
商人	25.0

[illegible]1934[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]29[illegible][91][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][92][illegible]2/3[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]1912[illegible]30[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible][93][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1937—1949[illegible][94][illegible]1950[illegible][95] [illegible]1948—1949[illegible]1947[illegible]1948[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]1[illegible]48.50[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]22.00[illegible]5.74[illegible]1[illegible]300[illegible]24.54[illegible][96][illegible]1915[illegible]1919[illegible]

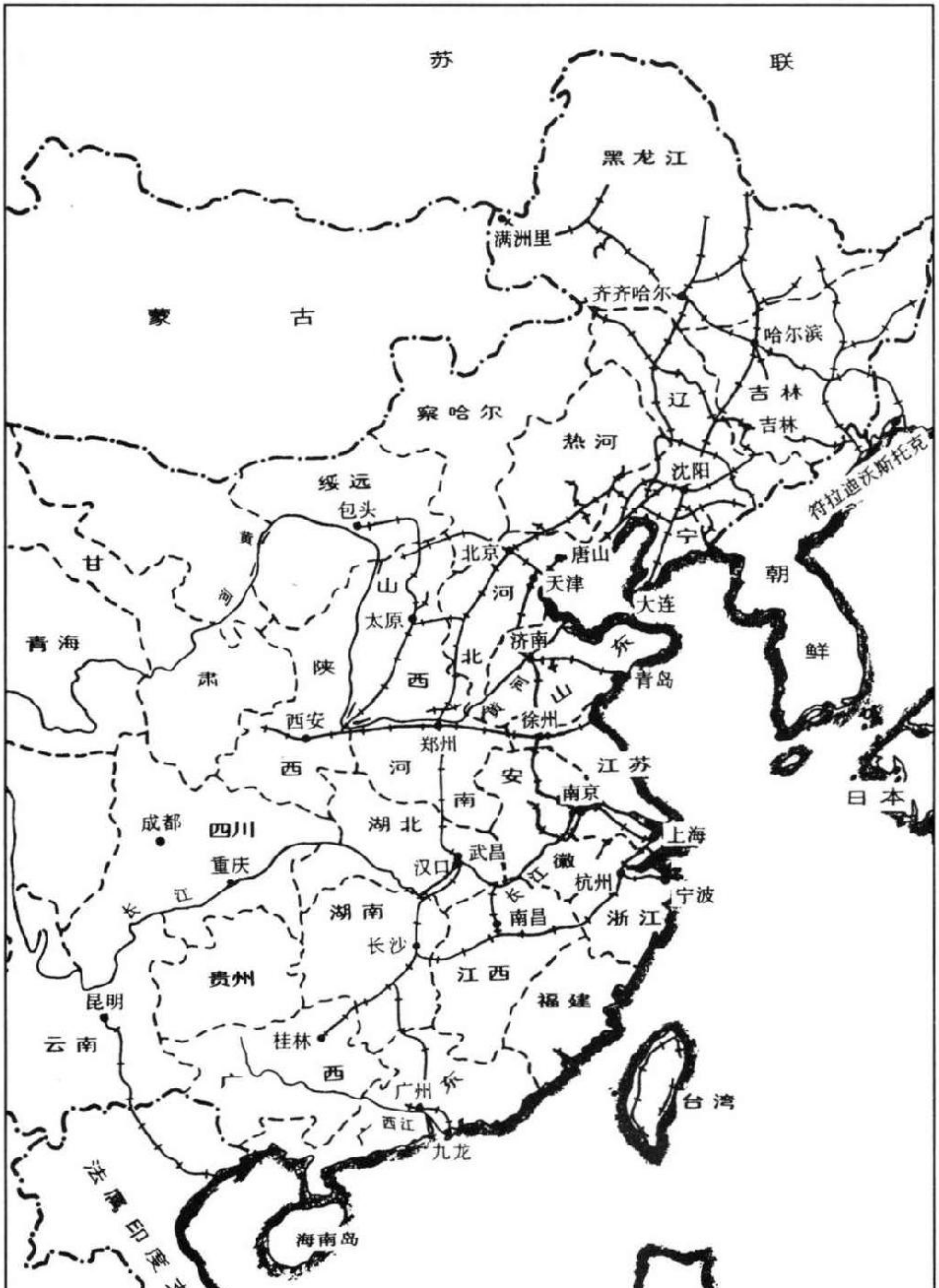
[illegible]

[illegible]160[illegible]15[illegible]750[illegible]/[illegible]750[illegible]106.25[illegible]15[illegible]1/7[illegible][97][illegible]/[illegible]50[illegible]48[illegible][98]

[illegible]/[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]3.2[illegible]17[illegible]5[illegible]16.5[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]56[illegible]13.3[illegible]25[illegible]14[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]35[illegible][99][illegible]1933[illegible]12[illegible]4.3[illegible]

[illegible]24945[illegible][100][illegible]

1912 年以前	9618.10 公里
1912—1927 年	3422.38 公里
1928—1937 年	7895.66 公里
1938—1945 年	3909.38 公里
总　计	24845.52 公里



苏
联
黑龙江
满洲里
齐齐哈尔
蒙
古
哈尔滨
辽
吉林
吉林
察哈尔
热河
沈阳
符拉迪沃斯托克
绥远
包头
宁
黄
河
甘
北京
唐山
山
河
天津
朝
青海
太原
大连
济南
东
鲜
陕
北
肃
西
山
青岛
西安
徐州
郑州
西
河
安
江苏
日本
南京
南
湖北
成都
四川
上海
武昌
重庆
汉口
徽
长江
杭州
宁波
湖南
南昌
浙江
长沙
江西
贵州
昆明
福建
云南
桂林
西
广州
东
台湾
西江
九龙
法属印度支那
海南岛
暹罗

[illegible]4 [illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]1876[illegible]1894[illegible]1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1894[illegible]364[illegible]1895[illegible]1911[illegible]9253[illegible]9253[illegible][101][illegible]2425[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1927[illegible]1912[illegible]1920[illegible]1700[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]1937[illegible]3400[illegible]4500[illegible]1931[illegible]1500[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]40[illegible]32[illegible]22[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1898—1937[illegible]1925[illegible]1935[illegible]1935[illegible]12[illegible]31[illegible]53827443[illegible]891920730[illegible][102][illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1916—1939[illegible]7.4[illegible]5[illegible]—8[illegible]20[illegible]35[illegible]——[illegible]1926[illegible]1927[illegible]1930—1934[illegible]50[illegible][103][illegible]1921[illegible]1936[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1925[illegible]21[illegible]1920[illegible]1931[illegible]17[illegible][104][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1947[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19 [illegible]1912—1947[illegible]

(1912＝100)			(1917＝100)					
年份	客运（人英里）	货运（吨英里）	总计货运（吨英里）	制造品	矿产品	农产品	林产品	畜产品
1912	100.0	100.0						
1915	61.1	92.5						
1916	127.2	107.7	94.7	94.8	93.8	91.3	81.0	126.9
1917	131.1	113.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1918	143.0	140.8	123.8	124.6	127.6	123.5	120.9	97.8

[illegible]

(1912＝100)			(1917＝100)					
年份	客运（人英里）	货运（吨英里）	总计货运（吨英里）	制造品	矿产品	农产品	林产品	畜产品
1919	155.2	158.8	139.6	132.6	159.0	114.3	147.3	104.2
1920	194.8	186.7	164.1	138.2	165.0	186.2	171.6	102.3
1921	194.8	193.6	170.2	138.9	175.7	168.8	198.2	92.1
1922	204.6	163.7	143.9	155.7	151.4	127.8	188.8	127.7
1923	210.3	211.2	185.7	183.3	240.8	135.6	264.8	144.1
1924	220.7	187.9	165.2	157.5	199.4	102.7	226.1	121.5
1925	231.7	169.0	148.6	152.5	132.6	97.0	220.6	105.9
1926	159.9	99.6						
1927	164.1	109.4						
1928	144.8	96.0						
1929	196.1	102.7						
1931	267.4	183.3	161.1	217.0	165.3	101.2	151.6	113.9
1932	212.6	183.2	161.1	197.3	189.2	89.2	150.6	82.9
1933	248.3	196.1	172.4	200.9	192.4	94.6	146.3	89.3
1934—5	250.0	257.7	226.5	237.9	273.4	149.4	169.7	110.4
1935—6	267.9	266.8	234.5	268.3	282.6	132.9	152.0	122.3
1936—7	128.5	94.9	83.4	79.0	111.9	37.5	34.1	37.4
1937—8	56.3	51.4	45.2	22.0	22.9	27.1	44.3	18.2
1938—9	69.7	24.9	21.9	10.7	11.1	13.1	21.5	8.8
1939—10	88.6	20.5	18.0	9.9	8.8	10.7	9.7	7.3
1940—1	95.7	21.3	18.7	10.2	10.6	8.4	16.0	8.8
1941—2	90.7	19.1	16.8	8.7	10.0	6.1	14.2	4.9
1942—3	129.9	22.4	19.7	7.8	12.0	5.8	15.3	4.6
1943—4	62.1	9.4	8.3	3.1	5.7	1.8	10.5	1.6
1944—5	112.1	15.1	13.2	8.0	10.4	4.1	32.1	10.8
1945—6	765.1	154.4	135.8	83.2	80.0	54.3	249.1	89.5
1946—7	524.7	112.5						

[illegible]207—208[illegible]217[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1937[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1937[illegible]7[illegible]11.6[illegible]4[illegible][105][illegible]1928[illegible]3.2[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1912[illegible]1941[illegible]9[illegible]118292[illegible]850705[illegible]459178[illegible][106][illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]1912[illegible]1922[illegible]20[illegible][107][illegible]20[illegible]1000[illegible]1913[illegible]42577[illegible]1933[illegible]246988[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1917[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][108]

[illegible]20[illegible]1949[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]1936[illegible]2.1[illegible]—4.9[illegible]3.5[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]1921[illegible][109]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1927[illegible]71767200[illegible]20 [illegible]142341000[illegible][110]1902[illegible]1918[illegible]1923[illegible]2.5[illegible]—3.6[illegible]1923[illegible]5[illegible]1930[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]1922[illegible]1922[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]1922[illegible]1922[illegible]8600[illegible]1924[illegible]7100[illegible]1926[illegible]6400[illegible]1927[illegible]5800[illegible]1922[illegible]4700[illegible]55[illegible]1200[illegible]

[illegible]2000[illegible]23[illegible]1926[illegible]3700[illegible]900[illegible][111]

[illegible]1912—1926[illegible]27[illegible]6.14[illegible][112][illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2.41[illegible]4/5[illegible][113][illegible][114][illegible]

1912—1926[illegible]1913[illegible]5.26[illegible]1931[illegible]6.96[illegible][115] 1913[illegible]2500[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1.5[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]C.F.[illegible]1902—1913[illegible]8920[illegible]1913—1930[illegible]7090[illegible]6100[illegible]2380[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][116]

1928[illegible]1928[illegible]1937[illegible]1916[illegible]1927[illegible]1929[illegible]1930[illegible]1930[illegible]1928[illegible]1933[illegible]1935[illegible]1935[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][117][illegible]1937[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1928[illegible]1937[illegible]1938[illegible]1931[illegible]1936[illegible]3.2[illegible]—6[illegible]1929[illegible]8.2[illegible]1933[illegible]14.3[illegible]1941[illegible]19.7[illegible][118][illegible]

1929[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]20 [illegible]1928—1937[illegible]

第一部分										
	1928—1929		1929—1930		1930—1931		1931—1932		1932—1933	
	元	%	元	%	元	%	元	%	元	%
收入*	434	100.0	585	100.0	774	100.0	749	100.0	699	100.0
a. 税收*	334	77.0	484	82.7	557	72.0	619	82.6	614	87.8
Ⅰ. 关税	179	41.2	276	47.2	313	40.4	357	47.7	326	46.6
Ⅱ. 盐税	30	6.9	122	20.8	150	19.4	144	19.2	158	22.6
Ⅲ. 货物税	33	7.6	47	8.0	62	8.0	96	12.8	89	12.7
Ⅳ. 其他+	92≠	21.2	39	6.7	32	4.1	22	2.9	41	5.9
b. 用借款弥补的亏空	100	23.0	101	17.3	217	28.0	130	17.4	85	12.2
支出*	434	100.0	585	100.0	774	100.0	749	100.0	699	100.0
a. 党	4	0.9	5	0.9	5	0.6	4	0.5	5	0.7
b. 政府*	28	6.4	97	16.6	120	15.5	122	16.3	131	18.7
c. 军队	210	48.4	245	41.9	312	40.3	304	40.6	321	45.9
d. 借款和赔款还本付息	160	36.9	200	34.2	290	37.5	270	36.0	210	30.0
e. 其他	32‖	7.4	38	6.5	47	6.1	49	6.5	32	4.6

□□

第二部分								
	1933		1934—1935		1935—1936		1936—1937	
	元	%	元	%	元	%	元	%
收入*	836	100.0	941	100.0	1072	100.0	1168	100.0
a. 税收*	689	82.4	745	79.2	817	76.2	870	74.5
Ⅰ. 关税	352	42.1	353	37.5	272	25.4	379	32.4
Ⅱ. 盐税	177	21.2	167	17.7	184	17.2	197	16.9
Ⅲ. 货物税	118	14.1	116	12.3	150	14.0	173	14.8
Ⅳ. 其他+	42	5.0	109‖	11.6	211‖**	19.7	121	10.4
b. 用借款弥补的亏空	147	17.6	196	20.8	255	23.8	298	25.5
支出*	836	100.0	941	100.0	1072	100.0	1168	100.0
a. 党	6	0.7	6	0.6	8	0.7	7	0.6
b. 政府	160	19.1	151	16.1	163	15.2	160	13.7
c. 军队	373	44.6	388	41.2	390	36.4	512	44.6
d. 借款和赔款还本付息	244	29.2	238	25.3	294	27.4	302	25.9
e. 其他	53++	6.3	158‖++	16.8	217++	20.2	178++	15.2

*   □1928—1929□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
+ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
≠ 6204□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
§ □□□□□□□□□□□□
‖   □□□□□□□2000□□□1928—1929□□7400□□□1934—1935□□
‖□□□□□□□1934—1935□□6100□□□1935—1936□□6700□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
* *   □□7800□□□□□□□□□□
□□ □□“□□□”□1933—1934□□700□□□1934—1935□□2600□□□1935—1936□□8800□□□
1936—1937□□5400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□P.T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935—1936□□□□1192—1237□□□□□□□□1936
—1937□□□□587—588□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□□□□□□□□□□□433—440□□

1928□6□□65□□

1941□□1942—1943□□1943—1944□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11.8□□4.2□□[119]

□□□“□□□”□□□□——□□□□□□□□1949□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□□1929□□□□□□□□55.7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□81.9□□1932—1933□□□□□□56.6□□1935—1936□□□□□□□□□□□71.4□□1936□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□□□1□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□1937—1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2600□□□1937□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21.5□□□□□□18.54□□□□1.73□□□□1.11□□□□0.12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[120]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□□1932□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□□1935□□□□□□□□□□
□□□38□□□□□□□□16.34□□□[121]□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1931□□1932□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□1□□62.9□□□12□□26.6□□1932□1□□□□
□□□□□2□□□□□1931—1932□□□□□□□□□1/3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□20□□□□1933□□1935□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□2□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14.6□□□□33□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□12□15□18□21□24□□□□□□□□□□3.4□
□□□1936□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□

□□□
□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936 □2□□□□□
□□□2/3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1932□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□50□—60□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□98□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□
30□40□□□□□□□□□□1927—1934□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□60□—75□□[122]□□□□□□□□□8.4□—9.6□□□□□□□□□□□
12□—16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□—30□□□□1932□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1932□□□15□—24□□□1933
□□16.8□□□1936□□□11.6□□[123]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1932□□1936□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□CC□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[124]□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

20[illegible]1928[illegible]1937[illegible]128[illegible]1937[illegible]164[illegible]1579[illegible]1936[illegible]58[illegible]130[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]1.86[illegible]1935[illegible]4.47[illegible]11.23[illegible]37.79[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928[illegible][125][illegible]6400[illegible]34[illegible]1935[illegible]1.83[illegible]41[illegible]5.54[illegible]1928[illegible]49[illegible]1935[illegible]21.06[illegible]56[illegible]1935[illegible]10[illegible]4/5[illegible]1.46[illegible]49[illegible]61[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]1928[illegible][126]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1928—1937[illegible]40[illegible]—48[illegible]——[illegible]67[illegible]—85[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1930[illegible]1931[illegible]1.2[illegible]6000[illegible]1931—1932[illegible]1.22[illegible]6600[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]2[illegible]——1933[illegible]1.2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]8[illegible]—9[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]1937[illegible]1948[illegible]1949[illegible]1948[illegible]1949[illegible]1937[illegible]1949[illegible]1937[illegible][127][illegible]21[illegible]1937—1948[illegible]1940[illegible]1940[illegible]1941[illegible]1940[illegible]1946[illegible]300[illegible]1945[illegible]1945[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]1948[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]1937[illegible]1940[illegible]500[illegible]70[illegible]—80[illegible]1947[illegible]1948[illegible]

[illegible]21 [illegible]1937—1948[illegible]

年份*	已公开发行的纸币+（百万元）	物价指数≠（1937年1—6月＝100）
1937	2060	100
1938	2740	176
1939	4770	323
1940	8440	724
1941	15810	1980
1942	35100	6620
1943	75400	22800
1944	189500	75500
1945	1031900	249100
1946	3726100	627210
1947	33188500	10340000
1948	374762200	287700000

* [illegible]1948[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]
[illegible]1937—1944[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]435—436[illegible]1946—1948[illegible]1939—1950[illegible]374[illegible]
≠[illegible]1937[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]1948[illegible]7[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]435—436[illegible]1946—1947[illegible]1948[illegible]372—373[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1946[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]1945[illegible]5[illegible]1946[illegible]1948[illegible]1942[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]C.F.[illegible]1936[illegible]34.83[illegible]1902[illegible]7.33[illegible]1914[illegible]16.1[illegible]1931[illegible]32.43[illegible]22[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]4.3[illegible]1936[illegible]5[illegible]3.75[illegible]6.97[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]20[illegible]86[illegible]23[illegible]30[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible][128][illegible]

[illegible]22 [illegible]1902—1936[illegible]

投资类型	1902 年	1914 年	1931 年	1936 年
直接投资	503.2(64)	1067.0(66)	2493.2(77)	2681.7(77)
中国政府的债务	284.7(36)	525.8(33)	710.6(22)	766.7(22)
向私人参与者放款	0.0	17.5(1)	38.7(1)	34.8(1)
	—	—	—	—
总 计	787.9(100)	1610.3(100)	3242.5(100)	3483.2(100)

[illegible]1840—1937[illegible]13[illegible]C.F.[illegible]

[illegible]1902—1931[illegible][129][illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]23[illegible]1914[illegible]1931[illegible]66[illegible]81[illegible]1931[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]18[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]1905[illegible]1931[illegible]77[illegible]1935[illegible][130]

[illegible]23 [illegible]——[illegible]1902—1936[illegible]

	1902年	1914年	1931年	1936年
英国	260.3(33.0)	607.5(37.7)	1189.2(36.7)	1220.8(35.0)
日本	1.0(0.1)	219.6(13.6)	1136.9(35.1)	1394.0(40.0)
俄国	246.5(31.3)	269.3(16.7)	273.2(8.4)	0.0
美国	19.7(2.5)	49.3(3.1)	196.8(6.1)	298.8(8.6)
法国	91.1(11.6)	171.4(10.7)	192.4(5.9)	234.1(6.7)
德国	164.3(20.9)	263.6(16.4)	87.0(2.7)	148.5(4.3)
比利时	4.4(0.6)	22.9(1.4)	89.0(2.7)	58.4(1.7)
荷兰	0.0	0.0	28.7(0.9)	0.0
意大利	0.0	0.0	46.4(1.4)	72.3(2.1)
斯堪的纳维亚	0.0	0.0	2.9(0.1)	0.0
其他	0.6(0.1)	6.7(0.4)	0.0	56.3(1.6)
总计	787.9(100.0)	1610.3(100.0)	3242.5(100.0)	3483.2(100.0)

[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1931[illegible]1936[illegible]66[illegible]77[illegible]77[illegible]24[illegible]1931[illegible]19.4[illegible]16.0[illegible]14.9[illegible]13.6[illegible]8.6[illegible]7.8[illegible]4.4[illegible]4.0[illegible]11.3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]24 [illegible]——[illegible]

	1914 年	1931 年	1936 年
进出口贸易	142.6(13.4)	483.7(19.4)	450.2(16.8)
银行和金融	6.3(0.6)	214.7(8.6)	548.7(20.5)
运输			
（铁路和航运）	336.3(31.5)	592.4(23.8)	669.5(25.0)
制造业	110.6(10.4)	372.4(14.9)	526.6(19.6)
矿业	34.1(3.2)	108.9(4.4)	41.9(1.6)
交通和公用事业	23.4(2.2)	99.0(4.0)	138.4(5.1)
地产	105.5(9.9)	339.2(13.6)	241.1(9.0)
杂项	308.2(28.9)	282.9(11.3)	65.3(2.4)
	—	—	—
总计	1067.0(100.0)	2493.2(100.0)	2681.7(100.0)

[illegible]16[illegible]

1931[illegible]25[illegible]30[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1937[illegible][131][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1937[illegible][132][illegible]8.9[illegible]1913[illegible]43.3[illegible]36.9[illegible]10.8[illegible]

[illegible]25 [illegible]1902[illegible]1914[illegible]1931[illegible]

	1902 年	1914 年	1931 年
上海	110.0(14.0)	291.0(18.1)	1112.2(34.3)
满洲	216.0(27.4)	361.6(22.4)	880.0(27.1)
中国其他地方	177.2(22.5)	433.1(26.9)	607.8(18.8)
未分配的	284.7(36.1)	524.6(32.6)	642.5(19.8)
	—	—	—
总计	787.9(100.0)	1610.3(100.0)	3242.5(100.0)

[illegible]73[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]26[illegible]1912—1936[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1900[illegible]1901[illegible]1918[illegible]1919[illegible]1931[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1900[illegible]1907[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]26 [illegible]1912—1936[illegible]

年份	时价计算额* 净进口	净出口	入超	贸易总额指数 1913＝100	数量指数 1913＝100 进口	出口	进出口交换比率（进口价/出口价） 1913＝100
1912	473	371	102	86.7	82.8	103.8	112.9
1913	570	403	167	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1914	569	356	213	95.1	91.6	83.8	103.3
1915	454	419	35	89.7	70.3	96.5	104.8
1916	516	482	34	102.5	73.7	102.3	104.6
1917	550	463	87	104.0	73.4	108.3	123.4
1918	55	486	69	106.9	66.1	10.5	128.4
1919	647	631	16	131.3	75.4	140.0	134.1
1920	762	542	220	133.9	75.9	119.3	155.6
1921	906	601	305	154.8	94.7	126.9	142.3
1922	945	655	290	164.4	112.6	130.5	117.7
1923	923	753	170	172.2	108.5	137.3	109.1
1924	1018	772	246	183.91	119.6	136.6	105.4
1925	948	776	172	177.1	109.9	132.9	103.5
1926	1124	864	260	204.2	130.5	141.1	98.6
1927	1013	919	94	198.4	109.8	154.1	108.6
1928	1196	991	205	224.6	131.5	156.1	100.4
1929	1266	1016	250	234.4	139.9	149.2	93.1
1930	1310	895	415	226.5	131.0	131.1	102.5

[illegible]

年份	时价计算额* 净进口	净出口	入超	贸易总额指数 1913＝100	数量指数 1913＝100 进口	出口	进出口交换比率（进口价/出口价） 1913＝100
1931	1433	909	524	240.7	129.9	136.5	116.0
1932	1049	493	556	158.4	106.0	100.8	128.6
1933	864(1346)	593(612)	471(734)	129.1	97.5	124.7	142.7
1934	661(1030)	344(536)	317(494)	103.2	85.1	118.6	136.1
1935	590(919)	370(576)	220(343)	98.6	83.6	126.7	122.9
1936	604(942)	453(707)	151(235)	108.6	77.9	125.6	109.4

* [illegible]1933[illegible]1864—1949[illegible]23—24[illegible]274—275[illegible]259[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]27[illegible]1903[illegible]1930[illegible]1935[illegible]H.B.[illegible]C.F.[illegible]

[illegible]27 [illegible]1903[illegible]1930[illegible]1935[illegible]

	1903	1930	1935
经常性付款			
商品进口	492	1965	1129
硬币进口	58	101	—
外债还本付息	69	111	108
中国的海外支出	7	3	55
外国企业的汇款和其他利润	35	227	55
	—	—	—
总计	661	2417	1347
经常性收入			
商品出口	374	1476	662
硬币出口	51	48	357
外国在中国的支出	81	218	150
海外的汇款	114	316	260
	—	—	—
总计	620	2058	1429
资本收入			
外国在中国的新投资	42	202	140
未予说明的	—1	—157	222

[illegible]H.F.[illegible]501[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1871[illegible]92[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]80[illegible]1898[illegible]50[illegible]28[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]28 [illegible]

	1913 年	1916 年	1920 年	1925 年	1928 年	1931 年	1936 年
进口							
棉制品	19.3	14.1	21.8	16.3	14.2	7.6	1.5
棉纱	12.7	12.4	10.6	4.4	1.6	0.3	0.2
原棉	0.5	1.6	2.4	7.4	5.7	12.6	3.8
米和麦	3.3	6.6	0.8	6.8	5.7	10.6	4.1
面粉	1.8	0.2	0.3	1.6	2.6	2.0	0.5
糖	6.4	7.1	5.2	9.5	8.3	6.0	2.2
烟草	2.9	5.8	4.7	4.1	5.1	4.4	1.8
纸	1.3	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.4	3.2	4.1
煤油	4.5	6.2	7.1	7.0	5.2	4.5	4.2
石油	—	0.2	0.4	0.9	1.4	1.8	4.1
运输材料	0.8	4.0	2.6	1.9	2.3	2.3	5.6
化学药品、染料和颜料	5.6	4.1	6.4	5.6	7.5	8.0	10.8
铁、钢和其他金属	5.3	5.1	8.3	4.7	5.4	6.2	13.2
机器	1.4	1.3	3.2	1.8	1.8	3.1	6.4
其他一切	34.2	29.5	24.3	26.0	30.8	27.4	37.5
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
出口							
丝和丝制品	25.3	22.3	18.6	22.5	18.4	13.3	7.8
茶	8.4	9.0	1.6	2.9	3.7	3.6	4.3
豆和豆饼	12.0	9.3	13.0	15.9	20.5	21.4	1.3
种子和油	7.8	8.4	9.1	7.9	5.8	8.4	18.7
蛋和蛋制品	1.4	2.6	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.1	5.9
生皮、皮革和毛皮	6.0	6.0	4.3	4.0	5.4	4.1	5.7
矿石和金属	3.3	6.3	3.2	2.9	2.1	1.6	7.7
煤	1.6	1.2	2.3	2.6	2.9	3.0	1.6
棉纱和棉制品	0.6	0.8	1.4	2.0	3.8	4.9	3.0
原棉	4.0	3.6	1.7	3.8	3.4	2.9	4.0
其他一切	29.6	30.5	40.8	31.2	29.6	32.7	40.0
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[illegible]32[illegible]34[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1900[illegible]40[illegible]1936[illegible]1945[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1935[illegible]1936[illegible]

[illegible]29[illegible]1906[illegible]1936[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1932[illegible]30[illegible]1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]29 [illegible]

	1906 年	1913 年	1919 年	1927 年	1931 年	1936 年
进口自：						
英国	18.4	16.5	9.5	7.3	8.3	11.7
香港(中国)	33.8	29.3	22.6	20.6	15.3	1.9
日本和台湾(中国)	14.3	20.4	36.3	28.4	20.0	16.3
美国	10.4	6.0	16.2	16.1	22.2	19.6
俄国	0.1	3.8	2.1	2.2	1.7	0.1
法国	1.0	0.9	0.5	1.4	1.5	2.0
德国	4.0	4.8	—	3.8	5.8	15.9
其他	18.0	18.3	12.8	20.2	25.2	32.5
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
出口到：						
英国	5.6	4.1	9.1	6.3	7.1	9.2
香港(中国)	35.0	29.0	20.8	18.5	16.3	15.1
日本和台湾(中国)	14.1	16.2	30.9	22.7	27.4	14.5
美国	10.9	9.3	16.0	13.3	13.2	26.4
俄国	7.9	11.1	3.4	8.4	6.0	0.6
法国	10.7	10.1	5.4	5.6	3.8	4.3
德国	2.4	4.2	—	2.2	2.5	5.5
其他	13.4	16.0	14.4	23.0	23.7	24.4
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[illegible]20[illegible]48—49[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][133][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]1945[illegible]9000[illegible]·[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]

[2][illegible]1[illegible]26.1[illegible]1964 [illegible]11[illegible]3—44[illegible]

[3][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]

[4][illegible]·[illegible]99—104[illegible]·H.[illegible]1368—1968[illegible]E[illegible]1900—1958[illegible]290—296[illegible]20.3[illegible]1937 [illegible]3[illegible]301—314[illegible]

[5][illegible]·[illegible]

[6][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]4.7[illegible]1928[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]474787386[illegible]1938[illegible]1936—1937[illegible]471245763[illegible]

[7][illegible]—[illegible]1933[illegible]29—32[illegible]D[illegible]

[8][illegible]·H.[illegible]20[illegible]116—125[illegible]

[9][illegible]1933[illegible]1936[illegible]1946[illegible]9.2[illegible]1947[illegible]12[illegible]12—30[illegible]1946[illegible]1933[illegible]6[illegible]1933[illegible]A.[illegible]·[illegible]78—80[illegible]1937—1949[illegible]·H.[illegible]1890—1949[illegible]278—287[illegible]1939—1950[illegible]59—103[illegible]

[10][illegible]20[illegible]124[illegible]234—240[illegible]5[illegible]

[11][illegible]1870—1911[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]

[12][illegible]1[illegible]55—56[illegible]

[13][illegible]4.33[illegible]1931[illegible]8[illegible]17[illegible]157—158[illegible]

[14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1929[illegible]30[illegible]

[15][illegible]1933[illegible]1[illegible]1—2[illegible]64[illegible]5[illegible]70—71[illegible]1933[illegible]9.2[illegible]1947[illegible]12[illegible]130—136[illegible]144—147[illegible]2.3[illegible]1947[illegible]3[illegible]1—19[illegible]

[16][illegible]1930[illegible]12[illegible]1938[illegible]1[illegible]1938[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]

[17][illegible]4[illegible]92[illegible]

[18][illegible]1[illegible]89—97[illegible]4[illegible]93—96[illegible]1943[illegible]5[illegible]

[19][illegible]147—150[illegible]9.2[illegible]1947[illegible]12[illegible]48[illegible]

[20][illegible]192[illegible]194[illegible]·[illegible]

[21][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]34.1[illegible]1974[illegible]3[illegible]251—260[illegible]

[22][illegible]1938—1948[illegible]3[illegible]1439—1443[illegible]873—879[illegible]882—887[illegible]

[23][illegible]148—149[illegible]3[illegible]1051—1074[illegible]

[24][illegible]·K.[illegible]70—74[illegible]

[25][illegible]1933[illegible]137—142[illegible]72[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[26][illegible]1840—1949[illegible]

[27][illegible]1870—1911[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]

[28][illegible]1840—1949[illegible]2[illegible]331—449[illegible]

[29][illegible]1842—1937[illegible]1975[illegible]234—273[illegible]

[30][illegible]1875[illegible]1905[illegible]1871—1910[illegible]30.2[illegible]1970[illegible]6[illegible]338—378[illegible]1875—1931[illegible]

[31][illegible]167—201[illegible]

[32][illegible]173—175[illegible]

[33][illegible]1939—1959[illegible]142—143[illegible]512—513[illegible]1864—1949[illegible]32—33[illegible]

[34][illegible]1840—1937[illegible]169—170[illegible]

[35][illegible]1842—1937[illegible]266—273[illegible]

[36][illegible]20—30[illegible]

[37][illegible]20[illegible]122—123[illegible]

[38][illegible]170[illegible]

[39][illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]1919—1927[illegible]48—112[illegible]1949[illegible]·[illegible]1919—1972[illegible]16—27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]114[illegible]·[illegible]

[40][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]579[illegible]3[illegible]

[41][illegible]C[illegible]194—200[illegible]

[42][illegible]·G.[illegible]1900—1971[illegible]228—232[illegible]

[43][illegible]20[illegible]125[illegible]

[44][illegible]233—240[illegible]

[45][illegible]177—206[illegible]I[illegible]3—148[illegible]

[46][illegible]1864—1949[illegible]32—34[illegible]1912—1931[illegible]

[47][illegible]1864—1949[illegible]274—275[illegible]

[48][illegible]2[illegible]696—698[illegible]1912[illegible]1931[illegible]13—20[illegible]1904—1929[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[49][illegible]389—423[illegible]F.H.[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[50][illegible]2[illegible]182[illegible]1[illegible]1840—1911[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]1912—1927[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]

[51][illegible]·H.[illegible]1895—1954[illegible]3.2[illegible]1970[illegible]532—535[illegible]

[52][illegible]·[illegible]240—251[illegible]

[53][illegible]3[illegible]476—480[illegible]622—641[illegible]

[54][illegible]480—485[illegible]

[55][illegible]7.4[illegible]1939[illegible]4[illegible]49—50[illegible]3[illegible]708—710[illegible]

[56]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□136□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□131—300□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1936□□□□□□87—113□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□68□□□10□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35—36□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□406—407□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
281—282□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[60]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□30□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[61]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□57□□

[62]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□57□□

[63]□□□□□68□74□77—81□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36—94□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□269—270□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□181—185□294□297□□

[66]□□□□□193—196□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□87□89□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□95□□□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1956—1962□□□□5□□

[68]□□
□□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□47—237□391—636□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29.3□1966□□□□566—599□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□92—98□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□1520□□
□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□□□□462—463□□□□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1934□□□□□□□□□□1/3□

[73]□□16□1□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11—22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□234—
240□□

[75]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□1889□□□□59—117□□

[76]□□□□□□□5.12□1937□12□□□□330□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□728—730□□

[77][illegible]223[illegible]

[78][illegible]1[illegible]299[illegible]

[79][illegible]333[illegible]

[80][illegible]59[illegible]

[81][illegible]

[82][illegible]46[illegible]

[83][illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]D[illegible]993—994[illegible]1933—1934[illegible]30[illegible]6[illegible]61[illegible]

[84][illegible]44[illegible]

[85][illegible]43[illegible]1924[illegible]1934[illegible]

[86][illegible]462[illegible]2.4[illegible]1934[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]342[illegible]51[illegible]

[87][illegible]462[illegible]76[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]219—220[illegible]

[88][illegible]2.11[illegible]1934[illegible]11[illegible]108—109[illegible]1.11[illegible]1934[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]

[89][illegible]1.11[illegible]1934[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]

[90][illegible]3[illegible]206—214[illegible]2[illegible]308—348[illegible]

[91][illegible]233[illegible]

[92][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[93][illegible]2[illegible]559—580[illegible]3[illegible]9—65[illegible]2[illegible]1—158[illegible]

[94][illegible]278—287[illegible]1937—1949[illegible]

[95][illegible]141—144[illegible]149—151[illegible]160—161[illegible]226—236[illegible]

[96][illegible]197—219[illegible]3[illegible]49[illegible]

[97][illegible]

[98][illegible]1923[illegible]16[illegible]

[99][illegible]

[100][illegible]172—180[illegible]

[101][illegible]

[102][illegible]170—171[illegible]Ⅲ[illegible]

[103][illegible]32[illegible]39—42[illegible]

[104][illegible]210[illegible]

[105][illegible]1937—1945[illegible]217[illegible]

[106][illegible]134—135[illegible]

[107][illegible]140[illegible]

[108][illegible]228—229[illegible]235—236[illegible]

[109][illegible]1[illegible]45—77[illegible]

[110][illegible]·F.[illegible]1935[illegible]3[illegible]440—441[illegible]

[111]P.T.[illegible]1935—1936[illegible]1298—1299[illegible]

[112][illegible]1894—1949[illegible]366—369[illegible]

[113][illegible]697—698[illegible]63—64[illegible]

[114]C.M.[illegible]7.6[illegible]1934[illegible]6[illegible]233—247[illegible]

[115]C.F.[illegible]123—147[illegible]1853—1927[illegible]240—245[illegible]

[116][illegible]160[illegible]

[117][illegible]1927—1937[illegible]·S.[illegible]1950[illegible]12.1[illegible]1952[illegible]11[illegible]3—26[illegible]16.2[illegible]1957[illegible]2[illegible]213—220[illegible]

[118][illegible]1789—1945[illegible]12[illegible]

[119][illegible]1937—1949[illegible]64—65[illegible]140—144[illegible]

[120][illegible]1937—1945[illegible]440—442[illegible]

[121][illegible]370—375[illegible]459—468[illegible]

[122][illegible]98[illegible]509—510[illegible]1927—1947[illegible]50[illegible]—60[illegible]·G.[illegible]8.3[illegible]1935[illegible]10[illegible]591[illegible]231—232[illegible]

[123][illegible]98—99[illegible]

[124][illegible]CC[illegible]CC[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[125][illegible]1933[illegible]1928[illegible]

[126][illegible]·M.[illegible]121—196[illegible]103—221[illegible]235—350[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1800—1935[illegible]131—185[illegible]1934[illegible]20[illegible]1935[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[127][illegible] [illegible]1937—1945[illegible]

[128][illegible]·F.[illegible]28—30[illegible]

[129]C.F.[illegible]170—171[illegible]

[130][illegible]17—22[illegible]

[131][illegible]138—141[illegible]

[132][illegible]29[illegible]

[133][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

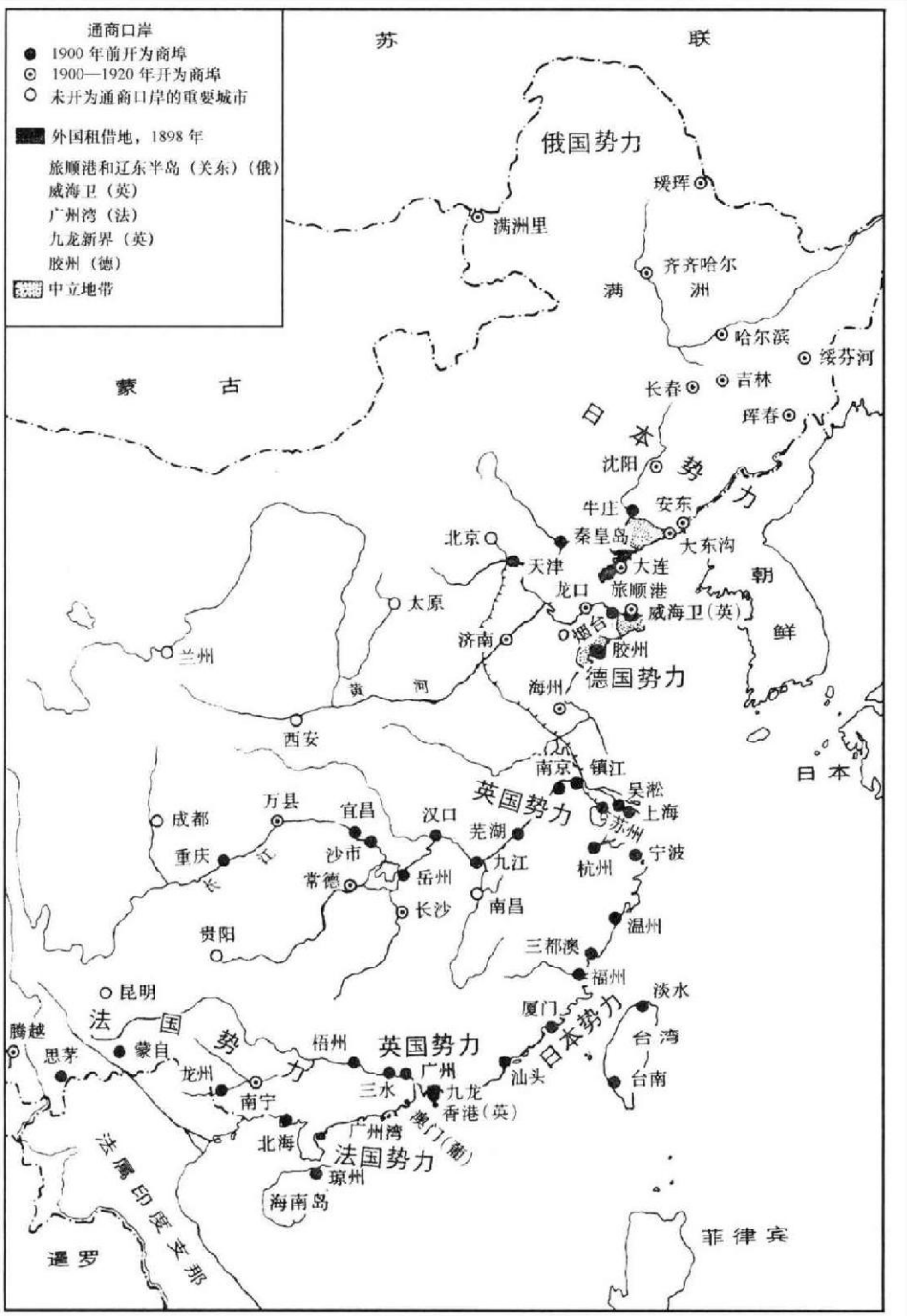
[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]treaty port[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1842[illegible]“cities and towns”[illegible]1893[illegible]28[illegible]1894—1917[illegible]59[illegible]1917[illegible]92[illegible]92[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]92[illegible]48[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]


通商口岸
1900年前开为商埠
1900—1920年开为商埠
未开为通商口岸的重要城市
外国租借地，1898年
旅顺港和辽东半岛（关东）（俄）
威海卫（英）
广州湾（法）
九龙新界（英）
胶州（德）
中立地带
苏
联
俄国势力
瑷珲
满洲里
齐齐哈尔
满
洲
哈尔滨
绥芬河
蒙
古
长春
吉林
珲春
日本势力
沈阳
牛庄
安东
秦皇岛
北京
大东沟
天津
大连
朝
鲜
太原
龙口
旅顺港
威海卫(英)
烟台
兰州
济南
胶州
德国势力
黄
河
海州
西安
日本
南京
镇江
英国势力
吴淞
上海
万县
宜昌
汉口
成都
芜湖
苏州
沙市
宁波
重庆
长
江
九江
杭州
常德
岳州
长沙
南昌
贵阳
温州
三都澳
福州
昆明
淡水
厦门
法
国
势
力
英国势力
日本势力
腾越
梧州
台湾
思茅
蒙自
广州
汕头
龙州
三水
台南
南宁
九龙
香港(英)
广州湾
澳门(葡)
北海
法国势力
琼州
海南岛
法属印度支那
菲律宾
暹罗

□□5　□□1920□□□□□□“□□□□”

[illegible]10[illegible]1893[illegible]2.75[illegible]1899[illegible]8.35[illegible]0.26[illegible]1881[illegible]1900[illegible]1914[illegible]3.9[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916—1925[illegible]

[illegible]1842[illegible]1843[illegible]1858[illegible]1898[illegible]1898[illegible]1928[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]500[illegible]500[illegible]2000[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1076[illegible]965[illegible]792[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]”[5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]”[7][illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]1894[illegible]1898[illegible][8]

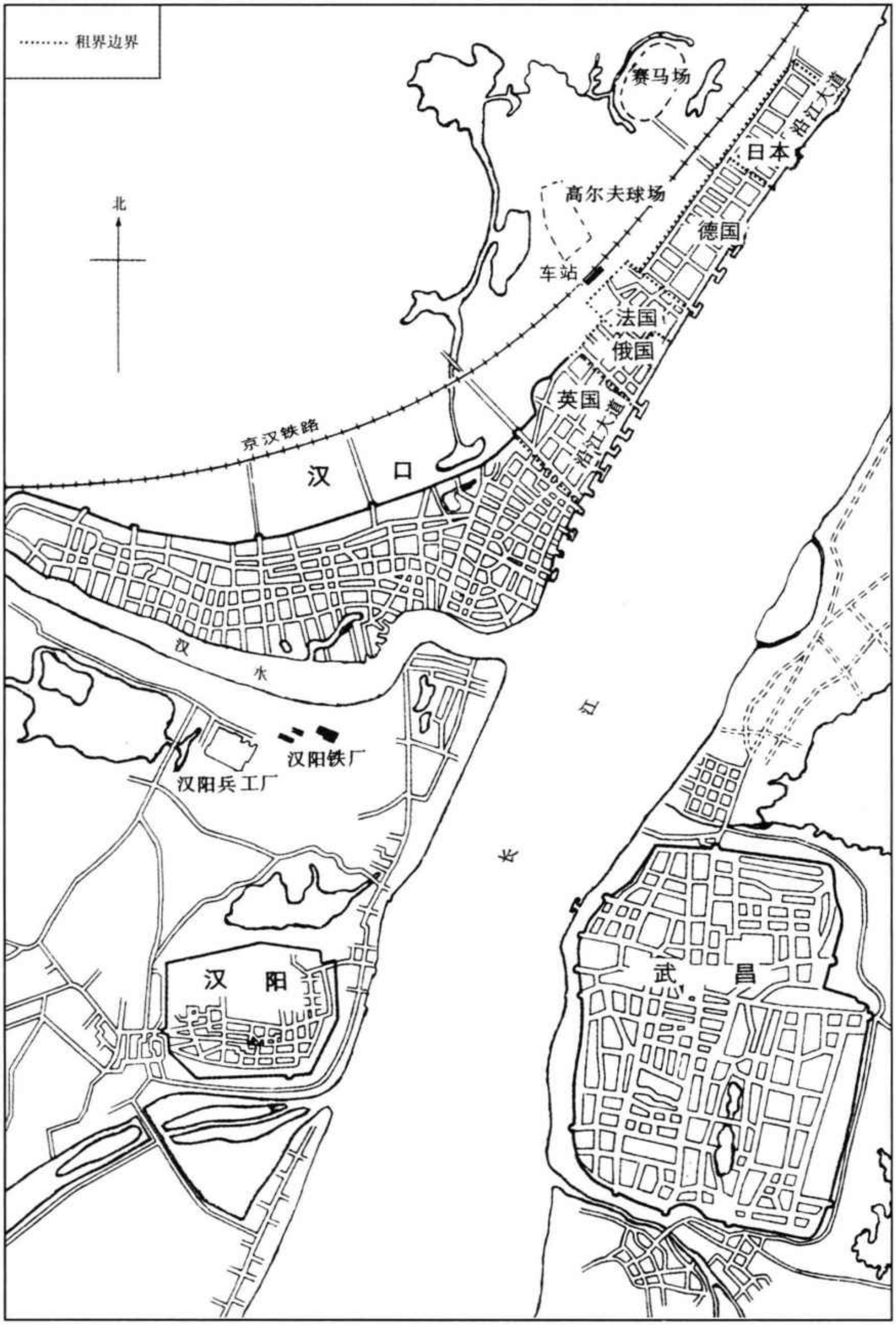
[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]1.5[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][9]

[illegible][10][illegible]1901[illegible]1898[illegible]7000[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]



租界边界
北
赛马场
沿江大道
日本
高尔夫球场
德国
车站
法国
俄国
英国
沿江大道
京汉铁路
汉　口
汉
水
江
汉阳铁厂
汉阳兵工厂
长
汉　阳
武　昌

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]1898[illegible]5[illegible]552[illegible]1898[illegible]3[illegible]99[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]616[illegible]1228[illegible]1922[illegible]1898[illegible]3[illegible]25[illegible]—[illegible]1898[illegible]5[illegible]99[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]99[illegible]1898[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1896[illegible]5[illegible][12][illegible]1900[illegible]1904—1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]1907[illegible]1910[illegible]1914[illegible][13][illegible]1898[illegible]1905[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1906[illegible]218[illegible]108[illegible]1907[illegible]1908[illegible]—[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]99[illegible]

[illegible][14][illegible]483[illegible][[illegible]——[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible][15][illegible][16]

[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]1922[illegible]2[illegible][17][illegible]1897—1914[illegible]1913[illegible]55000[illegible]5000[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1909[illegible]1904[illegible]

[illegible]1899[illegible]1898[illegible][18][illegible][19][illegible]1900[illegible]1906[illegible][20]

[illegible]1898[illegible][21][illegible]1903[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][22][illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1898[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1910[illegible]30[illegible]1903—1921[illegible][23][illegible][24]

[illegible]30 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*

年份	英		美		法		德		俄		日		总计⁺	
	商号	居民	商号	居民	商号	居民	商号	居民	商号	居民	商号	居民	商号	居民
1903	420	5662	114	2542	71	1213	159	1658	24	361	361	5287	1292	20404
1906	492	9256	112	3447	94	2189	199	1939	20	273	739	15548	1837	38597
1909	502	9499	113	3168	84	1818	232	2341	83	336	1492	55401	2801	88310
1911	606	10256	111	3470	112	1925	258	2758	313	51221	1283	78306	2863	153522
1913	590	8966	131	5340	106	2291	296	2949	1229	56765	1269	80219	3805	113827
1916	644	9099	187	5580	116	2374	281	3792	1422	55235	1858	104275	4724	185613
1918	606	7953	234	5766	156	2580	75	2651	1154	59719	4483	159950	6930	244527
1921	703	9298	412	8230	222	2453	92	1255	1613	68250	6141	144434	9511	240769

* [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

1905[illegible]1914[illegible]121956[illegible]1914[illegible]40[illegible][25]

[illegible]20[illegible]2000[illegible]1300[illegible]500[illegible]9100[illegible]6600[illegible]2500[illegible]2.6[illegible]1.7[illegible]——[illegible][26]

[illegible]1911[illegible]643[illegible]40[illegible]258[illegible]16[illegible]103[illegible]9[illegible]59[illegible]7[illegible]47[illegible]1911[illegible]260[illegible]240[illegible]125[illegible]102[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1842—1844[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1904[illegible]1906[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Memel[illegible]“[illegible]”[27]

[illegible]1864[illegible]1858[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]1883[illegible]1903[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1926[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1917[illegible]8[illegible]1920[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1858[illegible]52[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……”1896[illegible]5.9[illegible]2.8[illegible]2.3[illegible]1.8[illegible]1908[illegible]7[illegible]33[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]27[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1903[illegible]1908[illegible]1919[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□20□□1913□□59□□□□□□□□□□1000□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□1898□□□□□□□□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□[28]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2300□□1914□□□□□□□□□2100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922□□□1912□□□□□□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920□□□□1□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920□□□□□□□□□□□811□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□1052□[30]

□□

[illegible]

[illegible][31]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible][32][illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]1913[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1876[illegible]1906[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][33]

[illegible]1900—1906[illegible][[illegible]1917[illegible]][illegible]1895[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[34][illegible][35][illegible]

1898[illegible]1905[illegible]1905[illegible]1909[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1909[illegible]1913[illegible]1913[illegible]1919[illegible]1922[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]1922[illegible]1922—1929[illegible][36]

[illegible]

[illegible]1901[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible][37][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1904[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible][38][illegible]1500[illegible][39][illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]

1914[illegible]

[illegible]1885—1898[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][40]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[42]

[illegible]1900[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][43]

[illegible][44]

1913[illegible]“[illegible]”10[illegible]“[illegible]manmiton[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]wash-and-baby amah[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]sew-sew-amah[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[45][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]10[illegible]1920[illegible]5[illegible]219[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]1906[illegible]“[illegible]”[46][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47]

[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1909[illegible]1909[illegible]6[illegible]—[illegible]1903[illegible]1904[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1903[illegible]1904[illegible]1903[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1903[illegible]1909[illegible]7[illegible][48]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]28[illegible]8[illegible][49][illegible]1913[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]

1913[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]1912[illegible]1926[illegible]1913[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]18[illegible]1913[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible][50]

1913[illegible]8[illegible]22[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1900[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51]

[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]1704[illegible]106[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1922[illegible]25[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

20[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]

1900[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1922[illegible]“Christain occupation of China”[illegible]“Occupation”[illegible]——[illegible][53][illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]31 [illegible]

	1889年	1906年	1919年
外国传教士	1296	3833	6636
受有圣职的华人	211	345	1065
全部中国的工作人员	1657	9961	24732
有权受圣餐者	37287	178251	345853
教会学校学生	16836	57683	212819

[illegible]1901[illegible]1075[illegible]500[illegible]72.1[illegible]1920[illegible]1500[illegible]2000[illegible]1000[illegible]1000[illegible]1900[illegible]200[illegible]1.3[illegible]18[illegible]13[illegible]51[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1500[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]6639[illegible]693[illegible]1037[illegible]693[illegible]578[illegible]83[illegible]442[illegible]65[illegible]5[illegible]57[illegible]26[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26 □□2/3□□□□□□□1/4□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□176□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□71□□□□□□□□□□63□□□□□□□77□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□□□□□6391□□□□8886□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□61□□□130□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□1905□□□1/3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920□□20□□□□□□□□□32□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□32　1919□□□□□□□□□□

	团体	传教士人数	站	圣餐者	医院
圣公会	4	635	79	19114	39
浸礼会	9	588	68	44367	31
公理会	4	345	34	25816	32
路德会	18	590	116	32209	23
监理会	8	946	83	74004	63
长老会	12	1080	96	79199	92
中国内地布道会	12	960	246	50541	17
其他	63	1492	315	20603	29
合计	130	6636	1037	345853	326

□20□□□10□□□1907□□[54]□□□1877□□1890□□1907□□□□□□□□□□□1922□□1913—1922□□□□□□□

□□1926□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□33□□1919□□□[55]□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□4350□□□□□□66□□611□□□□□□□□59□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□6□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□14□□15□□□66□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□28□□□□□□64□□□□□□8□□□□□□□

□33　□□□□□□□□□□□1919□

	国籍	传教士数	布道站数	布道站位置
中华内地布道会及附属机构	国际性	960	246	安徽、浙江、直隶、河北、湖南、湖北、甘肃、江西、江苏、贵州、山西、陕西、山东、四川、云南、满洲、新疆
美国长老会(北美)	美国	502	36	安徽、浙江、直隶、湖南、江苏、山东、广东、云南
监理会海外布道会	美国	419	28	安徽、浙江、福建、江西、江苏、山东、四川
中华圣公会	英国	353	58	浙江、福建、湖南、江苏、广西、广东、四川、云南
美国新教圣公会	美国	202	15	安徽、湖南、湖北、江西、江苏
美国海外布道会	美国	198	14	浙江、福建、山西、山东、广东
基督教青年会	国际性	192	24	各大城市
美国浸信会海外布道会(北浸信会)	美国	188	19	浙江、江西、江苏、广东、四川
加拿大监理会	英国	184	10	四川
南浸礼会海外布道会	美国	175	24	安徽、河北、江苏、广西、广东、山东
美国长老会(南部)	美国	146	15	浙江、江苏、山东
伦敦布道会	英国	145	17	直隶、福建、湖北、江苏、广东
基督复临安息日会	美国	138	21	浙江、直隶、福建、河北、湖南、湖北、江苏、陕西、广西、山东、四川、广东、满洲
浸礼会布道会(英国)	英国	123	11	山西、陕西、山东
监理公会布道会(南部)	美国	118	6	浙江、江苏
英国循道会(韦师礼会)	英国	118	19	湖南、湖北、广西、广东
宣道会	美国	106	25	安徽、湖南、湖北、甘肃、江苏、广东
弟兄会	英国	83	23	广西、山东、蒙古

[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][56]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1915[illegible][57][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]6636[illegible]2495[illegible]38[illegible]1310[illegible]2202[illegible]33[illegible]1939[illegible]29[illegible]348[illegible]116[illegible]206[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]1887[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible]51[illegible]20[illegible]150[illegible]1913[illegible]1920[illegible]1921[illegible]147[illegible][58][illegible]

[illegible]693[illegible]306[illegible]141[illegible]34[illegible]1919[illegible]1916[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]1907—1920[illegible]——[illegible]75[illegible]

[illegible]34 [illegible]1919[illegible]

教会学校数		教会学校招生人数 男生/女生/总数	1916 年公立 学校招生数
初小	5637	103232/48350/151582	3752982
高小	962	23490/9409/32899	388941
中学	291	12644/2569/$\frac{15213}{199694}$	179621*

* [illegible]

[illegible]8000[illegible]3000[illegible]1928[illegible][59][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]13[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]2017[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1925[illegible]3500[illegible]1925[illegible]2.1[illegible]12[illegible]34[illegible]88[illegible]——[illegible]

1920[illegible]265[illegible]——[illegible]229[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]2/3[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1920[illegible]2474[illegible]361[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

20[illegible]20[illegible][60][illegible]30[illegible]

19[illegible]1919[illegible]693[illegible]240[illegible]326[illegible]51[illegible]16737[illegible]464[illegible]206[illegible]2600[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]1915[illegible]1936[illegible]166[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1865[illegible]1900[illegible]20[illegible]1835—1911[illegible]1863[illegible]1908[illegible][61]

[illegible]50[illegible]1906[illegible]71[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1898[illegible]1901[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]1896[illegible]1898[illegible]1898[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]

1901[illegible]1906[illegible]5[illegible][62][illegible]1906[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63][illegible]1842[illegible]1928—1930[illegible]5[illegible]1858—1860[illegible]1902[illegible]1919[illegible]1922[illegible]5[illegible]1902[illegible]3.2[illegible]1919[illegible]3.6[illegible][64]

[illegible]1912[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]10[illegible]1911[illegible]10[illegible]1912[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]1926[illegible]

[illegible]1893[illegible][65][illegible]316.8[illegible]1920[illegible]570[illegible]40[illegible]1898[illegible]2250.3[illegible]1920[illegible]4982[illegible]——[illegible]15.9[illegible]12.2[illegible]1898[illegible]895[illegible]4223[illegible]24[illegible]357[illegible]619[illegible]1920[illegible]1228[illegible]6246[illegible]1911[illegible]1898[illegible]1920[illegible]1920[illegible]763[illegible]

[illegible]35　1915[illegible]

	英	美	法	德	俄	其他欧洲人	日	华	总计
总税务司	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
税务司	23	3	3	5	3	4	2	—	43
副税务司	11	1	3	4	—	3	—	—	22
帮办	76	11	4	17	10	37*	32	60	247
杂务	10	1	2	2	—	2	—	—	17
医务人员	31	5	5	2	—	3	3	9	58
同文供事	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	627	627
见习+	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	33
录事	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	350	350
文书和抄写员	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	110
教员	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
收账员	—	—	—	—	—	—		10	10
总计	152	21	17	30	13	49	37	1206	1525
非华人总计				319					

* [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1865[illegible]1912[illegible]1911[illegible]132[illegible]56[illegible]138[illegible]257[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]1864[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[66][illegible]1908[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]35[illegible][67][illegible]1895[illegible]1905[illegible]16[illegible]1915[illegible]37[illegible]1911[illegible]60[illegible]1915[illegible]42[illegible][68]

[illegible]1884[illegible]1899[illegible]1910[illegible]10[illegible][69][illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]

1915[illegible]881[illegible]3352[illegible]490[illegible]——[illegible]14[illegible]881[illegible]454[illegible]57[illegible]32[illegible]3328[illegible]3352[illegible]14[illegible]3338[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]29[illegible]448[illegible]1239[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]117[illegible]33[illegible]14[illegible]6159[illegible]1376[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][70]

[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1896[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]6[illegible]23[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[71][illegible]1914[illegible]1906[illegible]1921—1922[illegible]1923[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible][72][illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1896[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]24[illegible]357[illegible]1906[illegible]1911[illegible]99[illegible]11885[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]5[illegible]1874[illegible]1901[illegible]1917[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]75[illegible]1920[illegible]1/4[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]2[illegible]1913[illegible]4[illegible]2500[illegible]——[illegible]2500[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]4[illegible]26[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1854—1940[illegible]1913—1917[illegible][73][illegible]

[illegible]40—50[illegible]1917[illegible]41[illegible]1922[illegible]59[illegible]1925[illegible]5363[illegible]41[illegible]1300[illegible][74][illegible]1928[illegible]1917[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]1922[illegible]1918[illegible]1923[illegible]C.[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1933[illegible]63[illegible]—65[illegible]1933[illegible]7[illegible]2.2[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]37[illegible]37[illegible]·[illegible]1949[illegible][75]

[illegible][76]

[illegible]

[illegible]1832[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]41[illegible]14[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1856[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1908[illegible]1866[illegible]1877[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible][77]

19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[78][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1910[illegible]15[illegible]1935[illegible]54[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][79][illegible]1915[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]12[illegible][80][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][81]

[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible][82][illegible]1895—1914[illegible]4.5[illegible]10[illegible][83]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1928[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]1933[illegible]52[illegible][84]1933[illegible]35[illegible]1910—1920[illegible]75[illegible]—90[illegible]36[illegible]1919[illegible]120[illegible]20[illegible]——1910[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]1902[illegible]17[illegible]1935[illegible]19[illegible]1905[illegible]18[illegible]1919[illegible]34[illegible]1905[illegible]1919[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]1905[illegible]82[illegible]1919[illegible]66[illegible]99[illegible]95[illegible]1912—1921[illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]1600[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]1933[illegible]2800[illegible]1973[illegible]2.5[illegible]1933[illegible]14.2[illegible]1973[illegible]1010[illegible]63[illegible]

[illegible]36 [illegible]

采煤（用现代方法开采按吨计算的总产量%）			棉纱和棉布（开工的纱锭和织布机的%）*			
			纱锭		织布机	
年份	外资矿	中外合资矿	外国人所有	中国人所有	外国人所有	中国人所有
1910			30.3	69.7		100
1912	42.6	49.3				
1914			46.0	54.0	50.1	49.9
1915	35.2	54.5				
1918	34.1	43.2				
1919			43.6	56.4		
1920			41.9	58.1	49.0	51.0
1921	30.9	45.0				

* [illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]45[illegible]15[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible][85][illegible]1949[illegible]60[illegible][86]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1949[illegible][87][illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]1908[illegible]1909[illegible]1915[illegible]1919—1921[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]85[illegible]—90[illegible]2/3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]1152[illegible]211[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]36[illegible]

[illegible]1903[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——[illegible]][illegible]”[illegible][88][illegible]1910[illegible]38[illegible]21[illegible]1919[illegible]38[illegible]29[illegible]

1914[illegible]1/3[illegible]31[illegible]1908[illegible]1908[illegible]1908[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]6700[illegible]—[illegible]376[illegible]2487[illegible]1073[illegible]841[illegible]289[illegible]1915[illegible]284[illegible]1913[illegible]1915[illegible]4000[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1913[illegible]1917[illegible]4000[illegible]600[illegible]204[illegible]237[illegible]179[illegible]—[illegible]95[illegible]151[illegible]1918[illegible]365[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]5.22[illegible]4100[illegible]4100[illegible]5[illegible]3100[illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1921[illegible]10[illegible]70[illegible]1921[illegible]2[illegible]1917—1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1925[illegible]3[illegible]1912[illegible]1913[illegible]1921[illegible]10[illegible][89][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]1/4[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]1921[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][90][illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[2][illegible]48[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[3]□□□□□□□□concession□□□□□□□□□settlement□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□27□□□□□□□1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□17□□

[5]□□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□L.□P.□□□

[6]□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[7]□□□□□□□□□□□236□□

[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□C.E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[10]□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·V.A.□□□□□□1894—1919□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.I□□112—131□
152—158□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□
□□□

[13]□B.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□1892—1906□□□□

[14]□□□

[15]□□□1928□12□29□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[16]□□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[18]□□

[19]□□□1928□6□□□□□□□□□□□□1898□□□□□□□

[20]□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□

[22]□L.K.□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1902□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□1902—1911□□□□2□□□354—355□□□□□□□1912—
1921□□□□□3□□□450—451□□

[24]□1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1909—1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1910□□□4084□□□□2275□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□30292□□□□6334□□□2862□□□□1931□□□□□1324□□□□□□□17682□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□5270□□□□3000□□□□1350□□□□1100□□□□705□□□275□□

[26]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□1922□□1925□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□

[28]□1913□□□□□□□□2075□□370□□□□309□□□□307□□□□301□□□□288□□□□
199□□□□□151□□□□64□□□□□35□□□□31□□□□□□1922□□□□□997□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□354□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□□□□
□□□□□□6219□□2218□□□□1021□□□□975□□□□883□□□□808□□□□282□□□□21□□
□□□□11□□□□□□1922□□□□□2720□□982□□□□762□□□□504□□□□472□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□□□□1253□□1922□□□602□□

[29]□□

[30]□□□□□1919—1920□□□□333□□□□□□□1923□□□□603—604□□□□□□□□□□□1921
□11□21□□1922□2□6□□□□988—998□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□□128□□

[32]□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□128□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□

[35]□□□1901□□1906□□□□□□□□□□1896□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911
□□1918—1923□□1932□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1906□□1908
□□□1908□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1893□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1901□□1907□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1913□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□
1914□□□□□□□□□□1894□□1899□□□□□□□□□□1900□□1902□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□1915□□1916
□□□□□1918□□1923□□□□

[36]1901[illegible]1908[illegible]1887[illegible]1896[illegible]1896[illegible]1911[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]1918[illegible]1882[illegible]1886[illegible]20[illegible]1886[illegible]1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1895—1906[illegible]1900[illegible]1902—1906[illegible]1908—1919[illegible]1919[illegible]1920[illegible]1903[illegible]1918[illegible]1913[illegible]1914[illegible]1919[illegible]1926[illegible]1906[illegible]1914[illegible]1919[illegible]1945[illegible]1935[illegible]1940[illegible]

[37][illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]355[illegible]

[38][illegible]

[39][illegible]

[40][illegible]1[illegible]34—35[illegible]

[41][illegible]·[illegible]86[illegible]G.E.[illegible]

[42][illegible]88[illegible]

[43][illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]88[illegible]

[44][illegible]20[illegible]

[45][illegible]92[illegible]

[46][illegible]91[illegible]

[47][illegible]99[illegible]

[48][illegible]·A.[illegible]1900—1917[illegible]1972[illegible]18—31[illegible]

[49][illegible]

[50][illegible]1894[illegible]1896[illegible]1899[illegible]1899[illegible]1912[illegible]H.S.[illegible]V.V.[illegible]1910[illegible]

[51][illegible]·[illegible]1900[illegible]10[illegible]

[52][illegible]1918—1921[illegible]3[illegible]

[53][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[54][illegible]“Chinese Recorder”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[55][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/6[illegible]1/12[illegible]2/3[illegible]

[56][illegible]·[illegible]1895—1905[illegible]7[illegible]

[57][illegible]1914[illegible]1916[illegible]1930[illegible]

[58][illegible]Suzhou University[illegible]

[59][illegible]1928[illegible]

[60][illegible]·[illegible]1850—1950[illegible]

[61][illegible]1908[illegible]5[illegible]1911[illegible]9[illegible]1846—1918[illegible] 1908[illegible]4[illegible]1910[illegible]4[illegible]1910—1911[illegible]1869—1932[illegible]1927[illegible]·[illegible]1868—1907[illegible]

[62][illegible]1906[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]

[63][illegible]6[illegible]50[illegible] 1901[illegible]11[illegible]1911[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]181—182[illegible]

[64][illegible]·[illegible]1843—1938[illegible]
1876[illegible]1880[illegible]1896[illegible]

[65][illegible]1898[illegible]

[66][illegible]262[illegible]

[67][illegible]903[illegible]

[68][illegible]1864—1949[illegible]201—223[illegible]

[69]“[illegible]……”[illegible]1732[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]1893—1910[illegible]709[illegible]

[70][illegible]1919[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]29[illegible]3[illegible]1911—1923[illegible]504[illegible]

[71][illegible]·W.[illegible]887[illegible]

[72][illegible]1860—1896[illegible]

[73][illegible]S.A.M.[illegible]1900—1920[illegible]

[74][illegible]

[75][illegible]·[illegible]·H.[illegible]49—84[illegible]

[76][illegible]1840—1937[illegible]1864—1949[illegible]

[77]G.C.[illegible]·G.[illegible]

[78][illegible]·W.[illegible]·E.[illegible]1882—1911[illegible]552[illegible]

[79][illegible]·G.[illegible]1800—1930[illegible]1975[illegible]

[80][illegible]1858[illegible]1864[illegible]1899[illegible]1902[illegible]1889[illegible]1902[illegible]1903[illegible]1895[illegible]1893[illegible]

[81][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1800—1935[illegible]21—22[illegible]

[82][illegible]

[83]C.S.[illegible]1895—1914[illegible]5.I[illegible]1965[illegible]7[illegible]106—120[illegible]

[84][illegible]·K.[illegible]55[illegible]

[85][illegible]·K.[illegible]70—74[illegible]

[86][illegible]·G.[illegible]1900—1971[illegible]203—234[illegible]

[87][illegible]138—141[illegible]

[88][illegible]1908[illegible]1945[illegible]66[illegible]

[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1853—1927□□□□□□□□□□1923□□□□713—727□744—748□□

[90]□□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19—47□□

[illegible]1912—1916[illegible]

[illegible]1912—1916[illegible]1912[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]1912[illegible]1[illegible][1][illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]1913[illegible]1916[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1915[illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]30[illegible]52[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]1911[illegible]1912[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]14[illegible][6][illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]1912[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[8]

[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible][9][illegible][10]

[illegible]5[illegible]1/3[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible][11][illegible]1912[illegible]12[illegible][12][illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible][13][illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][15]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]4.4[illegible]18[illegible]1912[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible][17][illegible]80[illegible]1912[illegible]1913[illegible]1913[illegible]50[illegible][18][illegible]1913[illegible][19]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1894[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]1912[illegible]6[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]6[illegible][20][illegible][21][illegible]

1912[illegible]3[illegible]1912[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912—1913[illegible]

[illegible]1912—1913[illegible][22][illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1910[illegible][23][illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible][25][illegible]1909[illegible]1910[illegible][26]

[illegible]1912[illegible]5[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[28][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible][29][illegible]1911[illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1946[illegible]

[illegible][30][illegible]1912[illegible]7[illegible][31][illegible][32][illegible]1912[illegible][33][illegible]1912[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible][34]

[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]4[illegible]—6[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]12[illegible]1913[illegible]1[illegible]1913[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible][35][illegible]274[illegible]64[illegible]21[illegible][36][illegible]210[illegible]123[illegible]169[illegible]154[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1912[illegible]1912[illegible][37][illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible][38][illegible]1912[illegible]1913[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible][39][illegible][40][illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1912[illegible]1912[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[42]1912[illegible]12[illegible][43]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[44][illegible]1913[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]11[illegible][45][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]7[illegible][46][illegible]11[illegible][47][illegible]1913[illegible]1[illegible][48][illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]8[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]7[illegible]1913[illegible]1913[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]

1912[illegible]1913[illegible]1913[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible][50][illegible][51][illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible][52][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][53][illegible]12[illegible]1913[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1913[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2500[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54]

[illegible]1913[illegible]4[illegible]27[illegible][55][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[56]5[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible][57]7[illegible]6[illegible][58][illegible][59][illegible]1913[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible][60][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[61][illegible][62][illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]……”[63][illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible][64][illegible][65][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67][illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible][68][illegible]

□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□

□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1913□□1912□□1913□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□90□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]70[illegible][69]

[illegible]20[illegible][70][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][71][illegible]

——[illegible]1/4[illegible][illegible]——1912[illegible][illegible][72][illegible]1914[illegible]1915[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]1914[illegible][73][illegible][74][illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible][75][illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1915[illegible][76][illegible][77][illegible][78][illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]……”[79]

[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible]1000[illegible][80][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[81][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]4[illegible]1914[illegible]1[illegible]1914[illegible]3[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1913[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]1912[illegible]1913[illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible][82][illegible]“[illegible]”[83][illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]10[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][84]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1912[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]1914[illegible]1915[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible][85][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[86][illegible]

[illegible][87][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][88][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]1915[illegible]1914[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]Q[illegible]Q[illegible]Q[illegible]Q[illegible]Q[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Q[illegible]——[illegible][89]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible][90][illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1911[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible][91][illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][92][illegible][93]

[illegible]1915[illegible][94][illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][95][illegible]1916[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][96][illegible]180[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1913[illegible][97]

[illegible][98]1915[illegible]11[illegible][99][illegible]12[illegible][100][illegible]1916[illegible][101][illegible]

[illegible][102][illegible]1913[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]12[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible][103][illegible]

[illegible][104][illegible]1915[illegible]12[illegible]24[illegible]25[illegible]3000[illegible]

[illegible][105][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][106][illegible]1916[illegible]3[illegible]

3[illegible]1915[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]1916[illegible]3[illegible][107]

[illegible]1916[illegible]3[illegible]1915[illegible]1916[illegible]3[illegible]22[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible][108]6[illegible]56[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1912[illegible]1912[illegible][109][illegible]1916[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]4[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1913[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]1912[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1912[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]1912[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1912[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]

[2][illegible]400[illegible]400[illegible]

[3][illegible]

[4][illegible]“these old dependencies”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5][illegible]1911[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[6][illegible]14[illegible]

[7][illegible]

[8][illegible]1913[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]

[9][illegible]32[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[10][illegible]

[11][illegible]17[illegible]

[12][illegible]12[illegible]⑤[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]

[13][illegible]7[illegible]

[14][illegible]

[15][illegible]1911[illegible]10[illegible]

[16][illegible]1962[illegible]187—195[illegible]

[17][illegible]38[illegible]1912[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible]MT5.1.10.5—1[illegible]

[18][illegible]1913[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]MT5.1.10.5—1[illegible]463[illegible]420—421[illegible]

[19][illegible]1913[illegible]

[20][illegible]1912[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]6[illegible]27[illegible]

[21][illegible]

[22][illegible]61—62[illegible]

[23][illegible]

[24][illegible]398—400[illegible]94[illegible]

[25][illegible]1912[illegible]8[illegible]1912[illegible]9[illegible]

[26][illegible]72[illegible]

[27][illegible]1912[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]1912[illegible]2[illegible]1912[illegible]8[illegible]

[28][illegible]398[illegible]

[29][illegible]·[illegible]1907[illegible]129—197[illegible]

[30][illegible]372[illegible]

[31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]5[illegible]29[illegible]9[illegible]

[32][illegible]395[illegible]400—401[illegible]42—58[illegible]

[33][illegible]398[illegible]

[34][illegible]1912[illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]

[35][illegible]79[illegible]

[36][illegible]“home”[illegible]18[illegible]3[illegible]21[illegible]

[37][illegible]1912[illegible]5[illegible]

[38][illegible]1912[illegible]8[illegible]18[illegible]25[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]

[39]K.S.[illegible]186—189[illegible]

[40][illegible]189[illegible]219—226[illegible]·P.[illegible]115—116[illegible]282—283[illegible]

[41][illegible]·[illegible]1959[illegible]·R.[illegible]1901—1908[illegible]·E.[illegible]

[42][illegible]1913[illegible]514[illegible]

[43][illegible]229[illegible]1912[illegible]12[illegible]16[illegible]6—8[illegible]

[44][illegible]1913[illegible]12[illegible]15[illegible]FO228/1852[illegible]585[illegible]1913[illegible]12[illegible]19[illegible]1—6[illegible]

[45][illegible]346[illegible]

[46]□□□□□74□1912□7□13□□□2—3□□

[47]□□□□□210□1912□11□27□□□4—5□□

[48]□□□1913□1□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[49]□□□□□243□1913□1□9□□□1—5□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□2□□350—351□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□96—97□□

[52]W.H.□□□□□□1913□4□11□□5□11□□5□22□□7□8□□FO228/1873□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□□1913□4□7□□97□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[53]□□□1912□12□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□893—895□□

[55]□□□□□□□□26□□

[56]□□□□□□1913□4□30□□FO228/1852□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[59]□□□1913□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[60]□□□□□□□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□68—69□□

[62]□□□□□□1913□6□5□□FO228/1852□

[63]□□□1913□10□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□11□□□□47—61□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905—1927□□□141—161□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912□7□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[66]□□□□□1911□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912□□□1917□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□7□20□□FO228/2498□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□7□21□□□□□□R.C.□□□□□□□□□1913□7□21□□FO228/2498□

[68][illegible]1913[illegible]2[illegible]340—341[illegible]352[illegible]

[69][illegible]1949[illegible]1945[illegible]

[70][illegible]

[71][illegible]6[illegible]

[72][illegible]·[illegible].[illegible]1907—1927[illegible]
1957[illegible]296—298[illegible]

[73][illegible]

[74][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[75][illegible]1913[illegible]12[illegible]16[illegible]1914[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]

[76][illegible]8.2[illegible]1974[illegible]4[illegible]219—
224[illegible]

[77][illegible]——[illegible]

[78][illegible]1914[illegible]3[illegible]
[illegible]1916[illegible]6[illegible]1914[illegible]1915[illegible]
[illegible]

[79][illegible]2[illegible]246[illegible]

[80][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1911[illegible]1928[illegible]
[illegible]1974[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]117—164[illegible]

[81][illegible]373[illegible]

[82][illegible]1909[illegible]
[illegible]1908[illegible]12[illegible]
[illegible]1914[illegible]2[illegible]

[83][illegible]1914[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]FO228/1883[illegible]

[84][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]

[85][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[86][illegible]956[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]

[87][illegible]1914[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]1915[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]

[88][illegible]154
—178[illegible]

[89][illegible]42—58[illegible]

[90][illegible]8[illegible]38—42[illegible]1915[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]FO350/13[illegible]

[91][illegible]

[92][illegible]1913[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]1914[illegible]2[illegible]20[illegible]

[93][illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”

[94][illegible]1913[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]1914[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]

[95][illegible]1960[illegible]9[illegible]

[96][illegible]124—125[illegible]

[97][illegible]326[illegible]

[98][illegible]1916[illegible]5[illegible]26[illegible]

[99][illegible]

[100][illegible]

[101][illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]

[102][illegible]1913[illegible]1914[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]1919[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[103][illegible]184—191[illegible]1915[illegible]12[illegible]1895—1929[illegible]261—286[illegible]17.3[illegible]1958[illegible]12[illegible]37[illegible]

[104][illegible]1915[illegible]12[illegible]25[illegible]

[105][illegible]8[illegible]1916[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]1.6.1.75[illegible]

[106][illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible]

[107][illegible]·A.[illegible]1914—1916[illegible]6.4.[illegible]1972[illegible]10[illegible]385—400[illegible]

[108]□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□4□12□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□5□22□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□
□□5□18□□
17□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

[109]□□□1914□5□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] [illegible]1916—1928[illegible]

1916[illegible]6[illegible]
[1]

[illegible]1894[illegible]1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[2]

[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]1906[illegible]

[illegible]1906[illegible]1911[illegible]1917[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]1906[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]1815[illegible]”[7][illegible][8]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1916—1928[illegible]1916[illegible]1928[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][9][illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1859[illegible]1895[illegible]1900[illegible]1911[illegible]

19[illegible]70[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]

70[illegible]80[illegible]80[illegible]80[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]

1909[illegible]1910[illegible]41[illegible]1/3[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[12]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□

□1916—1928□□□□□□□□□□□□1912□□

□□“□□”□□37□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□——□□□1913□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□□1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□□1922□□□□□□□□□1923□10□10□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924□□1927—1928□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1923□□□

□37 □□□□□□□□□□□

名称	日期	注解
各省都督府代表联合会	1911年11月30日至1912年1月28日	先在武昌，后在南京召开，都督的代表们为组建新共和国采取的第一个步骤。
临时参议院	1912年1月28日至1913年4月8日	在南京召开，迁到北京。制定《临时约法》。
第一届（旧）国会第一次会议	1913年4月8日至11月13日	袁世凯驱逐国民党议员后解散。
政治会议	1913年12月15日至1914年3月18日	袁世凯为取代国会而召集，开始时称政治会议。
约法会议	1914年3月18日至6月5日	袁世凯召集以起草新约法。
参政院	1914年5月26日至1916年6月29日	在新约法指导下，暂时行使立法职能。
第一届国会第二次会议	1916年8月1日至1917年6月12日	袁世凯死后旧国会恢复；张勋复辟过程中解散。
第一届国会“非常会议”	1917年8月25日至1922年6月16日	为抗议选举新国会的计划，许多旧国会议员在广州重新开会，这一会议以后移在昆明和重庆召开。
临时参议院	1917年11月10日至1918年8月12日	段祺瑞为制定新国会法而召开。
安福国会	1918年8月12日至1920年8月30日	直隶一安福战争后解散。
“新新”国会	（1921年夏）	根据徐世昌的命令，11个省举行众议院选举，但其他各省未选举，此届国会从未召开。
第一届国会第三次会议	1922年8月1日至1924年11月24日	恢复旧国会1917年的体制，排除1919年选入“非常会议”的新议员。
善后会议	1925年2月1日至4月21日	段祺瑞执政府为解决悬而未决的国内问题而召开。
临时参政院	1925年7月30日至1926年4月20日	临时立法机构，在一次政变中解散。
国宪起草委员会	1925年8月3日至12月12日	制定一份新宪法草案，从未生效。

[illegible]486—487[illegible]1918—1923[illegible]183[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]1901[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1917—1918[illegible]1.4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]1926[illegible]27[illegible]6.31[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][16][illegible]1928[illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]1919[illegible]1921—1922[illegible][18][illegible]5[illegible]1924[illegible][19][illegible]1928[illegible]1924[illegible]“[illegible]”[20][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]27[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]119[illegible]

[illegible]119[illegible]3.5[illegible]1.5[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]1918[illegible]1920[illegible]2[illegible]1919[illegible]100[illegible]21.5[illegible]100[illegible]54[illegible]16[illegible]—25[illegible]20[illegible]1912[illegible]1924[illegible]46740062[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1919[illegible]1920[illegible]12[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1921[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1865—1936[illegible]1887[illegible]1889[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1918—1920[illegible]

[illegible]1906[illegible]1869—1933[illegible]1906[illegible]1907[illegible]——[illegible]1911[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[24][illegible]

1906—1916[illegible]1913—1916[illegible]1917—1918[illegible]1920—1921[illegible]1921—1922[illegible]1924—1925[illegible][25][illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]1914[illegible][26][illegible]1914[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]1920[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1918[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1917[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]1913—1914[illegible]5[illegible][28][illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]150[illegible]500[illegible]“[illegible]”[31]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[32][illegible]3/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]“[illegible]”[34][illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]13[illegible]11[illegible][37][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]470[illegible]342[illegible]128[illegible]20[illegible]50—80[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]5000[illegible]300[illegible]300—400[illegible][38]

[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible][39][illegible]
[illegible][40][illegible][41][illegible]
[illegible]1920[illegible]7
[illegible]

[illegible]1922—1928[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]1918[illegible]1922—1925[illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[42][illegible][43]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]1922[illegible]11[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible][44]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][45][illegible]1922[illegible][46][illegible][47]3 1923[illegible]

1923[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible][48][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]13[illegible]1917[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]5000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[49][illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]5000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50]

[illegible]1356[illegible]1924[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[51][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][52][illegible]11[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]160[illegible]30[illegible]1925[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1926[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1927[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]1928[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]”[53]

[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]·J.[illegible]1918—1923[illegible]

[2][illegible]2.[illegible]236[illegible]

[3][illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]3—4[illegible]

[4][illegible]·[illegible]138[illegible]

[5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[7][illegible]·[illegible]1920—1923[illegible]·[illegible]123[illegible]

[8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[9][illegible]1918—1923[illegible]8—13[illegible]

[10][illegible]1872—1949[illegible]147[illegible]

[11][illegible]5.6[illegible]1968[illegible]3[illegible]1439—1442[illegible]

[12][illegible]33[illegible]

[13][illegible]1918—1923[illegible]21[illegible]·S.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919—1923[illegible]264[illegible]

[14][illegible]1890—1907[illegible]100[illegible]

[15][illegible]·[illegible]160[illegible]

[16][illegible]1926—1928[illegible]407—410[illegible]753—768[illegible]269—385[illegible]

[17][illegible]1928[illegible]12[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1979[illegible]43[illegible]

[18][illegible]9[illegible]

[19][illegible]1925[illegible]1[illegible]31[illegible]1926[illegible]7[illegible]

[20][illegible]1917—1926[illegible]

[21][illegible]1918—1923[illegible]74—90[illegible]

[22][illegible]1918[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]

[23][illegible]“Examination Supesvian”[illegible]

[24][illegible]95—96[illegible]

[25][illegible]1916[illegible]1918[illegible]

[26][illegible]1905[illegible]1908[illegible]1912[illegible]1[illegible]

[27][illegible]1922[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]289[illegible]

[28][illegible]5[illegible]

[29][illegible]

[30][illegible]228/3279[illegible]1918[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible]15—23[illegible]

[31][illegible]I[illegible]47[illegible]

[32][illegible]228/3279[illegible]1918[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible]24[illegible]

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□1912□□□□□1914□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□7□6□□□□□□□

[34]□□□□□228/3279□□□□1918□7□31□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□

[35]□□□□□228/2982□□□67□1918□6□18□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□228/2982□□□72□
1918□6□29□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[36]□□□□□371/3184□126951□516666□□□□351□1918□7□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□10□□□□□□□□□□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918—1923□□□□□□□□□106—110□□

[39]□□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□□1922□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□

[43]□□□□□□1918—1923□□□□□□□□□189—193□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[45]□□□“□□□□”□□□□1922□9□19□□□□□11□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[47]□□□□□□1918—1923□□□□□□□□□201□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[49]□□□□□371/9812□□□586□1923□10□17□□□□□□□□

[50]□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□218—219□□

[51]□□□□□371/10243□F2665/19/10□□□400□1924□6□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□

[52]□□□1924□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

[53]□□□□□1877—1944□□□—□□□□□□□□□□174—175□□

[illegible]

1916[illegible]1928[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1865—1936[illegible][2]

[illegible]1859—1919[illegible]1913[illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible][3]

[illegible]1854—1923[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible][4]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1882—1948[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1914[illegible][5]

[illegible]1881—1932[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]

[illegible]1878—1933[illegible]1898[illegible]1922[illegible][7]

[illegible]1891—1969[illegible]1891[illegible]1916[illegible]20[illegible]1926[illegible][8]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1896[illegible]1903[illegible]1906[illegible]1916[illegible][9]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]50[illegible]1928[illegible]200[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]80[illegible]1918[illegible]1920[illegible]1925[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]144[illegible]86[illegible]24[illegible]37[illegible]25[illegible][13]

[illegible]——[illegible]22[illegible][14][illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]1912—1926[illegible]18[illegible]15[illegible]7[illegible][15]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1928 [illegible] 120 [illegible]

[illegible] 1925 [illegible] 75 [illegible][16] [illegible] 1924 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 1920 [illegible][17] [illegible] 80 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible][18]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1920[illegible][20]

[illegible]1915[illegible]1916[illegible]4[illegible][21]

[illegible]1917[illegible][22][illegible]1919[illegible][23][illegible][24]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1924[illegible][25]

[illegible]1922[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

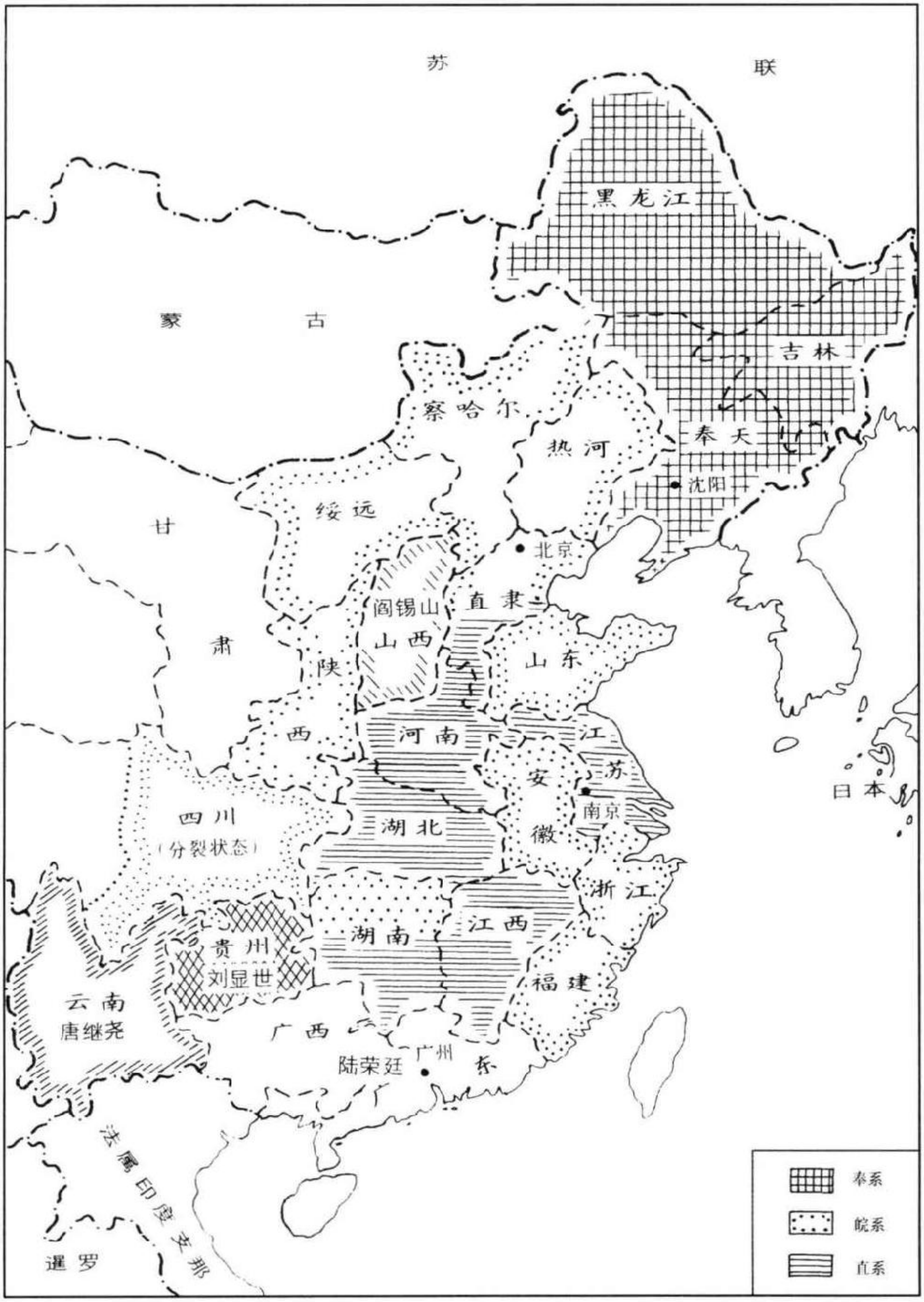
[illegible]

[illegible][27]

[illegible]1920[illegible]1922[illegible]1924[illegible]1926[illegible][28][illegible]

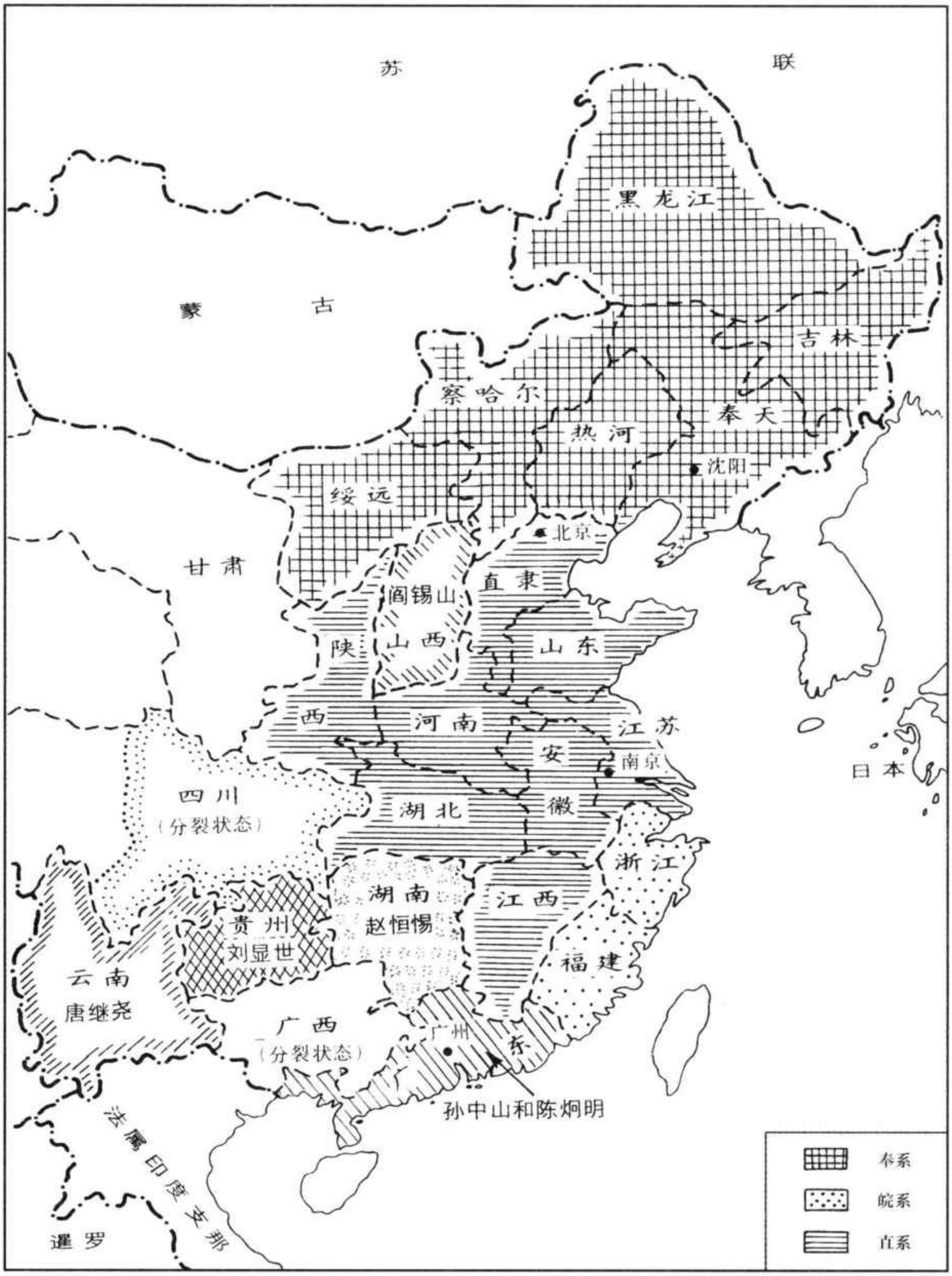
[illegible][29]

[illegible][30][illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]



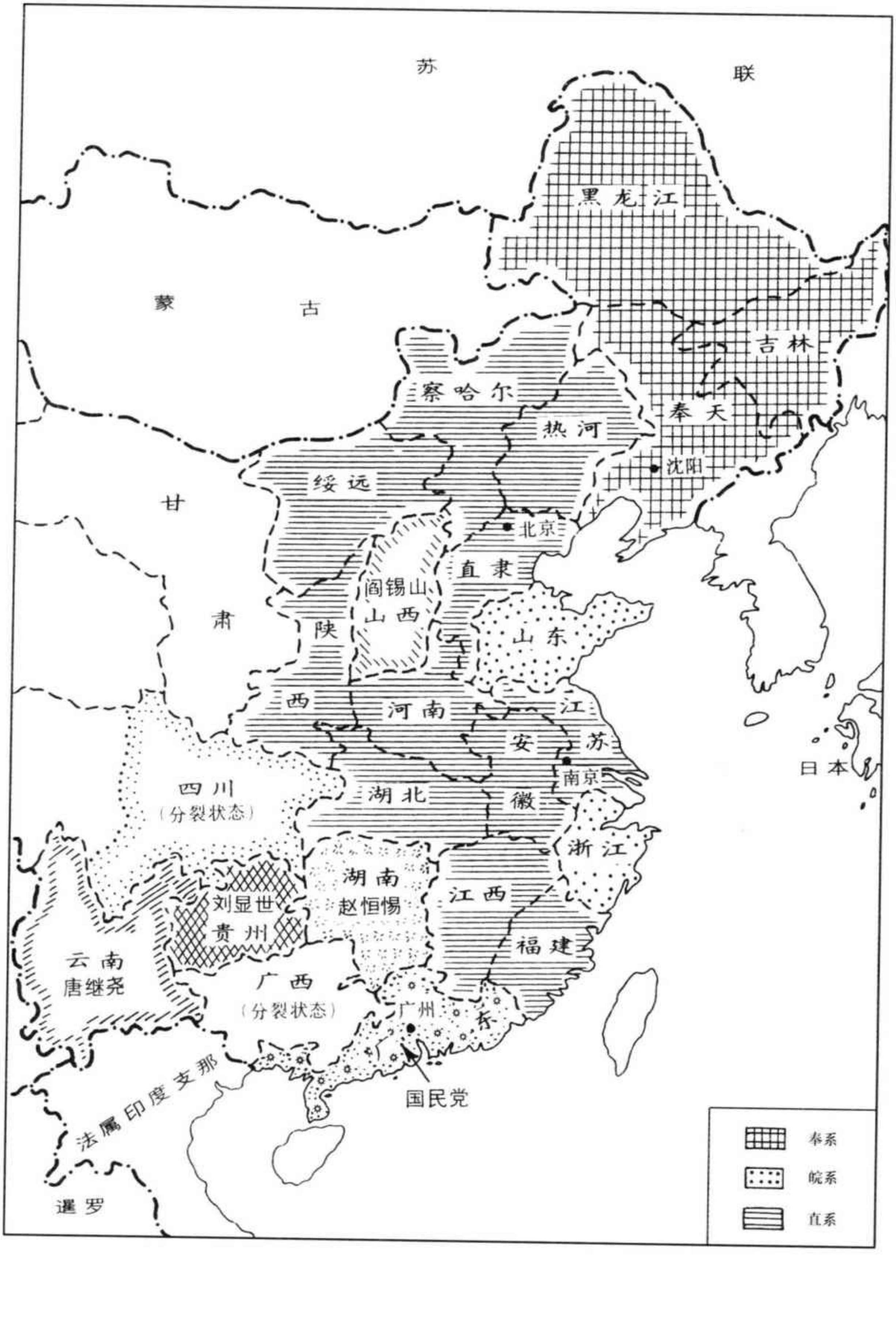
苏
联
黑龙江
蒙
古
吉林
察哈尔
热河
奉天
沈阳
绥远
甘
北京
阎锡山
直隶
山西
肃
陕
山东
西
河南
江
苏
安
四川
（分裂状态）
南京
日本
湖北
徽
浙江
江西
贵州
湖南
刘显世
福建
云南
唐继尧
广西
广州
陆荣廷
东
法属印度支那
暹罗
奉系
皖系
直系

[illegible]9 [illegible]1920[illegible]



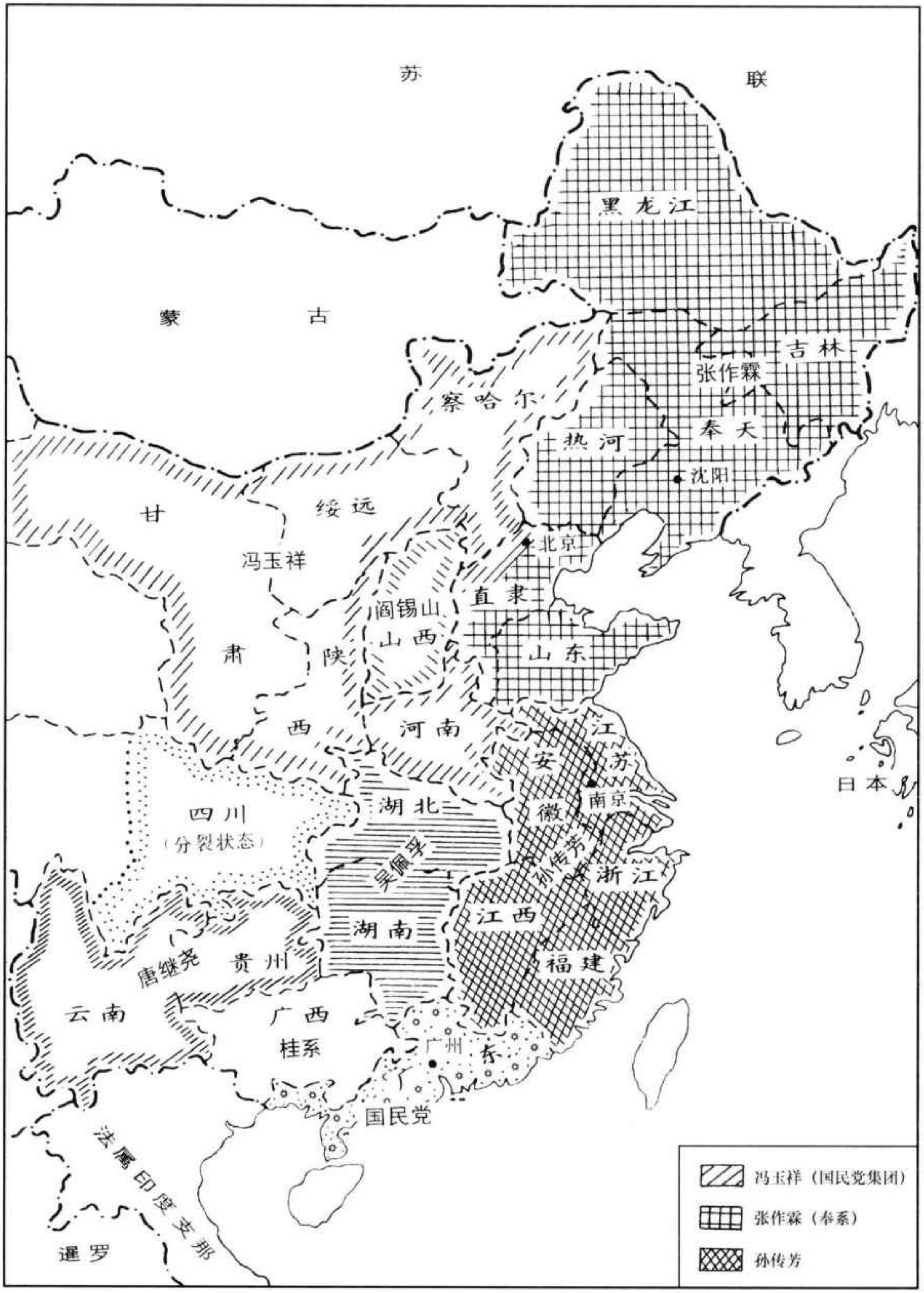
苏
联
黑龙江
蒙
古
吉林
察哈尔
奉天
热河
沈阳
绥远
北京
甘肃
直隶
阎锡山
山西
陕
山东
西
河南
江苏
安
南京
徽
日本
四川
（分裂状态）
湖北
浙江
湖南
赵恒惕
江西
贵州
刘显世
福建
云南
唐继尧
广西
（分裂状态）
广州
东
孙中山和陈炯明
法属印度支那
暹罗
奉系
皖系
直系

□□10 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922□□



苏
联
蒙
古
黑龙江
吉林
奉天
沈阳
察哈尔
热河
绥远
甘
肃
北京
直隶
阎锡山
山西
陕
西
山东
河南
江
苏
安
徽
南京
日本
四川
（分裂状态）
湖北
浙江
湖南
赵恒惕
江西
刘显世
贵州
福建
云南
唐继尧
广西
（分裂状态）
广州
东
国民党
法属印度支那
暹罗
奉系
皖系
直系

[illegible]11 [illegible]1924[illegible]


苏
联
蒙
古
黑龙江
吉林
张作霖
奉天
察哈尔
热河
沈阳
甘
绥远
冯玉祥
北京
直隶
阎锡山
山西
陕
肃
山东
西
河南
江
安
苏
南京
日本
四川
(分裂状态)
湖北
徽
吴佩孚
孙传芳
浙江
江西
湖南
福建
唐继尧
贵州
云南
广西
桂系
广州
东
国民党
法属印度支那
暹罗
冯玉祥（国民党集团）
张作霖（奉系）
孙传芳

[illegible]12　1926[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]210[illegible]212[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]1919[illegible]1923[illegible]1923[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]1922[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]10[illegible]1922[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]1924[illegible]1926[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1917—1924[illegible]153[illegible]40[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1924 [illegible][32] [illegible]

[illegible] 1919 [illegible]

1916 [illegible] 1.5 [illegible]

[illegible] 1920 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][33]

[illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible]1925[illegible]
1928[illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible]1925[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]1926[illegible]1926[illegible]450[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1927[illegible][34]

[illegible]1920[illegible]——[illegible][35]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]24[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible][36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

[illegible]1917—1920[illegible]

[illegible][38][illegible][39]

[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible][40][illegible]1917[illegible]8[illegible][41][illegible][42][illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1917[illegible]8[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1920—1924[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]

1886[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1919[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1921[illegible]1921[illegible][44][illegible]

[illegible][45][illegible]1921[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1922[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]6[illegible]1923[illegible][47][illegible]5000[illegible]7000[illegible]1923[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]1924[illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible][48][illegible]10[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1922[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible]150[illegible][50][illegible]1917—1920[illegible]

[illegible]1925—1928[illegible]

[illegible][51][illegible][52][illegible][53][illegible][54][illegible][55][illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible]1924[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]1926[illegible][56][illegible]

1926[illegible]4[illegible]1926[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57][illegible]10[illegible]1926[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58]

[illegible]1927[illegible]6[illegible]17[illegible][59][illegible]1916[illegible]1928[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][60]

[illegible]1924[illegible]50[illegible][61]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][62]

[illegible]1930[illegible]31[illegible]19.2[illegible][63][illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[64][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1912[illegible][65]

[illegible]1928[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[66][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1921[illegible]1924[illegible]1912—1928[illegible]20[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]3[illegible]1975[illegible]195[illegible]

[2][illegible]1916[illegible]·C.[illegible]3[illegible]330—335[illegible]

[3][illegible]·C.[illegible]2[illegible]24—28[illegible]

[4][illegible]1[illegible]68—72[illegible]·[illegible]146—156[illegible]1921[illegible]

[5][illegible]·E.[illegible]

[6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“roll those bones”[illegible]“snake-eyes”[illegible]“dead man's hand”[illegible]A[illegible]8[illegible]J[illegible]8[illegible]123[illegible]

[7][illegible]1878—1933[illegible]16[illegible]1962[illegible]12[illegible]198—252[illegible]

[8][illegible]·[illegible]1925—1937[illegible]

[9][illegible]1916—1939[illegible]

[10][illegible]1916—1928[illegible]78[illegible]

[11][illegible]

[12][illegible]·[illegible]1911—1949[illegible]

[13][illegible]62[illegible]

[14][illegible]8.2[illegible]1974[illegible]4[illegible]237[illegible]

[15][illegible]30[illegible]

[16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[17][illegible]1920[illegible]6[illegible]

[18][illegible]1916—1928[illegible]—[illegible]130—145[illegible]55—80[illegible]

[19][illegible]36—76[illegible]

[20][illegible]·J.[illegible]1918—1923[illegible]128—175[illegible]232—239[illegible]1918—1924[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]1967[illegible]249—274[illegible]

[21][illegible]1912[illegible]9[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible]1916[illegible]6[illegible]1916[illegible]7[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]

[22][illegible]1917[illegible]7[illegible]

[23][illegible]1925[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]

[24]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1928□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□

[26]□□□□□□1918—1923□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□2□□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□1975□10□□□15—21□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[29]□□9□10□11□12□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□201—239□□

[31]J.S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925□4□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□893.00/6206□

[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1931□□□□152—153□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□525□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
56—59□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□163—169□177—179□197—202□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□151—197□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925□9□19
□□□□□□□□□L□□2□□□□□□□□□□□1925□9□25□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□4□24
□□□207□□C.□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□□J.C.□□□
□□□□□1926□7□1□□□□□□□□□□□□63□□

[36]□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□10□10□□□□□□□□□□1912□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[45]□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□

[46]□□

[47]□□□1923□1□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[48]□□□1924□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□□138—148□□□
131—145□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□

[55]□□14□□□□□□□
□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912—1928□□□□□□□□□158—159□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□10□1□□□1927□6□17□□□□□□□□□□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912—1928□□□□□□□□□158—159□□

[59]□□□1927□6□18□□1928□6□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[60]□□□
□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□189—190□□

[62]□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□40—56□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□□□□20□27□□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1890—1949□□□□278□□□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□278□□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2—3□□

[66]□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□169□□

[illegible] [illegible]1895—1920[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]1919[illegible]1898[illegible]1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]1898[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]1895—1898[illegible]1900[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][1][illegible]——[illegible][2][illegible][3]

“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1890[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1890—1894[illegible]1879[illegible]“[illegible]”[4]

[illegible]1895[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]——[illegible][7]

[illegible]1891[illegible]1897[illegible]1898[illegible]——[illegible][8]

[illegible]33[illegible][9][illegible]1895[illegible]1896[illegible]

1897[illegible]1899[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]G.S.[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]1903[illegible]1904[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[12][illegible]“[illegible]”[13][illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1902[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1902[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]

□□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□“□□”□□□1919□□□

□□1895□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□“□□□□”□□——□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1895□□——□□□“□□□□□”□□

1898□“□□□□□”□□□□1900□□□□□□□□□1901□□“□□”□□□□□□1903□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□

> □□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□……“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□[22]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1903□□1904□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1904[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1903—1911[illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1903[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——1911[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[24][illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[26][illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[27][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible][29][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1902[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1903[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1904[illegible]1905[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible][33]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1901—1906[illegible][34][illegible]2697[illegible]2597[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][35][illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1906—1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1910[illegible][36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[38][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□“□□”□□□□□□□[39]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”——□□“□□□□”□□□——□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□1903—1908□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□□□”[40]□□[41]

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□”□□□“□□”□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□——□□□

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[43][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

[illegible]1902[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[46][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[47][illegible][48]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][51][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“religion”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][52][illegible][53]

[illegible]1895[illegible]1916[illegible][54][illegible]—[illegible][55][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][56][illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]1912—1914[illegible]

[illegible][57][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1902[illegible][58][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible][59][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][60]

[illegible][61][illegible][62][illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63][illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][64][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1921[illegible]1922[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1923[illegible][65][illegible]——[illegible][66][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1904—1907[illegible]1903[illegible][67][illegible]

1905[illegible]1905—1908[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1903—1907[illegible][68][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69]

[illegible]1903—1907[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]1776[illegible]1789[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][71][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[72][illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1902[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1902[illegible][73]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]19[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[74][illegible]——[illegible]1904[illegible]1907[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible][75][illegible][76][illegible][77][illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1907[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]1914[illegible][78]

19[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][79]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][80][illegible]

[illegible][81][illegible]

1907[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[82][illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][83][illegible]4[illegible][84][illegible][85]

[illegible][86][illegible][87][illegible]“[illegible]”[88][illegible]1908[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”——□□21□□□22□□□□23—30□□□□□□□[89]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[90]□□□“□□□□□□□□”[91]□□“□□□□□□□□”[92]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□[93]□□

□□□“□□□□□□

□□□……□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□”[94]□□□“□□□□”□□“□□”□□□“□□”□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□

□□[95]

□□“□□”□□□□□□[96]

□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”[97]□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[98]“□□”□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][99]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][100][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][101][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][102][illegible][103][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1912[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[104][illegible]1907[illegible]1912[illegible]2[illegible]1907[illegible]1909[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible][105]

[illegible][106][illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]40[illegible]400[illegible]1913[illegible][107][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible][108][illegible]

1915[illegible]1912[illegible]1915[illegible][109][illegible]1919[illegible][110][illegible]1915[illegible]1912—1920[illegible]

1912[illegible]1911[illegible]1917[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][111]

[illegible]1919[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible][112][illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1895[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][113]

[illegible]1915[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][114]

[illegible]1915[illegible]1902[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[115][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[116]

[illegible][117][illegible]20[illegible][118]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][119][illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[120][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[121][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible][122][illegible]“[illegible]”[123][illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1919[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][124]

1919[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][125][illegible]·[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][126]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][127]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]

[2][illegible]

[3][illegible]

[4][illegible]159—161[illegible]

[5][illegible]1[illegible]

[6][illegible]1[illegible]133—135[illegible]

[7][illegible]·[illegible]

[8]□□□□□□□□□□□·G.□□□□□□

[9]□□□□□□□□1899□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□□

[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□378□□

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□88□□

[12]□□□□□74□□

[13]□□□□□80□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□111□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□101□□

[16]□□□□□107□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□89□□

[18]□□□□□□□□1898□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□37—40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1890—1907□□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□1899□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1—12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□12—22□□
□□□□□□□□□□3□□27—32□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□83—92□□□□□86□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□1974□□□□128□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10.7□1914□1□□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□218—219□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.7□1915□1□20□□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.10□1916□10□20□□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[29]□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1903□7□□□61—62□□

[31]□□□·□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□64—65□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□“□□”□□57—168□□

[33][illegible]

[34][illegible]1903[illegible]1[illegible]762[illegible]1905[illegible]1—9[illegible]

[35][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1903[illegible]12[illegible]1905[illegible]1[illegible]

[36][illegible]

[37][illegible]

[38][illegible]789[illegible]

[39][illegible]·A.[illegible]

[40][illegible]801—802[illegible]

[41][illegible]7[illegible]1906[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]1—13[illegible]12[illegible]1907[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]1—24[illegible]16[illegible]1907[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible]1—22[illegible]21[illegible]1908[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]1—11[illegible]12[illegible]1906[illegible]9[illegible]1908[illegible]7[illegible]1—22[illegible]

[42][illegible]10[illegible]

[43][illegible]32[illegible]

[44][illegible]1.1[illegible]1913[illegible]1[illegible]1—6[illegible]

[45][illegible]

[46][illegible]1.2[illegible]1912[illegible]12[illegible]1.4[illegible]1913[illegible]2[illegible]1—8[illegible]

[47][illegible]1.2[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]

[48][illegible]

[49][illegible]1.3[illegible]1913[illegible]3—4[illegible]1.8[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible]13[illegible]

[50][illegible]218—219[illegible]

[51][illegible]5[illegible]1—152[illegible]

[52][illegible]704—727[illegible]

[53][illegible]24—35[illegible]

[54][illegible]1912[illegible]10[illegible]1913[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]1916[illegible]

[55][illegible]1895—1927[illegible]4[illegible]97—136[illegible]

[56][illegible]1[illegible]1913[illegible]3[illegible]21—22[illegible]

[57][illegible]50[illegible]

[58][illegible]2[illegible]1902[illegible]2[illegible]22[illegible]59—72[illegible]

[59][illegible]1.5[illegible]1913[illegible]6[illegible]1—12[illegible]

[60][illegible]3.2[illegible]1922[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]1—12[illegible]322—323[illegible]

[61][illegible]·[illegible]

[62][illegible]1918[illegible]7[illegible]1924[illegible]42[illegible]120[illegible]1925[illegible]

[63][illegible]

[64][illegible]

[65][illegible]

[66][illegible]

[67][illegible]1903[illegible]6[illegible]

[68][illegible]·[illegible]

[69][illegible]·[illegible]1907[illegible]

[70][illegible]1906[illegible]6[illegible]13—83[illegible]

[71][illegible]158—159[illegible]

[72][illegible][[illegible]][illegible]40[illegible]1908[illegible]3[illegible]28[illegible]158[illegible]

[73][illegible]·C.[illegible]1896—1911[illegible]7[illegible]198—226[illegible]

[74][illegible]148[illegible]

[75][illegible]

[76][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]39—66[illegible]

[77][illegible]1878—1905[illegible]1902[illegible]1903[illegible]1905[illegible]9[illegible]24[illegible]

[78][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1977[illegible]

[79][illegible]49[illegible]1908[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]191—192[illegible]

[80][illegible]37[illegible]1908[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]3—4[illegible]

[81][illegible]3—19[illegible]1907[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]1908[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]1966[illegible]

[82][illegible]6[illegible]1907[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]135—144[illegible]

[83][illegible]3[illegible]1907[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]24—36[illegible]

[84][illegible]278—342[illegible]

[85][illegible]11—12[illegible]16—19[illegible]1907[illegible]11[illegible]30[illegible]1908[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]

[86][illegible]8—10[illegible]1907[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]193—203[illegible]

[87][illegible]5[illegible]1907[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible]95—98[illegible]

[88][illegible]138[illegible]

[89][illegible]27—28[illegible]

[90][illegible]1884—1887[illegible]1978[illegible]

[91][illegible]184[illegible]

[92][illegible]

[93][illegible]1884—1887[illegible]14[illegible]

[94][illegible]11[illegible]1907[illegible]8[illegible]31[illegible]1—2[illegible]

[95][illegible]8—10[illegible]1907[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]229—237[illegible]

[96][illegible]3[illegible]1907[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]7—23[illegible]

[97][illegible]41—42[illegible]

[98][illegible]25[illegible]

[99][illegible]148[illegible]

[100][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1977[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]

[101][illegible]1907[illegible]

[102][illegible]31—48[illegible]1908[illegible]1[illegible]21[illegible]5[illegible]16[illegible]

[103][illegible]158[illegible]

[104][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1905—1915[illegible]1973[illegible]·[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]89—95[illegible]207—210[illegible]

[105][illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]7[illegible]18[illegible]1967[illegible]222—225[illegible]

[106][illegible]

[107][illegible]·[illegible]1907[illegible]91[illegible]

[108][illegible]

[109][illegible]1—33[illegible]1913[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]1921[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]

[110][illegible]21.17[illegible]1924[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]53[illegible]

[111][illegible]1915—1924[illegible]97—98[illegible]224—225[illegible]

[112][illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible]1926[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]1962[illegible]

[113][illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]1976[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]

[114][illegible]1900—1950[illegible]

[115][illegible]1.1[illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible]1—6[illegible]

[116][illegible]2.4[illegible]1916[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]297[illegible]

[117][illegible]·[illegible]

[118][illegible]6.1[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible]22[illegible]6.1[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible]25—26[illegible]

[119][illegible]·[illegible]

[120][illegible]4.4[illegible]1918[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]337[illegible]

[121][illegible]2.1[illegible]1916[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]

[122][illegible]1.8[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]

[123][illegible]296[illegible]

[124][illegible]1919[illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible]

[125][illegible]1919[illegible]7[illegible]21[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]49[illegible]1972[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]88—105[illegible]

[126]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915—1924□□□□218—222□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□105—112□□

[127]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□140—154□□

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]20[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]1867—1940[illegible]25[illegible]4[illegible]1912[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]1913[illegible]1915[illegible]1891—1962[illegible]1910[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]1914[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]

5[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]3000[illegible]1918[illegible][2][illegible][3][illegible]200[illegible]40[illegible]1150[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]19[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]19[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

20[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[12][illegible]1911—1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·A.[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]

1919[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible][20][illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·A.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible][24][illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917—1919[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[26][illegible]1919[illegible]—[illegible]1922[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1911—1919[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]——[illegible][28]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][29][illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1923[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible][30][illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□“□□”

“□□”□□“□□”□□□“□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□1919□7□□8□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□□□□□”□□“□□”□□□“□□□□□□”□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□”□□□

□□□[33]□□

□□□1919□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□1919□□

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][34]

[illegible]1929[illegible]“[illegible]”[35][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][37]

1923[illegible]“[illegible]”[38][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1921[illegible][39][illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1930[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]1938[illegible][40][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1953[illegible]

[illegible]1885—1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible] [42]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1924—1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1932—1937[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][43][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1924—1927[illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1925[illegible][44][illegible]1926[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[45][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1927[illegible][47][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[48][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][49]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

20[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]

[2][illegible]

[3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[4][illegible]

[5][illegible]

[6][illegible]—[illegible]

[7][illegible]183[illegible]

[8][illegible]—[illegible]10[illegible]

[9][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[10][illegible]

[11][illegible]·[illegible]1906—1907[illegible]1900—1903[illegible]391—396[illegible]

[12][illegible]17[illegible]

[13][illegible]1917[illegible]

[14][illegible]1.14[illegible]1913[illegible]6[illegible]1—8[illegible]

[15][illegible]234[illegible]

[16][illegible]·A.[illegible]71[illegible]

[17][illegible]1.1[illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]

[18][illegible]

[19][illegible]1.1[illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible]1—2[illegible]

[20][illegible]2[illegible]

[21][illegible]·[illegible]

[22][illegible]·[illegible]22[illegible]

[23][illegible]·A.[illegible]

[24][illegible]

[25][illegible]·B.[illegible]179[illegible]

[26][illegible]177[illegible]

[27][illegible]

[28][illegible]1920[illegible]

[29][illegible]·[illegible]

[30][illegible]·[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[31][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1902—1911[illegible]

[32][illegible]3[illegible]99—102[illegible]

[33][illegible]7[illegible]

[34][illegible]4[illegible]

[35][illegible]152[illegible]

[36][illegible]·[illegible]118[illegible]

[37][illegible]“The Debate on Science and Human Life”[illegible]Human Life[illegible]1923[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Human Life[illegible]1923[illegible]2[illegible]

[38][illegible]7[illegible]

[39][illegible]·[illegible]

[40][illegible]·[illegible]283—292[illegible]

[41][illegible]·A.[illegible]

[42][illegible]·[illegible]1939—1949[illegible]1978[illegible]

[43][illegible]1933[illegible]“[illegible]”

[44][illegible]·[illegible]1922—1928[illegible]

[45][illegible]1928[illegible]1[illegible]1927[illegible]1929[illegible]

[46][illegible]·C.[illegible]——[illegible]

[47][illegible]1931[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]

[48][illegible]1932—1937[illegible]

[49][illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]1895—1927[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1895—1911[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]1911[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][4]1894—1895[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1895[illegible]1896[illegible]1898[illegible]1898—1901[illegible]1902—1907[illegible]1897—1898[illegible]1904—1939[illegible]1896—1903[illegible]1903—1904[illegible]1906[illegible]66[illegible]239[illegible][5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]4[illegible]1902—1906[illegible]1903—1906[illegible]1906—1909[illegible]1907—1908[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1902[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□J.S.
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□[7]□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——18□□□□□□□□[8]□□□
□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□[10]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3000[illegible][12][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911—1917[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible][17][illegible]1910[illegible]1936[illegible]2215[illegible]113[illegible]49[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][18][illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]—[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900—1910[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1904—1907[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1917—1927[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]120[illegible]1906[illegible]15[illegible]1910[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible][21]

[illegible][22][illegible]1903[illegible]“[illegible]”[23][illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]2[illegible]1915—1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][26]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27]

[illegible]——[illegible][28][illegible][29][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][30][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1925[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[32][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible][33][illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1924—1930[illegible]1921[illegible]——[illegible]1928—1933[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1921[illegible]21[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible][34][illegible]

1921[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

□“□□□□□”□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1930□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921□7
□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922—1924
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□5□1924□5□□□□□□□□100□
1923□7 □21□□10□31□□□□□□□□□1924□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1926□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□□□□□□□□□□□1929□1□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1925□□□□□□□□□
1924□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□
□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□“□□
□□□□”[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□
□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□”□□□□“□□□□□”[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□□□”□□□□□[37]□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□“□”□“□”□□□□□
□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□
□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□”[38]□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[39][illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[40][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[42][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[43][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1923[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[44][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[47][illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[48][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[49][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51][illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]。[52]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[53][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][56][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[57][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][58]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1906[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Q[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Q[illegible]Q[illegible]Q[illegible]Q[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Q[illegible]

[illegible]Q[illegible]Q[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Q[illegible]Q[illegible][60][illegible]Q[illegible]Q[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Q[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Q[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]Q[illegible]“recherche du tempts perdu”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[61][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]……[62]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928—1936[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1909[illegible]20[illegible][63]

[illegible]54[illegible]20[illegible]180[illegible]1/3[illegible]13[illegible]24[illegible][64][illegible]

[illegible][65][illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66][illegible][67][illegible]1909[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1917—1927[illegible]451[illegible]1929[illegible]577[illegible][68][illegible]128[illegible]120[illegible]102[illegible]45[illegible]38[illegible]31[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible][69][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·S.[illegible][70][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible][71]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[72][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][73][illegible]1922[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][74]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[75][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[76][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·S.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][77][illegible]·[illegible]30[illegible][78]

20[illegible]·[illegible][79][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][80][illegible]1926[illegible]——[illegible][81]20[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][82][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][83][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][84][illegible]D.W.[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[85][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1924—1926[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][86][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][87][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[88][illegible]——“[illegible]”[89][illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][90][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[91][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][92][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][93][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[94][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]19[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[95][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][96]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[97][illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][98]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][99]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[100]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]—[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]2[illegible]533—536[illegible]

[2][illegible]

[3][illegible]·[illegible]25.2[illegible]1957[illegible]266—270[illegible]

[4][illegible]3—7[illegible]

[5]66[illegible]32[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]51[illegible]239[illegible]77—92[illegible]

[6][illegible]·A.[illegible]230—232[illegible]

[7][illegible]——[illegible]1897[illegible]——[illegible]64[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]

[8][illegible]2[illegible]233—234[illegible]

[9][illegible]

[10][illegible]1967[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[11][illegible]239[illegible]

[12][illegible]97[illegible]

[13][illegible]173—174[illegible]

[14][illegible]3[illegible]

[15][illegible]13[illegible]

[16][illegible]169[illegible]176[illegible]

[17]10 20 327—328 1976

[18]“ 40 100 ” 338 30 1949

[19]330

[20]339

[21]7.2 1969 8 40—66 ·

[22]“ ” 1909 11 13 1180 1923

[23]150—151

[24]5

[25]91—122 1958 1—15 ·B. 3 1

[26]112

[27]275—276

[28]266—270

[29]272

[30]32

[31]57—95

[32]282

[33]9

[34]12

[35]4 40—53 3

[36]20 5.6 1918 12 575—584

[37]312—313

[38][illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]

[39][illegible]150[illegible]

[40][illegible]19[illegible]

[41][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]94[illegible]

[42][illegible]18[illegible]

[43][illegible]1[illegible]643[illegible]

[44][illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]161—162[illegible]

[45][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]281—308[illegible]

[46][illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]108[illegible]

[47][illegible]

[48][illegible]141—150[illegible]

[49][illegible]·[illegible]390[illegible]

[50][illegible]·E.[illegible]

[51][illegible]·[illegible]32[illegible]1964[illegible]370[illegible]

[52][illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]309—324[illegible]

[53][illegible]73[illegible]

[54][illegible]57—58[illegible]

[55][illegible]89[illegible]

[56][illegible]·[illegible]26[illegible]1969[illegible]169—176[illegible]

[57][illegible]3[illegible]203[illegible]·[illegible]

[58][illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]

[59][illegible]32[illegible]42—46[illegible]

[60]□□□Q□□
□□□□□“□□□”□□

[61]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□1975□□□□92—93□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□134□□

[63]□□□1881—1909□□□□□□□□□
□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□179—186□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□206□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□17□180□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□65□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□5□□

[66]□□□□□□□□La dame aux Camélias□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□□355—379□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□272—323□□

[69]□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1925□□□□256□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1957□□□□□5—28□□

[70]□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1925□□□□254—255□□

[71]□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1925□□□□97□□

[72]□□□□□20□30□□□□□□□□□150□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□78□□

[74]□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1925□□□□177□□

[75]□□□□□189□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□391□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□M.H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□1976
□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□4□□□

[79]□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□202—203□□

[80]□□□·□□□□G.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

[81]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□N.S.8.2□1961□□□□258—293□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□112—113□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□61□□

[84]□□□□□61—68□□

[85]□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□98□□

[86]□□□□□□□□

[87]□□□□·□□1955□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□146—162□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[88]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41□□

[89]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□□

[90]□□·□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□85□92□□

[91]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□

[92]□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□1—13
□□

[93]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[94]□□·□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□85□□

[95]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□262□□

[96]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□250□□

[97]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□

[98]1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□

[99]□□□□□□□□□□□536□□

[100]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□

[illegible] 1927[illegible]1895—1927[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[1][illegible]1917[illegible]1921[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible][3][illegible]1923[illegible]1919—1920[illegible]8[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]1915[illegible]1917[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][6][illegible][7][illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[9][illegible]

[illegible][10][illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible][14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]—[illegible][15][illegible]1919[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible][16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]

——“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]1911[illegible]1917[illegible][19][illegible]1919[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[20][illegible][21][illegible][22][illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]1920[illegible]11[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[26][illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[28][illegible]1920[illegible]1948[illegible]1917[illegible][29][illegible][30][illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][32][illegible]1913[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]1920[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]8[illegible]1920[illegible]1921[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][34]

[illegible]1927[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible][36][illegible][37][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]5[illegible][39][illegible][40]

1925[illegible]2[illegible][41][illegible]1927[illegible]4—5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]29[illegible]1927[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]1923—1927[illegible]——[illegible][42][illegible]1927[illegible][43][illegible][44]

[illegible][45][illegible]·[illegible][46][illegible]1927[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible]——[illegible][48][illegible][49][illegible][50]

[illegible]1923[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][51][illegible][52][illegible][53][illegible][54]

[illegible]1924[illegible][55][illegible][56][illegible]1925[illegible]11[illegible][57][illegible][58]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[59][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][60][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][61][illegible]1925[illegible]1925—1926[illegible]1927[illegible]1[illegible][62][illegible]300[illegible]1920[illegible]38.5[illegible][63][illegible]1925[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1925[illegible]348[illegible]1926[illegible]435[illegible][64][illegible]11[illegible][65][illegible][66][illegible][67][illegible][68]

[illegible]1922[illegible]

> [illegible][69]

[illegible]1926[illegible]2—3[illegible]1926[illegible]11—12[illegible][70][illegible][71][illegible]1925[illegible]1921[illegible]1923[illegible]10[illegible]70[illegible][72][illegible]1923[illegible]1926[illegible]1927[illegible]200[illegible][73][illegible]1927[illegible]5[illegible]250[illegible]8.3[illegible][74][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][75][illegible][76][illegible][77]

[illegible]1927[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible][78][illegible]900[illegible][79][illegible][80][illegible]

[illegible][81][illegible]

> [illegible][82]

[illegible][83][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][84][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][85]“[illegible]”[illegible][86][illegible][87][illegible]1927[illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][88][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1925[illegible]9[illegible][89][illegible][90][illegible]1926[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible][91][illegible]1927[illegible]6[illegible][92]

[illegible]1926[illegible]7[illegible][93][illegible]1926[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible][94][illegible]

[illegible][95][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][96][illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][97][illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]1927[illegible]1922[illegible]130[illegible]1927[illegible]6[illegible]1922[illegible]1923[illegible]1927[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]2[illegible]1920[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]2—9[illegible]——[illegible]

[2][illegible]·[illegible]

[3][illegible]·W.[illegible]·B.[illegible]1921—1965[illegible]·[illegible]400—402[illegible]

[4][illegible]

[5][illegible]·[illegible]1925[illegible]1974[illegible]39—40[illegible]106[illegible]

[6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]1919[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]

[7][illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]22—23[illegible]27[illegible]180[illegible]

[8][illegible]2[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]275[illegible]1[illegible]1919[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]53[illegible]

[9][illegible]5[illegible]28—31[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]154—155[illegible]

[10][illegible]2[illegible]1916[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]85—86[illegible]4[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]52[illegible]——[illegible]1906[illegible]1917[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]1915—1917[illegible]24—34[illegible]

[11][illegible]81—82[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]29[illegible]1[illegible]1916[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]53—54[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]1917[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]1918[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible]222[illegible]2[illegible]1919[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]387[illegible]

[12][illegible]1919[illegible]1[illegible]61—64[illegible]

[13][illegible]4[illegible]1919[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]8[illegible]1919[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]1915—1916[illegible]1919[illegible]1[illegible]24[illegible]3[illegible]

[14][illegible]1932[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]1933[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]

[15][illegible]1933[illegible]2[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]1919[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]1919[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]22[illegible]112—113[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]375[illegible]1919[illegible]2[illegible]7—8[illegible]

[16][illegible]3[illegible]1919[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]589—591[illegible]4[illegible]1919[illegible]3[illegible]26[illegible]646[illegible]

[17][illegible]2[illegible]1919[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]72[illegible]4[illegible]216—217[illegible]

[18][illegible]22[illegible]1919[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]22[illegible]214[illegible]

[19][illegible]1906[illegible]1201[illegible]

[20][illegible]1207[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]6[illegible]1919[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]1920[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]224[illegible]

[21][illegible]“[illegible]1[illegible]193—194[illegible]198[illegible]

[22][illegible]61[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]154[illegible]

[23][illegible]1[illegible]58[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]1959[illegible]80[illegible]

[24][illegible]1920[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]

[25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]68[illegible]75[illegible]9[illegible]1921[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]1955[illegible]161—173[illegible]

[26][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]135—136[illegible]

[27][illegible]1923[illegible]6[illegible]

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1952□□1921□3□20□□□□189□□

[29]□□□□□□8□1920□11□1□□□□3□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□1921□1□1□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□
□□□1□□158—159□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920□9□1□□

[31]□□□□□□□□1919□11□1□□

[32]□□□□□103□1913□5□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□

[33]□□□□□103□1913□5□18□□□43—63□□H.□□□□S.R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
153—169□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□1924□□□□□□□□79—82□102—105□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1917—1927□□□100—109□□□□□□□1□□26—27□31□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□136—157□□

[35]□□□1919□6□15□□□□□□□□□□9□12□□□1920□1□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[36]□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□295—314□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□45□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□204—205□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□1□□95□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922□7□16□□23□□□□□□□□625□□□1922□8□29
□□7□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□7□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□1922□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□131—135□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□52
—55□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917—1927□□□104—109□□

[41]□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1972□□□□67—68□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□1926□□□□□□
□□□13□□89□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□226□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□1957□7□1□□□□·C.□□
□□□□1879—1942□□□□□□□□□□□□□□255□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□□119□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□108□□

[44]21926□7□12—18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□224—230□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917—1927□□□271—281□288—317□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917—1927□□□95□106□137□□□□□
□□1926□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1972□□□□□126□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□59□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14.10
□1936□10□□□□1361—1366□□□□□□13.9□1936□9□10□□□□593—596□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921□3□□□□□□□1921□9□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□31
□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□
□”□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□
1922□7□16□□□□□□□□1922□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□

[50]□□□□□□□□28□34□□□
□□H.R.□□□□□H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□1971□1—3□□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□68□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□52□□

[53]□□□□□□2□1923□12□20□□□□79—102□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□52□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□148—150□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□172—174
□□

[56]□□□1923□3□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1925□3 □12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7
□1□□□□□□□□□□□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25.3□1962□□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1972□□□□□58□□

[59]□□□□□□□101□1925□11□7□□□□844—845□□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□228□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□119□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1972□□□□□50□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□□□546—549□□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1920□12□□□□23□□

[64]□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□123□□□□□□□□159□1926□6□23□□□167□1926
□8□15□□□168□1926□8□22□□□

[65]□□□□□□319—328□□

[66]□□□□□□□□1926□9□21—25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1947□□

[67]□□□□□□5—8□1923□5—6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□172□□□12□□□□□□
1926□12□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943□□1□□166□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□407—408□413□□

[69]□·□□□□□□□□□1919—1943□□□□□□1□□387□□

[70]□□□2□□279□□□□□□□□254—255□□

[71]□□□□□□□□12□□4□□1924□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□1922□12□□□□□□

[72]□□□□□9.4□1921□8□1□□9.5□1921□9□1□□10.6□1922□7□1□□□□□·□□□□□
□□□199—200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953□□35—39□□□□□
□□□□□□□5□□38—42□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□9
□1961□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□1924□5□24□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63□□□□□□□□1□□14□□□□□□□□1927□4□□518□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□288□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□391□410□413□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□209□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□289□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□1954□□1□□78—79□□□□□□□□□□1926□9□7□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18—19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□
□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□6□3□□□□□□2□□9□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1972□□□□113□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□1928□5□20□□

[83]□□□□□□□□1929□□3□1927□7□5□□□141□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□289—290□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□1□□240□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□162□□□□□
·R.□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□98—99□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□1□□241□□

[87]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□400—401□□

[88]□□□□□□□□□□□□□35—36□□

[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[90]□□□□□□□1□14□1932□11□12□□□□308—309□□

[91]□□□□□□□167□1926□8□8□□□□20—21□□

[92]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□12□□□□□□□□□1927□6□13□□□□1927□6□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[93]□□□□□□□161□1926□7□7□□□165□1926□7□28□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□2□□648□□

[94]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□162□□

[95]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1972□□□□□96□□

[96]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□5□□□□□□□□□□□277□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□·C.□
□□□□□□□□□1920—1927□□□□□□□□□369—376□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[97]□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1943□□□□□□□□2□□276—277□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□2.3□1970□□□□□224—250□□
□□□□□□□

[illegible] 1923—1928[illegible]

[illegible]

20[illegible]20[illegible]1923[illegible]1926[illegible]1928[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1922[illegible]6[illegible]15—16[illegible]1922[illegible]8[illegible]

1923[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible]2[illegible]21[illegible]56[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible][1][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□3.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□[2]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□1922□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1923□□□□□□□□□□600□□□□□□□
□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1923□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□600□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□900□
□□□□□□□□□[3]□□1923□5□□12□□300□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1922[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1924[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]1920[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1922[illegible]6[illegible]1922[illegible]1923[illegible]1[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]1884[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]1906[illegible]11[illegible]1918[illegible]1923[illegible]39[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][6]1923[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible][8][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]28[illegible][9]

[illegible]1923[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]25[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible][11][illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[12][illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][13][illegible]——[illegible][14]

1924[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]196[illegible][15][illegible]165[illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]23360[illegible]4600[illegible]3[illegible][16]

[illegible]——[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1/4[illegible][18]

[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]1924[illegible][20][illegible]150—200[illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible]5[illegible]500[illegible]

1924[illegible]6[illegible]P.A.[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible][21][illegible][22][illegible]·K.[illegible]1924[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1924[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible]

[illegible][24]——[illegible][25][illegible]6[illegible]19[illegible][26][illegible]——[illegible]

1922[illegible]11—12[illegible]—[illegible]1923[illegible]5[illegible][27][illegible]1922[illegible]1923[illegible]1924[illegible][28]

[illegible]1924[illegible]6[illegible]100[illegible]16[illegible]20[illegible]7[illegible]1926[illegible]5—10[illegible]1924[illegible]10[illegible]175[illegible][29]

[illegible]1926[illegible]1924[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1925[illegible]5[illegible]99[illegible]“[illegible]”[30][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1926[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1926[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]4[illegible]160[illegible]20390[illegible]——[illegible][33][illegible]1925[illegible]4[illegible]294[illegible]5.5[illegible][34][illegible]1925[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]1.2[illegible][35]

[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible]7[illegible][37][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38]

1924[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible][39]

[illegible][40][illegible]

1924[illegible]8[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1924[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible][42][illegible]11[illegible]13[illegible]59[illegible]1924[illegible]10[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]1925[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible][43]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[44][illegible]19[illegible][45][illegible][46]

1925[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible][47][illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible][48][illegible]1925[illegible]5[illegible]280[illegible]26[illegible][49][illegible]

1925[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible][50][illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[51][illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]37[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]1300[illegible][52][illegible]28[illegible]6[illegible]23[illegible][53][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][54][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible][55][illegible][56][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible][57][illegible]7[illegible][58][illegible]“[illegible]”[59][illegible][60][illegible][61][illegible]1925[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible][62][illegible]6[illegible]21[illegible][63][illegible]6[illegible]23[illegible]

6[illegible]23[illegible]100[illegible][64][illegible]

[illegible]52[illegible]117[illegible]

[illegible]1926[illegible]10[illegible][65][illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66][illegible]

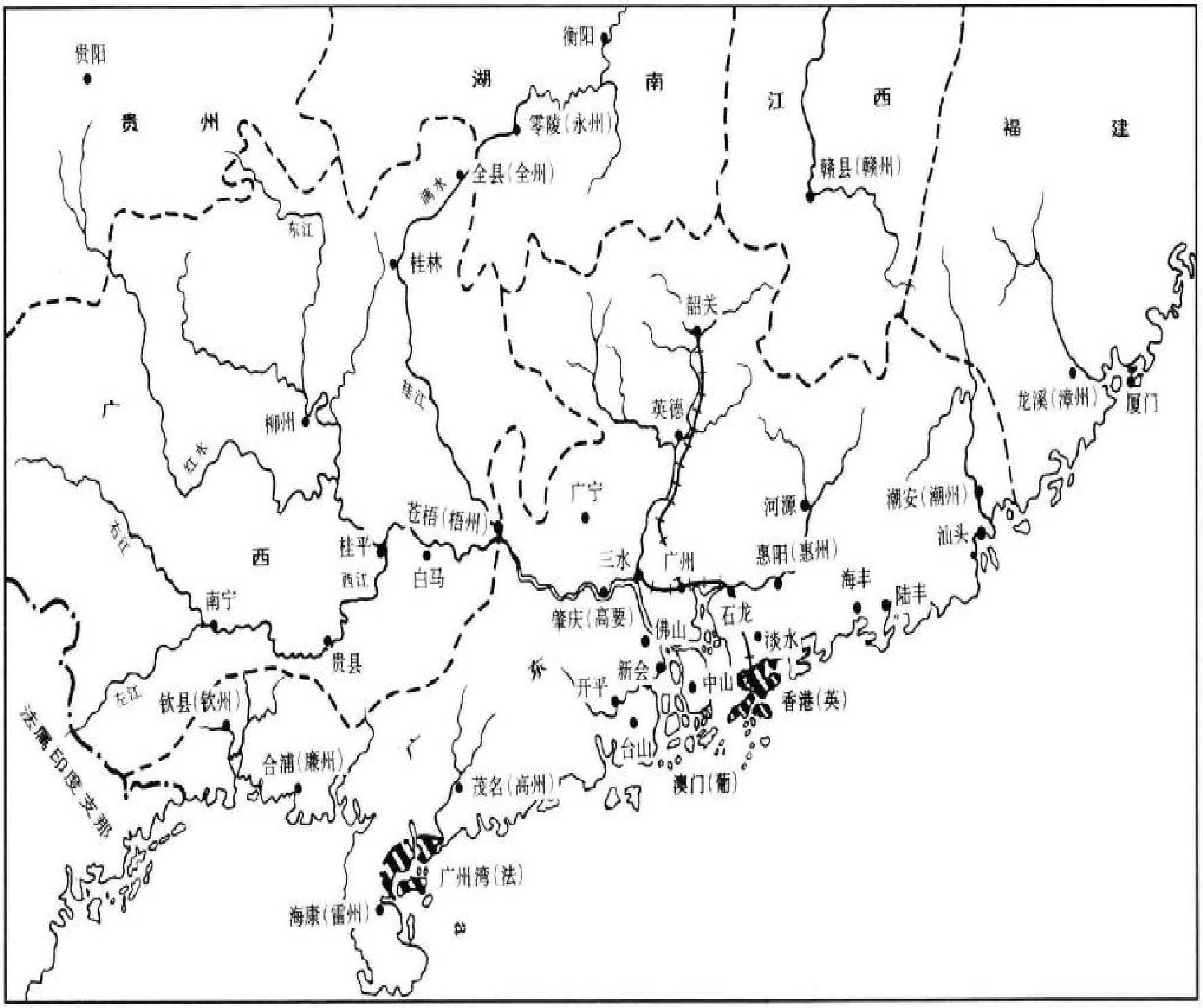
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67]

[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible][68][illegible][69]

[illegible]1925[illegible]10[illegible]1926[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible][70][illegible][71][illegible]



[illegible]13 20[illegible]20[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1926[illegible]15[illegible]10[illegible][72][illegible]

[illegible]

1925[illegible][73][illegible][74][illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible][75]

[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible][76][illegible]10[illegible][77]

[illegible]1925[illegible]11[illegible][78][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible][79]

[illegible]1926[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible]253[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible][80][illegible]183700[illegible][81]

[illegible]90[illegible]1/3[illegible][82][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible][83][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][84]

[illegible]

[illegible][85][illegible]

[illegible]36[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]24[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible][86]

[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible][87][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][88][illegible]1924[illegible]1926[illegible]3[illegible][89]

[illegible]1925[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible][90][illegible]1926[illegible]3[illegible][91][illegible]29[illegible]——[illegible][92][illegible][93]

[illegible]1926[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible][94][illegible]1.8[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1926[illegible]3[illegible][95][illegible]

[illegible][96][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1926[illegible]3[illegible]876[illegible]75[illegible]241[illegible]1/4[illegible]887[illegible]——[illegible]6.5[illegible]V.A.[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible][97][illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible][98][illegible]16[illegible]5[illegible][99]

[illegible]——[illegible][100][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1925[illegible]10[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible][101]

[illegible]1925[illegible]2[illegible]2500[illegible]1926[illegible]11[illegible]12500[illegible]1925[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]90[illegible]9[illegible]49[illegible]1926[illegible]11[illegible]35[illegible]40[illegible]5[illegible][102][illegible]1925[illegible]1926[illegible]60[illegible]22[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible][103][illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]5[illegible][104][illegible]1926[illegible]5[illegible]54[illegible]124.1[illegible][105][illegible]1925[illegible]7[illegible]28[illegible]117[illegible]21.8[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]4.3[illegible]1926[illegible]5[illegible]8.1[illegible][106][illegible][107][illegible]

1925[illegible]5[illegible]1926[illegible]5[illegible]1925[illegible]4[illegible]94[illegible]22[illegible]557[illegible]172185[illegible][108][illegible]1926[illegible]5[illegible]66[illegible]4216[illegible]626457[illegible][109][illegible]1924[illegible]7[illegible]1925[illegible]12[illegible]478[illegible][110][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1926[illegible]164[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][111][illegible]

1926[illegible]

[illegible]1926[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]3[illegible]200[illegible][112][illegible]·[illegible]300[illegible]270[illegible][113][illegible]1924[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible][114]1924[illegible]10[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible][115][illegible]1926[illegible]7[illegible]1925[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]250[illegible][116]1924[illegible]8[illegible]1000[illegible]3[illegible][117][illegible]10[illegible]1924[illegible]3.5[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible][118]

[illegible]1925[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible][119][illegible]14.8[illegible][120][illegible]1925—1926[illegible]1926[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[121][illegible]1925[illegible]4[illegible]

1926[illegible]3[illegible]600[illegible][122][illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible][123]1926[illegible]3[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1923[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[124][illegible]1926[illegible]7[illegible]120[illegible]355[illegible][125]

[illegible]1924[illegible]10[illegible]1925[illegible]4[illegible]11[illegible]42[illegible]1925[illegible]6[illegible]43[illegible]1926[illegible]3[illegible]1926[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible][126][illegible]A.V.[illegible]1926[illegible]1[illegible]22[illegible][127]

[illegible]2[illegible]A.S.[illegible][128]

[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible][129][illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]1901[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]2000[illegible]47[illegible]5[illegible][130]

[illegible]1926[illegible]3[illegible]50[illegible]6[illegible][131][illegible]N.V.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1926[illegible]3[illegible]25[illegible][132][illegible]·[illegible]1925[illegible]12[illegible][133][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][134]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[135][illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

1926[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][136][illegible]N.V.[illegible][137]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible][138][illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]

1926[illegible]4[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][139][illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible][140][illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible][141]9[illegible]

1926[illegible]4[illegible]16[illegible][142][illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible][143][illegible]

[illegible][144][illegible]1923[illegible]1925[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible][145]

1926[illegible]—[illegible]1925[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]35[illegible]1926[illegible]5[illegible][146]

[illegible]15[illegible]6.5[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

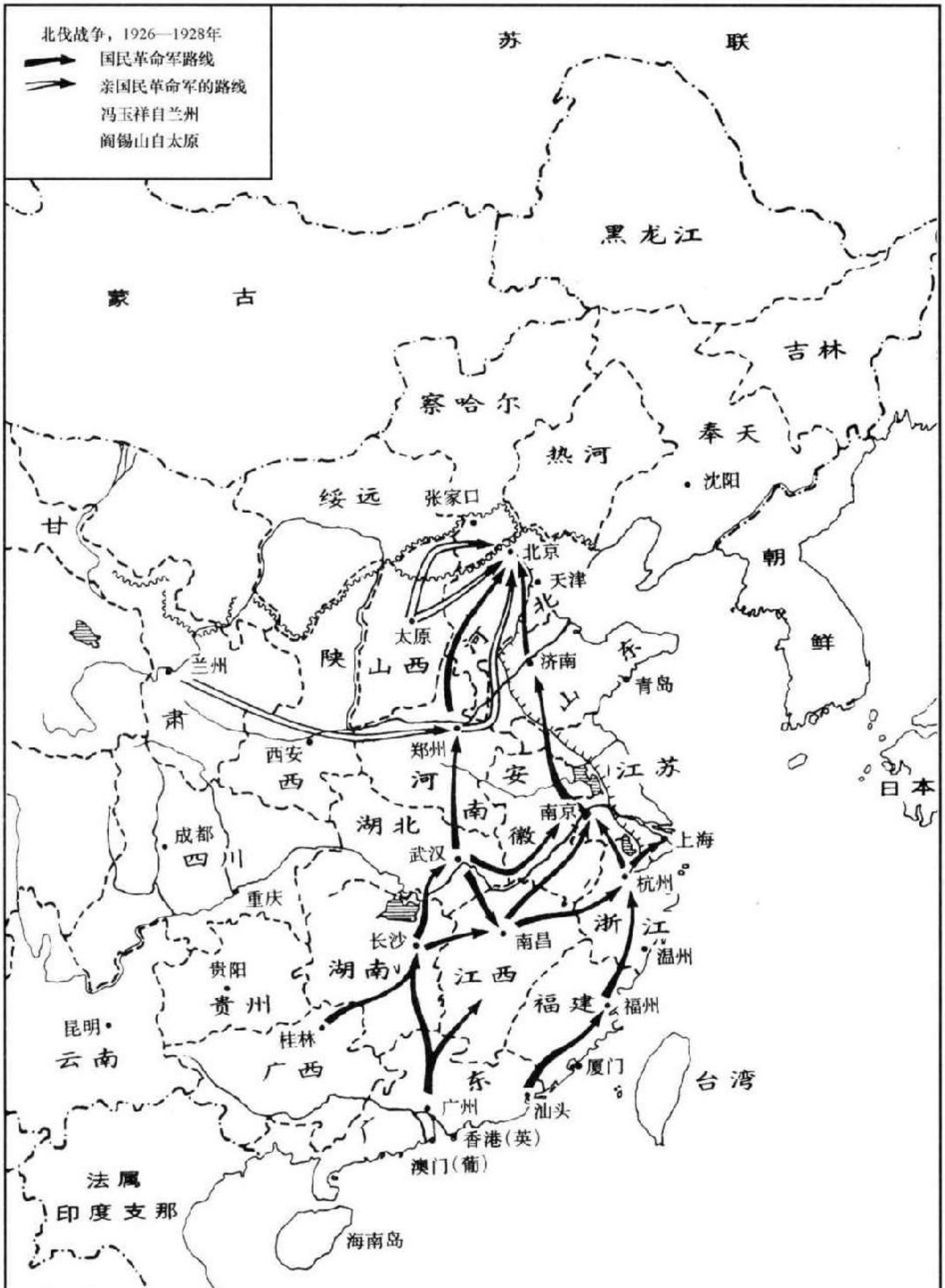
[illegible]17[illegible]6[illegible]1925[illegible]

[illegible][147][illegible][148]

[illegible]140[illegible]30[illegible]1926[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible][149]

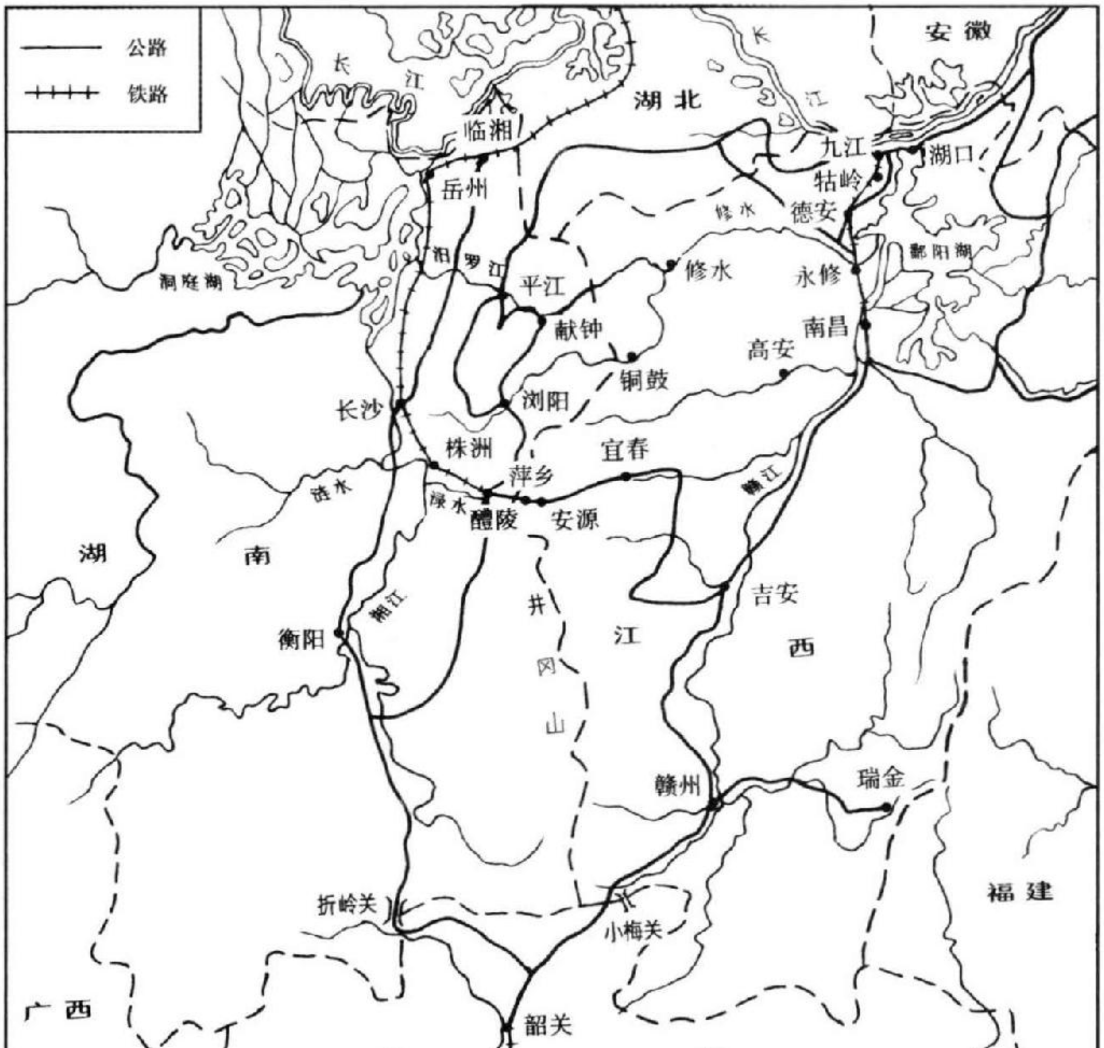
[illegible]

[illegible]1926[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]


北伐战争，1926—1928年
国民革命军路线
亲国民革命军的路线
冯玉祥自兰州
阎锡山自太原
苏
联
黑龙江
蒙
古
吉林
察哈尔
奉天
热河
沈阳
绥远
张家口
甘
北京
天津
朝
太原
河
北
鲜
陕
山西
济南
东
兰州
青岛
山
肃
郑州
西安
西
河
安
江苏
日本
南
南京
湖北
徽
成都
四川
武汉
上海
重庆
杭州
长沙
南昌
浙
江
温州
贵阳
湖南
江西
贵州
福建
福州
昆明
桂林
云南
广西
东
厦门
台湾
广州
汕头
香港(英)
澳门(葡)
法属
印度支那
海南岛
暹罗

[illegible]14 [illegible]1926—1928[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible][150]



[illegible]15 [illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible]8[illegible]26/27[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible][151][illegible]

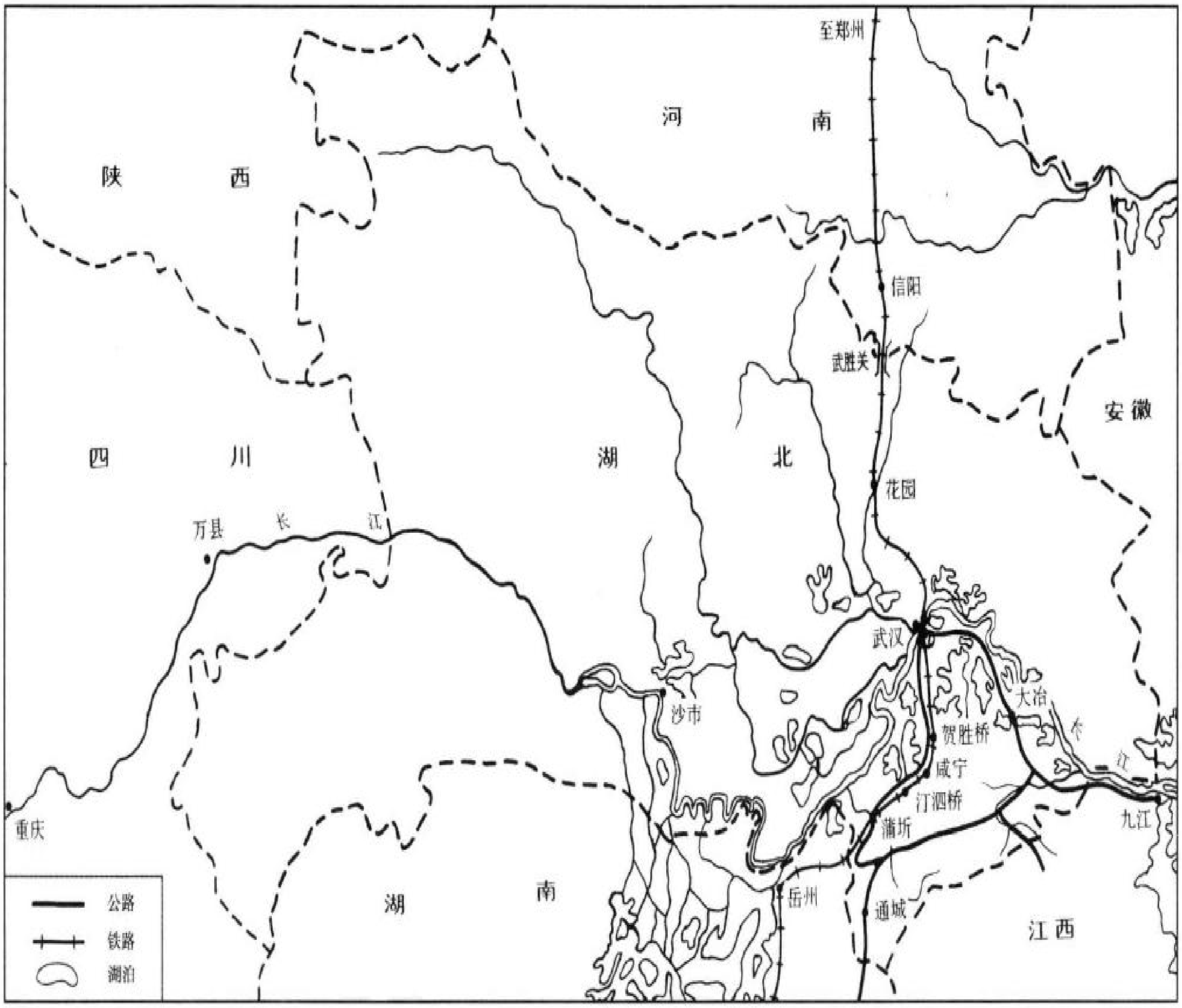
[illegible]8[illegible]31[illegible][152]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]79[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]10[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]7000[illegible]4[illegible]1.5[illegible][153]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1926[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible][154]



[illegible]16 [illegible]

[illegible]5:1[illegible]9[illegible]27[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]21[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1926[illegible]12[illegible][155][illegible]1.7[illegible]1.1[illegible][156]

[illegible]1925[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][157]

[illegible]

[illegible]400[illegible][158]

[illegible]1922[illegible]1923[illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible]1926[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]27[illegible]1927[illegible]40[illegible]9[illegible][159]

[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]3.1[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]1923[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]14[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]73[illegible]8200[illegible]6[illegible]1100[illegible]11[illegible][160]

1926[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]19[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible][161]

[illegible]161[illegible]43423[illegible]6[illegible]1926[illegible]91[illegible]150[illegible][162]

[illegible]65[illegible]10[illegible]85[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][163]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]6867[illegible]126.7[illegible]462[illegible]29[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][164]

[illegible]12[illegible]170[illegible]130[illegible]32.6[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]12[illegible][165][illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]38[illegible]4000[illegible]12[illegible]34[illegible]28.7[illegible]6[illegible]36[illegible]1100[illegible]10[illegible]6276[illegible]1l[illegible]5[illegible][166]

[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]6[illegible]23[illegible]6[illegible]23[illegible]1925[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible]23[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible][167][illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]2.5[illegible][168]

[illegible]1922[illegible]1925[illegible]1924[illegible]1925[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1926[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1926[illegible][169]

[illegible]1926[illegible]7[illegible]

12[illegible]18[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……

8[illegible]20[illegible][170]

[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][171]

11[illegible]·[illegible]1926[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]26[illegible][172][illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible][173]

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible][174][illegible]12[illegible]26[illegible]1925[illegible]11[illegible]23[illegible]17[illegible]12[illegible][175]

[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible][176][illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible][177]

[illegible]1[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]24[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]140[illegible]30[illegible]1[illegible]26[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]1[illegible]27[illegible]—[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible][178]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible][179][illegible]1926[illegible]12[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]1[illegible][180]

[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible][181]

[illegible]1927[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]21[illegible]2[illegible]25[illegible]1926[illegible]5[illegible][182]

[illegible]1927[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][183]

[illegible][184]

[illegible]1[illegible]26[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]
>
> [illegible]……
>
> [illegible]……[illegible]……

> [illegible][185]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[186][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

1927[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible][187][illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible][188][illegible]

[illegible][189][illegible]1927[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible][190][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][191][illegible][192][illegible][193]

[illegible][194][illegible]——[illegible]1926[illegible]1927[illegible]1[illegible]100[illegible]·[illegible]200[illegible][195]

[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]2[illegible]18[illegible]12[illegible][196][illegible]130[illegible]47[illegible][197][illegible][198][illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]24[illegible][199]

[illegible][200][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]26[illegible]

1927[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]33[illegible][201][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][202][illegible][203][illegible]

[illegible][204][illegible]——[illegible][205][illegible][206]

[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible][207][illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible][208][illegible]

[illegible]

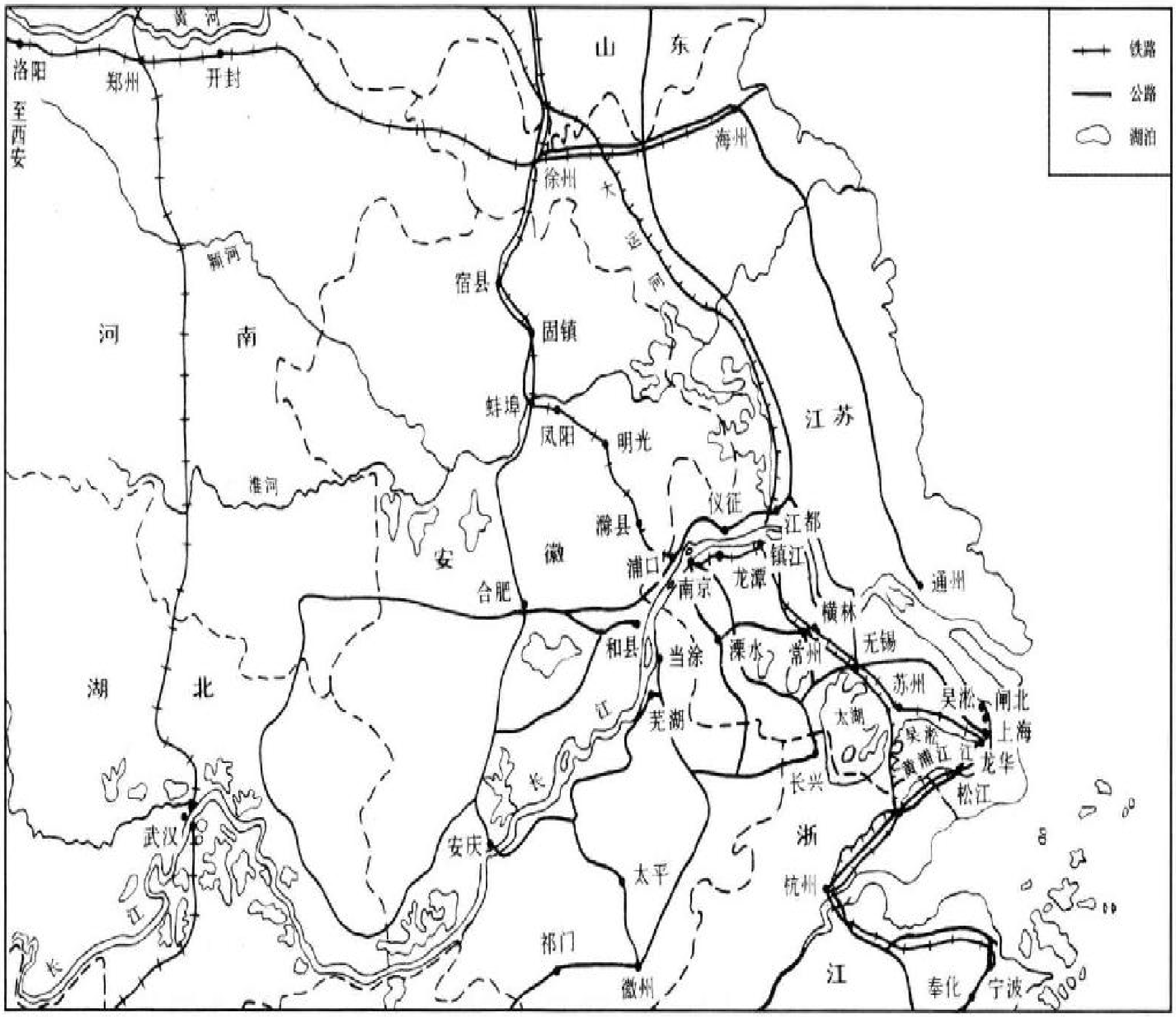
[illegible][209][illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]14[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

3[illegible]18[illegible][210][illegible][211][illegible]

3[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3000[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4000[illegible]5000[illegible]

3[illegible]22[illegible]3[illegible]24[illegible]23[illegible]26[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][212]



□□17　□□□□□□

□□□3□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□3□30□□□50□□4□□6□□15□□□□□24□□□[213]□□□25□□□[214]

□□□3□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible][215][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][216]

[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][217]

[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible][218][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]1.6[illegible]

[illegible][219]

[illegible]3[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible][220]

[illegible]3[illegible]29[illegible][221][illegible]“[illegible]”[222][illegible]

[illegible]1926[illegible]1[illegible][223]3[illegible]28[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]197[illegible][224]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□4□1□□4□3□□[225]

□□□□□□□□□□□□4□5□□□“□□”——□□□[226]

□□4□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[227]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□6□□□[228]□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□4□12□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]18[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible][229]

[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible]1925[illegible]1925[illegible]1926[illegible]1926[illegible]11[illegible][230][illegible]1927[illegible][231][illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible][232][illegible][233][illegible]6[illegible]400[illegible][234]

4[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][235][illegible]1927[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]26[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible][236][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[237][illegible]

4[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]36[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible][238][illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]60[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible][239][illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible][240][illegible][241][illegible]

[illegible][242]

[illegible]3[illegible]24[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][243][illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible][244][illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible][245][illegible][246][illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible][247][illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]A.[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible][248][illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible][249]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][250]

[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]1000[illegible]25[illegible]30[illegible]145[illegible]

[illegible]3000[illegible]600[illegible][251]

[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]90[illegible]40[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]14[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible][252]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]2000[illegible]4[illegible]16[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]200[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]25[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]7[illegible]43[illegible]4[illegible]27[illegible]2000[illegible][253]

[illegible]800[illegible][254][illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible][255][illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible][256][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible]5[illegible]36[illegible]24[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible][257][illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]197[illegible][258][illegible]—[illegible]

4[illegible]17[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]—[illegible][259]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][260][illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]4500[illegible]1300[illegible]3[illegible]21[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[261][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible][262]

[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[263][illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible][264][illegible]100[illegible][265]

[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible][266]

[illegible]

[illegible]8000[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]12[illegible][267][illegible][268]

[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible][269][illegible]4[illegible]600[illegible]140[illegible][270][illegible]

[illegible]1926[illegible][271][illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”——[illegible]1926[illegible][272]

[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible][273]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][274]

[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible][275][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible][276]

[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][277]

[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible][278][illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

5[illegible]14[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

5[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible][279][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]14[illegible][280][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]1.4[illegible]400[illegible][281][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][282]

[illegible]5[illegible]50[illegible][283]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible][284]

[illegible]4[illegible][285][illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible][286][illegible][287][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][288]

[illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible][289][illegible][290][illegible][291][illegible]

[illegible][292][illegible][293][illegible]5[illegible]25[illegible][294][illegible][295][illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]24[illegible][296][illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]26[illegible][297][illegible]

[illegible][298]

[illegible]5[illegible]18—30[illegible][299][illegible]5[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible][300][illegible]“[illegible]”[301][illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]31[illegible][302][illegible]5[illegible]31[illegible][303]

[illegible][304][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][305][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible][306][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[307]

[illegible]4[illegible]41[illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible][308]

[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible][309]

[illegible][310]6[illegible]13[illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible][311]

[illegible]6[illegible]26[illegible][312]

[illegible]5[illegible]29[illegible]142[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]22[illegible]800[illegible][313][illegible]

200[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible][314]

[illegible]

6[illegible]5[illegible][315]

6[illegible]6[illegible][316][illegible][317][illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible][318]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible][319][illegible]6[illegible][320][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]21[illegible][321][illegible]200[illegible][322][illegible]2[illegible][323]6[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][324]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]23[illegible]——[illegible][325][illegible][326][illegible]

6[illegible]19[illegible]400[illegible][327][illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]28[illegible][328]

[illegible]6[illegible]26[illegible]6[illegible]29[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible][329]

6[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]8[illegible][330]

[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible][331]

7[illegible]14[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible][332][illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]13[illegible][333][illegible]7[illegible]13[illegible]28[illegible][334]

[illegible]7[illegible]16[illegible]7[illegible]13[illegible]——[illegible][335][illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][336]

[illegible][337][illegible][338][illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]43[illegible][339]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1927[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]26[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]5000[illegible]8000[illegible][340]

[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible][341][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][342]

[illegible]31[illegible]17[illegible][343][illegible]

8[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible][344][illegible]9[illegible]24[illegible]30[illegible]9[illegible]600[illegible]1928[illegible][345]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible][346]8[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][347]

[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible][348][illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]38[illegible][349]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][350]

[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible][351][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]150[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][352]

[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]15[illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]5000[illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]60[illegible]13[illegible]60[illegible]15[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][353][illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]22[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]17[illegible]9[illegible][354]

[illegible]1927[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible][355]

[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]11[illegible]1926[illegible]3[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]1927[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]25[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible][356]

[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]8[illegible]13[illegible][357]

[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]15[illegible][358][illegible]8[illegible]26[illegible]8[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible][359]

[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]14[illegible]——[illegible]32[illegible]9[illegible][360]

9[illegible]13[illegible]3[illegible][361][illegible]31[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible][362][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]21[illegible]10[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible][363][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][364][illegible]9[illegible]27[illegible]10[illegible]29[illegible][365]

[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible][366][illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]28[illegible][367][illegible][368][illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible][369][illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible][370]

[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][371]

[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][372]

[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]35[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible][373]

[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]17[illegible][374]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1927[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][375]

[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][376][illegible]11[illegible]17[illegible]11[illegible]18[illegible]11[illegible][377]11[illegible]26[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible][378]

[illegible][379][illegible]500[illegible]1500[illegible]12[illegible][380][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible][381]

12[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]700[illegible]300[illegible]——[illegible][382]

[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible][383][illegible]3000[illegible]20[illegible]8[illegible][384][illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]29[illegible]1925[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]12/13[illegible]13[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible] M. [illegible] · [illegible][385] [illegible]

[illegible] 46 [illegible] 900 [illegible] 200 [illegible] 2000 [illegible] 100 [illegible] 3000 [illegible] 4000 [illegible] 2000 [illegible][386]

[illegible] 12 [illegible] 16 [illegible][387] [illegible] 200 [illegible][388] [illegible] 12 [illegible] 17 [illegible][389]

[illegible] 12 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 1 [illegible]

[illegible] 1927 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]300[illegible]1100[illegible]1000[illegible][390]

[illegible][391][illegible]1926[illegible]6[illegible]1927[illegible]10[illegible]1928[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible][392][illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible][393][illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible][394][illegible]3[illegible][395]

[illegible]29[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]77[illegible]50[illegible]30[illegible][396][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][397][illegible][398][illegible]

[illegible][399][illegible][400]

[illegible][401][illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible][402][illegible]49[illegible]5[illegible]73[illegible]11[illegible][403]

[illegible]1927[illegible]12[illegible]16[illegible]1928[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]16[illegible][404][illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible][405][illegible][406]

[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]18[illegible]4[illegible][407][illegible]1927[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible][408][illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][409]

[illegible]

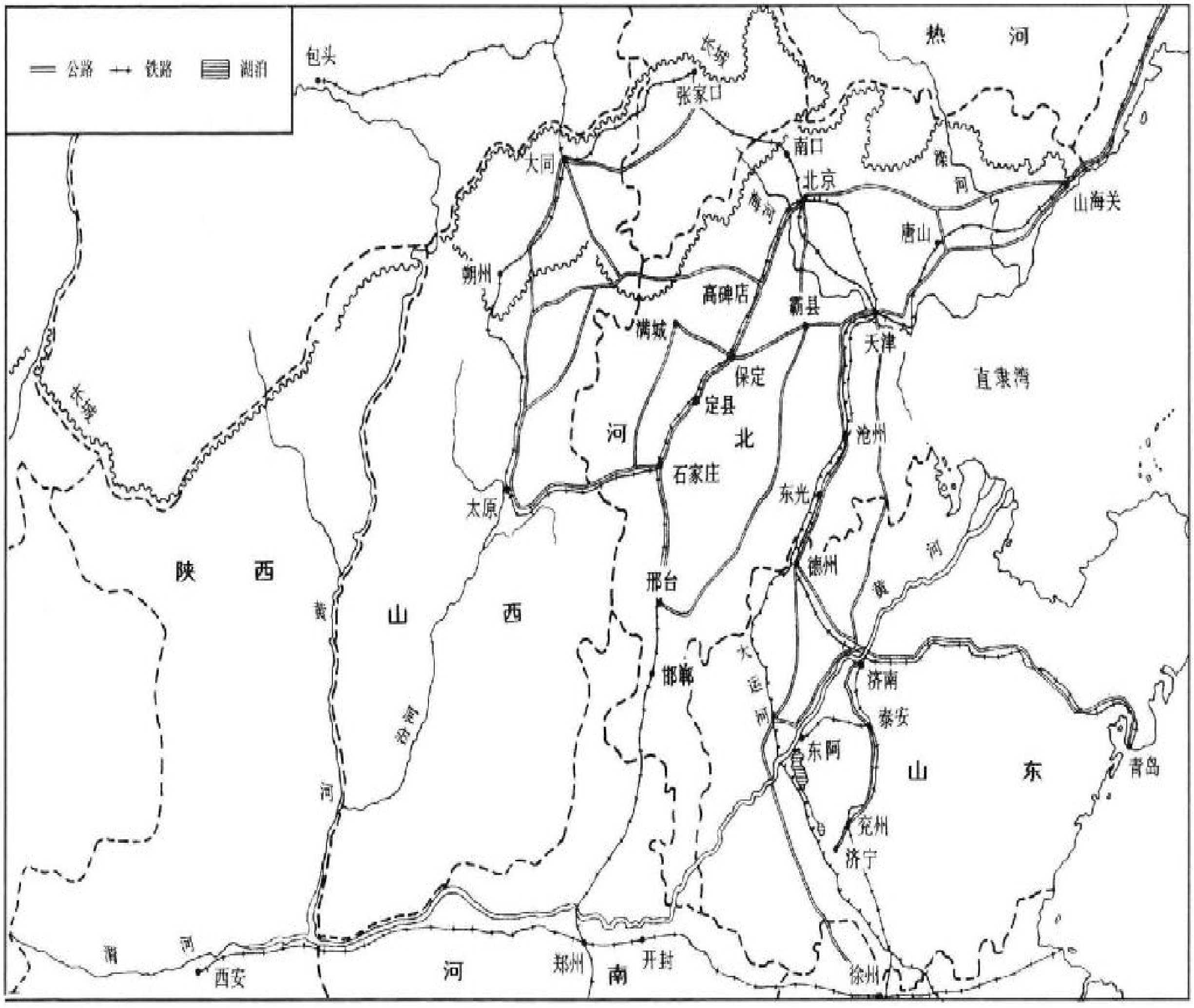
[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]400[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]5[illegible]3—11[illegible]

[illegible][410][illegible]4[illegible]2000[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]5000[illegible]

□□□



□□18 1928□□□□□

4□25□□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□500□□□□4□30□□□——□□□□□□[411]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□2□□□

5□3□□□[412]□□

[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible][413][illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible][414]

[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]

1928[illegible]1928[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible][415]

[illegible][416][illegible]1901[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]1902[illegible]30[illegible][417][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]17[illegible]

> [illegible][418]

[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]17—18[illegible][419]

[illegible][420]

[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]·B.[illegible]“[illegible]”[421]

[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible][422][illegible]5[illegible]

6[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible][423]

[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible][424]

[illegible]

1928[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible][425][illegible]300[illegible]84[illegible]220[illegible]6000[illegible]80[illegible]120[illegible]60[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible][426][illegible]1929[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible][427]

[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible][428][illegible][429][illegible]——[illegible]46[illegible][430][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible][431]

[illegible][432]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][433][illegible][434]

[illegible][435][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]·B.[illegible]7[illegible]25[illegible]1929[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][436][illegible]1928[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1929[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible][437][illegible]15[illegible]1943[illegible][438]

[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible][439]

1928[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]
[illegible]
——[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

1928[illegible]

1928[illegible]1928[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1924[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]41[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]·J.T.[illegible]1894—1966[illegible]65—70[illegible]

[2]□□1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4.2□1974□12□□□□665—727□□

[3]□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□

[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[5]□□□·□□□·□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□1920—1927□□□□□□□□□344—346□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1919—1943□□□□□□□□2□25—26□□□□□

[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□N.□□130—138□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923—1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·N.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[7]□□□1923□11□25□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□

[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□10□28□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□11□23□□1924□1□13□□□□□□□□□□8□□1077—1079□□□□□□□□1079—1080□□□□□□□□□□1080—1084□□□□□□□□□□□□□73—85□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□73—85□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□11□25□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□1923□12□29□□□□□□□□□□□

[10]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□637—638□□A.I.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924—1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37—43□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□·O.□□□□□45—49□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1020—1033□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[11]□□□1923□11□29□□11□□□□□□□□

[12]□□□1—11□□□□□□□□□□9□□1271—1273□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□72—73□□

[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□183—189□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□1100—1160□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1052—1070□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□67—71□□□85—92□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□301—303□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□176—182□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□1924□3□2□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□1243—1254□□

[19][illegible]8[illegible]1160—1167[illegible]2[illegible]390—399[illegible]21[illegible]22[illegible]

[20][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“Russians”[illegible]

[21][illegible]1925[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]1924[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]

[22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[23][illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]S.R.V.[illegible]371[illegible]12440/9156[illegible]1916—1928[illegible]·[illegible]1923—1927[illegible]

[24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[25][illegible]

[26][illegible]

[27][illegible]151[illegible]233[illegible]344—346[illegible]

[28][illegible]·W.[illegible]·B.[illegible]1921—1965[illegible]2[illegible]720—724[illegible]·L.[illegible]·C.[illegible]3[illegible]71—73[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]1961[illegible]10—12[illegible]160—183[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1922—1928[illegible]

[29][illegible]247—251[illegible]2[illegible]1926[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]147—207[illegible]158—159[illegible]

[30][illegible]53[illegible]124[illegible]

[31][illegible]1918—1927[illegible]258[illegible]301[illegible]

[32]T.C.[illegible]23[illegible]

[33][illegible]1927[illegible]12[illegible]J.F.[illegible]1927[illegible]12[illegible]14[illegible]405/256[illegible]13583[illegible]1928[illegible]1—3[illegible]

[34]J.F.[illegible]1927[illegible]12[illegible]14[illegible]112[illegible]1925[illegible]1030—1036[illegible]64—83[illegible]98—100[illegible]139—147[illegible]1927[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]

[35][illegible]1031[illegible]——[illegible]149—181[illegible]151—152[illegible]

[36][illegible]——[illegible]159[illegible]1926[illegible]5[illegible]195[illegible]6/7[illegible]1926[illegible]7[illegible]

[37][illegible]

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□1278—1286□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□413—421□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25—30□□□□□□□□9□□1286—1291□□

[39]V.I.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920—1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□242—299□271□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[40]V.I.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920—1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□271—273□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□16□□2773—2776□□□□□□□□□□□324—331□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1117—1119□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924□□□89—93□100—105□□□“□□□□”□□□□□

[43]□□□6□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[44]□□□□□□□“□□”□□

[45]□□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□11□□1523—1677□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□406—463□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13—25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□138—202□□□□□183—263□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□277—282□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922□10□□□1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□115□1925□5□17□□□1063—1064□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□116—138□□□□□□□□□□□□□□122—128□593□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□356—361□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1927□□□414—422□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1927□□□258—261□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□1905—1925□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□21□1925□6□7□□22□1925□6□14□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□1925□7□□□□□□□□□□□117□1925□6□6□□134□10□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1910—1929□□□□□□□329□□137□□□□□□□□893.5041/112□□□□□□□□□□□1925□6□10□□□□□□□□1□□5□16□□6□5□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□5□□1925□6□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□893.5045/147□□1925□6□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□175□□□□□□□□1925□5□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□893.5041/158□1925□7□3□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□□□□□□893.5045/274□10□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□E.□□·□□□□□□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925□11□14□□□□□□□□□□□1925□□□329□□43—45□136—138

[illegible]1925[illegible]1[illegible]647—721[illegible]·R.[illegible]1925
[illegible]

[52][illegible]

[53][illegible]

[54][illegible]1925[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]7[illegible]26[illegible]

[55][illegible]11[illegible]1704—1706[illegible]1[illegible]280—287[illegible]1925[illegible]6[illegible]1—14[illegible]484—486[illegible]893.00/6396[illegible]/6458[illegible]1925[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]17[illegible]6[illegible]7—13[illegible]

[56][illegible]1[illegible]201—238[illegible]291—314[illegible]20[illegible]

[57][illegible]1925[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[58][illegible]1924[illegible]7[illegible]1926[illegible]5[illegible]1925[illegible]4[illegible]16[illegible]1924[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]16[illegible]7[illegible]16[illegible]1926[illegible]1[illegible]26[illegible]

[59][illegible]1925[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]1924[illegible]7[illegible]1926[illegible]3[illegible]26[illegible]1925[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]1925[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]1925[illegible]9[illegible]22[illegible]1924[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]1924[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]

[60][illegible]1925[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]

[61][illegible]20[illegible]3801—3820[illegible]373[illegible]1925[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]14[illegible]494[illegible]331—332[illegible]

[62][illegible]

[63][illegible]1925[illegible]6[illegible]19[illegible]

[64][illegible]230/1780[illegible]18[illegible]3330—3358[illegible]3419[illegible]6[illegible]23[illegible]1925[illegible]6[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cmd.2636[illegible]1[illegible]1926[illegible]1925[illegible]6[illegible]23[illegible]893.00/6464[illegible]1925[illegible]6[illegible]26[illegible]893.00/6314[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible]893.00/6352[illegible]/6359[illegible]

[65][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1924—1928[illegible]1973[illegible]

[66][illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]2[illegible]2000[illegible]200[illegible]

[67][illegible]375—392[illegible]20[illegible]3851—3870[illegible]11[illegible]1756—1763[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]9[illegible]23[illegible]

[68][illegible]1925[illegible]7[illegible]26[illegible]8[illegible]26[illegible]1926[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]1926[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]1926[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]1926[illegible]9[illegible]

[69][illegible]186—199[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]N.V.[illegible]1926[illegible]1[illegible]203—263[illegible]227—233[illegible]

[70][illegible]334—354[illegible]

[71]N.I.[illegible]24—95[illegible]37—62[illegible]

[72][illegible]12[illegible]1802—1805[illegible]46[illegible]

[73][illegible]

[74][illegible]3[illegible]202[illegible]206—207[illegible]

[75][illegible]411—412[illegible]

[76][illegible]130[illegible]1925[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]1196—1197[illegible]

[77][illegible]234—237[illegible]

[78][illegible]14[illegible]9[illegible]

[79][illegible]1925[illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible]14—16[illegible]1[illegible]180—189[illegible]3[illegible]975—978[illegible]985[illegible]413—434[illegible]309—312[illegible]

[80][illegible]1926[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible]

[81][illegible]1926[illegible]4[illegible]29[illegible]31[illegible]

[82][illegible]463[illegible]

[83]□□□□□□□□□134□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□466—469□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□18—19□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□165—169□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□145—146□□□□□□□□249□□□□□□□□248□□249□□1□□282□□□708□□□14□

[87]□□□□□□□□□□□473□□□519□□□33□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[88]□□

[89]□□□□□□□□□□□1927□4□6□□□J.R.V.□□F.O.371—12502□F8322/3241/10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□3□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□3□15□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[□□□□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□3□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□1814—1821□□

[90]□□□1926□7□□

[91]□□□1925□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□7□□9□25□□□□□□□□□□□□

[92]□□□1926□2□□□1930□□□□

[93]□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925□10□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□1925□7□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□6□□9□25□□□

[94]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[95]□□□□□□□□12□□1818□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□

[96]□□□1926□6□□□

[97]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[98]□□

[99]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□259□□□□□□□□□1926□4□10□□16□□□1□□212—221□□□□□□□221□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[100][illegible]1925[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]
1925[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]29[illegible]

[101][illegible]100—101[illegible]

[102][illegible]1928[illegible]1[illegible]28[illegible]14—18[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]1929[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]69—94[illegible]

[103][illegible]·C.[illegible]131[illegible]1926[illegible]3—11[illegible]118[illegible]1927[illegible]5[illegible]53.8[illegible]19.1[illegible]18.7[illegible]3.1[illegible]0.5[illegible]37[illegible]

[104][illegible]1925[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[105][illegible]155[illegible]1926[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]219[illegible]1926[illegible]5[illegible]14[illegible]1926[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]329[illegible]56[illegible]893.00/7980[illegible]

[106][illegible]269[illegible]1925[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]217804[illegible]339[illegible]1926[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1926[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible]47[illegible]81000[illegible]C.[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]1926[illegible]

[107][illegible]400—402[illegible]

[108][illegible]7[illegible]1925[illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible]

[109][illegible]6/7[illegible]1926[illegible]7[illegible]639—687[illegible]654[illegible]1926[illegible]71[illegible]6442[illegible]823338[illegible]T.C.[illegible]15—16[illegible]

[110][illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]182[illegible]78—92[illegible]

[111][illegible]667—668[illegible]T.C.[illegible]24—30[illegible]

[112]R.A.[illegible]·[illegible]1884—1951[illegible]——[illegible]22—40[illegible]24[illegible]

[113][illegible]640[illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]1924[illegible]”

[114]A.I.[illegible]·[illegible]1889—1938[illegible]41—65[illegible]62—63[illegible]

[115][illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]300[illegible]

[116][illegible]1928[illegible]802[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1925[illegible]

[117][illegible]212[illegible]352[illegible]99[illegible]

[118]□□□□□893.00/6393□□□□□□□□□□1925□6□9□□□□□□5□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□5□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□62—63□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[119]□□□□□89300B/156□□□□□□·□□□1925□3□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□51□□3□3□□

[120]□□□□□89300B/156□□□□□□·□□□1925□6□17□□□□□□□5000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[121]□□□□□F6462/3241/10□□□□□FO371/12501□□□□FO405/254□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□13315□1927□7—9□□□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□6□□□□□□□□□□□□517□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□——20□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□184□□

[122]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□333□□□521□□□93□□□□□1100□□□□

[123]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□92□□

[124]□□□6□40□1926□5□6□□□□□□□·□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□457—461□□□□□

[125]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□115□□

[126]□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1925—1927□□□□□□·I.□□□□□□□□80—122□□

[127]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917—1926□□□□282—283□□O.□□□.□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□217
—219□□

[128]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917—1926□□□□282—283□□O.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□217
—219□□□□□□□□□□□

[129]□□□□□□“□□□□□”□

[130]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917—1926□□□□282—283□□O.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□217
—219□□□□□□□□□□□

[131]□□1925□10□□□□□□□□□
□□□□38□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□405/248□251□□F5914/194/10□□□□□□□□-□□□□□1926
□2□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□
141□149□176—188□□

[132]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□102—110
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□462—467□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917—1926□□□□
286—289□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[133]□□□7□□1925□10□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□12□1□□1936□3□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939□
4□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[134]□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□3□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□

[135][illegible]——1917—1926[illegible]287[illegible]

[136][illegible]1926[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]27[illegible]1968[illegible]5[illegible]535—602[illegible]489—494[illegible]218—224[illegible]

[137][illegible]1926[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]1926[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]246—253[illegible]

[138][illegible]3[illegible]22[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]9[illegible]1291—1300[illegible]

[139][illegible]504—509[illegible]5[illegible]15—25[illegible]

[140][illegible]222[illegible]

[141]A.I.[illegible]1926[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]35[illegible]1968[illegible]7—9[illegible]18—39[illegible]1925[illegible]10[illegible]A.[illegible]A.[illegible]27—30[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[142][illegible]131[illegible]

[143]A.I.[illegible]·[illegible]1889—1938[illegible]62—63[illegible]

[144]1926[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]

[145][illegible]1[illegible]264—272[illegible]281[illegible]

[146][illegible]12[illegible]1780—1789[illegible]1[illegible]62—63[illegible]46[illegible]

[147][illegible]

[148][illegible]12[illegible]1802—1803[illegible]7[illegible]322[illegible]46[illegible]

[149][illegible]1926[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]

[150][illegible]1926[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]269[illegible]·A.[illegible]1926—1928[illegible]276—286[illegible]

[151][illegible]12[illegible]1904—1931[illegible]2[illegible]355—431[illegible]55—59[illegible]75—79[illegible]A.I.[illegible]158—164[illegible]

[152][illegible]

[153][illegible]1926[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]24[illegible]30[illegible]A.[illegible]11[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10000[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]11[illegible]

广东的军队	外省的军队
第 1：超过 3000	第 7：约 7000
在福建 8000	第 8：25000—30000（15000 适合战斗）
第 2：6000，战斗力差	第 9 和第 10：不详
第 3：3000 左右	第 14：约 500
第 4：原有 3500，新来 2500	第 15：5000 至 6000，素质差
第 6：超过 3000	第 17：8000

[illegible]4[illegible]1959[illegible]113—126[illegible]3[illegible]116[illegible]13[illegible]2047—2179[illegible]2[illegible]499—564[illegible]69—90[illegible]189—201[illegible]83—92[illegible]

[154][illegible]14[illegible]2187—2212[illegible]2212—2220[illegible]A.I.[illegible]172—178[illegible]2[illegible]575—596[illegible]91—98[illegible]93—96[illegible]465/30[illegible]

[155][illegible]1926[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]

[156][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]55[illegible]1926[illegible]

[157][illegible]125[illegible]124—169[illegible]-[illegible]242—243[illegible]247[illegible]43[illegible]44[illegible]49[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]1991—1992[illegible]2163—2164[illegible]

[158][illegible]293—297[illegible]1926[illegible]9[illegible]14[illegible]298—301[illegible]1926[illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]H.[illegible]·[illegible]1926—1927[illegible]21—27[illegible]75—79[illegible]241—246[illegible]·[illegible]1.2[illegible]1975[illegible]4[illegible]188—189[illegible]264—270[illegible]

[159][illegible]316—374[illegible]322[illegible]

[160][illegible]321—322[illegible]1[illegible]532—550[illegible]2[illegible]597—601[illegible]

[161][illegible]612—622[illegible]893.504/40[illegible]1926[illegible]12[illegible]28[illegible]15[illegible]1928[illegible]984[illegible]1[illegible]400—404[illegible]

[162]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17—18□□□1926□6□3□□□□□257—262□□□□□11□□□□□□395□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□267□□

[163]□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□182□□270—275□281—284□293—301□322—325□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□130—134□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□190—195□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[164]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□405/252□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13313□1927□1—3□□□44□74□91□□□□□□□□1927□1□15□□□62□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□139—140□□□281□312□381□□□282—283□329□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49—50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□257—262□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.2□□204—238□□□217□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[165]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□275—278□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□220—222□□□□□322—325□□□□□□□□□□□□□□326—380□□

[166]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17—18□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□395□□□□□□□□□□□420□□□□1927□3□□□□□□□□□□□82617□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□104□□□□□□□□□1924□□1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[167]□□□□□□□1926□8□29□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□64□□□□□□□□□□□58□□□□□8.5□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□9□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[168]□□□□□□□□□□□□□335—401□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□□□188—194□□□□□□□□□□□2□□544—546□551—556□583—590□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[169]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□6□7□□□□□1924□□1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·O.□□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10.3□1976□□□□394—416□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922—1927□□□□□□□□1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[170]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□299—300□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□8□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□113—115□□8□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□45—47□□□□·□□□□□1901—1951□□□□□□□□□□□157□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[171]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□2□12□□□230□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7.51□□□□□□□□□□□□·M.□□□□□1926—1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[172]□□□□□□□□□□□□□434—441□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925—1928□□□□228—230□□

[173]□□□□□□□□□□□□□464—467□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□3□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□89—90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[174][illegible]1926[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]15[illegible]

[175][illegible]93—98[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1926[illegible]12[illegible]24[illegible]468[illegible]12[illegible]26[illegible]383—384[illegible]

[176][illegible]1927[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]

[177][illegible]99—104[illegible]4.2[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]1927[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]384—393[illegible]484—497[illegible]E.S.[illegible]1927[illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible]46—47[illegible]1[illegible]

[178][illegible]498—530[illegible]14[illegible]2343—2378[illegible]101—103[illegible]104—109[illegible]

[179][illegible]33[illegible]

[180][illegible]2[illegible]606—614[illegible]

[181][illegible]33—43[illegible]530—541[illegible]556—562[illegible]567—568[illegible]·[illegible]467[illegible]17[illegible]140—142[illegible]381—388[illegible]205—210[illegible]

[182][illegible]47[illegible]427—430[illegible]388—393[illegible]16[illegible]2782—2789[illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]402[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]439[illegible]42[illegible]540[illegible]1927[illegible]3[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]406[illegible]

[183][illegible]428[illegible]

[184][illegible]21—59[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80—89[illegible]·R.[illegible]250—259[illegible]310—311[illegible]

[185][illegible]——[illegible]

[186][illegible]48[illegible]431—434[illegible]

[187][illegible]35—436[illegible]393—396[illegible]299—300[illegible]1927[illegible]1[illegible]

[188][illegible]541—542[illegible]43—44[illegible]531[illegible]

[189][illegible]300[illegible]225[illegible]R.A.[illegible]1968[illegible]20—67[illegible]44[illegible]1927[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]194—201[illegible]

[190][illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]

[191][illegible]1927[illegible]2[illegible]13[illegible]119—120[illegible]2[illegible]27[illegible]·C.[illegible]·J.[illegible]1927[illegible]150—155[illegible]190[illegible]191[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]2045—2046[illegible]2056—2057[illegible]

[192][illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1927[illegible]2[illegible]14[illegible]405/252[illegible]13313[illegible]1927[illegible]1—3[illegible]172[illegible]2[illegible]27[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]352[illegible]247—290[illegible]

[193][illegible]389—391[illegible]110[illegible]119—121[illegible]

[194][illegible]

[195][illegible]19[illegible]290[illegible]6000[illegible]·[illegible]114[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]

[196][illegible]102—105[illegible]2[illegible]619—629[illegible]104—108[illegible]227—236[illegible]

[197][illegible]

[198][illegible]1927[illegible]2[illegible]23[illegible]

[199][illegible]189[illegible]1927[illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible]450—472[illegible]2[illegible]10—11[illegible]409—412[illegible]1927[illegible]2[illegible]26[illegible]317—321[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]472[illegible]1928[illegible]820—823[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]893.00/8822[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]1927[illegible]2[illegible]34[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□637—640□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□276—279□□□
□□□□209—211□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□132—136□□□□□□□□
□□□354—355□□□□□□□□□□□

[200]□□□□□□□□□□3□19□□472□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□823□□□
□□□□□□□□□□3□10□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□……”□□□□2□24□□□□□□

[201]□□□□□□□545□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□2689
—2695□□□□□□□□□□□46—51□□□□□□□□□□□397—400□□□□□□1927□3□
8—18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□893.00/8910□□□□□□□1927□4□6□□

[202]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925□7□3□□□□□□□□1926□4□16□□□□□□
□□1927□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[203]□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[204]□□1926□5□□□□□□□□□□□□

[205]□□□□□□□□□547□□

[206]□□□□□□□□□548□□□□□□□□50□□

[207]□□1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□26□□□□□□□3□6□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□3□18□□□□□□□□□□□□

[208]□□□□□□□565—568□594—598□660—662□□□□□□□□□□□□□578□□□
□□□1919□□1927□□□□□□□□55□□□□□□□□□□□□352□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1927□□□□□□□□□□·□□3□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□25□□□□□“□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□”□□·□□□□□□□□□

[209]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[210]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[211]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□2231—2309□□2288□□□□□□□

[212]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□3□27□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□193□□1927□4□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□473—490□□□□□□3□26□□
481—488□515□□4□2□□□16□□□□□893.00/8406□8410□8414□8415□8421□8422□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□3□19—24□□□□□□□□□1927□□2□□89—91□□893.00/8906□□
□1927□4□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□21□□4□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□4□15□□□□405/253□□□□□□□□□□13304□1927□4—6□□156□□
2□□□□□□“□□□□”□□

[213]□□□□□1927□4□26□□108□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□4□□□□□□□□□14□
□2381—2382□□□□□□□□□□4□5□□□□□□□5□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□5□□
□□□□□1□□□23□□15□□□□

[214][illegible]1927[illegible]2[illegible]146—163[illegible]4[illegible]1927[illegible]1927[illegible]3[illegible]24[illegible]25[illegible]36[illegible]2953[illegible]1928[illegible]723—736[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]117—124[illegible]1925—1928[illegible]290—317[illegible]126—133[illegible]

[215][illegible]14[illegible]2379[illegible][[illegible]24.7[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]128—129[illegible]][illegible]2378—2383[illegible]128—129[illegible]1927[illegible]2[illegible]158[illegible]

[216][illegible]130—133[illegible]575—591[illegible]1927[illegible]2[illegible]164—236[illegible]296—317[illegible]

[217][illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]124—126[illegible]562—575[illegible]

[218]H.[illegible]·[illegible]1926—1927[illegible]72[illegible]138—139[illegible]893.00/8555/8605/8609[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]8952[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]53[illegible]55[illegible]4[illegible]16[illegible]112[illegible]

[219][illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]16[illegible]19[illegible]37[illegible]3[illegible]893.00/8506[illegible]3[illegible]27[illegible]6[illegible]

[220][illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]

[221][illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]300[illegible]700[illegible]1500[illegible]151—152[illegible]350[illegible]37[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]300[illegible]893.00B/276[illegible]

[222][illegible]130—131[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]13[illegible]3[illegible]28[illegible]

[223][illegible]12[illegible]1928[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[224][illegible]17[illegible]3086—3093[illegible]3091—3092[illegible]611—614[illegible]158—160[illegible]

[225][illegible]615—617[illegible]16[illegible]2797—2798[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]52[illegible]

[226][illegible]16[illegible]2798—2800[illegible]1[illegible]424—426[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]74[illegible]126[illegible]1927[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1929[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]3.3[illegible]1970[illegible]231[illegible]

[227][illegible]617—619[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]123—125[illegible]1[illegible]1—14[illegible]

[228][illegible]623[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]1—5/804[illegible]

[229][illegible]645—660[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]669—670[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]67[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

[230][illegible]2[illegible]566—569[illegible]

[231][illegible]1888—1950[illegible]“Hsiang Fuyi’[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[232][illegible]“Szechwan Daily”[illegible]

[233][illegible]666[illegible]

[234][illegible]666—668[illegible]2[illegible]649[illegible]70[illegible]100[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]

[235][illegible]1926[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1927[illegible]2[illegible]20[illegible]

[236][illegible]594—598[illegible]128[illegible]252[illegible]20[illegible]800[illegible]1962[illegible]138—139[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]

[237][illegible]650—655[illegible]893.00/8615[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]

[238][illegible]8—37[illegible]

[239][illegible]1888—1951[illegible]26.3[illegible]1967[illegible]5[illegible]433—455[illegible]393—394[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]492—493[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]

[240][illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]50[illegible]51[illegible]55[illegible]57[illegible]346[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]

[241][illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]276[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[242][illegible]623[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]1—5/804[illegible]

[243][illegible]2/99[illegible]4[illegible]27[illegible]133—135[illegible]1932[illegible]10[illegible]

[244]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□623□□

[245]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[246]□□2□□646—
647□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[247]□□□□□□□□□□2□□670—671□□□□□□□□□4□16□□□□100□□□□□□□893.00/8642□□□□□□
□□4□11□□

[248]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□231□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54□□□□□□□□[159□1927□7□16□□□□2
—3□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□587□□

[249]□□□□□□□4□9□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□570—571□□□□□□□□□4□9□□□50□□□□8—12□
18□

[250]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11.1□1967□7□□□□97□□□□□□□□□1961□10□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□
□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□893.00/8906□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□4□21
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□11□□□11
□□

[251]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□494—500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□16□□□□102—
104□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□893.00/8906□□□175—
177□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□369—370□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·H.□□□□□□□□
□20□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□146—159□155—157□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□
□□

[252]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□628—629□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□516—518□□□□□□□□□□□□□□530—
533□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.8/423□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□4□27□□□161—
162□□

[253]□□□□□□405/253□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13304□1927□4—6□□□□127□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1927□4□21□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□228.F3609/8135□□□□□□□
893.00B/286□290□292□296□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□15□16□22□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□534—539□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□655—659□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□164—165□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□15□□□2□□673—677□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1919□□□1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□57□□

[254]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[255]□□□□□□□□□□□□568—569□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□129□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□601—602□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□326□□

[256]□□□□□□893.00/8802□□□□□□□□□□□4□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

[257]□□□□□□□□□□□□632□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□4211—4216□□

[258]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□2826—2827□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□3091—3092□□□
□□□□□□□□□□635—637□□

[259]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.6□1927□5□1□□□□□□□□□1928□□□□1367—1370□□

[260]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[261]□□□□□405/253□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13304□1927□4—6□□□112□□□□□□□□□4□7□□
□□□
□□□□□□1928□□755□□

[262]□□□□□□□□□□□175—179□□□□□□□□□□□□680—682□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□20□□□□□□
□□

[263]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□186—187□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□□□2□□112—113□115
—116□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□23□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□204—206□□

[264]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[265]1927□4□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[266]□□□□□□□□□□□186—194□228—229□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□134—136□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□5□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□6□6□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□59□□□

[267]□□□1927□4□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[268]3□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29
□1969□11□□□□129—130□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1927□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1978 □□□□□□7□□□61—62□□□□1927□6□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□
436/138 □□□□□□□□□□□□268—271□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□359—
365□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□332—340 □373—374□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□139□□

[269]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[270]□□□□□□□□□□□268—271□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□359—365□□
12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□332—340□373—374□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□139□□□□□□□□□□□□□□269□□4□19□□□□□□□□□□□500□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□□□4□20□□□□□□□□□□75□□53□□□□□□□513□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□2□1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□5/53□□□□□□4□30
□□65□□□□□□□□□□□600□□□□□□□6□□160□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□10□□□1926□11□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□258—262□□

[271]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□302—306□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[272]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□21—59□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□428□□

[273][illegible]257—264[illegible]269[illegible]49—51[illegible]306[illegible]·W.[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]119[illegible]”[illegible]312[illegible]

[274][illegible]1[illegible]606[illegible]1927[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]1—5/704[illegible]120—125[illegible]

[275][illegible]32—83[illegible]1926[illegible]12[illegible]1927[illegible]5[illegible]

[276][illegible]27[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]86[illegible]260[illegible]

[277][illegible]276—308[illegible]36—45[illegible]

[278][illegible]16[illegible]254—263[illegible]

[279][illegible]3[illegible]677—755[illegible]15[illegible]2412—2492[illegible]129—132[illegible]·E.[illegible]220—224[illegible]

[280][illegible]1916—1939[illegible]143[illegible]441/22[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]32[illegible]10[illegible]4.4[illegible]73[illegible]37360[illegible]90[illegible]

[281][illegible]346[illegible]45[illegible]1927[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]

[282][illegible]893.00/8929[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]484/283[illegible]311[illegible]313[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]693—694[illegible]

[283][illegible]696[illegible]

[284][illegible]311—325[illegible]693—699[illegible]1[illegible]627—632[illegible]21[illegible]22[illegible]286—292[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]1930[illegible]1932[illegible]

[285][illegible]25[illegible]5284—5285[illegible]1—5/692[illegible]695[illegible]700[illegible]1927[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]383[illegible]

[286][illegible]328—330[illegible]6[illegible]

[287][illegible]

[288][illegible]258[illegible]2[illegible]61[illegible]314[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible]

[289][illegible]1—5/709[illegible]1927[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]

[290][illegible]133[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible]235—236[illegible]699[illegible]702[illegible]3000[illegible]70[illegible]

[291][illegible]1927[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]19[illegible]4000[illegible]5000[illegible]699[illegible]227[illegible]

[292][illegible]“P’eng Tse-hsiang”[illegible]

[293][illegible]

[294][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[295][illegible]332—333[illegible]337[illegible]

[296][illegible]23[illegible]302[illegible]

[297][illegible]112[illegible]1927[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]

[298][illegible]103[illegible]5[illegible]28[illegible]

[299][illegible]·[illegible]220—248[illegible]

[300][illegible]·[illegible]45[illegible]1971[illegible]1—3[illegible]100—115[illegible]·[illegible]1935[illegible]1927[illegible]11[illegible]490—494[illegible]

[301][illegible]92—93[illegible]5[illegible]

[302][illegible]106[illegible]487[illegible]8[illegible]315[illegible]

[303][illegible]338[illegible]315—316[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]31[illegible]1—5/693[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1—5/692[illegible]

[304][illegible]106—107[illegible]1935[illegible]303—304[illegible]1929[illegible]333—334[illegible]245—246[illegible]

[305][illegible]234—235[illegible]1[illegible]637[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]29[illegible]338—340[illegible]

[306][illegible]1—5/696[illegible]697[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

[307][illegible]26[illegible]27[illegible]314—320[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[308][illegible]1—5/700[illegible]

[309][illegible]338[illegible]6[illegible]13[illegible]

[310][illegible]343—344[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]

[311][illegible]348[illegible]707[illegible]1[illegible]243[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]336[illegible]

[312][illegible]6[illegible]26[illegible]120—121[illegible]6[illegible]29[illegible]708[illegible]350—351[illegible]

[313][illegible]1927[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]

[314][illegible]709—715[illegible]354—368[illegible]

[315][illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible]736[illegible]403—404[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]1927[illegible]8[illegible]745[illegible]94[illegible]1927[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]16[illegible]2851—2865[illegible]2861—2862[illegible]

[316][illegible]6[illegible]13[illegible]28[illegible]005/3[illegible]380[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]46—48[illegible]

[317][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]225—227[illegible]7[illegible]50[illegible]

[318][illegible]893.00/9106[illegible]1927[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”

[319][illegible]393—394[illegible]1[illegible]235[illegible]

[320][illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]28[illegible]31[illegible]32[illegible]1927[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]102—118[illegible]1[illegible]255—261[illegible]

[illegible]393—394[illegible]1[illegible]647—649[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]275[illegible]

[321][illegible]244—245[illegible]718[illegible]15[illegible]2566[illegible]256[illegible]

[322][illegible]245[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]6[illegible]405/254[illegible]13315[illegible]1927[illegible]7—9[illegible]43[illegible]

[323][illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]718—719[illegible]

[324][illegible]256[illegible]1927[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]719—720[illegible]382—383[illegible]

[325][illegible]35[illegible]361—365[illegible]366—369[illegible]

[326][illegible]1899—1922[illegible]1967[illegible]197[illegible]

[327][illegible]545[illegible]74—88[illegible]

[328][illegible]731[illegible]649[illegible]397[illegible]893.00/9159[illegible]6[illegible]29[illegible]87—88[illegible]

[329][illegible]4.29[illegible]1927[illegible]7[illegible]21[illegible]399[illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]259—260[illegible]7[illegible]

[330][illegible]893.00/9128[illegible]6[illegible]23[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]—[illegible]326[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1927—1929[illegible]·[illegible]240—241[illegible]255—258[illegible]295—296[illegible]

[331][illegible]893.00/9165/9194/9213[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible]1928[illegible]1371[illegible]

[332][illegible]401—402[illegible]736—740[illegible]

[333][illegible]735—736[illegible]1925—1927[illegible]266—267[illegible]7[illegible]28[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]

[334][illegible]4.29[illegible]1927[illegible]7[illegible]21[illegible]T.C.[illegible]323—333[illegible]—[illegible]331[illegible]221—222[illegible]7[illegible]13[illegible]H.[illegible]1927—1930[illegible]21—29[illegible]

[335][illegible]16[illegible]2828—2840[illegible]893.00/9216[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible]409[illegible]7[illegible]18[illegible]T.C.[illegible]270—273[illegible]401—412[illegible]741—743[illegible]

[336][illegible]1927[illegible]7[illegible]25[illegible]445/35[illegible]

[337][illegible]1927[illegible]

[338][illegible]

[339][illegible]1927[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]1884[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]1932[illegible]·[illegible]1929[illegible]2[illegible]26[illegible]6[illegible]29[illegible]10[illegible]138[illegible]2[illegible]632—679[illegible]1949[illegible]1951[illegible]67[illegible]1953[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]1964[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]

[340][illegible]——[illegible]1927[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]11[illegible]30[illegible]18[illegible]1964[illegible]4—6[illegible]3—54[illegible]1[illegible]534—552[illegible]1927[illegible]1[illegible]672—677[illegible]2[illegible]3—55[illegible]120—123[illegible]·[illegible]1921—1949[illegible]150—156[illegible]

[341][illegible]1066[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]200—209[illegible]

[342][illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]485—488[illegible]

[343][illegible]31[illegible]

[344][illegible]205[illegible]1937[illegible]“[illegible]”

[345][illegible]247[illegible]

[346][illegible]232—248[illegible]14[illegible]4[illegible]1927[illegible]39—46[illegible]1[illegible]503[illegible]123[illegible]

[347][illegible]2[illegible]1927[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible]1[illegible]504—528[illegible]1[illegible]445—484[illegible]

□102—123□
□
□5.1□1971□4—72□

[348]□4—7□11□8□30□9□12□20□30□10□30□1927□11□
□9□59—66□12—
18□87—113□30—32□201—215□23□133—145□
□1□533—560□1927□11□14□
□1□462—467□
□11□1916□
□·□32□1967□10—12□37—87□
□1927□39—80□249—260□

[349]□51—57□1927□62—67□

[350]□·R.□1927□“□”□18□1964
□4—6□55—66□61—66□1927□
□46—53□

[351]□1927□2□3□27□

[352]□·R.□20□120—
125□

[353]1936□

[354]□239—248□——□2□9
□1962□1—3□165—170□21□36□43□

[355]1927□9□10□11□9□10□
□

[356]□756—812□8□8□9□20□
□17□3104—3109□

[357]□15□2567—2573□1928□
1380—1385□·M.□1927—1929□
□77□1979□3□1—24□

[358]□

[359]□3□851—916□94—105□138—141□
□

[360]□766—769□268—269□

[361]□17□3105—3106□1928□1391□

[362]□1928□1390—1397□

[363][illegible]780—782[illegible]17[illegible]2996—3064[illegible]145[illegible]1927[illegible]2[illegible]36—37[illegible]

[364][illegible]

[365][illegible]269—273[illegible]777[illegible]10[illegible]28[illegible]

[366][illegible]1927[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]S.[illegible]·[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]

[367][illegible]

[368][illegible]100—101[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]

[369][illegible]157—158[illegible]

[370][illegible]274[illegible]405/255[illegible]13448[illegible]1927[illegible]10—12[illegible]116[illegible]1927[illegible]11[illegible]22[illegible]

[371][illegible]790—794[illegible]275[illegible]1927[illegible]2[illegible]35—36[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[372][illegible]792—794[illegible]275—276[illegible]17[illegible]3113—3122[illegible]

[373][illegible]276—278[illegible]1928[illegible]1400[illegible]405/256[illegible]13583[illegible]1928[illegible]1—3[illegible]154[illegible]1927[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible]35[illegible]16[illegible]2875—2879[illegible]17[illegible]3122—3124[illegible]

[374][illegible]17[illegible]3134—3145[illegible]

[375][illegible]J.[illegible]·[illegible]1927[illegible]12[illegible]11—13[illegible]699[illegible]1927[illegible]12[illegible]30[illegible]J.[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]12[illegible]1927[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible]1927[illegible]2[illegible]39—40[illegible]405/256[illegible]13583[illegible]71[illegible]1[illegible]1927[illegible]12[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible]80[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]15[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible]371/13199[illegible]12[illegible]1928[illegible]2[illegible]·W.[illegible]1925—1928[illegible]89—125[illegible]1[illegible]510—565[illegible]12[illegible]13—15[illegible]1928[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]S.[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1927[illegible]134—156[illegible]794—799[illegible]

[376][illegible]11[illegible]18[illegible]13[illegible]1927[illegible]11[illegible]30[illegible]1—6[illegible]

[377][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21—22[illegible]

[378]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□23□□

[379]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[380]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□6□15□□1927□12□14□□

[381]□□□□□□□17□□3124—3125□□

[382]12□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□405/256□□□□13583□□71□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□

[383]□□□□□□□□□□□405/256□□□□13583□□71□□□3□□80□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□99—102□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[384]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□□□□□□□□□□□141—142□□

[385]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36—38□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□2□□2□□□□3□□□□
11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[386]□□□□□1927□□□□□□□□□□□□142□□□□□□□1928□1□1—5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□27□□□□□L.P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□207□□
1928□1□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□

[387]□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□3□16□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□
□□□1925□3□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□3□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[388]□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□2□20□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□7□□
□□□□□□□□□

[389]□□□□□405/256□□□□13853□□144□□□1—6□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□1927□12□1□□□□□□
□□□□1927□12□17—21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□700□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□30□
□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□20□□26□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□14□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33□1968□1—3□□□108—122□133□□

[390]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□281□□

[391]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[392]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[393]□□7□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□8□□□□15□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

[394]□□□1928□1□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□

[395]□□□□□□□□□□804—806□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□281—284□□

[396]□□□□□□□□□□80□□□3□□□□15□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□806□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36□□□10□□□□□□24□□□5□□□□□□□□□□12□□□3□□□□□□□8□□

[397]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[398]□□□□□17□□3138—3152□□□405/257□□□□□□□□□□□□□13612□1928□□4—6□□36□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□1928□2□16□□

[399]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[400]□□□□□□□□807□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1929□□3□□

[401]□□1928□2□13□□□10□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[402]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□4□□□□□□□□

[403]□□□□□□□□□□□285—286□□□□□□□405/257□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13612□36□□1□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□8□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□2887—2896□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□3153—3155□

[404]□□1928□□4□□□□□□□□□

[405]□□1928□3□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[406]□□□□□□□□□□□278—279□286—287□□□□□□□□□□□1928□□□2□□123—125□□

[407]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□3□22□□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10—14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□2681□□□□□30269□□□□□16236□□□□□502□□□□□□□93□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□2810□□□□24310□□□□□12436□□□□□221□□□□□77□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1437□□□□8263□□□□□2953□□□□19□□□□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□70770□31625□□□□□□□□□□□□1457□□□□□□□□□□□5117□□□□□□673□□□3□□22□□□□□□□□□33□□24□□43□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[408]□□□□□4□□1170□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1180□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□3169—3271□□19□□3479—3503□□20□□3671—3773□□21□□3925—3970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□151—168□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□236—239□□□□·G.□□□□□□1911—1949□□□□□□□□□□108—109□□

[409]□□□□□□□□□□1928□□□□2□□323—369□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□380—384□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□644—649□□□356—359□□

[410]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1931□□193—205□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□3504—3657□□22□□4443—4537□□23□□4783—

4815□□□□□□□□1929—1930□□□□878—893□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□□□2□□136—139□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□405/257□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13612□1928□4—6□□□238□239□□□□□

[411]□□□□□□□□□□1906□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[412]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□5□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□405/257□□□□238□□1928□5□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□504/258□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13613□7—9□□37□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[413]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□201□□

[414]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□201□□

[415]□□□□1962□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[416]□□□□1903□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[417]□□□1860□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1902□10□□□□□□□□□□□□

[418]□□□□□504/258□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13613□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□□□2□□224—225□229□□

[419]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□210—211□□□□□□□□□□□

[420]□□□□□504/258□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13613□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□1928□5□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[421]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□□□3□□226□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□321□□

[422]□□□□□□□□□□□□□238□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13613□□40□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□1928□6□8□□□□□

[423]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□213—214□□□324□□□52□53□

[424]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□□□2□□235—242□□□□□□□504/258□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13613□□50□89□□□□□□□□□

[425]□□□□□□□□□□□□

[426]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□1928□7□2□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□7□□□□□160□□□□□□□□□21□□4067—4071□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4067—4085□□□1928□□405/259□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13616□1928□10—12□□□46□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□7□15□□

[427]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□1928□7□6□□□□□□□405/259□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13616□□9□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□1928□8□1□□

[428][illegible]21[illegible]4092—4100[illegible]305—307[illegible]24[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]

[429][illegible]1925[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]1926[illegible]5[illegible]1927[illegible]3[illegible]1928[illegible]2[illegible]1928[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]

[430][illegible]405/259[illegible]13616[illegible]46[illegible]3[illegible]

[431][illegible]1927—1929[illegible]14—19[illegible]405/209[illegible]13616[illegible]46[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]1928[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]22[illegible]4336—4339[illegible]

[432][illegible]46[illegible]4[illegible]1928[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]

[433][illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]5—7[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]1928[illegible]11[illegible]

[434][illegible]46[illegible]3[illegible]1928[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]

[435][illegible]46[illegible]4[illegible]1928[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]

[436][illegible]300—304[illegible]400—402[illegible]

[437][illegible]405/259[illegible]13616[illegible]46[illegible]5[illegible]

[438][illegible]249—257[illegible]1931[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[439][illegible]22[illegible]4356—4363[illegible]·[illegible]137—138[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]1911—1937[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]2400[illegible][1][illegible][2]

19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1927[illegible]

20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1850[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]19[illegible]1860[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]2[illegible][7][illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][8][illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible][9][illegible]

19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible][10][illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1903[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]800[illegible][11][illegible]1905[illegible]1905[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]E.[illegible][12][illegible]E.[illegible]

19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]

□□□□□□□□1902□□□1903□□“□□□”□□□[15]

□□□

1911[illegible]

1911[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]1949[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][16][illegible]——[illegible][17]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[18][illegible]

1912[illegible]794[illegible]196636[illegible][19][illegible]——[illegible]150[illegible]200[illegible]0.5[illegible]1.7[illegible][20][illegible]3[illegible]3.5[illegible][21][illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible][22][illegible]794[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1909[illegible]1[illegible]1910[illegible][23]

[illegible]1905[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]

1911[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]1911[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible][25]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible][26]

1911[illegible]4[illegible]1906[illegible]350[illegible]700[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]11[illegible]2000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible][28][illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]29[illegible][29][illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]72[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][30]1911[illegible]12[illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[33]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible][34][illegible]

1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[35][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1911[illegible]

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[37]

□□□□□□□——□□

□□□□□□□□□□700□□□□[38]□□□□□□1912□1□1□□□1912□1□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□……□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……”[39]

□□[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[43]2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[44]

1912□□□□□□□□□□20□□□1912□□1912□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45][illegible]1912[illegible]5[illegible]1912[illegible]12[illegible]1913[illegible]1[illegible][46][illegible]1911[illegible]10[illegible][47][illegible]1912[illegible]4[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1911[illegible]1912[illegible]8.43[illegible]1911[illegible]8.48[illegible][48][illegible]1912[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible][49][illegible]1913[illegible]53[illegible]14[illegible]1911[illegible][50][illegible]1912—1913[illegible]5[illegible][51][illegible]1911[illegible]10[illegible][52][illegible][53][illegible][54][illegible]1912[illegible][55]

[illegible]1913[illegible]3[illegible]22[illegible][56][illegible][57]1913[illegible]

1913[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[58][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]21[illegible][59][illegible][60][illegible]1913[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible][61]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

1913[illegible]1913[illegible]11[illegible]1913[illegible]12[illegible]1914[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]1912—1913[illegible]25[illegible][62][illegible][63][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][64][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□[65]□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□

□□[66]1913□10□□1915□12□□1914□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

[illegible]1917—1923[illegible]

[illegible]1911—1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67][illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1914—1923[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible][68][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]1919[illegible]
30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]180[illegible]1919[illegible]390[illegible]
[69][illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1918[illegible]10.4[illegible]1923[illegible]
16.7[illegible][70][illegible]1920[illegible]28.5[illegible][71][illegible]1919[illegible]1600[illegible][72][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]1915—1916[illegible]
H.H.[illegible]“[illegible]”[73][illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1920[illegible]13.8[illegible][74][illegible]1953[illegible]1957[illegible]1919[illegible]658748[illegible]1922[illegible]1506634[illegible]63[illegible][75]1928[illegible]120[illegible]47[illegible]1920[illegible]1922[illegible]1917[illegible]1922[illegible]26[illegible][76][illegible]75[illegible]100[illegible][77][illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]1919[illegible]96[illegible][78][illegible][79][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1921[illegible]140[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][80]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]71[illegible]1913[illegible]31[illegible]1920[illegible]770[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]0.06[illegible]1922[illegible]0.17[illegible]

[illegible][81][illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1919[illegible]70[illegible]74[illegible][82][illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]30[illegible]—40[illegible]90[illegible][83][illegible]6.9[illegible]10[illegible]—20[illegible][84]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]38[illegible]

[illegible]38 [illegible][86]

城市	年份	人口
北京	1912	725235
	1921	863209
天津	1900	320000
	1921	837000
青岛	1911	54459
	1921	83272
上海		
外国租界		
外国人口	1910	13536
	1920	23307
中国人口	1910	488005
	1920	759839
华界		
	1910	568372
	1920	1699077

[illegible]1914[illegible]1919[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible][85]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]9[illegible]1918[illegible]1915[illegible]41[illegible]1920[illegible]109[illegible]500[illegible]1100[illegible][87]

[illegible][88]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][89][illegible]

[illegible]1853—1926[illegible][90][illegible]1914[illegible]1921[illegible][91][illegible]1868—1945[illegible]200[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]1917[illegible]1918[illegible][92][illegible]1847—1926[illegible]1919[illegible]72[illegible]——[illegible]1873—1938[illegible]1875—1952[illegible][93][illegible]1901[illegible]1913[illegible]1914[illegible]1920[illegible]8[illegible]150[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1914[illegible]1912[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]1920[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible][94][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□

□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□1918□□1921□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□46□□[95]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905□□1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[96]

□□□

□□□——1921□□1926□□□□□□88□□[97]□□1922□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[98]

□□1876—1942□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33□□□1914□□1915□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□□□□□□□□□1920□□□□□□□□□□□1920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□□□□□□□□□□1921□□□1921□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[99]

□□□□□□□1880—1974□□□□□□□□□1881—1976□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□1904□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1940□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1880—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1887—1936□□□1921□1925□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□1875—1923□□□□□1877—1957□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912□□1917□□□□□□□□□□610□[100]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1878—1929□□1912□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[101]

□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□□□□□□100□□□□□□□1300□□□□1921□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□□1919□□1920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[102]□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□[103]□□

□□□

[illegible]1918[illegible]1920[illegible]1920[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1919[illegible]1921[illegible]1923[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]35[illegible]1919[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible][104][illegible]1909[illegible]60[illegible]1919[illegible]3[illegible]1920[illegible]8[illegible]

35[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1921[illegible]1884[illegible]1922[illegible]1884[illegible]

1919[illegible]1919[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1920[illegible][105][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][106]1915[illegible]1916[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1000[illegible][107]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[108]

[illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……”[illegible]

> [illegible][109]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][110]

[illegible]1918[illegible][111][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1919[illegible]1921[illegible]

[illegible][112]

[illegible]1919—1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[113][illegible]1921[illegible]1922[illegible][114][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][115]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][116][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[117]

[illegible]1912[illegible][118]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[119]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[120][illegible]“[illegible]”[121][illegible]“[illegible]”[122][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[123][illegible]1918[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]1920[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]C.F.[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1920[illegible][124][illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[125][illegible][126][illegible]“[illegible]”[127][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[128][illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]·[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][129][illegible][130][illegible][131][illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]13[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible][132][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[133][illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[134][illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible][135][illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible][136]

[illegible]1919[illegible]1920[illegible][137]

[illegible]1919[illegible]6[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][138]

[illegible][139]

[illegible]1919[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible][140][illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]1908—1915[illegible]1919[illegible]1919[illegible]1921[illegible]1923[illegible][141][illegible]1924[illegible]1925[illegible]1926[illegible][142][illegible][143][illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]1923[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]”[144][illegible]“[illegible]”[145][illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[146][illegible][147][illegible][148]

[illegible][149][illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]1920[illegible][150][illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[151][illegible]1920[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[152]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[153][illegible]

[illegible]1921[illegible]11[illegible]1922[illegible]2[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1921[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[154][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible][155]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][156][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][157][illegible]A.O.[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[158][illegible]E.F.[illegible][159][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[160][illegible]E.F.[illegible]“[illegible]”[161][illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]11[illegible][162][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][163]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[164][illegible]1923[illegible]1[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[165][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][166]

[illegible]1922[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][167][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][168][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[169][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[170][illegible]

[illegible][171]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][172]20[illegible]20[illegible]1916[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[173][illegible][174][illegible][175]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[176][illegible]10[illegible]1912[illegible]1921[illegible]10[illegible][177]

[illegible]1922[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]1917[illegible]1922[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]——[illegible]

6[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[178][illegible][179][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]35[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……”“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[180][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[181][illegible]“[illegible]”[182]

[illegible]8[illegible][183]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[184][illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible][185][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible][186][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[187][illegible]1921[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]”[188][illegible]——[illegible]1922[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[189][illegible]“[illegible]”[190][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[191]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[192][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[193][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]1923[illegible]

[illegible]1923—1927[illegible]

1923[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1920[illegible]1919[illegible]6.3[illegible]1920[illegible]5.4[illegible]“[illegible]”[194][illegible]19[illegible]1923[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]1920[illegible]1921[illegible]1918[illegible]270[illegible]1922[illegible]630[illegible][195][illegible]1922[illegible]110[illegible]1/3[illegible]1920—1922[illegible]1922[illegible]1921[illegible]25[illegible]1923[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]

□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□“□□□□□□□”[196]□“□□□□”[197]□“□□□□□□”[198]□“□□□□□□”[199]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[200]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[201]

□□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[202]□□□1918□□1924□□□□□□□□□□□□□□388□□□[203]“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[204]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□□1922□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□1922□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□□□□□□□1925□□□□□□□□□□[205]

□□“□□□□”[206]□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□“□□”[207]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1923□□□[208]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□□□97.4□□□□80.3□□□□[209]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□—13□□1/4□

□□[210]□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□1922□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[211]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□5□□□□□□□□[212]

□□□“□□□□”□□□□

[illegible]1923[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]

1923[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][213]

[illegible]1923[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible][214]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[215][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[216][illegible]

“[illegible]”[217][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[218][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1923[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1925[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

1923[illegible]

[illegible][219][illegible]1919[illegible]13.7[illegible]1920[illegible]1923[illegible]3[illegible]1922[illegible]7[illegible]29[illegible]1923[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[220]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[221]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][222]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]1923[illegible]900[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[223]

[illegible]1924[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]1.3[illegible]30[illegible][224][illegible]1924[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[225]

[illegible]1924[illegible]1923[illegible]1924[illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible]1[illegible][226][illegible]1924[illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible]1924[illegible]1912[illegible]1924[illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible][227][illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible]1925[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]1925[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]6[illegible]13[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible][228][illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]31[illegible]6[illegible]25[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]17[illegible]13[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]

1925[illegible]1925[illegible]117[illegible]21.8[illegible]

1925[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][229][illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]16[illegible][230][illegible]“[illegible]”[231][illegible]

1925[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible][232][illegible]1925[illegible]3[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]220[illegible][233][illegible][234][illegible]1925[illegible][235]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible][236][illegible][237][illegible]“[illegible]”[238][illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]13[illegible]5000[illegible][239]

[illegible]1925[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]1923[illegible]1924[illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible][240][illegible]1892—1951[illegible]1895—1991[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1894—1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[241][illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]1928[illegible]1927[illegible]——[illegible]1925[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]1925[illegible]11[illegible]1926[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible][242][illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]1926[illegible]1924[illegible][243][illegible][244][illegible][245][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][246][illegible][247]

[illegible][248][illegible]1925[illegible][249][illegible]——[illegible]1926[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]1924[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1926[illegible]11[illegible]1927[illegible]1[illegible]1926[illegible][250][illegible]

[illegible]1926[illegible]6[illegible]1919[illegible]1920[illegible]150[illegible][251][illegible]1924—1926[illegible][252][illegible]

[illegible]1926[illegible][253][illegible]1926[illegible][254][illegible][255][illegible]1927[illegible]2[illegible]17[illegible]

1927[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible]1927[illegible]20[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible][256]

[illegible]1927[illegible]1926[illegible]3[illegible]26[illegible]300[illegible]1926[illegible]1926[illegible]1[illegible][257][illegible]1927[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible][258][illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]29[illegible][259][illegible][260][illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]700[illegible]3000[illegible][261][illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]1926[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]

[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]30[illegible]1975[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[262][illegible]

[illegible][263][illegible]

[illegible][264][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[265][illegible]

[illegible][266][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[267][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]1927[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1929[illegible]3[illegible]1929[illegible]5[illegible]1930[illegible]6[illegible][268][illegible]1/3[illegible]20[illegible][269]

[illegible]1927[illegible]7[illegible]1930[illegible]5[illegible][270][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible][271][illegible]1927[illegible]6[illegible]1928[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[272]□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[273]

1931□□1932□□——1931□9□25□□“□□□□□”[274]□C.F.□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1932□□“□□□□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□□□□□□□——□□

1927□□33□□□□20□□□□□□□□[275]□□□1930□□1930□5□□[276]

□□□

1927□4□□2□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1927[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]
[illegible][277]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]1928[illegible]6[illegible]1928[illegible]7[illegible]1928[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible][278]

[illegible]1929[illegible]3[illegible]J.[illegible]——[illegible][279]

[illegible]1927[illegible]1927[illegible]1937[illegible]10[illegible]50[illegible]—75[illegible]20[illegible]8.6[illegible]1931[illegible]1932[illegible]1936[illegible]1935[illegible]

[illegible]1884—1950[illegible]1912[illegible]1935[illegible]1937[illegible][280]

[illegible]1888—1979[illegible]1935[illegible]1942[illegible][281]

[illegible]1885—1958[illegible]1927[illegible]1920[illegible]1922[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□□□□□□□□□□□[282]

□□1935□□□1915□□1916□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1937□□□□□□□□□1915□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938□1941□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[283]

□□□□□□□□□□1887—1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□□1935□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[284]

1927□□1937□□□1935□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□66□—70□□1928□□□□□□□□1928□□1929□□1930□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□□□1000□□□[285]□□□□1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1929□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[286]□□□1935□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□—14□□[287]□□

□□

□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]E.[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]1933[illegible]1928[illegible]6[illegible]1932[illegible]1933[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1929[illegible]3[illegible]1930[illegible]1930[illegible]1936[illegible][288]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□[289]□□

□□□

□□1931□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1929□□4□□□1930□□10□□1934□□□□25□□1932□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933□3□□□“□”□□1935□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[290]

1928□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[291]□□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1911□□1928□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□□□□□□□□1933□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□11□□

□□1932□□1935□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□11□□□1935□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□□□□[292]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1934□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1935[illegible]——[illegible]1937[illegible]——[illegible]1936[illegible]1937[illegible][293]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1930[illegible]1880[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·S.[illegible][294][illegible]·H.[illegible][295][illegible]·G.[illegible][296][illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]—9[illegible]1912—1937[illegible]T.[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1923[illegible]1924[illegible]1928[illegible]1932[illegible]1935[illegible]1/4[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]1928[illegible]1931[illegible]

1931[illegible]1934[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]268[illegible]

[2][illegible]197—204[illegible]·[illegible]47—51[illegible]

[3][illegible]298[illegible]

[4][illegible]314[illegible]

[5][illegible]·[illegible]

[6]□□□235□248—260□□□□□□□□□
□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·A.
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33—44□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905—1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□241□□

[7]□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□102□□

[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15—25□□

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□1954□□□□130—168□□

[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□380□□

[12]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□242
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□284—301□□S.A.M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3·2
□1974□12□□□

[13]□□□□□□□□M.□□□·□□□□□“□□□□□”□1919□□1949□□□□□□□C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□

[15]□□·□□27.2□1964□□□408—
429□□

[16]M.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□230□1963□10—12□□□403
—436□□

[17]M.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900—1913□□□229—295□□

[18]□□□□□□□1913□11□1□□□352□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□380□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□117—120□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1872—1949□□□64□73□367□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[23]M.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□131□164□168□183□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□59—60□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905—1914□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□230—246□□

[27]1911[illegible]J.[illegible]1912[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1976[illegible]259[illegible]

[28][illegible]62[illegible]

[29][illegible]·J.M.[illegible]1895—1913[illegible]222—223[illegible]

[30][illegible]

[31][illegible]41—42[illegible]125—126[illegible]

[32][illegible]237—250[illegible]

[33][illegible]1913[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]352[illegible]

[34][illegible]2[illegible]337[illegible]18[illegible]

[35][illegible]1913[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]352[illegible]69—80[illegible]

[36][illegible]·[illegible]1911—1914[illegible]117[illegible]301[illegible]

[37][illegible]6[illegible]1960[illegible]8[illegible]113—134[illegible]

[38][illegible]1912[illegible]7[illegible]13[illegible]109[illegible]1913[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]650[illegible]82—85[illegible]

[39][illegible]F.[illegible]457[illegible]1912[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]

[40][illegible]1[illegible]1961[illegible]58[illegible]201[illegible]

[41][illegible]96[illegible]6[illegible]1957[illegible]120—139[illegible]

[42][illegible]1912[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]

[43][illegible]

[44][illegible]1912[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]356[illegible]1912[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]405[illegible]1912[illegible]8[illegible]17[illegible]458[illegible]1912[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]

[45][illegible]1912[illegible]4[illegible]27[illegible]217[illegible]

[46][illegible]1912[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]650[illegible]

[47][illegible]1913[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]40[illegible]

[48][illegible]1864—1949[illegible]1974[illegible]

[49][illegible]2[illegible]1895—1914[illegible]848[illegible]

[50]□□□□□908□□

[51]□□□□□920□□

[52]□□□□□□□1912□11□16□□□479□

[53]□□□□□□□1912□12□7□□□665□□

[54]□□□□□□□1913□8□13□□□558□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□1895—1914□□□860—867□□

[56]□□□□□□□1913□4□26□□□226□252□□1913□5□10□□□427□□1913□5□24□□□531□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□5□17□□□495□□

[58]□□□□□□□1913□7□26□□□283□□

[59]□□□□□□□1913□7□27□□7□29□□7□30□□8□1□□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□F.O.228□2499□□277□□□□□□□□□□1919□7□24—31□□F.O.228□2500□□278□□□□□□□□□□1913□8□16—31□□F.O.228□2501□□279□□□□□□□□□□1913□8□16—31□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[61]□□□□□1913□8□29□□F.O.228□2502□□280□□□□□□□□□□1913□9□□

[62]□□□□□4□□□□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912—1916□□□

[63]1911□□1913□□□246—255□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905—1914□□□□73□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75—78□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Concession□settlement□□□□□□□□□1904□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□154—178□□

[67]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[68]□□□1915□□1917□□1919□□□□□□□□□□□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1922□□□□1004—1006□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1864—1949□□□□73—124□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□72—73□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□H.H.□□□□□□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□134□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·H.□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□231□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□□

[79]□□□□□□□□1905□□□□□□□□□□□□1908□□□□□□□□□□1912□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1912□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□1□□□□1913□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1928□□1907
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1908□1□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.8□1922□8□□□8—13□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□1913—1952□□□□□□□□□□□□2—7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924□
6□21□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□61□□165□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□202□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1853—1926□□□□□□31□□□□□□□□

[84]□·□□□□□1919—1927□□□□□□□□□□□197□□□□□□□□□□□□4.4□1924□4□□□35—36
□□

[85]□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1890—1949□□□□□B□

[86]H.O.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20.3□1937□3□□□301—304□□□□□□□□□·□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1968□□□□□E□□290—291□□

[87]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□347□□

[88]□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1927□□□□□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□159□□

[90]□□□□□□1913□9□11□□□□□□□□□1913□12□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1914□5□1□□
□□□□□□

[91]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1853—1926□□□

[92]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12.2□1943□11□□□46—51□□12.3□1943□12□□□62—67
□□12.4□1944□1□□□59—64□□

[93][illegible]

[94][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1907—1927[illegible]1975[illegible]218[illegible]

[95][illegible]254[illegible]307[illegible]

[96][illegible]147—148[illegible]

[97][illegible]254[illegible]

[98][illegible]149[illegible]·[illegible]1910—1947[illegible]1975[illegible]12[illegible]49—52[illegible]

[99][illegible]

[100][illegible]19[illegible]

[101][illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]502—509[illegible]

[102][illegible]1[illegible]397—401[illegible]3[illegible]328[illegible]

[103][illegible]·[illegible]56—63[illegible]

[104][illegible]221—247[illegible]376—394[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]

[105][illegible]648—664[illegible]1[illegible]126—127[illegible]

[106][illegible]1916[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]467[illegible]

[107][illegible]1922[illegible]12[illegible]23[illegible]2[illegible]

[108][illegible]2.5[illegible]1922[illegible]5[illegible]

[109][illegible]1921[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]151[illegible]

[110][illegible]1922[illegible]12[illegible]23[illegible]140—141[illegible]

[111][illegible]

[112]R.W.[illegible]1919—1920[illegible]

[113][illegible]2[illegible]158[illegible]

[114][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1920[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[115]□□□□□□□□□□1921□3□26□□

[116]□□1921□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.4□1921□10□□□

[117]□□□□□□□□□□1922□12□16□□□86□□

[118]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.6□1921□6□□□

[119]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920□1□□□21—22□□1920□1□29□□□147□□

[120]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□1□23□□□95□□

[121]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921□10□□□17—18□□

[122]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□1□13□□□95□□

[123]□□□□□□□□□□□1920□1□□

[124]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□292—294□□

[125]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□289□□

[126]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□301□□

[127]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920□7□10□□□324□□

[128]□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□303□□

[129]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□

[130]□□□□□□□□□□□□□243—244□□

[131]□□□□□□□□1919□11□21□□

[132]□□□1919□□□□□□□□□□

[133]□□□□□□□□□□□□□172—173□□

[134]□□□□□386□□

[135]□□□□□389□□

[136]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□342□361□□

[137]□□□□□□□□1920□4□24□□□185□□

[138]□□□□□□□□1920□6□12□□□660□□1920□12□11□□□745□□

[139]□□□□□□□□1919□11□21□□

[140]□□□

[141]□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[142]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[143]□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□

[144]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□M.T.3.3.8.5—1□□□1919□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□8□29□
□□□740856—740873□□

[145]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4.5□1924□5□□□□□□□□□

[146]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□71□1923□9□□□

[147]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4.5□1924□5□□□

[148]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.6□1923□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□M.□□
□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□□□□□□□□□103—114□□

[149]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.4□1923□4□□□□□□□□□

[150]M.□□□□·□□□□□□1919□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□241□1969□4—6
□□□□309—326□□

[151]□□□□□□□□□□1923□□□□674□□

[152]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921□1□29□□□470□□

[153]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.6□1921□12□□□□□□□□□

[154]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.4□1921□10□□□□□□□□□

[155]W.S.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921□10□22□□

[156]□□□□□□□1922□2□18□□□420□□

[157]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□2□17□□□446—447□□

[158]□□□□□□□1923□3□10□□□664—665□□

[159]□□□□□□□1923□5□19□□□471—472□□1923□6□23□□□818□□

[160]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□4□4□□□77□□

[161]□□□□□□□1923□6□23□□□818□□

[162]□□□□□□□1922□12□16□□□711—712□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—
1926□□□□171□□

[163]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□1923□4□25□□□□158—160□□

[164][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1923[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]158—160[illegible]

[165][illegible]755[illegible]

[166][illegible]2[illegible]1922[illegible]5[illegible]14[illegible]·B.[illegible]191[illegible]

[167][illegible]

[168][illegible]67[illegible]1923[illegible]8[illegible]26[illegible]3.7[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]

[169][illegible]1920[illegible]10[illegible]28[illegible]223[illegible]

[170][illegible]3.2[illegible]1923[illegible]2[illegible]

[171][illegible]83[illegible]204[illegible]

[172][illegible]·[illegible]257—298[illegible]

[173][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3.4[illegible]1923[illegible]4[illegible]

[174][illegible]14[illegible]15[illegible]

[175][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3.5[illegible]1923[illegible]5[illegible]

[176][illegible]1923[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]

[177][illegible]1.5[illegible]1921[illegible]11[illegible]

[178][illegible]3.7[illegible]1923[illegible]7[illegible]1923[illegible]6[illegible]26[illegible]89300/50950[illegible]

[179][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[180][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]11[illegible]1923[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]

[181][illegible]1923[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]31—32[illegible]

[182][illegible]1923[illegible]6[illegible]26[illegible]

[183][illegible]1923[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible]

[184][illegible]2.5[illegible]1922[illegible]5[illegible]

[185][illegible]·J.[illegible]1918—1923[illegible]74—90[illegible]

[186][illegible]18.3[illegible]1921[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]1921[illegible]1[illegible]22[illegible]412—414[illegible]

[187]□□□□□□□□□1921□1□29□□□470□□

[188]□□□·□□□□□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921□2□19□□

[189]□□□□□□□1923□4□19□□

[190]□□□□□□□□□1921□10□8□□□□□

[191]□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.4□1923□4□□□

[192]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.6□1923□6□□□

[193]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.2□1923□2□□□

[194]□□□□□□□□□1922□1□□

[195]□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□□□□□□□□□□□

[196]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4.2□1923□10□□□□2—8□□

[197]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.4□1922□10□20□□□□2—6□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.5□1923□5□□□□1—12□□

[198]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.5□1923□5□□□

[199]B.Y.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□10□6□□

[200]□□□□□□□□□1923□6□□□□□□□□□□□□H.G.□□□□□□□

[201]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4.1□1921□1□□□□29—32□□

[202]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.2□1922□3□20□□□□9—14□□

[203]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□6—7□□□□□□□□□1922□2□25□□□518□□

[204]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[205]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□3□□□180—185□□

[206]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[207]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7.10□1923□3□20□□□7.11□1923□3□27□□□

[208]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7.6□1923□2□6□□□□14—15□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.1□1923□2□□□1—3□□

[209]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□5□

[210]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.2□1923□2□□□

[211]□□□□□□□□□1923□3□□□41—42□□□□□□□□□1923□2□17□□□426□□

[212]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.7□1923□7□□□

[213]□□□□□□□1923□5□19□□□471—472□□

[214]□□□□□□□□□□□1924□□□□819□□

[215]□□□□□□□□□1923□7□7□□□172□□

[216]□□□□□□□1923□6□30□□□859□□

[217]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.9□1923□9□□□□□□□□□□□

[218]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44□1923□10□27□□□□333□□

[219]□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[220]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□12□1923□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[221]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□1923□12□12□□□□365□□

[222]□□□□□□□1924□1□5□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□

[223]□□□□□□□1923□7□24□□

[224]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□249—264□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□11□24□□□534—535□□
1923□12□22□□□130□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[225]□□□□□□□□□1924□6□21□□□82□□

[226]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[227]□□
□□□□□□□□□1924□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□10□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[228]□□□·□□□□□□1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□1980□□□

[229]□□□□□□□1925□7□18□□□20□□

[230]□□□□□□□1925□7□25□□□54□□

[231]□□□□□□□1925□9□12□□□348□□

[232]□□□□□2□1925□6□19□□3□1925□7□12□□□□□□□2□1925□6□16□□

[233]□□□□□□□1925□11□14□□□294□□

[234]□□□□□□□1925□8□1□□□78□□

[235]□□□□□1925□8□29□□□251□□□□□□□□□□□266□□

[236]□□□□□□□1925□2□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

[237]□□□□□1925□3□21□□□478□□1925□4□25□□□140□□1925□6□13□□□440□□

[238]□□□□□□1926□7□24□□□188—190□□

[239]□□□□□1925□8□15□□□167□□

[240]□□□□□□□□□□119□□

[241]□□·□□□□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34.1□1974□11□□□
73—98□□

[242]□□3□20□□□□□□□□□1926□3□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[243]□□□□□1925□1□17□□□91□□1925□10□31□□□194□□

[244]□□□□□□1925□3□7□□□21□□1925□11□21□□□228□□

[245]□□□□□□1926□4□17□□□179□□

[246]□□□□□□1926□2□13□□□316□□

[247]□□□□□1925□6□24□□□146□□

[248]□□□□□□□□□1925□9□22□□□□□□□□□1926□1□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□

[249]□□□□□□□□□□□1925□7□12□□

[250]□□□□1925□1□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□25□□
□□□□

[251]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□7□24□□□190□□□□□□□□1926□7□17□□□
176□□

[252]□□□□□1925□3□21□□□478□□1925□4□25□□□140□□1925□6□13□□□409□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□□1□□□78—82□□

[253]□□□□□1926□5□8□□□252□□

[254]□□□□□177□1926□□1832□□

[255]□□□□□1926□11□20□□

[256]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[257]□□□1926□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[258]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□3□31□□4□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[259]□□□1927□3□22□□□

[260]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□166□□

[261]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1929□□□□□□□□□□□77□1979□3□□□□1—24□□

[262]□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□188□□

[263]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[264]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□□□□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—
1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□M.C.□□□“□□□□□”□1919□1949□□□□□□□C.□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[265]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1—2□□

[266]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.1□1975□10□□□14□□

[267]□·□□□□□□□□□□□134□□

[268]□□□

[269]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□227—228□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23
□□

[270]□□□1927□7□□□□□□□□□□

[271]□□□□□□□□1□□243□□

[272]□□□□□1927□6□24□□□13□□1927□6□30□□□13□□1927□7□2□□□13□□

[273]C.F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□138—140□□

[274]1C.F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□269□□

[275]□□□
□□□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□1□□
□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□1917□□□□□□□□□□□2
□□□□□□□□□1918□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□1931□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1937□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□
□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943□□□□□□□□□□□
1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[276]□□□□□“□□□□□”□1919□□1949□□□□□□

[277]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1—2□□

[278]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□

[279]J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[280]□□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.□452□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1872—1949□□□□418□□

[281]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□26□□

[282]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□379□□

[283]□□□□1□□192□□

[284]□□□□2□□316—317□□

[285]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□173□□

[286]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□477□□□□□□□□□□1928□11□13□□□□□□□□□□1930□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□1□31□□□□□□□

[287]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□362□□

[288]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□167□□

[289]□□□□□□□□□□□□□47□□

[290]□□·T.K.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□□□□·N.□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□□□□□□□□□□

[291]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□4□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□1936□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[292]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□267—271□□

[293]□□□□□286—301□□

[294]□□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928—1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□16.2□1957□2□□□□□□213—220□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□

[295]□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1890—1949□□□

[296]□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1978□□□

[illegible]

1.[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1949[illegible]——[illegible]

1912[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]1953[illegible]2[illegible]1953[illegible]1969[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1971[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]1949[illegible]600[illegible]·[illegible]6.1[illegible]1980[illegible]10[illegible]18—19[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1840—1972[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]1000[illegible]1950[illegible]1898—1937[illegible]1961[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible][2][illegible]1934[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1925[illegible]1979[illegible][3]

[illegible]1924[illegible]1927[illegible]30[illegible]1931[illegible]1947[illegible]1956[illegible]1840—1928[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1924—1949[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]536[illegible]1[illegible]1978[illegible]

[illegible]·C.[illegible]5[illegible]·W.[illegible]·B.[illegible]1921—1965[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]3[illegible]1958[illegible]1965[illegible]1969[illegible]1979[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]1912[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]1953[illegible]1954[illegible]1954[illegible]1955[illegible]1956[illegible]1959[illegible]1957[illegible]1915—1924[illegible]1963[illegible]1915[illegible]1923[illegible]600[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]1—3[illegible]5—23[illegible]42—[illegible]1912—1927[illegible]1925[illegible]

[illegible]·J.T.[illegible]1894—1949[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]1979[illegible]

2.[illegible]1912—1949[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1914—1919[illegible]1920—1924[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]1915—1936[illegible]1916—1928[illegible]1931—1936[illegible]1864—1949[illegible]1928[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]1934[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]21[illegible]22[illegible]23[illegible]1930—1936[illegible]30[illegible]1933—1939[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][4][illegible]22[illegible]168[illegible]16786[illegible]38256[illegible]1929—1933[illegible]2[illegible]475[illegible]1933[illegible][5][illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]1907—1945[illegible]1913—1952[illegible]1934—1941[illegible]1921—1957[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]1928[illegible]1937[illegible]1937[illegible]1949[illegible]1939[illegible]1950[illegible][6]

[illegible]——[illegible][7][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]36[illegible]1935[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]20[illegible]

3.[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]1927[illegible]2[illegible]
[illegible]1957[illegible]

20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80—90[illegible]1920[illegible]39[illegible]

[illegible]39 [illegible]

出版地	报刊名称	国别	出版次数
北京	华北正报	日本	日报
	北京新闻	法国	日报
天津	京津时报	英国	日报
	中华星期画报	英国	京津时报的每周版
	华北日报	英国	日报
	公闻报	日本	日报
	天津日日新闻	日本	日报
	津郡权务报	法国	日报
	华北明星报	美国	日报
汉口	楚报	英国	日报
上海	字林西报	英国	日报
	北华捷报	英国	字林西报的每周版
	大美晚报	英国	日报
	上海泰晤士报	英国	周刊
	金融商业报	英国	周刊
	上海日报	日本	日报
	中法新汇报	法国	日报
	大陆报	美国	日报
	星报	美国	日报
	密勒氏评论报	美国	周刊
	远东时报	美国	月刊
香港	孖刺报	英国	日报
	华南晨报	英国	日报
	士蔑西报	英国	日报
	德臣报	英国	日报

[illegible]·H.[illegible]7000[illegible]1929[illegible]1867—1941[illegible]1867—1941[illegible]1926—1940[illegible]20[illegible]·A.[illegible]1890—1952[illegible]·G.[illegible]1850—1950[illegible]·[illegible]1895—1926[illegible]·C.[illegible]1928—1937[illegible]·[illegible]1916—1952[illegible]

[illegible]·F.[illegible]1843—1938[illegible]·[illegible]1868—1907[illegible]40[illegible]S.A.M.[illegible]1900—1920[illegible]·[illegible]1957[illegible]1962[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]·F.[illegible]——[illegible]1840—1937[illegible]·F.[illegible]1840—1949[illegible]·H.[illegible]19—49[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

4.[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]8[illegible]3—5[illegible]20[illegible]1936[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]1957[illegible]——[illegible]1859—1916[illegible]1972[illegible]·[illegible]1974[illegible]·P.[illegible]

[illegible]K.S.[illegible]2[illegible]1912—1920[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1974[illegible]1911[illegible]1928[illegible]

[illegible]1951[illegible]1911—1924[illegible]·[illegible]1904—1914[illegible]·[illegible]1904—1947[illegible]·[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]1956[illegible]·S.[illegible]1905—1925[illegible]

5.[illegible]1916—1928[illegible]

[illegible]1916—1928[illegible]J.E.[illegible]1912—1949[illegible]1912—1918[illegible]·J.[illegible]1918—1923[illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible]1931[illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible]1925[illegible]

[illegible]1917—1926[illegible]J.W.[illegible]1862—1927[illegible]1840—1972[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1953[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]1916—1928[illegible]1916—1939[illegible]·C.[illegible]

6.[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·D.[illegible]1840—1972[illegible]

[illegible]1916—1928[illegible]·W.[illegible]1922—1937[illegible]·E.[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1840—1928[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]·L.[illegible]1895—1912[illegible]1924—1949[illegible]1930[illegible]

[illegible]·C.[illegible]1925[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]D.[illegible]1911—1949[illegible]·E.[illegible]1878—1933[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1925—1937[illegible]·A.[illegible]1911—1938[illegible]·D.[illegible]1890—1949[illegible]·[illegible]1911—1928[illegible]

[illegible]F0228[illegible]1834[illegible]1930[illegible]F0371[illegible]1906[illegible]1932[illegible]1910[illegible]1929[illegible]227[illegible]·H.[illegible]1868—1945[illegible]1949—1951[illegible]·[illegible]1868—1945[illegible]1918—1927[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]·C.[illegible]1977[illegible]2[illegible]1912[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]1904—1949[illegible]

[illegible]

7.[illegible]1895—1920[illegible]

[illegible]·C.[illegible]5[illegible]1895—1980[illegible]

50[illegible]60[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]1979[illegible]——[illegible]1936[illegible]1947[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]63[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1953[illegible]3[illegible]1958—1965[illegible]·A.[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]1858—1927[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·C.[illegible]1896—1911[illegible]·[illegible]1907[illegible]·A.[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

8.[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]1915—1924[illegible]1963[illegible]

[illegible]O.[illegible]50[illegible]1898—1950[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]·B.[illegible]1917—1937[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]1919[illegible]1921[illegible]·[illegible]·W[illegible]1919—1920[illegible]32[illegible]

[illegible]·J.[illegible]1[illegible]1976[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·S.[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900—1950[illegible]1923[illegible][8][illegible]·B.[illegible]1887—1923[illegible]·[illegible]1974[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]1919—1937[illegible]

9.[illegible]1895—1927[illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]1949[illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1918—1942[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]1980[illegible]1961[illegible]1979[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1895—1980[illegible]·[illegible]1974[illegible]·[illegible]2.3[illegible]1976[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1911[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1936[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][[illegible]·[illegible]][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1919—1949[illegible]30[illegible]

10.1927[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1953[illegible]5.6.63[illegible]5.6.64—70[illegible]20[illegible]1921—1937[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1938[illegible]21[illegible]1945[illegible]12[illegible]850[illegible]1970[illegible]1949[illegible]16[illegible]1927[illegible]1953[illegible]1963[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]1919—1943[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]1924[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]1921[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]1925[illegible]1927[illegible]1929[illegible]·[illegible]67[illegible]1976[illegible]·[illegible]R.[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]2[illegible]20[illegible]1933[illegible]1959[illegible]

[illegible]S.R.[illegible]1970—1972[illegible]10[illegible]1949[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]P.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1921—1972[illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible]1968[illegible]·[illegible]1951[illegible]M.[illegible]·C.[illegible]·J.[illegible]1927[illegible]A.[illegible]1917—1924[illegible]·[illegible]1924—1927[illegible]·[illegible]1922—1928[illegible]·W.[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1921—1949[illegible]7[illegible]1961[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]·W.[illegible]·C.[illegible]1977[illegible]·R.[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]13[illegible]

11.[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]1928[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]1926[illegible]1927[illegible]1927—1930[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]1918[illegible]1927[illegible]1927[illegible]565—568[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]FO405[illegible]69[illegible]

[illegible]1840—1972[illegible]

[illegible]·H.[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]3—8[illegible]1—5[illegible]1924—1927[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]·J.T.[illegible]1894—1969[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·C.[illegible]1920—1927[illegible]·C.[illegible]·J.[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]A.I.[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]1925—1927[illegible]·I.[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1923—1927[illegible]·[illegible]1923—1925[illegible]·[illegible]1938[illegible]1951[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1919—1927[illegible]M.H.[illegible]·[illegible]1925—1928[illegible]1921—1931[illegible]

12.[illegible]

[illegible]1905—1914[illegible]

[illegible]M.[illegible]·[illegible]·J.M.[illegible]1895—1913[illegible]——[illegible]M.[illegible]·[illegible]E.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1907[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]1927[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1976[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1853—1926[illegible]——[illegible]

□□1□□□□1978□□□□□□14□□□□□□12□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1929□□□□□□□□□——□□1927□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□M.□□□·□□□□□“□□□□□”□1919—1949□□□□□□

□□20□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

---

[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912—1949□□□□□□□□

[4]□□□□□□□“University of Nanking”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[5]□□□1935□3□□□1938□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1946□5□□

[6]□□□□□□□1947□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948□5□□□□□□□□□□□□1950□□□□

[7]□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□□□□□□□□□1932□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[8]□□□□1923□□□□□□□□□□□

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□

□□□□□□□□□

Cheng-chung□□□□□□

Chuan-chi wen-hsueh□□□□□□□□

Chung-hua□□□□□□□□

Commercial Press□□□□□□□□□□□

Daian□□□□□□

Jen-min□□□□□□□□□□□

K’o-hsueh□□□□□□

San-lien□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□

Wen-hai□□□□□□

Wen-hsing□□□□□□

□□□□

[1]A Ying □ Ch’ien Hsing-ts’un □ □ ed.Wan-Ch’ing wen-hsueh ts’ung-ch’ao □ Anthology of late Ch’ing literature □ series.Peking□Chung-hua□1960—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[2]A Ying.Wan-Ch’ing hsiao-shuo shih □A history of late Ch’ing fiction□.Peking□□□□□□□1955.Hong Kong reprint□□□□□□1966□□□□□□□□□□

[3]A Ying.Wan-Ch’ing wen-i pao-ka’n shu-lueh □A brief account of late Ch’ing literary journals and newspapers□.Shanghai□□□□□□□□□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[4]Abrams □M.H.A glossary of literary terms.New York □ Holt□Rinehart□Winston□3rd edn□1971 M.H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[5]Academia Sinica.□□□□□□

[6]Academy of Sciences.□□□□□□

[7]Adshead □ S.A.M.The modernization of the Chinese Salt Administration□1900—1920.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1970 S.A.M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900—1920□□

[8]Adshead □ S.A.M.‘An energy crisis in early modern China’.Ch’ing shih wen-t’i□3.2□Dec.1974□20—28 S.A.M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.2□1974□12□□

[9]Ai Lu.‘Chin-yung-chieh chin-hou chih chueh-wu ju-ho □ ’ □How will financial circles gain awareness from now on□□.YHYK□2.5□May□1922□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.5□1922□5□□

[10]Akademiia Nauk SSSR.Institute Narodov Azii □Academy of Sciences of the USSR.Institute of the People's of Asia □ .Sovetskiie dobrowltsy v pervoi grazhdanskoi revolutionnoi wine v Kitae□wspominaniia□Soviet volunteers in the first revolutionary civil war in China□

reminiscences □ .Moscow □ Oriental Literature Publishing House□1961□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[11]Alitto□Guy S.The last Confucian□Liang Shu-ming and the Chinese dilemma of modernity.Berkeley□University of California Press□1978□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[12]Allen □ G.C.and Donnithome □ Audrey G.Westerne nterprise in Far Eastern economic development□China and Japan.London□George Allen □ Unwin□1954 G.C.□□□□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[13]Altman□Albert A.and Schiffrin□Harold Z.'Sun Yat-sen and the Japanese □ 1914—16'.Modern Asian Studies □ 6.4 □Oct.19 72□385—400□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914—1916□□□□□□□□□□6.4□1972□10□□

[14]Amano Motonosuke.Shina nōgyō keizai ron□□□□□□□□On the Chinese agricultural economy □ .2 vols.Tokyo □ Kaizōsha□□□□1940—1942□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[15]Amano Motonosuke et al. □ trans.and eds.Goshi undōshi□□□□□History of the May Fourth movement□by Hua Gang.Osaka□Sōgensha□□□□1952□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[16]Amano Motonosuke.Chūgoku nōgyō no shomondai□□□□□□□□□Problems of Chinese agriculture□.2 vols.Tokyo□Gihōdō□□□□1952—1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[17]Amano Motonosuke.Chūgoku nōgyō shi kenkyū□□□□□□□□A study of the history of Chinese agriculture□.Tokyo□Ochanomizu□□□□□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[18]American Bankers □ Association □ Commission on Commerce and Marine.China □ an economic survey □ 1923.New York□1928□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□□

[19]Andersen □ Meyer and Company Limited of China.Shanghai□Kelley and Walsh□1931□□□□□

[20]Andrews□Carol Corder□'The policy of the Chinese Communist Party towards the peasant movement□1921—1927□the impact of national on social revolution'.Columbia University□Ph.D.dissertation□1978□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□□

[21]Ash□Robert.Land tenure in pre-revolutionary China□Kiangsu province in the 1920s and 1930s.London□Contemporary China Institute□School on Oriental and African Studies□University of London□1976□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□30□□□□□□

[22]Balazs□Etienne.Chinese civilization and bureaucracy□variations on a theme□trans.by H.M.Wright.New Haven and London□Yale University Press□1964□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[23]Barnett□A.Doak.China on the eve of Communist takeover.New York□Praeger□1963□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[24]Bastid□Marianne.Aspects de la réforme de l'enseignement en Chine au début de X esiècle□d'a près des écrits de Zhang J ian.Paris and the Hague□Mouton□1971□□□·□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[25]Bauer□Wolfgang.China and the search for happiness□recurring themes in four thousand years of Chinese cultural history.Trans.from the German by Michael Shaw.New York□Seabury Press□1976□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□

[26]Bergère□M.Claire.'La Révolution de 1911 jugée par les historiens de la République Populaire de Chine'.Revue Historique□230□Oct.—Dec.1963□403—436 M.□□□·□□230□1963□10—12□□

[27]Bergère□M.Claire.La bourgeoisie chinoise et la Révolution de 1911.Paris and the Hague□Mouton□1968 M.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[28]Bergère□M.Claire□‘The role of the bourgeoisie’□in Mary C.Wright□ed.China in revolution□the first phase 1900—1913□229—95.New Haven and London□Yale University Press□1968 M□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900—1913□□

[29]Bergère□M.Claire□‘Le mouvement du 4 mai 1919 en Chine□la conjuncture économique et le rôle de la bourgeoise nationale’.Revue Historique□241□A-pril—June 1969□309—326 M.□□□·□□□□□□1919□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□241□1969□4—6□□

[30]Bergère□M.Claire and Tehang□Fou-jouei.Sauvons la Patrie□Le national-isme chinois et le mouvement du 4 mai 1919.Paris□Publications Orientalistes de France□1978 M.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□□□□□

[31]Bergère□M.Claire□‘“The other China”□Shanghai from 1919 to 1949’□in C.Howe□ed.Shanghai□revolution and development in an Asian metropolis.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1981 M.□□□·□□□□□“□□□□□”□1919□1949□□□□□□□C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[32]Bergère□M.Claire.Capitalisme national et impérialisme□la crise des filatures chinoises en 1923.Cahiers du Centre Chine 2□Centre de Recherches et de Documentation sur la Chine Contemporaine.Paris□École des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales□1980 M.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□□□□□□□□

[33]Bernal□Martin.‘The triumph of anarchism over Marxism 1906—1907’□in Mary Wright□ed.China in revolution□the first phase 1900—1913□97—142.New Haven□Yale University Press□1968□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1906—1907□□

[34]Bernal□Martin.‘Chinese socialism before 1913’□in Jack Gray□ed.Modern China's search for a political form□66

—95.London□Oxford University Press□1969□□·□□□□1913□□□□□□□□□

[35]Bernal□Martin.Chinese socialism to 1907.Ithaca□Cornell University Press□1976□□·□□□□1907□□□□□□□□

[36]Bernal□Martin.‘Liu Shih-p’ei and national essence’□in Charlotte Furth□ed.The limits of change□essays on conservative alternatives in Republican China□90—112.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1976□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[37]Berninghausen□John and Huters□Ted□eds.Revolutionary literature in Chi-na□an anthology.White Plains□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1977.First published in Bulletin of Concerned Asian Scholars□8.1—2□1976□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[38]Bibliography of Asian Studies.Annual.Ann Arbor□Association for Asian Studies.Inc.Annual from 1969□pub.1971□.□□□□□□□

[39]Bien□Gloria□‘Baudelaire and the Han Garden’.paper presented at the Chinese Language Teachers Association panel□Modern Languages Association annual meeting□New York□Dec.1976□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□12□

[40]Bien□Gloria□‘Shao Hsun-mei and the flowers of evil’□paper presented at the Association for Asian Studies annual meeting□Chicago□April 1978□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□4□

[41]Billingsley□Philip Richard.‘Banditry in China□1911 to 1928□with particular reference to Henan province’.University of Leeds□Ph.D.dissertation□1974□□□·□□□·□□□□□1911□1928□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□

[42]Birch□Cyril.‘Lao She□the humourist in his humour’.CQ□8□Oct.—Dec.1961□45—62□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

[43]Birch□Cyril.‘English and Chinese meters in Hsu Chih-mo’.Asia Major□NS 8.2□1961□258—293□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[44]Birch□Cyril.‘Change and continuity in modern Chinese fiction’□in Merle Goldman□ed.Modern Chinese literature in the May Fourth era□385—406.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1977□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[45]Blackburn□V.‘Report on the situation in Shanghai’□dispatch dated 15 April 1927 in Great Britain□Foreign Office 405/253□Confidential.Further corre-spondence respecting China□13304□April—June 1927□No.156□enclosure 2□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1927□4□15□□□□□□□□□□405/253□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
13304□1927□4—6□□□□156□□□□2

[46]Boorman□Howard L.and Richard C.Howard□eds.Biographical dictionary of Republican China.New York□Columbia University Press□4 vols.1967—71 and index volume□vol.5□1979□□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[47]Borg□Dorothy.American policy and the Chinese revolution□1925—1928.New York□Macmillan□1947□□□·□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1925—1928□□

[48]Brandt□Conrad□Schwartz□Benjamin and Fairbank□John K.A documentary history of Chinese communism.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1952□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[49]Brandt□Conrad.Stalin's failure in China□1924—1927.Cambridge.Mass.□Harvard University Press□1958□□□·□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924—1927□□

[50]Braudel□Fernand.The Mediterranean and the Mediterranean world in the age of Philip Ⅱ.Paris□Colin□1949□2nd rev.ed 1966.New York□Harper□Row□trans.by Sian

Reynolds□vol.1□1972□vol.2□1973□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[51]Brenan□J.F.‘A report on results of translation of Russian documents seized in the Russian Consulate□December 14□1927’in Great Britain□Foreign Office□405/256.Confidential.Further correspondence respecting China□13583□Jan.—March 1928 J.F.□□□□□1927□12□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□405/256□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13583□1928□1—3□

[52]Breière□O.S.J.Fifty years of Chinese philosophy 1898—1950.Trans.from the French by Laurence G.Thompson.London□George Allen and Unwin□1956□reprinted with a new introduction by J.Doolin□New York□Praeger□1965.Originally in Bull.de l’Université l’Aurore□Shanghai□ser.3□vol.10.40□Oct.1949□561—650 O.S.J.□□□□□□□□□50□□1898—1950□□□□□□·G.□□□□□□□

[53]Brown□Edward J.Russian literature since the revolution.New York□Collier□1963□rev.edn□1969□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[54]BSOAS□Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[55]Buck□David D.Urban change in China□politics and development in Tsinan□Shantung□1890—1949.Madison□University of Wisconsin Press□1978□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1890—1949□□

[56]Buck□John Lossing.Land utilization in China□a study of 16□786 farms in 168 localities□and 38□256 farm families in twemy-twop rovinces in China□1929—1933.3 vols.Nanking□University of Nanking□1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□168□□□16786□□□38256□□□□□1929—1933□□

[57]Bulletin Commercial d’Extrême-Orient.Monthly.Shanghai□Chambre de commerce franζaise an Chine□1916—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□—

[58]Bulletin of the Institute of Modern History□Academia Sinica.See Chungyang yen-chiu-yuan chin-tai-shih yen-chiu-so chi-k'an□□□□□□□□□□□□

[59]Calinescu□Matei.Faces of modernity□avant-garde□decadence□kitsch.Bloomington□Indiana University Press□1977□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[60]Catalogues of the Chinese Materials Center□809 Taraval Street□San Francisco.Cal.94116□□□□□□□□□

[61]CCP□Chinese Communist Party□□□□□

[62]CEC□Central Executive Committee□of the KMT or the CCP□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[63]Center for Chinese Research Materials.Chung-kuo ta-shih chi□A chronology of twentieth-century China□1904—1949□.6 vols.Washington□DC□Association of Research Libraries□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[64]Central Committee of the Chinese Communist Party.Research Department of the Bureau of Translation of the Works of Marx□Engels□Lenin and Stalin.See Wu-ssu shih-ch'i ch'i—'an chieh-shao□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[65]Central Ministry of Agriculture□Planning OfficeL.iangnien-lai ti Chung-kuo nung-ts'un ching-chi tiao-ch'a hui-pien□Collection of surveys of the rural economy of China during the past two years□.Shanghai□Chung-hua□1952□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[66]Chan□Adrian.'Development and nature of Chinese communism to 1925'.Australian National University□Ph.D.dissertation□1974□□□□·□□□1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□

[67]Chan□Agnes.'The Chinese anarchists'.University of California□Ph.D.dissertation.Berkeley□1977□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□

[68]Chan□Gilbert F.and Etzold□Thomas H.□eds.China in the 1920's□nationalism and revolution.New York and London□New Viewpoints□1976□□□□□□·H.□□□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[69]Chan□Wellington K.K.Merchants□mandarins and modern enterprise in late Ch’ing China.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[70]Chan□Wing-tsit.Religious trends in modern China.New York□Columbia University Press□1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[71]Chang Chi.Chang P’u—ch’iian hsien-sheng ch’iian-chi□A complete collection of works of Chang Chi□□ed.by Chung-yang kai-tsao wei-yuan-hui tang-shih pien-tsuan wei-yuan-hui□Committee on party history□Central Committee of Reconstruction□.Taipei□□□□□□□□□1951 … pu-pie n□supplement□.1952□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[72]Chang Ch’i-yun et al.□eds.Ch’ing-shih□A history of the Ch’ing dynasty□.8 vols.Taipei□□□□□□□1961.A revision of Chao Erh-hsun□et al.Ch’ingshih kao□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[73]Chang Ch’i-yun□ed.Kuo-fu ch’uan-shu□Complete works of the national father[Sun Yat-sen]□.Taipei□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□

[74]Chang Chien.Chang Chi-tzu chiu lu□Nine collections of Chang Chien's writings□.Shanghai□Chung-hua□1931□□□□□□□□□□

[75]Chang□C.M.‘Local government expenditure in China’.Monthly Bulletin of Economic China□formerly Nankai Weekly Statistical Service□□7.6□June 1934□233—247 C.M□□7.6□1934□6□□

[76]Chang Ching-lu□ed.Chungk-uo chin-tai ch’u-pan shih-liao□Historical materials on modern Chinese

publications□.Chu-pien□Part Ⅰ□□1953□Erh-pien□Part Ⅱ□□1954.Peking□Chung hua□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[77]Chang Ching-lu□ed.Chung-kuo hsien-tai ch’u-pan shih-liao□Historical materials on contemporary Chinese publications□.Chia-pien□Part Ⅰ□□1954□I-pien□Part Ⅱ□□1955□Pingp-ien□Part Ⅲ□□1956□Ting-pien□Part Ⅳ□□1959□2 vols.Peking□Chung-hua□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[78]Chang Ching-lu□ed.Chung-kuo ch’u-pan shih-liao□Historical materials on Chinese publications□.Pu-pien□Supplement□□1957.Peking□Chung-hua□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[79]Chang Chün-mai.‘Jen-sheng kuan’□Philosophy of life□□in K’o-hsueh yü jen-sheng kuan□prefaces by Hu Shih and Ch’en Tu-hsiu.Shanghai□□□□□1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[80]Chang Chung-li.The Chinese gentry□studies on their role in nineteenth century Chinese society.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1st edn□1955□2nd edn paperback□1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[81]Chang Fa-k’uei.‘The reminiscences of General Chang Fa-k’uei as told to Julie Lien-ying How’.MS.The Chinese Oral History Project of the East Asian Institute□Columbia University□□□

[82]Chang□Hao.Liang Ch’i-ch’ao and intellectual transition in China□1890—1907□Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1971□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1890—1907□□

[83]Chang Hsiao-jo.Nan-t’ung Chang Chi-chih hsien-sheng chuan-chi□A biography of Mr Chang Chien from Nan-t’ung□.Shanghai□Chung-hua□1930□Taipei reprint□Wen-hai□1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[84]Chang I-linH.sin-t’ai-p’ing-shih chi□Collection of Chang I-lin's works□□1930.Taipei reprint□Wen-hai□1966□□□□

□□□□□□□

[85]Chang Jen-chia.Konan no koku mai□□□□□□Rice in Hunan□.Trans.of 1936 report by Hunan provincial economic research institute.Tokyo□Seikatsusha□□□□1940□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□□□□□

[86]Chang Jo-ku□ed.Ma Hsiang-po hsien-sheng nien-p’u□Chronological biography of Mr Ma Hsiang-po[Ma Liang]□.Changsha□Commercial Press□1939□□□□□□□□[□□]□□□□□

[87]Chang Jo-ying□ed.Hsin wen-hsueh yun-tung shih tzu-liao□Materials concerning the new literary movement□.Shanghai□□□□□1934□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[88]Chang□John K.Industrial development in pre-communist China□a quantitative analysis.Chicago□Aldine□1969□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[89]Chang Kia-ngauC.hina's struggle for railway development.New York□John Day□1943□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[90]Chang Kia-ngau.The inflationary spiral□the experience of China□1939—1950.New York□M.I.T.Press and Wiley□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939—1950□□

[91]Chang Kuo-t’ao.‘Wo-ti hui-i’□My recollections□□in Ming-pao yueh-k’an□Ming Pao monthly□□1.3—6.2□March 1966—Feb.1971□□reprinted in 3 vols.Hong Kong□Ming-pao yueh-k’an□1971—1974□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.3—6.2□1966□3□—1971□2□□

[92]Chang Kuo-t’ao.The rise of the Chinese Communist Party□1921—1927□1928—1938.2 vols.Lawrence□Kansas□University Press of Kansas.1971—1972□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928—1938□□

[93]Chang□Kwang-chih.The archaeology of ancient China.3rd rev.and enlarged edn□New Haven and London□Yale University Press.1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□

[94]Chang Man-i et al.Hsien-tai Chung-kuo shih-hsuan□1917—1949□□Modern Chinese poetry□an anthology 1917—49□.2 vols.Hong Kong□Hong Kong U-niversity Press and the Chinese University of Hong Kong Publications Office□1974□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917—1949□□

[95]Chang P’eng-yuan.‘Ch’ing chi tzu-i-chü i-yuan ti hsuan-chü chi ch’i ch’u-shen chih fen-hsi’□China's first election of provincial assemblies in 1909 and an analysis of the background of the members□.Ssu yü yen□5.6□March 1968□1435—1445□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5.6□1968□3□□

[96]Chang P’eng-yuan.Liang Ch’i-ch’ao yü Ch’ing-chi ko-ming□Liang Ch’i-ch’ao and the late Ch’ing revolution□.Taipei□Chung-yang yen-chiu-yuan chin-taishih yen-chiu-so□1964□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[97]Chang P’eng-yuan.Li-hsien P’ai yü Hsin-hai ko-ming□The Constitutionalists and the 1911 Revolution□.Taipei□Chung-kuo hsueh-shu chu-tso chi-ang-chu wei-yuan hui□1969□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[98]Chang P’eng-yuan.‘Wei-hu kung-ho L—iang Ch’i-ch’ao chih lien-Yuan yü t’ao-Yuan’□Guarding the republic L—iang Ch’i-ch’ao's allying with Yuan and opposing him□.Chung-yang yen-chiu-yuan chin-tai-shih yen-chiu-so chik’an□3.2□Dec.1972□377—396□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.2□1972□12□□

[99]Chang P’eng-yuan.Liang Ch’i-ch’ao yü min-kuo cheng-chih□Liang Ch’i-ch’ao and republican politics□.Taipei□□□□□□□1978□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[100]Chang Ping-lin.‘Chü-fen chin-hua lun’□Progress as differentiation□.Minpao□7□5 Sept.1906□1—13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1906□9□5□□

[101]Chang Ping-linC.h’iu shu□Book of raillery□.Shanghai□1904□Taipei□photolithographed reprint□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□□□□□

[102]Chang Ping-lin.‘She-hui t’ung-ch’üan shang-tui’□Discussion of the‘History of politics’□.Min-pao□12□6 March 1907□1—24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□1907□3□6□□

[103]Chang Ping-lin.‘Wu-wu lun’□The five negatives□.Min-pao□16□25 Sept.1907□1—22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□1907□9□25□□

[104]Chang Ping-lin.‘Po shen-wo hsien-cheng shuo’□Against‘soul’as a foundation for constitutional government□.Min-pao□21□10 June 1908□1—11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□1908□6□10□□

[105]Chang Ping-lin.‘Ssu-huo lun’□On four delusions□.Min-pao□22□10 July 1908□1—22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□1908□7□10□□

[106]Chang Ping-lin.Kuo-ku lun-heng□Critical essays on antiquity□.Shanghai□n.d.□photolithographed reprint□Taipei□□□□□1971□□□□□□□□□□

[107]Chang Shou-yung□et al.comps.Huang-ch’ao chang-ku hui-pien□Collected historical records of the imperial dynasty□.100 chüan.1902□Taipei reprint□Wen-hai□1964□3 vols.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[108]Chang□T.C.The farmers’movement in Kwangtung□trans.by the Committee on Christianizing Economic Relations.Shanghai□National Christian Council of China□1928 T.C.□□□□□□□□□□□

[109]Chang Tung-sun.‘Yü chih K’ung-chiao kuan’□My view of Confucianism□.Yung yen□1.15□July 1913□1—12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.15□1913□7□□

[110]Chang Yui-.See Li Wen-chih□□□□□□□□

[111]Chang Yü -fa.‘Min-ch’u kuoh-ui chung ti pao-shou p’ai cheng-tang’□Conservative parties in the early

republican parliament□□in Chung-yang yenchiu-yuan chin-tai-shih yen-chiu-so chi-k’an□8□Oct.1979□21—63□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□1979□10□□

[112]Chao Chia-pi□ed.Chung-kuo hsin-wenh-sueh ta-hsi□Comprehensive compendium of China's new literature□.10 vols.Shanghai□□□□□□□□□□1935—1936□Hong Kong reprint.1963□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[113]Chao Erh-hsun et al.□eds.Ch’ing-shih kao□Draft history of the Ch’ing dynasty□.536 chüan□in 12 cases.Peking□□□□□1928□Mukden□1928□rev.edn 1937□Shanghai reproduction□etc.□□□□□□□□□□□

[114]Chao Kang.‘Policies and performance in industry’□in Alexander Eckstein□Walter Galenson□and Ta-chung Liu□eds.Economic trends in communist China□549—595.Chicago□Aldine□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[115]Chao Kang.‘The growth of a modern cotton textile industry and the competition with handicrafts’□in Dwight H.Perkins□ed.China's modern economy in historical perspective□167—201.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[116]Chao Kang.The development of cotton textile production in China.Cambridge□Mass.□East Asian Research Center□Harvard University.Distributed by Harvard University Press□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[117]Chao Kang and Ch’en Chung-i.Chungk-uo mien-yeh shih□History of Chinese cotton textile industry□.Taipei□□□□□□□□□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[118]Chao Shih-yen□□‘Shih-ying’□pseud.□‘Record of the Shanghsi general strike’□HTCP□189□28 Feb.1927□□reprinted in Kungj- en□450—472□with documents□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□189□1927□2□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[119]Chao Shih-yen□□‘Shih-ying’□pseud.□‘A record of Shanghai workers’March insurrection’.HTCP□193□6 April 1927□□reprinted with documents in Kung-jen□473—490□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□193□1927□4□6□□

[120]Chapman□H.OwenT.he Chinese revolution 1926—27□a record of the period under communist□control as seen from the Nationalist capital□Hankow.London□Constable □ Co.□Ltd.□1928 H.□□·□□□□□1926—1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[121]Chen□C.S.‘Profits of British bankers from Chinese loans□1895—1914’.Tsing Hua Journal of Chinese Studies□NS 5.1□July 1965 □107—120 C.S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5.1□1965□7□□

[122]Chen□P.T.‘Public finance’.The Chinese year book□1935—1936□1163—428.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1935 P.T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935—1936□□

[123]Chen Pan-tsu□Ch’en T’an-ch’iu□.‘Reminiscences of the First Congress of the Communist Party of China’.Communist International.American edn□14.10□Oct.1936□1361—6□Britishedn□13.9□Sept—Oct.1936□593—596□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14.10□1936□10□□□□□□□13.9□1936□9—10□□

[124]Chen Te.‘Min-kuo shih-i nien-tu ko sha-ch’ang ying-yeh pao-kao’□Operational report for various spinning-mills for the year 1922□.TSHYP□3.5□May 1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.5□1923□5□□

[125]Ch’en Chen et al.□comps.Chung-kuo chin-tai kung-yeh shih tzu-liao□Source materials on the history of modern industry in China□.6 vols.Peking□Sanlien□1957—1961□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[126]Ch’en Cheng-mo.Chung-kuo ko-sheng ti ti-tsu（Land rents in China by province）.Shanghai，Commercial Press，1936。[illegible]

[127]Ch’en Hsun-cheng（Ch’en Pu-lei）.Kuo-min ko-ming-chün chan shih ch’ukao（A military history of the National Revolutionary Army）.4 vols.Taipei，Wen-hai，1972。[illegible]

[128]Ch’en，Jerome（Ch’en Chih-jang）.Mao and the Chinese revolution.London，Oxford University Press，1965。[illegible]

[129]Ch’en，Jerome.Yuan Shih-k’ai，1859—1916.Stanford，Stanford University Press，1961；2nd edn，1972。[illegible]1859—1916[illegible]

[130]Ch’en，Jerome.‘The left-wing Kuomintang—a definition’.BSOAS，25.3（1962），57—76。[illegible]——[illegible]25.3（1962）[illegible]

[131]Ch’en.Jerome.‘Defining Chinese warlords and their factions’.BSOAS，31（1968），563—600。[illegible]31（1968）[illegible]

[132]Ch’en，Jerome.The military-gentry coalition：China under the warlords.Toronto，University of Toronto-York University，Joint Center on Modern East Asia，1979。[illegible]—[illegible]

[133]Ch’en Kng-po.Han-feng chi（Cold wind）.Shanghai，[illegible]1944。[illegible]

[134]Ch’en Kung-po.The communist movement in China：an essay written in 1924。Ed.with an introduction by C.Martin Wilbur.New York，Octagon Books，1966。[illegible]1924[illegible]

[135]Ch’en-pao.（Morning post）Peking，15 Aug.1916—。[illegible]1916年8月15日—

[136]Ch’en Po-ta.Chung-kuo ssu-ta-chia-tsu□China's four great families□.Hong Kong□Nan-yang shu-tien□1947□□□□□□□□□□□

[137]Ch’en Po-ta.Ch’ieh-kuo ta-tao Yuan Shih-k’ai□Yuan Shih-k’ai□the great thief who stole the country□.1945□Peking reprint□Jen-min□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[138]Ch’en Ta.‘Labour unrest in China.’Monthly Labour Review□6□Dec.1920□□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1920□12□□

[139]Ch’en Ta.Chung-kuo lao-kungw en-t’i □ Chinese labour problems□.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1929□□□□□□□□□□□

[140]Ch’en Tu-hsiu.‘Ching-kao ch’ing-nien’□A call to youth□.Hsin ch’ing-nien□1.1□Sept.1915□1—6□Sep.pag.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.1□1915□9□□

[141]Ch’en Tuh-siu.‘K’ung-tzu chih tao yü hsien-tai sheng-huo’□Confucianism and modern life□.Hsin ch’ing-nien□2.4□1 Dec.1916□1—7□sep.pag.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.4□1916□12□1□□

[142]Ch’en Tu-hsiu.‘Tui-yü Liang Chü-ch’uan[Liang Chi]hsien-sheng tzu-sha chih kan-hsiang’□Impressions of the suicide of Mr Liang Chü-ch’uan□.Hsin ch’ing-nien.6.1□15 Jan□1918□19—20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6.1□1918□1□15□□

[143]Ch’en Tu-hsiu.‘Letter to Tai Chi-t’ao’.HTCP 129—30□11 and 18 Sept.1925□1186—1190□1196—1197□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□129—130□1925□9□11□□18□□

[144]Ch’en Tu-hsiu.Tu-hsiu wen-ts’un□Collected essays of Ch’en Tu-hsiu□.4 vols.Shanghai□□□□□□□1922□□□□□□□□□□□

[145]Ch’en Tu-hsiuP.ien-shu-chuang□My defence□.20 Feb.1933□n.p.□□□□□□□□□□□1933□2□20□□□□□□□□

[146]Ch’en Tu-hsiu.Kao ch’iian-tang t’ung-chih shu□A letter to all comrades of the Party□.Reprinted in Kung-fei huo-kuo shih-liao hui-pien□427—444□trans.in Chinese Studies in History□2.3□Spring 1970□224—250□□□□□□□□□□□

[147]Ch’en Tuan-chih.Wu-ssu yun-tung chih shih ti p’ing-chia□Historical evaluation of the May Fourth movement□.Shanghai□□□□□1936□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[148]Cheng Chen-to□et al.Chung-kuo hsin wen-hsueh ta-hsi tao-lun hsuan-chi□Selected introductory essays to Comprehensive compendium of China's new literature□.Hong Kong□□□□□□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[149]Cheng□Ch’ing-mao.‘The impact of Japanese literary trends on modern Chinese writers’□in Merle Goldman□ed.Modern Chinese literature in the May Foruth era.63—88□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[150]Cheng-fu kung-pao□Government gazette□.Peking□1912—1928□□□□□□□□□1912—1928□

[151]Cheng Tien-fang.A history of Sino-Russian relations.Washington□Public Affairs Press□1957□□□□□□□□□□

[152]Cheng□Ying-wan.Postal communication in China and its modernization□1860—1896.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press.1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860—1896□□

[153]Cheng□Yu-Kwei.Foreign trade and industrial development of China.Washington□D.C.□University Press of Washington□1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[154]Ch’eng Chi-hua et al.Chung-kuo tien-ying fa-chan shih□History of the developmet of modern Chinese cinema□.2 vols.Peking□□□□□1963□□□□□□□□□□□□

[155]Cheong□W.E.Mandarins and merchants□Jardine Matheson□Co.□a China agency of the early nineteenth

century.Scandinavian Institute of Asian Studies Monograph Series□No.26.London and Malmö□Curzon Press□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[156]Cherepanov□A.L Severnyi pokhod Natsional’-no-Revolutionnoi Armii Kitaia□zapiski voennogo sovetnika 1926—1927□□The Northern Expedition of the National Revolutionary Army of China notes of a military adviser 1926—1927□.Moscow□Izdatel'stvo‘Nauka’□1968 A.I.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□1926—1927□□

[157]Cherepanov□A.I.Zapiski voennogo sovetnika v kitae□iz istorii pervoi grazdanskoi revolutionnoi coiny□1924—1927□Notes of a military adviser in China□from the history of the first revolutionary civil war in China□1924—1927□.Moscow□Academy of Sciences of the USSR□Institute Narodov Azii□‘Nauka’.2 vols.□1964□1968.Draft trans.of vol.1 by Alexandra O.Smith.edited by Harry H.Collier and Thomas M.Williamson□Taipei□□U.S.Army□Office of Military History□1970 A.I.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924—1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[158]Chesneaux□JeanL.e mouvement ouvrier chinois de 1919 à1927.Paris□La Hague□Mouton□1962 □·□□□□□1919—1927□□□□□□□□

[159]Chesneaux□Jean.The Chinese labor movement□1919—1927.Trans.from the French by H.M.Wright.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1968 □·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1927□□□H.M.□□□□□

[160]Chesneaux□Jean.‘The federalist movement in China□1920—1923’□in Jack Gray□ed.Modern China's search for a political form□96—137.London□New York and Toronto□Oxford University Press□1969 □·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920—1923□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[161]Chesneaux□Jean and LeBarbier□Francoise.La Chine□la marche de la révolution 1921—1949.Paris□Hatier□1975 □·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[162]Chi □ Madeleine.China diplomacy □ 1914—1918.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1970□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1914—1918□□

[163]Ch’i Hsi-sheng.Warlord politics in China 1916—1928.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916—1928□□

[164]Ch’i-wu lao-jen.‘Chung-kuo Kung-ch’an-tang ch’eng-li ch’ien-hou ti chienwen’□My impressions before and after the founding of the Chinese Communist Party□.Hsin kuan-ch’a□New observer□.Peking□13□1 July 1957□16—18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□1957□7 □1□□

[165]Chia I-chün□ed.Chung-hua min-kuo ming-jen chuan □Biographies of famous men of the republic□.2 vols.Peiping□□□□□□1932—1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[166]Chia Shih-i.Min-kuo ts’ai-cheng shih□Fiscal history of the republic□.2 vols.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1917□□□□□□□□□□□

[167]Chia Shih-i.Min-kuo hsü ts’ai-cheng shih□A history of public finance under the republic□supplement□.7 vols.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1932—1934□□□□□□□□□□□□

[168]Chia Shih-i.Min-kuo ts’ai-cheng shih san-pien□A history of public finance under the republic□second supplement□.2 vols.Taipei□Commercial Press□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[169]Chia Shih-i.Min-kuo ch’u-nien ti chi-jen ts’ai-cheng tsung-chang□Several finance ministers of the early republic□.Taipei□Chuan-chi wen- hsueh ch’u-pan she□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[170]Chia Te-huai.Min-kuo ts’ai-cheng chien-shih□A short fiscal history of the republic□.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1946□□□□□□□□□□□□

[171]Chia-yin.Tokyo and Shanghai□May 1914—□□□□□□□□□□□1914□5□—

[172]Chia-yin□The Tiger□.Peking and Tientsin□1925—□□□□□□□□□□□1925□—

[173]Chia-yin j ih-k’an□1914 daily□□□□□□□

[174]Chiang Kai-shek.‘A letter of reply to Wang Ching-wei’□in Wen-hua yenchiu she□comps.Chung-kuo wu ta wei-jen shou cha□q.v.□.246—253□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[175]Chiang Kai-shek.Soviet Russia in China.Authorized trans.by Wang Chung-hui□with an introduction by Lin Yutang.New York□Farrar□Straus and Cudahy□1957□□□□□□□□□□□

[176]Chiang Kai-shek.‘Military report’to the Second Kuomintang Congress□in Chinese□□in KMWH□11□Dec.1955□1756—1763□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□1955□12□□

[177]Chiang Kai-shek.Chiang wei-yuan-chang ch’üan-chi□Complete works of Generalissimo Chiang□□ed.Shen Feng-kang.Taipei□□□□□□□1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[178]Chiang K’ang-hu.Hung-shui chi□Chiang K’ang-hu san-shih sui i-ch’ien tso□Flood tide□collection of writings by Chiang K’ang-hu before the age of thirty□.n.p.Title page dated Sept.1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[179]Chiang Shen-wu.‘Shang-hai shih-cheng-chi-kuan pienc-h’ien shih-lueh’□Short history of the structural changes in the municipal government of Shanghai□□in Shang-hai t’ung-she□ed.Shang-hai yen-chiu tzu-liao□Research materials on Shanghai□.Ist edn.Shanghai□1936□Taipei□China Press□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[180]Chiang Yung-ching.Bo-lo-t’ing yiü Wu-han cheng-ch’üan □ Borodin and the Wuhan regime □ .Taipei □ China Committee for Publication Aid and Prize Awards□1964□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[181]Chiang Yung-ching.Hu Han-min hsien-sheng nien-p’u □ Chronological biography of Mr Hu Han-min □ .Taipei □ Chung-kuo Kuomintang Central Executive Committee□Party History Committee□1978□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[182]Chien Po-tsan et al.□comps.Wu-hsu pien- fa□1898 reforms□.4 vols.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ed.Shanghai□Jenm-in□1961□□□□□□□□□□□□

[183]Chien-she□Construction□.Shanghai□Aug.1919—□□□□□□□□1919□8□—

[184]Ch’ien Chia-chü.Chiu Chung-kuo kung-chai shih tzu-liao □ 1894—1949 □ □ Source materials on government bond issues in old China□1894—1949□.Peking□□□□□1955□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1894—1949□□

[185]Ch’ien Chih-hsiu.‘Shuo t’i-ho’ □ On adaptation□.TFTC□10.7□1 Jan.1914□1—4□sep.pag.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10.7□1914□1□1□□

[186]Ch’ien Chung-shuF.ortress Besieged.trans.by Jeanne Kelly and Nathan K.Mao.Bloomington and London□Indiana University Press□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□·K.□□

[187]Ch’ien-feng□Vanguard□.Canton□July 1923—□□□□□□□□1923□7□—

[188]Ch’ien Hsing-ts’unS.ee A Ying□□□□□□□

[189]Ch’ien I-chang.ed.‘Sha-chi t’ung shih’□The tragic history of Shakee□.Canton□n.p.□1925□□reprinted in KMWH□18□Sept.1957□□3330—3419□□□□□□□□□□□

[190]Ch’ien Mu.Chung-kuo chin san-pai-nien hsueh-shu shih□An intellectual history of China during the past three

hundred years□.Taipei□Commercial Press□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□

[191]Ch’ien Tuan-sheng.The government and politics of China□1912—1949.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1950□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912—1949□□

[192]Ch’ien Yuan.‘Fang-chi-yeh ken- pen cheng-li chih ssu-chien’□My opinion on the radical reorganization of the cotton textile industry□.HSSC□3.4□20 Oct.1922□6—14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.4□1922□10 □20□□

[193]Ch’ien Yuan.‘Ch’ing-tao fang-chi-yeh chih chuang-k’uang yü hsi-wang’□The situation and prospects of the textile industries of Tsingtao□□HSSC□4.1□Jan.1923□29—32□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4.1□1923□1□□

[194]Chih I.‘Huas-hang sha-ch’ang tzu-chin wen-t’i yü mien-yeh ch’ien-t’u chih kuan-hsi’□The problem of capital for the Chinese spinning mills□and its effect on the future of the cotton industry□.HSSC.4.4□Oct.1923□2—8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4.4□1923□10□□

[195]Chih Ta.‘Nan-tao nü-ch’ang chih Shang-hai’□Shanghai□where men are robbers and women are whores□.T’ien-i□5□10 Aug.1907□95—97□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□1907□8□10□□

[196]Chih-yuan lu□Register of officials□.Quarterly.Peking□1918—1923□□□□□□□□□□□□1918—1923□

[197]Chin Ch’ung-chi.‘Yun-nan hu-kuo yun-tung ti chen-cheng fa-tung-che Chih shui□’□Who was the true initiator of the Yunnan National Protection movement□□.Chou K’ang-hsieh et al.eds.Chin-erh-shih-nien Chung-kuo shihhsueh lun-wen hui-pien□ch’u-pien□Hsin-hai koming yen-chiu lun-chi ti-ichi□1895—1929□□First collection of Chinese historical articles of the last 20 years□first volume of studies on the 1911 Revolution□1895—1929□□Hong Kong□□□□□1971□□□□

[illegible]1895—1929[illegible]

[198]Chin-tai-shih tzu-liao[illegible]Materials on modern history[illegible]series.Peking[illegible]The group for compiling materials on modern history in the Institute of Modern History of the Chinese Academy of Sciences[illegible]1954—[illegible]1954[illegible]—

[199]Ch’in Te-ch’un.Ch’in Te-ch’un hui-i-lu[illegible]Recollections of Ch’in Te-ch’un[illegible].Taipei[illegible]Chuan-chi wen-hsueh ch’u-pan she[illegible]1967[illegible]

[200]China Continuation Committee.The Christian occupation of China[illegible]a general survey of the numerical strength and geographical distribution of the Christian forces in China made by the Special Committee on Survey and Occupation[illegible]China Continuation Committee[illegible]1918—1921.Shanghai[illegible]1922[illegible]1918—1921[illegible]

[201]China.Inspectorate General of Customs.Decennial reports…1902—1911.2 vols.Shanghai[illegible]1913[illegible]…… 1902—1911[illegible]

[202]China.Inspectorate General of Customs.Decennial reports…[illegible]1912—1921.2 vols.Shanghai[illegible]1924[illegible]…… 1912—1921[illegible]

[203]China.Inspectorate General of Customs.Documents illustrative of the origin[illegible]development[illegible]and activities of the Chinese Customs Service.7 vols.Shanghai[illegible]Inspectorate General of Customs[illegible]1937—1940[illegible]

[204]China.The Maritime Customs.Handbook of customs procedure at Shanghai.Shanghai[illegible]Kelly[illegible]Walsh[illegible]1921[illegible]

[205]The China Mission Year Book.Shanghai□1910—25□continued as The China Christian Year Book.Shanghai□1926—1940□□□□□□□□□□□□1910—1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926—1940□

[206]China Quarterly.London□1960—□□□□□□□□□□□1960□—

[207]China Weekly Review.Shanghai□1917—□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□—

[208]The China yearbook.H.G.W.Woodhead□ed.London□George Routledge □Sons□Ltd.□1912—1921□Tientsin□The Tientsin Press□1921—1930□Shanghai□The North China Daily News □ Herald□Ltd.□1931—1939□□□□□□□□□□□

[209]Chinese Academy of Sciences.See Chung-kuo k’o-hsueh-yuan□□□□□□

[210]Chinese Correspondence□weekly organ of the Central Executive Committee of the Kuomintang.Wuhan 2.6□1 May 1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[211]Chinese Ministry of Information.China handbook□1937—1945□New York□Macmillan□1947□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□□□□1947□

[212]The Chinese Recorder.Shanghai□1867—1941□□□□□□□□□□□1867—1941□

[213]Chinese Republican Studies Newsletter.Semi-annual□□Oct.and Feb.□1975—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□2□□□1975□—

[214]Chinese Social and Political Science Review.Quarterly.Peking□1916—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□—

[215]Chinese Studies in History□A Journal of Translation.White Plains□N.Y.□International Arts and Sciences Press□Inc.□Fall 1967—□□□□□□□□□

[216]Ching-chi t’ung-chi yueh-chih□The Chinese economic and statistical review□.Monthly.Shanghai□1934—1941□□□□□□□□□□□1934—1941□

[217]‘“Ch’ing ho-ch’eng cheng-fu t’e-hsu ch’üan-kuo shang-hui tzu-lien shangt’uan an”□Ssu-ch’uan Ch’eng-tu tsung-shang-hui tai-piao t’i-i’□That a common approach be made to the government requesting that Chambers of Commerce be specially authorized to train merchant militia’.Motion put forward by the General Chamber of Commerce of Chengtu□Szechwan□.TSHYP□3.4□April 1923□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.4□1923□4□□

[218]Ch’ing-i pao□Upright discussion□□1—100□Dec.1898—Nov.1901□□reprinted by□□□□□.12 vols.Taipei□1967□□□□□1—100□1898□12□—1901□11□□

[219]‘“Ch’ing wei-ch’ih ch’üan-kuo-shang-hui lien-ho-hui t’ung-kuo i-an li-cheng shih-hsing an”□Hu-pei I-tu shang-hui t’i—i’□‘That the motions passed by the conference of the National Federation of Chambers of Commerce be supported□and that every effort be made to have them put into practice’.Mo-tion put forward by the Chamber of Commerce of I-tu□Hupei□.TSHYP□3.4□April 1923□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.4□1923□4□□

[220]Chiuwang□Salvation□.Weekly.Peking□Kuo hun she□Society for the national soul□□2□16 June 1925□□3□23 June 1925□□□□□□□□□□□□2□1925□6□16□□□3□1925□6□23□□

[221]CHOC□Cambridge History of China□□□□□□

[222]Chou Fo-hai.Wang-i chi□What has passed□.Hong Kong□1955□□□□□□□□

[223]Chou Hsiu-luan.Ti-i-tz’u shih-chieh ta-chan shih-ch’i Chung-kuo min-tsu kung-yeh ti fa-chan□The development of national industries during the First World War□.Shanghai□Jen-min□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[224]Chou K’ai-ch’ing□comp.Min-kuo Ssu-ch’uan jen-wu chuan-chi□Biographies of republican personalities in Szechwan□.Taipei□Commercial Press□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□

[225]Chou Shu-chenC.hou Chih-an hsien-sheng pieh-chuan□An unorthodox biography of Chou Hsueh-hsi□.1947.Taipei□Wen-hai□1966□□□□□□□□□□

[226]Chou□Shun-hsin.The Chinese inflation□1937—1949.New York□Columbia University Press□1963□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1949□□

[227]Chou Tso-jen.‘Jen ti wen- hsueh’□A humane literature□□Hsin ch’ing-nien.5.6□Dec.1918□575—584□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5.6□1918□12□□

[228]Chou Yü-t’ung.Ching ku-chinw enhsueh□Old and new text classical learning□.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1926□□□□□□□□□

[229]Chow Tse-tsung.The May Fourth movement□intellectual revolution in modern China.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press.1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[230]Chow Tse-tsung.Research guide to the May Fourth movement□intellectual revolution in modern China□1915—1924.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1963□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915—1924□□□□□□

[231]Chu□Clayton H.American missionaries in China□books□articles□and pamphlets extracted from the subect catalogue of the Missionary Research Library.3 vols.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Department of History□1960□dittographed□□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[232]Chu Hsieh.Chung-kuo ts’ai-chengw ent-’i□Problems of China's public finance□.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1934□□□□□□□□□

[233]Chu Hsien-fang□‘Cheng-li mien-yeh hsini-’□New debate on the reform of the textile industry□.TSHHYP□3.5□May 1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.5□1923□5□□

[234]Chu Hsin-fanS.ee Li Ang□□□□□□□

[235]Chu P’ei-wo.Chung-kuo ko-ming yü Chung-kuo she-hui ko chieh-chi□The Chinese revolution and the social classes in China□.2 vols.Shanghai□□□□□1930□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[236]Chu P’ei-wo.See Chu Hsin-fan□Li Ang□□□□□□□□□□□□

[237]Chu□Samuel.Reformer in modern China□Chang Chien 1853—1926.New York□London□Columbia University Press□1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1853—1926□□

[238]Ch’u Min-i[Min].‘Wu-cheng-fu shuo’□On anarchism□.Hsin shih-chi□31—47□25 Jan.—16 May 1908□□□□[□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31—47□1908□1□25□—5□16□□

[239]Ch’ü Ch’iu-pai.Ch’ü Ch’iu-pai hsuan-chi□Selected writings of Ch’ü Ch’iupai□.Peking□Jen-min□1959□□□□□□□□□□□

[240]Ch’ü□T’ung-tsu.Han social structure□ed.by Jack L.Dull.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1972□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·L.□□□

[241]Chuan-chi wen-hsueh□Biographical literature□.Monthly.Taipei□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□

[242]‘Ch’üank-uo shang-chiao lien-hsi hui-i shih-mo chi’□Notes on.the progress of the joint conference of the National Federation of Chambers of Commerce and the Educational Societies□.TSHHYP□1.4□Oct.1921□heading Cht-shih□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.4□1921□10□□

[243]‘Ch’üan-kuo yin-hang kung-hui chih chien-i-an’□Motion put forward by the National Federation of

Banking Associations□.TFTC□18.3□10 Feb.1921□127—129□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18.3□1921□2□10□□

[244]‘Ch’üan-kuo yin-hang kung-hui lien-ho-hui-i chi’□Notes on the National Conference of Banking Associations□.YHYK□1.6□June 1921□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.6□1921□6□□

[245]Chueh—wu□Enlightenment□.Tientsin□20 Jan.1920□□□□□□□□1920□1□20□

[246]Chūgoku kindaika no shakai kōzō□Shingai kakumei no shiteki ichi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The social framework of China's modernization□the historical position of the 1911 Revolution□□comp.by Aziashi Kenkyūkai□□□□□□□Tōyō shigaku ronshū□□□□□□□Studies in Oriental History□□No.6.Tokyo□Daian□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6

[247]Chūgoku Kyōsantōshi shiryōshū.See Hatano Ken’ichi□Shina Kyōsantōshi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[248]Chūgoku Kyōsantōshi shiryōshū□□□□□□□□□□Collected materials on the history of the Chinese Communist party□□ed.by Nippon Koku-saimondai Kenkyūkai Chūgoku Bukai□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.Tokyo□Keisō Shobō□□□□□1970—1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[249]Ch’un-ch’iu tsa-chih□Spring and autumn magazine□.Taipei□1964—□□□□□□□□□□□1964□—

[250]Chung-kuo chin-tai-shih tzu-liao hui-pien□Collections of historical materials on modern Chinese history□□a series pub.by Institute of Modern History□Academia Sinica□Taipei□concerning maritime defence□□□□□9 vols.□1957□□mining affairs□□□□□8 vols.□1960□□and diplomatic negotiations□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[251]Chung-kuo ch’ing-nien□The Chinese youth□.Wuchang□June 1937□Chungking□July 1938□□□□□□□□

□□1937□□□□1938□7□

[252]Chung-kuo hsien-tai wen-hsueh shih ts’an-k’ao tzu-liao□Research materials on the history of modern Chinese literature□□ed.by Pei-ching shih-fan tahsueh Chung-wen hsi hsien-tai wen-hsueh chiao-hsueh kai-ke hsiao-tsu□Peking Normal University□Chinese Literature Department□Contemporary literature teaching reform group□.3 vols.Peking□□□□□1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[253]Chung-kuo hsien-taiw en-i tzu-liao ts’ung-k’an ti-i chi□Sources of modern Chinese literature□first series□□ed.by Shang-hai wen-i ch’u-pan-she pien-chi pu□Editorial department of Shanghai literature□.Shanghai□Shanghai wen-i□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[254]Chung-kuo hsin wen-hsueh ta-hsi□A comprehensive compendium of China's new literature□□general ed.Chao Chia-pi.10 vols.Shanghai□□□□□□□1935-1936□Hong Kong reprint□1963□□□□□□□□□□□□

[255]Chung-kuo k’o-hsueh-yuan chin-tai shih yen-chiu-so□Chin-tai shih yen-chiu□Researches on modern history□Peking□Oct.1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□10□

[256]Chung-kuo k’o-hsueh-yuan li-shih yen-chiu-so□ed.Chin-tai-shih tzu-liao□□□□□□Materials on modern history□□1□1961□□□special issue□Hsinhai ko-ming tzu-liao□Materials on the 1911 Revolution□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□1961□□□□□□□□□□

[257]Chung-kuo k’o-hsueh-yuan Shang-hai ching-chi yen-chiu-so□Academy of Sciences□Shanghai Institute of Economic Research□.Shang-hai chieh-fang ch’ien-hou wu-chia tzu-liao hui-pien□1921 nien—1957 nien□□Collected materials on Shanghai prices before and after Liberation□1921—1957□.Shanghai□Jen-min□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921□—1957□□

[258]Chung-kuo k’o-hsueh-yuan Shang-hai ching-chi yen- chiu-so and Shang-hai she-hui k’o-hsueh-yuan ching-chi yen-chiu-so comps.Nan-yang hsiung-ti yen-ts’ao kung-ssu shih-liao □Materials for the history of the Nanyang Brothers Tobacco Company□.Shanghai□Jen-min□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[259]Chung-kuo Kuo-min-tang cheng-li tang-wu chih t’ung-chi pao-kao □Statistical report on the work of party adjustment of the Kuomintang of China□.Nanking□KMT CEC Organization Department□March 1929□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1929□3□

[260]Chung-kuo Kuo-min-tang chou-k’an□Kuomintang of China weekly□.Canton□1924□□□□□□□□□□□□1924□

[261]Chung-kuo Kuo-min-tang ch’ü an-kuo tai-piao ta-hui hui-i-lu □Minutes of the national congress of the Kuomintang of China□.Reprinted□Washington□D.C.□Center for Chinese Research Materials□1971□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[262]Chung-kuo Kuo-min-tang chung-yao hsuan-yen hui-pien □Collecton of important proclamations of the Kuomintang of China□.n.p.□□□□□□May 1929□□□□□□□□□□□

[263]Chung-kuo Kuo-min-tang ti-erh-tz’u ch’üan-kuo tai-piao ta-hui hui-i chi-lu □Minutes of the Second National Congress of Kuomintang delegates□.n.p.□Central Executive Committee of the Kuomintang of China□April 1926□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[264]Chung-kuo lao-kung yun-tung shih pien-tsuan wei-yuan-hui comp.Chungkuo lao-kung yun-tung shih□A history of the Chinese labour movement□.5 vols.Taipei□Chinese Labour Welfare Publisher□1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[265]Chung-kuo nung-min □The Chinese farmer□.Canton□Farmers’Bureau of the Central Executive Committee of the Kuomintang of China □

1926.Photolithographic reprint edn□Tokyo□Daian□1964□□□□□□

[266]Chung-kuo wu ta wei-jen shou-cha.See Wen-hua yen-chiu she.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[267]Chung-yang t’ung-hsin□Central newsletter□.Organ of the Central Commit—tee of the Chinese Communist Party□Aug.1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□8□

[268]Chung-yang yen-chiu-yuan chin—tai-shih yen-chiu-so chi-k’an□Bulletin of the Institute of Modern History□Academia Sinica□.Taipei□Aug.1969—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□8□—

[269]CI□Communist International□Comintern□□□□□□□□□

[270]Clifford□Nicholas R.Shanghai□1925□urban nationalism and the defense of foreign privilege.Ann Arbor□Center for Chinese Studies□University of Michigan□1979□□□□·R.□□□□□□1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[271]Clopton□Robert W.and Ou Tsuin-chen□trans.and ed.John Dewey□lectures in China□1919—1920.Honolulu□East-West Center□1973□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1920□□

[272]Close□Upton□pseud.of Hall□Joseph W.□.‘The Chinese bankers assert themselves’.CWR□19 Feb.1921□□□□·□□□□□□□·W.□□1921□2□19□

[273]Clubb□O.Edmund.Communism in China as reported from Hankow in 1932.New York□Columbia University Press□1968□□□□□1932□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[274]Clubb□O.Edmund.China and Russia□‘the great game’.New York□Columbia Universiry Press□1971□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□

[275]Clubb□O.Edmund.20th century China.New York□Columbia Universiry Press□1964□3rd edn□1978□□□□20□□□□□

[276]Coble□Parks□Jr.'The Shanghai capitalists and the Nationalist government 1927—1937'□University of Illinois□Ph.D.dissertation□1975.Published as a book by Harvard University Press□1980□□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□□

[277]Coble□Parks M.□Jr.'The Kuomintang regime and the Shanghai capitalists□1927—29'.CQ□77□March 1979□1—24□□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1929□□□□□□□□□□77□1979□3□□

[278]Cochran□Sherman G.'Big business in China□SinoAmerican rivalry in the tobacco industry□1890—1930'.Yale University□Ph.D.disseration□1975□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800—1930□□

[279]Cohen□Paul A.Between tradition and modernity□Wang T'ao and reform in late Ch'ing China.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1974□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[280]Commission for the Investigation of the Shakee Massacre.June Twenty-Third□the report of the Commission for the Investigation of the Shakee Massacre June 23□1925□Canton□China.Canton□Wah On Printing Co.□n.d.□1925□□distributed'with compliments of the Commission'□□□□□□□□□□□6□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925□6□23□□□□□□□□

[281]Conference on the limitation of armament□Washington□November 12□1921—February 6□1922.2 vols.Washington□D.C.□U.S.Government Printing Office□1922□□□□□□□□□□□1921□11□12□—1922□2□6□□

[282]Contemporary China Institute.A bibliography of Chinese newspapers and periodicals in European

libraries.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[283]CP□Commercial Press□□□□□

[284]CQ□See China Quarterly□□□□□□□

[285]Cressey □ George Babcock.China's geographic foundations□a survey of the land and its pepole.New York and London□McGraw Hill Book Co.□1934□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[286]CSC □ Central Supervisory Committee of the Kuomintang□□□□□□□□□□

[287]CWR □ China Weekly Review.Shanghai □ 1917□formerly Millard's Review□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□

[288]CYB□The China Yearbook□□□□□□

[289]Darwent□C.E.Shanghai□a handbook for travellers and residents.Shanghai□Kelly □ Walsh□n.d.C.E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[290]deBary □ W.T.et al. □ eds.Sources of Chinese tradition.New York□Columbia University Press□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[291]Degras□J ane□comp.and trans.Soviet documents on foreign policy.2 vols.London□Oxford University Press□1951—1953□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[292]Degras□Jane.The Communist International□1919—1943□Documents selected and edited by Jane Degras.3 vols.London□Oxford University Press□1956—1965□·□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1943□□□□□□□

[293]Deliusin □ L.P. □ ed.Kantonskaia Kommuna □ The Canton Commune□.Moscow□Akad.Nauk SSSR□Institute Dal'nego Vostoka□'Nauka'□1967 L.P.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[294]Denby □ Charles.China and her people.2 vols.Boston□L.C.Page□1906□□□□□□□□□□□□

[295]d’Encausse□H.and Schram□S.R.□eds.Marxism and Asia□an introduction with readings.London□Allen Lane□Penguin Press□1969 H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[296]Department of Overseas Trade□ed.Report on thec ommercial□industrial and economic situation in China.Annual.London□H.M.Stationery Office□1922—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922□—

[297]Dernberger□Robert F.‘The role of the foreigner in China's economic development□1840—1949’□in Dwight H.Perkins□ed.China's modern economy in historical perspective□19—47.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1975□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1949□□□□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[298]Dirlik□Arif.Revolution and history.origins of Marxist historiography in China 1919—1937□Berkeley□University of California Press□1978□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1937□□

[299]Doležalová□Anna.Yii Ta-fu□specific traits of literary creation.New York□Paragon□1971□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[300]Doleželová-Velingerová□Milena.‘The origins of modern Chinese literature’□in Merle Goldman□ed.Modern Chinese literature in the May Fourth era□17—36.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1977□□□·□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[301]Doleželová-Velingerová□Milena□ed.Chinese novels at the turn of the century□forthcoming□□□□·□□□□□-□□□□□□□19□20□□□□□□□□□□

[302]Dreyer□Edward L.‘The Poyang campaign□1363□inland naval warfare in the founding of the Ming dynasty’□in Frank A.Kierman□Jr.and John K.Fairbank□eds.Chinese ways ig warfare□202—240.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University

Press□1974□□□·L.□□□□□1363□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[303]Dulioust□Nicole.'Quelques aspects de la presse chinoise pendant le mouvement du 30 mai 1925'.Cahiers du Centre d'Etudes Chinoises de l'INALC O□1□forthcoming□□□□·□□□□□□1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□1980□□

[304]Eastman□Lloyd E.The abortive revolution□China under Nationalist rule 1927—1937.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1974□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□

[305]Eastman□Lloyd E.'Some themes on wartime China'.Chinese Republican Studies Newsletter□1.1□Oct.1975□8—12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.1□1975□10□□

[306]ECCI□Executive Committee of the Communist International□□□□□□□□□

[307]Eckstein□Alexander□Galenson□Walter and Liu Ta-chung□eds.Economic trends in communist China.Chicago□Aldine□1968□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[308]Eckstein□Alexander□Chao Kang and Chang□John.'The economic development of Manchuria□the rise of a frontier economy'.The Journal of Economic History□34.1□March 1974□239—264□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34.1□1974□3□□

[309]Egan□Michael.'Yü Dafu and the transition to modern Chinese literature'□in Merle Goldman□ed.Modern Chinese literature in the May Fourth era□309—324□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[310]Egan□Michael.'The short stories of Yü Taf-u□life through art'.University of Toronto□Ph.D.dissertation□1979□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□

[311]Elvin，Mark.‘The gentry democracy in Chinese Shanghai，1905—1914’i,n Jack Gray，ed.Modern China's search for a political form，41—65，London，Oxford University Press，1969□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905—1914□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[312]Elvin，Mark.The pattern of the Chinese past.Stanford，Stanford University Press，1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[313]Elvin，Mark and Skinner，G.William，eds.The Chinese city between two worlds.Stanford，Stanford University Press，1974□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[314]Elvin，Mark.‘The administration of Shanghai，1905—1914’，in Mark Elvin and G.William Skinner，eds.The Chinese city between two worlds，239—269.Stanford，Stanford University Press，1974□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905—1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[315]Elvin，Mark.‘Mandarins and millennarians，reflections on the Boxer uprising of 1899—1900’.Journal of the Anthropological Society of Oxford，10.3，1979，115—138□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1899—1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10.3□1979□□

[316]Esherick，Joseph W.Reform and revolution in China，the 1911 Revolution in Hunan and Hubei.Berkeley，University of California Press，1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[317]Etō，Shinkichi.‘Hai-lu-feng—the first Chinese soviet government’.Pt L CQ，8，Oct./Dec.1961，160—183；pt Ⅱ，Jan./March 1962，149—181□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□8□1961□10—12□□□2□□□1962□1—3□□

[318]Eudin，Xenia Joukoff and North，Robert C.Soviet Russia and the East，1920—1927，a documentary survey.Stanford，Stanford University Press，1957□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□1920—1927□□□□□□□

[319]Evans□Lee and Block□Russell□eds.Leon Trotsky on China□introduction by Peng Shu-tse.New York□Monad Press□1976 □·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[320]Fairbank□John King and Liu□Kwang-Ching.Modern China□a bibliographical guide to Chinese works□1898—1937.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1950□corrected reprint□1961□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1898—1937□□

[321]Fairbank□John King□Banno Masataka and Yamamoto Sumiko□eds.Japanese studies of modern China□a bibliographical guide to historical and social science research on the 19th and 20th centuries.Harvard-Yenching Institute Studies□XXVI Tuttle□1955□reissued Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1971□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[322]Fairbank□John K.□Reischauer□Edwin O.□and Craig□Albert M.East Asia□the modern transformation.Boston□Houghton Mifflin□1965□□□□□□□·O.□□□□□□□·M□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[323]Fairbank□John King□ed.The Chinese world order□traditional China's foreign relations.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[324]Fairbank□John King□Bruner□Katherine Frost and Matheson□Elizabeth Mac-Leod□eds.The I.G.in Peking□Letters of Robert Hart□Chinese Maritime Customs□1868—1907.2 vols.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1975□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1868—1907□□□□□□□

[325]Fairbank□John K.□ed.The missionary enterprise in China and America.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1974□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[326]Fang□Achilles.‘From imagism to Whitmanism in recent Chinese poetry□a search for poetics that failed’.in Horst Frenz and G.A.Anderson□eds.Indiana University conference on Oriental-Western literary relations□177—189.Chapel Hill□University of North Carolina Press□1955□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□G.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[327]Fang T’eng.‘Yü Hsia-ch’ing lun’□On the subject of Yü Hsia-ch’ing□.Tsachih yueh-k’an□Monthly miscellany□□12.2□Nov.1943□46—51□12.3□Dec.1943□62—67□12.4□Jan.1944□59—64□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12.2□1943□11□□□12.3□1943□12□□□12.4□1944□1□□

[328]Fang Tsung-ao.‘Chin-chih mienh-ua ch’u-k’ou chih wo-chien’□My viewpoint on the ban of exportation of raw cotton□.SHCK□1.1□Feb.1923□1—3□sep.pag.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.1□1923□2□□

[329]Feetham.Richard.Report of the Hon.Richard Feetham to the Shanghai Municipat Council.2 vols.Shanghai□North-China Daily News and Herald□1931□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[330]Feng Hsueh-feng.Hui-i Lu Hsun□Reminiscence of Lu Hsun□.Peking□□□□□□1952□□□□□□□□□□

[331]Feng Yü-hsiang.Wo ti sheng-huo□My life□.3 vols.Canton□□□□□□1939□many later editions□□□□□□□□□□

[332]FEO□Far EasternQ uarterly□□□□□□

[333]Feuerwerker□Albert.China's early industrialization□Sheng Hsuan-huai 1844—1916 and mandarin enterprise.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[334]Feuerwerker□Albert□Rhoads Murphey and Mary C.Wright□eds.Approaches to modern Chinese

history.Berkeley□University of California Press□1967□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[335]Feuerwerker□A.‘Handicraft and manufactured cotton textiles in China□1871—1910’.Journal of Economic History□30.2□June 1970□338—378□□□□1871—1910□□□□□□□□□□□□

[336]Feuerwerker□A.‘Economic trends in the late Ch’ing empire□1870—1911’□in J.K.Fairbank and Kwang-ching Liu□eds.Cambridge history of China□vol.11□Late Ch’ing□1800—1911□Part 2.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870—1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[337]Feuerwerker□A.The foreign establishment in China in the early twentieth century.Ann Arbor□Center for Chinese Studies□University of Michigan□1976□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□

[338]Feuerwerker□Yi-tsi.‘Women as writers in the 1920s and 1930s’□in Margery Wolf and Roxane Witke□eds.Women in Chinese society□143—168.stanford□Stanford University Press□1975□□□□□20□□□30□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[339]Feuerwerker□Yi-tsi.‘The changing relationship between literature and life□aspects of the writer's role in Ding Ling’□in Merle Goldman□ed.Modern Chinese literature in the May Fourth era□281—308.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[340]Fewsmith□Joseph.‘Merchant associations and the establishment of Nationalist rule in Shanghai’□paper prepared for the annual meeting of the Association for Asian Studies□Chicago□31 March—2 April 1968□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□3□31□—4□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[341]‘First proclamation of the revolutionary government on the farmers’movement’□in Chung-kuo Kuo-

min-tang chung-yao hsuan-yen hui-pien□q.v.□247—251□□

[342]Fischer□Louis.The soviets in world affairs□a history of the relations between the Sovilet Union and the rest of the world.2 vols.London and New York□Jonathan Cape□1930□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[343]Fischer□Louis.Men and politics□an autobiography.New York□Duell□Sloan and Pearce□1941□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[344]Fitzgerald□Stephen.‘Sources on Kuomintang and Republican China’□in Donald D.Leslie□Colin Mackerras and Wang Gungwu□eds.Essays on the sources for Chinese history□229—240.Columbia□South Carolina□University of South Carolina Press□1973□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·D.□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[345]Fokkema□Douwe W.‘Lu Xun□the impact of Russian literature’□in Merle Goldman□ed.modern Chinese literature in the May Fourth era□89—102.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1977□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[346]Fong□H.D.□Fang Hsien-t’ing□.Cotton industry and trade in China.2 vols.Tientsin□Chihli Press□1932□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[347]Fong□H.D.Reminiscences of a Chinese economist at 70.Singapore□South Seas Press□1975□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[348]Forsythe□Sidney A.An American missionary community in China□1895—1905.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1971□□□·A.□□□□□1895—1905□□□□□□□□□□□□

[349]Freedman□Maurice.Lineage organization in southeastern China.Monographs on Social Anthropology□

No.18 □ London School of Economics□reprinted with corrections□University of London□1965□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[350]Freedman□Maurice□The study of Chinese society□essays by Maurice Freedman□selected and introduced by G.William Skinner.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1979□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[351]Friedman□Edward.Backward toward revolution□the Chinese Revolutionary Party.Berkeley □ University of California Press□1974□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[352]Fung Yu-lan.Hsin shih lun □ New culture and society □ .Changsha □ 1941□3rd printing Shanghai □ Commercial Press□1948□□□□□□□□

[353]Furet□Franζois.Penser la Révolution franaire.Paris□Gallimard□1978□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[354]Furth □ Charlotte.Ting Wen-chiang □ science and China's new culture.Cambridge □ Mass □ Harvard University Press□1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[355]Furth□Charlotte□ed.The limits of change□essays on conservative alternatives in Republican China.Cambridge □ Mass.□Harvard University Press□1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[356]Gaimushō.See Japan□Ministry of Foreign Affairs□□□□□□

[357]Gale □ Esson M.Salt for the dragon □ a personal history of China □ 1908—45.East Lansing □ Michigan State College Press□1953□□□□□□□□□1908—1945□□□□□□□□

[358]Galik □ Marian □ Mao Tun and modern Chinese literary criticism.Wiesbaden□Franz Steiner□1969□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[359]Garrett□Shirley□Social reformers in urban China□the Chinese Y.M.C.A.□1895—1926.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1970□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1926□□

[360]Gasster□Michael.Chinese intellectuals and the Revolution of 1911□the birth of modernC hinese radicalism.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1969□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[361]Gauss□C.E.‘Labor□student and agitator movements in Shanghai during February□1927’.Dispatch dated 9 April 1927□in U.S.Department of State.Records relating to the internal affairs of China□1910—1929.USNA 893.00/8822 C.E.□□□□1927□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□4□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1910—1929□□□□□□□□□□□893.00/8822

[362]Gauss□C.E.‘Political conditions in the Shanghai consular district’.Dispatch covering period 21 March to 20 April 1927□in U.S.Department of State.Records relating to the internal affairs of China□1910—1929.USNA 893□00/8906 C.E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□3□21□□4□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1910—1929□□□□□□□□□□□893.00/8906

[363]Gibbs□Donald and Li□Yun-chen□eds.A bibliography of studies and translations of modern Chinese literature□1918—1942.Cambridge□Mass.□East Asian Research Center□Harvard University.Distributed by Harvard University Press.1975□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918—1942□□

[364]Gillin□Donald G.Warlord□Yen Hsi-shan in Shansi province 1911—1949.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1967□□□·G.□□□□□□□1911—1949□□□□□□□□□□□

[365]GLU□General Labour Union□□□

[366]Glunin□V.I.‘Komintern i stanovlenie kommunisticheskogo dvizheniia v Kitae□1920—1927□’.□The Comintern and the formation of the communist movement

in China □1920—1927□.Komintern i Vostok□bor'ba za Leninskuiu strategiiu i taktiku v natsional'no-osvoboditel'nom dvizhenii□Comintern and the Orient□the struggle for the Leninist strategy and tactics in the national liberational movement□.Moscow□Glav.Red.Vost.Lit.□1969□242—299 V.I.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920—1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[367]Goldblatt□Howard.Hsiao Hung.New York□Twayne□1976□□□□□□□

[368]GoldmanS.ee Goldman□Merle□ed.Modern Chinese literature in the may Fourth era.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1977□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[369]Goldman□Merle.Literary dissent in Communist China.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press.1967□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[370]Gotz□Michael.'The development of modern Chinese literature studies in the West□a critical review'.Modern China□2.3□July 1976□397—416□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.3□1976□7□□

[371]Great Britain.Foreign Office.Archives□Public Record Office□London□cited as FO□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□FO

[372]Great Britain.Foreign Office.Comd.2636□China No.1□1926□.Papers respecting the first firing in the Shameen affair of June 23□1925.London□H.M Stationery Office□1926□□□□□2636□□□□□1□□1926□□□□□1925□6□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[373]Great BritainF.oreign Office.Comd.2953.China No.4□1927□.Papers relating to the Nanking Incident of March 24 and 25□1927.London□H.M Stationery Office□1927□□□□□2953□□□□□4□□1927□□□□□1927□3□24□25□□□□□□□□□

[374]Great Britain.Foreign Office.405/240—259.Confidential.Further Correspondence respecting

China.Jan.—June 1923—Oct.—Dec.1928□□□□□□405/240—259□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□1—6□—1928□10—12□

[375]Greene□Ruth Altman.Hsiang—Ya journal.Hamden□Conn.□Shoe String Press□1977□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□

[376]Grieder□Jerome B.Hu Shih and the Chinese renaissance□liberalism in the Chinese revolution□1917—1937.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1970□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917—1937□□

[377]Grove□Linda.‘Rural society□the Gaoyang district 1910—1947’.University of California□Ph.D.dissertation.Berkeley□1975□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1910—1947□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□

[378]Gruber.Helmut.Soviet Russia masters the Comintern.Garden City□N.Y.□Anchor Press/Doubleday□1974□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[379]Guillermaz□Jacques.A history of the Chinese Communist Party□1921—1949.New York□Random House□1972.Trans.of Histoire du parti commu-niste chinois 1921—1949.Paris□Payot□1968□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1949□□□□□□

[380]Gunn□Edward Mansfield□Jr.‘Chinese writers under Japanese occupation□1937—1945□’.Report on research in progress□Columbia University□Sept.1976□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□

[381]Gunn□Edward Mansfield□Jr.‘Chinese literature in Shanghai and Peking□1937—1945□’.Columbia University□Ph.D.dissertation□1978□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□

[382]Hanan□Patrick.‘The technique of Lu Hsun's fiction’.Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□34□1975□53—96□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□1975□□

[383]Hao □ Yen-p'ing.The comprador in nineteenth century China□bridge between East and West.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1970□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[384]Harrison □ James Pinckney.The long march to power□a history of the Chinese Communist Party□1921—1972.New York □ Washington□D.C.□Praeger□1972□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1972□□

[385]Hashikawa Tokio.Chūgoku bunkakai jimbutsu sōkan □□□□□□□□□□Biographical dictionary of Chinese cultural personalities□.Peking□□□□□□□□1940□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[386]Hatano Ken'ichi□comp.Gendai Shina no kiroku□□□□□□□□Records of contemporary China□.Monthly.Peking□Enjinsha□□□□1924—1932□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924—1932□

[387]Hatano Ken'ichi.Shina Kyōsantōshi □□□□□□□A history of the Chinese Communist Party□□7 vols.□1st vol.published in 1931□the last□1937□by Gaimushō□Jōhōbu□reprinted as Chūgoku Kyōsantōshi □□□□□□.Toky-o □ Jiji tsushinsha□□□□□1961□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[388]Hatano Yoshihiro.Chūgoku kindai gumbatsu no kenkyū □□□□□□□□□□Studies on the warlords of modern China□.Tokyo□Kawade Shobo Shinsha□□□□□□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[389]Heinzig□Dieter.Sowjetische militärberater bei der Kuomintang 1923—1927.Baden-Baden □ Momos Verlagsgesellschaft□1978□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923—1927□□

[390]Heng-feng sha-ch'ang ti fa-sheng fa-chan yü kai-tsao□Chung-kuo tsui-tsao ti i-chia mien-fang-chih-ch'ang□The birth□growth and reform of the Hengfeng cotton mill□China's earliest cotton spinning and weaving factory□□ed.by Chung-kuo k'o-hsueh-yuan□Shang-hai ching-chi yen-chiu-so

and Shanghai she-hui k'o-hsueh-yuan□Ching-chi yen-chiu-so.Shanghai□Shang-hai Jenmin□1958□□□

[391]Hewlitt□Sir Meyrick.Forty years in China.London□Macmillan□1943□□□□□□□□□□□

[392]Hidy□Ralph W.and Hidy□Muriel E.Pioneering in big business□1882—1911.New York□Harper□1955□□□·W.□□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□1882—1911□□

[393]Higham□John.'The matrix of specialization'□in Alexandra Oleson and John Voss□eds.The organization of knowledge in modern America□1860—1920□3—18.Baltimore and London□The Johns Hopkins University Press□1979□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[394]History of the First Army Group.See Kuo-min Ko-ming Chün Ti—i Chit'uan Chün...□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[395]Ho Ch'ang-kung.Ch'in-kung chien-hsueh sheng-huo hui-i□Memoirs of the work-study programme□.Peking□□□□□□□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□

[396]Ho Chen.'Nü-tzu fu-ch'ou lun'□On women's revenge□.Ti'en-i□3□10 July 1907□7—23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1907□7□10□□

[397]Ho Chen.'Lun nü-tzu tang chih kung-ch'an chu-i'□On why women should know about communism□.T'ien-i□8—10□30 Oct.1907□229—232□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8—10□1907□10□30□□

[398]Ho Kan-chih□ed.Chungk-uo hsien-tai ko-ming shih□A history of the modern Chinese revolution□.Peking□□□□□□□□1957□Hong Kong□Sanlien□1958□English edn□1959□□□□□□□□□□□□

[399]Ho Lin.Tang-tai Chung-kuo che-hsueh□Contemporary Chinese philosophy□.Nanking□□□□□□□1947

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[400]Ho Ping-ti The salt merchants of Yang-chou□a study of commercial capitalism in eighteenth century China’.Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□17□1954□130—168□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□1954□□

[401]Ho Ping-ti.Studies on the population of China 1368—1953.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1959□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1953□□

[402]Ho Ping-ti.The ladder of success in imperial China□aspects of social mobility□1368—1911.New York□Columbia University Press□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1911□□

[403]Ho Ping-ti and Tsou Tang□eds.China in crisis.3 vols.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[404]Hobart□Alice Tisdale.Within thew alls of Nanking.London□Jonathan Cape□1928□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[405]Hofheinz□Roy□Jr.‘The Autumn Harvest uprising’.CQ□32□Oct.D—ec.1967□37—87□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□1967□10—12□□

[406]Hofheinz□Roy□Jr.The broken wave□the Chinese communist peasant movement□1922—1928.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1977□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922—1928□□

[407]Holden□Reuben.Yale in China□the mainland□1901—1951.New Haven□The Yale in China Association□1964□□·□□□□□1901—1951□□□□□□□□□□□□

[408]Holoch□Donald□trans.Seeds of peasant revolution□report on the Haifeng peasant movement by P’eng P’ai.Ithaca□Cornell University China-Japan Program□1973□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[409]Holubnychy □ Lydia.Michael Borodin and the Chinese revolution □ 1923—1925.Ann Arbor □ University Microfilms International □ 1979.Published for the East Asian Institute□Columbia University□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923—1925□□

[410]Hou□Chi-ming.Foreign investment and economic development in China□1840—1937.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1965□□□□□1840—1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[411]Hou Chien.Ts'ungw en-hsueh ko-ming tao ko-ming wen-hsueh □ From literary revolution to revolutionary literature□.Taipei□□□□□□□□□1974□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[412]Hou Wai-lu.Chin-tai Chung-kuo ssu-hsiang hsueh-shuo shih □ Interpretive history of modern Chinese thought□.Shanghai□Sheng-huo□1947□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[413]Hou Wai-lu et al.Chung-kuo chin-tai che-hsueh shih□History of modern Chinese philosophy□.Peking□□□□□□1978□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[414]Houn□Franklin W.Central government of China□1912—1928□an institutional study.Madison□University of Wisconsin Press□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912—1928□□□□□□□

[415]Howard□Richard C.'The concept of parliamentary government in 19th century China □ a preliminary survey'.Paper delivered to University Seminar on Modern East Asia—China and Japan□Columbia University□New York□9 Jan.1963.□□□·C.□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□1□9□

[416]Howe□Christopher.Wage patterns and wa ge policy in modern China □ 1919—1972.Cambridge □ Cambridge University Press□1972□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1972□□

[417]Howe□Christopher□ed.Shanghai□revolution and development in an Asian metropolis.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1981□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[418]Howe□Irving□ed.The idea of the modern in literature and the arts.New York□Horizon Press□1967□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[419]Hsia□C.T.'The travels of Lao Ts'an□an exploration of its art and meaning'.Tsing Hua Journal of Chinese Studies□NS 7.2□Aug.1966□40—66□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7.2□1966□8□□

[420]Hsia□C.T.A history of modern Chinese fiction.New Haven□Yale University Press□2nd edn□1971□□□□□□□□□□□□

[421]Hsia Chih-ch'ing.Chung-kuo hsien-tai hsiao-shuo shih□A history of modern Chinese fiction□□trans.from English by Liu Shao-ming□Joseph S.M.Lau□et al.Hong Kong□□□□□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[422]Hsia□C.T.'Obsession with China□the moral burden of modern Chinese literature'□in his A history of modern Chinese fiction□533—554□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[423]Hsia□C.T.□ed.Twentieth-century Chinese stories.New York□Coumbia Uni-versity Press□1971□□□□□20□□□□□□

[424]Hisa□C.T.'The fiction of Tuan-mu Hung-liang'□paper delivered at the Dedham conference on modern Chinese literature□Aug.1974□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[425]Hsia.C.T.'Yen Fu and Liang Ch'i-ch'ao as advocates of new fiction'□in A-dele A.Rickett□ed.Chinese approaches to literature from Confucius to Liang Ch'i-ch'ao□251—257.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1978□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[426]Hsia□C.T.□Lau□Joseph and Lee□Leo□eds.Modern Chinese stories and novellas□1919—1949.New York□Columbia University Press□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1949□□

[427]Hsia Tseng-yu.Chung-kuo li-shih chiao-k’o-shu□Textbook on Chinese history□.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[428]Hsia□Tsi-an.The gate of darkness□studies on the leftist literary movement in China.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[429]Hsiang-chiang p’ing-lun □ Hsiang River Review□.Changsha□14 July 1919□□□□□□□□□□1919□7□14□

[430]Hsiang-tao chou-pao□The guide weekly□.Shanghai and Canton□Chung-kuo Kung-ch’an-tang□Sept.1923—July 1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□9□—1927□7□

[431]Hsiao Chün.See T’ien Chun□□

[432]Hsiao Hung.Two novels of northeastern China□the field of life and death and tales of Hulan River□trans.by Howard Goldblatt.Bloomington□Indiana University Press□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□

[433]Hsiao Kung-ch’üan.Chung-kuo cheng-chih ssu-hsiang shih□A history of Chinese political thought□.vol.1□Chungking□April 1945□Shanghai□Dec.1945□vol.2□Shanghai□1946□Taipei□□□□□□□□□1964□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[434]Hsiao□Kung-chuanA.modern china and a new world□K’ang Yu-wei□reformer and utopian 1858—1927.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1858—1927□□

[435]Hsiao Kung-chuan.A history of Chinese political thought.Volume one□from the beginnings to the sixth century A.D.□trans.by F.W.Mote.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□

[436]Hsiao Liang-lin.China's foreign trade statistics □ 1864—1949.Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press □ 1974□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1864—1949□□

[437]Hsiao Tso-liang □ ‘The dispute over a Wuhan insurrection in 1927’.CQ□33□Jan.—March 1968□108—122□□□□□□□1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33□1968□1—3□□

[438]Hsiao Tso-liang.Chinese communism in 1927 □ city vs.countryside.Hong Kong □ The Chinese University of Hong Kong□1970□□□□□1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[439]Hsieh Pen-shu.‘Lun Ts’ai O□On Ts’ai O□.Li-shih yen-chiu□Historical studies□□Nov.1979□47—61.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□11□□

[440]Hsieh Ping-ying.Autobiography of a Chinese girl □ trans.by Tsui Chi.London□Allen □ Unwin□1943□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[441]Hsieh□Winston.‘The ideas and ideals of a warlord□Ch’en Chiung-ming □ 1878—1933 □ .’Papers on China □ 16 □Dec.1962□198—252□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1878—1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□1962□12□□

[442]Hsieh.Winston W.‘The economics of warlordism’.Chinese Republican Studies Newsletter □ 1.1 □Oct.1975□15—21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.1□1975□10□□

[443]Hsien K’o.Chin pai-nien-lai ti-kuo chu-i tsai-Hua yin-hang fa-hsing chihpi kai-k’uang□The issue of bank notes in China by imperialist banks in the past 100 years□.Shanghai□Jen-rain□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[444]Hsin ch’ing-nien □ New youth □ .Sept.1915—July 1926.Reprinted Tokyo□Daian□1962□□□□□□1915□9□□1926□7□

[445]Hsin-hai ko-ming□The 1911 Revolution□□comp.by Chung-kuo shih-hsuehhu□iChinese Historical Association□.8 vols.Shanghai□Jen-min□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[446]Hsin-hai ko-ming hui-i-lu□Memoirs of the 1911 Revolution□□comp.by Chung-kuo jen-min cheng-chih hsieh-shang hui-i ch'üan-kuo wei-yuan-hui wen-shih tzu-liao yen-chiu wei-yuan-hui.5 vols.Peking□Chung-hua□1961—1963□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[447]Hsin-hai shou-i hui-i-lu□Memoirs of the initial uprising of 1911□□ed.by Chung-kuo jen-min cheng-chih hsieh-shang hui-i Hu-pei-sheng wei-yuan-hui□Hupei committee of the Chinese People's Political Consultative Conference□.3 vols.Wuhan□Hu-pei jen-min ch'u-pan-she□1957—1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[448]Hsin kuan-ch'a□New observer□.Peking□.1 July 1950—□□□□□□□□□1950□7□1□—

[449]Hsin-min-hsueh-hui hui-yuan t'ung-hsin-chi□Correspondence of members of the New Citizens'Society□□in Wu-ssu shih-ch'i ch'i-k'an chieh-shao□1.154—155□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[450]Hsin-min ts'ung-pao□New people's journal□□1—96□8 Feb.1902—1920 Nov.1907□□reprinted in 17 volumes by□□□□□□Taipei□1966□□□□□□□1—96□1902□2□8□—1907□11□20□□

[451]Hsin she-hui□New society□.Peking□Nov.1913—□□□□□□□□1913□11□—

[452]Hsin shih-chi□New century□□22 June 1908—11 Dec.1908□reprinted in Chung-kuo tzu-liao ts'ung-shu□A collection of materials on China□□series 6□No.1 in Chung-kuo ch'u-ch'i she-hui chu-iw en-hsien chi□A collection of documents on early Chinese socialism□.Tokyo□Daian□1966□□□□□□1908□6□22□—1908□12□11□

[453]Hsin Shu-pao□New Szechwan daily□.Chungking□1 Feb.1921—□□□□□□□□□1921□2□1□—

[454]HSSC□Huas-hang sha-ch’ang lien-ho-hui chi-k’an□□□□□□□□□□□

[455]Hsu Chen-ya.Yü-li hun□Jade pear spirit□.Shanghai□□□□□□1939□□□□□□□□□

[456]Hsu I-sheng.Chung-kuo chin-tai wai-chai shih t’ung-chi tzu-liao□1853—1927□□Statistical materials on foreign loans in modern China□1853—1927□.Peking□Chung-hua□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1853—1927□□

[457]Hsu□Kai-yu□trans.and ed.Twentieth-century Chinese poetry□an anthology.New York□Anchor□1964□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□

[458]Hsu Tao-lin.Hsu Shu-cheng hsien-sheng wen-chi nien-p’u ho-k’an□Selected writings and chronological biography of Mr Hsu Shu-cheng□.Taipei□Commercial Press□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[459]Hsu Ti-hsin.Kuan-liao tzu-pen lun□On the subject of bureaucratic capitalism□.Hong Kong□□□□□□1947□□□□□□□□□□□□

[460]Hsu Ying□ed.Tang-tai Chung-kuo shih-yeh jen-wu chih□Biographies of modern Chinese economic leaders□.Shanghai□Chung-hua□1948□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[461]Hsueh Chün-tu□comp.Chinese communist movement□1921—1937.Stanford□Hoover Institution on War□Revolution and Peace□Stanford University□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1937□□

[462]Hsueh□Chün-tu.Huang Hsing and the Chinese revolution.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1961□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[463]Hsueh□Chün-tu□ed.Revolutionary leaders of modern China.New York□Oxford University Press□1971□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[464]Hsueh Fu-ch’eng.Chou-yang ch’u-i □ Preliminary proposals on foreign affairs □1886□□partially reprinted in Yang Chia-lo□vol.1□151—161□□□□□□□□□□

[465]Hsueh-hen□Bloody scars□.No.2□19 June 1925□□No.3□12 July 1925□.Shanghai□Association des étudiants de l’école technique des Beaux Arts□□□□□2□1925□6□19□□□□3□1925□7□12□□

[466]HTCP□Hsiang-tao chou-pao□□□□□□

[467]Hu Ch’iao-mu.Chung-kuo Kung-ch’ant-ang ti san-shih-nien □ Thirty years of the Chinese Communist Party□.Peking□Jen-min□1951□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[468]Hu Feng.Min-tsu chan-cheng yü wen-i hsing-ko□The national war and the character of literature□.Chungking□□□□□1946□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[469]Hu Han-min.Hu Hanmi-n hsien-sheng yen—chiang chi □ Collection of Mr Hu Han-min's speeches □ .4 vols.in 1.Shanghai□□□□□□1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[470]Hu Han-minH.u Han-min hsuan-chi □ Selected writings of Hu Han-min□.Taipei□□□□□□□1959□□□□□□□□□□□

[471]Hu Hua □ ed.Chung-kuo hsinmi-nc-hu-chu-i ko—ming-shih ts’an—k’ao tzuliao □ Historical materials on the Chinese new democratic revolution□.Shang-hai□CP□1951□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[472]Hu□John Y.H.Ts’ao Yü.New York□Twayne□1972□□·Y.H.□□□□□□

[473]Hu-nan li-shih tzu-liao □ Historical materials of Hunan□.Quarterly.Changsha□H u-nanjen-min ch’u-pan she□1958—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□—

[474]Hu-nan shih-yeh tsa-chih □ The industrial magazine□.Bimonthly.Changsha□1918—1935□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918—1935□

[475]Hu Shih.‘Wo-men ti cheng—chih chu-hang’□Our political proposal□.NLCP□2□14 May 1922□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□1922□5□14□□

[476]Hu Shih.‘Ting Wen-chiang ti chuan-chi’□A biography of Ting Wenchiang□□in Chung-yang yen-chiu-yuan yuan-k’an□No.3□1956.Also separately printed□n.p.□n.d.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1956□

[477]Hu Shih.‘Pi-shang Liang-shan’□Forced to the Liang mountain□□in his Ssushih tzu-shu□Autobiography at forty□□91—122.Shanghai□1933□Taipei reprint□□□□□□□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[478]Hu Shih.The Chinese renaissance.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1934□□□□□□□□□□□□

[479]Hu Shih.Hu Shih wen-ts’un□Collected works of Hu Shih□.4 vols.Taipei□□□□□□□1953□□□□□□□□□

[480]Hu Shih.‘Wu-shih-nien-lai Chung-kuo chih wen-hsueh’□Chinese literature of the past fifty years□□in Hu Shihw en-ts’un□Collected works of Hu Shih□□2.180—260.Taipei□□□□□□□1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2

[481]Huac-h’iao jih-pao□Wah Kiu Yat Po□□Overseas Chinese daily news□.Hong Kong□1926—□□□□□□□□□□1926—□

[482]Hua Kang.Chung-kuo min-tsu chieh-fang yun-tung shih□A history of the Chinese national liberation movement□.2 vols.Shanghai□□□and□□□1940□Many later edns.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[483]Hua Kang.Wu-ssu yun-tung shih□History of the May Fourth movement□.Shanghai□□□□□1951□rev.edn□1952□□□□□□□□□□

[484]Hua Kang.See Amano Motonosuke□□□□□□□□□□

[485]Huas-hang sha-ch’ang lien-ho-hui chi-ka’n□The China cotton journal□.Shanghai□Chinese Cotton Millowners

Association□Sept.1919—Oct.1930□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□9□—1930□10□

[486]Hua—tzu j ih-pao□The Chinese mail□.Hong Kong□1864—□□□□□□□□□□1864—□

[487]Huang Chieh.‘Huang shih’□Yellow history□.Kuo-ts’ui hsueh-pao□National essence journal□□No.1—9□1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1—9□1905□□

[488]Huang□Philip.Liang Ch’i-ch’ao and modern Chinese liberalism.Seattle□U-niversity of Washington Press□1972□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[489]Huang Shao-hsiung□Huang Shao-hung□.Wu-shih hui-i□Recollections at fifty□.Hangchow□□□□□□□□1945□Hong Kong reprint□1969□□□□□□□□□□

[490]Huang Shih-hui.‘Ts’ai Chieh-min chuan-lueh’□Biographic sketch of Ts’ai Yuan-p’ei□.in Ts’ai Chieh-min hsien-sheng yen-hsing-lu□Mr Ts’ai Yuan p’ei's works and deeds□□1—36.peking□□□□□1920□Taipei reprint□Wenhai□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[491]Huang Sung-k’ang.Lu Hsun and the newc ulture movement of modernC hina.Amsterdam□Djambatan□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[492]Huang Sung-k’ang.Li Ta-chao and the impact of Marxism on modern Chinese thinking.The Hague□Mouton□1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[493]Huang Yuan-yung.Yuan-sheng i-chu□Posthumous collection of writings of Huang Yuan-yung□.1920□Taipei reprint□Wen-hsing□2 vols.□1962□□□□□□□□□□

[494]Hummel□A.W.□ed.Eminent Chinese of the Ch’ing period□1644—1912.2 vols.Washington□United States Government Printing Office□1943—1944□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1644—1912□□

[495]Hung-ch’i p’iao-p’iao □ Red flags flying □ .16 vols.Peking□□□□□□□□1957—1961□□□□□

[496]Hung-se wen-hsien□Red documents□.n.p.□1938□□□□□□

[497]Huston□J.Calvin.‘Peasants□workers□and soldiers revolt of December 11—13□1927 at Canton□China’.Dispatch No.669 to J.V.A.MacMurray□U.S.Minister to Peking□30 Dec.1927.In Hoover Institution on War□Revolution□and Peace□Stanford□California□J.Calvin Huston Collector□Package Ⅱ□PartⅡ□Folder 5□Item 20.J.□□□·□□□□1927□12□11—13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□669□□□1927□12□30□

[498]Hutchison□James L.China hand.Boston□Lothrop□Lee□and Shepard□1936□□□·L.□□□□□□□□

[499]Imperial Japanese Government Railways.An official guide to Eastern Asia□vol.4□China.Tokyo□1915□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□

[500]‘Important documents of the Western Hills Conference expelling commu—nists from the Kuomintang□November 1925’.Kuo-wen chou-pao□4.14□17 April 1927□14—16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925□11□□□□□□□4.14□1927□4□17□□

[501]Imprecor.See International Press Correspondence□□□□□□□□

[502]Institute of Modern History□Academia Sinica□Taipei.See Chung-yang yenchin-yuan chin-tai-shih yen-chin-so□□□□□□□□□□□

[503]International Commission of Judges□1925.A report of the proceedings of the International Commission of Judges.Shanghai□reprinted from Shanghai Mercury□1925□□□□□□□□1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[504]International Press Correspondence.Organ of the Executive Committee of the Communist

International.English edn□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[505]Iriye□Akira□ed.The Chinese and the Japanese□Essays on Political and Cultural Interactions.Princeton□N.J.□Princeton University Press□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[506]Iriye□AkiraA.fter imperialism□the search for a new order in the Far East□1921—1931.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1931□□

[507]Isaacs□Harold R.The tragedy of the Chinese revolution.1st edn□London□Secker and Warburg□1938□rev.edn□Stanford□Stanford University Press□1951□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[508]Isaacs□Harold R.‘Documents on the Comintern and the Chinese revolution’CQ□54□Jan.—March 1971□100—115□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54□1971□1—3□□

[509]Itō Toramaru Ro Jin to shūmatsuron□□□□□□□Final assessment of Lu Hsun□.Tokyo□Ryūkei shosha□□□□□1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[510]‘Iz istorii severnogo pokhoda Natsional’noR-evolutskionnoi Armii’□From the history of the Northern Expedition of the National Revolutionary Army□□Istoricheskii Arkhiv□4□1959□113—126□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□1959□□

[511]Jacobs□Dan.Borodin□Stalin's man in China.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1981 □·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[512]Jamieson□George.‘Tenure of land in China and the condition of the rural population’.Journal of the North China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society□23□1889□59—117□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□1889□□

[513]Japan.Ministry of Foreign Affairs.Archives at the Gaikō Shiryōkan□Tokyo□and microfilm at the Library of Congress□Washington□D.C.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[514]Japan.Ministry of Foreign Affairs□Gaimushō□.Nihon gaikō nempyō narabi ni shuyō bunsho□□□□□□□□□□□□□Important documents and chronological tables of Japanese diplomacy□.2 vols.□1955□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[515]JapanM.inistry of Foreign Affairs□Gaimushō□.Shina ni oite Nihon shōhin dōmei haiseki ikken.zakken□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The boycotting of Japanese goods in China□various matters□.Series M.T.3.3.8.5—1□1919□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[516]Japan.Ministry of Foreign Affairs□Gaimushō□.Asia Bureau□Aj iyakyoku□□-i□□□.Shina yōhei gaikokujin fimmeiroku□□□□□□□□□□□List of foreign employees of China□.Tokyo□1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[517]JapanM.inistry of Foreign Affairs□Gaimushō□.Asia Bureau□Aj iyakyoku□.Biographical dictionaries of Chinese with various titles were published in 1937□1953 and 1972□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□1953□1972□□□□□□□□□□□□

[518]Japan.Ministry of Foreign Affairs.Office of Trade□second sectionS.hina Kin’yü jijō□□□□□□□The financial situation in China□.Tokyo□Gaimushō tsūshōkyoku dainika□March 1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[519]JAS□Journal of Asian Studies□□□□□□□

[520]Jaynes□Julian.The origin of consciousness in the breakdowno f the bicameral mind.Boston□Houghton Mifflin□1976□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[521]Jeans□Roger B.‘Syncretism in defense of Confucianism□an intellectual and political biography of the early years of Chang Chün-mai□1887—1923’.George Washington University□Ph.D.dissertation□1974□□·B.□□□□□□□

[illegible]1887—1923[illegible]·[illegible]1974[illegible]

[522]Johnson[illegible]Chalmers.Peasant nationalism and communist power[illegible]the emergence of revolutionary China[illegible]1937—1945.Stanford[illegible]Stanford University Press[illegible]1962[illegible]·[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]

[523]Johnson[illegible]David G.The medieval Chinese oligarchy.Boulder[illegible]Colorado[illegible]Westview Press[illegible]1977[illegible]·G.[illegible]

[524]Johnston[illegible]Reginald F.Twilight in the Forbidden City.London[illegible]Victor Gollancz[illegible]1934[illegible]·F.[illegible]

[525]Jones[illegible]Susan.‘Finance in Ningpo[illegible]the“ch’ien-chuang”[illegible]1780—1880’[illegible]in W.E.Willmott[illegible]ed.Economic organization in Chinese society[illegible]47—77.Stanford[illegible]Stanford University Press[illegible]1972[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1780—1880[illegible]W.E.[illegible]

[526]Jordan[illegible]Donald A.The Northern Expedition[illegible]China's national revolution of 1926—1928.Honolulu[illegible]University Press of Hawaii[illegible]1976[illegible]·A.[illegible]1926—1928[illegible]

[527]Journal of Asian Studies[illegible]1956—[illegible]formerly Far Eastern Quarterly[illegible]1941—1956[illegible]1956[illegible]1941—1956[illegible]

[528]Ju Hsuan.‘Hsin yin-hang-t’uan yü ching-chi kua-fen’[illegible]The New Consortium and the economic dismemberment of China[illegible].TSHHYP[illegible]1.6[illegible]Dec.1921[illegible]heading Yen-lun[illegible]1.6[illegible]1921[illegible]12[illegible]

[529]Ju Hsuan.‘Kuan yü kuo-shih hui-i chih p’ien-yen’[illegible]A few notes on the subject of the Convention on National Affairs[illegible].TSHHYP[illegible]1.5[illegible]Nov.1921[illegible]heading Yen-lun[illegible]1.5[illegible]1921[illegible]11[illegible]

[530]June Twenty-third[illegible]the report of the Commission for the Investigation of the Shakee Massacre June 23[illegible]1925[illegible]

Canton China.Canton□Wah On Printing Co.□n.d.□6□23□□1925□6□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[531]Jung Te-sheng.Lo-nung tzu-ting hsing-nien chi-shih□An autobiographical chronology by Jung Te-sheng□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[532]Kagan□Richard C.‘Ch’en Tu-hsiu's unfinished autobiography’.CQ□50□A-pril—June 1972□295—314□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□1972□4□—6□□

[533]Kagawa Shun’ichirō.Sensō shihon ron □□□□□□ On[Chinese]money shop capital□.Tokyo□Jitsugyō no Nihonsha □□□□□1948□□□□□□□□□□□□

[534]Kamachi□Noriko□Fairbank□John K.and Ichiko Chūzō□eds.Japanese studies of modern China since 1953□a bibliographical guide to historical and social-science research on the 19th and 20th centuries.Cambridge□Mass.□East Asian Research Center□Harvard University□1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[535]K’ang Yu-wei.Ta-t’ung shu□Book of the Great Commonwealth□.Shanghai□Chung-hua□1935□□□□□□□□□

[536]K’ang Yu-wei.Trans.by Laurence G.Thompson.Ta Tung Shu□Book of the Great Commonwealth.London□Allen□Unwin□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□·G.□□□□

[537]K’ang Yu-wei.‘Chung-hua chiu-kuo lun’□On China's salvation□.Pu-jen tsachih□1□March 1913□21—22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□1913□3□□

[538]K’ang Yu-Wei.‘Ta-chieh-chai po-i’□A critique of the large loan□.Min-kuo ching-shihw en-pien□Republican essays on public affairs□□1913.Taipei□Wen-hsing reprint□4 vols.□1962□3.893—895□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□

[539]Kao Yin-tsu.Chung-hua min-kuo ta-ship chi□Chronology of Republican China□.Taipei□□□□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[540]Kapp □ Robert A.Szechwan and the Chinese Republic □ provincial militarism and central power 1911—1938.New Haven and London□Yale University Press□1973□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1938□□

[541]Kartunova □ A.I.‘Blucher's“grand plan”of 1926’ □ trans.by Jan J.Solecki with notes by C.Martin Wilbur.CQ□35□July-Sept.1968□18—39 A.I.□□□□□□□□□□□1926□□“□□□□”□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35□1968□7—9□□

[542]Kartunova□A.I.‘Vasilii Blyukher□1889—1938□’□in Vidnye Sovietskie kommunisty—uchastniki Kitaiskoi revolutsii□The outstanding Soviet communistsparticipants in the Chinese revolution□□41—65.Moscow□Akad.Nauk SSSR□Institute Dal’nego Vostoka□‘Nauka’1970 A.I.□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□1889—1938□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□

[543]Kasanin□Marc.China in the twenties.Trans.from the Russian by Hilda Kasanina.Moscow□Central Department of Oriental Literature□1973□□·□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□

[544]Kashiwai Kisao.Kindai Shina zaisei shi□□□□□□□□History of mod—ern Chinese finance□.Kyoto□Kyōiku Tosho□□□□1942□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[545]Keenan□Brarry.The Dewey experiment in China□educational reform and political power in the early republic.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1977□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[546]Kelly □ Frank.‘The writings of Yeh Sheng-t’ao’.University of Chicago□Ph.D.dissertation□1979□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□

[547]KFNP□Kuo-funien-p’u□□□□□□

[548]Khmeloff□A.‘Journey to Canton in October□1925’.□A document from the Peking raid of 6 April 1927□.Trans.in Jay Calvin Huston Collection□Hoo—ver Institution on War□

Revolution and Peace□Stanford□Califormia A.□□□□□1925□10□□□□□□1927□4□6□□□□□□□□□□

[549]Kierman□Frank A.□Jr.and Fairbank□John K.□eds.Chinese ways in war—fare.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1974□□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[550]Kikuchi Saburō.Chūgoku gendai bungaku shi□□□□□□□□History of contemporary Chinese literature□.2 vols.Tokyo□Aoki□□□1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[551]Kikuchi TakaharuC.hūgoku minzoku undō no kihon kōzō—taigai boikotto no kenkyū□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□Basic structure of the Chinese national movement—a study of anti-foreign boycotts□.Tokyo□Daian□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[552]Kindai Chūgoku kenkyū□□□□□□□Studies on modern China□□ed.by Kindai Chūgoku Kenkyū Iinkai□□□□□□□□□□The Seminar on Modern China□series.Tokyo□Tōyō Bunko□□□□□1958—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[553]Kindai Chūgoku nōson shakaishi kenkyū□□□□□□□□□□□Studies on modern Chinese rural social history□□in Tōyōshigaku ronshū□□□□□□□Studies in oriental history□□No.8.Tokyo□Daian□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8

[554]King□F.H.Farmers of forty centuries.Madison□Wis.□1911□2nd edn□London□J.Cape□1927 F.H.□□□□□□□□□□□

[555]Kinkley□Jeffrey C.‘Shen Ts’ung-wen's vision of Republican China’.Harvard University□Ph.D.dissertation□1977□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□

[556]Klein□Donald W.and Clark□Ann B.Biographic dictionary of Chinese communism□1921—1965.2 vols.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1965□□□·W.□□□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1965□□

[557]KMT Archives.Chung-kuo Kuo-min-tang chung-yang wei-yuan-hui tangshih shih-liao pien-tsuan wei-yuan-hui□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[558]KMT Department of Organization.Ti-i-tz’u ch’uan-kuo ta-hui hsuan-yen □Manifesto of the First National Congress□.n.p.□Aug.1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[559]KMWH□Ko-ming wen-hsien□□□□□

[560]Ko-ming jen-wu chih□Biographies of revolutionary figures□□ed.by Chungkuo Kuo-min-tang chung-yang wei-yuan-hui tang-shih shih-liao pientsuan wei-yuan-hui □Committee on the composition of party history and documents□Central committee□KMT□series.Taipei□1969—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[561]Ko-ming wen-hsien□Documents of the revolution□□comp.by Lo Chia-lun and others.Taipei□Central Executive Committee of the Chung-kuo Kuomintang□many volumes□1953—□cited as KMWH□KMWH printed in vols.10—21 excerpts from Ch’en Hsün-cheng □Kuo-min ko-ming-chün chan-shih ch’ukao□q.v.□□□□□□□□□□□10—21□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[562]Ko-sheng kuang-fu□Restoration in the provinces□□comp.by Chung-hua min-kuo k’ai-kuo wu-shih-nien wen-hsien pien-tsuan wei-yuan-hui.3 vols.Taipei□Committee on the compilation of documents on the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Republic of China□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[563]K’o-hsueh yü jen-sheng kuan□Science and the philosophy of life□.Prefaces by Hu Shih and Ch’en Tu-hsiu.Shanghai□□□□1927□□□□□□□□□□□

[564]Kojima Yoshio.‘Shingai Kakumei ni okeru Shanghai dokuritsu to Shōshinsō□□□□□□□□□□□□□The gentry and the merchant classes and Shanghai's independence during the Revolution of 1911□.Tōyō shigaku ronshū□6□Aug.1960 □113—134.□Special issue□Chūgoku kindaika no shakai kōzō□Shingai Kakumei no shiteki ichi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[The

social structure of Chinese modernization□the historical position of the Revolution of 1911]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1960□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[565]Komintern iVostok□bor’ba zaleninskuiu strategiiuitaktiku v natsional’noosvoboditel’nom dvizhenii□Comintern and the Orient□the struggle of the Leninist strategy and tactics in national liberation movements□.Moscow□Glav.Red.Vost.Lit□1969□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[566]Konchits□N.I.‘In the ranks of the National Revolutionary Army of China’□□in Russian□□in Sovetskiie dobrovoltsy v pervoi grazhdanskoi revolutsionnoi voine v Kitae□vospominaniia□Soviet volunteers in the First Revolutionary Civil War in China□reminiscences□□24—95.Moscow□Akademiia Nauk SSSR□Institut Narodov Azii□1961 N.L□□

[567]Kracke□E.A.□Jr.Civil service in early Sung China□960—1067.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1953□E.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□960—1067□□

[568]Kracke□E.A.□Jr.‘Sung society□change within tradition’.FEQ□14.4□Aug.1955□479—488□E.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[569]Krebs□Edward.‘Liu Ssu—fu and Chinese anarchism 1905—1915’.University of Washington□Ph.D.dissertation□Seattle□1977□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905—1915□□□□□□□□□□□1977□

[570]Krebsova□BertaL.u Sün□sa vie et son oeuvre.Prague□Editions de l’Académie tchécoslovaque des sciences□1953□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[571]Ku Ch’un-fan□Koh Tsof-an□.Chung-kuo kung-yeh-hua t’ung-lun□A general discussion of China's industrialization□.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1947□□□□□□□□□□□

[572]Ku Lang.Chung-kuo shih ta k’uang-ch’ang tiao-ch’a chi Report of an investigation of the 10 largest mines in China.Shanghai 1916

[573]Kuhn Philip A.‘Local self-government under the republic problems of control autonomy and mobilization’ in Frederic Wakeman Jr.and Carolyn Grant eds.Conflict and control in late imperial China 257—298.Berkeley University of California Press 1975 ·

[574]Kung-ch’an-tang The Communist party.Shanghai Nov.1920— 1920 11 —

[575]‘Kung-chieh’ The world of labour in Wu-ssu shih-ch’i ch’i-k’an chiehshao 3.300—2

[576]Kung Ch’u.Wo yü Hung-chün I and the Red Army.Hong Kong 1954

[577]Kung-fei huo-kuo shih-liao hui-pien A compilation of documents on the communist bandits’destruction of the nation .4 vols.Taipei committee for Compilation of Documents on the Fiftieth anniversary of the Founding of the Republic 1964

[578]Kung H.O.‘The growth of population in six large Chinese cities’.Chinese Economic Journal 20.3 March 1937 301—314 H.O.

[579]Kung-jen.See Ti-i-tz’u kuo-nei ko-ming chan-cheng shih-ch’i ti kung-jen yun-tung.

[580]Kuo Chan-po.Chinw us-hip-nien Chung-kuo ssu-hsiang shih An intellectual history of China in the last fifty years.Taipei Jen-min 1936

[581]Kuo-chün cheng-kung shih-kao.See Ministry of Defence

[582]Kuo-fu ch’üan-chi.See Sun Yat-sen

[583]Kuo-fu nien-p’u□A chronological biography of the Father of the Country□.3rd edn□comp.by Lo Chia-lun and Huang Chi-lu.2 vols.Taipei□Central Executive Committee of the Chung-kuo Kuomintang□1969□abbreviated as KFNP□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□

[584]Kuo Hua-lun□Warren□.Chung-kung shih-lun□An analytical history of the Chinese Communist Party□.Taipei□□□□□□□□1969□□□□□□□□□

[585]Kuo-min-tang chou-k’an □ Kuomintang weekly□.Canton□23 Nov.1923—13 Jan.1924□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□11□23□—1924□1□13□

[586]Kuom-in Ko-ming-chün Ti-i Chi-t’uan-chün Ti-i Chünt-’uan li-shih□A his-tory of the First Army Group of the First Group Army of the National Revolutionary Army□□comp.by Chief of Staff□Office of the First Army Group.n.p.□Sept.1929□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[587]Kuom-in Ko-ming-chün Tung-lu-chün chan-shih chi-lueh□A brief record of the battle history of the Eastern Route Army of the National Revolution ary Army□.Hankow□n.p.□July 1930.Seen in the Kuomintang Archives□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[588]Kuo Mo-jo yen-chiu chuan-k’an□Special issue on studies of Kuo Mo-jo□□in Ssu-ch’uan ta-hsueh hsueh-pao□che-hsueh she-hui k’o-hsueh pan□Journal of Szechwan University□Philosophy and Social Scinces□□No.2.Chengtu□Ssuch’uan ta-hsueh□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□1979□

[589]Kuo-shih-kuan kuan-k’an□Bulletin of the State History Office or National Historical Commission□.Nanking□Dec.1947—□vol.1□nos.1—4[1947—1948]□vol.2□No.1[1949]□□□□□□□□□□□1947□12□—

[590]Kuo□Thomas C.Ch’en Tu-hsiu□1879—1942□and the Chinese communist movement.South Orange□N.J.□Seton

Hall University Press□1975□□□·C.□□□□□□1879—1942□□□□□□□□□□□

[591]Kuo T’ing- yee□comp.□and Morley□J.W.□ed.Sino-Japaneses relations□1862—1927□a checklist of the Chinese Foreign Ministry Archives.New York□East Asian Institute□Columbia University□1965□□□J.W.□□□□□□□□□□1862—1927□□□□□□□□□□□□

[592]Kuo T’ing-i.Chung-hua min-kuo shih-shih jih-chih□A chronology of the Republic of China□1912—1925□.Vol.1□Taipei□Institute of Modern History□Academia Sinica□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□

[593]Kuo-ts’ui hsueh-pao□National essence journal□□1—82□Jan1.905—June 1911□.Reprinted in 13 vols□Taipei□Wen-hai□1970□□□□□□1—82□1905□1□—1911□6□□

[594]Kuo□Warren□Kuo Hua-lun□.Analytical history of the Chinese Communist Party.Book one□Taipei□Institute of International Relations□1966□□□□□□□□□□□1□

[595]Kuo-wen chou-pao□Kuowen weekly□illustrated□.Tientsin Kuowen Weekly Association□1924—1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924—1937□

[596]Kzvang-tung nung-min yun-tung pao-kao□A report on the farmers’movement in Kwangtung□.Canton□1926.□On microfilm□the Hoover Library□Stanford University□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□

[597]Kwok□D.W.Y.Scientism in Chinese thought 1900—1950.New Haven and London□Yale University Press□1965□□□□□1900—1950□□□□□□□□□□□□

[598]Kwok□Sin-tong E.‘The two faces of Confucianism□a comparative study of anti-restorationism of the 1910s and 1970s’□paper presented to the Regional Seminar on Confucian Studies□University of California□Berkeley□4 June

1976[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]70[illegible]1976[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]

[599]Lamb[illegible]Alastair.The McMahon line[illegible]a study in the relations between India[illegible]China and Tibet[illegible]1904 to 1914.2 vols.London[illegible]Routledge and Kegan Paul[illegible]1966[illegible]·[illegible]1904—1914[illegible]

[600]Lan Hai.Chung-kuo k’ang-chan wen-i shih[illegible]A history of Chinese literature during the war of resistance[illegible].Shanghai[illegible]1947[illegible]

[601]Lang[illegible]Olga.Pa Chin and hisw ritings[illegible]Chinese youth between the two revolutions.Cambridge[illegible]Mass.[illegible]Harvard University Press[illegible]1967[illegible]·[illegible]

[602]Lao Ts’an.See Liu E.C.T.Hsia[illegible]and Harold Shadick[illegible]·[illegible]

[603]Lao-tung chou-pao[illegible]Labour Weekly[illegible].Hankow[illegible]Dec.[illegible]1922—[illegible]1922[illegible]12[illegible]—

[604]Lary[illegible]Diana.Region and nation[illegible]the Kwangsi Clique in Chinese politics[illegible]1925—1937.Cambridge[illegible]Cambridge University Press[illegible]1974[illegible]·[illegible]1925—1937[illegible]

[605]Latourette[illegible]Kenneth Scott.A history of Christian missions in China.New York[illegible]Macmillan[illegible]1929[illegible]

[606]Lau[illegible]Joseph S.M..Ts’ao Yü[illegible]the reluctant disciple of Chekhov and O’Neil[illegible]a study in literary influence.Hong Kong[illegible]Hong Kong University Press[illegible]1970[illegible]

[607]Lee[illegible]B.Y.‘The present situation of cotton mills in China’.CWR[illegible]6 Oct.1923[illegible]B.Y.[illegible]1923[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]

[608]Lee[illegible]Leo Ou-fan.The romantic generation of modernC hinese writers.Cambridge[illegible]Mass.[illegible]Harvard University Press[illegible]1973[illegible]

[609]Lee[illegible]Leo Ou-fan.‘Two emancipated Noras[illegible]an intimate portrait’[illegible]paper submitted to the Conference on‘Women in Chinese Society’[illegible]San Francisco[illegible]June 1973[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible]6[illegible]

[610]Lee[illegible]Leo Ou-fan.‘Literature on the eve of revolution[illegible]reflections on Lu Xun's leftist years[illegible]1927—1936’.Modern China[illegible]2.3[illegible]July 1976[illegible]277—291[illegible]1927—1936[illegible]

[611]Lee[illegible]Leo Ou-fan.‘Genesis of a writer[illegible]notes on Lu Xun's educational experi ence[illegible]1881—1909’[illegible]in Merle Goldman[illegible]ed.Modern Chinese Lterature in the May Fourth era[illegible]161—188.Cambridge[illegible]Mass.[illegible]Harvard University Press[illegible]1977[illegible]1881—1909[illegible]·[illegible]

[612]Leong[illegible]Sow-theng.Sino-Soviet diplomatic relations[illegible]1917—1926.Honolulu[illegible]University of Hawaii Press[illegible]1976[illegible]1917—1926[illegible]

[613]Leslie □ Donald □ Mackerras □ Colin and Wang Gungwu □ eds.Essays on the sources for Chinese history.Canberra□Australian National University Press□1973□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[614]‘The letter from Shanghai’.See Nassanov□□□□□□□□□

[615]Leung□Gaylord Kai-loh.‘Hsu Chih-mo□a literary biography’.University of London□Ph.D.dissertation□1973□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□

[616]Levenson□Joseph R.Ling Ch’i-ch’ao and the mind of modern China.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1953□□□□□□□□□□□□

[617]Levenson □ Joseph R.Confucian China and its modern fate.3 vols.Berkeley□University of California Press□1958—1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[618]Levenson□Joseph R□ed.European expansion and the counter-example of Asia□1300—1600.Englewood Cliffs□N.J.□Prentice-Hall□Inc.□1967□□□□1300—1600□□□□□□□□□□□□

[619]Levine□Steven I.See Vishnyakova-Akimova□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[620]Leyda□Jay.Dianying□an account of films and the film audience in China.Cambridge□Mass.□M.I.T.Press□1972□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[621]Li Ang□Chu P’ei-wo□Chu Hsin-fan□.Hung-sew ut-’ai □The red stage□.Peking□□□□□□1946□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[622]Li Chien-nung.Tsui-chin san-shih-nien Chung-kuo cheng-chih shih□A political history of China in the past thirty years□.Shanghai□□□□□□1931□□□□□□□□□□□□

[623]Li Chien-nung.Chung-kuo chin-pai-nien cheng-chih shih □ A political history of China during the last

century□.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1947□□□□□□□□□□

[624]Li□Chien-nung.The political history of China□1840—1928□trans.by Teng Ssu-yü and Jeremy Ingalls.Princeton□N.J.□Van Nostrand□1956□□□□□□□□□1840—1928□□□□□□□□·□□□□□

[625]Li Ch’uan.Chün- fa i-wen □ Warlord anecdotes□.Taipei□□□□□□1966□□□□□□□

[626]Li Ho-lin.Chin-erh-shih-nien Chung-kuo wen-i Ssu-ch’ao lun □Chinese literary trends in the recent twenty years□.Shanghai□Sheng-huo□1947□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[627]Li Ho-lin et al.Chung-kuo hsin wen-hsueh shih yen-chiu □ Studies on the history of China's new literature□.Peking□□□□□□1951□□□□□□□□□□□□

[628]Li Ho-lin□ed.Chung-kuo wen-i lun-chan□Chinese literary polemics□.Hong Kong□□□1957□□□□□□□□□□

[629]Li Hsin et al.□eds.Min-kuo jen-wu chuan□Who's who of the Republic of China□□vol.1.Institute of Modern History□Chinese Academy of Social Sciences.Peking□Chung-hua□1978□□□□□□□□□□l

[630]Li Jui.Mao Tse-tung t’ung-chih ti ch’u-ch’i ko-ming huo-tung □ Comrade Mao Tse-tung's early revolutionary activities□.Peking□□□□□□□□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[631]Li Jui.The early revolutionary activities of Comrade Mao Tse-tung □ trans.by Anthony W.Sariti □ ed.by James C.Hsiung.White Plains□N.Y.□M E.Sharpe□Inc.□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·W.□□□□□□

[632]Li□Lillian Ming-tse.‘Kiangnan and the silk export trade□1842—1937’.Harvard University□Ph.D.dissertation□197 5□□□□□□□□□□□1842—1937□□

[633]Li Mu.San-shih nien-tai wen-i lun□On the literature of the 1930□.Taipei□□□□1973□□□□□□□□□

[634]Li.Peter.Tseng P'u.New York□Twayne Publishers□1978□□□□□□□□

[635]Li Po-yuan.Wen-ming hsiao-shih□A little history of modern times□.Shanghai□1903.Reprinted□Peking□□□□□□□□□1955□□□□□□□□□□

[636]Li San-pao□'K'ang Yu-wei's iconoclasm□interpretation and translation of his earliest writings 1884—1887'.University of California□Ph.D.dissertation□Davis□1978□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1884—1887□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□

[637]Li Shih-tseng[Chen].'San-kang ko-ming'□Revolution against the three bonds□.Hsin shih-chi□11□31 Aug.1907□1—2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□1907□8□31□□

[638]Li Shou-k'ung.Min-ch'u chih kuoh-ui□National assemblies in the early republic□.Taipei□Commercial Press□1964□□□□□□□□□□□

[639]Li Shou-t'ung.'Kuan-shui chiat-seng yü wo kuo fang-chih-yeh chih ch'ient'u'□The increase in customs duty and the future of our spinning-mills□.HSSC□3.2□20 March 1922□9—14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.2□1922□3□20□□

[640]Li Ta-chao.'Yen- shih hsin yü tzu-chueh hsin'□On misanthropy and self awareness□.Chia-yin□The tiger□□1.8□10 Aug.1915□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.8□1915□8□10□□

[641]Li Ta-chao.'Ch'ing-ch'un'□Spring□.Hsin ch'ing-nien□2.1□1 Sept.1916□1—12[sep.pag.]□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.1□1916□9□1□□

[642]Li Ta-chao.'Chin'□Now□.Hsin ch'ing-nien□4.4□15 April 1918□307—310□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4.4□1918□4□15□□

[643]Li Ta-chao.'Hsin chi-yuan'□A new era□.Mei-chou p'ing-lun□15 Jan.1919□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□1□15□□

[644]Li Ta-chao.Shou-ch’ang wen-chi□Collected essays of Li Ta-chao□.Shanghai□Jen-min□1952□□□□□□□□□□

[645]Li Ta-chao.Li Ta-chao hsuan-chi□Selected writings of Li Ta-chao□.Peking□Jen-min□1959□□□□□□□□□□□

[646]Li Tsung-jen.See Tong□Te-kong□□□□□□□□

[647]Li Wen-chih and Chang Yu-i□comps.Chung-kuo chin-tai nung-yeh shih tzuliao□Source materials on China's modern agricultural history□.3 vols.Peking□San-lien□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[648]Li Yu-ning□Bernadette.‘A biography of Ch’ü Ch’iu-pai□from youth to party leadership□1899—1928□’.Columbia University□Ph.D.dissertation□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1899—1928□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□□

[649]Li Yü-shu.Chung-Jih erh-shih-i-t’iao chiao-she□I□SinoJ-apanese negotiations over the Twenty-one Demands□volume one□.Taipei□Institute of Modern History□Academia Sinica□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[650]Li Yun-han.Ts’ung jung-Kung tao ch’ing-tang□From admitting the communists to the purification of the Kuomintang□.Taipei□China Committee on Publication Aid and Prize Awards□1966□cited as TJK□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[651]Li Yun-hanH.uang K’o-ch’iang hsien-sheng nien-p’u□Chronological biography of Huang Hsing□.Taipei□□□□□□□□□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[652]Liang Ch’i-ch’ao.Yin-ping-shih ho-chi□Combined writings from the Icedrinker's Studio□in 40 vols.□wen-chi□16 vols.□chuan-chi□24 vols.□.Shanghai□Chung-hua□1936□Taiwan reprint□Chung-hua□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□

[653]Liang Ch’i-ch’ao.Yin-ping-shih wen-chi□Collected essays from the Icedrinker's Studio□.Shanghai□Chung-hua□1936□Taipei□Chung-hua□16 vols.□1960.Note that this is also

published as part of the preceding item

[654]Liang Ch’i-ch’ao.‘Shuo-ch’ün hsu’ Preface to Groups 1896.YPSWC ts’e 2.3—4 2

[655]Liang Ch’i-ch’ao.‘Shuo tung’ On dynamism 1898.YPSWC ts’e 2.37—40 1898 2

[656]Liang Ch’i-ch’ao[Jenk-ung].‘Lun ch’iang-ch’üan’ On power.Ch’ing-i pao 31 1899 4—7 31 1899

[657]Liang Ch’i-ch’ao.‘Chung-kuo shih hsu-lun’ Introduction to Chinese history 190 1.YPSWC ts’e 3.1—12 3

[658]Liang Ch’i-ch’ao.‘Kuo-chia ssuh-siang pien-ch’ien i-t’ung lun’ On similarity and difference in alterations in national thought 1901.YPSWC ts’e 3.12—22 3

[659]Liang Ch’i-ch’ao.‘Kuot-u shih-tai’ A transitional age 1901.YPSWC ts’e 3.27—32 3

[660]Liang Ch’i—ch’ao.‘Pao-chiao fei so-i tsun-K’ung iun’ To‘save the faith’is not the way to honour Confucius.Hsin-min ts’ung-pao 2 22 Feb.1902 59—72 2 1902 2 22

[661]Liang Ch’i-ch’ao’.‘Hsin shih-hsueh’ The new history 1902.YPSWC ts’e 4.1—32 4

[662]Liang Ch’i-ch’ao.‘K’ai-ming chuan-chih lun’ On enlightened despotism .Hsin-min ts’ung-pao 73—75 25 Jan.—23 Feb.1906 reprinted in YPSWC.ts’e 6.13—83 73—75 1906 1 25 —2 23

[663]Liang Ch’i-ch’ao.‘Chung-kuo tao-te chih ta-yuan’ Fundamentals of Chinese morality .Yung-yen 1.2

□Dec.1912□1—8□1.4□Feb.1913□1—8□sep.pag.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.2□1912□12□□□1.4□1913□2□□

[664]Liang Ch’i-ch’ao.‘Kuo-hsing p’ien’□Essays on the national character□.Yung-yen□1.1□Jan.1913□1—6□sep.pag.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.1□1913□1□□

[665]Liang Ch’i-ch’ao.‘Fu-ku ssu-ch’ao p’ing-i’□Critique of the restorationist thought tide□.Ta Chung-hua□1.7□20 July 1916□1—10□sep.pag.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.7□1916□7□20□□

[666]Liang Ch’i-ch’ao.‘Wu-nien-lai chih chiao-hsun’□Lessons of the past five years□.Ta Chung-hua□2.10□20 Oct.1915□1—5□sep.pag.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.10□1915□10□20□□

[667]Liang Ch’i-ch’ao.‘Ts’ung-chün jih-chi’□Diary of my military enlistment□1916□.Shun-pi-chi.Taipei reprint□Wen-hai□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[668]Liang Ch’i-ch’ao.‘Ou yu hsin- ying lu chieh-lu’□Reflections on a trip to Europe□in Yin-ping-ship ho-chi□chuan-chi□ts’e 5□1—162.Shanghai□Chunghua□1936□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5

[669]Liang Ch’i-ch’ao.See Ch’ing-i pao□Hsin-min ts’ung-pao□Shih-wu pao□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[670]Liang Shu-ming.Tung Hsi wen-hua chi ch’i che-hsueh□Eastern and Western civilizations and their philosophies□.1922□reprinted□Taipei□□□□□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922□

[671]Library of Congress.Chinese periodicals in the Library of Congress□comp.by Han Chu Huang.Washington□Library of Congress□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[672]Lieh-ning Ssu-ta-lin lun Chung-kuo□Lenin and Stalin on China□.Peking□Jen-min□1963□□□□□□□□□□□

[673]Lieu□D.K China's industries and finance.Peking□Chinese Government Bureau of Economic Information□1927□□□□□□□□□□

[674]Lieu□D.K.See Liu Ta-chün□□□

[675]Liew□K S.Struggle for democracy□Sung Chiao-jen and the 1911 Chinese Revolution.Berkeley□University of California Press□1971 K.S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[676]Lin Ch’in-nan hsien-sheng hsueh-hsing p’u-chi ssu-chung□The life works of Mr Lin Shu□four records□□ed.by Chu Hsi-chou□includes‘Ch’un-chueh chai chu-shu chi’□Works from the Ch’unc-hueh study□.3chüan.Taipei□□□□□1961□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[677]Lin□Julia C.Modern Chinese poetry□an introduction.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1972□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□

[678]Lin Tsu-han.‘Report on an investigation of the Hunan land question□financial question□and Party condition’.2 May 1927□in Chinese□.KMT Archives□Hunan 5/53□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□5□2□□□□□□□□□5/53

[679]Lin Tsung.Hsien chieh-tuan ti wen-hsueh lun-chan□Current literary debates□.Shanghai□□□□1936□□□□□□□□□□□

[680]Lin□Yü-sheng.‘The dialectic of Lu Hsun's iconoclastic consciousness’□paper presented at the Association for Asian Studies annual meeting□New York□April 1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□4□

[681]Lin□Yü—sheng.The crisis of Chinese consciousness□radical anti-traditionalism in the May Fourth era.Madison□University of Wisconsin Press□1978□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[682]Link□E.Perry.‘The rise of modern popular fiction in Shanghai’.Harvard University□Ph.D.dissertation□1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□

[683]Link□Perry.‘Traditional-style popular urban fiction in the teens and twenties’□in Merle Goldman□ed.Modern Chinese literature in the May Fourth era□327—350□□□□□10□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[684]Link□E.Perry.Mandarin ducks and butterflies□popular urban fiction in early twentieth-century China.Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California Press□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□

[685]Lippit□Victor D.Land reformand economic development in China.White Plains□N.Y.□International Arts and Sciences Press□1974□□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[686]Liu Chih.Wo-ti hui-i□My recollections□.Taipei□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□□□□□□

[687]Liu Ch’u-hsiang.Kuei-hai cheng-pien chi-lueh□Brief record of the 1923 coup□.1924□Taipei reprint□Wen-hai□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924□

[688]Liu Chun-jo.Controversies in modern Chinese intellectual history□an analytic bibliography of periodical articles□mainly of the May Fourth and post-May Fourth era.Cambridge□Mass.□East Asian Research Center□distributed by Harvard University Press□1964□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[689]Liu E.The travels of Lao Ts’an□trans.by Harold Shadick.Ithaca□Cornell University Press□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□

[690]Liu□F.F.A military history of modern China□1924—1949.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1956□□□□□□□□□□□□1924—1949□□

[691]Liu Hsin-huang.Hsien-tai Chung-kuow en-hsueh shih-hua □ Discourse on the history of modern Chinese literature□.Taipei□□□□□1971□□□□□□□□□□□□

[692]Liu Jum-ing.Liu Ju-ming hui-i lu□The recollections of Liu Jum-ing□.Taipei□Chuan-chi wen-hsueh□1966□□□□□□□□□□□

[693]Liu Li-k’ai and Wang Chen.I-chiu i-chiu chih i-chiu erh-ch’i nien ti Chungkuo kung-jen yun-tung.□The Chinese labour movement from 1919 to 1927□.Peking□Workers Publishing House□1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[694]Liu Shao-ch’i.‘Report on the Chinese labour movement in the past year’.Cheng-chih chou-pao□Political Weekly□□14□5 June 1926□.Canton.Available on U.S.National Archives microfilm 329□reel 56□893.00/7980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□1926□6 □5□

[695][Liu]Shih-fu.[Shang-hai wu-cheng-fu kung-ch’an chu-i t’ung-chih she kung-pu][Manifesto of the Shanghai anarchist-communist fellowship].‘Wu-cheng-fu kung-ch’an-tang chih mu-ti yü shou-tuan’□Goals and methods of the anarchist-communist party □ .Min-sheng □ Voice of the people□□19□18 July 1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□1914□7□18□□

[696]Liu Shih-P’ei.‘Jen-lei chün-li lun □ ’On the equalization of human powers□.T’ien-i□3□10 July 1907□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1907□7□10□□

[697]Liu Shih-p’ei and Ho Chen.‘Lun chung-tsu ko-ming yii wu-cheng-fu koming chih te-shih’□On the strengths and weaknesses of racial revolution as opposed to anarchist revolution□.T’ien-i 6□1 Sept.1907□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1907□9□1□□

[698]Liu Shih-p’ei.‘Lun hsirrcheng wei ping-min chih ken’□On why the new politics injures the people□.T’ien-i□8—

10□30 Oct.1907□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8-10□1907□10□30□□

[699]Liu Shih-p’ei.Liu Shen-shu hsien-sheng i-shu □□Posthumous collection of the works of Liu Shih-p’ei□.4 vols.Taipei reprint□□□□□1965□□□□□□□□□□□□

[700]Liu Shih-p’ei.Jang shu □Book of the expulsion□.1903.Reprinted in Liu Shen-shu hisen-sheng i-shu□2.751—765□□□□□□□□1903□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2

[701]Liu Shou-linH.sin-hai i-hou shih-ch’i nien chih-kuan nien-piao□Tables of officials by year□1911—1928□.Peking□Chung-hua□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[702]Liu Shou-sung.Chung-kuo hsin wen-hsueh shih ch’u-kao □A preliminary draft history of China's new literature□.2 vols.Peking□□□□□□1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[703]Liu Ta-chün□D.K.Lieu□.Chung-kuo kung-yeh tiao-ch’a pao-kao□Report on a survey of China's industry□.3 vols.Nanking□1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[704]Liu Ta-chung and Yeh Kung-chia.The economy of the Chinese mainland□national income and economic development□1933—1949.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933—1949□□

[705]Liu Wu-chi.‘The modern period’□in Herbert A.Giles.A history of Chinese literature□445—500.Reprinted□New York□Frederick Ungar□1967.1st edn□1901□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□

[706]Liu Wu-chi.Su Man-shu.New York□Twayne Publishers□1972□□□□□□□□

[707]Liu Ya-tzuN.an-she chi lueh□A brief account of the Southern Society□.Shanghai□1940□□□□□□□□□

[708]Lo Ch’i-yuan.‘Short report on the work of this[Farmers]Bureau during the past year’.Chung-kuo

nnung-mi n□2□1Feb.1926 □147—207□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□1926□2□1□□

[709]Lo Ch’i-yuan.‘Hui-wu tsung pao-kao’□General report of the[Farmers’]Association work□.Chung-kuo Hung-min□6/7□July 1926□639—687□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6/7□1926□7□□

[710]Lo Chia-lun□ed.Chung-hua min-kuo shih-liao ts’ung-pien chieh-shao□An introduction to historical materials on the Republic of China□□vol.1.Taipei□Chung-kuo Kuo-min-tang chung-yang wei-yuan-hui tang-shih shih-liao peintsuan wei-yuan-hai□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1

[711]Lo Chia-lun.See Ko-ming wen-hsien□□□□□□□□□□□□

[712]Lo-fu□Chang Wen-t’ien□.Ching-nien hsueh-hsi wen-t’i□Problems of young people's study□.Shanghai□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[713]Lo□Hui-min□ed.The correspondence of G.E.Morrison□Vol.11□1912—1920.London□New York and Melbourne□Cambridge University Press□1978□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1912—1920□□

[714]Lo I-nung.‘Chung-kuo ti-erh-tz’u ch’üan- kuo lao-tung ta-hui chih shih-mo’□A complete account of the Second National Labour Congress□.HTCP□115□17 May 1925□1063—1064□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□115□1925□5 □17□□

[715]Lo□J.P.□Lo Jung-pang□.‘The emergence of China as a sea power during the late Sung and early Yuan periods’.FEQ□14.4□1955□489—504□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14.4□1959□□

[716]Lo□J.P.□Lo Jung-pang□.‘The decline of the early Ming navy’.Oriense xtremus□5.2□Dec.1958□149—168□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5.2□1958□12□□

[717]Lo□Jung-pang□ed.and introduction.KangYu-wei□A biography and a symposium.Tucson.University of Arizona

Press□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□

[718]Lo□J.P.□Lo Jung-pang□.‘Maritime commerce and its relation to the Sung navy’.Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient□12.1□1969□57—101□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12.1□1969□□

[719]Lo-sheng□pseud.□.‘Ti-san-tz’u ch’üan-kuo lao-tung ta-hui chih ching-kuo chi ch’i chieh-kuo’□Experiences and results of the Third National Labour Congress□.HTCP□155□5 May 1926□.Reprinted in Ti-i-tz’u kuo-nei koming chan-cheng ship-ch’i ti kung-jen yun-tung□219—224.3rd edn□Peking□Jenmin ch’u-pan she□April 1963□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□155□1926□5□5□□

[720]Loewe□Michael.Military operations in the Han period.London□The China Society□1961□□□□□□□□□

[721]Loewe□Michael.‘The campaigns of Han Wu-ti’□in Frank A.Kierman□Jr.and John King Fairbank□eds.Chinesew ays inw arfare□67—122.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1974□□□□□□□□□□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□

[722]Lu Hsun.‘Mo-lo shih li shuo’□On the power of Mara poetry□1907□□in Fen□Graves□53—100□□□□□□□1907□□□□□

[723]Lu Hsun.‘Wen-hua p’ienc-hih lun’□On the pendulum movement of culture□□1907□in Fen□Graves□36—52□□□□□□□1907□□□□

[724]Lu Hsun.Fen□Graves□.Shanghai□□□□1933□□□□

[725]Lu Hsun.‘No-la ch’u-tsou hou tsen-yang’□What happens after Nora goes away□□in Fen□Graves□.Reprint from□□□□1938 edn□141—150.Hong Kong□□□1967□□□□□□□□□

[726]Lu Hsun.Selected stories from Lu Hsun□trans.by Yang Hsien-yi and Gladys Yang.Peking□Foreign Languages

Press□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[727]Lu Hsun.Selected works of Lu Hsun□trans.by Yang Hsien-yi and Gladys Yang.4 vols.Peking□Foreign Languages Press□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[728]Lu Hsun.Na-han□A call to arms□.Reprint from Lu Hsun ch’üan-chi□1938 edn.Hong Kong□□□□1967□□□□□□□

[729]Lu HsunP.ang-huang□Wandering□.Reprint from Lu Hsun ch’uan-chi□1938 edn.Hong Kong□□□□1967□□□□□□□

[730]Lu Hsun.Yeh-ts’ao□Wild grass□.Reprint from Lu hsun ch’üan-chi□1938 edn.Hong Kong□□□□1967□□□□□□□

[731]Lu Hsun.Lu Hsun ch’üan-chi□Complete works of Lu Hsun□.20 vols.Peking□Jen-min□1973□□□□□□□□□

[732]Lu Hsun.See Gladys Yang□Harriet Mills.□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□

[733]Lunt□Carroll□ed.The China who's who□foreign□.Shanghai□1922□1925□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[734]Lust□John.‘The Su-Pao case□an episode in the early Chinese nationalist movement’.BSOAS□27.2□1964□408—429□□·□□27.2□1964□□

[735]Lutz□Jessie G.‘Chinese nationalism and the anti-Christian campaigns of the 1920s’.Modern Asian Studies□10.3□July 1976□395—416□□·G.□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10.3□1976□7□□

[736]Lutz□Jessie Gregory.China and the Christian colleges□1850—1950.Ithaca□Cornell University Press□1971□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1850—1950□□

[737]Lyell□William.Lu Hsun's vision of reality.Berkeley□University of California Press□1976□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[738]Ma Huan.See Mills□J.V.G.□□□J.V.G.□□□

[739]Mackinnon□Stephen R.Power and politics in late imperial China□Yuan Shikai in Beijing and Tianjin□1901—1908.Berkeley□University of California Press□1908□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1901—1908□□

[740]MacMurray□John V.A.Treaties and agreements with and concerning China□1894—1919.2 vols.New York□Oxford University Press□1921□□□□1894—1919□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[741]Mah Feng-hwa.The foreign trade of mainland China.Chicago□Aldine□1971□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[742]Malone□Col.C.L’Estrange.New China□report of an investigation.Part Ⅱ.Lahour conditions and labour organizations 1926.London□Independent Labour Party Publication Department□1927 C.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ⅱ□□□1926□□□□□□□□□□□□

[743]Malraux□André.Man's fate.Trans.by Haakon M.Chevalier from the French La condition humaine.New York□Smith and Haas□1934□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[744]Mann□Tom.What I saw in China.London□National Minority Movement□1927□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[745]Mannheim□Karl.Essays on sociology and social psychology.London and New York□Oxford University Press□1953□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[746]Mao-hsin Fu-hsin Shen-hsin tsung-kung-ssu sa-choun-ien chi-nien ts’e□Book commemorating the 30th anniversary of the Mow Sing mills and the Foh Sing and Sung Sing cotton works□.Shanghai□□□□□1929□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[747]Mao I-heng.O Meng hui-i-u□Recollections of Russia and Mongolia□.Hong Kong□Asia Book Co.□1954□□□□□□□□□□□□

[748]Mao□CKSHS.See next item Mao Ssu-ch’eng.□□□□□

[749]Mao Ssuc-h’eng Min-kuo shih-wu-nien i-ch’ien chih Ching Chieh-shih hsiensheng□Mr Ching Kai-shek up to 1926□.N.P.□1936□□Taipei edn□1948□□Often referred to as‘Chiang's Diary’.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”

[750]Mao Tse-tung□‘Min-chung ti ta-lien-ho□’Great union of the popular masses□□in□□□□□Hsiang River review□□21 July—4 Aug.1919□reprinted in Takeuchi edn□Mao Tse-tung chi□□□□□1.57—69□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□7□21□—8□4□

[751]Mao Tse-tung.Selected works of Mao Tse-tung.Vol.1.London□Lawrence □ Wishart□1954.Abbrev.SW□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□

[752]Mao Tse-tung.Mao Tse-tung on art and literature.Peking□Foreign Languages Press□1967□□□□□□□□□□

[753]□Mao□Tse-tung.‘Pei-ching cheng-pien yü shang-jen’□The Peking coup d’etat and the merchants□.HTCP□31—32□11 July 1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31—32□1923□7□11□□

[754]Mao Tse-tung.Mao Tse-tung chi□□□□□Collected writings of Mao Tsetung□□ed.by Takeuchi Minoru□□□10 vols.Tokyo□Hokubōsha□□□□1970—1972.Cited as Takeuchi edn□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[755]Mao Tse-tung.‘Ch’üan-kuo nung-hsieh tsui-chin hsun-ling’□A recent decree of the National Peasant Association□□in Takeuchi edn□2.9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2

[756]Maruyama Noboru.Ro Jin sono bungaku to kakumei□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lu Hsun□his literature and revolution□.Tokyo□Heibonsha□□□□1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[757]Masson□Michel.‘The idea of Chinese tradition□Fung Yu-lan□1939—1949’.Harvard University□Ph.D.dissertation□

1978□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939—1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□

[758]Mast，Herman，Ⅲ，and Saywell，William G.‘Revolution out of tradition：the political ideology of Tai Chi-t’ao’.JAS，34.1，Nov.1974，73—98□□□·□□□□□□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34.1□1974□11□□

[759]Materialy po Kitaiskomu voprosu（Materials on the China question）.Moscow：Sun Yat-sen University，1925—1927□□□□□□□□□□□□

[760]McCormack，Gavan.Chang Tso-lin in Northeast China，1911—1928：China，Japan and the Manchurian idea.Stanford：Stanford University Press，1977□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1928□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[761]McCormick，F.The flowery republic.New York：Appleton，1913 F.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[762]McDonald，Angus W.，Jr.The ruban origins of rural revolution：elites and masses in Hunan province，China，1911—1927.Berkeley，Los Angles and London：University of California Press，1978□□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[763]McDonald，Angus W.，Jr.‘The Hunan peasant movement：its urban origins’.Modern China，1.2，April 1975，180—203□□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.2□1975□4□□

[764]McDougall，Bonnie S.The introduction of Western literary theories into modern China，1919—1925.Tokyo：Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies，1971□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1925□□

[765]McDougall，Bonnie S.，trans.and ed.Paths in dreams：selected prose and poetry of Ho Ch’i-fang.Queensland，Australia：University of Queensland Press，1976□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[766]McElderry□Andrea LeeS.hanghai old-style banks□ch’ien-chuang□□1800—1935.Ann Arbor□University of Michigan□Center for Chinese Studies□1976□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□1800—1935□□

[767]McGuire□Catherine M.‘The union movement in Hunan in 1926—1927 and its effect on the American community’.Columbia University□M.A.essay in History□1977□□□·M.□□□□□1926—1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□

[768]Mehra□Parshotam.The McMahon Line and after□a study of the triangular contest on India's northeastern frontier between Britain□China and Tibet□1904—1947.Delhi□Macmillan□1974□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1904—1947□□

[769]Mei—chou P’ing-lun□Weekly review□.Peking□Dec.1918—□□□□□□□□□□1918□12□—

[770]Meisner□Maurice.Li Ta-chao and the origins of Chinese Marxism.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1967□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[771]Meserve□Walter and Meserve□Ruth□eds.Modernd rama from Communist China.New York□New York University Press□1970□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[772]Metzger□Thomas A.Escape from predicament□neo-Con fucianism and China's evolving political culture.New York□Columbia University Press□1977□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[773]Metzger□Thomas A.‘On the historical roots of modernization in China□the increasing differentiation of the economy from the polity during late Ming and early Ch’ing times’□paper presented at the Conference on Modern Chinese Economic History□Taipei□1977□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[774]Mif□Pavel.Chin-chi shih-ch’i chung ti Chung-kuo Kung-ch’an-tang□The Chinese Communist Party in critical days□.Moscow□Sun Yat-sen University□1928.□Translated from the Russian.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[775]Mif□Pavel.Heroic China□fifteen years of the Communist Party of China.New York□Workers Library Publisher□1937□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□

[776]Mikami Taichō□Ishikawa Tadao and Shibata Minoru.Kohoku shuashū bōdō keika no hōkoku□□□□□□□□□□□□□A report on the Autumn Harvest uprising in Hupei□.Kansai daigaku tōzai gakujutsu kenkyūjo shiryō shūkan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sources of the Kansai University Institute of Oriental and Occidental Studies□□No.1.Osaka□Kansai Daigaku Tōzai Gakujutsu Kenkyūjo□1961.This is a translation of the whole text of the Chung-yang t’ung-hsun□Central Committee circular□□No.11□Hu-pei ch’iu-shou pao-tung chuan-hao□Special issue on the Autumn Harvest uprising in Hupei□□which was probably published on 24 or 25 November□1927□□1927□11□24□□25□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[777]Miller□Stuart Creighton‘Ends and means□missionary justification of force in nineteenth century China’□in John K Fairbank□ed.The missionary enterprise in China and America□249—282□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[778]Mills□Harriet C.‘Lu Hsun□1927—1936□the years on the left’.Columbia University□Ph.D.Dissertation□1963□□□·C.□□□□□□□□1927—1936□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□

[779]Mills□Harriet C.‘The essays□some observations on form and substance’□paper presented at the annual meeting of the Association for Asian Studies□New York□March 1972□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□3□

[780]Mills□Harriet.‘Lu Xun□literature and revolutio—from Mara to Marx’□in Merle Goldman□ed.Modern Chinese literature in the May Fourth era□189—220.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1977□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[781]Mills□J.V.G.□trans.and ed.Ma Huan□Ying-yai sheng-lan□the overall survey of the ocean's shores□1433□.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1970 J.V.G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1433□□□

[782]Min Erh-ch’ang□comp.Pei-chuan chi-pu□Supplement to the collection of biographies from stone inscriptions□.24 ts’e.Peking□□□□□1932□□□□□□□□□□□□

[783]Min-kuo jih-pao□National daily□.Shanghai and Canton□ca.1914—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□—

[784]Min-li pao□Independent people's newspaper□.Shanghai□1910—1913□□□□□□□□□1910—1913□

[785]Min-pao□People's journal□.1—26□Sept.1905—Sept.1908□.Reprinted by K’o-hsueh□Peking□1957.4 vols.□□□□□1—26□1905□9□—1908□9□□

[786]Min-sheng□People's voice□.1—29□Aug.1913—June 1921□.Reprinted by□□□□□Hong Kong□1967□□□□□1—29□1913□8□—1921□6□□

[787]Min to□People’tocsiri□.Shanghai□1916—□□□□□□□□1916□—

[788]Ming-pao yueh-k’an□Ming-pao Monthly□.Hong Kong□1966—□□□□□□□□□□1966□—

[789]Ministry of Agriculture and Commerce.Nung-shang t’ung-chi piao□Tables of agricultural and commercial statistics□.Shanghai□1914—1919□Peking□1920—1924□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914—1919□□□□□1920—1924□

[790]Ministry of Communications□Ministry of Railways□Bureau of Railway Statistics□from 1925 issue□.Statistics of government railways□1915—1936.Peking□1916—1928□Nanking□1931—1936□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915—1936□□□□□□1916—1928□□□□□1931—1936□

[791]Ministry of Defence.Kuo-fang-pu shih-cheng-chü.Pei-fa chan-shih□A battle history of the northern punitive expedition□.4 vols.Taipei□1959□another set bound in 10 ts’e□another edn published at Yangming-shan□Chung-hua tatien pien-yin hui□5 vols.□1967□our citations are to the 4 vols.1959 edn.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[792]Ministry of Defence.General Political Department.Kuo-chiin cheng-kung shih-kao□Draft history of poitical work in the National Army□.2 vols.Taipei□General Political Department of the Ministry of Defence□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[793]Ministry of Defence.Pei-fa chien-shih□A brief history of the northern punitive expedition□.Taipei□Ministry of Defence□1961□□□□□□□□□□

[794]Ministry of Finance.Annual reports for the 17th□18th□19th□21st□22nd□and 23rd fiscal years.Nanking□1930—1936□□□□□□17□18□19□21□22□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930—1936□

[795]Ministry of Industries□National Agricultural Research Bureau□Nung-ch’ing pao-kao□Crop reports□.Nanking□1933—1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933—1939□

[796]Ministry of the Interior.Nei-cheng nien-chien□Yearbook of the Interior Ministry□.4 vols.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1936□□□□□□□□□□

[797]‘Minutes of the Military Section on… 1927’□in Soviet plot in China□143—148□also in Chinese Social and Political Science Review□7□1927□232—239.□A document

seized in the Peking raid of 6 April 1927□□1927□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□

[798]Mirovitskaia□R.A.‘Pervoe destiatiletie’□The first decade□□in Leninskaia politika SSSR v otnoshenii Kitaia□The Leninist policy of the USSR with regard to China□.Moscow□‘Nauka’□1968 R.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□

[799]Mirovitskaia□R.A.‘Mikhail Borodin□1884—1951□□in Vidnye sovietskie kommunisty—uchastniki kitaiskoi revolutsii□22—40 R.A.□□□□□□□□□□·□□□1884—1951□□□□□
□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□

[800]Misselwitz□Henry Francis.The dragon stirs□an intimate sketchbook of China's Kuomintang revolution□1927—1929.New York□Harbinger House□1941□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1929□□

[801]Mitarevsky□N.World-wide soviet plots□as disclosed by hitherto unpublished documents seized in the USSR embassy in Peking.Tientsin□Tientsin Press□Ltd.□1927 N.□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[802]Miyashita Tadao.Shina ginkō seido ron□□□□□□□□A treaties on the Chinese banking system□.Tokyo□Ganshōdō□□
□□1941□□□□□□□□□□□□

[803]Miyazaki□Ichisada□trans.by Schirokauer□Conrad.China's examination hell□the civil service examinations of imperial China.New York and Tokyo□Weatherhill□1976.Originally Kakyo□Chūgoku no shiken jigoku□□□□□□□□□.Tokyo□Chūō Kōronsha□□□□□1963□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□

[804]Modern China□an international quarterly.Beverly Hills□Cal.□Sage Publications□1975—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1975□—

[805]ModernC hinese Literature Newsletter □ ed.by Michael Gotz□1975—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□1975□—

[806]Moh□H.Y.‘Causes for the high price of cotton and the low price oyarn’.CWR.□23 Dec.1922□140—141□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922□12□23□

[807]Moh□H.Y.See Mu Ou-ch’u□□□□□□□□

[808]Monnet□Jean.Mémoires.Paris□Fayard□1976 □·□□□□□□□□□

[809]Moore□John A.□Jr.‘The Chinese consortiums and America-China policy 1909—1917’.Claremont Graduate School□Ph.D.dissertation□1972□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1909—1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□

[810]Morrison□George Ernest.Private papers□Mitchell Library□Sydney□New South Wales□□□□□□□□□□□□

[811]Morrison□G.E.See Lo-Hui-min□□□□□□□□

[812]Morrison□Esther.‘The modernization of the Confucian bureaucracy□an historical study of public administration’.Radcliffe College□Ph.D.dissertation□3 vols.1959□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[813]Morse□H.B.The international relations of the Chinese empire.3 vols.London□Longmans□1910—1918□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[814]Mote□Frederick W.‘The T’u-mu incident of 1449’□in Frank A.Kierman□Jr.□and John K.Fairbank□eds.Chinese ways in warfare□243—272.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1974□□□□1449□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[815]Mote□F.W.See Hsiao Kung-chuan□□□□□□□□

[816]Mu Ou-ch’u.‘Hua-kuei sha-chien chih yuan-yin’□Causes of the dearness of raw cotton and the cheapness of yam□.TSHHYP□3.2□Feb.1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.2□1923□2□□

[817]Mu Ou-ch’u□Hsiang-yueh□.Ou-ch’u wu-shih tzu-shu□ Autobiography of Mu Ou-ch’u at 50 years of age□.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1926□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[818]Muramatsu Yūji.‘A documentary study of Chinese landlordism in late Ch’ing and early republican Kiangnan’.Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies□29.3□1966□566—599□□29.3□1966□□

[819]Muramatsu Yūji.Kindai Kōnan no sosan—Chūgoku jinushi seido no kenkyū□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□Bursaries in modern Kiangnan a study of the Chinese landlord system□.Tokyo□Tokyo University Press□1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□

[820]Murphey□Rhoads□The outsiders□the Western experience in India and China.Ann Arbor□The University of Michigan Press□1977□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[821]Myers□Ramon H.The Chinese peasant economy□agricultural development in Hopei and Shantung□1890—1949.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1970□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1890—1949□□

[822]Myers□Ramon H.‘Agrarian policy and agricultural transformation□main-land China and Taiwan□1895—1954’.Hisang-kang Chung-wen ta-hsueh Chung-kuow en-hua yen-chiu-so hsueh-pao□Journal of the Institute of Chinese Studies of the Chinese University of Hong Kong□□3.2□1970□521—544□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1954□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.2□1970□□

[823]Nan-hai yin-tzu□pseud.□.An-fu huo-kuo chi□How the Anfu Clique brought disaster on the country□.3 vols.n.p.□1920.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[824]Nankai Institute of Economics.See Nan-k’ai ta-hsueh ching-chi yen-chiu so□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[825]Nankai Institute of Economics.Nankai Weekly Statistical Service.Tientsin□1928—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1928□—

[826]Nan-k’ai ta- hsueh ching-chi yen-chiu so□Nankai Institute of Economics□□comp.1913 nien—1952 nien Nan-k’ai chih-shu tzu-liao hui-pien□Nankai price indexes 1913—1952□.Peking□□□□□1958□□□□□□□□□1913—1952□□□□□ □□□

[827]Nan-yang hsiung-ti yen-ts’ao kung-ssu shih-liao.See Chung-kuo k’o-hsueh yuan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[828]Nassanov□N.□Fokine□N.and Albrecht□A.‘The letter from Shanghai’□17 March 1927.Trans.from the French in Leon Trotsky.Problems of the Chinese revolution□397—432 N.□□□□N.□□□A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[829]Nathan□Andrew James.A history of the China International Famine Relief Commission.Cambridge□Mass.□ Harvard University East Asian Research Center□1965□□□·□□ □·□□□□□□□□□

[830]Nathan□Andrew J.Modern China□1840—1972□an introduction to sources and research aids.Ann Arbor□ University of Michigan□1971□□□·J.□□□□□□□□1840—1972□□□ □□□□□□□□

[831]Nathan□Andrew J.Peking politics 1918—1923□ factionalism and the failure of constitutionalism.Berkeley□ University of California Press□1976□□□·J.□□□□□1918—1923□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[832]National Agricultural Research Bureau.Crop reporting in China□1934.Nanking□1936□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1934□□

[833]National Economic Council.Bureau of Public Roads.Highways in China.Nanking□1935□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□

[834]National Government.Directorate of Statistics.Chung-hua min-kuo t'ungchi t'i-yao □ 1935 □ Statistical abstract of the Republic of China □ 1935□.Nanking□1936□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□□

[835]National Government.Directorate of Statistics.Chung-kuo tsu-tien chih-tu chih t'ung-chi fen—hsi □Statistical analysis of China's land rent system□.Shanghai□□□□1946□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[836]National Land Commission.Ch'üan-kuo t'u-ti tiao-ch'a pao-kao kang-yao □Preliminary report of the national land survey□.Nanking□1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[837]'The National Revolutionary Army.A short history of its origin □ development and organization' □ Trans.from a document seized in the Soviet Military Attache's office in Peking □ 6 April 1927.In British Foreign Office Archives □ FO 371□12440/9156□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□4□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[838]NCH.North China Herald□□□□□

[839]Needham □ Joseph.Science and civilization in China.Vol.4 □ physics and Physical Technology □ Part 3 □ Civil Engineering and Nautics.Cambridge □ Cambridge University Press□1971□□□□□□□□□□

[840]Newsletter of the Center for Chinese Research Materials □ 1527 New Hampshire Ave. □ N.W. □ Washington □ D.C.□20036□□□□□□□□□□□□

[841]Nieh Ch'i-chieh ed.Chung-te lao-jen tzu-ting nien-p'u□Chronological autobiography of Nieh Ch'ung-te□.Taipei□Wen-hai□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[842]Nieh Yun-t'ai □ Ch'i-chieh □ C.C.Nieh □ .'Wei Jih—ping ch'iang-sha shih-min shih ching-kao kuo-min' □ Warning to the nation concerning the incident when Japanese soldiers

shot and killed citizens□.TSHYP□3.6□June 1923□heading Yen-lun□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.6□1923□6□□

[843]Nihon gaikō bunsho□□□□□□□Documents on Japan's diplomacy□□comp.by Gaimushō□Ministry of foreign affairs□.Tokyo□1936—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[844]Ning-po kung-ch’ang chou-k’an□Weekly paper of the Ningpo workshops□in Wu-ssu shih-ch’i ch’i-k’an chieh-shao□3.288—291□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.288—291

[845]Nishi Junsō and Shimada Kenji.eds.Shimmatsu mindoku sho seili hyōron shū□□□□□□□□□□□□□Collected political essays of the late Ch’ing and early republic□□in Chūgoku koten bungaku taikei□□□□□□□□Comprehensive compendium of Chinese classical literature□□No.58.Tokyo□Heibonsha□□□□1971□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□58

[846]Nivison□David S.and Wright□Arthur F.□eds.Confucianism in action.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1959□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[847]NLCP.See Nu-li chou-pao□□□□□□

[848]North China Daily News.Shanghai□1864—□□□□□□□□□□1864□—

[849]The North China Herald and Supreme Court and Consular Gazette.Weekly.Shanghai□1850—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1850□—

[850]North□Robert C.Moscow and Chinese communists.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1952□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[851]North□Robert C.and Eudin□Xenia J.M N.Roy's mission to China□the Communist-Kuomintang split of 1927.Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California Press□1963□□□·C.□□□□□□□·J.MN.□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□□□□□□□

[852]Nu-li choup-ao□Endeavour□.Weekly.Peking□1922—1923□□□□□□□□□□□□1922—1923□

[853]Nung-min.See Tii--tz’u kuo-nei ko-ming chanc-heng shih-ch’i ti nung-min yun-tung□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[854]Oleson □ Alexandra and Voss □ John □ eds.The organization of knowledge in modern America □ 1860—1920.Baltimore□Johns Hopkins University Press□1979□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860—1920□□

[855]Onogawa Hidemi and Shimada Kenji□eds.Shingai kakumeino kenkyū □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ Studies on the 1911 Revolution□.Tokyo□Chikuma shobō□□□□1978□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[856]Ortega y Gasset□José.‘The dehumanization of art’□in Irving Howe□ed.The idea of the modern in literature and the arts□83—96□□·□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[857]Osaka Tokushi.Chūgoku shin bungaku undō shi□□□□□□□□□History of the new literature movement of China□.2 vols.Tokyo□Hosei daigaku□□□□1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[858]Ou Pao—sanS.ee Wu Pao-san□□□

[859]Pa Chin.The family.Trans.by Sidney Shapiro with introduction by Olga Lang.New York□Anchor□1972□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□

[860]Paauw□Douglas S.‘Chinese national expenditure during the Nanking period’.FEQ□12.1□Nov.1952□3—26□□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12.1□1952□11□□

[861]Paauw□Douglas S.‘Chinese public finance during the Nanking government period’.Harvard University □Ph.D.dissertation□1950□□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950□

[862]Paauw□Douglas S.‘The Kuomintang and economic stagnation 1928—1937’.JAS□16.2□Feb.1957□213—220□□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928—1937□□□□□□□□□□□□16.2□1957□2□□

[863]Pacific Affairs.Vancouver□etc.1926—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□—

[864]Pai Chiao.Yuan Shih-k’ai yü Chung-hua min-kuo □Yuan Shih-k’ai and the Republic of China□.Shanghai□□□□□□□1936□Taipei□1961□□□□□□□□□□□□

[865]Pai Ch’ung-hsi.Shih-liu nien ch’ing-tang yunt-ung ti hui-i□Recollections of the party purification movement of 1927□.Kuomintang Kwangsi Party Reconstruction Committee□Propaganda Department□1932□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[866]Pak□Hyobom.Documents of the Chinese Communist Party□1927—1930.Hong Kong□Union Research Institute□1971□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1930□□

[867]Pan Wei-tung.The Chinese Constitution□a study of forty years of constitu-tion-making in China.Washington□D.C.□Sponsored by the Institute of Chinese Culture□1946□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□

[868]Pao-hu shang-pu an-ch’üan i-an□Han-k’ou tsung-shang-hui t’i-i□Proposal concerning the protection of commercial centres.Motions put forward by the General Chamber of commerce of Hankow□.TSHHYP□3.5□May 1923□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.5□1923□5□□

[869]Pearl□Cyril.Morrison of China.Sydney□Angus □Robertson Ltd.□1967□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[870]‘Pei-ching ta-hsueh-t’ang chih kuohsueh wen-t’i□’The problem of national learning at Peking University□.Hsin-min ts’ung-pao□34□July 1903□61—62□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□1903□7□□

[871]Pei-fa chan-shih.See Ministry of Defence□□□□□□□□□□□

[872]Pei-fa chien-shih.See Ministry of Defence□□□□□□□□□□□

[873]P’eng MinW.u-ssu yun-tung lun-wen chi□Collected essays on the May Fourth movement□.canton□Jen-min□1978□□□□□□□□□□□□

[874]P’eng Tse-i□comp.Chung-kuo chin-tai shou-kung-yeh shih tzu-liao□1840—1949□Source materials on the history of handicraft industry in modern China□1840—1949□.4 vols.Peking□San-lien□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1949□□

[875]People's Tribune.Organ of the National Government in Hankow.Mar ch-Aug.1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□3—8□

[876]Perkins□Dwight H.Agricultural development in China□1368—1968.Chicago□Aldine□1969□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1968□□

[877]Perkins□Dwight H.□ed.China's modern economy in historical perspective.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1975□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[878]Perkins□Dwight H.‘Growth and changing structure of China's twentiethcentury economy□in Dwight H.Perkins□ed.China's modern economy in historical perspective□115—165.Stanford□Stanford University press□1975□□□·H.□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[879]PFCS□Pei-fa chan-shih.See Ministry of Defence□□□□□□□□□□□

[880]Pickowicz□Paul.‘Ch’ü Ch’iu-pai and the Chinese Marxist conception of revolutionary popular literature’.CQ□70□June 1977□296—314□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[881]Pollard□David E.A Chinese look at literature□the literaryv alues of Chou tsojen in relation to the tradition.Berkeley□University of California Press□1973[illegible]·E[illegible]

[882]Pott□W.S.A.‘The people's delegates to the Pacific Conference’.CWR□22 Oct.1921□W.S.A.[illegible]1921□10□22□

[883]Powell□Ralph L.The rise of Chinese military power□1895—1912.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1955[illegible]·L.[illegible]1895—1912[illegible]

[884]‘Power and politics of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce’.CWR□17 July 1926□176□□24 July 1926□190[illegible]1926□7□17□□1926□7□24□

[885]Price□Don C.Russia and the roots of the chinese Revolution□1896—1911.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1974 □·C.[illegible]1896—1911[illegible]

[886]‘Problems of our policy with respect to China and Japan’.□A resolution of the Politburo of the Russian Communist Party□25 March 1926□.Translated in Leon Trotsky.Leon Trotsky on China□102—110□abstract in Gruber□Soviet Russia masters the Comintern□462—467□and in Leong□Sino-Soviet diplomatic relations□286—289[illegible]1926□3□25[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[887]Prušek□Jaroslav.‘Subjectivism and individualism in modern Chinese literature.’Archiv Orientalni□25.2□1957□261—283[illegible]·[illegible]25.2□1957[illegible]

[888]Prušek□Jaroslav.‘A confrontation of traditional oriental literature with modern European literature in the context of the Chinese literary revolution.’Archiv Orientalni□32□1964□365—375[illegible]·[illegible]32□1964[illegible]

[889]Prušek□Jaroslav.'Lu Hsun's"Huai-chiu"□a precursor of modern Chinese literature.'Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□29□1969 □169—176□□□□□·□□29□1969□□

[890]Prušek□Jaroslav.The lyrical and the epic□studies of modern Chinese literature.Ed.with a preface by Leo Ou-fan Lee.Bloomington□Indiana University Press□1980□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[891]Pu-erh-sai-wei-k'e□Bolshevik□.Shanghai□Oct.1927—□□□□□□□□□□□1927□10□—

[892]Pu-jen tsa-chih□Compassion magazine□.Shanghai□Feb.1913—□□□□□□□□□□1913□2□—

[893]P'u□Yu-shu.'The Consortium reorganization loan to China□1911—1914□an episode in pre-war diplomacy and international finance'.University of Michigan□Ph.D.dissertation□1951□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1951□

[894]Pye□Lucian W.Warlord politics□conflict and coalition in the modernization of Republican China.New York□Praeger□1971□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[895]Rankin□Mary Backus.Early Chinese revolutionaries□radical intellectuals in Shanghai and Chekiang□1902—1911.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1971□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1902—1911□□

[896]Rankin□Mary Backus.'The emergence of Women at the end of the Ch'ing□the case of Ch'iu Chin'□in Margery Wolf and Roxane Witke□eds.Women in Chinese society□39—66.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1975□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[897]Rawski□Thomas G.'The growth of producer industries□1900—1971'□in Dwight H.Perkins□ed.China's

modern economy in historical perspective □ 203—234.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1975□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□1900—1971□□□□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[898]Rawski□Thomas G.China's republican economy□an introduction.Discussion paper No.I.Toronto□Joint Centre on Modern East Asia□University of Toronto-York University□1978□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1

[899]Rea□Kenneth W.See Swisher□Earl.□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□

[900]Reinsch□Paul S.An American diplomat in China.Garden City□N.Y.□Doubleday□Page□Co.□1922□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[901]Remer□Carl F.Foreign trade of China.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1926□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[902]Remer□C.F.Foreign investments in China.New York□Macmillan□1933 C.F.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[903]Remer□C.F.A study of Chinese boycotts.Baltimore□The Johns Hopkins Press□1933□Taipei□Ch’eng-wen Publishing Co.□1966 C.F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[904]Renditions□A Chinese-English Translation Magazine.Chinese University of Hong Kong□Hong Kong□1973—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□—

[905]‘Report of the communistic movement of youth of China’.China Illustrated Review□Peking□28 Jan.1928□14—16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□1□28□□

[906]Report of the trial of the Chinese arrested during the riots of May 30□1925.Shanghai□North China Daily News and Herald□Ltd.□1925□□□□□1925□5□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[907]‘Report of the Young Communist International at the Sixth World Congress of the Communist International’.Lieh-ning ch’ing-nien□Leninist young□□1.10

□15 Feb.1929□69—94□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.10□1929□2□15□□

[908]‘Resolution on the Chinese question of the Sixth ECCI Plenum’□in International press correspondence□6.40□6 May 1926□as quoted in Gruber□Soviet Russia masters the Comintern□475—461□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6.40□1926□5□6□□

[909]‘Review symposium’on Thomas A.Metzger's Escape from predicament□Neo-Confucianism and China's evolying political culture.JAS□39.2□Feb.1980□237—290□□□·A·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39.2□1980□2□□

[910]Reynolds□David.‘Iconoclasm□activism and scholarship□the tension between“spontaneity”and“obligation”in the thought of Fu Ssu-nien’□paper presented at the Regional Seminar on Confucian Studies□Berkeley□4 June 1976□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□6□4□

[911]Reynolds□Bruce Lloyd.‘The impact of trade and foreign investment on industrialization□Chinese textiles□1875—1931’□Ph.D.dissertation□University of Michigan□1974□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1875—1931□□

[912]Rhoads□Edward J.M.China's republican revolution□the case of Kwangtung□1895—1913.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1975□□□·J.M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1913□□

[913]Rickett□Adele□ed.Chinese approaches to literature from Confucius to Liang Chi-ch’ao.Princeton□New Jersey□Princeton□University Press□1978□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[914]Riskin□Carl.‘Surplus and stagnation in modern China’□in Dwight H.Perkins□ed.China's modern economy in historical perspective□49—84.Stan—ford□Stanford

University Press，1975□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[915]Rodes，JeanS.cenes de la vie révolutionnaire en Chine：1911—1914.Paris：Plon Nourrit，1917 □·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1914□□

[916]Romanov，B.A.Russia in Manchuria（1892—1906）．trans.by Susan W.Jones.Ann Arbor，1952.Trans.of Rossiya v Manchzhurii，publication 26 of the A.S.Enukidze Oriental Institute，Leningrad，USSR，1928 B.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□1892—1906□□□□□□·W.□□□

[917]Roy，David.Kuo Mo-jo：the early years.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1971□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[918]Rozman，Gilbert．Urban networks in Ch’ing China and Tokugawa Japan.Princeton：Princeton University Press，1973□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[919]Sanford，James.‘Chinese commercial organization and behavior in Shanghai of the late nineteenth and early twentieth century’.Harvard University，Ph.D.dissertation，1976□□□·□□□□□19□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□

[920]Sanetō Keishū.Chūgokujin Nihon ryūgaku shi□□□□□□□□□A history of Chinese students in Japan□.Tokyo：Kuroshio Shuppan □□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[921]Sansom，G.B.The Western world and Japan：a study in the interaction of European and Asiatic cultures.New York：Knopf，1950 G.B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[922]Scalapino，Robert A．and Yu，George.The Chinese anarchist movement.Berkeley：University of California Press，1962□□□·A.□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[923]Schafer，Edward H.The golden peaches of Samarkand：a study of T’ang exotica.Berkeley：University of California Press，1963□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[924]Schiffrin□Harold Z.‘Military and politics in China□is the warlord model pertinent□’Asia Quarterly□A Journal from Europe□3□1975□193—206□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□1975□□

[925]Schneider□Laurence A Ku Chieh-kang and China's new history.Berkeley□University of California Press□1971□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[926]Schneider□Laurence A.‘National essence and the new intelligentsia’□in C.Furth□ed.The limits of change□essays on conservative alternativesi n Republican China□57—89.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1976□□□·A.□□

[927]Schoppa□Robert Keith.‘Politics and society in Chekiang□1907—1927□elite power□social control and the making of a province’.University of Michigan□Ph.D.dissertation□1975□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1907—1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□

[928]Schram□Stuart R.‘On the nature of Mao Tse-tung's“deviation”in 1927’.CQ□18□April-June 1964□55—66□□□□·R.□□□□□□1927□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□1964□4—6□□

[929]Schram□Stuart R.Political leaders in the twentieth century□Mao Tse-tung.Harmondsworth□England□Penguin Books□Ltd.□1966□□□□·R.□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[930]Schram□Stuart R.The Political thought of Mao Tse-tung.Rev.edn□New York□Praeger□1969□□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[931]Schram□Stuart□‘The great union of the popular masses’.CQ□49□Jan.—March 1972□88—105□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49□1972□1—3□□

[932]Schran□Peter.Guerrilla economy□the development of the Shensi-Kansu-Ninghsia border region□1937—

1945.Albany□University of New York Press□1976□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□

[933]Schrecker □ John E.Imperialisma nd Chinese nationalism □ Germany in Shantung.Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press□1971□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[934]Schultz □ William.‘Lu Hsun □ the creative years’.University of Washington□Ph.D.dissertation□1955□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□

[935]Schurmann □ F.and Schell □ O. □ Comp.The China reader.Vol.2.Republican China□nationalism□War□and the rise of communism 1911—1949.New York□Random House□1967 F.□□□□O.□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1949□□

[936]Schwartz □ Benjamin □ ‘Ch’en Tu-hsiu and the acceptance of the modern West’.Journal of the History of Ideas□12□1951□61—72□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□1951□□

[937]Schwartz□Benjamin I.Chinese communism and the rise of Mao.Cambridge □ Mass.Harvard University Press □ 1951□paperback edn with new introduction□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[938]Schwartz□Benjamin.‘Some polarities in Confucian thought’ □ in David S.Nivison and Arthur F.Wright □ eds.Confucianism in action □ 50—62.Stanford □ Stanford University Press□1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[939]Schwartz □ Benjamin.In search of wealth and power □ Yen Fu and the West.Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press□1964□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[940]Schwartz □ BenJamin.‘Some stereotypes in the periodization of Chinese history’.Philosophic Forum □ 1.2

□Winter 1968□219—230□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.2□1968□□□□

[941]Schwartz □ Benjamin □ ed.Reflections on the May Fourth movement□a symposium.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard East Asian Monographs□1972□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[942]SCMP.South China Morning Post□□□□□□

[943]Semanov□Vladimir.Lu Hsun and his predecessors□trans.by Charles Alber.New York□M.E.Sharpe□1980□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□

[944]Shadick □ Harold □ trans.The travels of Lao Ts’an.Ithaca□Cornell University Press□1966□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[945]Shang-hai ch’ien-chuang shih-liao□Material for the history of the ch’ienchuang banks of Shanghai□□Comp.by Chung-kuo jen-min yin-hang Shanghai-shih fen-hang□The Shanghai branch of the Chinese People's Bank□.Shanghai□Jen-min□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[946]‘Shangh-ai shih-chih chih-hua shih-lueh’□Brief history of progress of the Shanghai municipal system□□in Shang-hai t’ung she □ ed.Shangh-ai yen-chiu tzu-liao□Research materials on Shanghai□□Shanghai□Chung-hua shu-chü□1936□Taipei□□□□□□1973□75—78.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[947]Shangh-ai tsung-shang-hui yueh-pao□Journal of the General Chamber of Commerce□.Monthly.Shanghai□1921—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921□—

[948]Shang-hai t’ung-she □ ed.Shangh-ai yen-chiu tzu-liao□Research materials on Shanghai□.Shanghai□1936□Taipei□China Press□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[949]Shang-hsueh chi-k’an □ Quarterly review of commercial studies□.Peking□Chung-kuo Ta-hsueh□1919—25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915—1925□□□□

[950]‘Shang-jen cheng-fu’ti p’i-p’ing □ Critique of the‘government of merchants’□.TFTC□20.11□20 June 1923 □ 124—125□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□20.11□1923□6□20□□

[951]SHCK.See Shang-hsueh chi-ka’n□□□□□□

[952]She Yao-shu.‘Lun chiao-i-so chih shih-pai chih yuan-yin’ □ The causes of failure of the Chinese exchanges□.TSHHYP□2.8□Aug.1922□8—13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.8□1922□8□□

[953]She-hui hsin-wen□The social mercury□.Shanghai□Oct.1932—□□□□□□□□□□□1932□10□—

[954]Sheean□Vincent.Personal history.Garden City□N.Y.□Doubleday□Doran □Co.□1935□□□·□□□□□□□□

[955]Shen I-yunI.-yun hui-i□Reminiscences of Shen I-yun□.Taipei□Chuan-chi wen-hsueh□1968□□□□□□□□□□

[956]Shen pao □ ‘Shun Pao’ □ .Daily □ Shanghai □ 1872—1949□□□□□□□□□□□□1872—1949□

[957]Shen Yun-lung.Li Yuan-hung P’ing-chuan□A critical biography of Li Yuanhung □ .Taipei □ Institute of Modern History□Academia Sinica□1963□□□□□□□□□□□□

[958]Shen Yun-lung□comp.Yuan Shih-k’ai shih-liao hui-k’an□Collected historical materials on Yuan Shih-k’ai□□a multi-volume collection□various titles.Also□□□Supplement□and further volumes.Taipei reprint□Wen-hai□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[959]Shen Yun-lung.Hsu Shih-ch’ang P’ing-chuan □ A Critical biography of Hsu Shih-ch’ang □ .Taipei □ Chuan-chi wen-hsueh□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□

[960]Shen Yun-lung □ ed.Chin-tai Chung-kuo shih-liao ts’ung-k’an □ Library of historical materials on modern China□.1st series Taipei□Wan- hai□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[961]Shen Yun-sun.‘Chung-hua shih-yeh yin-hang shih-mo’□History of the Chinese Industrial Bank□.Chin-tai-shih tzu-liao□Materials on modern history□□6□1957□120—139□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□1957□□

[962]Sheridan□James E.Chinese warlord□the career of Feng Yü-hsiang.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1966□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[963]Sheridan□James E.China in disintegration□the republican era in Chinese history.New York□Free Press□1975□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[964]Shieh□Milton J.T.The Kuomintang□selected historical documents□1894—1969.Jamaica□N.Y.□St.John’S University Press□1970□□□·J.T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1894—1969□□

[965]Shih Chün□ed.Chung-kuo chint-ai ssu-hsiang-shih tzu-liao—w—us-su shih ch’i chu-yao lun-wen-hsuan□Materials on modern Chinese intellectual history——selectedd importantessaysoftheMay4period□.Tokyo□Daian□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□

[966]Shih-fu.See Liu Shih-fu□□□□□□□

[967]Shih-pao.Shanghai□1904—□□□□□□□□□1904□—

[968]Shih□Paul T.K.The strenuous decade□China's nation-building efforts 1927—1937.Jamaica□N.Y.□St.John's University Press□1970□□·T.K.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□

[969]‘Shih-t’uan yü chin-mien ch’u-k’ou-ling chih ch’ü-hsiao□The Diplomatic Corps and the abrogation of the decree banning the exportation of cotton□.YHYK□3.7□July 1923□heading Kuo-nei ts’ai-cheng ching-chi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.7□1923□7□□

[970]Shih-wu pao□Current affairs□‘the China progress’□.Shanghai□Aug.1896—July 1898□□□□□□□□□1896□8□—1898□7□

[971]Shin□Linda.‘China in transition□the role of Wu T’ing-fang□1842—1922□’.University of California□Los Angeles□Ph.D.dissertation□1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1842—1922□□□□□□

[972]Shina kin’yū jijō.See Japan□Gaimushō□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[973]Shun Pao.See Shen-pao□□□□

[974]Shun-t’ien shih-pao.Peking□1901—1930□□□□□□□□□□□1901—1930□

[975]Sie□Ying-chow.Le fédéralisme en Chine.Etude sur quelques constitutions provinciates.University of Paris□thèse de la Faculté de Droit□1924□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[976]Sigel□Louis T.‘T’ang Shao-yi□1860—1938□□the diplomacy of Chinese nationalism’.Harvard University□Ph.D.dissertation□1972□□□·T.□□□□□□□□□□1860—1938□□□□□□□□□□□□

[977]Skachkov□P.E.□ed.Bibliografiia Kitaia□Bibliography of China□.Moscow□Izdvo vostochnoi literatury□1960 P.E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[978]Skinner□G.WilliamC.hinese society in Thailand□an analytical history.Ithaca□Cornell University Press□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[979]Skinner□G.William.‘Marketing and social structure in rural China’.Part 1□JAS□26.1□Nov.1964□3—44.□Part Ⅱ and Ⅲ in subsequent issues□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ⅰ□□□□□□□□□□26.1□1964□11□□3-44.□Ⅱ□Ⅲ□□□□□□

[980]Skinner□George William□et al.□eds.Modern Chinese society□an analytical bibliography.3 vols.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[981]Skinner□G.William□ed.The city in late imperial China.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1977□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□

[982]Slupski□Zbigniew.The evolution of a modern Chinese writer□an analysis of Lao She's fiction with biographical and bibliographical appendices.Prague□Oriental Institute□1966□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[983]SMR□Mantetsu Chōsabu□South Manchurian Railway Research Department□.Chū-shi no minsengyō□□□□□□□The junk trade of central China□.Tokyo□Hakubunkan□□□□1943□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[984]Smedley□Agnes.The great road□the life and times of Chu Teh.New York□Monthly Review Press□1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[985]Snow□Edgar.Red star over China.New York□Random House□1938□1st rev.and enlarged edn□Grove Press□1968□□□·□□□□□□□□□

[986]So□Kwan-wai.Japanese piracy in Ming China during the 16th century.East Lansing□Michigan State University Press□1975□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[987]Solomon□Richard H.Mao S revolution and the Chinese political culture.Berkely□University of California Press□1971□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[988]Sonoda Kazuki□comp.Fen-sheng hsin-Chung-kuo jen-wu-chih□A record of personages of new China by provinces□.Trans.from the Japanese by Huang Hui-Ch’üan and Tiao Ying-hua.Shanghai□□□□1930□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[989]South China Morning Post.Hong Kong□1903—□□□□□□□□□□1903□—

[990]Soviet plot in China.Peking□The Metropolitan Police Headquarters□1928□□□□□□□□□□

[991]Spence□Jonathan D.The death of Woman Wang.New York□The Viking Press□1978□□□□□□□□□

[992]Spence□Jonathan D.The Gate of Heavenly Peace□the Chinese and their revolution 1895—1980.New York□Viking Press□1981□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1980□□

[993]Spence□Jonathan D.and Wills□John E.□J r.□eds.From Ming to Ch'ing□conquest□region□and continuity in seventeenth-century China.New Haven□Yale University Press□1979□□□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[994]State Statistical Bureau.Industrial Statistics Department.Wo-kuo kangt'ieh□tien-li□mei-t'an□chi-hsieh□fang-chih□tsao-chih kung-yeh ti chin-hsi□Past and present of China's iron and steel□electric power□coal□machinery□textile and paper industries□.Peking□□□□□□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[995]Strand□David.'Peking in the 1920s□Political order and popular protest'.Columbia University□Ph.D.dissertation□1979□□·□□□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□

[996]Strong□Anna Louise.China's millions.New York□Coward McCann□1928□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□

[997]Su-ch'ing□pseud.□.Kung-ch'an-tang chih yin-mou ta pao-lu□The plots of the Communist Party exposed□.Canton□San Min Chü-lo-pu□1924□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[998]Su Wen□ed.Wen-i tzu-yu lun-pien chi□Debate on the freedom of literature and art□.Shanghai□□□□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□

[999]Suleski□Ronald S.'Manchuria under Chang Tso-lin'.University of Michigan□Ph.D.dissertation□1974□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1000]Sun K’o-fu and Fan Shu-sheng.Yuan Shih-k’ai tsun-K’ung fu-p’i ch’ouchü□The ugly drama of Yuan Shih-k’ai's veneration of Confucius and imperiral restoration□.Peking□Chung-hua□1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1001]Sun Te-chung□comp.Ts’ai Yuan-p’ei hsien-sheng i-wen lei-ch’ao□Posthumous Collection of Ts’ai Yuan- P’ei's writings arranged by types□.Taipei□□□□□1961□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1002]Sun Yao.Chung-hua min-kuo shih-liao□Historical materials of the Chinese Republic□1930.Taipei□Wen-hai□1967□□□□□□□□□□□

[1003]Sun Yat-sen.The international development of China.Preface 1921.2nd edn□London Office of the Chinese Ministry of Information.London□Hutchinson□1928□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[1004]Sun Yat-sen.‘Ho-p’ing t’ung-i hsuan-yen’□Manifesto on peaceful unification□□in Chang Ch’i-yun□ed□Kuof-u ch’uan-shu□Complete works of the national father Sun Yat-sen□754—755.Taipei□Chung-kuo hsin-wen□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1005]Sun Yat-sen.Kuo-fu ch’uan-chi□The collected words of the national father Sun Yat-sen□.6 vols.Rev.edn□Taipei□Chung-kuo.Kuomintang Central Executive Committee□1961□□□□□□□□□□□

[1006]Sutton□Donald S.Provincial militarism and the Chinese Republic□the Yunnan Army□1905—1925.Ann Arbor□University of Michigan Press□1980□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905—1925□□

[1007]Swisher□Earl.Canton in revolution□the collected papers of Earl Swisher□1925—1928□ed.by Kenneth W.Rea.Boulder□Colorado□Westview Press□1977□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□1925—1928□□□□□·W.□□□

[1008]Ta Chung-hua□Great China□.Shanghai□Jan.1915—Dec.1916□□□□□□□□□1915□1□—1916□12□

[1009]Ta-lung chi-ch’i-ch’ang ti fa-sheng j a-chan yü kai-tsao□Origin□development and transformation of the Ta-lung Machine Works □ .Comp.by Chung-kuo k’o-hsueh-yuan Shang-hai Ching-chi yen-chiu-so.Shanghai□Jenmin□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1010]Tagore □ Amitendranath.Literary debates in modernC hina □ 1918—1937.Tokyo □ Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies□1967□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918—1937□□

[1011]Tai Chi-t’ao.Kuo-min ko-ming yü Chung-kuo Kuo-min-tang □ The national revolution and the Kuomintang of China□.Shanghai□‘Chi-t’ao's Office’□July 1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1012]Tai Chi’t’ao.Tai Chi-t’ao hsien-sheng wen-ts’un □Collected writings of Mr Tai Chi-t’ao□□ed by Ch’en T’ien-hsi.4 vols.Central Executive Committee of the Kuomintang□1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1013]Tai Chi-t’ao.Tai T’ien-ch’ou wen-chi □ Collected essays of Tai Chi-t’ao□.O-riginal title□Sung Yü-fu Tai T’ien-ch’ouw en-chi ho-k’o□Collected essays of Sung Chiao-jen and Tai Chi-t’ao□1912□.Taipei reprint□Wen-hsing□19 62□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1014]Tai □ Yih-jian.‘The contemporary Chinese theater and Soviet influence’.Southern Illinois University □ Ph.D.dissertation□1974□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□

[1015]Tai-p’ing yang□‘The Pacific Ocean’□.Monthly□then bimonthly.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1917—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□—

[1016]Takeuchi Katsumi and Kashiwada Tenzan.Shina seitō kessha shi□□□□□□□A history of political parties and societies in China□.2 vols.Hankow□□□□1918□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1017]Takeuchi edn.See Mao Tse-tung□□□□□□□

[1018]Takeuchi Yoshimi.Ro Jin□Lu Hsun□.Tokyo□Miraisha□□□□1961□10th printing□1973□□□□□□□

[1019]Tamagna□Frank M.Banking and finance in China.New York□Institute of Pacific Relations□1942□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1020]T’an□Chester.Chinese political thought in the twentieth century.New York□Doubleday□1971□□□·□□□20□□□□□□□□

[1021]T’an-ho Kung-ch’an-tang liang ta yao-an□Two important cases of impeachment of the Communist Party□.n.p.□Kuomintang Central Supervisory Committee□Sept.1927□reprinted in KMWH□9□June 1955□1271—1273□□□□□□□□□□

[1022]T’an Ssu-t’ung.‘Jer hsueh’□On humanity□.Ch’ing-i pao.2—14□2 Jan.1899—10 May 1899□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2—14□1899□1□2□—1899□5□10□□

[1023]T’an Ssu-t’ung.‘Chih shih p’ien’□Essay on public affairs□□in Yang Chialo□Wu-hsu pien-faw en-hsien hui-pien 3.83—92□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3

[1024]T’an Ssut-’ung.T’an Ssu-t’ung ch’üan chi□Complete works of T’an Ssut’ung□.Tokyo□1966□□□□□□□□□□□

[1025]Tang□Peter S.H.Russian and Soviet policy in Manchuria and Outer Mongolia□1911—1931.Durham.N.C.□Duke University Press.1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1931□□

[1026]T’ao chü-yin.Wu Pei-fu chiang-chün chuan□Biography of General Wu P’ei-fu□.Shanghai□Chung-hua□1941□reprinted as Wu P’ei-fu chuan□Taipei□Chung-hua□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1027]T’ao Chü-yinT.u-Chün-t’uan chuan□Chronicle of the association of warlords□.Shanghai□Taipei reprint□Wen-hai□1971□□□□□□□□□

[1028]T’ao Chü-yinC.hiang Po-li hsien-sheng chuan□A biography of Mr Chiang Po-li□.Shanghai□Chung-hua□1948□Taiwan reprint□Wen-hai□1972□□□□□□□□□□

[1029]T’ao Chü-yin.Pe-yang chün-fa t’ung-chih shih-ch’i shih-hua□Historical tales about the period of rule by the Peiyang warlords□.7 vols.Peking□Sanlien□1957—1961□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1030]T’ao Meng-ho[T’ao Lü-kung].‘Lun tzu-sha’□On suicide□.Hsin ch’ingnien□6.1□15 Jan.1918□12—18□□□[□□□]□□□□□□□□□□□6.1□1918□1□15□□

[1031]T’ao Ying-hui□comp.Ts’ai Yuan-p’ei nien-p’u□A chronological biography of Ts’ai Yuan- p’ei□.Vol 1.Taipei□Institute of Modern History□Academia Sinica□1976□□□□□□□□□□□□1□

[1032]□Teng□Chih-ping.‘Shih-chü tsa-kan’□Various impressions of the current situation□.TSHHYP□3.2□Feb.1923□heading Yen-lun□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.2□1923□2□□

[1033]□Teng□Chih-ping.‘Kuo-ch’üan hui-fu yi ching-chi chuen-chiao’□The return of sovereign rights and the rupture of economic relations□.TSHYP□3.4□April 1923□heading Yen-lun□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.2□1923□4□□

[1034]Teng Chung-hsia.Chung-kuo chih-kung yun-tung chien-shih□A brief history of the Chinese labour

movement□.Original edn□Moscow□1930□Central China□New China Bookstore□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1035]Teng□Ssu-yü and Fairbank□John K.□comps.China's response to the West□a documentary survey□1839-1923.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1954□with a new preface□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1839—1923□□□□□□

[1036]Teng□Ssu-yü and Biggerstaff□Knight□comps.An annotated bibliography of selected Chinese reference works.3rd edn.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1971□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□

[1037]Teng Yent-a.Teng Yen-ta hsien-sheng i-chu□A posthumous collection of Mr Teng Yen-ta's writings□.Preface□1949□by Yang I-t’ang.Hong Kong□n.p.□n.d.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924□□

[1038]Terahiro Teruo.‘Unnan gokokugun ni tsuitek—igi no Shutai to undō no seishitsu’□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□The main constitients of the uprising of Yunnan's National Protection Army and the nature of the movement□.Tōyōshi kenkyū□□□□□□17.3□Dec.1958□27—53□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17.3□1958□12□□

[1039]Terahiro Teruo.Chugoku kakumei no shiteki tenkai□□□□□□□□□□The historical unfolding of the Chinese revolution□.Tokyo□Kyūko shoin□□□□□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1040]Terrill□Ross.Mao□a biography.New York□Harper□Row□1980□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1041]TFTC.See Tung-fang tsa-chih□□□□□□

[1042]Thomas□S.Bernard.‘Proletarian hegemony’in the Chinese revolution and the Canton Commune of 1927.Ann Arbor□University of Michigan Center for Chinese Studies□1975 S.□□□·□□□□□1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□

[1043]Thomson□James C.□Jr.While China faced West□American reformers in Nationalist China□1928—1937.Cambridge□Harvard University Press□1969□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928—1937□□

[1044]'Three Shanghai uprisings'.Problemi Kitaii□Moscow□2□1930□□mimeographed□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□1930□□

[1045]Ti-i-tz'u kuo-nei ko-ming chan-cheng shih-ch'i ti kung-jen yun-tung□The labour movement during the first revolutionary civil war period□.3rd edn□Peking□Jen-min□1963□cited as Kung-jen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1046]Ti-i-tz'u kuo-nei ko-ming chan-cheng shih-ch'i ti nung-min yun-tung□The farmers'movement during the first revolutionary civil war period□.Peking□Jen-min□1953□cited as Nung-min□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1047]Ti-kuo chu-i yü Chung-kuo hai-kuan□Imperialism and the Chinese Maritime Customs□.10 vols.Peking□K'o-hsueh□195 7—1962□□□□□□□□□□

[1048]Tissu-chün chi-shih□Factual account of the Fourth Army□□comp.by Compilation Committee on the Factual Account of the Fourth Army.Canton□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1049]'T'i-ch'ang kuo-huo chih wo-chien'□My views on the promotion of national merchandizing□□TSHYP□4.5□May 1924□heading Yen-lun□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4.5□1924□5□□

[1050]T'ien Chun□Hsiao Chün□.Village in August□trans.by Evan King□with an introduction by Edgar Snow.New York□Smith□Durrell□1942□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□

[1051]T'ien Han□Ou-yang yü-ch'ien□etal.Chung-kuo hua-chü yun-tung wu-shihnien ship-liao chi□1907—1957□Historical materials on the modern Chinese drama

movement of the last fifty years□1907—1957□.Peking□□□□□□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1907—1957□□□

[1052]T’ien-i□Natural morality□□3—19□10 July 1907—15 March 1908□□reprinted in□□□□□□□series 6□□□□□□□□□□□□□No.2 Tokyo□Daian□1966□□□□□3—19□1907□7□10□—1908□3□15□□

[1053]Ting□Leonard G.‘Chinese modern banks and the finance of government and industry’.Nankai Social and Economic Quarterly□8.3□Oct.1935□578—616□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8.3□1935□10□□

[1054]Ting Ling et al.Chieh-fang ch’ü tuan-p’ien ch’uang-tso hsuan□Selected short works from the liberated areas□.2 vols.n.p.□1947□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1055]Ting Wen-chiang and Weng Wen-hao.Chungk-uo fen-sheng hsin-t’u □ New atlas of China by provinces□.Shanghai□□□□□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1056]Ting Wen-chiang□Weng Wen-hao and Tseng Shih-ying.Chungh-ua minkuo hsin-ti-t’u□New atlas of the Chinese Republic□.Shanghai□□□□□1934□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1057]Ting Wen-chiang.‘Shao-shu jen ti tse-jen’□The responsibilities of a minority□.NLCP□67□26 Aug.1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□67□1923□8□26□□

[1058]Ting Wen-chiang.Min-kuo Chün-shih chin-chi □ Recent accounts of the military affairs of the republic□.Peking□Commercial Press□1926□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1059]Ting Wen-chiang□et al.□eds.Liang Jen-kung hsien-sheng nien-P’u ch’angpien ch’u-kao□Extended annuals of Mr Liang Ch’i-ch’ao□first draft□.3vols.Taipei□□□□□□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1060]TJK□See Li Yun-han□Ts’ung jung-kung tao ch’ing-tang□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1061]Tokuda Noriyuki.‘Chūkyōtō shi kankei shiryō mokuroku’□□□□□□□□□□Bibliography of materials on the history of the CCP.□Kindai Chūgoku kenkyū sentā ihō□□□□□□□□□□□ 9□July 1967□8—20□10□Oct.1967□8—24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□1967□7□□□10□1967□10□□

[1062]Tokunaga Kiyoyuki.Shina Chuō ginkō ron□□□□□□□A treatise on central banking in China□.Tokyo□Yūhikaku□□□□1942□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1063]Tong□Hollington K.□Tung Hsien-kuang□.Chiang Kai-shek.Rev.edn□Taipei□China Publishing Co.□1953□□□□□□□□

[1064]Tong Te-kong and Li Tsung-jenT.he memoirs of Li Tsung-jen.Boulder□Folkestone□Westview Press and Wm.Dawson and Sons□Studies of the East Asian Institute□Columbia University□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1065]Tou Chi-liang.T’ung-hsiang tsu-chih chih yen-chiu□Studies of regional associations□.Chungking□Cheng-chung□1943□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1066]Trotsky□Leon.Problems of the Chinese revolution.2nd edn□reprint□New York□Paragon Book Gallery□1962□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1067]Trotsky□Leon.Leon Trotsky on China□introduction by Peng Shu-tse□eds.Les Evans and Russell Block.New York□Monad Press□1976□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□

[1068]Tsa-chih yueh—k’an□Monthly miscellany□.Shanghai□May 1938—□□□□□□□□□1938□5□—

[1069]□Ts’ai□Ho-sen.‘Fan-tu“iTun-ch’ing i yu-Pang”kans-he Chung-kuo neicheng’□Against‘the cordial invitation to a friendly power’to intervene in the internal government of China□.HTCP□19□7 Feb.1923□150□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□1923□2□7□□

[1070]□Ts’ai□Ho-sen.‘Wai-kuo ti-kuo-chu-i-che tui-Hua ti hsin chiu fang-fa’□New and old methods of the foreign imperialists with regard to China□.HTCP 22□25 April 1923□158—160□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□1923□4 □25 □□

[1071]□Ts’ai□Ho-sen.‘Wei shou-hui hai-kuan chu-ch’üan shih kao ch’üan-kuo kuo-min’□Notice to the Chinese people of the restitution of rights over the Maritime Customs□.HTCP□48□12 Dec.1923□365—366□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□1923□12 □12□□

[1072]□Ts’ai□Ho-sen.‘Shang-jen kan-chueh tao wai-kuo ti-kuo-chu-i chu-chang chung-kuo nei-luan ti ti-i-sheng□The merchants begin to realize that foreign imperialism promotes internal troubles in China□.HTCP□44□27 Oct.1923□333□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44□1923□10 □27□□

[1073]Ts’ai Ho-sen.‘The Kwangtung farmers’movement on May First this year’.HTCP□112□1 May 1925□1030—1036□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□112□1925□5 □1□□

[1074]Ts’ai Shang-ssu.Ts’ai Yuan-p’ei hsueh-shu ssu-hsiang chuanc-hi□An aca-demic and intellectual biography of Ts’ai Yuan-p’ei□.Shanghai□□□□□□1950□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1075]Ts’ai Yuan-p’ei.‘Wu-shih-nien lai Chung-kuo chih che-hsueh’□Chinese philosophy in the past 50 years□.Shen pao anniversary issue□Tsui-chin wushih nien□The last 50 years□□1—10□sep.pag.□.Shanghai□Shen pao□1922□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1076]Ts’ai Yuan-p’ei.‘Wo so-shou chiu-chiao-yü chih hui-i’□Reminiscences on the traditional education I have received□□Jen-chien-shih□1□5 April 1934□8—9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□1934□4□5□□

[1077]Ts’ai Yuan-p’ei.‘Wo ch’ing-nien- shih-tai ti tu-shu sheng-huo’□My experiences as a student□□Tu-shu sheng-

huo□2.6□July 1936□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.6□1936□7□□

[1078]Ts’ai Yuan-p’ei.See Huang-Shih-hui□□□□□□□□

[1079]Ts’ang Shui.‘Chin mien ch’u-k’ou yü chinh-ou Chung Jib sha-shih chih kanhsiang’□Impressions on the ban of exportation of raw cotton and on the future for Chinese and Japanese yarns□.YHCP□7.6□6 Feb.1923□14—15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7.6□1923□2 □6□□

[1080]Ts’ao Chü-j en.Wen-t’an san i □ Three reminiscences of the literary scene□.Hong Kong□□□□□□□□1954□□□□□□□□□□

[1081]Ts’ao Chü-jen.Wen-t’an wu-shih nien hsu-chi □Sequel to fifty years on the literary scene□.Hong Kong□Hsin wen-hua□1969□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1082]Ts’ao Ju-lin.I-sheng chih hui-i □ A lifetime's recollections□.Hong Kong□□□□□□□1966□□□□□□□□□□□

[1083]Ts’ao Yü.J ih-ch’u□Sunrise□□Shanghai□□□□□1936□□□□□□□

[1084]Ts’en Hsueh-lü[Feng-kang chi-men ti-tzu] □ comp.San-shui Liang Yen-sun hsien-sheng nien-p’u□□□□□□□□ □A chronological biography of the life of Mr Liang Yen-sun[Shih-i]of San-shui hsien□.2 vols.1930.Taipei□Wen-hsing□1962□□□[□□□□□□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1085]TSHYP.See Shang-hai tsung-shang-hui yueh-pao □□□□□□□□□

[1086]Tso-lien shih-ch’i wu-ch’an chieh-chi ko-mingw enh-sueh□Proletarian revolutionary literature in the period of the leftwing League□□ed.by Nan-ching ta-hsueh Chung-wen hsi □ Department of Chinese □ Nanking University□.Nanking□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1087]Tsou Lu.Chung-kuo Kuo-mint-ang shih kao□A draft history of the Kuomintang of China□.2nd edn.Chungking□Commercial Press□1944□Taipei□Commercial Press□1970□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1088]Tsou Lu.Hui-ku-lu □ Reminiscences □ .2 vols.Nanking□□□□1946□reprint 1947□□□□□□□□

[1089]Tung□William L.China and the foreign powers□the impact of and reaction to unequal treaties.Dobbs Ferry□N.Y.□Oceania Publications□Inc.□1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1090]Tung-fang tsa-chih □ The eastern miscellany□.Shanghai□1904—1948□cited as TFTC□□□□□□□□□□□1904—1948□

[1091]Tung Hsien-kuang□Hollington Tong□.Chiang Tsung-t'ung chuan□A biography of President Chiang□.Taipei□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□□□□□□□□□□

[1092]T'ung Shih-kang.Hu Shih wen-ts'un so-yin□Index to the collected works of Hu Shih□.Taipei□□□□□□1969□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1093]Tzu Ming.'Shih-chieh mien-hua chih hsu-kei yü Chung Jih mien-yeh chih kuan-hsi□'Supply and demand of cotton on the world market□and the textile industries in China and Japan□.YHCP□7.10□20 March 1923□□7.11□27 March 1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7.10□1923□3□20□□□7.11□1923□3□27□□

[1094]U.S.Bureau of the Census.Historical Statistics of the United States□1789—1945.Washington□D.C.□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1789—1945□□

[1095]U.S Department of State.Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States.Washington□D.C.□U.S.Government Printing Office□Annual volumes□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1096]U.S.Department of State.‘Records relating to the internal affairs of China□1910—1929’.Washington□D.C.□U.S.National Archives□Microcopy 329□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1910—1929□□

[1097]USFR See U.S.Department of State□Papers relating to…□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1098]USNA.United States National Archives□□□□□□□

[1099]Usui Katsumi.Nihōn to Chūgoku—Taishō jidai□□□□□——□□□□□Japan and Chinathe Taishō period□.Tokyo□Hara shobō□□□□1972□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□

[1100]Uyehara□Cecil H.□comp.Checklist of archives in the Japanese Ministry of Foreign Affairs□Tokyo□Japan□1868—1945□Microfilmed for the Library of Congress□1949—1951.Washington□D.C.□Library of Con—gress□1954□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968—1945□□1949—1952□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1101]Varè□Daniele.Laughing diplomat.New York□Doubleday□Doran□Co.□1938□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1102]Varg□Paul A.Missionaries□Chinese□and diplomats□the American Protestant missionary movement in China□1890—1952.Princeton□Princeton U-niversity Press□1958□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1890—1952□□

[1103]Vidnye sovietskie kommunisty—uchastniki kitaiskoi revolutsii□Outstanding Soviet communists—participants in the Chinese revolution□.Moscow□Akad.Nauk SSSR□Institut Dal’nego Vostoka□‘Nauka’□1970□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□

[1104]Vincent□John Carter.The extraterritorial system in China□final phase.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1105]Viraphol□Sarasin.Tribute and profit□Sino-Siamese trade□1652—1853.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University

Press□1977□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1652—1853□□□□□□□□□

[1106]Vishnyakova-Akimova □ Vera Vladimirovna.Dva goda v vosstavshem Kitae □ 1925—1927 □ vospominania.Moscow □ Akad.Nauk SSSR □ Institute of the Peoples of Asia □ Izd-vo‘Nauka’ □ 1965.Trans.by Steven I.Levine □ Two years in revolutionary China □ 1925—1927.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1971□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925—1927□□□□□□·I.□□□

[1107]Vohra □ Ranbir.Lao She and the Chinese revolution.Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard East Asian Momographs□1974□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1108]Wakeman □ Frederic □ Jr.History and will □ philosophical perspectives of Mao Tse-tung's thought.Berkeley□University of California Press□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1109]Wakeman □ Frederic □ Jr. □ ed.Ming and Qing historical studies in the People's Republic of China.Berkeley□Center for Chinese studies □ China research monograph No.17□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1110]Wales □ Nym □ Helen Foster Snow □ .Red dust □ autobiographies of Chinese Communists as told to Nym Wales.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1952□□·□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1111]Walker □ Kenneth R.Planning in Chinese agriculture □ socialization and the private sector □ 1956—1962.Chicago□Aldine□1965□□□·R□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956—1962□□

[1112]Wallerstein□Immanuel.The modernw orld-system□capitalist agriculture and the origins of the European world-economy in the sixteenth century.London□Academic Press□1976□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1113]Wang Che-fu.Chung-kuo hsinw en-hsueh yun-tung shih□A history of the new literary movement in China□.Hong Kong□□□□□□1965□□□□□□□□□□□

[1114]Wang Chi-chen□ed.Stories of China at war.New York□Columbia University Press□1947□□□□□□□□□□□

[1115]Wang Chi-shen.Chan-shih shanghai ching-chi□The economy of wartime Shanghai□.Shanghai□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□

[1116]Wang Chien- minC.hung-kuo Kung-ch’an-tang shih kao□A draft history of the Chinese Communist Party□.3 vols.Taipei□published by the author□1965□□□□□□□□□□

[1117]Wang□C.H.‘Chou Tso-jen's Hellenism’.Renditions□7□spring 1977□5—28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□1977□□□

[1118]Wang Ching-wei.‘Political report’toothe Second Kuomintang Congress□in KMWH□20□March 1958□3851—3870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□1958□3□□

[1119]Wang Ching-wei.Wang Ching-i ei hsien-sheng tsui-chin yen-shuo chi□Mr Wang Ching-wei's most recent speeches collected□.n.p.□n.d.□1928□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1120]Wang Ching-yü□comp.Chung-kuo chih-tai kung-yeh-shih tzu-liao□ti-erh chi□1895—1914 nien□Source materials on the history of modern industry in China□second collection□1895—1914□.2 vols.Peking□K’o-hsueh□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1914□□

[1121]Wang Erh-min.Chung-kuo chin-tai ssu-hsing shih lun□On the history of modern Chinese thought□.Taipei□□□□□□1977□□□□□□□□□□□

[1122]Wang Fu-sun.‘Chan-ch’ien Chung-kuo kung-yeh sheng-ch’an-chung waich’ang sheng-ch’an ti pi-chung wen-t’i’□The proportion of industrial production by foreign-owned factories in total industrial production in prewar

China□.Chung-yang yin-hang yueh-pao 2.3□March 1947□1—19□□□2.3□1947□3□□

[1123]Wang Fu-sun.‘Chan-shih Hua-pei kung-yeh tzu-pen chiu-yeh yü shengch’an’□Wartime industrial capital□employment and production in North China□.She-hui k’o-hsueh tsa-chih□9.2□Dec.1947□48□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9.2□1947□12□□

[1124]Wang□Gungwu.‘The Nanhai trade’.Journal of the Malayan Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society□31□1958□pt 2.1—135□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□1958□□

[1125]Wang□GungwuP.ower□rights and duties in Chinese history□the 40th George Ernest Morrison Lecture in Ethnology□1979.Canberra□The Aus-tralian National University 1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1126]Wang P’ing-ling.San-shih-nien wen-t’an ts’ang-sang lu□Changes on the literary scene in thirty years□.Taipei□□□□□□□1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1127]Wang Shaof-ang□trans.Wai-jen tsai-Hua t’e-chüan ho li-i□Foreigners’rights and interests in China□□a translation of Westel W.Willoughby□Foreign rights and interests in China.Peking□San-lien□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1128]Wang T’ao.‘Pien-fa’□Reform□□reprinted in Yang Chia-lo□comp□Wu-hsupien- fa wen-hsien hui-pien□Documentary collection of literature of the 1898 reform movement□□1.131—135□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1

[1129]Wang Te-i.Wang Kuo-wei nien-p’u□chronological biography of Wang Kuo-wei□.Taipei□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□□□□□□□□

[1130]Wang Yao.Chung-kuo hsin-wen-hsueh shih-kao□A draft history of China's new literature□.2 vols.Shanghai□

Hsin-wen-i ch’u-pan she□1953□□□□□□□□□□□

[1131]Wang□Y.C.Chinese intellectuals and the West□1872—1949.Chapel Hill□University of North Carolina Press□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1872—1949□□

[1132]Wang□Y.C.‘Tu Yueh-sheng□1888—1951□□a tentative political biography’.JAS□26.3□May 1967□433—455□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26.3□1967□5□□

[1133]Watanabe Atsushi.‘En Seigai seiken no keizaiteki kibanhokuyō-ha no kigyō katsudō□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□The economic basis of the Yuan Shih-k’ai regime□the industrial activity of the Peiyang Clique□□in Chūgoku kindaika no shakai kōzō□Shingai kakumei no shiteki ichi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The social framework of China's modernization□the historical position of the 1911 Revolution□□135—171.Tokyo□Daian□1960□□□26.3□1967□5□□

[1134]‘Wei wai-jen kany-ü hu-lu chih chih Fu ling-hsiu kung-shih han’□Letter addressed to Mr Fu[Batalha de Freitas]□doyen of the Diplomatic Corps□on the subject of foreign interference in the protection of the railways□.TSHHYK□3.9□Sept.1923□heading Hui-wu chi-tsai□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.9□1923□9□□

[1135]Wellek□René.concepts of criticism.New Haven□1963□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[1136]Wen Han.‘Yu kung-yeh chien-ti shang lun wei-ch’ih kuoh-uo yü ti-chih Jin-huo’□The promotion of national merchandizing and the anti-Japanese boycott considered from the industry's point of view□.Shih-yeh tsa-chih□71□Sept.1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□71□1923□9□□

[1137]Wen-hua yen-chiu she□comps.Chung-kuo wu taw ei-jen shou-cha□Letters of China's five great

leaders□.Shanghai□□□□1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1138]Wen Kung-chih□Wen Ti□.Tsu-chin san-shih-nien Chung-kuo chün-shih shih□□□□□□□□□□□□□History of Chinese military affairs in the past thirty years□.2 vols.Shanghai□□□□□□□1930□reprinted Taipei□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1139]West□Philip.Yenching University and Sino-Western relations□1916—1952.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1976□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916—1952□□

[1140]Whiting□Allen S.Soviet policies in China□1917—1924.New York□Columbia University Press□1954□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□1917—1924□□

[1141]Who s who in China.3rd edn□Shanghai□The China Weekly Review□1925□□□□□□□□□3□

[1142]Wieger□Léon□S.J.Chine moderne.Hien-hien□Hsien hsien□Shantung□.7 vols.1921—1927□□□□□□□□□□

[1143]Wilbur□C.Martin and How□Julie Lien-ying□eds.Documents on communism□nationalism□and Soviet advisers in China□1918—1927□papers seized in the 1927 Peking raid.New York□Columbia University Press□1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918—1927□□1927□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1144]Wilbur□C.Martin.Forging the weapons□Sun Yat-sen and the Kuomintang in Canton□1924.New York□East Asian Institute of Columbia University□1966□mimeograph□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924□□

[1145]Wilbur□C.Martin.'The ashes of defeat'.CQ□18□April-June 1964□3—54□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□1964□4—6□□

[1146]Wilbur□C.Martin.'Military separatism and the process of reunification under the Nationalist regime□1922—1937'□in Ho Ping-ti and Tsou Tang□eds.China in crisis□1.203—263.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1968□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922—1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□l

[1147]Wilbur □ C.Martin.‘Problems of starting a revolutionary base□Sun Yat-sen in Canton□1923’.Bulletin of the Institute of Modern History□Academia Sinica□Taipei□□4.2□1974□665—727□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4.2□1947□□

[1148]Wilbur □ C.Martin.Sun Yat-sen □ frustrated patriot.New York□Columbia University Press□1976□□□□□□□□□□□

[1149]Wilbur□C.Martin.See Ch’en Kung-po□□□□□□□

[1150]Wile □ David.‘Ta’n Ssu-t’ung □ his life and major work □ the Jen Hsueh’.University of Wisconsin □ Ph.D.dissertation□1972□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□

[1151]Willoughby □ W.W.Constitutional government in China□present conditions and prospects.Washington□D.C□Carnegie Endowment for International Peace□1922□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1152]Willoughby□Westel W.Foreign rights and interests in China.2 vols.Baltimore□Johns Hopkins University Press□rev.and enlarged edn□1927.See Wang Shao-fang□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1153]Wills□John E.□J r.Pepper□guns and parleys□the Dutch East India Company and China □ 1662—1681.Cambridge□Mass□Harvard University Press□1974□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1662—1681□□

[1154]Wills□John E.□Jr‘Maritime China from Wang Chih to Shih Lang□themes in peripheral history’□in Jonathan D.Spence and John E.Wills□Jr.□eds.From Ming to Ching□conquest □ region and continuity in seventeenth-century

China.201—238[illegible]·E.[illegible]·E.[illegible]17[illegible]

[1155]Wilson[illegible]David Clive.‘Britain and the Kuomintang[illegible]1924—1928[illegible]a study of the interaction of official policies and perceptions in Britain and China’.U-niversity of London[illegible]School of Oriental and African Studies[illegible]Ph.D.dissertation[illegible]1973[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1924—1928[illegible]1973[illegible]

[1156]Wolf[illegible]Margery and Witke[illegible]Roxane[illegible]eds.Women in Chinese society.Stan-ford[illegible]Standford University Press[illegible]1975[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[1157]Wolff[illegible]Ernest.Chou Tso-jen.New York[illegible]Twayne Publishers[illegible]1971[illegible]·[illegible]

[1158]Woo[illegible]T.C.The Kuomintang and the future of the Chinese revolution.London[illegible]George Allen[illegible]Unwin Ltd.[illegible]1928 T.C.[illegible]

[1159]Woodhead[illegible]H.G.W.[illegible]ed.The China yearbook 1921—1922.Tientsin[illegible]Tientsin Press[illegible]1921[illegible]1921—1922[illegible]

[1160]Wou[illegible]Odoric Y.K.‘A Chinese“Warlord”faction[illegible]the Chihli Clique[illegible]1918—1924’[illegible]in Andrew Cordier[illegible]ed.Columbia essays in International affairs vol.Ⅲ[illegible]the Dean's papers[illegible]1967[illegible]249—274[illegible]New York[illegible]Columbia University Press 1968[illegible]1918—1924[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]1967[illegible]

[1161]Wou[illegible]Odoric Y.K.‘The district magistrate Profession in the early republican period[illegible]occupational recruitment[illegible]training and mobility’.Modern Asian Studies[illegible]8.2[illegible]April 1974[illegible]217—245[illegible]8.2[illegible]1974[illegible]4[illegible]

[1162]Wou[illegible]Odoric Y.K.Militarism in modern China[illegible]the career o f WuP’ei-fu[illegible]1916—1939.Studies of the East Asian

Institute□Columbia University.Folkestone□Kent□Wm.Dawson and Sons□Canberra□Australian National U-niversity□1978□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916—1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1163]Wright□Arthur F.□ed.Studies in Chinese thought.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1953□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1164]Wright□Arthur F.'The study of Chinese civilization'.Journal of the History of Ideas□21.2□April-June 1960□233—255□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1165]Wright□Mary Clabaugh□ed.China in revolution□the first phase□1900—1913.'Introduction'□1—63.New Haven□Yale University Press□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900—1913□□

[1166]Wright□Stanley F.China's customs revenue since the Revolution of 1911.Shanghai□Inspectorate General of Customs□3rd edn□1935□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1167]Wright□Stanley F.China's struggle for tariff autonomy□1843—1938.Shanghai□Kelly□Walsh□1938□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1843—1938□□

[1168]Wright□Stanley F.Hart and the Chinese customs.Belfast□Wm.Mullan□Son□1950□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1169][Wu Chih-hui].'T'ui-kuang jen-shu i i shih-chieh kuan'□On curing the world through the extension of medical care□.Hsin shih-chi□37□7 March 1908□3—4[□□□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□1908□3□7□□

[1170][Wu Chih-hui].'T'an Wu-cheng—fu chih hsien-t'ien'□Casual talk on anarchism□.Hsin shih-chi□49□30 May 1908□3—4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49□1908□5□30□□

[1171]Wu Chih-hui.Chih-huiw en-ts'un□Wu Chih-hui's writings□.1st collection.Shanghai□Hsin-hsin Book Store□1927□□□□□□□□□□□□1□

[1172]Wu Chih-hui.‘Shu Wang Ching-wei hsien-sheng hsien tien hou’□Written after Mr Wang Ching-wei's telegram of the 16th[April 1927□.Chih-hui wen-ts’un□1—14□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1927□4□]□□□□□□

[1173]Wu Chih-hui.Wu Chin-hui hsien-sheng ch’üan chi □Complete works of Mr Wu Chih-hui□.18 vols.Comp.by Chung-kuo Kuo-min-tang chung-yang wei-yuan-hui tang-shih shih-liao pien-tsuan wei-yuan-hui□Taipei□1969□□□□□□□□□□

[1174]Wu Hsiang-hsiang□ed.Chung-Kuo hsien-tai shih-liao ts’ung-shu □ Collect-ed historical materials on contemporary China□□6 collections.30 vols.Taipei□Wen-hsing□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1175]Wu Hsiang-hsiang.Sung Chiao-jen □ Chung-kuo min-chu hsien-cheng ti hsien-ch’ü □ Sung Chiao-j en □ precursor of Chinese democracy and constitutional government□.Taipei□Wen-hsing□1964□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1176]Wu Hsiang-hsiang□ed.Min-kuo pai-jen chuan□100 biographies of the republican period□.4 vols.Taipei□Chuan-chi wen-hsueh□1971□□□□□□□□□□□

[1177]Wu Pao-san□Ou Pao-san□Chung-kuo liang-shih tui-wai mao-i ch’i ti-wei ch’ü-shih chi pien-ch’ien chih yuan-yin□1912—1931□□Causes of trends and fluctuations in China's foreign trade in food grains□1912—1931□□Nanking□1934□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912—1931□□

[1178]Wu Pao-san□Ou Pao-san□.Chung-kuo kuo-min so-te□i-chiu-san-san-nien□China's national income□1933.2 vols.Shanghai□Chunghua□194 7□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933□□

[1179]Wu Pao-san□Ou Pao-san□.‘Chung-kuo kuo-min so-te i-chiu-san-san hsiucheng’□Correction to China's national income□1933□.She-hui K’o-hsuehtsa-ch ih□9.2□Dec.1947□92—153□□□□□□□□□□□□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9.2□1947□12□□

[1180]Wu Pao-san□Ou Pao-san□.‘Chung-kuo kuo-min so-te□1933□1936□chi 1946’□China's national income□1933□1936 and 1946□.She-hui k’o-hsueh tsa-chih□9.2□Dec.1947□12—30□□□□□□□□□□□1993□1936□1946□□□□□□□□□□9.2□1947□12□□

[1181]Wu-ssu ai-kuo yun-tung tzu-liao□Materials on the May Fourth Patriotio movement□.comp.by Institute of History□Academy of Sciences□Peking□K’o-hsueh□1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959

[1182]Wu-ssu shih-ch’i ch’i-k’anc hieh-shao□Introduction to the periodicals of the May Fourth period□□comp.by Research Department of the Bureau of Translation of the Works of Marx□Engels□Lenin and Stalin□Central Committee of the Chinese Communist Party.3 vols.Peking□Jen-min□1958—1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1183]Wu-ssu yun-tung tsai Shang-hai shih-liao hsuan-chi□Selected materials for the history of the May Fourth movement at Shanghai□□comp.by Shang-hai she-hui k’o-hsueh-yüan li-shih yen-chiu-so□Historical research section of the Shanghai Academy of Social Science□.Shanghai□Jen-min□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1184]Wu Tien-wei.‘Chiang Kai-shek's March twentieth coup d’état of 1926’.JAS□27□May 1968□585—602□□□□□□□1926□3□20□□□□□□□□□□□□27□1968□5□□

[1185]Wu Tien-wei.‘A review of the Wuhan debacle□the Kuomintang-Communist split of 1927’.JAS□29□Nov.1969□125—143□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29□1969□11□□

[1186]Wu Tien-wei.‘Chiang Kai-shek's April 12 coup of 1927’□in Gilbert F.Chan and Thomas H.Etzold□eds.China in the 1920s□146—159□□□□□□□□□“□·□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□·H.□□□□□□□20□□20□□□□□□

[1187]Wu T'ing-hsieh □ ed.'Ho-fei chih-cheng nien-p'u'□Chronological biography of Tuan Ch'i jui□□in Wu Hsiang-hsiang□ed.Chung-kuo hsien-tai shih-liao ts'ung-shu□vol.4□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4

[1188]Wu Wo-yao.Vignettes from the late Ch'ing□bizarre happenings eyewitnessed over two decades□trans.by Shih Shun Liu.Hong Kong□Chinese U-niversity of Hong Kong□1975.A translation of Erh-shih-nien mu-tu chih kuai-hsien-chuang□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1189]Wu Yü-kan□□□.'Lien-sheng tzu-chih yü chih-yeh chu-i'□Provincial federalism and professionalism□.T'a -P'ing yang□The Pacific□□3.7□Sept.1922□□l—8□sep.pag.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.7□1922□9□□

[1190]Wu Yueh.'Wu Yueh i-shu'□Wu Yueh's testament□.T'ien t'ao□Min-pao lin-shih tseng-ka'n□Demand of heaven□Min-pao special issue□□25 April 1907□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1907□4□25□

[1191]Ya Hsien□ed.Tai Wang-shu chüan□Collected works of Tai Wangshu□.Taipei□□□□1970□□□□□□□□

[1192]Yamamoto Sumiko.Chugoku Kiristokyōshi kenkyū□□□□□□□□□□□Studies on the history of Christianity in China□.Tokyo□Tōkyō Daigaku Shuppankai□□□□□□□1972□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1193]Yang Chia-lo□ed.Wu-hsu pien-fa wen-hsien hui-pien□Documentary collection of the literature of the 1898 reform movement□.5 vols.Taipei□□□□□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1194]Yang Ch'üan.'Chung-kuo chin san-shin nien lai chih she-hui kai-tsao ssuhsiang'□Social reform thought in China in the last thirty years□.TFTC□21.17□10 Sept.1924□50—56□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21.17□1924□9□10□□

[1195]Yang□Gladys□ed.and trans.Silent China□selected writings of Lu Xun.Oxford□Oxford University Press□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1196]Yang□Lien-sheng.'Historical notes on the Chinese world order'□in John King Fairbank□ed.The Chinese world order□traditional China's foreign relations□20—33.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1197]Yang Tuan-liu et al.Liu-shih-wu-nien-lai Chung-kuo kuo-chi mao-i t'ungchi□Statistics of China's foreign trade during the last sixty-five years□.National Research Institute of Social Sciences□Academia Sinica□1931□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1198]Yeh Kung-ch'o.'Rapport devant la Chambre de Commerce de Pekin'.La Politique de Pekin□special No.□Jan.1920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920□1□□

[1199]Yen Chi-ch'eng.'Shao-nien Chung-kuo tsung-chiao wen-t'i hao p'i-p'ing'□Critique of the special issue on religious questions in the Young China magazine□.Min-to 3.2□1 Feb.1922□1—12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.2□1922□2□1□□

[1200]Yen Chung-p'ing comp.Chung-kuo chin-tai ching-chi-shih t'ung-chi tzu-liao hsuan-chi□Selected statistical materials on modern Chinese economic history□.Peking□K'o-hsueh□1955□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1201]Yen Chung-p'ing.Chung-kuo mien-fang-chih shih-kao□Draft history of the cotton industry in China□.1st edn□1955□3rd edn□Peking□K'o-hsueh□1963□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1202]Yen Fu.Yen Chi-tao hsien-sheng i-chu□Posthumous works of Mr Yen Fu□.Singapore□□□□□1959□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1203]Yen Fu.'Lun shih-pien chih chi'□On the speed of world change□1895□□reprinted in Yen Chi-tao shin wen

ch’ao□Essays and poems of Yen Fu□preface 1916□□1.1—5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1

[1204]Yen Fu.‘Yuan ch’iang’□On strength□1896□□reprinted in Yen Chi-tao hisen-sheng i-chu□1.6—26□□□□□□□1896□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1

[1205]Yen Fu et al.‘K’ung-chiao-hui chang-ch’eng’□The programme of the Society for Confucianism□.Yung-yen□1.14□June 1913□1—8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.14□1913□6□□

[1206]Yen Fu.Yen Chi-tao sh ih wen ch’ao□□Essays and poems of Yen Fu□□pref-ace 1916.Taipei□Wen-hai□1969□□□□□□□□□□

[1207]Yen□W.W.East-West kaleidoscope 1877—1944□an autobiography.New York□St.John's University Press□1974□□□□□1877—1944□□□—□□□□□□□

[1208]YHCP.See Yin-hang chou-pao□□□□□

[1209]YHYK.See Yin-hang yueh-k’an□□□□□

[1210]‘Yin-hang-chieh ch’ing Sun Wen wei-ch’ih nei-chai chi-Chin’□Banking circles ask Sun Yat-sen to support the sinking fund for internal debts□.YHYK□3.12□Dec.1923□heading Yin-hang-chieh hsiao-hsin hui-wen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.12□1923□12□□

[1211]Yin-hang chou-pao□Bankers’weekly□.Shanghai□1917—1950□□□□□□□□□□1917—1950□

[1212]Yin-hang yueh-k’an□Bankers’monthly□.Peking□1921—1928□□□□□□□□□□1921—1928□

[1213]Yip□Ka-che.‘The anti-Christian movement in China□1922—1927’.Columbia University□Ph.D.dissertation□1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922—1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□

[1214]Yokoyama□Suguru.‘The peasant movement in Hunan’.Modern China□1.2□April 1975□204—238□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□1.2□1975□4□□

[1215]Young□Arthur N.China and the helping hand□1937—1945.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1963□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□

[1216]Young□Arthur N.China's wartime finance and inflation□1937—1945.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□

[1217]Young□Arthur N.China's nation-building effort□1927—1937□the financial and economic record.Stanford□Hoover Institution Press□1971□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□□□□□□□□□

[1218]Young□Ernest P.The presidency of Yuan Shih-k’ai□liberalism and dictator-ship in early Republican China.Ann Arbor□University of Michigan Press□1977□□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1219]Young□Ernest P.‘Chinese leaders and Japanese aid in the early Republic’□in Akira Iriye□ed.The Chinese and the Japanese□124—139□□□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1220]Young□John□comp.Checklist of microfilm reproductions of selected archiveso f the Japanese Army□Navy□and other government agencies□1868—1945.Washington□D.C.□Georgetown University Press□1959□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1868—1954□□

[1221]Young□John.The research activities of the South Manchurian Railway Company□1907—1945□a history and bibliography.New York□East Asian Institute□Columbia University□1966□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1907—1945□□□□□□□□

[1222]Yong□L.K.British policy in China□1895—1902.Oxford□Oxford University Press□1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1902□□

[1223]YPSWC.See Liang Ch’i-ch’ao.Yin-ping-shihw en-chi□□□□□□□□□□□

[1224]Yuan □ T.L. □ Yuan T’ung-li □ .China in Western literature.New Haven □ Far Eastern Publications □ Yale University□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1225]Yung-yen □ Justice □ □ 1.1—2.6 □ Jan.1913—June 1914□□Taipei reprint□Wenhai□1917.10 vols□□□□□1.1—2.6 □1913□1□—1914□6□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]30[illegible]27[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]Concession[illegible]Settlement[illegible]Concession[illegible]Settlement[illegible]

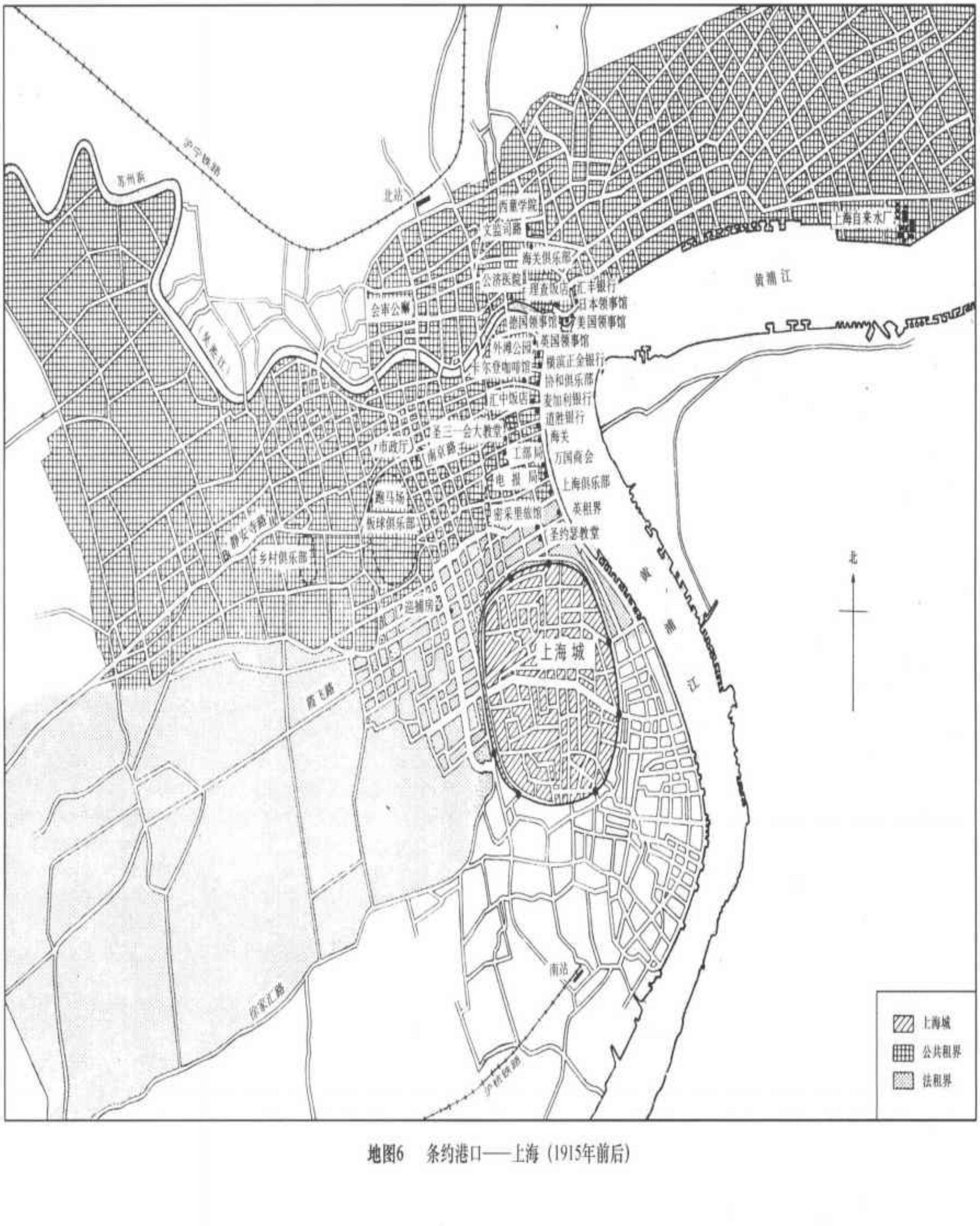
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2005[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]

苏
联
伊尔库次克
贝加尔湖
赤塔
布拉戈维申斯克
(海兰泡)
恰克图
呼伦
齐齐哈尔
哈尔滨
符拉迪沃斯托克
(海参崴)
蒙
古
准噶尔盆地
乌鲁木齐
吐鲁番
哈密
吐鲁番盆地
天
山
库车
阿克苏
喀什噶尔
叶尔羌
塔里木盆地
塔克拉玛干沙漠
和阗
玉门
敦煌
柴
达
木
盆
地
青海
西宁
兰州
内
蒙
古
高
原
张家口
古北口
北京
天津
山海关
旅顺
沈阳
朝
鲜
汉城
鄂尔多斯沙漠
太原
华
北
平
原
济南
开封
西安
黄
土
高
原
昆
仑
山
脉
青
藏
高
原
西
藏
上海
苏州
南京
宁波
武汉
成都
四川盆地
长
江
南昌
长沙
福州
厦门
台湾
贵阳
桂林
昆明
南宁
广州
香港
澳门
河内
海南岛
安南
越南
缅
甸
暹
罗
喜
马
拉
雅
山
脉
拉萨
日喀则
加德满都
大吉岭
不丹
德里
印
度
巴特那
加尔各答
南海诸岛
南海
海南岛
运河
长城
山脉
东经 90°
东经 100°
东经 110°
东经 120°
北纬 20°
北纬 30°
北纬 40°
北纬 50°

地图1　中国地形



地图6　条约港口——上海（1915年前后）

地图 7　条约港口——天津（1915年前后）

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF CHINA

VOL.13：REPUBLICAN CHINA,1912—1949,PART2

剑桥中华民国史

1912—1949年 下卷

[美] 费正清　费维恺/编

中国社会科学出版社

剑桥中国史

总主编／［英］崔瑞德 ［美］费正清

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF CHINA

VOL.13：REPUBLICAN CHINA,1912—1949,PART2

剑桥中华民国史

1912—1949年 下卷

［美］费正清 费维恺／编

刘敬坤 叶宗敭 曾景忠 李宝鸿 周祖羲 丁于廉 等译

谢亮生 校订

中国社会科学出版社

□□□01—2006—0616□

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□□□□□.1912—1949□□□/[□]□□□□[□]□□□□□□□□□□.—□□□□□□□□□□□□□1994.1□2007.12□□□

□□□□□The Cambridge History of China Vol.13□Republican China□1912—1949□Part 2

ISBN 7-5004-1406-4

Ⅰ.□… Ⅱ.①□…②□… Ⅲ.□□—□□□—1912—1949 Ⅳ.K26

□□□□□□□CIP□□□□□2006□□000413□

□ □ □ □□□

□□□□ □□□

□□□□ □□□

□□□□ □□□

□□□□ □□□

□□□□ □□□ □□

□□□□ □□

□□□□ 中国社会科学出版社

□ □ □□□□□□□□158□ □ □ 100720

□ □ 010—84029453 □ □ 010—84017153

□ □ http://www.csspw.en

□ □ □□□□

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□

□ □ 1994□1□□1□ □ □ 2007□12□□4□□□

□ □ 650 × 960 1/16

□ □ 71.25 □ □ 3

□ □ 1036□□

113.00

[illegible]
[illegible]

The Cambridge History of China

Volume 13

Republican China□1912—1949□Part 2

edited by John K.Fairbank and Albert Feuerwerker

© Cambridge University Press 1986

Cambridge

New York·Melbourne

□□□□□□□□□1986□□□□

□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□3□□7□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□1□　□□□

□2□　□□□

□3□　□□□

□4□　□□□□□□□

□5□　□□□□□□□

□6□　□□□□□□□

□7□　□□□

□8□　□□□□□□

□9□　□□

□10□　□□□

□11□　□□□

□12□　□Ⅰ□□ □□□□□Ⅱ□Ⅲ□□　□□□

□13□　□□□

□14□　□□□

□　□　□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1902[illegible]1912[illegible]16[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1966[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

□ □

□□□□
□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□ 1911—1931□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□
□□□□□□
□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1936—1937□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□ 1927—1937□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□□□
“□□”□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□
□□□ □□□□

□□□□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□□
□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□ □□□□□□□1912—1949□
□□□□□□□□□□1898—1928□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1937—1949□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1949□
30□□□□□1927—1937□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1937—1949□
□□□□□
□□□□□1945—1949□
□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□1931—1949□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931—1932□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1933—1937□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1941□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941—1945□
□□□□□□□□1945—1949□
□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□
□□□□□□□□□1937—1939□
□□□□□□□
1939—1945□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

1944□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□□　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□
Ⅰ□□□□□1937—1938□
□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□
Ⅱ□□□□□1939—1943□
□□□□□“□□”
□□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□
Ⅲ□□□□□□□□1944—1945□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□　1945—1949□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□
1946—1949□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□　1949□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1917—1927□
□□□□□□□□1927—1937□
□□□□□□□□□□1937—1940□
□□□□□□□□□1941—1949□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]28[illegible]1800[illegible]1949[illegible][1]

[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1796—1804[illegible]1850—1864[illegible]1853—1868[illegible]1855—1873[illegible]1839—1842[illegible]1856—1860[illegible]1883—1885[illegible]1894—1895[illegible]1900[illegible]20[illegible]1911[illegible][2][illegible]1923—1928[illegible]1949[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

苏联
伊尔库次克
程尔琴斯克
布拉戈维申斯克
(海兰泡)
恰克图
齐齐哈尔
哈尔滨
符拉迪沃斯托克
(海参崴)
巴尔喀什湖
准噶尔盆地
乌鲁木齐
吐鲁番
哈密
吐鲁番盆地
蒙
古
内
蒙
古
原
高
沈阳
阿克苏
库车
喀什噶尔
叶尔羌
塔里木盆地
塔克拉玛干沙漠
和阗
玉门
敦煌
张家口
北京
山海关
天津
旅顺
汉城
鄂尔多斯沙漠
柴达木盆地
青海
西宁
兰州
西安
太原
济南
开封
1853年以前
1853年以后
华北平原
青
藏
高
原
西
藏
南京
上海
苏州
宁波
武汉
长江
成都
四川盆地
拉萨
日喀则
加德满都
印
度
大吉岭
不丹
巴特那
加尔各答
贵阳
昆明
桂林
长沙
南昌
福州
厦门
台湾
广州
香港
澳门
南宁
河内
安南
越南
缅甸
曼德勒
暹
罗
海南岛
南海
南海诸岛
运河
长城
山脉
东经 80°
东经 90°
东经 100°
东经 110°
东经 120°
东经 130°
北纬 50°
北纬 40°
北纬 30°
北纬 20°

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]5000[illegible]1[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]1789[illegible]1789[illegible]1797[illegible]”[4][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

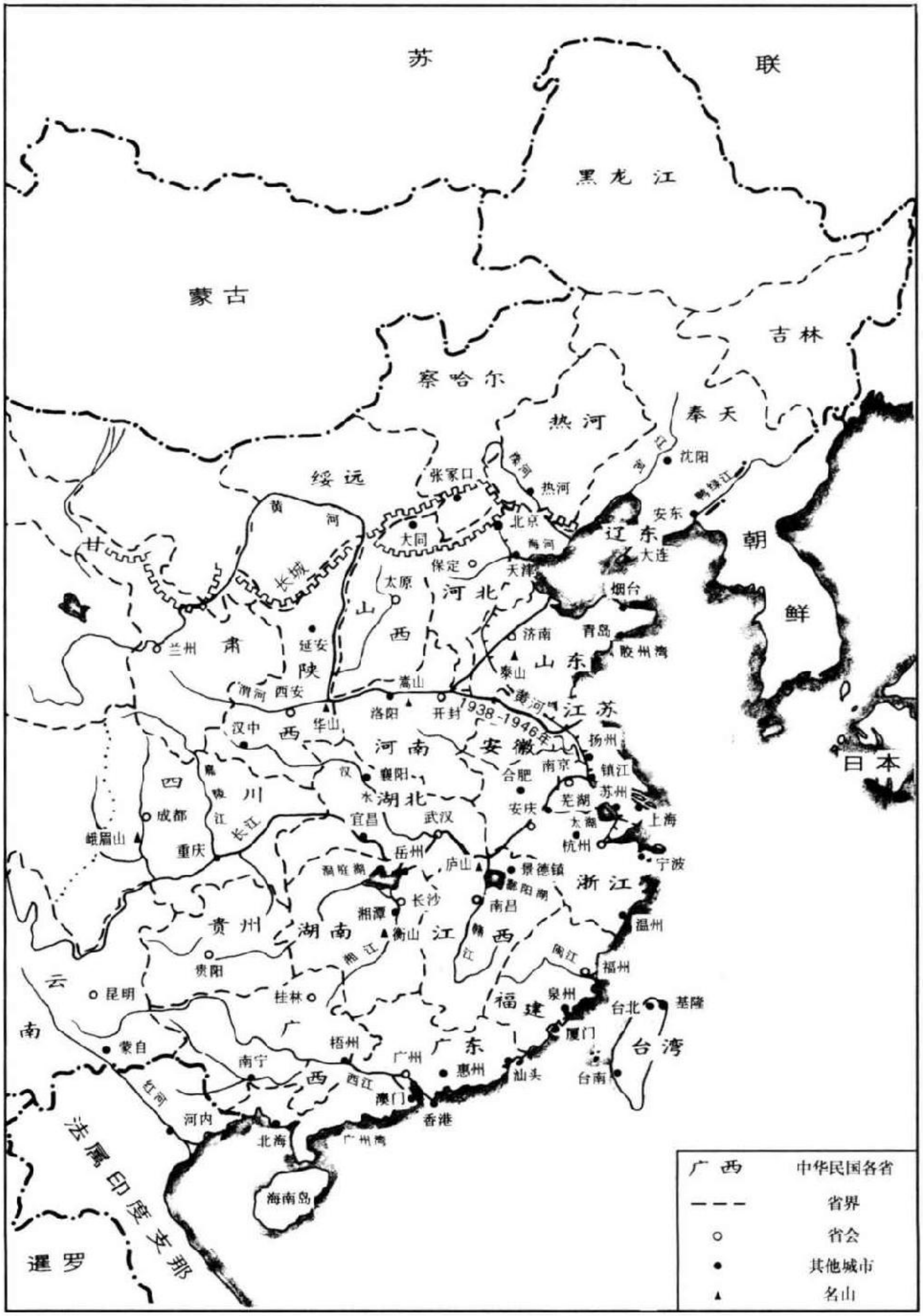
[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□1800□□1949□□

□□1840□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800—1864□□1865—1911□□1912—1930□□1931—1949□□

1800—1864□



苏
联
黑龙江
蒙古
吉林
察哈尔
热河
奉天
绥远
张家口
热河
沈阳
安东
鸭绿江
辽河
滦河
黄
河
大同
北京
海河
辽东
大连
朝
鲜
甘
长城
保定
天津
太原
山
西
河北
烟台
延安
陕
济南
青岛
兰州
肃
胶州湾
泰山
山东
渭河
西安
嵩山
洛阳
开封
黄河
1938-1946年
江苏
汉中
西
华山
河南
安徽
扬州
日本
四
嘉
陵
江
川
汉
水
襄阳
湖北
合肥
南京
镇江
苏州
芜湖
成都
长江
宜昌
武汉
安庆
太湖
上海
峨眉山
重庆
岳州
庐山
杭州
宁波
洞庭湖
景德镇
鄱阳湖
浙江
湘潭
长沙
南昌
贵州
湖南
衡山
江
西
赣
江
温州
湘江
瓯江
福州
贵阳
云
昆明
桂林
福建
泉州
台北
基隆
南
广
梧州
广东
厦门
台湾
蒙自
南宁
广州
惠州
汕头
台南
西
西江
红河
澳门
河内
香港
法属印度支那
北海
广州湾
海南岛
暹罗
广西 中华民国各省
省界
省会
其他城市
名山

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]18[illegible]1853[illegible][5]

[illegible]18[illegible]1813[illegible][6][illegible][7][illegible]50[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1750[illegible]2[illegible]—2.5[illegible]1850[illegible]4.1[illegible]—4.3[illegible][9][illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

1865—1911[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]1890[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible][10]

19[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

1912—1930[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□——□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□20□□20□□□1927□□□[11]

1931—1949□

20□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□□1929—1931□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□40□□

□□□□□□□1931□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□□

□□□□□□□□1931□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible][13][illegible]19[illegible]

20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible][14][illegible]18[illegible][15]

[illegible]19[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][17]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

18[illegible][19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]17[illegible][20][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][21]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible][22][illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][25][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][26][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible][27]

[illegible]50%[illegible]19[illegible][28]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]40%[illegible]10%[illegible]50%[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][31]

[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible][33][illegible]18[illegible][34][illegible]1931[illegible]1880[illegible][35]

[illegible]19[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible][37][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1904[illegible][38][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

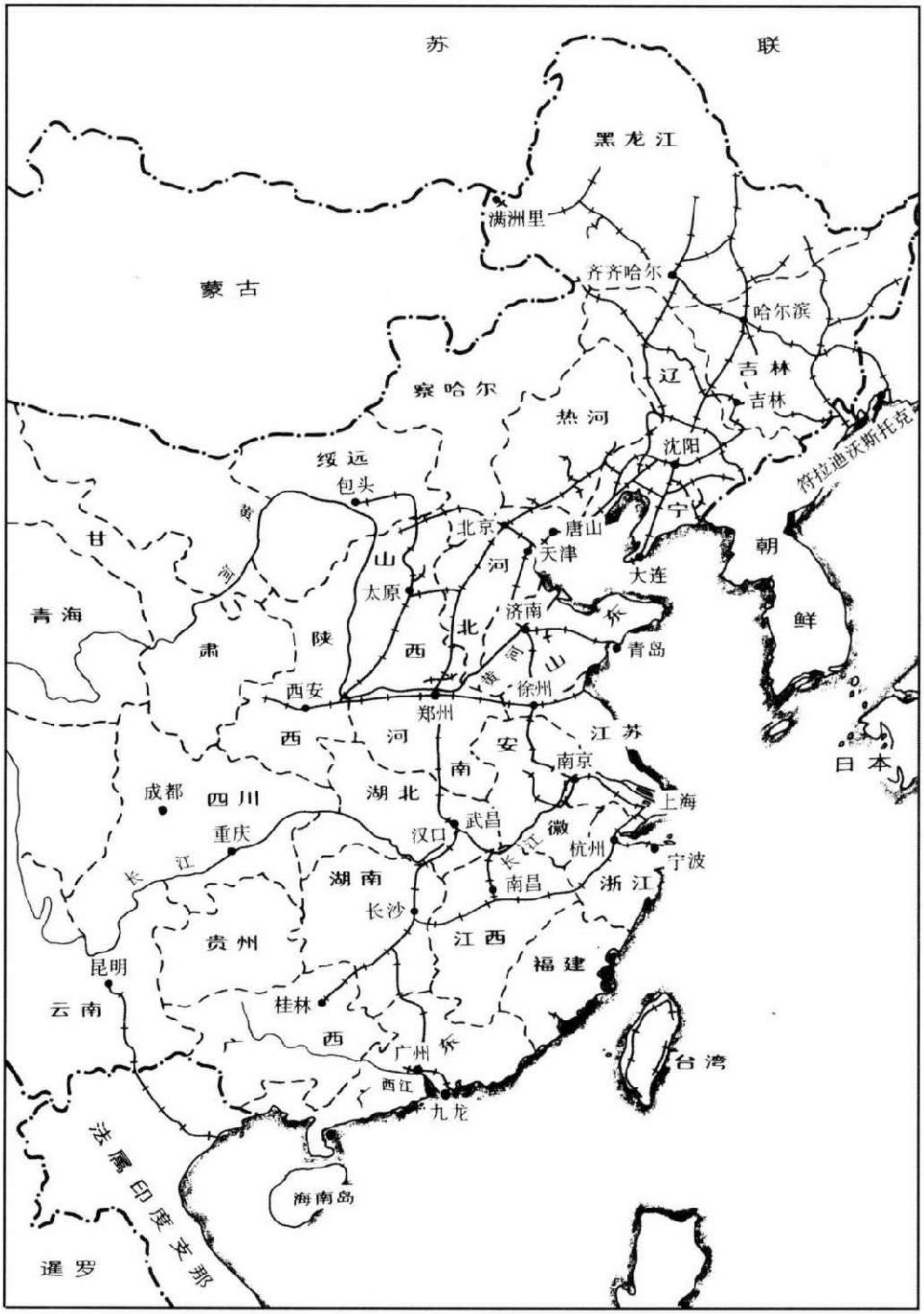
[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][39]

[illegible][40][illegible][41]

[illegible]20[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible][43][illegible]



苏
联
黑龙江
满洲里
蒙古
齐齐哈尔
哈尔滨
辽
吉林
吉林
察哈尔
热河
沈阳
符拉迪沃斯托克
绥远
包头
宁
黄
河
甘
山
北京
唐山
天津
朝
大连
青海
太原
河
济南
东
鲜
肃
陕
西
北
山
青岛
黄
河
西安
郑州
徐州
西
河
安
江苏
日本
南
南京
成都
四川
湖北
上海
重庆
武昌
汉口
徽
长江
杭州
宁波
长江
湖南
南昌
浙江
长沙
贵州
江西
福建
昆明
桂林
云南
西
广州
东
台湾
西江
九龙
海南岛
法属印度支那
暹罗

19[illegible][44][illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1831[illegible][45][illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1910[illegible]1918[illegible]—[illegible][46][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible][47][illegible][48]

[illegible]70[illegible][49]19[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1863—1864[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]1870[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]19[illegible]—[illegible]

1911[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[50][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]7%[illegible]8%[illegible][51][illegible]1949[illegible]70[illegible]50%[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]2/3[illegible]1971[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][52]

[illegible]1949[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][53][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]5%[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible][54]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][55][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56]

[illegible]

1800[illegible]1949[illegible][57][illegible][58][illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][59]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][60][illegible][61]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1882[illegible]7[illegible]7.3[illegible]20[illegible]1910[illegible]46.7[illegible]47[illegible][62]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1927[illegible][63][illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][64][illegible]1905[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][65][illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible][66]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]—[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible][67]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][68][illegible]

[illegible][69][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1896[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible][70]

[illegible][71]

[illegible]

[illegible][72][illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][73][illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible][74][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible][75][illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible][76]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][77]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible][78][illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[79]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][80]

[illegible][81][illegible]——[illegible][82][illegible]——[illegible]1813[illegible][83]

[illegible][84][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][85]

[illegible][86][illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible][87][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][88]

[illegible][89]

[illegible][90]

[illegible]30[illegible][91][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1929[illegible][92]

[illegible][93]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1920—1922[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]1925—1927[illegible]——[illegible]1927[illegible]200[illegible]300[illegible]70[illegible]75[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible][94]

[illegible][95][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]1927[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][96][illegible]150[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1800—1948[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible][97][illegible]

[illegible][98][illegible][99][illegible]

[illegible][100]

[illegible]18[illegible][101][illegible]18[illegible]2[illegible][102][illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1753[illegible]1908[illegible][103][illegible]19[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible][104][illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]/[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][105][illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][106]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][107]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1902[illegible][108]

19[illegible][109][illegible]19[illegible][110][illegible]1909[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][111]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][112]

[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][113]

[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible][114]

[illegible]19[illegible]17[illegible][115][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][116]

[illegible][117][illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1898[illegible][118][illegible]——[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]1900[illegible][119][illegible]1901[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible][120][illegible]

[illegible][121][illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]1905[illegible][122][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1911[illegible]10[illegible][123]1911[illegible][124][illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][125][illegible]

[illegible][126][illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1912—1913[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□4000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[127]□□[128]1913□□[129]□□1916□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□□□□”□[130]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□19□□[131]□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□[132]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[133]□□[134]□□

□□□□□□□□1915□□□□□□1919□□□□□□□1928□□□□□□1931□□□□“□·□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[135]□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][136][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][137][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][138][illegible]

[illegible][139][illegible]19[illegible]—[illegible][140][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]——[illegible][141][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible][142][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible][143]

[illegible]1923[illegible]1924[illegible]——[illegible]1905[illegible]——[illegible]1927[illegible]1928[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][144][illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][145][illegible]

[illegible][146][illegible][147][illegible]

[illegible][148][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][149][illegible][150][illegible]1949[illegible]

20[illegible][151][illegible]19[illegible]1842[illegible]1943[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][152][illegible]

---

[1][illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]

[2][illegible]——[illegible]

[3][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]

[4][illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]126[illegible]

[5][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]·C.[illegible]43[illegible]1[illegible]1983[illegible]6[illegible]291—332[illegible]

[6][illegible]——[illegible]

[7][illegible]1813[illegible]

[8][illegible]S.M.[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]

[9][illegible]1368—1968[illegible]207—214[illegible]

[10][illegible]M.[illegible]-[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]

[11][illegible]1923—1928[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible]

[12][illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]

[13][illegible]33[illegible]2[illegible]1974[illegible]2[illegible]265—277[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]·T.[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]1982[illegible]6[illegible]73—90[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]1980[illegible]1[illegible]3—40[illegible]·[illegible]1630—1930[illegible]1978[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]1982[illegible]1[illegible]105—132[illegible]1900[illegible]

[14][illegible]·A.[illegible]59—65[illegible]1368—1953[illegible]289—291[illegible]

[15][illegible]397—405[illegible]1480[illegible]1910[illegible]470—471[illegible]

[16][illegible]213[illegible]226[illegible]229[illegible]1843—1893[illegible]1953[illegible]214—215[illegible]236—247[illegible]1368—1968[illegible]210—211[illegible]

[17][illegible]·[illegible]1800—1935[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1750—1880[illegible]W.E.[illegible]405[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]1976[illegible]11[illegible]1—32[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]1978[illegible]12[illegible]4—27[illegible]

[18][illegible]

[19][illegible]697—978[illegible]389—423[illegible]

[20][illegible]——[illegible]

[21][illegible]·[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]1978[illegible]7[illegible]W.E.[illegible]41[illegible]1[illegible]1981[illegible]11[illegible]113—115[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]3[illegible]1981[illegible]5[illegible]539—558[illegible]

[22][illegible]308[illegible]1368—1968[illegible]188[illegible]

[23][illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]1982[illegible]8[illegible]745—747[illegible]

[24][illegible]298—318[illegible]·[illegible]329—330[illegible]

[25][illegible]·[illegible]64—81[illegible]359—375[illegible]

[26][illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]1980[illegible]10[illegible]397—438[illegible]5[illegible]

[27][illegible]408[illegible]412—413[illegible]16—20[illegible]76—90[illegible]1845—1945[illegible]25—33[illegible]

[28][illegible]29[illegible]3[illegible]1966[illegible]10[illegible]566—599[illegible]·A.[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]1980[illegible]6[illegible]43—65[illegible]53—55[illegible]338[illegible]362—363[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]4[illegible]1981[illegible]8[illegible]733[illegible]417—418[illegible]1878[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]

[29][illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]1981[illegible]10[illegible]387—411[illegible]

[30][illegible]422—424[illegible]

[31][illegible]26[illegible]31—32[illegible]27[illegible]12—13[illegible]40—41[illegible]730—734[illegible]743—744[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]84—85[illegible]142—146[illegible]·[illegible]1861—1932[illegible]1978[illegible]112[illegible]118—119[illegible]

[32][illegible]·[illegible]1842—1937[illegible]61[illegible]·[illegible]343—348[illegible]

[33][illegible]1750—1911[illegible]128[illegible]6[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[34][illegible]18[illegible]97—100[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]41[illegible]4[illegible]1982[illegible]8[illegible]694—699[illegible]

[35][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]3—14[illegible]

[36][illegible]1740—1840[illegible]23—27[illegible]

[37][illegible]1981[illegible]3[illegible]127—144[illegible]

[38][illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]1979[illegible]1[illegible]95—124[illegible]

[39][illegible]·[illegible]1840—1949[illegible]19—48[illegible]

[40][illegible]1840—1925[illegible]

[41][illegible]C.K.[illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]38[illegible]3[illegible]1979[illegible]5[illegible]535—540[illegible]16[illegible] [[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]1977[illegible]12[illegible]1—33[illegible]][illegible]

[42][illegible]·[illegible]1890—1930[illegible]202—220[illegible]·[illegible]1876—1937[illegible]

[43][illegible]1800—1911[illegible]205—226[illegible]

[44][illegible]174—186[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]1974[illegible]12[illegible]4—13[illegible]

[45][illegible]82[illegible]87—88[illegible]1895—1927[illegible]1975[illegible]11—12[illegible]367[illegible]

[46][illegible]231—241[illegible]6[illegible]

[47][illegible]188—189[illegible]192—201[illegible]

[48][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]1975[illegible]7[illegible]259[illegible]

[49][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]79—108[illegible]·[illegible]1870—1911[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]1978[illegible]380—426[illegible]

[50][illegible]

[51][illegible]·K.[illegible]70—103[illegible]20[illegible]129—133[illegible]

[52][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]A.V.[illegible]1927—1949[illegible]·[illegible]

[53][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]133—145[illegible]·[illegible]9—15[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]19—42[illegible]

[54][illegible]·[illegible]92[illegible]1982[illegible]12[illegible]589—627[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]60[illegible]75—78[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]1900—1940[illegible]1983[illegible]2[illegible]1975[illegible]3[illegible]

[55][illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]4[illegible]1981[illegible]12[illegible]593—615[illegible]

[56][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]

[57][illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]1977[illegible]11[illegible]1—40[illegible]135—151[illegible]59—94[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]1981 [illegible]7[illegible]235—288[illegible]R.G.[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]395—433[illegible]

[58][illegible]·[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]1983[illegible]1[illegible]84—126[illegible]

[59][illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]

[60][illegible]——[illegible]

[61][illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]1977[illegible]11[illegible]67—104[illegible]1874[illegible]9[illegible]17[illegible]3[illegible]55[illegible]60—70[illegible]167[illegible]·[illegible]1250—1850[illegible]41[illegible]4[illegible]1982[illegible]8[illegible]711—746[illegible]

[62][illegible]1882[illegible]270[illegible]1900[illegible]374[illegible]1910[illegible]525[illegible]

[63][illegible]338[illegible]·[illegible]1924—1937[illegible]1979[illegible]94—95[illegible]101[illegible]189—193[illegible]213—215[illegible]·[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]1890—1949[illegible]1890—1949[illegible]292—295[illegible]5[illegible]

[64][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]106[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]1973[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]83—84[illegible]1895—1913[illegible]82[illegible]93[illegible]174[illegible]

[65][illegible]

[66][illegible]7[illegible]

[67][illegible]·[illegible]1980[illegible]166—261[illegible]

[68][illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]1980[illegible]7[illegible]317—326[illegible]

[69][illegible]3[illegible]1978—1979[illegible]218—275[illegible]

[70][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1970[illegible]94—96[illegible]·[illegible]1981[illegible]127—131[illegible]142—149[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]1982[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[71][illegible]12[illegible]

[72][illegible]1774[illegible]161[illegible]

[73]18[illegible]19[illegible]154—157[illegible]96—152[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]1982[illegible]7[illegible]340—349[illegible]

[74][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1840—1950[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]1902—1911[illegible]128—139[illegible]4[illegible]152—178[illegible]

[75] [illegible]36[illegible]2[illegible]1977[illegible]2[illegible]201—238[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]1983[illegible]7[illegible]

[76] [illegible]·[illegible]40[illegible]2[illegible]1981[illegible]2[illegible]295—306[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]1870—1911[illegible]1976[illegible]270—392[illegible]6[illegible]

[77] [illegible]·[illegible][[illegible]·[illegible]14[illegible]4[illegible]1972[illegible]9[illegible]495—504[illegible]][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]E.P.[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible]1971[illegible]2[illegible]76—136[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]52[illegible]4[illegible]1983[illegible]8[illegible]753—868[illegible]

[78] [illegible]·[illegible]124—125[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]1983[illegible]7[illegible]355—382[illegible]

[79] [illegible]186[illegible]1907 [illegible]9[illegible]14[illegible]41[illegible]4[illegible]1982[illegible]8[illegible]767—788[illegible]

[80] [illegible]·[illegible]1928—1934[illegible]42[illegible]4[illegible]1983[illegible]8[illegible]

[81] [illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]9—31[illegible]

[82] [illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]1982[illegible]7[illegible]361—391[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]1982[illegible]7[illegible]305—337[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1952[illegible]14—15[illegible]1950[illegible]

[83] [illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]1981[illegible]4[illegible]159—161[illegible]167—168[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]1982[illegible]7[illegible]288—293[illegible]19[illegible]3[illegible]1977[illegible]7[illegible]350—366[illegible]·[illegible]

[84] [illegible]3[illegible]

[85] [illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]

[86] [illegible]7—21[illegible]

[87] [illegible]1981[illegible]1[illegible]22—31[illegible]

[88] [illegible]1875—1925[illegible]1982[illegible]11[illegible]1—4[illegible]

[89][illegible]·[illegible]374[illegible]·[illegible]78[illegible]

[90][illegible]·[illegible]1912—1949[illegible]1982[illegible]·[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]1983[illegible]10[illegible]387—420[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]1983[illegible]10[illegible]421—454[illegible]

[91][illegible]·[illegible]1911—1937[illegible]1982[illegible]44—50[illegible]

[92][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]1929[illegible]10[illegible]22[illegible]3[illegible]1978—1979[illegible]137—180[illegible]

[93][illegible]140—141[illegible]150[illegible]

[94][illegible]163—166[illegible]208—228[illegible]·[illegible]1920—1923[illegible]109—112[illegible]

[95][illegible]·[illegible]1919—1927[illegible]·[illegible]142—206[illegible]241—250[illegible]407—412[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1895—1949[illegible]

[96]19[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]501—518[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]1912—1949[illegible]1[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]vii—xiv[illegible]283—313[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1796—1864[illegible]7[illegible]

[97][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]1978—1979[illegible]xiv[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[98][illegible]·[illegible]·E.[illegible]17[illegible]242—243[illegible]256[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]1980[illegible]12[illegible]19—27[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]1981[illegible]6[illegible]13—23[illegible]

[99][illegible]2[illegible]412[illegible]404—412[illegible]

[100][illegible]23—28[illegible]44—48[illegible]6[illegible]1693—1735[illegible]

[101][illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]1979[illegible]90—132[illegible]348—467[illegible]

[102][illegible]110[illegible]39[illegible]59—60[illegible]

[103][illegible]1750—1911[illegible]80[illegible]131[illegible]

[104][illegible]1980[illegible]296—308[illegible]

[105][illegible]457[illegible]

[106][illegible]462—463[illegible]472[illegible]442[illegible]

[107][illegible]·T.[illegible]1883[illegible]4[illegible]1979[illegible]71—111[illegible]·T.[illegible]1796—1889[illegible]

[108][illegible]·[illegible]1865—1911[illegible]

[109][illegible]·O.[illegible]311—313[illegible]·[illegible]257—298[illegible]

[110][illegible]7[illegible]251—259[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]1980[illegible]6[illegible]17[illegible]

[111][illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]1867—1870[illegible]143—144[illegible]·[illegible]244—245[illegible]3[illegible]6—11[illegible]6[illegible]

[112][illegible]21[illegible]10—11[illegible]18—20[illegible]22[illegible]34[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]21[illegible]24[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]1—2[illegible]5[illegible]13[illegible]29[illegible]25—25[illegible]2[illegible]41—42[illegible]48—63[illegible]3[illegible]66—69[illegible]35[illegible]18[illegible]

[113][illegible]1878[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]1878[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]1878[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]1879[illegible]2[illegible]21[illegible]3[illegible]1879[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]1879[illegible]8[illegible]14 H[illegible]3[illegible]

[114][illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]

[115][illegible]10[illegible]477—490[illegible]R.J.[illegible]11[illegible]202—211[illegible]

[116][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]51[illegible]3[illegible]1982[illegible]5[illegible]463—477[illegible]19[illegible]24[illegible]4[illegible]1965[illegible]8[illegible]609—611[illegible]

[117][illegible]1842—1854[illegible]394—398[illegible]1859—1914[illegible]1847—1916[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]1981[illegible]4[illegible]191—225[illegible]

[118][illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]470—472[illegible]

[119][illegible]4[illegible]171—172[illegible]

[120][illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]

[121][illegible]M.[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]

[122][illegible]1909—1914[illegible]12[illegible]1983[illegible]6[illegible]273—299[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]1905—1914[illegible]·[illegible]10—11[illegible]1900—1913[illegible]308[illegible]20[illegible]59—74[illegible]257—298[illegible]4[illegible]1979—1980[illegible]1—18[illegible]

[123][illegible]261[illegible]

[124][illegible]1911[illegible]138—141[illegible]

[125][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]1850—1920[illegible]

[126][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]6[illegible]1—37[illegible]15—25[illegible]1[illegible]

[127][illegible]1913—1914[illegible]37[illegible]2[illegible]1978[illegible]2[illegible]293—313[illegible]301[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]216—219[illegible]

[128][illegible]2[illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[129][illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]

[130][illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]1980[illegible]10[illegible]439—470[illegible]448[illegible]

[131]M.[illegible]-[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]147—148[illegible]183—185[illegible]

[132][illegible]·[illegible]1860—1895[illegible]K.F.[illegible]E.M.[illegible]1868—1907[illegible]

[133][illegible]·[illegible]32[illegible]1972[illegible]5[illegible]405—423[illegible]·S.K.[illegible]· A.[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]1984[illegible]2[illegible]40—47[illegible]

[134][illegible]

[135]□□□□2□□

[136]□□□□8□□

[137]□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□446—450□□□□□□□□505—514□□□□□□□□

[138]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1896—1911□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□131□□

[139]□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□18□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□93□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5—9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[140]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[141]□□·E.□□

[142]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912—1924□□□

[143]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□

[144]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□327—336□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□260—261□□
□□□□□

[145]□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□31□182□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□123□132□137□□□□
□□240□286□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□□□
341—342□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□2□□1982□2□□□□1—
10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1—10□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927
—1937□□□□18—24□307—308□332—334□□

[146]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□308—313□□

[147]□□□□6□□□□□□□□

[148]□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□20□□70□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□1□□1981□10□□□□13—18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□□□□□□□·□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1910—1947□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1937—1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[149]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1945—1949□□□□□□□□□282□286—289□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□243
□□□□3□□□

[150][illegible]6—7[illegible]
351—353[illegible]412—414[illegible]541[illegible]795—803[illegible]

[151][illegible]·J.[illegible]

[152][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]G.[illegible]42[illegible]1[illegible]1982[illegible]11[illegible]146—153[illegible]

[illegible] 1911—1931[illegible]

[illegible]H.B.[illegible]20[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]90[illegible]1727[illegible][4][illegible]19[illegible]1835[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible][5]

[illegible][6][illegible][7][illegible]1843[illegible]1860[illegible]1873[illegible]

[illegible]1894[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]

1860[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible][9]

[illegible]1912[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]10[illegible][12]

[illegible][13][illegible]10[illegible]1901—1911[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1700[illegible]19[illegible]1911[illegible]800[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1911[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]29[illegible]·[illegible]1912[illegible]1[illegible]1912[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]1913[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]1915[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1921[illegible]1924[illegible][14][15]

[illegible]18[illegible]1886[illegible]1904[illegible]1906[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]1910[illegible]1913[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible][16]

[illegible]1890[illegible]20[illegible]1908[illegible]1912[illegible]1928[illegible]1924[illegible]1923—1924[illegible]340[illegible]1926—1927[illegible]2200[illegible]*[illegible][18]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

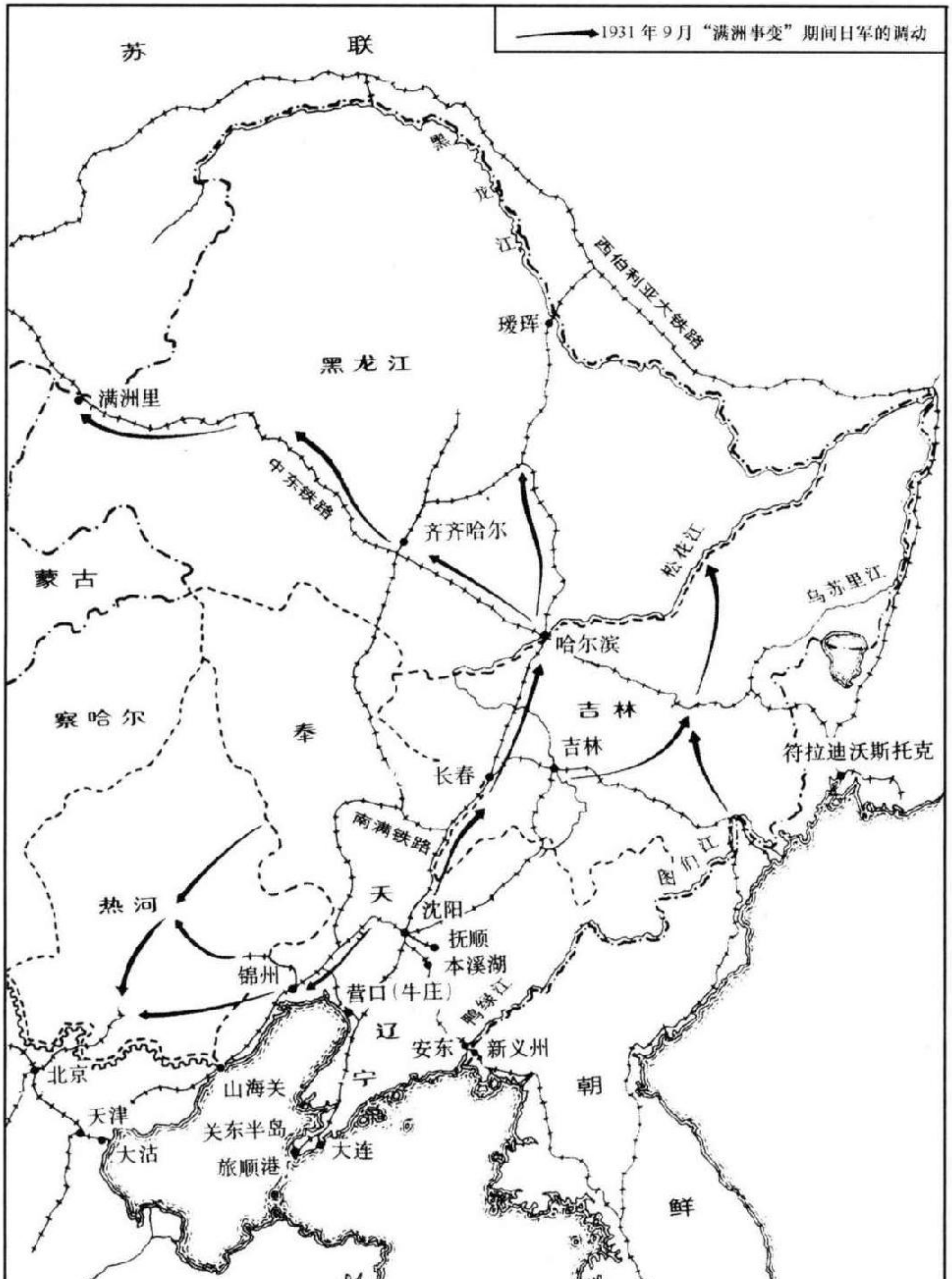
[illegible][19]1901[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1895[illegible]1896[illegible]1900[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]1904[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]1905[illegible]1905[illegible]2[illegible]23[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]992[illegible]37[illegible]1219[illegible]54[illegible]35[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]27[illegible]5[illegible]27[illegible]1905[illegible]1[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]


1931年9月“满洲事变”期间日军的调动
苏
联
黑
龙
江
西伯利亚大铁路
瑷珲
黑龙江
满洲里
中东铁路
齐齐哈尔
松花江
乌苏里江
蒙古
哈尔滨
吉林
察哈尔
奉
吉林
符拉迪沃斯托克
长春
南满铁路
图们江
天
热河
沈阳
抚顺
本溪湖
锦州
营口(牛庄)
鸭绿江
辽
安东
新义州
北京
山海关
宁
朝
天津
关东半岛
大沽
大连
旅顺港
鲜

□□4 □□□□□□□

5[illegible]31[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]1905[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible][22][23][illegible]

[illegible]1902[illegible]1905[illegible]8 [illegible]12[illegible]1907[illegible]1911[illegible]10[illegible][24]

[illegible]1907[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible][25][illegible]1909[illegible]·C.[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]7[illegible]
[illegible]1911[illegible]4[illegible]
[illegible]1912[illegible]7 [illegible]8[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]1882[illegible]1895[illegible][26][illegible]1906[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]1901[illegible]1907[illegible]1909[illegible][27][illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]E.H.[illegible][28][illegible]1907—1908[illegible]1908[illegible]11[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1908[illegible]11[illegible]30[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]1908[illegible]1907[illegible][30]

[illegible]1906[illegible]

[illegible]50%[illegible]1906[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible][31]

[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible][32]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]11[illegible]1909[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]—[illegible]1909[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible][34][illegible]1908[illegible]11[illegible]—[illegible]1908[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible][35]

[illegible]

1911[illegible]10[illegible]1905[illegible][36][illegible]11 [illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]600[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

[illegible][38]1912[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]1912[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]9[illegible]1931[illegible][40]

[illegible]1913[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]7[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[43][illegible]

[illegible]

1914[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]84[illegible]25[illegible]20[illegible][44][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]25[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]

原要求概要	最后的处理
第一号	
第一款　中国政府允诺，日后日本国政府拟向德国政府协定之所有德国关于山东省依据条约或其他关系对中国政府享有一切权利利益让与等项处分，概行承认。	包括在 1915 年 5 月 25 日中日条约内；1922 年废除。
第二款　中国政府允诺，凡山东省内并其沿海一带土地及各岛屿，无论何项名目，概不让与或租与他国。	拟于 1915 年 5 月 25 日换文。
第三款　中国政府允准，日本国建造由烟台或龙口接连胶济路线之铁路。	包括在 1915 年条约内；1922 年失效。
第四款　中国政府允诺，为外国人居住贸易起见，从速自开放山东省内各主要城市作为商埠。其应开地方，另行协定。	包括在 1915 年条约内；1922 年失效。
第二号	
第一款　两订约国互相约定，将旅顺、大连租借期限，并南满洲及安奉两铁路期限，均展至九十九年为期。	包括在 1915 年条约内；1945 年日本战败后失效。
第二款　日本国臣民在南满洲及东部内蒙古，为盖造商工业应用之房厂或为耕作，可得其须要土地之租借权或所有权。	只同意南满洲。
第三款　日本国臣民得在南满洲及东部内蒙古任便居住往来，并经营商工业等各项生意。	只同意南满洲。
第四款　中国政府允将在南满洲及东部内蒙古各矿开采权，许与日本国臣民，至于拟开各矿，另行商订。	在换文中只准许南满洲的指定矿区。
第五款　中国政府应允关于下开各项，先经日本国政府同意。而后办理。 　　（一）在南满洲及东部内蒙古允准他国人建造铁路，或为建造铁路向他国借用款项之时。 　　（二）将南满洲及东部内蒙古各项税课作抵，向他国借款之时。	根据换文，关于左列事项中国应先从日本资本家寻求外资。
第六款　中国政府允诺，如中国政府在南满洲及东部内蒙古聘用政治、财政、军事各顾问教习，必须先向日本国政府商议。	只同意在南满洲优先聘用日本人。

原要求概要	最后的处理
第七款　中国政府允将吉长铁路管理经营事宜。委任日本国政府，其年限自本约画押之日起，以九十九年为期。	留待日后谈判。
第三号	
第一款　两缔约国互相约定，俟将来相当机会，将汉冶萍公司作为两国合办事业。并允如未经日本国政府同意，所有属于该公司一切权利产业，中国政府不得自行处分，亦不得使该公司任意处分。	包括在换文内。
第二款　中国政府允准，所有属于汉冶萍公司各矿之附近矿山，如未经该公司同意，一概不准该公司以外之人开采。并允此外凡欲措办无论直接间接对该公司恐有影响之举，必须先经该公司同意。	删除。
第四号	
中国政府允准，所有中国沿岸港湾及岛屿，概不让与或租与他国。	删除。中国总统单独发布了同样的声明。
第五号	
一、在中国中央政府须聘用有力之日本人，充为政治、财政、军事等各顾问。 二、所有在中国内地所设日本病院、寺院、学校等，概允其土地所有权。 三、向来日、中两国屡起警察案件，以致酿成轇轕之事不少，因此须将必要地方之警察，作为日中合办，或在此等地方之警察官署，须聘用多数日本人，以资一面筹划改良中国警察机关。 四、由日本采办一定数量之军械（譬如在中国政府所需军械之半数以上），或在中国设立中日合办之军械厂，聘用日本技师，并采买日本材料。 五、允将接连武昌与九江南昌路线之铁路，及南昌杭州、南昌潮州各路线铁路之建造权，许与日本国。 六、在福建省内筹办铁路、矿山，及整顿海口（船厂在内），如需用外国资本之时，先向日本国协议。 七、承认日本人在中国有传教权。	搁置留待日后协商；1922 年由日本政府放弃。

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]

1915[illegible]12[illegible]1916[illegible]3[illegible]1916[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]4[illegible]1917[illegible]1[illegible]31[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]1917[illegible]2[illegible]900[illegible]542[illegible][47]

1917[illegible]1[illegible]500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]8[illegible]134[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1918[illegible]14500[illegible]7250[illegible]500[illegible][48]

[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]—[illegible]1918[illegible]3[illegible]25[illegible]5[illegible]16[illegible][49]

[illegible]1919[illegible]2[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1921[illegible]1[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]1919 [illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible][50]

[illegible]

[illegible][51]

[illegible]1920[illegible]48%[illegible]1921[illegible]49%[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]1921[illegible]11[illegible]1922[illegible]2[illegible][52]

[illegible]1925[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]5:5:3[illegible]

1922[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]1921[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]1922[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][53]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible][54][illegible]16[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1925[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1918[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible][55][illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1924[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]7[illegible]1920[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1922[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible][56][illegible]1923—1924[illegible]1924[illegible]

[illegible][57]1920[illegible]·[illegible]1921[illegible]7[illegible]1922[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible][58][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59]

[illegible]1923[illegible]1[illegible]26[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]1924[illegible]1924[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]24[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1923[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1926[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]9 [illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1926[illegible]12[illegible]1927[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible][60]

[illegible]3[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible][61]

[illegible]1927[illegible]5[illegible]1928[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible][62][illegible]7[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928[illegible]12[illegible]29[illegible]1929[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]1931[illegible]1910[illegible]80[illegible]

1931[illegible]400[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]800[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[1][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[2][illegible]·[illegible]1800[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]

[3]W.L.[illegible]1890—1902[illegible]

[4][illegible]·[illegible]1728[illegible]

[5][illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]

[6][illegible]50—60[illegible]

[7][illegible]·[illegible]10—14[illegible]

[8][illegible]1914[illegible]4[illegible]1879—1895[illegible]

[9][illegible]·J.[illegible]19[illegible]

[10][illegible]1[illegible]

[11][illegible]143—145[illegible]

[12][illegible]·[illegible]1368[illegible]

[13][illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]

[14][illegible]·E.[illegible]1911—1921[illegible]39[illegible]·S.H.[illegible]1911—1921[illegible]7—13[illegible]9[illegible]1917[illegible]B.[illegible]M.[illegible]3[illegible]

[15][illegible]1946[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]

[16]H.E.[illegible]7[illegible]1914[illegible]·[illegible]1914—1921[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]1976[illegible]10[illegible]481—508[illegible]·[illegible]

[18][illegible]220—229[illegible]4[illegible]11—13[illegible]1943[illegible]1933[illegible]

[19][illegible]·[illegible]1979[illegible]1894—1943[illegible]·B.[illegible]1894—1972[illegible]·[illegible]1866—1934[illegible]

[20][illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]·H.G.[illegible]1[illegible]

[21][illegible]·[illegible]1894—1907[illegible]·A.[illegible]1894—1922[illegible]2[illegible]

[22][illegible]·[illegible]·A.[illegible]1894—1919[illegible]1[illegible]554[illegible]341[illegible]159—161[illegible]

[23][illegible]12[illegible]22[illegible]——[illegible]

[24][illegible]·H.[illegible]1908—1923[illegible]70[illegible]“1911[illegible]”[illegible]

[25][illegible]1[illegible]280—281[illegible]

[26][illegible]1914[illegible]3[illegible]1879—1895[illegible]

[27][illegible]·R.[illegible]1901—1908[illegible]

[28]Govermor of Liaotung[illegible]——[illegible]

[29][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·E.[illegible]1[illegible]312—313[illegible]1908[illegible]511—512[illegible]

[30][illegible]705[illegible]

[31][illegible]39[illegible]1[illegible]650[illegible]2[illegible]732—809[illegible]10[illegible]

[32][illegible]·[illegible]1907—1945[illegible]

[33][illegible]——[illegible]

[34][illegible]·[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]

[35][illegible]1[illegible]305—309[illegible]

[36][illegible]·[illegible]382[illegible]·[illegible]25[illegible]2[illegible]1966[illegible]2[illegible]213—227[illegible]

[37][illegible]2[illegible]476[illegible]

[38][illegible]2[illegible]153[illegible]146[illegible]·A.[illegible]1914—1916[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]1972[illegible]10[illegible]385—400[illegible]78[illegible]

[39][illegible]——[illegible]

[40][illegible]139[illegible]1931—1932[illegible]

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□159□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□154□□□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□87□□□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□381□□

[44]□□□·□□□□□□□□1914—1918□□□□□□·□□1912—1966□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□209—223□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·S.□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□1914—1915□□□□□□□□□□□

[46]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1915□□□5□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□104□□□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□127□□□□

[50]□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□

[51]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1931□□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□866—868□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□·□□□□□□□20□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□88□□3□□1983□6□□□□617—645□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□1919—1952□□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□2□□1972□□7□□□

[55]□□1917—1926□□□

[56]□□□□□□□□1927□□——□□

[57]□□1918—1927□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1931□□□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917—1924□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[58]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□□1971□10—12□□□□677—697□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923—1928□□□

[61]□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[62][illegible]·[illegible]1911—1928[illegible]1924—1929[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1927—1937[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible][1][illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1926 [illegible]7[illegible]1928[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]1929[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]3[illegible]1927[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1928[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1894[illegible]1924[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[2][illegible]1926[illegible]15[illegible]1929[illegible]63[illegible]1928[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]1923—1924[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]1929[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1924[illegible][5]

[illegible]80%[illegible][6][illegible]1929[illegible]1/3[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]1929[illegible]1928[illegible]5[illegible]1.5[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1928[illegible]——[illegible]1924[illegible]1928[illegible]

[illegible][7]

[illegible][8]

[illegible]1928[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[10]

[illegible]1929[illegible]3[illegible]1/4[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]1929—1931[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]1929[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[14][illegible]18[illegible]1946[illegible][15]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1929[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1935[illegible]43%[illegible]1927[illegible]1937[illegible]33[illegible]25[illegible][16][illegible]10[illegible]2/3[illegible][17][illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1929[illegible]1928[illegible]6[illegible]1928[illegible]12[illegible]29[illegible]1916[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible][18]

[illegible]1928[illegible]1929[illegible]3[illegible]1929[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1929[illegible]200[illegible]40[illegible]1922[illegible]120[illegible]1928[illegible]24[illegible]3.6[illegible]3[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]41%[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1929[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1929[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]23[illegible]——[illegible]22[illegible]——[illegible]200[illegible]—[illegible]

1929[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1930[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]1930[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]25[illegible]9[illegible]1000[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1931[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[20]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[21][illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1931[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1932[illegible]1[illegible]21[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]1[illegible]29[illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1932[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]1923[illegible]1924—1926[illegible]5000[illegible]1927[illegible]8[illegible]1927[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]18[illegible][24][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1928[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]·[illegible]1927[illegible]1927[illegible]9[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1922[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]300[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]700[illegible]2000[illegible]50[illegible]30[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[25][illegible]“[illegible]”[26][illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]85%[illegible][27]

[illegible]1927[illegible]1928[illegible]1928[illegible]8[illegible]1929[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]CC[illegible][28][illegible]——[illegible]CC[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[29][illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]

1927[illegible]1928[illegible]10[illegible]1949[illegible]1928[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][30]

[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible][32][illegible]“[illegible]”[33][illegible]1934[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[34][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]8%[illegible]13%[illegible]——[illegible][35][illegible]——[illegible]1933[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1929[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[37][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]——[illegible][38][illegible]1930[illegible]1931—1932[illegible]1935—1936[illegible]

[illegible]1929[illegible]1930[illegible]1930[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]”[39][illegible]“[illegible]”[40][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]1/5[illegible]——[illegible]60%[illegible]75%——[illegible]12%[illegible]25%[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]1927—1928[illegible]1935[illegible]1937[illegible]70%[illegible][43][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][44][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]CC[illegible]

CC[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]1926[illegible]1927[illegible]6[illegible]CC[illegible]——[illegible]“CC”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]CC[illegible][45]

[illegible]CC[illegible]CC[illegible]

[illegible]CC[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1932—1938[illegible][46]

[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[47][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible][48][illegible][49][illegible]10[illegible]1934[illegible]——[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]CC[illegible]——[illegible]1932[illegible]——[illegible]1936[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]CC[illegible]

[illegible]CC[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[51][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1934[illegible]CC[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[53][illegible]

[illegible]1934[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[54][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]CC[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]1937[illegible][56]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]1929—1931[illegible]1931[illegible][57]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1930[illegible]10[illegible]1931[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1933—1934[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]1934[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58][illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]1934—1935[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]1931[illegible]1931[illegible]1932[illegible]52[illegible]1935[illegible]

1936[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][59][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]3.4%[illegible]65%[illegible]

[illegible]1930[illegible]2.5[illegible][60]

[illegible]·[illegible]1934[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[61][illegible]

[illegible]1930[illegible]37.5%[illegible]10[illegible]1930[illegible]50%[illegible]70%[illegible][62][illegible][63][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1934—1936[illegible]4%[illegible][64][illegible]1937[illegible]“[illegible]”[65]

[illegible]“[illegible]1927[illegible]1937[illegible]”[66][illegible]6000[illegible]1937[illegible]“[[illegible]][illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[67][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1937[illegible]1932—1935[illegible]1934[illegible]1931[illegible]

58%[illegible]1934—1935[illegible]1934[illegible]1931[illegible]34%[illegible]36%[illegible]7%[illegible]1931[illegible][68][illegible]1931[illegible]244.3[illegible]1934[illegible]130.7[illegible][69][illegible]1934[illegible]1935[illegible][70]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]1935[illegible]

> [illegible][[illegible]][illegible][71]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[72][illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]1937[illegible]20[illegible]1935[illegible]10[illegible]1936—1937[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1931[illegible]1936[illegible]6.7 %[illegible]10[illegible]9.4%[illegible]16.5%[illegible]1928[illegible]15.9%[illegible]1936[illegible]1929[illegible]6%[illegible]1936[illegible]1929[illegible]12%[illegible]21%[illegible][73]

[illegible]1928[illegible]88[illegible]——[illegible]500[illegible]8800[illegible][74][illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]·K.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][75][illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]1937[illegible]10[illegible]”[76][illegible]

[illegible]·K.[illegible]1929[illegible]1931[illegible]19[illegible]1935[illegible]——[illegible]1928[illegible]“[illegible]”[77][illegible]2300[illegible]——[illegible]1927[illegible]47%[illegible][78]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70%[illegible]·M.[illegible]“[illegible]”[79][illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]1927[illegible]182[illegible]1930[illegible]2/3[illegible]——[illegible]1934[illegible]1936[illegible]38.7%——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][80]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible]1936[illegible][81][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1927[illegible]1935[illegible]1936[illegible]12%[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]1934[illegible]1260[illegible]1936[illegible]6[illegible]1.15[illegible]9000[illegible][82][illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]1937[illegible]15[illegible]13%[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]1937[illegible][83]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1935[illegible]1936[illegible]2.7[illegible]

[illegible]2.7[illegible]3000[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][84]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible][85]

[illegible]1936—1937[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]1916[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1931—1932[illegible]1935[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1937[illegible]1931[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]1937[illegible]20[illegible]1936[illegible]1933—1935[illegible]45%[illegible]1931[illegible]

1936[illegible]·[illegible]1936[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[86][illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[87]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]25[illegible][88]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1937[illegible]1915[illegible]10[illegible]·T.[illegible]1937[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[89][illegible]“[illegible]”[90][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1936[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[91]

[illegible]1935[illegible]1936[illegible]“[illegible]”[92][illegible]——[illegible]2/3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]/[illegible]”[93][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[94][illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible][95][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]1935[illegible]54%[illegible]——[illegible][96][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[97][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]——20[illegible]——[illegible]

[2][illegible]330[illegible]

[3][illegible]1928[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]

[4][illegible]2[illegible]1927[illegible]10[illegible]102[illegible]

[5][illegible]133—199[illegible]331—333[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1975[illegible]1[illegible]57—59[illegible]

[6][illegible]334[illegible]1[illegible]72[illegible]

[7][illegible]68—73[illegible]140—152[illegible]178—190[illegible]

[8][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]64—79[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]158—159[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1924—1937[illegible]96—131[illegible]

[9][illegible]27—29[illegible]1929—1930[illegible]1163—1173[illegible]64—79[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]158—159[illegible]144—166[illegible]

[10][illegible]1929—1930[illegible]1170[illegible]

[11][illegible]·[illegible]1923—1937[illegible]325[illegible]1/10[illegible]

[12][illegible]1929[illegible]3[illegible]21[illegible]46—47[illegible]

[13][illegible]1932[illegible]·H.[illegible]268—330[illegible]

[14][illegible]1928[illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible]48[illegible]

[15][illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]1946[illegible]8[illegible]24[illegible]3—5[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]1946[illegible]8[illegible]31[illegible]5[illegible]

[16][illegible]·C.[illegible]53[illegible]572[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]140[illegible]

[17][illegible]1927—1937[illegible]75[illegible]147[illegible]

[18][illegible]1925—1937[illegible]117[illegible]

[19][illegible]15[illegible]

[20][illegible]1931—1932[illegible]529[illegible]

[21][illegible]530[illegible]205[illegible]

[22][illegible]439—444[illegible]

[23][illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]

[24][illegible]18[illegible]10—11[illegible]295[illegible]96[illegible]

[25]H.[illegible]·[illegible]1926—1927[illegible]232[illegible]

[26][illegible]1929—1930[illegible]629[illegible]

[27][illegible]17—18[illegible]

[28][illegible]"[illegible]
"[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]1932[illegible]3[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]
"1932[illegible]10[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]"[illegible]59[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]

[29][illegible]10[illegible]50[illegible]

[30][illegible]139—145[illegible]

[31][illegible]——[illegible]

[32][illegible]——[illegible]

[33][illegible]160[illegible]

[34][illegible]893.00/12824[illegible]1934[illegible]9[illegible]16[illegible]1[illegible]

[35][illegible]1927—1937[illegible]221[illegible]

[36][illegible]1953[illegible]150[illegible]

[37][illegible]424[illegible]

[38][illegible]·[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]

[39][illegible]1930[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]297[illegible]

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□24□□1933□6□19□□□□2□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□119—123□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□187—201□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□98□507—508□□

[43]□□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□□□161—207□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□7□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□167—242□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□284—298□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□29□□□□□□□□□□□□290—291□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□CC□□□□□□□□□20□□1937□2□1□□□□13□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□

[48]□□□□□□□1935□□——□□

[49]□□□1935□□□1938□8□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□——□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□1969□5□27□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□110□□

[53][□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37—38□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□111□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□4□□1975□8□□□945—980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□66—70□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□2□□1934□11□10□□□□20□□

[56]□□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□486□□

[58]□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1938□□□□99—120□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□425□□

[60][illegible]1933—1959[illegible]66[illegible]69[illegible]387[illegible]

[61][illegible]1934[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]

[62][illegible]389[illegible]

[63][illegible]217[illegible]

[64][illegible]437[illegible]439[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]77[illegible]

[65][illegible]122—123[illegible]

[66][illegible]1927—1937[illegible]10[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]235[illegible]

[67]W.L.[illegible]·L.[illegible]1936[illegible]166[illegible]

[68][illegible]32[illegible]13[illegible]1935[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]134[illegible]

[69][illegible]1931—1936[illegible]10[illegible]35[illegible]40[illegible]

[70][illegible]190—194[illegible]

[71][illegible]1927—1937[illegible]168[illegible]

[72][illegible]10[illegible]46[illegible]1933[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible]

[73][illegible]310[illegible]396—399[illegible]

[74][illegible]·K.[illegible]119[illegible]·[illegible]84[illegible]1929[illegible]367[illegible]

[75][illegible]·K.[illegible]1912—1949[illegible]27[illegible]1[illegible]1967[illegible]3[illegible]73—81[illegible]

[76][illegible]·S.[illegible]1928—1937[illegible]16[illegible]2[illegible]1957[illegible]2[illegible]220[illegible]

[77][illegible]163[illegible]

[78][illegible]317[illegible]

[79][illegible]·M.[illegible]211—212[illegible]

[80][illegible]·[illegible]1890—1930[illegible]188—190[illegible]250[illegible]155[illegible]

[81][illegible]·K.[illegible]66—67[illegible]

[82][illegible]220[illegible]

[83][illegible]245—246[illegible]

[84][illegible]235—240[illegible]·C.[illegible]

[85][illegible]259—260[illegible]

[86][illegible]1936[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]

[87][illegible]1936[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[88][illegible]142—148[illegible]

[89][illegible]419[illegible]

[90][illegible]419[illegible]

[91][illegible]1936[illegible]9[illegible]16[illegible]482[illegible]

[92][illegible]144[illegible]

[93][illegible]423[illegible]

[94][illegible]

[95]1932[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[96][illegible]1368—1968[illegible]111—112[illegible]126—127[illegible]·[illegible]1919—1927[illegible]48—49[illegible]66—70[illegible]18—22[illegible]3[illegible]339[illegible]

[97][illegible]·[illegible]298[illegible]

[illegible] 1927—1937[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1927[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]1923—1927[illegible]1927[illegible]·[illegible]1927[illegible]1931[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1931[illegible]1[illegible]1934[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]1927[illegible]1928[illegible]1930[illegible]1931[illegible]1[illegible]1935[illegible]1[illegible]28[illegible]1927 [illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][1]——[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[2][illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]28[illegible]1927[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]1928[illegible][3][illegible]1925[illegible][4]1927[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]4[illegible][6][illegible]1928[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1929[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]1927[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]1929[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1927[illegible][7]

[illegible]1928[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible][8]

[illegible][9][illegible][10]

[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible][13][illegible]1930[illegible]9[illegible][14][illegible]1927[illegible]10[illegible]

1928[illegible]11[illegible]1929[illegible]10[illegible]1930[illegible]7[illegible][15]

[illegible]——[illegible]1928—1930[illegible]

[illegible][16]

[illegible][17][illegible]“28[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]28[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1931[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1931[illegible]1[illegible]22[illegible]1931[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]

28[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]28[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1928[illegible][23][illegible][24][illegible]28[illegible][25]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible][26]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible] ‘[illegible]’[illegible]……”[28][illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]28[illegible]1931[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible][29][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1931 [illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]1934[illegible]1[illegible]28[illegible]1934[illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]28[illegible]28[illegible]

> [illegible][[illegible]][illegible][[illegible]][illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[33]

[illegible]28[illegible]1929[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible][34][illegible][35][illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]1932[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[37]

[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible][38][illegible][39][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]1931[illegible]12[illegible][41]1934[illegible]

[illegible][42]

[illegible][43][illegible][44][illegible]“[illegible]”[45]

[illegible][46][illegible][47][illegible]1930—1931[illegible]28[illegible][48][illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]120[illegible][49][50]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][51][illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1927[illegible][53]1929[illegible][54][illegible][55][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[56][illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1971[illegible][57]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58][illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]1935[illegible]1937 [illegible]2[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][59][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——“□□□□”□“□□□□□□□□□□”□“□□”□“□□”□“□□□□”□“□□”□“□□□□”□“□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”[60]□

□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□1927□7□□1927□4□□□[61]□□□□1927□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[62]□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□

1927□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□1□□□□□□□□8□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□

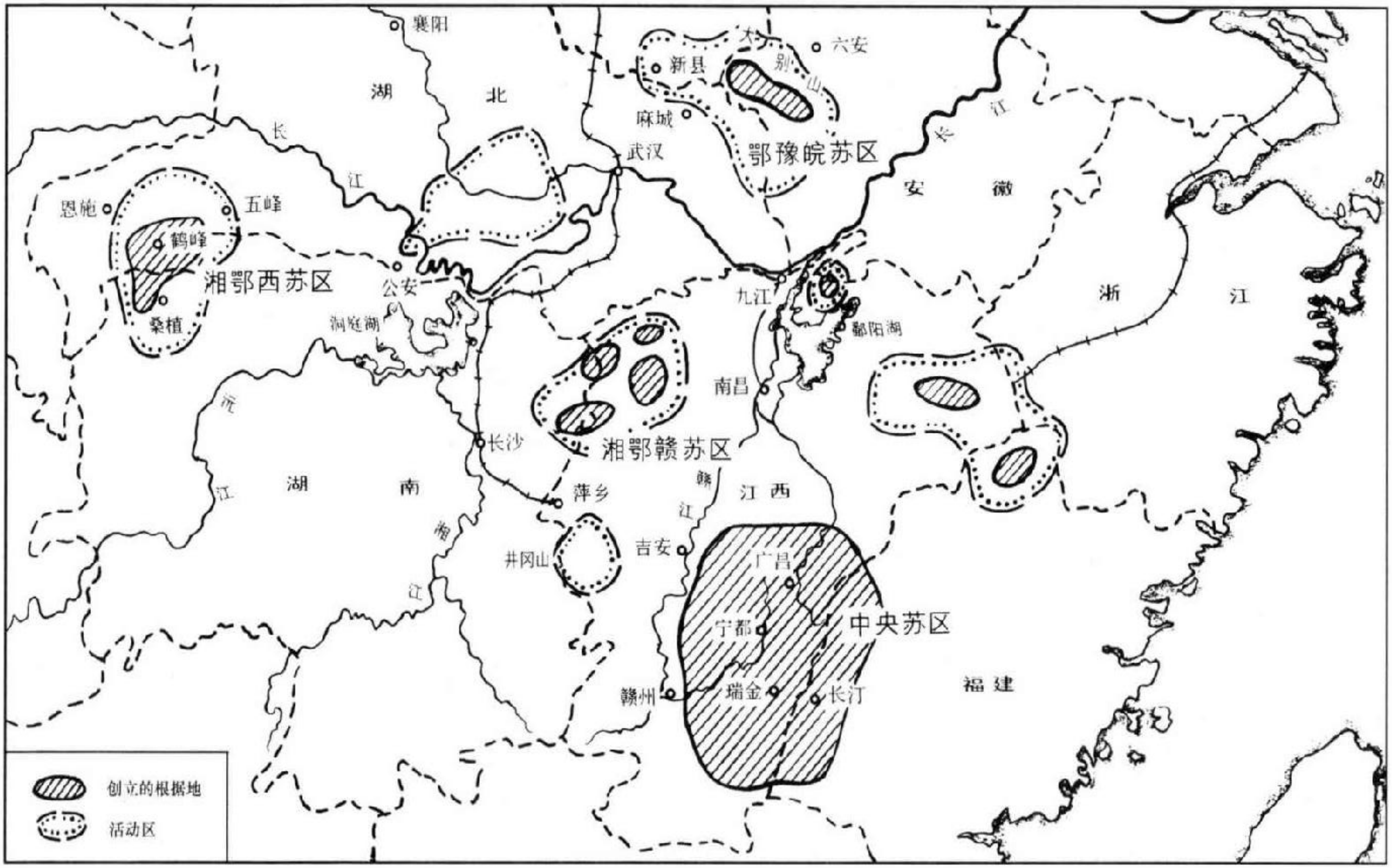
□□□[63]□□□[64]

□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[66]□□□30%□[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□8□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□1931□1□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□B.□□□□□□□□H.□□[68]□□

□□□□[69]□□□1927□□□[70]

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□[71]□□



襄阳
湖
北
长
江
恩施
五峰
鹤峰
湘鄂西苏区
桑植
公安
洞庭湖
武汉
麻城
新县
大
别
山
六安
鄂豫皖苏区
长
江
安
徽
九江
鄱阳湖
南昌
湘鄂赣苏区
长沙
萍乡
井冈山
吉安
赣
江
江
西
沅
江
湖
南
湘
江
广昌
宁都
中央苏区
瑞金
长汀
赣州
浙
江
福
建
创立的根据地
活动区

[illegible]5 30 [illegible]

[illegible][72][illegible][73][illegible]1928[illegible]1929[illegible]——[illegible][74][illegible]1927[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]1929[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible] [[illegible]][illegible]”[75][illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[76][illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]1905[illegible]1917[illegible][77][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible][78][illegible]1927[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][79][illegible]11[illegible][80][illegible]1930[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible][81][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][82]

[illegible][83]

[illegible]——[illegible]1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[84][illegible]1933[illegible]1934[illegible][85][illegible]A.J.[illegible][86][illegible]

[illegible][87]

[illegible]1910[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]1930[illegible]13[illegible]300[illegible]1929[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible][88]

[illegible]

[illegible][89][illegible][90][illegible]6[illegible][91][illegible]

[illegible]1929[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]1930[illegible]2[illegible]1930 [illegible]5[illegible][92]

[illegible]1928[illegible]12[illegible][93][illegible]1929[illegible]4[illegible][94][illegible]1931[illegible][95]

[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][96][illegible]1931[illegible]1[illegible][97]1931[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible][98][illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][99][illegible][100]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible][101][illegible]1931[illegible]28[illegible][102][illegible]1931[illegible]11[illegible]1933[illegible][103][illegible][104][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]28[illegible]1934[illegible][105][illegible]1933[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]1934[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible][106]

[illegible]1933[illegible]3[illegible][107][illegible][108][illegible][109][illegible][110][illegible][111]

[illegible]1933[illegible]6[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][112]

[illegible]1933[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible][113][illegible]15%[illegible][114]3125[illegible]1512[illegible][115]

[illegible]1933[illegible]9[illegible]307539[illegible][116][illegible]606916[illegible]1932[illegible]1933[illegible]15%—20%[illegible][117][illegible]1933[illegible]7[illegible]300[illegible]1933—1934[illegible]1000[illegible]1933[illegible]7[illegible]60[illegible][118][illegible]

1934[illegible]1[illegible][119][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[120][illegible][121]

1928[illegible]4[illegible]1928[illegible]1929[illegible][122]1928[illegible]7[illegible][123][illegible]1930[illegible][124][illegible][125]1934[illegible]30%[illegible]68%[illegible]77%[illegible]4%[illegible][126]

[illegible]1929[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][127][illegible][128][illegible]1:3[illegible]1934[illegible]28%[illegible]70%[illegible][129][illegible]1931[illegible]2[illegible][130][illegible][131][illegible][132][illegible]1930[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1934[illegible]10[illegible][133]

[illegible]1930[illegible]5[illegible]1931[illegible]10[illegible]1932[illegible]20[illegible]1933[illegible]50[illegible]1930[illegible]1935[illegible]7—8[illegible]1937[illegible]3[illegible]1938[illegible][134]

[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][135][illegible]

[illegible]

1929[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[136][illegible][137][illegible]1930[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][138]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[139]1930[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][140][illegible]1930[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible][141][illegible][142]

[illegible]1928[illegible][143][illegible]1929[illegible][144][illegible]“[illegible]”[145][illegible]1930[illegible]2[illegible][146][illegible]1930[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible][147]

[illegible]1930[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible][148]

[illegible]1929[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]1930[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[149][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1930[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible][150]1928[illegible][151][illegible][152][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928[illegible]1929[illegible]1929[illegible]5 [illegible]18[illegible]

1930[illegible][153][illegible]

[illegible][154]

[illegible]1930 [illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible][155][illegible]1930[illegible][156][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1931[illegible]7[illegible][157][illegible]1931[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]1932[illegible]1[illegible]28[illegible]28[illegible]30[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible][158]1931[illegible]9[illegible]28[illegible]1932[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[159][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][160][illegible]1931[illegible]1931[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible][161]

[illegible]1932[illegible]8[illegible][162]

[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]1932[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][163][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][164]

[illegible]1932[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][165]

[illegible]1932[illegible]7[illegible]—10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][166][illegible][167][illegible]1931[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1932[illegible][168]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[169][illegible][170][illegible]1932[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]24[illegible]29[illegible][171]

[illegible]

1933[illegible]1933[illegible]7000[illegible]

[illegible]1934[illegible][172]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][173][illegible]2[illegible]700[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]1935[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible][[illegible]][illegible][1934[illegible]2[illegible]][illegible][174]

[illegible]1933[illegible]11[illegible]2/3[illegible]13[illegible]14[illegible]1934[illegible]

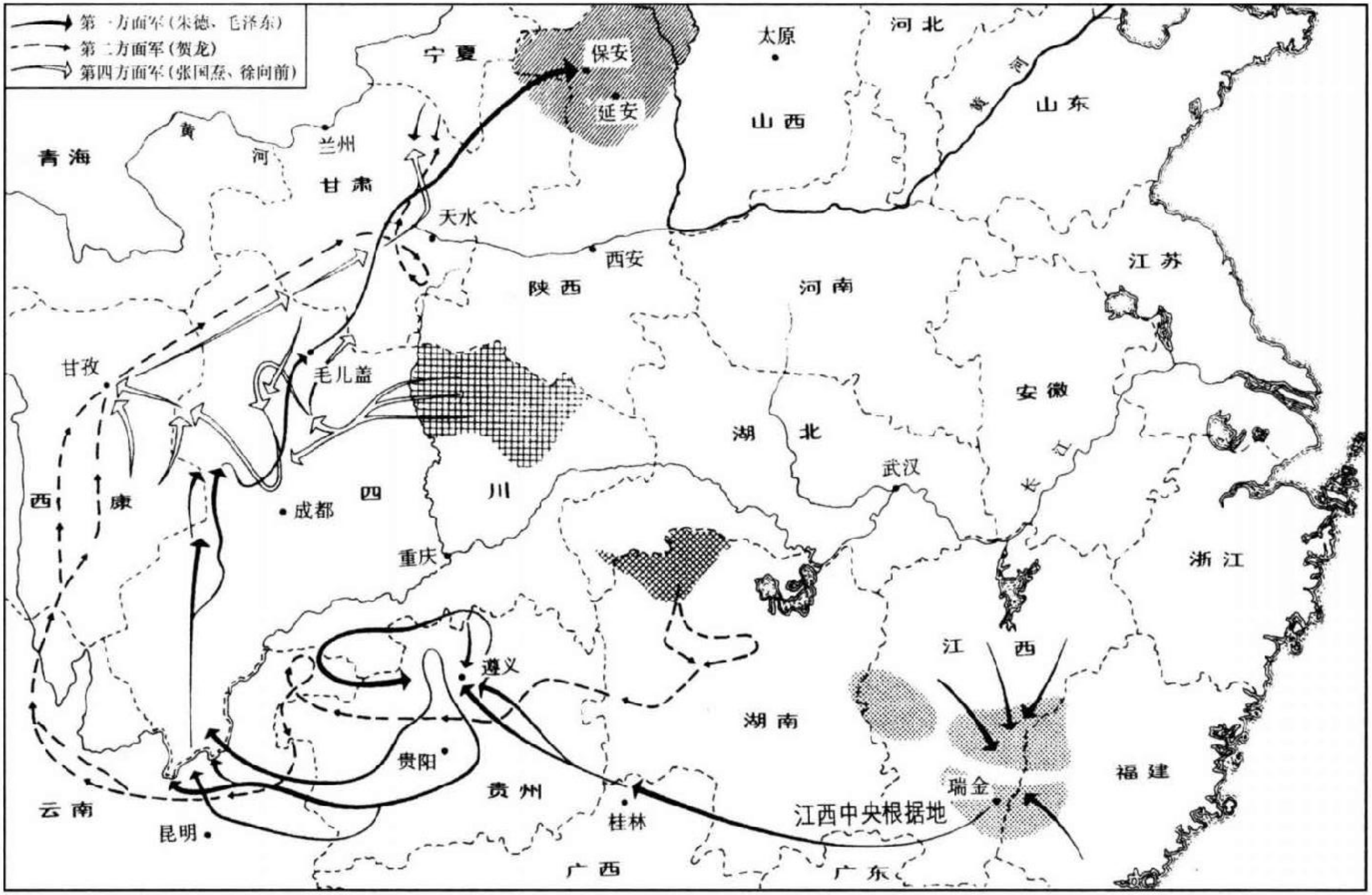
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][175][illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]1934[illegible]4[illegible][176][illegible]1934[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible][177]

[illegible]1934[illegible]7[illegible][178]8[illegible][179][illegible]1934[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]1927[illegible]

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□6000□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□[180]□□□[181]□□□[182]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[183]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□2/3□□□[184]□□1934□12□□□[185]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□


第一方面军（朱德、毛泽东）
第二方面军（贺龙）
第四方面军（张国焘、徐向前）
宁夏
保安
延安
太原
河北
山西
山东
黄河
青海
兰州
甘肃
天水
西安
陕西
河南
江苏
甘孜
毛儿盖
安徽
湖北
长江
武汉
西康
成都
四川
重庆
浙江
江西
遵义
湖南
贵阳
贵州
福建
瑞金
江西中央根据地
桂林
云南
昆明
广西
广东

[illegible]1935[illegible]1[illegible][186][illegible]10[illegible]1935[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible][187][illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[188][illegible]

[illegible][189][illegible]11[illegible][190]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][191][illegible]Nan—t’ung[illegible][192][illegible][193][illegible]1935[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]1934[illegible][194][illegible]·[illegible]1927[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][195]

[illegible]1935[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]1928[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[196][illegible][197][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][198][illegible][199]

[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]25[illegible][200][illegible][201][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][202][illegible][203][illegible][204][illegible]

[illegible][205][illegible]——[illegible][206][illegible][207][illegible][208]

[illegible]1935[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible][209][illegible][210][illegible][211][illegible][212][illegible][213][illegible][214]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible][215][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1925[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1930[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][216][illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1932[illegible]1[illegible][217][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][218]

1931[illegible]1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]150[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]28[illegible][219]

[illegible]14[illegible][220][illegible]1931[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]2.4[illegible]3[illegible][221][illegible]60[illegible][222]

□□□□□□□□□□2.4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[223]□□□[224]

□□□

1934□□□□1935□□□□□□□□“□□”□□1935□□1936□□□“□□·□”□□——□□□□□□1935□12□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□[225]□□29□□“□□·□”□□□□□□400□500□□“□□”□——□1936□2□□□□□□300□□□□7□□□□□1300□□[226]□□□[227]□□□“□□·□”□□□1927□□□1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28□□“□□”□□□

[illegible]

1935[illegible]9[illegible][228][illegible]10[illegible]1936[illegible]1937[illegible]1[illegible]3.5[illegible]150[illegible][229][illegible]1935[illegible]10[illegible]8000[illegible]17[illegible][230]

[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]——[illegible]

1931[illegible]9[illegible]1932[illegible]10[illegible]

1934[illegible]4[illegible]1934[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible][231][illegible]1934[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible][232][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1923[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]1936[illegible]1935[illegible]1936[illegible]1935[illegible][233]

[illegible]——[illegible][234][illegible]1935[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[235][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1935[illegible]11[illegible]13[illegible][236][illegible]1935[illegible]12[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][237]

[illegible][238]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8000[illegible][239][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible][240][illegible]1936[illegible]3[illegible]14[illegible][241][illegible][242]

[illegible]1936[illegible]4[illegible][243][illegible][244]

[illegible]1935[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][245][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][246][illegible]1936[illegible]1936[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible][247]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible][248][illegible]

[illegible][249][illegible][250][illegible][251][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible][252][illegible][253][illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]1931[illegible][254][illegible][255][illegible]

[illegible][256][illegible]1936[illegible][257]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][258]5 1935[illegible]12[illegible][259]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][260][illegible]1937[illegible]1936[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1937[illegible]4[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]1927[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]1926[illegible]·[illegible]1921—1972[illegible]·[illegible]1921—1949[illegible]

[2][illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]

[3][illegible]96[illegible]1895—1980[illegible]145—148[illegible]3—54[illegible]9[illegible]

[4][illegible]1925[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]1942—1944[illegible]269—271[illegible]

[5][illegible]3[illegible]980[illegible]124[illegible]

[6][illegible]4[illegible]1362[illegible]

[7]1929[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]1928[illegible]11[illegible]25[illegible]2[illegible]25[illegible]28[illegible]1[illegible]603—614[illegible]

[8][illegible]169—191[illegible]

[9][illegible]3[illegible]140—141[illegible]

[10][illegible]·C.[illegible]1928—1931[illegible]34[illegible]

[11][illegible]·[illegible]172—173[illegible]

[12][illegible]183—184[illegible]

[13][illegible]2[illegible]43—44[illegible]1929[illegible]11[illegible]

[14][illegible]1930—1934[illegible]55—56[illegible]

[15][illegible]1930[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible]354[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[16][illegible]3[illegible]70[illegible]100[illegible]108[illegible]140—141[illegible]143—144[illegible]2[illegible]334[illegible]1929—1930[illegible]

[17][illegible]3[illegible]68—71[illegible]

[18][illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]

[19][illegible]1930[illegible]12[illegible]16[illegible]1[illegible]1931[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]95[illegible]1931[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]1931[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]2[illegible]218—221[illegible]135[illegible]

[20][illegible]1934[illegible]78[illegible]3[illegible]111[illegible]

[21]1939[illegible]

[22][illegible]2[illegible]250—259[illegible]

[23][illegible]151[illegible]6[illegible]19—20[illegible]1934[illegible]2[illegible]27[illegible]264[illegible]2[illegible]183—184[illegible]

[24][illegible]2[illegible]503[illegible]

[25][illegible]29[illegible]1932[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]2[illegible]335[illegible]367—368[illegible]

[26][illegible]464[illegible]

[27][illegible]194[illegible]

[28][illegible]1[illegible]44[illegible]

[29][illegible]2[illegible]312[illegible]

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□165□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□306□□

[31]□□□□□47□□1930□2□16□□□

[32]□□□□□□1934□6□28□□

[33]□□□□□□1934□5□25□□

[34]□□□□□□□2□□□82□□

[35]1931□9□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□302—304□□

[36]□□□□□□□2□□□82□□

[37]□□□□□□□3□□□168□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□123□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38□□□□□□□□1934□7□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□152—154□□□□□□□□□□□□□183□253□□

[40]□□□□□□1934□6□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□152—154□□□□□□□□□2□□□100□□□□□□□□□13□□□65□□

[41]□□□□□□□□1□□□133□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13—15□□□□□□□□□11□□□166□171□210□□

[42]□□□□□□□1□□□74□□□7□□□79—108□□□9□□□176—178□□□11□□□151□200—208□□□□□□□□□□4□□□266—268□□

[43]□□□□□□1933□10□15□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931—1934□□□□□□□□5□B□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□404—406□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□413—414□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□353□□

[46]□□□□□□□2□□□462□□□6□□□379—380□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□192□□

[47]□□□□□□□4□□□685□□

[48]□□□□□□□2□□□100—102□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□617□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□94—95□□□□□□□□□2□□□510—522□□

[50]□□1991□7□31□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53□□1973□1—3□□□59□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□149—151□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□149□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□1965□1—3□□□46—59□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□1929□12□10□□□7—8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□8□□1934□12□11□□□□296—300□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□1879—1942□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□18—19□□

[55]□□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□189□192□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75—76□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□2—10□445□□

[58]□□□□□□4□□□117—118□□□□□□□□3□□□229—233□□

[59]□□□□□□57□□□95□□□61□□□83—84□□□□□□□□□□□□62□□□□□□□□□□□1938□5□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□

[60]□□□□□□56□□□86□93□□□59□□□85—86□□□60□□□85□□□61□□□93—94□□□62□□□85—88□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□iii□iv□□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□105□□

[62]□·□□□□□□□□□□1919—1943□□□□□□□2□□□390□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□1964□4—6□□□3—54□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□129□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1949□□□12□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10—11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□1957□□□130□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□25□□□□□□□□□——□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□101□□

[67]□□□□□1927□9□28□□9□30□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928—1931□□□5□15—16□□

[69]□□□□□□□93—135□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□118□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□8□5□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□122□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□1967□10—12□□□□37—87□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□122□□□□□□□□□6□□1927□9□20□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□13□□

[73][illegible]2[illegible]363—377[illegible]1[illegible]743—755[illegible]1[illegible]139—140[illegible]13[illegible]7[illegible]

[74][illegible]1[illegible]795—799[illegible]

[75][illegible]1[illegible]603—614[illegible]1927[illegible]110[illegible]5[illegible]1927[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]2[illegible]13[illegible]

[76][illegible]2[illegible]536[illegible]

[77][illegible]1[illegible]164[illegible]J.M.[illegible]1928—1934[illegible]42[illegible]4[illegible]1983[illegible]8[illegible]805—829[illegible]

[78][illegible]200—222[illegible]

[79][illegible]1[illegible]196—197[illegible]

[80][illegible]147—148[illegible]

[81][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]1928 [illegible]11[illegible]25[illegible]2[illegible]61[illegible]1980[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]

[82][illegible]13[illegible]8[illegible]1928[illegible]11[illegible]25[illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible]47—48[illegible]

[83][illegible]46[illegible]99[illegible]

[84][illegible]13[illegible]1931[illegible]6[illegible]468[illegible]

[85][illegible]1933[illegible]7[illegible]22[illegible]1933[illegible]11[illegible]18[illegible]1934[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible]

[86][illegible]238—239[illegible]

[87][illegible]1930[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]128—129[illegible]

[88][illegible]230[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[89][illegible]1931—1934[illegible]

[90]1928[illegible]11[illegible]25[illegible]2[illegible]51—52[illegible]

[91][illegible]19[illegible]

[92][illegible]324—327[illegible]1928—1931[illegible]87—91[illegible]1930[illegible]2[illegible]357—

361□□□□□□□□□1930□5□□
□□□□□□□□

[93]□□□□□□□2□□□67—69□□□47□56□□

[94]□□□□□73—75□179—184□□

[95]□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□191—192□245—248□□□□□□□□□2□□□99—100□□

[96]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□143□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□

[97]□□□□□□□236□□

[98]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930—1934□□□□□□□□153—
155□□

[99]1932□1□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□508□□

[100]□□□□□□□□□□1930—1934□□□□□49□□

[101]□□□□□□2□□□166—167□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□508□□

[102]□□□□□□2□□□259—262□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□192—193□495□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1930—1934□□53□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□61□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□2□□□□□□□□□
□□2□□□262□□

[103]□□□□□□40□□□98□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□262□□

[104]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□245□249—251□□□□□□□□2□□□99
□□

[105]□□□□□□□□□□2□□□409—412□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□203—205□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1931—1934□□□154—184□□

[106]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[107]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933□3□4□□□□□□□□□3□□□195—196□□

[108]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933□4□14□□□□□□□□□3□□□207—208□□

[109]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933□6□1□□□□□□□□□3□□□223□□□

[110]□□□□□□3□□□254□□

[111]□□□□□□3□□□223□257□□□□□1934□5□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□211□□

[112]□□□□□□□1□□□122□□

[113]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□211—212□□

[114]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[115]□□□□1934□5□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□3□15□□

[116]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□317539□□□□□□□□□——□□

[117]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□1□26□□

[118]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□360□368□□

[119]□□□□□□□□□□□1934□6□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930—1934□□□□285□□

[120]□□□□□□□□1□□□65□□

[121]3 1928□11□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□37□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□139—140□□□□□□□□□1□□□57—59□□

[122]□□□□□□□1□□□□□465—470□□

[123]□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□431—436□□□□□□□□□10□□□186□□□□□□□□□□□□□273□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□270□□

[124]□□□□□□□1□□□57—59□□

[125]□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□90□□

[126]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63—64□□

[127]□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□139—140□□

[128]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□123—124□□

[129]□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□140□□

[130]□□□□□□□2□□□124□253—254□□

[131]□□□□□□□□1□□□67□□

[132]□□□□□68—69□□

[133]□□□□□□□1□□□□□309—310□□2□□□145—148□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□237□□

[134]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□99—100□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□203□□

[135]□□□□□□□□152—153□166□□

[136]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1929□10 □26□□□□□□□□□□334□340□□□1929□12□□□

[137]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□180□□

[138]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□7□23□□1930□6□□□□□□□□□□346—355□□

[139]□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□982□□

[140]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□42—51□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□□□

[141]□□□□□□□□335□358□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□6□□□A.M.□□□□□□□□L.P.□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□334—335□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□6□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

[142]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□L.□□□□[□□□□□□□□□5□□□40□□1929□8□20□□□□
□□□□□□□□□10□□□18□□1930□4□10□□]□

[143]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□166—167□□

[144]□□□□□□□□3□□□978□□

[145]□□□□1930□3□29□□□□□□□□□15□□1928□11□8□□

[146]□□□□□□□70□□1930□2□26□□□

[147]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□

[148]□□□□1930□8□16□□

[149]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□143□□□□□□□□□□

[150]□□□□□□□1□□□175□□

[151]□□□□□□□2□□□133□□

[152]□□□□□59□128□□

[153]□□□□□135□139□□

[154]□□□□□□□□1□□□54□61□□

[155]□□□□□□□□3□□□999□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□278—279□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
156—159□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□187□□□□□□□□□3□□□
75□□

[156]□□□□□□□3□□□56□□

[157]□□□□□246—269□□

[158]□□□□□50□74□□

[159]□□□□□3□□1932□4□20□□□

[160]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1932□8□1□□□

[161]□□□□□□□□□□4□□1933□8□27□□□□□□□□□□3□□□74□□

[162][illegible]2[illegible]345—348[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1931—1934[illegible]86—97[illegible]

[163][illegible]1[illegible]93—94[illegible]41[illegible]133[illegible]42[illegible]

[164][illegible]1[illegible]107—114[illegible]

[165][illegible]28—44[illegible]

[166][illegible]1[illegible]222[illegible]

[167][illegible]1[illegible]54—67[illegible]

[168][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]

[169][illegible]2[illegible]170[illegible]239[illegible]1[illegible]375[illegible]

[170][illegible]3[illegible]467[illegible]4[illegible]683—685[illegible]

[171][illegible]4[illegible]519[illegible]2[illegible]207—211[illegible]

[172][illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[173][illegible]1[illegible]188[illegible]

[174][illegible]29[illegible]1934[illegible]2[illegible]18[illegible]

[175][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]266[illegible]43[illegible]34[illegible]1975[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]1932—1939[illegible]68[illegible]1980[illegible]

[176][illegible]55[illegible]1934[illegible]7[illegible]25[illegible]

[177][illegible]1[illegible]230[illegible]

[178][illegible]2[illegible]258—259[illegible]92—93[illegible]16—18[illegible]

[179][illegible]139[illegible]101[illegible]93[illegible]

[180][illegible]19[illegible]4[illegible]1954[illegible]2[illegible]88[illegible]·[illegible]1935[illegible]

[181][illegible]624[illegible]

[182][illegible]62—64[illegible]49[illegible]14[illegible]

[183]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□□

[184]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□

[185]□□□□□□□48□□85□□

[186]□□□□□□□5□□□883□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□13—14□□

[187]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□7—9□□

[188]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□87□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□533
□□

[189]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□

[190]□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□14□□□102—103□□

[191]□□□□□□□49□□□78□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□

[192]Nan—t’ung□□□□□□——□□

[193]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□161□□

[194]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□1932□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933□
10□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49□□□□□1933□11□□□□□“□□□□□
□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□——□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[195]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□46□□□287□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1□□□363□□

[196]□□□□□□□51□□□79□82□□

[197]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□

[198]□□□□□□□49□□□80□□

[199]□□□□□□□50□□□88□□

[200]□□□□□□□51□□□81—82□□

[201]□□□□□□79□82□□

[202]□□□□□□□52□□□83□□

[203]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[204]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□

[205]□□□□□□□52□□□96□□

[206][illegible]10[illegible]

[207][illegible]54[illegible]88[illegible]

[208][illegible]48[illegible]85[illegible]

[209][illegible]4[illegible]264[illegible]

[210][illegible]6[illegible]997[illegible]

[211][illegible]53[illegible]91[illegible]54[illegible]88[illegible]53[illegible]89[illegible]

[212][illegible]50[illegible]86[illegible]

[213][illegible]54[illegible]88[illegible]

[214][illegible]4[illegible]179—180[illegible]

[illegible]71[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]32[illegible]130[illegible]4[illegible]128—130[illegible]4[illegible]118—121[illegible]

[215][illegible]3[illegible]978[illegible]

[216][illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]137[illegible]

[217][illegible]386—392[illegible]17[illegible]2[illegible]326[illegible]

[218][illegible]3[illegible]51—52[illegible]

[219][illegible]58[illegible]87[illegible]

[220][illegible]1928[illegible]1932[illegible]1935[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[221][illegible]2[illegible]228—261[illegible]
[illegible]408—414[illegible]

[222][illegible]66[illegible]

[223][illegible]1[illegible]208—209[illegible]49[illegible]1972[illegible]1—3[illegible]1—31[illegible]

[224][illegible]2[illegible]228—238[illegible]408—414[illegible]

[225]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[226]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□16□□

[227]□□□□□187—189□□

[228]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□3□□□168—180□□

[229]□□□□□□□□□□□□75□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2355□□

[230]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10—11□□□□□□□□1936□□□□425—426□□

[231]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□226□□

[232]□□□□1934□7□20□□□1□□

[233]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□263—269□□50□□□85□□

[234]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□L.P.□□

[235]□□□□□□□1□□□9—10□11—13□25□53□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53—54□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□□□□

[236]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□187□□

[237]□□□□□□□5□□□10□13—14□□

[238]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□

[239]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□103□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35—37□□

[240]□□□□□□□□□□□370—378□□

[241]□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□

[242]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□302□□

[243]□□□□□194□□□□□□□□1936□5□26□□

[244]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□72—73□□

[245]□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□225□□

[246]□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□245□□

[247]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931—1946□□□□79—91□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1935□□□

[248]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□

[249]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□222—223□□

[250]1936□12□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□□□□222—223□□

[251]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□170□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□46□□

[252]□□□□□□□1□□□168—169□□

[253]□□□□□□□61□□□91□□

[254]□□□□□□□1□□□97—98□□

[255]□□□□□81□□

[256]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□191□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□12□15□□□□□□□□
□□□5□□□13□□

[257]□□□□□□□5□□□63—65□□

[258]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8—9□12□□

[259]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12—15□□

[260]□□□□□□□60□□□88□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]1937[illegible]——[illegible]1937[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1869[illegible]1[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][1]

[illegible]1909[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

> [illegible]6.6[illegible]0.3[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]

> [illegible]50%[illegible]70%[illegible][4]

[illegible]

[illegible]1921[illegible]50[illegible]

> [illegible][5]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1887[illegible]87%[illegible][6][illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]50%[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible][7][illegible][8][illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][10][illegible]19[illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]100[illegible]1930[illegible]190[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]1913[illegible]1914[illegible]

> [illegible]20[illegible][15]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible][16][illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]1926[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]”[17][illegible]1924[illegible]“[illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]”[18][illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible][19][illegible]1939[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible][20]

[illegible][21]

[illegible]W.Y.[illegible]28.2[illegible]36.6[illegible]72.5[illegible]79.0[illegible]91.6[illegible]241.1[illegible][22][illegible]1940[illegible][23][illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]1/3[illegible]1/4[illegible][24]

[illegible]1933[illegible]230[illegible]10047[illegible]150[illegible]1000[illegible][25][illegible][26]1939[illegible]

> [illegible]4.9[illegible]50.4[illegible]15[illegible]19.9[illegible]31.5[illegible]20[illegible]21.1[illegible][27]

[illegible]

[illegible]1869[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible][28]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]·H.[illegible]80[illegible]“64[illegible]30[illegible]1000[illegible]188[illegible]”[29][illegible]150[illegible]7[illegible]453[illegible][30]

[illegible]——[illegible]1933—1934[illegible]4[illegible]27[illegible]31[illegible]4[illegible]31[illegible]39[illegible][31][illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible][32][illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]200[illegible]5000[illegible]22[illegible]927[illegible][33][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]83%[illegible]6000[illegible]5700[illegible]90%[illegible][34]

[illegible]1935[illegible]

> [illegible]700[illegible]670[illegible][35]

[illegible][36][illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]46%[illegible]24%[illegible]30%[illegible]—[illegible][37]

[illegible]37[illegible]1934—1936[illegible]1934—1936[illegible][38]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]40[illegible]60[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]19[illegible]135[illegible]60%[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]16[illegible]271[illegible]6[illegible]51[illegible][40][illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1833[illegible]70[illegible]1910[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1917[illegible]8000[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]1909—1911[illegible]

> [illegible]1/10[illegible][42]

[illegible]1933—1934[illegible]

> [illegible][43][illegible][44]

[illegible][45]

[illegible]

[illegible][46][illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][47]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48]

[illegible]

[illegible]1930[illegible]1000[illegible]667[illegible]11[illegible][49][illegible]11[illegible]45 [illegible]5%[illegible]210[illegible]15[illegible]1882[illegible][50][illegible]1940[illegible]15[illegible]324[illegible]21[illegible]60[illegible]210[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][51][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][52]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[53]

[illegible][54][illegible]“[illegible]”[55][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][56]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible][57][illegible][58][illegible][59][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][60][illegible][61]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][62][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][63][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][64][illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][65]

[illegible]

□□□□□□

□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1894□□1911□□□□□□□□26□□□□1911□1927□□
□□35%□[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[67]□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1890□1910□□□□
□□□□1876□1890□□□□□□□□□□□□26%□38%□[68]□□
1890—1905□□□□□□300%□600%□1911—1915□□□□□
□□□12%□□□□□□□□11%□□□□□□□□1930□□□□□
□□□□□□4.8%□[69]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□1900—
1938□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□2%□□□□□□□□[70]□
20□30□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□1895□20□□□10□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□
□45□□□□□□□□□[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□[72]

□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][73]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]1920[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible][74] [illegible]1900[illegible]1937[illegible][75][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

> [illegible][76]

[illegible]1939[illegible]25[illegible]

> [illegible]1939[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”

> [illegible][77]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible][78][illegible][79][illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible][80][illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1922—1924[illegible]48%[illegible][81][illegible]1921[illegible]1925[illegible]50%[illegible][82]

[illegible][83][illegible][84]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][85][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]1890[illegible]1920[illegible][86]

[illegible]1920[illegible]W.R.[illegible]1931[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]”[87][illegible]1931[illegible]14[illegible]2.8[illegible]5%[illegible]3[88]

[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1921[illegible]1941[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]1886[illegible]1920[illegible]20[illegible]35[illegible]1906—1910[illegible]1907[illegible]80[illegible]1880[illegible]2.5[illegible]1886[illegible]1920[illegible]10[illegible]100[illegible]1931—1935[illegible]200[illegible]1941[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]1 [illegible]1867—1949[illegible][a]

时期	进口	出口	净进口	净出口
1867—1870	19375	—	19375	[a]—
1871—1875	21540	—	21540	—
1876—1880	22030	—	22030	—
1881—1885	11530	—	11530	—
1886—1890	214340	—	214530	—
1891—1895	346450	—	346450	—
1896—1900	297360	—	297360	—
1901—1905	251750	—	251750	—
1906—1910	465010	—	465	—
1911—1915	390770	139590	251180	—
1916—1920	328670	355560	—	26890
1921—1925	1070170	262830	807340	—
1926—1930	1295560	356730	938830	—
1931—1935	2142205	133040	2009165	—
1936—1940	628581	70220	558361	—
1941	1147300	10800	1136500	—
1946—1948	109833	500	109283	—
1949	—	—	—	—

[a][illegible]1867[illegible]1949[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1867[illegible]1949[illegible]1864—1949[illegible]32—33[illegible]83[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]1930[illegible]1890[illegible]1920[illegible]1920[illegible]1925[illegible]1930[illegible]1913[illegible][89][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

□□10□□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□1920□□□□□□□
44□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925□□1930□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[90]□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[91]□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□

□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1929
□□1937□□[92]□
1937□□1949□□
□□□□[93]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1920□□□□□□□□□□□□1929□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□
□□

□□□
□□
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[illegible]30[illegible]

20[illegible]20[illegible]

1924[illegible][94][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]1923[illegible]1930[illegible]67%[illegible][95][illegible][96][illegible][97][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][98]

[illegible]1920[illegible][99][illegible]1920[illegible]1924[illegible]1924—1925[illegible][100]1926[illegible]544125[illegible]1921[illegible]100[illegible][101][illegible][102]

[illegible]1924[illegible]1927[illegible]——[illegible][103][illegible]1916[illegible]22[illegible]9[illegible]1925[illegible]1928[illegible]15[illegible][104][illegible]

> [illegible][105]

[illegible]1918[illegible]50[illegible]317[illegible]2[illegible]1921[illegible]

[illegible][106][illegible]12[illegible]1924[illegible]1925[illegible][107]

[illegible][108][illegible][109]

[illegible]1925[illegible]1.68[illegible]8700[illegible][110][illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1921[illegible]1921[illegible]1922[illegible]1925[illegible]1926[illegible]1923[illegible]1924[illegible]1925[illegible]1926[illegible][111]

[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]1932[illegible]1934[illegible]1921[illegible]1931[illegible][112][illegible]1932[illegible]1933[illegible]1934[illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible]1935[illegible]“[illegible]1931[illegible]15.6[illegible]32[illegible]507.52[illegible]1929[illegible]4.3[illegible]200[illegible]”[113][illegible]“[illegible]”[114][illegible][115][illegible][116][illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]1932[illegible]50%[illegible]1936—1937[illegible]

[illegible]1930—1931[illegible][117][illegible]1931[illegible]1934[illegible]

1934[illegible]30%[illegible][118][illegible][119][illegible]

> [illegible]1932[illegible][120]

[illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible]1932[illegible]1933[illegible][121]

[illegible]1933[illegible]

> 7[illegible]4[illegible]1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……7[illegible]15[illegible]1928[illegible][122]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]1933[illegible]1933[illegible]17[illegible]15.5[illegible]1928[illegible]1933[illegible][123][illegible]14[illegible]13[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]14[illegible][124][illegible]1928[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]

1937[illegible]

1937[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1941[illegible]1938[illegible]1943[illegible]

> [illegible][125]

1939[illegible]1941—1942[illegible]1937[illegible]1942[illegible]

> [illegible]1943[illegible]1940[illegible]1942[illegible][126]

[illegible]1938[illegible]1939[illegible][127][illegible]1941—1942[illegible]1943[illegible][128]

[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible][129][illegible]1943—1944[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1941[illegible]“[illegible]”[130][illegible]40[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]3/4——[illegible][131]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1950[illegible]1937[illegible]1949[illegible][132][illegible]1949[illegible]1937[illegible][133][illegible]49[illegible]1949—1950[illegible]1931—1936[illegible][134]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]139[illegible]

[2]F.H.[illegible]233—234[illegible]

[3][illegible]1[illegible]910[illegible]

[4][illegible]29[illegible]

[5][illegible]210[illegible]

[6][illegible]1[illegible]22[illegible]

[7][illegible]2[illegible]68[illegible]

[8][illegible]P’eng—te[illegible]Peng—te[illegible]——[illegible]

[9][illegible]3[illegible]22[illegible]

[10][illegible]2[illegible]26[illegible]2[illegible]1965[illegible]2[illegible]18—19[illegible]

[11][illegible]·[illegible]103—104[illegible]

[12][illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]1916 [illegible]6[illegible]309—323[illegible]309[illegible]

[13][illegible]7[illegible]225[illegible]

[14][illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]

[15][illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]361[illegible]

[16][illegible]1890—1949[illegible]177—178[illegible]

[17][illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]1936[illegible]4[illegible]171[illegible]

[18]W.Y.[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]1928[illegible]8[illegible]653[illegible]

[19][illegible]1927[illegible]11[illegible]921[illegible]8[illegible]31—32[illegible]1926[illegible]8[illegible]295—299[illegible]

[20][illegible]2[illegible]

[21][illegible]——[illegible]

[22]W.Y.[illegible]667[illegible]

[23][illegible]——[illegible]

[24][illegible]118[illegible]

[25][illegible]88—89[illegible]

[26][illegible]293—294[illegible]291[illegible]306[illegible]297[illegible]295[illegible]

[27][illegible]158[illegible]

[28][illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]79—80[illegible]

[29][illegible]18—19[illegible]

[30][illegible]22[illegible]

[31][illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[32][illegible]·W.[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]1970[illegible]1[illegible]154—188[illegible]154[illegible]157[illegible]

[33][illegible]196—197[illegible]

[34][illegible]1[illegible]28—31[illegible]

[35][illegible]19[illegible]1[illegible]1939[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]129[illegible]

[36]□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□262□□

[38]□□□10□□4□□1976□□□□591—620□□□□614—615□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□1965□□□□48—124□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□□

[42]□□62—63□□

[43]□□□□ta—kung tien□□□□□□——□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□6□□1935□6□□□□175□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17—21□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□413—414□□

[48]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□12□□1940 □12□□□□66—95□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□167—266□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10—11□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□236□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9—10□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□249□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□151□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□5□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25—35□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□153—158□□□□□5□□

[61][illegible]2[illegible]319—332[illegible]333—336[illegible]343—367[illegible]

[62][illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]1976[illegible]11[illegible]1—32[illegible]

[63][illegible]261—278[illegible]

[64][illegible]189—212[illegible]

[65][illegible]399[illegible]

[66][illegible]190[illegible]

[67][illegible]2[illegible]211—228[illegible]

[68][illegible]1876—1915[illegible]

[69][illegible]1948[illegible]258—259[illegible]

[70][illegible]1368—1968[illegible]155[illegible]

[71][illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]1931[illegible]9[illegible]385[illegible]

[72][illegible]·C.[illegible]83[illegible]1[illegible]1969[illegible]2[illegible]110—126[illegible]

[73]R.T.[illegible]41[illegible]1965[illegible]6[illegible]193—206[illegible]200[illegible]

[74][illegible]1[illegible]103[illegible]

[75][illegible]2[illegible]

[76][illegible]·[illegible]15[illegible]4[illegible]1934[illegible]10[illegible]338—414[illegible]

[77][illegible]44—45[illegible]

[78][illegible]18[illegible]3[illegible]1965[illegible]614—632[illegible]619[illegible]

[79][illegible]·L.[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]1974[illegible]12[illegible]1—19[illegible]1[illegible]

[80][illegible]621—624[illegible]

[81][illegible]60[illegible]

[82][illegible]65—80[illegible]

[83][illegible]

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□W.E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□173—191□□□□186□□

[85]□□□□□184—185□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□723□725—727□732□734—737□□

[87]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922—1931□□□□442□□

[88]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33□□

[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1949□□3□□□63□□

[90]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14—15□□

[91]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1957□□□□□126□184□□

[92]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□922□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935—1937□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[93]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15—16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[94]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1949□□3□□□64—65□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[95]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1949□□3□□□4□□

[96]□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63□□

[97]□□□□□5□□

[98]□□□

[99]□□□□□17□□

[100]□□□□□18□□

[101]□□□

[102]□□□□□19—25□□

[103]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□559—589□□

[104]□□□□□609□□

[105]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□

[106]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□619□□

[107]□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□2□□

[108]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□659—660□□

[109]□□□□□632□□

[110][illegible]1840—1949[illegible]3[illegible]66[illegible]

[111][illegible]2[illegible]674[illegible]

[112][illegible]1[illegible]45—56[illegible]

[113][illegible]1840[illegible]1949[illegible]3[illegible]392[illegible]

[114][illegible]393[illegible]

[115][illegible]3[illegible]396[illegible]397[illegible]398[illegible]
[illegible]“Chang—te”[illegible]——[illegible]

[116][illegible]396[illegible]

[117][illegible]3[illegible]615[illegible]

[118][illegible]3[illegible]627[illegible]

[119][illegible]629—630[illegible]

[120][illegible]678[illegible]

[121][illegible]

[122][illegible]164[illegible]

[123][illegible]41[illegible]

[124][illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]28[illegible]30[illegible]

[125][illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]1948[illegible]6[illegible]65[illegible]

[126][illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]1948[illegible]6[illegible]71—72[illegible]

[127][illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1943[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]48[illegible]

[128][illegible]51[illegible]

[129][illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]1944[illegible]6[illegible]107—108[illegible]

[130][illegible]·[illegible]260[illegible]

[131][illegible]·[illegible]312—313[illegible]

[132][illegible]——[illegible]

[133][illegible]149—150[illegible]160—161[illegible]

[134][illegible]224—236[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]100[illegible]1000[illegible][2][illegible][3][illegible]1936[illegible]20[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1796—1911[illegible][6][illegible]1600[illegible]6643[illegible]58[illegible][7][illegible][8][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]1936[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][10][illegible]1935[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]7.5[illegible]1/16[illegible]1.6[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]11[illegible]1936[illegible]2[illegible][11][illegible]4[illegible]20%[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible][12]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]25%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]25%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1930[illegible]1929[illegible]1928[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]220[illegible]15[illegible]39[illegible]24[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible][15][illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1922—1931[illegible]10[illegible]197[illegible][16][illegible]3[illegible]1922—1924[illegible]9—11[illegible]3[illegible]1925—1927[illegible]17—19[illegible]1928[illegible]20[illegible]5[illegible]1922—1926[illegible]33%[illegible]5[illegible]1927—1931[illegible]39%[illegible]

[illegible]1929[illegible]46[illegible]23.35%[illegible]1930[illegible]20[illegible]1929[illegible]18[illegible]10[illegible]73[illegible]1/4[illegible]1930[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][18][illegible][19][illegible][20][illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[22][illegible]17[illegible]10[illegible][23]

[illegible]1932[illegible]10[illegible]1932[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]10[illegible]21[illegible]200[illegible]10[illegible]23[illegible]12[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]250[illegible][24][illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible]1932[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]1/4[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][33][illegible]4—6[illegible]1/4[illegible][34]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1925—1926[illegible][35][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][38][illegible]1934[illegible]

□□□

□□□1932□□[39]□□□[40]

□□□1909□□□□□□□□□□□1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□□□60□□□□□□□□□□[42]□□□[43]

□□[44]□□1932□2□□□[45]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1930[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible][47][illegible]1933[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]1905[illegible]1[illegible][48]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][49]

[illegible]1934[illegible]12 [illegible]3[illegible]1935[illegible]11[illegible]1937[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][50]

[illegible]1935[illegible]1000[illegible][51][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]

1926[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][53][illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54]

[illegible]1931[illegible]12[illegible]27—28[illegible]2500[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]2500[illegible]

1932[illegible]1[illegible]27[illegible][55]

[illegible][56][illegible]1932[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[57][illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]76[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]16[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]76[illegible]——[illegible][58]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[59][illegible]40[illegible]1942[illegible]1943[illegible]5[illegible][60][illegible]1944[illegible]1942—1943[illegible][61][illegible][62]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]2 [illegible]

	指向政府当局	指向农村人口中的少数
按目标分类的骚动	A、抗税风潮 土地税＋＋ 鸦片税＋ 盐　税[a]＋＋ 其他[a]（烧酒捐、屠宰税等）—	A、穷人反对富人 佃户　＝ 债务人—— 农业工人[a]——
	B、其他 反抗政府的创新措施的滥用权力 抗征夫　＋ 抗军队　＝	B、世系械斗 一个社区反对另一社区 ＋
单独分类的骚动，因为不是太大就是太小	大的：复杂的运动 —	小的：初级的运动　＋＋

a [illegible]
——[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“ A”[illegible]“B” [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][63][illegible]1932[illegible]6[illegible]2000[illegible]1932[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]1935[illegible]3[illegible]1932[illegible]1936[illegible]5[illegible][64]

[illegible]

[illegible]1927—1928[illegible]1928[illegible]9[illegible]2000[illegible]200[illegible][65]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][66]

[illegible][67][illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1921[illegible]2800[illegible][68][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]11[illegible]1932[illegible]1—2[illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]21[illegible]10:1[illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]28[illegible]3[illegible]40[illegible]7000[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][69]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1934[illegible]64[illegible]28[illegible]19[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible][70][illegible]3/4[illegible]1934[illegible]26[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]—9[illegible]11[illegible][71][illegible]14[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]26[illegible]6[illegible]1932[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]—6[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible][72]

[illegible][73][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][74]

[illegible][75]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][76]

[illegible][77]

[illegible]

[illegible][78][illegible]——[illegible][79][illegible]1922—1931[illegible]197[illegible]7[illegible][80][illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible][81][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][82][illegible]1931[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][83][illegible][84][illegible][85][illegible]1931[illegible][86]

[illegible]——[illegible][87][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[88][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

1.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]

2.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][89][illegible]20[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3.[illegible]

[illegible][90][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1926—1927[illegible][91][illegible]1926—1927[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[92][illegible]1927[illegible][93]1928[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible][94][illegible]1928[illegible]8[illegible][95][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1922—1928[illegible]

[illegible][96][illegible]1922[illegible]1927[illegible]11[illegible]1928[illegible]2[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]

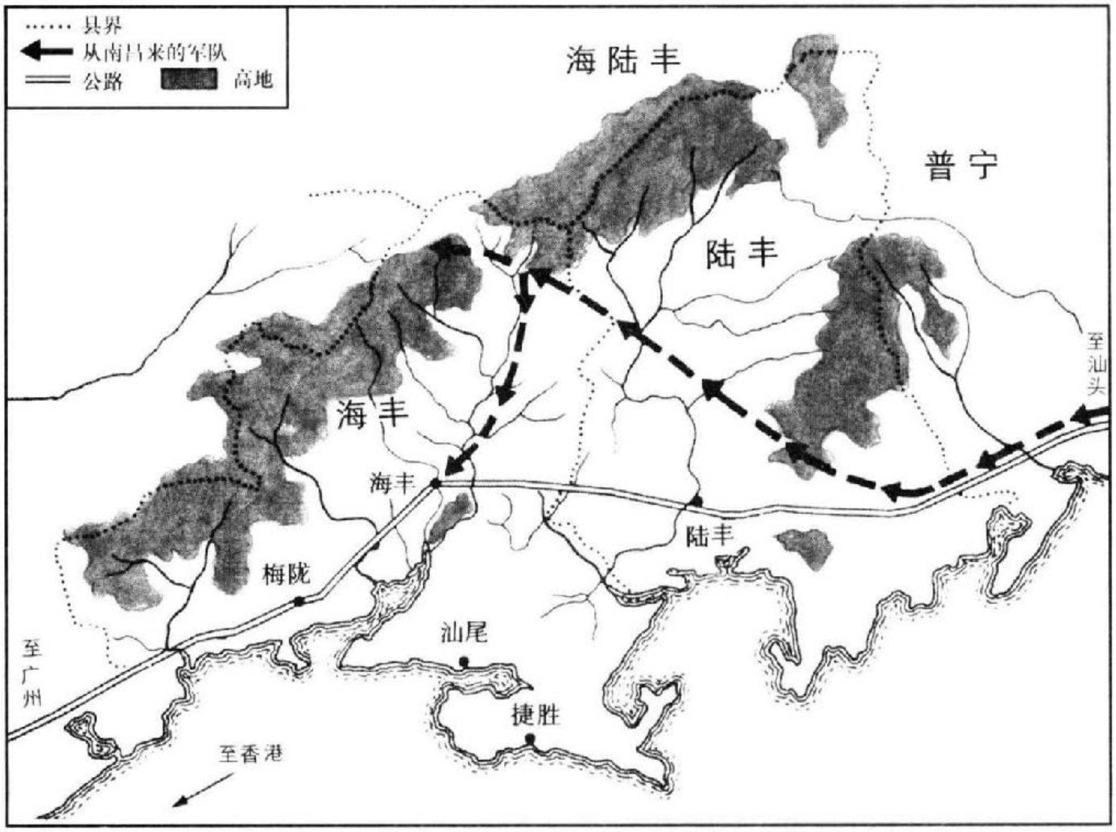
1.[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][97][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2.

[98]

[99]



7

[illegible]

3.[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][100][illegible]1926[illegible]7[illegible]70%[illegible][101][illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible][102][illegible]

4.[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][103][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][104][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][105][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]

5.[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]1928[illegible][106][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1928[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1926[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible][107][illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

6.[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible][108][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1927[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible]

7.[illegible]

[illegible][109][illegible]1927[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]2[illegible]29[illegible][110]

[illegible]1927—1928[illegible]1924[illegible][111][illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible]3[illegible]1927[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1924[illegible][112]

[illegible]

8.[illegible]

[illegible][113][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]26[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible][114][illegible]1921[illegible][115][illegible]

9.[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[illegible][116][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]85%[illegible]85%[illegible]2.5%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][117]

10.[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][118]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]20%[illegible]25%[illegible]55%[illegible]20[illegible][119][illegible]1922[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1927[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible][120]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][121][illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible][122][illegible]30[illegible][123]

[illegible]1923[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[124][illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[125][illegible][126][illegible][127][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][128][illegible][129][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][130][illegible][131][illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][132]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]1946[illegible]“[illegible]”[133][illegible]1/3[illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[134][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[135][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][136]

[illegible][137][illegible]——[illegible][138][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]·S.[illegible]89[illegible]

[2][illegible]3[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]26[illegible]3[illegible]1021—1023[illegible]24[illegible]1023—1025[illegible]21[illegible]1026—1028[illegible]6[illegible]1026[illegible]27[illegible]1031—1032[illegible]1934[illegible]43[illegible]1935[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]1935[illegible]2[illegible]27[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]13[illegible]20[illegible]27[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]25[illegible]

[3][illegible]1932[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]1934[illegible]7[illegible]25[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]40[illegible]1[illegible]423[illegible]893.00B/1070[illegible]5[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]2[illegible]413[illegible]197[illegible]1923—1932[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]1933[illegible]5[illegible]16[illegible]26—38[illegible]1932[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]1030[illegible]40[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1932[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]423[illegible]

[4][illegible]3[illegible]1021—1022[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]

[5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]1032[illegible]

[6][illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]174—210[illegible]

[7]“[illegible]……”[illegible]19[illegible]174[illegible]①[illegible]

[8][illegible]

[9][illegible]·[illegible]1923—1945[illegible]3—77[illegible]1922—1928[illegible]1923—1927[illegible]1966[illegible]

[10][illegible]29[illegible]3[illegible]1966[illegible]10[illegible]569[illegible]587—589[illegible]·A.[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]1980[illegible]6[illegible]44—45[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[12][illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]1936[illegible]10[illegible]1547—1562[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]1936[illegible]6[illegible]6—8[illegible]1935[illegible]12[illegible]29[illegible]3[illegible]1020[illegible]1934[illegible]10[illegible]40[illegible]32[illegible]2[illegible]1935[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]83—84[illegible]

[13][illegible]1—2—1001[illegible]1—2—1002[illegible]1927—1930[illegible]2—2—1129[illegible]1931[illegible]11[illegible]—1934[illegible]6[illegible]·R.[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]1927—1949[illegible]69—89[illegible]

[14][illegible]1927[illegible]1945[illegible]1972[illegible]96—97[illegible]

[15][illegible]36[illegible]

[16][illegible]26—38[illegible]220[illegible]197[illegible]

[17][illegible]·S.P.[illegible]17[illegible]1963[illegible]225—226[illegible]

[18][illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]1936[illegible]12[illegible]1976[illegible]

[19][illegible]1934[illegible]·[illegible]1911—1949[illegible]198[illegible]

[20][illegible]1930[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]3[illegible]1029[illegible]

[21][illegible]1[illegible]427[illegible]

[22][illegible]19[illegible]441[illegible]

[23][illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1580—1730[illegible]2[illegible]489[illegible]

[24][illegible]2/ 2/973[illegible]16712[illegible]893.00/12198[illegible]1932[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]893.00PR[illegible]/57[illegible]1932 [illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]/58[illegible]1932[illegible]12[illegible]21[illegible]1[illegible]534—535[illegible]1932[illegible]10[illegible]23[illegible]24[illegible]25[illegible]

[25][illegible]1935[illegible][[illegible]1935[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]7[illegible]]

[26][illegible]

[27][illegible]1845—1945[illegible]163[illegible]166[illegible]205[illegible]·[illegible]1926—1927[illegible]92—93[illegible]99[illegible]142[illegible]

[28][illegible]3[illegible]1978—1979[illegible]218—275[illegible]

[29][illegible]3[illegible]1020—1021[illegible]17[illegible]1640[illegible]1662[illegible]1660[illegible]1675[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]627[illegible]629—632[illegible]P.[illegible]21[illegible]1935[illegible]265—318[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]1964[illegible]457—459[illegible]

[30][illegible]

[31][illegible]40[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]6—16[illegible]

[32]1932[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]22[illegible]10[illegible]23[illegible]

[33][illegible]J.C.S.[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]109[illegible]

[34][illegible]J.C.S.[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]105[illegible]119[illegible]

[35][illegible]1928[illegible]524[illegible]

[36][illegible]1925[illegible]579[illegible]1926[illegible]642[illegible]637[illegible]627[illegible]

[37][illegible]1926[illegible]620[illegible]1925[illegible]586[illegible]

[38][illegible]1921—1922[illegible]791[illegible]1925[illegible]575[illegible]578[illegible]583[illegible]1926[illegible]626[illegible]641—642[illegible]1928[illegible]531[illegible]1931[illegible]591[illegible]599—600[illegible]

[39][illegible]893.00PR[illegible]/59[illegible]1938[illegible]1[illegible]14[illegible]21[illegible]1932[illegible]

[40][illegible]1926[illegible]620[illegible]1928[illegible]534[illegible]1925[illegible]575[illegible]

[41][illegible]1926[illegible]641[illegible]1931[illegible]600[illegible]1926[illegible]626[illegible]1928[illegible]524[illegible]531[illegible]

[42][illegible]1926[illegible]641[illegible]

[43][illegible]1926[illegible]626[illegible]628[illegible]129—130[illegible]

[44][illegible]1925[illegible]1925[illegible]571[illegible]574[illegible]1928[illegible]893.00PR[illegible]/4[illegible]1928[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]6—7[illegible]1931[illegible]PR[illegible]/37[illegible]1931[illegible]2[illegible]1933[illegible]PR[illegible]/51[illegible]1932[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible]1934[illegible]893.00PR[illegible]/80[illegible]1934[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]8—9[illegible]

[45][illegible]1845—1945[illegible]181[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1933[illegible]4[illegible]16—17[illegible]3[illegible]1016[illegible]

[46][illegible]893.00/10916[illegible]1930[illegible]5[illegible]14[illegible]

[47][illegible]893.00PR[illegible]/54[illegible]·S.[illegible]1933[illegible]4 [illegible]3[illegible]

[48][illegible]893.00PR[illegible]/57[illegible]1933[illegible]4[illegible]893.00/12371[illegible]1933 [illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]1973[illegible]221—228[illegible]

[49][illegible]1933[illegible]151[illegible]

[50][illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]1937[illegible]7[illegible]72—74[illegible]

[51][illegible]3[illegible]1025[illegible]

[52][illegible]3[illegible]1025—1028[illegible]

[53][illegible]192[illegible]1845—1945[illegible]4[illegible]

[54][illegible]·[illegible]1931[illegible]16[illegible]1969[illegible]4—6[illegible]306—307[illegible]

[55][illegible]893.00/11815[illegible]1932[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]893.00/ 11837[illegible]1932[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]893.00PR[illegible]/48[illegible]1932[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible]/49[illegible]1932[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]

[56][illegible]893.00/ 8841[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]

[57][illegible]893.00PR[illegible]/57[illegible]1932[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]

[58][illegible]893.00/15141[illegible]1943[illegible]9[illegible]29[illegible]

[59][illegible]·F.[illegible]·[illegible]369[illegible]35—37[illegible]132—140[illegible]143—144[illegible]·[illegible]1915—1949[illegible]155—157[illegible]·[illegible]1945—1949[illegible]163—168[illegible]

[60][illegible]893.00/14991[illegible]15095[illegible]893.00/14997[illegible]15022[illegible]15026[illegible]15055[illegible]893.00/15009[illegible]15033[illegible]15047[illegible]15074[illegible]15109[illegible]15112[illegible]20—22[illegible]

[61][illegible]893.00/6.1044[illegible]1944[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]26[illegible]

[62][illegible]

[63][illegible]19[illegible]361—366[illegible]419—429[illegible]·J.[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]1977[illegible]11[illegible]1—39[illegible]·B.[illegible]1870—1920[illegible]17—29[illegible]

[64][illegible]1932[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]1935[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]535[illegible]PR[illegible]/68[illegible]1933[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]PR[illegible]/86[illegible]1935[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]1027[illegible]

[65][illegible]·[illegible]1921—1933[illegible]J.[illegible]1840—1950[illegible]221—222[illegible]

[66][illegible]·B.[illegible]1870—1920[illegible]18—19[illegible]24—29[illegible]

[67][illegible]500[illegible]1931[illegible]7[illegible]

[68][illegible]1943[illegible]147[illegible]

[69][illegible]893.00PR[illegible]/47[illegible]1931[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]/48[illegible]1932[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible]/49[illegible]1932[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]/50[illegible]1932[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]/51[illegible]1932[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]/52[illegible]1932[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]33[illegible]10[illegible]1936[illegible]5[illegible]16[illegible]111—112[illegible]

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□1032□□

[71]□□□□□□1934□9□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□1031—1032□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□423□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□1030□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□1033□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□
1029□□

[75]□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□-□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□548
□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□1029—1030□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[77]□□1932□6□□□□□□□□□[□□□□□□□□□2□□1—2□□1932□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□428
□□]

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1949□□□□□□□□□
□2□□1968□□□124—129□□

[79]□□□□1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
30□□1□□□109□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□□

[81]□□40□□2□□1981□2□□□311□□

[82]□□□□□1932□6□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□425□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□4□□1937□7□□□125□□

[84]□□□□□131□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□426□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□31□□14□□1934□7□16□□□110□□

[87]□□□
18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□82—83□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[88]□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□·□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□84—85□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
215—218□□□□222—224□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1845—1945□□□5□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[89]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[90][illegible]·S.[illegible]47[illegible]

[91][illegible]·[illegible]1922—1928[illegible]35[illegible]

[92][illegible]·W.[illegible]268[illegible]269—270[illegible]264—280[illegible]6[illegible]194—198[illegible]203[illegible]227—228[illegible]

[93][illegible]·[illegible]32[illegible]1967[illegible]10—12[illegible]37—87[illegible]7[illegible]

[94][illegible]1[illegible]431—433[illegible]126[illegible]16[illegible]

[95][illegible]12[illegible]

[96][illegible]·[illegible]1896—1929[illegible]1981[illegible]203—204[illegible]

[97][illegible]52—55[illegible]

[98][illegible]56—67[illegible]

[99][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]9—16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[100][illegible]93—94[illegible]

[101][illegible]1896—1929[illegible]311—314[illegible]161—164[illegible]

[102][illegible]1928[illegible]1[illegible]1896—1929[illegible]779[illegible]

[103][illegible]1896—1929[illegible]704—784[illegible]825—849[illegible]

[104][illegible]·[illegible]7—18[illegible]

[105][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[106][illegible]1896—1929[illegible]518—521[illegible]777—783[illegible]827—828[illegible]848[illegible]

[107][illegible]

[108][illegible]1896—1929[illegible]319[illegible]521[illegible]675[illegible]732[illegible]737—738[illegible]767[illegible]781—783[illegible]789[illegible]204[illegible]32[illegible]

[109][illegible]18[illegible]1964[illegible]4—6[illegible]20[illegible]

[110]□□□□□□□□□□1896—1929□□□□□697□701□703—704□744—745□902□905—906□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□12□11—13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[111]1924□3□□1896—1929□□□□□539—540□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□77□□

[112]□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□189□197□□□

[113]□□□□□□□□□□□□□181—183□□□□□□□□□□□□1896—1929□□□□□414□□

[114]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924—1927□□□□48□□

[115]□□□□□□□□□□1896—1929□□□□□205—212□□

[116]□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924—1926□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□3□□□□17□□

[117]□□□□□□□□□□1896—1929□□□□□738□787□□□□□217□□87□

[118]□□□□□□□□□□1896—1929□□□□□1004□□□1000—1014□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1896—1929□□□□□vi□xi□ 1□8—9□35—36□39□50□56—66□96—104□144□275□789□□□□□

[119]□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1896—1929□□□□1—146□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[120]□□□□□□□□□□1896—1929□□□□□793□904□□

[121]□□□□4□□□□□□□□□12□□□□·□□□□□□□□13□□□□□·□□□□□

[122]□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□

[123]□□□□13□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□

[124]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□218—223□□

[125]□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1938□□□88□□□□□□□90—93□103—104□□

[126]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□265□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□329□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□

[127]□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□3□□1975□4□□□□332□□

[128]□□□ping—hsiang□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[129]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□20—24□□

[130][illegible]1927—1934[illegible]1927—1934[illegible]1927—1934[illegible]7—13[illegible]

[131][illegible]1930—1934[illegible]169[illegible]

[132][illegible]1931—1934[illegible]1971[illegible]449[illegible]450[illegible]

[133][illegible]294[illegible]

[134][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]55[illegible]

[135][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]292[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[136][illegible]·S.[illegible]5[illegible]

[137][illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]

[138][illegible]R.H.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]R.H.[illegible]77[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1860 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

[illegible]31[illegible]1805[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1905[illegible][3]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1908[illegible]1908[illegible]

1909[illegible][4][illegible]1903[illegible]140[illegible]1907[illegible]3424[illegible]“[illegible]”[5]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][6][illegible]

19[illegible]90[illegible][7]

[illegible]1902[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][9]

[illegible]1902[illegible]1907[illegible][10]

[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]—[illegible][11][illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1901—1905[illegible]1905[illegible]1906[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1908[illegible]1908[illegible]8[illegible]27[illegible]1909[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible][13][illegible]1910 [illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1909[illegible]1911[illegible]1913[illegible]20[illegible][14]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1909[illegible]170[illegible]100[illegible]0.42%[illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4000[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]4—6[illegible][17][illegible]1921[illegible]1927[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][18]

[illegible][19][illegible][20]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913—1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1914[illegible][21]

[illegible]1914[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1922[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][23]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]
20[illegible][24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]
1924[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible]1916[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]1928[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

1928[illegible]9[illegible][27]

[illegible]10[illegible]50[illegible][28][illegible]100[illegible]25[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]1928[illegible]1933[illegible][30][illegible]30[illegible]1929[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1000[illegible]1929[illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible][33]

[illegible]“CC[illegible]”[illegible]1932[illegible][34]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][35]

[illegible]1937[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]1932—1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1934[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1934[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

30[illegible]30[illegible]1932[illegible]1934[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37][illegible]1934[illegible]12[illegible][38]

[illegible]30[illegible]1932[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39][illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40]

[illegible]1939[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1927[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][42]

1902—1903[illegible]1908[illegible][43][illegible]1924[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

[illegible]20[illegible]1922[illegible]1926[illegible]1930[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1932[illegible]440[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][45]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46]

[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1927[illegible]240[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1930[illegible][47]

[illegible]1931[illegible]1937[illegible]70[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible] ‘[illegible]’”[illegible][48]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1929[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1930[illegible]1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]CC[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1936[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]1480[illegible]1910[illegible]441—473[illegible]1[illegible]

[2][illegible]1[illegible]4—5[illegible]

[3][illegible]1905—1914[illegible]240—250[illegible]·S.[illegible]218[illegible]23—24[illegible]

[4][illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]3[illegible]1978—1979[illegible]100—136[illegible]

[5][illegible]1860—1916[illegible]458—459[illegible]

[6][illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]

[7][illegible]307[illegible]19[illegible]·A.[illegible]1866—1934[illegible]182—190[illegible]

[8][illegible]228—273[illegible]·[illegible]272—276[illegible]

[9][illegible]4[illegible]1979—1980[illegible]10—16[illegible]

[10][illegible]·R.[illegible]1901—1908[illegible]137—179[illegible]·H.[illegible]1905—1914[illegible]30—42[illegible]

[11][illegible]1933[illegible]3[illegible]8—9[illegible]4[illegible]37[illegible]1895—1913[illegible]4[illegible]·A.[illegible]19[illegible]231—240[illegible]

[12][illegible]11[illegible]563[illegible]M.[illegible]-[illegible]12[illegible]721—825[illegible]

[13][illegible]104[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]44—62[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]

[14][illegible]20[illegible]31—33[illegible]6[illegible]1977[illegible]6[illegible]159—184[illegible]313—328[illegible]

[15][illegible]45[illegible]

[16][illegible]112[illegible]223[illegible]

[17][illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]P.E.[illegible]

[18][illegible]31—34[illegible]186—190[illegible]

[19][illegible]6[illegible]

[20][illegible]6[illegible]1977 [illegible]6[illegible]319—327[illegible]1911[illegible]1[illegible]1975—1976[illegible]47—84[illegible]·[illegible]1981[illegible]

[21][illegible]1925[illegible]1986[illegible]211[illegible]146[illegible]

[22][illegible]58[illegible]

[23][illegible]2[illegible]7—10[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□165—231□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900—1940□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□□326—336□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□222—241□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925—1937□□□□170—193□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□126—149□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□826□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□77□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□825—829□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□553□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□829—832□□

[32]□□□□□830—831□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□350□□□□

[33]□□□□□□□1936□B□□□639—642□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□39□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□551□□□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□52—55□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□556—557□□□□□□□□□□□3□□83—87□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□56□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□111—128□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□526□□□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1932□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□1975—1976□□□□85—118□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□176□□□□

[42]□□□□□□□□44—47□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□146—165□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□314—328□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□145—147□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□112□□

[46] [illegible]67—69[illegible]

[47] [illegible]320[illegible]

[48] [illegible]287—288[illegible]75—76[illegible]238—278[illegible]

[49] [illegible]3[illegible]1978—1979[illegible]218—286[illegible]

[50] [illegible]14[illegible]530—648[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]1912—1949[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]20[illegible][1][illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1896[illegible][2][illegible]

1911[illegible]——[illegible][3][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□1898—1928□

□□□[4]

□□□□□□□□□□

□□——□□1860□□

□□1873—1929□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1891—1962□□□1900—1937□□□□□□13.6□□□□1901—1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.2□□□[5]□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□[6]

□□1854—1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.1□□□[7]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□——□□□□□□□□——□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[8]□□

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][9][illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]1200[illegible]1905[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]
19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible][12]

[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1912[illegible]1898[illegible]—[illegible]1898[illegible]1902[illegible][14]

20[illegible][15][illegible][16][illegible]

1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[18]

1912[illegible]/[illegible]/[illegible]1912[illegible]1916[illegible][19]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][20][illegible]20[illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible]1[illegible]50[illegible][21]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]1923[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]1922[illegible]1920[illegible][24][illegible]1911[illegible]1920[illegible]1922[illegible]10535[illegible]405[illegible][25]

[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][27]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1876—1951[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1904[illegible]1906[illegible]1908[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30]

[illegible]1917—1918[illegible]1909[illegible]1919[illegible][31][illegible]1923[illegible][32]

[illegible]1928—1929[illegible][33]

[illegible]——[illegible]1905[illegible]1840—1939[illegible]1921[illegible]1921[illegible]1937[illegible][34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1895[illegible][35][illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]1906[illegible]1.6[illegible][37][illegible]1909[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1912[illegible]1914[illegible]1928[illegible][38][illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1845[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]1900[illegible]1906[illegible]2000[illegible]400[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]12[illegible]16[illegible][39][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40]

[illegible]1903[illegible]1905[illegible][41]

[illegible][42][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][43][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44][illegible][45]

[illegible]3 [illegible]1922[illegible]

院校	分类数目	地点							
		北京	上海	天津	广州	南京	武汉	福州	其他
1. 国立大学	5								
国立北京大学		×							
交通大学（三个校园）*		×	×						唐山
北洋大学				×					
东南大学（后为国立中央大学）						×			
上海商科大学			×						
2. 省立大学	2								
山西大学									太原
鄂州大学预科 **							×		
3. 私立大学	13								
民国大学		×							
中国大学		×							
朝阳大学		×							
平民大学		×							
南开学校大学部				×					

[illegible]

院校	分类数目	地点							
		北京	上海	天津	广州	南京	武汉	福州	其他
河北大学									清苑
复旦大学			×						
大同学院			×						
南通大学农科									南通
仓圣明智大学 ***			×						
厦门大学									厦门
中华大学							×		
明德大学							×		
4. 教会大学	17								
燕京大学		×							
齐鲁大学									济南
圣约翰大学			×						
东吴大学—校本部									苏州
—法律科			×						
金陵大学						×			
金陵女子文理学院						×			
震旦学院			×						
沪江大学			×						
三育大学			×						
福建协和大学								×	
之江大学									杭州
华南女子文理学院									
文华大学							×		
雅礼大学									长沙
华西协合大学									成都
岭南大学				×					
夏噶医科大学 ****				×					
总计	37	7	10	2	2	3	4	2	10

[illegible]37[illegible]40[illegible]
[illegible]1897—1931[illegible]99—100[illegible]531—533[illegible]
*[illegible]——[illegible]
**[illegible]——[illegible]
***[illegible]——[illegible]
****30[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]1922[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1922[illegible]1925[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[46][illegible][47]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[48][illegible]

[illegible]

1900[illegible]1916[illegible]1918[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]”[49]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[50]“[illegible]”[51]

[illegible]20[illegible][52]20[illegible]

□□□1914□□□□□□□□□[53]□□□□□□“Chinese Association for the Achievement of Science”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□“□”□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□55□□1918□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□□□1915□□□1931□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□[55]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916—1928□□

1901□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2500□□33000□□□□□□□□[56]□□1908□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11961121.76□□1909□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□47□□1910□70□□□1929□□□□1268□□[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1909□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□□□[58]□□1929□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11—13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1912[illegible]1920[illegible][59]1926[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1919[illegible]5[illegible]1921[illegible]7[illegible]1920[illegible]10[illegible]1921[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]1924[illegible]1925[illegible]1[illegible][60]

[illegible]1928[illegible]“[illegible]”[61][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1928 [illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63][illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]1924[illegible]12545000[illegible]10 [illegible]*[illegible]5[illegible]1925[illegible]6[illegible][65]10[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible][66][illegible][67]

[illegible]1924[illegible]1908[illegible]

[illegible][68][illegible][69][illegible][70][illegible]1926—1927[illegible]13[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]419906[illegible][71][illegible][72][illegible][73][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1928[illegible][74][illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1925[illegible]1927[illegible]

> [illegible][75]

[illegible]1927[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1933[illegible][76][illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]1929[illegible]1934[illegible]1934[illegible][77][illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible][78]

[illegible]1931[illegible][79][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1935[illegible][80][illegible]300[illegible][81][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible][82][illegible]1937[illegible]1930[illegible]1.7[illegible]8000[illegible][83][illegible]1937[illegible]15227[illegible]1.52[illegible][84]

[illegible]1933[illegible][85][illegible]

20[illegible]30[illegible][86][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]90%[illegible]10%[illegible]1934[illegible]15%[illegible]1936[illegible]4.5%[illegible]32.5%[illegible]24.1%　[illegible][87]

[illegible][88][illegible]1929[illegible]“[illegible]1000[illegible]2000[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]3500[illegible]9[illegible]……”[89]

[illegible]1929[illegible][90]

[illegible][91][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][92]1931[illegible]1932[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1935[illegible]1936[illegible][93]

1934—1935[illegible]4[illegible]1922[illegible]3[illegible]1928[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible]1934[illegible]110[illegible]24[illegible]21%[illegible]17[illegible]15.5%[illegible]9[illegible]8.2%[illegible]8[illegible]7.2%[illegible]1934[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1929—1930[illegible][94][illegible]

[illegible]4[97] [illegible]1934—1935[illegible]

地点	（院校投）	国立	公立技术	省立	市立	私立
上海 *	(24)	7	2	—	—	15
北京 *	(17)	6	1	1	1	8
河北	(9)	1	—	6	—	2
广东	(8)	2	—	1	—	5
湖北	(6)	1	—	1	—	4
江苏	(6)	—	—	1	—	5
南京 *	(5)	1	2	—	—	2
山西	(5)	—	—	4	—	1
浙江	(4)	2	—	1	—	1
福建	(4)	—	—	—	—	4
四川	(4)	1	—	2	—	1
河南	(3)	—	—	2	—	1
山东	(3)	1	—	1	—	1
江西	(3)	—	—	3	—	—
湖南	(2)	—	—	1	—	1
广西	(2)	—	—	2	—	—
安徽	(1)	—	—	1	—	—
云南	(1)	—	—	—	—	—
甘肃	(1)	—	—	1	—	—
陕西	(1)	1	—	—	—	—
新疆	(1)	—	—	1	—	—
总计	110	23	5	30	1	51

* [illegible]1928[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1934[illegible]945[illegible]44%[illegible][95][illegible]1926—1930[illegible]1931[illegible][96]

□□□□□□1/4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1932—1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□42710□□1933—1934□□□□46785□□[98]3 1933□□□□□□□□□7311□□1934□□7552□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□□□□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□□□□□0.88□□□□□□□□[99]□□□□□□□□25□□□□□1928□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□3□□□

□□□□

□□□1927□□1928□6□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[100]□□□[101]□□□[102]□□□

□□□1929□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[103]

□□19□□90□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□[104]□1916□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[105]□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□

□□1929□□“□□□”□

□“□□□”□□□1928□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——1923□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□1928□□1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□[106]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□1947□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924□□□[107]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921□□[108]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……”[109]□□

□□□“□□□”□□“□□□□□”□□[110]

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□□□1928□□□□□□□1929□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[111]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]500[illegible]1929[illegible]2000[illegible][112][illegible]1929—1930[illegible][113][illegible]1932[illegible]1937[illegible]20[illegible][114]

[illegible]20[illegible]1934[illegible][115]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1915[illegible]320[illegible]9[illegible]1928[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][116][illegible]1929[illegible][117]

[illegible]1912[illegible]1928[illegible][118][illegible]1934[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]1930[illegible]——[illegible][119]

[illegible]

30[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible][120][illegible]

[121][illegible]

[illegible]5 1928—1940[illegible]

	任期	最高学历	其他职业关系
1. 总干事			
杨 铨	1928—1933	哈佛大学商业管理硕士（在获得康乃尔大学机械工程学士之后）	中国科学社理事；东南大学工科教授；教育部
丁文江	1934—1936	格拉斯哥大学动物学及地质学学士	北京大学地质系教授；中国地质调查所所长
朱家骅	1936—1938	柏林大学地质学博士	北京大学地质系主任；中山大学校长；国立中央大学校长；教育部长
任鸿隽	1939—1942	哥伦比亚大学化学硕士	中国科学社社长，北京大学教授；中华教育文化基金董事会董事；国立四川大学校长
2. 研究所所长			
物理研究所：			
丁燮林	1928—1947	伯明罕大学理科硕士	国立北京大学及国立中央大学物理学系教授
化学研究所：			
王 琎	1928—1934	理海大学理学学士	国立东南大学及国立中央大学化学系主任；中国科学社理事
庄长恭	1934—1938	芝加哥大学博士	国立东北大学化学系教授兼主任；国立中央大学理学院院长
任鸿隽	1939—1942	（见上）	

[illegible]

	任期	最高学历	其他职业关系
工程研究所：			
周　仁	1929—1949	康乃尔大学机械工程硕士	中国科学社理事；四川钢铁厂总工程师；国立中央大学工学院院长
地质研究所：			
李四光	1928—1949	伯明翰大学理学博士	国立北京大学地质系教授兼系主任，中国地质学会理事长、理事
天文研究所：			
高　鲁	1927—1929	北京大学理科学士，布鲁塞尔大学肄业	北京中央气象台台长；中国气象学校校长
余松青	1929—1947	加利福尼亚大学博士	厦门大学天文系主任；南京紫金山气象台*台长
气象研究所：			
竺可桢	1928—1946	哈佛大学博士	国立东南大学教授；浙江大学校长；中国科学社社长；中国气象学会会长
历史语言研究所：			
傅斯年	1928—1950	北京大学文科学士，曾在伦敦大学及柏林大学研究	国立中央大学教授兼系主任；** 国立北京大学教授（后来）；中央研究院总干事
心理研究所：			
唐　钺	1929—1933	哈佛大学博士	国立北京大学教授；清华大学心理学系主任
汪敬熙	1934—1947	霍浦金斯大学博士	国立中山大学教授；北京大学动物系教授及主任
社会科学研究所：			
杨端六	1928—1929	伦敦大学肄业	中央研究院会计主任；国立武汉大学经济系教授
	（1929—1934 由几个人分别代理所长）		
陶孟和	1934—1949	伦敦大学文科学士	国立北京大学教授；中华文教基金董事会社会调查所所长
动植物研究所：			
王家楫	1934—1944	宾夕法尼亚大学博士	国立中央大学生物系教授；中国科学社理事

[illegible]33—36[illegible]
* [illegible]——[illegible]
* * [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]6 [illegible]1916—1944[illegible]

创办日期	研究机构	主要出版物
1916	农商部地质调查所	《中国古生物志》《地质汇报》《地质专报》《中国矿业纪要》《地震专报》《燃料研究专报》《土壤专报》
1922	中国地质学会	《中国地质学会志》《地质论评》
	黄海化学工业研究社	
	中国科学社生物研究所	《中国科学社生物研究所丛刊》
1926	中国气象学会	《气象学报》
1927	静生生物调查所	《静生生物调查所汇报》
1928	中央研究院相继建立的各研究所：	
	物理研究所	
	化学研究所	《中国化学会会志》《化学工程》（中国化学工程学会）
	天文研究所	
	气象研究所	《气象研究所集刊》
	地质研究所	

[illegible]

创办日期	研究机构	主要出版物
	工程研究所	
	历史语言研究所	《历史语言研究所集刊》及专刊
	社会科学研究所	
1929	动植物研究所	《动植物研究所集刊》《中国实验生物学杂志》
	心理研究所	
1929	北平研究院	
	物理研究所	
	化学研究所	
	动物研究所	
	植物研究所	
1930	镭学研究所	
1932	药物研究所	
1931	中央工业试验所	
	南开经济研究所	《南开经济研究所集刊》及专著
1932	中央农业实验所	
1934	各大学研究室	各种专业，如《中山大学森林植物学杂志》(广州)
1940	中国地理学研究所	
1943	生理心理学研究所	《中国生理学杂志》

[illegible]188—189[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1933—1937[illegible]1926—1945[illegible]20[illegible]96[illegible]24250893[illegible]392795[illegible]

[illegible][122][illegible]1[illegible]1931[illegible]1937[illegible]20[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]1928—1945[illegible]723[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]327[illegible]208[illegible]64[illegible]56[illegible]39[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]1928[illegible]1934[illegible]

[illegible]7 [illegible]1930—1945[illegible]

姓　名	领　域	隶属机构
陈焕镛	植物学	中山大学植物学研究室
庄长恭	化　学	曾任中央研究院化学研究所所长
葛利普	古生物学	国立北京大学
胡先骕	植物学	静生生物研究所所长
李　济	考古学	中央研究院历史语言研究所
秉　志	动物学	中国科学社生物实验室主任
翁文灏	地质学	国立中国地质调查所所长

[illegible]1925—1945[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]8 [illegible]1928—1945 [illegible]

专业 \ 年代	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	总数
动物学	5	13	12	10	11	13	9	12	12	6	7	8	10	6	6	3	3	1	147
化学	5	8	7	9	13	11	11	9	7	9	14	10	11	5	5	4	2	6	145
物理学	2	4	7	9	4	6	5	6	8	8	6	2	1	3	1	2	2	3	79
植物学	3	1	6	8	6	6	10	9	5	7	2	—	1	—	1	2	2	6	75
地质学	2	3	3	1	2	3	4	7	4	4	2	4	4	2	3	4	2	2	55
生理学	4	5	1	—	2	2	4	3	5	7	4	2	2	2	—	—	—	6	49
数学	—	—	1	—	—	2	5	4	3	4	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	6	32
工程	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	7	5	5	4	1	1	31
农业	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	7	4	2	4	25
医学	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	8	3	1	2	17
土壤技术	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	15
气象学	—	—	1	2	—	1	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	14
历史学	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	9
人类学	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	9
经济学	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	7
心理学	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	6
社会学	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	6
天文学	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
古生物学	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
地理学																1	1	—	2
语言学	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
教育学	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
总数	23	36	46	41	43	47	50	53	48	57	48	35	39	28	42	37	21	41	735

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925—1945□□□□□10□□□1□

[illegible]1928[illegible]

[illegible]·B.[illegible]

1931—1949[illegible][123]

1928[illegible]1923[illegible]137.4[illegible]1909[illegible]1931[illegible][124][illegible][125][illegible]1925[illegible][126][illegible]30[illegible]1933[illegible]

1936[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]250[illegible]60%[illegible][127]

[illegible]1937[illegible][128][illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1927[illegible][129][illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]

[illegible][130]

1933[illegible]3[illegible]1898—1933[illegible]1919—1922[illegible]1928[illegible]1933[illegible]6[illegible]1913[illegible]1940[illegible]1933[illegible][131][illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible][132]30[illegible][133][illegible]1935[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[134][illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible][135]

[illegible][136][illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]12 [illegible]9[illegible]16[illegible][137][illegible]

[138]□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……”[139]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1937—1949[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible][140]

[illegible]9 [illegible]

大学和学院	数　量	损失（中国元）
国立	23	37003467
省立	16	8045919
私立（包括教会大学）	38	44171005
据报损失总数		89220391

[illegible]1937—1938[illegible]1938[illegible]1936[illegible]2[illegible]2000[illegible]50%[illegible]30%[illegible]91[illegible][141][illegible]1940[illegible]9[illegible][142]

[illegible]1940[illegible]92441020[illegible][143][illegible]1937—1938[illegible]91[illegible]1936—1937[illegible]

1940[illegible]113[illegible]1945[illegible]145[illegible]73669[illegible][144][illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]

1938[illegible]300[illegible]1000[illegible][145][illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]3000[illegible]1940[illegible]1938—1939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][146][illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]1939—1940[illegible]100[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][147][illegible]

[illegible][148][illegible]1941[illegible]1.6[illegible][149][illegible]1941[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[150][illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]9[illegible]—[illegible][151][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]25[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible][152]

[illegible]1945[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1946[illegible]7 [illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible][153]10[illegible][154]

[illegible]1946[illegible]

[illegible]70%[illegible]30%[illegible]1946[illegible][155]

1944[illegible]180[illegible]1937[illegible]3000[illegible]1937[illegible]180[illegible]40[illegible][156][illegible]1941—1942[illegible][157]

1946[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible][158]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”[159][illegible]10[illegible]1949[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]·[illegible]·J.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]1928[illegible]3[illegible]1962[illegible]3[illegible]1976[illegible]

[2][illegible]·S.[illegible]·[illegible]475—498[illegible]1911[illegible]·[illegible]1897—1972[illegible]·D.[illegible]1899—1937[illegible]171—212[illegible]·[illegible]14[illegible]4[illegible]

[3]□□□□□□□□□11□□5□□□□□□□□□□12□□7□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[4]1922□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1553□□□1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1926□□□□423□□

[5]□□□□□□□□□11□M.□□□□6□□

[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1872—1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1872—1949□□□□119—120□167□185□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□111□□

[9]□□□

[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75□□□□□□□

教育背景	人数	占总数的%
1. 通过各级科举考试	16(最少)	20
2. 在中国新式学堂		
a. 当学生	54	72
b. 当教职员	30	40
3. 出国留学		
a. 日本	21	28
b. 欧洲和/或美国	24	35

□□□□□□□□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□1/3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□VB□□□□□□

[11]□□□1912—1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□173□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/3□□□□□□□□□□□□

工作类型	活动数(非人数)	占总数的%
只从事教学和研究	37	21.3
教学和教育行政	73	42.4
教学和研究机构行政	25	14.4
教学和教育以外的政府工作	36	20.8
教学和志愿服务	24	13.8
教学结合其他专业工作 (如图书馆、新闻、出版、写作)	38	21.9

[illegible]173[illegible]

[12][illegible]5[illegible]

[13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]8[illegible]1900—1950[illegible]

[14][illegible]5[illegible]1—2[illegible]159—160[illegible]1901[illegible]1[illegible]295[illegible]H.S.[illegible]V.V.[illegible]1910[illegible]223[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]6[illegible]1926[illegible]434b[illegible]

[15][illegible]2[illegible]160[illegible]

[16][illegible]1917—1923[illegible]5[illegible]1976[illegible]268[illegible]

[17][illegible]296—297[illegible]

[18][illegible]1912[illegible]10[illegible]647[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]671[illegible]

[19][illegible]1912[illegible]10[illegible]647[illegible]1917—1923[illegible]271[illegible]

[20][illegible]1917—1923[illegible]270—271[illegible]1898—1949[illegible]

[21][illegible]473—474[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]55[illegible]

[22][illegible]1917—1923[illegible]276—279[illegible]1920[illegible]

[23][illegible]1917—1923[illegible]280[illegible]

[24][illegible]291—296[illegible]297—298[illegible]

[25][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1850—1950[illegible]136—137[illegible]

[26][illegible]1917—1923[illegible]296—297[illegible]276[illegible]

[27][illegible]57[illegible]64—65[illegible]

[28][illegible]83[illegible]1[illegible]101[illegible]

[29][illegible]10[illegible]

[30][illegible]7—9[illegible]1906[illegible]

[31][illegible]8—10[illegible]13—14[illegible]

[32][illegible]14—15[illegible]

[33][illegible]17[illegible]

[34][illegible]

[35][illegible]1897—1931[illegible]66—67[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]

[36][illegible]1897—1931[illegible]68[illegible]

[37][illegible]1853—1926[illegible]

[38][illegible]·C.[illegible]10—12[illegible]

[39][illegible]1850—1950[illegible]531—533[illegible]19[illegible]16[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1880—1950[illegible]·[illegible]

[40][illegible]·[illegible]1879—1951[illegible]65[illegible]

[41][illegible]

[42][illegible]8[illegible]1—2[illegible]1921[illegible]1—2[illegible]1103[illegible]

[43][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1930[illegible]25%[illegible]

[44][illegible]30[illegible]1850—1950[illegible]330—333[illegible]

[45][illegible]1935[illegible]·[illegible]1935—1936[illegible]·[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]

[46][illegible]1925[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]728—733[illegible]·G.[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]1976[illegible]7[illegible]395—416[illegible]1922—1927[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1984[illegible]

[47][illegible]

[48]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]56[illegible]59—60[illegible]225[illegible]

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1049□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918 □12□□□□□□□□□□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938□□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□297□□

[52]□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□101□□

[53]□□□□□9□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□1908□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1912□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1909□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912□□□□□□□
□□□

[54]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1876—1936□□□□94—95□169□□

[55]□□□□□216—226□□

[56]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□□3□□1972□5□□539—559□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□210—212□□□□□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1872—1949□□□□□□□1949□□□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□

[59]□□□□□□□□○□□□□□□□□□□□3—4□□

[60]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921□6□3□□□□□□□
□□13□□7□□1921□7 □20□□□2
—4□□□□□□□□□
□□□W.J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·A.□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□· N.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□R.W.□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□9—12□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925—1945□□□□□1—2□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925—1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□1918□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□……”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“1925□”□□□□1929□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925—1945□□□□4□□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1917—1927□□□□□□□□□□□4□□2□□1978□4□□□168□□

[69]1981□8□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1932—1978□□□□□□□□□1935—1978□□□□□□□1962—1978□□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□“1925□”□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925—1945□□□□□□5□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□221□□

[73]□□□1922—1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□94—135□□□□□□□□1900—1950□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□135—160□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1876—1936□□□□190—196□□

[74]□□□□□□□□1927□4□□——□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□129□□□130□149—151□155□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916—1952□□□3□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1879—1951□□□□106—109□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□L .□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□91—109□129—135□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□130□209□120—211□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□430□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□254□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□“1935—1937□”□□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□239□□1982□4□□□□125□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□139□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□126□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125□138□□1897—1931□□□□□130□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□503□□

[87]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□1983□6□□□□173—176□□

[88]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□1983□6□□□□175—177□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□1983□6□□□□179□□

[90]□□□□□183—190□□

[91]□□□□□191—201□□

[92]□□□□□□□□□1932□6□27□□
□263□□

[93]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□□5□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·H.□□□□□
□□□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□94—170□□

[94]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□73—75□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1929—1931□□□□□□□□□□□□
400□□

[95]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□100—101□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[96]□□□□□□□□□□73—101□□

[97]□□□1□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□504—514□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
108□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934—1935□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□□□□□2□□□□28
□□□□2□□□□52□□□□□□□□1928—1931□□□86□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□59□□□□□□15□□□
17□□□27□□□□□□27□□□□□21□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□8□□1931 □7
□□□□1□

[98]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□

[99]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□“□”□□2—3□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1928□□1934□□□□□□□□□□□□□1932□□□□□□□□□□□□□73□□□□□□□22□□□□□□□□□9
□□

[100]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1940□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□1978□□□□6□□

[101]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1940□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□1978□□□□6—7□□□□□□□□
□□1935□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□9—11□□

[102]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1940□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□1978□□□□33—36□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[103]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1940□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□1978□□□□17□□

[104]□□□□□——□□

[105]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□190□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□67□□□□□□□□□
□34—48□□

[106]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1977□□□3—18□□□□□□□□□□□

[107]□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·Z.□□□□□□□□□□
□□30□

[illegible]

[108][illegible]1917—1923[illegible]397[illegible]

[109][illegible]31[illegible]

[110]“[illegible]”[illegible]1979[illegible]8[illegible]

[111][illegible]36[illegible]39—40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]38[illegible]

[112][illegible]41—42[illegible]45[illegible]

[113][illegible]45[illegible]1932[illegible]C.H.[illegible] [[illegible]][illegible]M.[illegible] [[illegible]][illegible]P.[illegible] [[illegible]][illegible]

[114][illegible]45—47[illegible]

[115][illegible] [illegible]

[116][illegible]1921[illegible]1919—1945[illegible]1984[illegible]·[illegible]

[117][illegible]

[118][illegible]

[119][illegible]·[illegible]

[120][illegible]191—198[illegible]

[121][illegible]1925—1945[illegible]5[illegible]

[122][illegible]1925—1945[illegible]6—16[illegible]·[illegible]1816—1936[illegible]221[illegible]224[illegible]

[123][illegible]1926[illegible]176000[illegible]87000[illegible]68000[illegible]61000[illegible]1926[illegible]430[illegible]

[124][illegible]1925—1945[illegible]12—13[illegible]53—54[illegible]

[125][illegible]55[illegible]

[126][illegible]56—57[illegible]

[127][illegible]234[illegible]

[128][illegible]3[illegible]583[illegible]146[illegible]

[129][illegible]146[illegible]

[130][illegible]·[illegible]1876—1936[illegible]223—224[illegible]

[131][illegible]50[illegible]71—76[illegible]·B.[illegible]1927—1928[illegible]27[illegible]4[illegible]1968[illegible]8[illegible]763—776[illegible]

[132][illegible]·S.[illegible]1917—1927[illegible]157—174[illegible]

[133][illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]1973[illegible]

[134][illegible]1935[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]·R.[illegible]1895—1935[illegible]1979[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]

[135][illegible]·[illegible]1919—1937[illegible]

[136][illegible]1935[illegible]12[illegible]1936[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]

[137][illegible]——[illegible]

[138][illegible]1935—1936[illegible]·[illegible]

[139][illegible]204[illegible]98—102[illegible]

[140][illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible]1[illegible]1941[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]

[141][illegible]3[illegible]1937—1941[illegible]3[illegible]29[illegible]

[142][illegible]1937—1941[illegible]22—26[illegible]10[illegible]

[143][illegible]189[illegible]1936[illegible]39275386[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1947[illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible]7[illegible]

[144][illegible]1937—1941[illegible]3[illegible]172[illegible]

[145][illegible]·[illegible]

[146][illegible]25—39[illegible]

[147][illegible]173[illegible]

[148][illegible]109[illegible]

[149]□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1941□□□□30□□

[150]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□

[151]□□□□□□□□□□□□□197—198□□

[152]□□□·□□□□□□□□□1945—1949□□□□□□□□44—50□□□□□□13□□

[153]□□□□1□□1□□1946□9□1□□□□22—24□□

[154]□□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[155]□□□□□□□1□□1□□1947□1□15□□□□108□□

[156]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1□□

[157]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1□□□12—13□□□□□□□□□□2□□1□□1948□1□15□□□□2□□2□□1948□2□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1947□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□1942—1949□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[158]□□□□1□□1□□□3□□68□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[159]□□□□3—4□□

[illegible] [illegible]1927—1949[illegible]

30[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1942—1949[illegible]1949[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1927[illegible]1937[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible][2][illegible]1924[illegible]1925[illegible]——[illegible]1923[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1925[illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible]1926[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[4][illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1927[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]1930[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“Don[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]—[illegible]2[illegible]

·[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]

[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[7]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[8]

[illegible]1928[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]22[illegible]1931[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]1930[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]

[illegible]1930[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]

1926—1927[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

1930[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]2[illegible]16[illegible][13][illegible]1929[illegible]1930[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1928[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]

[illegible][20][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][21][illegible]·[illegible][22][illegible]·[illegible][23][illegible]——[illegible]F.R.[illegible][24][illegible]·[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]1929[illegible]1928[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[26]□

□□□□□□“□□”□“□□□□□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□

□□——□□“□”□□□“□□□‘□□’□□□□□□”[27]

□□□□□□□1930□□□1931□□1932□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□6□□□“□□□□□□”□□□[28]□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□[29]□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1931[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[32][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]

[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[33][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[35][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36]

[illegible]——[illegible][37][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1932[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]1932[illegible][38][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]1934[illegible]

[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1942[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]1934[illegible]1936[illegible][42]1934[illegible]1935[illegible]1936[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[44][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]”[45][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[47][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[48][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1936[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][49]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][50]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]

[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[53][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1936[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible][54][illegible][55]

[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”——“[illegible]”[illegible]“feuilleton”[illegible]

[illegible][56][illegible]1930[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]\[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]17[illegible][57][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]1934[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58]

30[illegible]

[illegible]

1928[illegible]1937[illegible]——[illegible]1917—1927[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]“[illegible]”[59][illegible]1933[illegible][60]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“20[illegible]”[illegible][61][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[62][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][63][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[64][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65]

30[illegible]“[illegible]”[66][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]1947[illegible]——20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[67][illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible][68][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69][illegible][70][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[71][illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible][72][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][73][illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][74][illegible]1934[illegible]“[[illegible]][illegible]”[75][illegible]——[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]1934[illegible][76][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][77][illegible]1933[illegible]21[illegible]1939[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[78][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][79]

[illegible]1922[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][80][illegible]1925[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1927[illegible]1928[illegible][81][illegible][82][illegible][83][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1930[illegible]1931[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]1929[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□[84]

□□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[85]□□□——□□“□□□”□□□□[86]

□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□[87]□□□20□□□□30□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]20[illegible]1925[illegible]1927[illegible]1925[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[88][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][89][illegible][90][illegible][91][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][92][illegible]“[illegible]”[93][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1932—1935[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][94][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□

□□□

□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□

□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□

……

□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□

□□□□□

□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□[95]

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[96]□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□[97]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□

[illegible][98][illegible][99][illegible]T.S.[illegible][100][illegible]“[illegible]”[101][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[102][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]1933[illegible]”[103][illegible]1936—1937[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

……

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][104]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible][105][illegible]”[106][illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1934[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[107][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][108]

[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible][109][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][110]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][111][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1922[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]47[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1930[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][112]

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1934[illegible]1935[illegible]1936[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][113][illegible]1936[illegible]——[illegible]1937[illegible]1940[illegible]1940[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[114][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][115][illegible]·[illegible][116][illegible]·[illegible][117][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[118][illegible][119]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][120][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][121][illegible]“[illegible]”[122][illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1937—1949[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

1937[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible][123][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][124][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][125]

[illegible]5[illegible]16[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]1939[illegible]13[illegible][126]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1938[illegible][127][illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]1939[illegible]1[illegible][128]

[illegible]1939[illegible][129][illegible]“[illegible]”[130][illegible][131][illegible]1941[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][132]—[illegible][133][illegible]“[illegible]”[134][illegible]1942—1943[illegible]30[illegible]1/3[illegible][135]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[136][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1944[illegible]1945[illegible]2 [illegible]22[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][137][illegible]1946[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][138][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[139][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][140][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible][141][illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible][142][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[143][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[144][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[145][illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]——[illegible]1926[illegible]1941[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][146]

[illegible]1947[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[147][illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]“[illegible]”[148][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[149][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——

[illegible][150]

[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]90[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[151][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[152][illegible]

[illegible][153][illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][154][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][155][illegible][156][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][157][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1942[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]1942[illegible]

1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[158]

[illegible]——[illegible]1939—1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[159][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[160]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible][161][illegible]1942[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible]200[illegible]

> [illegible][162]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]”[163]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]

□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[164]□

□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□20□□□30□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□“□□□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[165]——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□“□□□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□[166]

□□“□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[167]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[168][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible][169][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1943[illegible]56[illegible][170][illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][171][illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][172]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][173][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][174]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][175][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1945—1949[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[176][illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible][177][illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[178][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1951[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[179]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[180][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1945—1949[illegible]

[illegible]1945—1949[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]1946[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][181]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1946[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1946[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]1947[illegible]1947[illegible]1947[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][182]

[illegible]1945—1949[illegible][183][illegible]1949[illegible]1949[illegible]1949[illegible]1946[illegible]1945[illegible][184]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Gone with the wind[illegible][185]

[illegible][186]

[illegible]——[illegible][187][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][188][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]1937[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1942[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible][189][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[190][illegible]

[1][illegible]11[illegible]

[2][illegible]36—49[illegible]

[3][illegible]1[illegible]214—216[illegible]

[4][illegible]222—224[illegible]

[5][illegible]3[illegible]313[illegible]

[6][illegible]61—62[illegible]·[illegible]1918—1937[illegible]86—94[illegible]

[7][illegible]4[illegible]70—71[illegible]

[8][illegible]412[illegible]

[9][illegible]379[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]37—44[illegible]

[10][illegible]1927—1936[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]1976[illegible]6[illegible]277—291[illegible]

[11][illegible]176[illegible]

[12][illegible]485[illegible]

[13][illegible]1928[illegible]353[illegible]155—157[illegible]

[14][illegible]·C.[illegible]1927—1936[illegible]139[illegible]

[15][illegible]2[illegible]42[illegible]

[16][illegible]1[illegible]290—291[illegible]

[17][illegible]1[illegible]214—215[illegible]

[18][illegible]·J.[illegible]112—113[illegible]

[19][illegible]1[illegible]359—412[illegible]

[20][illegible]162[illegible]

[21][illegible]·[illegible]Irving Babbitt[illegible]1865—1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[22][illegible]·[illegible]Matthew Arnold[illegible]1822—1888[illegible]——[illegible]

[23][illegible]·[illegible]Samuel Johnson[illegible]1709—1784[illegible]——[illegible]

[24]F.[illegible]F.Leavis[illegible]1895—1978[illegible]——[illegible]

[25][illegible]·[illegible]Edmund Wilson[illegible]1895—1972[illegible]——[illegible]

[26][illegible]167—168[illegible]

[27][illegible]1[illegible]394[illegible]

[28][illegible]H.A.Taine[illegible]1828—1893[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[29][illegible]513—515[illegible]61[illegible]

[30][illegible]Aleksandr Konstantinovich Voronsky[illegible]1884—1943[illegible]——[illegible]

[31][illegible]20[illegible]539—564[illegible]

[32][illegible]189—191[illegible]

[33][illegible]85[illegible]

[34][illegible]550[illegible]

[35][illegible]333—334[illegible]

[36][illegible]287[illegible]

[37][illegible]549[illegible]

[38][illegible]·[illegible]70[illegible]1977[illegible]6[illegible]296—314[illegible]9[illegible]

[39][illegible]360—361[illegible]

[40][illegible]362—363[illegible]

[41][illegible]1918—1937[illegible]160[illegible]

[42][illegible]101—145[illegible]

[43][illegible]463[illegible]

[44][illegible]1918—1937[illegible]114[illegible]

[45][illegible]36—37[illegible]81[illegible]

[46][illegible]311—312[illegible]

[47][illegible]129[illegible]

[48][illegible]

[49][illegible]74[illegible]

[50][illegible]334—349[illegible]

[51][illegible]315[illegible]342[illegible]

[52][illegible]1[illegible]567—575[illegible]

[53][illegible]1[illegible]561—564[illegible]125[illegible]

[54][illegible]1918—1937[illegible]71—72[illegible]55—100[illegible]

[55][illegible]23[illegible]

[56][illegible]·E.[illegible]

[57][illegible]·E.[illegible]

[58][illegible]4[illegible]443[illegible]

[59][illegible]2[illegible]141[illegible]

[60][illegible]·[illegible]233—280[illegible]385—406[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[61][illegible]153[illegible]

[62][illegible]

[63][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·M.[illegible]

[64][illegible]1[illegible]232—233[illegible]

[65][illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]1961[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]45—62[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[66][illegible]·[illegible]23[illegible]202[illegible]·[illegible]

[67][illegible]223[illegible]

[68][illegible]20[illegible]

[69][illegible]282—283[illegible]

[70][illegible]1919—1949[illegible]1919—1949[illegible]

[71][illegible]286[illegible]

[72][illegible]201[illegible]

[73][illegible]·C.[illegible]1977[illegible]

[74][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]
11[illegible]

[75][illegible]228[illegible]

[76][illegible]

[77][illegible]

[78][illegible]56—61[illegible]

[79][illegible]·C.[illegible]1[illegible]

[80][illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]1961[illegible]258—293[illegible]

[81][illegible]William Wordsworth[illegible]1770—1850[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[82][illegible]Percy Bysshe Shelley[illegible]1792—1822[illegible]——[illegible]

[83][illegible]John Keats[illegible]1795—1821[illegible] 19[illegible]——[illegible]

[84][illegible]20[illegible]65—66[illegible]

[85][illegible]·C.[illegible]82[illegible]

[86][illegible] ——[illegible]

[87][illegible]1895—1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[88][illegible]30[illegible]1975[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]687—688[illegible]

[89][illegible]Charles Baudelaire[illegible]1821—1867[illegible]——[illegible]

[90][illegible]Paul Verlaine[illegible]1844—1896[illegible]——[illegible]

[91][illegible]Stéphene Mallarmé[illegible]1842—1898[illegible]——[illegible]

[92][illegible]1[illegible]201[illegible]

[93][illegible]·C.[illegible]153[illegible]

[94][illegible]1[illegible]200[illegible]

[95][illegible]·C.[illegible]165—166[illegible]

[96][illegible]·C.[illegible]166[illegible]

[97]□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□201□□□□□1981□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[98]□□□William Butler Yeats□1865—1939□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[99]□□□W.H.Auden□1907—1973□□□□□□□□□——□□

[100]□□□□T.S.Eliot□1888—1965□□□□□□□——□□

[101]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917—1949□□□1□□□709□□

[102]□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□223—224□□

[103]□□□□228□□

[104]□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□126□□

[105]□□□□□Mikhail Lermontov□1814—1841□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[106]□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□169□□

[107]□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□208—209□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□277□□

[108]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□

[109]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1901□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□——□□

[110]□□□□□□□□□16□□

[111]□□□□Henrik Ibsen□1828—1906□□□□□□□□——□□

[112]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1907—1957□□1□□□151□□

[113]□□□□□□□□□21—22□□

[114]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□

[115]□□□Jean Racine□1639—1699□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[116]□□□□Eugene O’Neill□1888—1953□□□□□□□□——□□

[117]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□

[118]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54□□

[119]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[120]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□

[121]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[122]□□□□□□□□□236□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A.C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[123]□□□1937□11□13□□□——□□

[124]□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□——□□

[125]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□51—52□□

[126]□□□□□47□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□748□□

[127]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□756□□

[128]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□

[129]□□□□□□□1938□10□□□□□——□□

[130]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□V□

[131]□□□□□□□□□——□□

[132]□□——□□

[133]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□6□□1978□6□□□□58—61□□

[134]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□VI□

[135]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60—61□□

[136]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□279□□

[137]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□62□□

[138]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□68—73□□

[139]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□171□□

[140]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□631□638□□

[141]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43□□

[142]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53—55□□

[143]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□670—671□□

[144]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□691—695□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□63—64□□

[145]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□317□□

[146]□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□87□□□2□□□245—247□□

[147]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□386□□

[148]□□□□□369□□

[149]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917—1949□□□2□□□912□□

[150]□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□191—192□□

[151]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□479—480□□

[152]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□320□□

[153]□□□□□□□□□□□□481□□

[154]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[155]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□□

[156]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□138—191□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□530—559□□

[157]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□445□□

[158]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□301—302□□

[159]□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□26□□

[160]□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□104□□

[161]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[162]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□850□□

[163]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□854□872□□

[164]□□□□□873□□

[165]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□871□□

[166]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1—8□□

[167]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□863□□

[168]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□255□□

[169]□□□□□□□□246□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□2—5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[170]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□77—78□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□24□□

[171]□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□105—180□□

[172][illegible]1974[illegible]96—97[illegible]

[173][illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[174][illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]483[illegible]

[175][illegible]2[illegible]123[illegible]173[illegible]

[176][illegible]472—473[illegible]

[177][illegible]268—278[illegible]

[178][illegible]2[illegible]123[illegible]——[illegible]

[179][illegible]168[illegible]

[180][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]

[181][illegible]767[illegible]

[182][illegible]501[illegible]

[183][illegible]472[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[184][illegible]2[illegible]262—264[illegible]

[185][illegible]126[illegible]

[186][illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]213—214[illegible]1908—1949[illegible]·[illegible]

[187][illegible]——[illegible]

[188][illegible]93—94[illegible]

[189][illegible]7[illegible]470—471[illegible]1927—1936[illegible]278—286[illegible]

[190][illegible]533—561[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1931—1949[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1929[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1929[illegible]1929—1930[illegible]1930—1931[illegible]20%[illegible]1929[illegible][1][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1930[illegible][2]

[illegible]1925[illegible][3][illegible]1929[illegible][4][illegible][5][illegible]1929[illegible][6]

[illegible]1930[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1930[illegible]1929[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]1930[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible][8]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1931[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][9][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1/5[illegible]1/4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]23[illegible][10]

[illegible]1931[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1931[illegible]7[illegible][12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
1931[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1931—1932[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]40[illegible]9[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]

[illegible]· C.[illegible]·L.[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible][15]

[illegible]·S.[illegible]1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible][17][illegible]1931[illegible][18]

[illegible]1932[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][19]

[illegible]1932[illegible]3[illegible][20][illegible]1932[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]1922[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1932[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1932[illegible]1932[illegible][22]

[illegible]1933[illegible]1932[illegible]8[illegible]1932[illegible][23][illegible]

1933[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][24]

[illegible]

[illegible][25][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1933[illegible]1933[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible]2[illegible]24[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]1933[illegible]5 [illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[28][illegible][29][illegible]5000[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][31]

[illegible][32]

[illegible]（1933—1937）

[illegible]1933[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]

1934[illegible]1931[illegible]1933[illegible][34]

[illegible]1934[illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible][35][illegible]·S.[illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1935[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]

1934[illegible]1933[illegible]——1933[illegible]
1937[illegible]——[illegible][38]

[illegible]1934[illegible]
1931[illegible]

1934[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible]1935[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]

[illegible][40]

1935[illegible]1937[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]151[illegible]72[illegible][41]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][42]

[illegible]·[illegible]1935[illegible]6[illegible]1935[illegible]6[illegible]1935[illegible]11[illegible]1935[illegible]12[illegible][43][illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible][44]

[illegible]1931[illegible]1935[illegible]12[illegible]9[illegible]1935[illegible]11[illegible][45][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1935[illegible]

1936[illegible]2[illegible]26[illegible]1934[illegible]1935[illegible]8[illegible]1935[illegible]5[illegible]1936[illegible]7[illegible]1939[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]11[illegible]1936[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1936[illegible]38.2%[illegible]50.9%[illegible]30%[illegible]20%[illegible]4000[illegible]25300[illegible]2200[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]4[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][46]

[illegible]1937[illegible]1929[illegible]1929[illegible]

[illegible]·D.[illegible]1933—1937[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible][47]

[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1931—1932[illegible]1937—1938[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1937[illegible]1937[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible][48][illegible]1937[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1937—1941[illegible]

20[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1937[illegible]7[illegible]100[illegible]1938[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50]

[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible][51][illegible]1935—1937[illegible][52][illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]1938[illegible]1937[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1934[illegible][53][illegible]1937[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1922[illegible]——[illegible]1937[illegible]10[illegible][54][illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

1938[illegible]——[illegible]·E.[illegible]1938[illegible]1[illegible][55][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]1939[illegible][56][illegible]1919[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1929[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[57][illegible]1938[illegible]2500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58][illegible]·[illegible][59][illegible][60][illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]1939[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1939□9□□□7□□□1939□□□□□□□□“□□□”[61]□□R.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[62]

□□“□□□”[63]

□□□·□□1940□□

□1940□□□1940□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1938□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1940□□□1941□4□□□

[illegible]ABCD[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“ABCD[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1940—1941[illegible]“ABC”[illegible]1941[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]ABC[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]100[illegible]”[64][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65][illegible]·D.[illegible]·[illegible]1941[illegible]8[illegible][66]

[illegible]

□□□1941□9—12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[67]11□□11□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1941□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1931□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941□12□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1941—1945[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68]

[illegible]1942[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]1941[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1943[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69][illegible][70]

[illegible]1943[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][71]

[illegible]1943[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[72][illegible]19[illegible]1943[illegible]12[illegible]2—7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[73][illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]·E.[illegible][74][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]31[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[75][illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]11[illegible]1944 [illegible]7[illegible]·S.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][76]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]

[illegible]1944—1945[illegible]1944[illegible]7[illegible][77]

[illegible]·J.[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]·[illegible]1944[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[79][illegible]“[illegible]”[80][illegible]

[illegible]1944—1945[illegible]1945 [illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][81]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]7[illegible]·S.[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]1945—1949[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]1941[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][82]

[illegible]1945[illegible]·C.[illegible]1945[illegible]12[illegible]1946[illegible][83][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1946 [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible]
—— [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] 1947 [illegible] 1945 [illegible][84] [illegible][85]

[illegible] 1947 [illegible]

> [illegible] …… [illegible][86]

[illegible] 1947 [illegible] —— [illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] 1949 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1949 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][87][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]35[illegible]1947[illegible]

[illegible][88]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1945[illegible]1949[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]

1931[illegible]1949[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[1]1929[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]7.5%—27.5%[illegible]1931[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]50%[illegible]1933[illegible]5[illegible]80%[illegible]1/3[illegible]——[illegible]

[2][illegible]1927—1937[illegible]·[illegible]1890—1930[illegible]

[3][illegible]1925[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]1939[illegible]4[illegible]28[illegible]——[illegible]

[4][illegible]1919[illegible]6[illegible]28[illegible]——[illegible]

[5][illegible]1920[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

[6][illegible]·[illegible]·P.[illegible]1919—1933[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]88[illegible]3[illegible]1983[illegible]6[illegible]617—645[illegible]

[7][illegible]

[8][illegible]1927—1937[illegible]1[illegible]·C.[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[10][illegible]1921—1931[illegible]

[11][illegible]11—12[illegible]19—20[illegible]

[12][illegible]24[illegible]

[13][illegible]41—45[illegible]

[14][illegible]47[illegible]80—86[illegible]

[15][illegible]·B.[illegible]30[illegible]

[16][illegible]·D.[illegible]1908—1931[illegible]

[17]W.[illegible]·[illegible]1919—1939[illegible]

[18][illegible]68—73[illegible]

[19][illegible]·R.[illegible]

[20][illegible]80—81[illegible]

[21][illegible]·[illegible]1931—1933[illegible]110[illegible]

[22][illegible]1[illegible]114—126[illegible]

[23][illegible]1919—1933[illegible]8[illegible]·E.[illegible]

[24][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]

[25][illegible]·[illegible]1932—1945[illegible]55—60[illegible]

[26][illegible]346[illegible]

[27][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1933—1937[illegible]3[illegible]

[28][illegible]——[illegible]

[29][illegible]1[illegible]167—191[illegible]

[30][illegible]34—36[illegible]

[31][illegible]

[32][illegible]4[illegible]·P.[illegible]1931—1938[illegible]1930[illegible]·C.[illegible]

[33][illegible]·[illegible]1931—1941[illegible]135[illegible]

[34][illegible]1933—1938[illegible]

[35][illegible]108—110[illegible]

[36][illegible]94[illegible]

[37][illegible]·E.[illegible]56—63[illegible]

[38][illegible]2[illegible]104—126[illegible]

[39][illegible]186—188[illegible]

[40][illegible]45—52[illegible]

[41][illegible]1933—1938[illegible]

[42][illegible]5[illegible]

[43][illegible]

[44][illegible]

[45][illegible]180—192[illegible]

[46][illegible]

[47][illegible]·A.[illegible]1933—1938[illegible]

[48][illegible]

[49][illegible]164[illegible]

[50][illegible]67—77[illegible]

[51]1935[illegible]7[illegible]25[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[52][illegible]1931—1938[illegible]232—233[illegible]

[53][illegible]·[illegible]1937—1939[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]39—40[illegible]

[54]1937[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[55][illegible]·[illegible]1937—1941[illegible]34—35[illegible]

[56][illegible]——[illegible]

[57][illegible]·[illegible]1937—1941[illegible]41—42[illegible]

[58][illegible]50—53[illegible]

[59][illegible]——[illegible]

[60][illegible]1937—1939[illegible]48—49[illegible]

[61]1939[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[62][illegible]106[illegible]

[63][illegible]124[illegible]

[64]F10904/280/10[illegible]FO371/27670[illegible]

[65][illegible]105[illegible]8[illegible]1941[illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible]238[illegible]

[66][illegible]1941[illegible]8[illegible]16[illegible]

[67]F8496/60/10[illegible]F9109/60/10[illegible]FO371/27615[illegible]

[68]F14155/13469/10[illegible]FO371/27753[illegible]

[69][illegible]1942[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]1943[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]

[70]□□□□□1943□1□29□□

[71]PREM4□28/9□30/1□□□□□□□□□□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939—1945□□□□553□□

[73]□□□□□□□□1943□12□3□7□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941—1945□□□□156□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[76]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938—1945□□□□183—187□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□199□□

[78]PREM4□30/11□□□□□□

[79]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1941—1945□□□□448□□

[80]FE□44□□CAB96/5□□□□□□□□□□□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938—1945□□□□211□□

[82]□□□□□□1945□9□12□□1945□11□21□25□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[84]□□□□□□1947□9□6□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[86]F17397/1055/6109□□FO371/76030□□□□□□□

[87]F16589/1023/10□□FO371/75819□□□□□□□

[88]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] [illegible]1937—1945[illegible]

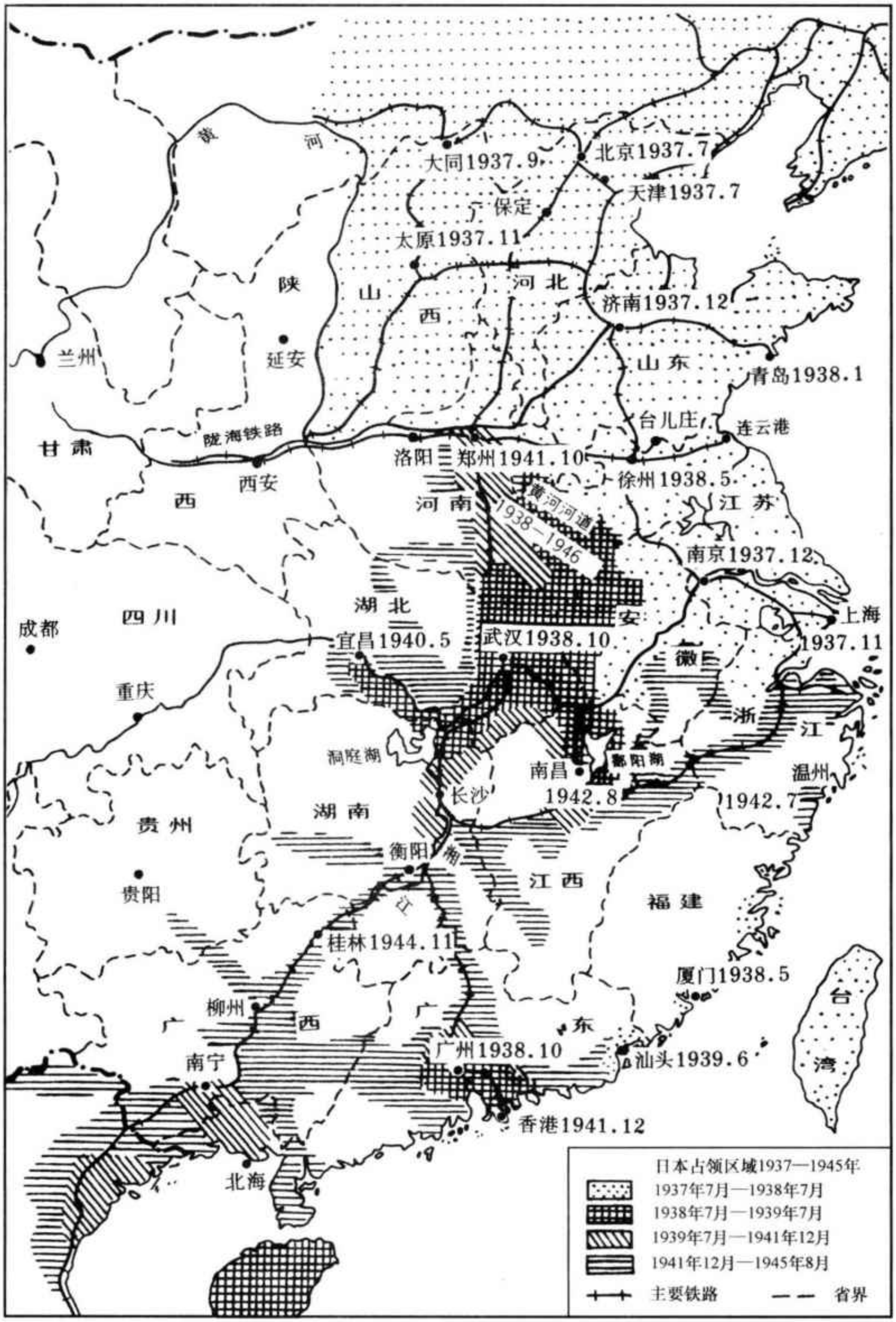
[illegible]1500[illegible]2000[illegible][1][illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1937—1939[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]1901[illegible]15[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1931[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]9[illegible]1000[illegible]1937[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible][3]



黄
河
大同1937.9
北京1937.7
天津1937.7
保定
太原1937.11
山
西
河北
济南1937.12
陕
兰州
延安
山东
青岛1938.1
台儿庄
连云港
陇海铁路
甘肃
洛阳
郑州1941.10
西安
徐州1938.5
西
河南
黄河河道
1938—1946
江苏
南京1937.12
湖北
四川
成都
安
上海
1937.11
宜昌1940.5
武汉1938.10
徽
重庆
浙
江
洞庭湖
南昌
鄱阳湖
温州
长沙
1942.8
1942.7
湖南
贵州
衡阳
湘
江
江西
福建
贵阳
桂林1944.11
厦门1938.5
台
湾
柳州
西
广
广
东
广州1938.10
汕头1939.6
南宁
香港1941.12
北海
日本占领区域1937—1945年
1937年7月—1938年7月
1938年7月—1939年7月
1939年7月—1941年12月
1941年12月—1945年8月
主要铁路
省界

□□8 □□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1937[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]5000—7000[illegible]10[illegible]135[illegible][4]

[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]2—4[illegible]

7[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]7[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[7]

8[illegible]7[illegible][8][illegible][9][illegible]1932[illegible]——[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1.5[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]13[illegible]8[illegible]1.2[illegible]

[illegible]27[illegible]——[illegible]60%[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][11][illegible]4[illegible]

11[illegible]50[illegible]1937[illegible]12[illegible]12—13[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]412[illegible][12][illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]1935[illegible]1936[illegible]12[illegible]1937[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1935[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[14][illegible]

[illegible]1934—1936[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1931—1932[illegible][15]

[illegible]1937[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]22[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]1937—1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible][17]

[illegible]1938[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible][18]

[illegible][19][illegible]1938[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]1940[illegible]3[illegible][20][illegible][21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible][23]

[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible][24]

[illegible]·[illegible]1935[illegible]1936[illegible][25][illegible]1937[illegible]30[illegible]8[illegible]170[illegible][26]

[illegible]1936[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible][27]

1937[illegible]400[illegible]7[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]1939[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[28][illegible][29]

[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible][31]

[illegible]1924[illegible]1938[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[32][illegible]1943[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]200[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible][33]

[illegible]1939[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][34]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[35]

[illegible]——[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]146[illegible]15000[illegible]2500[illegible]623[illegible]3/4[illegible]37000[illegible]119[illegible]32000[illegible]320[illegible]19000[illegible]42000[illegible]12000[illegible][37]

[illegible]120000[illegible][38][illegible]5—7[illegible]5%—10%[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible][40]

[illegible]1937[illegible]7[illegible]29[illegible][41]

[illegible]1939[illegible]6[illegible]52[illegible]25[illegible][42][illegible]1938[illegible]2[illegible]257[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]42000[illegible]1944[illegible]79000[illegible]

[illegible][43][illegible][44][illegible][45]

1939—1945□□□□□□

1938□10□□1941 □12□7□[46]□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□1938□10□□□1937□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10%□□□——□□□[47]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□1/3□□□□1940□9□□1941□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1939—1941□□□□268□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939□5□□□□□□□□□□□4400□□□□□□[49]

□□1941□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939□7□□□[50]

1940[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][51]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[52][illegible]1943[illegible]·E.[illegible]“[illegible]”[53]

[illegible]1941[illegible]1[illegible][54][illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1939[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible][55]

[illegible]1938[illegible]1940[illegible]6[illegible]1942[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible][56][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1940[illegible]34[illegible]1941[illegible]14.5[illegible]1942[illegible]8.8[illegible]1943[illegible]4.3[illegible][57][illegible]1939[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]350[illegible][58][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1941[illegible]30[illegible]50[illegible]65[illegible]1937[illegible]——30[illegible][59]

[illegible][60][illegible]1941[illegible][61]

[illegible]

[illegible][62]

[illegible]1944[illegible][63][illegible]1941[illegible]12[illegible]1942[illegible]15[illegible]1943[illegible]42[illegible]50[illegible][64]

[illegible]·C.[illegible]1944 [illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][65][illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][66][illegible][67]

[illegible][68]

[illegible]1929—1937[illegible]3000[illegible]2000[illegible]1937[illegible]80%[illegible]1945[illegible]20%[illegible][69][illegible]

[illegible]18—45[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][70][illegible]100[illegible][71]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[72]

[illegible]1944[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944[illegible]1200[illegible]57%[illegible][73]

[illegible]

[illegible][74]

1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][75][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][76][illegible]“[illegible]”[77][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]2000[illegible]1700[illegible]150[illegible]28000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1938[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[79][illegible][80]

[illegible]1942[illegible]1.1[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1943[illegible]1[illegible]600[illegible][81][illegible][82]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]1937[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1937—1939[illegible]1000[illegible]2000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]500[illegible]2.5[illegible]3%[illegible]1939[illegible]9[illegible]1941[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][83]

[illegible]500[illegible]1.57[illegible]1938[illegible]12[illegible]2500[illegible]50[illegible]200[illegible]1940[illegible]1940[illegible]4500[illegible]1941[illegible]1[illegible]1941[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1941[illegible][84]

[illegible]1942[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1941[illegible]1942[illegible]1.5%[illegible]1943[illegible]1944[illegible]0.5%——[illegible]1945[illegible]4%[illegible][85][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1942[illegible]·W.[illegible]

[illegible]·C.[illegible]·L.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][86][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][87][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[88][illegible]1943 [illegible]10[illegible]1944[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][89][illegible]30[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1942[illegible]10[illegible]105[illegible]30[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]6[illegible]”[illegible][90][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·L.[illegible]1943 [illegible]11[illegible]1944[illegible]4[illegible]1938[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]9[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][91][illegible]“[illegible]”[92][illegible]1944[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]·C.[illegible]

1944[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]

10[illegible]1944[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][93][illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][94]

[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1/4[illegible][95]

[illegible]1944[illegible]22[illegible]1117[illegible]38931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][96]

[illegible]1939[illegible]1941[illegible]1943[illegible]11—12[illegible]90%[illegible]1943[illegible]7[illegible]—8[illegible]3000—4000[illegible][97]

[illegible]1944[illegible]6—8[illegible]

□□84%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16%□□□□□□□[98]□□□□1944□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[99]

□□□100□□1942□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□1945□4—6□□8□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□22□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]40%[illegible]1941[illegible]1944[illegible][100]

[illegible]33%[illegible]63%[illegible]——[illegible]80%[illegible]75%[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]6.8[illegible]

[illegible]10 [illegible]1937—1945[illegible]*

（总额和价值以 100 万元为单位）

期末	政府银行纸币发行总额	平均价格指数	按战前纸币折合的发行值
1937.7	1455	1.04	1390
1938	2305	1.76	1310
1939	4287	3.23	1325
1940	7867	7.24	1085
1941	15133	19.77	765
1942	34360	66.2	520
1943	75379	228	330
1944	189461	755	250
1945.8	556907	2647	210
1945.12	1031932	2491	415

* □□□□12□□□□□□1937□□1945□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□□304□□

□□□□1937□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□72%□1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941□12□□□1944□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6%□

□1937—1939□□□——□□□□□8.5%□□□□1938□□1939□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□1939□□

□□□1940□□□1940□□□□□□1939□□□10%□□□□□□□□13%□1941□7□□□

□□1939□7□□1943□□[101]

□1940□□1937—1939□□1940□□1940□□1941□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1400%□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1940□1941□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1941—1942□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1942□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17%□

□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□□□——1941□6□□□□□□□□20□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941□7□□□1942□7□□□□□□□“□□”□1943□7□□“□□”□□□

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[102]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1940□□□1944□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□1944□□□□85%□□□□□□□94%□□□1944□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/4□□□□□□□

□□□

□1942—1944□□□□□□□237%□1945□□1□□8□□□□□□251%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□1945□1

[illegible]8[illegible]1942[illegible]1255[illegible]1945[illegible]1[illegible]32956[illegible]1945[illegible]8[illegible]60369[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[103][illegible]500[illegible]4[illegible]B29[illegible]3[illegible]1944[illegible]6[illegible]1944[illegible]11[illegible]1945[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]200[illegible]——[illegible]B29[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible][104]

[illegible]53%[illegible]39[illegible]1944[illegible]——[illegible]7%[illegible]1945[illegible]1937[illegible]7[illegible]2600[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible][105][illegible]

[illegible]11 [illegible]1937—1945[illegible]

年份	教授[a]	士兵[b]	公务员[c]（重庆）	产业工人[d]	农民[e]	农村工人[c]（四川）
1937	100	100	100	100	100	100
1938	95	91	77	124	87	111
1939	64	64	49	95	85	122
1940	25	29	21	76	96	63
1941	15	22	16	78	115	82
1942	12	10	11	15	101	75
1943	14	6	10	69	100	58
1944	11	—	—	41（4月）	81	—
1945	12	—	—		87	—

[illegible]a.1937—1942[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]1944[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]263[illegible]1943—1945[illegible]6[illegible]/[illegible]22[illegible]177[illegible]1943[illegible]7[illegible]34[illegible]479[illegible]1944[illegible]7[illegible]46[illegible]701[illegible]1945[illegible]7[illegible]
b.[illegible]263[illegible]
c.[illegible]63[illegible]
d.[illegible] [illegible]63—64[illegible]e.[illegible]243[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]1/5[illegible]1943[illegible]1937[illegible]1/10[illegible]——[illegible]—— “[illegible]”[illegible][106][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][107][illegible][108]

[illegible]0.10[illegible]5.00[illegible]1943[illegible]300%[illegible]1944[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]3/4——[illegible]6%[illegible]7%[illegible]4%[illegible]4%[illegible][109][illegible]1940[illegible]1942[illegible]3[illegible][110][illegible]1943[illegible]591[illegible]12[illegible]1938[illegible]1945[illegible]

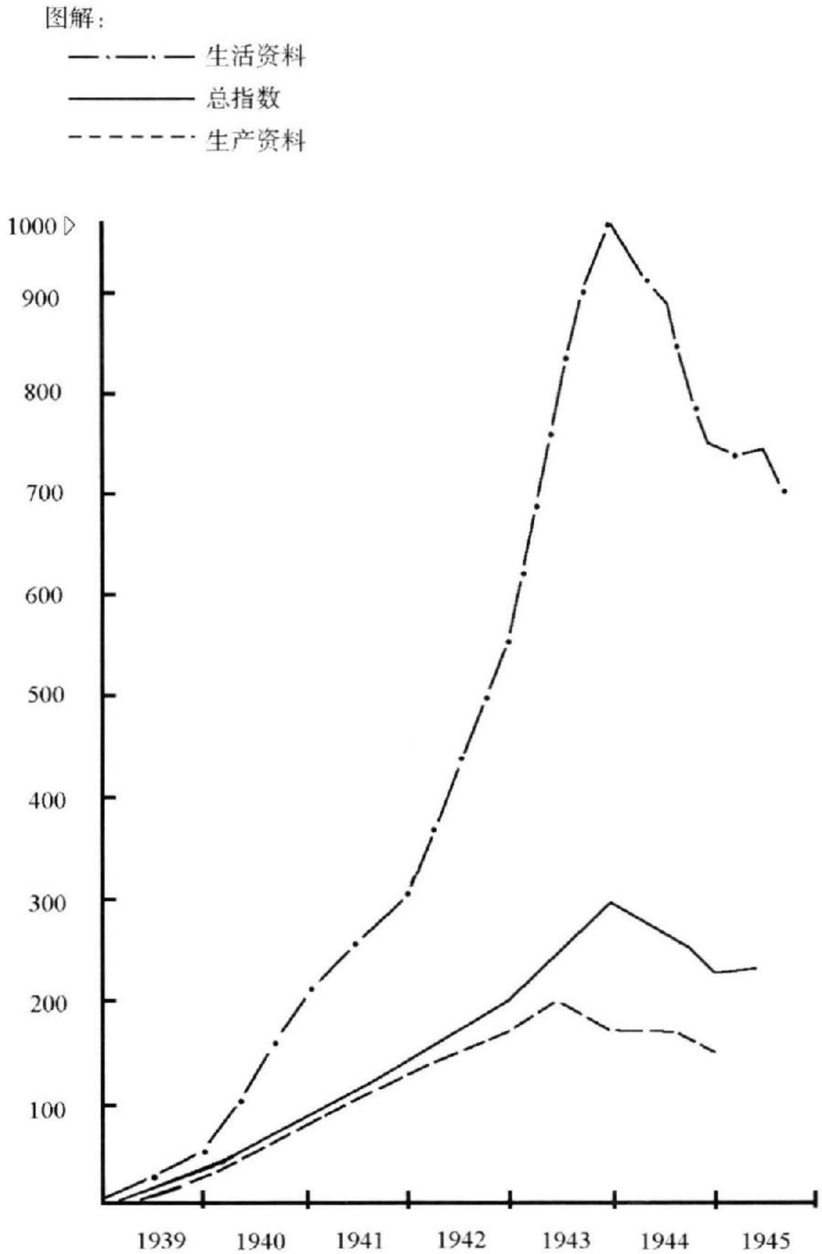
[illegible]12%[illegible]1944[illegible]5.3%[illegible]8.8%[illegible]5.3%[illegible][111][illegible]1943—1944[illegible]1944[illegible]13[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible][112][illegible]1944[illegible]928[illegible]82%[illegible]

[illegible]12 [illegible]

年份	1936年及以前	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	开办日期不确定	合计
设厂数[a]	300	63	209	419	571	866	1138	1049	549	102	5266
按1937年货币计算的新工厂投资[a](千元)	117950	22166	86583	120914	59031	45719	9896	14486	3419	7317	487481
实际开工的工厂	—	—	—	—	1354[b]	—	2123[c]	—	928[d]	—	—

* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30 □□□□□□□□□□□□
a.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3 □□1 □□1946 □1 □1 □□□206□□b.□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□47□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
c□.□□□□1937—1945□□□□433□441□□□□□□□□□□□□1942□5□□□□□□□□□1936 □□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□98□□□1942 □5 □□□□□□□□□□□□110□□□□□d.□□□□□1937—1945 □□□□363
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□13 1938—1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□



□□□□□a.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□3□□1945□1□1□□□30□□
b.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□110□□
c.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□□

[illegible]c[illegible]a[illegible]b[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]1940[illegible]1943[illegible]9[illegible][113][illegible]1938[illegible][114][illegible]593[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1940[illegible]1941[illegible]13%[illegible]——1944[illegible]86%——[illegible]1938—1939[illegible][115]

[illegible]14 [illegible]1938[illegible]100[illegible]

年代	农业	制造业	零售商业	投机事业	美国债券事业
1937	—	59	105	29	缺
1938	100	100	100	100	100
1939	61	106	111	297	180
1940	92	85	112	808	512
1941	109	71	119	550	1373
1942	132	76	120	720	3951
1943	124	69	124	269	10260

[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]42000[illegible]——1940[illegible]10%[illegible]18%[illegible]1943[illegible]5[illegible]23%[illegible]

[illegible]60%—85%[illegible]1/3[illegible][116]

[illegible]1942[illegible][117]

[illegible]1938[illegible]12[illegible]1941[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][118]

[illegible]1942[illegible]10[illegible]1943[illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1942[illegible][119]

[illegible]1943[illegible]14%[illegible]1945[illegible]67%[illegible][120]

[illegible]1943[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1943[illegible]35000[illegible]30000[illegible]1944[illegible]1870[illegible]5000[illegible]1200[illegible]15000[illegible]12000[illegible][121]

[illegible]1944—1945[illegible]1/4[illegible]15%[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1944[illegible]55%

[illegible]80%—90%[illegible]1943[illegible]1945[illegible]1944[illegible]320[illegible]50[illegible]250[illegible]185[illegible]1943[illegible]1945[illegible][122]

[illegible]1945[illegible]3[illegible]1944[illegible]1942[illegible]72%[illegible]49%[illegible]27%[illegible]27%[illegible]24%[illegible]6%[illegible]1944[illegible]13[illegible][123]

1944[illegible]11[illegible]1944[illegible]11[illegible]1945[illegible]5[illegible]50%[illegible]46%[illegible]35%[illegible]8%[illegible]1945[illegible][124]

[illegible]11%[illegible]1942[illegible]17.5%[illegible]70%[illegible]32%[illegible]42 %[illegible][125]

[illegible]1935[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944[illegible]12[illegible]92[illegible]——33[illegible]38[illegible]21[illegible]11[illegible][126]

[illegible]1938[illegible]——[illegible]1943[illegible]1944[illegible]30%[illegible][127]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][128][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□——□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□[129]□□□
1948□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[130]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[131]

[illegible]1939[illegible]2[illegible]1941[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][132]

[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]1941[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][133]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible][134]

[illegible]1942[illegible][135]

[illegible]1938[illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

□□□□”□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[136]

□□□1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1938□□“×××”□□[137]

1941□1□□1940 □12□□□□□□□□1942□□1943□□□□□□□□1940□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[138]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938—1944□□□□□□□□□□□CC□□□[139]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□[140]

□□□1935□□1700□□□□□□□□□□□4□—5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[141]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□10□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□□1945□□130□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[142]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1944[illegible]1940[illegible]1941[illegible]1942[illegible]1942—1943[illegible]300[illegible]300[illegible]——[illegible]100[illegible]1944[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible][143]

1943[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[144][illegible]1943[illegible]5[illegible]4000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][145]

[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][146]

1945[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]1938[illegible]——[illegible][147][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1943[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][148]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][149][illegible]1943—1944[illegible]·[illegible]1944[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][150]

[illegible]1944[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]40%[illegible]20%[illegible]20%[illegible]20%[illegible][151]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][152][illegible]1945[illegible]1[illegible]1945[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]1[illegible]1947[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]13[illegible]199[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3311419[illegible]——[illegible]842[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1500[illegible]—2000[illegible]1368—1953[illegible]252[illegible]18546000[illegible]235[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]320[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]1977[illegible]10[illegible]29[illegible]4[illegible]

[2][illegible]181—183[illegible]54—55[illegible]·D.[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]299[illegible]

[3][illegible]359—380[illegible]179—212[illegible]1937[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]18—27[illegible]T.A.[illegible]1—39[illegible]

[4][illegible]162—183[illegible]297—300[illegible]·B.[illegible]1930—1938[illegible]310—328[illegible]·J.C.[illegible]91—95[illegible]

[5][illegible]28[illegible]

[6][illegible]1930—1938[illegible]338[illegible]

[7][illegible]339[illegible]

[8][illegible]1937—1945[illegible]1[illegible]357[illegible]1935—1945[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]52[illegible]

[9][illegible]——[illegible]

[10][illegible]1935—1945[illegible]52—54[illegible]9—10[illegible]41—49[illegible]

[11][illegible]1924—1949[illegible]198[illegible]

[12][illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]

[13][illegible]101[illegible]199[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]293—296[illegible]

[14][illegible]1935—1945[illegible]48[illegible]1932[illegible]2[illegible]914[illegible]37—72[illegible]1937—1943[illegible]

[15][illegible]230[illegible]53[illegible]75[illegible]124—125[illegible]109[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]53[illegible]

[16][illegible]1937—1945[illegible]68—82[illegible]354—378[illegible]

[17][illegible]200[illegible]·[illegible]1937—1941[illegible]146—168[illegible]1937—1943[illegible]354—356[illegible]

[18][illegible]1937—1941[illegible]177—178[illegible]20[illegible]225[illegible]·[illegible]104[illegible]325000[illegible]440000[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]1947[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]22[illegible]105[illegible]12[illegible]1947[illegible]5[illegible]17[illegible]319[illegible]209—210[illegible]119[illegible]2781[illegible]1947[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible]4[illegible]

[19][illegible]1937—1941[illegible]167[illegible]201[illegible]205[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]139[illegible]

[20][illegible]——[illegible]

[21][illegible]1937—1945[illegible]·E.[illegible]1937—1941[illegible]

[22][illegible]72[illegible]

[23][illegible]135—136[illegible]

[24][illegible]97[illegible]·C.[illegible]217—223[illegible]·[illegible]580—585[illegible]

[25][illegible]3[illegible]1932[illegible]292[illegible]

[26][illegible]324—326[illegible]112[illegible]153—155[illegible]1937—1941[illegible]6—10[illegible]

[27]□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□893000/14154□1937□7□23□□□□□□□□
□□□·□□□·□□□□

[28]□□□□1937—1943□□□321□□□□□□□□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□□□116—118□□□□□□□□□□3□□1152□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
185—187□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□116—117□□□□□□□□□□□□□□185—187□□□□□□
1937—1943□□86□322—323□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□3□□1214□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1943□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□3□□1226—1227□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1937—1949□□□89—107□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□4□□□1731□□

[36]□□□
□□□□□□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1944□3□15□□□10—13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1□1□□1943□12□13□□□27—33□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□4□
□1940□2□15□□□33—44□□□□□□□1937—1943□□□436—439□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1939—1950□□□211—218□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□41—42□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□

[39]□□□□1937—1943□□□438□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□4□1940□2□15□□□53—54□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□62□□1967□10□1□□4—7□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□42—43□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□149□□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1945□□184□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□
□□1937—1945□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□——□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□□□61□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□350□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1075□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5000□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□
14□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□79□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[44]“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□62—68□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9—12□□□□

[46][illegible]12[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]

[47][illegible]202—203[illegible]296—297[illegible]73[illegible]573—574[illegible]

[48][illegible]152[illegible]

[49][illegible]587—588[illegible]

[50][illegible]1948[illegible]148—149[illegible]

[51][illegible]153[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]300[illegible]·[illegible]1931—1941[illegible]191[illegible]

[52][illegible]108[illegible]

[53][illegible]1943[illegible]142[illegible]

[54][illegible]——[illegible]

[55][illegible]·F.[illegible]·[illegible]303[illegible]205[illegible]L.P.[illegible]1945[illegible]7[illegible]71—72[illegible]

[56][illegible]1940[illegible]893.00/14662[illegible]1941[illegible]1[illegible]29[illegible]7[illegible]203—204[illegible]62[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]40—82[illegible]

[57][illegible]3211419[illegible]1329958[illegible]1950[illegible]182[illegible]

[58][illegible]9[illegible]127[illegible]1940[illegible]250[illegible]1941[illegible]450[illegible]1937—1943[illegible]600[illegible]

[59][illegible]·F.[illegible]·[illegible]35[illegible]112—113[illegible]

[60][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[61][illegible]329—355[illegible]83—131[illegible]

[62][illegible]34[illegible]

[63][illegible]

[64][illegible]100[illegible]284—292[illegible]

[65][illegible]·F.[illegible]·[illegible]233[illegible]325[illegible]

[66][illegible]——[illegible]

[67][illegible]55—58[illegible]81—89[illegible]145—152[illegible]

[68]□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29□□4□□1970□8□□□□844—847□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□325□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□184—185□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□167□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□□149□□

[70]□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□348□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□369—370□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33—37□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□893.22/50□1943□8□14□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□893.2222/1144□1944□7□1□□□2—3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□137□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□2□□1967□8□□□□90□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1867283□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□293□□□1400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□140□□□□□□□□□□□□□91□□□1□□7□□1949□9□16□□□□6—7□□□□□□□□□□□90—91□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□□□36□□□□□□□□□□□□□1942□4—10□□□□113□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□65□243□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□89322/47□1942□9□14□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□740.0011□□□□□□/3559□1943□11□5□□□□□□□4—5□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□136—138□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□893.22/52□1943□12□4□□□1—2□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□245□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1944□□□□60□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941—1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□139—140□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44□□

[79]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□236□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□□137□□□□□□□□□□1937—1949□□□65□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□　‘□□□□□□□’□”

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□5□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□7□□□□□□180□□□□1937—1945□□□□□□14053988□□□1945□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□350□□□□□□□□□□270□□□□□□□□□□1761335□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3211419□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□800□□□□□900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1867283□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950□□□□182□185□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□382□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□598007□□□□□□□□422479□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□□18—21□18□26□54□125—130□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□□207□□□□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1942年			1943年		1944年			1945年	
5月	6月	9月	4月	6月	1月	6月	12月	1月	7月
80	106	2000	2500	3000	14500	18200	34800	46500	73700

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□157□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
42□67□203□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□350□399□402□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□232□□

[87]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□74□□

[88]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□115□124□213□320□321□322□□

[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□282□□

[90]□□□□□□□□□□□□□214□□

[91]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□443—446□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□492—493□□

[92]□□□□□□□□□□333□□

[93]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□290□328□□

[94]□□□□□293□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□166□□

[95]□□□11□□□□□16□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□8
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1946□3□20□□

[96]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□3□□1972□9□20□□□26□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□279□284□□

[97]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□311□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1□□

[98]□□·I.□□□27□□1□□1967□11□□□111
—115□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1941□□□321—322□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□312□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□66□□

[99]□□□□□□□□□□157□177□316—319□□

[100]□□□□□□□□□□□1938□□49%□1939□□83%□1940□□124%□1941□□173%□1942□□235 %□1943□□245%□1944□□231%□1945□1—8□□251%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1949□□□

[101]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□275—284□□

[102]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□144□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25—26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45—70□□

[103]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□291□234—235□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□267□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□258□□

[104]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□272—273□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□290□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□115□□□□□□□□□□□1944□□□6□□□906—907□□

[105]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□66—70□□

[106]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□64□□

[107]□□□□□□□□□□1945□3□19□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□4□13□□2□□□

[108]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□112—113□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□323□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□X□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□43%□□□□□□□□□□13%□□□□□5.6%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□2□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[109]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□659□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□2□□1944□3□15□□□258□□□□□□□□□1937□—1943□□□437□□

[110]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□266□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□230000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□3□□1943□3□□□34□37□39□□

[111]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□109□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□94□□

[112]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39□□

[113]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□2□□1945□4□1□□□79□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□3□□1945□7□1□□□32□□

[114]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□239—240□□

[115]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□2□□1945□4□1□□□35□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□1944□3□□□8—9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□1943□9□1□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1—2□□□1943□6□□□33□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□11□□1942□3□1□□□237—239□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□52□□

[116]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60—61□134□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□385□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□55—56□112□□□58□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□4□□1948□8□1□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20—28□□

[117][illegible]79[illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible]1944[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]1945[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]36—37[illegible]

[118][illegible]344[illegible]144[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]1941[illegible]1[illegible]25—37[illegible]

[119][illegible]135—137[illegible]345—349[illegible]35—36[illegible]146—149[illegible]

[120][illegible]345—346[illegible]149[illegible]

[121][illegible]7—9[illegible]217[illegible]37[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]1944[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]72[illegible]

[122][illegible]335[illegible]28—29[illegible]28—29[illegible]

[123][illegible]1945[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]369[illegible]1945[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]1945[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]202[illegible]

[124][illegible]67[illegible]141[illegible]316[illegible]1945[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]1945[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]

[125][illegible]·[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]315—317[illegible]1422[illegible]

[126][illegible]1937—1943[illegible]431[illegible]365[illegible]836—839[illegible]853[illegible]

[127][illegible]1937—1943[illegible]438[illegible]376[illegible]

[128][illegible]189—190[illegible]1941[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]52[illegible]

[129][illegible]1448—1449[illegible] [illegible]188—190[illegible]1928—1949[illegible]227[illegible]72[illegible]34—37[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]1947[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]9—11[illegible]

[130][illegible]1285—1288[illegible]

[131][illegible]893.00/ 9—1444[illegible]1944[illegible]9[illegible]14[illegible]1[illegible]

[132][illegible]893.00/14339[illegible]1939[illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible]1—9[illegible]893.00/14800[illegible]1941[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]56[illegible]

[133][illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]1943[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]97—117[illegible]·T.[illegible]7[illegible]1953[illegible]136—175[illegible]351—362[illegible]

[134][illegible]·P.[illegible]169[illegible]174—175[illegible]

[135][illegible]38—55[illegible]

[136][illegible] [illegible]893.00/14963[illegible]1943[illegible]3[illegible]13[illegible]

[137][illegible]1900—1949[illegible]132—151[illegible]

[138][illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]1941[illegible]1[illegible]210—213[illegible]139—141[illegible]893.00/15319[illegible]1944[illegible]3[illegible]14[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1938—1945[illegible]306—308[illegible]

[139][illegible]106—111[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1850—1950[illegible]386[illegible]

[140][illegible]340—347[illegible]893.408/1[illegible]1943[illegible]3[illegible]17[illegible]893.42/8—3144[illegible]1944[illegible]8[illegible]31[illegible]2[illegible]

[141][illegible]25[illegible]102—106[illegible]180—181[illegible]

[142][illegible]51[illegible]“[illegible]740.0011[illegible]/3678[illegible]1943[illegible]12[illegible]24[illegible]91[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]

[143][illegible]166—178[illegible]9—19[illegible]157[illegible]893.00/15251[illegible]1[illegible]1943 [illegible]12[illegible]26[illegible]1—2[illegible]XL2032[illegible]1944[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]1—2[illegible]116311[illegible]2[illegible]

[144][illegible]1943[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]

[145][illegible]1943[illegible]10[illegible]1944[illegible]9[illegible]132[illegible]118—121[illegible]194[illegible]199[illegible]21[illegible]893.00/15002[illegible]1943[illegible]4[illegible]26[illegible]893.00/15300[illegible]1943[illegible]7[illegible]27[illegible]·C.[illegible]2[illegible]

[146][illegible]893.00/15340[illegible]1944[illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]893.00/15366[illegible]1944[illegible]4 [illegible]25[illegible]2—4[illegible]1944[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]542[illegible]

[147][illegible]L57067[illegible]1945[illegible]5[illegible]25[illegible]1—4[illegible]101—102[illegible]109—124[illegible]

[148][illegible]1943[illegible]4[illegible]26[illegible]893.105/93[illegible]2[illegible]

[149]□□□□□□□□□□□□16□42□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
893.00/7—1444□1944□7□14□□□□2□□

[150]□□□□□□□□1944□□□□492□□

[151]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□346—347□□

[152]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□893.00/15400□1944□5□8□□□□3□□

[illegible] [illegible]1937—1945[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1935[illegible]1936[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]12[illegible]25[illegible]

I[illegible]1937—1938[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]8[illegible]13[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

[illegible]——[illegible]1938[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]

1.[illegible]

2.[illegible]

3.[illegible]1938[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]15[illegible]1939[illegible]1942[illegible]1945[illegible]4—6[illegible]

[illegible]15　[illegible]1937[illegible]7[illegible]1938[illegible]12[illegible]

洛川会议。陕西洛川，1937年8月20—25日。主要议题是作为全国体系一部分的政治与军事改组；对国民党的态度；以及统一战线政策。

党的积极分子会议。延安，1937年11月12日。刚从莫斯科回来的王明出席的第一次会议。议题是评估上海和太原失守后的军事和政治形势。

政治局会议。延安，1937年12月9—13日。1934年1月五中全会以来政治局成员到会最全的一次会议。进一步讨论国民党统一战线和军事政策。

政治局会议。延安，1938年2月27日—3月1日。虽然此次会议鲜为人知，但与毛相左的观点似乎占了上风：武汉阵地防御战，运动战以及继续筹备七大。

六届六中全会（扩大）。延安，1938年9月29日—11月6日。1928年六大与1945年七大之间党的领导层出席最广泛的一次会议。所有悬而未决的问题都在这次冗长的一系列会议中得到了讨论，并产生了大量重要文件。

[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]12[illegible]1939[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]1937[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

□”□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[3]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]1937[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]115[illegible]120[illegible]129[illegible]

[illegible]1934[illegible]12000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]1942[illegible]1943[illegible]

[illegible]1935 [illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]1935[illegible]1[illegible]/[illegible]1935[illegible]10[illegible]1936[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]1938[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1937[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][9][illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]6[illegible]1936[illegible]12[illegible]12—25[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]“[illegible]”[13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1942[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1940[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]1940[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]16 [illegible]

年 份	人 数
1937	40000
1940	800000
1941	763447
1942	736151
1944	853420
1945（七大）	1211128

[illegible]·W.[illegible]110[illegible]

[illegible]17 [illegible][15]

年份	八路军	新四军	总人数
1937	80000	12000	92000
1938	156700	25000	181000
1939	270000	50000	320000
1940	400000	100000	500000
1941	305000	135000	440000
1942	340000	110960	450960
1943	339000	125892	464892
1944	320800	153676	474476
1945.4	614000	296000	910000

1941[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]1945[illegible]12[illegible]1937—1938[illegible]1939—1943[illegible]1944—1945[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]18 [illegible]*

中央委员会	
政治局	毛泽东、张闻天、秦邦宪、周恩来、陈云等
书记处	上述人员，加上任弼时、朱德和康生（其后还有刘少奇等）
中央委员会的主要部门	
军事委员会	毛泽东
组织部	陈云（其后是彭真，约在1943—1944年）
宣传部	凯丰
统战部	周恩来（约在1944年后为李维汉）
敌占区工作委员会	周恩来（兼，还有康生、刘少奇等人）
干部教育委员会	刘少奇（其后，李维汉）
社会部	康生（其后，周兴和李克农）
群众运动委员会	陈云
职工运动委员会	陈云（兼）
妇女运动委员会	蔡畅
青年运动委员会	冯文彬
出版发行委员会	张闻天
地方局	华北局、西北局、长江局（到1938年）、南方局，中原局（这两个局建于1939年）、东南局（与中原局在1941年合并为华中局）、1945年后还有东北局
分局	晋察冀分局、山东分局、晋绥分局、晋东南分局（晋冀鲁豫中央局的一部分）、华南分局
各级委员会	适合于建立委员会的省、县、镇、区及分区

[illegible]293[illegible]

*[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]19 [illegible]

八路军总部（延安）	
总司令	朱德
副总司令	彭德怀
参谋长	叶剑英
政治部主任	王稼祥（1937—1938年，任弼时）
115师（前第1方面军；晋察冀根据地）	
师长	林彪（1937年后期受伤）
副师长	聂荣臻（1938年起代师长）
政治委员	罗荣桓
120师（前第2方面军；晋绥根据地）	
师长	贺龙
副师长	萧克
政治委员	关向应
129师（前第4方面军；晋冀鲁豫根据地）	
师长	刘伯承
副师长	徐向前
政治委员	邓小平
新四军	
军长	叶挺（1941年后，陈毅）
副军长	项英（1941年后，张云逸）
政治部主任	袁国平（1941年后，邓子恢）
政治委员	项英（1941年后，刘少奇）
副政治委员	饶漱石

[illegible]296[illegible]

[illegible]16—45[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]1939[illegible]

[illegible][17][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][18][illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]

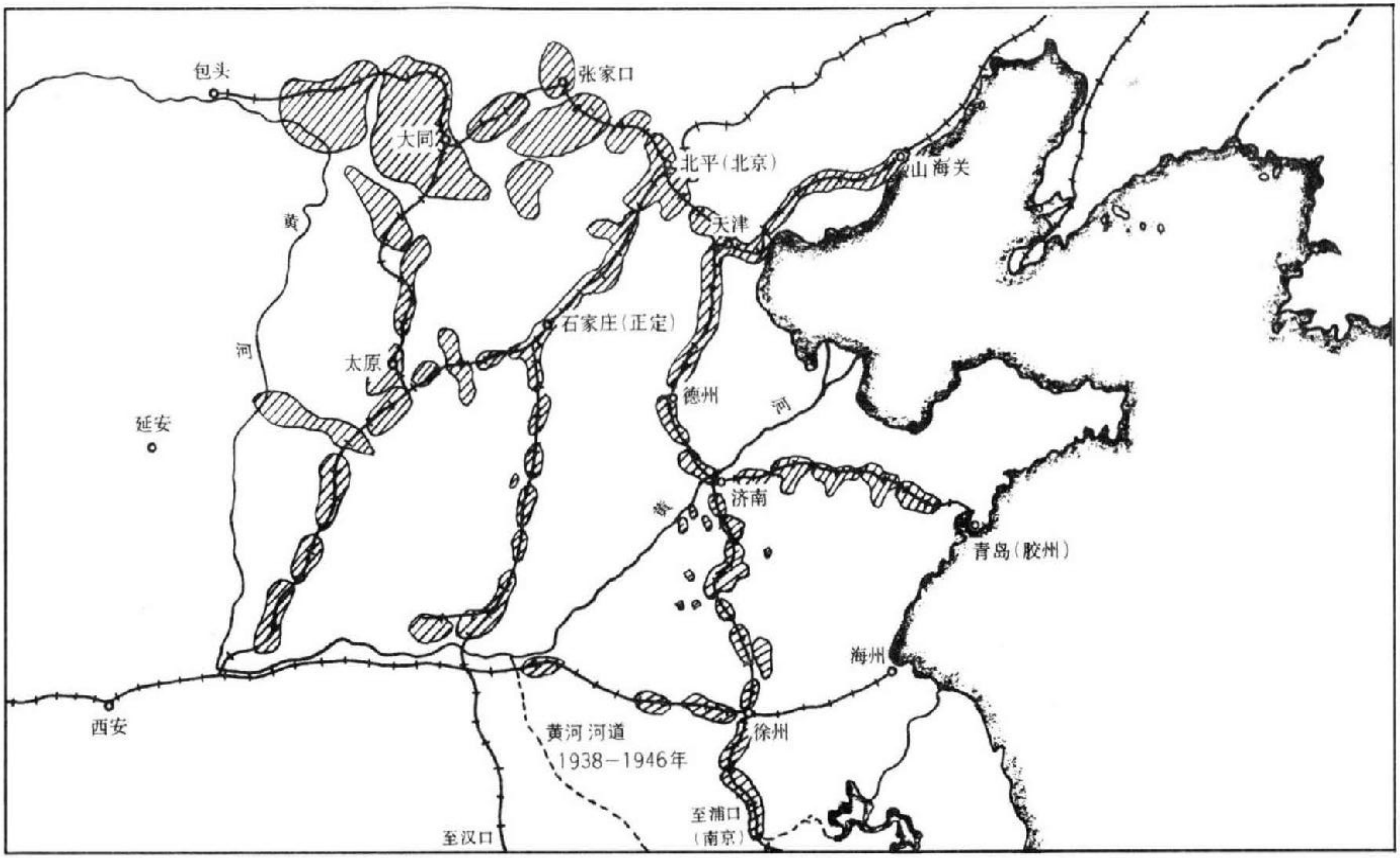
1937[illegible]7[illegible]1935[illegible]1935[illegible]12[illegible]9[illegible]6000[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]29[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][20][illegible]

7[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible][21][illegible]115[illegible]1937[illegible]9[illegible]1937[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]627[illegible]9[illegible]


包头
大同
张家口
北平（北京）
山海关
天津
黄
河
太原
石家庄（正定）
延安
德州
河
黄
济南
青岛（胶州）
海州
西安
徐州
黄河河道
1938—1946年
至汉口
至浦口
（南京）

[illegible]9 40 [illegible]

[illegible]1937—1941 [illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]3000[illegible]20[illegible]1937[illegible]12[illegible]200[illegible][22][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20 [illegible]1942[illegible]

（长度包括支线）

	英里
北宁线（北平—山海关）	289
津浦线（天津—浦口）	694
平汉线（北平—汉口）	803
平绥线（北平—包头）	547
同蒲线（大同—风陵渡）	420
胶济线（胶州—济南）	288
正太线（石家庄—太原）[a]	151
德石线（德州—石家庄）[b]	124
陇海线（西安—海州）	652
沪宁线（南京—上海）	109

a.[illegible]1939[illegible]

b.[illegible]1940[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]86—87[illegible]203[illegible]205[illegible]322—325[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1935[illegible]12[illegible]70%[illegible]5[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]53[illegible]1937[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]1936[illegible]5000[illegible][25]

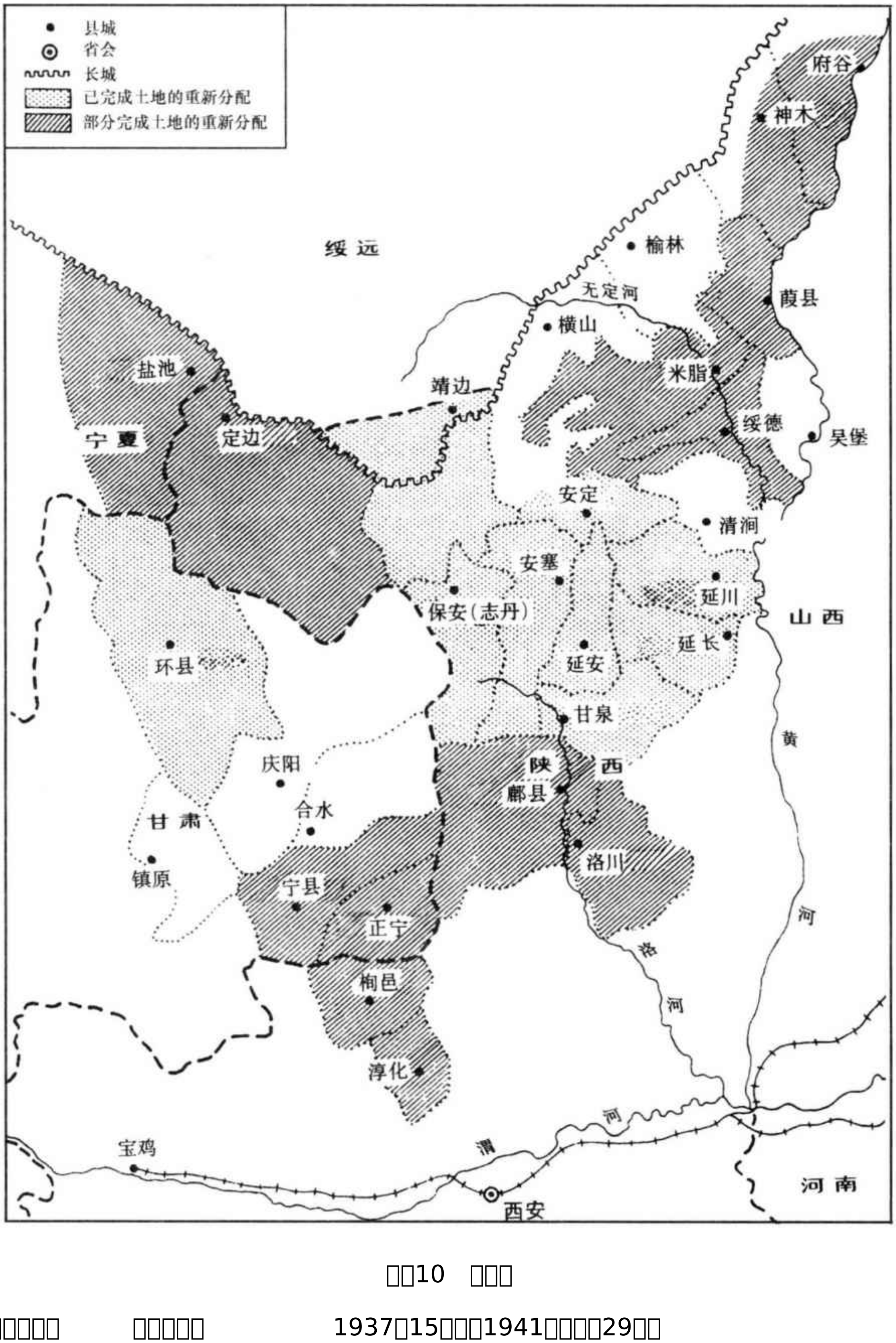
[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[26][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1939[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1.[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1935[illegible]10[illegible]1947[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]1936[illegible]·[illegible]1944[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]629[illegible]10[illegible]140[illegible]12%[illegible]46%[illegible]1928[illegible]1933[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]



□□10　□□□

□□□□□□□　　□□□□□　　　1937□15□□□1941□□□□29□□
5□□　　□□□□□1400000　　1941□266□□1549□

1941[illegible]18000[illegible]15000[illegible]224000[illegible]/[illegible]8000[illegible]
[illegible]102[illegible]·[illegible]12—15[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]1937[illegible]1937[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1939[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]1886[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]1927[illegible]1938[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]1940[illegible]10[illegible][27][illegible]1938[illegible]2[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][29][illegible]1940[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]1939[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]844[illegible]

2.[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1937[illegible][31]1936[illegible]1936[illegible]12[illegible]1935[illegible]1936[illegible]11[illegible]

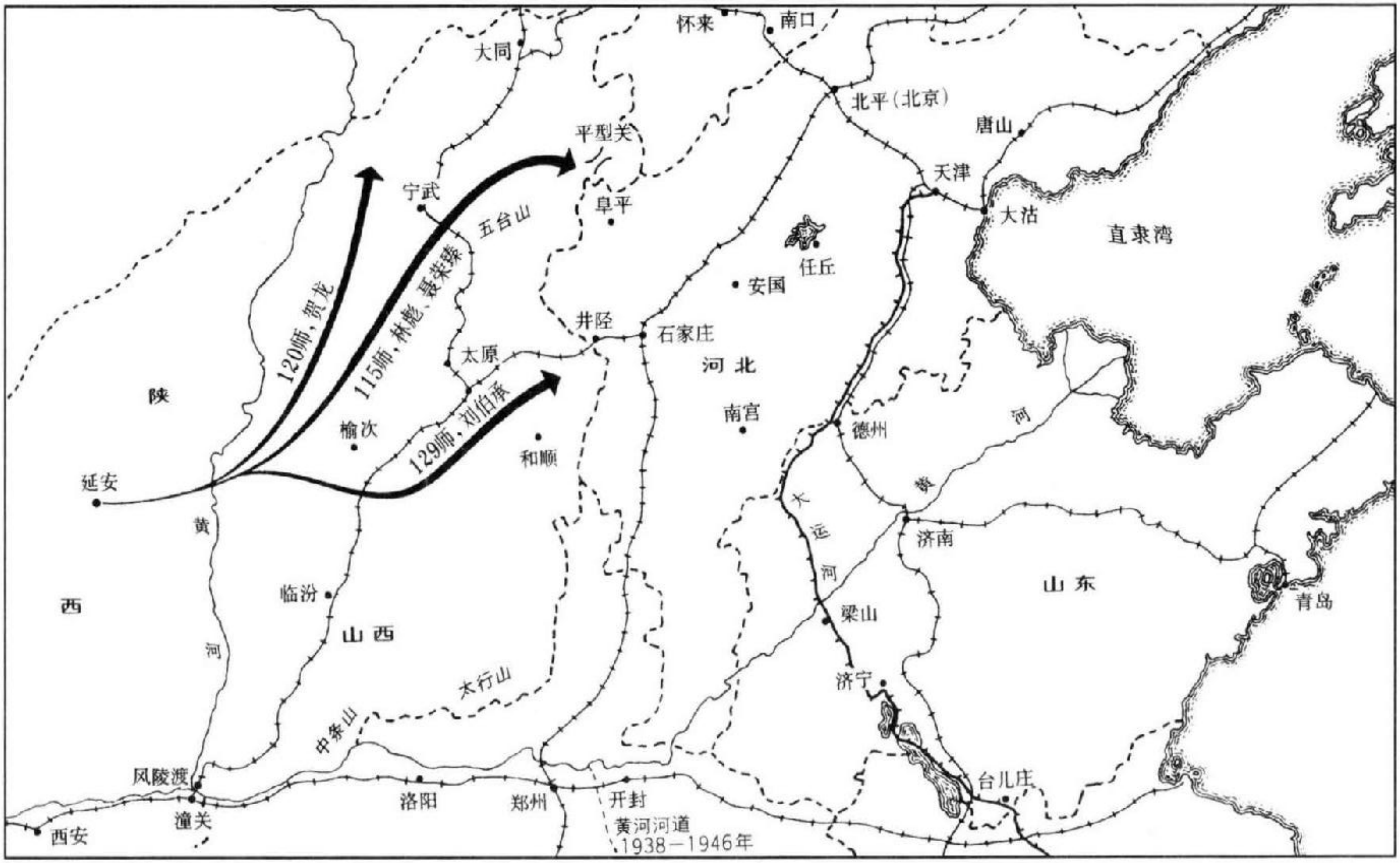
[illegible]1935[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32]

[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]105[illegible]70[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][35]



大同
怀来
南口
北平（北京）
唐山
天津
大沽
直隶湾
平型关
宁武
阜平
五台山
120师，贺龙
115师，林彪，聂荣臻
129师，刘伯承
任丘
安国
井陉
石家庄
太原
河北
陕
南宫
德州
榆次
和顺
延安
黄
河
大
运
河
济南
山东
青岛
西
临汾
山西
梁山
太行山
济宁
中条山
风陵渡
台儿庄
潼关
洛阳
郑州
开封
西安
黄河河道
1938—1946年

[illegible]115[illegible]120[illegible]129[illegible]115[illegible]129[illegible]

3.[illegible]115[illegible]1937[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible]5[illegible]100[illegible][36]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]1[illegible]……[illegible]7[illegible]……[illegible]12[illegible][37]

[illegible]115[illegible]2000[illegible]1938[illegible]1[illegible]/[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible]

1938[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]39[illegible]148[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]1943[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible][38][illegible]11[illegible]1938[illegible]1[illegible]22[illegible]120[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]129[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]642[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]1938[illegible][39][illegible]

1938[illegible]1939[illegible]

[illegible][40][illegible]21[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]1941[illegible]

□□□
1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□21 □□□□1939□□□

军部。军长：叶挺。副军长兼政治委员：项英。参谋长：张云逸。政治部主任：袁国平。副主任：邓子恢

江南指挥部（1939 年 7 月成立）

第 1 支队。司令员：陈毅。1939 年初向太湖东、南扩张的努力不很成功。这支部队的大部在 1940 年 3—6 月间转移到江北。

第 2 支队。司令员：张鼎丞。1939 年初，罗炳辉率领支队部分力量渡江帮助组建第 5 支队，并置于其领导之下。

第 3 支队。司令员：谭震林。

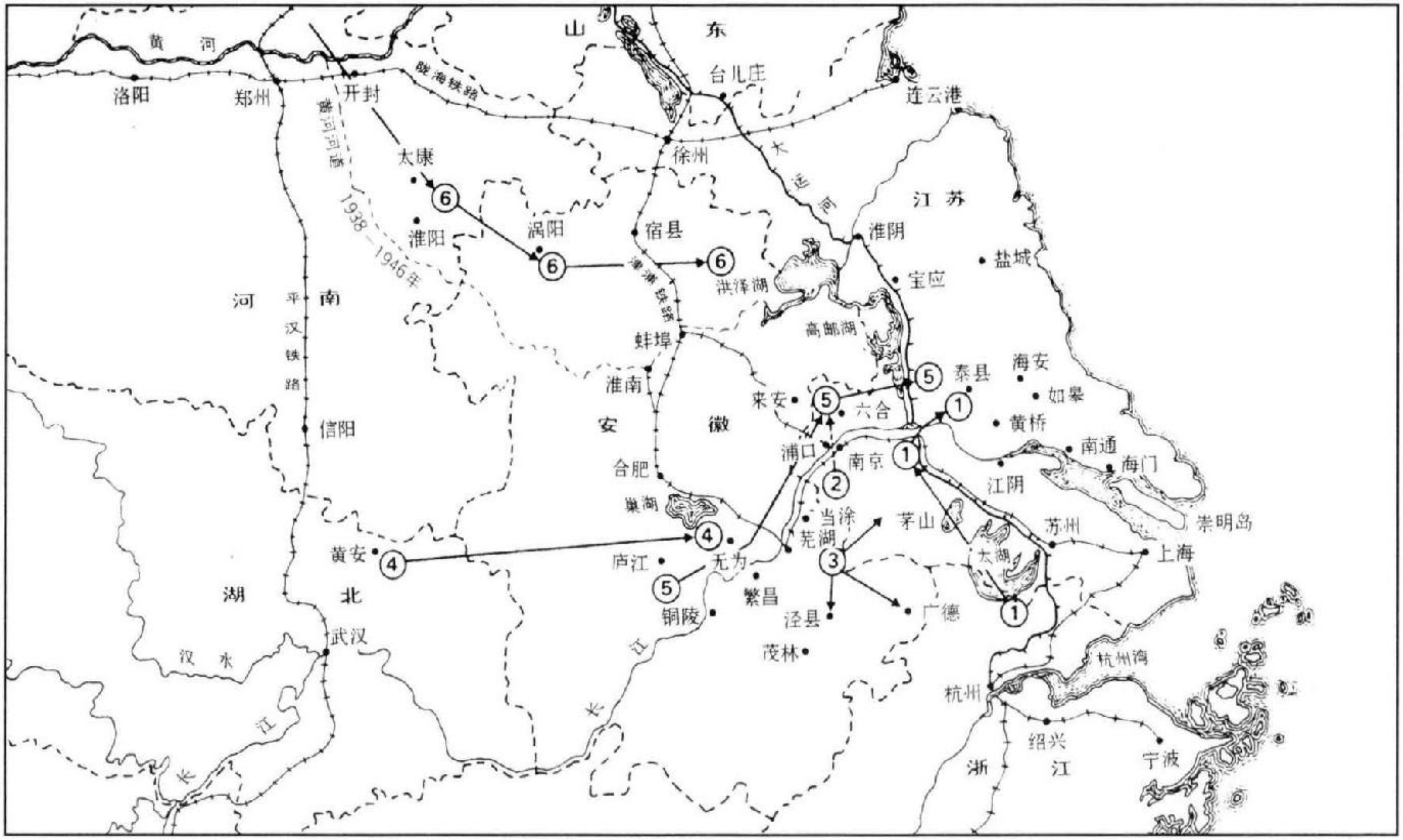
江北指挥部（1939 年 7 月成立）。司令员：张云逸

第 4 支队。司令员：戴季英。最初由武汉以北湖北大别山区（靠近黄安）原鄂豫皖苏维埃共产党残部组成。最初由高敬亭，一个以前的贫苦农村屠户领导。高对抗新四军的命令和纪律，拒绝与国民党部队合作。他勉强转移到安徽巢湖以东，被指责为“专横的军阀”，并于 1939 年 4 月在一次公开审判后被叶挺下令处决。*第 4 支队的一些成员被派去帮助组建第 5 支队。第 4 支队主要是一个训练单位。

第 5 支队。司令员：罗炳辉。1939 年春在巢湖西南的庐江组成；1939 年 7 月转移到苏皖边界南京对岸的来安/六合地区。1939 年底更东进至江苏高邮湖/运河地区。第 5 支队多次与国民党人和日本人战斗。

第 6 支队。司令员：彭雪枫。1939 年夏由八路军派往河南的部队组成。吸收了不少地方武装和国民党军队的散兵。1940 年初从豫东（太康/淮阳）向东进入皖北。第 6 支队是皖北和苏北根据地建设的主要军事力量。

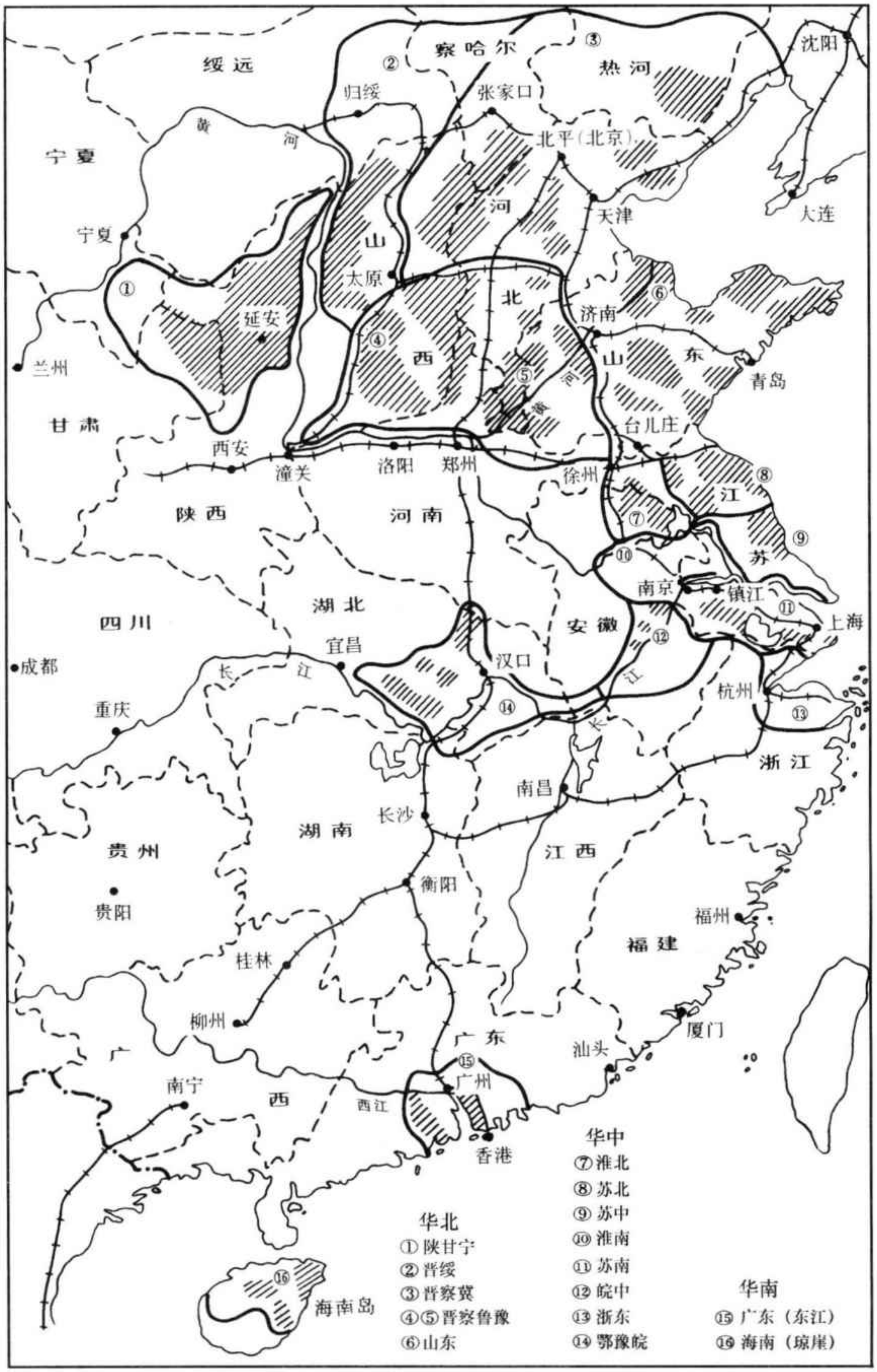
*□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□124—132□□



山
东
黄河
洛阳
郑州
开封
陇海铁路
台儿庄
连云港
徐州
大运河
江苏
黄河河道
1938—1946年
太康
淮阳
涡阳
宿县
淮阴
盐城
宝应
洪泽湖
高邮湖
津浦铁路
河
南
平汉铁路
蚌埠
淮南
来安
六合
泰县
海安
如皋
黄桥
南通
海门
信阳
安
徽
浦口
南京
江阴
合肥
巢湖
当涂
芜湖
茅山
太湖
苏州
崇明岛
上海
黄安
庐江
无为
繁昌
泾县
广德
铜陵
茂林
湖
北
武汉
汉水
长江
杭州
杭州湾
绍兴
宁波
浙
江

[illegible]12 1940 [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]


绥远
察哈尔
热河
沈阳
归绥
张家口
北平（北京）
宁夏
黄
河
天津
大连
宁夏
山
河
太原
北
济南
延安
西
山
东
青岛
兰州
甘肃
台儿庄
西安
潼关
洛阳
郑州
徐州
江
陕西
河南
苏
南京
镇江
湖北
四川
安徽
上海
宜昌
汉口
成都
长
江
杭州
重庆
浙江
南昌
长沙
湖南
江西
贵州
衡阳
贵阳
福州
福建
桂林
柳州
厦门
广东
汕头
广
广州
南宁
西
西江
香港
海南岛
华北
① 陕甘宁
② 晋绥
③ 晋察冀
④⑤ 晋察鲁豫
⑥ 山东
华中
⑦ 淮北
⑧ 苏北
⑨ 苏中
⑩ 淮南
⑪ 苏南
⑫ 皖中
⑬ 浙东
⑭ 鄂豫皖
华南
⑮ 广东（东江）
⑯ 海南（琼崖）

[illegible]13 [illegible]1944[illegible]

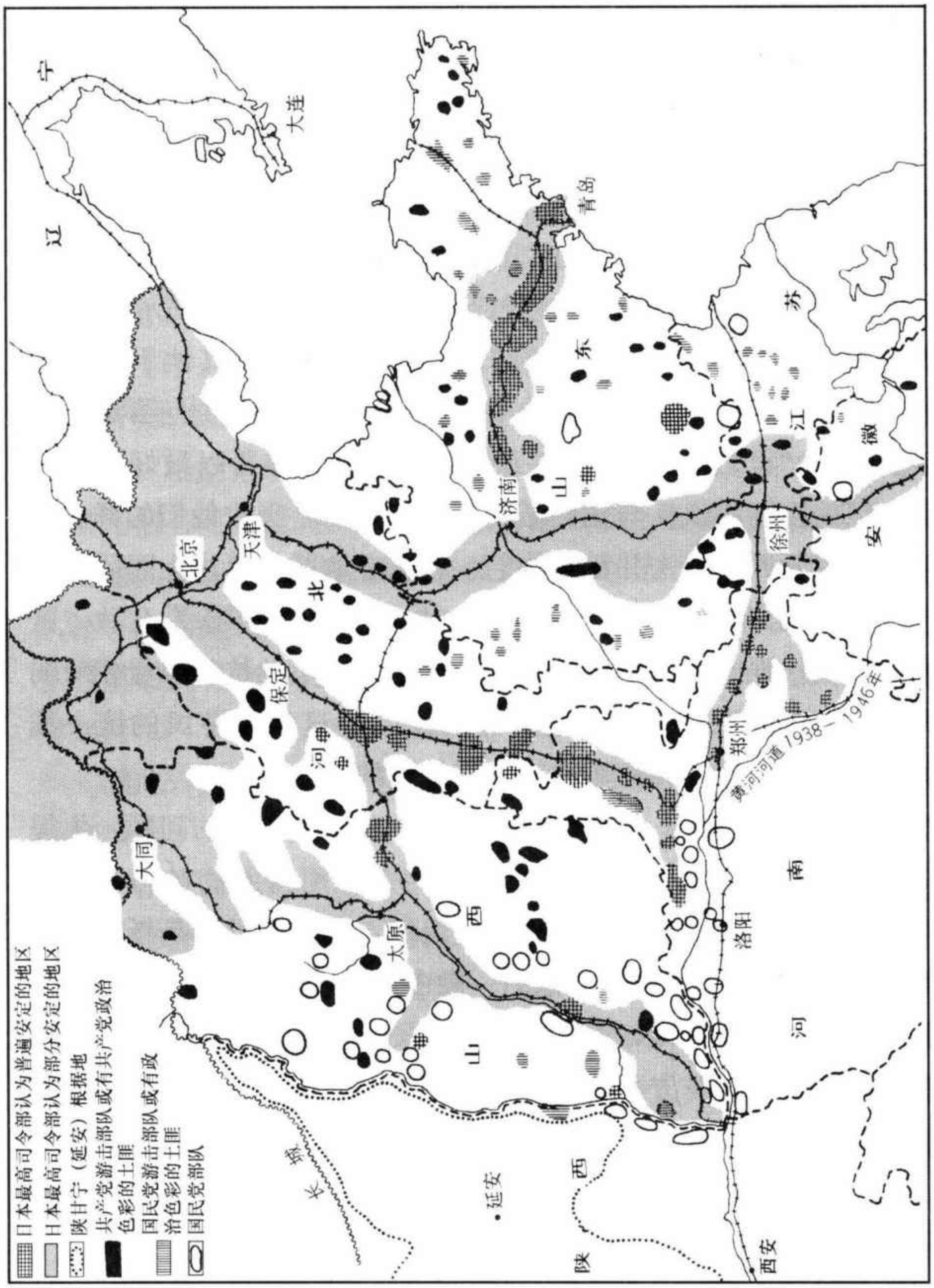
[illegible]XⅡ—XⅢ[illegible]1944[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



[illegible]14 [illegible]1938[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible][41][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][45]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]” 1941[illegible]“[illegible]”[46]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible]1938[illegible]5[illegible][48][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[50][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]1940[illegible]”[illegible][51]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible][52][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible][53]

[illegible]50%[illegible]—[illegible]37.5%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][55]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56][illegible]1939[illegible]——[illegible][57]

[illegible][58]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59]

[illegible][60][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]1934—1935[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]1935[illegible]

II[illegible]1939—1943[illegible]

1939[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]”[61][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]1939[illegible][62][illegible]1939[illegible]12[illegible]1940[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1939[illegible]40[illegible]1942[illegible]—[illegible]120[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[63][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][64]

[illegible]1940[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

1939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65][illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]115[illegible]129[illegible][66][illegible]1940[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67][illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]11[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]——15[illegible]150[illegible]200[illegible][68][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1.5[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1934[illegible]1937[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1940[illegible]

> [illegible][69]

[illegible]1939[illegible]1939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70][illegible]1939[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible][71][illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible]1940[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][72]

[illegible]1939[illegible]

[illegible][73][illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]6[illegible]1938[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]1940[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]89[illegible]1943[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]31[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][74]12[illegible]25[illegible]1941[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 9000 [illegible] 1946 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 17 [illegible]

[illegible] —— [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

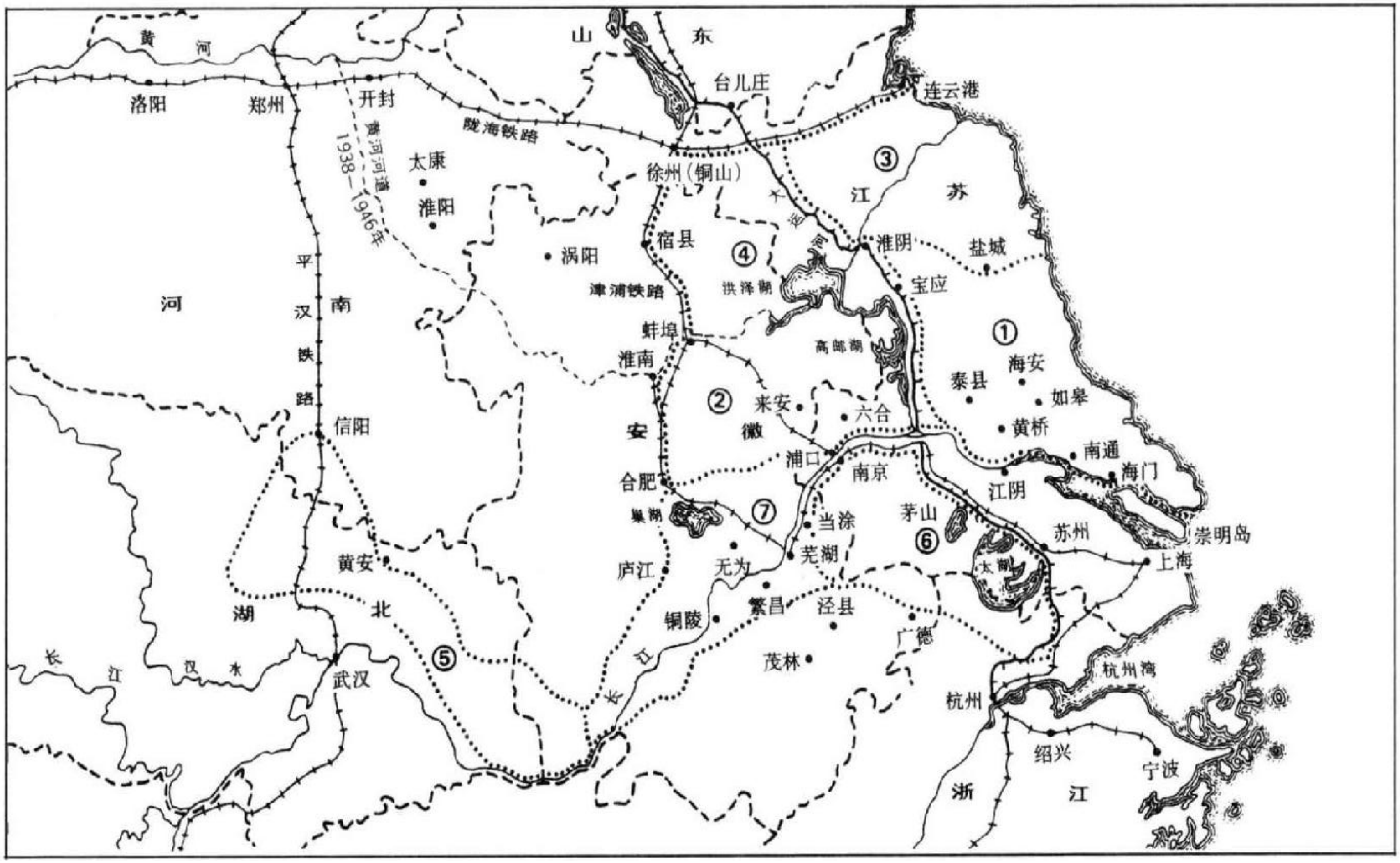
> [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] …… [illegible][75]

[illegible] “[illegible] …… [illegible] ‘[illegible]’ [illegible]”[76]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible][77] [illegible]

[illegible] 7 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 1940 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]



山东
黄河
台儿庄
连云港
洛阳
郑州
开封
陇海铁路
黄河河道 1938—1946年
太康
淮阳
徐州（铜山）
③
江苏
大运河
淮阴
盐城
宿县
④
涡阳
洪泽湖
宝应
津浦铁路
平汉铁路
河南
蚌埠
高邮湖
①
海安
泰县
如皋
淮南
②
来安
六合
黄桥
信阳
安徽
浦口
南京
南通
海门
合肥
江阴
巢湖
⑦
当涂
茅山
⑥
苏州
崇明岛
黄安
芜湖
无为
庐江
太湖
上海
湖北
繁昌
泾县
铜陵
广德
⑤
茂林
长江
汉水
武汉
杭州湾
杭州
绍兴
宁波
浙江

□□15 “□□□□”□□□□□□□

□22 1941 □2 □18 □□□□□□□

军　部	
司令员：	陈　毅
副司令员：	张云逸
政治委员：	刘少奇
参谋长：	赖传珠
政治部主任：	邓子恢

师	师　长	政　委	原编制	作战区域
一师	粟　裕	刘　英	第一支队	苏中军区：此区南起长江，西至大运河，北到淮阴及淮河沿线，东临太平洋
二师	张云逸（兼）	罗炳辉	第四五支队	淮南军区：南起长江及南京合肥一线，西线到合肥、蚌埠，北至淮河，东抵大运河
三师	黄克诚	黄克诚	八路军一部	苏北军区：淮阴、阜宁以北，西到大运河
四师	彭雪枫	彭雪枫	第六支队	淮北军区：南起淮河，北到大运河、徐州一线，西起津浦线，东至大运河
五师	李先念	李先念	豫鄂挺进纵队	鄂豫皖军区：汉口以北的李先念游击区
六师	谭震林	谭震林	第三支队	苏南军区：太湖区域。谭震林一部曾于 1940 年撤至江北，1941 年再次进入山峦起伏的苏浙交界区
七师	张鼎丞	曾希圣	第二支队	皖中军区：长江沿线，西到安徽的宿松。抗战后期，此区只有极少的共产党正规部队（500 人）。这种现象的出现无疑是基于以下两个原因：一则此区国民党派有强大的军队，二则此区对日本也具有重要战略意义

[illegible]·[illegible]144—145[illegible]15 [illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]1941[illegible]1943[illegible]1943[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]……”[78][illegible]

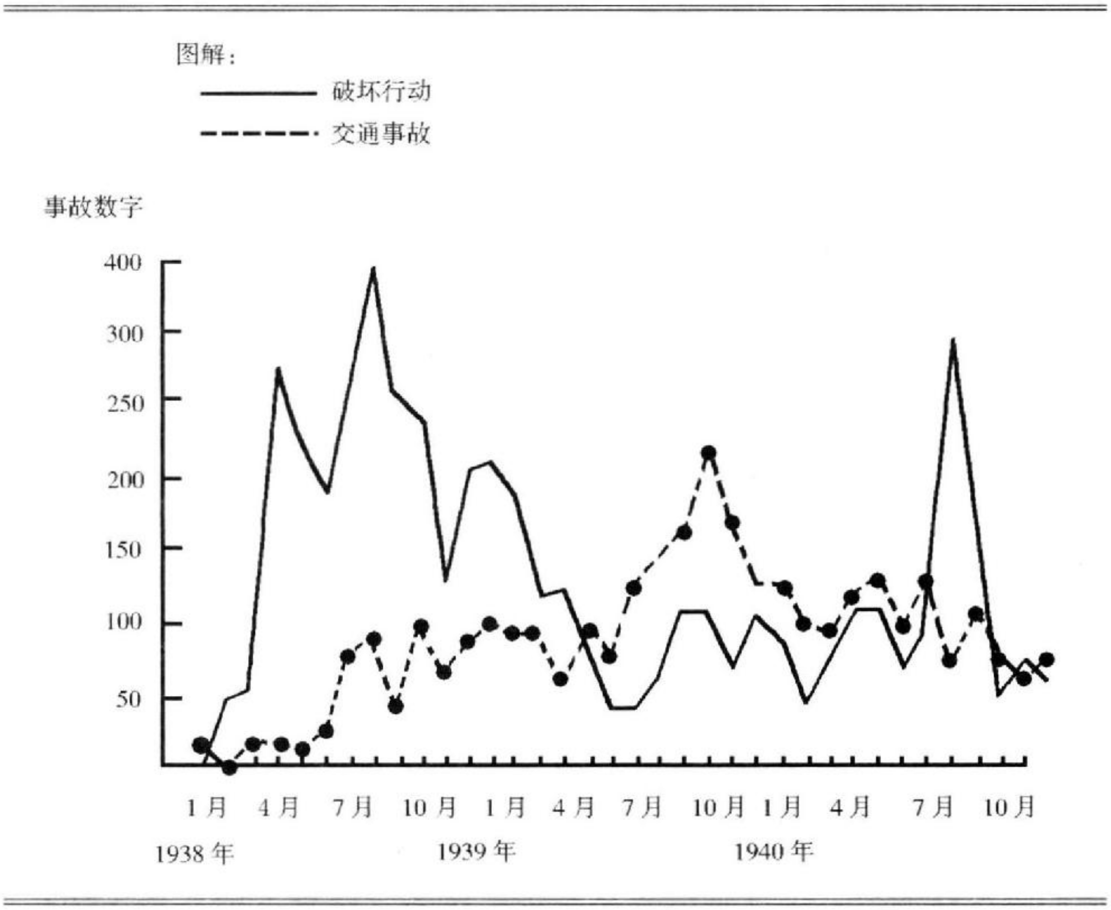
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1941[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible][79]

[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]23 [illegible]1938[illegible]1[illegible]1940[illegible]10[illegible]


图解：
破坏行动
交通事故
事故数字
400
300
250
200
150
100
50
1月 4月 7月 10月 1月 4月 7月 10月 1月 4月 7月 10月
1938年
1939年
1940年

[illegible]1[illegible]407[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][80]

[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible]18[illegible]70000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible][81][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1943[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1939[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible][82][illegible]—[illegible][83][illegible]9[illegible]14[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible]6

[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]500[illegible]”[illegible][84][illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][85][illegible]

> [illegible]1940[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible][86]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1940[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]22[illegible]40000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]104[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][87][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]

> [illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible][88]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1970[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70%[illegible]20%[illegible]10%[illegible][89][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1941—1943[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]7[illegible]—1944[illegible]11[illegible]1941[illegible]1944[illegible]15[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]11860[illegible]7700[illegible]500[illegible]1940[illegible]12[illegible]250[illegible]1942[illegible]1941[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]24　[illegible]

扫荡起始日期	持续时间（月）	兵力	扫荡区
1941 年 8 月	2 月有余	100000	北岳
1942 年年初	3 月有余	40000	冀东
1942 年 5 月	3 月有余	50000	冀中
1943 年 9 月	3 个月	40000	北岳

1942 年 12 月在晋察冀边区的封锁线设置情况

	北岳	冀中	冀东	平北	总数
据点和碉堡	1219	1635	329	175	3358
公路（里）	9238	11987	3062	2618	26905
封锁壕（里）	1779	5000	924	282	7985
封锁墙（里）	395	502	未得数字	未得数字	897

[illegible]·[illegible]345[illegible]347[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][90]

[illegible]4400[illegible]2500[illegible]40[illegible]30[illegible][91][illegible]1942[illegible]90%[illegible]“[illegible]12[illegible]”[illegible][92][illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible][93][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]16.5[illegible]5[illegible]7.5[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible][94]

[illegible]1941[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1.3[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1943[illegible]1944[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible][95][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1940□□1941□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□——□□□1940□□□□□□□1942□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1942□□1944□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□

□□1945□□□“□□[□□□]□□”[96]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□

□□1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□1941□□□□□□□□□□□□

□25　1937—1945□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□

年份	自由中国	延安
1937	100	100
1938	145	143
1939	323	237
1940	724	500
1941	1980	2200
1942	6620	9900
1943	22800	119900
1944	75500	564700
1945	179000	未计算

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]152[illegible]184[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]1/5[illegible]100[illegible]1941[illegible]1938[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1940[illegible]

[illegible]26 1937—1945[illegible]

（单位担，1 担＝约 330 磅）

年　份	粮食产量	粮食征收	%
1937	1260000	10000	0. 8
1938	1270000	10000	0. 8
1939	1370000	50000	3. 6
1940	1430000	90000	6. 3
1941	1470000	200000	13. 6
1942	1500000	160000	10. 7
1943	1600000	180000	11. 3
1944	1750000	160000	9. 1
1945	1600000	125000	7. 8

[illegible]128[illegible]188[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1941[illegible]800[illegible]30000[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][97]

[illegible]——[illegible]1942 [illegible]12[illegible]26[illegible]1937[illegible]1944[illegible]40%[illegible]1939[illegible]1944[illegible]300[illegible]1937[illegible]1945[illegible]860[illegible]1520[illegible][98]

[illegible]1938[illegible]7370[illegible]25[illegible]1942[illegible]45000[illegible]1943[illegible]105000[illegible][99][illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][100][illegible]1942[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]1000[illegible]1941[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][101][illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]1942[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][102][illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][103][illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”。[104]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”。[105][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][106][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][107][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]4[illegible]22[illegible][108][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][109][illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1941[illegible]12[illegible]1943[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][110][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][111]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][112][illegible][113][illegible]1942[illegible]4[illegible]61%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][114]

[illegible]1941[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]1942[illegible]1943[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]359[illegible]1943[illegible]80%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]” 1943[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1941[illegible]7900[illegible]8200[illegible][115]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]30%[illegible]140[illegible]421000[illegible]25%[illegible]32%[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]1942[illegible]”[116]

[illegible] [illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1937[illegible]1939[illegible]1945[illegible]1946[illegible][117]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[118][illegible]

[illegible][119]

[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1/3[illegible]1/3[illegible]1/3“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][120]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]1/3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]1944[illegible]/[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]27 [illegible]

年 份	晋 绥	北 岳
1937	根据地还没有建立	
1938	未计算	6.27
1939	未计算	7.12
1940	未计算	9.71
1941	24.6	14.98
1942	17.4	13.62
1943	19.61	10.07
1944	19.35	8.9
1945	21.0	未计算

[illegible]1956[illegible]2[illegible]108—109[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]1941[illegible]——[illegible]1941[illegible]1941[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible][[illegible]][illegible][121]

[illegible]

[illegible]28 [illegible]35[illegible]

	家庭（%）	1937年	土地（%）	家庭（%）	1943年	土地（%）
地主	2.42		16.43	1.91		10.17
富农	4.50		21.93	7.88		19.56
中农	35.42		41.69	44.31		49.14
贫农和雇工	47.53		19.10	40.95		20.12

[illegible]1921—1959[illegible]64[illegible]169—228[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]37.5%[illegible]”[illegible][122][illegible]1941[illegible]9000[illegible]1943[illegible]43000[illegible][123][illegible]1943—1944[illegible][124]

[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]1943[illegible]1944[illegible]29[illegible][125][illegible][126]

[illegible]29 [illegible]

年 份	担
1940	1860000
1941	1478000
1942	1552000
1943	2191000
1944	2360000

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1939[illegible]1943[illegible]——[illegible]1942[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]1941[illegible]34%[illegible]75%[illegible]1944[illegible]60%—80%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible] [[illegible]][illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][127]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1942 [illegible]1943[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]1942[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][128]

[illegible]1927[illegible]1934—1935[illegible]1940[illegible]

Ⅲ[illegible]1944—1945[illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][129]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]

1942[illegible]1943[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1941—1942[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]1938[illegible][130][illegible]1941[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]1944[illegible][131][illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1938[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944[illegible]9[illegible][132][illegible]

[133] [illegible]1941[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]—[illegible]35[illegible]1944[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]30 [illegible]1944[illegible]6[illegible]

	华北	华中	华南	总计（单位：万）
日军	22	26	8	56
伪军	（不以地理区域划分）			
	（1）国民党正规军和地方军投敌的			约 48
	（2）敌伪强拉壮丁，收编土匪、流氓编成的			约 30
	（3）伪民团和警察			约 20
	小计			约 100
	总计			156

[illegible]5[illegible]226—228[illegible]233[illegible]1944[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]31[illegible]18[illegible] [illegible]1944—1945[illegible]

	八路军	新四军	总计（单位：万）
1944 年（6 月）	32	15.3676	47.4476
1944 年（10 月）	38.5 *	18.5 *	57
1945 年（3 月）	51.3 *	24.7 *	76
1945 年（4 月）	61.4 *	29.6 *	91

* [illegible]1944[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]6[illegible]1944[illegible]10[illegible]1945[illegible]3[illegible]1945[illegible]3[illegible]17[illegible]1945[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]1945[illegible]16[illegible]1943[illegible]1944[illegible]10[illegible]15%[illegible]1945[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]120[illegible]40%[illegible]1942[illegible]60%[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]150[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]1944[illegible]1943[illegible]1944[illegible]29000[illegible]1941[illegible]1942[illegible]64000[illegible][134]

[illegible]1944[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][135]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1941[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]1942[illegible]·W.[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1943[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]1942[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1944[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][136][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·P.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]

1944[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]·J.[illegible]——[illegible][137][illegible]——[illegible]

11[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944 [illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]10[illegible]1944[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]25000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[138]

[illegible]1945[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]1944[illegible][139]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1945[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]——1935[illegible]”[illegible][140][illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][141]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]1928[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible][142][illegible]1945[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]44[illegible]33[illegible]15[illegible]23[illegible]33[illegible]31[illegible][143]

[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1944[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[144][illegible]

6[illegible]1945[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]1941[illegible][145]

[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][146]

[illegible]“[illegible]1945[illegible]”[147]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]1945[illegible]8[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]28[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”

---

[1][illegible]1940[illegible]10[illegible]50[illegible]·P.[illegible]1921—1972[illegible]279[illegible]

[2][illegible]5[illegible]266—267[illegible]

[3][illegible]1938[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]528[illegible]

[4][illegible]6[illegible]182[illegible]1938[illegible]10[illegible]

[5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[6][illegible]2[illegible]395[illegible]

[7][illegible]——[illegible]

[8][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1935—1938[illegible]61[illegible]1975[illegible]3[illegible]77[illegible]

[9][illegible]

[10][illegible]72[illegible]

[11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]418[illegible]

[12][illegible]36[illegible]1938[illegible]4[illegible]29[illegible]1[illegible]1938[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]

[13][illegible]3[illegible]363[illegible]

[14][illegible]75[illegible]

[15][illegible]294[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[16][illegible]1944[illegible]·P.[illegible]1945[illegible]7[illegible]185[illegible]

[17][illegible]·L.[illegible]1920—1945[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]

[18]1941[illegible]

[19][illegible]1937—1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1941—1942[illegible]

[20][illegible]1933—1938[illegible]220—253[illegible]

[21][illegible]——[illegible]

[22][illegible]1931—1941[illegible]203[illegible]

[23][illegible]1845—1945[illegible]1—9[illegible]6[illegible]

[24][illegible]1931—1941[illegible]108[illegible]

[25][illegible]1980[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]

[26][illegible]·[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]1980[illegible]118—119[illegible]

[27][illegible]·[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]99[illegible]8.6[illegible]1941—1945[illegible]

[28][illegible]·[illegible]·W.[illegible]·[illegible]179[illegible]

[29][illegible]60[illegible]1937[illegible]18[illegible]3.35:1[illegible]215[illegible]“[illegible]1938[illegible]1936[illegible]”[illegible]183[illegible]

[30][illegible]·F[illegible]1935—1945[illegible]2—4[illegible]

[31][illegible]·G.[illegible]1911—1949[illegible]9—12[illegible]

[32][illegible]

[33][illegible]1980[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]

[34][illegible]·[illegible]142[illegible]

[35][illegible]·[illegible]52[illegible]

[36][illegible]3[illegible]351[illegible]

[37][illegible]64—65[illegible]

[38][illegible]1933—1934[illegible]84—89[illegible]

[39][illegible]1937—1945[illegible]1980[illegible]38—48[illegible]

[40][illegible]

[41][illegible]5[illegible]42[illegible]

[42][illegible]6[illegible]

[43][illegible]45—46[illegible]

[44][illegible]48[illegible]

[45][illegible]37[illegible]

[46][illegible]1[illegible]

[47][illegible]·[illegible]1923—1945[illegible]72[illegible]77[illegible]

[48][illegible]2[illegible]411[illegible]

[49][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]211—220[illegible]

[50][illegible]·L.[illegible]34[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]33—34[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[51][illegible]4[illegible]

[52][illegible]175[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[53][illegible]227[illegible]

[54] [illegible] 6 [illegible]

[55] [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[56] [illegible] 1938—1945 [illegible] 42 [illegible] 1970 [illegible] 4—6 [illegible] 2—3 [illegible] 124—132 [illegible]

[57] [illegible] 9 [illegible]

[58] [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[59] [illegible] 129—132 [illegible]

[60] [illegible]
[illegible] 5 [illegible] / [illegible]

[61] [illegible] ·D. [illegible] · [illegible] 303 [illegible]

[62] [illegible] a [illegible] b [illegible] c [illegible] 97 [illegible]

[63] [illegible] 2 [illegible] 744 [illegible]

[64] [illegible] 142 [illegible]

[65] [illegible] 1940 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 138 [illegible]

[66] [illegible] · [illegible] 1937—1945 [illegible] 1982 [illegible] 75—77 [illegible] 1938 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

[67] [illegible] 94 [illegible]

[68] [illegible] 107 [illegible]

[69] [illegible] 2 [illegible] 749 [illegible]

[70] [illegible] 1938 [illegible] 3 [illegible] —— [illegible]

[71] [illegible] 2 [illegible] 655—704 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 147—206 [illegible]

[72] [illegible] 1 [illegible] · [illegible]

[73] [illegible] —— [illegible]

[74] [illegible] 95—97 [illegible]

[75][illegible]2[illegible]772[illegible]

[76][illegible]139—140[illegible]

[77][illegible]226—228[illegible]

[78][illegible]1944—1949[illegible]530[illegible]

[79][illegible]

[80][illegible]·[illegible]1938—1943[illegible]370—371[illegible]

[81][illegible]200—206[illegible]

[82][illegible]——[illegible]

[83][illegible]——[illegible]

[84][illegible]206[illegible]

[85][illegible]432—434[illegible]

[86][illegible]235[illegible]

[87][illegible]237[illegible]

[88][illegible]236—237[illegible]

[89][illegible]159[illegible]

[90][illegible]280[illegible]

[91]2500[illegible]1939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16.4%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20.8%[illegible]

[92][illegible]4[illegible]75[illegible]

[93][illegible]——[illegible]

[94][illegible]110—111[illegible]

[95][illegible]——[illegible]

[96][illegible]3[illegible]1108[illegible]

[97][illegible]232[illegible]

[98]□□□□□□□□□□□120□□

[99]□□□□□□□□□□□146□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943□□□□□□□□□□□□44%□□□□□□□31%□□□□□
□□□19%□□□□□□□□□□6%□□

[100]“□□”□□“□□□□”□

[101]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□166□□

[102]□□□□□□□□14□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
2□□□21□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□/□□

[103]□□□□□□□4□□□63□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1942—1944□□□

[104]□□□□□□□8□□□75□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[105]□□□□□□□□3□□□825—826□□

[106]□□□□□□□□1942□2□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33—53□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[107]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
30□□□
□□□□□

[108]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6—7□□

[109]□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□1□□□□
□□1□□□□□3□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□

[110]□□
1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□218—225□□

[111]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941□□□□□□8000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□152□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□5□□□140□□□□□□□1/3□□15□□45□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10%□□□□□

[112]□□

[113]□□□

[114]□□□□□□□1942□4□3□□□□□□□□□□87%□□□□□□□□□□□□□39%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□□□”□

[115]□□□□□□□□□□□□□193□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□215—216□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□2.25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[116]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□142—143□□

[117]□□□□□□□□□□□□116—121□□

[118]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□597□□

[119]□□□□□□1940□11□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□269□□

[120]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□736□□

[121]□□□□□□□□□□251□□

[122]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1959□□□□51□□

[123]□□□□□□□□□□□□234□□

[124]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□52□□□

[125]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□108—109□□□□□□□1941□□1942□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[126]□□□□□□□□□□□□□338□□□□

[127]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□150—153□□

[128]□□□□□□□□□□□□532□□□□

[129]□□□□□□□□□□□1942□9□7□□□□□□□□□□3□□□881□□

[130]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□□73—82□□

[131]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[132]□□□□□□□□——□□

[133]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□113—117□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□168—184□□

[134]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□238□□

[135]□□□□□□□3□□□950□□

[136]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□

[137]□□
□□13□□

[138]□□□□□·B.□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□56□□

[139]□□262□□

[140]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□261□□

[141]□□□□□□□3□□□1045□□

[142][illegible]·[illegible]419—421[illegible]

[143][illegible]·[illegible]292[illegible]·W.[illegible]·B.[illegible]1921—1965[illegible]50[illegible]1081—1089[illegible]

[144][illegible]549—560[illegible]

[145][illegible]

[146][illegible]-[illegible]103[illegible]

[147][illegible]191[illegible]

[illegible] 1945—1949[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]1941[illegible]1943[illegible]1944[illegible]9[illegible]·J.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1944—1945[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]4[illegible][1][illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible][3][illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]100[illegible]20[illegible][4][illegible]15[illegible]—20[illegible]1945[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]53000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]1945[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]1945[illegible]2[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible][6][illegible]1945[illegible]11[illegible]15[illegible]

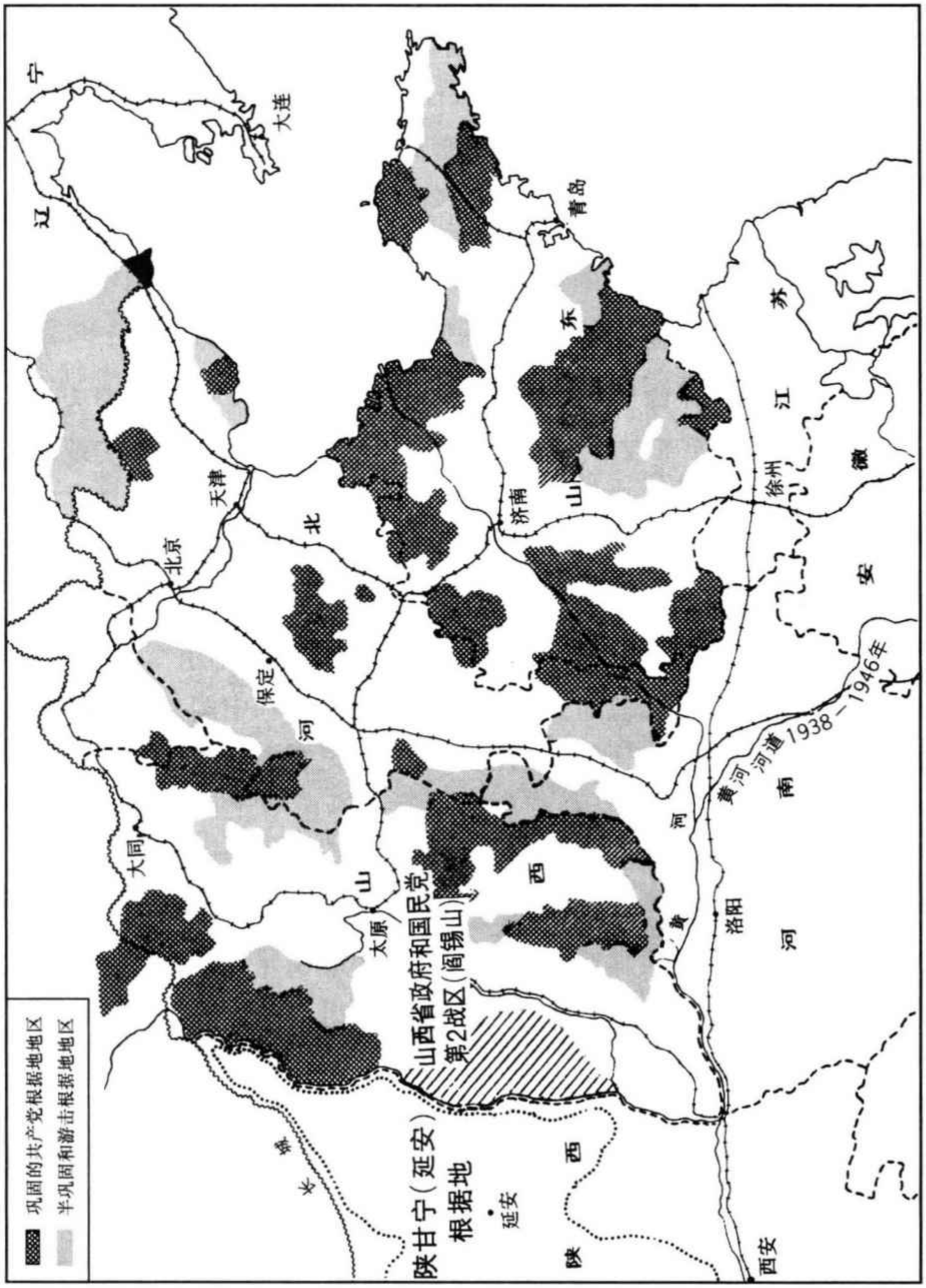
[illegible]1936[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible][7][illegible]1945[illegible]1940[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]1946[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]15[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible][8][illegible]11[illegible][9]



□□16 □□□□□□□□□□□1945□8□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□11□□

[illegible][10][illegible]1945[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]12[illegible]23[illegible]39[illegible]8[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1946[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]38[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]25[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible]84[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]1946[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]3[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]11[illegible]1936[illegible]1947[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1948[illegible]4[illegible][12]

[illegible]2[illegible]25[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible][13]

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]24[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible][14]

[illegible]1946[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]1946[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]J.[illegible]7[illegible]1947[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1946[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]19[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]1946[illegible]——[illegible]CC[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible][16]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]39[illegible]1946[illegible]2[illegible]25[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]1946[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]1.75[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]1946[illegible]1946[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]10[illegible]1947[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1946 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]8[illegible]3/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1945[illegible]250[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1946[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]1947[illegible]3[illegible]

> [illegible][19]

[illegible]

1927[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][20]

[illegible]2411[illegible]852[illegible][21][illegible]1946[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1946[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]2[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1/3[illegible]1937[illegible]1945[illegible]8[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]8[illegible]1927[illegible]1937[illegible]1946[illegible]4[illegible]—[illegible]1936[illegible]278[illegible]1946[illegible]1716[illegible]1947[illegible]2538[illegible][24]

[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]

□□□
□□
1946□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□□□□□□1946□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[26]□□□□□□□□1947□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1947□□1948□□□□□□

□□□
1947□2□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□54%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[27]

□□□□□□□□□□□1948□8□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
1947□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
10□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1.7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3000□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□400□□□□□“□□□□”□“□

[illegible]”[illegible][28]

[illegible]1937[illegible]6%—12%[illegible]1946[illegible]98%[illegible][29][illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1945[illegible]1945[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]1946[illegible]1947[illegible]1[illegible]1947[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1948[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1948[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1945—1946[illegible]1946[illegible]1[illegible]1946[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible][31]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible] 1924 [illegible] 20 [illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[33] [illegible] 1947 [illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][34]

[illegible] 1946 [illegible][35] [illegible]

[illegible] 1946 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1943[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]

1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible][38]

1946[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1946—1947[illegible]——[illegible]1947[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39]

[illegible]1947[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]1946[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]55[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][41]

[illegible][42][illegible]1946—1947[illegible][43]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[44][illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible][45]1948[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]160[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible]

1946—1949[illegible]

1946[illegible]11[illegible][48][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49]

1946[illegible]10[illegible][50][illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible][51]

[illegible]1946[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1946—1947[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]7[illegible]1947[illegible]6[illegible]

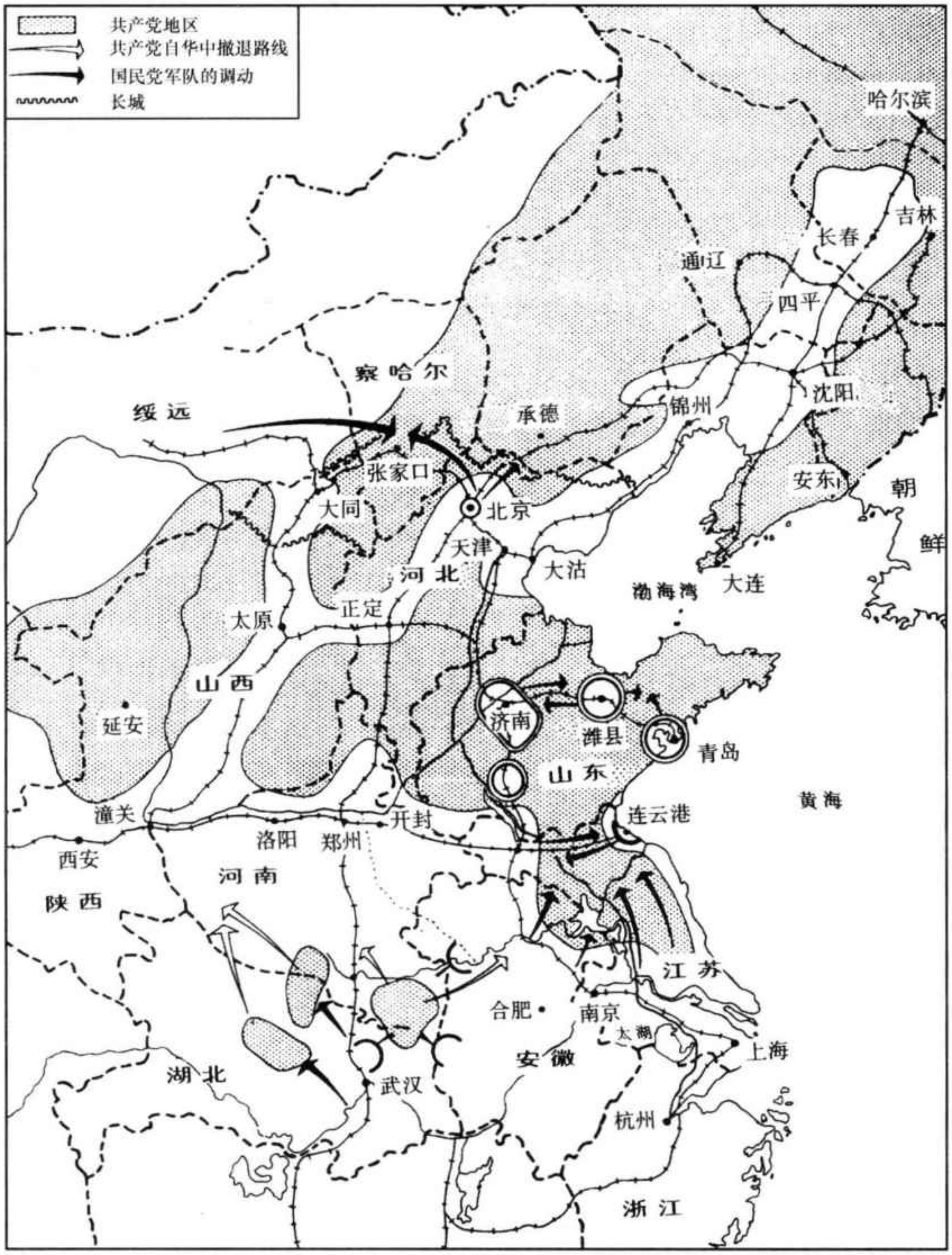
[illegible]1946[illegible]7[illegible][52][illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[53][illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]17[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible][54]

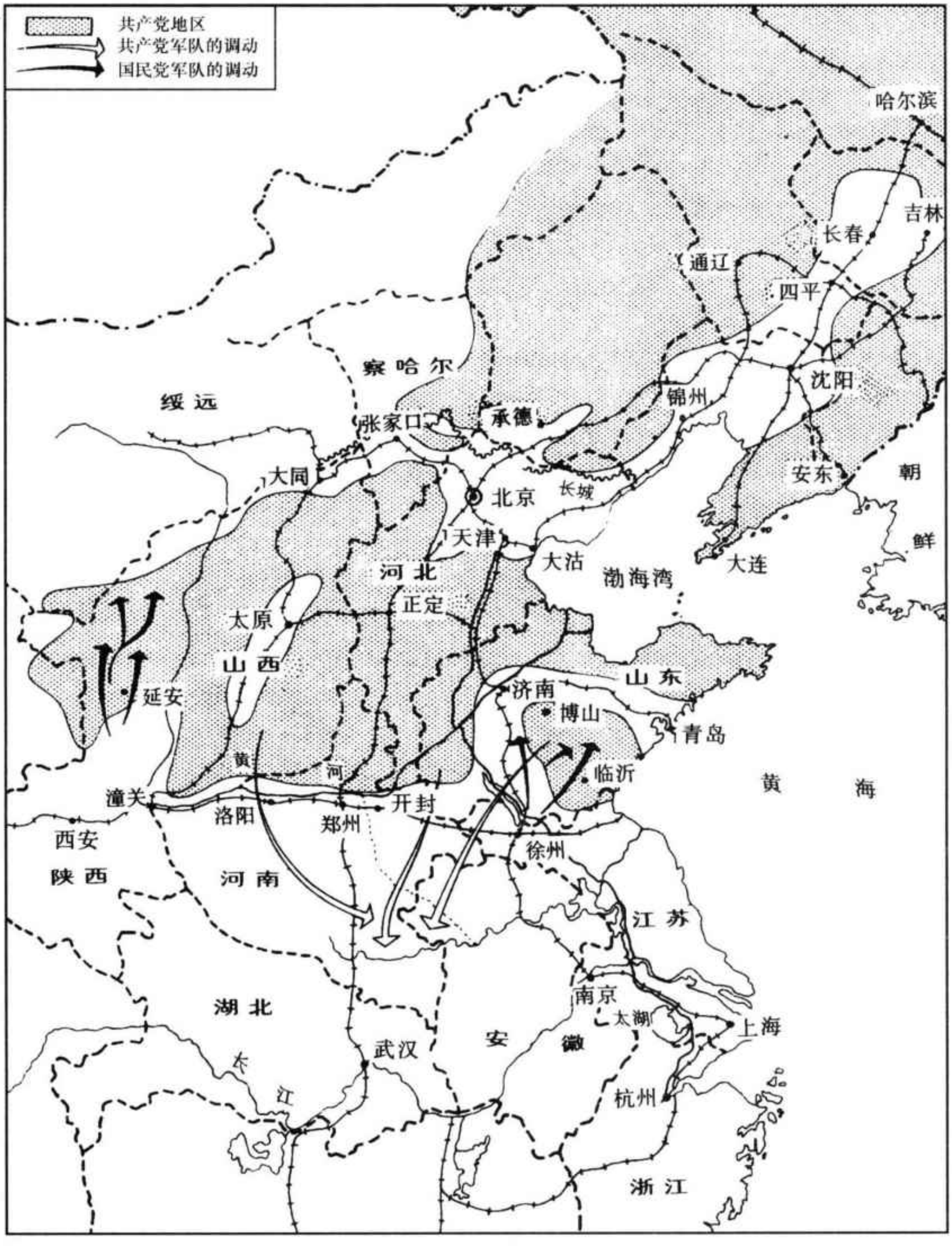
[illegible]7[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]64[illegible]49[illegible]1946[illegible]35[illegible]1947[illegible]1[illegible]24[illegible]80%[illegible]90%[illegible][55][illegible]1946—1947[illegible]



共产党地区
共产党自华中撤退路线
国民党军队的调动
长城
哈尔滨
吉林
长春
通辽
四平
察哈尔
绥远
承德
锦州
沈阳
张家口
安东
朝
鲜
大同
北京
天津
大沽
河北
渤海湾
大连
太原
正定
山西
延安
济南
潍县
青岛
山东
黄海
潼关
开封
连云港
洛阳
郑州
西安
河南
陕西
江苏
合肥
南京
太湖
上海
安徽
湖北
武汉
杭州
浙江

□□17□a□　□□□1946□□



[illegible]17[illegible]b[illegible] [illegible]1947[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]

[56] 10 [57]

1947 5 90 100 [58]

1947 1946 9 “ ”[59]

1946—1947 1946

1946 1946 11 1947 1 6 6 2 2 1

1947 3 7 18 1947 5

[illegible]40[illegible]5—6[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]150[illegible][60]

[illegible]1947[illegible]1948[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][61][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62]

[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible][63]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1946[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]1947[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]26[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]25[illegible]5[illegible]14—16[illegible]1.5[illegible]74[illegible][64][illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]74[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65]

[illegible]1947—1948[illegible]

1947[illegible]248[illegible]218[illegible]97[illegible]78[illegible]30[illegible][66]

[illegible]1947[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]5[illegible]300[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible][67]

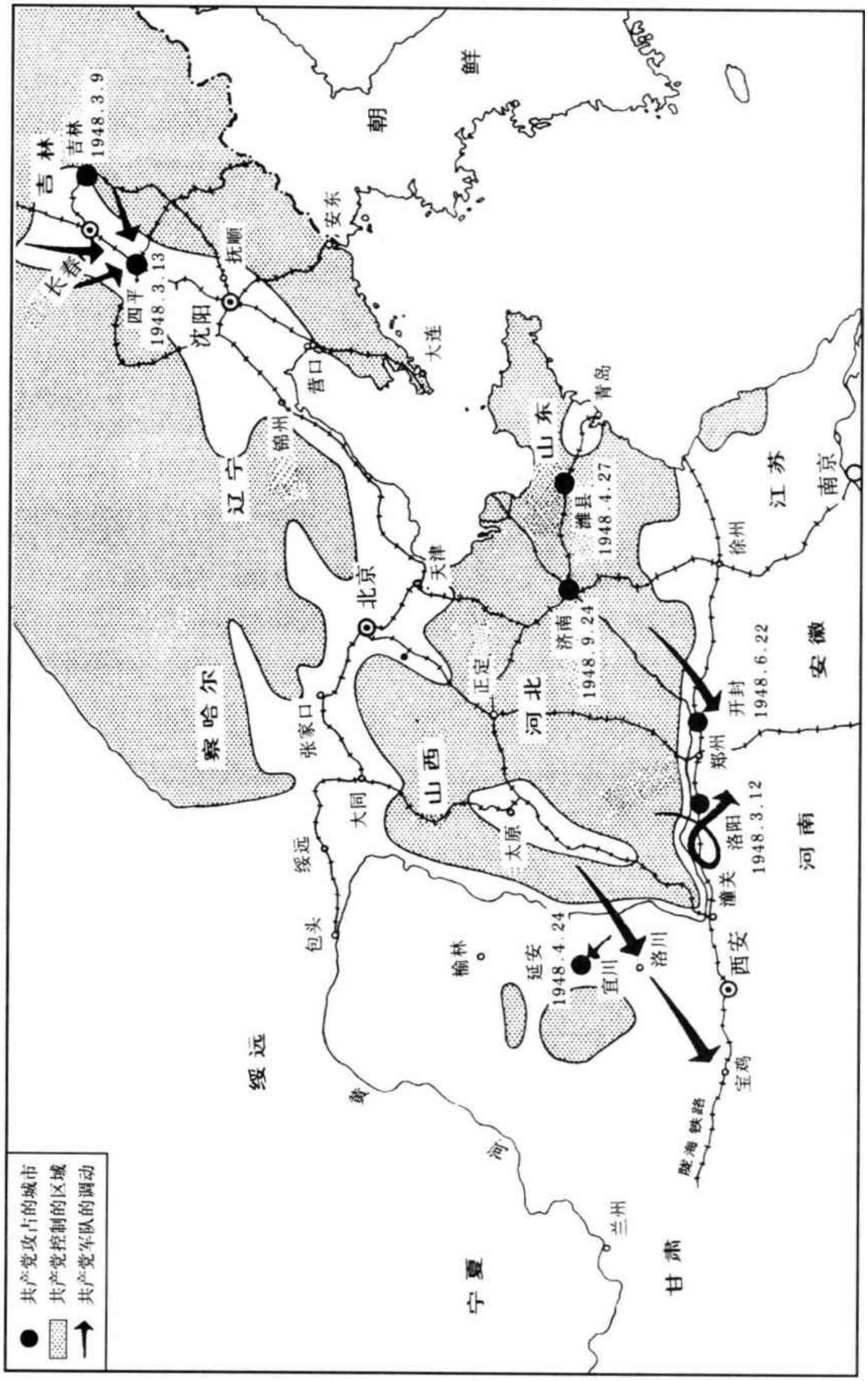
[illegible]1948[illegible][68]

1947[illegible]11[illegible]1947[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1947[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]30[illegible]45[illegible][69]1948[illegible]—[illegible]2[illegible]1948[illegible]4[illegible]

□□□

□□1948□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□6□□□—□□□—□□□1948□5□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[70]


共产党攻占的城市
共产党控制的区域
共产党军队的调动
吉林
吉林 1948.3.9
长春
四平 1948.3.13
沈阳
抚顺
安东
朝
鲜
大连
营口
锦州
辽宁
山东
青岛
潍县 1948.4.27
济南 1948.9.24
天津
北京
察哈尔
张家口
正定
河北
开封 1948.6.22
郑州
洛阳 1948.3.12
山西
大同
太原
绥远
包头
潼关
西安
榆林
延安 1948.4.24
宜川
洛川
宝鸡
陇海铁路
黄
河
兰州
宁夏
甘肃
河南
安徽
江苏
南京
徐州

[illegible]18 [illegible]1948 [illegible]

□□□□1948□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1947□9□□□11□□□□□□□□[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□5□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□1948□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□[72]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948□□□70□□□□□□33□□□□□□□□□□□□□□160□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[74]

□□□□□□□□□1948□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□1/3□□□□□□□□□□218□□□□□□□□□□□98□□□□□□□□□□□□156□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□97□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.1□□□□□□□□□□□□2.28□□□[75]□□

□□□□1948—1949□□□□

1948□3□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[76]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948□9□□9□□□9□16□□□□10□□[77]

□□1948 □9□□□1949□1□□□9□12□

□11□2[illegible]11□21□□1□31[illegible]11□6□□1□10[illegible]

[illegible][78][illegible]70[illegible]50[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]9□12[illegible]9[illegible]10□15[illegible]

10[illegible]10[illegible]10□28[illegible]11□2[illegible]60[illegible]10□17[illegible]

[illegible]10□27[illegible]“[illegible]” 11[illegible]40[illegible][79]

[illegible]89[illegible]60[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]11□21[illegible]12□22[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]14—15[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]22[illegible]1[illegible]31[illegible]50[illegible][80]

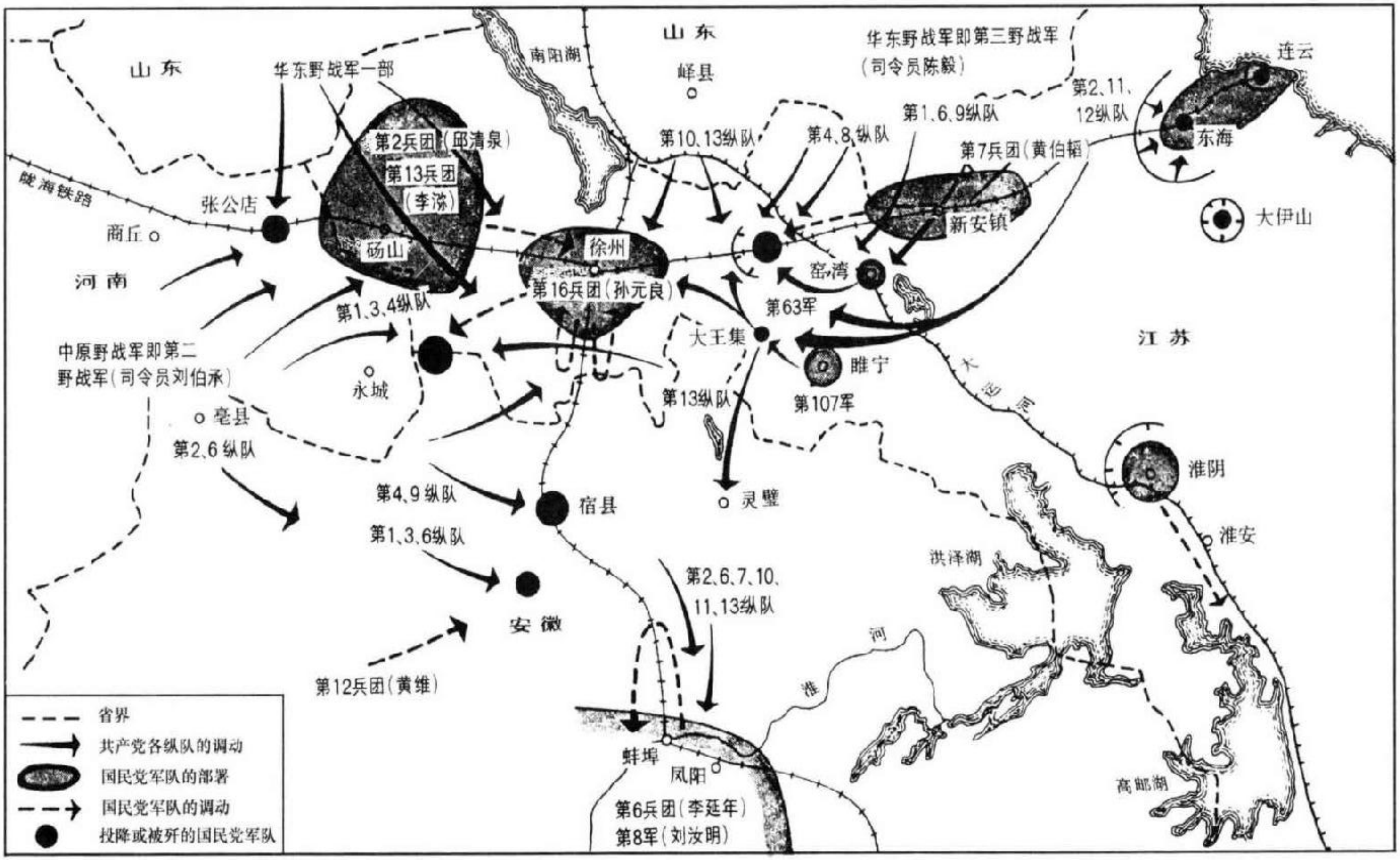
[illegible]65[illegible]1948[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]1949[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1948[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]23[illegible]12[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]



山东
华东野战军一部
第2兵团（邱清泉）
第13兵团（李弥）
陇海铁路
张公店
商丘
砀山
河南
第1、3、4纵队
中原野战军即第二野战军（司令员刘伯承）
永城
亳县
第2、6纵队
南阳湖
山东
峄县
第10、13纵队
徐州
第16兵团（孙元良）
第13纵队
第4、9纵队
宿县
第1、3、6纵队
安徽
第12兵团（黄维）
华东野战军即第三野战军（司令员陈毅）
第4、8纵队
第1、6、9纵队
第7兵团（黄伯韬）
新安镇
窑湾
第63军
大王集
睢宁
第107军
灵璧
第2、11、12纵队
连云
东海
大伊山
江苏
淮阴
淮安
洪泽湖
淮河
第2、6、7、10、11、13纵队
蚌埠
凤阳
第6兵团（李延年）
第8军（刘汝明）
高邮湖
省界
共产党各纵队的调动
国民党军队的部署
国民党军队的调动
投降或被歼的国民党军队

[illegible]19 [illegible]1948[illegible]11[illegible]1949[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]30[illegible][81]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]·C.[illegible]“[illegible]200[illegible]”[illegible][82]

[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]1946[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]·[illegible]1948[illegible]

1948[illegible]9[illegible][83][illegible]

[illegible]

1948—1949[illegible]1949 [illegible]1[illegible]14[illegible]1945—1946[illegible]1[illegible]21[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]14[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]

4[illegible]21[illegible]300[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]22[illegible]5[illegible]27[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]16—17[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]11[illegible]22[illegible]1950[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1949 [illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]1949[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible][84]

10[illegible]11[illegible]1949[illegible]12[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]200[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]21[illegible]28[illegible]662[illegible]9[illegible]27[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1944—1945[illegible]1946[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][85]

[illegible]1946[illegible]1947[illegible]5[illegible]1947[illegible]

□□[86]□□

□□1948□□1948□□□

□□1948□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1944□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[87]□□50□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□

---

[1]□□□□□□——□□

[2]□□□□□□□□□□2□□□577—581□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□1155—1164□□

[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[4]□□□□□□□□□1945□9□17□20□□10□5□6□22□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□7□□□567—568□□

[5]□□□□□□□□□1945□□□7□□□576□577□□

[6]□□□□□612□□

[7]□□□□□□□□□□1□□□381□□□□□□□□□□□□□120□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[8]□□□□□□□□□□2□□□596—604□□

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□232—233□□□ 435□□□

[10]□□2□□□581—584□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1945□□□7□□□722—744□□·□□·□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□E.J.□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·Y.□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□1953—1971□□□□□□□□·W.□□ □□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1946—1949□□□

[11]□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□12□□1947□1□□□1□□□353—354□□□□□□□□□□ 1949□□□8□□□358□□

[12]□□1946□1□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1946□□□9□□□1—130□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□131—177□177—341□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□8—68□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□142—222□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□317—345□375—381□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□D□□□□□□□□□□□□□1946□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□610—621□ 634—639□□

[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□49—63□□

[14]□□□□□20□□□□□□□□267—271□□□□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945—1949□□□□□□□77 —82□□

[15]□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□330□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1950□□□□□□ □·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□1□□□225—229□311—312□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□7□□□527—721□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941—1950□□□□□429—430□□

[18][illegible]1946[illegible]10[illegible]735[illegible]

[19][illegible]1947[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]

[20][illegible]3[illegible]544[illegible]

[21][illegible]1946[illegible]11[illegible]13[illegible]

[22][illegible]·H.[illegible]

[23][illegible]1945[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]1945[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]1945[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]1945[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]

[24][illegible]1947[illegible]1[illegible]31[illegible]13[illegible]

[25][illegible]

[26][illegible]1946[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]1946[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]1946[illegible]6[illegible]19[illegible]1946[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]

[27][illegible]1939—1950[illegible]72—73[illegible]350—352[illegible]

[28][illegible]1948[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]1939—1950[illegible]357—360[illegible]172—202[illegible]

[29][illegible]1946[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]63—65[illegible]1937—1949[illegible]244[illegible]

[30][illegible]CC[illegible]50[illegible]

[31][illegible]F.[illegible]88—89[illegible]4[illegible]1585—1587[illegible]

[32][illegible]1947[illegible]6[illegible]16[illegible]2—3[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]

[33][illegible]1946[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]3—4[illegible]

[34][illegible]1947[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]5[illegible]

[35][illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1947[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]1947[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]10[illegible]1948[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]18[illegible]

[36][illegible]4[illegible]1170[illegible]

[37][illegible]

[38][illegible]·[illegible]1945—1949[illegible]229—277[illegible]

[39][illegible]4[illegible]1208[illegible]80[illegible]

[40][illegible]69—74[illegible]

[41][illegible]1945[illegible]8[illegible]17 [illegible]1945 [illegible]8[illegible]18[illegible]18—26[illegible]40—42[illegible]

[42][illegible]1946[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]1946[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]1946[illegible] 12[illegible]5[illegible]1946 [illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]

[43][illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]1—2[illegible]69—70[illegible]55[illegible]63—64[illegible]

[44][illegible]32[illegible]15[illegible]

[45][illegible]14[illegible]

[46][illegible]4[illegible]1347[illegible]

[47][illegible]

[48][illegible]1[illegible]353—354[illegible]

[49][illegible]196[illegible]

[50][illegible]1[illegible]202[illegible]

[51][illegible]1[illegible]407[illegible]

[52]1945[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1946[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1947[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

[53][illegible]4[illegible]1195—1198[illegible]

[54][illegible]1946[illegible]10[illegible]231—233[illegible]

[55][illegible]1946[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]32[illegible]49—50 [illegible]1947[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]32[illegible]37[illegible]

[56][illegible]·[illegible]213—274[illegible]

[57][illegible]42[illegible]48—52[illegible]1947[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]38[illegible]

[58][illegible]1947[illegible]5[illegible]32[illegible]19[illegible]

[59][illegible]1946[illegible]10[illegible]235—236[illegible]

[60][illegible]1945—1950[illegible]81—83[illegible]1924—1950[illegible]W.W.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]125—129[illegible]·W.[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1971□□□□306—309□□□□□□□□□□1947□□□7□□□26—27□36—37□49—50□88—89□130—131□134—137□157—159□166—168□171—173□178—181□192—193□195—196□198—199□203□208—212□214—217□240—241□□

[61]□□□1946□9□□□□□□□□□□□□1947□8□□□□□□□□□□□□1948 □8□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□——□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□434□□□□□□□□□□1947□□□7□□□141—142□144—145□211—212□232—235□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948□2□19□□□□□□1948□3□27□□16□□□□

[64]□□□——□□

[65]□□□□□□□□86—99□□□□□□□□□□□□□□139—145□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□230—239□□□□□□□□□□1947□□□7□□□27□58—59□68—69□72—73□171—172□244□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□1229—1230□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□1293□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□174—176□□□□□□□□□□1947□□□7□□□269—270□□

[68]□□□□□□□□4□□□1293□□□□□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948□3□6□□15□□

[70]□□□□□□□□144—153□□□□□□□□□□□□□145—152□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□168—177□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□1301□□□□□□

[71]□□□□□□□□1947□□□7□□□257—258□270—271□287—288□290□298□302□306—308□315—320□356—358□362—363□373—380□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□1293□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□310—311□□□□□□□□□□121—124□□□□□□□□□□1947□□□7□□□403—404□411—415□□□□□□□□□□1948□□□7□□□1—4□8—9□22—24□26—27□36—37□58—59□65—66□86□93—95□97—99□103—106□115□121—122□127—128□143—145□152—153□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□1□□□325□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□312□□□□□□□□□□1948□□□7□□□340—343□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□177□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□1295—1302□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□1□□□319—320□331—332□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□1357□□□□□□□□□□□□□□156—157□□□□□□□□□□□□□158—160□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948□□□7□□□464□467—471□478□480—486□□

[78]□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□1974—1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1974□□9□□□19—26□□1975□□8□□□18—22□□□□□□1975□□1□□□39—44□□□□□□□□
1975□□1□□□24—30□□

[79]□□□□□□□□124—129□□□□□□□□□□□□□155—157□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□4□□□1337—1342□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□312—319□□□□□□□□□□1948□□□7□□□
457—458□463□469—470□474□477—487□486—487□501—504□508—509□520□
522—525□527—532□537—538□548—549□□

[80]□□□□□□□□142—144□□□□□□□□□□□□□165—167□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□4□□□1367—1371□□□□□□□□□□1948□□□7□□□532—535□557□592□638—640□643—
650□663—673□680—681□691—693□700—705□723—725□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□8
□□□19□30—31□36□44□46—59□71—72□75—77□87—88□98□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□178—186□240—243□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24—
48□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□1355—1357□□□□□□□□□□157—160□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□161—164□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□1948 □12□24□□□12□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□491□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□1□□□332□□

[84]□□□□□□□□1949□□□8□□□280—288□290□293—294□327—328□476—477□489□
493□552—553□□□□□□□□□□□517—528□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□1□□□382—383□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□349—493
□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□2□□□758—814□□

[87]□□81—90□□□□□□□□
□□□□1949□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□89□□1982□3□□□□74—96□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□8□□□
766—770□779□784—785□791□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□357—360□
372—373□388□389□397—399□496—498□779—780□□□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1981□11□□□□13—16□32□□

[illegible] 1949[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]18[illegible]1949[illegible]50[illegible]1927[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]（1917—1927）

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]23[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]1919[illegible]

> [illegible][5]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[6]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[9][illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible]1917[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]1917[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible][13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible][15]

[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917—1918[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[17]

[illegible]

[illegible][18]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]1919[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible][20][illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][21]

[illegible][22][illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[24][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible][25]

[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible][26]

[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]

[29]□□□1920□9□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

> □□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
> □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□”□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ ‘□’□□□□ ‘□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[30]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920□10□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

> □□[31]

□□□1920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□——□□□“□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□□1919□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□M.N.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□

□1920□□1920□3□14□□□□□□□□□12□25□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[32]

□□“□□□□□□□□□□”[33]

[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible]1920[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36]

[illegible][37][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39]

[illegible]1920[illegible][40][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]1921[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41]

[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1920—1921[illegible]1921[illegible]1[illegible]21[illegible]1920[illegible]9[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[43][illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]
>
> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]][illegible][44]

[illegible]1921[illegible]7[illegible]1923[illegible]1924[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1925—1927[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1921[illegible]1923[illegible]1923[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1921[illegible]8[illegible][45]

[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible] ‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1922[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][46]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1922[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1922[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47]

[illegible]1922[illegible]15[illegible]1923[illegible]9[illegible][48]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1923[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible][49]

1923[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible][50]

[illegible]1923[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51][illegible]1923[illegible]1925—1926[illegible]1923[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1923[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]12[illegible]1924[illegible]1[illegible]1924[illegible]2[illegible][52][illegible]“[illegible]”[53][illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible][54]

[illegible]1925[illegible]1925[illegible]1926[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1926[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55][illegible]——[illegible]1925—1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1926[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]1925[illegible]1925[illegible]1926—1927[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56][illegible][57][illegible]“[illegible]”——“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1920[illegible]12[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][58]

[illegible]1926[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible][59][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][60][illegible]1922[illegible]

[illegible]1925—1926[illegible]1926[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[61][illegible]1923[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62]

[illegible][63][illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1926[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][64][illegible]1[illegible]1925[illegible]10[illegible]1926[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1926[illegible]4[illegible]3.95[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]400[illegible][65]

[illegible]1926[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1951[illegible]1926[illegible]1926[illegible]9[illegible][67]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1925[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[68]

[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][69]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]70%[illegible]

[illegible][70][illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][71]

[illegible]

[illegible]1926[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1923[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]10[illegible]1926[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1926[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[73]

[illegible]1926[illegible]4[illegible]3.95[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]1927[illegible]2[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][74][illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]18[illegible]1925—1927[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1927—1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1943[illegible]6[illegible]

1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”[75]

[illegible]1927[illegible]

1927[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][76][illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]60 %[illegible][77][illegible]

1927[illegible][78][illegible]

[illegible]1930[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928[illegible]11[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1929 [illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible][79]

[illegible]1928[illegible]2[illegible]

> [illegible][80]

[illegible]1929[illegible]10[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1927[illegible]”[illegible][81]

[illegible]1930[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1930[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible][82][illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1930[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][83][illegible][84]

[illegible]30[illegible]1930[illegible]1[illegible]1929[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][85]

1930[illegible]1945[illegible]1930[illegible]1930[illegible]1930[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]1930[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][86]

[illegible]1930[illegible][87]

[illegible]1930—1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

> [illegible][88]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][89][illegible]

□□1923□□1926□□“□□□□”□

□□□□□1930□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□1928□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□1931□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□[90]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[91]□□□[92]1936□12□□□1938□□□[93]

□□□“□□□□□ ‘□□□□’□□□□□ ‘□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[94]

□□“□□□□□□”□□□

□□

□□□ [95]

□□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936—1938□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[96]□□

[illegible]1917[illegible]1928[illegible]11[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][97]

[illegible]1930[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][98][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1926[illegible]1938[illegible]

> [illegible]

> [illegible][99]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……”[100]

[illegible]20[illegible]5[illegible]1933—1934[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1934[illegible]1935—1937[illegible]1933—

1934[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

1931[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1926[illegible]1931[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][101]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1932[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]1933[illegible]1[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][102][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]1934[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][103][illegible]1935 [illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][104]

[illegible]1936[illegible]4[illegible]1936[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][105][illegible][106][illegible]1936[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]12 [illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][107]

[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]1936[illegible]12[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][108][illegible][109]

[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]12[illegible]27[illegible]1939—1940[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]1937—1940[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1936—1937[illegible]·[illegible][110]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1950[illegible]1952[illegible]1937[illegible][111][illegible]1965[illegible][112][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][113]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]1978[illegible]1979[illegible]1937[illegible][114]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936—1937[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]110[illegible]53[illegible]64[illegible]2.5[illegible]2.2[illegible]·[illegible]1937[illegible][115][illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1950[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1953[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][116][illegible]1964[illegible][117][illegible]1937[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[118][illegible][119]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][120][illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][121][illegible][122]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][123][illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[124]

[illegible]1937[illegible]1938[illegible]1950[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][125][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][126][illegible][127]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][128][illegible]1938[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1936[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][129]

[illegible]1936[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1935[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible][130][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]10[illegible]

> [illegible][131]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[132]1942[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][133]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][134]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][135][illegible]1938[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][136]

[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][137]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]

> [illegible]……
>
> [illegible]……[138]

[illegible][139]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][140]

[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” 20[illegible]

> [illegible][141]

[illegible]1926[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]

> [illegible][142]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“ [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]3/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1940[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“……[illegible]”[143]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……

[illegible]……[144]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1952[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][145][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[146][illegible]1949[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][147]

[illegible]1939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]20[illegible]1923—1927[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][148]

[illegible]1917—1921[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]12[illegible]1936[illegible]1938[illegible]10[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]
>
> [illegible]……[illegible][149]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][150][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1926[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1926—1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][151]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1940[illegible]1[illegible]1939[illegible]12[illegible][152][illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][153][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1927—1936[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][154]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][155]

[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]1926[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][156]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][157]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][158]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1942—1943[illegible]

[illegible]1941—1949[illegible]

[illegible]1941—1943[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]1949[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

1941[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1941[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1941[illegible]7[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1942[illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible]1929[illegible]12[illegible]

1942[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1942[illegible]5[illegible]

1942[illegible]12[illegible]

1943[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]

1943[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]

1943[illegible]5[illegible]26[illegible]1935[illegible]8[illegible]

1943□6□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□

1943□7□6□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□

1943□10□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1945□4□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[159]

□□□1942—1943□□□

□□□□1943□4□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□[160]□□□□□□□□□□□1943□□□□□□□□1945□□[161]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1932—1934□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□1935□□1943□□

□□□□□2□□□□□□□1943□6□1□□□“□□□□”□□

□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□[162]□□

□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1942[illegible]12[illegible][163][illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]……[164]

[illegible]1943[illegible]“[illegible]”[165][illegible]1943[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][166]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“to make one”[illegible]“to make monolithic”[illegible]“to coordinate”[illegible]“to unify”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“centralized”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“integrate”[illegible]40[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1942[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible][167]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[168]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1943[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]……[169]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“to integrate”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]1939—1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944—1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1946[illegible]1949[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……
>
> “[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][170]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949 [illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[171][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□[172]□□□1949□6□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□1958□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□1949□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□□60□□

□□□□□30□□70□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□

□□“□□”□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]1939[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1944 [illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[173][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]1957[illegible]·S.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1979[illegible]1[illegible]33—51[illegible]

[2] [illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]153[illegible]1917[illegible]1975[illegible]M.[illegible]·[illegible]1917—1927[illegible]21—31[illegible]1[illegible]

[3] [illegible]5[illegible]

[4] [illegible]·[illegible]63[illegible]

[5] [illegible]1[illegible]17—18[illegible]28[illegible]·[illegible]

□□□□□□□□

[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□

[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□□121—122□□

[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□5—6□□

[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□33□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917—1927□□□□□□□18—20□□

[11]□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10—11□□□1□□□19—23□□□□□□□□□□□20—21□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□1□□□19—20□□

[13]□□□□□20□□

[14]□□□□□20—21□□□12□□1983□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□1□□□178□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□1□□□22—23□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□110□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□19—47□□□□□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□9□□□21□40—41□□

[19]□□□□□28—34□37—39□42□45—46□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□114—116□□

[20]□□“□□□□□□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□49□□1972 □1—3□□□□76—105□□□□□□□□□□□1917—1927□□□□□□□85—100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□57—69□□□□

[21]□□□□□□□49□□□78—79□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□106□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□213□□

[23]□□□□□□□1□□□59—60□□

[24]□□□□□□□36□□1919□8□24□□□□4□□

[25][illegible]1[illegible]53—54[illegible]1917—1927[illegible]47—48[illegible]1978[illegible]1980[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]1980[illegible]5[illegible]83[illegible]

[26][illegible]1[illegible]69[illegible]

[27][illegible]65[illegible]

[28][illegible] [[illegible]][illegible]1[illegible]1919[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]1919[illegible]7[illegible]28[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]76—78[illegible]164—165[illegible]1[illegible]

[29][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1974[illegible]46[illegible]2[illegible]1972[illegible]99—107[illegible]14[illegible]1973[illegible]12[illegible]37—47[illegible]68[illegible]1976[illegible]12[illegible]751—777[illegible]

[30][illegible]1[illegible]229—230[illegible]

[31][illegible]242[illegible]

[32][illegible]62—65[illegible]1[illegible]191—194[illegible]

[33][illegible]75—76[illegible]261—262[illegible]

[34][illegible]63—65[illegible]1[illegible]192—194[illegible]

[35][illegible]75—76[illegible]1[illegible]261[illegible]

[36][illegible]127[illegible]1920[illegible]5[illegible]28[illegible]121[illegible]1920[illegible]11[illegible]25[illegible]1[illegible]275—277[illegible]

[37][illegible]110—111[illegible]1919[illegible]11[illegible]16[illegible]28[illegible]1[illegible]143—172[illegible]

[38][illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]161—163[illegible]1[illegible]149[illegible]

[39][illegible]1[illegible]276[illegible]

[40][illegible]327—329[illegible]

[41][illegible]146[illegible]15—41[illegible]20—23[illegible]

[42][illegible]144—152[illegible]1[illegible]289—296[illegible]1920[illegible]8[illegible]128—143[illegible]·[illegible]1919—1921[illegible]42[illegible]1[illegible]1982[illegible]11[illegible]29—61[illegible]

[43]□□□□□□□□□□153—162□□

[44]□□□□□162—163□□□□□□□□□1920□12□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37—40□49—73□□□□□1920□12□□1921□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1—16□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□1□□□81—84□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□6□□1923□3□1□□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□428—430□□2□□□89—107□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920—1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□□1971□1—3□□□□□106□□]□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□□1971□10—12□□□□677—697□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□54□□□□□□□□□□□□□53□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□V.I.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920—1927□□□□□□□R.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□280—344□□□□□□289—293□□□1981□□2□□□51—68□□□□□58□□

[48]□□□□1922□6□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□9□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21—24□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□109—111□□

[50]□□□□□□□31/32□□1923□7□11□□□□233—234□□

[51]□□·□□□□□□□□1922□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□1978□10□□□□380□416—471□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920—1923□□□□1—2□222—223□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□47□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□1□□□151□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□2□□1919□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□5□□□59—60□□

[57]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□55—56□80—89□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1920□12□23□□□□□□207—214□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□455□□□□□□□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□2□□□□□□□□□□1□□□153—173□□

[60]□□□□□□□□212—214□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□161—174□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923—1927□□227—239□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925—1928□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□3□□1975□7□□□□279—280□□

[64]□□·□□ [□□□□□□□□□□9□□1983□1□□□1—16□]□□□1982□9□10□□4□□1926□1□10□□□10—12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9—15□□□□□□□□□□□1910□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□1□□176□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□148□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□170□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□175—179□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923—1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[68]□□□□□□□1□□□175—176□□

[69]□□□□□□□1□□□176—177□□

[70]□□□□□□□1□□□211—212□□

[71]□□□□□□□□1□□□17□□

[72]□□□□□□□1□□□109—111□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□2□□□143—149□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□255—257□□

[75]□□□□□□□9□□□27—28□□

[76]□□□□□1927□8□20□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□11—24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□27□□1964□4—6□□□55—66□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□2□□□297—298□299—300□□

[78]□□□——□□

[79]□□1928□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□59□□□□□1929□4□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□37—45□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□4□□□45—46□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□426□□

[82][illegible]A.M [illegible]1927—1931[illegible]345—388[illegible]30[illegible]1930[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible]

[83][illegible]6[illegible]118—119[illegible]

[84][illegible]369—373[illegible]

[85][illegible]2[illegible]139[illegible]

[86][illegible]1980[illegible]4[illegible]51—59[illegible]1981[illegible]1[illegible]65—71[illegible]1982[illegible]3[illegible]78—80[illegible]1930 [illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]1930[illegible]12[illegible]9[illegible]3—4[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]3[illegible]157—158[illegible]

[87][illegible]1987[illegible]120—121[illegible]

[88][illegible]1986[illegible]826[illegible]

[89][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]365—367[illegible]

[90][illegible]1[illegible]199[illegible]

[91][illegible]——[illegible]28[illegible]1938[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]14—19[illegible]

[92][illegible]4[illegible]

[93][illegible][[illegible]][illegible]1961[illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible]

[94][illegible]1[illegible]220[illegible]5[illegible]152[illegible]

[95][illegible]·[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][[illegible]1990[illegible]][illegible]106[illegible]——[illegible]

[96]1968[illegible]7[illegible]28[illegible]1969[illegible]694[illegible]

[97][illegible]2[illegible]36—37[illegible]

[98][illegible]130[illegible]

[99][illegible]6[illegible]98—99[illegible]284—285[illegible]

[100][illegible]1[illegible]237—238[illegible]

[101][illegible]3[illegible]14[illegible]

[102][illegible]91—94[illegible]3[illegible]183—185[illegible]

[103][illegible]4[illegible]363—367[illegible]

[104][illegible]1935[illegible]12[illegible]27[illegible]1[illegible]137—162[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]26—28[illegible]1935[illegible]

[105][illegible]1[illegible]245[illegible]257—258[illegible]

[106][illegible]1936[illegible]30—97[illegible]

[107][illegible]78—79[illegible]87—90[illegible]

[108][illegible]95—97[illegible]

[109][illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]1982[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]23[illegible]

[110][illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]1938[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]][illegible]6[illegible]265—305[illegible]5[illegible]187—280[illegible]·[illegible]84[illegible]1980 [illegible]12[illegible]641—668[illegible]

[111][illegible]1942[illegible]2[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]11—14[illegible]19—21[illegible]49—51[illegible]53—55[illegible]64—69[illegible]97—99[illegible]

[112][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]194—195[illegible]

[113][illegible]1958—1969[illegible][[illegible]46[illegible]1971[illegible]4—6[illegible]223—224[illegible]][illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]1963[illegible]12[illegible]251—277[illegible]

[114][illegible]1[illegible]1—44[illegible]1937[illegible]9[illegible]1938[illegible]1936[illegible]8[illegible]187[illegible]

[115][illegible]1946—1947[illegible]

[illegible]1930[illegible]·[illegible]14—28[illegible]
[illegible]1946[illegible]1937[illegible]66—86[illegible]66—72[illegible]

[116][illegible]5[illegible]347[illegible]

[117][illegible]·[illegible]60—64[illegible]297—299[illegible]310[illegible]323—326[illegible]

[118][illegible]1[illegible]324[illegible]

[119][illegible]1982[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]60—64[illegible]1946[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]279[illegible]1[illegible]29[illegible]

[120][illegible]6[illegible]300[illegible]

[121][illegible]5[illegible]345[illegible]

[122][illegible]38[illegible]239[illegible]

[123][illegible]295[illegible]

[124][illegible]93[illegible]5[illegible]264[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1952[illegible]1941[illegible]189[illegible]

[125][illegible]5[illegible]264[illegible]

[126][illegible]1[illegible]307[illegible]

[127][illegible]86[illegible]5[illegible]258[illegible]“[illegible]”

[128][illegible]6[illegible]275[illegible]

[129][illegible]1936[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]419[illegible]

[130][illegible]1981[illegible]332—337[illegible]

[131][illegible]6[illegible]260—261[illegible]

[132][illegible]1938[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]259[illegible]

[133][illegible]8[illegible]75[illegible]

[134][illegible]6[illegible]260[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1935—

1945□□□□55—58□88—95□□□□□

[135]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□2□□

[136]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□515□□□□□□□□□6□□□250—251□□□□□

[137]□□□□□□□1939□2□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□144—148□□

[138]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□618□□□□□□□□□7□□□100—101□□

[139]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973—1974□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1939□□□□□□□□□□□□

[140]1952□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□618—620□□□□□□□□□7□□□100—103□□□

[141]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□617□□□□□□□□□7□□□99□□

[142]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□619—620□□□□□□□□□7□□□102□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

[143]□□□□□□□□□1940□1□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□660□□□□□□□□□7□□□153□□

[144]□□□□□□□7□□□153—154□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[145]□□□□□□□7□□□162□□

[146]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□639□□□□□□□□□7□□□126□□

[147]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□1484□□□□□□□□□10□□□305□□

[148]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□621□□□□□□□□□7□□□104—105□□

[149]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□198□□

[150]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□243—244□□

[151]□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□170—171□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
6□□□228—229□□

[152]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□129□□

[153]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□597—598□□□□□□□□□7□□□74—75□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939□□□□

[154]□□□□□□□7□□□196□□□□□□1925□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□127□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□
□□”

[155]□□□□□□□7□□□197—198□□

[156]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□595—596□□□□□□□□□7□□□72□□

[157]□□□□□□□7□□□129□□

[158]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□602□□□□□□□□□7□□□79—80□□

[159]□□□290—301□□1941□7□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□698—700□□1943□6□1□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□177□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□7□□□2—4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□345—346□□□□1945□4□□□336—337□□□□□1943 □3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□2□□□77—78□□

[160]□□□□□□□1943□4□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□212—213□□

[161]□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□273—274□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[162]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[163]□□8□□□263—264□□

[164]□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□149—150□□

[165]□□□□□□□8□□□273□□

[166]□□□□□265□273□□

[167]□□□8□□□155—163□□

[168]□□□□□□□8□□□161□□

[169]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□902—903□□□□□□□□□□1943□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□29□□□

[170]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□1480—1481□□

[171]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□1428□□

[172]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[173]□□□□□□□1944□8□31□□□□□□□□□□□□□□239□□

[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]11 [illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1900—1975[illegible]9000[illegible]1949—1979[illegible]80[illegible]10000[illegible]1200[illegible]1979[illegible]1981[illegible]1981[illegible]1980[illegible]1982[illegible]1982[illegible]1981[illegible]1984[illegible]10[illegible]1984[illegible]1982[illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible]1857[illegible]1918[illegible]495[illegible]11000[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1840—1919[illegible]1950[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]1969[illegible]·A.[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]33[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]1949—1979[illegible]218[illegible]18[illegible]1949—1966[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1000[illegible]110[illegible]

[illegible]245[illegible]90[illegible]258[illegible]——[illegible]399[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]30[illegible]29[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1860—1916[illegible]1860—1916[illegible]1860—1916[illegible]1860—1916[illegible]1860—1916[illegible]

[illegible]

50[illegible]1949[illegible]
[illegible]1960[illegible]1960—1981[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1921—1923[illegible]·[illegible]1919—1927[illegible]1895—1927[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1912—1949[illegible]·[illegible]1920—1923[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1929[illegible]10[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible]1895—1949[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1840—1864[illegible]

[illegible]1973[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·M.[illegible]1928—1934[illegible]——[illegible][[illegible]52[illegible]4[illegible]1983[illegible]8[illegible]753—868[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1876—1889[illegible]·[illegible]1911—1937[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·S.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1368—1953[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]1774—1798[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible] [illegible]41[illegible]4[illegible]1982[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]1650—1850[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·J.[illegible]·G.[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]1978—1982[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]6—10[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]1978[illegible]·P.[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]1983[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1840—1950[illegible]1891[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1813[illegible]19[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]1982[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]1982[illegible]10[illegible]·G.[illegible]

[illegible]1845—1945[illegible]100[illegible]·J.[illegible]R.G.[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1870—1911[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible]·A.[illegible]·A.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1936[illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible]1936[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1925—1927[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]L.P.[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1911—1949[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1894—1972[illegible]·P.[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1911—1915[illegible]·[illegible]1911—1915[illegible]·[illegible]1880—1920[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·H.[illegible]·[illegible]1908—1923[illegible]

20[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]1925—1928[illegible]·[illegible]·I.[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1917—1925[illegible]·[illegible]1921—1931[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1931—1933[illegible]·B.[illegible]·C.[illegible]1928—1937[illegible]

1931—1945[illegible]1962—1963[illegible]·W.[illegible]1933—1941[illegible]1928—1932[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1933—1938[illegible]·P.[illegible]1931—1938[illegible]·[illegible]1933—1937[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1933—1937[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1919—1939[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1919—1952[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1941—1945[illegible]·[illegible]1938—1945[illegible]1941—1945[illegible]

[illegible]1941—1950[illegible]·D.[illegible]·[illegible]1945[illegible]·A.[illegible]1936—1946[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1947—1950[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1950[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1947—1950[illegible]·F.[illegible]·S.[illegible]嶋[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1927—1937[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]1970[illegible]1927—1932[illegible]1937[illegible]·[illegible]1969[illegible]1923—1937[illegible]

[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]1937[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

20[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]·B.[illegible]1930—1938[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1933—1941[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]·C.[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]R.H.[illegible]1931—1936[illegible]1933—1959[illegible]1929—1947[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]·M.[illegible]·K.[illegible]

[illegible]·M.[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1924—1927[illegible]1930—1934[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]1925—1935[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]1928[illegible]1927[illegible]1945[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1980[illegible]R.C.[illegible]1928—1931[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]1930—1934[illegible]1930—1934[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]·E.[illegible]1927—1935[illegible]T.[illegible]1931—1934[illegible]·B.[illegible]1931—1946[illegible]·[illegible]1932—1939[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1935[illegible]·[illegible]1935[illegible]·[illegible]·B.[illegible]·B.[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1919—1927[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1927—1934[illegible]·M.[illegible]1928—1934[illegible]1933[illegible]1934[illegible]1935[illegible]

[illegible]

1977[illegible]1981[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]1981[illegible]·[illegible]1919—1937[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1890—1949[illegible]2[illegible]20[illegible]1952[illegible]19[illegible]1—2[illegible]1978[illegible]1—2[illegible]41—51[illegible]1953[illegible]1953[illegible]368—393[illegible]

[illegible]1929—1931[illegible]22[illegible]168[illegible]16786[illegible]1932[illegible]1—2[illegible]

[illegible]1934[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]3000[illegible]22[illegible]20%[illegible]20%[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1907—1945[illegible]1919[illegible]1944[illegible]1939[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]1936[illegible]9[illegible]1946[illegible]1[illegible]1—53[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]1976[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]1978[illegible]11[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]170[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]50[illegible]1952[illegible]1937[illegible]1/3[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1977[illegible]○[illegible]○[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4000[illegible]20[illegible]6[illegible]1/2/999[illegible]1929—1941[illegible]1/2/1000[illegible]1929[illegible]11[illegible]1930[illegible]1[illegible]1/2/ 1000[illegible]1/2/999[illegible]893.00PR[illegible]893.43[illegible]893.48[illegible]893.108[illegible]893.00[illegible]893.00B[illegible]

[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]1012—1033[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2/2/1130[illegible]1930[illegible]12[illegible]1933[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]·P.[illegible]1840—1950[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1845—1945[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]·C.[illegible]·I.[illegible]——[illegible]42[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1911—1928[illegible]·[illegible]1926—1927[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1896—1929[illegible]·[illegible]1928—1949[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

20[illegible]12000[illegible]10[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]1911[illegible]·C.[illegible]1789—1895[illegible]30[illegible]2[illegible]1971[illegible]2[illegible]255—279[illegible]1911—1949[illegible]

[illegible]3.2[illegible]20[illegible]71[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1907—1945[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]1900—1940[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1977[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]1978—1979[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1939[illegible]1975[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1916—1927[illegible]1925—1937[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]1946[illegible]1927[illegible]12[illegible]81—317[illegible][[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]1974[illegible]4[illegible]217—245[illegible]][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]·M.[illegible]

□□□　□□□□□（1912—1949）

□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1898□□1928□□1852—1922□□□□□1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948□□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1897—1972□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□1909□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□□□□

□□□□1930□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□□1897—1931□□1□□1□□1947□□□1934□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948□□□□□□□□□□□

□1981□□□26□□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□1978□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□98□□1980□□□

□□□5□□1976□□□□7□□1978□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible]·G.[illegible]1850—1950[illegible]·C.[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1955[illegible]·[illegible]1955[illegible]1959[illegible]·[illegible]1879—1951[illegible]1955[illegible]·M.[illegible]1955[illegible]L.[illegible]·[illegible]1956[illegible]·C.[illegible]1974[illegible]·[illegible]1901—1951[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1876—1936[illegible]·[illegible]1916—1952[illegible]

[illegible]1939—1945[illegible]6.8.1—6.8.5[illegible]1960[illegible]1872—1949[illegible]·[illegible]200—201[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1916—1952[illegible]1965[illegible]1981[illegible]·[illegible]1981[illegible]

□□□　□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1949□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□l□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1976□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□1917—1949□□“□□”□1949□□1981□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□□□□□□405□□□□□□□□1982□□□□582□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□2□□□□□□“□□1919□“□□”□□□”□□137□□□1985□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□2□□□□3□□□□4□□□5□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□30□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1943[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1974[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1980[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]1982[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]1982[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·L.Y.[illegible]·K.[illegible]·[illegible]1918—1942[illegible]

□□□1919—1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□

□10□□□□□□□□□□□□2□10□

[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]

[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]1917—1949[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]101[illegible]

[illegible]· F.[illegible]·[illegible]·W.[illegible]1911—1945[illegible]1941—1950[illegible]·[illegible]1938—1945[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]·K.[illegible]

[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]1937—1949[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1937—1945[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]1921—1949[illegible]·[illegible]1952[illegible]1921—1959[illegible]60[illegible]1921—1937[illegible]1937—1949[illegible]1927—1963[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]·P.[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]1984[illegible]1[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1630—1930[illegible]·[illegible]1910—1947[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]·[illegible]1942[illegible]

[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]
[illegible]
1984[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]·B.[illegible]-[illegible]1944—1946[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1947—1950[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible] 1945—1949[illegible]

[illegible]

1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1945—1949[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]2/10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1911—1945[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1950[illegible]

[illegible] 1949[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]70[illegible]1949[illegible]1930[illegible]1933[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]1970—1971[illegible]10[illegible]1917—1949[illegible]1984[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible][2]

[illegible]1921—1949[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]·[illegible]1917—1935[illegible]1935[illegible]1917—1921[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]1949[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1915—1927[illegible]·[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]·[illegible]

[2][illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cheng-chung[illegible]

Chuan-chi wen-hsueh[illegible]

Chung-hua（CH[illegible]

Chung-kuo she-hui k’o-hsueh ch’u-pan-she[illegible]

Commercial Press（CP[illegible]

Jen-min[illegible]

San-lien[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

Tokyo Daigaku Shuppankai[illegible]

Wen-hai[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] Abe Yoshinori，trans.‘Anki tochi chōsa nikki’[illegible]（A diary of land investigation in Anhwei）[illegible]part 2[illegible]in SMR，Mantetsu chōsageppō，19.1（Jan.1939）：118—36

[illegible]2[illegible]13[illegible]1[illegible]1939[illegible]1[illegible]

[2] Abend，Hallett et al.Can China survive？New York：Ives Washburn，1936

[illegible]

[3] Academia Sinica.See Chung-yang yen-chiu yuan

[illegible]

[4] Acadmy of Social Sciences.See Chung-kuo she-hui k’o-hsueh yuan

□□□□□□□

[5] Ai Ssu-ch’i.Ta-chung che-hsueh□philosophy for the masses□.Shanghai Tushu sheng-huo□1936

□□□□□□□□□□

[6] Ai Ssu-ch’i□Che-hsueh yü sheng-huo□Philosophy and life□.Shanghai□Tushu sheng-huo□1937

□□□□□□□□□□□

[7] Alitto□Guy S.‘Rural elites in transition□China’s cultural crisis and the problem of legitimacy’□in Susan Mann Jones□ed.Select papers from the Center for Far Eastern Studies□University of Chicago□3□1978—9□218—75

□□□3□□1978—1979□□

[8] Alitto□Guy S.The last Confucian□Liang Shu-ming and the Chinese dilemma of modernity.Berkeley□University of California Press□1978

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[9] Altman□Albert A.and Schiffrin□Harold Z.‘Sun Yat-sen and the Japanese□1914—16’.Modern Asian Studies□6.4□Oct.1972□385—400

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914—1916□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□4□□1972□10□□

[10] Amano Motonosuke.Shina nōgyō keizai ron□□□□□□□□On the Chinese agricultural economy□.Tokyo□Kaizōsha□□□□vol.1□1940 and vol.2□1942

□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□2□

[11] Amano Motonosuke.Shina nōson zakki□□□□□□ □□Miscellaneous notes on Chinese villages□.Tokyo□Seikatsusha

□□□□1942

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[12] Amano Motonosuke.Chūgoku nōgyōno shommondai□□□□□□□□□Problems of Chinese agriculture□.2 vols.Tokyo□Gihōdo□□□□1952

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[13] Amano Motonosuke.Chūgoku nōgyō shi kenkyū□□□□□□□□Astudy of the history of Chinese agriculture□.Tokyo□Ochanomizu□□□□□1962

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[14] Amano Motonosuke.Chūgoku nōgyō no chiiki teki tenkai□□□□□□□□□□□Regional development of Chinese agriculture□.Ryūkei shosha □□□□□1979

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[15] Amerasia□a monthly analysis of America and Asia.New York□Amerasia□Inc.11 vols.March 1937—July 1947.Superseded China Today□subtitlevaries□.Ed.by P.Jaffe and others

□□□□□□□□□□11□□1937□3□□1947□7□□□□□□□□□□□P.□□□□

[16] The Amerasia papers□a clue to the catastrophe of China.2 vols.Prepared by the Subcommittee to Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and Other Internal Security Laws of the Committee on the Judiciary□United States Senate.Washington□DC□US Government Printing Office□1970

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[17] Amoy University.See Hsia-men ta-hsueh

□□□□

[18] Arkush□R.□David.Fei Xiaotong and sociology in revolutionary China.Cambridge□Mass.□Council on East Asian Studies□Harvard University□1981

R.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[19] Asada Kyōji.Nihon Teikokushugika no Chūgoku-Chūgoku senryō chiiki keizai no kenkyū□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□China under Japanese imperialism□studies of the economy of occupied China□.Tokyo□Rakuyū shobō □□□□□1981

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[20] Ash□Robert.Land tenure in pre-revolutionary China□Kiangsu province in the 1920s and 1930s.London□Contemporary China Institute□School of Oriental and African Studies□University of London□1976

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□20□□□30□□□□□□

[21] Atwell□William.‘Notes on silver□foreign trade□and the late Ming economy’.CSWT 3.8□Dec.1977□1—33

□□.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□8□□1977□12□□

[22] Aubert□Claude□Bianco□Lucien□Cadart□Claude□and Domenach□Jean-Luc.Regards froids sur la Chine.Paris□Editions du Seuil□1976

□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□-□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[23] Australian Journal of Chinese Affairs.Semi-annual.Canberra□Australian National University□Contemporary China Center.1979

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□

[24] Averill□Stephen C.‘Revolution in the highlands□the rise of the Communist movement in Jiangxi province’.Cornell University□Ph.D.dissertation□1982

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□

[25] Averill□Stephen C.‘The shed people and the opening of the Yangzi highlands’.Modern China□9.1□Jan.1983□84—126

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□1□□1983□1□□

[26] Baba Kuwatarō.‘Shina chihō gyōsei seido no kenkyū□□□□□□□□□□The local government system of China□.Shian kenkyū□□□□□Research on China□□1927.12□81—317

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□□12□

[27] Bachrack□Stanley D.The Committee of One Million□‘China Lobby’politics□1953—1971.New York□Columbia University Press□1976

□□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□1953—1971□□

[28] Baker□John Earl.‘Fighting China’s famines’.Unpublished manuscript□1943

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[29] Balazs□Etienne.Chinese civilization and bureaucracy□variations on a theme□trans.by H.M.Wright.New Haven and London□Yale University Press□1964

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□H.M□□□

[30] Bamba□Nobuya.Japanese diplomacy in a dilemma□newl ight on Japan’s China policy□1924—1929.Vancouver□University of British Columbia Press□Kyoto□Minerva Press□1972

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924—1929□□

[31] Barnett□A.Doak.China on the eve of Communist takeover.New York□Praeger□1963

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[32] Barnett，A.Doak，ed.Chinese Communist politics in action.Seattle：University of Washington Press，1969

[illegible]

[33] Barrett，David D.Dixie Mission：the United States Army Observer Group in Yenan，1944.Berkeley：Center for Chinese Studies，University of California，1970

[illegible]1944[illegible]

[34] Bartlett，Beatrice S.‘The vermillion brush：the Grand Council communications system and central government decision-making in mid-Ch’ing China’.Yale University，Ph.D.dissertation，1980

[illegible]1980[illegible]

[35] Bastid，Marianne.‘La diplomatic francaise et la revolution chinoise de 1911’.Revued’histoire moderne et contemporaine，16，April-June 1960，221—45

[illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]1969[illegible]4—6[illegible]

[36] Bastid-Bruguière，Marianne.‘Currents of social change’.CHOC 11.535—602

[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]11[illegible]

[37] BDRC.See Boorman.Biographical dictionary of Republican China

[illegible]

[38] Beal，John Robinson.Marshall in China.Garden City，New York：Doubleday，1970

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[39] Beattie，Hilary J.‘The alternative to resistance：the case of T’ung-ch’eng，An-hwei’，in Jonathan D.Spence and John E.Wills，Jr.，eds.From Ming to Ch’ing，239—76

□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[40] Becker□C.H.□Falski□M.□Langevin□P.and Tawney□R.H.The reorganisation of education in China.Paris□League of Nations□1932

C.H.□□□□M.□□□□□P.□□□□R.H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[41] Bedeski□Robert E.State-building in modern China□the Kuomintang in the prewar period.Berkeley□University of California Press□1981

□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[42] Belden□Jack.China shakes the world.New York□Harper□1949

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[43] Benton□Gregor.‘The“ second Wang Ming line”□1935—38□’.CQ 61□March 1975□61—94

□□□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□1935—1938□□□□□□□□□□□□□61□□1975□3□□

[44] Benton□Gregor.‘The origins and early growth of the New Fourth Army’.Unpublished manuscript

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[45] Bercé□Yves-Mrie.Croquants et nu-pieds.Paris□Gallimard/Julliard□1974

□□-□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[46] Bercé□Yves-Mrie.Histoire des Croquants□étude des soulè vements populaires au XⅦ eme siècle dans le sud-ou estde la France.2 vols.Geneva□Droz□1974

□□-□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2 □

[47] Bergère□Marie-Claire.‘The Chinese bourgeoisie□1911—37’.CHOC 12□721—825□856—8

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□

[48] Bergère，Marie-Claire.‘“The other China”，Shanghai from 1919 to 1949’，in Christopher Howe，ed.Shanghai，1—34

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]1949[illegible]·[illegible]

[49] Bergson，Abram.The economics of Soviet planning.New Haven，Yale University Press，1961

[illegible]·[illegible]

[50] Berkley，Gerald W.‘Peasant mobilisation in China，1924—26’.Unpublished paper，Washington and Southeast Regional Seminar on China，March 1979

[illegible]·W.[illegible]1924—1926[illegible]

[51] Berlin，Isaiah.Washington despatches，1941—45，weekly political reports from the British Embassy，ed.by H.G.Nicholas.Chicago，University of Chicago Press，1981

[illegible]·[illegible]1941—1945[illegible]H.G.[illegible]

[52] Bernard，Léon.‘French society and popular uprisings under Louis XIV’.French Historical Studies，3.4，1964，454—74.New York，Kraus Reprint Corporation，1966

[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]1964[illegible]

[53] Berninghausen，John.‘The central contradiction in Mao Dun’s earliest fiction’，in Merle Goldman，ed.Modern Chinese literature in the May Fourth era，233—60

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[54] Berninghausen，John and Huters，Ted，eds.Revolutionary literature in China，an anthology.White Plains，NY，M.E.Sharpe，1977.First published in Bulletin of Concerned Asian Scholars，8.1—2，1976，

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]1—2[illegible]1976[illegible]

[55] Berton□Robert A.See Chang Kuo-t’ao

□□□·A.□□□□□□

[56] Bertram□Janes M.First act in China□the story of the Sian mutiny.New York□Viking□1938.Also published as Crisis in China□the story of the Sian mutiny.London□Macmillan□1937

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[57] Bianco□Lucien.‘Les paysans et la révolution□Chine 1919—49’.Politique étrangère□Paris□□2□1968□117—41

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1949□□□□□□□□□□2□□1968□□

[58] Bianco□Lucien.‘La mauvaise administration provinciale en Chine□Anhui□1931□’.Revue d’histoire moderne et contemporaine□Paris□□16□April-June 1969□300—18

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□1969□4—6□□

[59] Bianco□LucienO.rigins of the Chinese Revolution□1915—49.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1971

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1915—1949□□

[60] Bianco□Lucien.‘Secret societies and peasant self-defense□1921—1933’□in Jean Chesneaux□ed.Popular movements and secret societies in China□1840—1950□213—24

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1933□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1950□□

[61] Bianco□Lucien.‘Peasants and revolution□the case of China’.The Journal of Peasant Studies□2.3□April 1975□313—35

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□3□□1975□4□□

[62] Biggerstaff□Knight.The earliest modern government schools in China.Ithaca□Cornell University Press□1961

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[63] Billingsley□Philip Richard.'Banditry in China□1911 to 1928□with particular reference to Henan province'.University of Leeds□Ph.D.dissertation□1974

□□□·□□□·□□□□□□1911□1928□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□

[64] Billingsley□Philip R.'Bandits□bosses□and bare sticks□beneath the surface of local control in early Republican China'.Modern China□7.3□July 1981□235—88

□□□·R.□□7□□3□□1981□7□□

[65] Bing□Dov.' Sneevliet and the early years of the CCP'.CQ 48□Oct. D—ec.1971□677—97

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□□1971 □10—12□□

[66] Biographical literature.See Chuan-chi wen-hsueh

□□□□□□

[67] Birch□Cyril.'English and Chinese meters in Hsu Chih-mo'.Asia Major□NS8.2□1961□258—93

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□2□□1962□□

[68] Birch□Cyril.' Lao She□the humourist in his humour'.CQ 8□Oct.—Dec.1961□

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□1961 □10—12□□

[69] Birch□Cyril.'Change and continuity in modem Chinese fiction'□in Merle Goldman□ed.Modern Chinese literature in the May Fourth era□385—406

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[70] Bisson□Thomas Arthur.Japan in China.New York□Macmillan□1938

□□□□□□□□□□□

[71] Blok□Anton□‘The peasant and brigand□social banditry reconsidered’.Comparative Studies in Society and History□14.4□Sept.1972□495—504

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□4□□1972□9□□

[72] Blum□Robert M.Drawing the line□the origin of the American containment policy in East Asia.New York□Norton□1982

□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[73] Bōeicho bōei kensujo senshi shitsu Hokushi no chiansen□□□□□□□Pacification war in North China□.2 vols.□map folios.Tokyo□Asagumo shimbunsha□□□□□□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[74] Boorman□Howard L.and Howard□Richard C.□eds.Biographical dictionary of Republican China.New York□Columbia University Press□4 vols.1967—71 and index volume□vol.5□1979

□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□

[75] Borg□Dorothy.American policy and the Chinese revolution□1925—1928.New York□Institute of Pacific Relations and Macmillan□1947

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925—1928□□

[76] Borg□Dorothy.The United States and the Far Eastern crisis of 1933—1938.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1964

□□□·□□□□□□□1933—1938□□□□□□□

[77] Borg，Dorothy and Heinrichs，Waldo，eds.Uncertain years：Chinese-American relations，1947—1950.New York：Columbia University Press，1980

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1947—1950[illegible]

[78] Borg，Dorothy and Okamoto，Shumpei，eds.Pearl Harbor as history：Japanese-American：relations 1931—1941.New York：Columbia University Press，1973

[illegible]·[illegible]1931—1941[illegible]

[79] Borg，Dorothy.See Cohen，Warren I.

[illegible]·[illegible]·I.[illegible]

[80] Borthwick，Sally.Education and social change in China：the beginnings of the modern era.Stanford：Hoover Institution Press，1983

[illegible]·[illegible]

[81] Bowers，John Z.，M.D.Western medicine in a Chinese palace：Peking Union Medical College，1917—1951.New York：Josiah Macy，J r.Foundation，1972

[illegible]·Z.[illegible]1917—1951[illegible]

[82] Boyle，John Hunter.China and Japan at war，1937—1945：the politics of collaboration.Stanford：Stanford University Press，1972

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]

[83] Brandt，Conrad.Stalin’s failure in China，1924—1927.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1958

[illegible]·[illegible]1924—1927[illegible]

[84] Brandt，Conrad，Schwartz，Benjamin and Fairbank，John K.A documentary history of Chinese communism.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press；London：Allen&Unwin，1952

[illegible]·[illegible]

[85] Brandt，Vincent S.R.'Landlord-tenant relations in Republican China'.Paperson China，17，1963，192—234

[illegible]·S.R.[illegible]17[illegible]1963[illegible]

[86] Braun，Otto.A comintern agent in China 1932—1939，trans.by Jeanne Moore.Intro.by Dick Wilson.Stanford：Stanford University Press，1982.First published in German in 1975 as Chinesische Aufzeichnungen（1932—1939）.Berlin：Deitz Verlag，GDR。

[illegible]·[illegible]1932—1939[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[87] Braun，Otto.See Heinzig，D.

[illegible]·[illegible]D.[illegible]

[88] Brown，Edward J.Russian literature since the revolution.New York：Collier，1963；rev.edn.，1969

[illegible]·J.[illegible]

[89] Brown，William A.See Shirendev，B.

[illegible]·A.[illegible]B.[illegible]

[90] Brunnert，H.S.，and Hagelstrom，V.V.，rev.by N.T.Kolessoff，trans.from Russian by A.Beltchenko and E.E.Moran.Present day political organization of China.Shanghai：Kelly&Walsh，1912

H.S.[illegible]V.V.[illegible]N.T.[illegible]A.[illegible]E.E.[illegible]

[91] Buck，David D.'Educational modernization in Tsinan，1899—1937'，in Mark Elvin and G.William Skinner，eds.The Chinese city between two worlds，171—212

[illegible]·D.[illegible]1899—1937[illegible]

[92] Buck□David D.Urban change in China□politics and development in Tsinan□Shantung□1890—1949.Madison□University of Wisconsin Press□1978

□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1890—1949□□

[93] Buck□John Lossing.Chinese farm economy.Nanking□University of Nanking□1930

□□□□□□□□□□□

[94] Buck□John Lossing.Land utilization in China□a study of 16□786 farms in 168 localities□and 38□256 farm families in twenty-two provinces in China□1929—1933.3vols.Nanking□University of Nanking□Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1937□2nd printing□New York□Paragon Book Reprint Corp.□1964

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□168□□□□16786□□□□22□□□38256□□□□□□□1929—1933□□□3□

[95] Buck□John Lossing□et al.There is another China.New York□King’s Crown Press□1948.□Ann Arbor□University Microfilms International□1980□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[96] Buck□Peter.American science and modern China 1876—1936.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1980

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1876—1936□□

[97] Buckley□Thomas H.The United States and the Washington Conference□1921—1922.Knoxville□University of Tennessee□1970

□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1922□□

[98] Buhite□Russell D.Patrick J.Hurley and American foreign policy.Ithaca□Cornell University Press□1973

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[99] Bulletin of Concerned Asian Scholars.New York City and other Places.May 1968—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□5□—

[100] Bulletin of the Institute of Modern History，Academia Sinica.See Chung-yang yen-chiu-yuan Chin-tai-shih yen-chiu-so chi-k’an

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[101] Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies.London，University of London，1940—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1940□—

[102] Bullock，Mary Brown.An American transplant：the Rockefeller Foundation and Peking Union Medical College.Berkeley，University of California Press，1980

□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[103] Bunker，Gerald E.The peace conspiracy：Wang Ching-wei and the ChinaWar，1937—1941.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1972

□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1941□□

[104] Burgess，John S.See Gamble，Sidney D.

□□□□□□

[105] Bush，Richard Clarence，Ⅲ.‘Industry and politics in Kuomintang China：the Nationalist regime and Lower Yangtze Chinese cotton mill owners，1927—1937’.Columbia University，Ph.D.dissertation，1978

□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□

[106] Bush，Richard C.The politics of cotton textiles in Kuomintang China 1927—1937.New York，Garland Publishers，1982

□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□

[107] Butow□Robert J.C.Tojo and the coming of the war.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1961

□□□·J.C.□□□□□□□□□□

[108] Buxbaum□David C.‘Some aspects of civil procedure and practice at the trial level in Tanshui and Hsinchu from 1789 to 1895’.JAS 30.2□Feb.1971□255—79

□□·C.□□□□□□1789—1895□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□2□□1971□2□□

[109] Caillard□Duval and Guillet□Gricourt.A travers la Normandie des XⅦème et XⅧ ème siècles.Caen□Cahier des Annales de Normandie no.3□1963

□□□·□□□□□·□□□17□□18□□□□□

[110] Cambridge history of China.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press.vol.3□Sui and T’ang China 589—906□part 1□ed.by Denis Twitchett□1979□vol.10□Late Ch’ing 1800—1911□part 1□ed.by John K.Fairbank□1978□vol.11□Late Ch’ing 1800—1911□part 2□ed.by John K.Fairbank and Kwangching Liu□1980□vol.12□Republican China 1912—1949□part 1□ed.by John K.Fairbank□1983

□□□□□□3□□□□□□1□□□□□10□□□□□□1□□□□□11□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□1□□□□

[111] Carlson□Evans Fordyce.The Chinese army□its organization and military efficiency.New York□Institute of Pacific Relations□1940

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[112] Carrère d’Encausse□H.and Schram□S.Marxism and Asia.London□Allen Lane□The Penguin Press□1969

H.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[113] CASS.Chinese Academy of Social Sciences

[illegible]

[114] Cavendish □ Patrick □ ‘The“New China”of the Kuomintang’□in Jack Gray□ed.Modern China’s search fora political form□138—86

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[115] CCP.Chinese Communist Party

[illegible]

[116] CEC.Central Executive Committee

[illegible]

[117] Chan□Adrian.‘Development and nature of Chinese communism to 1925’.Australian National University □ Ph.D.thesis□1974

[illegible]·[illegible]1925[illegible]1974[illegible]

[118] Chan □ F.Gilbert □ ed.China at the crossroads □ Nationalists and Communists□1927—1949.Boulder□Colo.□ Westview Press□1980

[illegible]1927—1949[illegible]

[119] Chan□Gilbert.‘Sheng Shih-ts’ai’s reform programs in Sinkiang□idealism or opportunism□’Bulletin of the IMH□ 12.365—84

[illegible]12[illegible]

[120] Chan□F.Gilbert and Etzold□Thomas H.□eds.China in the 1920s□nationalism and revolution.New York and London□New Viewpoints□1976

[illegible]·H.[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[121] Chan □ Lau Kit-ching.‘The Linch’eng incident—a case study of British policy in China between the

Washington Conference，1921—22，and the first Nationalist revolution，1925—28，’.Journal of Oriental Studies，10.2，July 1972，172—86

[illegible]1921—1922[illegible]1925—1928[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]1972[illegible]7[illegible]

[122] Chan，Ming K.Historiography of the Chinese labor movement，1895—1949，a critical survey and bibliography of selected Chinese source materials at the Hoover Institution.Stanford，Hoover Institution Press，1981

[illegible]1895—1949[illegible]

[123] Chan，Ming-kou.‘Labor and empire，the Chinese labor movement in the Canton Delta，1895—1927’.Stanford University，Ph.D.dissertation，1975

[illegible]1895—1927[illegible]1975[illegible]

[124] ‘Chan-shih hou-fang kung-yeh shih ju-ho chien-li-ti’（How the wartime in dustry in the rear was established）.Hsin-shih-chieh yueh-k’an，15 March 1944，10—15

[illegible]1944[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]

[125] Chan，Wellington K.K.‘Government，merchants and industry to 1911’.CHOC11.416—62

[illegible]1911[illegible]11[illegible]

[126] Chang，Carsun（Chang Chün-mai）The third force in China.New York，Bookman，1952

[illegible]

[127] Chang，Ch’i-chün.‘Hsi-nanl-ien-ta chi-yao’（Essential facts concerning the South-west Associated University）．in Kuo-li Hsi-nan lien-ho ta-hsueh（The National

South-west Associated University□□a volume in the Hsueh-fu chiwen series.Taipei□Nan-ching□□□1981

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[128] Chang Ch’i-yun.Tang-shih kai-yao□Survey of party history□.5 vols.Taipei□Chung-yang wen-wu□□□□1951

□□□□□□□□□□□5□

[129] Chang Chih-i.See Fei Hsiao-t’ung

□□□□□□□□

[130] Chang Ch’ih-chang Chi-luan wen-ts’un□collected essays of Chi-luan[Chang Ch’ih-chang]□.Taipei□Wen-hsing shu-tien□□□□1962

□□□□□□□□□□

[131] Chang Ching-lu□ed.Chung-kuo hsien-tai ch’u-pan shih-liao□Historical materials on contemporary Chinese publications□.Chia-pien□Part Ⅰ□□1954□Ⅰ pien□part Ⅱ□□1955□Ping-pien□part Ⅲ□□1956□Ting-pien□part Ⅳ□□2 vols.1959.Peking□Chung-hua

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□□□□1955□□□□1956□□□□2□□1959□

[132] Chang Ching-lu□ed.Chung-kuo chin-tai ch’u-pan shih-liao□Materials on the history of publication in modern China□.2 vols.Chünlien□□□1953—4

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[133] Chang Chung-li.The Chinese gentry.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1955

□□□□□□□□□□

[134] Chang Chung-li.The income of the Chinese gentry.Seattle□Universtiy of Washington Press□1962

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[135] Chang□Hao.‘Intellectual change and the reform movement□1890-8’.CHOC11.274—338

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1890—1898□□□□□□□□□□□□11□

[136] Chang Hisini-.Chung-kuo liang-shih wen-t’i □China’s foddgrain problem□.Shanghai□International Committee of the IPR of China□1932

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[137] Chang Jo-ku□ed.Ma Hsiang-po hsien-sheng nien-p’u□A chronological biography of Ma Hsiang-po[Ma Liang]□.Changsha□CP□1939

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[138] Chang□John K.‘Industrial development of Mainland China□1912—1949’.Journal of Economic History□27.1□March 1967□56—81

□□·K.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912—1949□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□1□□1967□3□□

[139] Chang□John K.Industrial development in pre-Communist China□a quantitative analysis.Chicago□Aldine□1969

□□·K.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[140] Chang Jyh-er Kinzelbach.‘La condition paysannee d’après la littérature chinoise comtemporaine□1919—1942’.École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales□Paris□unpublished dissertation□1976

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1942□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[141] Chang Kia-ngau.China’s struggle for railway development□New York□John Day□1943

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[142] Chang Kia-ngau.The inflationary spiral □ the experience in China □ 1939—1950.Cambridge □ Mass. □ MIT Press□1958

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939—1950□□

[143] Chang Kuoh-ui.Yang-w uy unt-ung yü Chung-kuo chin-tai ch’i-yeh□The westernization movement and China’s modem industry□.Peking□Chungkuo she-hui k’o-hsueh ch’u-pan-she□1979

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[144] Chang Kuo-p’ing.Pai Ch’ung-hsi chiang-chün chuan □ A biography of Gen-eral Pai Ch’ung-hsi □ .Canton □ 1938

□□□□□□□□□□□

[145] Chang Kuo-t’ao.Wo-ti hui-i□My recollections□.Ming-pao yueh-k ’an □ Mingpao monthly □ □ Hong Kong □ 1.3—6.2 □March 1966—Feb.1971 □.Reissued in three volumes□Hong Kong □ 1973.Trans.under the title The rise of the Chinese Communist Party by R.A.Berton

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□3□—□6□□2□□1966 □3□—1971 □2□□□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□R.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[146] Chang Kuo-t’ao.The rise of the Chinese Communist Party □ 1928—1938.Volume two of the autobiography of Chang Kuot-’ao □ trans.by R.A.Berton.Lawrence □ Kansas □ University of Kansas Press □ 1972

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928—1938□□□□□□□□□2□□R.A.□□□

[147] Chang Kuo-t’ao □ Liu Ning et al.I-ko kung-den ti kung-chuang chich’i-tk □ a’A working man’s confession and other essays□□n.p.□n.d.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[148] Chang □ Kwang-chih.The archaeology of ancient China.3rd ed.New Haven and London□Yale University Press□1977

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[149] Chang Man-i ed al.Hsien-tai Chung-kuo shih-hsuan□1917—1949□Modern Chinese poetry□an anthology□1917—1949□.2 vols.Hong Kong□Hong Kong University Press and the Chinese University of Hong Kong Publications Office□1974

□□□□□□□□□□□□1917—1949□□2□

[150] Chang P’ei-kang.‘Min-kuo erh-shih-san nien ti Chung-kuo nung-yeh chingchi’□China’s agricultural economy in 1934□.Tung-fang tsa-chih 32.13□1 July 1935□133—45

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□13□□1935□7□1□□

[151] Chang P’eng-yuan.Liang Ch’i-ch’ao yü Ch’ing-chi ko-ming □ Liang Ch’ich’ao and the late Ch’ing revolution □.Taipei □ Chung-yang yen-chiu yuan chintai-shih yen chin-so□1964

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[152] Chang P’eng-yuan.Li-hsien p’ai yü Hsin-hai ko-ming □ The Constitutionalists and the 1911 Revolution□.Taipei□Chung-kuo hsueh-shu chu-tso chiangchu wei-yuan hui□1969

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[153] Chang P’eng-yuan.Political participation and political elites in early Republican China□the parliament of 1913—1914’.JAS 37.2□Feb.1978□293—313

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913—1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37□□2□□1978□2□□

[154] Chang P’eng-yuan.‘Provincial assemblies □ the emergence of political partici pation 1909—1914’.Bulletin of

the Institute of Modern History□Academia Sinica□12□June 1983□273—99

□□□□□□□□□1909—1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□1983□6□□

[155] Chang P’eng-yuan.Chung-kuo hsien-tai-hua ti ch’ü-yü yen-chiu □ Hu-nam sheng □ 1860—1916 □Modernization in China□1860—1916□a regional study of social □ political and economic change in Hunan province□.Taipei□Institute of Modem History□1983

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860—1916□

[156] Chang pi-lai.‘I-chiu-erh-san nien“Chung-kuo ch’ing-nien”chi-ko tso-che ti wen-hsueh chu-chang’□The literary views of some authors from Chinese Youth in 1923□□in Li Ho-lin et al.□Chung-kuo hsin wen-hsueh…□36—49

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[157] Chang Po-ling.‘Ssu-shih-nien Nan-k’ai hsueh-hsiao chih hui-ku’□Retrospect of Nankai after forty years 1944□□in Wang Wen-t’ien et al.□Chang Po-ling yü Nan-k’ai□Chang Po-ling and Nankai□□81—1107.Taipei□Chuan-chi wenhsueh□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[158] Chang Sheng-hsuan.‘San-shih-erh-nien Ssu-ch’uan kung-yeh chih hui-ku yü ch’ien-chan’□Perspectives on the past and future of Szechwan’s economy In 1943□.Ssu-ch’uan ching-chi chi-k’an□1.2□15 March 1944□258—70

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□2□□1944□3□15□□

[159] Chang Ta-ch’en.‘ San-shih-san-nien ti Ch’ung-ch’ing t’u-pu-yeh ’□Chungking’s handicraft textile industry in 1944□.Ssu-ch’uan ching-chi chi-k’an□2.2□1 April 1945□202—4

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□2□□1945□4□1□□

[160] Chang Te-tse.Ch’ing-tai kuo-chia chi-kuan k’ao-lueh□A study of Ch’ing government organs□.Peking□Chung-kuo J enm-in Ta-hsueh ch’u-pan-she□□□□□□□□□1981

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[161] Chang T’ien-i.‘Ch’ou-hen□Hatred□□in Chang T’ien-i hsuanc-hi□Chang T’ien-i’s selected work□□40—69.Peking□K’ai-ming shu-tien□□□□□1951

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[162] Chang Tung-sun.‘Chui-shuw om-en nu-li chien-li“ lien-ho cheng-fu”ti yungi’□Reflections on our intention to strive to establish a ‘coalition government’□.Kuan-ch’a□5 April 1947□pp.5—7

□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□1947□4□5 □

[163] Chang Wen-shih.Yun-nan nei-mu□The inside story in Yunnan□.Kunming□K’un-ming kuan-ch’a□1949

□□□□□□□□□□□

[164] Chang Yu-i□comp.Chung-kuo chin-tai nung-yeh shih tzu-liao□ti-san chi□1927—1937□Historical materials on modern China’s agriculture□third collection□1927—1937□.Peking□San-lien□1957.See also Li Wen-chih

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□□□□□□

[165] Chang yüf-a.Ch’ing-chi ti li-hsien t’uan-t’i□Constitutionalist groups of the late Ch’ing period□.Taipei□IMH□Academia Sinica□1971

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[166] Chang Yü-fa.‘Ch’ing-mo min-ch’u ti Shah-tung ti-fang tzu-chih’□Local self-government of Shantung in the Ch’ing and early Republican China□.Chungyang yen-chiu-

yuan Chin-tai-shih yen-chiu-so chi-k’an 6□June 1977□159—84

[illegible]6□□1977□6□□

[167] Chang Yü-fa Chung-kuo hsien-tai-hua ti ch’ü-yü yen-chiu□Shan-tung sheng□1860—1916□Modernization in China□1860—1916□a regional study of so-cial□political and economic change in Shantung province□.Vol.Ⅰ.Taipei□IMH□1982

[illegible]1860—1916□

[168] Chao Ching and I Meng-hung.Chung-kuo chin-tai ching-chi ssu-hsiang shih□History of modern Chinese economic thought□.2 vols.Rev.ed.Peking□Chung-hua□1980

[illegible]2□

[169] Chao Ju-heng.Ti-fang tzu-chih chih li-lun yü shih-chi□Theory and practice of local self-government□.Shanghai□Hua-t’ung shu-chü□□□□1933

[illegible]

[170] Chao□Kang.The development of cotton textile production in China.Cambridge□Mass.□Council on East Asian Studies□Harvard University□1977

[illegible]

[171] Chao□Kang.‘New data on land ownership patterns in Ming-Ch’ing China—a research note’.JAS40.4□Aug.1981□719—34

[illegible]40□□4□□1981□8□□

[172] Chao Kuo-chün.Agrarian policy of the Chinese Communist Party□1921—1959.New Delhi□Asia Publishing House□1960

[illegible]1921—1959□□

[173] Chao shu-li.Li-chia-chuang ti pien-ch’ien□Changes in the Li village□.Shansi□Hua-pei hsin-hua shu-tien□□□□□□1946

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[174] Chapman□H.Owen.The Chinese revolution□1926—1927.London□Constable□1928

H.□□·□□□□□□□□□□1926—1927□□

[175] Chassin□Lionel M.The Communist conquest of China□a history of the civil war□1945—1949.Cambridge□Harvard University Press□1965

□□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□1945—1949□□□□□

[176] CHB.See China handbook

□□□□□

[177] ‘Che-chiang erh-wan nung-min pao-tung’□The uprising of twenty thousand peasants in Chekiang□.1933.Manuscript of three pages.Hoover Institution□no.4398.29/3314

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4398.29/3314

[178] ‘Che-chiang ko-hsien ch’en-ch’ing ch’ü-hsiao shih-hsing erh-wu chien-tsu imien chiu-fen’□Petitions from various hsiens of Chekiang requesting that the 25 per cent rent reduction be no longer applied in order to avoid conflicts.□□Nov.1931—June 1934.□Second Historical Archives□Nanking□no.2/2/1129

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2/2/2119

[179] ‘Che-chiang ko-ti nung-min k’ang-tsu tou-cheng’□Peasant resistance to rents in various localities in Chekiang□□1927—1930□.Second Historical Archives□Nanking□no.1/2/1001 and 1/2/1002

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/2/1001□1/2/ 1002

[180] Chen □ Fu-mei Chang and Myers □ Ramon H.'Customary law and the economic growth of China during the Ch'ing period'.CSWT 3.5 □ Nov.1976 □ 1—32□3.10 □Dec.1978□4—27

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□5□□1976□11□□□□3□□10□□1978□12□□

[181] Chen-hai hsien-chih□Chen-hai county gazetteer□□1931

□□□□□

[182] Chen-p'ing hsien tzuc-hih kai-k'uang □Local self-government in Chen-p'ing county□.Chen-p'ing□1933

□□□□□□□□

[183] Ch'en Chen and Yao Lo.Chumg-kuo chin-tai kung-yeh shih tzu-liao□Source materials on the history of modem industry in China□.4 collections□chi□totailing 6 vols.Peking□San-lien□1957—61

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□6□

[184] Ch'en Chen-han.'Cheng-fu yin-hang hsuch-shu chi-kuan yü fuhsing nungts'un'□Government□banks□academic institutions□and revival of the villages□.Kuo-wen chou-pao□10.46□20 Nov.1933□□articles pp.1—8

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□46□□1933□11□20□□

[185] Ch'en Ch'eng.Pa-nien k'ang-chan ching-kuo kai-yao□Summary of experiences during the eight-year war of resistance□.n.p.□Kuo-fang-pu shih-liaochü□□□□□□nd..

□□□□□□□□□□□

[186] Ch'en Cheng-mo.Ko-sheng nung-kung ku-yung hsi-kuan chi hsu-kung chuang-k'uang □ Hiring practices in agriculture and industry and the supply of and demand for

labour in various provinces□.Nanking□Chung-shan wenshan chiao-yü kuan□□□□□□□1935

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[187] Ch’en Ch’i-t’ien.Wo-ti hui-i□My memoirs□

□□□□□□□□□

[188] Ch’en Chih-mai.Chung-kuo cheng-fu□The Chinese government□.3 vols.2nd edn.Shanghai□CP□1946

□□□□□□□□□3□

[189] Ch’en Chih-mai.‘Chan- shih li-fa wen-t’i’□Problems of wartime legislation□.Hsin-ching-chi□2.3□16 July 1949□76—70

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□3□□1949□7□16□□

[190] Ch’en Chih-mai.‘Ch’iü-hsueh yü chih-hsueh[of Tsiang T’ing-fu]’□Study and research [of Tsiang T’ing-fu]□□in Chiang T’ing-fu ti chih-shih yü sheng-p’ing□The life and deeds of Tsiang T’ign-fu□.Taipei□Chuan-chi wenhsueh□1967

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[191] Ch’en Hans-eng.‘Kantō nōson no seisan kankei to seisanryoku’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Production relationships and production power in Kwangtung villages□.Mantetsu chōsa geppō □ □ □□□□□15.6□June 1935□167—86

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□6□□1935□6□□

[192] Ch’en Hsueh-chao.Man-tsou chieh-fang-ch’ü□Wanderigns in the liberated areas□.Shanghai□Shang-hai ch’u-pan kung-ssu□□□□□1950

□□□□□□□□□

[193] Ch’en □ Jerome.Mao and the Chinese revolution.London□Oxford University Press□1965

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[194] Ch’en □ Jerome.‘Resolutions of the Tsunyi conference’.CQ 40□Oct.—Dec.1969□1—38

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□1969□10—12□□

[195] Ch’en □ Jerome.Mao papers.London □ Oxford University Press□1970

□□□□□□□□□□□

[196] Ch’en□Jerome.‘Ideology and history’.Report on the visit of the North A-merican delegation on socialism and revolution to the People’s Republic of China □ J une-July 1980□xeroxed for circulation□1980

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980 □6—7□□□□□□□□□□□

[197] Ch’en□Jerome.‘The Chinese communist movement to 1927’.CHOC 12.505—26

□□□□□1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□

[198] Ch’en Kung-lu.Chung-kuo chin-tai shih tzu-liao kai-shu □ An outline of sources for modern Chinese history□.Peking□Chung-hua□1982

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[199] Ch’en Kung-po.Han-feng chi □ Cold wind□.Shanghai□Ti-fang hsing-chengshe□□□□□□1944

□□□□□□□□□□

[200] Ch’en Kung-po.The Communist movement in China□an essay written in 1924.Ed.with an introduction by C.Martin Wilbur.New York□Columbia University Press□1960

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[201] Ch’en Kung-po.K’u-shiao lu □ Ch’en Kung-po hui-i □Record of tears and laughter□the memoirs of Ch’en Kung-po□□□ed.Li O et al.Hong Kong□Hong Kong University□Centre of Asian Studies□1979

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[202] Ch’en Kuo-fu.Su-cheng hui-i □ Memories of governing Kiangsu□.Taipei□Cheng-chung□1951

□□□□□□□□□□

[203] Ch’en Li-fu.Four years of Chinese education□1937—1941□Chungking□China Information Committee□1941.Ann Arbor□University Microfilms International□1980

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1941□□□

[204] Ch’en Neng-chih.‘Chan-ch’ien shih-nien Chung-kuo ta-hsueh chiao-yü ching-fei wen-t’□iProblems of financing Chinese higher education in the decade before the war□1927—1937□.Li-shih hsueh-pao□Bulletin of historical research□□11□June 1983□.Taipei□National Taiwan Normal University□Institute of History and the Department of History

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□1983 □6□□

[205] Ch’en-pao□The morning post□.Peking□15Aug□1916—

□□□□□□□□1916□8□15□—

[206] Ch’en Po-chün.‘Lun k’ang-Jih yu-chi ehan-cheng ti chi-pen chanshu□hsichi’□On the basic tactic of the anti-Japanese guerrilla war□the surprise attack□.Chieh-fang□28□11 Jan.1938□14—19

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□28□□1938□1□11□□

[207] Ch’en Po-hsin.Chung kuo ti ti-fang chih-tu chi chi’i kai-ko□China’s local system and its reform□.Changsha□CP□1939

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[208] Ch’en Po-ta.Chung-kuo ssu-ta-chia-tsu □ China’s four great families□.Hong Kong□Chung-kuo□1947

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[209] Ch’en Po-ta.Kuan-yü shih-nien nei-chan□On the 10 years of civil war□.Peking□Jen- min□1953

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[210] Ch’en Shao-hsiao.Hei-wang-lu□Record of the black net□.Hong Kong□Chihch’eng□□□1966

□□□□□□□□□

[211] Ch’en Shao-yü.Chen-Shao-yü□Wang Ming□chiu-kuo yen-lun hsuan-chi□Selected statements of Ch’en Shao-yü□Wang Ming□on national salvation□.Hankow□Chung-kuo ch’u-pan-she□□□□□□1938

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[212] Ch’en Shao-yü.See Wang Ming

□□□□□□□

[213] Ch’en□Ta.Population in modern China.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1946

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[214] Ch’en Ta.‘Chung-kuo laok-ung chieh-chi yü tang-ch’ien ching-chi wei-chi’□China’s working class and the current economic crisis□.She-hui-chien-she□1.4□1 Aug.1948□17—19

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□4□□1948 □8□1□□

[215] Ch’en Teng-yuanC.hung-kuo t’ien-fu shih□A history of land tax in China□.Shanghai□CP□1936□Repr.Taipei□CP□1966

□□□□□□□□□□□

[216] Ch’en Tuh-siu.Wen-ts’un□Collected essays□.4 vols.Shanghai□Ya-tung□□□1922

□□□□□□□□□4□

[217] Ch’en Tuh-siu.‘Kao ch’üan-tang t’ung-chih-shu’ □ Letter to all the comrades of the party□.10.12.1929.Mimeographed

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1929□10□12□□□□

[218] Ch’en Tu-hsiu.Pien-shu-chuang □ My defence □ □ n.p.20 Feb.1933.Mimeographed

□□□□□□□□□□1933□2□20□□□□

[219] Ch’en Tunc-heng.Tung-luan ti hui-i □ Memoirs of upheaval□.Taipei□Yuanhsia□□□1979

□□□□□□□□□□□

[220] Ch’en Yu-shih.“ Mao Dun and the use of political allegory in fiction□a case study of his ‘Autumn in Kuling ’”□in Merle Goldman □ ed.Modern Chinese literature in the May Fourth era□261—80

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[221] Ch’en Yung-fa.‘The making of a revolution □ the Communist movement in eastern and central China□1937—1945 ’.2 vols.Stanford University□Ph.D.dissertation□1980

□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□

[222] Cheng Yu-Kwei.Foreign trade and industrial development of China□an historical and integrated analysis through 1948.Washington □ DC □ University Press of Washington□1956

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948□□□□□□□□□

[223] Cheng-chih chou-pao □ Political weekly □ .Canton □ 1925—

□□□□□□□□□□1925□—

[224] Ch’eng Chi-hua et al.Chung-kuo tien-ying fa-chan-shih□A history of the de-velopment of Chinese cinema□.2 vols.Peking□Chung-kuo tien-ying□□□□□1963

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[225] Ch’eng Fang.Chung-kuo hsien-cheng kai-lun□An introduction to county government in China□.2 vols.Changsha□CP□1939

□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[226] Ch’eng Mao-hsing.Chiao-fei ti-fang hsing-cheng chih-tu□Govem mental system of the bandit-suppression areas□.Shanghai□CH□1936

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[227] Ch’eng Yuan-chen.‘Ko-hsin yun-tung chih-hsu ch’eng-kung puh-su shihpai’□The renovation movement can only succeed and must not fail□.Ko-hsin chou-k’an□Renovation weekly□□1.5□24 Aug□1946□3—5

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□5□□1946□8□24□□

[228] Chennault□Claire Lee.Way of a fighter.New York□G.P.Putnam Sons□1949

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[229] Chern□Kenneth S.Dilemma in China□Anierica’s policy debate□1945.Hamden□Conn.□Archon Books□1980

□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□

[230] Chesneaux□Jean.The Chinese labor movement□1919—1927□trans.by H.M.Wright.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1968

□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1927□□□H.M.□□□□□□□□□□□

[231] Chesneaux□Jean□ed.Popular movements and secret societies in China□1840—1950.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1972

[illegible]·[illegible]1840—1950[illegible]

[232] Chi □ Madeleine.China diplomacy □ 1914—1918.Cambridge □ Mass. □ East A-sian Research Center □ Harvard University□1970

[illegible]·[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]

[233] Chi □ Madeleine.‘Ts’ao Ju-lin □ 1876—1966 □ □ his Japanese connections’□in Akira Iriye□ed.The Chinese and the Japanese□140—60

[illegible]·[illegible]1876—1966[illegible]

[234] Ch’i Hsi-sheng.Nationalist China at war□military defeats and political collapse □ 1937—1945.Ann Arbor □ University of Michigan Press□1982

[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]

[235] Ch’i-shih-liu nien shih-hsueh shu-mu 1900—1975 □Bibliography of books on history publishedduring the 76 years 1900—1975 □ □ comp.Chung-kuo shehui k’o-hsueh-yuan.Li-shih yen-chiu so tzu-liao-shih □ Peking □ Chung-kuo she-hui k’o-hsueh ch’u-pan-she□1981

[illegible]1900—1975[illegible]

[236] Ch’i Shu-fen.Ching-chi ch’in-lueh hsia chih Chung-kuo□China under eco-nomic aggression□.Shanghai□Ku-chün tsa-chih[illegible]1925

[illegible]

[237] Ch’i-wu lao-jen.‘Chung-kuo Kung-ch’an-tang ch’eng-li ch’ien-hou ti chienwen’□My impressions before and after the founding of the Chinese Communist Party□.Hsin kuan-ch’a□New observer□□Peking□13□1 July 1957□16—18

[illegible]1957[illegible]13[illegible]7 [illegible]1[illegible]

[238] Chia-ting hsien hsu-chih □ Chia-ting county gazetteer□□rev.edn□1920

□□□□□□□

[239] Chiang Chieh-shih.See Chiang Kai-shek

□□□

[240] Chiang Chung-cheng □ Chiang Kai-shek □ .Soviet Russia in China□a summingup at seventy.New York□Farrar□Straus and Cudahy□1957

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[241] Chinag Kai-shek.Resistance and reconstruction□messages during China’s six years of war□1937—1943.New York□Harper□1943

□□□□□□□□□□1937—1943□□□□□□□□□

[242] Chiang Kai-shek.Chiang tsung-t’ung yen-lun hui-pien□President Chiang’s collected speeches□.24 vols.Taipei□Cheng-chung□1956

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□

[243] Chiang Kai-shek.‘Tzu-shu yen-chiu ko-ming che-hsueh ching-kuo ti chiehtuan’□Stages traversed in studying revolutionary philosophy□□in Chiang Kai-shek□Chiang-tsung-t’ung yen-lun hui-pien□10.48—60

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□

[244] Chiang Kai-shek.Chiang-tsung-t’ung ssu-hsiang yen-lun chi□Collection of President Chiang’s thoughts and speeches□.30 vols.Taipei□Chung-yang wen-wu□□□□1966

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□

[245]□Chiang Kai-shek□.Chiang tsung-t’ung mi-lu□Secret records of President Chiang□.15 voids.Taipei□Chung-yang jih-pao□□□□1974—8

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□

[246] Chiang Monlin□Meng-lin□.Tides from the West.New Haven □ Yale University Press □ 1947□Taipei reprint □ China Academy□1974

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[247] Chiang Mu-Jiang.‘Chi-ch’eng-ssu-kung’ Wen-chi yueh-k’an□2.1□1 Dec.1936□44—54

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1□□1936□12□1□□

[248] Chiang Shang-ch’ing.Cheng-hai mi-w □enSecrets of the political world□.Hong Kong□Chih-ch’eng□□□1966

□□□□□□□□□□

[249] ‘Chiang-su An-hui Hu-nan teng-sheng nung-min k’ang-tsu tou-cheng’ □ Peasant resistance to rents in Kiangsu□Anhwei and Hunan provinces□1929—1941□.Second Historical Archives□Nanking□no.1/2/999

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/2/999

[250] ‘Chiang-su Chiang-tu hsien nung-min fan-tui ch’ing-ch’a t’ien-fu yun-tung’□The movement of opposition to fiscal inquiry by the peasants of Chiang-tu hsien □ Kiangsu□.Second Historica1 Archives□Nanking□no.2/2/973

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2/2/ 973

[251] Chiang Yung-chen.‘The Yenching Sociology Department□From social service to social engineering□1919—1945’.Unpublished paper□1984

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1945□□□□□□□□1984□

[252] Chiang Yung-ching.Pao-lo-t’ing yü Wu-han cheng-ch’üan□Borodin and the Wuhan regime□.Taipei□Chung-kuo hsueh-shu chu-tso chiang-chu wei-yuanhui □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1963

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[253] Chiao-fei chan-shih□History of the war to suppress the bandits□□ed.by History Bureau□Ministry of Defence□Republic of China□Taipei.6 vols.□1962

□□□□□□□6□

[254] Chiao-yü kung-pao□Educational gazette□.Peking□May 1916—

□□□□□□□□□□1916□5□—

[255] Chiao-yü pu□Ministry of Education□.Ta-hsueh ling□Ordinance on colleges and universities□.Ministry of Education□1912

□□□□□□□□□

[256] Chiao-yü-pu kao-teng chiao-yü-ssu□comp.Ch’üan-kuo kao-teng chiao-yü t’ung-chi□Statistics of national higher education□August 1928 to July 1931□.Nanking□1931—3

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[257] Chiao-yü tsa-chih□Chinese educational review□.Shanghai□CP□January 1909—

□□□□□□□□□□1909□1□—

[258] Chiao-yü tsa-chih□The journal of education□.Special issue.K’ang-chan ilai ti kao-teng chiao-yü□Higher education since the beginning of the War of Resistance□.31.1□10 Jan.1941□.Hong Kong□CP

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□□1□□1941□1□10□□

[259] Ch’iao Ch’i-ming.Chiang-su K’un-shan Nan-t’ung An-hui Su-hsien mungtien chih-tu chih pi-chiao i-chi kai-liang nung-tien wen-t’i chih chien-i□A comparison of the farm tenancy system of K’un-shan and Nan-t’ung in Kangsu and Su-hsien in Anhwei□and a proposal on the question of the reform of farm tenancy□.Nanking□Chin ling ta-hsueh nung-lin ts’ung-k’an□Nanking University□agriculture and forestry series□1926

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[260] Chieh-fang jih-pao□Liberation daily news□.Yenan□1941—□Shanghai□1949—

□□□□□□□1941□—□□□1949□—

[261] Chieh-fang pao □ Liberation □ .Published at approximately weekly intervals in Yenan by the CCP Central Committee□from May 1937 to July 1941□thereafter became Liberation Daily

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□5□□1941□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[262] Chieh-fang she □ comp.K’ang-Jih min-tsu t’ung-i chan-hsien chih-nan □ Guide to the anti-Japanese national united front□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[263] Ch’ien Chung-shu.Fortress besieged □ trans.by Jeanne Kelly and Nathan K.Mao.Bloomington and London □ Indiana University Press□1979

□□□□□□□□·□□□□·K.□□

[264] Ch’ien Chung-shu.See Hutres□Theodore

□□□□□□

[265] Ch’ien I-shih.Chung-kuo wai-chiao shih□History of Chinese foreign policy□.Shanghai□Sheng-hou shu-tien□194 7

□□□□□□□□

[266] Ch’ien Pang-k’ai.‘ Tung-pei yen-chung-hsing tsen-yang ts’u-ch’eng-ti □ ’ □ What has precipitated the grave situation in the Northeast □ □ .Ch’ing-tao shih-pao □ Tsingtao times □ □ 19 Feb.1948 □ reprinted in Kuan-ch’a □ 27 March 1948□pp.16□14

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948□2□19□ □□□□1948□3□27□□□

[267] Chien Shih-fu.Ch'ing-tai chih-kuan nien-piao□Tables of Ch'ing officials□.4 vols.Peking□CH□1980

□□□□□□□□□□□□4□

[268] Ch'ien T'ang.Ko-ming ti nü-hsing□Revolutionary women□.Shanghai□Kuang-wen she□□□□1949

□□□□□□□□□

[269] Ch'ien Tuan-sheng.Min-kuo cheng-chih shih□The history of governmental institutions under the republic□.2 vols.in one.Shanghai□CP□1939

□□□□□□□□□□

[270] Ch'ien Tuan-sheng.'Chün-jen pa-hu ti Chung-kuo cheng-fu'□China's government usurped by military men□.Shih-tai p'i-p'ing□□Modern critic□.Hong Kong□16 June 1947□2—3

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1947□6□16□

[271] Ch'ien Tuan-sheng.The government and politics of China.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1950□reprinted 1961

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[272] Chin Fan.Tsai Hung-chün ch'ang-cheng ti tao-lu shang□On the route of the Red Army's Long March□.Peking□Chung-kuo ch'ing-nien ch'u-pan-she□□□□□□□□1957

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[273] Chin□Rockwood Q.P.'The Chinese cotton industry under wartime inflation'.Pacific Affairs□16.1□March 1943□33—46

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□1□□1943□3□□

[274] Chin□Steve S.K.The thought of Mao Tse-tung.Hong Kong□University of Hong Kong□Center of Asian Studies□1979

□□□□□□□□□□□

[275] Chin-tai-shih tzu-liao（Source materials of modern history）．ed.by Institute of Historical Research，Academy of Sciences，Peking，1954—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□—

[276] Chin-tai-shih yen-chiu（‘J in dai shi yah jiu’）（Studies in modern history）．ed.by Chung-kuo she-hui k’o-hsueh-yuan Chin-tai-shih yen-chiu-so（Modern history institute of CASS）.Peking：Chung-kuo she-hui k’o-hsueh ch’u-panshe，1979—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□—

[277] China.Inspectorate General of Customs.Returns of trade and trade reports published by order of the Inspectorate General of Customs.Shanghai，1865—S.tatistical returns and trade reports published together from 1882

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[278] China.Inspectorate General of Customs.Decennial reports on the trade，navigation，industries，etc.of the ports open to foreign commerce in China and Korea and on the condition and development of the treaty port provinces，compiled for the end decades 1881—1891，1892—1901，1902—1911，1912—1921，1922—1931（subtitles vary）．published by the Inspeetorate General，Shanghai，usually two years after the of the end decade in question

□□□1881—1891□□1892—1901□□1902—1911□□1912—1921□□1922—1931□□□□□□□□□□

[279] China.The Maritime Customs.Treaties，conventions，etc.between China and foreign states.2 vols.Shanghai：Statistical Department of the Inspectorate General of Customs，1917

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[280] China handbook 1937—1943□a comprehensive survey of major developments in China in six years of war□comp.Chinese Ministry of Information.New York□Macmillan□1943.China handbook□1937—1944□… in seven years… Chungking□Chinese Ministry of Information□1944.China handbook□1937—1945□Chan-shih Chung-hua chih□□new edition with 1946 supplement.New York□Macmillan□1947.China handbook□1950□comp.China Handbook Editorial Board.New York□Rockport Press□Inc.□1950

□□□□1937—1943□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□□1946□□□□□□□1950□□□□□□□□□□

[281] China Quarterly.Quarterly.London□1960— 1.960 to Dec.1976 Published by Congress for Cultural Freedom□from Dec.1976 by the Contemporary China Institute of the School of Oriental and African Studies□University of London

□□□□□□□□1960□—

[282] China Weekly Review.Shanghai□1917—

□□□□□□□□□□1917□—

[283] China white paper.See United States Department of State□United States relations with China

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[284] The China year book□ed.by H.G.W.Woodhead.London□George Routledge & Sons□Ltd.□1912—21□Tientsin□The Tientsin Press□1921—30□Shanghai□The North China Daily News&Herald□Ltd.□1931—9

□□□□□□□□□

[285] China’s spiritual mobilization□outline of the plan.Chungking□The China Information Committee□1939

□□□□□□□□□□□

[286] Chinese Academy of Social Sciences□Chung-kuo she-hui k'o-hsueh yuan

□□□□□□□

[287] Chinese Economic Journal.Peking.Monthly□Jan.1927—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□1□—

[288] Chinese Economic Monthly.Peking.Incorporated in Chinese Economic Journal from Jan.1927

□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□1□□□□□□□□□□□□

[289] Chinese Literature.Monthly.Peking□Foreign Languages Press□Autumn 1951—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1951□□—

[290] Chinese Press Review□comp.by United States Consulates.Chungking□1942—5□Shanghai□1946—9

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1942—1945□□□□1946—1949 □

[291] Chinese Recorder.Shanghai□1867—1941□□□□□□□□□□1867—1941□

[292] Chinese Republican Studies Newsletter.Semia-nnual 1975—83.From 9.2□Feb.1984□became Republican China

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975—1983□□□9□□2□□1984 □2□□□□□□□□□□□□

[293] Ching-chi chou-pao□Economic weekly□.Shanghai□Nov.1945—

□□□□□□□□□□1945□11□—

[294] Ching-chi yen-chiu□Economic research□.Peking□April 1955—

□□□□□□□□□□1955□4□—

[295] Ching Chun-chien.‘Lun Ch’ing-tai she-hui ti teng-chi chieh-kou’□On the class structure of Ch’ing dynasty society□.Ching-chi yen-chiu so chi-k’an□Bulletin of the institute of economic research□□3□19811□—65

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1981□□

[296] Ching Su and Lo Lun.Ch’ing-tai Shant-ung ching-ying ti-chu ti she-hui h sing-chih□Landlord and labour in late imperial China□Case studies from Shantung□.Chinan□Jen-min□1959

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[297] Ching Yuan-shan.Chü-i ch’u-chi□A first collection of Chü-i□.3 vols.Shanghai□1902

□□□□□□□□□□

[298] Ch’ing-hua ta-hsueh hsiao-shih pienh-sieh-tsu□comp.Ching-hua ta-hsueh hsiao-shih-kao□Draft history of Tsinghua University□.Peking Chung-hua□1981

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[299] Ch’ing-mo ch’ou-pei li-hsien tang-an shih-liao□Archival materials concerning the preparation for constitutionalism in the late Ch’ing□□comp.Ku-kung po-wu-yuan□Ming-Ch’ing tang-an pu□Peking□CH□1979

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[300] Ch’ing-shih lun-ts’ung□Essays on Ch’ing history□□Peking□CH□1979—

□□□□□□□□□□1979—

[301] Ch’ings-hih wen-t’i□Ch’ing history problems□.Journal of the Society for Ch’ing Studies founded by Mary C.Wright and Jonathan Spence□irregular□then semi-annual□April 1965

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□4□—

[302] Ch’ing-tai chih-kuan nien piao.See Ch’ien Shih-fu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[303] Ch’ing-tai tang-an shih-liao ts’ung-pien□Historical materials from the Ch’ing archives□□issued by the First Historical Archives□Chung-kuo ti-i l ishih tang-an-kuan□.Peking□CH□1978—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[304] Ch’ing-tai ti-tsu po-hsueh hsing-t’ai□Forms of land rent exploitation in the Ch’ing period□.2 vols.comp.Chung-kuo ti-i li-shih tang-an-kuan and Chungkuo she-hui k’o-hsueh-yuan li-shih yen-chiu-so□Institute of history□CASS□Peking□CH□1982

□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[305] Ch’ing-tao shih-pao□Tsingtao times□.Tsingtao□May 1932—

□□□□□□□□□□1932□5□—

[306] Ch’iu Ch’ang-wei.Kuang-hsi hsien-cheng□County government in Kwangsi□.Kweilin□Kuei-lin wen-hua kung-ying she□□□□□□□□1941

□□□□□□□□□□

[307] Ch’iu Yü-lin.‘Ching-shih tah-sueh-t’ang yen-ko lueh’□A brief history of Peking University□□in Ch’iu Yü-lin□comp.Ch’ing-tai i-wen□Informal records of the Ch’ing period□□chüan 5.1—7.n.p.Reprint□Taipei□Hua-wen shu-chü□□□□□1969

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[308] CHOC.See The Cambridge history of China.

□□□□□□□

[309] Chou Ch’eng.Shan-hsi ti-fang tzu-chih kang-yao□An outline of Shansi local self-government□□in Chou

Ch’eng□comp.Ti-fang tzu-chih chiang-i□Leet-ures on local self-government□.Shanghai□T’ai-tung shu-chü□□□□1925

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[310] Chou Chin□ed.Chung-kuo hsien-taiw en-hsueh yen-chiu ts’ung-k ’an□Series of studies on modern Chinese literature□.30 vols.Taipei□Ch’eng-wen□□□1980

□□□□□□□□□□□□30□

[311] Chou Chung-ch’i.‘Lun ko-ming’ □ On revolution□.Kuan-ch’a□25 Jan.1947□pp.6—10

□□□□□□□□□□□1947□1□25□

[312] Chou En-lai.‘Mu-ch’ien tang ti tsu-chih wen-t’i’ □ Current problems of the organization of the party□.n.p.May□1929.Mimeographed

□□□□□□□□□□□1929□5□□□

[313] Chou En-lai.‘Shao-shan pao-kao’□Report by Shao-shan□.n.p.□1931.Mimeographed

□□□□□□□□1931□□□

[314] Chou□Eric.See Crozier□Brian

□□□·□□□□□□·□□□

[315] Chou K’ai-ch’ing.K’ang-chan i-ch’ien chih Chung-Jih kuan-hsi□Sino-Japanese relations before the war of resistance□.Taipei□Tzu-yu□□□1962

□□□□□□□□□□□

[316] Chou Li-Po.The hurricane□Pau-feng tsou-yü□.Peking□Foreign Languages Press□1955

□□□□□□□

[317] Chou Pang-tao.Chin-tai chiao-yü hsien-chin chuan-lueh□Biographical sketches of early leaders of modern

education in China).Taipei: Publications Division, University of Chinese Culture, 1981

[illegible]

[318] Chou Shun-hsin.The Chinese inflation, 1937—1949.New York: Columbia University Press, 1963; reprinted 1969

[illegible]1937—1949[illegible]

[319] Chou Yang.‘Kuan-yü kuo-fang wen-hsueh’(Concerning national defence literature), in Lin Ts’ung, ed.Hsien chieh-tuan ti wen-hsueh lun-chan, 31—8

[illegible]

[320] Chou Yuan-ho.‘Ch’ing-tai jan-k’ou yen-chiu’(Research on Ch’ing dynasty population).Chung-kuo she-hui k’o-hsueh (Social sciences in China), 2(1982), 161—88

[illegible]1982[illegible]2[illegible]

[321] Chow, Yung-teh.Social mobility in China: status careers among the gentry in a Chinese community.New York: Atherton Press, 1966

[illegible]

[322] Christie, Clive.‘Great Britain, China and the status of Tibet, 1914—21’.Modern Asian Studies, 10.4(Oct.1976), 481—508

[illegible]·[illegible]1914—1921[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]1976[illegible]10[illegible]

[323] Chu Chia-hua.‘K’ang-chan ti-pa-nien chih chiao-yü’(Chinese education in the eighth year of the war), in Wang Yü-chün and Sun pin, Chu Chia-hua hsien-sheng yen-lun chi (Dissertations of Dr.Chu Chia-hua), 171—3.Taipei: IMH, 1977

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[324] Chu Pao-chin.V.K.Wellington Koo□a case study of China’s diplomat and diplomacy of nationalism□1912—1966.Hong Kong□Chinese University Press□1981

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912—1966□□

[325] Chu□Samuel C.Reformer in modern China□Chang Chien□1853—1926.New York□Columbia University Press□1965

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1853—1926□□

[326] Chu Tzuc-hia Chin Hsiung-Pai.Wang cheng-ch’üan ti k’ai-ch’ang yü shouch’ang□The beginning and ending of the drama of the Wang regime□.6 vols.Hong Kong□Wu Hsing-chi shu-pao-she□□□□□□1974

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□

[327] Ch’u An-P’ing.‘Chung-kuo ti cheng-chü’□China’s political situation□.Kuan-ch’a□8 March.1947□pp.3—8

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1947□3□8□

[328] Ch’u An-P’ing.‘P’ing P’u-li-t’e ti p’ien-ssu ti pu-chien-k’ang ti fang Hua pao-kao’□A critique of Bullitt’s biased unhealthy report on his visit to China□.Kuan-ch’a□25 Oct.1947□pp.3—5

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1947□10□25□

[329] Ch’ü Chih-sheng.K’ang-chan chi-li□A personal account of the war of resistance□.Taipei□Chung-hua□1965

□□□□□□□□□

[330] Ch’ü Ch‘iuP-ai.‘Chi-an ti ch’ü-te he sang-shih’□The conquest and loss of Chi-an□.Shih hua□True words□□Shanghai□□2□9 Dec.1930□3—4

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1930□12□9□□

[331] Ch’ü’ Ch’iu-Pai□‘Chung-kuo hsicn-chuang yü Kung-ch’an-tang ti jen-wu’□The present situation in China and the tasks of the CCP□□report at the November conferenee□in Hu Hua□Chung-kuo hsin-min-chu chu-i …tzu-liao□220—2

[illegible]

[332] Ch’ü T’ung-tsu.Local govenment in China under the Ch’ing.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1962

[illegible]

[333] Chuan-chiw en-hsueh □ Biographical literature□.Monthly.Taipei□1962—

[illegible]1962—

[334] Chuan □ Han-sheng and Kraus □ Richard A.Mid-Ch’ing rice markets and trade□an essay in price history.Cambridge □ Mass. □ East Asian Research Center □ Harvard University□1975

[illegible]·A.[illegible]

[335] Ch’uan Shan ka-ming ken-chü-ti li-shihw en-hsien hsuan-pien □ Selected historical documents of the Szechwan-Shensi revolutionary base area□.2 vols.Chengtu□Ssu-ch’uan Jen-min□1979

[illegible]2□

[336] Ch’üan-kuo tiao-ch’a pao-kao□Draft report of the land survey of China□.Nanking□1937

[illegible]

[337] Chuang Tse-Hsuan.‘K’ang-chan shih-nien-lai Chung-kuo hsueh-hsiao chiaoyü tsung-chien-t’ao’□General assessment of Chinese formal education in the ten years since the [beginning of the] war of resistance□.Chung-hua chiaoyü-chieh□Chinese education□□NS□1.1□15 Jan.1947□

[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1947[illegible]1[illegible]15
[illegible]

[338] Chuang Yü and Ho Sheng-nai[illegible]eds.Tsui-chin san-shih-w un-ien chih Chungkuo chiao-yü[illegible]Chinese education in the last thirty-five years[illegible].Shanghai[illegible]CP[illegible]1931

[illegible]

[339] Ch’uang shih-chi. [illegible] The epoch poetry quartely[illegible].Taipei.October 1954—

[illegible]1954[illegible]10[illegible]—

[340] Chūgoku no seiji to keizai[illegible]ko MuramatsuYūji kyoju tsuitō ronbunshū[illegible]The polity and economy of China—the late Professor Yūji Muramatsu commemorative volume[illegible].Tokyo[illegible]Tōyō Keizai Shinpō sha[illegible]1975

[illegible]

[341] Chūgoku nōson kankō chōsa kankōkai comp.Chūjoku.nōson kankō chōsa[illegible]A survey of traditional customs in Chinese villages[illegible].6 vols.Tokyo[illegible]Iwanami shoten[illegible]1952

[illegible]6[illegible]

[342] Ch’un-ch’iu[illegible]Spring and autumn[illegible].Taipei.July 1964
—

[illegible]1964[illegible]7[illegible]—

[343] Ch’ün-chung[illegible]The masses[illegible].Chungking[illegible]1938[illegible]vol.2[illegible]—

[illegible]1938[illegible]2[illegible]—

[344] Ch’ün-yun chih-shih hui-pien[illegible]A compilation of mass movement directives[illegible].n.p.[illegible]Chung-kung Chi-Lu-Yü pien-ch’ü tang wei[illegible]Sept.1945

[illegible]

[345] Chung □ An-min.‘The development of modern manufacturing industry in China□1928—1949’.University of Pennsylvania□Ph.D.dissertation□1953

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928—1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953□

[346] Chung-hua chiao-yü chieh□Chung Hua educational review□.Special issues.‘Chanhou liang-nien lai Chung-kuo chiao-yü ch’üan-mao’□The state of Chinese education two years after the war□.NS 2.1□2□15 Jan.1948□15 Feb.1948□.Shanghai□CH

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1□2□□1948□1□15□□1948□2□15□□

[347] Chung-hua min-kuo k’ai-kuo wu-shih-men wen-hsien pien-tsuan wei-yuanhu□iEditorial committee for the fiftieth year of the founding of the Republic of China□□ed.Kung-f ei huo-kuo shih-liao hui-pien□A collection of historical materials on the national disaster caused by the Communist bandits□.3 vols.Taipei□Cheng-chung□1964

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□

[348] Chung-hua min-kuo shih tang-an tzu-liao hui-pien□Archival materials on the history of the Republic of China□issued by Chung-kuo ti-erh li-shih tang-an-kuan□Second Historical Archives□.Kiangsu□Jen-min□1979—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[349] Chung-hua min-kuo t’ung-chi t’i-yao.See Kuo-min Cheng-fu chu-chi-ch’u

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[350] Chung-Jih chan-cheng shih-lueh□Sketch history of the Sino-Japanese War□.Taipei□Cheng-chung□1968

□□□□□□□□

[351] Chung-kung k’ang-chan i-pan ch’ing-k’uang ti chieh-shao □A briefing on the Chinese Communist war activities□.Photocopy with English title.Chiehfang-she □ comp.n.p.□1944

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[352] Chung-kung tang-shih ts’an-k’ao tzu-liao □Reference materials on the history of the CCP□.Chung-kung chung-yang tang-hsiao tang-shih chiao-yen-shih □ Party history research office of the CCP central party school□□ ed.Nei-pu fa-hsing□internal use only□.8 vols.Peking□Jen-min□1979

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□

[353] Chung-kung ti cheng-chih kung-tso□The political work of the Chinese Communist Party□□Kiangsu Provincial Committee□n.d.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[354] Chung-kuo che-hsueh □ Chinese Philosophy□.Peking□August 1979—

□□□□□□□□□□1979□8□—

[355] Chung-kuo chin-tai ch’i-k’an p’ien-mu hui-lu □ Collected tables of contents of modern Chinese periodicals □ □ ed.by Shang-hai t’u-shu-kuan.Shanghai □ Jenmin□1965—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[356] Chung-kuo chin-tai ching-chi shih yen-chiu chi-k’an □ Studies in modern economic history of China□.Quarterly.Peking□1932—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1932□—

[357] Chung-kuo chin-tai shih lun-chu mu-lu□1949—1979□□Catalogue of publications during 1949—1979 on

modern Chinese history□□comp.by Fu-tan tahsueh li-shih-hsi tzu-liao-shih.Shanghai□Jen-min□1980

□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[358] Chung-kuo chin-tai shih tzu-tien□A dictionary of modern Chinese history□□comp.by Ch’en Hsu-lu et al.Shanghai□Shang-hai tz’u-shu ch’u-pan-she□□□□□□□1982

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[359] Chung-kuo chin-tai ssu-hsiang-shih tzu-liao □Materials of modern Chinese intellectual history□.See also Shih Chün.Tokyo□Daian□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[360] Chung-kuo ching-chi□Chinese economy□.Nanking□April 1933—

□□□□□□□□□□1933□4□—

[361] Chung-kuo ch’ing-nien□Chinese youth□□ed.by Yun Tai-ying et al.Shanghai□20 Oct.1923—1927

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□10□20□—1927□

[362] Chung-kuo hsien-taiw en-hsueh shih ts’an-k’ao tzu-liao □Research materials on the history of modern Chinese literature□ed.by Pei-ching shih-fan tahsueh Chung-wen hsi hsien-tai wen-hsueh chiao-hsueh kai-ko hsiao-tsu □Peking Normal University□Chinese Literature Department□Contemporary literature teaching reform group□.3 vols.Peking□Kao-teng chiaoy-ü□□□□□1959

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□

[363] Chung-kuo hsien-tai wen-hsuch shih tzu-liao hui-pien□Collected materials on the history of modern Chinese literature□□an overall title for several hundred volumes of source materials on individual writers and general literary history published by several publishers since about 1981□subdivided into at least two sub-series each under an

editorial committee□under the overall supervision of the Institute of Literature of the Chinese Academy of Social Sciences□Peking

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□□

[364] Chung-kuo hsien-tai wen-hsueh yen-chiu ts’ung-k’an □ Collection of modern Chinese literature studies□.Peking□Pei-ching ch’u-Pan-she□□□□□1979—

□□□□□□□□□□

[365] Chung-kuo hsien-taiw en-i tzu-liao ts’ung-k’an □Collected materials on modem Chinese literature and art□.Shanghai□Shang-hai wen-i□□□□1979

□□□□□□□□□□

[366] Chung-kuo hsien-taiw eni- tzu-liao ts’ung-k’an ti-i chi□Sources of modern Chinese literature□first series□□ ed.by Shang-hai wen-i ch’u-pan-she pien-chi pu□Editorial department of Shanghai literature□.Shanghai□Shang-hai wen-i□1962

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[367] Chung-kuo jen-min chieh-fang chün cheng-chih hsueh-yuan hsun-lien pu t’ushu tzu-liao kuan□Mao Tse-tung chu-tso□yen-lun□wen-tien mu-lu□A list of Mao Tse-tung’s works□utterances□and telegrams□.Peking□February 1961

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[368] Chung-kuo jen-min ta-hsueh Chung-kuo li-shih chiao-yen-shih Chung-kuo tzu-pen chu-i meng-ya wen-t’i t’ao-lun chi□Collected articles on the question of capitalist sprouts in China□.2 vols.Peking□San-lien□1957

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[369] Chung-kuo jih-pao□China daily□.Nanking□1934—

□□□□□□□□□1934□—

[370] Chung-kuo ko hsiao-tang-p'ai hsien-k'uang □Present state of the minority parties in China□.n.p.□1946

□□□□□□□□□

[371] Chung-kuo ko-ming po-wu-kuan□Museum of the Chinese Revolution□□comp.Pei-fang ti-ch'ü kung-jen yun-tung tzu-liao hsuan-pien 1921—1923□Selected materials on the local workers'rnovement in North China 1921—1923□.Peking□Pei-ching ch'u-pan-she□□□□□1981

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1923□

[372] Chung-kuo ko-ming po-wu-kuan tang-shih yen-chiu-shih □ Party history research office □ Chinese revolutionary museum □ □ ed.Tang-shih yen-chiu tzuliao □Research materials on party history□.Ch'eng-tu□Jen-min□ 1980

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[373] Chung-kuo k'o-hsueh yuan Shang-hai ching-chi yen-chiu so□comp.Shang-hai chieh-fang ch'ien-hou wu-chia tzu-liao hui-pien □ 1921—1957 □ □ Collected materials on prices before and after the liberation of Shanghai □ 1921—57□.Shanghai□Jen-min□1958

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1957□□□

[374] Chung-kuo Kung-ch'an-tang tsai Chiang-hsi ti-ch'ü ling-tao ko-ming toucheng ti li-shih tzu-liao □ Historical materials concerning the revolutionary stuggles led by the CCP in Kiangsi □ .ed.by Kiangsi jen-min ch'u-pan-she □ Kiangsi□1958.See Liu P'ei-shan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[375] Chung-kuo kung-yeh□Chinese industry□.Nanking□ Nov.1932—□

□□□□□□□□□1932□11□—□□□□1942□1□—

[376] Chung-kuo kuo-min cheng-fu Chün-shih wei-yuan-hui wei-yuan-chang Nanch’ang hsing-ying□Headquarters of the Chairman of the National Government Military Commission□□comp.Ko-sheng kao-chi hsing-cheng jenyuan feng-chao Nan-ch’ang chi-hui chi-lu□Record of the meeting of high provincial administrators held at Nanchang□.Nanchang□1934

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[377] Chung-kuo Kuo-min-tang ch’üan-kuo tai-piao ta-hui hui-i-lu □ Minutes of the National Congress of the Kuomintang of China□.Reprinted□Washington□DC□Center for Chinese Research Materials□1971

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[378] Chung-kuo lao-kung yun-tung shih pien-tsuan wei-yuan-hui□ed.Chung-kuo lao-kung yun-tung shih□A history of the Chinese labour movement□.5vols.Taipei□Chung-kuo lao-kung fu-11 ch’u-pan-she□□□□□□□□1959

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□

[379] Chung-kuo li-shih-hsueh nien-chien 1979 □ 1979 year book of Chinese historiography□□comp.by Chung-kuo li-shih-hsueh nien-chien pien-chi-tsu.Peking □ Jen-min □ 1981□ …1981.Peking□Jen-min□1981□ …1982□comp.by Chung-kuo shih-hsueh-hui Chung-kuo li-shih-hsueh nienc-hien pienchi-pu.Peking□Jen-min□1982

□□□□□□□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[380] Chung-kuo li-shih ti-t’u chi□ti-pa-ts’e□Collection of Chinese historical maps□vol.8□□ed.by Chung-kuo li-shih ti-t’u chi pien-chi-tsu.Shanghai□Chunghua ti-t’u hsueh-she□□□□□□1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[381] Chungk-uo nung-min （ The Chinese farmer）.Canton：Farmers’Bureau of the Central Executive Committee of the Kuomintang of China，Jan.1926—；also Chungking.Feb.1942—P.hotolithographic reprint edn.of Canton pub.，Tokyo，Daian，1964.

□□□□□□□□□1926□1□—□□□□1942□2□—

[382] Chungk-uo nung-ts’un （ The Chinese village）.Shanghai，Oct.1934—

□□□□□□□□□1934□10□—

[383] Chung-kuo she-hui k’o-hsueh-yuan （ Chinese Academy of Social Sciences，CASS），Beijing（Peking），many institutes and branches

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[384] Chung-kuo she-hui k’o-hsueh-yuan Li-shih yen-chiu so，ed.Chung-kuo shih yenchiu（‘Zhongguoshi yanjiu’）（Studies in Chinese history）.Peking，1979—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979—

[385] Chungk-uo tzu-pen chu-i meng-ya wen-t’i lun-wen-chi（Essays on capitalist sprouts in China），comp.by Ming-Ch’ing History Study Section，Department of History，Nanking University.Nanking：Chiang-su Jen-min，1983

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[386] Chungk-uo tzu-pen chu-i meng-yaw en-t’i t’ao-lun chi（Collected debates on the question of the’ sprouts of capitalism’ in China），comp.Chung-kuo jenmin ta-hsueh Chung-kuo li-shih chiao-yen shih（Chinese People’s University，Chinese History Department）.2 vols.Peking：San-lien，1957…Hsüpien（□□）…Comtinuation[of the preceding item]）.Peking：San-lien，1960

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[387] Chungk-uow en-hsueh chia tz’u-tien□Dictionary of Chinese writers□□ed.by Pei-ching yü-yen hsueh-yuan Chung-kuo wen-hsueh chia tz’u-tien pienwei hui.Hsien-tai period□vol.1.Peking □ Pei-ching yü-yen hsueh-yuan □ 1978□vol.2.Ch’engtu□Szechwan Jen-min□1982

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[388] Chung-yang jih-pao□Central daily news□.Nanking□1928—

□□□□□□□□□□1928□—

[389] Chung-yang kao ch’üan-tang t’ung-chih shu □ Letter from the centre to all comrades □ .n.p. □ 11 Nov.1928.Mimeographed

□□□□□□□□□□□1928□11□11□□□□

[390] Chugn-yang kuan-yü tsai Shan-tung Hua-chung fa-chan wu-chuang chien-li ken-chü-ti ti chih-shih’ □ Central directive concerning development of armed forces and establishment of base areas in Shantung and Central China□□28 January 1940.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1940□1□28□

[391] Chung-yang nung-yeh-pu chi-hua ssu comp.Liang-nien-lai ti Chung-kuo nung-ts’un ching-chi tiao-ch’a hui-pien□A collection of surveys on the Chinese farm economy in the past two years□.Shanghai□CH□1952

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[392] Chung-yang pan-yueh-k ’an □ Central semi-monthly□.Nanking□1928—

□□□□□□□□□□□1928□—

[393] Chung-yang t’ung-hsin□Central newsletter□.Organ of the Central Committee of the Chinese Communist Party□Aug.1927—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□8□—

[394] Chung-yang yen-chiu yuan□Academia Sinica□Nanking□Taipei□several institutes

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[395] Chung-yang yen-chin-yuan Chin-tai-shih yen-chin-so chi-k ’an□Bulletin of the Institute of Modern History□Academia Sinica□□Taipei□Aug.1969—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□8□—

[396] CI.Communist International□Comintern

□□□□

[397] Civilw ar in China□1945—50.Taiwan□translated and prepared at the field level under the auspices of the Office of the Chief of Military History□□US□Dept.of the Army□Library of Congress microfilm 51461

□□□□□□1945—1950□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[398] CJCC□see Wu Hsiang-hsiang□Ti-erh-tz’u Chung-J ih chan-cheng shih

□□□□□□□□□□

[399] CKNT□see Chung-kuo nung-ts ’un

□□□□□□

[400] Clopton□Robert W.and Ou Tsuin-chen□trans.and ed.John Dewey□lectures in China□1919—1920.Honolulu□East-West Center□1973

□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1920□□

[401] Clubb□O.Edmund.Twentieth century China.New York□Columbia University Press□1964□3rd edn.1978

□□□□□20□□□□□□

[402] Clubb□O.Edmund.The witness and I.New York□Columbia University Press.1974

□□□□□□□□□□

[403] Coble□Parks M.The Shanghai capitalists and the Nationalist government□1927—1937.Cambridge□Mass.□Council on East Asian Studies□Harvard U-niversity□1980

□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□

[404] Cochran□Sherman.Big business in China□Sino-foreign rivalry in the cigarette industry□1890—1930.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Prss□1980

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1890—1930□□

[405] Cochran□Sherman and Hsieh□Andrew□trans.One day in China□May 21□1936.New Haven□Yale University Press□1983

□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□1936□5□21□□

[406] Cohen□A.The communism of Mao Tse-tung.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1964

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[407] Cohen□Paul A.Between tradition and modernity□Wang Tao and reform in late Ch’ing China.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1974

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[408] Cohen□Paul A.‘Christian missions and their impact to 1900’.CHOC 10.543—90

□□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10 □

[409] Cohen□Paul A.Discovering history in China□American historical writing on the recent Chinese past.New York□Columbia University Press.1984

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[410] Cohen□Paul A.and Sehrecker□John E.□eds.Reform in nineteenth-century China□Cambridge□Mass.□East Asian Research Center□Harvard University□1976

□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□

[411] Cohen□Warren I.Who fought the Japanese in Hunan□Some views of China’s war effort’.JAS 27.1□Nov.1967□□111—15

□□·I.□□27□□1□□1967□11□□

[412] Cohen□Warren I.The Chinese connection□Roger S.Greene□Thomas W.Lamont□George E.Sokolsky and American-East Asian relations.New York□Columbia University Press□1978

□□·I.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□

[413] Cohen□Warren I.□ed.New frontiers in American-East Asian relations□essays presented to Dorothy Borg.New York□Columbia University Press□1983

□□·I.□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□

[414] Cole□James.‘Shaohsing□studies in Ch’ing social history’.Stanford University□Ph.D.dissertation□1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□

[415] Cole□James.‘The Shaoxing connection□a vertical administrative clique in late Qing China’.ModernC hina□6.3□July 1980□317—26

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□3□□1980□7□□

[416] Cole□James.The people versus the Tai pings□Bao Lisheng’s ‘Righteous Army of Dongan’.Berkeley□Institute of East Asian Studies□University of California□1981

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[417] Comintern and the East □ The.Moscow □ 1979.English edn.of Komintern i vostok.See Ulyanovsky□R.A.

□□□□□□□□□R.A.□□□□□□

[418] Committee on Survey of Chinese Students in American Colleges and Universities □ comp.A survey of Chinese students in American universities and colleges in the past one hundred years.New York□1954

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[419] Comparative Studies in Society and History.Quarterly.Cambridge □ England and New York □ Cambridge University Press□1959—

□□□□□□□□□□□□1959—

[420] Compton □ Boyd.Mao’s China □ party reform documents □ 1942—44.Seattle □ University of Washington Press□1952

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1942—1944□□

[421] Congrès international des sciences historiques □ XⅢème.Enquête sur les mouv ements paysans dans le monde contemporain □ rapport général.Moscow □ E-ditions‘Nauka’.1970

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[422] Coox □ Alvin D.‘Recourse to arms □ the Sino-Japanese conflict□1937—1945’□in Alvin D.Coox and Hilary Conroy□eds.China and Japan.

□□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□□□□□·D.□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[423] Coox.Alvin D.and Conroy□Hilary□eds.China and Japan □ a search for balance since World War I.Santa Barbara□Clio Press□1978

□□□·D.□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[424] Cobett □ Charles Hodge.Shantung Christian University□Cheeloo□.New York□United Board for Christian Colleges in China□1955

□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[425] CP.Commercial Press

□□□□□

[426] CPR.See Chinese Press Review

□□□□□□□□

[427] CQ.See The China Quarterly

□□□□□□

[428] Creel□Herrlee G.The origins of statecraft in China□vol.1□The Western Chou empire.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1970

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[429] Croly □ Herbert.Willard Straight.New York □ Macmillan□1924

□□□·□□□□□□□□□

[430] Crowley□James Buckley.Japan’s China policy□1931—1938□a study of the role of the military in the determination of foreign policy.Ann Arbor□U-niversity Microfilms□1960

□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1931—1938□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[431] Crowley□James B.Japan’s quest for autonomy□national security and foreign policy□1930—1938.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1966

□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930—1938□□

[432] Crowley□James B.□vol.ed.Modern East Asia□essays in interpretation□under the general editorship of John

Morton Blum□.New York□Harcourt□Brace&World□1970

□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[433] Crozier□Brian.The man who lost China□the first full biography of Chiang Kai-shek.With the collaboration of Eric Chou.New York□Scribner□1976

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□

[434] CSWT.See Ch’ing-shih wen-t’i

□□□□□□

[435] CWR.See China Weekly Review

□□□□□□□□

[436] CYB.See China year book□The

□□□□□□

[437] Dallek□Robert.Franklin D.Roosevelt and American foreign policy□1932—1945.New York□Oxford University Press□1979

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1932—1945□□

[438] Davies□John Paton□Jr.Dragon by the tail□American□British□Japanese□and Russian encounters with China and one another.London□Robson□1974

□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[439] Day.Clarence Burton.Hangchow University□a brief history.New York□U-nited Board for Christian Colleges in China□1955

□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[440] Day□M.Henri.Máo Zédōng 1917—1927□documents.Skriftserien för Orientaliska Studier no.14.Stockholm□1975

M.□□.□□□□□□□1917—1927□□□□□

[441] Dayer□Robert Allbert.Bankers and diplomants in China □ 1919—1925 □ the Anglo-American relationship.London□Totowa□NJ□F.Cass□1981

□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1925□□□□□□

[442] Deane □ Hugh.‘Political reaction in Kuonintang China’.Amerasia□5.5□July 1941□209—14

□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□5□□1941 □7□□

[443] DeBary □ W.Theodore.‘Chinese despotism and the Confucian ideal □ a seventeenth century view’ □ in John K.Fairbank□ed.Chinese thought and institutions□163—203

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[444] Degras□Jane.The Communist International 1919—1943□documents.3 vols.London□Oxford University Press for Royal Institute of International Affairs□1956□1960□1965

□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1943□□□□□□□□3□

[445] Deliusin□L.P.ed.Obshchestvo gosudarstvo v Kitae □Society and state in China□.Moscow□Nauka□annual□1970—

L.P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□—

[446] Deliusin□L.P.See Grigoriev□A.M.

L.P.□□□□□□A.M.□□□□□□

[447] Dernberger□Robert F.‘The role of the foreigner in China’s economic development□1840—1949’□in Dwight H.Perkins □ ed.China’s modern economy in historical perspective□19—47

□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[448] Deyon □ Pierre and jacquart □ Jean □ eds.Les hesitations de la croissance 1580—1730□vol.2 of Histoire

economique et sociale du monde under the direction of Pierre Leon.Paris□Armand Colin□1978

□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1580—1730□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[449] Dingman□Roger.Power in the Pacific□the origins of naval arms limitation□1914—1922.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1976

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914—1922□□

[450] Dirlik□Arif.'Mass movements and the left Kuomintang'.Modern China□1.1□Jan.1975□46—74

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1□□1975□1□□

[451] Dirlik□Arif.'The ideological foundations of the New Life Movement□a study in counterrevolution'.JAS34□4□Aug.1975□945—80

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□4□□1975□8□□

[452] Dirlik□Arif.Revolution and history□origins of Marxist historiography in China□1919—1937.Berkeley□University of California Press□1978

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[453] Dirlik□Arif.'Chinese historians and the marxist concept of capitalism□a critical examination'.Modern China□8.1□Jan.1982□105—32

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□1□□1982□1□□

[454] Domes□J ürgen.Vertagte Revolution□die Politik der Kuomintang in China□1923—1937.Berlin□Walter de Gruyter&Co.□1969

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923—1937□□

[455] Donovan□Peter□Dorris□Carl E.and Sullivan□Lawrence R.Chinese communist materials at the Bureau of

Investigation Archives□Taiwan.Ann Arbor□U-niversity of Michigan□Center for Chinese Studies□1976

□□·□□□□·E.□□□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[456] Dorn□Frank.The Sino-Japanese War□1937—41□from Marco Polo Bridge to Pearl Harbor.New York□Maemillan□1974

□□□·□□□□□□□1937—1941□□□□□□□□□□□

[457] Dorris□Carl E.‘People’s war in north China□resistance in the Shansi-Chahar-Hopeh border region□1938—1945’.University of Kansas□Ph.D.dissertation□1975

□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938—1945□□□□□□□□□□□1975□

[458] Dorris□Carl E.‘Peasant mobilization in North China and the origins of Yenan Communism’.CQ68□Dec.1976□697—719

□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□68□□1976□12□□

[459] Duara□Prasenjit.‘ Power in rural society□North China villages□1900—1940’.Harvard University□Ph.D.disseration□1983

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900—1940□□□□□□□□□□1983□

[460] Duiker□William J.Ts’ai Yuan-P’ei□educator of modern China.University Park□Pennsylvania State University Press□1977

□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[461] Eastman□Lloyd E.‘Ch’ing-i and Chines policy formation during the nine-teenth century’.JAS 24.4□Aug.1965□595—611

□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□4□□1965□8□□

[462] Eastman，Lloyd E.‘Fascism in Kuomintang China：the Blue Shirts’.CQ49（Jan.—March 1972）：1—31

[illegible]49[illegible]1972 [illegible]1—3[illegible]

[463] Eastman，Lloyd E.The abortive revolution：China under Nationalist rule，1927—1937.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1974

[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]

[464] Eastman，Lloyd E.‘Regional politics and the central government：Yunnan and Chungking’，in Paul K.T.Sib，ed.Nationalist China during the Sino-Japanese War，1937—1945，329—62

[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]

[465] Eastman，Lloyd E.Facets of an ambivalent relationship：smuggling，puppets and atrocities during the war，1937—1945’，in Akira Iriye，ed.The Chinese and the Japanese，275—303

[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]

[466] Eastman，Lloyd E.‘Peasants，taxes，and Nationalist rule，1937—1945’.Unpublished paper，Conference on Republican China，Taipei，1981

[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]

[467] Eastman，Lloyd E.Seeds of destruction：Nationalist China in war and revolution 1937—1949.Stanford：Stanford University Press，1984

[illegible]1937—1949[illegible]

[468] Ebrey，Patricia and Watson，James.‘Kinship organization in late imperial China’，forthcoming

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[469] Edwards□Dwight W.Yenching University.New York□United Board for Christian Higher Education in Asia□with a section by Y.P.Mei on Yenching in Chengtu□1959

□□□□□□□□□□

[470] Eihara Masao□trans.Shina ryokō nikki□□□□□□□Diary of travel in China□.□Translation of Ferdinand von Richthofen□Tagebücher aus China.□2 vols.Tokyo□Keiō shuppansha□□□□□1944

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[471] Elman□Benjamin.'The unravelling of Neo-Confucianism□the Lower Yangtze□academic community in late imperial China'.University of Pennsylvania□Ph.D.dissertation□1980

□□□·□□1980□

[472] Elman□Benjamin.From philosophy to philology□intellectual and social aspects of change in late Imperial China.Cambridge□Mass.□Council on East Asian Studies□Harvard University□1984

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[473] Elvin□Mark.The pattern of the Chinese past.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1973

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[474] Elvin□Mark.'The administration of Shanghai□1905—1914'□in Mark Elvin and G.William Skinner□eds.The Chinese city between two worlds□239—69

□□□□□□□□□□□1905—1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[475] Elvin□Mark.'Market towns and waterways□the county of Shang-hai from 1480 to 1910'□in G.William Skinner□ed.The city in late imperial China□441—73

□□□□□□□□□□□1480□□1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[476] Elvin□Mark and Skinner□G.William□eds.The Chinese city between□two worlds.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1974

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[477] d’Encausse□Helene and Schram□Stuart R.□eds.Marxism and Asia.Lon-don□Allen Lane□Penguin Press□1969

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[478] Endicott□Stephen Lyon.Diplomacy and enterprise□British China policy□1933—1937.Manchester□Manchester University Press□Vancouver□University of British Columbia Press□1975

□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933—1937□□

[479] Eng□Robert.‘Imperialism and the Chinese economy□the Canton and Shanghai silk industry□1861—1932’.University of California□Ph.D.dissertation□1978

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1861—1932□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□

[480] Epstein□Israel.The unfinished revolution in China.Boston□Little□Brown□1947

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[481] Epstein□Israel.Notes on labor problems in Nationalist China.New York□Institute of Pacific Relations□1949

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[482] ‘Erh-shih-pa hua sheng’[Mao Tse-tung].‘T’i-yü chih yen-chiu’□A study of physical education□.Hsin ch’ing-nien□3.2□April 1917□1—11□sep.pag.□

□□□□□[□□□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□2□□1917□4□□

[483] Esherick□Joseph W.□ed.Lost chance in China□the World War Ⅱ despatches of John S.Service.New York□Random House□1974

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[484] Esherick□Joseph W.Reform and revolution in China□the 1911 Revolution in Hunan and Hubei.Berkeley□University of California Press□1976

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[485] Esherick□Joseph W.‘Number games□a note on land distribution in prerevolutionary China’.Modern China□7.4□Oct.1981□387—411

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□4□□1981□10□□

[486] Esherick□Joseph□Chou Hsi-jui□.‘Lun I-ho-ch’üan yun-tung ti she-hui ch’eng-yin’□On the social causes of the Boxer movement□.Wen shih che□Literature□history□and philosophy□□1□19812□2—31

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□1□

[487] Esherick□Joseph W.‘Symposium on peasant rebellions□some introductory comments’.ModernC hina□9.3□July 1983□275—84

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□3□□1983□7□□

[488] Esherick□Joseph W.See Grove□Linda

□□□□·□□

[489] Esthus□Raymond A.Theodore Roosevelt and Japan.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1966

□□·A.□□□□□□·□□□□□

[490] Etō□Shinkichi.‘Hal-lu-feng-the first Chinese soviet government’.pt Ⅰ.CQ8□Oct.D—ec.1961□161—83□ptⅡ□CQ 9□Jan.M—ar.1962□149—81

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□8□□1961□10—12□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□9□□1962□1—3□□

[491] Etō□Shinkichi.Higashi-Ajia seijishi kenkyū□□□□□□□□□A study of East Asian political history□.Tokyo□University of Tokyo Press□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[492] Etō□Shinkichi.See Miyazaki Tōten

□□□□□□□□□

[493] Eudin□Xenia Joukoff and Notrh□Robert C.Soviet Russia and the East □ 1920—1927□a documentary survery.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1957

□□□·□□□·□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□1920—1927□□□□□□

[494] Ewing□Thomas E.Between the hammer and the anvil□Chinese and Russian policies in Outer Mongolia 1911—1921.Bloomington □ Indiana University Uralic and Altaic Series□vol.138□1980

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1921□□

[495] Fairbank□John K.Trade and diplomacy on the China coast □ the opening of the treaty ports □ 1842—1854.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1953

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1842—1854□□

[496] Fairbank □ John K. □ ed.Chinese thought and institutions.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1957

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[497] Fairbank□John King□ed.The Chinese world order□traditional China’s foreign relations.Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[498] Fairbank□John King.Chinabound□a fifty-year memoir.New York□Harper&Row□1982

[illegible]50[illegible]

[499] Fairbank□John K.□ed.See Cambridge history of China.

[illegible]

[500] Fairbank□John King and Liu□Kwang-Ching.Modern China□a bibliographical guide to Chinese works□1898—1937.Harvard-Yenching Institute Studies□1.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1950□corrected reprint□1961

[illegible]1898—1937[illegible]

[501] Fairbank□John K.and Teng□Ssu-yü.Ch’ing administration□three□Studies.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1960

[illegible]

[502] Fairbank□John King□Banno Masataka and Yamamoto Sumiko□eds.Japanese studies of modern China□a bibliographical guide to historical and socialscience resarch on the 19th and 20th centuries.Harvard-Yenching Institiute Studies□26.Tuttle□1955□reissued Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1971

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[503] Fairbank□John King□Bruner□Katherine Frost and Matheson□Elizabeth Mac-Leod□eds.The I.G.in Peking□letters of Robert Hart□Chinese Maritime Customs□1868—1907□with an intro.by L.K.Little.2 vols Cambridge□Mass.□Belknap Press of Harvard University Press□1975

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1868—1907[illegible]L.K.[illegible]2[illegible]

[504] Fairbank□Wilma.‘Chinese educational needs and programs of US-located agencies to meet them□a report to UNESCO’.Unpublished Manuscript□1948

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948□

[505]Fairbank□Wilma C.America’s cultrual experiment in China□1942—1949.Washington□DC□US Department of State□Bureau of Educational and Cultural Affairs□1976.Department of State Publication 8839

□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1942—1949□□

[506] Fairbank□Wilma C.See Liang Ssu-ch ’eng

□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□

[507] Fan Ch’ang-chiang.‘Chi-o-hsien shang ti jan’□People on the line of hunger□.Han-hsueh yueh-k’an□Sweat and blood monthly□□9.4□July 1937□116—36

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□4□□1937□7□□

[508] Fan-Chiang yun-tung shih□History of the anti-Chiang movement□□ed.by Chung-kuo ch’ing-nien chün-jen she.Canton□1934

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[509] Fang Chih.‘Min-tsu wen-hua yü min-tsu ssuh-siang’□National culture and national thought□.Wem-hua chien-she□Cultural reconstruction□□1.2□10 Nov.1934□15—20

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□2□□1934□11□10□□

[510] Fang Chih-ch’un.Kan tung-pei Su-wei-ai ch’uang-li ti li-shih□A history of the foundation of the Northeast Kiangsi Soviet□.Peking□Jen-min□1980

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[511] Fang Chih-P’ing et al.Lunkuan-liao tzu-pen□On bureaucratic capital□.Canton□Tsung-ho□□□1946

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[512] Fang Hsien-t’ing□ed.Chung-kuo ching-chi yen-chiu□Studies of the Chinese economy□.2 vols.Changsha□CP□1938.See also Fong□H.D.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[513] Farmer□Rhodes.Shanghai harvest□a diary of three years in the China War.London□Museum Press□1945

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[514] Faure□David.‘Local political disturbances in Kiangsu province□China□1870—1911’.Princeton University□Ph.D.dissertation□1976

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870—1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□

[515] Faure□David.‘The rural economy of Kiangsu province□1870—1911’.Journal of the Institute of Chinese Studies□Chinese University of Hong Kong□9.2□1978□365—472

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870—1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□2□□1978□□

[516] Fei Hsial-t’ung.Peasant tife in China□a field study of country life in the Yangtze valley.Preface by Bronislaw Malinowski.New York□Dutton□1939□London□G.Routledge□1939□kegan Paul□1943□New York□Oxford University Press□1946□London□Routledge&kegan Paul□1962□New York□AMS Press□1976

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□

[517] Fei Hsiao-t’ung and Chang Chih-i.Earthbound China□a study of rural economy in Yunnan.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1945□London□Routledge□

1949.Revised English edn prepared in collaboration with Paul Cooper and Margaret Park Redfield

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[518] Fei H siao- t’ung.Chinas gentry□essays inrural-urban relations.Chicago□U-niversity of Chicago Press.1953.□Revised by Margaret Park Redfield with six life histories of Chinese gentry families collected by Yung-teh Chow□intro.by Robert Redfield□University of Chicago Press□1980□

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[519] Fei Hsiao-tung.See Arkush□David.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[520] Feigon□Lee.Chen Duxiu□Founder of the Communist Party.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1983

[illegible]·[illegible]

[521] Feis□Herbert.The China tangle□the American effort in China from Pearl Harbor to the Marshall mission.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1953

[illegible]·[illegible]

[522] Feng Ho-fa□ed.Chung-kuo nung-ts’un ching-chi tzu-liao□Materials on the Chinese rural economy□.2 vols.Shanghai□Li-ming shu-chü[illegible]1933 and 1935

[illegible]2□

[523] Feng Hsueh-feng.Hui-i Lu Hsun□Reminiscence of Lu Hsun□.Peking□Jenmin wen-hsueh[illegible]1952

[illegible]

[524] Feng Yü-hsiang.Wo so-jen-shih-ti Chiang Chieh-shih□The Chiang kai-shek I know□.Hong Kong□Wen-hua kung-ying-she[illegible]1949

[illegible]

[525] Fenn，William P.The effect of the Japanese invasion on higher education in China.Kowloon：China Institute of Pacific Relations，1940

[illegible]·P.[illegible]

[526] Fenn，William Purviance.Christian higher education in changing China 1880—1950.Grand Rapids Michigan：Wm.B.Eerdmans，1976

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1880—1950[illegible]

[527] Ferguson，Mary E.China Medical Board and Peking Union Medical College：a chronicle of fruitful collaboration，1914—1951.New York：China Medical Board of New York，1970

[illegible]·E.[illegible]

[illegible]1914—1951[illegible]

[528] Feuerwerker，Albert.China’s early industrialization：Sheng Hsuan-huai 1844—1916 and mandarin enterprise.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1958

[illegible]1844—1916[illegible]

[529] Feuerwerker，Albert（Fei Wei-k’ai）.‘Lun erh-shih shih-chi ch’u-nien Chungkuo she-hui wei-chi’（On the social crisis in early twentieth-century China），in Ts’ai Shang-ssu，ed.，Lun Ch’ing-mo Min-ch’u Chung-kuo shehui（Chinese society in the late Ch’ing and early Republic），10 1—35

[illegible]

[530] Feuerwerker，Albert，ed.Chinese social and economic history from the Song to 1900：report of the American delegation to a Sino-American symposium，Beijing，26 October-1 November 1980.Ann Arbor：Center for Chinese Studes，University of Michigan，1982

□□□□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1980□10□26□□11□1□□

[531] Feuerwerker□Albert.‘Economic trends.1912—49’.CHOC 12.28—127

□□□□□□1912—1949□□□□□□□12□

[532] Feuerwerker□Albert.‘The foreign presence in China’.CHOC 12.128—207

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□

[533] Feuerwerker□Yi-tsi Mei.Ding Ling’s fiction—ideology and narrative in modern Chinese literature.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1983

□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□

[534] Fewsmith□joseph.Party□state□and local elites in Republican China□merchant organizations and politics in Shanghai□1890—1930.Honolulu□University of Hawaii Press□1984

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1890—1930□□

[535] Fifield□Russell H.Woodrow Wilson and the Far East□the diplomacy of the Shantung question.New York□Crowell□1952□Hamden□Conn.□Archon Books□1965

□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[536] Fincher□John H.Chinese democracy□the self-government movement in local□provincial and national politics□1905—1914.London□Croom Helm□1981□Canberra□Australian National University Press□1983

□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905—1914□□

[537] First Historical Archives□Peking.Chung-kuo ti-i li-shih tang-an-kuan

□□□□□

[538] Fitzgerald□John.‘Mao in mufti□newly identified works by Mao Zedong’.Australian Journal of Chinese Affairs□9□Jan.1983□1—16

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□1983□1□□

[539] Fletcher□Joseph.‘Ch’ing Inner Asia c.1800’.CHOC 10.35—106

□□□·□□□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10 □

[540] Fletcher□Joseph.‘The heyday of the Ch’ing order in Mongolia□Sinkiang and Tibet’.CHOC 10.351—408

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□

[541] Fletcher□William Miles.The search for a new order□intellectuals and fascism in prewar Japan.Chapel Hill□University of North Carolina press□1982

□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[542] Fogel□Joshua A.and Rowe□William T.□eds.Perspectives on a changing China□essays in honor ofProfessor C.Martin Wilbur.Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1979

□□□·A.□□□□□·T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[543] Fogel□Joshua A.English translations Published in Ch’ing-shihw en-t’i□CSWT□of Japanese bibliographical surveys of Japanese studies of modern China published in Shigaku zasshi□SZ□in two series as follows□□1□‘Ming-Ch’ing studies in Japan□1979’□from SZ 89.5□May 1980□205—11 in CSWT 4.6□Dec.1981□111—29□ibid.‘ …1980’ from SZ 90.5□May 1981□203—10 in CSWT 4.9□June 1983□77—102□ibid.‘ … 1981’ from SZ91.5□May 1982□212—19 in CSWT 4.9□June 1983□77—102□2□‘Japanese studies of post-Opium War China□1979’□from SZ 89.5□May 1980□212—19 in CSWT 4.7□June 1982□91—113□ibid.‘ … 1980’ from SZ90.5□May

19812 □ 10—19in CSWT4.9 □ June 1983 □ 47—76□ibid.'… 1981'from SZ 91.5 □ May 1982 □ 219—26 in CSWT 4.10 □Dec.1983□111—39

□□□·A.□□□1□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□89□□5□□1980 □5□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□6□□1981□12□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□□90□□5□□1981□5□□□□□□□□□□□4□□9□□1983□6□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□□□□□□□□□□91□□5□□1982□5□□□□□□□□□□□4□□9□□1983□6□□

□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□89□□5□□1980□5□□□□□□□□□□□4□□7□□1982□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□5□□1981□5□□□□□□□□□□□4□□9□□1983□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□□□□□□□□□□91□□5□□1982□5□□□□□□□□□□□4□□10□□1983□12□□

[544] Fogel□Joshua A.Politics and sinology□the case of Naitō Konan□1866—1934□.Cambridge□Mass.□Council on East Asian Studies□Harvard University□1984

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1866—1934□□□□

[545] Folsom□Kenneth.Friends□guests and colleagues□the Mu-fu system in the late Ch'ing period.Berkeley□University of California Press□1968

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[546] Fong□H.D.□Fang Hsien-t'ing□.Reminiscences of a Chinese economist at 70.South Seas Society Monographs□no.17.Singapore□South Seas press□1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[547] 'Food□famine and the Chinese state—a symposium'.JAS 41.4□Aug.1982□685—801

□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41□□4□□1982□8□□

[548] Foreign Relations of the United States.See US Department of State

[illegible]

[549] Foreign Service Journal.11 issues per year.1924—□from 1924—1951 was called American Foreign Service Journal and American Consular Bulletin□.Washington□DC□American Foreign Service Association

[illegible]11[illegible]1924[illegible]—[illegible]1924[illegible]1951[illegible]

[illegible]

[550] Fox□John P.Germany and the Far Eastern crisis□1931—1938□a study in diplomacy and ideology.Oxford□Clarendon Press□New York□Oxford University Press□1982

[illegible].P.[illegible]1931—1938[illegible]

[551] Freedman□Maurice□ed.Family and kinship in Chinese society.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1970

[illegible]·[illegible]

[552] Freedman□Maurice.‘On the sociological study of Chinese religion’□in Arthur P.Wolf□ed.Religion and ritual in Chinese society□19—42

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[553] Freedman□Maurice.The study of Chinese society□essays□selected and introduced by G.William Skinner.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1979

[illegible]·[illegible]

[554] Freyn□Hubert.Prelude to war□the Chinses student rebellion of 1935—1936.Shanghai□China Journal Publishing Co.□1939□Westport□Conn□Hyperion Reprint Service□1977

[illegible]·[illegible]1935—1936[illegible]

[555] Freyn.Hubert.Chinese education in the war.Shanghai□Kelly&Walsh□1940

[illegible]·[illegible]

[556] Freyn Hubert.Free China's New Deal.New York[illegible]Macmillan[illegible]1943

[illegible]·[illegible]

[557] Friedman[illegible]Edward.Backward toward revolution[illegible]the Chinese Revolutionary Party.Berkeley[illegible]University of California Press[illegible]1974

[illegible]·[illegible]

[558] FRUS.See US Department of State[illegible]Foreign Relations of the United States.

[illegible]

[559] Fu Chu-fu.'Jen-k'ou yin-su tui Chung-kuo she-hui ching-chi chieh-kou ti hsing-ch'eng ho fa-chan so ch'an-sheng ti chung-ta ying-hsiang'[illegible]The great effects of population factors on the formation and development of the Chinese social and economic structure[illegible]Chung-kuo she-hui ching-chi shih yenchiu[illegible]Research in Chinese social and economic history[illegible]3[illegible]1982[illegible]1—14

[illegible]1982[illegible]3[illegible]

[560] Fu-hsing Chung-kuo Kuo-min-tang chien-i[illegible]Hsin-sheng tsa-ch ih-she chih liutz'u ch'üan-kuo tai-piao ta-hui tai-piao i-chien shu[illegible]A proposal to revive the Kuomintang[illegible]a recommendation from the New Life Magazine to representatives in the Sixth Party Congress[illegible].n.p.[illegible][1945]

[illegible][1945[illegible]]

[561] Fu I-ling.Ming Ch'ing she-hui ching-chi shih lun-wen chi[illegible]Collected essays on Ming and Ch'ing social and economic history[illegible].n.p.[illegible]Jenm-in[illegible]1982

[illegible]

[562] Fujiwara[illegible]Akira.'The role of the Japanese Army'[illegible]trans.by Shumpei Okamoto in Dorothy Borg and Shumpei

Okamoto□eds.Pearl Harbor as history□Japanese-American relations□1931—1941□189—95

[illegible]·[illegible]1931—1941[illegible]

[563] Fung□Edmund S.K.The military dimension of the Chinese revolution□the New Army and its role in the Revolution of 1911.Vancouver□BC□University of British Columbia Press□1980

[illegible]·S.K.[illegible]

[564] Furth□Charlotte.Ting Wen-chiang□science and China ’s new culture.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1970

[illegible]

[565] Furth□Charlotte.‘Intellectual change□from the reform movement to the May Fourth movement□1895—1920’.CHOC 12.322—405

[illegible]12□[566] Furushima Kazuo.‘Kyū Chūgoku ni okeru tochi shoyū to sono seikaku’[illegible]Land ownership and its characteristics in traditional China□□in Yamamoto Hideo and Nomo kiyoshi□comps.Chūgoku nōson kakumei no tenkai

[illegible]

[567] Gaillard□Duval□and Guillot□Orincourt.A travers la Nor mandie des XⅦ ème et XⅧ ème siècles.Caen□Cahiers des Annales de Normandie□no.3□1963

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]17□18[illegible]

[568] Galbiati□Fernando.‘P’eng P’ai□the leader of the first soviet□Hai-lu-feng□kwangtung□China□1896—1929□’.3 vols…University of Oxford□Ph.D.dissertation□1981

[illegible]·[illegible]1896—1929[illegible]
3□

[569] Gamble□Sidney D.Ting Hsien□a North China rural community.Foreword by Y.C.James Yen.Field work directed by Franklin Ching-han Lee.New York□International Secretariat□Institute of Pacific Relations□1954□reprinted Stanford□Stanford University Press□1968

[illegible]

[570] Gamble□Sidney D.and Burgess□J.S.peking□asocial survey.New York□Do-ran□1921

[illegible]

[571] Garrett□Shirley S.'The chambers of commerce and the TMCA'□in Mark Elvin and G.William Skinner□eds.The Chinese city between two worlds□213—38

[illegible]·S.[illegible]

[572] Gasster□Michael.'The republican revolutionary movement'.CHOC.11.463—534

[illegible]·[illegible]11[illegible]

[573] Geisert□Bradley Kent.'power and society□the Kuomintang and local elites in Kiangsu province□China□1924—1937'.University of Virginia□Ph.D.dissertation□1979

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1924—1937[illegible]1979[illegible]

[574] Geisert□Bradley.'Toward a pluralistic model of KMT rule'.ChineseRepublican Studies Newsletter□7.2□Feb.1982□1—10

[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]1982[illegible]2[illegible]

[575] Gendaishi shiryō□Nit-Chū sensō[illegible]□Documents on contemporary history□the Sino-Japanese War□.5 vols.Tokyo□Misuzu shobō[illegible]1964—6

[illegible]5[illegible]

[576] Gewurtz□Margo S.‘Social reality and educational reform□the case of the Chinese Vocational Educational Association 1917—1927’.Modern China□4.2□April 1978□157—80

□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917—1927□□□□□□□□□□4□□2□□1978□4□□

[577] Gibbs□Donald A.and Li□Yunc-hen eds.A bibliography of studies and trans-lations of moder nC hinese literature□1918—1942.Cambridge□Mass.□East Asian Research Center□Harvard University□1975

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918—1942□□

[578] Giles□Herbert A.□ed.A history of Chinese literature.Reprint□New York□Frederick Ungar□19 67□1 st edn□1901

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[579] Gillin□Donald G.Warlord□Yen Hsi-shan in Shansi province□1911—1949.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1967

□□□·G.□□□□□□□1911—1949□□□□□□□□□□

[580] Gillin□Donald G.‘Problems of centralization in Republican China□the case of Ch’en Ch’eng and the kuomintang’.JAS 29.4□Aug.1970□835—50

□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29□□4□□1970□8□□

[581] Gittings□John.The role of the Chinese Red Army.Royal Institute of international Affairs.London□Oxford University Press□1967

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[582] Glunin□V.I.‘The Comintern and the rise of the communist movement in China□1920—1927□’□in R.A.Ulyanovsky□ed.The Comintern and the East□280—344

V.I.[illegible]1920—1927[illegible]R.A.[illegible]

[583] Goldblatt，Howard.Hsiao Hung.New York and Boston：Twayne，1976

[illegible]

[584] Goldblatt，Howard.See Ko Hao-wen

[illegible]

[585] Goldman，Merle.Literary dissent in Communist China.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1967

[illegible]·[illegible]

[586] Goldman，Merle，ed.Modern Chinese literature in the May Fourth era.Gambridge.Mass.：Harvard University Press，1977

[illegible]·[illegible]

[587] Gray，Jack，ed.Modern China’s search for a political form.London：Oxford University Press，1969

[illegible]·[illegible]

[588] Grieder，Jerome B.Hu Shih and the Chinese renaissance.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1970

[illegible]

[589] Grieder，Jerome B.Intellectuals and the state in modern China：a narrative history.New York：Free Press；London：Collier Macmillan，1981

[illegible]

[590] Griffith，Samuel B.，trans.Mao Tse-tung on guerrilla warfare.New York：praeger，196 1.Published also as Mao Tse-tung and Che Guevarra，Guerrilla warfare.London：Cassell，1964

□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[591] Griffith□Samuel B.The Chinese People’s liberation Army.New York□Mc-Graw-Hill□1967

□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[592] Grigoriev.A.M.‘The Comintern and the revolutionary movement in China under the slogan of the soviets□1927—1931□’□in R.A.Ulyanovsky□ed.The Comintern and the East□345—88.Evidently a translation of L.P.Deliusin□ed.komintern i vostok

A.M .□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1931□□□□□R.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□L.P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[593] Grimm□Tilemann.‘Academies and urban systems in kwangtung’□in G.William Skinner□ed.The city in late imperial China□475—98

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[594] Grove□Linda.‘Rural society in revolution□the Gaoyang district□1910—1947’.University of California□Berkeley□ph.D.dissertation□1975

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1910—1947□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□

[595] Grove□Linda.‘Greating a northern soviet’.ModernChina□1.3□July 1975□

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□3□□1975□7□□

[596] Grove□Linda and Esherick□Joseph.‘From feudalism to capitalism□Japanese scholarship on the transformation of Chinese rural society’.Modern China□6.4□0ct.1980□397—438

□□·□□□6□□4□□1980□10□□

[597] The guide weekly.See Hsiang-tao chou-pao

□□□□□

[598] Guillermaz□Jacques.A history of the Chinese Communist Party□1921—1949.London□Methuen□New York□Random House□1972.Trans.by Anne Destenay of Histoire du parti communiste chinois 1921—49.Paris□Payot□1968

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1949□□□□·□□□□□□□□□

[599] Gunn□Edward Mansfield□Jr.‘Chinese writers under Japanese occupation□1937—45□’.Report on research in progress□Columbia University□Sept□1976

□□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□9□

[600] Gunn□Edward Mansfield□Jr.‘Chinese literature in Shanghai and Peking□1937—1945□’.Columbja University□Ph.D.dissertation□1978

□□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□

[601] Gunn□Edward M.□Jr.Unwelcome muse□Chinese literature in Shanghai and Peking□1937—1945.New York□Columbia University Press□1980

□□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□

[602] Gunn□Edward M.□Jr.□ed.Twentieth-century Chinese drama□an anthology.Bloomington□Indiana University Press□1983

□□□□·□□□□□·□□□□20□□□□□□□□□

[603] Hall□J.C.S.The Yunnan provincial faction□1927—1937.Canberra□Australian National University□1976

J.C.S.□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□

[604] Hamilton□Gary G.‘Regional associations and the Chinese city□a compara-tiveperspective’.Comparative

Studies in Society and History□21.3□July 1979□346—61

[illegible]·G.[illegible]21[illegible]3[illegible]1979□7[illegible]

[605] Hao □ Yen-p’ing and Wang □ Erh-min.‘Changing Chinese views of Western relations□1840—95’.CHOC 11.142—201

[illegible]1840—1895[illegible]11□

[606] Harrell □ Stevan.Ploughshare village □ culture and context in Taiwan.Seattle □ University of Washington Press □ 1982

[illegible]·[illegible]

[607] Harrell □ Stevan and Perry □ Elizabeth J.‘Syncretic sects in Chinese society□an introduction’.Modern China□8.3□July 1982□283—303

[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]1982□7[illegible]

[608] Harrison□James P.‘The Li Li-san line and the CCP in 1930’.CQ part 1□14□Apr.J—une 1963□□178—94□Part Ⅱ□15□July—Sept.1963□140—59

[illegible]·P.[illegible]1930[illegible]1[illegible]14[illegible]1963□4—6[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]1963□7—9[illegible]

[609] Harrison □ James P.The Communists and Chinese peasant rebellions □ a study in the rewriting of Chinese history.New York□Atheneum□1969

[illegible]·P.[illegible]

[610] Harrison □ James Pinckney.The long march to power □ a history of the Chinese Communist Party □ 1921—72.New York□Praeger□1972

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1921—1972[illegible]

[611] Hartford□Kathleen.‘Repression and Communist success□the case of Jin-Cha-Ji□1938—1943’.Unpublished manuscript

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938—1943□□□□□□

[612] Hartford□Kathleen.‘Step-by-step□reform□resistance and revolution in the Chin-Ch’a-Chi border region□1937—1945’.Stanford University□Ph.D.dissertation□1980

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□

[613] Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard-Yenching Institute□1936—

□□□□□□□□□□1936□—

[614] Haslam□Nathan.‘Soviet aid to China and Japan’s place in Moscow’s foreign policy□1937—1939’□in Ian Nish□ed.Some aspects of Soviet-Japanese relations in the 1930s.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1939□□□□□□·N.□□□□20□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□

[615] Hata Ikuhiko.Nitchū sensō shi□□□□□History of the Japanese-Chinese war□.Rev.edn□Tokyo□Kawade shobō shinsha□□□□□□1971

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[616] Hatano Ken’ichi□comp.Gendai Shina no kiroku□□□□□□ □□Records of contemporary China□.Monthly.Peking□1924—1932.23 reels.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924—1932□□23□

[617] Hatano Yoshihiro.KoK-Kyō gassaku□□□□□The Kuomintang-Communist alliance□.Tokyo□Chūō Kōronsha□□□□□□1973

□□□□□□□□□□□

[618] Hay□Stephen N.Asian ideas of east and west□Tagore and his critics in Japan□China□and India.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University press□1970

□□□·N.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[619] Hayes□James W.‘Old ways of life in Kowloon□the Cheng Sha Wan villages’.Journal of Oriental Studies□8.1□Jan.1970□154—88

□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□1□□1970□1□□

[620] Hayford Charles.‘Rural reconstruction in China□Y.C.James Yen and the Mass Education Movement’.Harvard University□ph.D.dissertation□1973

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□

[621] Hazama Naoki□Kataoka Kazutada and Fujimoto Hiroo.Go-shi undō no kenkyū□□□ □□□□□Studies of the May Fourth movement□.Tokyo□Dōhōsha Shuppan□□□□□1982

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[622] HC.See Mao Tse-tung□Hsuan-chi

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[623] HCPP.See Hung-ch’i p’iao-P’iao

□□□□□□□

[624] Heinlein□Joseph H.Jr.‘Political warfare□the Chinese Nationalist model’.American University□Ph.D.dissertation□1974

□□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□

[625] Heinzig□D.‘Fhe Otto Braun memoirs and mao’s rise to power’.CQ 46□A-pril-June□1971□274—88

D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□46□□1971□4—6□□

[626] Heliot□P.‘La guerre dite de Lustucru et les privilèges du Boulonnais’.Revue duNord□Lille□□21□1935□265—318

P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□1935□□

[627] Hershatter□Gail.‘Flying hammers□walking chisels□the workers of Santiaoshi’.Modern China□9.4□Oct.1983□387—420

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□4□□1983 □10□□

[628] HHLY.See Hsing-huo liao-yuan□also Liu Po-ch’eng for HHLY Hong Kong

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[629] Higashi Norimasa□comp.Chūbu Shina keizai chōsa □□□□□□□□□Research on the economy of Central China□.Tokyo□Fuzambō□□□□vol.1□1915

□□□□□□□□□□

[630] Hildebrand□Klaus□trans.by Anthony Fothergill.The foreign policy of theThird Reich.Berkeley□University of California Press□1973

□□□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[631] Hinton□William.Fanshen□a documentary of revolution in a Chinese village.New York□Random House□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[632] HJAS.See Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies

□□□□□□□□

[633] HMHHTL.See Hsin-min hsueh-hui tzu-liao

□□□□□□

[634] Ho Ch’ang-kung.Ch’in-kung chien-hsueh sheng-huo hui-i□Memoirs of the work-study programme□.Peking□Kung-jen ch’u-pan-she□□□□□□1958

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[635] Ho Ch’i-fang.See McDougall□Bonnie S.

□□□□□□·S.□□□□□

[636] Ho□Franklin L.‘The reminiscences of Ho Lien□Franklin L.Ho□’□as told to Crystal Lorch□postscript dated July 1966.Unpublished manuscript in Special Collections Library□Butler Library□Columbia University.See also Ho Lien

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1966 □7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[637] Ho□Franklin L.‘First attempts to transform Chinese agriculture□1927—1937□comments’□in Paul K.T.Sih□ed.The strenuous decade□China’s nation-building efforts□1927—1937□233—36

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□

[638] Ho Kan-chih.Chung-kuo hsien-tai ko-ming shih□A history of the modern Chinese revolution□.Peking□Pei-ching kao-teng chiao-yü ch’u-pan-she□□□□□□□□□□1958□2vols□Hong Kong□San-lien□1958.English edn□Peking□Foreign Languages Press□1960

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[639] Ho Lien.‘The reminiscences of Ho Lien□Franklin L.Ho□’.Chinese Oral History Project□Columbia University□1975.□Microfilming Corporation of America□

□□□□□□□□□□

[640] Ho Ling-hsiu et al.□comps.Feng-chien kuei-tsu ta-ti-chu ti tien-hsing-K’ung- fu yen-chiu□A model feudal noble great landlord-studies of the Confucian family

estates□.Peking□Chung-kuo she-hui k’o-hsueh ch’upan-she□1981

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□

[641] Ho Meng-hsiung.‘Ho Meng-hsiung i-chien-shu’□Ho Meng-hsiung’s letters□□1□1930□mimeographed□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□□□□□

[642] Ho Ping-sung.‘San-shih-wh-nien lai Chung-kuo chih tah-sueh chiao-yü’□Chinese higher education in the past 35 years□□in Ts’ai Yuan-P’ei et al.Wan-Ch’ing san-shih-wu-nien lai chih Chung-kuo chiao-yü□1897—1931

□□1897—1931□

[643] Ho Ping-ti.Studies on the population of China□1368—1953.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1959

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1953□□

[644] Ho ping-ti.The ladder of success in imperial China□aspects of social mobility□1368—1911.New York□Columbia University Press□1962

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1911□□

[645] Ho Ping-ti.Chungk-uo hui-kuan shih-lun□A historical survey of Landsmannshaften in China□.Taipei□Hsueh-sheng□□□1966

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[646] Ho ping-ti and Tsou Tang□eds.China in crisis.3 vols.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□

[647] Ho Ping-ti.‘Salient aspects of China’s heritage’ in Ping-ti Ho and Tang Tsou□eds.China’s heritage and the communist political system□vol.1 of China in crisis

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

[648] Ho Ying-ch’in.‘Chin-hou chih Chung-kuo Kuo-min-tang’（The Chinese kuomintang from now on）.Chung-yang pan-yueh-k’an，2（Oct.1927）99—103

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1927□10□□

[649] Ho Ying-ch’in.‘Chi-nien ch’i-ch’i k’ang-chan tsai po Chung-kung ti hsu-wei hsuan-ch’uan’（Commemorating the Sino-Japanese War and again refuting the Communists’false propaganda）.Part Ⅱ.Tzu-yu chung，3.3（20 Sept.1972）：26—30

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□3□□3□□1972□9□20□□

[650] Ho Ying-ch’in.pa-nien k’ang-chan chih ching-kuo（Experiences in the eightyear war of resistance）.Taipei：Wen-hai，1972

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[651] Hobsbawm，Eric.Primitive rebels.New York：Norton，1965

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[652] Hofheinz，Roy，Jr.‘Peasant movement and rural revolution：Chinese Communists in the countryside，1923—1927’.Harvard University，ph.D.dissertation，1966

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923—1927□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1966□

[653] Hofheinz，Roy.‘The Autumn Harvest uprising’.CQ 32（Oct.D—ec.1967）

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□1967□10—12□□

[654] Hofheinz，Roy，Jr.‘The ecology of Chinese communist success：rural influence patterns.1923—1945’，in

A.Doak Barnett, ed.Chinese Communist politics in action, 3—77

[illegible]·[illegible]1923—1945[illegible]

[655] Hofheinz, Roy, Jr.The broken wave: the Chinese communist peasant move-ment, 1922—1928.Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1977

[illegible]·[illegible]1922—1928[illegible]

[656] Hōgaku kenkyū.See McDonald, A.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[657] Hogan, Michael J.Infor mal entente: the private structure of cooperation in Anglo-American economic diplomacy, 1918—1928.Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1977

[illegible]·J.[illegible]1918—1928[illegible]

[658] Hokushi on chiansen.See Bōeicho senshishitsu

[illegible]

[659] Holden, Reuben Andrus.Yale in China: the mainland, 1901—1951.New Haven: The Yale in China Association, 1964

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1901—1951[illegible]

[660] Holland, W.L.and Mitchell, Kate L., eds., assisted by Harriet Moore and Richard Pyke.Problems of the Pacific, 1936.Aim and results of social and economic policies in Pacific countries: proceedings of the sixth conference of the Institute of Pacific relations, Yosemite National Park, California, 15—29 August 1936.Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1937

W.L.[illegible]·L[illegible]1936[illegible]1936[illegible]8[illegible]15—29[illegible]

[661] Holoch □Donald □trans.Seeds of peasant revolution□report on the Hai feng peasant mov ement by P'eng P'ai.Ithaca□Cornell University China-Japan Program□1973

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[662] Honig □Emily.'Women cotton mill workers in Shanghai □1912—1949'.Stanford University □ph.D.dissertation□1982

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1912—1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□

[663] Honig □Emily.'The contract labor system and women workers □preliberation cotton mills of Shanghai'.Modern China□9.4□Oct.1983□421—54

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□4□□1983□10□□

[664] Horikawa Takeo.Kyokutōkokusai seijishi josetu—21 kajō yōkyū no kenkyū□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□Introduction to the History of Far Eastern international polities□a study of the Twenty-One Demands□.Tokyo□Yūhikaku□□□□1958

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□

[665] Hosoya Chihiro and Saitō Makoto.Washington taisei to Nichi-Bei kankei□□□□□□□□□□□ □□The Washington conference system and Japanese-American relations□.Tokyo□Tokyo Daigaku Shuppankai□1978

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[666] Hou□Chi-ming.Foreign investment and economic development in China□1840—1937.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1965

□□□□□1840—1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[667] Hou□Chi-ming and Yu□Tzong-shien□eds.Modern Chinese economic history□proceedings of the Conference of

ModernC hinese Economic History□Academia Sinica□Taipei□Taiwan□Republic of China□August 26—29□1977.Taipei□Institute of Economics□Academia Sinica□Seattle□distributed by University of Washington Press□1979

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□8□26—29□□

[668] Hou Chien.Ts’ung wen-hsueh ko-ming tao ko-ming wen-hsueh□From literary revolution to revolutionary literature□.Taipei□Chung-wai wen-hsueh□□□□□1974

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[669] Hou Hou-chi and Wu Ch’i-ching□eds.Chung-kuo chin-tai ching-chi ssuhsiang shih-kao□Draft history of modern Chinese economic thought□.Harbin□Jen-min□1982

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[670] Howe□Christopher□ed.Shanghai□revolution and development in an Asian metropolis.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1981

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[671] Hsi-lo-k’e-fu[Shirokov]et al.□trans.by Li Ta et al.Pien-cheng-fa wei-wulun chiao-ch’eng□Course of instruction in dialectical materialism□.Shanghai□Pi-keng-t’ang shu-tien□□□□□15 May 1933

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[672] Hsia.C.T.‘Obsession with China□the moral burden of modern Chinese literature’□in C.T.Hsia□A history of modern Chinese fiction□533—54

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[673] Hsia□C.T.A history of modern Chinese fiction.New Haven□Yale University Press□2nd edn□1971

□□□□□□□□□□□

[674] Hsia □ C.T. □ ed.Twentieth-century Chinese stories.New York□Columbia U-niversity Press□1971

□□□□□20□□□□□□□

[675] Hsia□C.T.‘The fiction of Tuan-mu Hung-liang’.Paper delivered at the Dedham conference on modern Chinese literature□Aug.1974□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□8□□

[676] Hsia-men tah-sueh li-shih-hsi □ ed.Chung-kuo she-hui ching-chi shih yenchiu □ ‘Zhongguo shehui jingjishi yanjiu’ □ □ Studies in Chinese social and economic history□.Amoy□1982—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[677] Hsia □ Tsi-an.The gate of darkness □ studies on the leftist literary movement in China.Seattle □ University of Washington Press□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[678] Hsiang-chiang P’ing-lun □ Hsiang River review□.Changsha□14 July 1919—

□□□□□□□□□□1919□7□14□—

[679] Hsiang-ning hsien-chih □ Hsiang-ning county gazetteer□□1917

□□□□□□□1917□

[680] Hsiang-pao lei-tsuan □ Classified compilation of articles from the Hsiangpao □ .Shanghai □ Chung-hua pien-i yin-shu kuan□□□□□□□□1902□Taipei reprint□Ta-t’ung□□□1968

□□□□□□

[681] Hsiang River review.See Hsiang-chiang P’ing-lun

□□□□□□

[682] Hsiang-tao□The guide□also Hsiang-tao chou-pao□The guide weekly□□official organ of the Central Committee□CCP□ed.Ch’en Tu-hsiu el al.13 Sept.1922—18 July 1927

[illegible]1922□9□13□□1927□7□18□

[683] Hsiao Ch’ao-jan et al.Pei-ching ta-hsueh-hsiao-shih□1898—1949□□A history of Peking University□1898—1949□.Shanghai□Shang-hal chiao-yü ch’upan-she[illegible]1981

[illegible]1898—1949□□

[684] Hsiao Cheng□ed.Min-kuo erh-shih nien-tai Chung-kuo ta-lu t’u-ti wen-t’i tzu liao□Materials on land problems in mainland China during the 1930s□.200 vols.Taipei□Ch’eng-wen□□□1977

[illegible]

[685] Hsiao Cheng.T’u-ti kai-ko wu-shih-nien□Hsiao Cheng hui-i-lu□Fifty years of land reform□the memoirs of Hsiao Cheng□.Taipei□Chung-kuo t’u-ti kaiko yen-chin-so[illegible]1980

[illegible]

[686] Hsiao Hsin-i.‘ Eeonomie et société rurale du Sichuan□Szeehwan□de 1927 à 1945’.Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes□Paris.Ph.D.dissertation□1927

[illegible]1927□□1945[illegible]1972□

[687] Hsiao Hung.Two novels of northeastern China□The field of life and death and Tales of Hulan River□trans.by Howard Goldblatt and Ellen Yeung.Bloomington□Indiana University Press□1979

[illegible]·□□

[688] Hsiao Kung-chuan.Rural China□imperial control in the nineteenth century.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1960

□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□

[689] Hsiao Liang-lin□China’s foreign trade statistics 1864—1949.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1974

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1864—1949□□

[690] Hsiao Sheng and Chiang Hua-hsua n.‘Ti-i-tz’u Kuo-Kung ho-tso t’ung-i chan-hsien ti hsing-ch’eng’□The formation of the first Kuomintang-Communist united front□Li-shih yen-chiu□2□1981□51—68

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□2□

[691] Hisao Tso-liang.Power relationswithin the Chinese communist movement□1930—1934.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1961

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930—1934□□

[692] Hsiao Tso-liang.The land revolution in China□1930—1934□a study of documents.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1969

□□□□□□□□□□□□1930—1934□□□□□□□

[693] Hsiao Tso-liang.Chinese communism in 1927□city vs.countryside.Hong Kong□The Chinese University of Hong Kong□1970

□□□□□1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[694] Hsieh Chen-minC.hung-hua min-kuo li-fa-shih□History of legislation in the Republic of China□.Nanking□Cheng-chung□1948

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[695] Hsieh□Winston.‘Peasant insurrection and the marketing hierarchy in the Canton delta□1911’ in Mark Elvin and G.William Skinner□eds.The Chinese city between two worlds□119—41.

□□□□□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[696] Hsieh□Winston.‘Guild capitalism in village China□the legacy of rural entrepreneurship in the Canton delta□1875—1925’.Paper presented at the Columbia University Seminar on Modern China□November 1982

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1875—1925□□.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□11□

[697] Hsien-tai□Contemporary□.Shanghai□Hsien-tai shu-chü□1932—35

□□□□□□□□□1932—1935□

[698] Hsin che-hsueh ta-kang.See Mi-ring

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[699] Hsin chiao-yü□The new education□.Shanghai□Feb.1919—Oct.1925

□□□□□□□□□□□1919□2□□1925□10□

[700] Hsin-ching-chi□New economics□.Chungking□1938—

□□□□□□□□□□□1938□—

[701] Hsin-ch’ing-nien□The new youth□□ed.Ch’en Tu-hsiu et al.Original name□Ch’ing-nien tsa-chih□Youth magazine□□Shanghai□15 Sept.1915—15 Feb.1916□La Jeunesse□New Youth□Peking□1 Sept.1916—1 May 1920□Shanghai□1 Sept.1920—1 April 1921□Canton□1 May 1921—1 July 1922.New Youth Quarterly□official organ of the CCP□□Canton□15 June 1923—25 July 1926□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□9□15□□1916□2□15□□□□□□□□□□1916□9□1□□1920□5□1□□□□1920□9□1□□1921□4□1□□□□1921□5□1□□1922□7□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923□6□15□□1926□7□25□

[702] Hsin-ch’uang-tsao□New creation□.Shanghai□1932—

□□□□□□□□1932□—

[703] Hsin-hai ko-ming hui-i lu□Reminiscences of the 1911 Revolution□.Comp.by the Research Committee on Historical Sources□Chinese People’s Political Consultative Conference.Peking□CH□1961—□five volumes seen□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□

[704] Hsin Hu-nan Pao.Hu-nan nung-ts’un ch’ing-k’uang tiao-ch’a□A survey of village conditions in Hunan□.Hankow□Hsin-hua shu-tien□□□□1950

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[705] Hsin hua jih-pao□New China daily news□.Hankow□1938—□Chungking□1938

□□□□□□□□□1938□—□□□□1938□10□15□—

[706] Hsin kuan-ch’ang hsien-hsing chi□A new ‘ current situation in official-dom’□.n.p.□1946

□□□□□□□□

[707] Hsin-min hsueh-hui tzu-liao□Materials on the New People’s Study Society□□ed.by Chung-kuo ko-ming po-wu kuan□Hu-nan sheng po-wu kuan□Chung-kuo hsien-tai ko-ming shih tzu-liao ts’ung-k’an□Peking□Jen-min□1980

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[708] Hsin-shih-chieh yueh-k’an□New world monthly□.Chungking□July 1932—□□□□□□□□□□1932□7□—

[709] Hsin wen-hsueh shih-liao□Historical materials on new literature□.Peking□Jen-min wen-hsueh ch’u-pan-she□□□□□□□□1978—

□□□□□□□□□□□1978□—

[710] Hsin-wen t’ien-ti □ News world □ .Hong Kong.Jan1.945—

□□□□□□□□□□1945□1□—

[711] Hsing-cheng-yuan nung-ts’un fu-hsing wei-yuan-hui□comp.Chung-kuo nungts’un tiao-ch’a tzu-liao wu-chung□Chiang-su sheng nung-ts’un tiaoch’a□Five examples of Chinese village survey materials□Kiangsu province village surveys□.Taipei□vol.1—4□1971

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[712] Hsing-cheng-yuan nung-ts’un fu-hsing wei-yuan-hui□comp.Shah-hsi sheng nung-ts’un tiao-ch’a□A survey of villages in Shensi province□.Taipei□Hsueh-hai ch’u-pan-she□□□□□□1971

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[713] Hsing-huo liao-yuan□A single spark can start a prairie fire□.ed.by The People’s Liberation Army.10 vols.Peking□Jen-min wen-hsueh ch’u-pan-she□□□□□□□□1958—63

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□

[714] Hsiung□James Chieh.Ideology and practice.The eveolution of Chinese communism.New York□Praeger□1970

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[715] Hsu□Francis L.K.Under the ancestors’shadow□Chinese culture and person-ality.New York□Columbia University Press□1948□2nd ed.with subtitle Kinship□personality□and social mobility in village China□Garden City□NY□Anchor Books□1967□3rd edn□kinship□personality□

and social mobility in China□Stanford□Stanford University Press□1971

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[716] Hsu Fu-kuan.‘Shih shui chi k’uei-le Chung-kuo she-hui fan-kung ti 1i-liang□’□Who is it that destroys the anti-Communist power of Chinese society□□Min-chu p’ing-lun□1.7□16 Sept.1949□5—7

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□7□□1949□9□16□□

[717] Hsu□Kai-yu□trans.and ed.Twentieth-century Chinese poetry□an anthology.Garden City□NY□Doubleday□1963□Nwe York□Anchor□1964□Ithaca□Cornell University Press□1970

□□□□□□20□□□□□□

[718] Hsu□Kai-yu.Wen I-to.Boston□Twayne□1981

□□□□□□□□

[719] Hsu□Chieh-yu□Hsu Kai-yu□□Hsin-shih ti k’ai-lu jen—Wen I-to□A trail blazer of the new poetry-Wen I-to□.Hong Kong□1982

□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□

[720] Hsu□King-i.‘ Agrarian policies of the Chinese Soviet Republic□1931—1934’.Indiana University□Ph.D.dissertation□1971

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931—1934□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□

[721] Hsu long-hsuen and Chang Ming-kai□comps.History of the Sino-Japanese War□1937—1945□trans.by Wen Ha-hsiung.Taipei□Chung wu Publishing Co.□1971

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□□□□□□□

[722] Hsu Ti-hsin.‘K’ang-chan i-lai liang-ko chieh-tuan ti Chung-kuo ching-chi’□China’s economy during the two stages of the war□.Li-lun yü hsien-shih□1.4□15 Feb.1940□33—46

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□4□□1940□2□15□□

[723] Hsu Ti-hsin.Kuan-liao tzu-pen lun□On bureaucratic capital□.Hong Kong□Nan-yang□□□1947

□□□□□□□□□□

[724] Hsu Ying-lien et al.Ch’üan-kuo hsiang-ts’un chien-she yun-tung kai-k’uang□General account of the nation-wide rural reconstruction movement□.2 vols.Tsou-P’ing□Shan-tung hsiang-ts’un chien-she yen-chiu-yuan□□□□□□□□□1935

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[725] Hsu Yun-pei.‘Ts’an chün yun-tung chien-pao’□A brief report on the army recruiting movement□□in I-chiu-ssu-ch’i-nien shang-pan-nien lai ch’ü tang wei kuan-yü t’u kai yun-tung ti chung-yao wen-chien□Regional party commission’s important documents concerning land reform movement since the first half of 1947□□69—77.Chi-Lu-Yü ch’ü-tang-wei□□□□□□June 1947

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[726] Hsueh Chün-tu□comp.The Chinese communist movement□vol. I .1921—1937□vol.2.1937—1949.Stanford□Hoover Institution□1960□1962

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1921—1937□□□2□□1937—1949□

[727] Hsueh□Chün-tu.Huang Hsing and the Chinese revolution.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1961

□□□□□□□□□□□

[728] Hsueh-fy chi-wen□Records and reminiscences of academic institutions□.21 vols.Taipei□Nan-ching□□□1981

□□□□□□□21□

[729] Hsueh-hsi yü p’i-p’an □ Study and criticism□.Shanghai□Sept.1973—

□□□□□□□□□□□1973□9□—

[730] Hsueh Mu-ch’iao.K’ang-Jih chan-cheng shih-ch’i ho chieh-fang chancheng shih—ch’i Shan-tung chieh-fang-ch’ü ti ching-chi kung-tso □ Econom-ic work in the Shantung liberated areas during the anti-Japanese and civil wars □ Peking□Jen-min jih-pao she□□□□□□1979

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[731] Hsueh Yueh.Chiao-fei chi-shih□A factual account of the campaigns against the bandits□.Taipei□1962

□□□□□□□□□

[732] Hu □ Chi-hsi.‘Hua Fu □ the fifth encirclement campaign and the Tsunyi conference’.CQ43□July-Sept.1970□31—46

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43□□1970 □7—9□□

[733] Hu □ Chi-hsi.L’Armée rouge et l’ascension de Mao.Paris□Editions de l’Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales□1982

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[734] Hu Chin-ch’üanL.ao She ho t’a-ti tso p’in□Lao She and his works□.Hong Kong□Wen-hua ·Sheng-huo ch’u-pan-she□□·□□□□□1977

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[735] Hu Chu-sheng.‘Ch’ing-pang shih ch’ut-’an’ □ A preliminary inquiry into the history of the Green Gang□.Li-shih hsueh□Historical studies□□3□1979□102—20

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□3□

[736] Hu Feng.Min-tsu chan-cheng yü wen-i hsing-ko □ The national war and the character of literature□.Chungking□Hsi-wang she□□□□1946

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[737] Hu Hua.Chung-kuo hsin-min-chu chu-i ko-ming-shih ts’an-k’ao tzu-liao□Historical materials on the Chinese new democratic revolution□.Peking□Shanghai□CP□1951

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[738] Hu Hua.Chung-kuo ko-ming-shih chiang-i□Lectures on the history of the Chinese Revolution□.Revised edn.2 vols.Peking□Chinese People’s University□1979

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[739] Hu Hua.Chung-kung tang-shih jen-wu-chuan □Biographies of eminent menbers of the CCP□.Sian□Jen-min□1981□six volumes published up to 1982□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[740] Hu□John Y.H.Ts’ao Yü.New York□Twayne□1972

□□□□□□□□

[741] Hu-pei-sheng-cheng-fu pao-kao □ 1942/4—10 □Report of the Hupei provincial government□April-October□1942□.n.p□n.d.

□□□□□□□□□1942□4□—10□□

[742] Hu-pei-sheng-cheng-fu pao-kao□1943/10—1944/9 □Report of the Hupei provincial government□October 1943 to september 1944□.n.p.□n.d.

□□□□□□□□□1943□10□—1944□9□□

[743] Hu shang-chiang Tsung-nan nien-p’u □Chronological biography of General Hu Tsung-nan□.Taipei□Wen-hal□□□n.d.

□□□□□□□□□

[744] Hu Sheng.Imperialism and Chinese politics□1840—1925.Peking □ Foreign Languages Press □ 1955 □ first published in Chinese □ 1948 □ □Arlington □ Va □ U-niversity Publications of America□1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1925□□

[745] Hu Shih.China□too□is fighting to defend a way of life.Address □ Washington □ DC □ March 1942. □ Ann Arbor □ University Mierof ilms International□1980□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[746] Hu Shih□et al.Ting Wen-chiang che-ko jen□Ting Wen-chiang as a person□.Taipei□Chuan-chi wen-hsueh□1967

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[747] Hu Shih.‘Chang Po-ling□educator’□in J.L.Buck et al.There is another China.4—14

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[748] Hu Shih.‘Chin-jih chiao-hui chiao-yü ti nan-kuan’□Difficulties facing Christian education today□□in Hu Shih□Hu Shih wen-ts’un□3.728—36

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□

[749] Hu Shih.Hu Shih wen-ts’un□Collected writings of Hu Shih□□first to fourth series.Taipei□Yuan-tung t’u-shu kung-ssu□□□□□□□1953

□□□□□□□□□

[750] Hu Shih.Hu Shih liu-hsueh jih-chi□Diaries of Hu Shih as a student abroad□.Taipei□CP□1959

□□□□□□□□□□□

[751] Hua kang.Chung-kuo min-tsu chieh-fang yun-tung-shih □A history of the Chinese liberation movement □.2

vols.Shanghai□Tu-shu□1947

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[752] Hua-tzu jih-pao□The Chinese mail□.Hong Kong□1864—

□□□□□□□□□□1864□—

[753] Huang□Chen-hsia.See Whitson□William

□□□□□□□·□□□

[754] Huang□Chien-chung.‘Shih-nien-lai ti Chung-kuo kao-teng chiao-yü□Higher education in China in the past ten years□□in K’ang-chan ch’ien shih-nien chih Chung-kuo□503—30

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[755] Huang Fu-ch’ing.Ch’ing-mo liu-Jih hsueh-sheng□Chinese students in Japan in the late Ch’ing period□.Taipei□IMH□1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[756] Huang Fu-ch’ing.Chin-tai Jih-pen tsai Hua wen-hua chi she-hui shih-yeh chih yen-chiu□Japanese social and cultural enterprises in China 1898—1945□.Taipei□IMH□1982

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[757] Huang I-p’ing□comp.Chung-kuo chin-tai ching-chi shih lun-wen hsuan-chi□A collection of studies on Chinese modern economic history□.5 vols.Shanghai□Shang-hai shih-fan tah-sueh Li-shih-hsi□□□□□□□□□□1979

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□

[758] Huang□Philip C.C.‘Mao Tse-tung and the middle peasants□1925—1928’.Modern China□1.3□July 1975□271—96

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925—1928□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□3□□1975□7□□

[759] Huang □ Philip C.C.‘Intellectuals □ Lumpenproletarians □ workers □ and peasants in the Communist movement□thd case of Xingguo county□1927—1934’□in Philip C.C.Huang el al.Chinese Communists and rural society□1927—1934

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1934□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1934□□

[760] Huang□Philip C.C.The peasant economy and social change in North China.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1985

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[761] Huang □ Philip C.C.Bell □ Lynda Schaefer and Walker □ Kathy lemons.Chinese Communists and rural society□1927—1934.Berkeley□Center for Chinese Studies□University of California□1978

□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1934□□

[762] Huang Tsun-hsien.‘Speech to the Southern Study Society’in Hsiang pao leitsuan□307—11

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[763] Huang Yen-p’ei and Pang Sung□comps.Chung-kuo shang-chan shih-pai shih□The history of China’s commercial struggles and failures□.Hong Kong□1966.Republished in 1966 by Lung Men Press as Chung-kuo ssush ih-nien hai-kuan shang-wu t’ung-chi t’u-piao□□1876—1915□1876—1915□Statistical tables of China’s 40 years of Maritime Customs and commercial aftairs□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1876—1915□□□□□□

[764] Hueneman□Ralph William.The dragon and the iron horse □ the economics of railroads in China 1876—1937.Cambridge □ Mass. □ Council on East Asian Studies □ Harvard University□1984

□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□1876—1937□□□□□□□

[765] Hummel □ Arthur W. □ ed.Eminent Chinese of the Ch’ing period □ 1644—1912.2 vols.Washington □ DC □ United States Government Printing Office □ 1943—4□Taipei □ Ch’eng wen□1967

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1644—1912□□□2□

[766] Hummel □ Arthur W. □ trans.and ed.The autobiography of a Chinese historian□being the preface to a symposium on ancient Chinese history□Ku Shih Pien□[by Ku Chieh-kang].Leiden □ E.J.Brill □ 1931□Taipei □ Ch’engwen reprint□1966

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[767] Hu-nan li-shih tzu-liao □ Historical materials on Hunan □ □ ed.by Hunan Historical Materials Editorial Commission.Changsha□1959

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[768] Hung-ch’i □ The red flag □ .Official organ of the centre of the CCP□Nov.1928—1933

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928□11□□1933□

[769] Hung-ch’i□The red flag□.peking□1958—

□□□□□□□□1958□—

[770] Hung-ch’i p’iao□Red flag flying□.16 vols.Peking□ Chung-kuo ch’ing-nien ch’u-pan-she□□□□□□□□1957—61

□□□□□□□16□

[771] Hung-hsing □ The red star □ □ ed.by the General Political Department of the Red Army□1932—4

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1932—1934□

[772] Hung-Ju □ iShui □ -chien.‘Su-chou k’ang-tsu feng-ch’ao ti ch’ien-yin hou-kuo’□Causes and results of the tenant riots in Soochow□.Ti-cheng yueh-k’an□Land administration monthly□□4.10□Oct.1936□1547—62

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□10□□1936 □10□□

[773]□Hung Shui-chien□□.‘Su-chou ti nung-ch’ao’□The peasant riots in Soochow□.Chung-kuo nung-ts’un2.9□June 1936□6—8

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□9□□1936□6□□

[774] Hung se Chung-hua□Red China□.Official organ of the Soviet Republic of China□11 Dec.1931—12 Dec.1936

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□12□11□□1936□12 □12□

[775] Hung-se feng-pao □ The red tempest □ .13 vols.Naneh’ang□Jen-min□1958—62

□□□□□□□13□

[776] Hung-sew enh-sien□Red documents□Yenan□ 1938

□□□□□□□□□□1938□

[777] Hunt □ Michael.‘The American remission of the Boxer indemnity□a reappraisal’□JAS 31.3□May 1972□539—59

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□□3□□1972□5□□

[778] Hunt □ Michael.Frontier defense and the Open Door □ Manchuria in Chinese American relations □ 1895—1911.New Haven□Yale University Press□1973

□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1911□□□□□□□□□□

[779] Hunt □ Michael.The making of a special relationship□the United Statesand China to 1914.New York□

Columbia University Press□1983

□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□

[780] Hunter□Jane.The gospel of gentility□Americanw omenm issionaries in turn-of-the-century China.New Haven□Yale University Press□1984

□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[781] Huntington□Samuel P.Political order in changing societies.New Haven□Yale University Press□1968

□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[782] Huters□Theodore.Qian Zhongshu.New York□Twayne□1982

□□□□□□

[783] I-chiu-ssu-ch’i nien shang-pan-nien lai ch’ü-tang-weik uan-yü t’u-kai yuntung ti chung-yao wen-chien□Important documents on the land reform movement during the first half of 1947 from the regional party committee□.n.p.□Chi-Lu-Yü ch’ü tang wei□□□□□June 1947

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[784] I-erh-chiu hui-i-lu□Memoirs of December 9th□.Peking□Chungkuo ch’ingnien ch’u-pan-she□□□□□□□1961

□□·□□□

[785] I-ho t’uan□The Boxers□.Chung-kuo shih-hsueh hu□iChinese Historical Association□□ed.4 vols.Shanghai□Jen-min□1957

□□□□□□□□□4□

[786] I Songgyu.‘Shantung in the Shun-chih reign□the establishment of local control and the gentry response’□trans.Joshua A.Fogel.CSWT 4.4□Dec.1980□1—34□4.5□June 1981□1—31

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□4□□1980□12□□□□4□□5□□1981□6□□

[787] I-ta ch’ien-hou □Before and after the First Congress□□ed.Chung-kuo shehuik’o—hsueh yuan hsien-tai shih yen-chiu-shih and Chung-kuo ko-ming powu-kuan tang-shih yen-chiu-shih□Chung-kuo hsien-tai ko-ming shih tzuliao ts’ung-k’an□Peking□Jen-min□1980

□□□

[788] Ichiko□Chūzō.‘The role of the gentry□an hypothesis’□in Mary Clabaugh Wright□ed.China in revolution□the first phase□1990—1913□297—313

□□1900—1913□□

[789] Ichiko□Chūzō.‘Political and institutional reform□1901—11’.CHOC 11.375—415

□□□□□□1901—1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□

[790] Ienaga.Saburō.The Pacific War□World War Ⅱ and the Japanese□1931—1945□trans.of Taiheiyō sensō□□□□□.New York□Pantheon Books□1978

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931—1945□□□H□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[791] Ikei Masaru.‘Japan’s response to the Chinese Revolution of 1911’.JAS 25.2□Feb.1966□213—27

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□2□□1966□2□□

[792] Imahori Seiji.Pepin Shimin no jichi kōsei□□□□□□□□□□The selfgovernment organizations of Peiping burghers□.Tokyo□Bunkyūdō□□□□1947

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[793] Imahori Seiji.Chūgokuhōken shakai no kōzō—sono rekishi to kakumei zenya no genjitsu□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□The structure of China’s feudal society—its history and condition on the eve of the Communist revolution□.Tokyo□ Nihon Gakujutsu Shinkōkai□□□□□□1978

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[794] IMH□Institute of Modern History□Academia Sinica□ Nankang□Taipei

□□□□□□□□□□□

[795] Imprecor.See International Press Correspondence

□□□□□□□□

[796] Inaba Iwakichi.Tai-Shi ikkagon □□□□□□A personal account of China□.Tokyo□Nihon Hyōron sha□□□□□□1921

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[797] Ingalls□Jeremy.See Yao Hsin-nung

□□□·□□□□□□□□□

[798] Institute of Historical Research□Peking.See Chung-kuo she-hui k’o-hsueh yuan Li-shih yen-ehiu so

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[799] Institute of Modern History□Academia Sinica□ Taipei□IMH□.See Chungyang yen-chiu-yuan chin-tai-shih yen-chiu-so

□□□□□□□□□□□

[800] Institute of Pacific Relations□comp.Agrarian China.Intro.by R.H.Tawney.Chicao□University of Chicago Press□1939

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□RH.□□□

[801] Institute of Pacific Relations□Hearings before the subcommittee to investigate the administration of the Internal Security Act and other internal security laws of the

Committee on the Judiciary.United States Senate，82nd Congress.14 vols.1951—2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]82[illegible]14[illegible]1951—1952[illegible]

[802] International Affairs.London：Royal Institute of International Affairs.Quarterly.1922—

[illegible]1922[illegible]—

[803] International Press Correspondence.Organ of the Executive Com mittee of the Communist International.English edn，1925—35

[illegible]1925—1935[illegible]

[804] Irie Keishirō.Shina henkyō to Ei-Ro no kakuchiku（[illegible]）（Chinese frontiers and the Anglo-Russian power struggle）.Japan：Naukasha（[illegible]），1935

[illegible]

[805] Iriye，Akira.After imperialism：the search for a ne wo rder in the Far East，1921—1931.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1965

[illegible]1921—1931[illegible]

[806] Iriye，Akira.Pacific estrangement：Japanese and American expansion，1897—1911.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1972

[illegible]1897—1911[illegible]

[807] Iriye，Akira.The coldw ar in Asia：a historical introduction.Englewood Cliffs，NJ：Prentice-Hall，1974

[illegible]

[808] Iriye，Akira.‘Toward a new cultural order：the Hsin-min Hui’，in Akira Iriye.ed.The Chinese and the Japanese，254—74

[illegible]

[809] Irive□Akira□ed.The Chinese and the Japanese□essays in political and cultural interactions.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1980

[illegible]

[810] Iriye□Akira.Power and culture□the Japanese-American war□1941—1945.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1981

[illegible]1941—1945[illegible]

[811] Isaacs□Harold R.The tragedy of the Chinese revolution.2nd rev.edn□Stanford□Stanford University Prss□1961

[illegible]

[812] Israel.John.Student nationalism in China□1927—1937.Stanford□Published for the Hoover institution□Stanford University Press□1966

[illegible]·[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]

[813] Israel□John.‘Southwest Associated University□survival as an ultimate value’□in Paul K.T.Sih□ed.Nationalist China during the Sino-Japanese War□1937—1945□131—54

[illegible]·[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]

[814] Israel□John□trans.Draft history of Qinghua University□a volume in the series Chinese education□a journal of translations□ed.by M E.Sharpe□Autumn-winter 1982—3

[illegible]·[illegible]1982[illegible]

[815] Israel□John and Klein□Donald.Rebels and bureaucrats□China’s December 9ers.Berkeley□University of California□1976

□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[816] [Iwai Eiichi].Ranisha ni kansuru chōsa□□□□□□□□□□□An investigation of the Blue Shirts□.Issued by the Research Division of the Foreign Ministry□Tokyo□1937

[□□□□]□□□□□□□□

[817] Iwase Suteichi.‘Hoku-Man nōson ni okeru daikazoku bunke no ichi jirei’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□An example of equal division of property in a large family farm of a north Manchuria village□.Mantetsu chōsa geppō□□□□□□20.12□Dec.1940□66—95

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□12□□1940□12□□

[818] Jacobson□Jon.‘Is there a new international history of the 1920s□’American Historical Review□88.3□June 1983□617—45

□□·□□□□□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□88□□3□□1983□6□□

[819] Jacquart□Jean.‘Les paysanneries à lépreuve’□in Pierre Deyon and Jean Jacquart□eds.Les Hésitations de la croissance 1580—1730□345—494

□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□

□□□□□□□1580—1730□□

[820] Jansen□Marius B.The japanese and Sun Yat-sen.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1954

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[821] Jansen□Marius B.Japan and China□from war to peace□1894—1972.Chicago□Rand McNally□1975

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1894—1972□□

[822] Jansen□Marius B.‘Japan and the Chinese Revolution of 1911’.CHOC 11.339—74

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□

[823] Jansen□Marius B.See Miyazaki Tōten

□□□□·□□□□□□□□

[824] JapanM.inistry of Foreign Affairs□Gaimushō□.Nihon gaikō bunsho □□□□□□□Documents on Japanese foreign relations□.Tokyo□Nihon Kokusai Rengō Kyōkai□□□□□□□□□1936

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[825] JapanM.inistry of Foreign Affairs□Gaimushō□.Nihon gaikō nempyō narabini shuyō bunsko □□□□□□□□□□□Important documents and chronological tables of Japanese diplomacy□.2 vols.Nihon Kokusai Rengō Kyōkai□1955□Tokyo□Haia Shobō□1965

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[826] JAS.See journal of Asian Studies

□□□□□□□□□

[827] Jen□Hung-chün.‘Wu-shih tzu-shu’□Autobiography at fifty□.Unpublished manuscript□1938

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[828] Jen □ Hung-chün.‘Wu-shih-nien lai ti k’o-hsueh’□Science in the past 50 years□□in P’an Kung-chan.ed.Wu-shih-nien lai ti Chung-kuo□China in the past 50 years□.Chungking□Sheng-li□□□1945

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[829] Jen Hung-chün□H.C.Zen□.A summary report of the activities of the China Foundation for the Promotion of Education and Culture□1925—1945.n.p.□Dec.1 946

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925—1945□□□

[830] Jen-min jih-pao□People’s daily□.Peking□1949—

□□□□□□□□□□1949□—

[831] Jen pi-shih.Changsha□Jenm-in□1979

□□□□□

[832] Jitsugyōbu.Rinji sangyō chōsakyoku□comp.Nōgyō keiei zokuhen □ □□□□□□A supplementary study of agricultural management□.Ch'ang-ch'un□Manshū tosho kabushiki kaisha □□□ □□□□□□1936

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[833] JMJP.See.Jen-min jih-pao

□□□□□□

[834] Johnson□Chalmers A.Peasant nationalism and communist power□the emergence of revolutionary China□1937—1945.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1962□2nd rev.edn 1966

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□

[835] Johnson□Chalmers.Revolutionary change.1st edn□Little□Brown□1966□2nd edn Stanford□Stanford University Press□1982

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[836] Jones□Susan Mann.'Finance in Ningpo□the" ch'ien-chuang"□1750—1880'□in W.E.Willmott□ed.Economic organization in Chinese society□47—78

□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□"□□"□1750—1880□□□□W.E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[837] Jones□Susan Mann.'The Ningpo pang and financial power at Shanghai'.in Mark Elvin and G.William Skinner.eds.The Chinese city between two worlds□73—96

□□·□·□□□

[838] Jones□Susan Mann and Kuhn□Philip A.'Dynastic decline and the roots of rebellion'.CHOC 10.107—62

□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□

[839] Jones□Susan Mann.'The organization of trade at the county level□brokerage and tax farming in the Republican period'□Select papers from the Center for Far Eastern Studies□University of Chicago□3□1978—9□70—99

□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1978—1979□□

[840] Jones□Susan Man n.'Misunderstanding the Chinese economy—a review article' JAS 40.3□May 1981□539—58

□□·□·□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□3□□1981□5□□

[841] Jones□Susan Mann.See also Mann□Susan

□□·□·□□□□□□□·□

[842] Jordan□Donald A.The Northern Expedition□China's nationalr evolution of 1926—1928.Honolulu□University Press of Havaii□1976

□□□□□□1926—1928□□□□□□□□

[843] Journal of Asian Studies□1956—Q.uarterly.□Far Eastern Quarterly 1941—56□

□□□□□□□□1956□—□□□.□□□□□□1941—1956□□

[844] Journal of Oriental Studies.Hong Kong Jan.1954—□.Pub.by Hong Kong University Press for the Institute of Oriental Studies□

□□□□□□□□□□1954□1□—

[845] JPRS□Joint Publications Research Service.Pub.by US Government

[illegible]

[846] Juan Yu-ch’iu.‘Chin-jih hou-fang min-ying kung-yeh ti wei-chi’（The current crisis of private industry in the rear area）.Chung-kuo nung-min3，.1/2，June 1943，33—5

[illegible]3[illegible]1/2[illegible]1943 [illegible]6[illegible]

[847] J ung-ch ia ch’i-yeh shih-liao（Historical materials on the Jung family enterprises），ed.by Shang-hai she-hui k’o-hsueh-yuan ching-chi yen-chiu-so.2 vols.Shanghai：Jen-min，1980

[illegible]2[illegible]

[848] Kahn，E.J.，Jr.The China hands：America’s Foreign Service Officers and what befell them.New York：Viking Press，1975

[illegible]EJ..[illegible]

[849] Kaiser，David E.Economic diplomacy and the origins of the Second World War：Germany，Britain，France，and Eastern Europe，1930—1939.Princeton：Princeton University Press，1980

[illegible]·E.[illegible]1930—1939[illegible]

[850] Kajima Morinosuke.The diplomacy of Japan 1894—1922，vol.2，AngloJapanese alliance and Russo-Japanese War，trans.from Nihon Gaiko shi.3 vols.Tokyo：Kajima Institute of International Peace，Kajima Publishing Co.，1976—80

[illegible]1894—1922[illegible]3[illegible]

[851] Kamachi，Noriko，Fairbank，John K.and Ichiko Chūzō，eds.Japanese studies of modern China since 1953：a bibliographical guide to historical and social-science research on the nineteenth and twentieth centuries，

supplementary volume for 1953—1969□Cambridge□Mass.□East Asian Research Center□Harvard University□1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953—1969□□□□

[852] Kan K’o-ch’ao.‘Chan-shih Ssu-ch’uan kung-yeh kai-kuan’□Survey of Szechwan’s wartime economy□.Ssu-ch’uan ching-chi chi-k’an□1.2□15 March 1944□64—72

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□2□□1944□3□15□□

[853] Kane□Anthony James.‘The League of Left-wing Writers and Chinese literary policy’.University of Michigan□Ph.D.dissertation□1982

□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□

[854] K’ang-chan ch’ien shih-nien chih Chung-kuo□China in the decade before the

war□□comp.by Chung-kuo wen-hua chien-she hsieh-hui□1937.Hong Kong□Lung-men reprint□1965

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[855] K’ang-chan ta-hsueh.Organ of the Anti-Japanese Military-Political University□Yenan□1937—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□—

[856] K’ang-Jih chan-cheng shih-ch’i chieh-fang-ch’ü kai-k’uang□The liberated areas during the anti-Japanese war□.Peking□Jen-min□1953

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[857] K’ang-Jih min—tsu t’ung-i chan-hsien chih-nan□Guide to the anti-Japanese national united front□.10 vols.Yenan□1937—40

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□

[858] Kao P'ing-shu□ed.Tsai Yuan-p'ei chiao-yü wen-hsuan □ Selected papers of Ts'ai Yuan-p'ei on education□.Peking□Jen-min chiao-yü ch'u-pan-she□□□□□□□1980

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[859] Kao T'ing-tzu.Chung-kuo ching-chi chien-she□Chinese economic reconstruction□.Shanghai□CP□19 3 7

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[860] Kapp□Robert A.Szechwan and the Chinese Republic□provincial militarism and central power 1911—1938.New Haven□Yale University Press□1973

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1938□□

[861] Kataoka Tetsuya.Resistance and revolution in China □ the Communists and the second united front.Berkeley□University of California Press□1974

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[862] Kawachi Jūzō.'Chūgoku no jinushi keizai"□□□□□□□The landlord economy of China□.Keizai nempō□□□□□18□1965□48—124

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□1965□□

[863] Keenan□Barry.The Dewey experiment in China□educational reform and political power in the early republic.Cambridge□Mass.□Council on East Asian Studies□Harvard University□1977

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[864] Kelley□Allen C.'Demand patterns□demographic changes and economic growth'.The Quarterly Journal of Economics□83.1□Feb.1969□110—26

□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□83□□1□□1969□2□□

[865] Kelley□David E.‘Temples and tribute fleets□the Luo sect and boatmen’s associations in the eighteenth century’.Modern China□8.3□July 1982□361—91

□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□3□□1982□7□□

[866] Kennedy□Melville T.□Jr.‘The Chinese Democratic League’.Harvard papers on China□7□1953□136—75

□□□□□·T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□1953□□

[867] Kennedy□Thomas.Arms of Kiangnan□modernization of the Chinese ordnance industry 1860—1895.Boulder□Westview Press□1978

□□□·□□□□□□□□□1860—1895□□□□□□□□□□

[868] Kerr.George H.Formosa betrayed.London□Evre & Spottiswoode□1966

□□·H.□□□□□□□□□

[869] Kikuchi Saburō.Chūgoku gendai bungaku shi□□□□□□□History of contemporary Chinese literature□.2 vots.Tokyo□Aoki□□□1953

□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[870] Kim□Ilpyong J.The politics of Chinese Communism□Kiangsi under Soviet rule.Berkeley□University of California Press□1974

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[871] Kindai Chūgoku kenkyū□□□□□□Studies on modern China□□ed.by Kindai Chūgoku Kenkyū Iinkai□The Seminar on Modem China□series.Tokyo□Tōyō Bunko□□□□1958—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[872] King□Evan.See Lao She

□□·□□□□

[873] King□E.H.Farmers of forty centuries□or□permanent agriculture in China□Korea and Japan.Madison□Wis.□Mrs F.H.King□1911□2nd edn□Lon-don□Cape□1927□edition ed.by J.P.Bruce□N.Y.□Harcourt□Brace□1927

F.H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[874] King□Wunsz.China at the Washington Conference□1921—1922.New York□St John’s University Press□1963

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□192—1922□□

[875] Kinkley□Jeffrey C.‘Shen Ts’ung-wen’s vision of Republican China’.Harvard University□Ph.D.dissertation□1977

□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□

[876] Kirby□William Corbin.‘Foreign models and Chinese modernization□Germany and Republican China□1921—1937.Harvard University□Ph.D.dissertation□1981

□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1937□□□□□□□□□□□1981□

[877] Kirby□William Corbin.Ger many and Republican China.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1984

□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[878] Kitaoka Shiniehi.Nihon rikugun to tairiku seisaku□□□□□□□□□□The Japanese army and the continental policy□.Tokyo□University of Tokyo press□1978

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[879] Klein□Donald W.and Chark□Anne B.Biographic dictionary of Chinese communism□1921—1965.2 vols.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1971

□□□·W.□□□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1965□□□2□

[880] KMT.Kuomintang

□□□

[881] KMWH.See Ko-ming wen-hsien

□□□□□□

[882] Knight□Nick.‘Mao Zedong’s On contradiction and On practice□pre-liberation texts’.CQ84□Dec.1980□641—68

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□84□□1980□12□□

[883] Knight□Nick.Mao Zedong’s On Contradiction.An annotated translation of the preliberation text.Nathan□Queensland□Griffith University□1981

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[884] Ko Ching-chung.“Wu-shih-nien lai Chung-kuo nung-yeh shih”□The last fifty years of Chinese agriculture□□in Wan-ch’ing wu-shih-nien lai chih Chung-kuo□The last fifty years of China during the late Ch’ing period□.Shanghai□Shang-hai shen-pao kuan□□□□□1922

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[885] Ko Hao-wen□Howard Goldblatt□.Hsiao Hung p’ing-chuan□A critical biography of Hsiao Hung□□trans.by Cheng Chi-tsung.Taipei□Shih-pao ch’upan kung-ssu□□□□□□1980

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[886] Ko-ming hui-i lu□The revolution remembered□.Peking□1980—

□□□□□□□□□□□1980□—

[887] Ko-ming wen-hsien□Documents of the revolution□□comp.by Lo Chia-lun et al.Taipei□Central Executive Committee of the Chung-kuo Kuomintang□many volumes□1953—

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[888] Ko-ming yü chan-cheng□Revolution and war□n.p.□Aug ·1932—

□□□□□□□1932□8□—

[889] Ko-sheng kao-chi hsing-cheng jen-yuan feng-chao Nan-ch’ang chi-hui chilu.See Chung-kuo kuo-min cheng-fu Chüm-shih

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[890] K’o Shu-p’ing.‘Wang Hsueh-t’ing hsien-sheng tsai chiao-chang jen-nei chih chiao-yü ts’o-shih’□Educational measures taken by Wang Hsueh-t’ing [Shih-chieh]as Minister of Education□.Chuan-chi wen-hsueh□Biographical literature□□239□April 1982□125—31

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□239□□1982□4□□

[891] Koen□Ross Y.The China lobby in American politics.New York□Harper &Row□1974

□□·Y.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[892] Kojima shinji.Taihei Tengoku kakumei no rekishi to shisō□□□□□□□□□□□□□History and ideology of the Taiping revolution□.Tokyo□Kembun Shuppan□□□□□1978

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[893] Kokuryukai□ed.Tōa senkaku shishi kiden□□□□□□□□Biograph ical sketches of pioneer patriots in East Asia□.3 vols□Tokyo□Kokuryūkai Shuppanbu□□□□□□□1933—6.Reprinted in Meiji hyakunenshi sōsho□□□□□□□□Historical materials of the century since the Meiji Restoration□.vols.22—24.Tokyo□Hara Shobō□□□□1966

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□

[894] Korostovetz□Ivan J.Von Cinggis Khan zur Sowjetrepublik.Berlin Walter deGruyter□1926

□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[895] Kozawa Shigeichi.See under SMR

□□□□□□□

[896] Kraus□Richard A.See Chuan Han-sheng

□□□·A.□□□□□□□

[897] Ku Chieh-kang.See Hummel□Arthur W.

□□□□□□□

[898] Kuan-ch'□a The observer□.Shanghai□1947—

□□□□□□□1947□—

[899] Kuan-ch'a chi-che. □ The observer's correspondent□.'Ts'ung chan-chü k'an cheng-chü'□Looking at political conditions from the military situation□.Kuan-ch'a.Shanghai□28 Feb.1948□pp.14—16

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948□2□28□

[900] Kuan-ch'a chi-che. □ The observer's correspondent□.' T'u-ti kai-ko□ti-tao chan'□Land reform□tunnel warfare□.Kuan-ch'a□3 April 1948□p.14

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948□4□3□

[901] Kuan Meng-chueh.'Shan-hsi-sheng fang-chih-yeh chih wei chi chi ch'i ch'ulu'□The crisis of Shensi's textile industry and its solution□.Chung-kuo kung-yeh□19□1 Sept.1943□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□1943□9□1□□

[902] Kuang-hsi min-t'uan kai-yao□A general view of the Kwangsi militia□.Issued by the militia office of the Fourth Army Hesdquarters□n.p.□n.p.□probably 1935

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[903] Kuhn□Philip.Rebellion and□its enemies in late imperial China□militarization and social structure□1796—1864.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press.1970

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1796—1864□□□□□□□

[904] Kuhn□Philip A.‘Local self-government under the Republic□problems of control□autonomy□and mobilization’□in Frederic Wakeman□Jr.and Carolyn Grant□eds.Conflict and control in late imperial China□257—98

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[905] Kuhn□Philip A.‘Origins of the Taiping vision□cross-cultural dimensions of a Chinese rebellion’.Comparative Studies in Society and History□19.3□July 1977□350—66

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□3□□1977□7□□

[906] Kuhn.Philip A.‘The Taiping Rebellion’.CHOC 10.264—317

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□

[907] Kuhn□Philip A.‘Local taxation and finance in Republican China’.Select papers from the Center for Far Eastern Studies□University of Chicago□3□1978—9□100—36

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1978—1979□□

[908] Kuhn□Philip A.‘Late Ch’ing views of the polity’.Select papers from the Center for Far EasternS tudies□University of Chicago□4□1979—80□1—18

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□1979—1980□□

[909] Kumashiro Yukio.‘Kahoku ni okeru nōka no bunke to tochi no ugoki’□□□□□□□□□□□ □□Peasant household division of land and land transfer in North China□□in Nōken hōkoku chōhen □□□□□□□Extended reports of rural investigation□□167—266.Peking□Kokuritsu Pekin daigaku fusetsu nōson keizai kenkyūjo□□□□□□□□□□□1943

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[910] Kung-ch’an kuo-chi chih-hsing-wei-yuan-hui chih Chung-kung chung-yang wei-yuan-hui hsin □ ECCI to CCP□.n.p.□8 Feb.1929□Mimeographed

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1929□2□8□□□□

[911] Kung-ch’an-tang □ The Communist Party□.Shanghai□Nov.1920—

□□□□□□□□□1920□11□—

[912] Kung-ch’an tang-jen□The Communist□.No data

□□□□□□

[913] Kung Ch’u.Wo yü Hung-chün□The Red Army amd I□.Hong Kong□Nanfeng ch’u-pan-she□□□□□□1954

□□□□□□□□□

[914] Kung-fei chung-yao tzu-liao hui-pien □ Essential materials concerning the communist bandits □ .10 vols.□ts’e□□also a two-volume edition□Taipei□Chung-yang wen-wu□□□□□1952

□□□□□□□□□□□10□

[915] Kung-fei huo-kuo shih-liao hui pien □ Collected historical materials on the national disaster caused by the communist bandits □.Chi-chi-m □itop secret □.3 vols.Taipei □ Chung-hua min-kuo k’ai-kuo wu-shih-nien wen-hsien pientsuan wei-yuan-hui□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□

[916] Kung-tso t’ung-hsun □ 32 □ yuc-hi chan-cheng chuanh-ao□32□□Work correspondence□number 32□special issue on guerrilla warfare□.n.p.□Chi-Lu-Yü ch’ü tang wei min-yun pu□□□□□□□□□□June 1947

□□□□□□□□32□□□□□□□□□□□1947□6□

[917] Kung Yü-chih.“ ‘ Shih-chien lun’ san t’i”□Three points regarding‘ On practice’□□in Lun Mao Tse-tung che-hsueh ssu-hsiang Peking□People’s Publishing House□1983□ pp.66—86

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[918] K’ung Hsuch-hsiung.Chung-kuo chin-iih chih hung-ts’un yun-tung □ The rural movement in contemporary China□.Nanking□Chung-shan Wen-hua chiao-yü Kuan□□□□□□□1935

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[919] K’ung Ling-ching.Wu-sa Wai-chiao-shih□Diplomatic relations of the May Thirtieth movement□.Shanghai□Yung-hsiang yin-shu-Kuan□□□□□1948

□□□□□□□□□□□

[920] Kuo-chia tsung-tung-yuan □ National mobilization□.n.p.□Hsing-cheng-yuan hsin-wen-chü□□□□□□1947□

□□□□□□□

[921] Kuo-fang nien-chien □ National defence year book□.Hsu Kao-yang.ed.Hong Kong□Chung-kuo shih-hsueh yen-chiu hui□□□□□□□□1969

□□□□□□□□□□□

[922] Kuo□Heng-yü.Die Kominternu nd die Chinesische Revolution□die Einheitsfront zwischen der K P Chinas and der Kuomintang 1924—1927.Paderborn □ Ferdinand Schöningh□1979

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924—1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[923] Kuo Hua-jo.‘Mao chu-hsi k’ang-chan ch’u-ch’i kuang-hui ti che-hsueh huotung’□Chairman Mao’s brilliant philosophical activity early in the War of Resistance□Chung-kuo che-hsueh□1□1979□31—7

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□1□

[924] Kuo Hua-lun□Warren Kuo□.Chung-kung shih-lun□An analytical history of the CCP□.4 vols.Taipei□Kuo-chi kuan-hsi yen-chiu-so□□□□□□□□1969

□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□1969□

[925] Kuol-i Hsi-nan lien-ho ta-hsueh□National South-west Associated Universi-ty□□a volume in the Hsueh-fu chi-wen series.Taipei□Nan-ching□□□1981

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[926] Kuom-in cheng-fu chu-chi-ch’u t’ung-chi-chü□comp.Chung-hua min-kuo t’ung-chi t’i-yao□Statistic abstract for the Republic of China□.Nanking□1947□reprint□Taipei□Hsueh-hai□□□1971

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1947□

[927] Kuo-min cheng-fu chün-shih wei-yuan-hui wei-yuan-chang hsing-ying.Hupei ti-fang cheng-wu yen-chiu-hui tiao-ch’a-t’uan□comp.Tiao-ch’a hsiangts’un chien-she chi-yao□Reeord of rural reconstruction investigations□.Wuchang□1935

□□□1935□

[928] Kuom-in ching-shen tsung-tung-yuan yun-tung□National spiritual mobilization movement□□comp.by San-min-chu-i ch’ing-nien-t’uan chung-yang t’uanpu.n.p.1944

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[929] Kuo□Thomas C.Ch’en Tu-hsiu□1879—1942□and the Chinese communist movement.South Orange□NJ□Seton Hall University Press□1975

□□□·C.□□□□□□□1879—1942□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[930] Kuo□Warren□Kuo Hua-lun□.Analytical history of the Chinese Communist Party.4 vols.Taipei□Institute of

International Relations□1966—71

□□□□□□□□□□□4□□1966—1971□

[931] Kuo-wen chou-pao □ Kuowen weekly □ illustrated□.Tientsin Kuowen Weakly Association□1924—37

□□□□□□□1924—1937□

[932] Kurihara Ken□ed.and comp.Tai Man-Mōseisakushi no ichimen□Nichi-Ro sengo yori Taishōki ni itaru□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□An aspect of Japanese policies toward Manchuria and Mongolia □ from the end of the Russo-Japanese war to the Taishō period□.Tokyo□Hara Shobō□□□□ Meiji Hyakunenshi sōsho□□□□□□□□1966

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□

[933] Kwok□D.W.Y.Scientism in Chinese thought 1900—1950.New Haven and London□Yale University Press□1965

□□□□□1900—1950□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[934] Kwong□Luke S.K.A mosaic of the Hundred Days□personalities□politics and ideas of 1898.Cambridge□Mass.□Council on East Asian Studies□Harvard University□1984

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[935] Lach □ Donald F.and Wehrle □ Edmund S.International politics in East Asia since World Ⅱ.New York□Praeger□1975

□□□·F.□□□□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[936] Lamb□Alastair.The China-India border□the origins of the disputed boundaries.London□Oxford University Press□1964

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[937] Lamberton□Mary.St John’s University Shanghai□1879—1951.New York□United Board for Christian Colleges in China□1955

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□（1879—1951）□□

[938] Lamley，Harry J.‘Hsieh-tou：the pathology of violence in southeastern China’.CSWT 3.7，Nov.1977，1—39

□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□7□□1977□11□□

[939] Lan Hai.Chung-kuo k’ang-chan wen-i shih（A history of Chinese literature during the war of resistance）.Shanghai：Hsien-tai□□□1947

□□□□□□□□□□

[940] Lang，Olga.Pa Chin and his writings：Chinese youth between the two revolutions.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1967

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[941] Langer，William L.The diplomacy of imperialism，1890—1902.2 vols.New York：A.A.Knopf，1935；2nd edn.，1951

□□·L.□□□□□□□□□（1890—1902）□□2□

[942] Lao She（Shu Ch’ing-ch’un，She Yu）.Rickshaw boy，by Lau Shaw，trans.from the Chinese by Evan King（Robert Ward）.New York：Reynal and Hitchcock，1945

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□

[943] Lao She.Rickshaw：the novel Lo-to Hsiang-tzu，trans.by Jean M.James.Honolulu：University of Hawaii，1979

□□□□□□□□□·M.□□□

[944] Lao She.Camel Xiangzi，trans.Shi Xiaoqing.Bloomington：Indiana University Press；Peking：Foreign Laguages Press，1981

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[945] Lao She.See Hu Chin-ch’üan

□□□□□□

[946] Laqueur□Walter.Guerrilla□a historical and critical study.Boston□Little□Brown□1976

[illegible]·[illegible]

[947] Lary□Diana.Region and nation□the Kwangsi clique in Chinese politics□1925—1937.London□Cambridge University Press□1974

[illegible]1925—1937[illegible]

[948] Lary□Diana.‘Warlord studies’.Modern China□6.4□Oct.1980□439—70

[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]1980[illegible]10[illegible]

[949] Lattimore□Owen.InnerAsian frontiers of China.New York□American Geographical Society□1940□2nd edn□1951

[illegible]

[950] Lattimore□Owen.Nomads and commissars□Mongolia revisited.New York□Oxford University Press□1962

[illegible]

[951] Lau□Joseph S.M.Ts’ao Yü□the reluctant disciple of Chekhov and O’Neill□a study in literary influence.Hong Kong□Hong Kong University Press□1970

[illegible]

[952] Lau□Joseph S.M.□Hsia□C.T.and Lee□Leo Ou-fan□eds□Modern Chinese stories and novellas□1919—1949.New York□Columbia University Press□1981

[illegible]1919—1949[illegible]

[953] League of Nations□Council Committee on Technical Cooperation between the League of Nations and China.Report of the technical agent of the council on his mission in China from the date of his appointment until April 1st□1934

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□4□1□□□
□□□□□□

[954] League of Nations report.The reorganization of education in China.See Becker□C.H.et al.

□□□□□□□□□□□□C.H.□□□

[955] Lee□James.‘Food supply and population growth in Southwest China□1250—1850’.JAS 41.4□Aug.1982□711—46

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1250—1850□□□□□□□□□
41□□4□□1982□8□□

[956] Lee□James and Eng□Robert.‘Population and family history in eighteenth century Manchuria □ Daoyi □ 1774—1798’.CSWT 5.1□June 1984□1—55

□□□·□□□□□·□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□1774—1798□□□□□
□□□5□□1□□1984□6□□

[957] Lee□James□Will□Pierre-Etienne and Wong□R.Bin□ eds.State granaries and food supply in Ch’ing China□1650—1850.Ann Arbor□Center for Chinese Studies□University of Michigan.Forthcoming

□□□·□□□□□-□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1650—1850□□

[958] Lee □ Leo Ou-fan.The romantic generation of modern Chinese writers.cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press.1973

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[959] Lee □ Leo Ou-fan.‘Literature on the eve of revolution □ reflections on Lu Xun’s leftist years □ 1927—1936’.Modern China□2.3□July 1976□277—91

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1936□□□□□□□2□
□3□□1976□7□□

[960] Lee □Leo Ou-fan.‘Literary trends I□the quest for modernity□1895—1927 CHOC 12.451—504

□□□□□□□□□l□□□□□□□1895—1927□□□□□□□□□□□□12□

[961] Lee □ Leo Ou-fan □ ed.Lu Hsun and his legacy.Berkeley□University of California Press□1985

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[962] Lee□Robert H.G.The Manchurian frontier in Ch’ing history.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1970

□□□·H.G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[963] Leffler □ Melvyn P.The elusive quest □ America’s pursuit of European stability and French security □ 1919—1933.Chapel Hill □ NC □ University of North Carolina Press □ 1979

□□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1933□□

[964] Legge □ James.The Chinese Classics.5 vols.Reprinted Hong Kong□Hong Kong University Press□1960

□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□

[965] Le Gros Clark □ Cyril Drummond.The prose-poetry of Su Tung-p’o.Shanghai□Kelly&Walsh□1935

□□□·□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[966] Lei Hsiao-ts’en.San-shih-nien tung-luan Chung-kuo □Thirty years of China in turmoil□.Hong Kong□Ya-chou□□□ 1955

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[967] Lenin □ N.et al.Lieh-ning Ssu-ta-lin lun Chung-kuo □Lenin and Stalin on China□.Peking□Jen-min□1963

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[968] Lenin □ V.I.‘Conspectus of Hegel’s Science of Logicz’.Collected works □ 38.85—238.Moscow.Foreign Languages Publishing House□1961

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38□

[969] Leong□Sow-theng.Sino-Soviet diplomatic relations□1917—1926.Honolulu□University of Hawaii Press□1976

□□□□□□□□1917—1926□□

[970] Levenson□Joseph.Revolution and cosmopolitanism□the Westerns tage and the Chinese stages.Berkeley□Los Angeles□London□University of California Press□1971

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[971] Lewis□Charlton M.‘Some notes on the Ko-lao Hui in late Ch’ing China’□in Jean Chesneaux□ed.popular movements and secret societies in China□1840—1950□97—112

□□□·M .□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1950□□

[972] Lewis□John Wilson□ed.Leadership in Communist China.Ithaca□Cornell U-niversity Press□1963

□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□

[973] Lewis□John Wilson□ed.Party leadership and revolutionary power in China.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1970

□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[974] Leyda□Jay.Dianying□an account of films and the film audience in China.Cambridge□Mass□MIT Press□1972

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[975] Li Ang□Chu P’ei-wo□Chu Hsin-fan□Hung-se wu-t’ai□The red stage□.Chungking□1942□Peking□1946

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[976] Li□Anthony C.The history of privately controlled higher education in the Republic of China.Washington□D C□

Catholic University of America Press□1954□Westport□Conn.□ Greenwood Press reprint□1977

□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[977] Li Ch’ang.‘Hui-i min-hsien tui’□Reminiscences of the National Salvation Vanguard□□in Li Ch’ang et al.I-erh-chiu hui-i-lu□Memoirs of December 9□□3—34.Peking□Chung-kuo ch’ing-nien ch’u-pan-she□□□□□□□1961

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[978] Li Ch’eng-jui.‘K’ang-jih chan-cheng shih-ch’i chi-ko jen-min ken-chü-ti ti nung-yeh shui-show chih-tu yü nung-min fu-tan’□Agricultural tax systems and peasant burdens in people’s revolutionary base areas during the anti-Japanese war□.Ching-chi yen-chiu□Economic research□□2□1956□100—115

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□2□

[979] Li Chi□□.Anyang.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1977

□□□□□□

[980] Li Chin-fa.Interview with Li Chin-fa by Ya Hsien.Ch’uang-shih-chi□The epoch poetry quarterly□□39□Jan.1975□5

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39□□1975□1□□

[981] Li Chung-hsiang.‘Kuo-li Hsi-nan lien-ho ta-hsueh shih-mo-chi’□History of the National South-west Associated University□□part 1□in Chuan-chiwenhsueh□Biographical litrature□□231□August 19817□2—7

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□231□□1981□8□□

[982] Li Ho-lin.Chin erh-shih-nien Chung-kuow en-i ssu-ch’ao lun□Chinese literary trends in the recent twenty years□.Shanghai□Sheng-huo□1947

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[983] Li Ho-lin et al.C.hung-kuo hsin wen-hsueh shih yen-chiu □ Studies on the history of new Chinese literature□.Peking□Hsin chien-she tsa-chih she□□

□□□□1951□□□□□□□□□□

[984] Li Ho-lin□ed.Chung-kuo wren-i lun-chan□Literary debates in China□.Hong Kong□Huah-sia□□□1957

□□□□□□□□□

[985] Li Hua□comp.Ming Ch’ing i-lai Pei-ching kung-shang hui-kuan pei-k’e hsuan-pien □ A collection of inscriptions of Peking gilds since the Ming and the Ch’ing periods□.Peking□Wenw-u□□□1980

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[986] Li I-yeh.Chung-kuo jen-min tsen-yang ta-pai Jih-pen ti-kuo-chu-i□How the Chinese People defeated Japanese imperialism□.Peking□K’ai-ming□□□□1951

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[987] Li Jui.Mao Tse-tung t’ung-chih ti ch’u-ch’i ko-ming huo-tung□The early revolutionary activities of Comrade Mao Tse-tung□.Peking□Chung-kuo-ch’ing-nien Ch’u-pan-she□1957

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[988] Li Jui.The early revolutionary activities of Comrade Mao Tse-tung □ trans.by Anthony W.Sariti □ ed.by James C.Hsiung □ intro.by Strart R Schram.White Plains □ NY □ M.E.Sharpe□1977.□Trans.of Li J ui□1957□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□

[989] Li Jui.Mao Tse-tung ti tsao-ch’i ko-ming Huo-tung Changsha□Hu-nan jenmin□1980□rev.edn of Li Jui□1957

□□□□□□□□□□□

[990] Li Jui.Mao Tse-tung ti ch’u-ch’i ko-ming huot-ung□The early revolutionary activities of Mao Tse-tung□.rev.edn□Peking□Jen-min□1980

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[991] Li Jui.‘Hsueh-sheng shih-tai ti Mao Tse-tung’□Mao Tse-tung during his student period□.Hsin-hua wen-chai 1□1984□175—181

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□1□

[992] Li Kuo-ch’i.Chung-kuo hsien-tai-hua tich’ü-yü yen-chiu□Min-Che-T’ai tich’ü□1860—1916□Modernization in China□1860—1916□a regional study of social□political and economic change in Fekien□Chekiang and Taiwan□.Taipei□IMH□1982

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860—1916□

[993] Li Kuo-ch’i and Chu Hung.‘Ch’ing-tai Chin-hua-fu ti shih-chen chieh-kou chi ch’i yen-pien’□The structure and progressive changes in markets and towns in Chin-hua prefecture during the Ch’ing□.Li-shih hsueh-Pao□Bul letin of historical research□□7□May 1979□113—87

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□1979□5□□

[994] Li Li-san.Fan-t’o□anti-Trotsky□.n.p.□n.d.Mimeographed

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[995] Li□Lillian M.China’s silk trade□traditional industry in the modern world□1842—1937.Cambridge□Mass.□Council on East Asian Studies□Harvard University□1981

□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1842—1937□□

[996] Li□Lillian M.‘Introduction’to‘ Food□famine□and the Chinese statea- symposium’.JAS 41.4□Aug.1982□687—708

□□·M .□□□□□□□□□□□□□□— —□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41□□4□□1982□8□□

[997] Li□LincolnT.he Japanese army in north China□1937—1941□problems of political and economic control.Tokyo□Oxford University Press 1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1941□□□□□□□□□□□□

[998] Lil-un yü hsien-shih□Theory and reality□Shanghai□1939—

□□□□□□□□□□□1939□—

[999] Li Mu.San-shih nien-tai wen-i lun□On the literature and arts of the 1930s□.Taipei□Li-ming□□□1973

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1000] Li pao.Hong Kong

□□□□□□□

[1001] Li-shih hsueh-pao □ Bulletin of historical research □ .Taipei □ National Taiwan Normal University □ Jan.1973—

□□□□□□□□□□□1973□—

[1002] Li-shih tang-an □ ‘ Lishi dang’an ’ □ □ Historical archives quarterly □ □ ed.by First and Second Historical Archives□Chung-kuo ti-i li-shih tang-an-kuan□Chung-kuo ti-erh li-shih tang-an-kuan.Peking□1981—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□—

[1003] Lis-hih yen-chiu □ Historical research□.Monthly.Peking□1954—66□1975—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954—1966□□1975□—

[1004] Li Ta.‘Ko-hsin yun-tung ti ta ching-shen’□The great spirit of the renovation movement□.Ko-hsin chou-k’an□1.6□31 Aug.1946□5

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□6□□1946□8 □31□□

[1005] Li Ta-chao.Shou-ch’ang wem-chi □ Collected essays of Li Ta-chao□.Shanghai□Jen-min□1952

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1006] Li Ta-chao.Li Ta-chao hsuan-chi□Selected works of Li Ta-chao□.Peking□Jen-min□1962

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1007] Li Ta-chao.‘Ya-hsi-ya ch’ing-nien ti kuang-ming yun-tung’□The luminous Asiatic youth movement□□in Li Ta-chao□Li Ta-chao hsuan-chi□327—9

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1008] Li Tsung-huang.Hsin-hsien-chih chih li-lun yü shih-chi □ The theory and practice of the new county system□.Chungking□CH□1944

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1009] Li Tsung-jen and Tong Te-kong.The memoirs of Li Tsung-jen.Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1979

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1010] Li Tzuc-hing.‘Chin-nan chieh-fang ch’ü ti tou-cheng ch’ing-hsing’□The struggle situation in the liberated districts of south Shansi□.Kuan-ch’a 6 March 1948□p.15

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948□3□6□

[1011] Li Tzu-hsiang.‘Kang-chan i-lai Ssu-ch’uan chih kung-yeh’□Szechwan’s industry during the war□.Ssu-ch’uan ching-chi chi-k’an□1.1□15 Dec.1943□17—43

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1□□1943 □12□15□□

[1012] Li Tzu-hsiang.‘ Wo-kuo chan-shih kung-yeh sheng-ch’an ti hui-ku yü ch’ienchan’□The past and future of

China’s wartime industrial production□.SCCC 2.3□1 July 1945□26—41

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□3□□1945□7□1□□

[1013] Li WeN-chih□comp.Chung-kuo chin-tai nung-yeh-shih tzu-liao□Historical materials on modern China’s agriculture□□vol.1.Peking□San-lien□1957.See also Chang Yu-i

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□

[1014] Li Yü.Lun ch’ün-chung lu-hsien yü Shan-tung ch’ün-chung yun-tung□On the mass line and the mass movement in Shantung□.n.p.□Chung-kung Chiaotung-ch’ü tang wei□□□□□□February 1946

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[10 15] Li Yun-han.Ts’ung j ung-Kung tao ch’ing-tang□From the admission of the Communists to the purification of the Kuomintang□.2 vols.Taipei□Chungkuo hsueh-shu chu-tso chiang-chu wei-yuanh-ui□□□□□□□□□1966

□□□□□□□□□□2□

[1016] Li Yunh-an.Sung Che-yuan yü ch’i-ch’i k’ang-chan□Sung Che-yuan and the 7 July war of resistance□.Taipei□Chuan-chi Wen-hsueh□1973

□□□□□□□□□□

[1017] Li Yun-han.‘The origins of the war□background of the Lukouchiao Incident□July 7.1937’□in Paul K.T.Sih□ed.Nationalist China during the SinoJapanese War□1937—1945□3—32

□□□□□□□□1937□7□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□

[1018] Liang Ch’i-ch’ao et al.Wanc-h’ingw us-hih-nien lai chih Chung-kuo□1872—1921□China during the last fifty

years□1872—1921□.Shanghai□Shun-pao kuan□□□□1923□Hong Kong reprint□Lung-men□□□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1872—1921□

[1019] Liang Shih—ch’iu.Ta’n Wen I-to□About Wen I-to□.Biographical Literature series No.3□Taipei□Chuan-chi wen-hsueh□1967

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□

[1020] Liang Shih-ch’iu.‘Ch’ing-hua ch’i-shih’□Tsinghua University at Seventy□□in Chuan-chiw eih-sueh□Biographical literature□□No.231□August 1981□□82—8

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□231□□1981□8□□

[1021] Liang Shu-ming.‘Pei yu so-chien chi-lueh’□An account of what I observed on my northward journey□□in Chung-kuo min-tsu tzu-chiu yun-tung chihtsui-hou chueh-wu□The final realization about the Chinese people’s selfhelp movement□□257—88

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1022] Liang Ssu-ch’eng□ed.and introd.by Wilma C.Fairbank.A pictorial history of Chinese architecture□a study of the development of its structural sys-tem and the evolution of its types.Cambridge□Mass.□MIT Press□1984

□□□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1023] Lieberthal□Kenneth G.Revolution and tradition in Tientsin□1949—1952.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1980

□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1952□□

[1024] Lilley□Charles Ronald.‘Tsiang T’ing-fu□between two worlds□1895—1935’.University of Maryland□Ph.D.dissertation□1979.□Ann Arbor□U-niversity Microfilms International□1980□

□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1935□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□

[1025] Lin Chen.Chung-kuo nei-mu□China’s inside story□.Shanggai□Hsin-wen tsachih□□□□1948

□□□□□□□□

[1026] Lin Chi-yung.‘K’ang-chan ch’i-chung min-ying ch’ang-k ’uang ch’ien-Ch’uan chien-shu’□Summary account of the move of privately-owned factories and mines to Szechwan during the war□.Ssu-ch’uan wen-hsien□62□1 Oct.1967□3—9

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□62□□1967□10□1□□

[1027] Lin□Julia C.Modern Chinese poetry□an introduction.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1972

□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□

[1028] Lin Sung-ho.‘T’ung-chi shu-tzu hsia ti Pei-p’ing’□Peking□a statistical survey□.She-hui k’o-hsueh tsa-chih□2.3□Sept.1931□376—419

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□3□□1931□9□□

[1029] Lin Ts’ung□ed.Hsien chieh-tuan tiw enh-sueh lun-chan□Current literary debates□.Shanghai□Kuang-ming□□□1936

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1030] Lin Tzu-hsun□Tze-Hsiun Lin□Chung-kuo liu-hsueh chiao-yü shih□History of Chinese students studying abroad□.Taipei□Hua-kang□□□1976

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1031] Lin Wen-ch’ing po-shih tan-sheng pai-nien chi-nien Ka’n□Lin Wen-ch’ing chuan□Life of Lim Boon Keng□.n.p.□n.d.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1032] Lin Yueh-hwa □Yao-hua□.The golden wing□a sociological study of Chinese familism.New York□Oxford University Press□1947□London□Kegan Paul□Trench□Trubner□1948

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1033] Lin Yun-hui.‘Lueh lun Mao Tse-tung t’ung-chih tui Li-san lu-hsien ti jenshih ho ti-chih’□A brief account of Mao Tse-tung’s understanding of□and resistance to□the Li-san line□.TSYC 4□1980□51—9

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□4□

[1034] Linden□Allen B.‘Politics and education in Nationalist China□the case of the University Council□1927—1928’.JAS 27.4□Aug.1968□763—776

□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1928□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□4□□1968□8□□

[1035] Lindsay□Michael.‘The taxation system of the Shansi-Chahar- Hopei Border Region□1938—1945’.CQ 42□April-June 1970□1—15

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938—1945□□□□□□□□□□□□42□□1970 □4—6□□

[1036] Lindsay□Michael.The unknown war□north China□1937—1945.London□Bergstrom&Boyle□1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□

[1037] Linebarger□Paul M.A.The China of Chiang K’ai-shek□a political study.Boston□World Peace Foundation□1941□repr.Westport□Conn.□Greenwood Press□1973

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1038] Ling Yü.“ Mao Tse-tung t’ung-chih ho li-san lu-hsien ti kuan-hsi t’ao lun tsung-shu”□A summary of the discussion regarding Comrade Mao Tsetung’s relationship to the Li-san line□.TSYC□3□1982□78—80

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□3□

[1039] Link □ Arthur S.Wilson.vol.3.The struggle for neutrality □ 1914—1915.Princeton □ Princeton University Press □1960□ □Wilson.5 vols.Princeton □Princeton University Press□1947—65□

□□·S.□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□1914—1915□□□□□□□□□5□□

[1040] Link □ Perry.Mandarin ducks and butterflies □ popular fiction in early twentieth-century Chinese cities.Berkeley□University of California Press□1981

□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□

[1041] Lippit □ victor D.The development of underdevelopment in China’ □ in Victor Lippit et al.‘Symposium on China’s economic history’.Modern China□ 4.3□Julr 1978□□see pp.251—328

□□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□4□□3□□1978□7□□

[1042] Liu Ch’ang-sheng et al.Chung-kuo kung-ch’an-tang yü Shang-hai kungjen□Shang-hai kung-jen yun-tung li-shih yen-chiu tzu-liao chih erh □The Chinese Communist Party and the Shanghai workers□Shanghai labour movement historical research materials number two □.Shanghai □Lao-tung ch’upan-she□□□□□August 1951

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1043] Lin Chen-tung.‘Chung-kuo ch’u-lu wen-t’i’ □The question of China’s way out□.Kuo-wen chou-pao□10.24□19 June 1933□1—6□sep.pag.□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□24□□1933□6□19□□

[1044] Liu Chi-ping.‘San-shih-san-nien Ssu-ch’uan chih shang-yeh’ □ The commercial economy of Szechwan in 1944□.Ssu-ch’uan ching-chi chi-k’an□2.2□1 April 1945□75—81

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□2□□1945 □4□1□□

[1045] Liu.F.F.A military history of modern Cnina□1924—1949.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1956

□□□□□□□□□□□1924—1949□□

[1046] Liu Hsin-huang.Hsien-tai Chung-kuow en-hsueh shih-hua □ Discourse on the history of modem Chinese literature□.Taipei□Cheng-chung□1971

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1047] Liu Hung-sheng ch’i-yeh shih-liao □ Historical materials on the enterprises of Liu Hung-sheng □ □ ed.by Shang-hai she-hui k’e-hsueh-yuan Ching-chi yenchiu so.3 vols.Shanghai□Jenmin□1981

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□

[1048] Liu I-ch’ang.‘Ts’ung k’ang-chan shih-ch’i tso-chia sheng-huo chih k’un-k’u k’an she-hui tui tso-chia ti tse-jen’ □ The responsibility of society toward writers□a view based on the writers’impoverished lives during the war years□.Ming-Pao yueh-k’an□Ming-pao monthly□□13.6□June 1978□58—61

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□6□□1978 □6□□

[1049] Liu□James T.C.‘ An early Sung reformer□Fan Chung-yen’ □ in John K.Fairdank □ ed.Chinese thought and institutions□105—131

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1050] Liu □ Kwang-Ching.‘World view and peasant rebellion□reflections on post-Mao historiography’.JAS 40.2 □Feb.19812□95—326

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□2□ □1981□2□□

[1051] Lin Min.‘San shih-san-nien Ssu-ch’uan chih kung-yeh’□Szechwan’s industry in 1944□.SCCC 2.2□1 April 1945□27—43

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□2□□1945□4□ 1□□

[1052] Liu Ning.See Chang Kuo-t’ao

□□□□□□□

[1053] Liu P’ei-shan.‘Hui-i Hsiang-Kan pien-ch’ü ti san-nien yu-chi chan-cheng’□Recollections of three years’guerrilla warfare in the Hunan-Kiangsi border region□□in Chung-kuo Kung-ch’an-tang tsai Chiang-hsi ti-ch’ü lingtao koming tou-cheng ti li-shih tzu-liao□Historical materials concerning the rev-olutionary struggles led by the CCP in Kiangsi□.Chiang-hsi jenmin□1958

□□□

[1054] Liu Po-ch’eng□et al.Hsing-huo liao-yuan□□□□□A single spark can start a prairie fire□.Hong Kong□San-lien□1960.See also Hsing-huo liaiyuan

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1055] Liu Shan-shu.Tziuc-hih ts’ai-cheng lun□On local self-government finance□.Shanghai□Cheng-chung shu-chü□□□□□1947

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1056] Liu Shao-ch’i.‘Lun kung-k’ai kung-tso yü mi-mi kung-tso’□On open work and secret work□.Kung-ch’an tang-jen□The Communist□.Yenan□1939.Manuscript.Copy in the Hoover Institution

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1057] Liu Shao-ch’i.‘Chien-ch’ih Hua-pei k’ang-chan chung ti wu-chuang pu-tui’□Firmly support armed groups taking part in the north China war of resistance□□in K’ang-J

ih min-tsu t’ung-i chan-hsien chih-nan（Guide to the anti-Japanese national united front）.5.39—54

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1058] Liu Shao-ch’i.Lun tang（On the party）.Dairen：Tac-hung shu-tien（□□□□），1947

□□□□□□

[1059] Liu Shih-shun.‘I-chiu-erh-ling chi tsai-hsiao shih-tai chih Ch’ing-hua ’（Tsing-hua University in the days of the class of 1920）.Ch’ing-hua hsiao-yu t’ung-hsun（Tsing-hua Alumni/ae Gazette），NS 71，special anniversary issue.Hsinchu，1981

□□□□□□○□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□71□□□□□

[1060] Liu Shou-sung.Chung-kuo hsin wen-hsueh shih ch’u-kao（A preliminary draft history of modern Chinese literature）.2 vols.Peking：Tso-chia ch’upan-she（□□□□□），1956

□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[1061] Liu Ta-chung.China’s national income，1931—1936：an exploratory study.Washington，DC：Brookings Institution，1946

□□□□□□□□□1931—1936□□□□□

[1062] Liu Ta-chung and Yeh Kung-chia.The economy of the Chinese mainland：national income and economic development，1933—1959.Princeton：Princeton University Press，1965

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933—1959□□

[1063] Liu Tsai-fu and Lin Fei.Lu Hsun chuan（Biography of Lu Hsun）.Peking：Chung-kuo she-hui k’o-hsueh ch’u-pan-she（□□□□□□□□），1981

□□□□□□□□□

[1064] Liu Ts’ui-jung.Trade on the Han River and its impact on economic development □ 1800—1911.Taipei □ Academia Sinica□Institute of Economics□1980

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800—1911□□

[1065] Liu Wu-chi.‘The modern period’ □ in Herbert A.Giles□ed.A history of Chinese literature□445—500

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1066] Liu Yai.‘T’ai-P’ing T’ien-kuo shih-pai hou Chiang-nan nung-ts’un chingchi pien-hua ti tsai t’an-t’ao’□Another inquiry into economic changes in agricultural villages of Kiangnan after the defeat of the Taipings□.Li-shih yenchiu □Historical research□□3□1982□105—20

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□3□

[1067] Lo Chial-un.‘Chiang Meng-lin hsien-sheng chuan-lueh’□Brief biography of Chiang Meng-lin□in his Shih-che jus-suc-hi□89—102

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1068] Lo Chia-lun.Shih-che ju-ssu-chi □Recollections of those who are gone □ .Biographical Literature Series no.14.Taipei□Chuan-chi wen-hsueh□19 67

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□

[1069] Lo Chia-lun.‘Hsueh-shu tu-li yü hsin Ch’ing-hua’□The independence of scholarship and the new Tsing-hua□□in his Shih-che ju-ssu-chi□7—15

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1070] Lo Chia-lun.‘Ts’ai Yuan-p’ei hsien-sheng yü Pei-ching ta-hsueh’□Mr Ts’ai Yuan-p’ei and Peking University□□in his Shih-che ju-ssu-chi□52—67

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1071] Lo Chia-lun.‘Wo so jen-shih ti Tai Chi-t’ao hsien-sheng’□The Tai Ch’it’ao I knew□□in his Shih-che ju-ssu-chi□144—50

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1072] Lo Chia-lunS.ee Ko-ming wen-hsien

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1073] Lo-fu□Chang Wen-t’ien□et al.Ch’ing-nien hsueh-hsi wen-t’i□Problems of young people’s study□.Shanghai□Hua-hsia shu-tien□□□□1949

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1074] Lojewski□Frank A.‘The Soochow bursaries□rent management during the late Ch’ing’.CSWT 4.3□June 1980□43—65

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□3□□1980□6□□

[1075] The Long March□eyewitness accounts.Peking□Foreign Languages Press□1963

□□□□□□

[1076] Lötveit.Trygve.Chinese communism□1931—1934□experience in civil government.Lund□Sweden□Studentlitteratur□1973□Copenhagen□Scandinavian Institute of Asian Studies Monograph Series□No.16□1973

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1931—1934□□□□□□□

[1077] Louis□William Roger.British strategy in the Far East□1919—1939.Oxford□Clarendon Press□1971

□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1939□□

[1078] Lowe□Peter.Great Britain and Japan□1911—1915□a study of British Far Eastern policy.London□Macmillan□New York□St Martin’s Press□1969

□□·□□□□□□□□□1911—1915□□□□□□□□□□□

[1079] Lowe□Peter.Great Britain and the origins of the Pacific war□a study of British policy in East Asia□1937—1941.Oxford□Clarendon Press□1977

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1941□□

[1080] LSYC.See Li-shih yen-chiu

□□□□□□

[1081] Lu-ch’eng hsien-chih □Lu—ch’eng county gazetteer□□1885

□□□□□□

[1082] Lu Hsun Lu Hsun ch’üan-chi□Complete works of Lu Hsun□.20 vols.Peking□Jenm-in wen-hsueh ch’u-pen-she□□□□□□□1973

□□□□□□□□□20□

[1083] Lu Hsun.See feng Hsueh-feng□Hsia□Tsi-an□Lee□Leo Ou-fan□Lyell□W.A.□J r.□Mills□Harriet C.□Pollard□David E.□Yang□Gladys□among others

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·A.□□□□□·C.□□□□□·E.□□□□□□□

[1084] Lubot□Eugene.Liberalism in an illiberal age□New Culture liberals in Republican China□1919—1937.Westport□Conn.and London□Greenwood Press□1982

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1937□□

[1085] Lutz□Jessie Gregory.China and the Chrisitan colleges□1850—1950.Ithaca□Cornell University Press□1971

□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1850—1950□□

[1086] Lutz□Jessie G.‘Chinese nationalism and the anti-Christian campaigns of the 1920s’.Modern Asian Studies□10.3□July 1976□395—416

□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□3□□1976□7□□

[1087] Lutz □ Jessie Gregory.‘Nationalism □ Chinese politics □ and Christian missions’.Unpublished manuscript □ 1984

□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1088] Lyell □ William A. □ Jr.Lu Hsun’s vision of reality.Berkeley□University of California Press□1976

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1089] Ma□Amy Fei-man.‘ Local self-government and the local populace in Ch’uansha□1911’□Select papers from the Center for Far Eastern Studies □ University of Chicago □ 1 □1975—6□74—84

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1975—1976□□

[1090] Ma Li-yuan.‘Chan-shih Hua-pei nung-tso-wu sheng-ch’an chi ti-wei tui liang-shih chih lueh-to’□Agricultural production and pillaging of foodstuffs by the Japanese and their puppets in North China during the war□.She-hui k’o-hsueh tsa-chih□10.1□J une 1948□62—81

□□□10□□1□□1948□6□□

[1091] MacKinnon □ Stephen.‘The Peiyang Army □ Yuan Shih-k’ai□and the origins of modern Chinese warlordism’.JAS 32□May 1972□405—23

□□□·□□□32□□1972□5□□

[1092] MacKinnon□Stephen R.Power and politics in late imperial China□Yuan Shih-kai in Beijing and Tianjin□1901—1908.Berkeley□University of California Press□1980

□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1901—1908□□

[1093] MacMurray□John von Antwerp□cornp.and ed.Treaties and agreements with and concerning China□1894—1919□a collection of state papers□private agreements□and other documents□in reference to the rights and obligations of the Chinese government in relation to foreign powers□and in reference to the interrelation of those powers in respect to China during the period from the Sino-Japanese war to the conclusion of the world war of 1914—1919.2 vols.New York□Oxford University Press□1921

□□·□·□□□□·□□□□□□□1894—1919□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[1094] MacNair□Harley F.□ed.Voices from unoccupied China.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1944

□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1095] Maier□Charles.Recasting bourgeois Europe□stabilization in France□Ger-nany□and Italy in the decade after World War I.Princeton□Princeton U-niversity Press□1975

□□□·□□

[1096] Makino Tatsumi.Shina kazlku kenkyū□□□□□□□Studies of the Chinese family□.Tokyo□Seikatsusha□□□□1944

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1097] Mallory□Walter H.□with a foreword by Dr John H.Finley.China□land of famine.New York□American Geographical Society□1926

□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·H.□□□□□

[1098] Malraux□A.Anti-memoirs□trans.by T.Kilmartin.New York□Holt□Rinehart &Winxton□1968

A.□□□□□□□□□□□T.□□□□□□□□□□□

[1099] Mancall□Mark.Russia and China□their diplomatic relations to 1728.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University

Press□1971

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1728□□□□□□□□□

[1100] Mann □ Susan.Review of G.Rozman □ ed.The modernization of China.JAS 42.1□Nov.1982□146—53

□□·□□□□G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□42□□1□□1982□11□□

[1101] Mann□Susan.‘Urbanization and historical change in China’.Modern China□10.1□Jan.1984□79—115

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□1□□1984□1□□

[1102] Mann□Susan.See also Jones□Susan Mann

□□·□□□□□□·□·□□

[1103] Manshikai□ed.Manshū kaihatsu yonjūnenshi □□□発□□□□□History of forty years of Manchurian development□.3 vots.Tokyo□Manshū kaihatsu yonjūnenshi kankōkai□□□発□□□□□□□□1964—5

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□

[1104] Mantetsu.See SMR

□□

[1105] Mantici□Giorgio.Pensieri de fiume Xiang.Roma□Editori Riuniti□1981□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[1106] Mao Tse-tung.Selected works.4 vols.Peking □ Foreign Languages Press□1961—5

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□

[1107] Mao Tse-tung.Hsuan-chi □ □ □ Selected works□.Chinese ed.Peking□1966

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1108] Mao Tse-tung.Mao Tse-tung chi □□□□□Collected writings of Mao Tsetung □ □ ed.by Takeuchi Minoru.10

vols.Tolyo□Hokubōsha□□□□1970—2

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□

[1109] [Mao Tse-tung.] Mao Tse-tung chi□pu chüan□1□□□□□□□...supplementary volumes□1□.Tokyo□Sōsōsha□□□26 Dec.1983.Six volumes out of nine projected were issued up to October 1984

[□□□]□□□□□□□□□□□10□

[1110] [Mao Tse-tung.]Mao Tse-tung shu-hsin hsuan-chi□Selected letters of Mao Tse-tung□.Peking□Jen-min□1983

[□□□]□□□□□□□□□□

[1111] [Mao]Tse-tung.‘Pu-hsu shih-yeh chuan-chih’□No to the despotism of industry and commerce□.Hsiang River Review□1.□14 July 1919□3

[□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1919□7□14□□

[1112] [Mao]Tse-tung.‘Cha-tan pao-chü’□A brutal bomb attack□.Hsiang River Review□1□14 July 1919□3

[□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1919□7□14□□

[1113] [Mao]Tse-tung.‘Wei Te ju hu ti Fa-lan’□France fears Germany as if it were a tiger□.Hsiang RiverReview□3□28 July 1919□2

[□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1114] Mao Tse-tung.‘Min-chung ti ta lien-ho’□The great union of the popular masses□.Hsiang River Review□2—4□July—Aug.1919□.Trans.by S.Schram in CQ 49□Jan.—Mar.1972□76—87

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2—4□□1919□7—8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49□□1972□1—3□□

[1115] Mao Tse-tung.‘Hsueh-sheng chih kung-tso’□The work of the students□.Hun-an chiao-yü□Hunan education□.1.2□Dec.1919□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□2□□1919□12□□

[1116] [Mao] Tse-tung.‘Pei-ching cheng-pien yü shang-jen’□The Peking coup d’état and the merchants□.The guide weekly□31/32□11 July 1923□233—4

[□]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31/32□□1923□7□11□□

[1117] Mao Tse-tung.‘Pien-cheng-fa wei-wu-lun□chiang-shou t’i-kang □ ’ □ Dialectical materialism—lecture notes □ .K’ang-chan ta-hsueh □ organ of the AntiJapanese Military-Political University□□6 to 8□April to June□1938□123—5□147—50□184—7

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6—8□□1938□4—6□□

[1118] Mao Tse-tung.Chi-ch’u chan-shu □ Basic tactics□.Hankow□Tzu-ch’iang ch’upan she□□□□□1938

□□□□□□□□□□

[1119] Mao Tse-tung.Pien-cheng wei-wu-lun□Dialectical materialism□.Dairen□Tachung shu-tien□□□□□n.d.[c.1946]

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1120] Mao Tse-tung.Ching-chiw ent-’i yü ts’ai-chengw en-t’i□Economic and financial problems□.Hong Kong□Hsin-min-chu ch’u-pan-she□□□□□□1949

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1121] Mao Tse-tung.Basic tactics □ ed.and trans.by Stuart R.Schram.New York□Praeger□1966.Trans.of Ch -ch’u chan-shu

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1122] Mao Tse-tung.‘Chung-kuo nung-min ko chieh-chi ti fen-hsi chi ch’i tui koming ti t’ai-tu’□Analysis of all the classes of the Chinese peasantry□and their attitudes toward revolution□.Mao Tse-tung chi□1.153—159

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1 □

[1123] Mao Tse-tung.‘Chung-kuo she-hui ko chieh-chi ti fenh-si’□Analysis of all the classes in Chinese society□.Mao Tse-tung chi□1.161—74

[illegible]1□

[1124] Mao Tse-tung.‘Kuo-min ko-ming yü nung-min yun-tung’□The national revolution and the peasant movement□.Mao Tse-tung chi□1.175—9

[illegible]1□

[1125] Mao Tse-tung.‘Kao chung-kuo ti nung-min’□Address to the Chinese peasants□.Tzu-liao hsuan-pien□24

[illegible]

[1126] Mao Tse-tung.Mao Tse-tung on literature and art.Peking□Foreign Languages Press□1967

[illegible]

[1127] Mao Tse-tung.‘Talks at the Yenan Forum on literature and art’□in Mao Tse-tung□Mao Tse-tung on literature and art

[illegible]

[1128] Mao Tse-tung.Mao Tse-tung ssu-hsiang wan-sui□Long live the thought of Mao Tse-tung□.Red Guard Publication.2 vols.1967□1969

[illegible]2□

[1129] Mao Tse-tung□□□.Dialogue with Red Guards□28 July 1968.JPRS 61269□476□Joint Publications Research Service□Washington□D.C.□

[illegible]1968□7□28[illegible]61269□

[1130] Mao Tse-tung□□□.Dialogue with Red Guards□28 July 1968.Mao Tse-tung ssu-hsiang wan-sui 1969□p.694

□□□□□□□1968□7□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1131] Mao Tse-tung.‘Kai-ko hun-chih wen-t’i’□Problems concerning the reform of marriage customs□.MTTC□pu chüan□1.149

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□

[1132] Mao Tse-tung.‘Lien-ai wen t’i—shao-nien-jen yü lao-nien-jen’□Problems of being in love-the youth and the elderly□.MTTC□pu-chün□1.161—163

□□□□□□□□— —□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□

[1133] Mao Tse-tung.‘Wai li□chün-fa yü ko-ming’□The foreign powers□the mili-tarists□and the revolution□.MTTC□piuc-hüan□2.109—11

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[1134] Mao Tse-tung.‘Shih-ch’a Hun-an nung-yün kei Chung-yang ti pao-kao’□Report to the Central Committee on an Inspection of the Peasant Movement in Hunan□.MTTC□pu-chüan□2.255—7

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[1135] Mao Tse-tung.‘Kei Hsiang-tung T’e-wei ti hsin’□Letter to the East Hunan Special Committee□.MTTC□pu-chüan□3.157—8

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□

[1136] Mao Tse-tung.See Tzu Jen.

□□□□□□

[1137] Mao Chu-hsi wen-hsuan□Selected essays by Chairman Mao□.n.p.

□□□□□□

[1138] Mao Tse-tung and Guevara□Che□Guerrilla warfare.Section by Mao trans.by Samuel B.Griffith.London□

Cassell□1964

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□

[1139] Mao Zedong.Une étude de l’éducation physique□ ed.and trans.by Stuart R.Schram.Paris□Mouton□1962

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1140] Marks□Robert B.‘Peasant society and peasant uprisings in South China□social change in Haifeng County□1630—1930’.University of Wisconsin□Ph.D.dissertation□1978

□□□.B·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1630—1930□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□

[1141] Marks□Robert B.‘Social change in Haifeng county on the eve of the Haifeng Peasant movement□1870—1920’.Paper prepared for the Workshop on Chinese Communist Rural Bases□Harvard University□1978

□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870—1920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1142] Márquez□Gabriel Garcia.Cent ans de solitude□One hundred years of solitude□.Paris□Editions du Seuil□1968

□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1143] Marsh□Susan Han.‘Chou Fo-hal□the making of a collaborator’□in Akira Iriye□ed.The Chinese and the japanese□304—27

□□·□·□□□

[1144] Martin□Edwin W.‘The Chou demarche’.Foreign Service Journal□Nov.1981□13—16□32

□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□11□

[1145] Marx□Karl.Le Cixh-uit Br umaire de Louis Bonaparte.Paris□Editions Sociates□1976

□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[1146] Masuko Teisuke.Chūbu shina□□□□□Central China□.Taipei□Taiwan Nichi Nichi Shimpōsha□□□□□□□1912

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1147] Matsumoto Shigeharu.Shanghai jidai□□□□□The Shanghai years□.3 vols.Tokyo□Chūō Kōronsha□□□□□□1974—5

□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□

[1148] May□Gary□with intro.by John K.Fairbank.China scapegoat□the diplomatic ordeal of John Carter Vincent.Washington□DC□New Republic Books□1979

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1149] McCord□Edward A.‘Recent progress in warlord studies in the People’s Republic of China’.Republican China□9.2□Fed.1984□40—7

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□2□□1984□2□□

[1150] McCormack□Gavan.Chang Tso-lin in Northeast China□1911—1928□China□Japan and the Manchurian idea.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1977

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1928□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1151] McDonald□Angus.Hōgaku kenk yū□□□□46.2□1972□99—107

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□46□□2□□□□□□

[1152] McDonald□Angus.Rōnin□□□Tokyo□□14□Dec.1973□37—47

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□14□□1973□12□□□□□□□

[1153] McDonald□Angus W.Jr.‘Mao Tse-tung and the hunan self-government movement□1920□an introduction

and five translations’.CQ 68□Dec.1976□751—77

□□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□68□□1976□12□□

[1154] McDonald□Angus W.□J r.The urban origins of rural revolution□elites and masses in Hunan province□China□1911—1927.Berkeley□University of California Press□1978

□□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1155] McDonald□Angus W.□Jr.‘Wallerstein’s world economy□how seriously should we take it□’JAS 38.3□May 1979□535—40

□□□□·W.□□□38□□3□□1979□5□□

[1156] McDougall□Bonnie S.□trans.and ed.Paths in dreams□selected prose and poetry of Ho Ch’i-fang.Queensland□Australia□University of Queensland Press□1976

□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1157] McDougall□Bonnie S.Mao Zedong’s ‘Talks at the Yan’an conference on literature and art’□a translation of the 1943 text with commentary.Ann Arbor□Center for Chinese Studies□University of Michigan□1980

□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1158] McElderry□Andrea Lee.Shanghai old-style banks□ch’ien-chuang□□1800—1935□a traditional institution in a changing society.Ann Arbor□Center for Chinese Studies□University of Michigan□1976

□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800—1935□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1159] McLane□Charles B.Soviet policy and the Chinese communists□1931—1946.New York□Columbia University Press□1958

□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931—1946□□

[1160] Meic-hou p’ing-lun□Weekly review□□ed.Li Ta-chao et al.Peking□22 Dec.1918—31 Aug.1919

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□12□22□—1919□8□31□

[1161] Mei Yi-pao.Ta-hsueh chiao-yü wu-shih-nien—pa-shih tzu-chuan□University education over fifty years-an autobiography at 80□.Taipei□Lien-ching□□□1982

□□□□□□□□□□□—　—□□□□□

[1162] Meisner□Maurice.Li Ta-chao and the origins of Chinese Marxism.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1967

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1163] Melby□John F.The mandate of Heaven.Toronto□University of Toronto Press□1968

□□·F.□□□□□□□

[1164] Meliksetov□A.V.Sotsial’no-ekonomicheskaia politika Gomin’dana v Kitae□1927—1949□Kuomintang social-economic policy in China□1927—1949□.Moscow□Glavnaia redaktsiia vostochmoi literatury□Nauka□1977

A.V.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1949□□

[1165] Meng Kuang-yu and Kuo Han-ming.Szu-ch’uan tsu-tien wen-t’i□The tenant problem in Szechwan□.Chungking□CP□1944

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1166] Meserve□Walter□and Meserve□Ruth□eds.Modern drama from Communist China.New York□New York University Press□1970

□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1167] Metzger □ Thomas. □ ‘The organizational capabilities of the Ch’ing state in the Field of commerce□the Liang-Huai salt monopoly □ 1740—1840’ □ in W.E.Willmott □ ed.Economic organization in Chinese society□9—46

[illegible]1740—1840[illegible]W.E.[illegible]

[1168] Metzger □ Thomas.‘On the historical roots of economic modernization in China □ the increasing differentiation of the economy from the polity during late Ming and early Ch’ing times’ □ in Chi-ming Hou and Tzong-shien Yu.eds.□Modern Chinese economic history.3—14

[illegible]

[1169] Mi Ti-kang.‘Yü chih Chung-kuo she-hui kai-liang chu-i’□My proposals for reforming Chinese society□□in Chai-ch’eng ts’un-chih□Appendices□25—91

[illegible]

[1170] Mi-ting□M.Mitin□and others□trans.by Ai Ssu-ch’i and others.Hsin-chehsueh ta-kang □ Outline of the new philosophy□.Shanghai□Tu-shu shenghuo ch’u-pan-she□1936

[illegible]

[1171] Miao Ch’u-huang.‘Chung-kuo kung-nung hung-chün ch’ang-cheng kai-shu □ A brief account of the Long March of the Workers’and Peasants’Rad Army of China□.Lis-hih yen-chiu□Historical research□□2□1954□85—96

[illegible]1954[illegible]2[illegible]

[1172] Miao Ch’u-huang.Chung-kuo Kung-ch’an-tang chien-yao li-shih□A brief history of the CCP□.Peking□Hsueh-hsi tsa-chih-she□□□□□1957

[illegible]

[1173] Michael，Franz.‘Regionalism in nineteenth-century China’，intro.to Stanley Spector，Li Hung-chang and the Huai army.

□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1174] Migdal，Joel S.Peasants，politics and revolution：pressures towards political and social changes in the Third World.Princeton：Princeton University Press，1974

□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1175] Miles，Milton E.A different kind of war：the little-known story of the combined guerrilla forces created in China by the US Navy and the Chinese during World War Ⅱ.Garden City，NY：Doubleday，1967

□□□·E.□□
□□□□□

[1176] Military campaigns in China，1924—1950.See Ministry of National Defence

□□□□□□□□□1924—1950□□□□□□□□□□

[1177] Mills，Harriet C.‘Lu Hsun：1927—1936，the years on the left’.Columbia University，Ph.D.dissertation，1963

□□□·C.□□□□□□□□1927—1936□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1963□

[1178] Min-chu P’ing-lun（Democratic review）Hong Kong，July 1949—

□□□□□□□□□□1949□7□—

[1179] Min-kuo 20—30 nien-tai Chung-kuo Ching-chi nung-yeh t’u-ti shui-li went’i tzu-liao（Materials on China’s economic，agrarian，land and water control problems in the 1930s and 1940s）.An index compiled by the Land Management Institute in Taipei

□□□□○□□○□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1180] Min Tu-ki.‘Ch’ŏngdae ponggŏllon ŭi kŭndaejŏk pyŏnmo’□□□□□□□□□□□□The moder transformation of traditional political feudalism in the Ch’ing period□□Chungguk kŭndaesa yŏn’gu□□□□□□□□Studies in modern Chinese history□.Seoul□Il Cho kak□□□□1973

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1181] Miner□Noel Ray.‘Chekiang□the Nationalists’ef fort in agrarian reform and construction□1927—1937’.Stanford University□Ph.D.dissertation□1973

□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□

[1182] Miner□Noel Ray.‘Agrarian reform in Nationalist China□the case of rent reduction in Chekiang□1927—1937’□in F.Gilbert Chan□ed.China at the crossroads□Nationalists and Communists□1927—1949□69—89

□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1949□□

[1183] Ming Ch’ing Su-chou kung-shang-yeh pei-k’e chi□A collection of inscriptions of Soochow guilds in the Ming and Ch’ing periods□□comp.by Su-chou li-shih po-wu-kuan□Ching-su shih-fan hsueh-yuan li-shih-hsi□Nan-ching tahsueh Ming Ch’ing shih yen-chiu shih.Kiangsu□Jen-min□1981

□□□

[1184] Ming Ch’ing tzu-pen-chu-i meng-ya yen-chiu lun-w enc hi□Collected research essays on capitalist sprouts in the Ming and Ch’ing dynasties□□ed.by Nan-ching ta-hsueh li-shih.hsi Shanghai□Jen-min□1981

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1185] Mingp-ao yueh-k’an□Ming-pao monthly□.Hong Kong.1966—

□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□—

[1186] Ministry of Education □ Office of Statistics.comp.Erh-shih-san nien-tu ch’üan-kuo kao-teng chiao-jü t’ung-chi□Statistics of higher education in China for the academic year 1934—5□.Shanghai□CP

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1187] Ministry of National Defence □ War History Bureau.Military campaigns in China □ 1924—1950 □ trans.by W.W.Whitson□Patrick Yang and Paul Lai.Taipei□1966

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1924—1950□□W.W.□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□

[1188] Mitin□See Mi-ting

□□

[1189] Miyazaki Tōten.My thirty three years dream□the autobiography of Miyazaki Tōten□trans.and introd.by S.Etō and M.B.Jansen.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1982

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□

[1190] Moderm Asian Studies.Quarterly.Cambridge □ England and New York□Cambridge University Press.1967—

□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□—

[1191] Modern China□an international quarterly.Beverly Hills□Calif□Sage Publications.1975—

□□□□□□□□□□1975□—

[1192] Monroe □ Paul.China □ a nation in evolution.New York□Macmillan□1928

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1193] Moore□Barrington□Jr.Social origins of dictatorship and democracy □ land and peasant in the making of the modern world.Boston□Beacon Press□1966

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1194] Morita Akira.Shindai suirishi kenkyū □□□□□□□ □Studies in the history of water management during the Ch’ing period□.Tokyo□Akisho bō □□　□□□1974

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1195] Morley□James WilliamT.he Japanese thrust into Siberia□1918.New York□Columbia University Press□1957

□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□□

[1196] Morley□James William□ed.The fateful choice□Japan’s advance into Southeast□Asia□1939—1941□selected translations from Taiheiyō sensō e no michi□kaisen gaikō shi.New York□Columbia University Press□1980

□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939—1941□□□□□□□□□□□□□—　—□□□□□□□□□

[1197] Morley□James William□ed.The China quagmire□Japan’s expansion on the Asian continent□1933—1941.New York□Columbia University Press□1983

□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933—1941□□

[1198] Morley□James W.□ed.Japan’sr oad to the Pacific War□Japan erupts.The London Naval Conference and the Manchurian Incident 1928—1932□selected translations from Taiheiyō sensō e no michi□kaisen gaikō shi.Fourth vol.in a 5-vol.series.New York□Columbia University Press□1984

□□□·W.□□□1928—1932□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1199] Morse □ Hosea Ballou.The trade and administration of China.3rd rev.edn.Shanghai□Kelly&Walsh□1921

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1200] Morton□William F.Tanaka Giichi and Japan’s China policy.New York□St Martin’s Press□1980

[illegible]·F.[illegible]

[1201] Mote，F.W.Intellectual foundations of China.New York：Knopf，1971

[illegible]

[1202] Moulder，Frances.Japan，China and the modern world economy.Cambridge：Cambridge University Press，1977

[illegible]·[illegible]

[1203] Mousnier，Roland.Fureurs paysannes：les paysans dans les révoltes du XⅦ ème siècle（Fance，Russie，Chine）.Paris：Calmann-Lévy，1967

[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]

[1204] MTTC.See Mao Tse-tung chi

[illegible]

[1205] MTTC，pu chüan.See Mao Tse-tung chi，pu chüan

[illegible]

[1206] Muhse，Albert C.‘Trade organization and trade control in China’，American Economic Review，6.2（June 1916），309—23

[illegible]·C.[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]1916[illegible]6[illegible]

[1207] Menro，Donald J.The concept of man in early China.Stanford：Stanford University Press，1969

[illegible]·J.[illegible]

[1208] Munro，Donald J.The concept of man in contemporary China.Ann Arbor：University of Michigan Press，1977

[illegible]·J.[illegible]

[1209] Muramatsu Yūji.See Chūgoku no seiji to keizai

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1210] Muramatsu Yūji.‘A documentary study of Chinese landlordism in late Ch’ing and early republican Kiangnan’.Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies□29.3□Oct.1966□566—99

□□29□□3□□1966□10□□

[1211] Muramatsu Yūji.Kindai Kōnan no sosan□□□□□□□□ Bursaries in the Lower Yangtze area in modern times□.Tokyo□Tokyo Daigaku shuppankai□1970

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1212] Murphey□Rhoads.The fading of the Maoist vision□city and country in China’s development.New York□London□Toronto□Methuen□1980

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1213] Murphy□George G.S.Soviet Mongolia□a study of the oldest political satellite.Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California Press□1966

□□·G.S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1214] Murray.Dian.‘Mid-Ch’ing piracy□an analysis of organizational attributes’.CSWT4.8□Dec.1982□1—29

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□8□□1982□12□□

[1215] Museum of the Chinese Revolution.See Chung-kuo ko-ming po-wu-kuan

□□□□□□□

[1216] Myers□Ramon H.‘Cotton textile handicraft and the development of the cotton textile industry in modern China’.Economic History Review□18.3□1965□614—32

[illegible]18[illegible]3[illegible]1965[illegible]

[1217] Myers，Ramon H.The Chinese peasant economy：agricultural development in Hopei and Shantung，1890—1949.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1970

[illegible]1890—1949[illegible]

[1218] Myers，Ramon H.'The commercialization of agriculture in modern China'，in W.E.Willmott，ed.Economic organization in Chinese society，173—191

[illegible]W.E.[illegible]

[1219] Myers，Ramon H.'Transformation and continuity in Chinese economic and social history'.JAS33.2（Feb.1974）265—77

[illegible]33[illegible]2[illegible]1974[illegible]2[illegible]

[1220] Myers，Ramon H.'Cooperation in traditional agriculture and its implications for team farming in the People's Republic of China'.in Dwight Perkins，ed.China's modern economy in historical perspective，261—78

[illegible]

[1221] Myers，Ramon.'Socioeconomic change in villages of Manchuria during the Ch'ing and Republican periods：some preliminary findings'.modern Asian Studies，10.4（1976）591—620

[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]1976[illegible]

[1222] Myers，Ramon.The Chinese economy：past and present.Belmont，Calif.：Wadsworth，1980

[illegible]

[1223] Myers□Ramon H.‘Economic organization and cooperation in modern China□irrigation management in Hsing-t’ai county□Hopei province’.in Chūgoku no seiji to keizai□The polity and economy of China-the late Professor Yūji Muramatsu commemoration volume□□189—212

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

[1224] Nagai□Yōnosuke and lriye□Akira□eds.The origins of the cold war in A-sia.New York□Columbia University Press□1977

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1225] Nakagane Katsugi.Kyū Manshū nōson shakai keizai kōzo no bunseki□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Analysis of the socio-economic structure of villages in traditional Manchuria□.No data.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1226] Nakajima Masao□ed.Taishi kaiko roku □□□□□
□Memoirs concerning China□.2 vols.Tokyo□Dai Nihon Kyōka Tosho□1936

□□□□□□□□□2□

[1227] Nakajima Masao□ed.Zoku Taishi kaikoro ku□□□□
□□Memoirs concerning China□supplement□.2 vols.Tokyo□Dai Nihon Kyōka Tosho□1941

□□□□□□□□□□2□

[1228] Nakajima□Mineo.‘The Sino—Soviet confrontation in historical perspective’□in Yōnosuke Nagai and Akira Iriye□eds.The origins of the cold war in Asia□203—23

□嶋□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1229] Nakajima Mineo.chū-So tairitsu to gendai□sengo Ajia no sai kōsatsu□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The SinoS-oviet

confrontation and the present day □a reexamination of postwar Asia□.Tokyo□Chūō Kōronsha□□□□□1978

□嶋□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1230] Nakami Tatsuo.‘1913 nen no Ro-Chū sengen□Chūkaminkoku no seiritsu to Mongoru mondai’ 1913□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Russo Chinese Declaration of 1913□establishment of the Republic of China and the Mongol problem□□Kokusai seiji□□□□□International politics□.66□Nov.1980□

□□□□□1913□□□□□—　—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□1980□11□□

[1231] Nakamura Tadashi.Shingai kakumei shi kenkyū□□□□□□□Studies of the 1911 Revolution□.Tokyo□Miraisha□□□□1979

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1232] Nakamura Takafusa.‘Go-sanju jiken to zaikabō’□·□□□□□□□□□□The May 30 incident and the Japanese cotton industry in China□□Kindai chūgoku kenkyū□□□□□□□Studies on modern China□□6□1964□99—169

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□1964□□

[1233] Nakamura Takafusa.‘Japan’s economic thrust into North China□1933—1938□formation of the North China Development Corporation’□in Akira Iriye□ed.The Chinese and the Japanese□220—53

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933—1938□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1234] ‘Nan-ch’ang ta-shih chi’□Important events at Nanchang□.Chin-tai-shih tzu-liao□4□1957□130

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□4□

[1235] Nan-hsun chih□Gazetteer of Nan-hsun□.Chou Ch’ing-yun□comp.1922

□□□□□□□□□□

[1236] Nan-k’ai ta-hsueh ching-chi yen-chiu so□Nankai Institute of Economics□□ed.1913—1952nien Nan-k’ai chih-shu tzu-liao hui-pien□Nankai price indexes 1913—1952□Peking□T’ung-chi ch’u-pan-she□□□□□□1958

□□□□□□□□□□□□1913—1952□□□□□□□□□□

[1237] Nance□W.B.Soocho wU niversity.New York□United Board for Christian Colleges in China□1956

□□□□□□□□□□

[1238] Nankai Social and Economic Quarterly.Tientsin□1928—□vol.5—9□1932—7□suspended 1937—9□resumed 1940□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928—□□5—9□□1932—1937□□1937—1939□□□□1940□□□□

[1239] Naquin□Susan.Millenarian rebellion in China□the Eight Trigrams uprising of 1813.New Haven□Yale University Press□1976

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1813□□□□□□□□

[1240] Naquin□Susan.Shantung rebellion□the Wang Lun uprising of 1774.New Haven□Yale University Press□1981

□□□□□□□□□□1774□□□□□□□

[1241] Naquin□Susan.‘Connections between rebellions□sect family networks in Qing China’.Modern China□8.3□July 1982□337—60

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□3□□1982□7□□

[1242] Nathan□Andrew J.‘A factionalism model for CCP politics’.CQ.53□Jan.—March 1973□34—66

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53□□1973□1—3□□

[1243] Negishi Benji.Minami Shina nōgyō keizai ron□□□□□□□□□Essays on South China’s agricultural economy□.Taipei□Noda shobō□□□□□1940

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1244] Negishi Tadashi.Shanhai no girudo□□□ □ □ □□The guilds of Shanghai□.Tokyo□Nihon Hyōronsha□□□□□1951

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1245] Nei-cheng nien-chien pien-tsuan wei-yuan-hui.comp.Nei-Cheng nien-chien □ Ministry of Interior year book□.Shanghai□CP□1936

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1246] Neu□Charles E.An uncertain friendship.Theodore Roosevelt and Japan □ 1906—1909.Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press□1967

□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□1906—1909□□

[1247] Nihon kokusai seiji gakkai□ed.Taiheiyō sensō e no michi□□□□□□□□□□The road to the Pacific war□.8 vols.Tokyo□Asahi shimbunsha□□□□□1962—3

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□

[1248] Niida Noboru.Chūgoku no nōson kazoku□□□□□□□ □ The Chinese rural family □ .Tokyo □ Tokyo Daigaku shuppankai□19 54

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1249] Nish □ Ian H.The Anglo-Japanese alliance □ the diplomacy of two island empires □ 1894—1907.London □ University of London Press□1966

□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1894—1907□□

[1250] Nish□Ian H.Alliance in decline□a study in Anglo-Japanese relations 1908—1923.London□Athlone Press□1972

□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□1908—1923□□□□□□□□□

[1251] Nish□Ian□ed.Anglo-Japanese alienation□1919—1952□papers of the Anglojapanese Conference on the History of the Second World War.Cambridge□New York□Cambridge University Press.1982

□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□1919—1952□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1252] Nish□Ian□ed.Some aspects of Soviet-Japanese relations in the 1930s

□□·H.□□□□□20□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1253] North China Herald.Weekly.Shanghai□1850—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1850□—

[1254] North□Robert C.Moscow and Chinese communists.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1952□2nd edn□1963

□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1255] North□Robert C.Kuomintang and Chinese Communist elites.Stanford□Staanford University Press□1952

□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1256] North□Robert C.See Eudin□Xenia

□□□·C.□□□□□□□·□□□·□□

[1257] NTCC.See Feng Ho-fa□ed.Chung-kuo nung-ts’un ching-chi tzu-liao

□□□□□□□□□□

[1258] NYTL.See Chang Yu-i□comp.Chung-kuo chin-tai nung-yeh shih tzu-liao□t -san chi□1927—1937

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□

[1259] OYü-Wan su-ch’ü ko-ming-shih tzu-liao hsuan-pien□Selected documents of the revolutionary history of the O-Yü-Wan soviet□.Vol.1□compiled by the party historians of the Central China Teachers’ College

[illegible]1[illegible]

[1260] Ocko□Jonathan K.Bureaucratic reform in provincial China□Ting□Jihch’ang in Restoration Kiangsu□1867—1870.Cambridge□Mass.□Council on East Asian Studies□1983

[illegible]·K.[illegible]1867—1870[illegible]

[1261] Offner□Arnold A.American appeasement□United States foreign policy and Germany□1933—1938.Cambridge□Mass.□Belknap Press□1969

[illegible]·A.[illegible]1933—1938[illegible]

[1262] Ogata□Sadako N.Defiance in Manchuria□the making of Japanese foreign policy□1931—1932.Berkeley□University of California Press□1964.

[illegible]1931—1932[illegible]

[1263] Okamoto□Shumpei.The Japanese oligarchy and the Russo-Japanese War.New York□Columbia University Press□1970.See also Borg□Dorothy

[illegible]

[1264] Okuzaki Hiroshi.Chūgoku kyōshin jinushi no kenkyū □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ Studies of gentry-landlords in China□.Tokyo□kyūko Shoin□□□□□1978

[illegible]

[1265] Oliver□Frank.Special undeclared war.London□Jonathan Cape□1939

[illegible]

[1266] Onogawa Hidemi and Shimada Kenji.Shingai kakumei no kenkyū □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □Studies of the 1911 Revolution□.Tokyo□Chikuma Shobō□□□□□1978

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1267] Orb □ Richard A.‘Chihli academies and other schools in the late Ch’ing□an institutional survery ’□in Paul A.Cohen and John E.Schrecker □ eds.Reform in nineteenth-century China□231—40

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[1268] Osaka Tokushi.Chūgoku shin bungaku undō shi□□ □ □ □ □ □ - □ □ □History of the new literature movement of China□.2 vols.Tokyo□Hosei daigaku□□□□□1965

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[1269] Ostrower□Gary B.Collective insecurity□the Uniled States and the League of Nations during the early thirties.Lewisburg□Pa.□Bucknell University Press□1979

□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□

[1270] Otte □ Friederich.‘Correlation of harvests with importation of cereals in China’.Chinese Economic Journal□15.4□Oct.1934□338—414

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□4□□1934
□10□□

[1271] Ou Tsuin-chen.‘Education in wartime China’□in Paul K.T.Sib.ed.Nationalist China during the Sino-Japanese War□1937—1945□89—123

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□1937—1945□□

[1272] Ou Tsuin-chen.See Clopton□Robert W.

□□□□□□□□□□□·W.□□□□

[1273] Ou Yuan-huai.‘K’ang-chan shih-nien lai ti Chung-kuo ta-hsueh chiao-yü’□Higher education in China in the decade since the[beginning of the]war□.Chung-hua chiao-yü chieh□Chinese education□□NS.1.1□15 Jan.1947□7—15

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1□□1947□1□15□□

[1274] Overmyer□Daniel L.Folk Buddhist religion□dissenting sects in late traditional China.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1976

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1275] Overmyer□Daniel L.‘Alternatives□popular religious sects in Chinese society’.Modern China□7.2□April 1981□153—90

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□2□□1981□4□□

[1276] Paauw□Douglas S.‘The Kuomintang and economic stagnation□1928—1937’.JAS 16.2□Feb.1957□213—220

□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□1928—1937□□□□□□□□□□16□□2□□1957□2□□

[1277] Pa Chin.Cold nights□a novel.trans.by Nathan K.Mao and Liu Ts’unyan.Hong Kong□Chinese University Press□Seattle□University of Washington Press□1978.Trans.of Han-yeh

□□□□□□□·K.□□□□□□

[1278] P’an Kung-chan□de.Wu-shih-nien lai ti Chung-kuo□China in the past 50 years□.Chungking□Sheng-li□1945□Taipei reprint□1976

□□□□□□□□□□

[1279] P’an Tsu-yung.‘Hou-fang pan-ch’ang ti k’un-nan ho ch’i-wang’□Difficulties and hopes of factory management in the rear area□.Hsin-ching-chi□6.11□1 Mar.1942□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□1□□1942□3 □1□□

[1280] P’ang Sung.See Huang Yen-p’ei

□□□□□□

[1281] Papers on China.Annual.vols.1—24 □ 1947—71□.East Asian Research Center□Harvard University

□□□□□□□□□□1—24□□1947—1971□□

[1282] Paulson □ David.‘Leadership and spontaneity □ recent approaches to communist base area studies’.Chinese Republican Studies Newsletter□7.1□Oct.1981□13—18

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□1□□1981□10□□

[1283] Paulson □ David.‘War and revolution in North China □ the Shandong base area □ 1937—1945’.Stanford University□Ph.D.dissertation□1982

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□

[1284] ‘Peasant rebellions in China □ symposium’.ModernC hina□9.3□July 1983□□entire volume□articles by Joseph W.Esherick□Jack L.Dull□William G.Growell□and Elizabeth J.Perry

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□3□□1983□7□□□□□□□·L.□□□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□

[1285] ‘Peasant strategies in Asian societies□moral and rational economic approaches—a symposium’.JAS42.4□Aug.1983□753—868

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□— —□□□□□□□□□□□□□□42□□4□□1983□8□□

[1286] Peattie □ Mark R.Ishiwara Kanji and Japan’s confrontation with the West.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1975

□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1287] Peck□Graham.Two kinds of time□a personal story of China's crash into revolution.Boston□Houghton Mifflin□1950□first half reprinted 1968

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1288] Pei-ching ta-hsueh che-hsueh hsi.Mao Tse-tung che-hsueh ssuhsiang□chailu□□Mao Tse-tung's philosophical thought—abstract□.[Peking]□1960

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1289] Peic-hing ta-hsueh yueh-k'an□Peking University monthly□.Peking□1919—

□□□□□□□□□□1919□—

[1290] Pei-fang ti-ch'ü kung-jen yun-tung tzu-liao hsuan-pien□1921—1923□Selected materials on the local workers' movement in North China 1921—1923□.Chung-kuo ko-ming po-wu-kuan□Museum of the Chinese Revolution□□comp.Peking□Pei-ching ch'u-pan-she□□□□□1981

□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1923□□□□□□□□□

[1291] Pei-p'ing she-hui tiaoc-h'a so.See T -erh-tz'u"Chung-kuo…"

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1292] Peking Review.Peking.Weekly.March 4□1958—

□□□□□□□□□□□1958□3□4□—

[1293] Pelz□Stephen E.Race to Pearl Harbor□the failure of the Second London Naval Confernce and the onset of World War.Ⅱ.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1974

□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1294] P’eng Chen.Chung-kung ‘ Chin-Ch’a-Chi pien-ch’ü ’ chzh ko-chung chengts’e□Various policies in the CCP’s‘ Chin-Ch’a-Chi Border Region’□.n.p.□T’ung-i ch’u-pan-she□□□□□□28 Jan.1938.Manuscript in Hoover Institution□Stanford University

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1295] P’eng P’ai.‘Hai-feng nung-min yun-tung’□The peasant movement in Haifeng□□in Ti-i-tz’u kuo-nei ko-ming chan-cheng shih-ch’i ti nung-min yun-tung□The peasant movement during the first revolutionary civil war period□□40—138.Peking□Jen-min□1953

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1296] P’eng Shu-chih.‘fang li-shih ti wen-chien tso-cheng’□Let historical documents be my witness□.Ming-pao yueh-k’an□30□June 1968□13—22

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□1968□6□□

[1297] P’eng Te-huai.P’eng Te-huai tzu-shu □ The autobiography of P’eng Tehuai□.Shantung□Jen-min□1981

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1298] P’eng Te-huai.‘Kuan-yü hua-pei kenc-hü-ti kung-tso ti pao-kao’□Report on work in the base areas of North China□□in Kung-fei huok-uo shih-liao hui-pien□Collected historical materials on the national disaster caused by the Communist bandits□□3.346—406

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3 □

[1299] P’eng Tse-i ed.Chung-kuo chin-tai shou-kung-yeh shih tzu-liao.1840—1949□Source materials on the history of handicraft industry in modern China□1840—1949□.4 vols.Peking□San-lien□1957

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840—1949□□4□

[1300] People’s University.See Chung-kuo jen-min ta-hsueh

□□□□□

[1301] Pepper□Suzanne.Civil war in China□the political struggle 1945—1949.Berkeley □ University of California Press□1978

□□□·□□□□□□□□1945—1949□□□□□□

[1302] Perdue□Peter.‘ Offical goals and local interests□water control in the Dongting Lake region during the Ming and Qing periods’.JAS 41.4□Aug.1982□747—66

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41□□4□□1982□8□□

[1303] Pekings□Dwight□H.□with the assistance of Yeh-chien Wang□Kuo-ying Wang Hsiao [and] Young-ming Su.Agricultural development in China□1368—1968.Chicago□Aldine□1969

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1968□□□□□□□

[1304] Perkins□Dwight H.□ed.China’s modern economy in historical perspective.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1305] Perry□Elizabeth J.Rebels and revolutionaries in North China□1845—1945.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1980

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1845—1945□□

[1306] Perry□Elizabeth J.and Harrell□Stevan□eds.‘Symposium□syncretic sects in Chinese society□Part I’.Modern China□8.3□July 1982□□entire□articles by Stevan Harrell□Elizabeth J.Perry□Richard Shek□Susan Naquin and David E.Kelley□Part Ⅱ□8.4□Oct.1982□435—83□articles by David K.Jordan and Robert P.Weller

□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□8□□3□□1982□7□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□·E.□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□8□□4□□1982□10□□□□□·K.□□□□□·P.□□□□□

[1307] Perry□Elizabeth.‘Social banditry revisited□the case of Bai Lang□a Chinese brigand’.Modern China.9.3□July 1983□355—82

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□3□□1983□7□□

[1308] Pickowicz□Paul G.‘Ch’ü Ch’u-pai and the Chinese Marxist conception of revolutionary popular literature and art’.CQ 70□June 1977□296—314

□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□1977□6□□

[1309] Pickowcz□Paul G.Marxist literary thought in China□the influence of Ch’ü Ch’iu-pai.Berkeley□University of California Press□1981

□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1310] PLA.People’s Liberation Army

□□□□□

[1311] PLA unit history□Taiwan.Translated and prepared at the field level under the auspices of the Office of the Chief of Military History□□US□Department of the Army

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1312] Po I-po.‘Liu Shao-ch’i t’ung-chih ti i-ko li-shih kung-chi’□An historic achievement of Comrade Liu Shao-ch’i□.JMJP 5 May 1980

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□5□5□

[1313] Polachek□James.‘Gentry hegemony□Soochow in the T’ung-chih Restoration’□in Frederic Wakeman□Jr.and Carolyn Grant□eds.Conflict and control in late imperial China□211—56

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[1314] Polachek□James M.‘The moral economy of the Kiangsi soviet□1928—1934□’.JAS 42.4□Aug.1983□805—29

[illegible]·M.[illegible]1928—1934[illegible]42[illegible]4[illegible]1983[illegible]8[illegible]

[1315] Polachek□James.The inner opium war.Cambridge□Mass.□Council on East Asian Studies□Harvard University.Forthcoming

[illegible]·[illegible]

[1316] Pollard□David E.A Chinese look at literature□the literaryv alues of Chou Tsojen in relation to the tradition.Berkeley□University of California Press□1973

[illegible]·E.[illegible]

[1317] Pollard□David E.‘Lu Xun’s Zawen’□paper prepared for the Conference on Lu Xun and His Legacy□Asilomar□California□22—28 Aug.1981

[illegible]·E.[illegible]1981[illegible]8[illegible]22—28[illegible]

[1318] Popkin□Samuel I.The rational peasant□the political economy of rural society in Vietnam.Berkeley□University of California Press□1979

[illegible]·I.[illegible]

[1319] Potter□Jack.‘Land and lineage in traditional China’□in Maurice Freedman□ed.Family and kinshp in Chinese society□121—38

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[1320] Powell□Lyle Stephenson.A surgeon in wartime China.Lawrence□Kansas□University of Kansas Press□1946

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[1321] Prazniak□Roxanne.‘Community and protest in rural China□tax resistance and county-village politics on the eve of the 1911 revolution’.University of California□Davis□Ph.D□dissertation□1981

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□

[1322] Prévert □ Jacques.Paroles.Paris □ Editions Gallimard□1949

□□·□□□□□□□□

[1323] Price□Don.C.Russia and the roots of the Chinese Revolution □ 1896—1911.Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press□1974

□□□□□□□□□□□□1896—1911□□

[1324] Price Frank W.Preface to Wartime China as seen by Westerners.Chungking□The China Publishing Co.Preface dated 1942

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1325] Price □ Jane L.Cadres □ commanders □ and commissars □ the training of the Chinese communist leadership □ 1920—1945.Boulder □ Colo. □ Westview Press □ 1976

□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920—1945□□

[1326] PTMT.See Schram□Stuart□The political thought of Mao Tse-tung

□□□□□□□□

[1327] Pu-erh-sai-wei-k’e□The bolshevik□.Official organ of the CCP center.Shanghai□Oct.1927—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927□10□

[1328] Pugach，Noel H.Paul S.Reinsch，open door diplomat in action.Millwood，NY：KTO Press，1979

[illegible]·H.[illegible]

[1329] Pusey，James Reeve.China and Charles Darwin.Cambridge，Mass.：Council on East Asian Studies，Harvard University，1983

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[1330] Pye，Lucian W.The dynamics of factions and consensus in Chinese politics：a model and some propositions.Report prepared for the Unied States Air Force.Santa Monica：Rand Corporation，July 1980

[illegible]·W.[illegible]

[1331] Qian Zhongshu.See Ch’ien Chung-shu

[illegible]

[1332] Rabe，Valentin H.The home base of American China missions，1880—1920.Cambridge，Mass.：Council on East Asian Studies，Harvard University，1978

[illegible]·H.[illegible]1880—1920[illegible]

[1333] ‘Ranisha no soshiki to hanman kōnichi katsudō no jitsurei’[illegible]（The organization of the Blue Shirts and examples of anti-Manchukuo，anti-Japanese activities），in Ranisha ni kansuru shirō[illegible]（Materials on the Blue Shirts），n.p.，[1935？]

[illegible]

[1334] Rankin，Mary.Early Chinese revolutionaries：radical intellectuals in Shanghai and Chekiang，1902—1911.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1971

[illegible]·[illegible]1902—1911[illegible]

[1335] Rankin□Mary Baekus.‘Rural-urban continuities□leading families of two Chekiang market towns’.CSWT 3.7□Nov.1977□67—104

□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□7□□1977□11□□

[1336] Rankin□Mary Backus.“ ‘Public opinion’ and political power□qingyi in late nineteenth-century China”.JAS 51.3□May 1982□453—84

□□·□□□·□□□“□□”□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□51□□3□□1982□5□□

[1337] Rankin□Mary.‘Elite.activism and political transformation in China□Zhejiang province 1865—1911’.Forthcoming

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1865—1911□□

[1338] Rawski□Evelyn Sakakida.Education and popular literacy in Ch’ing China.Ann Arbor□University of Michigan Press□1979

□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1339] Rawski□Thomas.China’s republican economy□an introduction.Toronto□University of Toronto-York University Joint Centre on Modern East Asia□1978

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[1340] Rea□Kenneth W.and Brewer□John C.□eds.The forgotten ambassador□the reports of John Leighton Stuart□1946—1949□Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1977

□□□·W.□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1946—1949□□

[1341] Reardon-Anderson□James B.Yenan and the Great Powers□the origins of Chinese Communist foreign policy□1944—1946.New York□Columbia U-niversity Press□1980

□□□·B.□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1944—1946□□

[1342] Red China.See Hung-se Chung-hua

□□□□□□

[1343] Red Flag.See Hung-ch'i

□□□□

[1344] Red Star.See Hung-hsing

□□□□

[1345] Reed□James.The missionary mind and American East Asia policy□1911—1915.Cambridge□Mass.□Council on East Asian Studies□Harvard University□1983

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1915□□

[1346] Reinsch□Paul S.An American diplomat in China.Garden City□NY and Toronto□Doubleday□Page□1922

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1347] Reinsch□Paul S.See Pugach□Noel H.

□□□□□□□□·□□□

[1348] Reischauer□Edwin O.and Fairbank□John K.East Asia□the great tradition.Boston□Houghton Mifflin□1960

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1349] Republican China.vol.1.1 to 9.1□1975—83□was Chinese Republican Studies Newsletter.New title began with vol.9□part 2□Feb□1984

□□□□□□□□□1□□1□—□9□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□1984□2□□□□9□□2□□□□□

[1350] Reynolds□Bruce.'Weft□the technological sanctuary of Chinese handspunyarn'.CSWT 3.2□Dec.1974□1—19

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□2□□1974□12□□

[1351] Reynolds □ David.The creation of the Anglo-American alliance □ 1937—41 □ a study in competitive co-operation.London□Europa Publications□1981

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1941□□□□□□□□□□

[1352] Reynolds □ Douglas Robertson.‘The Chinese industrial cooperative movement and the political polarization of wartime China □ 1938—1945’.Columbia University□Ph.D.dissertation□1975

□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938—1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□

[1353] Reynolds □ Virginia.‘Social movements □ an analysis of leadership in China 1895—1927’.Pennsylvania State University□Ph.D.dissertation□1983

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□

[1354] Rhoads□Edward J.M.et al.□eds.The Chinese Red Army□1927—1963□an annotated bibliography.Cambridge□Mass.□East Asian Research Center□Harvard University□1964

□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1963□□□□□□□□

[1355] Rhoads □ Edward J.M.China’s republican revolution□the case of Kwangtung□1895—1913.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1913□□

[1356] Richardson □ H.E.A short history of Tibet.New York□Dutton□1962

H.E.□□□□□□□□□

[1357] Riskin □ Carl.‘Surplus and stagnation in modem China’□in Dwight H.Perkins□ed.China’s modern economy in historical perspective□49—84

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1358] Riskin□Carl.‘Discussion and comments’□in Victor Lippit et al.□‘Symposium on China’s economic history’.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1359] Roll□Charles Robert□Jr.The distribution of rural incomes in China□a comparison of the 1930s and 1950s.New York□Garland□1980

□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□30□□□50□□□□□□

[1360] Romanus□Charles F.and Sunderland□Riley.vol.1.Stilwell’s mission to China.Washington□DC□Office of the Chief of Military History□Dept.of the Army□1953□vol.2.Stilwell’s command problems.same pub.□1956□vol.3.Time runs out in CBI□same pub.□1959

□□□·F.□□□□□□□·□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1361] Rōnin□□□English-language periodical□title in characters and romanization□.Tokyo□founded c.1970

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□□□

[1362] Rosenbaum□Arthur L.‘Gentry power and the Changsha rice riot of 1910’.JAS 34.3□May 1975□689—715

□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□3□□1975□5□□

[1363] Rosinger□Lawrence K.China’s crisis.New York□Alfred A.Knopf□1945

□□□·K.□□□□□□□□□□□

[1364] Rossabi□Morris.China and Inner Asia□from 1368 to the present day.New York□Pica Press□1975

□□□·□□□□□1368□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1365] Rossabi□Morris□ed.China among equals□the Middle Kingdom and its neighbors 10th—14th centuries.Berkeley□University of California Press□1984

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10—14□□□

[1366] Rowe□William T.‘Rebellion and its enemies in a late Ch’ing city□the Hankow plot of 1883’.Select papers from the Center for Far Eastern Studies□University of Chicago□4□1949□71—111

□□·T.□□□□□— —□□□□□□□□□1883□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□1979□□

[1367] Rowe□William T.‘Review article□recent writing in the People’s Republic on early Ch’ing economic history’.CSWT 4.7□June 1982□73—90

□□·T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□7□□1982□6□□

[1368] Rowe□William T.Hankow□commerce and society in a Chinese city 1796—1889.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1984

□□·T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1796—1889□□

[1369] Rozman□Gilbert.Urban networks in Ch’ing China and Tokugawa Japan.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1973

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1370] Rozman□Gilbert□ed.The modernization of China.New York□Free Press□1982

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1371] Rozman□Gilbert.Soviet studies of pre-modern China□assessmentsof recent scholarship.Ann Arbor□Center for Chinese Studies□University of Michigan□1984

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1372] Rue□John E□with the assistance of S.R.Rue.Mao Tse-tung in opposition□1927—1935.Stanford□Published for

the Hoover Institution on War□Revolution and Peace by Stanford University Press□1966

□□·E.□□S.R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1935□□

[1373] Ruhlmann□Robert.La littérature chinoise au temps de la guerre de resistance contre le Japan□de 1937à 1945□.Paris□Editions de la Fondation Singer-Polignac□1982

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□

[1374] Sa K’ung-liao.Liang-nien ti cheng-chih-fan sheng-huo□Two years in the life of a political prisoner□.Hong Kong□Ch’unf-eng□□□1947

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1375] Sanetō Keishū.Chūgokujin Nihon ryūgaku shi□□□□□□□□□□A his-tory of Chinese students in Japan□.Tokyo□Kuroshio shuppan□□□□□□□1960□revised edition□Chūka gakkai□1970

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1376] Satō Kenryō.Daitōa sensō kaikoroku□□□ □□□□□□Memoirs of the Pacific War□.Tokyo□Tokuma Shoten□□□□□1966

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1377] Scalapino□Robert A.‘The evolution of a young revoltionary—Mao Zedong in 1919—1921’□JAS 42.1□Nov.1982□29—61

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1921□□□□□□□□□□□□□42□□1□□1982□11□□

[1378] Scalapino□Robert A.and Yu□George.Modern China and its revolutionary process.vol.I□Recurrent challenges to the traditional order□1850—1920.Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California Press□1985

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□1850—1920□□

[1379] SCCC.See Ssu-ch’uan ching-chi chi-k’an

□□□□□□□

[1380] Schaller□Michael.The U.S.crusade in China□1938—1945.New York□Columbia University Press□1979

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1938—1945□□

[1381] Schiffrin □ Harold Z.Sun Yat-sen □ reluctant revolutionary.Toronto□Little□Brown□1980

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1382] Schneider □ Laurence A.Ku Chieh-kang and China’s new history□nationalism and the quest for alternalive traditions.Berkeley □ University of California press□1971

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1383] Schoppa□R.Keith.‘The composition and functions of the local elite in Szechuan.1851—1874’.CSWT2.10□Nov.1973□7—23

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1851—1874□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□10□□1973□11□□

[1384] Schoppa.R.Keith.Chinese elites and political change □ Zhejiang province in the early twentieth century.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1981

□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□

[1385] Schram □ Stuart R.‘On the nature of Mao Tse-tung’s“deviation” in 1927’.CQ27□April—June 1964□55—66

□□□□□1927□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□27□□1964 □4—6□□

[1386] Schram □ Stuart.Mao Tse-tung.Harmondaworth □ Eng.□Baltimore□Md.□Penguin Books□1967□1974

[illegible]

[1387] Schram□Stuart R.The political thought of Mao Tse-tung.Rev.edn□New York□Praeger□1969

[illegible]

[1388] Schram□Stuart R.‘The party in Chinese Communist ideology’□in J.W.Lewis□ed.Party leadership and revolutionary power in China□170—202

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[1389] Schram□Stuart R.‘Mao Tse-tung and the theorty of the permanent revolution□1958—1969’.CQ46□April—June 1971□221—44

[illegible]1958—1969[illegible]46[illegible]1971[illegible]4—6[illegible]

[1390] Schram□Stuart.‘ From the“Great Union of the Popular Masses” to the “Great Alliance”’.CQ 49□Jan.M—arch 1972□76—105

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]49[illegible]1972 [illegible]1—3[illegible]

[1391] Schram□Stuart R.□ed.Authority□participation□and cultural change in China□essays by a European study group.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1973

[illegible]

[1392] Schram.Stuart R.□ed.Mao Yse-tung unrehearsed□talks and letters□1956—71□trans.John Chinnery and Tieyun.Harmondsworth□Penguin□1974□American edn□Chairman Mao talks to the people□talks and letters□1956—1971.New York□Pantheon Books□1974

[illegible]1956—1971[illegible]·[illegible]1956—1971[illegible]

[1393] Schram□Stuart.R.‘Mao Zedong and the role of the various classes in the Chinese revolution□1923—1927’□

in Chūgoku no seiji to keizai□The polity and economy of China—the late Professor Yūji Muramatsu commemoration volume□□227—39

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923—1927□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□

[1394] Schram□Stuart R.Mao Zedong□a preliminary reassessment.Hong Kong□The Chinese University Press□1983

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1395] Schran□Peter.Guerrilla economy□the development of the Shensi-Kansu-Ninghsia Border Region□1937—1945.Albany□State University of New-York Press□1976

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□

[1396] Schreeker□John E.Imperialism and Chinese nationalism□Ger many in Shantung.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1971

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1397] Schreeker□John E.See Cohen□Paul A.

□□□□□

[1398] Schulzinger□Robert D.The making of the diplomatic mind□the training□outlook□and style of United States Foreign Service officers□1908—1931.Middletown□conn.□Wesleyan University Press□1975

□□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1908—1931
□□

[1399] Schurmann□Franz.Ideology and organization in Communist China.2nd edn.Berkeley□University of California Press□1968

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1400] Schwartz□Benjamin I.Chinese communism and the rise of Mao.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1951

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1401] Schwartz□BenjaminI.n search of wealth and po wer□Yen Fu and the West.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1964

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1402] Schwartz□Benjamin I.‘Themes in intellectual history□May Fourth and after’.CHOC12.406—51

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□

[1403] Scott□James C.The moral economy of the peasant□rebellion and subsistence in Southeast Asia.New Haven□Yale University Press□1976

□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1404] Scott□Roderiek.Fukien Christian University□a historical sketch.New York□United Board for Christian Colleges in China□1954

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1405] Second Historical Archives□Chung-kuo ti-erh li-shih tang-an kuan□□Nanking

□□□□□□□

[1406] Selden□Mark.The Yenan way in revolutionary China.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1971

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1407] Select papers from the Center for Far Eastern Studies□University of Chicago.Chicago□University of Chicago Press.vol.1□1975—6□□vol.2□1977—8□□vol.3□1978—9□□vol.4□1979—80□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1408] Sengo Nihon no kokusai seijigaku □□□□□□□□□□□ □International studies in postwar Japan□□ed.by Japan Association of International affairs.Tokyo□Nihon kokusai seiji gakkai□□□□□□□□1979

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1409] Service□John S.The Amerasia papers□some problems in the history of USChina relations.Berkeley□University of California Press□1971

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1410] Service□John S.Lost chance in China□the World War Ⅱ despatches of John S.Service□ed.by Joseph W.Esherick.New York□Random House□1974

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1411] Shaffer□Lynda.‘Mao Ze-dong and the October 1922 Changsha construction worders’strike’.Modern China□4□Oct.1978□379—418

□□·□□□□□□□□1922□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□1978□4 □□

[1412] Shaffer□Lynda.Mao and the workers□the Hunan labor movement□1920—1923.Armonk□NY□M.E.Sharpe□1982

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920—1923□□

[1413] Shan-hsi ts’un-cheng hui-pien □ Collected materials on Shansi village government□.4 vols.comp.by Shan-hsi ts’un-cheng ch’u□n.p.□1928.Taipei reprint□Wen-hai□1973

□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□

[1414] Shan-tung sheng cheng-fu chi Shan-tung chün-ch’ü kung-pu chih kochung t’iao-li kang-yao pan-fa hui-pien

□A compilation of various regulations□programmes□and methods issued by the Shantung provincial government and the Shantung military region□.n.p.□Chiao-tung ch'ü hsing-cheng kung-shu□□□□□□1945

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1415] Shand□R.T.'The development of trade and specialization in a primitive economy'.The Economic Record□41□June 1965□193—206

R.T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41□□1965□6□□

[1416] Shang-hai ch'ien-chuang shih-liao□Material for the history of the ch 'ienchuang banks of Shanghai□□comp.by Chung-kuo jen-min yin-hang Shang-hai-shih fen-hang□The Shanghai branch of the Chinese People's Bank□Shanghai□Jen—min□1960

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1417] Shanghai MuseumS.ee Shang-hai po-wu kuan

□□□□

[1418] Shang-hai po-wu kuan t'u-shu tzu-liao shih.Shang-hai pei-k'e tzu-liao hsuan-chi□A collection of Shanghai inscriptions□.Shanghai□Jen—min□1980

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1419] Shang-jao chi-chung-ying□The Shang-jao concentration camp□.Rev.edn.Shanghai□Hua-tung jen—min□1952

□□□□□

[1420] Shang-yü hsien-chih chiao hsu□Revised gazetteer of Shang-yü district□□comp.by Hsu Chih-ching□1898

□□□□□□□□□

[1421] Shaw Yu-ming.‘John Leighton Stuart and US-Chinese Communist rapprochement in 1949□was there another“ lost chance in China”□’ CQ 89□March 1982□74—96

□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□—□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□89□□1982□3□□

[1422] She-hui chien-she □ Social reconstruction□.Nanking□1948—

□□□□□□□□□□1948□—

[1423] She-hui hsin-wen □ The social mercury□.Shanghai□Oct.1932—July 1937

□□□□□□□□□□1932□10□—1937□7□

[1424] She-hui k’o-hsueh tsa-chih□Quarterly review of social sciences□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□—

[1425] Shek□Richard.‘Millenarianism without rebellion□the Huangtian Dao in North China’.Modern China□8.3□July 1982□305—37

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□3□□1982□7□□

[1426] Shen-pao□‘Shun Pao’□.Daily□Shanghai□1872—1949

□□□□□□□□□□□1872—1949□

[1427] Shen□T.H.Agricultural resources of China.Ithaca□Cornell Univers Press□1951

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1428] Shen Tsung-han.Shen Tsung-han tzu-shu Shen Tsung-han’s memoirs Taipei□Chuan-chi wen-hsueh□19 7 5

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1429] Sheng Hsuan-huai tang-an tzu-liao hsuan-chi（Select papers from the Sheng Hsuan-huai archives），ed.by Ch'en Hsu-1u，Ku Ting-lung and Wang Hsi.4 vols.to date.Shanghai：Jen-min，1979—

[illegible]

[1430] Sheng-Kang ta pa-kung tzu-liao（Materials on the great Canton-Hong Kong strike）.Kuang-tung che-hsueh she-hui k'o-hsueh yen-chiu so li-shih yenchiu shih.Kuang-tung jen—min，1980

[illegible]

[1431] Sheng Li-yü.Chung-kuo jen-min chieh-fang-chün san-shih-nien shih-hua（An informal history of the 30 years of the People's Liberation Army of China）.Tientsin：Jen-min，1959

[illegible]

[1432] Sheng，Yueh.Sun Yat-sen University in Moscow and the Chinese Revolution：a personal account.Lawrence，Kan.：Center for East Asian Studies，University of Kansas，1971

[illegible]

[1433] Sheridan，James.China in disintegration：the republican era in Chinese history，1912—1949.New York：The Free Press，1975

[illegible]·[illegible]（1912—1949）[illegible]

[1434] Shiba Yoshinobu.'Ningpo and its hinterland'，in G.William Skinner，ed.The city in late imperial China，391—440

[illegible]

[1435] Shigaku zasshi（[illegible]）Journal of historical studies）.Dec.1888—U.ntil 1893 published as Shigakkai zasshi（[illegible]）Journal of the Historical Association）

□□□□□□1888—□1893□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1436] Shigaku zasshi.Bibliographic essays on modern Chinese history in May issues 1978—81.See Fogel□Joshua A.

□□□□□1978—1981□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·A.□□□

[1437] Shigemitsu□Mamoru.Japan and her destiny□trans.by O.White.London□Hutchinson□1958

□□□□□□□□□□□O.□□□

[1438] Shigeta Atsushi.Shindai shakai keizaishi kenkyū□□□□□□□□□□Studies of the socio-economic history of the Ch’ing period□.Tokyo□Iwanami shoten□□□□1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1439] Shih Ching-han.‘Huang-fan-ch’ü ti tsai-ch’ing ho hsin-sheng’□The disaster and rebirth of the Yellow River flood area□.Kuan-ch’a□3.3□13 Sept.1947□□pp.22—3

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□3□□1947□9□13□□

[1440] Shih Chün.Chung-kuo chin-tai ssu-hsiang-shih tzu-liao-wu-ssu shih-ch ’i chu-yao lun-wen-hsuan□Materials on modern Chinese intellectual history—selected important essays of the May Fourth period□.Tokyo□Daian□□□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□—　—□□□□□□□□

[1441] Shih Hsi-min.‘K’ang-chan i-lai ti Chung-kuo kung-yeh’□Chinese industry during the war□.Li-lun yü hsien-shih□1.4□15 Feb.1940□48—55

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□4□□1940□2□15□□

[1442] Shih-hsueh ch’ing-pao□History newsletter□□comp.by Chung-kuo shihhsueh-hui Chung-kuo li-shih-hsueh nien-chien pien-chi-pu Peking□Jenmin□1982—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□—

[1443] Shih-hua□Honest words□.Official organ of the central bureau of the Central Soviet□30 Oct.1930—7 Feb.1931

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930□10□30□—1931□2□7□

[1444] Shih Kuo-heng.China enters the machine age□a study of labor in Chinese war industry□ed.and trans.by Hsiao-tung Fei and Francis L.K.Hsu.Cam bridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1944

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

[1445] Shih-pao□The eastern times□.Shanghai□1904—

□□□□□□□□1904□—

[1446] Shih-shih hsin-pao□The China times□.Shanghai□1924—

□□□□□□□□□□1924□—

[1447] Shih-tai p’i-P’ing□Modern critic□.Hong Kong□Jan.1939—

□□□□□□□□□□1939□1□—

[1448] Shih Yang-ch’eng.Chung-kuo sheng hsing-cheng chih-tu□Chinese provincial administration□.Shanghai□CP□1947

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1449] Shima Ichirō.Chūgoku minzoku kōgyō no tenkai□□□□□□□□□□Development of Chinese national industries□.Tokyo□Mineruva Shobō □ □ □□□ □□□1978

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1450] Shimada Toshihiko□ed□Manshū jihen □□□□□The Manchurian incident□.Tokyo□Misuzu Shobō□□□□□□1964

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1451] Shina keizai zensho □□□□□□□China economic series□□vols.1—4.Osaka□Maruzen□□□1907□vols.5—12□Tokyo□Tōa Dōbundai□□□□□1908□each volume c.700—1000 pp.□illus.

□□□□□□□

[1452] ‘Shingai kakumei nanajushūnen kinen Tōkyō kokusai gakujutsu kaigi’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Papers from the International Conference on the 1911 Revolution held in Tokyo to commemorate its 70th anniversary□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1453] Shirendev□B.and Sanjdorj□M.History of the Mongolian People’s Republic.Vol.3.The contemporary period.Ulan Bator□1969□trans.by William A.Brown and Urgunge Onon□Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1976

B.□□□□□M .□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□·A.□□□□□□□·□□□

[1454] Shhu Ch’ing-ch’un.See Lao She

□□□□□□□

[1455] Shu Hsin-ch’eng.ed.Chin-tai Chung-kuo chiao-yü shih-liao□Source materials on modern Chinese education□.4 vols.Shanghai□Chung-hua□1928

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□

[1456] Shu Hsin-ch’eng□ed.Chung-kuo chin-tai chiao-yü-shih tzu-liao□Source materials on modern Chinese education□.3 vols.Peking□Jen-min chiao-yü ch’u-pan-she□□□□□□□1962

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□

[1457] Shu-wen.‘Ch’en Li-fu t’an CC’□Ch’en Li-fu chats about the CC□.Hsinwen t’ien-ti□20□1 Feb.1937□13

□□□□□□CC□□□□□□□□20□□1937□2□1□□

[1458] Shue□Vivienne.peasant china in transition□the dynamics of development toward socialism□1949—1956□Berkeley□University of California press□1980

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1956□□

[1459] Shyu□Lawrence Nae-lih.‘The People’s Political Council and China’s wartime problems□1937—1945’.Columbia University□Ph.D.dissertation□1972

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□□□□□□□□□□1972
□

[1460] Shyu□Lawrence N.‘China’s“ wartime parliament”□the People’s Political Council□1938—1945’□in Paul K.T.Sih□ed.Nationalist China during the Sino-Japanese War□1937—1945□273—313

□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□1938—1945□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1937—1945□□

[1461] Sih□paul K.T.ed.The strenuous decade□China’s nation-building efforts 1927—1937.Jamaica□NY□St John’s University Press□1970

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□

[1462] Sih□Paul K.T.ed.Nationalist China during the Sino-Japanese War□1937—1945.Hicksville□NY□Exposition Press□1977

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□

[1463] Skinner□G.William.‘Marketing and social structure in rural China’.Part Ⅰ□JAS26.1□Nov.1964□3—44.□part Ⅱ and Ⅲ in subsequent issues□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□26□□1□□1964□
11□□□□2□□□3□□□□26□□2□□3□□

[1464] Skinner□G.William.‘Chinese peasants and the closed community□an open and shut case’.Comparative Studies in Society and History□13.3□July 1971□270—81

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□3□□1971□7□□

[1465] Skinner□G.William.‘Mobility strategies in late imperial China’□in Carol-Smith□ed.Regional analysis□vol.1□Economic systems□327—61.New York□Academic Press□1976

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□

[1466] Skinner□G.William□ed.The city in late imperial China.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1977

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1467] Skinner□G.William□et al.eds.Modern Chinese society□an analytical bibliography.3 vols.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1973

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□

[1468] Skinner□G.William.See Elvin□Mark

□□□□□□

[1469] Slawinski□Roman.La Société des Piques Rouges et le mouvement paysan en Chein en 1926—1927.Varsovie□Wydawnictwa Universytetu Warszawskiego□1975

□□·□□□□□□□□1926—1927□□□□□□□

[1470] Slupski□Zbigniew.The evolution of a modern Chinese writer□an analyses of Lao She’s fiction with biographical and bibliographical appendices.Prague□Oriental Institute□1966

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□

[1471] Smedley，Agnes.The great road：the life and times of Chu Teh.New York：Monthly Review Press，1956；London，1958

[illegible]

[1472] Smith，Arthur H.Village life in China：a study in sociology.London：Oliphant，Anderson and Ferrer，1899

[illegible]

[1473] Smith，Richard J.Mercenaries and mandarins：the Ever-Victorious Army in nineteenty century China.New York：KTO Press，1978

[illegible]·J.[illegible]19[illegible]

[1474] Smith，Richard J.China’s cultural heritage：the Ch’ing dynasty，1644—1912.Boulder，Colo.：Westview Press，1983

[illegible]·J.[illegible]1644—1912[illegible]

[1475] Smith，Robert Gillen.‘History of the attempt of the United States Medical Department to improve the effectiveness of the Chinese Army Medical Service，1941—1945’.Columbia University，Ph.D.dissertation.1950

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1941—1945[illegible]1950[illegible]

[1476] SMR.South Manchurian Railway Co.

[illegible]

[1477] SMR，Hoku-shi keizai chōsajo，chōsabu，comp.Hoku-shi nōson gaikyō chōsa hōkoku（[illegible]）Research report on village conditions in North China）.Dairen：South Manchurian Railway Co.，vol.2，1939

[illegible]

[1478] SMR，Hoku-shi keizai chōsajo，comp.Nōka keizai chōsa hōkoku：Shōwa jūninendo，Hojunken Sensochin

Beishoson □□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□An investigation report of the farm economy for 1937，Mi-ch’ang village，Hsuan-chuang chen，Feng-un county）.Dairen，1939

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1479] SMR，Kozawa Shigeichi.Shina no dōran to Santō nōson□□□□□□□□□□□□（Shantung villages and the upheaval in China）.Dairen：South Manchurian Railway Co.，1930

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1480] SMR，Mantetsu chōsa geppō（□□□□□□）（SMR research monthly）.Dairen，1919—44

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1944□

[1481] SMR，Mantetsu Shanhai jimusho chōsashitsu，Kōsōshō Shōkōken nōson jittai chōsa hōkokusho□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.（Research report of village conditions in Sung-chiang county，Kiangsu）.Shanghai，1941

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1482] SMR，Mantetsu taiheiyō mondai chōsa jumbikai comp.Nōka no keiei narabini keizai jōtai yori mitaru Manshū□nōka to Chūbu Shina nōka no taishō□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□（A comparison of Manchurian and central China farms as seen from the economic and managerial aspects of the family farm）.Dairen：South Manchurian Railway Co.，1931

□□

[1483] SMR，Minami Manshū tetsudō kabushiki kaisha，Hokushi nōson gaikyō chōsa hōkoku□□□□□□□□□□□□（Research report on village conditions in North China）.Tokyo：Nihon Hyōronsha□□□ □□□1940

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1484] SMR，Hsinking Branch office，Research Division.Minami Manshū tetsudō Kabushiki Kaisha，

chōsashitsu□Toshi no bōchō ni tomonau ichi nōson nougoki□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Change in a village under the influence of urban growth□.Ch’ang-ch’un□South Manchurian Railway Co.□1940

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1485] SMR□Shanghai Research Section□Mantetsu Shanhai jimusho chōsashitsu Chu-shi ni okeru nōson no shakai jijō□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Social conditions in villages of central China□.Shanghai□1939

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1486] SMR□Shanhai jimusho.Shina shōhin sōsho□goma □□□□□ □□□□□Chinese commercial product series□sesame□.Shanghai□South Manchurian Railway Co.□1938

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1487] Snow□Edgar.Interview with Mao Tse-tung□Shanghai Evening post and Mercury□3—5 Feb.1936

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1936□2□3—5□

[1488] Snow□Edgar.Red star over China.London□Gollancz□1937□New York Random House□1938□1 st rev.and enlgd.edn□Grove Press□1968

□□□□□□□□□

[1489] Snow□Edgar.The battle for Asia.New York□Random House□1941

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1490] Snow□Edgar.Random notes on Red China□1936—1945.Cambridge□Mass.□East Asian Research Center□Harvard University□1957

□□□□□□□□□□□1936—1945□□

[1491] Snow□Edgar.The long revolution.London□Hutchinson□1973

□□□□□□□□□□

[1492] Spector□Stanley.Li Hung-chang and the Huai army.Seattle.□University of Washington Press□1964

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1493] Spence□Jonathan.Ts’ao Yin and the K’ang-hsi Emperor□bondservant and master.New Haven□Yale University Press□1960

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1494] Spence□Jonathan.The Gate of Heavenly Peace□the Chinese and their revolution 1895—1980.New York□Viking Press□1981

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1980□□

[1495] Spence□Jonathan D.and Wills□John E.□Jr.□eds.From Ming to Ch’ing□conquest□region□and continuity in seventeenth-centuty China.New Haven□Yale University Press□1979

□□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1496] Ssu-ch’uan ching-chi chi-k’an□Szechwan economic quarterly□.Chungking□1943—

□□□□□□□□□□□1943□—

[1497] Ssu-ch’uanw en-hsien□Records of Szechwan□.Taipei□1962—

□□□□□□□□□□1962□—

[1498] Ssu-i lu□Yuan Shou-ho hsien-sheng chi-nien ts’e□Memorial volume on Mr Yuan Shou-ho [T.L.Yuan]□.Taipei□CP□1968.The English-language portion of this bilingual volume was entitled T.L.Yuan□a tribute

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1499] Ssu-ma Hsien-tao.Pei-fa hou chih ko-p’ai Ssu-ch’ao □ The doctrines of the various cliques after the Northern Expedition□.Peiping□Ying-shan-she□□□□1930

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1500] Starr□John Bryan.Continuing the revolution□the political thought of Mao.Princeton□Princeton University Press□1979

□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1501] Stilwell□Joseph.See Romanus□Charles A.□Tuchman□Barbara

□□□□□□□□·F.□□□□□□□□·W.□□□

[1502] Stilwell Papers□The.Arr.and ed.by Theodore H.White.New York□Schocken Books□1948

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1503] Stinchcombe□Arthur L.Theoretical methods in social history.New York□Academic Press□1978

□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1504] Storry□Richard□George Richard□.Japan and the decline of the West in A-sia□1894—1943.London□Macmillan□1979

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1894—1943□□

[1505] Strand□David and Weiner□Richard.‘Social movements and political discourse in 1920s Peking□analysis of the tramway riot of October 22□1929’.Select Papers from the Center for Far EasternS tudies□University of Chicago□3□1978—9□137—80

□□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1929□10□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1978—1979□□

[1506] Stross□Randall.‘A hard row to hoe□the political economy of Chinese agri culture in Western Jiangsu□1911—

1937’.Stanford University□Ph.D.dis sertation□1982

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1937□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□

[1507] Sturat□John Leighton.See Rea□Kenneth W.

□□□□□□□□·W.□□

[1508] Stueck□William Whitney□Jr.The road to confrontation□American policy toward China and Korea□1947—1950.Chapel Hill□University of North Carolina Press□1981

□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1947—1950□□

[1509] Su-chou ti nung-ch’ao□The Peasant riots in Soochow□.Chung-kuo nungts’un□2.6□June 1936□6—8

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□6□□1936□6□□

[1510] Su Wan Hsiang teng-sheng nung-min k’ang-tsu tou-cheng□Peasant resistance to rents in Kiangsu□Anhwei and Hunan provinces□Nov.1929—Jan.1930□.Second Historical Archives□Nanking□No.1/2/1000

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/2/1000

[1511] Su-wei-ai Chung-kuo□Soviet China□.Moscow□Izdatep stvo Inostrannyky Rabochikh□Foreign Workers’Publishing House□□19 34

□□□□□□□

[1512] Su Wen□ed.Wen-jt zu-yu lun-pien chi□Debates on the freedom of literature and art□.Shanghai□Hsien-tai□□□1933

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1513] Su Yun-feng.Chung-kuo hsien-tai-hua ti ch’ü-yü yen-chiu□Hu-Pei sheng□1860—1916□Modernization in China□1860—1916□a regional study of social□political and economic change in Hupeh province□.Taipei□IMH.1981

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860—1916□

[1514] Sun□E-tu Zen.‘Sericulture and silk production in Ch’ing China’□in W.E.Willmott□ed.Economic organization in Chinese society□79—108

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□W.E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1515] Sun Fo□Sun K’o□et al.T’ao Chiang yen-lun-chi□Anti-Chiang Messages□.Canton□1931

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1516] Sun Yat-sen.Fundamentals of national reconstruction□Chien-kuo takang□□With Chinese text□.Taipei□China Cultural Service□1953

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1517] Sung Jen-ch’iung t’ung-chih liu-yueh shih-w’u-jih tsai chung-yang-chü tang-hsiao kuan-yü cheng-chih kung-tso ti pao-kao□Comrade Sung Jench’iung’s report on political work at the Central Party School No.15 June□.n.p.□chin-chi-lu-yü chün-ch’ü cheng-chih pu□□□□□□□□□□December 1947

□□□□□□6□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1518] Suzuki□Takeo□ed.Nishihara shakkan shiryō kenkyū□□□□□□□□□□Studies of materials on teh Nishihara Loans□.Tokyo□Tokyo Daigaku Shuppankai□1972

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1519] SW.See Mao Tse-tung□Selected works

□□□□□□□□□□

[1520] Swen□W.Y.‘Types of farming□costs of production□and annual labor distribution in Weihsien County□Shantung□China’.Chinese Economic Journal□3.2□Aug.1928□653

W.Y.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1521] ‘Syncretic sects in Chinese society’□symposium in ModernC hina□8.3□July 1982□entire and 8.4□Oct.1982□435—84

[illegible]8□□3□□1982□7□□□□8□□4 □□1982□10□□

[1522] Sze□Szeming.China’s health problems.Washington□DC□Chinese Medical Association□1944

[illegible]

[1523] Ta-Ch’ing Kuang-hsu hsin fa-ling□New laws of the Kuang-hsu period□.Shanghai□CP□1910

[illegible]

[1524] Ta-kung-pao□‘ L’Impartial’□.Tientsin□1929—□Hankow□1938—□Chungking□1938—□Hong Kong□1938—

[illegible]1929□—[illegible]1938□—[illegible]1938□—[illegible]1938□—

[1525] Taeuber□Irene.‘Migrants and cities in Japan□Taiwan□and Northeast China’□in Mark Elvin and G.William Skinner□eds□The Chinese city between two worlds□359—84

□□·[illegible]

[1526] Taga Akigorō.Kindai Chūgoku kyōikushi shiryō[illegible]Source material on modern Chinese education□.5 vols.Tokyo□Nihon gakujutsu shinkōkai[illegible]1976

[illegible]5□

[1527] Tagore□Amitendranath.Literary debates in modern China□1918—1937.Tokyo□Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies□1967

[illegible]·[illegible]1918—1937□□

[1528] Tai Hsuan-chih.Hung-ch’iang-hui□The Red Spear Society□.Taipei□Shihhuo ch’u-pan-she[illegible]1973

[illegible]

[1529] Tai Li.See Tai Yü-nung

□□□□□□□

[1530] Tai-Shi Kōrōsha denki hensankai□Commission for the compilation of biographical memoirs of those who rendered services regarding China□□comp.Tai-Shi Kaikoroku □□□□□□A record looking back on China□.2 vols.Tokyo□Tai-Shi kōrōsha denki hensankai□1936

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[1531] Tai Wen.Chiang-chou huo an□The case of the Chiang-chou fire□.Nanking□Chiang-su jen-min□1957.□Hoover Institution on War□Revolution and Peace□no.4393.8/4574□

□□□□□□□□□

[1532] Tai Yih-jian.‘The contemporary Chinese theater and Soviet influence’.Southern Illinois University□Ph.D.dissertation□1974

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□

[1533] Tai Yii-nung hsien-sheng nien-Pu’□Chronological biography of Tai Li□□comp.by Intelligence Section□Defence Ministry.Taipei□1966

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1534] Taiheiyō sensō e no michi.See Nihon kokusai…

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1535] T’ai-ku hsine-chih.□T’ai-ku county gazetteer□□1931

□□□□□□

[1536] Takada Yasuma.Tōa minzoku-ron□□□□□□□On East Asian nationalism□.Tokyo□Iwanami□□□1939

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1537] Takamura Naosuke.Kindai Nihon mengyō to Chūgoku□□□□□□□□□□□The modern Japanese cotton industry and China□.Tokyo□Tokyo Daigaku Shuppankai□1982

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1538] Takeuchi Minoru□ed.Mao Tse-tung chi□□□□□Collected writings of Mao Tse-tung□.10 vols.Tokyo□Hokubōsha□□□□1970—72.See also Mao Tse-tung chi

□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□

[1539] Tamagna□Frank M.Banking and finance in China.New York□Institute of Pacific Relations□1942

□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1540] Tamura Kōsaku.Saikin Shina gaikō shi□□□□□□□History of China’s recent foreign relations□.2 vols.Tokyo□Gaikō Jihōsha□□□□□□1938—9

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[1541] Tamura Kōsaku.Daitōa gaikōshi kenkyū□□□□□□□□Study of diplomatic history of Greater East Asia□.2 vols.Tokyo□Dainippon Shuppan□□□□□□1942

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[1542] Tanaka Masatoshi.‘Chūgoku-keizai shi’□□—□□□□Chinae-conomic history□Ajia Keizai□ □ □□□□Asian economices□□19.1—2□Jan-Feb.1978□□41—51

□□□□□□□□□— —□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□1—2□□1978□1—2□□

[1543] Tang□Peter S.H.Russian Soviet policy in Manchuria and Ouier Mongolia 1911—1931.Durham□NC□Duke University Press□1959

□□·S.H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1931□□

[1544] Tang-shih ts’an-k’ao tzu-liao□Reference material on the history of the party□.ed.by Mongolia-Suiyuan Bureau□department of propaganda.Suiyuan□n.d.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1545] Tang-shih yen-chin. □ Reserch on party history□.Peking□People’s Publishing House□for the central party party school□□1980—

□□□□□□□□□□1980□—

[1546] Tang-shih yen-chiu tzu-liao□Research materials on party history□.Periodical.‘Internal use only’this item is composed of primery documents□while Tang-shin yen-chiu □Research on party history□contains secondary scholarship□ essays□reminiscences□etc.Both are published by the Central Committee□CCP

□□□

[1547] Tang ti kai-tsao□Reconstruction of the party□.n.d.

□□□□□□

[1548] T’ang Chih-chün.Wu-hse pien-fa shih lun-ts’ung □Collected essays on the 1898 Reform Movement□.Hankow□ Jen- min□1957

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1549] T’ang Leang-Li.The inner history of the Chinese Revolution.Loodon□Routledge□1930

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1550] Tang Leang-li.Suppressing communist bandits in China.Shanghai□1934

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1551] Tani Hisao.Kimtsu Nichi Ro sensh □□□□□□□Secret history of the Russo-Japanese War□.Tokyo□Hara Shobō□□□□ 1961

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1552] T’ao Chiang yen-lun-chi.See Sun Fo

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1553] T'ao Hsing-chih.T'ao Hsing-chih chiao-yü wen-hsuan □ Selected essays on education by T'ao Hsing-chih □.Peking □Chiao-yü k'o-hsueh ch'u-pan-she □□□□□□□□□□ 1981

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1554] T'ao Hsing-chih.Hsing-chih shu-hsin chi □Collected litters of [T'ao] Hsingchih□.Anhwei□Jen-min□1981

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1555] T'ao Ta-yung.'Lun tang-ch'ien ti kung-yeh chin-chi'□Current means of rescuing industry□.Chung-kuo kung-yeh□25□Mar.1944□10—12

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□1944□3□□

[1556] T'ao Ying-hui.Ts'ai Yuan-p'ei nien-p'u□shang□□A biographical chronolgy of Ts'ai Yuan-P'ei□□Part I□Taipei□IMH monograph no.36□Academia Sinica□1976

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1557] T'ao Ying-hui.'Ts'ai Yuan-p'ei yü Pei-ching ta-hsueh □ 1917—1923' □ Ts'ai Yuan-P'ei and National Peking University 1917—1923 □.Bulletin of the Institute of Modern History□5□1976□263—312

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917—1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□ □1976□□

[1558] T'ao Ying-hui.'Ts'ai Yuan-P'ei yü Chung-yang yen-chiu yuan 1927—1940'□Ts'ai Yuan-P'ei and Academia Sinica 1927—1940 □.Bulletin of the Institute of Modern History □7 □1978□1—50

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1940□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□ □1978□□

[1559] Tawney□R.H.Land and labour in China.New York□Harcourt Brace□1932

R.H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1560] Tawney□R.H.See Becker□C.H.

R.H.□□□□C.H.□□□

[1561] Teng □ Ssu-yü.Protest and crime in China □ a bibliography of secret associations □ popular uprisings □ peasant rebellions□New York and London□Carland□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1562] Teradaira Tadasuke.Rokōkyō jiken □□ □□□□The Marco Polo bridge incident□.Tokyo□Yomiuri shimbunsha □□□□□□1970

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1563] TFTC□See Tung- fang tsa-chih

□□□□□□

[1564] Thaxton □ Ralph.China turned rightside up □ revolutionary legitimacy in the peasant world.New Haven□Yale University Press□1983

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1565] There is another China.Essays by J.L.Buck□Roger Greene□Hu Shih et al.New York□King’s Crown Press□1948

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1566] Thompson □ E.P.‘The moral economy of the English crowd in the eighteenth centuty’.Past and Present□50□Feb.1971□76—136

E.P.□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□1971□2□□

[1567] Thomson□James C.□Jr□While China faced West□American reformers in Nationalist China □ 1928—1937.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1969

□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928—1937□□

[1568] Thorne□Christopher.The limits of foreign policy□the West□the League and the Far Eastern crisis of 1931—1933.London□Hamilton□1972

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931—1933□□□□□□

[1569] Thorne□Christopher.Allies of a kind□the United States□Britain□and the war against Japan□1941—1945.New York□Oxford University Press□1978

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941—1945□□

[1570] Thornton□Richard C.The Comintern and the Chinese Communists□1928—1931.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1969

□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928—1931□□

[1571] Thurston□Mrs Lawrence Chester□Ruth M.Ginling College.New York□U-nited Board for Christian Colleges in China□1955

□□□□□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1572] Ti-cheng yueh-k’an□Land administration monthly□.Nanking□Jan.1933—

□□□□□□□□□1933□1□—

[1573] Ti-erh-tz’u Chung-kuo chiao-yü nien-chien□The second China education year book□.Shanghai□CP□1948

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1574] Ti-erh-tz’u Chung-kuo lao-tung men-chien□Second year book of Chinese labour□□ed.by Pei-p’ing she-hui tiao-ch’a so□Peiping Social Survey Institute□□1930

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1575] Ti-erh-tz’u kuo-nei ko-ming chan-cheng shih-ch’i shih-shih lun-ts’ung□Discourses on the history of the second

revolutionary war period□□ed.by Shihhsueh shuang-chou-k’an she□Peking□San-lien□1956

[illegible]

[1576] Tii--tz’u ch’üan-kuo tai-piao ta-hui hsuan-yen □Manifesto of the First National Congress□□KMT Department of Organization□n.p.□1927

[illegible]

[1577] Ti-i-tz’u Chung-kuo chiao yü nien-chien□The first China education year book□□comp.by the Ministry of Education.Shanghai□K’ai-ming shutien□□□□□1934

[illegible]

[1578] Ti-i-tz’u kuo-nei ko-ming chan-cheng shih-ch’i ti kung-jen yun-tung□The labour movement during the first revolutionary civil war period□□ed ·by Chung-kuo hsien-tai-dhih tzu-liao ts’ung-k’an Peking□Jen-min□1954

[illegible]

[1579] Ti-i-tz’u kuo-nei ko-ming chan-cheng shih-ch’i ti nung-min yun-tung□The peasant movement during the first revolutionary civil war period□.Peking□Jen-min□1953

[illegible]

[1580] Tiao-ch’a Che-chiang ching-chi so t’ung-chi-k’o.Che-chiang Chien-te hsien ching-chi tiao-ch’a□survey of the economy of Chien-te county□Chekiang□.Hangchow□Chien-she wei-yuan-hui□□□□□1931

[illegible]

[1581] Tiedemann□R.G.‘The persistence of banditry□incidents in border districts of the North China plain’.Modern China□8.4□Oct.1982□395—433

R.G.[illegible]8[illegible]4□□1982□10□□

[1582] Tien Hung-mao.Government and politics in Kuomintang China □ 1927—1937.Stanford □ Stanford University Press□1972

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□

[1583] T’ien Chun □ Hsiao Chün □ .Village in August □ trans.by Evan King □ intr.by Edgar Snow.New York □ Smith&Durrell□1942

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□

[1584] T’ien Han □ Ou-yang Yü-ch’ien et al.Chung-kuo hua-chü yun-tung wu-shihnien shih-liao chi □ 1907—1957 □ Historical materials on the modern Chinese drama movement of the last fifty years □ 1907—1957 □ .Peking □ Chung-kuo hsi-chü□□□□□1957

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1907—1957□

[1585] T’ien Yuan.‘Tsai lun Mao Tse-tung t’ung-chih tui Li-san lu-hsien ti jenshih ho ti-chih’□More on Comrade Mao Tse-tung’s understanding of and resistance to thd Li-san line□.TSYC 1□1981□65—71

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□1 □

[1586] Ting Chih-p’in.Chung-kuo chin ch’i-shih-nien lai chiao-yü chi-shih □ Events in Chinese education during the past seventy years □ .National Bureau of Compilation and Translation□1935.Taipei□CP reprint□1961

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1587] Ting I.‘Chung-kuo tso-i tso-chia lien-meng ti ch’eng-li chi ch’i ho fan-tung cheng-chih ti tou-cheng’□The founding of the League of Left-wing Writers and its struggle against reactionary political forces □ □ in Chang Chinglu □ ed.Chung-kuo hsien-tai ch’u-pan-shih-liao.I-pien□35—49

□□

[1588] Ting□Lee-hsia Hsu.Government control of the press in modern China□1900—1949.Cambridge□Mass.□East Asian Research Center□Harvard U-niversity□1974

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900—1949□□

[1589] Ting Ling et al.Chieh-fang ch’ü tuan-p’ien ch’uang-tso hsuan□Selected short works from the liberated areas□.2 vols.n.p.□1947

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[1590] Ting Miao.P’ing Chung-kung wen-i tai-piao tso□On reprsesntative works of Chinese Communist literature□.Hong Kong□Hsin-shih-chi ch’u-pan-she□□□□□□1953

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1591] Tipton□Laurence.Chinese escapade.London□Macmillan□1949

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1592] Tōa dōbun kai hensan kyoku.Shina keizai zensho□□□□□□□□A compendium on the Chinese economy□.Tokyo□Tōa dōbun kai□vol.7.1910

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1593] Tōa kenkyùjo.Shina seishi no sekai teki chii□□□□□□□□□□□The world status of Chinese silk-reeling□.Tokyo□Tōa kenkyūjo□1942

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1594] Tōa kenkyūjo.Keizai ni kansuru Shina kankō chōsa hōkokusho□toku ni Hoku Shi ni okeru kosaku seido□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□An investigative report of old customs in China concerning the economy□the tenant system in North China□□Tokyo□1943

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1595] Tong□Hollington K.□Tung Hsien-kuang□□ed□China after seven years of war.New York□Macmillan□1945

[illegible]

[1596] Tong □ Hollington K.China and the world press.Nanking□Feb.1948

[illegible]

[1597] Tong □ Hollington K.Chiang Kai-shek.soldier and statesman□authorized biography.2 vols.Shanghai□The China Publishing Co.1st edn.Nov.1937.chiang kai-shek.Rev.edn □ Taipei□Ching Pub.Co.□1953

[illegible]2[illegible]

[1598] Tong □ Hollington.Chiang Tsung-t’ung chuan □ A biography of President Chiang □ .3 vols Taipei □ Chung-hua wen-hua□□□□□1954

[illegible]3[illegible]

[1599] Tong Te-kong.See Li Tsung-jen

[illegible]

[1600] Topping □ Seymour.Journey between two Chinas □ New York□Harper & Row□1972

[illegible]·[illegible]

[1601] Torbert□preston M.The Ch’ing Imperial Household Department □ a study of its organization and principal functions.1662—1769.Cambridge □ Mass. □ Council on East Asian Studies□Harvard University□1977

[illegible]·M.[illegible]1662—1796[illegible]

[1602] Tou-cheng □ The struggle □ .Official organ of the Central Committee of the CCP□C.1928□—1934□

[illegible]1928[illegible]—1934[illegible]

[1603] Trotter□Ann□Britain and East Asia□1923—1937.London□New York□Cambridge University Press□1975

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1923—1937□□

[1604] Tsai□David.‘ Party government relations in Kiangsu province□1927—1932’.Select papers from the Center for Far Eastern Studies□University of Chicago□I□1975—6□85—118

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1932□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1975—1976□□

[1605]Tsai□Jung-fang.‘The predicament of the compradore ideologists□He Qi□HoKai□1859—1914□and Hu Liyuan□1847—1916□’.Modern China□7.2□April 1981□191—225

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1859—1914□□□□□□1847—1916□□□□□□□□□□□7□□2□□1981□4□□

[1606] Ts’ai-cheng p’ing-lun□Financial review□Hong Kong□1939—

□□□□□□□□□□1939□—

[1607] Ts’ai-cheng-pu cheng-li ti-fang chüan-shui wei-yuan-hui□Committee for the reorganization of local taxes of the Ministry of Finance□.T’u-ti ch’enpao tiao-ch’a pao-kao chih i□An-hui sheng Tang-t’u hsien t’u-ti ch’en-pao ka -lueh□First report on the inquiry into land-registration□summary of the registration of land in Tang-t’u hsien.Anhwei□.Nanking□1935□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1608] Ts’ai-cheng-pu cheng-li ti-fang chüan-shui wei-yuan-hui.T’u-ti ch’en-pao tiao-ch’a pao-kao chih erh□Chiang-su sheng Hsiao-hsien t’u-ti ch’en-pao kai-lueh□Second report on the inquiry into land-registration□summary of the

registration of land in Hsiao hsien□Kiangsu□.Nanking□1935 □□□

[illegible]

[1609] Ts’ai-cheng-pu cheng-li ti-fang chüan-shui wei-yuan-hui.T’u-ti ch’en-pao tiao-ch’a pao-kao chih san □ Chiang-su sheng Chiang-tu hsien t’u-ti ch’enpao kai-lueh □Third report on the inquiry into land-registration□summary of the registration of land in Chiang-tu hsien □ Kiangsu□.Nanking□1935□□□

[illegible]

[1610] Ts’aic-heng shuo-ming shu□Explanatory accounts of fiscal administration □ □ published by province.Ching-chi hsueh-hui□comp.Peking□Ts’ai-cheng pu□□□□1915

[illegible]

[1611] Ts’ai Ho-sen□wen-chi□Collected writings of Ts’ai Ho-sen□.Peking□Jenmin□1980

[illegible]

[1612] Ts’ai Shang-ssu □ ed.Lun Ch’ing-mo Min-ch’u Chung-kuo she-hui□Chinese society in the late Ch’ing and early Republic□.Shanghai□Fu-tan ta-hsueh□□□□□1982

[illegible]

[1613] Ts’ai Shao-ch’ing.‘Ko-lao hui yü 1891 nien Ch’ang-chiang liu-yü ti fanyang-chiao tou-cheng’□The Ko-lao hui and the struggle against foreign missionaries in the Yangtze basin during 1891□.She-hui k’o-hsueh yen-chiu □Social science research□□5□1982□

[illegible]1891[illegible]1982□□5□

[1614] Ts’ai Shu-pang.‘Chin shih-nien lai Chung-kuo tien-nung feng-ch’ao ti yenchiu’□Research on tenant riots in China during the past ten years□.Tungfang tsa-chih□30.10 □16 May 1933□26—38

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□10□□1933□5□16□□

[1615] Ts’ai T’ing-k’ai.Ts’ai T’ing-k’ai tzu-chuan □ Ts’ai T’ing-k’ai’s autobiography□.2 vols.Hong Kong□Tzu-yu hsun-k’an-she□□□□1946

□□□□□□□□□2□

[1616] Ts’ai Wu-chi.‘Min-yuan lai wo-kuo chih nung-yeh’ □ Agriculture in our country since the outset of the Republican period□□in Chu Ssu-huang□ed□Minkuo ching-chi shih □ An economic history of the Republican period□.2vols.Shanghai□Yin-hang hsueh-hui□□□□1948

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1617] Ts’ai Yuan-p’ei et al.Wan-Ch’ing san-shih-w’u-nien lai chih Chung-kuo chiao-yü □ 1897—1931. □ Chinese education in the 35 years since late Ch’ing 1897—1931□.Shanghai□Commercial Press□1931□Hong Kong□Lung-men reprint□1969.See also Chuang Yü

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1897—1931□□□□

[1618] Ts’ai Yuan-p’ei.‘San-Shih-wu-nien lai Chung-kuo chih hsin-wen-hua’ □ New Culture in China during the past thirty-five years□□in Ts’ai Yuanp’ei et al.□Wan-Ch’ing...

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1897—1931□

[1619] Ts’ai Yuan-p’ei.Ts’ai Yuanp-’ei ch’üan-chi □Collected works of Ts’ai Yuanp’ei□.Taipei□CP□1968

□□□□□□□□

[1620] Ts’ai Yuan-p’ei.Ts’ai Yuan-p’ei tzu-shu □ Autobiography of Ts’ai Yuanp’ei □ .Taipei □ Chuan-chi wen-hsueh□1978

□□□□□□□□

[1621] Ts’an-k’ao tzu-liao.See Chung-kuo hsien-tai wen-hsueh shih ts’an-k’ao tzuliao

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1622] Tsang K’o-chia.Hsien-tai Chung-kuo shih-hsuan □Contemporary Chinese poetry□□no data

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1623] Tsang K’o-chia □ Lo-yin □ Branded imprint□.Shanghai□K’ai-ming shu-chü□□□□1948□1934□

□□□□□□□□

[1624] Ts’ao Chü-jen.Wen-t’an wu-shih nien hsu-chi □Sequel to fifty years on the literary scene□.Hong Kong□Hsin wen-hua□□□□1969

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1625] Ts’ao Po-i.Chiangh-si Su-wei-ai chih chien-li chi ch’i peng-k’uei □ The establishment and collapse of the Kiangsi soviet□.Taipei□Cheng-chih tahsueh□□□□□1969

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1626] Ts’ao Yü.Jih-ch’u □ Sunrise □ .Shanghai □ Wen-hua sheng-huo□□□□□1936

□□□□□□□

[1627] Ts’ao Yü.Thunderstorm □ trans.by A.C.Barnes.Peking□1958

□□□□□□□□A.C.□□□□

[1628] Ts’ao Yü.Sunrise □ trans.by A.C.Barnes.Peking □ Foreign Languages Press□1960

□□□□□□□□A.C.□□□□

[1629] Ts’ao Yü.The wilderness □ trans.by Christopher C.Rand and Joseph S.M.Lau.Hong Kong and Bloomington □ Foreign Languages Press□1980

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□

[1630] Tsiang□T.F.‘The present situation in China’.International Affairs□14 July 1935□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□7□14□

[1631] Tsiang□T.F.See Chiang T’ing-fu

□□□

[1632] Tsiang□T’ing-fu.See Lilley□Charles Ronald

□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□

[1633] Tso-lien shih-ch’iwu-ch’an chieh-chi ko-ming wen-hsueh□Proletarian revolutionary literature in the period of the Left-wing League□□ed.by Nanching ta-hsueh Chung-wen hsi□Department of Chinese□Nanking University□.Nanding□Chiang-su wen-i□□□□1960

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1634] Tsou Lu.Hu -ku-lu □Reminiscences□.2 vols.Shanghai□1943□Taipei□Wenhai□1971

□□□□□□□□□□2□

[1635] Tsou Tang.America’s failure in China□1941—50.Chicago University Press□1963

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941—1950□□

[1636] Tsun-yi hui-i wen-hsien□Documents of the Tsun-yi Conference□.Peking□Jenmin□1958

□□□□□□□□□

[1637] Tsung Yuan-han.I-ch’ing kuan wen-kuo chi□Illustrious collection from the I-ch’ing Hall□.1877

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1638] Tsunoda Jun.Manshū mondai to kokubō hōshin□Meiji kōki ni okeru kokubōkankyō no hendō □□□ □ □□□□□—□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The Manchurian problem and defence policies-change of defence conditions in the late Meiji era□.Tokyo□Hara Shobō□□□□1967

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1639] Tsunoda J un□ed.□Taiheiyō Sensō e no michi□The road to the Pacific war□.See□Nihon kokusai seiji gakkai□ed.□Taiheiyōs nesō

□□

[1640] Tsurumi Yūsuke.Taiheiyo jidai□□□□□□The Pacific Era□.Tokyo□Shinjiyūshugi kyōkai□□□□□□□□1929

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1641] Tsurumi Yūsuke.Gotō Shimpei□□□□□□A biography of Gotō Shimpei□.4 vols.Tokyo□Gotō Shimpei Haku denki hensankai□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—38

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□

[1642] TSYC.See Tang-ship Yen-chiu

□□□□□□□□

[1643] Tu-li p’ing-lun□Independent critic□.Peking□May□1932—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1932□5□—

[1644] T’u-ti cheng-ts’e chung-yao wen-chien hui-pien□A collection of important documents on land policy□.n.p.□Chung-kung Chin-Ch’a-Chi chungyangchü hsuan-ch’uan pu□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1946

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1645] Tuchman□Barbara W.Stilwell and the American experience in China□1911—45.New York□Macmillan□1970

□□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1945□□

[1646] Tucker□Nancy Bernkopf.‘Nationalist China’s decline and its impact on SinoAmerican relations□1949—1950’□in Dorothy Borg and Waldo Heinrichs□eds.Uncertain years□Chinese-American relations□1947—1950□131—71

□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1950□□□□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1947—1950□□□□□□□

[1647] Tucker□Nancy Bernkopf.Patterns in the dust□Chinese-American relations and the recognition controversy□1949—1950.New York□Columbia Uni-versity Press□1983

□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1950□□

[1648] Tung- fang tsa-chih □ Eastern miscellany□.Shanghai□1904—48

□□□□□□□□□1904—1948□

[1649] Tung Hsiu-chia.Chung-kuo ti-fang tzu-chih wen-t’i □The problem of China’s local self-government□.Shanghai□CP□1937

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1650] Tung Shih-chin.‘K’ang-chan i-lai Ssu-ch’uan chih nung-yeh’□Agriculture in Szechwan since the beginning of the war of resistance□□in Ssu-ch ’uan ch -ing-chi chi-k’an□1.1□15 Feb.1943□48—52

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1□□1943 □2□15□□

[1651] T’ung-chi yueh-pao □ Statistical monthly□.Nanking□1929—

□□□□□□□□□1929—

[1652] T’ung-hisang hsien-chih □Gazetteer of T’ung-hsiang county□□comp.by Yen Ch’en□1881

□□□□□□□□□

[1653] Tzu Ien[Mao Tse-tung].‘Kuo-min-tang yu-p’ai fen-li ti yuan-yin chi ch’i tui-yü ko-ming ch’ien-t’u ti ying-hsiang’□The reasons underlying the secession of the KMT rightist faction and its implications for the future of the revolution□.Cheng-chih chou-pao□4□10 Jan.1926□10—13

[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]4[illegible]1926□1□10[illegible]

[1654] Tzu-liao hsuan-pien [Peking]□January 1967

[illegible]

[1655] Tzu-ming□pseud.□‘I-chiu-san-ssu nien Chung-kuo nung-ts’un chung ti kochung sao-tung feng-ch’ao i-lan-piao’□List of the various disturbances stirred up in Chinese villages in 1934□.Chungh-ua jih-pao□China daily□□27 Feb.□6□13□20□27 March□18□25 April□1935

[illegible]1935□2□27[illegible]3□6□13□20□27[illegible]4□18□25□

[1656] Tzu-yu chung□Freedom’s bell□.Berkeley□March 1965—

[illegible]1965□3□—

[1657] Uchida Tomoo.Chūgoku nōson no bunke seido□[illegible]The system of family division in rural China□.Tokyo□Tokyo Daigaku shuppankai 1956

[illegible]

[1658] Ulyanovsky□R.A.□ed.The Comintern and the East.Moscow□Progress Publishers□1979

R.A.[illegible]

[1659] United States Department of State.United States relations with China□with special reference to the period 1944—1949.Washington□DC□1949.Reissued with intro.and index by Lyman Van Slyke as China white paper.2 vols.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1967

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1944—1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[1660] United States Department of State.Conference on the Limitation of Ar mament□Washington□November 12□1921—February 6□1922.Washington□DC□Government Printing Office□1922

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921□11□12□□1922□2 □6□□

[1661] United States Department of State.Postwar foreign policy preparation□1939—1945

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939—1945□□

[1662] United States Department of State.Foreign relations of the United States.Various subtitles□1945□the Far East□China□vol.7□pub.8442□1969□□1946□the Far East□China□vol.9□pub.8561□1972□□1946□the Far East□China□vol 10□pub.8562□1972□□1947□the Far East□China□vol.7□pub.8613□1972□□1948□the Far East□China□vol.7□pub.8678□1973□□1948□the Far East□China□vol.8□pub.8583□1973□□1949□the Far East□China□vol.8□pub.8886□1978□□1949□the Far East□China□vol.9□pub.8774□1974□.All published Washington□DC□US Government Printing Office

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□1946□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□1946□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□1947□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□1948□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□8□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□9□

[1663] United States War Department.See Van Slyke□Lyman

□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□

[1664] Unitded States War Department□Military Intelligence Division.‘The Chinese Communist movement’□1945□in Institute of pacific Relations□hearings before the subcommittee to investigate the administration of the Internal Security Act and other internal security laws of the

Committee on the Judiciary.United States Senate [illegible] 82nd Congress[illegible]1951—2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[1665] USDS.United States [illegible] Department of State Archives

[illegible]

[1666] Usui Katsumi.Nihon to Chūgoku-Taishō jidai[illegible]—[illegible]Japan and China—the Taishō era[illegible].Tokyo[illegible]Hara shobō[illegible]1972

[illegible]

[1667] Usui Katsumi.Manshūjthen.[illegible]The Manchurian incident[illegible].Tokyo[illegible]Chūō Kōronsha[illegible]1974

[illegible]

[1668] Van Slyke[illegible]Lyman P.Enemies and friends[illegible]the united front in Chinese Communist histroy.Stanford[illegible]Stanford University Press[illegible]1967

[illegible]·P.[illegible]

[1669] Van Slyke[illegible]Lyman P.[illegible]ed.The Chinese Communist movement[illegible]a report of the United States War Department[illegible]July 1945.Report prepared by the Military Intelligence Division.‘Originally published in 1952…as an appendix to offcial transcript of the 1951 Senate hearings on the Institute of Pacific Relations.’Stanford[illegible]Stanford University Press[illegible]1968

[illegible]·P.[illegible]1945[illegible]7[illegible]

[1670] Van Slyke[illegible]Lyman P.[illegible]ed.Marshall’s mission to China[illegible]December 1945—January 1947[illegible]the report and appended documents.2 vols.Arlignton[illegible]Va.[illegible]University Publications of America[illegible]1976

[illegible]·P.[illegible]1945[illegible]12[illegible]—1947[illegible]1[illegible]

[1671] Varg[illegible]Paul A.Missionaries[illegible]Chinese[illegible]and diplomats[illegible]the American Protestant missionary movement in China[illegible]1890—1952.Princeton[illegible]Princeton U-niversity Press[illegible]1958

[illegible]·A.[illegible]1890—1952[illegible]

[1672] Varg[illegible]Paul A.The closing of the door[illegible]Sino-American relations[illegible]1936—1946.East Lansing[illegible]Michigan State University Press[illegible]1973

[illegible]·A.[illegible]1936—1946[illegible]

[1673] Vilar[illegible]Pier reL.a Catalogne dans l'Espagne moderne[illegible]recherches sur les fondements économiques des structures nationales.3 vols.Paris[illegible]SEVPEN[illegible]1962

[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]

[1674] Vilar[illegible]Pierre.'Mouvements paysans en Amérique latine'[illegible]in XⅢème Congrès international des Sciences Historiques[illegible]Enquête sur les mouvements paysans dans le monde contemporain[illegible]rapport général[illegible]76—96.Moscow[illegible]Editions' Nauka'[illegible]1970

[illegible]·[illegible]

[1675] Vincent John Carter.See May[illegible]Gary

[illegible]·[illegible]

[1676] Vogel[illegible]Ezra.'From friendship to comradeship'.CQ 21[illegible]Jan.—Mar.1965[illegible]46—60

[illegible]·[illegible]21[illegible]1965 [illegible]1—3[illegible]

[1677] Vohra[illegible]Ranbir.Lao She and the Chinese revolution.Cambridge[illegible]Mass.[illegible]East Asian Research Center[illegible]Harvard University[illegible]1974

[illegible]·[illegible]

[1678] Von Richthofen □ Ferdinand Paul Wilhelm.Tagebücheraus China.See Eihara Masao □ trans. □ Shina ryokō nikki.

□□□□·□□·□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1679] Wada Sei.Chūgoku chihō jichi hattatsu shi□□□□□□□□□□History of the development of local self-government in China□.Tokyo□Kyūko shoin□□□□□1975 a reprint of 1939 edn with new bibliography by Yamane Yukio

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1680] Waaner □ Rudolph G.Reenacting the Heavenly vision□the role of religion in the Taiping Rebellion.Berkeley□Center for Chinese Studies□University of California□1984

□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1681] Wakeman □ Frederic □ Jr.History and will □ philosophical perspectives of Mao Tse-tung's thought.Berkeley□University of California Press□1973

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1682] Wakeman □ Frederic □ Jr.The fall of imperial China.New York□The Free Press□1975

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1683] Wakeman□Frederic□Jr.'Rebellion and revolution□thd study of popular movements in Chinese history'.JAS 36.2□Feb.1977□201—37

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36□□2□□1977□2□□

[1684] Wakeman □ Frederic □ Jr.and Grant □ Carolyn □ eds.Conflict and control in late imperal China.Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California Press□1975

□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1685] Wales □ Nym □ Snow □ Helen Foster □ .Red dust.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1952

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[1686] Wallace□L.Ethel.Hwa Nan Collge□the women’s college of South China.New York□United Board for Christian Colleges in China□1956

L.[illegible]·[illegible]

[1687] Wallerstein □ Immanuel.The modern world-system □ capitalist agriculture and the origins of the European world-economy in the sixteenth century.New York□Academie Press□1974

[illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]

[1688] Walmsley □ Lewis C.West China Union University.New York □ United Board for Christian Higher Education in Asia□1974

[illegible]·C.[illegible]

[1689] Walter□Georges and Hu Chi-Hsi.Ils étaient cent mille□la Longue Marche□1934—1935.Paris□J.C.Lattes□1982

[illegible]·[illegible]1934—1935[illegible]

[1690] Wan-hsien hsin-chih□Wan county gazetteer□new edn□1934

[illegible]

[1691] Wang Cheng.‘The Kuomintang □ a sociological study of demoralization’.Stanford University □ Ph.D.dissertation□1953

[illegible]1953[illegible]

[1692] Wang Chi-chen□ed.Stories of China at war.New York□Columbia University Press□1947

[illegible]

[1693] Wang Chien-min.Chung-kuo kung-ch’an-tang shih-kao□A draft history of the Chinese Communist Party□.3 vols.Taipei□Wang Chien-min□1965

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□

[1694] Wang□Erh-min.See Hao□Yen-P’ing

□□□□□□□□

[1695] Wang Erh-min.Chung-kuo chin-tai ssu-hsiang shih-lun□On the history of modern Chinese thought□.Taipei□Hua-shih ch’u-pan-she□□□□□□1977

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1696] Wang Fan-hsi.Chinese revolutionary□memoirs□1919—1949□trans.and with an intro.by Gregor Benton.Oxford□New York□Oxford University Press□1980

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□

[1697] Wang Feng-chieh.Chung-kuo chiao-yü-shih ta-kang□An outline history of Chinese education□.2nd ed.Shanghai□CP□1930

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1698] Wang Gungwu.‘Early Ming relations with Southeast Asia□a back-ground essay’□in John K.Fairbank□ed.The Chinese world order□34—62

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1699] Wagn Hsi‘Lun wan-Ch’ing ti kuan-tu shang-pan’□On the system of official supervision and merchant management during the late Ch’ing□.Lishih hsueh□Historical study□□l□1979□95—124

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□1□

[1700] Wang Ichün□Chung-Su wai-chiao ti hsu-mu—ts’ung Yu-lin tao Yueh-fei□Prelude to Sino-Soviet foreign relations-from Yourin to Joffe□.Taipei□IMH□1963

□□□□□□□□□□□□—　—□□□□□□□

[1701] Wang I-chün and Sun Pin□eds.Chu Chia-hua hsien-sheng yen-lun chi□Dissertations of Dr Chu Chia-hua□.Shih-liao ts’ung-k’an□Historical materials collection□No.3.IMH□1977

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□

[1702] Wang Ming□Ch’en Shao-yü□.‘Chung-kuo hsien-chuang yü Chung-kung jen-wu’□The present situation of China and the tasks of the CCP□.Speeches at the 13th plenum of the ECCI□Moscow□1934

□□

[1703] Wang Ming□Ch’en Shao-yü□.Wang Ming hsuan-chi□□□□□Selected works□.4 vols.Tokyo□Kyūko shoin□□□□□1973

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□

[1704] Wang Ming.Mao’s betrayal□trans.by Vic Schneierson.Moscow□Progress Pubilshers□1979

□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□

[1705] Wang Shih-chieh.See K’o Shu-p’ing

□□□□□□□□

[1706] Wang Shih-chieh.Education in China.Shanghai□China United Press□1935□Ann Arbor□University Microfilms International□1980□

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1707] Wang Shih-hsin.‘Wo kuo shou-kung-yeh hang-hui ti ch’an-sheng□hsingchih chi ch’i tso-yung’□The origin□nature and functions of handicraft guilds in China□.Ching-chi yen-chiu-so chi-k’an□Bulletin of the Institute of Economic Research□□2□1981□213—47

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1981□□

[1708] Wagn Shu-huai.‘Ch’ing-mo Chiang-su ti-fang tzu-chih feng-ch’ao’□Riots against local self-government in Kiangsu during the late Ch’ing period□.Chung-yung yen-chiu-yuan Chin-ta i-shih yen-chiu-so ch i-k’an□6□June 1977□313—27

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□1977□6□□

[1709] Wang Shu-huai.‘Ch’ing-mo Min-ch’u Chiang-su sheng ti ien-k’ou fachan’□Population growth in Kiangsu province in the late Ch’ing and early Republic□.Li-shih hsueh-pao□Bulletin of historical research□□7□May 1979□.327—62

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□1979□5□□

[1710] Wang Shu-huai.Chung-kuo hsien-tai-hua ti ch’ü-yü yen-chiu□Chiang-su sheng□1860—1916□Modernization in China□1860—1916□a regional study of social□political and economic change in Kiangsu province□.Taipei□IMH□1984

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860—1916□

[1711] Wagn Shu-pal and Chang Shen-heng.‘Ch’ing-nien Mao Tse-tung shihchieh-kuan ti chuan-pien’□The transformation in the world view of the young Mao Tse-tung□.LSYC 5□1980□47—64

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□5□

[1712] Wang Ssu-chih.‘Tsung-tsu chih-tu ch’ien-lun’□A brief discussion of the lineage system□.Ch’ing-shih lun-ts’ung 4□1982□152—78

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□1982□□

[1713] Wang Tseng-ping and Yü Kang.Chen Chia-keng hsing-hsueh chi□Tan Kah Kee’s promotion of learning□.Fu-chien chiao-yü ch’u-pan-she□□□□□□□1981

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1714] Wang Wen-t’ien and others.Chang Po-ling yü Nan-k’ai□Chang po-ling and Nankai□.Taipei□Biographical Literature series No.26□1968

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□

[1715] Wang Yao□Chung-kuo hsin wen-hueh shih-kao□A draft history of medern Chinese literature□.2 vols.Shanghai□Hsin-wen-i-ch’u-pan-she□□□□□□□1953

□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[1716] Wang Yeh-chien.Land taxation in imperial China□1750—1911.Cambridge□Mass□□Harvard University Press□1973

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1750—1911□□

[1717] Wang□Y.C.□Yi Chu□.Chinese intellectuals and the West□1872—1949.Chapel Hill□University of North Carolina Press□1966

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1872—1949□□

[1718] Wang Yin-yuan‘ Ssu-ch’uan chan-shih nung-kung wen-t’i’□The problem of farm labour during wartime in Szechwan□.Ssu-ch’uan ching-chi chik’an□2.3□June 1944□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□3□□1944□6□□

[1719] Wang Yin-yuan.‘Ssu-ch’uan chan-shih wu-chia yü ko-chi jen-min chih koumai-li’□Prices and purchasing power in wartime Szechwan□.SCCC 1.3□15 June 1944□262—5

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□3□□1944□6□15□□

[1720] Wang Yun-wu.Tan wang-shih □Reminiscences□.Biographical Literature series No.I□Taipei□1970

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□

[1721] Wang Yun-wu.Shang-wuy in-shu-kuan yü hsin chiao-yü nien-p’u □A chronology of the Commercial Press and the New Education□.Taipei□Taiwan CP.1973

[illegible]

[1722] Wartime China as seen by Westeners.See Price□Frank W.

[illegible]

[1723] Watson□Andrew□ed.Mao Zedong and the political economy of the Border Region □a translation of Mao’s ‘Economic and financial problems’.Cambridge □Cambridge University Press□1980

□□□·[illegible]

[1724] Watson □James.‘Chinese kinship reconsidered □anthropological perspectives on historical research’.CQ 92□Dec.1982□589—627

□□□·[illegible]92□□1982□12□□

[1725] Watson □Rubie S.‘Class diffefences and affinal relations in South China’.Man□16.4□Dec.19815□93—615

□□·S.[illegible]16□□4□□1981□12□□

[1726] Wedemeyer □Albert C.Wedemeyer reports □New York□Henry Holt□1958

[illegible]

[1727] Wei Ch’ing-yuan and Wu Ch’i-yen □‘Ch’ing-tai chu-ming huang-shang Fanshih ti hsing-shuai’□The rise and fall of the Fan□a famous Ch’ing imperial merchant family□.L-shih yen-chiu□Historical research□□3□□1981□127—44

[illegible]1981□□3 □

[1728] Wei □William □‘The Kuomintang in Kiangsi □the suppression of the Communist bases □ 1930—

1934’.University of Michigan□Ph.D.dissertation□1978

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930—1934□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□

[1729] Weiss□Robert N.‘ Flexility in provincial government on the eve of the Taiping rebellion’.CSWT 4.3□June 1980□I—43

□□□·N.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□3□□1980□6□□

[1730] Wen-chi yueh-k’an□Wen-chi monthly□.Shanghai□June 1936—

□□□□□□□□□□1936□6□—

[1731] Wen-hua chien-she □ Cultural reconstruction□.Shanghai□Oct.1934—

□□□□□□□□□□1934□10□—

[1732] Wen hui pao.Shanghai□1946—

□□□□□□□□□1946□—

[1733] Wen shih che □ Literature □ history and philosopy□.Tsingtao□1952—

□□□□□□□□□1952□—

[1734] Wen-shih tzu-liao hsuan-chi □ Selected iiterary-historical materials□□published by the Chung-kuo jen-min cheng-chih hsieh-shang hui-i □ Chinese peop-ie’s Political Consultative Conference.Peking□1960

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□—

[1735] West □ philip.Yenching University and Sino-Western relations □ 1916—1952.Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press□1976

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916—1952□□

[1736] White，John Albert.The diplomacy of the Russo-Japanese War.Princeton：Princeton University Press，1964

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[1736] White，Theodore H.In search of history.New York：Harper and Row，1979

[illegible]

[1737] White，Theodore H.See Stilwell Papers，The

[illegible]

[1738] White，Theodore H.and Jacoby，Annalee.Thunder out of China.New York：William Sloane Associates，1946

[illegible]

[1739] Whiting，Allen S.Soviet policies in China，1917—1924.New York：Columbia University Press，1954

[illegible]·S.[illegible]1917—1924[illegible]

[1740] Whitson，William W.with Hung Chen hsia.The Chinese high command：a history of Communist military politics，1927—1971.New York：Macmillan，1973

[illegible]·W.[illegible]1927—1971[illegible]

[1741] Wiens，Mi Chu.‘Lord and peasant：the sixteenth to the eighteenth century’.Modern China，6.1，Jna.1980，3—40

[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]1980[illegible]1[illegible]

[1742] Wilber，C.K.，ed.The political economy of development and underdevelopment.New York：Random House，1973

C.K.[illegible]

[1743] Wilbur，C.Martin，and How，Julie Lien-ying，eds.Documents on communism，nationalism，and Soviet advisers in China，1918—1927：papers seized in the 1927

Peking raid.New York □ Columbia University Press □ 1956□ London□Octagon Books□1972

[illegible]1918—1927[illegible]1927[illegible]

[1744] Wilbur □ C.Martin.‘The ashes of defeat’.CQ 18 □Aprtil—June 1964□3—54

[illegible]18[illegible]1964□4—6[illegible]

[1745] Wilbur □ C.Martin.Sun Yat-sen □ frustrated patriot.New York□Columbia University Press□1976

[illegible]

[1746] Wilbur□C.Martin.‘The Nationalist Revolution□from Canton to Nanking□1923—28’.CHOC12.527—720

[illegible]1923—1928[illegible]12□

[1747] Wilbur□C.Martin.See Fogel□Joshua A.

[illegible]·A.[illegible]

[1748] Will □ Pierre-Étienne.Bureaucratie et famine en Chine.au 18e siècle.Paris□Mouton□1980

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]

[1749] Willmott □ W.E. □ ed.Economic organization in Chinese society.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1972

W.E.[illegible]

[1750] Willmott.W.E.“‘ Review’ of The development of underdevelopment in China”.JAS 41.1□Nov.1981□113—15

W.E.[illegible]41[illegible]1[illegible]1981□11[illegible]

[1751] Wilson □ Dick.The Long March □ 1935 □ thd epic of Chinese communism’s survival.New York □ Viking Press□ London□Hamilton□1971

□□·□□□□□□□1935□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1752] Wilson□Dick□ed.Mao Tse-tung in the scales of history.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1977

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1753] Wilson□Dick.When tigers fight□the story of the Sino-Japanese war□1937—1945.New York□Viking Press□1982

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□

[1754] Witke□Roxane.‘Transformation of attitudes toward women during the May Fourth era of modern China’.University of California□Berkeley□Ph.D.dissertation□1970

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□

[1755] Wittfogel□Karl A.‘The legend o“fMaoism”’.CQ 1□Jan.—March 1960□72—86□2□April—June 1960□16—34

□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1960□1—3□□□2□□1960□4—6□□

[1756] Wittfogel□K.A.‘Some remarks on Mao’s handling of concepts and problems of dialectics’.Studies in Soviet thought□3.4□Dec.1963□251—77

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□4□□1963□12□□

[1757] Wo I ‘Lin-shih chiaoy-ü-hui jih-chi’□Diary of the Provisional Educational Conference□□in Shu Hsin-ch’eng□Chung-kuo chin-tai chiao-yü-shih tzuliao□1.296—310.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□

[1758] Wolf□Arthur.‘Gods□ghosts and ancestors’□in Arthur Wolf□ed.Religion and ritual in Chinese society□131—82

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1759] Wolf□Arthur□ed.Religion and ritual in Chinese society.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1974

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1760] Wolf□Eric R.Peasant wars of the twentieth century.New York□Harper & Row□1969

□□□·R.□□□□□20□□□□□□□□

[1761] Wolf□Margery.Women and the family in rural Taiwan.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1972

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1762] Wolf□Margery and Witke□Roxane□eds.Women in Chinese society.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1975

□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1763] Womack.Brantly.The foundations of Mao Tse-tung’s poitical thought□1917—1935.Honolulu□The University Press of Hawaii□1982

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917—1935□□

[1764] Wong□R.Bin.‘Food riots in the Qing dynasty’.JAS 41.4□Aug.1982□767—88

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41□□4□□1982□8□□

[1765] Wong□R.Bin and Perdue□Peter C.‘Famine’s foes in Ch’ing China’.HJAS43.1□J une 1983□291—332

□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43□□1□□1983□6□□

[1766] Woodhead□H.G.W.See China year book

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1767] Wou□Odoric Y.K.‘The district magistrate profession in the early republican period□occupational

recruitment□training and mobility’.Modern Asian Studies.8.2□April 1974□217—45

[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]1974[illegible]4[illegible]

[1768] Wright□Arthur.‘Introduction’ in Etienne Balazs.Chinese civilization and bureaucracy□variations on a theme

[illegible]

[1769] Wright□Mary Clabaugh□ed.and intro.China in revolution□the first phase□1900—1913.New Haven□Yale University Press□1968.Note ‘Introduction’□1—63

[illegible]1900—1913[illegible]

[1770] Wu Ch’i-yuan.Yu chan-shih ching-chi tao p’ing-shih ching-chi□From a war economy to a peace economy□.Shanghai□Tat-ung□□□1946

[illegible]

[1771] Wu Ch’i-yuan.‘Ts’ung ching-chi kuan-tien lun nei-chan wen-t’i’□Talking about civil war problems from an economic viewpoint□.Kuan-ch’a□7 Sept.1946□pp.3—4

[illegible]1946[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]

[1772] Wu-Ch’ing chen-chih□Gazetteer of Wu and Ch’ing towns□.1936

[illegible]

[1773] Wu Hsiang-hsiang.T’i-erh-tz’u Chung-Jih chan-cheng shih□The second Sino-Japanese War□.2 vols.Taipei□Tsung-ho yueh-k’an□□□□1973

[illegible]

[1774] Wu Hsiang-hsiang.‘Total strategy used by China and some major engagements in the Sino-Japanese War of

1935—1945’□in Paul K.T.Sib□ed.Nationalist China during the Sino-Japanese War□1937—1945□37—80

□□□□□1935—1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□

[1775] Wu Hsiang-hsiang.Yen Yang-ch’u chuan□Biography of Yen Yang-ch’u□.Taipei□Shih-pao Publishing Co.□1981

□□□□□□□□□□

[1776] Wu Hwa-pao.‘Agricultural economy of Yung-loh Tien in Shensi province’.Nankai Social and Economic Quarterly□9.1□April 1936□164—76

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□1□□1936□4□□

[1777] Wu-shih-erh chung wen-shih tzu-liao P’ien-mu fen-lei so-yin□A topical index to 52 series of Wen-shih tzu-liao□□comp.by the History Department of Futan University□Shanghai□1982

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1778] Wu-sh ih-nien lai ti Cung-kuo.See P’an Kung-chan

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1779] Wu□Silas H.L.Communication and imperial control in China.Evolution of the palace memorial system□1693—1735.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1970

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1693—1735□□

[1780] Wu-ssu shih-ch’i ch’i-k’an chieh-shao□An introduction to the periodicals of the May Fourth period□□ed.by the CCP Centre.3 vols.Peking□Jenmin.1958—9

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□

[1781] Wu Ta-k’un.‘Tsui-chin Su-chou ti nung-min nao-huang feng-ch’ao’□The recent disturbances among Soochow

peasants due to poor harvests□.TFTC 32.2□16 Jan.1935□83—4

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□2□□1935 □1□16□□

[1782] Wu Tay-eh.‘Shih-chieh ching-chi shuai-lo chung chih Chung-kuo’□China during world economic collapse□□in Fang Hsien-t’ing□ed.Chung-kuo ching-chi yen-chiu□Studies of the Chinese economy□.See 1.45—56

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1783] Wu□Tien-war.The Sian Incident□a pivotal point in modern Chinese history.Ann Arbor□Center for Chinese Studies□University of Michigan□1976

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1784] Wu Tien-wei.‘New materials on the Sian incident□a bibliographic review’.Modern China□10.1□Jan.1984□115—41

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□1□□1984□1□□

[1785] Wu Ting-ch’ang.Huah-si hsien-pi cheng-hsu-chi□Random notes at Huahsi□.2 vols.Taipei□Wen-hai□□□nd..

□□□□□□□□□□□□2□

[1786] Wylie□Raymond F.The emergence of Maoism□Mao Tse-tung□Chen Pota.and the search Chinese theory□1935—1945.Stanford□Stanford University Press□1980

□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935—1945□□

[1787] Ya Hsien.ed.Tai Wang-shu chüan□Collected works of Tai Wang-shu□.Taipei□Hung-fan□□□1970

□□□□□□□□□

[1788] Yamamoto Hideo and Noma Kiyoshi□comps.Chūgoku nōson kakumei no tenkai□□□□□□□□□□The development of the Chinese agrarian revolution□.Tokyo□Aj is keizai shuppankai□ □ □□□□□□□1972

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1789] Yamamoto Sumiko.Chūgoku Kirisuto kyōshi kenkyū□□□□□□□□□□□Studies on the history of Christianity in China□.Tokyo□Tokyo Daigaku shuppankai□1972

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1790] Yang.C.K.The Chinese family in the Communist revolution.Cambridge□Mass.□MIT Press□1959

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1791] Yang□C.K.A Chinese village in early Communist transition.Cambridge□Mass.□MIT Press□1959

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1792] Yang□C.K.Religion in Chinese society.Berkeley□Los Angeles□University of California Press□1961

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1793] Yang.C.K.‘Some preliminary statistical patterns of mass actions in nineteenth-century China’□in Frederic Wakeman Jr.and Carolyn Grant□eds.Conflict and control in late imperial China□174—210

□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1794] Yang□Gladys□ed.and trans.Silent China□selected writings of Lu Xun.Oxford□Oxford University Press□1973

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1795] Yang Liang-kung.Tsao-ch’i san-shih-nien ti chiao-hsueh sheng-huo□My life as an educator□the first 30 years□.Biographical Literature Series No.98.Taipe□Chuan-chi wen-hsueh□1980

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1796] Yang □ Martin M.C.Chinese social structure □ a historical study.Taipei□The National Book Co.□1969

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1797] Yang □ Winston L.Y.and Mao □ Nathan K. □ eds.Modern Chinese fiction □ a guide to its study and appreciation.Boston□G.K.Hall□1981

□□·L.Y.□□·K.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1798] Ya Hsin-nung□Themaice of empire□trans.Ch’ing kung yüan and intro.by Jeremy Ingalls.Berkeley□University of California Press□1970

□□□□□□□□□·□□□

[1799] Yeh Hsien-en.Ming Ch’ing Hui-chou nung-ts’un she-hui yü tien-p’u chih□Hui-chou rural society in the Ming and Ch’ing and the system of semifree field servants□.Anh-ui□Jen-min□1983

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1800] Yeh Wen-hsin□‘The alienated academy academy□higher education in Republican China’.University of California□Berkeley□Ph.D.dissertation□1984

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984
□

[1801] Yen Chung-p’ing et al.□comps.Chung-kuo chin-tai ching-chi-shih t’ungchi tzu-liao hsuan-chi □ Selected statistical materials on the economic history of modern China□.‘Pkeing□K’oh-sueh ch’u-pan-she□□□□□1955

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1802] Yen Hsi-ta.‘Ching-chi wei-chi yü kuan-liao tzu-pen’□The economic crisis and bureaucratic capital□.Ching chi chou-pao 4.6□6 Feb.1947□9—11

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□6□□1947□2 □6□□

[1803] Yen Yuan.‘Ts’un hsueh’□pp.40—106 in Yen Yuan□ Ssu ts’un pien.Peking□Ku-chi ch’u-pan-she□□□□□□1957

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1804] Yin Chung-ts’ai □ ed.Chai-ch’eng ts’un chih □Gazetteer of Chai-ch’eng village□.1925.Taipei reprint□1968

□□□□□□□□□

[1805] Yip □ Kac-he.‘Nationalism and revolution □ the nature and causes of student activism in the 1920s’ □ in F.Gilbert Chan and Thomas H.Etzold □ eds.China in the 1920s□nationalism and revolution□94—107

□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·H.□□□□□□20□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□

[1806] Yip □ Ka-che.Religion □ nationalism and Chinese students □ the anti-Christian movement of 1922—1927.Bellingham □ Center for East Asian Studies □ Western Washington University□1980

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922—1927□□□□□□□

[1807] Young □ Arthur N.China and the helping hand □ 1937—1945.Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press □ 1963

□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□

[1808] Young □ Arthur N.China’s wartime finance and inflation□1937—1945.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1965

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□

[1809] Young □ Arthur N.China’s nation-building effort □ 1927—1937 □ the financial and economic record.Stanford □ Hoover Institution Press□1971

□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□□□□□□□

[1810] Young□Ernest P.The presidency of Yuan Shih-k’ai□liberalism and dictatorship in early Republican China.Ann Arbor□University of Michigan Press□1977

□□□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1811] Young□Ernest P.‘Chinese leaders and Japanese aid in the early Republic’□in Akira Iriye□ed.The Chinese and the Japanese□124—39

□□□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1812] Young□Ernest P.‘Politics in the aftermath of revolution□the era of Yuan Shih-k’ai□1912—16’.CHOC 12.208—55

□□□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912—1916□□□□□□□□□12□

[1813] Young□John.The research activities of the South Manchurian Railway Company□1907—1945□a history and bibliography.New York□East Asian Institute□Columbia University□1966

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1907—1945□□□□□□

[1814] Yu□George T.Party politics in Republican China□the Kuomintang□1912—1924.Berkeley□University of California Press□1966

□□·T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912—1924□□

[1815] Yü Ch’ang-lin.‘Ching-shih ta-hsueh-t’ang yen-ko luen’□Brief history of Peking University□□in Shu Hsin-ch’eng□Chung-kuo chin-tai chiao-yü-shih tzu-liao□159—62

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□

[1816] Yü Chi-nan.Chang Kuo-t’ao ho ‘Wo-ti hui-i’□Chang Kuo-t’ao and My Recollections□.Chengtu□Jen-min□1982

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1817] Yü-O Wan-Kan ssu-sheng chih tsu-tien chih-tu（The tenant system in the four provinces of Honan，Hupei，Anhwei and Kiangsi）.Nanking：Chinling ta-hsueh[illegible]1936

[illegible]

[1818] Yü，P.K.，in collaboration with Knezevic，Ingeborg，Cheng，James and Chi，Ping-feng，eds.Research materials on twentieth-century China：an annotated list of CCRM publications.Washington，DC：Center for Chinese Research Materials，Association of Research Libraries，1975

[illegible]20[illegible]

[1819] Yü Ts’ai-yu.‘T’an chin-t’ien ti hsueh-sheng’（Discussing today ’s students）.Kuan-ch’a，24 April 1984，pp.17—18

[illegible]1948[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]

[1820] Yuan，Cheng.T.L.Yuan：a tribute.See Ssu-i lu

[illegible]

[1821] Yuan T’ung-li.See Ssu-i lu：Yuan Shou-ho hsien-cheng chi nien ts’e（Memorial volume on Mr Yuan Shou-ho [T.L.Yuan]）.Taipei：CP，1968

[illegible]

[1822] Yung Lung-kuei.‘Chiu-chi chan-shih kung-yeh ti chi-pen t’u-ching’（Fundamental means of rescuing the wartime industry）.Chung-kuo kung-yeh，25（Mar.1944），8—9

[illegible]25[illegible]1944[illegible]3[illegible]

[1823] Zelin，Madeline.‘Huo-hao kuei-kung：rationalizing fiscal reform and its limitations in eighteenth-century China’.University of California，Berkeley，ph.D.dissertation，1979

[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]1979[illegible]

[1824] Zen□H.C.See Jen□Hung-chün

□□□

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF CHINA

VOL.14：THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC, PART1, THE EMERGENCE OF REVOLUTIONARY CHINA, 1949－1965

剑桥中华人民共和国史

上卷 革命的中国的兴起 1949－1965年

[美]R．麦克法夸尔 费正清/编

中国社会科学出版社

剑桥中国史

总主编 / [英] 崔瑞德 [美] 费正清

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF CHINA

VOL.14：THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC,PART1,THE EMERGENCE OF REVOLUTIONARY CHINA,1949－1965

剑桥中华人民共和国史

上卷 革命的中国的兴起 1949－1965年

[美] R．麦克法夸尔 费正清 / 编

谢亮生 杨品泉 黄 沫 张书生 马晓光 胡志宏 思 炜 译

谢亮生 校订

中国社会科学出版社

[illegible]
[illegible]

□□□01-2006-0617□

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1965/□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□.—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1990.8□2007.12 □□□

□ □ □ □ □The Cambridge History of China Vol.14□The People's Republic□Part 1□The Emergence of Revolutionary C Hina□1949-1965

ISBN 7-5004-0752-1

Ⅰ.□…　Ⅱ□①□…②□…③□…　Ⅲ.□□-□□□-1949-1965　Ⅳ.K27

□□□□□□□CIP□□□□□2006□□007233□

□ □ □　□□□

□□□□　□□□

□□□□　□□□

□□□□　□□□

□□□□　□□□

□□□□　□□□　□□

□□□□　□□

□□□□　中国社会科学出版社

□　　□　□□□□□□□□158□

□　　□　100720

□　　□　010-84029453

□　　□　010-84017153

□　　□　http://www.csspw.cn

□　　□　□□□□

□□□□　□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□　　□　1990□12□□1□

□　　□　2007□12□□4□□□

□　　□　650×960　1/16

□　　□　42.5

□　　□　4

□　　□　625□□

□□□□　68.00□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□　□□□□

The Cambridge History of China

Volume 14

The People's Republic□Part 1

The Emergence of Revolutionary China

1949—1965

edited by Roderick MacFarquhar and John K.Fairbank

© Cambridge University Press 1987

Cambridge

London·New York·New Rochelle

Melbourne·Sydney

□□□□□□□□1987□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949—1965[illegible]14[illegible]
1949—1965[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]10[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]1985[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949—1965[illegible][][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1990[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1949—1957[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949—1952[illegible]

[illegible]1953—1956[illegible]

[illegible]1956—1957[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□ □□□□□□

□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□

□□□□

50□□□□

□□□ □□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1955□

“□□□□”

“□□□□”

□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□

□□□□

□□□ □□□□□□□1958—1965□

□□□ “□□□”□□□□□□□□

□□

“□□□”□□□

□□□□□1959□7□

“□□□”□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□

□□

□□□ □□□□□□□□□1958—1965□

“□□□”□□□□□

□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□1963—1965□

□□□ □□□□□□

□□“□□□”□1958□

□□□1959—1960□

□□□□□60□□

□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□

□□□□□1964—1965□

□□□□ □□□□

□□□□□1958□

□□□□□1959—1960□

□□□□□1961—1962□

□□□□□1963—1964□

□□

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□

□□□□□□

□□□□□□□

□□□□□□

□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]16[illegible]1902—1912[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]5[illegible]……

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]1949—1957[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

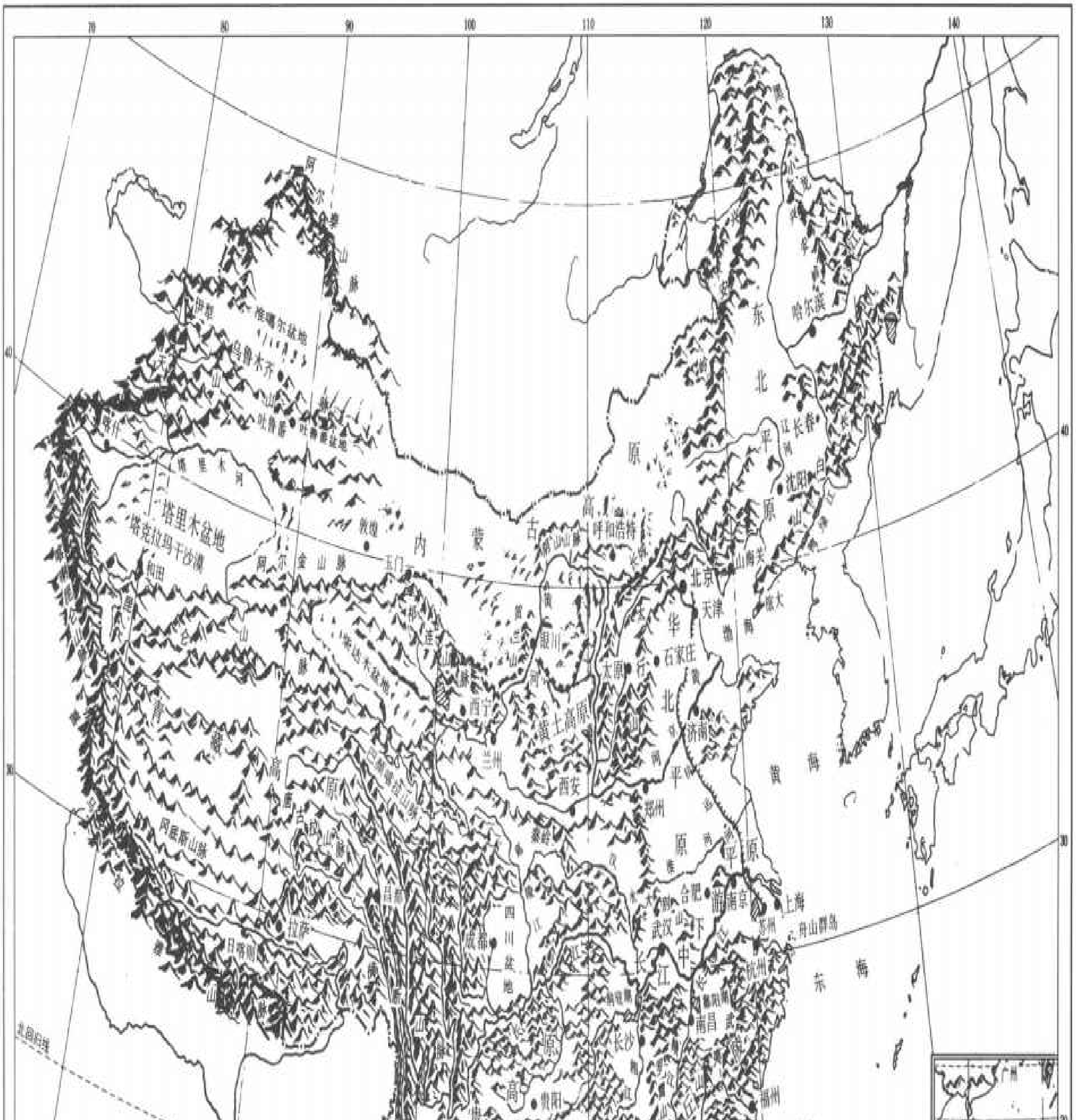
[illegible]16[illegible]1949—1965[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible][2]

[illegible]18[illegible]1793[illegible]1816[illegible]1839—1842[illegible]19[illegible][3][illegible]1917[illegible]92[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]1898[illegible]1900[illegible]1900[illegible]1901[illegible]20[illegible][5]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible][6][illegible]20[illegible]



70
80
90
100
110
120
130
140
40
30
20
10
阿尔泰山脉
准噶尔盆地
伊犁
乌鲁木齐
天山
吐鲁番
吐鲁番盆地
喀什
塔里木河
塔里木盆地
塔克拉玛干沙漠
和田
阿尔金山脉
敦煌
玉门
内蒙古高原
呼和浩特
阴山山脉
柴达木盆地
祁连山脉
西宁
兰州
银川
黄土高原
太原
西安
青藏高原
冈底斯山脉
拉萨
日喀则
喜马拉雅山脉
昌都
成都
四川盆地
秦岭
郑州
济南
石家庄
北京
天津
华北平原
渤海
黄海
东海
南海
哈尔滨
长春
沈阳
东北平原
山海关
旅大
合肥
南京
上海
苏州
杭州
舟山群岛
武汉
长江中下游平原
鄱阳湖
南昌
长沙
贵阳
云贵高原
昆明
桂林
南宁
广州
香港
西江
海口
福州
台北
北回归线
南海诸岛

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1931—1945[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][7]20[illegible]20[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][9][illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible][13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible][16]19[illegible][17]

[illegible][18]1894[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible][19]1900[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible][20][illegible]1921[illegible]1921[illegible]1923[illegible][21]

[illegible]1949[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]1911[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][22][illegible][23]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][24]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][25]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1279—1368[illegible]1644—1912[illegible]20[illegible][26]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible][27][illegible][28]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible][29][illegible]1840[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]50[illegible]10[illegible][31][illegible]1[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][32]

[illegible]

[illegible][33]

[illegible][34][illegible]——[illegible]3/4[illegible]·[illegible][35]

[illegible][36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][37]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible][39][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□1122—□256□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□221□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□206—□□220□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□589□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□907—960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[40]

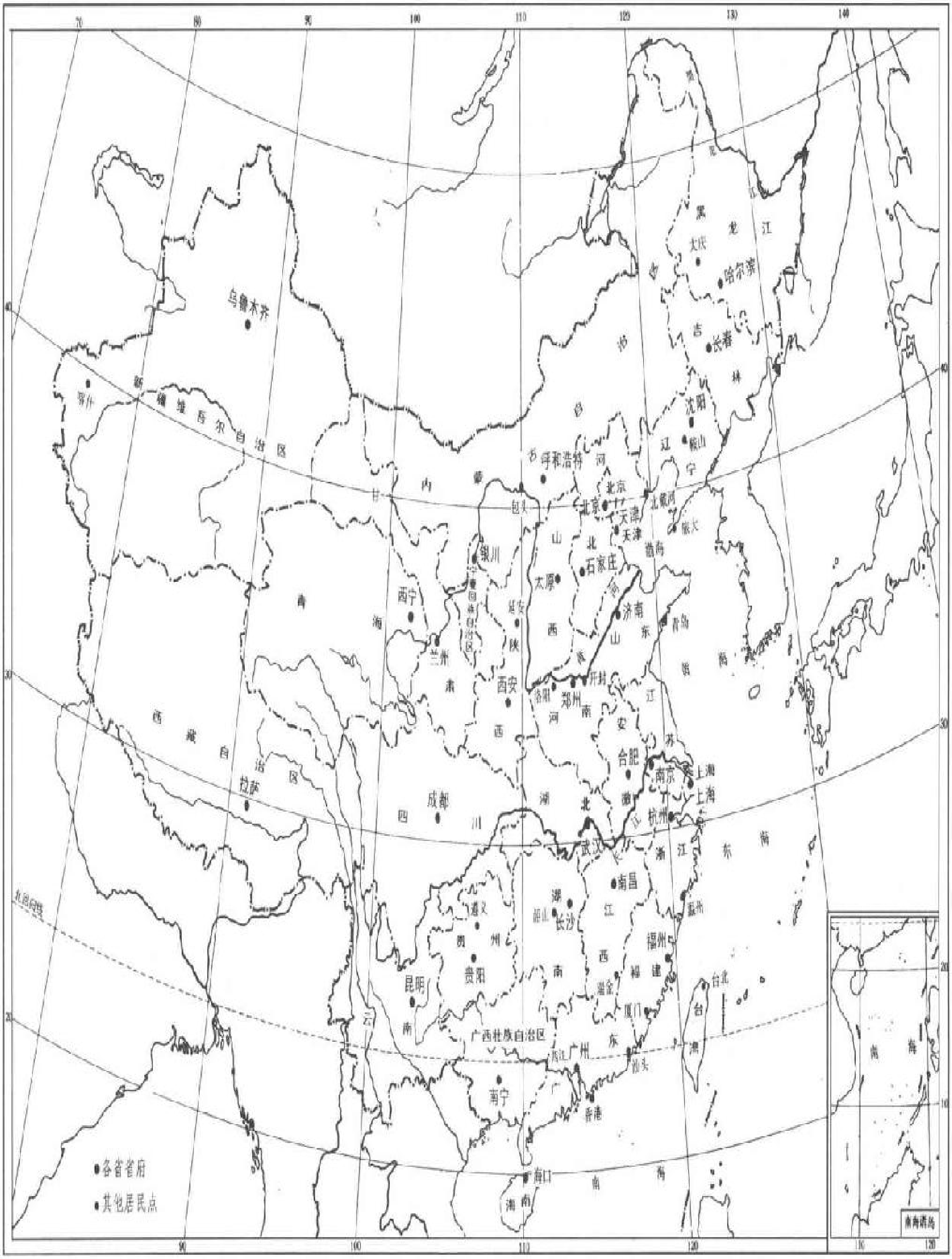
□□2700—□256□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□’□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□□

□□□

□□463—□221□□□[42]□□□——□□□221□□□[43]□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□221□□221□□□221□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible][44][illegible]——[illegible]589[illegible]220[illegible][45][illegible]618—906[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1911[illegible]


乌鲁木齐
新疆维吾尔自治区
喀什
黑龙江
大庆
哈尔滨
吉林
长春
辽宁
沈阳
鞍山
内蒙古
呼和浩特
包头
北京
天津
河北
石家庄
山西
太原
宁夏回族自治区
银川
甘肃
兰州
青海
西宁
陕西
延安
西安
山东
济南
青岛
渤海
黄海
河南
郑州
洛阳
开封
江苏
南京
上海
安徽
合肥
浙江
杭州
温州
西藏自治区
拉萨
四川
成都
湖北
武汉
湖南
长沙
江西
南昌
福建
福州
厦门
台湾
台北
贵州
贵阳
遵义
云南
昆明
广西壮族自治区
南宁
广东
广州
湛江
汕头
香港
海南
海口
南海
东海
北回归线
各省省府
其他居民点
南海诸岛

□□2　□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][46][illegible]100[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible]1913[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible][48][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]80%[illegible]1900[illegible]3.25[illegible]1940[illegible]4[illegible][49]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1980[illegible]10[illegible]1885[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]37[illegible]1644[illegible]39[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible][50]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51][illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible][52][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible][53][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55]

[illegible][56]

[illegible]

[illegible]80%[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible][57][illegible]1917—1921[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][58][illegible]19[illegible]1912—1949[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible][59]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][60]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible][61][illegible]

[illegible]390—[illegible]338[illegible]221[illegible]36[illegible]——[illegible]210[illegible][62]

[illegible]206[illegible]2/3[illegible][63]

[illegible]589[illegible]589—604[illegible]605—618[illegible]618—906[illegible][64]

[illegible]906[illegible]960—976[illegible][65]

[illegible]1279—1368[illegible]1644—1912[illegible]89[illegible]268[illegible]

[illegible]1368[illegible]276[illegible]1644[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1667□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[66]

□□1352□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1355□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□1360□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1380□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□1385□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1393□□□1.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[67]

□□221□□□□□□□□□□□589□□□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□1949□□□“□□”□□

□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]20[illegible]1911[illegible]1921[illegible]1923—1927[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]10[illegible]1937—1945[illegible]1946—1949[illegible]4[illegible]26[illegible][68]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1912[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]1928[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1949[illegible][69]

[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]1904[illegible]1911[illegible]1922[illegible]20[illegible][70]

[illegible]1928[illegible][71]

[illegible]1949[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible][72]

[illegible]1949[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][73][illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1898[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1912—1913[illegible][74][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1750[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]4[illegible]1950[illegible]5[illegible]1982[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]6000[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible]1200[illegible]1385[illegible][75][illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]self-control[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]self-government[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][76]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][77]

[illegible][78][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1912—1913[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]13[illegible]1900[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][79]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1925—1927[illegible]1928—1937[illegible]1913[illegible]1928[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible][80] [illegible][81]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1931[illegible]

1912 1921

20 30 [82]

1943

1927 [83]

30

1927

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][84]

1949[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]·S.[illegible]·[illegible]

[2][illegible]·[illegible][197][illegible]·F.[illegible][415][illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]730—835[illegible]

[3]W.W.[illegible][793][illegible]2[illegible]1927[illegible]

[4][illegible][792][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][664][illegible]R.[illegible]·[illegible][519][illegible][195][illegible]

[5][illegible]·L.[illegible]1892—1902[illegible][420][illegible]·H.[illegible]1914[illegible][346][illegible]

[6][illegible][476][illegible]1[illegible]1895—1912[illegible]2[illegible]1913—1920[illegible]J.O.P.[illegible]·[illegible]B.[illegible]·[illegible]

[7][illegible][793][illegible][835][illegible]C.F.[illegible][605][illegible][606][illegible][67][illegible][230][illegible]7[illegible]

[8][illegible]·M.H.[illegible][456][illegible]

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[665]□□□□□□□□□□□29□□4□□1984□4□□□□7—8□□□□□·□ □□□□□□□□□□□[62]□□15□18□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□619—620□□□

[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[426]□

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[525]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□[751]□□4□ □□□□□□□□55—70□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[198]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[467]□□□□·A.□□□ □□□□□□19□□□□□□□□[182]□□9—13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[315]□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[129]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□ □□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[779]□□□□□□□□□323—340□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□[223]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[763]□□□□□□□□□□□□[69]□□13□□1984□6□□□□ 27—38□□

[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[776]□□□□□□□1844□□50□□1847□□60□□1852□□ 100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[762]□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[432]□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□[326]□□□□□·w.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□[208]□□□”□□30□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□[73]□10□□375—385□□□□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[828]□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□[229]□□□□□31—33□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[236]□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860□ 1895□□□□□□□□□□□□[388]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [290]□

[16]□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□□[813]□□□□□K.F.□□□□E.M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[231]□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[229]□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[238]□□□□□□□□□□12□□□128—207□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870 —1911□□[237]□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□38—39□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□

[18]□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[180]□

[19]□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□[591]□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[349]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900—1913□□[812]□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923—1928□□[791]□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[829]□□□□□□□□□□□[826]□□1—17 □□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□17□□ 1862—1874□□[811]□4□□□□□□□□□□

[23]□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□[670]□104—105□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□“□□□□□□□□ □□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□[770]□□1□□□□□□□□□□□3—39□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[340]□□1—96□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□O.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[427]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[809]□□□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□[773]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[73]□□3□□□□□□□□150—241□□□□□
·H.□□□□□□□□□□950—1000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[808]□□□□□□□1975□□□□□□□□□□·L.□□
□□□□□□□□□1355—1435□□[209]□□□·w.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·F.□□□□
□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□[246]□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□[754]□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[73]□□10□□□□□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·J.M.□□□□□□□□□□□[609]□□9□□

[26]□□□· Z.□□□□□□□□□[629]□293—299□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[27]□□□□Camillo Bensodi Cavour□1810—1861□□□□□□□□□□1852—1859□□1860—
1861□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Giuseppe Garibaldi□1807—1882□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□
□

[28]□□1861□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[708]□□□□□□□□□□□□[141]□□□□2.36□

[29]20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□R.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[626]□□□□□□□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[123]□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[31]□□□□1982□□□□□□□□132□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10.96□□□□□9.95□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□[790]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·L.□□□□1847—
1878□□□□□□□□□□□[352]□

[33]□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□[191]□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[525]□□39□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[315]□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□[772]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[16]□□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[596]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□182—214□□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[798]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□S.R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[635]□

[37]□□□1613—1682□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□“□□”□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[696]□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□150—170□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[16]□

[39]□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□[670]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[596]□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

[40]□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[644]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[229]□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[83]□□45□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[42]□□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[761]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□51—61□□□□□□□□□□
[266]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[43]“□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□’……□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[316]□□□□□1□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□116—124□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□
[190]□□□□□20□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1122—□771□□□□□□□□□□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[303]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□[527]□

[45]“□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□
□□□□□[809]□□9□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1890—1907□□[81]□□5—6□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1—6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900—1913□□[812]□□□□□□□□
[73]□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□[594]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[341]□□
132—162□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[227]□□□□□□□□□□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□[211]□□16—
29□□□9□□“□□□□□□”□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□

[49]□16□□[239]□□□□□□□□□[710]□
13□1984□□□□297—326□□□□□□300—301□□

[50]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[6231□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[51]W.W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[622]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[621]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
·□□□□□□□□□□□□[172]□□[171]□

[52]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[52]□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[626]□

[54]11902□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[87]□□□□□□□□60□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[55]S.N.[illegible][220][illegible][221][illegible][222][illegible]·A.[illegible][528][illegible]12[illegible]1984[illegible]6[illegible]348—418[illegible]

[56][illegible]·[illegible]1917—1935[illegible][803][illegible] · R.[illegible][631][illegible]·A.[illegible][177][illegible]

[57][illegible]·S.[illegible][435][illegible]

[58][illegible]·[illegible][223][illegible]

[59][illegible]·[illegible][29][illegible][73][illegible]11[illegible]536—602[illegible]1900—1950[illegible][410][illegible]

[60][illegible]·[illegible][48][illegible]

[61][illegible]·[illegible][380][illegible]

[62][illegible][316][illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]434—446[illegible]

[63][illegible][769][illegible][293][illegible]12[illegible]1949[illegible]134—187[illegible]

[64][illegible][809][illegible]

[65][illegible]·H.[illegible][808][illegible][339][illegible]267—271[illegible][340][illegible]45—48[illegible][800][illegible]535[illegible]

[66][illegible][755][illegible]1—25[illegible][756][illegible]43—85[illegible]·[illegible][199][illegible]86—120[illegible]·[illegible][752][illegible]·D.[illegible]·E.[illegible]17[illegible][678][illegible]

[67][illegible][274][illegible]381—392[illegible]·L.[illegible]788—791[illegible]·W.[illegible][194][illegible]1395[illegible]40987[illegible]4162[illegible]5048[illegible][827][illegible]121—248[illegible]199[illegible]

[68][illegible]L.[illegible]·[illegible][73][illegible]13[illegible]12[illegible]

[69][illegible]1796—1864[illegible][400][illegible][469][illegible][73][illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]202—211[illegible]1912—1949[illegible][128][illegible]

[70][illegible]1872—1949[illegible][768][illegible]·[illegible][279][illegible]·[illegible][677][illegible]

[71][illegible][690][illegible][73][illegible]13[illegible]13[illegible]

[72][illegible]·[illegible][357][illegible]1984[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][271][illegible]3—9[illegible]

[73][illegible][223][illegible]

[74][illegible]·H.[illegible]1905—1914[illegible][242][illegible]·[illegible][544][illegible]·[illegible][73][illegible]13[illegible]1[illegible]

[75][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]23[illegible]

[76][illegible][401][illegible][752][illegible]257—298[illegible][404][illegible][647][illegible]4[illegible]1979—1980[illegible]1—18[illegible]·[illegible][402][illegible]3[illegible]1978—1979[illegible]V—XIX[illegible][403][illegible]100—136[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible][468][illegible][73][illegible]10[illegible]487—488[illegible]

[77][illegible][534][illegible]3[illegible][623][illegible]78—97[illegible]1893[illegible][666][illegible][668][illegible]275—351[illegible]24[illegible]343—344[illegible]·[illegible][248][illegible][697][illegible][293][illegible]44.1[illegible]1984[illegible]6[illegible]225—247[illegible]

[78][illegible]·A.[illegible][527][illegible]·[illegible][584][illegible]·[illegible]1792—1841[illegible][780][illegible]1980[illegible][223][illegible]

[79][illegible][400][illegible]·[illegible][73][illegible]13[illegible]1[illegible]

[80][illegible][73][illegible]13[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]

[81][illegible]·[illegible][565][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][783][illegible]

[82][illegible]·M.[illegible]1927—1937[illegible][176][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]1911—1937[illegible][41][illegible][73][illegible]12[illegible]722—825[illegible]

[83][illegible]·O.[illegible][294][illegible]·[illegible][645][illegible]

[84][illegible][73][illegible]10[illegible]278—279[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]1957[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]1947—1957[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1954—1955[illegible]1945[illegible]1956[illegible]1945[illegible]25[illegible]1955[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1949[illegible]1927[illegible]1935[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]

1949—1957[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1967[illegible]1949—1957[illegible]1949[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1953[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[4][illegible]1959[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]1949—1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]1949—1957[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949—1957[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]1943[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]1937[illegible]1945—1949[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1949—1957[illegible]1950[illegible]10[illegible][6][illegible]1955[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]1956—1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]1953[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949—1957[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1949—1957[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]1949—1957[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949—1957[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1951[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1927—1929[illegible]1929[illegible]1949—1957[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949—1957[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1957[illegible]

□□□□□1949—1952□

1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1951□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1949□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□——□□1949□9□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[11]

□□

□□——□□

□□□

□□1950□□

[illegible]

1949[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1947—1948[illegible]1950[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[12][illegible]1947—1948[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]1950[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1954[illegible]1951[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]5000[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1946[illegible]20[illegible]1948[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]1950[illegible]280[illegible]580[illegible]“[illegible]”[14][illegible]

[illegible]72[illegible]200[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]1945—1946[illegible]1949[illegible]2700[illegible]1947—1948[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]1950[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1951[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]40%[illegible]1948[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]4—5[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1952[illegible]

[illegible]1951[illegible]15%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]

[illegible]24[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]1950[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3%—5%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1948[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1953—1954[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

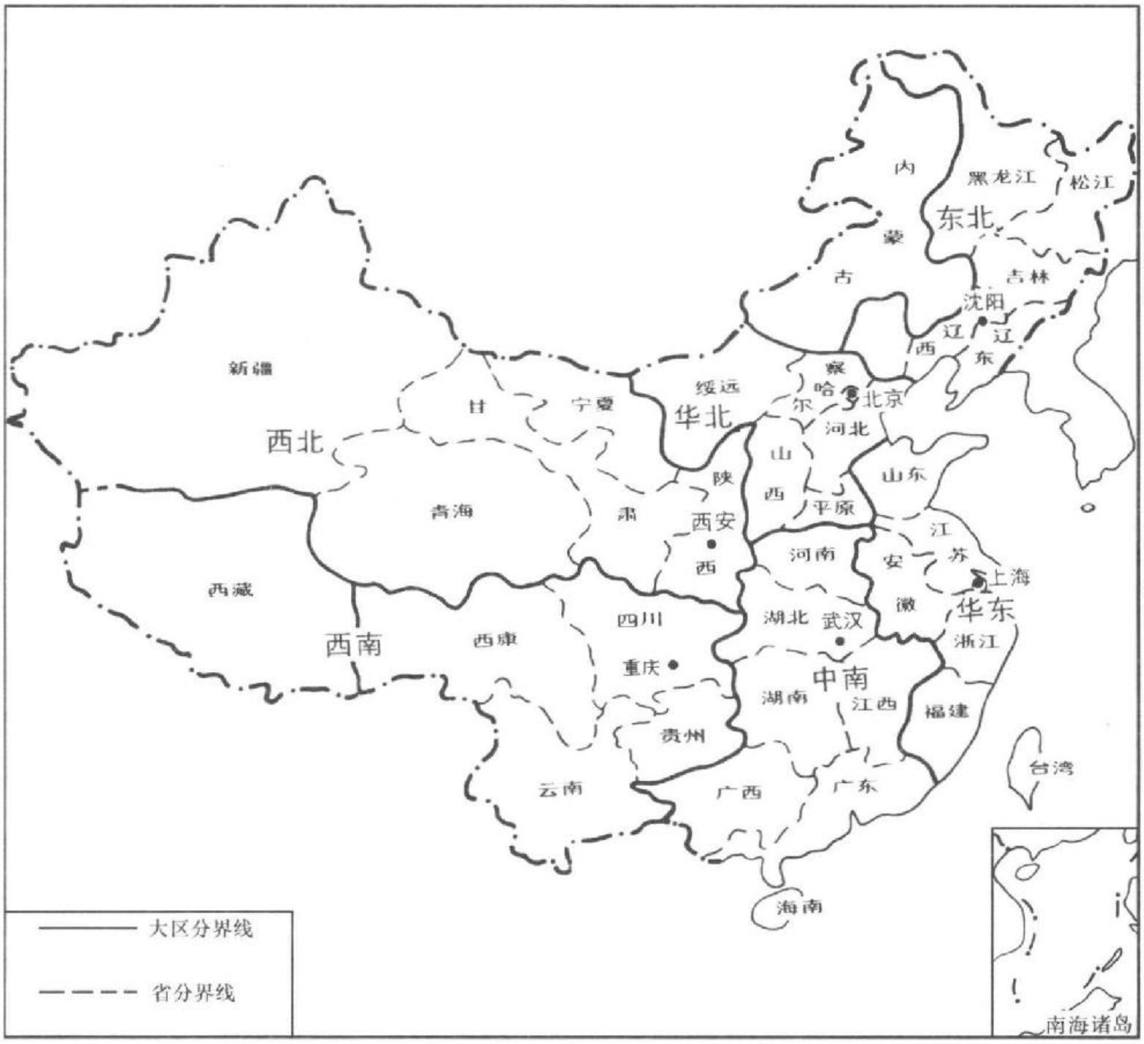
[illegible]

1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1954[illegible]

[illegible]1954—1955[illegible]

[illegible]1951[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]

[illegible]1949—1952[illegible]1950[illegible]



[illegible]3 [illegible]1949—1954[illegible]

[illegible]1952[illegible]1954[illegible].
[illegible]1955[illegible].[illegible]1958[illegible]

[illegible]2/3[illegible]1952[illegible]1950[illegible]3[illegible]1951[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949—1952[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]34%[illegible]1952[illegible]52%[illegible]1950[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]“[illegible]”[23]

[illegible]1949[illegible]450[illegible]1952[illegible]90%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]10%——[illegible]

[illegible]3000[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]20%[illegible]40%[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1950[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1950[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1/3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]200[illegible][24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]43%[illegible]60%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1951[illegible]2[illegible]1953[illegible]1951[illegible]1952[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]——[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]1952[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]1950[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]9[illegible]1951[illegible]“[illegible]”[27]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1951[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1951—1952[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1953—1956[illegible]

[illegible]1953[illegible]1953[illegible]1955[illegible]1953—1957[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1953[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/4[illegible]1954[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]……[[illegible]][illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[29]

[illegible]1953[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1953[illegible]1952[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1953[illegible]1952[illegible]70%—80%[illegible]40%[illegible]50%[illegible]1951[illegible]1954[illegible]

□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10%□□□□□□58□□128□□□□□□□□□1953□□□□□□□□□□650□□

□1952□□1951—1952□□□1954□□

□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□900□□□□□□□□□1200□□□□□□□□760□□□1955□□□□□□“□□□□……□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□[31]

□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□“□□”[32]□□□

□□□1953—1954□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1952□□□1954—1955□□□1955□□□1955□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1953[illegible]“[illegible]”[33][illegible]1949—1950[illegible]1955[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[34][illegible]1953—1955[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949—1957[illegible]1954[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible][36]

[illegible]1955[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1953[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible][37][illegible]1952[illegible]1949[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1953[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]1953[illegible]7—8[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]1954[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]1954[illegible]8[illegible][39][illegible]1955[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1954[illegible]9[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]1949[illegible]”[40][illegible]1949[illegible]1949[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]34[illegible]

[illegible]1954[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]1936[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1924[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6%[illegible]60%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1929[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]1949—1957[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]1953[illegible]1956[illegible]1953—1957[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1954[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][43][illegible]1955[illegible]1951—1953[illegible][44][illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1951[illegible]

[illegible]1951[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1952[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

1956[illegible]1955[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45][illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]1952[illegible]40%[illegible]1952—1953[illegible]1952[illegible]1955[illegible]1[illegible]1952—1953[illegible]1954—1955[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]1 [illegible]

	现存的农业生产合作社	1954—1955 年目标	1956 年目标	1957—1958 年目标
1952 年秋	3.644[a](0.1%)[b]			
1953 年春	河北省从 5800 减至 3645			
毛泽东 1953 年 11 月	约 1.5 万 (0.2%)			"到 1957 年" 70 万—100 万(约 15%—22%)
中央委员会 1953 年 12 月	14900(0.2%)	1954 年秋 35800(约 0.5%)		"到 1957 年" 80 万(约 18%)
邓子恢(中共农村工作部部长) 1954 年 7 月	约 11.4 万 (2%)	1955 年春 60 万 (约 12%—13%)	"到 1956 年" 150 万(约 33%)	"到 1957 年" 300 万(约 66%)
中央委员会 1954 年 10 月	约 23 万 (4.7%)	1955 年春 60 万 (约 12%—13%)		
1955 年 2—3 月	67 万减至 63000(14.2%)			
中央委员会农村工作部 1955 年春(5 月?)	约 633000 (14.2%)		10 月 100 万 (约 22%)	
1955 年 6 月	634000 (14.2%)			

	现存的农业生产合作社	1954—1955年目标	1956年目标	1957—1958年目标
第一个五年计划1955年7月30日	65万（约14.3%）			“到1957年”33%
毛泽东1955年7月31日	65万（约14.3%）		10月130万（约29%）	1958年春50%
1955年9月17—20个省的平均数	?		春季37.7%	1957年60.3%
中央委员会1955年10月	127.7万（32%）	1955年末先进地区，70%—80%	1956年末，全部70%—80%	1957年春，先进地区70%—80%；1958年春，全部70%—80%
1955年11月21个省	158.3万（41.1%）		1956年末70%—80%	
毛泽东1955年12月	190.5万（63.3%）（40%高级合作社）		“1956年”85%	
农业纲要草案1956年1月	153万（80.3%）（30.7%高级合作社）			“到1958年实际上全部高级合作社”
1956年3月	108.8万（88.9%）（54.9%高级合作社）			
1956年6月	99.4万（91.9%）（63.2%高级合作社）			
1956年12月	75.6万（96.3%）（87.8%高级合作社）			

a.□□□□□□□□□1955□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

b.□%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[657]□□989—991□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1]□□□□□□□□□□[735]□□373□□□□□□□□□□□□□[502]□□5□□□139—140□□□1955—1959□□□□□□□□[186]□□120□□

□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1954[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1955[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][46][illegible]1955[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1954[illegible]1955[illegible]1956[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]1956[illegible]10[illegible]100[illegible]130[illegible][47][illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible][48][illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]1954[illegible]1955[illegible]1956—1957[illegible]1954[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible].“[illegible]”[illegible][49][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]1955[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1955[illegible]1/4[illegible]1955—1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956—1957[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]70%[illegible]90%[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]1954—1955[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]1953—1954[illegible]1955[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60%—70%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]1955[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]1956[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[50][illegible]1955[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]1955[illegible][51][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][52]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]11[illegible]1956—1967[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]100%[illegible]140%[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]25%[illegible]9%[illegible]40%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1956—1957[illegible]

1956[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][53][illegible]1957[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[54][illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[55][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]1956[illegible]1955[illegible]

1956[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]1956[illegible]1956[illegible]4[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1949—1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]”[illegible][56][illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]2[illegible]1956[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]34[illegible]1956[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[illegible][57][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58][illegible]1956[illegible]6[illegible]8:1[illegible]7:1[illegible]9[illegible]7%[illegible]10%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[59][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]9[illegible]1957[illegible]1[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]1956[illegible]11[illegible]1957[illegible]1958[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1953[illegible]1954[illegible]1954—1956[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1956 [illegible] “[illegible]”[60] [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1957 [illegible] 1956—1957 [illegible]

1956—1957 [illegible] 1957 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1957 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1956 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 1949 [illegible] 1955—1956 [illegible] 1070 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 1956 [illegible] 1945 [illegible]
1945 [illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible][61][illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][62]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1/3[illegible]170[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]6:5:4[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]1958[illegible]

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32%□□□20%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□“□□□□□□□□……□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1942—1944□□□
□□□
□□“□□□□□”□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□“□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□
□□□“□□

[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1956[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]1958[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956—1957[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]1956[illegible]1957[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][65][illegible]4[illegible]90%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[66][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][67][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1951—1952[illegible]1957[illegible]5[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[68]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]1957[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]180[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]1959[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]55[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]98%[illegible][69][illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1956[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1957[illegible]1957[illegible]6[illegible]20%[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]1957[illegible]9—10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]1949[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1949—1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1956—1957[illegible]1949[illegible]1949—1957[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1][illegible][509][illegible]1956[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible][219][illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]

[2][illegible]1957[illegible]11[illegible]17[illegible][735][illegible]891.26[illegible]1956[illegible]“1957[illegible]”[illegible]

[3][illegible]1957[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][495][illegible]I[illegible]311[illegible]

[4][illegible]1967[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]1959—1968[illegible][569][illegible]123[illegible]

[5]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943□3□□[447]□1980□10□25□□□□□□□□□□□[358]□1981□11□□□92□□

[6]□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[570]□□257—258□□

[7]□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□1□30□□□□□□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956—1971□□[634]□□165□□

[8]□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□1960—1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[508]□□2□□□310□□

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[389]□464—465□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[390]□□242□□

[10]□□□□□□□□□□□[502]□□4□□□422□□□□□□□□□□□□1485□□

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□[502]□□5□□□17□□□□□□□5□□□5□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□□□[502]□□5□□□33□□□□□□□5□□□21□□

[13]□□□□□□□1946□9□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[502]□□4□□□225□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[706]□1956□9□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[219]□□1□□□215□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□[572]□1953□1□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[385]□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□[502]□□4□□□363□□□□□□□□□□□□1428□□

[17]□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□1945—1949□□□□□□□[574]□□379□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□[143]□□1□□□406□□□□□□□1□□□368□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□[502]□□5□□□30□□□□□□□5□□□19□□

[20]□□□□□24—25□□□□□□□5□□□13□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□[502]□□2□□□224□□□□□□□□□□□535□□

[22]□□□□□□[362]□1951□5□1□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□[502]□□5□□□24□□□□□□□5□□□13□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1400□□1500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□80□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[685]□□25—30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[28]□□228□□

[25][illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible][685][illegible]29[illegible]1957[illegible]

[26][illegible][148][illegible]115[illegible]113[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[27][illegible]1950—1951[illegible][508][illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]

[28][illegible]1955[illegible]9[illegible][508][illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]

[29][illegible]1945—1957[illegible][470][illegible]292—293[illegible]2[illegible]152[illegible]

[30][illegible][502][illegible]5[illegible]104[illegible]5[illegible]91[illegible]

[31][illegible][502][illegible]5[illegible]173—174[illegible]5[illegible]158—159[illegible]

[32][illegible][443][illegible]1955[illegible]7[illegible]5—6[illegible]1955—1959[illegible][186][illegible]47[illegible]

[33][illegible]1953[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]K.[illegible][234][illegible]102[illegible]

[34][illegible]1958[illegible]3[illegible]1956—1971[illegible][634][illegible]98[illegible]

[35][illegible]·[illegible]1950—1965[illegible][702][illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible][637][illegible]4[illegible]·W.[illegible][437][illegible][541][illegible]1977[illegible]3[illegible]

[36][illegible][111][illegible][168][illegible]397—400[illegible]405—409[illegible][704][illegible]257—258[illegible][447][illegible][358][illegible]1981[illegible]10[illegible]79[illegible]

[37][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][502][illegible]5[illegible]293—294[illegible][702][illegible]184—191[illegible]

[38][illegible][704][illegible]257[illegible]

[39][illegible]1959[illegible]

[40][illegible][188][illegible]1954[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]·C.[illegible]1949—1979[illegible][299][illegible]1[illegible]99[illegible]

[41][illegible][502][illegible]5[illegible]143[illegible]5[illegible]127[illegible]

[42][illegible]1958[illegible]1[illegible]11—12[illegible][508][illegible]1[illegible]84[illegible]

[43][illegible]1949—1955[illegible][23][illegible]60—67[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][18][illegible]10[illegible]1000[illegible]

[44][illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]1949[illegible]1945[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][160][illegible]83[illegible]96[illegible]106—112[illegible]114[illegible]191[illegible]284[illegible]

[45][illegible][362][illegible]1955[illegible]11[illegible]13[illegible]

[46][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][86][illegible]9—17[illegible]1954—1955[illegible][1][illegible][735][illegible]373[illegible]· R.[illegible]1955[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][760][illegible][133][illegible]26[illegible]1966[illegible][695][illegible]1981[illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible][709][illegible]1955[illegible]4[illegible]21[illegible]1981.1[illegible]2—9[illegible]1955[illegible][124][illegible]

[47][illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible]5[illegible][502][illegible]5[illegible]187[illegible]1955[illegible][124][illegible]13[illegible]

[48][illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]·R.[illegible][633][illegible]·R.[illegible][632][illegible]39[illegible]“[illegible]1957[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible]1958[illegible]50%[illegible]1957—1958[illegible]

[49][illegible][502][illegible]5[illegible]184[illegible]5[illegible]168[illegible]

[50][illegible][502][illegible]5[illegible]240[illegible]5[illegible]223—224[illegible]

[51][illegible][447][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1955[illegible]

[52][illegible][502][illegible]5[illegible]244[illegible]250[illegible]5[illegible]227[illegible]233[illegible]

[53][illegible]1956[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·R.[illegible][74][illegible]292[illegible]

[54][illegible][502][illegible]5[illegible]395[illegible]5[illegible]375[illegible]

[55][illegible]1956[illegible]1[illegible][74][illegible]292—293[illegible]

[56][illegible][517][illegible]1956[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible][507][illegible]1969[illegible]33[illegible]

[57][illegible][511][illegible]1958[illegible]3[illegible]1956—1971[illegible][634][illegible]101[illegible]

[58][illegible][502][illegible]5[illegible]286[illegible]5[illegible]269[illegible]

[59][illegible][502][illegible]5[illegible]292[illegible]5[illegible]275[illegible]

[60]“[illegible]”[693][illegible]1956[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible][219][illegible]2[illegible].[illegible]265[illegible]

[61][illegible][702][illegible]226—230[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][86][illegible]29[illegible]I[495][illegible]2[illegible]

[62][illegible]1958[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible][110][illegible]75[illegible]

[63][illegible]1958[illegible]1[illegible]11—12[illegible][508][illegible]1[illegible]80[illegible]

[64][illegible]·[illegible][497][illegible]1969[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]

[65][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][702][illegible]6—7[illegible]3[illegible]

[66][illegible]1957[illegible]4[illegible][508][illegible]1[illegible]67[illegible]

[67][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible][495][illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible][674][illegible]17[illegible]

[68][illegible]·J.[illegible][205][illegible]50[illegible]55[illegible]

[69]98%[illegible]55[illegible]1980[illegible][447][illegible][358][illegible]1981[illegible]10[illegible]80—81[illegible]1981[illegible][568][illegible]27[illegible]1981[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[70][illegible][518][illegible]1969[illegible][507][illegible]121[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1953—1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]58[illegible]15[illegible]1933[illegible]5%[illegible]1/3[illegible]2/3[illegible]1/5[illegible]10%[illegible]90%[illegible][1]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1/5[illegible]1/3[illegible]16[illegible][2]

[illegible]3/5[illegible]1/3[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][3]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]1860[illegible]1895[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]50%[illegible][5]

[illegible]1895[illegible]30[illegible]7.5%[illegible]9.4%[illegible][6][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[7]

▲ 棉花
黑龙江
玉米一高粱一大豆
吉林
辽宁
内蒙古自治区
春小麦
甘
青海
北京
天津
河北
玉米一高粱
山东
冬小麦
山西
1
小米一玉米一冬小麦
肃
陕西
河南
江苏
安徽
上海
西藏自治区
四川
四川稻
湖北
稻一冬小麦
浙江
江西
湖南
稻一茶
福建
贵州
西南稻
云南
台湾
双季稻
广东
广西壮族自治区
海南
1 宁夏回族自治区

[illegible]30[illegible]10%—15%[illegible]1910—1929[illegible]1931[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible][8][illegible]1949[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]1945[illegible][9]1949[illegible]30[illegible]15%—80%[illegible]1938[illegible]1949[illegible]1924—1929[illegible]60%[illegible]50[illegible][10]

[illegible]1935[illegible]1938[illegible]1940[illegible]1945[illegible]80%[illegible]1632[illegible]1947[illegible]1948[illegible]70%[illegible] 80%[illegible]1948[illegible]8[illegible]1937[illegible]660[illegible][11]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]1949[illegible]11[illegible]1950[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible][12]1950[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]65[illegible]1951[illegible]133[illegible]1951[illegible]1952[illegible]1950[illegible]40%[illegible]5%[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]5%—7%[illegible][14][illegible]1952[illegible]24%[illegible]1957[illegible]30%[illegible][15]

[illegible]1950[illegible]3[illegible]1950[illegible]1951[illegible]1950[illegible]20%[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]1/3[illegible]30[illegible]

1952[illegible]1953[illegible]1949—1952[illegible]1/5[illegible]

1949[illegible]1946[illegible]1952[illegible]40%—50%[illegible]

[illegible]20%[illegible]30[illegible]1952[illegible]10%[illegible]10%[illegible]2.6%[illegible][17]

[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1953[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1952[illegible]40%[illegible][18]

[illegible]

[illegible]1953—1957[illegible]1949—1952[illegible]1928—1932[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]8.9%[illegible]3.8%[illegible]18.7%[illegible][19][illegible]2.4%[illegible]6.5%[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]100[illegible][20][illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]2.5%[illegible][21][illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]2%[illegible][22]

[illegible]1950[illegible]36[illegible]1957[illegible]57[illegible]15[illegible][23][illegible]25%[illegible]50%[illegible]40%[illegible]10%[illegible]1/3[illegible]1/5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1955—1956[illegible]1953[illegible]2/3[illegible]1957[illegible]3%[illegible]1956[illegible]95%[illegible][24][illegible]1932[illegible]1928[illegible]1/5[illegible]1953—1957[illegible]1/5[illegible][25]

[illegible]1955—1956[illegible]15%[illegible]170[illegible]34[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1928—1937[illegible]

[illegible]5%[illegible]20%[illegible]50[illegible]1928[illegible]1928[illegible]1/4[illegible]

[illegible]4/5[illegible]8%[illegible]90%[illegible]3%[illegible][27]

[illegible]30[illegible]156[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1948[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]1949—1950[illegible][28]

[illegible]1952[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible][29][illegible][30]

[illegible]1952—1956[illegible]28[illegible]200[illegible]1956[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]E.A.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]N.I.[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]1954[illegible]1955[illegible]1952[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1951—1952[illegible]11.5%[illegible]37.3%[illegible]1953[illegible]7[illegible]5.3%[illegible][33][illegible]1953[illegible]1957[illegible]20%[illegible][34]

[illegible]

□□□□□□1953□□1954□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953□□□□□□□2.5%□□□□□□□□9%□□□□□□□□□□□□9%□□□□□□□□□□□□16%□1954□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.6%□□□□□□□□□9%□□□□□□□□□□□□9%□□□□□□□□□□□17.8%□[35]

□□□1955□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□1953□□1954□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[36]

□□4/5□□3/4□□90%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[37]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□1950□□1951□□1951□□

□□□□□□□□□□1953□□40%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953□□□1950□□1951□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□9□□□□□□□□□□□□130□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□6□□435□□□□□□□□□1953□10□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]2200[illegible]1805[illegible]500[illegible]380[illegible][38]

[illegible]1948[illegible]1949[illegible]260[illegible][39][illegible]1949[illegible]1951[illegible]1952[illegible]1953[illegible]210[illegible]480[illegible][40][illegible]130[illegible]400[illegible]2.4%[illegible][41]

[illegible]1953[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1953[illegible]1953[illegible]1954[illegible]6[illegible]500[illegible]2200[illegible]8[illegible]1700[illegible][42]

[illegible]500[illegible]2200[illegible]

[illegible]5.3%[illegible]4.6%[illegible][43]

[illegible]1954[illegible]1954—1955[illegible]1953[illegible]3300[illegible]1954[illegible]5.3[illegible][44]

[illegible]1954—1955[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]350[illegible][45][illegible][46]

[illegible]1955[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]1.5[illegible]4[illegible][47]

[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]1954—1955[illegible]1955[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][48]

[illegible]1955—1956[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]5[illegible]17[illegible]65[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]1955—1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49]

[illegible]1955[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible][51]

[illegible]15%[illegible]1956[illegible]1[illegible]80.3%[illegible][52][illegible]1956[illegible]30—50[illegible]88%[illegible]200—300[illegible][53][illegible]

[illegible]1955—1956[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]1950[illegible]1951[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]1954—1955[illegible]1955[illegible][54][illegible]1956[illegible]20[illegible][55][illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible][56]

[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]75[illegible]

[illegible]4.5%[illegible]3.7%[illegible]4.7%[illegible]1955[illegible][57]

[illegible]1954[illegible]4.6%[illegible]7.7%[illegible]3.3%[illegible]4.6%[illegible][58][illegible]1956[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]1952—1957[illegible]3%[illegible][59][illegible]1956—1957[illegible]1952—1953[illegible]10%[illegible][60][illegible]1953[illegible]1955[illegible]1954[illegible]1983[illegible]1957[illegible]1952[illegible]50%[illegible][61]

[illegible]1954[illegible]4500[illegible]1954[illegible]1956[illegible]1957[illegible]3980[illegible]1954[illegible]10%[illegible][62][illegible]2300[illegible]

[illegible]1952[illegible]8300[illegible]1954[illegible]9800[illegible]1957[illegible]1.06[illegible][63]1955[illegible]1956[illegible]30%[illegible]1956[illegible][64][illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]1953[illegible]1955[illegible][65]

[illegible]

[illegible]130%[illegible]100%[illegible]40%[illegible][66]

[illegible]83%[illegible]1/3[illegible][67][illegible]4/5[illegible]

[illegible]1/3[illegible][68]

[illegible][69]

[illegible]1950[illegible]1/5[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]1/5[illegible]2.5%[illegible]1957[illegible]25[illegible]2.8[illegible]17[illegible][70]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]156[illegible][71][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]30%[illegible][72]

[illegible]7[illegible]24[illegible]63[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible][73]

[illegible]2.8[illegible]156[illegible]500[illegible]—[illegible]173[illegible][74]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible][75]

[illegible]

[illegible][76][illegible][77]

[illegible]1949[illegible]3[illegible]1.3[illegible]1954[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][78]

[illegible]250[illegible]4%[illegible]1950[illegible]1951—1955[illegible]6000[illegible]1954[illegible]10[illegible]1957[illegible][79]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]1954[illegible]30[illegible]1954[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1955[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]1956[illegible]34[illegible][80][illegible]

1955[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1955[illegible]11—12[illegible]1956[illegible]1956[illegible]1[illegible][81][illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][82][illegible]1956[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible][83]

[illegible]1956[illegible][84][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][85][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]260[illegible][86][illegible]1000[illegible]1600[illegible][87][illegible]67[illegible]22%[illegible][88][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1954[illegible]1957[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]9[illegible][89][illegible]——[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][474][illegible]1931—1936[illegible][832][illegible][307][illegible]95—128[illegible]

[2][illegible]·H.[illegible]1368—1968[illegible][578][illegible]

[3]E.L.[illegible][375][illegible]202—222[illegible]

[4][illegible]·H.[illegible]20[illegible][579][illegible][580][illegible]122[illegible]

[5][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][217][illegible][377][illegible]34.1[illegible]1974[illegible]3[illegible]239—264[illegible]

[6][illegible]·K.[illegible][82][illegible]71[illegible]

[7][illegible]·G.[illegible][601][illegible]6—28[illegible]

[8][illegible]·[illegible][536][illegible]

[9][illegible]·W.[illegible][564][illegible]36—37[illegible]

[10][illegible]1368—1968[illegible][578][illegible]64[illegible]

[11][illegible]1937—1949[illegible][146][illegible]1939—1950[illegible][84][illegible]·N.[illegible]1937—1945[illegible][834][illegible]

[12]1941[illegible][84][illegible]140—141[illegible]

[13][illegible]2.89[illegible]2.132[illegible]5.02[illegible]2/5[illegible][441][illegible]143[illegible]152[illegible]

[14][illegible]·[illegible][602][illegible]26[illegible]

[15][illegible]·R.[illegible][421][illegible]41[illegible]165[illegible][474][illegible]66[illegible]

[16][illegible]1949—1956[illegible][113][illegible]98—107[illegible]

[17][illegible]·R.[illegible][618][illegible]76[illegible]

[18][illegible][681][illegible]35[illegible]

[19][illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible][825][illegible][488][illegible]106[illegible]

[20][illegible]20[illegible][579][illegible][580][illegible]122[illegible]

[21][illegible]1950—1966[illegible][559][illegible]22[illegible]26[illegible]

[22][illegible]1950—1966[illegible][559][illegible]21[illegible]25[illegible]

[23][illegible][130][illegible]1[illegible].[illegible]98[illegible]

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□[681]□□35□□

[25]□□·R.□□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[278]□□108□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[422]□□138□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[422]□□130□□

[28]M.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[173]□□4□13□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[442]□□13□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□[202]□□458□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[202]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[421]□□15□206□□

[32]□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[183]□

[33]□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□1955□□1956□□□“□□□□□□”□[760]□□24□□

[34]□□□□□9□□

[35]□□□□□23□□

[36]□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□1955□□1956□□□“□□□□□□”□[760]□□24□□□□·□□□□□□1949—1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□[451]□□68□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[443]□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□[156]□□354□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1956□□□[113]□□189—203□□

[39]□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[785]□□19□□□□1951□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1956□□□[113]□□190□□

[40]□□□1951□5□□1949—1956□□□[113]□□129□□1956□□□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1956□□□[113]□□190—191□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[396]□□66—68□□

[42]□□□□·R.□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[425]□XIX□

[43]□□□□□□□□□[760]□□24□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[124]□□□□□□□[695]□1981□□1□□□11□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[144]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[502]□□5□□□290—291□□□□□□5□□□273□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[124]□□□□□□□[695]□1981□□1□□□11□□

[47][illegible]1955[illegible][124][illegible][695][illegible]1981[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]

[48][illegible][709][illegible]7[illegible]

[49][illegible]1955[illegible][124][illegible]13[illegible]

[50][illegible][502][illegible]5[illegible]184—207[illegible]5[illegible]168—191[illegible]

[51][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible][495][illegible]18—19[illegible]

[52][illegible][760][illegible]35[illegible]

[53][illegible][681][illegible]35[illegible]

[54][illegible]·[illegible][662][illegible]293[illegible]

[55][illegible][422][illegible]141[illegible]

[56][illegible]243[illegible]

[57][illegible][681][illegible]118[illegible]119[illegible]3.8%[illegible][825][illegible]106[illegible]

[58][illegible]1953—1957[illegible][244][illegible]115[illegible]

[59][illegible][422][illegible]150[illegible]

[60][illegible]1981[illegible][156][illegible]144[illegible]163[illegible]221[illegible]312[illegible]

[61][illegible].1981[illegible][156][illegible]368[illegible]

[62][illegible][422][illegible]34[illegible]

[63][illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1949[illegible]—[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[64][illegible][759][illegible]68[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][125][illegible]35[illegible]

[65][illegible][396][illegible]66—69[illegible]·P.[illegible]1955[illegible][45][illegible][27][illegible]365—399[illegible][760][illegible]14—15[illegible]21[illegible]26—27[illegible]

[66][illegible][681][illegible]88[illegible]1953—1957[illegible][244][illegible]47[illegible]·G.[illegible][601][illegible]34[illegible]

[67][illegible][681][illegible]88[illegible]99[illegible]

[68]□□□□90□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[423]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[200]□□176□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[423]□□176—177□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□[421]□□25□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1981□□[156]□□21□354□□□□□□□□1982□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□[173]□□30□□

[74]□□□□1949—1963□□□□□□□□□□□□[121]□□200—201□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□[173]□□36□190—191□□

[76]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[214]□□170—172□□□□□□50□□□□□
□□□□[817]□□□□□□[568]□47□1983□□□20—21□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[214]□□170□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□[281]□□233□□

[78]O.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□[174]□□402—403□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□[156]□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[214]□□158□□

[80]□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□[583]□□□□□[345]□13□1981□□□64□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□[495]□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□1956□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1955□11□□12□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□[125]□□34□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□1976□12□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□[495]□□86—91□122—126□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[491]□□□□□□□1956□12□28□29□□□□□□
□□□□□□□2□[490]□□121—144□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[492]□□□□□□□
1957□5□11□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□145—169□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[680]□□□□□□□4□1957□□□10—12□□

[86]□□·□□□·□□□□1949—1958□□□□□□□□□□[224]□□129□□

[87]□□□□□□□□□□□□[306]□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[218]□□369
□□

[88]□□□□·□□□1949—1957□□□□□□□□□□□[309]□□39□□

[89][illegible]1957[illegible]12[illegible]8[illegible]

□□□　□□□□□□

20□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□20□□30□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]1949[illegible][1][illegible]3[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]2 1949[illegible]

学　校	学生人数	同龄入学率
小学（1—6 年级）	2400 万	25.0%
中学（7 — 12 年级）	130 万	3.0%
大学	12 万	0.3%

[illegible]3 1949[illegible]

大学毕业生	18.5
中学毕业生	400
小学毕业生	7000
文盲人数（占总人口 80%）	43200
就业年龄人口总数	34000
总人口数	54000

[illegible]20[illegible]1982[illegible]48.5%[illegible]2%—10%[illegible]30%—45%[illegible][3]

[illegible]1939[illegible]1%[illegible][4][illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]22[illegible]308[illegible]7[illegible]30%[illegible]1%[illegible]8.7[illegible]45.2%[illegible]2.2%[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]66%[illegible][5]

[illegible]·[illegible]

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[6]□□□

□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□7—14□□□□□4030□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.3%□1%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[7]

□□□[8]

1905□□20□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][9][illegible]66%[illegible]

[illegible][10]

[illegible]1932[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][13]

[illegible]1/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]59%[illegible]6%[illegible]10%[illegible]11.5%[illegible]3%[illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]1929—1930[illegible]8839434[illegible]6—9[illegible]4140[illegible]21%[illegible]

[illegible]4.6[illegible]9%[illegible]
[illegible][15]

[illegible]307906[illegible]2066[illegible]783140[illegible]13596[illegible][16]

1931[illegible]9[illegible]59[illegible]33874[illegible]5170[illegible]8635[illegible]28[illegible]3500[illegible][17]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1942[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][19]

[illegible]1944[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible][22]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1940[illegible]1341[illegible]1946[illegible]357[illegible]1038[illegible][24]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]8[illegible]

“[illegible]……[illegible]”[25]

[illegible][26]

[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

[illegible]1953[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][29]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]227[illegible]138[illegible]65[illegible]24[illegible]50[illegible]37%[illegible]25%[illegible]15%[illegible][30]

[illegible]1952[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]26[illegible][31]

[illegible]40[illegible]20%[illegible]1952[illegible]35%[illegible]1953[illegible]21.2[illegible]63%[illegible]18.8%[illegible][32]

[illegible]1931[illegible]1949[illegible]1956[illegible]6[illegible]1070[illegible]11.7%[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][34]

[illegible]1952[illegible]1980[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]

1952[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]3.8[illegible]50[illegible]1[illegible]600[illegible][36]

[illegible]2700[illegible]58%[illegible]14%[illegible]24%[illegible]14%[illegible]

[illegible]1954—1957[illegible]38%—45%[illegible]3%—6%[illegible]1956[illegible]1400[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible][37]

[illegible]A[illegible]F[illegible]1955[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

50[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]12[illegible][38]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible][39]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949—1952[illegible]1950[illegible]1948—1949[illegible]1949[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible][41]

[illegible]1951[illegible]10[illegible][42][illegible]1951—1952[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[43]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□1953—1954□□□□□
□□□□□□□3/4□[44]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[45]

□□□□□□□□□□□□1950—1951□□□□□□□□□□□
□□400□□□□□□□1952□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□6□□
□□□□□□□□□□[46]

□□□□□□1949□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3—8□□□□□□□□□
1950□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□3—4□□□□□□□[47]□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□□□□□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□[48]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[49]□1951—1952
□□□4200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1950□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1/3[illegible]59662[illegible]6000[illegible]59300[illegible]44400[illegible][50]

[illegible]

[illegible]1953[illegible]1949—1952[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]1942[illegible][51][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]

1953[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible][53]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[54]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1952[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[55]

[illegible]1953[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

□□
1952□□5500□□□□1954□□5120□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□4 1949—1957□□□□□□□□

年份	高等学校		中学		小学	
	学校	学生	学校	学生	学校	学生
1949		11.6万		126.8万		2439万
1950	227	13.4万	3690	109万	40万	3000万
1951	195	12.8万	4015一般	129万	44万	3700万
			507中专	11万		
			605师范	16.5万		
1952		20.3万	一般	298.2万		5500万
			中专	29.8万		
1953		21.2万	一般	293万		5150万
		4200(毕业生)	中专	67万		
1954	181	25.8万	一般	358万		5120万
			专业	60.8万		
1955	194	28.8万	6120一般(高中)	58万	50.4077万	5313万
		4822(毕业生)	(初中)	332万		
			512中专			
			515师范	53.7万		
1956		38万[a]				
				586万[a]		5770万
		40.3万[b](包括毕业生)	一般	516.5万[b]		6346.4万
			中专	81.2万		
1957		44.3万[a](计划的)	一般	556.6万(计划的)[a]		6581.4万(计划的)
			中专	77.5万(计划的)		
		44万[b]		700万[b]		6400万

□□1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□9□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955—1959□□[59]□□185□□1950□□□□□——□□□□□□1950□9□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□[550]□□□□1950□9□29□□1951□□□□□□□□□1951□11□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□[735]□140□1951□11□22□□□□4□6□□1952□□□□□□□□□1952□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953□9□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953□9□29□□□□□□□□□□□[735]□262□1953□10□1□□□□8□□1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□9□13□□□□□□□□□□□[735]□292□1954□9□15□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□9□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□[735]□296□1954□9□28□□□□13□□1954□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[572]□22□1954□11□16□□□□23□□□□□

□□□□1954□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□9□21□□□□□□□□□[572]□20□1955□10□16□□□□□8□1955□□□□□□□□□23□1956□12□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[736]□71□1956□□□□27□□1956□□a.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□9□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955—1959□□[59]□□185□□b.□□□□□□□1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□8□1□□□□□——□□□□□□1957□8□1□□□□□□□□□□□[735]□474□1957□8□12□□□□9□□1957□□a.□□□□□□□1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□7□1□□□□□□□□□1957□7□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[735]□465□1957□7□9□□□□16□□b.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□4□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955—1959□□[59]□□516□□

□□□□□□□□1954—1955□□□93785□□□□□□□80%□□□□□□□□□□3700□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[56]□□□□□□□□□□□1950□□□□□87□□□□5.1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[57]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□

1955□7□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[58]

□□1955—1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□5□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□

□□[60]

□□1955—1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[61]□□□

1956□1□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7—12□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]100[illegible]1954[illegible]5120[illegible]1956[illegible]5700[illegible]6300[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]1956[illegible]5—7[illegible]1500[illegible]240[illegible][62][illegible]1954—1955[illegible]5.1[illegible]1955—1956[illegible]3.3[illegible][63]

[illegible]1957[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[64]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]5[illegible][65][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1956[illegible]78%[illegible]52%[illegible][66]

[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]1956[illegible]——1954—1955[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957—1958[illegible]1954[illegible]1955[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67]

[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68]

[illegible]1957[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1954[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1957[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]9[illegible]34.29%[illegible]17.46%[illegible]5.92%[illegible][69]

[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□69%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

---

[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□G□□□□[130]□□□□□□□□1981□6□1□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[73]□□13□□□8□□

[2]□□□

[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□10□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□11□9□□□□□□□□□
□□□□[67]□□375—377□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[600]□□23
□□□□□□□

[4]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[650]□□□□□□□□[133]□48□1971□10—11□□□□642□□

[5]□□□□□□□□□□□□[67]□□373—375□□

[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[531]□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[127]□

[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[600]□□95□183—193□□

[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[600]□□44—53□125—139□□

[9]□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□[317]□

[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[600]□□163—165□□

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[428]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□C.H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
P.□□□□□□□□□□□R.H.□□□□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□[428]□□21□□

[13]□□□□□65—67□92—95□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□[428]□□151□□

[15]□□□□□76—85□□

[16]□□□□□99—100□□

[17]□□□□□130—131□141□151□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[502]□□5□□□53—54□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[650]□□650—652□□

[20]□□□□□□[126]□1944□4□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[459]□□56□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[459]□38□□□□□□□□

[22]□□□

[23]□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□1944□10□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□12□15
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[459]□□103—104□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[650]□□663□□

[25]□□□□□□[126]□1944□5□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[459]□□60—61□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[650]□□658□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[646]□□267—274□□□6□□

[27]□□□□□□[126]□1944□4□7□□1944□5□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[459]□□56—
57□61□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1945—1949□□□□□□□[574]□□
364—366□374—375□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1952□7□18□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□[254]□□184—185□□

[29]□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[478]□□50—58□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□20□□70□□□□□□20□□□
□□□[789]□□□□□□□□□□[187]□□1974□2□□□□□112—128□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□288□1978□5□□□

[30]□□□□□□□1950□6□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□[334]□□12□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[722]□□□□□□□□[572]□12□1953□6□16□□□□7□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[722]□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□1954□9□13□□□□□□□□
□□[735]□292□1954□□□9□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[406]□□□□□□□□[133]□8
□1961□10—11□□□□139—140□□

[33]□□□□□□□18□1956□9□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[735]□428□1956□11□19□□□□2□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[722]□□8□□

[35]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□[576]□□□□□□□□[532]□1982□4
□□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[478]□□62□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[105]□□35—
40□□□□□□□□□□□1958□11□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[738]□1908□1958□12□5□□□□1—2□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□1957□8□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[736]□105
□1957□□□□8—15□□

[37]R.F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□[588]□□102—106□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[478]□□62□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[88]□□62—64□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□5□6□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□[649]□□
7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[39][illegible][574][illegible]246[illegible]250[illegible]255—256[illegible]258—260[illegible]269—275[illegible]325—327[illegible]

[40][illegible]47[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][459][illegible]194[illegible]

[41][illegible][485][illegible][572][illegible]8[illegible]1950[illegible]4[illegible]16[illegible][254][illegible]90—91[illegible]

[42][illegible]1953[illegible]1[illegible][735][illegible]238[illegible]1953[illegible]3[illegible]25[illegible]2[illegible]

[43][illegible][254][illegible]104—110[illegible]136—158[illegible][735][illegible]107[illegible]167[illegible]169[illegible]182[illegible]185[illegible]213[illegible][104][illegible]30—79[illegible]

[44][illegible]3[illegible][735][illegible]269[illegible]1953[illegible]30[illegible]

[45][illegible][485][illegible]89[illegible]

[46][illegible]6[illegible]

[47][illegible]——[illegible]1950[illegible]9[illegible]27[illegible][550][illegible]1950[illegible]9[illegible]29[illegible]

[48][illegible]——[illegible]1952[illegible]9[illegible]26[illegible][735][illegible]220[illegible]1952[illegible]11[illegible]

[49][illegible]

[50][illegible]——[illegible]1950[illegible]9[illegible]27[illegible][550][illegible]1950[illegible]9[illegible]29[illegible]8—9[illegible]

[51][illegible]——[illegible]1953[illegible]9[illegible]27[illegible][735][illegible]262[illegible]1953[illegible]9[illegible]

[52][illegible]1953[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible][735][illegible]269[illegible]1953[illegible]33[illegible]

[53][illegible]34[illegible]——[illegible]1954[illegible]9[illegible]24[illegible][735][illegible]296[illegible]1954[illegible]13[illegible]

[54][illegible]6[illegible]

[55][illegible]5[illegible]

[56][illegible]——[illegible]1956[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible][735][illegible]400[illegible]1956[illegible]24[illegible][80][illegible][572][illegible]22[illegible]1954[illegible]11[illegible]16[illegible]23—24[illegible]1954[illegible]6[illegible]19[illegible][738][illegible]844[illegible]1954[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]33—34[illegible]

[57][illegible][572][illegible]8[illegible]1955[illegible]4[illegible]16[illegible]39[illegible][572][illegible]20[illegible]1955[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]8[illegible]

[58][illegible]·[illegible]1955—1959[illegible][59][illegible]76[illegible]

[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□1□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955—1959□□[59]□□128—144□□

[60]□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□[572]□17□1956□9□1□□□□7—9□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□1□12□□□1□□

[62]□1956—1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955—1959□□[59]□□125□□□1956□3□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[738]□1266□1956□4□12□□□□3—7□□□□□——□□□□□□1956□6□20□□□□□□□□□□□□[735]□400□1956□□□□19□22□24□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[572]□8□1955□4□16□□□□39□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955—1959□□[59]□□310□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[493]□□□□□□

[66]□□□——□□□□□□1956□6□20□□□□□□□□□□□□[735]□400□1956□□□□21□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□[735]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□6□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955—1959□□[59]□□311□□1952—1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[406]□□138□□1954—1955□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[43]□□48□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[68]□□□——□□□□□□1957□3□16□□□□□□□□□□□□[735]□446□1957□4□8□□□□1—8□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□7□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[735]□467□1957□7□15□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□1957□5□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□[735]□470□1957□7□26□□□□475□1957□8□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[104]□□171—201□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[493]□□261—291□□

[illegible]

1949[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]1978—1979[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]

30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1881—1936[illegible]1930[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1935[illegible]1935[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

[illegible]19[illegible]

1942[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]1941[illegible]10[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[7]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

1942[illegible]1926[illegible]1930—1935[illegible]1936[illegible]1941[illegible]1942[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1942[illegible]2[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]3[illegible]13[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[13]

[illegible]·[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[14][illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1940—1941[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]4[illegible]1942[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible]1944[illegible][18][illegible]1947[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]1947[illegible]1942[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

1942[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1942[illegible]1943[illegible]3[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[20][illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]

1948[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]1942[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[22][illegible]1942[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[23]

[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[24]

[illegible]1948[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1942[illegible]1948[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]1948—1949[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]（1949—1955）

[illegible]50[illegible]10[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1951[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1952[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[27]

50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1953—1954[illegible]

1953[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]1954[illegible]1954[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1953[illegible]1954[illegible]20[illegible]1954[illegible]

[illegible]1954[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]1954[illegible]10[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]1951[illegible]1954[illegible]“[illegible]”[29][illegible]

[illegible]1952[illegible]1953[illegible]1954[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[30][illegible]1953[illegible]1954[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]1954[illegible]

1955[illegible]

1954[illegible]1955[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]1943[illegible]

[illegible]1953[illegible]1954[illegible][32][illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[33][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[34][illegible]1955[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[35][illegible]

□□1955□□“□□□□□□□□□”□[36]□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“[illegible]”

[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]1955[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[37][illegible]1956[illegible]

1956[illegible]1[illegible]14—20[illegible]1956[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]5[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[38][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[40][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[41]

[illegible]1925[illegible]1944[illegible]B.Б.[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[42][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□”[45]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□6□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□

22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□9□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□1956□10□9□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[46]□□1956□4□17□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□‘□□□□’”□[47]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[48]

[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[49]

1957[illegible]22[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][50][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[51][illegible]“[illegible]”[52][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][53]

[illegible]1957[illegible]4—6[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]1957[illegible]2[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]1957[illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]1957[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[55][illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[57][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][58][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[59]

[illegible]1957[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][60]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[61][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[62][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]1955[illegible]1957[illegible]30[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63][illegible]“[illegible]”[64]

“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]70[illegible]5%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[1]□□□□□□[482]□□6□□□437—438□□

[2]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[454]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[3]□□□□□□[126]□1941□10□23□□□4□□

[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□[475]□□□□□□□□[126]□1942□3□12□□□4□□

[5]□□□□□□□□□□

[6]□□□□□□□□□□[716]□□□□□□□□[126]□1942□3□9□□□4□□

[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[3]□□□□□□□□[126]□1942□3□11□□□4□□

[8]□□□

[9]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[99]□□61□□

[10]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□[99]□□65□□

[11]□□□

[12]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[38]□□□□□□□□□□92□1975□□□□101□□

[13]□□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□[767]□□□□□□□□[126]□1942□3□13□□□4□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□[502]□□2□□□372□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□[99]□□36□□

[17]□□□□□37□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□[99]□□47□□

[19]□□□□□□[126]□1942□6□28□□□4□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□5□22□□□□□□□□□□□□[250]□1982□5□24
□□K8□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[250]□K10□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[250]□1982□5□24□□K2□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□[465]□□39□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[830]□□179□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□>□□□□□□□[466]□□□□□□□□□□□[552]□□2□□□303□□

[26]□□□□□□□1956□1□30□□□1□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□[715]□□102□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□1954□3□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[738]□77□1951□3□4—5□□□□20□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□[484]□□□□□□□[778]□21□1954□□□□4□□

[30]□□□□□[778]□22□1954□□□□46□□

[31]□□□□□[778]□22□1954□□□□46□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□[333]□□□□□□□[778]□□□1955□1□□

[33]□□□□□□□1955□7□27□□□□□□□□□□□[735]□350□1955□8□26□□□□14□□

[34]□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□[735]□897□1969□12□10□□□□32□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[63]□5.472□1955□□□□13□□

[36]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□[283]□□176□□

[37]□□□□□□□1955□12□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□[738]□1190□1955□12□16□□□□5□□

[38]□□□□[552]□□1□□□20□□□□□1□14□□□□□□□□□1955—1959□□□□□□□□[186]□□128—144□□□□□□1□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[136]□11□4□□□71—81□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□

[39]□□□[107]□□□□□□□[140]□□□□5□1957□□□□123—133□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□[301]□□□□□□□□[365]□9□1956□□□□2□8□□

[41]□□□□□13□□

[42]□□□□□[778]□1956□4□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[750]□□□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[399]□□352□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[777]□3□1957□□□□□□□[552]□□2□□□540□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[399]□□357□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[399]□□348□□□□□□□□[365]□4□1956□□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□10□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□[738]□1397□1956□10□25□□□□5□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□4□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□[738]□1279□1956□5□28□□□□3—4□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□1□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□[738]□1507□1957□4□9□□□□18—19□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[335]□□□□□□□□[365]□1956□□9□□□58□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[471]□□□□□□□□[777]□1957□□1□□□17□□

[51]□□□□□18□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□[654]□□□□□□□□[777]□1957□□1□□□20□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□[336]□□□□□□□□[777]□1957□□6□□□8□□

[54]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□[495]□□188□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[550]□1957□4□21□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[738]□1529□1957□5□14□□□12□□

[56]□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□1958□1□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[736]□□123□3□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□3□23□□□□□□□□□□□□[735]□444
□1957□4□3□□□17□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[328]□1957□□11□□□6□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[777]□1957□□5□□□□□□[552]□□□□□□65□□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□7□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□[738]□
1583□1957□8□2□□□16□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[653]□□□□□□□[778]□25□1957□□□5□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□9□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[738]□1616□1957□9□
24□□□3□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□1958□3□23□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[778]□1957□9□29□□□□□□□[552]□□1□□□256□□

□□□　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□

1949□10□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□——□□□□□□1950□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□1949□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□1950□2□□□

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□

□□□

□□□7□□□□□1953□□1953—1957□□□1955□7□□□□□□□□□□1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□9□□“□□□□□□”□

[illegible]1954[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]

1954[illegible]7[illegible]1955[illegible]4[illegible]1955[illegible]8[illegible]1956[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

20[illegible]50[illegible]1955[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1956[illegible]2[illegible]1956[illegible]10[illegible]1956[illegible]4[illegible]1956[illegible]12[illegible]1957[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]5—6[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]1957[illegible]11[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]12[illegible][1][illegible]1949[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible][2][illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]1/4[illegible]1973[illegible]1[illegible]21[illegible]1949[illegible]5—6[illegible][4][illegible][5]

[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[6]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]7[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible][8]

[illegible]1949[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]9[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible][10]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]2[illegible]14[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible][14]

[illegible]1951[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1952[illegible]1952[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

[illegible]1949—1950[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[16]1958[illegible]3[illegible]

> 1950[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]1956[illegible]2[illegible][18]

[illegible]3[illegible]4.5[illegible]1950[illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible]1/4[illegible]—[illegible][19]

[illegible]“[illegible]4500[illegible]1948[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[20][illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]”[21][illegible]“[illegible]3[illegible]”[22][illegible]3[illegible]6000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][23]

1950[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]8[illegible]1949[illegible]10[illegible]1950[illegible]2[illegible]1950[illegible]4[illegible][24]

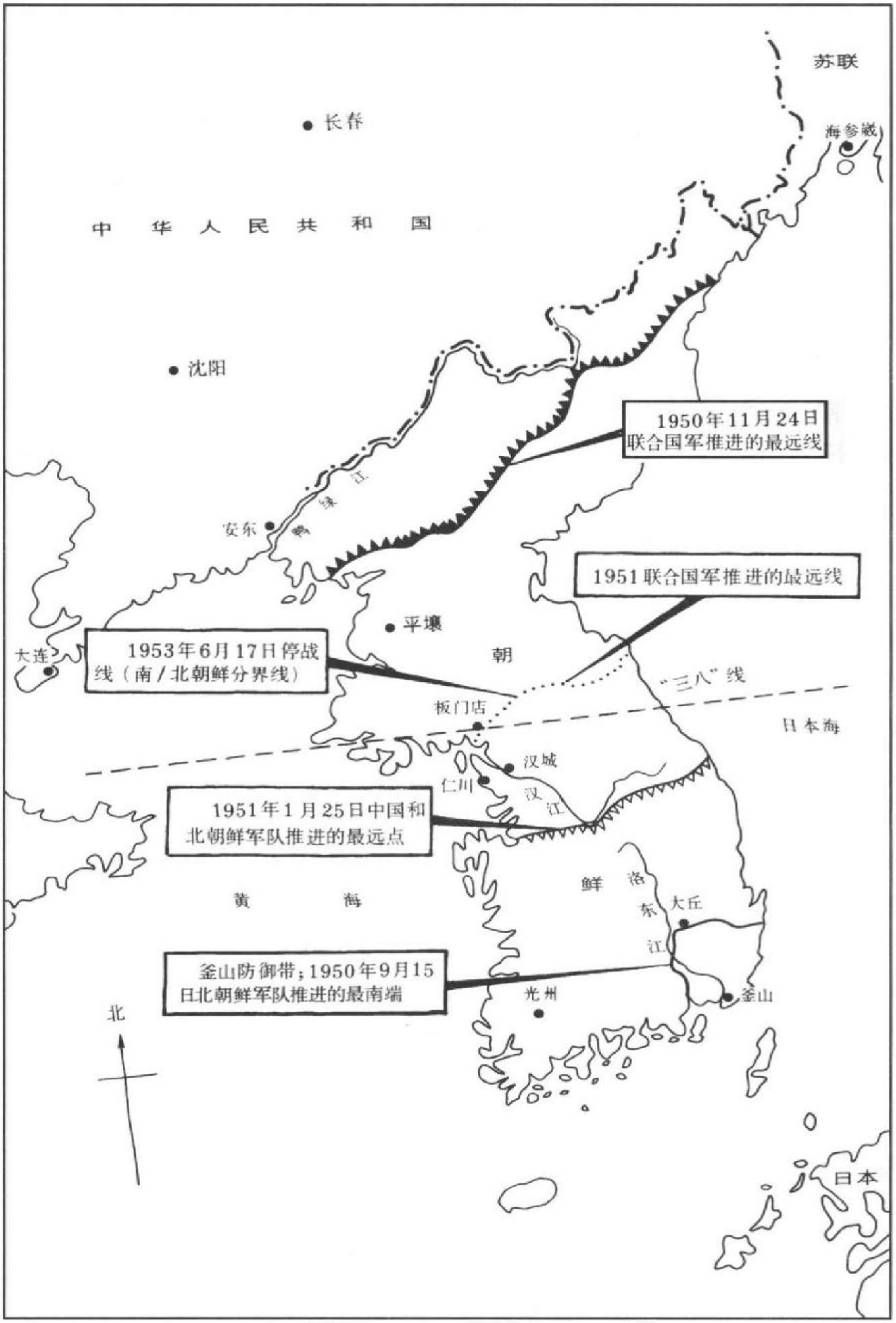
[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]6[illegible]25[illegible]1950[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]1950[illegible]6[illegible][25]

[illegible][26]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]8[illegible][29][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]6[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]



苏联
长春
海参崴
中 华 人 民 共 和 国
沈阳
1950年11月24日
联合国军推进的最远线
鸭绿江
安东
1951联合国军推进的最远线
平壤
大连
1953年6月17日停战
线（南/北朝鲜分界线）
朝
"三八"线
板门店
日本海
汉城
仁川
汉江
1951年1月25日中国和
北朝鲜军队推进的最远点
鲜
洛东江
黄 海
大丘
釜山防御带；1950年9月15
日北朝鲜军队推进的最南端
光州
釜山
北
日本

9[illegible]15[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32]

[illegible][33][illegible]

> [illegible][34]

[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1950[illegible]10[illegible]1951[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1951[illegible]1[illegible]1951[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1951[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1951[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible][35]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]1958[illegible]12[illegible]1963[illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[37][illegible]

[illegible]1972[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[38][illegible]1950[illegible]13.4[illegible]100[illegible][39]

[illegible]1950[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]1951[illegible]——[illegible][40][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[42]

[illegible]1950[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible][43][illegible]8[illegible][44]

[illegible]

[illegible]1952[illegible]8—9[illegible]1950[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]1952[illegible]1952[illegible]12[illegible]31[illegible]1953[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]1952[illegible]1952[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1952[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1952[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]1952[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

1953[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]26[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]27[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1954[illegible]6[illegible]4—7[illegible]——[illegible]1954[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1954[illegible]9[illegible]1954[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1954[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1954[illegible]
[illegible][46]

[illegible]

1954—1955[illegible]

1954[illegible]4[illegible]—[illegible]6[illegible]1954[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[47]

1955[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]18—24[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[48]

[illegible]·[illegible][49][illegible]18[illegible]1955[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]12[illegible]29[illegible]1957[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible][50][illegible]1957[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1954[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]2—20[illegible]1957[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]1949[illegible]10[illegible]1957[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[51][illegible]

[illegible][52][illegible][53]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1959[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]1953[illegible]1954[illegible]10[illegible][54]

1954[illegible]“[illegible]”[55][illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]5—6[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1949—1950[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1][illegible][503][illegible]4[illegible]1177—1180[illegible]

[2][illegible][503][illegible]4[illegible]1436[illegible]

[3][illegible][503][illegible]4[illegible]1470[illegible]

[4][illegible]1949[illegible]1950[illegible][744][illegible]

[5][illegible]—[illegible][745][illegible]198[illegible]1976[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1947—1950[illegible][57][illegible]34—36[illegible]207[illegible]275[illegible]

[6][illegible]——[illegible][514][illegible][503][illegible]4[illegible]1477—1478[illegible]

[7][illegible][541][illegible]44[illegible]1977[illegible]3[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible][523][illegible]178—193[illegible]·K.[illegible][814][illegible]396—411[illegible]

[8][illegible][503][illegible]4[illegible]1487—1520[illegible]

[9][illegible]1949[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]

[10][illegible][539][illegible]93—95[illegible]

[11][illegible]1950[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]

[12][illegible][512][illegible]1962[illegible]9[illegible]24[illegible]1969[illegible][507][illegible]432[illegible]

[13][illegible][818][illegible]1—24[illegible][568][illegible]47[illegible]1983[illegible]16—21[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[14][illegible][159][illegible]1[illegible]75[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][610][illegible]15b[illegible]

[15][illegible]·[illegible][389][illegible]463[illegible]·[illegible][66][illegible]125[illegible]

[16][illegible][510][illegible]1957[illegible]1[illegible][507][illegible]85[illegible]5[illegible]1977[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]1949[illegible]9[illegible]21[illegible]1957[illegible]11[illegible]18[illegible]5[illegible]330—362[illegible]

[17][illegible][511][illegible]1958[illegible]3[illegible][507][illegible]163—164[illegible]·R.[illegible][634][illegible]101[illegible]

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[Souiet News]□1956□□□8□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□[92]□□□□□□□[133]□□17□□1964□1—3□□□□□□
□50□□□□□□□□□[817]□□□□□□□[568]□47□1983□□□□20—21□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950□3□15□□□□□[743]□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1950—1955□□[741]□□2□□□2466□□

[21]□□□□□□□□[487]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1403□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[493]□□50□□

[22]O.B.□□□□B.T.□□□□□□1945—1973□□□□□□□□[□□·□□□□□□□□□][58]□□113□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[542]□□□□□□□□□□□□[14]□1
□1979□1□□□

[24]□□□□□□—48/1□2□1949□12□□□□□□□□□□□□[547]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□—48—2□1949□12□30□□□□□□□□□□□—68□1940□4□14□□□□

[25]□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□[785]□□17—18□□

[26]□□□□□□□□[630]□□263□□

[27]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[269]□□□□□□□[133]□39□1969□7—9□□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□[785]□□45□□

[29]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□[663]□□102—168□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950□6□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[381]□□1□□□309□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□[663]□□149—150□□□□□□□□□□□□[785]□□58□□□□□·□□□□□□□□
[672]□□654—655□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□□[785]□□68—91□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□[831]□□□□□□□[695]□1980□□□5—14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□10
□2□□

[33]□□□□□□[570]□□257—258□□□□□□472—474□□

[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950□11□5□□

[35]□□□□□□[570]□□257—264□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[265]□□1—2□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3—4□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□11□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[487]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1402—1403□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□2□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[38]□□□□□□[501]□1972□1□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[39]□□□□□□[831]□□□□□□□□[695]□1980□□□5□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[40]□1950□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□35□□□□□□□28□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□1951□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□[507]□1969□□□□432□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□1945—1973□□□□□□□□□[58]□□117□□

[43]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[35]□□82□□

[44]□□[259]□□□□□□□□□□□□[663]□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[359]□□□□□□□□□10.3□1975□3□□□[742]□□□□□□□□1950□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□186—302□□

[45]□□□□□□1950□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□7□□□1954□10□□□□□□□□□□29□□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[46]□□□1950-1957□□□□□□□□81□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□211□□□□

1950 年 4 月 50 个项目
1953 年 9 月 91 个项目 } 56 亿卢布
1954 年 10 月 15 个项目
1956 年 4 月 55 个项目 25 亿卢布
共 211 个项目 81 亿卢布

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□2□18□□4□8□□1957□11□4□□□

1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□8□□□47□□□□1959□2□□□□78□□□□□□125□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□211□□□□□□□□166□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□291□□200□□□□□□□□□□1957□11□□□□□□□37□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□11□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□198□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□154□□130□□□□□□□1960□□20□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26.5□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[142]□1955□4□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[159]□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1962□□[5]□□283—286□□

[48][illegible]1954[illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible][159][illegible]3[illegible]

[49][illegible]·[illegible][379][illegible]

[50][illegible]1[illegible][495][illegible]172—174[illegible]

[51][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[52][illegible]40[illegible]27[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]1957[illegible]11[illegible]19[illegible]

[53][illegible]8[illegible]21[illegible]1963[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]1963[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]

[54][illegible]1950[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[55][illegible][540][illegible]203—215[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]1958—1965[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1958[illegible]7[illegible]80[illegible]1958—1965[illegible]1958—1965[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1953[illegible]1955[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]1949—1957[illegible]1958—1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1953—1957[illegible]1959[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]

1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]1960[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1961[illegible]6[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962—1965[illegible]

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□1959□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□

□□1962□□□□□□□“□□□”□□

□1963□□1964□10□□□□1962□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1963□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□“□□□”□□□

□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963—1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1964□□10□□1966□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□

[illegible]1958—1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]48%[illegible]42%[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1929—1932—1933[illegible]25%[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]1928[illegible]290[illegible]566[illegible]1.7[illegible]3[illegible]70%[illegible]70%[illegible]1957[illegible]1957[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]·[illegible]1927—1928[illegible]

[illegible]——50[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1957—1958[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1958—1962[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]1959—1962[illegible]1962[illegible]2.5[illegible]7.5[illegible]1962[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1953[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]1955[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]7[illegible]9—10[illegible]1958[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]1958[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

1.[illegible]

2.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

4.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]1958[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1958[illegible]1958[illegible]1959[illegible]3000[illegible]1957[illegible]535[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]1958[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]1959[illegible]3000[illegible]2000[illegible][7][illegible]——[illegible]1958[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]1958[illegible]1959[illegible]

[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

7[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]

7[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
7[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1949[illegible]1954—1955[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1961[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible][11]

[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]

□□[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□——□□10□□□

□□□1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□3□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□1956□□□□□□□“□”□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□1958□□75.5%□1961□□□□□□□□2.4%□□1960□□□□□□□□□□9.8%□□□1961□□21.6%□1962□□□□8.4%□□1961□□1960□□□□□46.6%□1962□□1961□□□□22.2%□[15]

□□□1959□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□1959□□1961□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959—1961□□□□2000□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[16]

□□□□□“□□□”□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1961[illegible]6[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960—1961[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960—1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1961[illegible]6[illegible]1960—1962[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959—1961[illegible]1962[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]1962[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]7—8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960[illegible]1961[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1961[illegible]

1960[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960—1963[illegible]

[illegible]1961—1962[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1961[illegible]1962[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1961[illegible]1961[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]1—2[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]1—2[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]26[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70%[illegible]30%[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1961[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]1958—1961[illegible]——[illegible]1957[illegible]——[illegible]1961[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]

1962[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1961[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]1—2[illegible]——[illegible]1961[illegible]1962[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]2[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1962—1965[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]21—23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible]——[illegible]1970[illegible]2500[illegible]3000[illegible]——[illegible]1962[illegible]——[illegible]1958[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible][20][illegible]1962[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]8[illegible][21][illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□1958□1□□□□□□□[22]□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962—1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□——□□□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□

□□□□□□□1962□□□[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□“□□□□□□”□□□1959□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[24]

□□“□□”□□□9□24—27□□

□□□1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[25]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1961—1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1963—1965[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1963—1965[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]1959[illegible]

[illegible][26][illegible]1976[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]9—10[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible][28][illegible]1959[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1963—1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1962[illegible]10[illegible]

1963[illegible]1963[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1965[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]1963[illegible]

1965[illegible]1965[illegible]12[illegible]1966[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]1965[illegible]8—9[illegible]—[illegible]1965[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]9[illegible]1962[illegible]1—2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]2[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1959[illegible]7[illegible]

1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]1962[illegible]1962[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]5[illegible]1966[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

50[illegible]1956[illegible]9[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]9[illegible]1936[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible][32]

[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible][33][illegible]1962[illegible]

1962[illegible]1949[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]1963[illegible]1[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1959[illegible]60[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”——50[illegible]——[illegible][35]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible]6—7[illegible]1964[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1962[illegible]——[illegible][36][illegible]1965[illegible]

1965[illegible]11[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1962[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1963[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1963[illegible]1963[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39][illegible]1964[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

1964[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible][40][illegible]1963—1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1959—1966[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1958[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]1959[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]1959[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1963[illegible]1963—1964[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1965[illegible]60[illegible][43]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1[illegible][44][illegible][45][illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1959[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1958—1959[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]1958—1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible][46][illegible][47][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]

[illegible][48]

[illegible]

[illegible]1964—1965[illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962—1965[illegible]1956[illegible][50]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]1976[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51][illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]8341[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]

[illegible]1962—1965[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]

[2][illegible][667][illegible][361][illegible]1964[illegible]11[illegible]1965[illegible]2[illegible]1965[illegible]5[illegible]1961[illegible]6[illegible][235][illegible]306[illegible]

[3]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[4][illegible]1945[illegible]1958—1959[illegible]

[5][illegible]

[6][illegible]·[illegible]

[7][illegible]1969[illegible][507][illegible]258[illegible]

[8][illegible]7[illegible][570][illegible]267[illegible]

[9][illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible][496][illegible]204—206[illegible]

[10][illegible][570][illegible]265—287[illegible]

[11][illegible]2[illegible][496][illegible]204—206[illegible]

[12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][570][illegible]278—279[illegible]

[13][illegible]

[14][illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1974[illegible]

[15][illegible]1981[illegible]12[illegible]29[illegible]5[illegible][250][illegible]1982[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]11—12[illegible]

[16][illegible]1959[illegible]1961[illegible]1350[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1984[illegible]81[illegible]

[17][illegible][2][illegible]47[illegible]

[18][illegible]1962[illegible]

[19][illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]1962[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[20][illegible]

[21][illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[22][illegible]1981[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible][250]/[illegible]1981[illegible]3[illegible]13[illegible]7[illegible]

[23][illegible]

[24][illegible]·[illegible][797][illegible]304—305[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]

[25][illegible]1982[illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible]5[illegible][250][illegible]25[illegible]1982[illegible]1[illegible]K22[illegible][136][illegible]1.4[illegible]1968—1969[illegible]85—93[illegible]

[26][illegible]·[illegible][549][illegible]

[27][illegible]

[28][illegible]1982[illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible][250]/[illegible]1982[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]K19—22[illegible][707][illegible]8—9[illegible]

[29][illegible]

[30]50[illegible]

[31][illegible]34[illegible]1980[illegible]8[illegible]45[illegible]

[32][illegible]34[illegible]1980[illegible]8[illegible]45[illegible]

[33][illegible]·[illegible].[illegible]·[illegible][310][illegible]173—179[illegible]

[34][illegible][310].[illegible]316[illegible]

[35][illegible].[illegible]309—323[illegible]

[36][illegible]2[illegible][496][illegible]207—212[illegible]

[37][illegible]

[38][illegible]·[illegible][291][illegible]196[illegible]

[39][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1952[illegible]

[40][illegible]1966[illegible]

[41][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[42][illegible][797][illegible]304[illegible]

[43][illegible]1964[illegible]10[illegible]1965[illegible]

[44][illegible]

[45][illegible]

[46][illegible]·[illegible][417][illegible]129—192[illegible]

[47][illegible][649][illegible]5—62[illegible]

[48][illegible][2][illegible]139—144[illegible]

[49][illegible]·[illegible][455][illegible]

[50]1965[illegible]55[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[51][illegible]1986[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible][250]/[illegible]1981[illegible]2[illegible]26[illegible]L—9[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]1958—1965[illegible]

[illegible]1958—1962[illegible]1953[illegible]1957[illegible]1956[illegible]5[illegible][1][illegible]——[illegible]90%[illegible]——[illegible]3%[illegible]

[illegible]1954[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]8[illegible]1957[illegible]1958[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]1956[illegible]1954[illegible]1955[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1957[illegible]1957[illegible]1.3[illegible]1957[illegible]1955[illegible][2]

[illegible]1958[illegible]4%[illegible]3%[illegible][3]

[illegible]1956[illegible]

1956□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[4]□□□□□□1956□□□1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□□□□□□“□□□□”□[5]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□12□□2.5□□□□2.4□□□□□□240□□□□□215□□□□□□□□□1958□1□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.96□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5.9%□□□□□□□□□□□□5.4%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□□□□2.4□□□□□□□□□□□□[7]

□□□1958□□

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1956—1957[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1957—1958[illegible]12[illegible]1958[illegible]1[illegible]780[illegible][8][illegible]3200[illegible]1957[illegible]9[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]1958[illegible]3[illegible]1955—1956[illegible]1958[illegible]99.1%[illegible][10]

[illegible]5500[illegible]1955—1956[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]8[illegible]2.4[illegible]3[illegible][11][illegible]12[illegible]1958[illegible]3.75[illegible]1957[illegible]1.85[illegible]1959[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

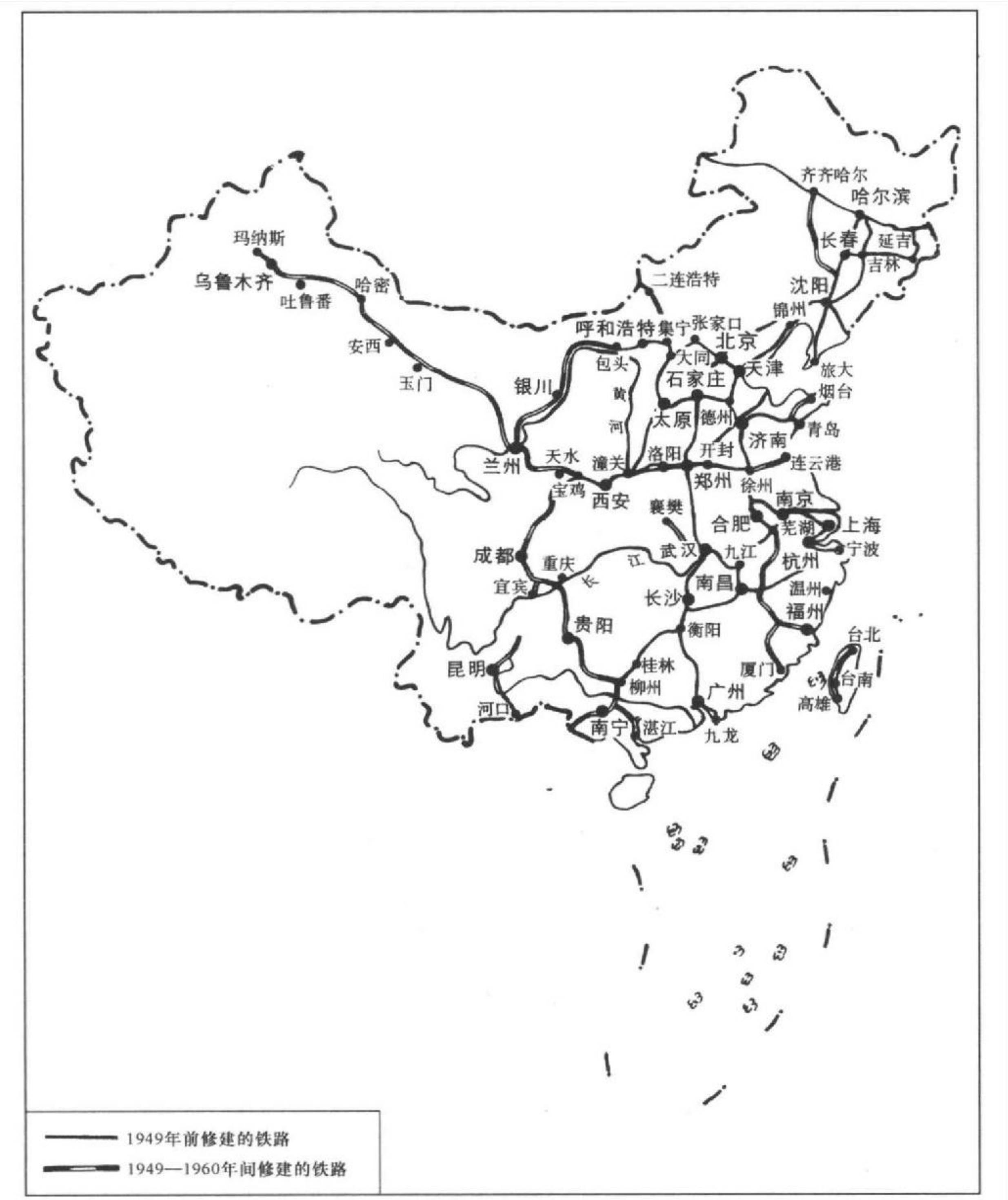
“[illegible]”[illegible]

1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]2[illegible]620[illegible]535[illegible]19%[illegible][12][illegible]800[illegible]—850[illegible]8[illegible]1958[illegible]1070[illegible][13][illegible]1200[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]145.77[illegible]——[illegible]1957[illegible]22[illegible]——[illegible][14][illegible]386[illegible]1957[illegible][15][illegible]1958[illegible]1959[illegible]1960[illegible]1587[illegible]1361[illegible]1815[illegible]1384[illegible][16][illegible]

□□157□□□□□□□□□□□61□□□□□□200□□□□□□85□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□180□□[17]

□□1958□□□□□□□2100□□□1957□□□□□□□85%□1959□□1960□□□□□□□□500□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5044□□□1957□□□□□□□□[18]



[illegible]6 1949—1960[illegible]

[illegible]3124[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2800□□[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957—1960□□□□□□1/3□□15%□□□□□20%□□□□□1958□□□□□□□□□[20]

□□□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□□□□□6740□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□□□2500□□□□□□□□□□□□□39.7%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28%□□□□□1957□17%□□□□□□[21]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□1959□□□□□□□□1957□□10%□□□□□□□□□13%□□□□□1959□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13%□□2500□□□[22]

□□1959□□□“□□□”□□1957—1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2291□□□10%□□□[23]□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□1.435□□□□□□1957□□□□26%□□1950□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□1957□□□1962□□□□□1957□□□□1/3□□□□□□□□1962□□□□□□□□1957□□□□□□□[24]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956—1957□□□□11.1‰□1959□□□□14.6‰□1960□□□25.4‰□□□□1961□□□□□□□□□14.2‰□□□□1956—1957□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□□[25]□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□□1600□□2700□□[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956—1959□□□□33.0‰□□□□1961□□18‰□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□1920—1921□□1928—1930□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920—1921□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□[28]□1928□

[illegible][29][illegible]200[illegible]1920—1921[illegible]

[illegible]1877—1878[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]900[illegible]1300[illegible][30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]500[illegible]1/25[illegible][31][illegible]3—5[illegible]

□□□□□□□

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□24%□□□□□□□□□□□2%□□1961□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□52□□25%□□□□□□□□□□□15□□8%□□

□5 □□□□□□□□□□□□1952—1965□

（每人公斤数）

年 份	全 国	市	农 村
1952	197.5	—	—
1957	203.0	196.0	204.5
1958	198.0	—	201.0
1959	186.5	—	183.0
1960	163.5	192.5	156.0
1961	—	180.8	153.5
1962	164.5	—	—
1963	—	—	159.5
1964	—	—	178.5
1965	184.0	—	177.0

□□□□□□“□□□”□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[422]□□150□158□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[766]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[473]□□163□169□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[320]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[473]□□64□□

□□□□□□□□“□”□“□”□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□30%—

60%□□6□□□□□□□1960□——□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□6 □□□□1956—1962□

（每千人死亡数）

年 份	全 国	市	县
1956	11.40	7.43	11.84
1957	10.80	8.47	11.07
1958	11.98	9.22	12.50
1959	14.59	10.92	14.61
1960	25.43	13.77	28.58
1961	14.24	11.39	14.58
1962	10.02	8.28	10.32

□□“□”□□□□□“□”□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□1958□□□
185□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□[157]□□105□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□[32]

□□□1957—1961□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[33]□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959—1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35%□□[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible][35][illegible]1957[illegible]1962[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]1958[illegible]1960[illegible]1960[illegible]2—3[illegible]10[illegible]1961[illegible][36][illegible]2—4[illegible]0.13[illegible]15—30[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible][37][illegible][38]

[illegible]1960[illegible]310[illegible]1958[illegible]1957[illegible]40%[illegible][39]

[illegible]50[illegible]166[illegible][40][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]150[illegible][41]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]1960[illegible]68‰[illegible]3.5[illegible][43][illegible]1960[illegible]11‰[illegible]6%[illegible]200[illegible][44][illegible]1960[illegible]20%[illegible][45][illegible]1960[illegible]1943[illegible][46][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible][47][illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1957[illegible]27.5[illegible]1959[illegible]1960[illegible][48][illegible]1972—1974[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1958—1959[illegible]1958[illegible]11—12[illegible]1958[illegible]3.75[illegible]350[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3.75[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/4[illegible][50]

[illegible]1959[illegible]1957—1958[illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]1958—1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]1956[illegible]1957[illegible][52]

[illegible]1959[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]43.4%[illegible]7[illegible]1959[illegible]223[illegible]1957[illegible]3/4[illegible]1959[illegible]1957

□□□□□□□□1/4□□
□□□□□□□□

□7　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

年份	产量[a]	收购量[a]	返销量[a]	农村留粮总量[a]	农村人均留粮量[b]
1953—1957（平均）	181.614	48.699	15.456	148.371	280.5
1957	195.045	48.040	14.170	161.175	294.6
1958	200.000	58.760	17.035	158.275	286.4
1959	170.000	67.405	19.840	122.435	223.3
1960	143.500	51.050	20.155	112.605	211.9
1961	147.500	40.470	14.665	121.695	229.0
1962	160.000	38.145	12.425	134.280	241.4
1963	170.000	43.465	15.045	141.080	245.2
1964	187.500	47.425	15.580	155.655	270.5
1965	194.520	48.685	15.090	160.925	270.5

□□a.100□□□□b.□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□[157]□□103□393□□

□□□□□□□□1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957—1959□□□□□□50%□□1959□□□□□□□□60%□[53]

□8　□□□□□□□□□□1952—1965□　□1000□□□

年份	出口量	进口量	净出口量
1952	1528.8	0.1	1528.7
1953	1826.2	14.6	1811.6
1954	1711.0	30.0	1681.0
1955	2233.4	182.2	2051.2
1956	2651.2	149.2	2502.0
1957	2092.6	166.8	1925.8
1958	2883.4	223.5	2659.9
1959	4157.5	2.0	4155.5
1960	2720.4	66.3	2654.1
1961	1355.0	5809.7	—4454.7
1962	1030.9	4923.0	—3892.1
1963	1490.1	5952.0	—4461.9
1964	1820.8	6570.1	—4749.3
1965	2416.5	6405.2	—3988.7

□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□[157]□□422□438□□

□□□□1958—1962□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□0.8□□□□[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2—4□□□1960□□□□□□□□□3.7□□□[55]

□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1600□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□1958□□1959□□□1960□9□□□□□□□□□□□□[56]□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□

□□1960□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□1960□□□□“□□□”□□□1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□3000□□□□□□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[57]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955—1956□□1955—1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□30%□□□□□□□□□□□□[58]

□□1961□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□“□□□□□”□□[59]

□□1961□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□□□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□2135□□□□1820□□□□[60]1960□12□□[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1959[illegible]1960[illegible]1958[illegible][62]

[illegible]1960[illegible]1961[illegible]750[illegible]15[illegible][63][illegible]20[illegible]1.5[illegible]400[illegible][64]

[illegible]1962[illegible]3[illegible][65][illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]1963[illegible]1965[illegible][66][illegible]1960—1961[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67]

[illegible]

[illegible]24%[illegible]1958—1960[illegible]34%[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1960[illegible]80[illegible]15%[illegible]1961[illegible]1961[illegible]290[illegible]1962[illegible]60[illegible]1962[illegible]10[illegible]1960—1962[illegible]389[illegible]71[illegible]10.4%[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□1866□□□□□□1962□□670□□□□□□□□39700□□22000□□□□□□□1565□□600□□□□□□□□□□□153500□□22500□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□547□□□□□□295.6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□□□□1.8□□□□□□□□□□□□□419□□□□□157□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□□□□□□□□[68]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45%□□□□□□□□□□35%□□1963□□□□□□□□□2600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2800□□[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□114.1□□□1963□□□□□80.2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21.4□□□□□□52%□□46□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[70]

□□□□

□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□1959□□6740□□□□□□1961□□□□4050□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□82.5%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□113□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□□27%□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□1963□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□□19%□□□1963□□□□□1000□[71]□□1963—1965□□1958—1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[72]

□□□1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]5%—7%[illegible]

[illegible]1961—1962[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]20—30[illegible]1955—1956[illegible]

[illegible]3%—5%[illegible]2%—3%[illegible][73][illegible]

[illegible][74]

[illegible]7.8%[illegible]1958[illegible]1959[illegible]10.5%[illegible]1963[illegible]25%[illegible]1962[illegible]1957—1961[illegible][75]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1961[illegible][76][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible][77][illegible]

[illegible]1963[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78][illegible]

[illegible]1963—1965[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]14350[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]8000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]8[illegible][79]

[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10%[illegible]50%[illegible]60%[illegible]60[illegible]1957[illegible]40%[illegible][80]

[illegible]1957[illegible]60[illegible]1965[illegible]3300[illegible]1957[illegible]600[illegible]1/4[illegible]1957[illegible]4%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1963—1965[illegible]27%[illegible]17%[illegible]1965[illegible]1957[illegible]1965[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]2[illegible]1949[illegible]1955—1957[illegible][81][illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]10[illegible]1965[illegible]11[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]2[illegible]1958[illegible]1963[illegible]1963—1965[illegible]1963[illegible]1965[illegible]100[illegible]10%[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]200[illegible]1965[illegible]5.01[illegible]1957[illegible]2200[illegible]1965[illegible]1.05[illegible]1957[illegible]15.1[illegible]1965[illegible]173[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]400[illegible]60[illegible]1965[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1961[illegible]1957[illegible]4.92[illegible][82][illegible]1961[illegible]1962[illegible]100[illegible]50[illegible]10[illegible][83]

[illegible]1962[illegible]1964[illegible]1957[illegible]2[illegible]1961—1962[illegible]20%[illegible]6[illegible]1963—1965[illegible]1961—1962[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible]1957[illegible]29%[illegible]1962[illegible]51%[illegible]30[illegible]1929[illegible]1933[illegible]32%[illegible]1959—1962[illegible]35%[illegible]1940[illegible]1929[illegible]1940[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958—1965[illegible]3.2%[illegible]8.9%[illegible][84][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]3000[illegible]1965[illegible]1957[illegible]15%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]1957[illegible]10%[illegible]1952[illegible]1957[illegible]13.3%[illegible]5[illegible]1965[illegible]1957[illegible]8.7%[illegible]1957[illegible]17.1%[illegible]1957[illegible]1/4[illegible][85][illegible]1.1[illegible]1957[illegible]40%[illegible]1960[illegible]1/4[illegible][86]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]1966[illegible]2500[illegible]3000[illegible]2000[illegible][87]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]960[illegible]1957[illegible]3.5[illegible][88][illegible][89][illegible]1966—1970[illegible]1971—1975[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]10.4%[illegible]1963—1965[illegible]22.7%[illegible][90][illegible]1962[illegible]21.3%[illegible]1965[illegible]14.600[illegible][91][illegible]1962—1965[illegible]6%[illegible][92][illegible]1962[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1966—1967[illegible]

[1][illegible]18.7%[illegible]3.8%[illegible][825][illegible][488][illegible]106[illegible]

[2][illegible]1983[illegible][157][illegible]359[illegible]

[3][illegible][681][illegible]119[illegible]

[4][illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible][496][illegible]16—17[illegible]

[5][illegible]17[illegible]

[6][illegible]——[illegible][583][illegible]1981[illegible]13[illegible]66[illegible]

[7][illegible][582][illegible][364][illegible]1959[illegible]240[illegible]

[8][illegible][582][illegible][364][illegible]1959[illegible]235[illegible]

[9][illegible][681][illegible]130[illegible]2[illegible][496][illegible]34[illegible][364][illegible]1958[illegible]533—534[illegible]

[10][illegible][681][illegible]43[illegible]

[11][illegible]2[illegible][496][illegible]82—83[illegible]

[12][illegible][582][illegible][364][illegible]1959[illegible]230[illegible]

[13][illegible]2[illegible][496][illegible]89—90[illegible]

[14][illegible][582][illegible][364][illegible]1959[illegible]237[illegible]

[15][illegible]1981[illegible][156][illegible]295[illegible]

[16][illegible][726][illegible][473][illegible]73[illegible]

[17][illegible][815][illegible][473][illegible]26[illegible]

[18][illegible]1981[illegible][156][illegible]107[illegible]

[19][illegible]1983[illegible][157][illegible]103[illegible]

[20][illegible][327][illegible][473][illegible]123124[illegible]

[21][illegible]1983[illegible][157][illegible]393[illegible]

[22][illegible][422][illegible]42[illegible]

[23][illegible]1983[illegible][157][illegible]122[illegible]

[24][illegible]158[illegible]

[25][illegible]103—105[illegible]

[26][illegible]1949[illegible]1953—1964[illegible]63%[illegible]1964—1982[illegible]85%[illegible]1958—1963[illegible]2700[illegible]·[illegible]1952—1982[illegible][175][illegible]70[illegible]

[27][illegible]1957[illegible]1960[illegible]·[illegible][17][illegible][586][illegible]10.2[illegible]1984[illegible]6[illegible]254[illegible]

[28][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]1920—1922[illegible][40][illegible][10][illegible]38.6[illegible]1973[illegible]1361—1402[illegible]

[29][illegible][40][illegible]1398[illegible]“[illegible]200[illegible]”[illegible]1368—1953[illegible][302][illegible]233[illegible]300[illegible]

[30][illegible]1368—1953[illegible][302][illegible]232[illegible]

[31][illegible]·G.[illegible]1932—1934[illegible][193][illegible]15.3[illegible]1964[illegible]1[illegible]259[illegible]

[32][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1961[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][330][illegible]14[illegible][477][illegible][140][illegible]1981[illegible]2[illegible]42[illegible]

[33][illegible]1983[illegible][157][illegible]177[illegible]

[34][illegible]1981[illegible][156][illegible]138—139[illegible]

[35][illegible][766][illegible][473][illegible]169—170[illegible]

[36][illegible][89][illegible]1982.4[illegible]26[illegible][312][illegible]1982.2[illegible]22[illegible]

[37][illegible]——[illegible][332][illegible]1[139][illegible]13—14[illegible][422][illegible]225[illegible]

[38][illegible]1943[illegible]300[illegible]1943[illegible]5—8[illegible]1941[illegible]4—5[illegible]1942[illegible]1943[illegible]1974[illegible]

□1974□10□1973□12□210%□1973□12□265%□2.6□A.K.□[648]□64□66□

[39]□1983□[449]□424□

[40]□·R.□[759]□87□

[41]□[422]□41□

[42]□[473]□180□

[43]□2.5□6□

[44]□·P.□[46]□[710]□1984□3□344□

[45]□6□

[46]□1949□370□170□5520□1943□67‰□30‰□——□·R.□1943—1944□[277]□200□309□

[47]□1961□10%□100□1956—1957□300□1959□225□1960□160□[422]□117□

[48]□[165]□366□

[49]□·R.□·□[425]□XXV□

[50]□xli□ □1982□3□30□5□

[51]□[707]□54—55□

[52]1958□1373□1956□1957□1523□1498□1983□[157]□212□

[53]□[158]□1982□[331]□viii—38□vii—47□viii—59□

[54]□[422]□131□

[55]□1981□[156]□195□

[56]□[473]□180□

[57]□[707]□8□

[58]□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953—1982□[64]□□□□□□[532]□1983
□□2□□□255—256□□

[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[117]□□□□□□□□□1956—1962□□[112]□130—146
□□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[425]□xxix—xxx□

[61]□□□□□□□[473]□□181—182□□

[62]□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□[759]□□155□158□□

[63]□□□□□——□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[89]□□□□□□□□1982□4□□28□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□[473]□□148□□

[65]□□□□□□□[473]□□195□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[425]□xxxiii□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[815]□□□□□
□□□□[473]□□35□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□[472]□□□□□[695]□1980□
□6□□□29□□

[67]□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□[702]□□448—450□□

[68]□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□[472]□□27□□□□□□□1983□□[157]□□
126□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[320]□□□□□□□□[473]□□60□□

[70]□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□[815]□□□□□□□□[473]□□48□□

[71]□□□□46□□

[72]□□□□□□1983□□[157]□□453□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[320]□□□□□□□□[473]□□57□□

[74]S.C.□□□□□□□□□□[102]□□81—122□□

[75]1957□□1961□□□□□□□□□75%□□□□□□35%—40%□□□□40%□□□□□□
35%□ □□□□□□□□□30%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[320]□□□□□□□□[473]□□
54□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[116]□□□□□□□□□[112]□□108—115□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□[422]□□45□□

[78]□□□□□□□[473]□□207□□

[79]□□□□200□□

[80]□□□□□□□□1983□□[157]□□162—164□171—172□178□245□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[25]□□460□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[312]□□22□□

[83]□□□□□□□□1983□□[157]□□439□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□2□□□□
[118]□□□□□□□□□□□[112]□□169□□

[84]□□□□□□□□1983□□[157]□□23□□

[85]□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□[815]□□37□□

[86]□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□[766]□□□□□□□□□□□[473]□□173□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□[472]□□24□□

[87]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[425]□xxxiii—xxxiv□

[88]□□□□□□□□1983□□[157]□□12□□

[89]□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□[472]□□29□□

[90]□□□□□□□□1983□□[157]□□25□□

[91]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[530]□□103□□

[92]□□□□□□□□1983□□[157]□□455□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1953[illegible]1956[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[1]

[illegible]1958[illegible]80%[illegible][2]

[illegible]50[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]9[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]3—5[illegible]15[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1958[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]20[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[5]

10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]1957[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1958[illegible]

1958[illegible]1958[illegible]6000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]33.7[illegible]1957[illegible]6400[illegible]8400[illegible]9260[illegible]100[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1957[illegible]700[illegible]1400[illegible]1955[illegible]1.7[illegible][11]

[illegible]

[illegible]187[illegible]13[illegible]1960[illegible]3[illegible]290[illegible][12]

[illegible]15[illegible]1958[illegible]8[illegible]1957[illegible]227[illegible]1065[illegible]40[illegible]70[illegible]1958[illegible]2.35[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1958[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1962[illegible]60%[illegible]40%[illegible]1962[illegible]70%[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1958[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1980[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1961[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]1979[illegible][14]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1958[illegible]1958[illegible]15[illegible]10300[illegible]7200[illegible]21500[illegible]122800[illegible][15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]78%[illegible]70%[illegible]5%[illegible][16]

[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]1959[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible]1/3[illegible]1/3[illegible][17]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1952[illegible]1958[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]
[19][illegible]1951[illegible]19%[illegible]1957[illegible]36%[illegible]1958[illegible]48%[illegible]1959—1960[illegible]50%[illegible][20]

[illegible]20[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960[illegible]4.5[illegible][21]

[illegible]1959—1960[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]4[illegible]1958[illegible]66[illegible]1200[illegible]8500[illegible]392[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1958[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible]1958[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]1958[illegible]700[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]10[illegible]1959[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]1949[illegible]10[illegible]1961[illegible]1960[illegible]

1959[illegible]2—3[illegible]8—10[illegible]6—8[illegible]9[illegible]4—6[illegible]1961—1962[illegible]1963[illegible]

1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]1959[illegible][24]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][25]

[illegible]1961—1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□“□□□□□”□□[26]

[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]1958[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1958[illegible]1959[illegible]——[illegible]1958[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]60[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964—1968[illegible][28][illegible][29]

[illegible]60[illegible]1960[illegible]3[illegible]290[illegible]1962[illegible]3715[illegible]26[illegible]1958[illegible]80%[illegible]56%[illegible][30]

[illegible]1964—1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][31]

[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32]

1965[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1980[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1937—1949[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1942[illegible]1949[illegible]1953[illegible]1959[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]——[illegible]1960—1966[illegible]

1965[illegible]1962[illegible]70%—90%[illegible]15%—30%[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible][35]

[illegible]60[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11%[illegible]48%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]8%[illegible]42%[illegible]20%[illegible]32%[illegible]27%[illegible]12%[illegible]34%[illegible]36%[illegible][36]

[illegible]1962—1966[illegible]5[illegible]1961—1962[illegible]1958—1959[illegible]1961[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]4[illegible][37]

[illegible]1961[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]1962[illegible]9[illegible][39]

[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]1963[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1963[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1964—1965[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible][42][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]1958[illegible]

[illegible]1963—1964[illegible]

[illegible]1961—1962[illegible]1964—1965[illegible]31[illegible][43]

[illegible]9 1958—1965[illegible]

年份	大学		中学		小学	
	学生	学校	学生	学校	学生	学校
1958		660000		普通：8520000 专门：1470000 农业与职业：2000000		86400000
1959		810000（全日制） 300000（业余）		12900000		90000000
1960		955000				
1961		819000				
1962		820000				
1963		680000				
1964		700000				
1965	434	674000	80993（包括61626所农业与职业）	14418000（包括农业与职业的4400000人）	1681900	116000000

[illegible]——1958[illegible][681][illegible]192[illegible]1959[illegible]1960[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible][735][illegible]623[illegible]1960[illegible]6[illegible]29[illegible]11[illegible]1960—1964[illegible]·[illegible][700][illegible]138[illegible]1965[illegible][568][illegible]5[illegible]1978[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]16—17[illegible]1980[illegible]535—536[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]2/3[illegible]1/3[illegible]1960—1966[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]16—19[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][44]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1961[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□1961—1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□[45]

□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□
□”□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□1944□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□1958□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□
□□
□□

□1964□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][478][illegible]61[illegible]

[2][illegible]·Z.F.[illegible]·W.[illegible]·H.[illegible][39][illegible]86—100[illegible]290—291[illegible]·[illegible]·I.[illegible]·Z.F.[illegible][571][illegible]102—117[illegible]·[illegible][275][illegible]96—103[illegible]

[3][illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]1945—1949[illegible][574][illegible]254—260[illegible]264—274[illegible]294—297[illegible]312—327[illegible]

[4][illegible]1958[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]

[5][illegible]7[illegible]1958[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible][735][illegible]516[illegible]1958[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]1960[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible][735][illegible]622[illegible]1960[illegible]6[illegible]28[illegible]13[illegible]

[6][illegible]1967[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]·J.[illegible][649][illegible]29[illegible]

[7][illegible]31—33[illegible]

[8][illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible][496][illegible]108—113[illegible]

[9][illegible]1959[illegible]5[illegible]24[illegible][155][illegible][374][illegible]14[illegible]346[illegible]1962[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]321[illegible]

[10][illegible][568][illegible]30[illegible]1958[illegible]9[illegible]23[illegible]4[illegible][568][illegible]33[illegible]1958[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]14[illegible]

[11]1958[illegible]14[illegible]23[illegible]1956[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible][736][illegible]71[illegible]1956[illegible]27[illegible]

[12][illegible]D.[illegible][20][illegible][133][illegible]8[illegible]1961[illegible]10—12[illegible]106—134[illegible][19][illegible]6[illegible]

[13][illegible]1957[illegible]4[illegible]1958[illegible][568][illegible]30[illegible]1958[illegible]9[illegible]23[illegible]4[illegible][568][illegible]33[illegible]1958[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]14[illegible]

[14][illegible]1980[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]1958—1966[illegible][261][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][438][illegible]250—253[illegible][19][illegible]39—56[illegible]

[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[568]□2□1959□1□13□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[568]□39□1958□11□25□□□□15□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□11□5□□□□□□□□□□□[155]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[374]□14□335□1962□7□2□□□□315□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[560]□□14—17□□

[17]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□[576]□□□□□□□□[532]□8.2□1982□4□□□□162□□

[18]□□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[393]□□137—140□□

[19]□□□□□□□1958□7□3□□□1□2□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[681]□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[430]□□79□□

[21]□□□□□1949—1963□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[121]□□61—67□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□4□8□□□□□□□□□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955—1959□□[59]□□517□□□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[568]□33□1958□10□14□□□14□□□□□70□□1400□□9260□□

[23]□□□——□□□□□□1959□4□28□□□□□□□□□□□[735]□577□1959□5□14□□□□14□□

[24]1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□[155]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[374]□14□346□1962□7□2□□□□318—343□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□1960□4□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□1960□4□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□[735]□623□1960□6□29□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□1963□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[661]□□□□□□□□□[133]□55□1973□7—9□□□□511—546□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[393]□□28—31□102—104□130—131□135—140□176□194—213□□

[26]□□□□□1949—1963□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[121]□□31—33□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[19]□□28—38□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958—1966□□[216]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[430]□

[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[77]□□□□□□□□□1982□4□□□□295—323□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[76]□□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[79]□□□□□□□□[133]□83□1980□9□□□□397—446□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[620]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[619]□□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[660]□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960—1980□□[713]□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958—1966□□[261]□□246□□

[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958—1959□□[412]□□□□□□□□□□□[187]□3□1979□10□□□□443—455□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[411]□□81—

129□□□□□□□□□[731]□□48—65□□□□□□□□□□□□·L.□□□□·□·□□□□
□□□□[563]□□110—111□□

[32]□□□□1965□5□30□□□2□□

[33]□□□□1965□12□16□□□1□□

[34]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□[575]□

[35]□□□□□□[620]□□18—22□□

[36]□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[620]□□26□□□□□□□□□□[731]□□26—27□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[568]□16□1962□4□20□□□6□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[735]□884□1969□7□18□□□20□□

[39]“□□”□□□□□[568]□39□1962□9□28□□□7□□□□□□□□□[512]□1962□9□24□□□□·□□□□□□□□□[634]□□189—190□□

[40]□□□·□□□□·C.□□□□□1962—1966□□□□□□[32]□□·□□□□□□[30]□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[568]□42□1965□10□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□5□28□□□□□□□□□□[739]□116□1964□1□28□□□1—3□□□□□1963□11□30□□□□□□□□□□[739]□123□1964□8□21□□□23—26□□□□□1964□5□4□□□□□□□□□□[739]□126□1964□9□18□□□4—7□□□□□□1964□10□12□□□□□□1964□9□12□□□□□□□□□□□[739]□133□1965□2□12□□□13—18□□

[42]□□□□1964□2□13□□□□·□□□□□□□□□[634]□□201—211□□□□□□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□×××□□“□□□□□”□□□

[43]□□□□□□[620]□□□□

[44]□□□□□□[660]□□59—60□□□□□

[45]□□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[619]□□□□□□□□□D.□□·□□□□□□□[781]□□□□□[133]□59□1974□7—9□□□491□517□□

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]3[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]700[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□1957□□□□1000□□1958□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□”□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□1934□□“□□□”□□□“□□□”□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1961[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]1961—1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1961—1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1961[illegible]8[illegible]1956[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]1961[illegible]6[illegible]19[illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1962[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1961[illegible]1[illegible]1961[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1961—1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1961—1962[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[5][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[6]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[8]

[illegible]1957[illegible]

1961—1962[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1961—1962[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1961—1962[illegible]—[illegible]1959[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

1961[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1952—1957[illegible]1954[illegible]1960[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]67[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]·[illegible]‘[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[12]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[13][illegible]8[illegible]1962[illegible]3[illegible]29[illegible]1962[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][16]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959□4—5□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1961□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□“□□”□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□1942□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□“□□□”□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1961[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][17]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1937[illegible]1956[illegible]1963[illegible]2[illegible]30[illegible]60[illegible]

60[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]8[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]9[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1963[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1963[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1963[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1963—1964[illegible]

[illegible][24][illegible]50[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25]

60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1963—1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1963—1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1963—1964[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[26][illegible][27]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]1966[illegible]4[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][30][illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]1963[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32]

[illegible]1963[illegible]12[illegible]25[illegible]1964[illegible]1[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1964—1965[illegible]

[illegible]1963[illegible]1964[illegible]1963[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible][34][illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1522—1567[illegible]……[illegible][36][illegible][37]

[illegible]1963[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]1[illegible][38][illegible]1963[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]6[illegible]27[illegible]15[illegible][40]

[illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]”[42][illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1963[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][44][illegible][45]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]1959[illegible]1964[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]1957—1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□□”□□□1957□3□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□6□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[47]□□

□□□1955□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□

□□□——□□□

□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□□□

□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]1964[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible][48][illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible]1964[illegible]11[illegible]1965[illegible]2[illegible]1965[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1963[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]2[illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[51]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]

[illegible]1964—1965[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]1961[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]

[2][illegible][778][illegible]1979[illegible]2[illegible][568][illegible]1979[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]9[illegible]

[3][illegible]·[illegible]1956—1971[illegible][634][illegible]169[illegible]

[4][illegible][778][illegible]3[illegible]1961[illegible]3[illegible]

[5][illegible][652][illegible]5[illegible]1962[illegible]3[illegible]

[6]□□□□□□□1961□9□3□□□2□□

[7]□□□□□□□1961□9□3□□□2□□

[8]□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□5□16□□□□□□□□□□□□[738]□2.513□11□

[9]□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□1967□6□18□□□□□□□□□□□□[738]□3977□14□

[10]□□□□□□□□□□·□□“□□□”□[819]□□□□□□14□1962□□□□□□□□□□□[735]□□792□□□4□□

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[489]□□□□□13—16□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[489]□□□□□58□□

[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[489]□□□□□150□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[489]□□□□□17—19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[489]□□□□□60—62□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□9□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[17]□□□□□□□1962□5□13□□

[18]□□□□□[778]□8/9□1964□□□15—18□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[737]□648□11□15□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[97]□6□1963□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[138]□1.4□1968□□□□84□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□[137]□□1972—1973□□□□□□18□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[138]□□1□□□4□86—87□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□8□8□□□□□□□□□□□□[738]□3766□17□

[24]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[597]□

[25]□□□□□□□1958□10□13□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[85]□□81□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[97]□6□1963□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[138]□1.4□1968□□□□66□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[345]□1966□3□24□□□19—30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[374]□□35□137□□

[28][illegible][345][illegible]1966[illegible]3[illegible]24[illegible]19—30[illegible][374][illegible]35[illegible]137[illegible]

[29][illegible][444][illegible]1963[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible][374][illegible]26[illegible]631[illegible]13—14[illegible]15[illegible]

[30][illegible]·[illegible][797][illegible]

[31][illegible]1967[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible][739][illegible]192[illegible]7[illegible]

[32][illegible]1942—1967[illegible]1967[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible][738][illegible]4000[illegible]23[illegible]

[33][illegible]1963[illegible]12[illegible]25[illegible]3[illegible]

[34][illegible][507][illegible][735][illegible]901[illegible]41[illegible]

[35][illegible][507][illegible][735][illegible]892[illegible]15[illegible]

[36][illegible]1956—1971[illegible][634][illegible]204[illegible]

[37][illegible]207[illegible]

[38][illegible]1967[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible][735][illegible]842[illegible]17[illegible]

[39][illegible]1967[illegible]5[illegible]17[illegible][738][illegible]3950[illegible]13[illegible]

[40][illegible][507][illegible][735][illegible]891[illegible]41[illegible]

[41][illegible]1964[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible][738][illegible]3380[illegible]5[illegible]

[42][illegible]1965[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible][738][illegible]3475[illegible]7[illegible]

[43][illegible][505][illegible]134—135[illegible]

[44][illegible]1964[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible][738][illegible]3374[illegible]4[illegible]

[45][illegible]

[46][illegible]1965[illegible]5[illegible]29[illegible][735][illegible]766[illegible]9[illegible]

[47][illegible][735][illegible]740[illegible]10[illegible]

[48][illegible]1964[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible][735][illegible]747[illegible]25[illegible]

[49][illegible]1967[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible][735][illegible]842[illegible]27[illegible]

[50][illegible][634][illegible]208[illegible]

[51] [illegible]1964[illegible]12[illegible]26[illegible][735][illegible]757[illegible]6[illegible]

[52] [illegible]1965[illegible]7[illegible]24[illegible][738][illegible]3517[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]

1958—1964[illegible][1]50[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1958[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1960[illegible]1958[illegible]1959[illegible]1960[illegible]1959[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1956—1957[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1958—1964[illegible]1957[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]29[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible]1958[illegible]

[illegible][5][illegible]1959—1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]

1958[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1954—1955[illegible]1957[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1948[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1958[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]230[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]1948[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1955[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……

[illegible]……[illegible]……

[illegible]……

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][12]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[13][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible]

8[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]25[illegible]5[illegible]27[illegible]7[illegible]22[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1958[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1958[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible][17]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]1958[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……
>
> [illegible]……[illegible][19]
>
> [illegible]1958[illegible]6[illegible]28[illegible]……“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]……
>
> [illegible]……[illegible][20]

[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[21]

[illegible]1957[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]4[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

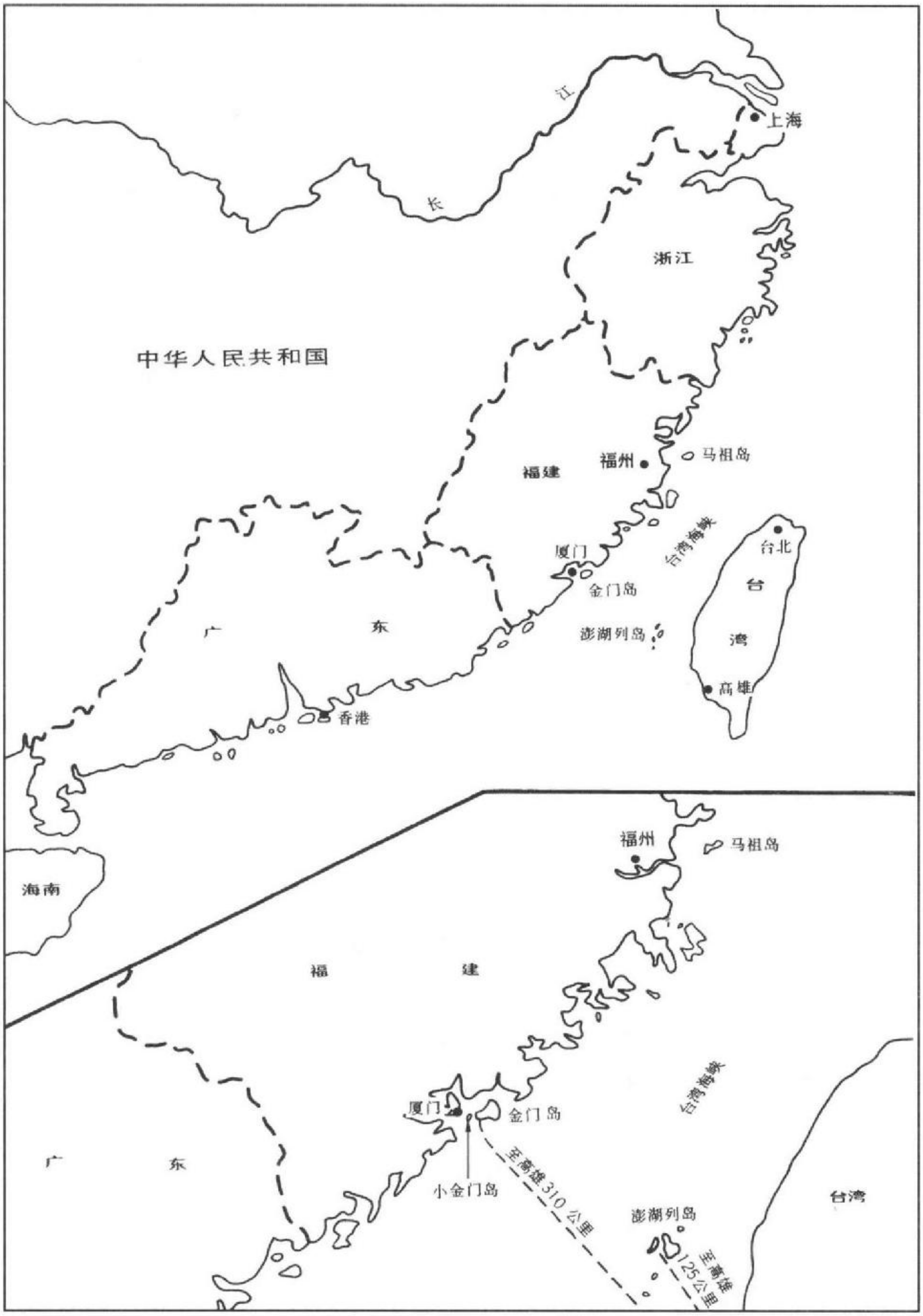
[illegible]

1958[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible]4.1[illegible][24][illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]125[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][25][illegible]—17[illegible]8[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]3800[illegible]8[illegible]29[illegible]50[illegible]6[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[27]



江
长
上海
浙江
中华人民共和国
马祖岛
福州
福建
台湾海峡
台北
厦门
金门岛
台
广
东
澎湖列岛
湾
高雄
香港
海南
福州
马祖岛
福
建
台湾海峡
厦门
金门岛
至高雄310公里
广
东
小金门岛
澎湖列岛
台湾
至高雄125公里

□□7 □□□□

8[illegible]27[illegible]1/3[illegible]“[illegible]1954—1955[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]1955[illegible]1954[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[29][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

9[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1957[illegible]5[illegible]650[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]

1958[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible][33]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]

7[illegible]29[illegible]—17[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]500[illegible]2[illegible]400[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]1957[illegible]12[illegible]1958[illegible]7[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]M.S.[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[35][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][36][illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible][37][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□8□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□“□□□”□[38]

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□“□□□□□□□□□□”□[39]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1958□12□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“15□□20□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□□□□□“□”□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[42]□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□1960—1961□□1960□□□□□□□□1958□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□

[illegible]1959—1960[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1954[illegible]1958[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]1955[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959—1960[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1954[illegible]1958[illegible]5[illegible]1958[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”—[illegible]·[illegible]1959[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]

2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]—[illegible][44]

5[illegible]·[illegible]1500[illegible][45][illegible]8[illegible]

9[illegible]

1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]1960[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1954[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]2240[illegible]12[illegible]1958[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48]1960[illegible]5[illegible]1961[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959—1960[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1954[illegible]1958[illegible][50]

[illegible]1954[illegible]1956[illegible]1956[illegible]1958[illegible]1350[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]10[illegible]1960[illegible]1[illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]3[illegible]21[illegible]4[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]8[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1958—1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]1960[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]

1958[illegible]B—26[illegible][52]

1958[illegible]4[illegible]1600[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][53][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][54][illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][55][illegible]1960[illegible]2[illegible]2.5[illegible]

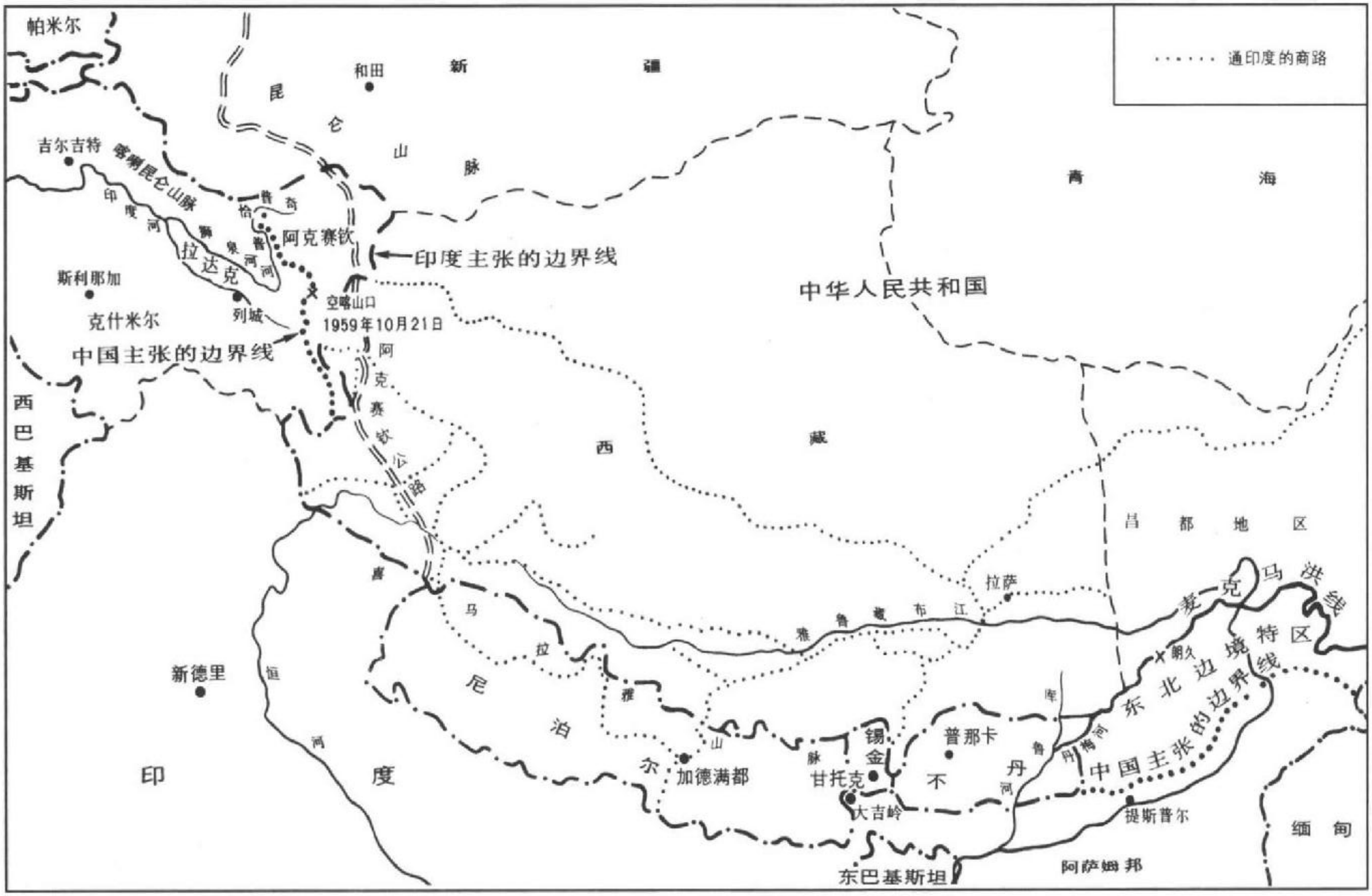
[illegible]1960[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1959—1960[illegible]1954[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible][56][illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible]5[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57]



通印度的商路
帕米尔
和田
新疆
昆仑山脉
青海
吉尔吉特
喀喇昆仑山脉
印度河
拉达克
阿克赛钦
印度主张的边界线
斯利那加
列城
克什米尔
空喀山口
1959年10月21日
中国主张的边界线
中华人民共和国
阿克赛钦公路
西藏
西巴基斯坦
昌都地区
拉萨
雅鲁藏布江
麦克马洪线
东北边境特区
中国主张的边界线
新德里
恒河
喜马拉雅山脉
尼泊尔
加德满都
锡金
甘托克
大吉岭
普那卡
不丹
库鲁丹河
提斯普尔
缅甸
阿萨姆邦
东巴基斯坦
印度

[illegible]1958[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible][58][illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59][illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][60][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][61][illegible]1959[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]3.75[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][62][illegible]10[illegible]21[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63][illegible]

[illegible]

1959[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][64]

1959[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[65][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

10[illegible]31[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]1957[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]18[illegible]

20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67]

[illegible]1958[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68][illegible]

[illegible]

1962[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[69][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[70]

[illegible]1958—1959[illegible]

1960[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]6[illegible]1960[illegible]6[illegible]20—26[illegible]50[illegible][71]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible][72][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][73]

[illegible]6[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]1390[illegible]343[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“257[illegible]”[illegible][74][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible][75][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[76]

[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]22[illegible]26[illegible]1960[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]81[illegible][77]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956—1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78]

[illegible]81[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]1961—1962[illegible]

1961—1962[illegible]
1962[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1961—1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][79]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1961[illegible]2[illegible]—[illegible]10[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1961—1962[illegible]6—8[illegible]1962[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871[illegible]1944—1949[illegible]

[illegible]1961[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]17000[illegible]1962[illegible]6[illegible]

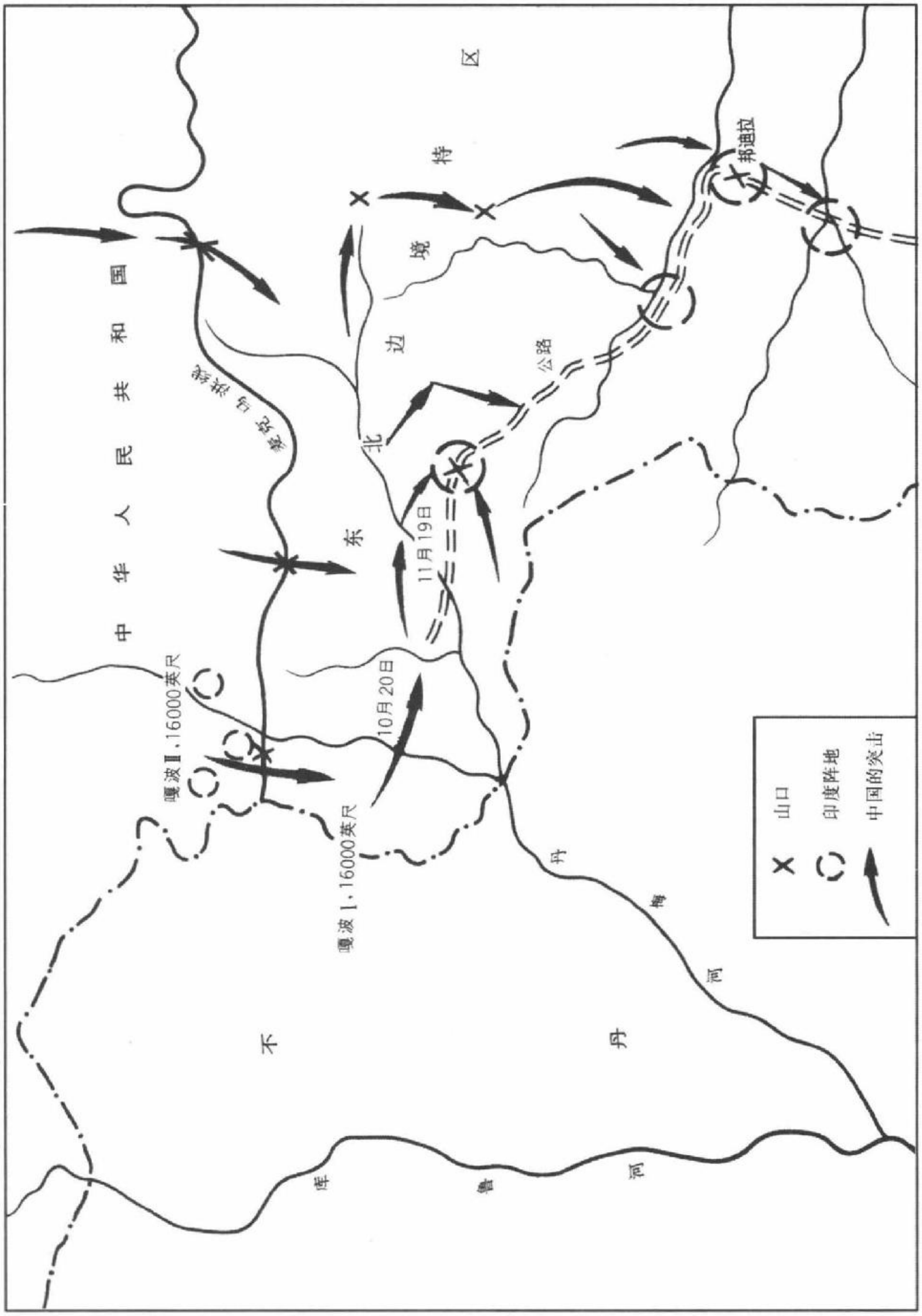
[illegible]1962[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



中华人民共和国
东北边境特区
公路
邦迪拉
11月19日
10月20日
嘎波Ⅱ，16000英尺
嘎波Ⅰ，16000英尺
丹梅河
不丹
库鲁河
山口
印度阵地
中国的突击

□□9　1962□□□□□

1962[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]1959[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]3968[illegible]1383[illegible]1696[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1962[illegible]5[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][80]

[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]23[illegible]

24[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1961[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]1963—1964[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1963—1964[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1962—1963[illegible]1963[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]3[illegible]1959[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][81]

[illegible]1963[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible]7[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1963[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[82]

[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][83][illegible]“[illegible]1960[illegible]1962[illegible]……[illegible]”[84][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

1964[illegible]2[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[85][illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]……[illegible][[illegible]][illegible][86][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]

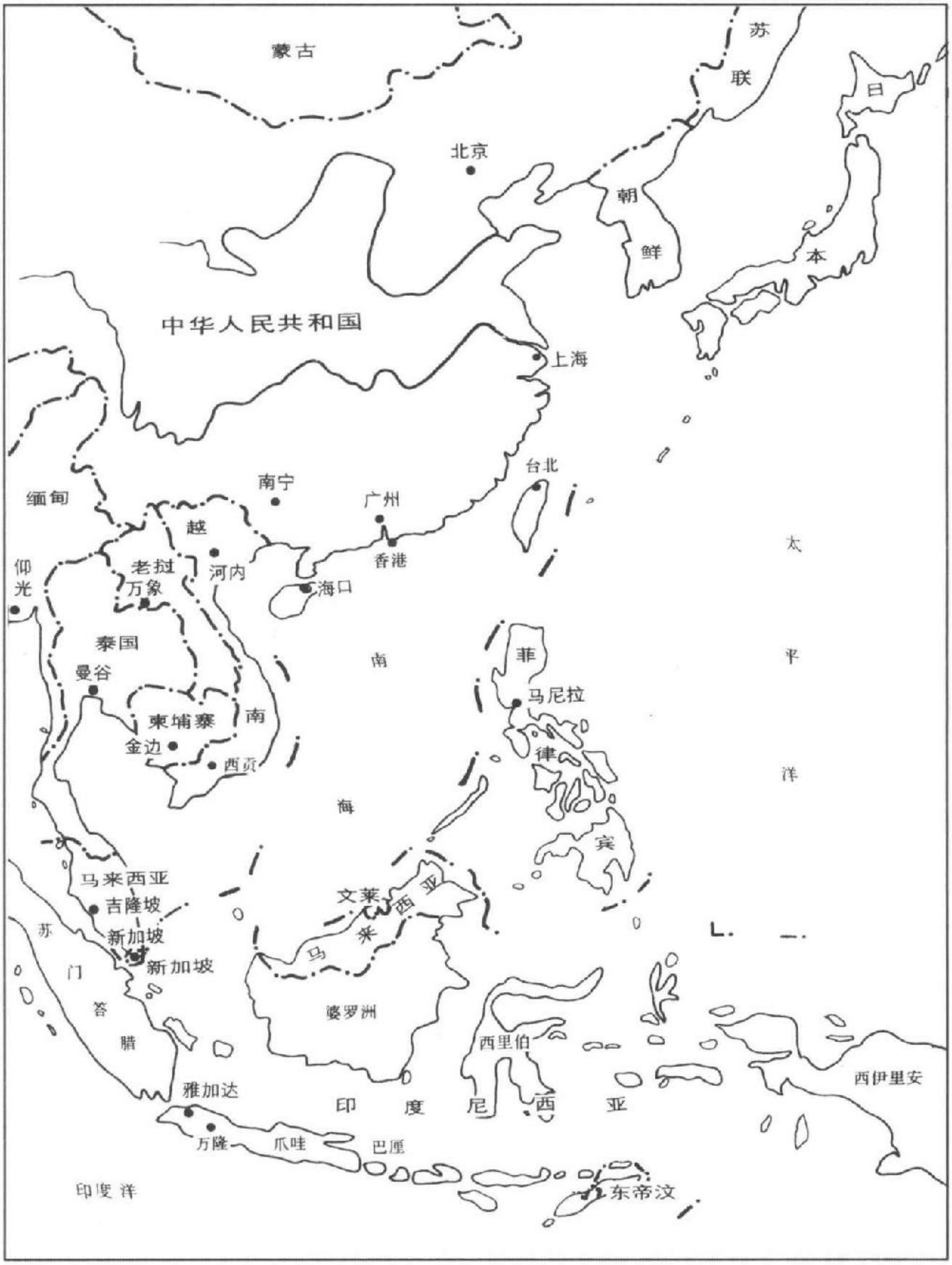
1964[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]1963[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]6[illegible]

8[illegible]-15[illegible]-17[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[87][illegible][88]


蒙古
苏
联
日
北京
朝
鲜
本
中华人民共和国
上海
台北
缅甸
南宁
广州
越
香港
太
仰
光
老挝
万象
河内
海口
泰国
南
菲
平
曼谷
马尼拉
柬埔寨
南
金边
西贡
律
洋
海
宾
马来西亚
文莱
西
亚
吉隆坡
苏
新加坡
新加坡
马
来
门
婆罗洲
答
西里伯
腊
西伊里安
雅加达
印
度
尼
西
亚
万隆
爪哇
巴厘
印度洋
东帝汶

[illegible]10 [illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]6500[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][89][illegible]14[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][90]

[illegible]1950[illegible]1964[illegible]1[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible]11[illegible]50[illegible]1962[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1963[illegible]12[illegible]1964[illegible]11[illegible]52[illegible]

[illegible]1963[illegible]12[illegible]14[illegible]1964[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1963[illegible]2[illegible]—[illegible]1964[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]4[illegible]4200[illegible]1964[illegible]6[illegible]280[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible][91]

[illegible]1964[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][92]

7[illegible]6000[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1963[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[93][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1963[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible][94]

1964[illegible]3[illegible]1964[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]3[illegible]1964[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][95][illegible]5000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1963—1964[illegible]10[illegible]

1964[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]……[illegible]”[96]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
1959[illegible]1963[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1964[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]
1965[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][97][illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]1964[illegible]18[illegible]1964[illegible]1958—1964[illegible]

[1]·K.[66]··[192]·1963—1967[268]·E.[281]·E.1964—1965[282]G.F.[343]··[480]·S.1956—1961[837]

[2][66]299

[3][343]46—56

[4][568]61963816 7—15

[5]1961—1966

[6]1962130·R.[634]176—178

[7][837]2

[8][837]180

[9][568]111958513

[10][837]182

[11][837]188

[12]1958517 1969[507]207—208

[13][837]198

[14]

[15]19581130 1969[507]255

[16]M.I.28·1975[585]347A.S.M.S.1975610

[17]A.S.M.S.

[18]1958128 19583 1958628[634]

[19][634]103

[20][634]125—130

[21]··[318]112

[22]2[496]66

[23][illegible][585][illegible]350—352[illegible]

[24][illegible][585][illegible]117[illegible]

[25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]8[illegible]28[illegible][585][illegible]128—129[illegible]3000—36000[illegible]

[26][illegible][585][illegible]122[illegible]

[27][illegible][585][illegible]157—158[illegible]

[28][illegible][585][illegible]158[illegible]

[29][illegible]1958[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]1969[illegible][507][illegible]239[illegible]

[30][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][688][illegible]46[illegible]1958[illegible]11[illegible]8—11[illegible]

[31][illegible]1958[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]1969[illegible][507][illegible]239[illegible]

[32][illegible][585][illegible]89[illegible]

[33][illegible]1959[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]1969[illegible]290[illegible]

[34][illegible][585][illegible]89[illegible]

[35][illegible][585][illegible]230—231[illegible]

[36]A.S.[illegible]M.S.[illegible]1975[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]

[37]1963[illegible]8[illegible]21[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]1963[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]·E.[illegible][281][illegible]365[illegible]382[illegible]439[illegible]

[38][illegible][568][illegible]29[illegible]1958[illegible]9[illegible]16[illegible][837][illegible]97[illegible]

[39][illegible]1958[illegible]9[illegible]26[illegible]1958[illegible]10[illegible][837][illegible]102—103[illegible]

[40][illegible][837][illegible]99[illegible]126[illegible]

[41][illegible][837][illegible]125—126[illegible]

[42][illegible]1958—1959[illegible]O.B.[illegible]B.T.[illegible]1945—1973[illegible][58][illegible]144—145[illegible]

[43][illegible]1954—1967[illegible][429][illegible]52[illegible]

[44][illegible]·S.[illegible][786][illegible]1[illegible]

[45]□□□□□□□□[429]□□55□□

[46]□□□□□□□1□8□□□□□□□1□11□□□□□□□□□1□22□□□□□□□□1□23□□□□□□□□□□[429]□□
65—66□□

[47]□□□□□□□□[429]□□74□□

[48]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[286]□□□□□□□□□□□□□62□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□12□19□□□□□□□

[50]□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□[15]□□A.M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[287]□□308□□

[51]□□□□□□□59□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□73□□□□□□□□□□“1941□□”□6□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□
85□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□[286]□□95□□

[52]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1967□□[535]□□141—145□□

[53]□□□[535]□□146□□

[54]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1967□□[535]□□165—166□□

[55]□□□□□180□□□□□□□

[56]□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[297]□□285□□

[57]□□□[297]□□287□□

[58]□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[297]□□289□□

[59]□□□□□□□1963□11□2□□□□□□□□□□[268]□□114□□

[60]□□□□□□□□1959□9□9□□□□□[268]□□326□□

[61]□□□[268]□□114□□

[62]□□□[268]□□115□□

[63]□□□□□□□[268]□□115□□

[64]□□□□□□[568]□1959□9□22□□

[65]□□[568]□1959□10□6□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□[837]□□282□□

[67]□□□□□□[568]□1966□7□1□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□1963□9□21□□□□□□□□□[268]□□96□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□

[69]□□□G.F.□□□□□□□[343]□□66□□

[70]□□[343]□□93—94□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□[75]□□□□□□1961□4□1□□□#142274—b□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□□□□□□□□□

[72]N.S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□6□21□□□□□□□□□[268]□□346—347□□

[73]□□□[268]□□350□□

[74]□□□□□[568]□1963□12□6□□□□□□□□□[268]□□142□□

[75]□□□□□□□□1964□8□14□□□[268]□□137—139□□

[76]□□□□[75]□□□□4□□

[77]□□□□□□33□□

[78]□□□□□□25—26□□

[79]□□[786]□□1—5□□

[80]□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□[786]□□63—64□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□1963□8□15□□□□□·□□□□□□[268]□□186—187□□

[82]□□□□□□1963□3□8□□□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□[206]□□30□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□9□6□□□[206]□□32□□

[84]□□□□□□□□1963□9□20□□□[206]□□32□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□1964□2□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[206]□□37—38□□

[86]□□□□□□SekaiShubo□□1964□8□11□□□[206]□□43—44□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1969□[507]□□540—541□□□□□□□□□□□

[87]□□□□□□[568]□32□1964□8□7□□

[88]□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□[786]□□176—177□□

[89]□□□·□□□□□□□[286]□□12—13□□

[90]□□□□□□□□1964□1□21□□□□□□□□□[568]□4□1964□1□24□□

[91]J.D.□□□□□□□□□□□[12]□□224□□

[92]□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□[624]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[287]□□258—259□□

[93]□□□·□□□□□□□[286]□□65□□

[94]□□□□□100□□

[95]□□□□□□□□□□□[535]□□208—209□□

[96]□□□□□□[568]□1964□7□17□□

[97]□□□□□1965□1□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[568]□1965□1□29□□

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1953[illegible]1955—1956[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□“□□□”□□1963□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□

□□“□□□□”□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

□□1965□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□20□□60□□

[illegible] [illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1959—1978[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1978[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]1949[illegible]1979[illegible]

[illegible]URI[illegible]USC[illegible][1][illegible]

□□1979□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956—1961□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[2]□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[3]□3□1957□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[4]□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□□□□□[5]□5□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□[6]□6□1962—1964□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[7]□7□1966—1968□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□[8]□8□1972□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[9]□9□1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[10]□10□1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[11]□11□1977□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[12]□12□1978—1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[13]□13□1980—1981□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[14]

□□□

□□□“□□”□□——□□□——□□

□□

[1]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[43]□□□·□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1963□□[179]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[674]□□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□1949—1968□□[749]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1966□□[782]□

[2]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[61]□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[265]□

[3]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□[454]□□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[627]□□□□□□□□□19.2□1956□5□□□□149—172□□□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□[628]□

[4]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[205]□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[493]□□□□□□□□□□□[552]□

[5]J.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[122]□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□[440]□□□□□□□□[133]□18□1964□4—6□□□□68—78□□□□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[587]□

[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[28]□□□□□□□□□□□[179]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[592]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□[674]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[749]□

[7]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[256]□S.C.□□□□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[102]□

[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[430]□

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[384]□

[10]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[453]□

[11]□□□□□□[395]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[821]□

[12]□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[764]□□□□□□□□□[358]13.9□1977□9□□□□46—58□□

[13]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[719]□□□□□□□□□□□□[136]□□□□□□13.2—3□1980—1981□□□□□□□□□□14.3□1981□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978—1979□□[651]□□□·S.G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□[272]□

[14]□□□[727]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□11□—1981□1□□[276]□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1958[illegible][1]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1955—1959[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible][2]

[illegible][3][illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible][4]

[illegible]1978[illegible]1980—1981[illegible]1982—1983[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1984[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible][5]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1956—1961[illegible]200—250[illegible]1979[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible]20[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1958[illegible]1962[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1955—1956[illegible]1956—1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][8][illegible][9][illegible][10][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]187[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1969[illegible][11]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][12][illegible]·[illegible][13]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1960—1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]1957[illegible]1958[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1981[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][63][illegible]1950[illegible]1979[illegible][738][illegible]1974[illegible][736][illegible][737][illegible]1974[illegible][735][illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]1968[illegible][250][illegible]—[illegible][14]

[illegible][374][illegible]1957[illegible]1979[illegible]6[illegible]China Report[illegible]1957—1960[illegible]1962[illegible]1970[illegible][15][illegible]1979[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]1977[illegible][734][illegible]M.E.[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Prouincial Radio Broadcasts[illegible]1963—1974[illegible]

[illegible][16][illegible][17][illegible][18][illegible][19][illegible][20][illegible][21][illegible][22][illegible][23][illegible][24]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1954[illegible]1978[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1969[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]1949[illegible]50[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1978—1979[illegible][25]

[illegible]1957[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible][26][illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible][27][illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][28][illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]C.[illegible]·[illegible]1950[illegible][29][illegible]·[illegible]1962[illegible][30][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1972—1982[illegible]

[illegible]1971[illegible]1973[illegible]

[illegible]·R.[illegible]70[illegible][31]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][32][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]13[illegible][33][illegible]·[illegible][34][illegible]60[illegible][35]

[illegible][36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]*Chinese Literature*[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible][37]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1979—1981[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1962 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1963 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 1960—1962 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 70 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 70 [illegible] 1949 [illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][38][illegible]1963—1966[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][39][illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]1964—1965[illegible]1971—1972[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1964—1965[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1962—1983[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]1979—1981[illegible]1981[illegible][40][illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible][43][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□80%□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□[44]□□□□□“□”□“□□”□“□□”□“□□”□“□”□□“□”□□□

□□□1949□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1966—1970[illegible]50[illegible]1965—1966[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960—1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]

50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible][45][illegible]1955[illegible]1953—1957[illegible]

[illegible][46][illegible][47][illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible][48][illegible]W.W.[illegible][621][illegible]·[illegible]1949—1955[illegible][23][illegible][441][illegible]·S.H.[illegible][694][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]1960[illegible]1963[illegible]1961—1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible][50][illegible]
[51][illegible][52]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][53][illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible][202][illegible][54][illegible]
[55][illegible][56][illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible][57][illegible]·[illegible][58][illegible]·[illegible][59][illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible][60][illegible]1949[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][61][illegible]

20[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]1959[illegible]1962[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1964—1965[illegible][63]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][64]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible][65][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1976[illegible][66]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1921—1965[illegible][392][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67][illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible][68]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][69][illegible][70][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible][71][illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][24][illegible]·[illegible][72][illegible][73][illegible]·[illegible][74][illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]1955[illegible]

[2][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][47][illegible]

[3][illegible]G.[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1960[illegible][554][illegible]·P.N.[illegible]·L.[illegible][656][illegible]

[4][illegible][567][illegible]

[5]□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[436]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[637]□□□□·□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□[720]□

[6]□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□[785]□□□□□□□□□□□□[786]□□□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□”[585]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□[837]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[2]□□□□·H.□□
□□□□□□□□□□[86]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□
[495]□□2□[496]□

[8]□□·T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□[782]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1954□□□□□□□
[670]□□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1952□□[452]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1949—1977□□[524]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[36]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1949—1956□□[662]□

[9]□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1978□□[700]□□□□□□□□□·M.□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1949—1977□□□□□□□□□[417]□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[685]□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□[153]□□□□□□□□□□□□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[692]□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1976□□[291]□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□[210]□□□□□□□□□□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[759]□

[10]□□·N.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950—1959□□[212]□□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[314]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[442]□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[684]□

[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[9]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[757]□□□□
□□□□[133]□79□1979□9□□□□569—592□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[31]□□□□□·
□□□□□□□□□□□□□[617]□□367—476□□

[12]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1974□□[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□□□·J.□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[581]□□□□□□□□[133]□103□1985□9□□□□414—440□□

[13]□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[703]□□□□·M.H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[457]□□
116—192□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[351]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[15]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[676]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□[413]□□1—8□□

[16]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□[254]□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[649]□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1956□□[94]□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1957□□[95]□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[386]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[388]□

[20]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1971□□[494]□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[313]□

[21]G.F.□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□[343]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[247]□□□□
□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[192]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□[268]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[280]□□□□□□□□[281]□□□□□□□1964—1965□□[282]□

[22]□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955—1959□□□□□□□□□□[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□□□”□□□□1966—1967□□[732]□□□□□□□□□[732]□H.□□□1949—1979□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[299]□

[23]□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[439]□

[24]□□·□□□□□□□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[461]□

[25]□□·□□□□□□□[300]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□[614]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[689]□□□□·
□□□□□□□□□[145]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[833]□□□□·R.□□□□□□□□[794]□□□
□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[18]□□□□□.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[393]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[458]□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[296]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□[698]□□□□□□□□□□□□·
□□□□□□□□□□[729]□□□·□□□□□□□□[348]□□□·□□□□□□□□□[100]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□
[446]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[262]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[72]□□□□·□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[42]□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□[520]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□[56]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□
□253□□

[26]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[304]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□[284]□G.S.□□□□□□□□□□□[260]□
□□·□□□□□□□[414]□□□·□□□□□□□□□[687]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[672]□

[27]□□□□□□□□□S.D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[612]□W.R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[263]□□□·□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[613]□□□□□□□□□□□1967□1□□□57—78□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□[558]□□□□□□□147.3659□1965□2□□□706—714□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[185]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□□□
□□□□1976□□□□□□□□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□□□□□□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1977□□□□□□1977□□□□□□□1977□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□
□1980□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[836]□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[185]□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[714]□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□[753]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[185]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□[6]□

[29]K.M.□□□□□□□□□□□[561]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□[615]□

[30]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[416]□

[31]□□□□□□□□□1971—1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[7]□

[32]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□[655]□□□□□□□[133]□33□1968□1—3□□□□47—72□□

[33]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□□·□□□□□·□□□
□□□□.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[616]□

[34]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[337]□

[35]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□[271]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[11]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□[590]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1966□□[498]□□□□□□□□□□□□1970—1972□□□[499]□□□□□□□□□□[133]□55□1973□7—9□□□□478—510□□

[36]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[258]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□

[37]□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□[461]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□[462]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□[463]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[225]□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[103]□□□□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1979□□[522]□□□□□□□□□□□□[240]□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978—1981□□[391]□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[179]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[486]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□55□5□1967□11□□□□1284—1359□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1952—1964□[445]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[438]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[28]□

[39]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□[233]□□□□□□□□□[133]□59□1974□7—9□□□□518—543□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[37]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[557]□□□□□□□□□[133]□57□1974□1—3□□□□1—39□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[802]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□[533]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[562]□

[41]□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□[295]□

[42]□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□[575]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[196]□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[418]□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[784]□□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□[418]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969—1976□□[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[26]□□□□□·R.□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978—1984□□[636]□□□□□□□□□[133]□99□1984□9□□□□417—461□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[713]□□□□□□□□□□Pacific Affairs□□□□□□□57.4□1984—1985□□□□□599—620□□□□□□□58.1□1985□□□□5—27□□

[43]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[44]J.□□□·□□“□□”□“□□”□[360]□□□□□□□□[133]□78□1979□6□□□□237—273□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[592]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[674]□□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[795]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[801]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[257]□

[45]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□[347]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□[454]□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□[628]□

[46]□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□[643]□□□□□□□□[133]□2□1960□4□□□□35—42□□□□□□□□“□□□”□[642]□□□□□□□□□Foreign Affairs□□34.1□1955□10□□□□67—76□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[639]□□□□“□□□”□□□□[799]□□□□□□□[133]□1□2□1960□1□□4□□□□72—86□□16—31□□□□·A.□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□[178]□□□□□□□□□□□Problems of Communism□□10.6□1961□11□□□□34—42□□□□□□□□□□□□□[177]□

[47]□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□[308]□□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[553]□□□□□□□□□□[361]□16.1□1956□11□□□□□□57—74□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[810]□□□□□□□□□World Poli

—tics□□6.1□1953□10□□□□31—44□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[342]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□American Political Science Reuiew□□45.4□1951□12□□□1041—1057□□

[48]□S.B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[711]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[93]□H.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□□□”□□□[686]□□□□□□□□□□□□45.2□1951□6□□□422—436□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□”□□□[106]□□□[184]□□□□□□□□□
□1952□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[775]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[104]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□[367]□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[637]□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[28]□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[749]□

[52]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[480]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[721]□

[53]D.W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956—1960□□[249]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[270]□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933—1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□[474]□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[218]□W.W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950—1957□□[305]□□□□
·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956—1962□□[758]□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[213]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[577]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950—
1959□□[212]□

[55]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[587]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[267]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1949—1964□□[366]□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[319]□□□□□□□□□
[133]□18□1964□4□□□79—99□□

[56]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1963□□[179]□□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[720]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[788]□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[641]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[640]□

[58]□□□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□[630]□□□□□□□□□□□□[631]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[108]□

[59]□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[434]□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[433]□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[667]□□□□□□□□□□[361]□24.1□2□3□1964□11□□1965□2□□
5□□□□3—44□195—228□363—400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[822]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[824]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[823]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[255]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[256]□

[61]□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[595]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45.2□1967□1□□□□229—245□□

[62]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[383]□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□[611]□

[63][illegible][2][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][201][illegible][495[illegible]496][illegible]

[64][illegible][430][illegible]·[illegible][620][illegible]

[65][illegible]·[illegible][545][illegible][133][illegible]53[illegible]1973[illegible]1—3[illegible]1—33[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][546][illegible]68[illegible]1976[illegible]12[illegible]720—750[illegible][725][illegible]65[illegible]1976[illegible]3[illegible]98—114[illegible]

[66][illegible]·[illegible][203][illegible][133][illegible]52[illegible]1972[illegible]10—12[illegible]605—619[illegible]·[illegible][424][illegible]61[illegible]1975[illegible]3[illegible]25—60[illegible][421][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][204][illegible]66[illegible]1976[illegible]6[illegible]328—354[illegible]·M.[illegible]·[illegible]·B.[illegible]1965—1977[illegible][241][illegible][373][illegible]1[illegible]239—284[illegible]·[illegible][703][illegible]

[67][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][68][illegible]Asian Suruey[illegible]19[illegible]8[illegible]1979[illegible]8[illegible]896—910[illegible]·A.[illegible][625][illegible]·[illegible][717][illegible]19[illegible]8[illegible]1979[illegible]8[illegible]789—800[illegible]·[illegible][805][illegible]D.[illegible]·[illegible][419][illegible]

[68][illegible]·[illegible][232][illegible]·[illegible][273][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][548][illegible]·[illegible][771][illegible]

[69][illegible]·[illegible][216][illegible][370][illegible][371][illegible][372][illegible]·P.L.[illegible][464][illegible]

[70][illegible]·[illegible]1368—1968[illegible][578][illegible]·[illegible][580][illegible]·[illegible][200][illegible]

[71][illegible][226][illegible]·[illegible][526][illegible]·[illegible][356][illegible]·[illegible][368][illegible]·P.[illegible]1921—1972[illegible][292][illegible]·C.[illegible]1917—1972[illegible][712][illegible]

[72][illegible]·[illegible][529][illegible]

[73][illegible][724][illegible]

[74][illegible]·[illegible][481][illegible]·[illegible][369][illegible]33—116[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1943[illegible]300[illegible][718][illegible]1952[illegible][127][illegible]·O.[illegible]1982[illegible][340][illegible]1985[illegible][338][illegible]

[illegible]·J.[illegible]·H.[illegible]·L.[illegible]·W.[illegible]·F.[illegible][754][illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]①[illegible]1[illegible]1—5[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]1949—1957[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible][738][illegible][736][illegible][735][illegible]1955[illegible][734][illegible]

[illegible][364][illegible][155][illegible]1955—1959[illegible][186][illegible][219][illegible]·[illegible][493][illegible]·C.[illegible]1949—1979[illegible][299][illegible]

[illegible]1966—1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·F.[illegible]1949—1968[illegible][749][illegible][148][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][479][illegible][1]1949—1957[illegible]1948—1949[illegible][55][illegible]·[illegible][614][illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible][794][illegible][22][illegible]1949[illegible]

1966—1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1969[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][251][illegible][63][illegible][551][illegible]

□□□□1949—1957□□□□□□1966—1969□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□[506□507]□□□□□□□[508]□□□□□□□□[109]□
□□□□□□□□□□□[110]□□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□1956—
1971□□[634]□

□□□□□□□□1949—1957□□□□□□□□□□□[502□503]□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1949—1956□□[114]□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1949—1957□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[607]□□□□□□27□1981□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□[447]□□□□□□[358]□1981□10□□11□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□[47]□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□·□□□
□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[556]□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□[669]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[50]□

□20□□60□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1955□□□□□□□□[23]□□□·
S.H.□□□□□□□□[694]□S.B.□□□□□□□□□□□□[711]□□60□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1957□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1976□□
[291]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□[637]□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□
□□□1950—1965□□□□□□□□□[702]□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□
□□[720]□□□□□□□□□□□□[749]□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□
[177]□□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□[633]□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[632]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[641]□□□·□□□·□□□□□
□□□□□□□□[679]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1957□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1963
□□[179]□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[210]□□
□·□□□□□□□□□[267]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949
—1964□□[366]□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□1949—1977□□□□□□□

[417][illegible]·[illegible][685][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][788][illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]·G.[illegible]1949—1952[illegible][452][illegible]·[illegible]1945—1949[illegible][574][illegible]·J.[illegible]1949—1954[illegible][673][illegible]·[illegible]1948—1953[illegible][65][illegible]1949[illegible]·C.[illegible]1950—1953[illegible][701][illegible][702][illegible]

[illegible]——1950—1952[illegible]1952—1956[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible][822][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][44][illegible]·[illegible]1949—1956[illegible][662][illegible]·[illegible][804][illegible]·[illegible]1947—1950[illegible][658][illegible]·[illegible][431][illegible]·R.[illegible]1955[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][760][illegible][133][illegible]26[illegible]1966[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1954—1955[illegible][243][illegible]·C.[illegible]1957—1958[illegible][555][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1956—1957[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]1956—1957[illegible][495][illegible]D.W.[illegible]1956—1960[illegible][249][illegible]·[illegible][270][illegible]·H.[illegible][674][illegible][702][illegible]

[illegible][132][illegible]1953[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1975[illegible][451][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]·W.[illegible]·B.[illegible]1921—1965[illegible][392][illegible][264][illegible][787][illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

1960—1978[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1979[illegible]20[illegible]1981[illegible]1950[illegible]1981[illegible]1982[illegible]1950—1981[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible][162][illegible][170][illegible]1981[illegible][169][illegible]1983[illegible]

[illegible][488][illegible]1949—1956[illegible]1949—1956[illegible][113][illegible]1956—1962[illegible][112][illegible]1956—1985[illegible][115][illegible][490][illegible][473][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][149][illegible][147][illegible]1949—1980[illegible][235][illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]1978[illegible]50[illegible][441][illegible]1953—1957[illegible]·[illegible][215][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]1956—1957[illegible][495][illegible]2[illegible]1958—1960[illegible][496][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

20[illegible]60[illegible]1959—1962[illegible]20[illegible]1600[illegible]2700[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible][355][illegible]1933—1959[illegible][474][illegible]·[illegible][577][illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible][214][illegible]50[illegible]·R.[illegible][421][illegible]·[illegible][202][illegible]

[illegible]·G.[illegible][601][illegible][90][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1958[illegible][224][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]·R.[illegible][422][illegible]·R.[illegible][759][illegible]

[illegible]·H.[illegible]1368—1968[illegible][578][illegible]1949[illegible]1949—1965[illegible][91][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

1949—1965[illegible]1983[illegible]

[illegible][735][illegible]1950[illegible][737][illegible]1960[illegible]1955[illegible]1960[illegible][736][illegible][738][illegible]1950[illegible]——[illegible][251][illegible]1968[illegible][551][illegible]1963[illegible][134][illegible]1964[illegible][550][illegible]1948[illegible][734][illegible]1955[illegible][374][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1968[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible][619[illegible]620][illegible][430][illegible]20[illegible][603][illegible]1975[illegible]1980[illegible]60[illegible][739][illegible][737][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968—1976[illegible]70[illegible]17[illegible]1949—1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1984[illegible]1949—1981[illegible][161][illegible]140[illegible]1949—1981[illegible]——[illegible]1964—1978[illegible]1983[illegible]1949—1982[illegible][154][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible].[illegible].[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1950—1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938—1946[illegible]1949[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible][489][illegible][819][illegible].[illegible][448][illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible][505][illegible]·R.[illegible]1956—1971[illegible][634][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][493][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][552][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][270][illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][271][illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][454][illegible]·[illegible]1956—1960[illegible][249][illegible]·[illegible][750][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][399][illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible][590][illegible]·[illegible][98][illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible][85][illegible]·[illegible][597][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][674][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]1956—1957[illegible][495][illegible]2[illegible]1958—1960[illegible][496][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1976[illegible][285][illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]1956—1957[illegible][495][illegible]·H.[illegible][637][illegible][540][illegible]

[illegible][228][illegible]4[illegible][21][illegible]·C.[illegible]1945[illegible][298][illegible]R.G.[illegible][60][illegible][354][illegible]O.B.[illegible]B.T.[illegible]1945—1973[illegible][58][illegible]

[illegible][159][illegible][252][illegible][547][illegible][506[illegible]507][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][390][illegible].[illegible][389][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]1944—1957[illegible][35][illegible]·[illegible][774][illegible]J.M.[illegible][500][illegible]·B.[illegible]1917—1967[illegible][730][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][539][illegible][537][illegible]

[illegible]1941—1950[illegible][723][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1947—1950[illegible][57][illegible]·B.[illegible][728][illegible][745][illegible]*Kokusai mondai*[illegible]

[illegible]·R.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][521][illegible][659][illegible]

[illegible]·S.[illegible][785][illegible]·R.[illegible][630][illegible]·R.[illegible][663][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][672][illegible]·[illegible][493][illegible][538][illegible]

[illegible]·S.[illegible]1956—1961[illegible][837][illegible]·[illegible][267][illegible]·[illegible][746][illegible]

□□□　“□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□·□□□<□□>1958—1968□□□□□□□[675]□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□[47]□□

□1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□60□□□□□“□□□□□”□□20□□□□□□□□□□[603]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[506]□[507]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□1969□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[508]□□□

□“□□□□□”□□1958—1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[570]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[344]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□[167]□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958—1965□□[2]□□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[292]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□[526]□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□[611]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[674]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[749]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[417]□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[702]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□[291]□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□1958—1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□[496]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□1962—1966□□□□□□□□□□□[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□[30]□□60□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956—1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[425]□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[96]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[457]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955—1983□□[288]□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□ □□□□

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[585]□□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[389]□□□1967□□1969□□□□□□□□□□□□□[506]□[507]□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□1956—1961□□[837]□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□[268]□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□[281]□□□□□□1964—1965□□[282]□□□□□□□□□□□□[280]□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□[192]□□G.F.□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□[343]□□

□□□M.S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□8□□□1963—1964□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1985□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[570]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[818]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[765]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1967□□[535]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][408][illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[1]Mu Fu-sheng[illegible]The wilting of the Hundred Flowers[illegible]The Chinese intelligentsia under Mao.

□□□□□□

表10 □□□□□1921—1928□[a]

第一次全国代表大会 上 海[b] 1921年7月23—31日	第二次全国代表大会 上 海 1922年7月16—23日	第三次全国代表大会 广 州 1923年6月10—20日
临时中央局	中央执行委员会	
	委员	
陈独秀	陈独秀	陈独秀
张国焘	李大钊	李大钊
李 达	蔡和森	蔡和森
	张国焘	毛泽东
	高君宇	王荷波
		朱少连
		谭平山
		项 英
		罗章龙
	候补委员	
	邓中夏	邓中夏
	向警予	徐梅坤
	____[c]	邓 培
		李汉俊
		张连光

□□

第四次全国代表大会 上　海 1925年1月11—22日	第五次全国代表大会 武　汉 1927年4月27日—5月×日[d]	第六次全国代表大会 莫斯科 1928年6月18日—7月11日
中委执行委员会	政　治　局	
	委　员	
陈独秀	陈独秀[e]	向忠发
瞿秋白	蔡和森	周恩来
蔡和森	周恩来	苏兆征
张国焘	李立三	瞿秋白
彭述之	李维汉[e]	蔡和森
李大钊	瞿秋白	项　英
谭平山	谭平山	张国焘
李维汉	张国焘[e]	
项　英	苏兆征	
候补委员	候补委员	
邓　培		李立三
王荷波		关向应
张太雷		杨　殷
罗章龙		徐兰芝
朱锦堂		卢福坦
		罗登贤
		彭　湃

a.[illegible]17[illegible]1935[illegible]1[illegible]
[illegible]1928[illegible]1945[illegible]
b.[illegible]
c.[illegible]
d.[illegible]15[illegible]
e.[illegible]
[illegible][149][illegible]3[illegible]558—565[illegible]

[illegible]11　[illegible][a][illegible]1945—1965[illegible]

中国共产党第七次全国代表大会，延安	1945年4月23日—6月11日
七届一中全会，延安	1945年6月19日
七届二中全会，西柏坡（河北）	1949年3月5—13日
七届三中全会，北京	1950年6月6—9日
七届四中全会，北京	1954年2月6—10日
中国共产党全国代表会议，北京	1955年3月21—31日
七届五中全会，北京	1955年4月4日
七届六中全会，北京	1955年10月4—11日
七届七中全会，北京	1956年8月22日，9月8、13日
中国共产党第八次全国代表大会，北京	1956年9月15—27日
八届一中全会，北京	1956年9月28日
八届二中全会，北京	1956年11月10—15日
八届三中全会，北京	1957年9月20日—10月9日
八届四中全会，北京	1958年5月3日
中国共产党八大第二次会议，北京	1958年5月5—23日
八届五中全会，北京	1958年5月25日
八届六中全会，武昌	1958年11月28日—12月10日
八届七中全会，上海	1959年4月2—5日
八届八中全会，庐山	1959年8月2—16日
八届九中全会，北京	1961年1月14—18日
八届十中全会，北京	1962年9月24—27日

a.“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible][149][illegible][289][illegible]

[illegible]12 [illegible]1945—1965[illegible]

第七次全国代表大会[a] 延安 1945年4月23日—6月11日		第八次全国代表大会[e] 北京 1956年9月15—27日	
政治局			
委员			
毛泽东（主席）			
朱　德		毛泽东（主席）	
刘少奇	书记	刘少奇	
周恩来		周恩来	
任弼时[b]		朱　德	常委
陈　云		陈　云	
康　生		林　彪[f]	
高　岗[c]		邓小平（总书记）	
彭　真		林伯渠	
董必武		董必武	
林伯渠		彭　真	
张闻天		罗荣桓	
彭德怀		陈　毅	
林　彪[d]		李富春	
邓小平[d]		彭德怀	
		刘伯承	
		贺　龙	
		李先念	
		柯庆施[g]	
		李井泉[g]	
		谭震林[g]	
候补委员			
		乌兰夫	
		张闻天	
		陆定一	
		陈伯达	
		康　生	
		薄一波	

a.1945[illegible]1955[illegible]

b.[illegible]1950[illegible]

c.1955[illegible]

d.[illegible]

e.1956[illegible]1958[illegible]

f.[illegible]

g.[illegible]

[illegible]13 [illegible]1949—1965[illegible][a]

	1949年	1954年	1959年	1964—1965年
	中央人民政府委员会	中华人民共和国	中华人民共和国	中华人民共和国
主席	毛泽东[b]	毛泽东[b]	刘少奇[b]	刘少奇[b]
副主席	朱　德[b]	朱　德[b]	宋庆龄	宋庆龄
	宋庆龄		董必武[b]	董必武[b]
	张　澜			
	刘少奇[b]			
	李济深			
	高　岗[b]			
			全国人民代表大会	
	常务委员会委员长	刘少奇[b]	朱　德[b]	朱　德[b]
	政务院		国务院	
总理	周恩来[b]	周恩来[b]	周恩来[b]	周恩来[b]
副总理	董必武[b]	陈　云[b]	陈　云[b]	林　彪[b]
	郭沫若	林　彪	林　彪[b]	陈　云[b]
	邓小平	彭德怀[b]	彭德怀[b]	邓小平[b]
	陈　云[b]	邓小平	邓小平[b]	贺　龙[b]
	黄炎培	邓子恢	邓子恢	陈　毅[b]
		贺　龙	贺　龙[b]	柯庆施[b]
		陈　毅	陈　毅[b]	乌兰夫[c]
		乌兰夫	乌兰夫[c]	李富春[b]
		李富春	李富春[b]	李先念[b]
		李先念	李先念[b]	谭震林[b]
		聂荣臻	聂荣臻	聂荣臻
		薄一波	薄一波[c]	薄一波[c]
			谭震林[b]	陆定一[c]
			陆定一[c]	罗瑞卿
			罗瑞卿	陶　铸
			习仲勋	谢富治

a.□□□□□□□□□□1949□9□21□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□10□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□10□19□□□□□□□□□1954□□1959□□1964—1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

b.□□□□□□□□□□

c.□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□

[1]“Agricultural cooperativization in Communist China.”CB□373□20January 1956□□1—31.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[735]

[2]Ahn□Byung—joon.*Chinese politics and the Cultural Reuolution*□*Dynamics ofpolicy processes*.Seattle□Wash.□and London□University of Washington Press□1976.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[3]Ai Ch’ing.“Liaoc-hieh tsoc-hia□tsun—chung tsoc-hia”□Understand writers□respect writers□.CFJP□11March 1942.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[126]

[4]Ai Szu-ch’i.*Ai Szu-ch’iwenc-hi*□Ai Szuc-h’i collected works□.Peking□Jenmin□1981.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[5]Ambekar□G.V.□and Divekar□V.D.*Documents on China’s relations with*South and South-East Asia 1949—1962.Bombay□Allied Publishers□1964.

G.V.□□□□□G.D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1962□□

[6]American Rural Small-Scale Industry Delegation*R.ural small-scale industryin the People’s Republic of China*.Berkeley□University of California Press□1977.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[7]*Americans in China*□1971—1980□*A guide to the Uniuersity of MichiganNational Archiue on Sino-American relations*.Ann Arbor□University of Michigan Center for Chinese Studies□1981.

□□□□□□□□1971—1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[8]An Tzu-wen.“Training the people’s civil servants.”*People’s China*□1January 1953.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[9]Andors □ Stephen.*China’s industrial reuolution* □ *Politics* □ *planning* □ *and man-agement* □ 1949*to the present*.Asia Library Series.New York□Pantheon Books□1977.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□

[10]*Annales-Economies.Sociétés.Ciuilisations.*Six times a year.Paris□Armand Colin.1929—

□□□□□□□□□□□

[11]Ansley □ Clive.*The heresy of* Wu Han.Toronto □ University of Toronto Press□1971.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[12]Armstrong □ J.D.Revolutionary diplomacy □ Chinese foreign policy and the united front doctrine.Berkeley □ University of California Press□1977.

J.D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[13]*Association for Asian Studies Newsletter.*□Originally *Asian Studies Newsle-tter.*□Five times a year.Association for Asian Studies□Inc.□University of Michigan□Ann Arbor.1955—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[14]*Australian Journal of Chinese Affairs*.Semi-annual.Canberra □ Australian National University □ Contemporary China Centre.1979—

□□□□□□□□□□□

[15]Badgley□John H.“Burma and China.”In A.M Halpern□ed.□*Policies towardChina*□*Views from six continents*□303—328.

[illegible]·H.[illegible]

[16]Balazs，Etienne.*Chinese ciuilization and bureaucracy*.New Haven：Yale University Press，1964.

[illegible]

[17]Banister，Judith.“An analysis of recent data on the population of China.”*Population and deuelopment reuiew*，10.2（June 1984）：241—271.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[18]Bao Ruo-wang（Jean Pasqualini），and Chelminski，Rudolph.*Prisoner of Mao*.New York：Coward，McCann，1973.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[19]Barendsen，Robert D.*Half-work half-study schools in Communist China.*Washington，D.C.：U.S.Department of Health，Education，and Welfare，1964.

[illegible]·D.[illegible]

[20]Barendsen，Robert D.“The agricultural middle school in Communist China.”CQ，8（October-December 1961）106—134.

[illegible]·D.[illegible][133]

[21]Barnett，A.Doak.*Communist China and Asia*：*Challenge to American poli-cy*.New York：Harper，1960.

[illegible]

[22]Barnett，A.Doak.*China on the eue of Communist takeouer*.New York：Praeger，1963.

[illegible]

[23]Barnett，A.Doak.*Communist China*：*The early years*，1949—1955.New York：Praeger，1964.

[illegible]1949—1955[illegible]

[24]Barnett □ A.Doak.*Uncertain passage □ China's transition to the post-Mao era.*Washington □ D.C. □ The Brookings Institution□1974.

[illegible]

[25]Barnett □ A.Doak.*China's economy in global perspectiue*.Washington □ D.C. □ The Brookings Institution □ 1981.

[illegible]

[26]Barnett □ A.Doak.*The making of foreign policy in China*.Boulder□Colo□Westview Press□1984.

[illegible]

[27]Barnett □ A.Doak.ed.*Chinese Communist politics in action*.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1969.

[illegible]

[28]Barnett □ A.Doak □ with Ezra Vogel.*Cadres □ bureaucracy and political powerin Communist China*.New York□Columbia University Press□1967.[illegible]·[illegible]

[29]Bastid-Bruguière □ Marianne"Currents of social change□"in CHOC 11.535—602.

[illegible]·[illegible][73]

[30]Baum □ Richard.*Prelude to reuolution □ Mao □ the Party □ and the peasant ques-tion □ 1962—1966.*New York □ Columbia University Press□1975.

[illegible]·[illegible]1962—1966[illegible]

[31]Baum □ Richard."The Cultural Revolution in the countryside □ Anatomy of a limited rebellion □ "in Thomas Robinson□ed.□*The Cultural Reuolution inChina*□367—476.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[32]Baum□Richard□and Teiwes□Frederick C.*Ssu-ch'ing* □ *The socialist educationmouement of 1962—1966*.China Research Monographs □ No.2.Berkeley □ Center for Chinese Studies□University of California□1968.

□□□·□□□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□1962—1966□□□□□□□□□□□

[33]*BDRC.Biographical dictionary of Republican China.*

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[34]Becker□C.H.□Tawney□R.H.□et al.*The reorganization of education inChina.*Report of the League of Nations'Mission of Educational Experts□1932.

C.H.□□□□R.H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1932□□

[35]Beloff □ Max*S.ouiet policy in the Far East 1944—1957*.London□Oxford University Press□1953.

□□□·□□□□□1944—1957□□□□□□□□□□

[36]Bennett □ Gordon*H.uadong* □ *The story of a Chinese people's commun*e.Boulder□Colo.□Westview□1978.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[37]Bennett □ Gordon □ ed.*China's finance and trade* □ *A policy reader*.White Plains□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1978.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[38]Benton □ Gregor."The Yan'an'literary opposition'."*New Left Reuie*w□92□1975□.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[39]Bereday □ George □ et al. □ eds.*The changing Souiet school*.Boston□Houghton Mifflin□1960.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[40]Bergère □ Marie-Claire."Une crise de subsistence en Chin □ e1920—1922 □ ."*Annales* ESC □ 38.6 □ 1973 □ □ 1361—1402.

□□-□□□·□□□□□1920—1922□□□□□□□□□□[10]

[41]Bergère□Marie-Claire.“The Chinese bourgeoisie□1911—1937□”in *CHOC*□12.722—825.

□□-□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1937□□□□[73]

[42]Bernstein□Richard.*From the center of the earth□The search for the truth a-bout China*.Boston□Little□Brown□1982.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[43]Bernstein□Thomas P.*Up to the mountains and down to the uillages□Thetransfer of youth from urban to rural China*.New Haven□Conn.□Yale University Press□1977.

□□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[44]Bernstein□Thomas Paul.“Leadership and mobilization in the collectivization of agriculture in China and Russia□A comparison.”Columbia University□Ph.D.dissertation□1970.

□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[45]Bernstein□Thomas P.“Cadre and peasant behavior under conditions of insecurity and deprivation in the grain supply crisis of the spring of 1955□”in A.Doak Barnett□ed□□*Chinese Communist politics in action*□365—399.

□□□·P.□□□□□1955□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[46]Bernstein□Thomas P.“Stalinism□famine□and Chinese peasants□Grain procurements during the Great Leap Forward.”*Theory and Society*□3□1984□□339—377.

□□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[47]Berton□Peter□and Wu□Eugene.*Contemporary China*□A Research guide.Stanford□Calif.□The Hoover Institution□1967.

□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[48]Bianco□Lucien.*Origins of the Chinese reuolution*□1915—1949.Trans.from the French by Muriel Bell.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1971.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□（1915—1949）□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□

[49]Bianco□Lucien“.Peasant movements□”in CHOC□13.270—328.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□[73]

[50]*Bibiography of Asian Studies*.Annual.Ann Arbor□Mich□Association for Asian Studies□1956—

□□□□□□□

[51]Bielenstein□Hans.*The bureaucracy of Han times*.New York□Cambridge U-niversity Press□1980.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[52]Black□Cyril Edwin□ed.*The modernization of Japan and Russia*□*Acompara-tiue study*.New York□Free Press□1975.

□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[53]Blumenthal Eileen“.Models in Chinese moral education□Perspectives from children’s books.”University of Michigan□Ph.D.dissertation□1976.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[54]Blumenthal□Irene and Benson□Charles.*Educational reform in the Souiet U-nion*□*Implications for deueloping countries*.World Bank Staff Working Paper□No.288.Washington□D.C.□World Bank□1978.

□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[55]Bodde□Derk.*Peking diary*□1948—1949□*A year of reuolution*.Greenwich□Conn.□Fawcett Publications□1967.

□□·□□□□□□□□（1948—1949）□□□□□□

[56]Bonavia□David.*The Chinese.*London□Allen Lane□1981.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[57]Borg□Dorothy and Heinrichs□Waldo□eds.*Uncertain years□Chinese-Americanrelations 1947—1950.*New York□Columbia University Press□1980.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1947—1950[illegible]

[58]Borisov□O.B.□and Koloskov□B.T.*Sino-Souiet relations 1945—1973*□A*brief history*.Trans.from the Russian by Yuri Shirokov.Moscow□Progress Publishers□1975.

O.B.[illegible]B.T.[illegible]1945—1973[illegible]·[illegible]

[59]Bowie□Robert R.□and Fairbank□John K.□eds.*Communist China*□1955—1959□*Policy documents with analysis*.Center for International Affairs Series.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1962.

[illegible]·R.[illegible]1955—1959[illegible]

[60]Boyd□R.G.*Communist China's foreign policy.*New York□Praeger□1962.

R.G.[illegible]

[61]Bradbury□William.*Mass behauior in battle and captiuity□The Communistsoldier in the Korean* War.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1968.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[62]Braudel□Fernand.*The perspectiue of the world*.vol.3of his *Ciuilization andcapitalism□15th—18th century*.Trans.from the French□ed.*Le temps dumonde.Paris*□Colin□1984□New York□Harper & Row□1984.

[illegible]·[illegible]15[illegible]18[illegible]3[illegible]

[63]British Broadcasting Corporation.*Summary of World broadcasts.Part 3.The Far East*.London：British Broadcasting Corporation，1966—1969.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□

[64]Brodsgaard，Kjeld Erik.“Paradigmatic change：Readjustment and reform in the Chinese economy，1953—1981.”*Modern China*，9.2（1983）：3—72.

□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953—1981□□

[65]Brugger，Willia*mD.emocracy and organization in the Chinese industrial en-terprise（1948—1953）*.Cambridge，Eng.：Cambridge University Press，1976.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948—1953□□□

[66]Brzezinski，Zbigniew K.*The Souiet bloc：Unity and conflict*.Rev.and enlarged ed.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1967.

□□□□□·K.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[67]Buck，，John，Lossing.*Land utilization in China*.3vols.London：Oxford University Press，1937；New York：Institute of Pacific Relations，1937.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[68]Bullard.Monte Ray，“PRC elite studies：A review of the literature，”Asian Survey，19，8（August 1979），896—910.

□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[69]*Bulletin of the Institute of Modern History，Academia Sinica.Chung-yangyen-chiu-yuan chin-tai-shih yen-chiu-so chi-k’an.*

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[70]Bums，John“Chinese peasant interest articulation，1949—1974.”Columbia University，Ph.D.dissertation，1979.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1974□□

[71]Butler □ Steven*C.onflict and decision making in China’s rural administra-tion.1969—1976*.Ann Arbor □ University of Michigan Press□forthcoming.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969—1976□□

[72]Butterfield □ Fox.*China □ Aliue in the bitter sea*.New York□Times Books□1983.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[73]*Cambridge History of China*□□CHOC□.Vol.3.*Sui and T’ang China □ 589—906 □ Part 1* □ ed.Denis Twitchett.□1979□.Vol.10.*Late Ch’ing 1800—1911 □ Part 1* □ ed.John K.Fairbank.□1978□.Vol.11.L*ate Ch’ing 1800—1911□Part 2*□ ed.John K.Fairbank and Kwang-Ching Liu.□1980□.Vol.12.*Republican China 1912—1949*□Part 1□ed.John K.Fairbank.□1983□.*Vol.13.Republican China1912—1949*□Part 2 □ ed.John K.Fairbank and Albert Feuerwerker.□1986□.Cambridge□Eng.□Cambridge University Press.

□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□589—906□□□□□·□□□□□□□10□□□□1800—1911□□□□□□□□□□11□□□1800—1911□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□1912—1949□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□1912—1949□□□□□□□□□□□

[74]Carrère d’Encausse □ Hlne □ and Schram □ Stuart Reynolds □ comps.Marxismè*and Asia □ An introduction with readings.*London□Allen Lane□Penguin Press□1969.

□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[75]Central Intelligence Agency.The Sino-Souiet dispute and its significance.Washington□D.C.□CIA□1April 1961□TS#142274-b.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[76]Chan □ Anita*C.hildren of Mao □ Personality deuelopment and political actiu-ism in the Red Guard*

*generation.*Seattle□University of Washington Press□1985.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[77]Chan□Anita.“Images of China’s social structure□The changing perspectives of Canton students.”*World Politics*□34.3□April 1982□□295—323.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[78]Chan □ Anita □ Madsen □ Richard □ and Unger □ JonathanC.hen uillage □ *The recenthistory of a peasant community in Mao’s China*.Berkeley□University of California Press□1984.

□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[79]Chan □ Anita □ Rosen □ Stanley □ and Unger □ Jonathan“.Students and class warfare□The social roots of the Red Guard conflict in Guangzhou.”CQ □ 83 □ September 1980□□397—446.

□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[133]

[80]Chang Chie“n.More people go to college.”*People’s China□22*□16November 1954□□23—25.

□□□□□□□□□□

[81]Chang □ Hao.*Liang Ch’i-ch’ao and intellectual transition in China□1890—1907*.Cambridge□Mass□Harvard University Press□1971.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1890—1907□□

[82]Chang □ John K.*Industrial deuelopment in pre-Communist China□a quantita-tiue analysis*.Chicago□Aldine□1969.

□□·K.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[83]Chang□K.C.□Kwang-chih□.*Art□myth and ritual□The path to political au-thority in ancient China*.Cambridge□

Mass.□Harvard University Press□1983.

[illegible]

[84]Chang Kia-ngau.*The inflationary spiral □ The experience in China □ 1939—1950*.Cambridge □ Mass. □ MIT Press□1958.

[illegible]1939—1950[illegible]

[85]Chang □ Parris.*Radicals and radical ideology in China’s Cultural Remlu-tion*.New York □ Columbia University Press□1973.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[86]Chang □ Parris.*Power and policy in China*.University Park □ Pa. □ and London □ The Pennsylvania State University Press□1975□rev.ed.1978.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[87]Chang Shou-Yung.*Huang-ch’ao chang-ku hui-pien* □ Collected historical records of the Imperial dynasty□.60chüan.Shanghai[illegible]1902.Taipei reprint[illegible]1964.

[illegible]

[88]Chao Chung and Yang I-fa*nS.tudents in mainland China*.Kowloon□Hong Kong□Union Research Institute□1956□3rd ed.□1958.

[illegible]

[89]Chao Hsing-ban □ and Ts’ao Chen-liang.“Ch’ien t’an nung-ch’an p’in shoukou-chung ti i-wu to chia” □ A preliminary discussion of high prices for the procurement of some agricultural commodities□*Chia-Ro Li-lun yü ship-chien* □Price theory and practice□□4□1982□□26—30.

[illegible]

[90]Chao Kang.*The rate and pattern of industrial growth in Communist China.*Ann Arbor：University of Michigan Press，1965.

[illegible]

[91]Chao Kang.*Agricultural production in Communist China.1949—1965.*Madison：University of Wisconsin Press，1970.

[illegible]1949—1965[illegible]

[92]Chao Kang and Mah Feng-hwa.“A study of the rouble-yuan exchange rate.”CQ，17（January-March 1964），192—204.

[illegible]—[illegible][133]

[93]Chao Kuoc-hün*T.he mass organizations in Communist China.*Cambridge，Mass.：MIT Press，1953.

[illegible]

[94]Chao Kuo-chün*A.grarian policies of mainland China：A documentarystudy，1949—1956.*Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press 1957.

[illegible]1949—1956[illegible]

[95]Chao Kuoc-hün*E.conomic planning and organization in mainland China：A documentary study，1949—1957.*2vols.Center for East Asian Studies.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1959.

[illegible]1949—1957[illegible]

[96]Charles，David A.“The dismissal of Marshal P’eng Teh-huai.”CQ，8（October-December 1961），63—76.

[illegible]·A.[illegible][133]

[97]*Che-hsueh yen-chiu*（*Philosophical research*）*.Peking，1956—*

□□□□□

[98]Cheek□Timothy.“Deng Tuo□Culture□Leninism and alternative Marxism in the Chinese Communist Party.”CQ□87□September 1981□□470—491.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[99]Cheek□Timothy.“The fading of wild lilies□Wang Shiwei and Mao Zedong’s‘Yan’an Talks’in the First CPC Rectification Movement.”*The AustralianJournalof Chinese Affairs*□11□January 1984□□25—58.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□

[100]Chen□Jack.*Inside the Cultural Reuolution*.New York□Macmillan□1975.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[101]Chen□Jo-hsi.*The execution of Mayor Yin and other stories from the GreatProletarian Cultural Reuolution.*Bloomington□Ind.□Indiana University Press□1978.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[102]Chen□S.C.□and Ridley□Charles P.*The rural people’s communes in Lien-chiang.*Stanford□Calif.□The Hoover Institution□1969.

S.C.□□□□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[103]Chen□Susan Wolf□trans.Feng Jicai□*Chrysanthemums and other stories.*New York□Harcourt Brace Jovanovich□1985.

□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[104]Chen□Theodore Hsi-en*T.hought reform of the Chinese intellectuals.Lon-*don□Oxford University Press□Hong Kong□Hong Kong University Press□1960.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[105]Chen □ Theodore Hsi-en.*Chinese education since 1949 □ Academic and reuo-lutionary models.*New York □ Pergamon Press□1981.

□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[106]Chen □ Wen-hui C.*Wartime“mass”campaigns in Communist China.*Lackland.Tex. □ Air Force Personnel and Training Research Center□1955.

□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□

[107]Ch’en Chen-han□Hsu Y-nan□Lo Chih-ju□Ku Ch’un-fan□Wu Pao-san□andü Ning Chia-feng“Wo-men tui-y tang-ch’ien ching-chi k’o-hsueh kung-tso tiü i-hsieh i-chien”□Some of our views on current work in the science of economics□*Ching-chi yen-chiu*□Economic research□□5□1957□□appendixes□123—133.

□□□

[108]Ch’en □ Jerome.*Mao Tse-tung and the Chinese reuolution.*London□Oxford University Press□1965.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[109]Ch’en □ Jerome □ ed.*Mao.*Englewood Cliffs □ N.J. □ Prentice-Hall□1969.

□□□□□□□□□□

[110]Ch’en Jerome □ ed.Mao papers □ *Anthology and bibliography.*London□Oxford University Press□1970.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[111]Ch’en Shih-hui.Kuan-yü fan-tui Kao Kang□Jao Shus-hih fant-ang yin-mou huot-ung ti wen-t’i □ Questions concerning opposition to the anti-Party conspiratorial activities of kao Kang and Jao Shu-shih□.In□□□□□□□Teaching reference□.N.P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□December 1980.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[112]Ch’en Yun.*Chen Yun t’ung-chihw en-kao hsuan-pien □1956—1962□*□Selected manuscripts of comrade Ch’en Yun 1956—1962□.Peking□Jen-min□1981.

□□□□□□□□□□□□1956—1962□□□

[113]Ch’en YunC.h’en *Yunw enk-ao hsuan-pien □1949—1956□*□Selected manuscripts of Ch’en Yun 1949—1956□ Peking□Jen-min□1982.

□□□□□□□□□□1949—1956□□□

[114]Ch’en Yun.*Ch’en Yun wen—hsuan □1949—1956□* □Selected works of Ch’en Yun□1949—1956□.Peking□Jen-min□1984.

□□□□□□□□1949—1956□□□

[115]Ch’en Yun.*Ch’en Yunwen-hsuan □1956—1985* □ □Selected works of Ch’en Yun□1956—1985□.Peking□Jen-min□1986.

□□□□□□□□1956—1985□□□

[116]Ch’en Yun.“Chia-su fa-chan tan-fei kung-yeh□i-chiu-liu-i nien wu-yueh”□Speed up the development of the chemical fertilizer industry[May 1961]□□in *Ch’en Yun t’ung-chih wen-kao hsuan-pier□1956—1962*.108—115.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[117]Ch’en Yun.“Ch’ing-P’u nung-ts’un tiaoc-h’a□i-chiu-liu-i nien pay-ueh”□An investigation of rural Ch’ing-P’u[August 1961]□□in *Ch’en Yun t’ung-chihwen-kao hsuan-pien□1956—1962□*130—146.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[118]Ch’en Yun.“Muc-h’ien ts’ai-cheng ching-chi-ti ch’ing-k’uang ho k’o-fu k’unnan ti jok-an pan-fa□i-chin-liu-erh nien erh-yueh□”□The current financial and economic situation and some methods for overcoming

difficulties[February 1962]□□in *Chen Yun t'ung-chih zwen-kao hsuanp-ien□1956—1962.*157—172.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□2□□□

[119]Ch'en Yun."Fa-chan nung-yeh shih t'ou-teng ta-shih" □ Agricultural development is a matter of major importance□□in Ch'en Yun□*Ch'en Yun t'ung-chihwen-kao hsuan-pien□1949—1956□*127—130.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[120]Ch'en Yun."Shih-hsing liang-shih t'ung-kou t'ung-hsiao"□Implementing planned purchase and planned sale of grain□□in *Chen Yun t'ung-chih wen-kao hsuan-pien 1949—1956.*189—203.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[121]Cheng Chu-yuan.*Scientific and engineering manpower in Communist Chi-na□1949—1963.*Washington□D.C.□National Science Foundation□1965.

□□□□□□1949—1963□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[122]Cheng□J.Chester.*The politics of the Chinese Red Army□A translation ofthe Bulletion of Actiuities of the People's Liberation Army.*Stanford□Calif.□The Hoover Institution□1966.

J.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[123]Chiang Kai-shek.*China's destiny*.Introduction by Lin Yutang.Trans.Wang Ch'ung-hu□iChinese edition□1943□.New York□Macmillan□1947.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[124]Ch'iang Yuank-an□and Lin Pang-kuang."Shih-lun i-chiu-wu-wu-nien tangnei kuan-yü nung-yeh ho-tso-hua wen-t'i ti cheng-lun"□A discussion of the debate within the Party in 1955concerning the issue of agricultural

cooperativization□.*Tang-shih yen-chiu*□Research on party history□□1981.1□10—17.

□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[125]Ch'iang Yuan-kan and Ch'en Hsueh-wei."Ch'ung-P'ing i-chiu-wu-liu-nien ti'fan mao-chin'□"A fresh review of the"anti rash advance"of 1956□□*Tang-shih yen-chiu*□1980.6□34—40.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□"□□□"□

[126]*Chieh-fang jih-pao*□Liberation daily□.Yenan□1941—1945.Cited as CFJP.

□□□□□□

[127]Ch'ien Mu.*Traditional gouernment in Imperial China□A critical analy-sis.*Trans.Chün-tu Hsueh and George O.Totten□Ⅲ□with Wallace Johnson et al.Hong Kong□The Chinese University Press□New York□St.Martin's Press□1982.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·O.□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[128]Ch'ien Tuan-sheng.*The gouernment and politics of China 1912—1949.*Cambridge□Mass□Harvard University Press□1950□Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press paperback□1970.

□□□□1912—1949□□□□□□□□□□

[129]*Chin-shih Chung-kuo ching-shih ssu-hsiang yen-t'ao-hui lun-wenc-hi*□Proceedings of the Conference of the theory of statecraft of modem China□□25—27August 1983.Taipei□IMH□Academia Sinica□1984.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[130]China□*Socialist economic deuelopment.*Annex G.*Education Sector.*World Bank Document□1June 1981□.Washington□D.C.□The World Bank□1981.*See also* World Bank.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□G□□□□□

[131]*China Daily*.Peking□1981—

□□□□□□

[132]*China NewsAnalysis.*Hong Kong□1953—1982□1984—F.ortnightly.1953—1982published by Fr.Ladany.□□□□□□□□

[133]*China Quarterly*□The Quarterly.London□Congress for Cultural Freedom□Paris□□1960—1968□Contemporary China Institute□School of Oriental and African Studies□1968—

□□□□□□

[134]*China Topics*.Irregular.London□n.p.□“T.B.□”1961—

□□□□□□

[135]Chinese Communist Party Central Committee and the State Council.“Kuanyü chin-tung ming-ch’un ta-kuei-mo ti k’ai-chan hsing-hsiu nung-t’ien shui-li ho chi-fei yun-tung ti chueh-ting”□Decision concerning the development this winter and next spring of a movement to develop large scale initiation and repair of agriculture water conservancy projects and the collection of manure□□in *Jen-min shou-ts’e*□1958□People’s handbook□1958□.Peking□Takung-pao ch’u-pan-she□1958.

□□□

[136]*Chinese law and gouernment.*Quarterly.Armonk□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1968—

□□□□□□□□□□

[137]*Chinese studies in philosophy*□*A journal of translations*.Quarterly.Armonk□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1969—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[138]*Chinese studies in history*□*A journal of translations.*□*Formerly ChineseStudies in History and Philosophy.*□

Quarterly.Armonk□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1967—

[illegible]

[139]*Ching-chi is'an-k'ao tzu-liao* □Economic reference materials□□vol.1.Peking□Peking University Department of Economics Materials Office□1979.

[illegible]1□

[140]*Ching-chi yen-chiu* □Economic research□.Peking□1955—

[illegible]

[141]*Ch'ing-tai ch'ou-pan i-wushih-mo* □Complete record of the management of barbarian affairs in the Ch'ing dynasty□.80chiian for the late Tao-kuang period□1836—1850□□80c*hiian* for the Hsien-feng period□1851—1861□□100chüan for the T'ung-chih period□1862—1874□.Peiping□Palace Museun photolithograph□1930.

[illegible]1836—1850[illegible]80[illegible]1851—1861[illegible]80[illegible]1862—1874[illegible]100□

[142]Chou En-lai."PRC Foreign Minister Chou En-lai's report on the foreign policy at the 33rd Meeting of the Committee of the Central People's Government□19April 1955□."*Collected foreign relations documents of the People's Re-public of China*.3.Peking[illegible]1958.

[illegible]33[illegible]1955□4□19[illegible]1955□4□19[illegible]——[illegible]

[143]Chou En-lai.*Selected works of Zhou Enlai*.Vol.1Peking□Foreign Languages Press□1981.

[illegible]

[144]Chou En-lai."Report on the proposals for the second five-year plan for development of the national economy□"*in Eighth National Congress of theCommunist Party of China*.Vol.1□Documents□□277—348.

[illegible]

[145]Chou，Eric.*A man must choose*.New York：Knopf，1963.

[illegible]

[146]Chou Shun-hsin.*The Chinese inflation*，1937—1949.New York：Columbia University Press，1963.

[illegible]1937—1949[illegible]

[147]Chou T’ai-ho，ed.*Tang-tai chung-kuo ti ching-chi t’i-chih kai-ko*（Reform of the economic system in contemporary China）.Peking：Social Science Publishing House，1984.

[illegible]

[148]Chow Ching-wen.*Ten years of storm：The true story of the Communist re-gime in China*.Westport，Conn.：Greenwood Press，1960.

[illegible]

[149]Chu Ch’eng-chia，ed.*Chung-kung tang-shih yen-chiu lun-wen hsuan*（Selected essays on research on the history of the Chinese Communist Party）.3vols.Changsha：Hu-nan Jen-min，1984.

[illegible]

[150]*Ch’üan-kuo chu-yao pao-k’an tzu-liao so-yin*（Index to national improtant periodical materials）.Shanghai：[illegible]，1955—

[illegible]

[151]*Ch’üan-kuo hsin shu-mu*（National bibliography of new books）.Peking：[illegible]，1955—

[illegible]

[152]*Ch'üan-kuo tsung shu-mu* □Cumulative national bibliography□.Peking□Chung-hua□1956—

□□□□□□□

[153]Chung□Chong-wook.*Maoism and development*□*The politics of industrialmanagement in China*.Seoul □ Seoul National University Press□1980.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[154]*Chung-hua jen-min kung-ho-kuo chiao-yü ta-shih-chi □ 1949—1982* □ Education chronology of the People's Republic of China□1949—1982□.Peking□□□□□□□□□1983.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1982□□

[155]*Chung-hua jen-min kung-ho-kuo fa-kuei but-pien* □Compendium of laws and regulations of the PRC□.Peking□1956—1958.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[156]Chung-hua jen-min kung-ho-kuo kuoc-hia t'ung-chi chü.*Chung-kuo t'ung-chi nien-chien 1981.* □ Chinese statistical yearbook 1981□.Peking□Chung-kuo t'ung-chi ch'u-pan-she□1982.Cited as TCNC 1981.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□

[157]Chung-hua jen-min kung-ho-kuo kuoc-hia t'ung-chi chit *Chung-kuo t'ung*-chi nien-chien 1983. □ Chinese statistical yearbook 1983□.Peking□Chung-kuo t'ung-chi ch'u-pan she□1983.Cited as TCNC 1983.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□

[158]Chung-hua jen-min kung-ho-kuo kuoc-hia t'ung-chi chü."Chung-kuo chingchi t'ung-chi tzu-liao hsuan-pien" □A compilation of Chinese economic statistics□□in Hsueh Mu-ch'iao□ed.□*Chung-kuo ching-chi nien-chien* 1982.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[159]*Chung-hua jen-min kung-ho-kuo tui-wai kuan-hsiwenc-hien-chi*□Collected foreign relations documents of the People’s Republic of China□.1.Peking□□□□□□□□1957—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[160]Chung K’an.*K’ang Sheng p’ing-chuan* □Critical biography of K’ang Sheng□.Peking□□□□□□1982.

□□□□□□□□

[161]*Chung-kuo chiao-yü nien-chien 1949—1981*□Chinese education yearbook 1949—1981□.Peking□□□□□□□□□□□1984.□□□□□□□□1949—1981□□

[162]*Chung-kuo ching-chi nien-chien*□Chinese economic yearbook□.Peking and Hong Kong□1984—F.or 1982ed.□see Hsueh Mu-ch’iao.For 1981□1983eds□see 5th and 6th items above.

□□□□□□□□

[163]*Chung-kuo ch’ing-nien pao* □ China youth news□.Peking□21April 1951□suspended August 1966□resumed October 1978□—□□□□□□□

[164]*Chung-hua jen-min kung-ho-kuo kuo-wu-yuan kung-pao*□*Gazette of theState Council of the People’s Republic of China□.*Published by the State Council□irregular□1955—□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[165]Chung-kuo k’oh-sueh yuan ti-li yen-chiu-so ching-chi ti-li yen-chin-shih □ Chinese Academy of Sciences □ Geography Research Institute □ Economic Geography Research Office□.*Chung-kuo nung-yeh ti-lt tsung-lun* □A treatise on China’s agricultural geography□.Peking□Science Publishing House□1980.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[166]Chung-kuo kung-ch’ant-ang chung-yang wei-yuan-hui □ The Central Committee of the CCP □ .“Chung-kung

chung-yang i-chiu-liu-ssu-nien erh-yueh erh-shih-chiu-jih kei Su-kung chung-yang-ti hsin” □ Letter of the Central Committee of the CCP to the Central Committee of the CPSU 29February 1964□.

[illegible]

[167]*Chung-kuo kung-ch’an-tang li-shih chiang-i* □ Teaching materials on the history of the Chinese Communist Party□.Wuhan□Hu-pei jen-min.1984.[illegible]

[168]*Chung-kuo kung-ch’an-tang liu-shih-nien to-shih chien-chieh* □Brief introduction to major events in the CCP’s sixty years□.Publised by[illegible]Political academy□CCP history teaching and research office□.Peking[illegible]1985.

[illegible]

[169]*Chung-kuo mei-t’an kung-yeh nien-chien* □Chinese coal industry yearbook□.Peking[illegible]1983—

[illegible]

[170]*Chung-kuo nung-yeh nien-chien 1980* □ Chinese agricultural yearbook 1980 □ .Chinese Agricultural Yearbook Compilation Commission.Peking □ Agricultural Publishing House□1981.

[illegible]

[171]Clark □ Grover.*The balance sheet of imperialism* □ *Facts and figures on col-onies.*New York□Columbia University Press□1936.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[172]Clark □ Grover.*A place in the sun*.New York □ Macmillan□1936.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[173]Clark□M.Gardner.*The deuelopment of China’s steel industry and Souiettechnical aid*.Ithaca□N.Y.□Committee on the Economy of China of the Social Science Research Council□1973.

M.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[174]Clubb □ O.Edmund.*China and Russia □ The great game*.New York□Columbia University Press□1971.

O.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[175]Coale □ Ansley.*Rapid population change in China 1952—1982*.Washington □ D.C. □ National Academy of Sciences Press□1984.

□□□·□□□□1952—1982□□□□□□□□□□

[176]Coble □ Parks M.*The Shanghai capitalists and the Nationalist Gouernment □ 1927—1937*.Cambridge □ Mass. □ Council on East Asian Studies□Harvard U-niversity□1980.

□□□·M.□□□□1927—1937□□□□□□□□□□□□

[177]Cohen □ Arthur A.*The communism of Mao Tse-tung*.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1964.

□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[178]Cohen □ Arthur A.“How original is‘Maoism’ □ ”*Problems.of Communism □* 10.6 □ November 1961□□34—42.

□□·A.□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□

[179]Cohen□Jerome Alan□ed.*The criminal process in the People’s Republic ofChina □ 1949—1963 □ An introduction.Cambridge* □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press □ 1968.

□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1963□□

[180]Cohen □ Paul A.*Between tradition and modernity □ Wang T’ao and reformin Late Ch’ing China* .Cambridge □

Mass□Harvard University Press□1974.

□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[181]Cohen □ Paul A.*Discouering history in China* □ *American historical writingon the recent Chinese past*.New York□Columbia University Press□1984.

□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[182]Cohen □ Paul A. □ and Schrecker □ John E. □ eds.*Reformin nineteenth-centuryChina*.Cambridge □ Mass. □ East Asian Research Center□Harvard University□1976.

□□·A.□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□

[183]Cohen □ Stephen F.*Bukharin and the Bolsheuik reuolution* □ *A political biog-raphy 1888—1938*.New York □ Vintage Books□1975.

□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1888—1938□□□□□

[184]Commission Internationale Contre le Regime Concentrationnaire.*White bookon forced labour and concentration camps in the People's Republic of Chi-na*.Paris□n.p.□1957—1958.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[185]Committee on Scholarly Communication with the People's Republic of China□CSCPRC□.Various trip reports by academic delegations□S*olid state phys-ics in China*□*1975*□□*Acupuncture anesthesia in the People's Republic ofChina* □*1976*□□*Solid state physics in the People's Republic of China* □*1976*□□*Insect control in the People's Republic of China* □*1977*□□*Pure andapplied mathematics in the People's Republic of China*□*1977*□□*Paleoan-thropology in the People's Republic of China*□*1977*□□*0ralcontraceptiuesand steroid chemistry in the People's Republic of China*□*1977*□□*Wheat inthe People's Republic of China*□*1977*□□*Astronomy in China* □*1979*□□*Earthquake engineering and hazards reduction in*

*China □ 1980 □ □Oceanog-raphy in China □ 1980 □ □ Nuclear science in China □ 1980 □ □Animal agricul-ture in China □ 1980 □ □Report of the CSCPRC Economics Delegation to thePeople's Republic of China □ 1980 □ □Traditional □ and contemporary paint-ing in China □ 1980 □ □Engineering education in the People's Republic ofChina□1983□□Sociology and anthropology in the People's Republic ofChina□□1985□□American studies in China□1985□.*Washington□D.C.□National Academy of Sciences.See also the overlapping list on p.563□n.42.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□□□□□□□□□597□□①□□□□□□□□

[186]*Communist China 1955—1959□policy documents with analysis*.with a foreword by Robert R.Bowie and John K.Fairbank □ Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press □ 1965.

□1955—1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·R.□□□□□□

[187]*Comparatiue Education Reuiew*.Quarterly.Comparative and International Education Society.Chicago□University of Chicago Press.1956—

□□□□□□□

[188]"Constitution of the People's Republic of China" □ September 20 □ 1954 □ in Harold C.Hinton ed. □ *The People's Republic of China □ 1949—1979 □ Adocumentary suruey*□1.99—106.

□□□□□□□□□□□1954□9□20□□

[189]*Contemporary China*.Vol.1.1955.Hong Kong□Oxford University Press□1956.Vol.2.1956—1957□1958.Vol.3.*1958—1959* □ 1960.Vol.4.1*959—1960* □ 1961.Vol.5.*1961—1962* □ 1963.Vol.6.*1962—1964*□1968.

□□□□□□□1□□1955□□□□2□□1956—1957□□□□3□□1958—1959□□□□4□□1959—1960□□□□5□□1961—1962□□□□6□□1962—1964□□

[190]Creel □ Herrlee G.*The origins of statecraft in China*.Vol.1□*The WesternChou empire*.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1970.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□

[191]Cressey □ George B.*Land of the 500million □ A geography of China.*New York□McGraw Hill□1955.

□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[192]Dallin □ Alexander □ with Harris □ Jonathan □ and Hodnett□Grey□eds.*Diuersityin international communism□A documentary record □ 1961—1963.*New York □ Columbia University Press□1963.

□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961—1963□□□□□□

[193]Dalrymple□Dana G.“The Soviet famine of 1932—1934.”*Souiet Studies□15.*3□January 1964□□250—284.

□□·G.□□□□□□□□1932—1934□□□□□□□

[194]Dardess □ John W.*Confucianism and autocracy □ Professional elites in thefounding of the Ming dynasty.*Berkeley□University of California Press□1983.

□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[195]Davis □ John Francis.*The Chinese □ A general description of the empire ofChina and its inhabitants*.2vols.New York□Harper□1836.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[196]Davis-Friedmann□Deborah.*Long liues□Chinese elderly and the Communistreuolution.*Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1983.

□□□·□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[197]Dawson□Raymond Stanley.*The Chinese chameleon□An analysis of Europe-an conceptions of Chinese ciuilization.*London and New York□Oxford University Press□1967.

□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[198]DeBary□William Theodore□and the Conference on Seventeenth Century Chinese Thought.*The unfolding of Neo-Confucianism.*New York□Columbia University Press□1975.

□□·□□□·□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[199]Dennerline□Jerry.“Fiscal reform and local control□The gentry-bureaucratic alliance survives the conquest□”in Frederic Wakeman and Carolyn Grant eds.□*Conflict and control in Late Imperial China*□86—120.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[200]Dernberger□Robert F.□ed.*China’s deuelopmental experience in compara-tiue perspectiue.*Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1980.

□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[201]Dittmer□Lowell.*Liu Shao-ch’i and the Chinese Cultural Reuolution□Thepolitics of mass criticism.*Berkeley□University of California Press□1975.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[202]Donnithorne□Audrey*□China’s economic system.*New York□Praeger□1967.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[203]Donnithorne□Audrey.“China’s cellular economy□Some economic trends since the Cultural Revolution□”CQ 52□OctorberD-ecember 1972□605—619.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[133]

[204]Donnithorne□Audrey□and Lardy□Nicholas.“Comment□Centralization and decentralization in China’s fiscal management□”and“Reply□”CQ□66□June 1976□.328—354.

□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[133]

[205]Doolin□Dennis J.□trans.*Communist China□The politics of student opposi-tion.*Stanford□Calif.□Hoover Institution□1964.

□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[206]Doolin□Dennis.J.T*erritorial claims in the Sino-Souiet conflict*.Stanford□Calif.□Hoover Institution□1965.

□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[207]Doolin Dennis J.□and North□Robert C.*The Chinese People’s Republic.*Stanford□Calif.□Hoover Institution□1966.

□□□·J.□□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[208]Drake□Fred W.C*hina charts the World□Hsu Chi-yüand his geography of1848*.Cambridge□Mass.□East Asian Research Center□Harvard University□1975.

□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□

[209]Dreyer□Edward L.*Early Ming China□A political history 1355—1435.*Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1982.

□□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□1355—1435□□

[210]Dreyer□June Teufel.*China’s forty millions□Minority nationalities and na-*tional integration in the People’s Republic of China.Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press□1976.

□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[211]Eastman□Lloyd E.*Throne and mandarins□China’s search for a policy dur-ing the Sino-French controuersy□1880—1885.*Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1967.

□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□1880—1885□□□□□□□□□□□□

[212]Ecklund □ George.F*inancing the Chinese gouernment budget□MainlandChina.*1950—1959.Chicago□Aldine□1966.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950—1959□□

[213]Eckstein □ Alexander.*The national income of Communist China.*Glencoe□I 11.□The Free Press□1961.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[214]Eckstein□Alexander.*Communist China’s economic growth andforeigntrade□Implications for U.S.policy.*New York□McGraw-Hill□1966.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[215]Eckstein □ Alexander *□ China’s economic reuolution.*New York□Cambridge U-niversity Press□1977.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[216]Eckstein□Alexander□ed.*Quantitatiue measures of China’s economic output.*Ann Arbor□University of Michigan Press□1980.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[217]Eckstein □ Alexander □ Chao Kang □ and Chang □ John“.The economic development of Manchuria□The rise of a

frontier economy."*Journal of economichistory*，34.1，March 1974，[illegible]239—264.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[218]Eckstein，Alexander，Galenson，Walter，and Liu，Ta-chung.eds.*Economictrends in Communist China*.Chicago：Aldine，1968.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[219]*Eighth National Congress of the Communist Party of China.vol.I：Docu-ments.vol.Ⅱ：Speeches.*Peking：Foreign Languages Press，1981.

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[220]Eisenstadt，S.N.*Modernization：Growth and diuersity.*Bloomington：Indian University Press，1963.

S.N.[illegible]

[221]Eisenstadt，S.N.*Modernization：Protest and change.*Englewood Cliffs，N.J.：Prentice-Hall，1966.

S.N.[illegible]

[222]Eisenstadt，S.N.*Reuolution and the transformation of societies：Acompar-atiue study of ciuilizations.*New York：Free Press，1978.

S.N.[illegible]

[223]Elman，Benjamin A.*From philosophy to philology：Intellectual and socialaspects of change in late Imperial China.*Cambridge，Mass.：Council on East Asian Studies，Harvard University，1984.

[illegible]·A.[illegible]

[224]Emerson，John Philip.*Nonagricultural employment in mainland China，1949—1958*.International Population Statistics Reports，Series P—90，No.21.Washington，D.C.：U.S.Government Printing Office，1965.

□□·□□□·□□□□1949—1958□□□□□□□□□□

[225]Eoyang □ Eugene □ ed.*Selected poems of Ai Qing.*Bloomington□University of Indiana Press□1982.

□□·□□□□□□□□

[226]Fairbank □ John K.China □ *The people's Middle Kingdom and the U.S.A.*Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press□1967.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[227]Fairbank □ John King □ ed.*Chinese thought and institutions*.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1957.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[228]Fairbank □ John King.*The United States and China.*Cambridge□Mass.□Haryard University Press□1979.4th ed.□enlarged□1983.

□□□□□□□□□

[229]Fairbank.John K. □ ed.*The Chinese world order □ Traditional China's for-eign relations.*Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press□1968.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[230]Fairbank□J.K□Banno□M.and Yamamoto□S.*Japanese studies of modern*

China.Tokyo□Tuttle□1955□Reissued Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard Universi-ty Press□1971.

□□□□M.□□□S.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[231]Fairbank □ J.K. □ Bruner □ K F. □ and Matheson □ E.M.eds.*The I.G.in Pe-king□Letters of Robert Hart□Chinese Maritime Customs.1868—1907.2*vols.Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press□1975.

□□□□K.F.□□□□EM□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1868—1907□□□□□
□□

[232]Falkenheim □ Victor.*Citizens and groups in contemporary China.*Ann Arbor □ University of Michigan Press□1985.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[233]Falkenheim □ Victor.“County administration in Fukien□”CQ□59□July-September 1974□□518—543.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[133]

[234]Fan □ K. □ ed.*Mao Tse-tung and Lin Piao □ Post-reuolutionary writings.*Garden City□N.J.□Anchor Books□1972.

K.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[235]Fang Wei-chung □ ed.*Chung-hua jen-min kung-ho-kuo ching-chi to-ship-chi1949-1980* □ A record of major economic events in the People’s Republic of China □1949—1980□.Peking□She-hui k’o-hsueh□1984.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1980□□

[236]Feuerwerker□Albert.*China’s early industrialization□Sheng Hsuan-huai □ 1844—1916 □ and Mandarin enterprise.*Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press □ 1958.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[237]Feuerwerker □ Albert.“Economic trends in the late Ch’ing empire□1870—1911□”in CHOC 11.1—69.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870—1911□□□□[73]

[238]Feuerwerker □ Albert.“The foreign presence in China□”in CHOC 12.128—207.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[73]

[239]Feuerwerker□Albert.“The state and the economy in Late Imperial China.”*Theory and Society* □13□1984□□297—326.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[240]Feuerwerker □ Yi-tse Mei .*Ding Ling’s fiction*.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1982.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[241]Field□Robert Michael□McGlynn□Kathleen M.□and Abnett□Wiltiam B.“Political conflict and industrial growth in China□1965—1977□”in Joint Economic Committee of the U.S.Congress□*The Chinese economy post-Mao.1.*239—284.

□□□·□□□·□□□□□□·M.□□□□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965—1977□□

[242]Fincher□John H.*Chinese democracy□The self-gouernment mouement in lo-cal□prouincial□and national politics 1905—1914.*London□Croom Helm□Canberra□Australian National University Press□1981.

□□·H.□□□□□□□□□1905—1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[243]Fingar□Charles Thomas.“Politics and policy-making in the People’s Republic of China□1954—1955.”Stanford University□Ph.D.dissertation□1977.

□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954—1955□□

[244]*First fiue-years plan for deuelopment of the national economy of thePeople’s Republic of China in 1953—1957.*Peking□Foreign Languages□Press□1956.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953—1957□□

[245]Fletcher□Joseph□F.□j r.“The heyday of the Ch’ing order in Mongolia□Sinkiang and Tibet□”in CHOC 10.351—408.

□□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[73]

[246]Fletcher□Joseph F.□Jr□and Li□Gertraude Roth.“The rise of the Manchus□”in CHOC 9□in press.

□□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[73]

[247]Floyd□David ed.*Mao against Khrushcheu*□New York□Praeger□1963.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[248]Fogel□Joshua A.“A new direction in Japanese sinology.”*HJAS*□44.1□June 1984□□225—247.

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[293]

[249]Fokkema□Douwe W.*Literary doctrine in Chinaa nd Souiet influence 1956—1960*.The Hague□Mouton□1965.

□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956—1960□□

[250]*Foreign Broadcast Information Seruice*.Washington□D.C.□U.S.Department of Commerce.1958—C.ited as FBIS.

□□□□□□□□□□

[251]*Foreign Broadcast Information Seruice*□*Communist China*.Washington□D.C.□FBIS□1966—1969.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966—1969□□

[252]*Foreign Relations of the United States*□*1866*—.Washington□D.C.□U.S.Government Printing Office.Cited as FRUS.□□□□□□□□□□1866— □□

[253]Fraser□John*T.he Chinese*.New York□Summit Books□1980.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[254]Fraser□Stewart□ed.*Chinese communist education*□*Records of the first dec-ade*.Nashville□Tenn.□Vanderbilt University Press□1965.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□

[255]Freedman，Maurice.*Lineage organization in southeastern China*.London：Athlone Press，1958.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[256]Freedman，Maurice.*Chinese lineage and society*：Fukien and Kwangtung.London：Athlone Press，1966.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[257]Fried.Morton*T.he fabric of Chinese society：A study of social life of aChinese county seat*.New York：Praeger，1953.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[258]Gaenslen，Frederick.“Culture and decision making：Social influence in China，Japan，Soviet Russia，and the United States.”University of Michigan，Ph.D.dissertation，1984.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[259]Gaimushō chōsa kyoku daiikka*C.hōsen jihen no keii*（Process of the Korean War）.Tokyo：Gaimushō.1951（unpublished）.

[illegible]

[260]Gale，G.S.*No flies in China*.London：Allen &.Unwin，1955.

G.S.[illegible]

[261]Gardner，John“.Educated youth and urban-rural inequalities，1958—1966，”in John W.Lewis（ed.）*The city in communist China，235—286.*

[illegible]·[illegible]1958—1966[illegible]

[262]Garside，Roger.*Coming aliue：China after Mao.*New York：McGraw-Hill，1981.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[263]Geddes □ W.R.*Peasant life in communist China.*IthacaN..Y.□Cornell Society for Applied Anthropology□1963.

W.R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[264]*Gendai Chugoku jimmei jiten* □Modern China biographic dictionary□.Tokyo□Gaimush6□1966.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[265]George □ Alexander □ L.*The Chinese Communist army in action* □*The KoreanWar and its aftermath*□New York□Columbia University Press□1967.

□□□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[266]Gernet □ Jacques.*A history of Chinese ciuilization.*New York □ Cambridge University Press □ 1982.□Trans.J.R.Foster of Gernet□L*e monde Chinois.*Paris□A.Colin□1972□1980.□

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□J.R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[267]Gittings □ John*T.he role of the Chinese army*.New York□Oxford University Press□1967.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[268]Gittings□JohnS.*uruey of the SinoS-ouiet dispute□A commentary and ex-tracts from the recent polemics 1963—1967.*London□Oxford Univertsity Press□1968.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963—1967□□

[269]Gittings □ John.“The great power triangle and Chinese foreign policy.”CQ□39□July-Sepetmber 1969□□41—54.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[133]

[270]Goldman □ Merle.*Literary dissent in Communist China*.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1967.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[271]Goldman，Merle.*China’s intellectuals*：*Aduise and dissent*.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard Universtiy Press，1981.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[272]Goodman，David S.G.*Beijing street uoices*.London：Marion Boyars，1981.

□□·S.G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[273]Goodman，David，ed.*Groups and politics in the people’s Republic of China.*New York：M.E.Sharpe，1984.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[274]Goodrich，L.Carrington，and Fang Chaoying，eds.*Dictionary of Ming biog-raphy*，*1368—1644*.2vols.New York：Columbia University Press，1976.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[275]Grant，Nigel.*Souiet education*.Middlessex，Eng.：Penguin Books，4th ed.1979.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[276]*Great trial in Chinese history.A*：*The trial of the Lin Biao and Jiang Qin*g*counter-reuolutionary cliques*，Nou.1980—Jan.1981.Peking：New World，1981.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□A□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□11□—1981□1□□

[277]Greenough，Paul R.*Prosperity and misery in modernBengal*：*The famineof 1943—1944*.New York：Oxford University Press，1982.

□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1943—1944□□□□□

[278]Gregory，Paul R.and Stuart，Robert C.*Souiet economic structure and per-formance.*New York：Harper &.Row，1974.

□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[279]Grieder□Jerome B.*Intellectuals and the state in modern China*□*A narratiuehistory.*New York□Free Press□London□Collier Macmillan□1981.

□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[280]Griffith□William.*Albania and the Sino-Souiet rift.*Cambridge□Mass.□The MIT Press□1963.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[281]Griffith□William E.*The Sino-Souiet rift.*Cambridge□Mass.□The MIT Press□1964□London□Allan & Unwin□1964.

□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□

[282]Griffth□William.*Sino-Souiet relations.1964—1965.*Cambridge□Mass.□The MIT Press□1967.

□□·□□□□□□□□□1964—1965□□

[283]Guillain□Robert□*Six hundred million Chinese.*Trans.from French by M.Savill.New York□Criterion books□1957.Published in England as *The blueants.*London□Seeker & Warburg.1957.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□M□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[284]Guillain□Robert.*When Chinawakes.*New York□Walker□1966.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[285]Guillermaz□Jacques.*The Chinese Communist Party in power.1949—1976.*Trans.Anne Destenay.Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1976.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1976□□□□·□□□□□□

[286]Gurtov□Melvin.*China and Southeast Asia*□*the politics of suruiual*□*A studyof foreign policy interaction.*Lexington□Mass.□D.C.Health□Lexington Books□□1971□Baltimore□Johns Hopkins University Press.1975.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[287]Halpern□A.M.□ed.*Policies toward China□Views form six continents.*New York□McGrarw-Hill□1965.

A.M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[288]Halpern□Nina.“Economic specialists and the making of Chinese economic policy□1955—1983.”University of Michigan□Ph.D.dissertation□1985.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955—1983□□

[289]Hao Meng-pi and Tuan Haoj-an□eds.*Chung-kuo kung-ch’an-tang liu-sh ih-nien*□Sixty years of the Chinese Communist Party□.2vols.Peking□□□□□□□1984.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[290]Hao Yen-P’ing.*The commercial reuolution in nineteenth century China□The rise of Sino-Western mercantile capitalism.*Berkeley□Los Angeles□London□University of California Press□1986.

□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[291]Harding□Harry.*Organizing China□The problem of bureaucracy□1949—1976*.Stanford.Calif.□Stanford University Press□1981.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1976□□

[292]HarrisonJ.ames Pinckney.*The long march to power□A history of the Chi-nese Communist Party□1921—1972.*New York□Praeger□1972.

□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1972□□

[293]*Harurd Journal of Asiatic Studies*.Semi-annual from 1977□previously annual.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard-Yenching Institute□1936—

□□□□□□□□□

[294]Hauser □ Ernest O.Shanghai □ *City for sale*.New York.Harcourt Brace□1940.

[illegible]·O.[illegible]

[295]Henderson □ Gail □ and Cohen □ Myron.*The Chinese hospital*.New Haven□Conn.□Yale University Press□1984.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[296]Hevi □ Emmanuel John.*An African student in China*.New York□Praeger□1963.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[297]Hinton □ Harold C.*Communist China in world politics*.Boston□Houghton Mifflin□1966.

[illegible]·C.[illegible]

[298]Hinton □ Harold C.*China’s turbulent quest □ An analysis of China’s foreignrelations since 1949*.New York □ Macmillan □ rev.ed.1972 □ 1970 □ □paperback □ Bloomington □ Indiana University Press□1972.

[illegible]·C.[illegible]1949[illegible]

[299]Hinton □ Harold C. □ ed.*The People’s Republic of China.1949—1979□Adocumentary suruey*.5vols.Wilmington□Del.□Scholarly Resources□Inc.□1980.

[illegible]·C.[illegible]1949—1979[illegible]

[300]Hinton□William.Fanshen.New York□Monthly Review Press□1966.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[301]Ho Chih □ Ch’in Chao-yang □ .“Hsien-shih chu-i-kuang-k’uo ti taol-u”□Realism-the broad road□.*Jen-min wen-hsueh*.9□1956□□1—13.

[illegible]——[illegible]

[302]Ho，Ping-ti.*Studies on the population of China 1368—1953*.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1959.

[illegible]1368—1953[illegible]

[303]Ho.Ping-ti.*The ladder of success in imperial China：Aspects of socialmobility.1368—1911*.New York：Columbia University Press，1962.

[illegible]

[304]Hobbs，Lisa.*I saw Red China*.New York：McGraw-Hill，1966.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[305]Hollister，W.W.*China’s gross national product and social accounts，1950—1957*.Glencoe，I 11.：Free Press，1958.

W.W.[illegible]1950—1957[illegible]

[306]Hou Chi-ming.“Manpower，employment，and unemployment，”in Alexander Eckstein，Walter Galenson，and Ta-chung Liu，eds.，*Economic trends inCommunist China*，329—296.

[illegible]

[307]Hou Chi-ming and Yu Tzong-shian，eds.*ModernChinese economic history*.Taipei：The Institute of Economics，Academia Sinica，1979.

[illegible]

[308]Houn，Franklin.*Chinese political traditions*.Washington，D.C.：Public Af-fairs Press，1965.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[309]Howe，Christopher.*Employment and economic growth in urban China，1949—1957*.Cambridge，Eng.：Cambridge University Press，1971.

□□□□·□□1949—1957□□□□□□□□□□□□

[310]Howe□Christopher□ed.*Shanghai□Reuolution and deuelopment in an Asianmetropolis.*Cambridge□Eng.□Cambridge University Press□1981.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[311]Howe□Christopher.“Industrialization under conditions of long-run population stability□Shanghai’s achievement and prospect□”in Christopher Howe□ed.□Shanghai□*Reuolution and deuelopment in an Asian metropolis.*153—187.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[312]Hsiang Ching-ch’üan“Liu-shih nien-tai t’iao-cheng shih-ch’i wen-ting wuchia ching-yen ch’u-t’an”□A preliminary assessment of experience in commodity price stabilization in the period of readjustment in the 1960s□□□□□□□□□□Price theory and practice□□2□1982□□22—25.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[313]Hsiao□Gene□and Witunski□Michael.*Sino-American normalization and itspolicy implications.*New York□Praeger□1983.

□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[314]Hsiao□Katherine H.*Money and monetary policy in Communist China.*New York□Columbia University Press□1971.

□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[315]Hsiao□Kung-chuan.*Rural China□Imperial control in the nineteenth cen-truy.*Seattle□University of Washington Press□1960.

□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□

[316]Hsiao □ Kung-chuan*A.history of Chinese political thought.*Trans.F.W.Mote.vol.I.F*rom the beginnings to the sixth—century A*.D.Princeton □ N.J. □ Princeton University Press□1979.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[317]Hsiao□Theodore E.*The history of moderneducation in China.*Shanghai□Commercial Press□1935.

□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□

[318]Hsieh□Alice Langley.*Communist China’s strategy in the nuclear era*.Englewood Cliffs□N.J□□Prentice-Hall□1962.

□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[319]Hsieh □ Alice Langley.“China’s secret military papers□military doctrine and strategy□”CQ 18□April 1964□□79—99.

□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[133]

[320]Hsieh Tu-yang“Hui-ku liu-shih nien-tai ch’u nung-yeh ti t’iao-cheng”□Recalling the readjustment of agriculture at the beginning of the 1960s□in Liu Sui-nien□ed.□*Liu-shih nien-tai kuo-min ching-chi t’iao-cheng ti hui-ku□50—69.*

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[321]Hsin-hua hsinw-en-she□New China News Agency□.

□□□□□□□□□□

[322]*Hsin-hua jih-pao □* New China daily □ .Wuhan □ Chungking□et al.□1938—

□□□□□□

[323]*Hsin-hua pan-yueh k’an* □ New China semi-monthly□.Peking□1956—1960.See *Hsin-hua yueh-pao.*□□□□□□

[324]*Hsin-hua yueh-pao*□New China monthly□.Monthly.□Title varies□1956—1960Hsin-hua pan-yueh-k’an□.Peking□1November 1949—□□□□□□1956—1960□□□□□□□□□□

[325]*Hsin-hua yueh-paowen-chai-pan*□New China monthly digest□.Monthly.Peking□1979—1980.From 1981□retitled *Hsin-hua wen-chai*□New China digest□.

□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[326]Hsu Chi-yü.*Ying-huan chih-lueh*□A brief account of the maritime circuit.□10chüan.Foochow□1850ed.

□□□□□□□□□□

[327]Hsu Ti-hua“Ching-chien chih-kung ho ch’eng chen den-k’ou”□Reducing the number of workers and staff and the urban population□□in Liu Sui-nien□ed.*Liu-shih nien-tai kuo-min ching-chi t’iao-cheng ti hui-ku*□123—137.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[328]*Hsueh-hsi*□Study□.Peking□September 1949—October 1958.

□□□□

[329]*Hsueh-hsi yü yen-chiu*□Study and research□.Peking□1981—

□□□□□□□

[330]Hsueh Mu-ch’iao.*Tang-ch’ien wok-uo ching-chi jo-kanwen-t’i*□Some current problems of China’s economy□.Peking□Jen-min□1980.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[331]Hsueh Mu-ch’iao□ed.*Chung-kuo ching-chi nien-chien 1982*□Chinese economic yearbook 1982□.Overseas Chinese Language Edition.Hong Kong□Hong Kong China Economic Yearbook Company□1983.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□□

[332]Hsueh Mu-ch’iao.“Kuan-yü i-chiu-wu-pai--chiu-liu-liu-nien kuo-min chingchi chien she ti ch’ing-k’uang ho ching-yen”□China’s experience and situaton in economic construction from 1958to 1966□□in *Ching-chi ts’an-k’ao tzu-li-ao.*

□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[333]“Hu Feng tui wen-i wen-t’i ti i-chien”□Hu Feng’s literary opinons□.Supplement to *Wen-i pao*□January 1955.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[334]Hu Shi Ming and Seifman□Eli□eds.*Toward a new world outlook*□A*doeu-mentary history of education in the People’s Republic of China.1949—1976.*New York□AMS Press□1976.

□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[335][Huang]Ch’iu-yun.“Pu yao tsai jen-min ti chi-k’u mien-ch’ien pi-shang yenching”□We nust not close our eyes to the hardships among the people□.*Jen-minwen-hsueh*□9□1956□□58—59.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[336][Huang Ch’iu-yun].“Tz’u tsai na-li□”□Where is the thorn□□*Wen-i hsueh-hsi*□6□1957□□8—10.

□□□□□□□□□

[337]Huang□Joseph.*Heroes and uillains in Communist China*□*The contempora-ry Chinese nouel as reflection of life.*London□C.Hurst□1973.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[338]Huang Pen-chi.*Li-tai chih-kuan-piao*□Tables of official posts in successive dynasties□.Shanghai□1880□Peking□Chung-hua□1965.

□□□□□□□□□□

[339]Hucker，Charles O.*China's imperial past：an introduction to Chinese histo-ry and culture*.Stanford，Calit.：Stanford University Press，1975.

[illegible]

[340]Hucker，Charles O.*A dictionary of official titles in imperial China*.Stanford，Calif.：Stanford University Press，1985.

[illegible]

[341]Hucker，Charles O."The Tung-lin movement of the Late Ming period，"in John K.Fairbank，ed.，*Chinese thought and institutions* 132—162.

[illegible]

[342]Hucker，Charles."The traditional Chinese Censorate and the new Peking regime，"*American Political Science Reuiew*，45.4（December，1951）.1041—1057.

[illegible]

[343]Hudson，G.F.，Lowenthal，Richard，and MacFarquhar，Roderick.*The Sino-Souiet dispute*.New York：Praeger，1961.

G.F.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[344]*Hui-i Wang Chia-hsiang*（Recalling Wang Chia-hsiang）.Peking：Jen-min，1985.

[illegible]

[345]*Hungch'i*（Red flag）.Peking，1June 1958—

[illegible]

[346]Hunt，Michael H.*The making of a special relationship*：*The United Statesand China to 1914*.New York：Columbia University Press，1983.

[illegible]·H.[illegible]1914[illegible]

[347]Hunter□Edward.*Brain-washing in Red China*.New York□Vanguard Press□1953.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[348]Hunter□Neale.*Shanghai journal*.New York□Praeger□1969.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[349]Ichiko□Chūzō.“The role of the gentry□An hypothesis□”in Mary C.Wrigth□*China in reuolution*□ch.6□297—318.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[350]Imahori Seiji.*Chūgoku gendaishi kenkyū josetsu*□An introduction to the study of contemporary Chinese history□.Tokyo□Kaisō Shob6□1976.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[351]*Index Foreign Broadcast Information Seruice Daily Report*□China.Monthly plus annual cum.□New Canaan□Conn.□NewsBank□Inc.□1975—□.From 1975to 1982.the index was published quarterly□but with Volume 9in 1983□the publication became a monthly□with an annual cumulative index as well.Beginning in October 1977□FBIS began to compile an index to the Daily Report□as well as the JPRS translations.With the fifteenth number in this series covering April—June 1981□published August 28□1981□□the series acquired the designation“For Official Use Only”and was no longer available to libraries.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[352]Irick□Robert L.*Ch’ing policy toward the coolie trade 1847—1878*.San Francisco□Chinese Materials Center□1982.

□□□·L.□□□□□1847—1878□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[353]Iriye□Akira.See Nagai Yōnosuke.

[354]Iriye Keishirō， and Andō Masashi， eds.*Gendai Chugoku no kokusai-kankei*（International relations of contemporary China）.Tokyo：Nihon Kokusai Mondai Kenkyūjo，1975.

[illegible]

[355]Ishikawa Shigeru.*National income and capital formation in MainlandChina：An examination of official statistics*.Tokyo：Institute of Asian Affairs，1965.[illegible]

[356]Israel，John.“Continuities and discontinuities in the ideology of the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution，”in Chalmers Johnson，ed.，Ideology and*politics in contemporary China*.3—46.

[illegible]

[357]Israel，John.“An autonomous academy in a one-party state：The Lienta model.”Paper presented at the New England China Seminar Workshop on Chinese intellectuals and the CCP：The search for a new relationship，held at Harvard University，5May 1984.

[illegible]

[358]*Issues a Studies*.Monthly.Institute of International Relations，Taiwan.1964—

[illegible]

[359]Izumi Hajime“Chōsen sensō o meguru Chu-So tairitsu：Soren no Kokuren Anpoei kesseki no haikei”（The Sino-Soviet conflict in the Korean War：Background of the Soviet boycott of the UN Security Council）.*Gunji ken-kyū*，10.3（March 1975）.

[illegible]

[360]Jacobs，J.Bruce.“A preliminary model of particularistic ties in Chinese political alliances：Kan-ch’ing

and Kuan-hsi in a rural Taiwanese township□”CQ□78□June 1979□□237—273.

J.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□[133]

[361]JAS.J*ournal of Asian Studies.*□□□□□□□□

[362]*Jen-min jih-pao* □ People’s Daily □ Peking □ 1949—.Cited as JMJP.□□□□□□

[363]*Jen-min jih-pao so-yin* □ Index to P*eople’s Daily*□.Peking□1951—□□□□□□□□

[364]*Jen-min shou-ts’e*□People’s handbook□.Shanghai□Tientsin□Peking□1950—1953□1956—1965□1979.

□□□□□□

[365]*Jen-minwen-hsueh*□People’s Literature□.Peking□1940—1966□1976—□□□□□□

[366]Joffe□Ellis.Party and army□*Professionalism and political control in theChinese officer corps*□1949—1964.Cambridge□Mass.□East Asian Research Center□Harvard University□1965.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1964□□

[367]Johnson□Chalmers.*Communist policies toward the intellectual class*.Hong Kong□Union Research Institute□1959.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[368]Johnson□Chalmers□ed.*Ideology and politics in contemporary China*.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1973.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[369]Johnson□Chalmers□ed.*Change in Communist systems*.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1970.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[370]Joint Economic Committee of the United States Congress.*An economic pro-file of mainland China*，2vols.Washington，D.C.：U.S.Government Printing Office，1967.

[illegible]

[371]Joint Economic Committee of the United States Congress.*The People's Re-public of China*：*An economic assessment.*Washington，D.C.：U.S.Governmetn Printing Office，1972.

[illegible]

[372]Joint Economic Committee of the United States Congress.China：*A reas-sessment of the economy*.Washington，D.C.：U.S.Government Prnting Office，1975.

[illegible]

[373]Joint Economic Committee of the United States Congress.*Chinese economypost-Mao*.vol.1.*Policy and performance*.Washington，D.C.：U.S.Gov-ernment Printing Office，1978.

[illegible]1[illegible]

[374]*Joint Publications Research Seruice*（JPRS）.Washington，D.C.：U.S.Government.Various series.See Berton and Wu，*Contemporary China*，409—411.

[illegible]

[375]Jones，E.L.*The European miracle*：*Enuironments，economies and geopoliticsin the history of Europe and Asia*.Cambridge，Eng.：Cambridge University Press，1981.

E.L.[illegible]

[376]Jones，Susan Mann，and Kuhn，Philip A."Dynastic decline and the roots of rebellion，"in CHOC 10.107—162.

□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[73]

[377]*Journal of Economic History.Quarterly*.Wilmington□Del.□Economic History Association 1941—

□□□□□□

[378]Joy□Charles Turner.*How Communists negotiate*.New York□Macmillan□1955.

□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[379]Kahin□George McTurnin.The *Asian-African Conference□Bandung□Indo-nesia□April 1955.*Ithaca□N.Y.□Cornell University Press□1956.

□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□1955□4□□□□□□□□□□

[380]Kahn□Harold L.*Monarchy in the emperor’s eyes□Image and reality in theChien-lung reign*.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1971.

□□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[381]Kamiya Fuji□ed.“Kim 11-sung’s radio speech on the outbreak of the Korean War□26June 1950□.”*Chōsen mondai sengo shiryō□*Documents on the postwar Korean problems□□l.Tokyo□Nihon Kokusai Mondai Kenkyūjo□1976.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950□6□26□□□

[382]“Kao-chi chih-shih fen-tzu tso-t’an Ma-Lieh chu-i li-lun hsueh-hsi”□Higher intellectuals discuss the study of Marxist-Leninist theory□.*Hsueh-hsi*□Study□□11□1957□□2-11.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[383]Karnow□Stanley.*Mao and China□From reuolution to reuolution.*New York□Viking Press□1972.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[384]Kau□Michael Y.□Yingmao□□ed.*The Lin Piao affair□Power□politics□andmilitary coup*.White Plains□N.Y.□

M.E.Sharpe□1975.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[385]Kau □ Yi maw □ Ying-mao □ .“Governmental bureaucracy and cadres in urban China under communist rule □ 1949—1965.”Ph.D.dissertation Cornell University □ 1968.

□□□□□1949—1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[386]Kau.Ying-mao □ ed. □ *The People’s Liberation Army and China’s nation-building*.White plains □ N.Y. □ International Arts and Sciences Press□1973.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[387]Kau □ Ying-mao.*The political work system of the Chinese Communist mili-tary*.Providence □ R.I. □ Brown University□1971.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[388]Kennedy□Thomas.*Arms of Kiangnan□Modernization of the Chinese ord-nance industry 1860—1895*.Boulder □ Colo.□Westview Press□1978.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860—1895□□□□□□□□□□□

[389]*Khrushcheu remembers*.Trans.and ed.by Strobe Talbott.Boston□Little□Brown□1970.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□

[390]*Khrushcheu remembers □ The last testament.*Trans.and ed.Strobe Talbott □ with detailed commentary and notes by Edward Crankshaw.Boston□Little□Brown□1974□New York□Bantam□1976.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□

[391]Kinkley□Jeffrey C.□ed.*After Mao□Chinese literature and society□1978—1981*.Cambridge□Mass.□Council on East Asian Studies.Harvard Universi-ty□1985.

□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978—1981□□

[392]Klein□Donald W.□and Clark□Anne B.*Biographic dictionary of Chinesecommunism* 1921—1965□2vols.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1971.

□□□·W.□□□□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1965□□

[393]Klochko□Mikhail A.*Souiet scientist in Red China*.New York□Praeger□1964.

□□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[394]“Ko min-chu tang-P’ai lien-ho hsuan-yen”□Joint declaration of the Democratic Parties□.J*eri-min jih-pao*□4November 1950.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[395]*Ko-ming shih ch’ao*□A transcript of revolutionary poems□.2vols.Peking□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977.

□□□□□□

[396]Kojima□Reiitsu“Grain acquisition and supply in China□”*Contemporary Chi-na*□5□1963□□65—88.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[397]*Kuang-ming jih-pao*□Enlightenment Daily□.Peking□1949—.Cited as KMJP.

□□□□□□

[398]*Kuangming jih-pao so-yin*□Index to *Enlightenment Daily*□.Peking□1952—

□□□□□□□□

[399]Kubin□Wolfgang□and Wagner□Rudolf□eds.*Essays in modern Chinese litera-ture and literary criticism*.Bochum.West Germany□Studienverlag Brockmeyer□1982.

□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[400]Kuhn□Phlilp A.*Rebellion and its enemies in Late Imperial China□Militari-zation and social structure*□1796—1864.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1970□paperback edition with new preface□1980.

[illegible]1796—1864[illegible]

[401]Kuhn□Philip A.“Local self-government under the Republic□Problems of control□autonomy□and mobilization□”in Frederic Wakeman and Carolyn Grant□eds.□*Conflict and control in late imperial China*.257—298.

[illegible]

[402]Kuhn□Philip A.□and Jones□Susan Mann.“Introduction.”*in Select papersfrom the Center for Far Eastern Studies*□3□1978—1979□□v—xix.[illegible]·□·[illegible]3□1978—1979□

[403]Kuhn□Philip A.“Local taxation and finance in Republican China□”In *Selectpapers from the Center for Far Eastern Studies*□3□1978—1979□□100—136.

[illegible]

[404]Kuhn.Philip A.“Late Ch’ing views of the polity□”*in Select papers from theCenter for Far Eastern Studies*□4□1979—1980□□1—18.

[illegible]

[405]Kuhn.Philip A.“The Taiping Rebellion□”in CHOC□10.264—317.

[illegible][73]

[406]Kun□Joseph C.“Higher education□Some problems of selection and enrolment.”CQ□8□October-December 1961□□135—148.

[illegible]·C.[illegible][133]

[407]*Kung-jen jih-pao* □ Workers’Daily □ .Peking □ 15July 1949□suspended 1April 1967□resumed 6October 1978□—

□□□□□

[408]*Kung-tso t’ung-hsuri* □ Bulletin of activites[of the PLA]□.Peking□1961—

□□□□□

[409]Kuo Mojo”Long live the policy-‘Let diverse schools of thought contend □ ’”*People’s China* □ 17 □ 1September 1956□□7—9.

□□□□“□□□□”□□□

[410]Kwok□D.W.Y.*Scientism in Chinese thought*□1900—1950.New Haven Conn.□Yale University Press□1965.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900—1950□□

[411]Kwong □ Julia.*Chinese education in transition □ Prelude to the Cultural Reuo-lution*.Montreal□McGill-Queen’s University Press□1979.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[412]Kwong□Julia.“The educational experiment of the Great Leap Forward □ 1958—1959 □ Its inherent contradictions.”*Comparatiue Education Reuiew*□3□October 1979□□443—455.

□□□·□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□1958—1959□□

[413]Kyriak□Theodore□ed.*Bibliography-index to USJPRS research transla-tions*□vols.1—8.Annapolis□Md.□Research and Microfilm Publications□Inc.□1962—

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[414]Labin□Susa*n.The anthill□The human condition in Communist China*.New York□Praeger□1960.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[415]Lach□Donald F.*Asia in the making of Europe.vol.I□The century of dis-couery*□in 2books□1965□□vol.Ⅱ□A century of wonder□Book One□*The uisu*-al arts□1970□□Book Two□*The literary-arts* □1978□□Book Three□T*hescholarly disciplines*□1978□.Chicago□University of Chicago Press.

□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□

[416]Lall□Arthur.*How Communist China negotiates*.New York□Columbia University Press□1968.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[417]Lampton.David M.*The politics of medicine in China*□*The policy process.*1949—1977.Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1977.

□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1977□□□□□□□□□□□

[418]Lampton□David M.*Policy implementation in post-Mao China*.Berkeley□U-niversity of California Press□forthcoming.

□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[419]Lampton□D.Michael.*Paths to power*□*Elite mobility in contemporary Chi*-na.Ann Arbor□University of Michigan Press□1985.

D.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[420]Langer□William L.*The diplomacy of imperialism 1892—1902*.2vols.2nd ed.New York□Knopf□1950.

□□·L.□□□1892—1902□□□□□□□□

[421]Lardy□Nicholas R.*Economic growth and distribution in China*.Cambridge□Eng.□Cambridge University Press□1978.

□□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[422]Lardy□Nicholas R.*Agriculture in China’s modern economic deuelopment.*Cambridge□Eng.□Cambridge

University Press□1983.

□□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[423]Lardy □ Nicholas R.“Regional growth and income distribution in China”in Robert F.Dernberger □ ed. □ *China’s deuelopment experience in comparatiueperspectiue* □153—190.

□□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[424]Lardy □ Nicholas.“Centralization and decentralization in China’s fiscal management □ ”CQ 61 □March 1975□□25—60.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[133]

[425]Lardy □ Nicholas R. □ and Lieberthal □ Kenneth □ eds.*Chen Yun’s strategy forChina s deuelopment* □A non-Maoist alternatiue.Armonk□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1983.

□□□□·R.□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[426]Latourette □ Kenneth Scott.*The Chinese □ Their history and culture through3000years of cumulatiue deuelopment and recent radical change.*New York □ Macmillan□1934□1946□1962□4th ed.□2vols.in one□1964.

□□□□□□□□□□3000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[427]Lattimore□Owen.*Inner Asian frontiers of China*.New York□American Geographical Society□1940□2nd ed.□1951.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[428]League of Nations’Mission of Educational Experts.*The reorganization ofeducation in China* □ See Becker□C.H.□et al.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[429]Lee □ Chae-jin.*Communist China’s policy towurd Laos* □*A case study□1954—1967.*Lawrence□Center for East

Asian Studies□University of Kansas□1970□paperback□New York□Paragon□1970.

[illegible]1954—1967[illegible]

[430]Lee.Hong Yung.*The politics of the Chinese Cultural Reuolution□A casestudy*.Berkeley□University of California Press□1978.

[illegible]

[431]Lehmann□David□ed.*Agrarian reform and agrarian reformism□Studies ofPeru.Chile.China and India*□London□Faber &.Faber□1974.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[432]Leonard□Jane Kate.*Wei Yuan and China's rediscouery of the maritimeworld*.Cambridge□Mass.□Council on East Asian Studies□Harvard University□1984.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[433]Levenson□Joseph R Liang *Ch'i-ch'ao and the mind of modern China*.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1953□2nd rev.ed.□1959□Berkeley□University of California Press□1959□1970.

[illegible]·R.[illegible]

[434]Levenson.Joseph R *Confucian China and its modern fate.Vol.1.Theproblem of intellectual continuity□1958□.Vol.2.The problem of monar-chical decay□1964□.Vol.3.The problem of historical significance*□1965□.Berkeley□University of California Press.

[illegible]·R.[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[435]Levy□Howard S.*Chinese footbinding□The history of a curious erotic cus-tom*.New York□Walton Rawls□1966.

[illegible]·S.[illegible]

[436]Lewis □ John Wilson.*Leadership in Communist China*.Ithaca□N.Y.□Cornell University Press□1963.

□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[437]Lewis □ John Wilson.*Chinese Communist Party leadership and the successionto Mao Tse-tung□An appraisal of tensions*.Washington□D.C.□U.S.Department of State Policy Research Study□January 1964.

□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[438]Lewis □ John Wilson □ ed.*The city in Communist China*.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1971.

□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[439]Lewis □ John Wilson.*Major doctrines of Communist China*.New York□Norton□1974.

□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[440]Lewis □ John Wilson.“China’s secret military papers □ ‘continuities’and‘revelations’.”CQ □ 18 □ April-June 1964□□68—78.

□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□[133]

[441]Li Choh-ming.*Economic deuelopment of Communist China □ An appraisalof the first fiue—years of industrialization*.Berkeley □ University of California Press □ 1959.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[442]Li Choh-ming.*The statistical system of Communist China*.Berkeley□University of California Press□1962.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[443]Li Fu-ch’un.“Report on the First Five-Years Plan for the development of the national economy of the People’s Republic of China □July 5—6 □1955 □□ ”*in Communist China 1955—1959□Policy documents with analysis*.42—91.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□7□5—6□□

[444]*Li-shih yen-chiu* □Historical research□.Peking□February 1966□December 1974—.Cited as LSYC.□□□□□

[445]Li□Victor.“The Public Security Bureau and political-legal work in Huiyang□1952—1964□”in John Wilson Lewis□ed.□*The city in Communist Chi-na*□51—74.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1952—1964□□

[446]Liang Heng□and Shapiro□Judith.Son of the reuolution.New York□Knopf 1983.

□□□□□·□□□□□□□

[447]Liao Kai-lung.“Historical experiences and our road of development□October 25□1980□□”in Issues & Studies□17.10□October 1981□□65—94□17.11□November 1981□□81—110.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□10□25□□

[448]Liao Mo-sha□Hsia Yen□Wu Han□T’ang T’ao□and Meng Ch’ao.*Ch’ang-tuanlu*□The long and the short□.Peking□Jen-min□1980.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[449]*Liao-ping ching-chi t’ung-chi nien-chien* 1983.□Liaoning economic statistics yearbook 1983□.Shenyang□Jen-min□1983.

□□□□□□□1983□□

[450]*Liao-wang* □Outlook□.Peking□1981—

□□□

[451]Lieberthal□Kenneth.*A research guide to central Party and gouernmentmeetings in China 1949—1975*.White Plains□N.Y.□International Arts and Sciences Press□1976.

□□□·□□□□1949—1975□□□□□□□□□□

[452]Lieberthal□Kenneth G.*Reuolution and tradition in Tientsin*□*1949—1952.*Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1980.

□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1952□□

[453]Lieberthal□Kenneth□et al.*Central documents and Politburo politics in Chi-na.*Michigan Papers in Chinese Studies□No.33.Ann Arbor□University of Michigan□1978.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[454]Lif ton□Robert Jay.*Thought reform and the psychology of totalism*□*A stud-y of“brainwashing”in China.*New York□Norton□1961.

□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□

[455]Lifton□Robert Jay.*Reuolutionary immortality*□*Mao Tse-tung and the Chi-nese Cultural Reuolution.*New York□Vihtage□1968.

□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[456]Lindbeck□John M H.*Understanding China*□*A report to the Ford Founda-tion.*New York□Praeger□1971.

□□·M.H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[457]Lindbeck□John M H.□ed.China□*Management of a reuolutionary society.*Seattle□University of Washington Press□1917.

□□·M H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[458]Lindqvist□Sven.China in crisis.New York□Crowell□1963.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[459]Lindsay□Michael.*Notes on educational problems in Communist Chinu.1941—1947.*New York□International Secretariat□Institute of Pacific Relations□1950.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941—1947□□

[460]Lindsay□Michael.*Notes on educational problems in Communist China □ 1941—1947 □ With supplements on deuelopments in 1948and 1949by Marion Me-nzies□William Paget□and S.B.Thomas.*Westport□Conn.□Greenwood Press□1977.Reprint of the 1950ed.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941—1947□□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□S.B.□□□□□1948□1949□□□□□

[461]Link □ Perry □ ed.“*People or monsters □ ”and other stories and reportage fromChina after Mao □ by Liu Binyan.*Bloomington□Indiana University Press□1983.

□□·□□□□□<□□□□>□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[462]Link □ Perry □ ed.*Stubborn weeds.*Bloomington □ Indiana University Press□1983.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[463]Link □ Preey □ ed.*Roses and thorns*.Berkeley □ University of California Press□1984.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[464]Liu □ Alan P.L.*Political culture and group conflict in Communist China.*Santa Barbara□Calif.□Clio Books□1976.

□□·P.L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[465]Liu Chih-ming.*Hsiao Chün ssu-hsiang p’-p’ian* □Criticism of Hsiao Chün’s thought□.Dairen□□□□□□1949.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[466]Liu Chih-ming.“A criticism of the errors of Hsiao Chün and the *CulturalGazette*□”in Hualing Nieh□*Literature of the Hundred Flowers*□2.294—306.

□□□□□□□□□<□□□>□□□□□□□

[467]Liu□James T.C.“The variety of political reforms in Chinese history□A simplified typology□”in Paul A.Cohen and John E.Schrecker□*Reform in nine-teeth century China*□9—13.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[468]Liu□Kwang-Ching.“The Ch’ing restoration□”in CHOC.10.409—490.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□[73]

[469]Liu□Kwang-Ching□and Smith□Richard J.“The military challenge□The North-west and the coast□”in CHOC□11.202—273.

□□□□□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[73]

[470]Liu Shao-ch’i.*Collected works of Liu Shao-ch’i*□*1945—1957.*Hong Kong□Union Research Institute□1969.

□□□□□□□□□□□1945—1957□□

[471]Liu Shao-t’ang□and Ts’ung Wei-hsi.“Hsieh chen-shih-she-hui chu-i hsienshih chu-i ti sheng-ming ho-hsin”□Write the truth-the living core of socialist realism□.*Wen-i hsueh-hsi*□*1*□1957□□17.

□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[472]Liu Sui-nien.“‘*T’iao-cheng kung-ku ch’ung-shih t’i-kao’pa-tzu fang-chenti t’i-ch’u chi chih-hsing ch’ing-k’uang*”□The proposal and implementation of the eight-character policy of readjustment□consolidation□filling-out□and raising standards□.*Tang-shih yen-chiu*□Research on Party history□□1980.6□21—33.

□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[473]Liu Sui-nien□ed.*Liu-shih nien-tai kuo-min ching-chi t’iao-cheng ti hui-ku*□Recalling the readjustment of the economy in the 1960s□.Peking□Finance and Economics Publishing House□1982.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[474]Liu Ta-chung and Yeh Kung-chia.*The economy of the Chinese mainland：National income and economic deuelopment 1933—1959*.Princeton，N.J.：Princeton University Press，1965.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1933—1959□□□□□□□□□□

[475]Lo Feng."Hai-shih tsa-wen ti shih-tai"（Still a period of tsa-wen）CFJP.March 12，1942.

□□□□□□□□□□□[126]

[476]Lo Hui-min，ed.*The correspondence of G.E.Morrison.vol.1*（1895—1912），vol.2（1913—1920）.Cambridge，Eng.：Cambridge University Press，1976.

□□□□□□□□□□

[477]Lo Keng-mo."Kuan-yü wo-kuo chi-hua ching-chi ti hsing-ch'eng chi ch'i fachan ti ch'u-che kuo-ch'eng ti fen-hsi"（An analysis of the formation of China's planned economy and its course of development）.Ching-chi yenchiu（Economic research），2，1981：37—45.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[478]Lofstedt，Jan-Ingvar.*Chinese educational policy：Changes and contradic-tions，1949—1979*.Stockholm：Almqvist and Wiksell International，1980；Atlantic Highlands，N.J.：Humanities Press，1980.

□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1979□□

[479]Loh，Robert，with Humphrey Evans.*Escape from Red China*.New York：Coward-McCann，1962.

□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[480]London，Kurt，ed.*Unity and contradiction：Major aspects of Sino-Souietrelations*.New York：Praeger，1962.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[481]Lowenthal，Richard.“Development vs.Utopia in Communist policy，”in Chalmers Johnson，ed.，*Change in Communist systems*，33—116.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[482]Lu Hsun.*Lu Hsun ch’üan-chi*（Complete works of Lu Hsun）.10vols.Peking，□□□□□□□□，1956.Cited as LHCC.

□□□□□□□□

[483]Lu Hsun.“Ta Hsu Mao-yung kuan-yü k’ang-Jih t’ung-i chan-hsien wen-t’i”（A rejoinder to Hsu Mao-yung concerning the united front against the Japanese）.*Lu Hsun ch’üan-chi*.6.428—441.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[484]Lu K’an-ju.“Hu Shih fan-tung ssu-hsiang kei-yü ku-tien wen-hsueh yenchiu ti tu-hai”（The poisonous harm of Hu Shih’s reactionary thought to the study of classical literature）.*Wen-i pao*，21（1954），4—5.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[485]Lu Ting-i.“Education and culture in New China.”P*eople’s China*，8（16A-pril 1950）.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[486]Lubman，Stanley.“Mao and mediaton：Politics and dispute resolutions in Communist China，”*Cali fornia Law Review*，55.5（November 1967）.1284—1359.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[487]“Lung Yun tai-piao ti fa-yen”（Remarks by delegate Lung Yun）.*Chung-huajen-min kung-ho-kuo ti-i-chieh ch’üan-kuo jen-min tai-piao to-hui ti-ssu-tz’u hui-i hui-k’an*（Minutes of the fourth session of the First National People’s Congress of the Peoples’s Republic of China）.Peking：Jen-min，1957.□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[488]Ma Hung□and Sun Shang-ch'ing□eds.*Chung-kuo ching-chi chieh-kou wen-t'i yen-chiu*□Research on problems in China's economic structure□.Peking□Jen-min□1981.

[illegible]

[489]Ma Nan-ts'un□Teng T'o□.*Yen-shan yeh-hua*□Evening talks at Yenshan□.Peking□[illegible]□1963and 1979.

[illegible]

[490]Ma Yin-ch'u.*Ma Yin-ch'u ching-chi lun-wen hsuan-chi*□Selected economic essays of Ma Yin-ch'u□.2vols.Peking□[illegible]□1981.

[illegible]

[491]Ma Yin-ch'u."Lien-hsi Chung-kuo ship-chi lai t'an-t'an tsung-ho p'ing-heng li-lun ho an pi-li fa-chan kuei-lü"□A discussion of the theory of comprehensive balance and the law of planned proportionate development as it relates to Chinese reality□.*Jeri-min jih-pao*□28*and* 29December 1956.Reprinted*in Ma Yin-ch'u ching-chi lun-wenhsuan-chi*□2.121—44.

[illegible]

[492]Ma Yin-ch'u."Lien-hsi Chung-kuo shih-chi lai tsai t'an-t'an tsung-ho p'ingheng li-lun ho an pi-li fa-chan kuei-lü"□A further discussion of the theory of comprehensive balance and the law of planned□proportionate development as it relates to Chinese reality.□*Jen-min jih-pao*□11and 12May 1957□.Repnnted in Ma Yin-ch'u□*Ma Yin-ch'u ching-chi lun-wen hsuan-chi*□2.145—69.

[illegible]

[493]MacFarquhar□Roderick.*The Hundred FlowersCampaign and the Chineseintellectuals*.New York□Praeger□1960□Octagon□1973.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[494]MacFarquhar□Roderick.*Sino-American relations*□1949—1971.New York□Praeger□1972.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1971□□

[495]MacFarquhar□Roderick.*The origins of the Cultural Reuolution□1□Contra-dictions among the people 1956—1957*.London□Oxford University Press□New York□Columbia University Press□1974.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□1956—1957□□□□□□□□□

[496]MacFarquhar□Roderick.*The origins of the Cultural□Reuolution□2□TheGreat Leap Forward 1958—1960*.London□Oxford University Press□New York□Columbia University Press□1983.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□1958—1960□□“□□□”□

[497]MacFarquhar□Roderick.“Aspects of the CCP’s Eighth Congress□first session□.”University Seminar on Modern East Asia□China□Columbia University□February 19□1969.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[498]Mackerras□Colin.*Amateur theatre in China□1949—1966.*Canberra□Australian National University Press□1973.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1966□□

[499]Mackerras□Colin.“Chinese opera after the Cultural Revolution□1970—1972□□”CQ□55□J uly-September 1973□□478—510.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970—1972□□□□□[133]

[500]Mackintosh□J.M.*Strategy and tactics of Souiet foreign policy*.London□Oxford University Press□1962.J.M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[501]*Mainichi shimbun*.Tokyo□1872—

□□□□□□

[502]Mao Tse-tung.*Selected works of Mao Tse-tung*.Peking□Foreign Languages Press.Vols.1—3□1965□4□1961□5□1977.Cited as Mao□SW.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[503]Mao Tse-tung.*Hsuan-chi*□Selected works□.Peking□Jen-min.vols.1-4□1960□vol.5□1977.Cited as MTHC.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[504]Mao Tse-tung.*Socialist upsurge in China's countryside*.Peking□Foreign Languages Press□1957.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[505]Mao Tse-tung.*Four essays on philosophy*.Peking□Foreign Languages Press□1966.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[506]*Mao Tse-tung ssu-hsiang wan-sui*□Long live Mao Tse-tung Thought□.Np.□No pub.□1967.Cited as Wan-sui□1967□.

□□□□□□□□□□1967□□

[507]*Mao Tse-tung ssu-hsiangwan-sui*□Long live Mao Tse-tung Thought□.Np.□No pub.□1969□Cited as Wan-sui□1969□.

□□□□□□□□□□1969□□

[508]Mao Tse-tung.*Miscellany of Mao Tse-tung Thought*□1949—1968□.2vols.Arlington□Va.□Joint Publications Research Service□Nos.61269—1and 2□February 1974.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1968□□□

[509]Mao Tse-tung."Opening address at the Eighth National Congress of the Communist Party of China"□15September 1956□.*Eighth National Conressof the*

Communist Party of China.Vol.I□*Documents*□5—11.Peking□Foreign Languages Press□1956.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□9□ 15□□

[510]Mao Tse-tung.“Sheng-shih-wei shu-chi hui-i tsung-chieh”□Summing up at a meeting of provincial and municipal committee secretaries□□January 1957□.Wan-sui□1969□□81—90.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□1□□□□[507]

[511]Mao Tse-tung.“Tsai Ch’eng-tu hui-i-shang-ti chiang-hua”□Talks at the Chengtu Conference□□March 1958□.Wan-sui□1969□□159—180.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□3□□□□[507]

[512]Mao Tse-tung.“Tsai pa-chieh shih-chung ch’uan-hui-shang-ti chiang-hua”□Address at the Tenth Plenum of the Eighth Central Committee□□24September 1962□.Wan-sui□1969□□430—436.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□9□24□□□□[507]

[513]Mao Tse-tung.“Chien-li kung-ku ti tung-pei ken-chü-ti”□Build stable base areas in the Northeast□□28December 1945□.MTHC□4.1177—1180.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□12□28□□□□[503]

[514]Mao Tse-tung.“Lun jen-min min-chu chuan-cheng□chi-nien Chung-kuo kung-ch’an-tang erh-shih-pa chou-nien”□On the people’s Democratic Dictatorship□In commemoration of the 28th anniversary of the Chinese Communist Party□.MTHC□4.1473—1486.

□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[503]

[515]Mao Tse-tung.“Tsai Chung-kuo Kung-ch’an-tang ti-ch’i-chieh chung-yang wei-yuan-hui-ti-erh-tz’u ch’an-t’i hui-i-shang-ti pao-kao”□Report to theü second Plenum of the

Seventh Central Committee of the Chinese Communist Party□□5March 1949□.*MTHC*□4.1425—1440.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□3□5□□□□[503]

[516]Mao Tse-tung.“Tsai hsin cheng-chih hsieh-shang-hui-i ch’ou-pei-hui-shangti chiang-hua”□Address at the preliminary meeting of the new Political Consultative Conference□□15June 1949□.*MTHC*□4.1467—1471.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□6□15□□□□[503]

[517]Mao Tse-tung.“Tsai Chung-kung chung-yang chao-k’ai ti kuan-yü chih-shih fen-tzu wen-t’i hui-i-shang-ti chiang-hua”□Speech at the Conference on the Question of Intellectuals convened by the CCP Central Committee□□20January 1956□.Wan-sui□1969□□28—34.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□1□20□□□□[507]

[518]Mao Tse-tung.“Tsai Shang-hai shih ko-chieh jen-shih hui-i-shang-ti chianghua”□Speech at the Conference of All Circles in Shanghai Municipality□□8July 1957□.Wan-sui□1969□□109—121.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□7□8□□□□[507]

[519]Martin□R.Montgomery.China□*Political□commercial and social*.2vols.London□James Madden□1847.

R.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[520]Mathews□Jay and Linda.*One billion□A China chronicle*.New York□Random House□1983.

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[521]May□Ernest R.“*Lessons”of the past*□*The use and misuse of hisotry in A-merican foreign policy*.New York□Oxford University Press□1973.

□□□□·R.□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[522]McDougall□Bonnie S.*Popular Chinese literature and performing arts in*

the People’s Republic of China□1949—1979.Berkeley□University of Cali-fornia Press□1984.

□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1979□□

[523]McLane□Charles B.*Souiet policy and the Chinese Communists*□*1931—1946*.New York□Columbia University Press.1958.

□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1931—1946□□

[524]McMillen□Donald H.*Chinese Communist power and policy in Xinjiang*□*1949—1979*.Boulder□Colo.□Westview□1979.

□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1977□□

[525]Meadows□Thomas Taylor.*The Chinese and their rebellions*□*uiewed in con-nection with their national philosophy*□*ethics*□*legislation*□*and administra-tion.*London□Smith□Elder□1856□Stanford□Calif.□Academic Reprints□1953.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[526]Meisner□Maurice.*Mao’s China*□*A history of the People’s Republic.*New York□The Free Press□1977.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[527]Metzger□Thomas A.*The internal organization of Ch’ing bureaucracy*□*Le-gal*□*normatiue and communication aspects*.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard U-niversity Press□1973.

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[528]Metzger□Thomas A.“Eisenstadt’s analysis of the relations between modernization and tradition in China.”*Li-shih hsueh-Pao*.12□June 1984□□344—418.

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[529]Michael □ Franz.*Mao and the perpetual reuolution*.Woodbury□N.Y.□Barron’s□1977.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[530]Ministry of Agriculture Policy Research Office *Chung-kuo nung-yeh ching-*

chi kai-yao □An outline of agricultural economics in China□.Peking□□□□□□□1982.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[531]Miyazaki Ichisada.*China’s examination bell*□*The ciuil seruice examinationsof imperial China.*Trans.Conrad Schirokauer.New York□Weatherhill□1976□paperback□New Haven Conn.□Yale University Press□1981.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□

[532]*Modern China*□*An international quarterly of history and social science.*Quarterly.Beverly Hills□Calif.□Sage publications□1975—

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[533]Mosher□Steven.*Broken earth*□*The rural Chinese.*New York□The Free Press□1983.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[534]Mote□Frederick□“Political structure□”in Gilbert Rozman□ed.□The moderni-*zation of China.*47—106.

□□□□□□□□□□

[535]Mozingo□David.*Chinese policy toward Indonesia*□1949—1967.Ithaca□N.Y.□Cornell University Press.1976.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1967□□

[536]Murphey□Rhoads.*The outsiders*□*The Western experience in India and Chi*-na.Ann Arbor□University of Michigan Press□1977.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[537]Nagai Yonosuke and Iriye Akira□eds.*The origins of the cold war in Asia.*Tokyo□University of Tokyo Press□New York□Columbia University Press□1977.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[538]Nakajima Mineo.*Gendai Chūgoku ron□ideorogi to seiji no naiteki kōsatsu*□On contemporary China□the internal dynamics of its ideology and politics□.Tokyo□Aoki Shoten□1964□expanded edition□1971.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[539]Nakajima Mineo.*Chū-So tairitsu to gendai□sengo Aj ia no saik ōsatsu*□The Sino-Soviet confrontation and the present age□Reappraisal of postwar A-sia□.Tokyo□Chūō kōron sha□1978.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[540]Nakajima Mineo.*Chūgoku□rekishi□shakai□kokusaikankei*□China□History□society and international relations□.Tokyo□Chūō kōron sha□1982.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[541]Nakajima□Mineo.“The Kao Kang affair and Sino-Soviet relations.”Reuiew.Tokyo□Japanese Institute of International Affairs□March 1977.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[542]Nakajima□Mineo.“The Sino-Soviet confrontation□Its roots in the international background of the Korean War.”T*he Australian Journal of ChineseAffairs*□1□January 1979□□19—47.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[543]N*an-fang jih-pao*□Southern daily□Canton□23October 1949—

□□□□□

[544]Nathan□Andrew J.*Chinese democracy*.New York□Knopf□1985.

□□□·J.□□□□□□□□

[545]Nathan□Andrew.“A factionalism model for Chinese Communist Party politics□”CQ□53□January-March 1973□□1—33.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[133]

[546]Nathan□Andrew□and Winckler□Edwin.“Policy oscillations in the PRC□Critique and reply.”CQ□68□December 1976□□720—750.

□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[133]

[547]National Security Council.NSC Papers.Washington□D.C.□U.S.National Archives.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[548]Nee□Victor□and Mozingo□David□eds.*State and society in contemporaryChina*□Ithaca□N.Y.□Cornell University Press□1983.

□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[549]Nelsen□Harvey W.*The Chinese military system□An organizational studyof the People’s Liberation Army*□2nd ed.Boulder□Colo.□Westview□1981.

□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[550]New China News Agency.*Daily News Release*.Hong Kong□1948—Cited NCNA.

□□□□□□□□□□

[551]*News from Chinese prouincial radio stations*.Hong Kong□United Kingdom Regional Information Office□various dates□1960s.□□□□□□□□□□

[552]Nieh □ Hualing.*Literature of the Hundred Flowers*.2vols.New York..Columbia University Press□1981.

□□□□□□□□□□

[553]Nivison□David S.“Communist ethics and Chinese tradition□”JAS 16.1□Novemer 1956□□51—74.

□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[554]Nunn□G.Raymond□comp.*Chinese periodicals□international holdings□*1949—1960.3vols.Ann Arbor□Mich□Association for Asian Studies□1961.

G.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1960□□

[555]Oksenberg□Michel C.“Policy formulation in communist China□The case of the mass irrigation campaign□1957—1958.”Columbia University□Ph.D.dissertation.1969.□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957—1958□□

[556]Oksenberg□Michel C.□with Bateman□Nancy□and Anderson□James B.□comps.*A bibliography of secondary English-language literature on con-temporary Chinese politics*.New York□Columbia University□East Asian Institute□1969.□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[557]Oksenberg□Michel.“Methods of communication within the Chinese bureaucracy□”CQ□57□January-March 1974□□1—39.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[133]

[558]Oldham□Geoffrey.“Science in China□A tourist’s impression□”Science□147.3659□February 1965□□706—714.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[559]Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development□Development Cen-ter□*National accounts of less-deueloped countries.1950—1966*.Paris□OECD□1968.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950—1966□□

[560]Orleans□Leo A.*Professional manpower and education in Communist Chi-na*.Washington□D.C.□Library of Congress□1960.

□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[561]Pannikar□K.M.In two Chinas.London□Allen &.Unwin□1955.

K.M□□□□□□□□

[562]Parish□William□ed.*Problems in China’s rural deuelopment*□*Euoluing is-sues*.Forthcoming.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[563]Parish□William L.□and Whyte□Martin King.*Village and family in contem-porary China*.Chicageo□University of Chicago Press□1978.

□□·L.□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[564]Pauley□Edwin W.*Report on Japanese assets in Manchuria to the Presidentof the United States*.Washington□D.C.□U.S.Government Printing Office□1946.

□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[565]Peck□Graham.*Two kinds of time*.Boston□Houghton Mifflin□1950.Second edition□rev.and abridged□with a new introduction by John K.Fairbank.Boston□□Houghton Mifflin□Sentry□□1967.

□□□·□□□□□□□

[566]*Pei-ching jih-pao*□Peking daily□.Peking□1October 1952□suspended 3September 1966□resumed 20January 1967□—

□□□□

[567]*Pei-ching t’u-shu-kuan kuan-ts’ang pao-chih mu-lu*□Catalogue of newspaper holdings at the Peking Library□.Peking□□□□□□□□□Catalogue and Document Press□□1982.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[568]*Peking Reuiew*.Peking□1958—.□From January 1979□*Beijing Reuiew.*□

□□□□□□

[569][P’eng Te-huai].*The case of P’eng Te-huai*□*1959—1968.*Hong Kong□U-nion Research Institute□1968.

□□□□□□□1959—1968□□

[570]P’eng Te-huai.*P’eng Te-huai tzu-shu*□P’eng Te-huai’s own account□.Peking□Jen-min□1981.Translated as *Memoirs of a Chinese marshal*.Peking□Foreign Languages Press□1984.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[571]Pennar□Jaan□et al.*Modernization and diuersity in Souiet education*.New York□Praeger□1971.

□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[572]*People’s China*.Semi-monthly.Peking□1950—1957.Cited as PC.

□□□□□□

[573]People’s Publishing House.Jen-min ch’u-pan-she.

□□□□□

[574]Pepper□Suzanne.*Ciuil War in China*□*The political struggle*□*1945—1949.*Berkeley□University of California Press□1978.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1945—1949□□□□□□□

[575]Pepper □ Suzanne.*China’s uniuersities □ Post-Mao enrollment policies andtheir impact on the structure of secondary education □ a research report.*Ann Arbor □ Center for Chinese Studies□University of Michigan□1984.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□

[576]Pepper.Suzanne.“China’s universities □ new experiments in Socialist democracy and administrative reform-a research report.”*Modern China* □8□2□April 1982□□147—204.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□

[577]Perkins □ Dwight.*Market control and planning in Communist China.*Cambridge □ Mass. □ Harvard University Press□1966.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[578]Perkins □ Dwight H.*Agricultural deuelopment in China□1368—1968.*Chicago□Aldine□1969.

□□□·H.□□□□1368—1968□□□□□□□□

[579]Perkins□Dwight.“Growth and changing structure of China’s twentieth century economy □ ”in *China’s modern economy in historical perspectiue*□115—165.

□□□·□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[580]Perkins□Dwight H.□ed.*China’s modern conomy in historical perspectiue.*Stanford □ Calif.Stanford University Press□1975.

□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[581]Perry □ Elizabeth J.“Rural violence in socialist China.”□Q□103□September 1985□□414—440.

□□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[133]

[582]Po I-po.“Kuan-yü 1958nien-tu kuo-min ching-chi chi-hua ts’ao-an ti paokao” □ Report on the draft of the

1958national economic plan □□in *Jen-minshou-ts'e*□1959□People's handbook□1959□.Peking□Ta-kung pao□1959.

[illegible]

[583]Po I-po."Ch'ung-ching ho huai-nien-hsien-kei tang tan-sheng ti liu-shih chou-nien"□Respect and remembrance-marking the sixtieth anniversary of the founding of the Chinese Communist Party□.Hung ch'i□Red flag□□13□1981□□60—67.

[illegible]——[illegible][584]Polachek□James.*The inner Opium War*.Forthcoming.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[585]Pollack□Jonathan."Perception and process in Chinese foreign policy□The Quemoy decision."University of Michigan□Ph.D.dissertation□1976.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[586]*Population and Deuelopment Reuie*w.Quarterly.New York□Population Council□Center for Policy Studies.1975—

[illegible]

[587]Powell□Ralph L.*Politico-military relationships in Communist China.*Washington□D.C.□U.S.Department of State□Bureau of Intelligence and Research□1963.

[illegible]·L.[illegible]

[588]Price□Ronald F.*Education in Communist China*.London□Routledge and Kegan Paul□1970.2nd ed.published under the title *Education in modernChina*.London□Routledge & Kegan Paul□1979.

[illegible]·F.[illegible]2[illegible]

[589]Price□Ronald F.*Marx and education in Russia and China*.London□Croom Helm□1977.

[illegible]·F.[illegible]

[590]Pusey□James R.*Wu Han*□*Attacking the present through the past.*Cambridge□Mass.□East Asian Research Center□Harvard University□1969.

□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[591]Pusey□James R.*China and Charles Darwin*.Cambridge□Mass.□Council on East Asian Studies□Harvard University□1983.

□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□

[592]Pye.Lucian.*The spirit of Chinese politics*□*A psychocultural study of thecrisis in political deuelopment*.Cambridge□Mass.□The MIT Press□1968.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[593]Pye□Lucian W.*The dynamics of factions and consensus in Chinese politics*□*A model and some propositions*.Santa Monica□Calif.□Rand□July 1980.

□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[594]Pye□Lucian.*The dynamics of Chinese ploitics*.Cambridge□Mass.□Oelgeschlager□Gunn & Hain□1981.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[595]Pye□Lucian.“China in context□”*Foreign Affairs*□45.2□January 1967□229—245.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[596]Pye□Lucian W.□with Pye□Mary W.□A*sian power and politics*□*The cultur-al dimensions of authority*.Cambridge□Mass.□Belknap Press of Harvard University Press□1985.

□□□·W.□□□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[597]Ragvald□Lars.*Yao Wen-yuan as a literary critic and theorist*□*The emer-gence of Chinese Zhdanouism*.Stockholm□University of Stockholm□1978.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[598]Ragvald, Lars.“The emergence of‘worker-writers’in Shanghai,”in Christopher Howe, ed., *Shanghai: Reuolution and deuelopment in an Asian me-tropolis*, 301—325.

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[599]Rankin, Mary B., Fairbank, John K., and Feuerwerker, Albert.“Introduction: Perspectives on modern China’s history,”in CHOC 13.1—73.

[illegible]·B.[illegible]13[illegible]

[600]Rawski, Evelyn Sakakida.*Education and popular literacy in Ch’ing China.*Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1978.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[601]Rawski, Thomas G.*China’s transition to industrialism: Producer goods andeconomic deuelopment in the twentieth—century.*Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1980.

[illegible]·G.[illegible]20[illegible]

[602]Rawski, Thomas G.*China’s republican economy: An introduction.Discus*-sion Paper No.1.Toronto: University of Toronto, York University, Joint Centre on Modern East Asia, 1978.

[illegible]·G.[illegible]

[603]*Red Guard Publications.*20vols.Reprinted by Center for Chinese Research Materials, Association of Research Libraries, Washington, D.C., 1975.

[illegible]

[604]*Red Guard Publications: Supplement.*8vols.Reprinted by Center for Chinese Research

Materials□Association of Research Libraries□Washington□D.C.□1980.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[605]Remer□C.F.*The foreign trade of China*.Shanghai□The Commercial Press.1926.

C.F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[606]Remer□C.F.*Foreign inuestment in China*.Honolulu□Institute of Pacific Relations□1929.

C.F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[607]“Resolution on certain questions in the history of our Party since the founding of the People’s Republic of China”□27June 1981□.*Beijing Reuiew*□27□1981□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□6□27□□

[608]“Resolution on the Kao Kang-Jao Shu-shih anti-Party alliance”□March 1955□.CB□324□5April 1955□□4—6.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□3□□□□[735]

[609]Rhoads□Edward J.M.*China’s republican reuolution□The case of Kwang-tung□1895—1913*.Cambridge□Mass□Harvard University Press□1975.

□□□·J.M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1913□□

[610]Rhode□Grant F.□and Whitlock□Reid E.*Treaties of the People’s Republicof China 1949—1978□An annotated compilation*.Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1980.

□□□·F.□□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1978□□

[611]Rice□Edward E.*Mao’s way*.Berkeley□University of California Press□1972.

□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□

[612]Richardson□S.D.*Forestry in Communist China*.Baltimore□Johns Hopkins University Press□1965.

S.D.□□□□□□□□□□

[613]Richman □ Barry.“Capitalists and managers in Communist China □ ”H*aruardBusiness Reuiew* □ 45 □ January-February 1967□□57—78.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[614]Rickett□Allyn and Adele.*Prisoners of liberation*.New York□Cameron Associates□1957.

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□

[615]Ridgway □ Matthew.*The Korean* War.Garden City □ N.Y.□Doubleday□1967.

□□·□□□□□□□

[616]Ridley □ Charles □ Godwin □ Paul □ and Doolin □ Dennis.*The making of a modelcitizen in Communist China*.Stanford□Calif.□The Hoover Institution□1971.

□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[617]Robinson□Thomas W.□ed.*The Cultural Reuolution in China*.A Rand Corporation Research Study.Berkeley □ Los Angeles□London□University of California Press□1971.

□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□

[618]Roll□Charles□R.“The distribution of rural income in China.”Harvard University□Ph.D.dissertation□1974.

□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□

[619]Rosen□Stanley□*The role of sent-down youth in the Chinese Cultural Rew-lution* □ *The case of Guangzhou*.Berkeley□Center for Chinese Studies□University of California□1981.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[620]Rosen □ Stanley.*Red Guard factionalism and the Cultural Reuolution inGuangzhou*.Boulder □ Colo. □ Westview

Press□1981.

□□□·[illegible]

[621]Rostow□W.W.□et al.*The prospects for Communist China*.Cambridge□Mass.□The MIT Press and Wiley□1954.

W.W.[illegible]

[622]Rostow□W.W.*The stages of economic growth*.Cambridge□Eng.□Cambridge University Press□1960□2nd ed.New York□Norton□1962.

W.W.[illegible]

[623]Rozman□Gibert□ed.*The modernization of China*.New York□The Free Press□London□Collier-Macmillan□1981.

□□□□·[illegible]

[624]Sayeed□Khalid B.“Pakistan and China□”in A.M.Halpern□ed.□Policies toward China□V*iews from six continents*□ch.8□229—361.

□□□·B.[illegible]

[625]Scalapino□Robert A.□ed.*Elites in the People’s Republic of China*.Seattle and London□University of Washington Press□1972.

□□□·A.[illegible]

[626]Scalapino□R.A.□and Yu□George.*Modern China and its reuolutionaryprocess*□*Recurrent challenges to the traditional order 1850—1920*.Berke—ley□University of California Press□1985.

R.A.[illegible]1850—1920□□

[627]Schein□Edgar H.“The Chinese indoctrination program for prisoners of war.”*Psychiatry*□19.2□May 1956□□149—172.

[illegible]·H.[illegible]

[628]Schein□Edgar□with Schneier□Inge□and Barker□Curtis.*Coerciue Persua-sion*.New York□Norton□1961.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[629]Schiffrin□Harold Z.Sun Yat-sen□*Reluctant reuolutionary*.Boston□Little□Brown□1980.

[illegible]·Z.[illegible]

[630]Schram□Stuart□*Mao Tse-tung*.Harmondsworth□Eng.□Penguin Books□1967.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[631]Schram□Stuart R.*The political thought of Mao Tse-tune*.New York□Praeger□1963□rev.and enlarged ed.□New York□Praeger□1969.

[illegible]·R.[illegible]

[632]Schram□Stuart R.□ed.*Authority□participation and cultural change in Chi-na*.Cambridge□Eng.□Cambridge University Press□1973.

[illegible]·R.[illegible]

[633]Schram□Stuart R“Introduction□The Cultural Revolution in historical perspective□”in Stuart Schram□ed.□*Authority.participation and culturalchange in China*□1—108.

[illegible]·R.[illegible]

[634]Schram□Stuart R.□ed *Mao Tse-tung unrehearsed□Talks and letters□1956—*

1971.Middlesex□Eng.□Penguin Books□1974.Published in the United States*as Chairman Mao talks to the people□talks and letters□1956—1971*.New York□Pantheon□1975.

[illegible]·R.[illegible]1956—1971[illegible]1956—1971[illegible]

[635]Schram，Stuart R，ed.*The scope of state power in China*.London：The School of Oriental and African Studies，University of London；Hong Kong：The Chinese University Press，The Chinese University of Hong Kong；New York：The Chinese University Press and St.Martin’s Press.1985.

[illegible]·R.[illegible]

[636]Schram，Stuart.“‘Economics in command？’Ideology and policy since the Third Plenum，1978—1984，”CQ，99（September 1984），417—461.

[illegible]·R.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1978—1984[illegible][133]

[637]Schurmann，Franz H.*Ideology and organization in Communist China.*Berkeley and Los Angeles：University of California Press，1966；2nd enlarged ed.，1968.

[illegible]·H.[illegible]

[638]Schurmann.H.F.“Organizational contrasts between Communist China and the Soviet Unoin，”in Kurt London，ed.，*Unity and Contradiction*，65—99.

H.F.[illegible]

[639]Schwartz，Benjanin.*Chinese communism and the rise of Mao*.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press 1951，1964.

[illegible]

[640]Schwartz，Benjamin I.*In search of wealth and power.Yen Fu and theWest*.Cambridge，Mass：Belknap Press of Harvard University Press，1964.

[illegible]

[641]Schwartz，Benjamin I.*Communism and China：Ideology in flux.*Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1968.

[illegible]

[642]Schwartz，Benjamin.“On the‘originality’of Mao Tse-tung，”*Foreign Af-fairs*，34.1（October 1955），67—76.

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[643]Schwatz，Benjamin.“The legend of the‘Legend of Maoism，’”CQ，2（April 1960），35—42.

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][133]

[644]Schwartz，Benjamin I.“The Chinese perception of world order，”in John K.Fairbank，ed.，*The chinese World order*，276—288.

[illegible]

[645]Seagrave，Sterling.*The Soong dynasty*.New York：Harper & Row，1985.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[646]Selden，Mark.*The Yenan way in revolutionary China*.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1971.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[647]*Select papers from the Center for Far Eastern Studies*，Vol.1（1975—1976），Vol.2（1977—1978），Vol.3（1978—1979），Vol.4（1979—1980）.Chicago：University of Chicago Press.

[illegible]1[illegible]1975—1976[illegible]2[illegible]1977—1978[illegible]3[illegible]1978—1979[illegible]4[illegible]1979—1980[illegible]

[648]Sen，A.K.*Pouerty and famines：An essay on entitlement and depriuation.*Oxford：Oxford University Press，1981.

A.K.[illegible]

[649]Seybolt，Peter J.，ed.*Revolutionary education in China：Documents andcommentary*.White Plains，N.Y.：

International Arts and Sciences Press□1973.

□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[650]Seybolt□Peter J.“The Yenan revolution in mass education.”CQ□48□October—December 1971□□641—669.

□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[133]

[651]Seymour□James.*The fifth modernization□China’s human rights move-ment□1978—1979*□Stanfordville□N.Y.□Human Rights Publishing Group□1980.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978—1979□□

[652]*Shang-haiwen-hsueh*□Shanhai literature□.Monthly.□Superseded Wen-i*yueh-k’an*□.Shanghai□October 1959-Decenber 1963□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[653]Shao Ch’an-lin“.Tou-cheng pi-hsu keng shen-ju”□The struggle must pene-ü trate more deeply□.*Wen-i pao*□25□1957□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[654]Shao Yen-hsiang.”Ch’ü-ping ho k’u-k’ou”□To get rid of the illness and the bitterness of medicine□.*Wen-i hsueh-hsi*□1□1957□□19—20.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[655]Sheridan□Mary.“The emulation of heroes□”CQ.33□January-March 1968□□47—72.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[133]

[656]Shih□Bernadette P.N.□and Snyder□Richard L.*Communist Chinese serials.*Cambridge□Mass.□The MIT Libraties□1963.

□□□□·P.N.□□□□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[657]Shih Ching-t’ang et al.□eds.Chung-kuo nung-yeh ho-tso-hua yun-tung shihliao□Historical materials on China’s cooperatization movement□.Peking□□□□□1957.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[658]Shillinglaw□Geoffrey.“Land reform and peasant mobilization in Southern China 1947—1950□”in David Lehmann□ed.□*Agrarian reform and agrari-an reformism*□121—155.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1947—1950□□

[659]Shinobu Seizaburō.*Chōsen sensō no boppatsu*□The outbreak of the Korean War□.Tokyo□Fukumura shuppan□1969.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[660]Shirk□Susan L.*Competitiue comrades□Career incentiues and student strate-gies in China.*Berkeley□University of California Press□1982.

□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[661]Shirk□Susan.“The 1963temporary work regulations for full-time middle and primary schools□commentary and translation.”CQ.55□□July-September 1973□□511—546.

□□·□□□□1963□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[133][662]Shue□Vivienne.*Peasant China in transition□The dynamics of deuelopment*toward socialism.1949—1956.Berkeley□University of California Press□1980.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1956□□

[663]Simmons□Robert R *The strained alliance□Peking□P’yŏngyang□Moscow□and the politics of the Korean Ciuil War.*New York□The Free Press□1975□London□Collier-Macmillan□1975.

□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[664]Sirr□Henry Charles□M.A.China and the Chinese □*Their religion.charac-ter □ customs and manufactures□the euils arising from the opium trade□witha glance at our religious □ moral □ political and commercial intercourse withthe country*.2vols.London□W.S.Orr□1849.

□□·□□□·□□

[665]Skinner □ G.William.“Asian studies and the disciplines.”*Asian Studies Ne-wsletter*□29.4□April 1984□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[666]Skinner □ G.William.“Cities and the hierarchy of local systems □ ”in G.Williamskinner □ ed □*ThecityinlateimPerialChina*.275—351.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[667]Skinner□G.William.“Marketing and social structure in rural China□”JAS□Part I□24.1□November 1964□□3—43□Part Ⅱ□24.2□February 1965□□195—228□Part 111□24.3□May 1965□□363—399.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[668]Skinner □ G.William ed.T*he city in late imperial China*.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1977.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[669]Skinner □ G.William □ et al. □ eds.*Modern Chinese society □ An analytical bibli-ography*.3vols.Stanford □ Calif. □ Stanford University Press□1973.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[670]Smith □ Richard J.*China’s cultural heritage □ The Ch’ing dynasty□1644—1912.*Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1983.

□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[671]Snow□Edgar.*Red star ouer China.*New York□Random House□1938□1st rev.and enlarged ed.Grove Press□1968□Bantam□1978.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[672]Snow□Edgar.*The other side of the riuer□Red China today.*New York□Random House□1961.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[673]Solinger□Dorothy J.*Regional gouernment and political integration inSouthwest China*□1949—1954□A case study.Berkeley□University of California Press□1977.

□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1954□□□□□□

[674]Solomon□Richard.*Mao’s reuolution and the Chinese political culture.*Berkeley□University of California Press□1971.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[675]Soong□James□*Red Flag□Hung ch’i□1958—1968.*A*research guied.*Washington□D.C.□Center for Chinese Research Materials□Association of Research Libraries□1969.

□□□·□□□□□□>□1958—1968□□□□□□

[676]Sorich□Richard□ed.*Contemporary China□A bibliography of reports onChina published by the Joint Publications Research Seruice.*New York□Readex□1961.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[677]Spence□Jonathan D.*The Gate of Heauenly Peace□The Chinese and theirreuolution*□1895—1980.New York□Viking□1981.

□□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1980□□

[678]Spence□Jonathan D.□and Wills□John E.□Jr.□eds.*From Ming to Ch’ing□*

Conquest□region□and continuity in seuenteenth-century China.New Haven□Conn.□Yale University Press□1979.

□□□·D.□□□□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[679]Starr□John Bryan.*Continuing the reuolution*□*The political thought ofMao.*Princeton□N.J.□Princeton University Press□1979.

□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[680]State Planning Commission.“Ch’u-pu yen-chiu ti kuan-yu ti-erh-ko wu-nien chi-hua ti jo-kan wen-t’i”□Certain issues in preliminary studies on the second Five-Year Plan□.□□□□□□□Economic planning□□4□1957□□10—12.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[681]State Statistical Bureau.*Ten great years*.Peking□Foreign Languages Press□1960.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[682]“State Statistical Bureau Communique.”*People’s China*□20□16October 1955□□*supplement*□8.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[683]State Statistical Bureau.“Chung-kuo ching-chi t’ung-chi tzu-liao hsuan-pien”□A compilation of Chinese economic statistics□□in Hsueh Mu-ch’iao□ed.□*Chung-kuo ching-chi men-chien 1982*.□Chinese economic yearbook 1982□□8.1—8.137.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[684]Stavis□Benedict.*People’s communes and rural deuelopment in China*.Ithaca□N.Y.□Rural Development Committee□Center for International Studies□Cornell University.Rev.ed.□1977.

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[685]Stavis □ Benedict.*The Politics of agricultural mechanization in China*.Ithaca □ N.Y. □ Cornell University Press□1978.

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[686]Steiner □ H.Arthur.“Current‘mass line’tactics in Communist China□”*A-merican Political Science Reuiew*□45.2 □June 1951□□422—436.

H.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□

[687]Stevenson □ Willia*m.The yellowwind*.Boston □ Houghton Mifflin□1959.

□□·□□□□□□□□

[688]Strong □ Anna Louise.“Chinese strategy in the Taiwan Strait.”*NewTimes.*46□November 1958□□8—11.

□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[689]Suigo□Carlo.*In the land of Mao Tse-tung*.London□ George Allen & Unwin□1953.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[690]Sun □ E-tu Zen.“The rise of the academic community□”in CHOC.13.361—420.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[73]

[691]Sun Ye-fang.“Chia-ch’iang t’ung-chi kung-tso□kai-ko t’ung-chi t’i-chih”□Strengthen statistical work□reform the statistical system□.□□□□□□□E-conomic management□□1981.1□3—5.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[692]Suttmeier □ Richard P.*Research and reuolution* □ *Science policy and societalchange in China*.Lexington □ Mass.□Toronto□London□Lexington Books 1974.

□□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[693]T’an Cheng.“Speech by Comrade T’an Cheng”□18September 1956□.*EighthNational Congress of the Communist Party of China.*Vol.2□Speeches.259—278.

□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□9□18□□

[694]Tang □ Peter S.H.*Communist China today*.2vols.Washington □ D.C. □ Research Institute on the Sino-Soviet Bloc□1961.

□□·S.H.□□□□□□□□□□□

[695]*Tang-shih yen-chiu* □ Research on Party history□.Peking□1980—.Cited as TSYC.

□□□□□□

[696]T’ang Ching-kao □ ed.*Ku Yen-um wen* □ Selected essays by Ku Yen-wu□.Shanghai□Commercial Press□Shang-wu yin-shu-kuan□□1928.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[697]Tanigawa Michio □ ed.*Chūgoku shitai fu kaikyū to chiiki shakai to no kankeini tsuite no sōgōteki kenkyū* □Studies on the relationship between the literati class and local society in China□.Kyoto□Kyoto University Press□1983.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[698]Taylor □ Charles.*Reporter in Red China*.New York □ Random House□1966.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[699]Taylor□Robert.E*ducation and uniuersity enrollment policies in China□1949—1971*.Canberra□Australian National University Press□1973.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1978□□

[700]Taylor□Robert.*China’s intellectual dilemma* □*Politics and uniuersity en-rollment* □ 1949—1978.Vancouver □ University of British Columbia Press□1981.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1978□□□

[701]Teiwes□Frederick C.*Elite discipline in China□Coerciue and persuasiue ap-proaches to rectification 1950—1953*.Canberra□Contemporary China Papers□1978.

□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950—1953□□

[702]Teiwes□Frederick C.*Politics and purges in China□Rectification and thedecline of Party norms 1950—1965*.White Plains□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1979.

□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950—1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[703]Teiwes□Frederick C.‘Provincial politics in China□Themes and variations□’in John M.H.Lindbeck□ed.□*China□Management of a revolutionary socie-ty*□116—189.

□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[704]*Teng Hsiao-p’ing wen-hsuan*□*Selected works of Teng Hsiao-p’ing*□.Peking□Jen-min□1983.

□□□□□□□

[705]*Teng Hsiao-p’ing.Selected works of Deng Xiaoping*□1975—1982□.Beijing□Foreign Languages Press□1984.

□□□□□□□□□□□1975—1982□□□□□□□□

[706]Teng Hsiao-p’ing.“Report on the revision of the constitution of the Communist Party of China”□September 16□1956□.*Eighth National Congress of theCommunist Party of China.Vol.1□Documents*□169—228.Peking□Foreign Languages Press□1956.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□9□16□□

[707]Teng Li-ch’iin.*Hsiang Ch’en Yun t’ung-chih hsueh-hsi tso ching-chi kung-tso*□Study how to do economic work from Comrade Ch’en Yun□.Peking□□□□□□□□□□□1981.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[708]Teng，Ssu-yü，and Fairbank，John K.，ed al.*China's response to the West：Adocumentary suruey，1839—1923*.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1954；Atheneum paperback，1963，1965.

[illegible]1839—1923[illegible]

[709]Teng Tsu-hui."Tsai ch'an-kuo ti-san-tz'u nung-ts'un kung-tso hui-i-shangü ti k'ai-mu tz'u"（Inaugural speech at the third national rural work conference）.*Tang-shih yen-chiu*（Research on party history），1981.1，2—9.

[illegible]

[710]*Theory and Society：renewal and critique in social theory*.Bi-monthly.Amsterdam：Elsevier Scientific Publishing Co.，1974—[illegible]

[711]Thomas，S.B.*Gouernment and administration in Communist China*.New York：International Secretariat，Institute of Pacific Relations，1953.

S.B.[illegible]

[712]Thornton，Richard C.*China：The struggle for power，1917—1972*.Bloomington：Indiana University Press，1973.

[illegible]·C.[illegible]1917—1972[illegible]

[713]Thurston，Anne."Victims of China's Cultural Revolution：The invisible wounds，"*Pacific Affairs，Part I*，57.4（Winter 1984—1985），599—620；and Part Ⅱ，58.1（Spring 1985），5—27.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[714]Thurston，Anne，and Parker，Jason，eds.*Humanistic and social science re-search in China*.New York Social Science Research Council，1980.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[715]Ting Ling.*Tao ch'ün-chung-chung ch'ü to-hu*□Go into the dwellings of the masses□.Peking□□□□□□1954.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[716]Ting Ling."San-pa-chieh yu-kan"□Thoughts on March 8□.CFJP□9March 1942.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[717]Ting□William"Longitudinal study of Chinese military factionalism□"*AsianSuruey*□19□8□August 1979□□789—800.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[718]Tōa Kenkyūjo□eds.*Iminzoku no Shina t ōchi gaisetsu*□History of the rule of alien peoples over China□.Tokyo□Tōa Kenkyūjo□1943.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[719]Tong□James□ed."Underground journals in China."*Chinese Law and Gou-ernment*□Part I□13.2—3□Fall-Winter 1980—1981□□and Part II□14.3□Fall 1981□.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[720]Townsend□James R.*Political participation in Communist China*.Berkeley□University of California Press□1967.

□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[721]Treadgold□Donald□ed.*Souiet and Chinese communism*□*Similarities anddifferences*.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1967.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[722]Tseng Chao-lun."Higher education in new China□"*People's China*□12□16June 1953□□6—10.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[723]Tsou □ Tang.*America’s failure in China 1941—1950*.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1963.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941—1950□□

[724]Tsou□Tang.*The Cultural Reuolution and post-Mao reform □ A historicalperspectiue.*Chicago □ University of Chicago Press□1985.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[725]Tsou□Tang.“Prolegomenon to the study of informal groups in Chinese Communist Party politics□”CQ□65□March 1967□□98—114.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[133]

[726]Ts’ui Chieh.“Chi-pen chien-she ti t’iao-cheng”□Readjustment of capital construction□□in Liu Sui-nien□ed.□*Liu-shih nien-tai kuo-min ching-chi t’iao-cheng ti hui-ku*□70—93.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[727]Tsui-kao jen-min fa-yuan yen-chiu-shih□Research Office □ Supreme People’s Court □ □ ed.*Chung-hua jen-min kung-ho-kuo tsui-kao jen-min fa-yuan□t’e-pieh fa-t’ing shen-p’an Lin Piao□Chinag Ch’ing fan-ko-ming chi-t’uananchu-fan chi-shih*□Record of the trials of the principal criminals of the Lin Piao and Chiang Ch’ing cliques before the Special Tribunal of the Supreme People’s Court of the People’s Republic of China□.Peking□Fa-lü□1982.

□□□

[728]Tucker□Nancy B.*Patterns in the dust □ Chinese-American relations and therecognition controuersy□1949—1950*.New York□Columbia University Press□1983.

□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1950□□

[729]Tung□Chiping□and Evans□Humphrey.*The thought reuolution*.New York□Coward McCann□1966.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[730]Ulam，Adam B.*Expansion and coexistence：The history of Souiet foreignpolicy，1917—1967*.New York：Praeger，1968.

[illegible]·B.[illegible]1917—1967[illegible]

[731]Unger，Jonathan.*Education under Mao：Class and competition in Cantonschools，1960—1980*.New York：Columbia University Press，1982

[illegible]·[illegible]1960—1980[illegible]

[732]Union Research Institute（URI）.*CCP documents of the Great ProletarianCultural Reuolution，1966—1967*.Hong Kong：Union Research Institute，1968.

[illegible]1966—1967[illegible]

[733]Union Research Institute（URI）.*Documents of the Chinese Communist Par-ty Central Committee*.Hong Kong：Union Research Institute，1971.

[illegible]

[734]*Union Research Seruice*.Hong Kong：Union Research Institute，1955—

[illegible]

[735]U.S.Consulate General *Current Background*.Hong Kong：U.S.Consulate General，1950—1977.Cited as CB.

[illegible]1950—1977[illegible]

[736]U.S.Consulate General.*Extracts from China Mainland Magazines*.Hong Kong：U.S.Consulate General，1955—1960.Cited as *ECMM.*Title changed to *Selections from China Mainland Magazines*，1960—1977.

[illegible]1955—1960[illegible]1960—1977[illegible]

[737]U.S.Consulate General.*Selections from China Mainland Magazines*.Hong Kong□U.S.Consulate General□1960—1977.Cited as SCMM.

[illegible]1960—1977[illegible]

[738]U.S.Consulate General *Suruey of China Mainland Press*.Hong Kong□U.S.Consulate General□1950—1977.Cited as SCMP.

[illegible]1950—1977[illegible]

[739]U.S.Consulate General *Suruey of China Mainland Press□Supplements.*Hong Kong□U.S.Consulate General□1950—1977.

[illegible]1950—1977[illegible]

[740]U.S.Department of State.*United States relations with China□with specialreference to the period 1944—1949.*Washington□D.C.□1949.Reissued with intro.and index by Lyman Van Slyke as *China White Paper*□2vols.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1967.

[illegible]1944—1949[illegible]

[741]U.S.Department of State.*American foreign policy□basic documents□1950—1955*.2vols.Washington□D.C.□U.S.Government Printing Office□1957□New York□Arno Press□1971.

[illegible]1950—1955[illegible]

[742]U.S.Department of State.“United States policy regarding problems arising from the representation of China in the organs of the United Nations.”F*or-eign Relations of the United States 1950*□vol.2.Washington□D.C.□U.S.Government Printing Office□1976.

[illegible]

[743]U.S.Department of State.“Implicatons of the Treaty of Alliance and related agreements between the Soviet Union and Communist China□Address by the Secretary of State□March 15□1950[excerpt].”A*merican foreign policy□ Basic documents.1950—1955*.New York□Arno Press□1971.□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950□3□15□[□□]□

[744]U.S.Senate Committee on Foreign Relations.*The United State and Com-munist China in 1949and 1950□The question of rapprochement and recog-nition.*Washington□ D.C.□U.S.Government Printing Office□1973.

□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□1950□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[745]Usami Shigeru.“Suchuōto taishi no Pekin hōmon keikaku□ushinawareta rekishi no tenkanten”□Ambassador Stuart’s plan to visit Peking□A lost turning point in history□.*Kokusai mondai*□International affairs□□198□September 1976□□45—61.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[746]Van Ness□Peter.*Reuolution and Chinese foreign policy□Peking’s supportfor wars of national liberation*.Berkeley□University of California Press□1970.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[747]Van Slyke□Lyman.“The Chinese Communist movement during the Sino-Japanese War 1937—1945.”CHOC□13.609—722.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937—1945□□□□[73]

[748]Van Slyke□Lyman.See U.S.Department of State.

[749]Vogel□Ezra F.*Canton under communism.*□P*rograms and policies in a pro-uincial capital□1949—1968*.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1969.

□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1968□□

[750]Wagner，Rudolf.“The cog and the scout：Functional concepts of literature in socialist political culture，”in wolfgang Kubin and Rudolf Wagner，eds.，*Es-says in modern Chinese literature and literary criticism*，334—400.

[illegible]

[751]Wakeman，Frederic，Jr.*The fall of imperial China*.New York：The Free Press，1975.

[illegible]

[752]Wakeman，Frederic，Jr.，and Grant，Carolyn，eds.*Conflict and control inlate imperial China*.Berkeley：University of California Press，1975.

[illegible]

[753]Wakemen，Frederic，Jr.，ed.*Ming and Qing historical studies in thePeople’s Republic of China*.Berkeley：University of California Center for Chinese Studies，1980.

[illegible]

[754]Wakeman，Frederic，Jr.*The great enterprise：The Manchu reconstruction ofthe imperial order in seuenteenth-century China*.2vols.Berkeley：University of California Press，1986.

[illegible]17[illegible]

[755]Wakeman，Frederic，Jr.“Introduction：The evolution of local control in late imperial China，”in Frederic Wakeman and Carolyn Grant，eds.，*Conflictand control in late imperial China*，1—25.

[illegible]

[756]Wakeman，Frederic，Jr.“Localism and loyalism during the Ch’ing conquest of Kiangnan：The tragedy of Chiang-yin，”In Frederic Wakeman and Carolyn Grant，eds.，*Conflict and control in late imperial China*，43—85.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[757]Walder□Andrew.“Press accounts and the study of Chinese society□”CQ□79□September 1979□□568—592.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[758]Walker□kenneth.*Planning in Chinese agriculture*□*Socialization and theprivate sector*□*1956—1962*.Chicago□Aldine□1965.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956—1962□□

[759]Walker□Kenneth.R.*Food grain procurement and consumption in China.*Cambridge□Eng.□Cambridge University Press□1984.

□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[760]Walker□Kenneth.R.“Collectivisation in retrospect□the‘Socialist high tide’of autumn 1955-spring 1956.”CQ□26□April-June 1966□□1—43.

□□□·R.□□□□□□□□1955□□□1956□□□“□□□□□□”□□□[133]

[761]Walker□Richard L.*The multi-state system of ancient China.*Hamden□Conn.□Shoe String Press□1953.

□□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□

[762]Wang Chia-chien.*Wei Yuan nien-p’u*□Chronological biography of Wei Yuan□.Taipei□IMH□Academia Sinica□1967.

□□□□□□□□

[763]Wang Erh-min.“Ching-shih ssu-hsiang chih i-chieh wen-t’i”□The problem of defining statecraft thought□.□□□□□□□□Bulletin of the Institute of Modem History□□13□June 1984□□27—38.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[764]Wang Hsueh-wen.“The‘Gang of Four’incident□Official exposé by a CCPCC document.”Issuse &Studies□13.9

□September 1977□□46—58.

□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[765]Wang Ping-nan.*Nine years of Sino-U.S.Talks in Retrospect.*Published simultaneously in *Shijie zhishi* □World knowledge□and *Guangzhou ribao*between Sept.1984and Feb.1985.Trans.in JPRS□*China report*□*Politi-cal.sociological and military affairs*□CPS-85-079□Aug.7□1985.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[374]

[766]Wang P’ing.“‘Ta yueh-chin’ho t’iao-cheng shih-ch’i ti jen-min sheng-huo”□People’s living standards during the Great Leap Forward and the period of readjustment□□in Liu Sui-nien□ed.□*Liu-shih nien-tai kuo-min ching-chit’iao-cheng ti hui-ku*□162—178.

□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□

[767]Wang Shih-wei.“Yeh pai-ho-hua”□Wild lily□.CFJP□13March 1942.

□□□□□□□□[126]

[768]Wang□Y.C.*Chinese intellectuals and the West 1872—1949*.Chapel Hill□U-niversity of North Carolina Press□1966.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1872—1949□□

[769]Wang Yi-ch’üan.“An outline of the central government of the Former Han dynasty.”H*JAS*□12□1949□□134—187.

□□□□□□□□□□[293]

[770]Watson.Butron.*Ssu-ma Ch’ien*□*Records of the grand historian of Chin*a.2vols.New York□Columbia University Press□1961.

□□.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[771]Watson□James L.□ed.*Class and social stratification in post-reuolutionChina*.Cambridge□Eng.□Cambridge

University Press□1984.

□□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[772]Weber□Max*The religion of China□Confucianism and Taoism*.Glencoe □ I11. □ The Free Press □ 1951.Trans.Hans Gerth.Paperback □ Macmillan □ 1964 □ with an introd.by C.K.Yang□Yang Ch’ing-k’un□.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□

[773]Wechsler □ Howard J.“The founding of the T’ang Dynasty□”CHOC 3.150—187.

□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[73]

[774]Wei□Henry.*China and Souiet Russia*.Princeton□N.J.□D.Van Nostrand□1956.

□□·□□□□□□□□□

[775]Wei □ Wen-ch’i.*Courts and policy in Communist China to 1952*.Lackland□

Tex.□HRRI Project□1955.

□□□□□□□□1952□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[776]Wei Yua*n.Hai-kuo t’u-chih* □An illustrated treatise on the maritime kingdoms □ .Several editions □ 1844 □ 50chüan□1847□60chüan□1952□100chüan.

□□□□□□□□□

[777]*Wen-ihsueh-hsi* □Literary Studies□.Peking□1954—

□□□□□□

[778]Wen-ipao□Literary Gazette□.Peking□1949—

□□□□□

[779]Whitbeck.Judith.“From *k’ao-cheng to ching-shih* □ Kung Tzu-chen and the redirection of literati commitment in early nineteenth century China □ ”in*Proceedings of the*

*conference on the theory of statecraft of modernChi-na.*323—352.

□□□·□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□

[780]Whitbeck□Judith.“The historical vision of Kung Tzu-chen□1792—1841□.”University of California□Berkeley□□Ph.D.dissertation□1980.

□□□·□□□□□□□□1792—1841□□□□□□

[781]White□D.Gordon.“The politics of *Hsia-hsiang* youth.”CQ□59□July-September 1974□□491—517.

D.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□[133]

[782]White□Lynn T.□Ⅲ.*Careers in Shanghai*□*The social guidance of personalenergies in a deueloping Chinese city*□*1949—1966*.Berkeley□University of California Press□1978.

□□·T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1966□□

[783]White□Theodore□and Jacoby□Annalee.*Thunder out of China*.New York□Sloane□1946.

□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[784].White□Tyrene.“Implementing the‘one child per couple’population program in rural China□National goals and local politics□”in David M.Lampton□*Pol-icy implementation in post-Mao China.*

□□·□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[785]Whiting□Allen S.*China crosses the Yalu*□*the decision to enter the KoreanWar*.New York□Macmillan□1960□2nd ed.□Stanford□Calif.□Stanford Uni-

versity Press□1968.

□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[786]Whiting□Allen S.*The Chinese calculus of deterrence*□*India and Indochina*□Ann Arbor□University of Michigan Press□1975.

□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[787]*Who's who in Communist China*.2vols.Hong Kong□Union Research Institute□1969□1970.

□□□□□□□□□□

[788]Whyte□Martin King.*Small groups and political rituals in China*.Berkeley□University of California Press□1974.□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[789]Whyte□Martin King.“Educational reform□China in the 1970s and Russia in the 1920s□”*Comparatiue Education Reuiew* 18.1□February 1974□□112—128.

□□·□·□□□□□□□□□20□□70□□□□□20□□□□□

[790]Wiens□Herold J.*China's march toward the tropics*.Hamden□Conn.□Shoe String Press□1954.

□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[791]Wilbur□C.Martin.*The Nationalist Reuolution in China*□*1923—1928*.Cambridge□Eng.□Cambridge University Press□1984.Reprinted from CHOC 12□1983.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1923—1928□□

[792]Williams□S.Wells.*The Middle Kingdom*□*A suruey of the geography*□*gou-ernment*□*education*□*social life*□*arts*□*religion etc.of the Chinese empire andits inhabitants*.2vols.New York and London□Wiley and Putnam□1848.Rev.and enlarged ed.□1883.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[793]Willoughby□W.W.*Foreign rights and interests in Chna*.Baltimore□Md.□The Johns Hopkins University Press□1920.2nd.ed.□1927□

W.W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[794]Wills□Maurice.*Turncoat□An American’s 12years in Communist China*.Englewood Cliffs□N.J.□Prentice-Hall□1968.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□

[795]Wilson□Richard W.*Learning to be Chinese□The political socialization ofchildren in Taiwan*.Cambridge□Mass.□The MIT Press□1974.

□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[796]Winckler□Edwin.See Nathan□Andrew.

[797]Witke□Roxane.*Comrade Chiang Ch’ing*.Boston□Little□Brown□1977.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[798]Wittfogel□Karl A.*Oriental despotism□Acomparatiue study of total power.*New Haven□Conn.□Yale University Press□1957.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[799]Wittfogel.Karl A.“The legend of‘Maoism□’”CQ□1and 2□January and A-pril 1960□□72—86and 16—31.

□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□[133]

[800]Wittfogel□Karl A.□and Feng Chia-sheng.*History of Chinese society□Liao□907—1125□*.Philadelphia□American Philosophical Society□1949.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[801]Wolf□Margery.*The house of Lim□Astudy of a chinese farm family.*New York□Appleton-Century-Crofts□1968.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[802]Wolf□Margery.*Reuolution postponed□Women in contemporary China*.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University

Press□1984.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[803]Womack□Brantly.*The foundations of Mao Zedong’s political thought1917—1935*.Honolulu□University Press of Hawaii□1982.

□□□□·□□□□□1917—1935□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[804]Wong□John.*Land reform in the People’s Repbulic of China□Institutionaltransformation in agriculture*.New York□Praeger□1973.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[805]Wong□Paul.*China’s higher leadership in the socialist transition.*New York□The Free Press□1976.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[806]World Bank.*China□Socialist economic deuelopment*□Vol.1*The economy□statistical system□and basic date*.Vol.2.*The economic sectors□Agriculture□industry□energy and transport and external trade and finance.*Vol.3.*Thesocial sectors□Population□health□nutrition and education.*A World Bank country study.Washington□D.C.□The World Bank□1983.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[807]World Bank.China□*Long-term deuelopment issues and options*□A World Bank country economic report□.Baltimore□Md.□and London□The Johns Hopkins University Press□1985.Six annex volumes to this book have been published by the World Bank□1.*China*□*Issues and prospects in education.*2.*China*□*Agriculture to the year 2000*.3.*China*□*The energy factor*.4.*Chi-na*□*Economic model and projections*.5.*China*□*Economic structure in inter-national*

prespectiue.6.*China: The transport sector.* Washington, D.C.: The World Bank, 1985.

[illegible]6[illegible]1.[illegible]2.[illegible]2000[illegible]3.[illegible]4.[illegible]5.[illegible]6.[illegible]

[808]Worthy, Edmund Henry, Jr.“The founding of Sung China, 950—1000: Integrative changes in military and political institutions.”Princeton University, Ph.D.dissertation, 1975.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]950—1000[illegible]

[809]Wright, Arthur F.The Sui Dynasty: *The unification of China AD 581—617*.New York: Knopf, 1978.[illegible]

[810]Wright, Arthur F.“Struggle vs.harmony: Symbols of competing values in modern China,”W*orld Politics*, 6.1 (October 1953), 31—44.

[illegible]

[811]Wright, Mary Clabaugh.*The last stand of Chinese conseruatism: The T’ung-chih restoration.1862—1874*.Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University Press, 1957.

[illegible]1862—1874[illegible]

[812]Wright, Mary Calbaugh, ed.*China in reuolution: The first phase, 1900—1913*.New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1968.

[illegible]7[illegible]1900—1913[illegible]

[813]Wright, Stanley F.*Hart and the Chinese Customs.* Belfast: Mullan, 1950.

[illegible]·F.[illegible]

[814]Wu, Aitchen K *China and the Souiet Union*.New York: John Day, 1950.

[illegible]·K.[illegible]

[815]Wu Ch’ün-kan.“Kuan-yü‘to yueh-chin’shih-wu ho t’iao-cheng ti li-shih ching-yen”□Historical experiences concerning failures in and readjustment of the Great Leap Forward□.In Liu Sui-nien□ed.□*Liu-shih nien-tai kuo-minthing-chi t’iao-cheng ti hui-ku*□25—49.

□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□

[816]Wu han.See Wu Nan-hsing.

[817]Wu Hsiu-ch’üan□Wu Xiuquan□.“Sino-Soviet relations in the early 1950s.”*Beijing Reuiew*□47□1983□□16—21□30.

□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□

[818]Wu Hsiu-ch□üan.*Tsai Wai-chiao-pu pa nien ti ching-li*□Eight years’experience in the Foreign Ministry□.Peking□□□□□□□□1984.□Trans.Wu Xiuquan□*Eight years in the Ministry of foreign Affairs*[January 1950-October 1958]*Memories of a diplomat*.□Peking□New World Press□1985.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950□1□—1958□10□□

[819]Wu Nan-hsing□Wu han□Teng T’o□and Liao Mo-sha□.*San-chia ts’un cha-chi*□Notes from a three-family village□.Peking□□□□□□□□□1979.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[820]Wu Yuan-li.*An economic suruey of Communist China*.New York□Bookman Associates□1956.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[821]Xiao Lan□ed.*The Tienanmen poems.*Peking□Foreign Languages Press□1979.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[822]Yang□C.K.□Ch’ing-k’un□.*A Chinese uillage in early Communist transi-tion*.Cambridge□Mass.□The MIT Press□1959.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[823]Yang□C.K.*The Chinese family in the Communist□reuolution*.Cambridge□Mass.□The MIT Press□1959.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[824]Yang□C.K.*Religion in Chinese society*.Berkeley□University of California Press□1961.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[825]Yang Chien-pai□and Li Hsueh-tseng.“Nung□ch’ing□chung chieh-kou”□The structure of agriculture□light industry and heavy industry□□in Ma Hung and Sun Shang-ch’ing□eds.□*Chung-kuo ching-chi chieh-kou wen-t’i yen-chiu*□Research on problems in china’s economic structure□□99—136.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[826]Yang□Lien-sheng.*Studies in Chinese institutional history*.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1961.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[827]Yang□Lien-sheng.*Excursions in Sinology*.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvead U-niversity Press□1969□French edition□1964.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[828]Yang Lien-sheng.“Historical notes on the Chinese world order□”in John K.Fairbank□ed.□*The Chinese world order*□20—33.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[829]Yang□Lien-sheng.“Toward a study of dynastic configurations in Chinese history□”in Lien-sheng Yang□*Studies in Chinese institutional history*□1—17.Reprinted from HJAS□17.3—4□1954□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[830]Yang Yen-nan.*Chung-kung tui Hu Feng ti tou-cheng*□The struggle against Hu feng by the Chinese Communists□.Kowloon□□□□□□□1956.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[831]Yao Hsu.“K’ang-Mei yuan-Ch’ao ti ying-ming chueh-ts’e-chi-nien Chungkuo jen-min chih-yuan-chün ch’u-kuo tso-chan san-shih chou-nien”□A wise decision to resist America□aid Korea□Commemorating the thirtieth anniversary of the Chinese People’s Volunteers going abroad to fight□.Tang-shih yen-chiu□Research on Party history□□5□1980□□514.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[832]Yeh Kung-chia.“China’s national income□1931—1936□”in Chi-ming Hou and Tzong-shian Yu□eds.□*Modern Chinese economic history.*

□□□□□1931—1936□□□□□□□□□

[833]Yen□Maria.*The umbrella garden□A picture of student life in Red China.*New York□Macmillan□1954.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[834]Young□Arthur N.*China’s wartime finance and inflation 1937—1945.*Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1965.

□□·N.□□□1937—1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[835]Young□C.Walter.*The international relations of Manchuria□a digest andanalysis of treaties□agreements□and negotiations conerning the three east-ern prouinces of China□prepared for the 1929conference of the Instituteof Pacific Relations in Kyoto□Japan.*Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1929.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[836]Yü Ying-shih ed.□*Early Chinese history in the People’s Republic of Chi-na.the report of the Han Dynasty*

studies delegation.Seattle[illegible]School of International Studies[illegible]University of Washington[illegible]1981.

[illegible]

[837]Zagoria[illegible]Donald S.*The Sino-Souiet conflict*[illegible]*1956—1961*.Princeton[illegible]N.J.[illegible]Princeton University Press[illegible]London[illegible]Oxford University Press[illegible]1962.

[illegible]·S.[illegible]1956—1961[illegible]

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF CHINA

VOL.15：THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC, PART2, REVOLUTIONS WITHIN THE CHINESE REVOLUTION, 1966－1982

剑桥中华人民共和国史

下卷 中国革命内部的革命 1966－1982年

[美] R. 麦克法夸尔 费正清 / 编

中国社会科学出版社

剑桥中国史

总主编 / [英] 崔瑞德 [美] 费正清

THE CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF CHINA

VOL.15：THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC,PART2,REVOLUTIONS WITHIN THE CHINESE REVOLUTION,1966–1982

剑桥中华人民共和国史

下卷 中国革命内部的革命 1966–1982年

[美] R.麦克法夸尔 费正清 / 编

俞金尧 孟庆龙 郑文鑫 张晓华 等译

李殿昌 校订

中国社会科学出版社

□□□01—2006—0618□

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966—1982/[□]□□□□□□[□]□□□□□□□□□□□.—□□□□□□□□□□□□□1992.8□2007.12□□□

□ □ □ □ □The Cambridge History of China Vol.15□The People’s Republic□Part 2□Revolutions within the Chinese Revolution□1966—1982

ISBN 7-5004-1185-5

Ⅰ.□… Ⅱ.①□…②□…③□… Ⅲ.□□—□□□—1966—1982 Ⅳ.K27

□□□□□□□CIP□□□□□2006□□067625□

□ □ □ □□□

□□□□ □□□

□□□□ □□□

□□□□ □□□

□□□□ □□□

□□□□ □□□ □□

□□□□ □□

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□

□ □ □□□□□□□□158□ □ □ 100720

□ □ 010—84029453 □ □ 010—84017153

□ □ http://www.csspw.cn

□ □ □□□□

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□

□ □ 1992□8□□1□ □ □ 2007□12□□4□□□

□　　□　650×960　1/16

□　　□　70.5　　　　□　□　5

□　　□　1000□□

□□□□　113.00□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□　□□□□

[illegible]
[illegible]

The Cambridge History of China

Volume 15

The People’s Republic[illegible]Part 2

Revolutions within the Chinese Revolution

1966—1982

edited by Roderick MacFarquhar and John K.Fairbank

© Cambridge University Press 1991

Cambridge

London · New York · Port Chester

Melbourne · Sydney

[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1966—1982[illegible]15[illegible]1966—1982[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1992□6□20□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible] 1949—1976[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1969[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

“□□□□□”□□□□□□□

“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□1965—1967□

□□□□□□□□□□1967—1968□

1969□□□□□□□□

1969—1975□□□□□□□□

□□ □□□□□□□□□□□1969—1975□

□□□ “□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□1969—1982□

□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□□□□□□□

□□□□□

“□□□”□□□

□□□

□□□□□□

□□□ □□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□1968—1972□

□□□□□□1973—1976□

□□□□□□□□1977—1979□

[illegible]1980—1982[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1966—1969[illegible]

[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]

[illegible]1977—1980[illegible]

[illegible]1982—1987[illegible]

[illegible]

1979[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

1976□□“□□□□”□□□

□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□ □□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1955□

□□□□□1955—1963□

□□“□□□□□□□”□1963—1976□

□□□1977□□□

□□

□□□ □□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□1949—1956□

□□□□□1957—1965□

“□□□□□”□□□□1966—1976□

□□□□□□□□□1977□□1977□□□

□□

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□1949—1956□

□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□1956—1965□

□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□1966—1976□

□□□□□□

□□

□□□ □□□□□

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□1949—1982□

□□□□□1949—1959□

□□□□□1960—1970□

□□□□□1971—1978□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□ □□□□□

□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□

□□□□

□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]16[illegible]1902—1912[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

1966[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]

……

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1949—1976[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1949—1976[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]19[illegible]1957[illegible]1957[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]1929[illegible]12[illegible]1943[illegible]

> [illegible][4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1942[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]

> [illegible][5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1944—1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1939[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]1952[illegible]

> [illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible][9]

[illegible]1939—1940[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]revolutionary—democratic dictatorship of the workers and the peasants[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[12][illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……
>
> [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][13]

[illegible]1940[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1953[illegible]

> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible][14]

[illegible]

1956[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]
1949[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]
[15]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[17]

[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]2[illegible]
3[illegible]
1956[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible][18]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1956[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……

[illegible]

[illegible][20]

[illegible]1956—1957[illegible]14[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]Ⅰ”[illegible]“[illegible]Ⅱ”[illegible]“[illegible]Ⅰ”[illegible]“[illegible]Ⅱ”[illegible]Ⅰ[illegible]Ⅱ[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

[illegible]·[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1953[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1958[illegible]1[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]28[illegible]1953[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1953[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]1956[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]partiinost[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

1958[illegible]1953[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][28]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1957—1958[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1978[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible][29]

1957[illegible]2[illegible]27[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]27[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]60[illegible]1945[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[33]

[illegible]1955[illegible]1958[illegible]1949[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible][34]

[illegible]1949[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]1951[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36]

[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[37][illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][38]

[illegible]1953[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39]

1954[illegible]9[illegible]

> [illegible] [40]

1954[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]3[illegible]

> [illegible]50[illegible][42]

[illegible]1955[illegible]14[illegible]2[illegible]1955[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible][43]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1955[illegible]“[illegible]”[44]

[illegible]1955[illegible]

> [illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]……[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible][[illegible]][illegible][45]

[illegible]1955[illegible]20[illegible]1949[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1955[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]

1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47]

20[illegible]50[illegible]1956[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible][48]

[illegible]

1955[illegible][49]1956[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50]

[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]2[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957—1976[illegible]

[illegible]

1957[illegible]2[illegible]1937[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]
> ——[illegible][51]

1951[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]

[illegible]50[illegible]1951[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1937[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][53]

1950[illegible]6[illegible]

> [illegible][54]

[illegible]1952[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55]

[illegible]1952[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56]

1955[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1955[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> 1950[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57][illegible]1956[illegible]14[illegible]2[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][58]

[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[59]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]

□□1956□4□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□4□28□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□[61]

□1956□5□2□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□□□”□□□[62]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□8□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[63]□□“□□□□□□□□□”□[64]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□11□15□□□[65]

□□□□□□□□□1956□12□4□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1956□12□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[68]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[69]

1957□1□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□[70]

□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[71]□□□

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][72]

[illegible]2[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][73][illegible][74][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][75][illegible][76]

[illegible]1957[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]][illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][77]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1957[illegible]1955[illegible]1956[illegible][78]

[illegible]1957[illegible]1[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][79][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][80]

[illegible]1957[illegible]2[illegible]27[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][[illegible]][81]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][82]

[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][83]

[illegible]1957[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[84][illegible]1957[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[85]

[illegible]

[illegible][86]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][87]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]3[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][88]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1958[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][89][illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]“[illegible]”[90]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957—1958[illegible]1958[illegible]3[illegible]1958[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]

> ……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][91]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible][92][illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][93]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1/4[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]1956—1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[94]

[illegible]1957[illegible]2[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]22[illegible]13[illegible]“1949[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][95][illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][96]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][97]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][98]

1958[illegible]9[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][99][illegible]1959[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][100]

[illegible][101][illegible]1958[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][102][illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]2—3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][103]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]……[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible][……[illegible]]，……[illegible][104]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1958[illegible]9[illegible]1959[illegible]2[illegible]1949[illegible][105]

[illegible]1958[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][106]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]3[illegible]1958[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][107][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][108]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]

1958[illegible]9[illegible]1959[illegible][109]

1958[illegible]12[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]1.2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][110]

[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1958[illegible]1959[illegible]600[illegible][111][illegible]7[illegible][112][illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][113][illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]3[illegible][114][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“production team”[illegible]1959[illegible]14[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible][115][illegible]1959[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][116]

[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][117]

[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1958[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][118][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[119][illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[120]

[illegible]1964[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][121][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[122][illegible]

1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][123]

1957[illegible]1[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible] [illegible]”……[illegible]
>
> [illegible]……[illegible]……
>
> [illegible]……[illegible][124]
>
> [illegible]……
>
> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][125]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]30[illegible][126]

[illegible]6[illegible]1957[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][127]

[illegible]1957[illegible]——[illegible]

1958[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[128][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][129]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][130]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[131]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1983[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][132][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][133]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1964[illegible]8[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][134]

[illegible]1965[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][135]

[illegible]·[illegible][136][illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][137][illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[138][illegible]“[illegible]”[139][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][140]

[illegible]1964[illegible]1964[illegible]2[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[141]

[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[142]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][143]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][144][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[145][illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]8[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][146]

[illegible]

1964[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]14[illegible]7[illegible]……[illegible]”[147]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][148][illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]60[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[149]1958[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][150]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]G.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][151]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][152][illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> ……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][153]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][154]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[155]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1945[illegible]1962[illegible]9[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]1945[illegible]1950[illegible][156]

1949[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][157]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1949[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]3[illegible]1950[illegible]

1950[illegible][158]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1962[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]
[159]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1953[illegible]1958—1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible][160]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][161]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1956[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][162]

[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]14[illegible]6[illegible]1956[illegible]4[illegible]1956[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][163][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][164]

[illegible]1956[illegible]11[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][165]

[illegible]1956[illegible]12[illegible]29[illegible]4[illegible]1957[illegible]2[illegible]27[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1942[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1950—1952[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][166]

[illegible]1957[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible][167]

[illegible][168][illegible][169]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][170]

[illegible]1957[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][171][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]14[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]11[illegible]15[illegible][172]

[illegible]1956[illegible]12[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][173]

[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”1958[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[174]

[illegible]1958[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[175]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1958[illegible]1958[illegible]7[illegible]

1959[illegible]7[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible][176]

[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]

> …… 1959[illegible]9[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]26[illegible]81[illegible][177]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]1960[illegible]3[illegible]

> [illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[[illegible]][illegible][178]

[illegible]1960[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]

> [illegible][179]

[illegible]1963—1964[illegible]14[illegible]11[illegible]1963[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]1964[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1963[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]2[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][180]

[illegible]1964[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible][181]

[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][182][illegible]1964[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][183]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

20[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][184]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[185]

[illegible]1958[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> ……[illegible]30[illegible]……[illegible]5[illegible]3000[illegible]……[illegible]10[illegible]……[illegible][186]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]1956—1957[illegible]1957[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][187][illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][188]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][189][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][190]

[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][191][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[192][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1958[illegible]”[illegible][193][illegible]1960[illegible]1961[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][194][illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][195][illegible][196][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][197]

1962[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][198]1962[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[199]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]

60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][200]

[illegible]1962[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[201]

[illegible]1962[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][202][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]1963[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

8[illegible]9[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][203]

1963[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible][204]

[illegible]1963[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1964[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible] [illegible][205]

[illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible][206]

[illegible]1962[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1963[illegible]10[illegible]26[illegible]70[illegible]1963[illegible]12[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][207]

[illegible]1957[illegible]11[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][208]

[illegible]1963[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]10

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][209]

[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible][210]

[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]10[illegible]1963[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]……[illegible]” 1964[illegible]6[illegible]“15[illegible]”[illegible][211][illegible]

[illegible]1963—1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[212]

[illegible]

1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[213]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964

[illegible]6[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]
> [illegible]……[illegible][214]

[illegible]14[illegible]7[illegible]1964[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]430[illegible]”[215]

[illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[216][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][217][illegible]1964[illegible]12[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][218]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“□□□□□”□□□□□

□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”、“□□□”□□□――□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□。

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□□’□□□”。[219]

□□□□□□□□□□

□“□□□□□”□□□。

□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[220]□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□1965□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[221]□□□□1966□3□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□：

> □□□。[222]

□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□――□□□□□□□□□□□[223]“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□……□□

[illegible]”[224][illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]”[225]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]1967[illegible]1967[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][226][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[227][illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]7[illegible]1963[illegible]12[illegible]16[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][228]

[illegible]1964[illegible]1964[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960[illegible]10[illegible][229][illegible]1966—1972[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]1966[illegible]1968[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]7[illegible]21[illegible]

> [illegible][230]

1968[illegible]7[illegible]28[illegible]7[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[231]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][232]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[233][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1971[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[234]

[illegible]1969[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]1978[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]——[illegible]1969[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][235][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1958[illegible]8[illegible]1969[illegible]4[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][236]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]11[illegible]1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[237]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]1955[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][238]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1973—1974[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973—1975[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][239]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]1939[illegible]1972—1974[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1975[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][240]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][241][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960[illegible]

> [illegible][242]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][243]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1975[illegible]1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][244]

[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible][245]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]……[246]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][247][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][248][illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]1978[illegible]12[illegible]1951[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]1917—1976[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1949—1976[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1955—1965[illegible]60[illegible][249][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958—1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[250][illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]

1960[illegible][251][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][252][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]run[illegible]manage[illegible]administer[illegible]take charge[illegible][253][illegible]supervise[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][254][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]12[illegible]1965[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1953[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][255]

[illegible]1967[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][256][illegible]1975[illegible]1[illegible][257][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1963[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][258][illegible]

[illegible]1971[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][259][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][260][illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][261][illegible]1965[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][262]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1958[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[263]1970[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible][264]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1970[illegible]1958[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1935—1965[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][265]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·R.[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]S.[illegible]

[2][illegible]13[illegible]S.[illegible]820—822[illegible]826—866[illegible]

[3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1983[illegible]420—428[illegible]421—422[illegible]

[4][illegible]3[illegible]119[illegible]3[illegible]1991[illegible]899[illegible]——[illegible]

[5][illegible]3[illegible]43—44[illegible]3[illegible]1991[illegible]821[illegible]——[illegible]

[6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]S.[illegible]

[7][illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]243[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[8][illegible]2[illegible]351—352[illegible]2[illegible]1991[illegible]2[illegible]677[illegible]——[illegible]

[9][illegible]2[illegible]288—289[illegible]

[10][illegible]13[illegible]

[11][illegible]135[illegible]31[illegible]

[12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]165—166[illegible]

[13]□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□352□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□1991□□2□□□677□□——□□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□□S.□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□68—69□□□

[15]□□□□□□□1967—1969□□□□□□□□□□□□□□S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956—1971□□□□71—72□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□1977□□□275□□——□□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□73□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□1977□□□□277□□——□□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□294□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□1977□□□□276□□——□□□

[18]4□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□25□□□□□□□1956□5□2□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□5□2□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□7□□1976□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□S.□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□’”□□□□□□□□□□69□[1977□3□□]□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□243—245□□□□□□□□1981□□□·□□1983□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□35□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1968□□□□30□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□293□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□72□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□1977□□□275—276□□——□□□

[21]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□167—175□196—198□□

[22]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1976□□□□107—115□175—182□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□86—87□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34—35□□□S.□□□□□□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□S.□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1940—1984□”□□S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□81—125□□□□□□87—89□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□864—866□□□□□□□□□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□36□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□□“□□□□□□□□□”1941□7□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□156—160□ □□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1942□□1943□□□□□□□□□

[27]“1958□1□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□148□□□□□□□□□□□□□79—80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34—35□□

[28]S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□163—164□□

[29][illegible]5[illegible]294[illegible]72[illegible]5[illegible]1977[illegible]276[illegible]——[illegible]

[30][illegible]5[illegible]398[illegible]5[illegible]1977[illegible]367—368[illegible]——[illegible]

[31][illegible]1957[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]398—399[illegible]201—202[illegible]1957[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]376—378[illegible]——[illegible]

[32][illegible]9[illegible]244[illegible]3[illegible]297[illegible]3[illegible]1991[illegible]1074[illegible]——[illegible]

[33][illegible]10[illegible]304[illegible]4[illegible]421[illegible]4[illegible]1991[illegible]1479[illegible]——[illegible]

[34][illegible]4[illegible]363[illegible]4[illegible]1991[illegible]1426—1427[illegible]——[illegible]

[35][illegible]4[illegible]418—419[illegible]4[illegible]1991[illegible]1477[illegible]——[illegible]

[36]“[illegible]”[illegible]1951[illegible]12[illegible]15[illegible]427—428[illegible]

[37]S.[illegible]178[illegible]

[38][illegible]5[illegible]29—30[illegible]5[illegible]1977[illegible]18—19[illegible]——[illegible]

[39][illegible]102[illegible]89[illegible]——[illegible]

[40][illegible]148—149[illegible]133[illegible]——[illegible]

[41][illegible]1954[illegible]11[illegible]18[illegible]484—485[illegible]

[42][illegible]5[illegible]155[illegible]5[illegible]1977[illegible]139[illegible]——[illegible]

[43][illegible]5[illegible]235—276[illegible]5[illegible]1977[illegible]225—259[illegible]——[illegible]

[44][illegible]5—6[illegible]159—160[illegible]5[illegible]1977[illegible]227[illegible]233[illegible]——[illegible]

[45][illegible]1969[illegible]27[illegible]29[illegible]

[46]1956[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]1956[illegible]1[illegible]26[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]S.[illegible]293[illegible]

[47][illegible]1969[illegible]34[illegible]

[48]S.[illegible]61—83[illegible]5[illegible]284—307[illegible]5[illegible]1977[illegible]268—277[illegible]——[illegible]

[49][illegible]14[illegible]214—216[illegible]

[50][illegible]1956[illegible]11[illegible]15[illegible]5[illegible]332—335[illegible]313—329[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1986[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1.[illegible]1956—1957[illegible]86—91[illegible]101—104[illegible]——[illegible]1956[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]146[illegible]

[51][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]38[illegible]

[52][illegible]1[illegible]344—345[illegible]1[illegible]1991[illegible]335[illegible]——[illegible]

[53][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]321—322[illegible]

[54][illegible]5[illegible]35[illegible]5[illegible]1977[illegible]23[illegible]——[illegible]

[55][illegible]5[illegible]77[illegible]5[illegible]1977[illegible]65[illegible]——[illegible]

[56]“[illegible]”[illegible]1952[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]441—443[illegible]

[57][illegible]5[illegible]213—215[illegible]5[illegible]1977[illegible]197—199[illegible]——[illegible]

[58][illegible]2[illegible]213—214[illegible]1938—1965[illegible]1989[illegible]233—234[illegible]——[illegible]

[59]S.[illegible]269[illegible]

[60][illegible]5[illegible]301—306[illegible]5[illegible]1977[illegible]284—288[illegible]——[illegible]

[61][illegible]1981[illegible]·[illegible]253—254[illegible]

[62][illegible]254[illegible]

[63][illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]1956[illegible]8[illegible]

[64][illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]1983[illegible]12[illegible]28[illegible]

[65][illegible]5[illegible]341—348[illegible]5[illegible]1977[illegible]363—375[illegible]——[illegible]1981[illegible]·[illegible]513[illegible]

[66]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]514—515[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[67][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21—64[illegible]

[68][illegible]S.[illegible]1963[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]245[illegible]

[69]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]

[70]□1981□□□·□□□□□□532□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□89□□□□□□□□□□□61□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□1□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□27□□□5□□□359—383□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[72]□□□□□□□□193—195□□□□□□□□1957□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967
□□□□□94—95□□

[73]□□□□□□□□209□□

[74]□□□□□211□□

[75]□□□□□212—213□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□201□□□6□□□
35□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□10□□□1□□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□393□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□1977□□□□372—373□□——□□□

[78]□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□246—253□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
22—26□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□353□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□1977□□□□333□□——□□□

[80]□□□□□□□□207□□

[81]□□□□□□□□225—226□□

[82]“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□1957□5□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□”□□□□□□□□□1982□3□□2□□□104—105□□1981□10□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[83]“□□□□□□□”□1957□5□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□440□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□1977
□□□□423□□——□□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□395□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□1977□□□□418□□——□□□

[85]“□□□□□□□□□□”□1957□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□479—480□□□□□□□□□□□5□□1977□
□□□462—463□□——□□□

[86]“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□1957□7□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□469—470□□□□□□□□□□□5□□
1977□□□□453□□——□□□

[87]□□□□□□□□□444□□

[88]S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□119—120□□

[89]“□□□□”□1958□12□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□554—555□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□□□267—269□□

[90]□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□1977□□□□257—258□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□460□□□□□□□□□□5
□□□273—274□□

[91]□1981□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□324□□□□□□□□□1981□□□·□□□□□323—324□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□
96—124□□□

[92]□□·S.G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955—1965□□□144—145□□

[93]□□□□□□□□□□8—10□94—99□171□245□□□□□□

[94]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□249□□□□□□□□□□1□□1958□6□1□□□3—
4□□□□□□□□□15□□1958□6□10□□□6□□

[95]□□□□□□□□□□13□□□868—869□□

[96]1958□8□21□□□1958□8□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□304□306—307□□

[97]1958□8□30□□□□□□□□□□□318□□□□□8□21□□□□□306□□□

[98]1958□8□17□□8□21□□□□□8□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□302□305—307□□□□□318□□

[99]S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□353□□

[100]S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□144—146□□

[101]□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□1981□9□□□□123□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□10□25□
□□
□□□□1981□10□□□11□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□84□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□308
—365□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□

[102]S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□122□□□□□□1958□3□22□□□□□□

[103]□□□□□1969□□□□247□□□□□□1967□□□□12□17□49□□□

[104]□□□□□□□□32—33□□□□S.□□□□□□□□1958—1969□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□46□
□1971□4—6□□□□226—227□□

[105]□□□□□1969□□□□245□□□□□□1967□□□□15□□

[106]□□□□□1969□□□□204□□

[107]S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□232—236□□

[108]□□□□□□□□1958□□8□□25—28□□□□□S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□99□135—136□□

[109]□□□□□1969□□□□228□□

[110]□□□□□1969□□□□262—263□264—265□□□□□□141—142□144—145□□

[111]□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□103□□1985□9□□□

[112]S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□143□□

[113]S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□142□□

[114]□□□□□1967□□□□106—107□□1959□3□15□□□□□

[115]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□496—497□□

[116]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□
□□□□‘□□□□’”□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□8□□□28—38□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□480—506□□

[117]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□2.“□□□”□1958—
1960□□□□187—251□□

[118]□□□□□1969□□□□222□□□□□□□121□□

[119]□□□□□1967□□□□48□□

[120]S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□225□239□□

[121]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□□□310□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□345□□□□□S.□□□□□
□□□□□13□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□6□□□300□□□

[122]□□□□□□□5□□□□□□1977□□□□345□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□366□□1957□1□27□□□
□□□□

[123]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□117—121□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□106—
110□□

[124]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[125]□□□□□□□5□□□□□□1977□□□□347—349□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□367—369□□

[126]□□□□□□□212—213□220□□

[127]□□□□□1969□□□□104□□□□□□□66□□

[128]S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□228□□

[129]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□63□□□□1976□□□□□·
□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□60□66—67□□□

[130]□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□195220□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□150□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□1963□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[131]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□211□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]69[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[132][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1983[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]4[illegible]19831984[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]S.[illegible]1978—1984[illegible]41—56[illegible]

[133][illegible]199—217[illegible]212—213[illegible]247—263[illegible]

[134]S.[illegible]226[illegible]

[135][illegible]240[illegible]

[136][illegible]·[illegible]323—326[illegible]S.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]63—64[illegible]

[137]“[illegible]”[illegible]S.[illegible]49[illegible]1972[illegible]1—3[illegible]80—81[illegible]

[138][illegible]1965[illegible]21[illegible]34[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]178[illegible]

[139][illegible]1964[illegible]1331[illegible]4[illegible]378[illegible]5[illegible]14[illegible]1[illegible]178[illegible]

[140]S.[illegible]82[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]34[illegible]D.C.[illegible]201[illegible]

[141][illegible]208[illegible]

[142]S.[illegible]215[illegible]

[143][illegible]37[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[144][illegible]1969[illegible]210—211[illegible]110—111[illegible]

[145]S.[illegible]227[illegible]

[146]8[illegible]21[illegible]310[illegible]

[147][illegible]1969[illegible]493[illegible]347[illegible]

[148][illegible]S.[illegible]·[illegible]

[149][illegible]101[illegible]

[150][illegible]1969[illegible]195[illegible]

[151][illegible]106—107[illegible]

[152][illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]

[153][illegible]1989[illegible]73[illegible]·[illegible]261[illegible]

[154][illegible]S.[illegible]“[illegible]”

[155]S.[illegible]419[illegible]

[156]S.[illegible]191[illegible]

[157][illegible]4[illegible]415[illegible]

[158]S.[illegible]101[illegible]

[159][illegible]172[illegible]1978[illegible]27[illegible]14[illegible]

[160]S.[illegible]140—141[illegible]

[161][illegible]126—127[illegible]

[162][illegible]5[illegible]1977[illegible]185[illegible]291[illegible]

[163][illegible]18—19[illegible]

[164][illegible]5[illegible]1977[illegible]304[illegible]

[165][illegible]5[illegible]341—342[illegible]

[166][illegible]197—198[illegible]5[illegible]396—399[illegible]——[illegible]1957[illegible]6[illegible]

[167][illegible]194[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]32—38[illegible]1957[illegible]2[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]392—393[illegible]

[168][illegible]211—221[illegible]

[169][illegible]212—213[illegible]

[170][illegible]223—224[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[171]1957[illegible]11[illegible]14[illegible]·[illegible]1986[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]

[172][illegible]1957[illegible]11[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]726[illegible]

[173][illegible]1969[illegible]62—63[illegible]

[174]S.[illegible]99[illegible]1969[illegible]183[illegible]

[175]S.[illegible]114—155[illegible]

[176]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]

[177][illegible]190—191[illegible]

[178][illegible]1969[illegible]316—318[illegible]

[179]S.[illegible]181[illegible]

[180][illegible]1978[illegible]10[illegible]40—41[illegible]

[181][illegible]504[illegible]

[182][illegible]1967[illegible]226—227[illegible]296[illegible]

[183][illegible]504[illegible]

[184][illegible]5[illegible]1977[illegible]475[illegible]

[185]S.[illegible]112—113[illegible]

[186][illegible]1969[illegible]180—181[illegible]85—86[illegible]

[187][illegible]5[illegible]1977[illegible]337[illegible]

[188][illegible]1986[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]1986[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]

[189][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]

[190][illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]1983[illegible]405 417[illegible]1985[illegible]11[illegible]12—22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“bourgeois right”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]317—321[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[191]1959[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]S.[illegible]147—148[illegible]

[192]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]73[illegible]

[193][illegible]1981[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]1981[illegible]6[illegible]27[illegible]145[illegible]

[194][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]121[illegible]

[195][illegible]305[illegible]1958[illegible]8[illegible]21[illegible]

[196]□□□□□311□□□1958□8□21□□□□□□□□

[197]□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□192□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□1958□11□□□1969□□□□117—118□□

[198]S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□168□□

[199]□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□424□□

[200]□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□206□210□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[201]S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□169—170□□

[202]□1981□□□·□□□□□□359□□

[203]□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□426□□

[204]□□□□□□□□□□1967□1□□□□277□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□1962—1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□58—71□□□□□□□□□□70—71□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□367□□

[205]□□□□□□351□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□494—495□□

[206]□□□□□□351□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□602—603□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□“1949□□□□□□□□□□”□2□□□□□□□47□□□

[207]□□□□□□1964□□1□□□10—27□□□□□□□□1963□□24□□□□1—30□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□4—5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978—1984□□□□□44—45□□

[208]□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□1977□□□□498□□

[209]□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□499—500□□

[210]S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□195□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□342—343□□□□□□□□266□□

[211]□□□1967□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□1963□12□12□□1964□6□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□23□□□8□□

[212]S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□210□□

[213]□□□□□217□□

[214]□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□498—499□□

[215]□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□587□□

[216]S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□198□□

[217]□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□582—588□□

[218]□□□□□597—598□□

[219]□□□□“□□□□□□□‘□□□□□’□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□4□□□772□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□
□□□□□S.□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□221—224□233—237□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□‘□□□□
□□□□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□1986□12□□108□□□613—624□□

[220]□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□206□□

[221]□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□630□□□1964□12□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[222]□□□□□640□□

[223]□□□□□□□7□□□142□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□427—428□□

[224]□□□□□□1966□8□24□□□□□□□□1966□□37□□□2—21□□

[225]□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□653□□

[226]S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□277□□

[227]□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□670—671□□□□□□□□□□453—454□□

[228]□□□□□□□□287□□

[229]1960□10□20□□□J.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□66—94□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□70□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□

[230]S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□371□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□37□□□13—17□□

[231]□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□693□706□695□□□□□□□□□□475□488□471□□

[232]□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□714□□□□□□□□□□496□□

[233]□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□698□688□□□□□□□□□□481□470□□

[234]S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□296□□

[235]□□□□□□1968□□52□□□6—7□□

[236]S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□288□□

[237]□□□□□□□□5□□1977□□□18—19□□

[238]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□1974□□10□□□60□□□□□□□□□□1975□□2□□□11□□

[239]□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□1974□□7□□□32□□□□□□□□□□1974□□33□□□11□□

[240]□□□□“□□□□□”□□147□□

[241]□□□·□□□□□“□□‘□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□5□□1979□1□□□□57—58□71—72□□

[242]□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□351□□

[243]□□□□□“□□‘□□□□□□’”□□66—68□□

[244]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□4□□5□□“□□□□□”□□135—136□□

[245]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□

[246]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7—8□□

[247]□□□□□□1976□□21□□□9□□

[248]S.□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□223—225□233—243□□

[249]S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□71□□

[250]□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□477□□□□□□□□□□343□□

[251]□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□2□□

[252]□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□342—343□□

[253]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□266□□

[254]□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□630□□

[255]□□□□1964□□13□□□31—32□□□□□□□□□□1964□□29□□□26□□□□□□□□1963□5□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[256]□□□□1973□□9□□□22□27□□□□□□□□□□1973□□35□□□36□25□28□□

[257]□□□□1975□□2□□□17□□□□□□□□□□1975□□4□□□19□□

[258]□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□——□□

[259]S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□297□□

[260]□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[261]S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□85—86□□

[262]□□□□□234—235□□

[263]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□

[264][illegible]6—7[illegible]

[265][illegible]1969[illegible]333—334[illegible]258—259[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1969[illegible]

□□□　□□□□□

□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/3□□□“□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□

□□20□□60□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□[1]□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□20□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]1969[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible]1966[illegible]1966[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]1[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1969[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]1958[illegible]1966[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]1959[illegible]”[3]1961[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[4]60[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]1964—1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][8][illegible]1959[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

60[illegible]1964[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]—40[illegible][9]

[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]1966[illegible]2[illegible][11]1966[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible][12]

[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]1938[illegible]30[illegible][13][illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][14][illegible]1957[illegible]60[illegible][15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1963—1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1966[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964—1965[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible]1966[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
——[illegible]

1966[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1964—1965[illegible][21]

[illegible]1949[illegible]50[illegible]30[illegible]1959[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[22]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1965[illegible]5[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible]1965[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible][26]

[illegible]

[illegible][27][illegible]1959[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][29]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]——12[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]

1965[illegible]1966[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]2—20[illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“16[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]9[illegible][32]

[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[33]

[illegible]4[illegible]9—12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]4—18[illegible][35][illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]11[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]5[illegible]16[illegible][36]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

5[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]·[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]·[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 1966 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 1966 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 50 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]·[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible][37]

5 [illegible] 25 [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible][38]

[illegible] 6 [illegible] 1 [illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][39][illegible]——[illegible] 400 [illegible] 10000 [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]2/3[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible][44][illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][45]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[46][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47]

[illegible]1962[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible][49]

[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible][50][illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1963[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1927[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][53][illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]8[illegible]18[illegible]11[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]1300[illegible]8[illegible][55][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]26[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]260[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible][58][illegible]

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□60□□□“□□□”□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□

□□□2200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□73□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□61□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□82□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□□□□□□□□[59]

□□“□□□”□□□

□□□□□

□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□”□□[60]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][61]

[illegible][62][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1966[illegible]15[illegible]—35[illegible][63][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][64][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65]

[illegible][66][illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]

1966[illegible][67][illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]11—12[illegible]1980—1981[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1966[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][69]10[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]1966[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][71][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72]1967[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][73]

[illegible][74]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][75]

[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][76]

[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][77]

[illegible]1966[illegible]95[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78]

[illegible]1967[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[79]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][80]

[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][81][illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][82]

1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]1967[illegible]1967[illegible]1[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]1968[illegible]1967[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]1967[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible][83][illegible]1[illegible][84]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]1968[illegible]1968[illegible]8[illegible]37[illegible][85][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][86]

□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□

□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□1967□1□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□“□□□□□”□“□□”□□□□[87]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□

□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□1967□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□23□□□[88]□“□□□□□”□□□200□□□□□□□□[89]

□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[90]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□□

□“□□□□□”□□□60□□□·□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□29□□□□□□□5□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□[91]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]1959[illegible][92][illegible][93]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” 1966[illegible]10[illegible][94][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]1966[illegible]1966[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][95]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][96][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

□□□□□

□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□1967—1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□

1967□3□□1968□10□□20□□1967□2—3□□“□□□□”□1967□7□□□“□□□□”□9□□□□□□□“□·□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□□□□□□

□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□·□□”□□□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□

□□□□ 1966□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□

[illegible]1967[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][97]

[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][98]1[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[99]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][100][illegible][101]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][102]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][103][illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]271[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][104]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]95[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] 1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“7·20[illegible]”[illegible][105]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][106][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]85 [illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][107][illegible]

[illegible][108][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□[109]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[110]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1966□□“□·□□□□”□□□□□□□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□
□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□[111]
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□8□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□
□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1966□“□·□□□□”□□□“□·□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□[112]

9□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□——□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□[113]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□·□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□‘□’□
□”□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□
□“□□□□”□□□
□□□“□·□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[114]

8□□□□□“□·□□”□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1967□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]1968[illegible]3[illegible][115]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][116]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]——8341[illegible]7[illegible] 28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][117]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][118]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[119][illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1970[illegible]540[illegible][120]

[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][121]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

1967[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[122]

[illegible]29[illegible]1967[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]1968[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]

[illegible]”[123][illegible][124]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[125]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1967[illegible]1967[illegible]8[illegible]1968[illegible]7[illegible]18[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]100—250[illegible][126][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]182[illegible]61[illegible]23[illegible]13[illegible]5[illegible]14[illegible]5[illegible][127]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[128][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1967[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1968[illegible]9[illegible]”[129][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible][130][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]1968[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]13—31[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]8[illegible]54[illegible][131][illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][132]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][133]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]1925[illegible]1927[illegible]1939[illegible][134][illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][135]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1969[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][136][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1966[illegible]1967[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]——[illegible][137][illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]1969[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]1956[illegible]1/5[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]167[illegible]54[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1500[illegible]2/3[illegible]1956[illegible]19[illegible]45[illegible][138][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]38[illegible]1969[illegible]2/3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]170[illegible]136[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]279[illegible]225[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][139][illegible]1977[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][140]

[illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][141]1981[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][142]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][143]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][144]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2/3[illegible]50[illegible]1957[illegible]1959[illegible]1962[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][145]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1966[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible][146]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]1965[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][147][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[148]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][149]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][150][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][151]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]1967[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]1967[illegible]1967[illegible]1969[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]1[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]11[illegible]1966[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]1966[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][152][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][153]

[illegible][154]1966[illegible]4[illegible]1966[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][155]

[illegible]1966[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][156]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1911[illegible]60[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][157][illegible][158]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

1966—1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□6.2□□□□60□□“□□□□□”□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□1966□7□□1968□12□□□□231□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□42□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□231□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□[159]

□□□□“□□□□□”□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□[160]

□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□1967□□□□□□□□□1968□□□□□□□□1969□□□□□1966□□□□□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□□□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[161]□1971□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□[162]

□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[163]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□

[illegible]1976[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1969[illegible]1980—1981[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2600[illegible]14.2[illegible]5.3[illegible]500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][164][illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]—80[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]29[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]—70[illegible]23[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]4[illegible]167[illegible]54[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]48[illegible][165]

[illegible][166][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]1500[illegible]2000[illegible]20[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]300[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]1967[illegible]1969[illegible][167][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]729511[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3.48[illegible]3000[illegible]1.4[illegible]1.6[illegible]1[illegible][168][illegible]·[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][169][illegible]70[illegible]85[illegible]1967[illegible]1.35[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1966—1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]1976[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1971[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1978[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1976[illegible]1978[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]400[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1968[illegible]1969[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]

> [illegible]1967[illegible]3[illegible]……[illegible]
>
> [[illegible]][illegible][[illegible]][illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]20[illegible]……[illegible]10[illegible][170]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[1][illegible]·[illegible]

[2][illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]1949—1976[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2.“[illegible]”[illegible]1958—1960[illegible]·[illegible]14[illegible]

[3][illegible]·[illegible]40[illegible]

[4][illegible]·H.[illegible]131[illegible]

[5][illegible]·[illegible]193—195[illegible]

[6][illegible]·[illegible]102[illegible]

[7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]1967[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]10—12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]1967[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]9—11[illegible]1985[illegible]268[illegible]

[8][illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]39[illegible]3—4[illegible]1966—1967[illegible]269—289[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·M.H.[illegible]343—374[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1964[illegible]

[9][illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]1964[illegible]4—6[illegible]217—223[illegible]·L.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]1965[illegible]3[illegible]125—138[illegible]

[10][illegible]1967[illegible]12[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]395[illegible]

[11][illegible]·[illegible]1949—1975[illegible]238—239[illegible]

[12][illegible]321—322[illegible]

[13][illegible]·[illegible]154[illegible]

[14][illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]321—322[illegible]

[15][illegible]3[illegible]

[16][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]31[illegible]1[illegible]1978[illegible]10[illegible]42[illegible]

[17][illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]1958—1966[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]235—286[illegible]· J.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]256—301[illegible]

[18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]129—139[illegible]

[20][illegible]·J.[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[21][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]1965—1966[illegible]”[illegible]49[illegible]1972[illegible]1—3[illegible]32—75[illegible]

[22][illegible]10[illegible]

[23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1965[illegible]5[illegible]14[illegible]7—15[illegible]

[24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]770[illegible]1965[illegible]9[illegible]14[illegible]1—20[illegible]

[25][illegible]

[26][illegible]203—204[illegible]248—249[illegible]

[27][illegible]195—213[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]·R.[illegible]

[28]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]1965[illegible]9[illegible]1966[illegible]12[illegible]”[illegible]42[illegible]349[illegible]1967[illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible]3[illegible]

[29][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]

[30]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1967[illegible]7—12[illegible]

[31]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]23[illegible]1967[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]10—16[illegible]

[32][illegible]2[illegible]382[illegible]

[33][illegible]207[illegible]

[34][illegible]246—247[illegible]10—11[illegible]

[35][illegible]248—249[illegible]326—345[illegible]1978[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]1978[illegible]5[illegible]24[illegible]E2—11[illegible]

[36]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]852[illegible]1968[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]2—6[illegible]320[illegible]

[37][illegible]247[illegible]

[38][illegible]19[illegible]1980[illegible]10[illegible]32—36[illegible]

[39][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]78—94[illegible]225—229[illegible]

[40][illegible]250[illegible]

[41]□□□□1966□7□16□□□□

[42]“□□□”□□25□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□□218□□

[44]“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962—1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□

[45]“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□28□□1966□10—12□□□□149—152□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26—30□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□250□□

[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□255—257□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□2□□□457—458□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□251□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□

[52]□□□□□□1986□1□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□1□24□□□12—22□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□117□□

[54]“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□8□□

[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□254□□

[56]□□□□□□□□□□566□□1967□3□6□□□□12—20□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□·A.□□□□□□□·□□1980□10□19□□□32—36□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□34□□3□□1982□3□□□□295—323□□

[59]“□□□□□□□□□□”□2□□314□□

[60]□□□□□□□□□□346—350□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□132□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·H.□□“□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□’□□□□□□”□□□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□501—539□□□□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□’□□‘□□□’□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□540—574□□

[63]□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□85□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□259—262□□□
255□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40—45□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□91—97□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□255□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□118
—129□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□11□—1981□1□□□□35□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□“□□□□□” □□□□□□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□36□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□S.□□□□“□‘□□□□□□□□’□‘□□□’”□□□□□□□□□49□□1972□1—3□□□□
88—105□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□

[73]1967□1□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□1□27□□□7—9□□

[74]“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□1967□1□23□□□“□□□□”□□49—50□□

[75]□□□·□□□□□□“□□‘□□□□□’□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□34□□1968□4—6□□□□7□□

[76]□□□□□3□□1967□2□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□86□□□□□□□□□1967□3□1□□□□12
—21□□

[77]□□□□□·□·□□□“□□□□□”□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□290□□

[78]□□□□□4□□1966□2□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□□137□□□□□□□□□1966□4□21□□□□5
—22□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□
□49□□1972□1—3□□□□106—125□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□□□61□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□451 455□□□□□□□□□□□□□49□□□826□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1970□2□12□□□□44—45□□

[81]“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□1967□2□19□□“□□□□”□□89□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□136—137□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□253□□

[83]□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□·W.□□□□“□□□□‘□□□□□’”□□□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□“□□□□
□”□□□165—312□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□260—261□□

[85]□□□□□271□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[87]□□□□□1967□2□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3898□□1967□3□14□□□□4—7□□

[88]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□

[89]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□123□□

[90]□□□□·□□□□“‘□□□□□’□□□”□□□□□□□□□8□□5□□1968□5□□□□349—363□□□□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967—1968□”□□□□□□□□□44□□1970□10—12□ □□□112—145□□□□·W.□□□□“‘□□□□□’□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□51□□1972□7—9□□□□444—474□□□□□□□“‘□□□□□’□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□14□□4□□1974□4□□□□372—395□□

[91]□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

[92]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1971□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967—1968□□□□□·L.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□56□□1973□10—12□□□□667—669□□

[93]□□□□□□□□□82—89□□

[94]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□□

[95]□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□2□□1973□□□□□□□96—99□□

[96]□□□□□□□□□□2□□□451—455□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49□□□826□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□2□12□□□□44—45□□

[97]□□□□□□□19—20□21□□□□□□□□□160□164□□

[98]□□□□□□□□□□□□49□□826□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□2□12□□□□22□□

[99]□□□□□□□54—55□□□□□□□□□□□□□□152—153□□

[100]□□□□□□□56□61□66□71—72□78—79□89□□

[101]□□□□□84□□

[102]□□□□□72□82□83□85□87—88□□

[103]“□□□□”□□□□□□1979□2□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□2□28□□E7—20□1984□10□21□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□1□6□□K 21—24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□5□□

[104]□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□220□□

[105]□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□‘7·20□□’□□”□□□□□□□□□□2□□1981□9□□□□7—45□□□□□□·W.□□□□“□□□□□‘□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□47□□1971□7—9□□□□413—438□□

[106]□□□□□□□111—112□15—116□□

[107]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□198□□1967□8□□□□8□□

[108]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□“□□‘□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□ ”□□□313—366□□

[109]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□8□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□8□□

[110]□□□□□12□□1967□8□□□□43—47□□

[111]□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□207□□

[112]□□“□·□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□844□□1968□1□10□□□□□·□□□“‘□□□□□’□□‘□’□□□‘□·□□’□□”□□□□□□□□□11□□11□□1971□11□□□□1029—1053□□

[113]□□□□□□□□□□□4026□□1967□9□22□□□□1—2□□

[114]□□□□□□□□□□□4069□□1967□11□29□□□□1—9□□

[115]□□488—500□□□□□□□□□□1984□10□9—10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□11□5□□□□□□□□□18—21□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□4□12□□1985□5□1□□□□□□□□□□9—10□□□□□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□97—101□□

[116]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□270—271□□

[117]□□□□□□□□□□2□□□470□□

[118]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□105□□

[119]□□□□□□□11□□35□□1968□8□30□□□□3—6□□

[120]□□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□57—58□□

[121]□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8—9□□

[122]□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1□□1969□□□□□□□3—12□□

[123]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□83□□

[124]□□□·□□□□□□“□□‘□□□□□’□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□41□□1970□1—3□□□□5□□

[125]□□□□□□1968□1□28□□□□□□□□1968□2□2□□□8—9□□

[126]□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□27□29□□

[127]□□□□□□□□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□9□□1□□1969□1□□□□1—17□□

[128]□□□□□□□□□□2□□□453—454□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□

[129][illegible]1969[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]3—12[illegible]

[130][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]296—301[illegible]

[131][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1982[illegible]48[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1975—1982[illegible]1983[illegible]255—274[illegible]

[132][illegible]11[illegible]44[illegible]1968[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]5 8[illegible]

[133][illegible]1956[illegible]9[illegible]1969[illegible]4[illegible]235—242[illegible]

[134][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]243—250[illegible]

[135][illegible]274[illegible]1984[illegible]10[illegible]23[illegible]1984[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]20—21[illegible]

[136][illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]1969[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]16—35[illegible]1973[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]57[illegible]

[137]1969[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]1969[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]36—39[illegible]1956[illegible]1—30[illegible]

[138][illegible]·A.[illegible]·A.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]67—148[illegible]

[139][illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]1969[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]21[illegible]

[140][illegible]51—52[illegible]

[141][illegible]1979[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[142][illegible]1981[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]14[illegible]

[143][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]1980[illegible]132—141[illegible]

[144][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]22[illegible]10[illegible]1982[illegible]10[illegible]934—958[illegible]

[145][illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]353[illegible]

[146][illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]356[illegible]

[147][illegible]221—222[illegible]

[148]S.[illegible]370[illegible]

[149]□□□□□□□□□□□223□□

[150]□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□

[151]□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□47□□

[152]□□□□□1984□8□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□8□31□□□1—4□□

[153]□□□□“□□□□□□□□□·□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□329—330□□

[154]□□□□□□□□□□□□243□249□□

[155]□□□□“‘□□□□□’□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□159—160□□□□□“□□‘□□□□□’□□
□□□”□□378□□

[156]□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[157]□□□□1967□6□6□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□463—464
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“‘□□□□□’□□□”□□164□□

[158]□□□□□□□□□□□363□□

[159]□□□·□□□“□□□‘□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□367—476□□

[160]1980□6□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□6□23□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□“□□□
□□”□□□□□□□□1980□6□8□□

[161]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·G.□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□97□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1□□□104□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□3□19□□□□□□□□27—28□□

[162]□□□·□□□·□□□□□□·M.□□□□□□·B.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□1965—1977□”□□□95
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□239—283□□

[163]□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□“‘□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□
□□□42□□1970□4—6□□□16—45□□

[164]□□□□□□□□182□183□□

[165]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·W.□□□□□□·B.□□□“□□□□□□
□”□□□□□□□□45□□1971□1—3□□□□37—56□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[166]□□□·K.□□□“‘□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□42□□1970□4—6□□□65—87□□

[167]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

[168]□□□□□□□□21□□

[169]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□348□□

[170]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□214—217□222—224□□

[illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1969[illegible]1969[illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1969[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible][4][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible][5]

[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]1965[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]·[illegible]1964[illegible]11[illegible][10]

[illegible]1965[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]1965[illegible]19[illegible][12][illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible][13][illegible]1967[illegible]1965[illegible][14][illegible]5[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible][17][illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible][18][illegible]1965[illegible][19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible][21][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][22][illegible]1965[illegible][23][illegible]9[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible][26][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible]1965[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]10[illegible][28][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1963—1965[illegible][29][illegible]1963[illegible]1964[illegible]1965[illegible][30][illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible][32][illegible]1964[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible][33]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]1965[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible]9[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]——[illegible][38][illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][39][illegible][40][illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1966—1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1965—1967[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]1966[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]8[illegible]1967[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]1969[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1965—1966[illegible]

[illegible] 1965 [illegible] 1966 [illegible] [41] [illegible] [42] [illegible] [43] [illegible]

[illegible] [44] [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] [45] [illegible] [46] [illegible] 1966 [illegible] 23 [illegible] —— [illegible] [47]

[illegible]

[illegible] [48] [illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49]

[illegible]1965[illegible]9[illegible][50][illegible]1966[illegible][51]1966[illegible]4000[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1966—1967[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]9[illegible]1967[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]6[illegible]1967[illegible]1[illegible][52][illegible][53][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][54][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]24[illegible][55][illegible][56][illegible]1969[illegible]1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57][illegible][58][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]99[illegible]7[illegible]160[illegible][59]

[illegible]20[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible][60][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible][61][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][62][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]1968[illegible]·[illegible]1967[illegible]7[illegible]1968[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]1968[illegible]7[illegible][63]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][64]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][65][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1967[illegible]3[illegible]—[illegible][66][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67]

[illegible]1967[illegible]8[illegible][68][illegible][69][illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]1960[illegible]1961[illegible]1963[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible][70]

“[illegible]”[illegible][71][illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible]1966[illegible][72][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][73]

[illegible]6[illegible][74]

[illegible][75][illegible]6[illegible]1949[illegible]7—8[illegible][76][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible][77]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78]

[illegible]1966[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][79][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible][80][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]5[illegible][81]

[illegible]1967[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]5[illegible][82]

[illegible]5[illegible]13[illegible]5[illegible]29[illegible]1967[illegible][83]

[illegible]1967[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][84][illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][85][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][86][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][87][illegible]180[illegible][88][illegible]

[illegible]1967—1968[illegible]

1967[illegible]1969[illegible]1969[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]

1968[illegible][89][illegible][90][illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible][91][illegible]1968[illegible]6[illegible][92]

[illegible][93][illegible]1968[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible][94][illegible][95][illegible]1969[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]1967[illegible][96][illegible]1967[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][97][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible][98][illegible]

1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]1968[illegible][99][illegible]1968[illegible]4[illegible][100][illegible]

[illegible][101][illegible]2[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]” [illegible]1962[illegible]1967[illegible]9[illegible][102]

1968[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965—1969[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible][103][illegible]1968[illegible]1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1971[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][104]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]38[illegible]1968[illegible]37[illegible]1971[illegible]45[illegible][105][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1970[illegible]53[illegible]1965[illegible]39[illegible]1965[illegible]30[illegible]1970[illegible]20[illegible]1970[illegible]1970[illegible]4700[illegible]14500[illegible]

[illegible]1969[illegible]1971[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1969[illegible]

1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1969[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible][106][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][107]

[illegible]17[illegible][108][illegible]1949[illegible]50[illegible][109]

[illegible]1966[illegible]

1960[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]1967[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]12[illegible]7—9[illegible]23[illegible]1968[illegible]1[illegible]1969[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible][110]

[illegible]1967[illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][111][illegible]1967[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]60[illegible]1959[illegible]

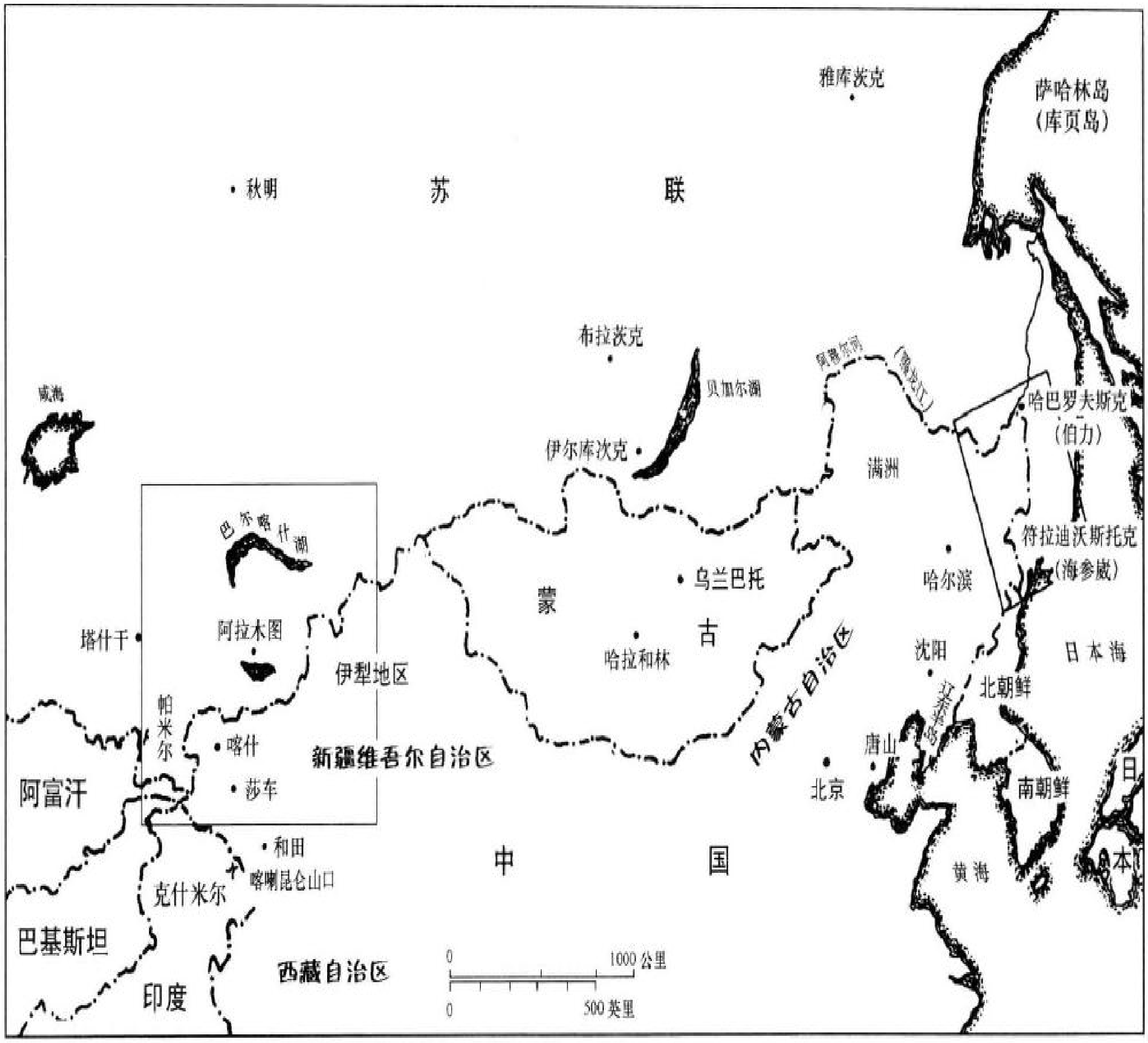
1969[illegible]1967[illegible]1965[illegible][112]

[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][113]

1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][114][illegible]1967[illegible]11[illegible][115][illegible]

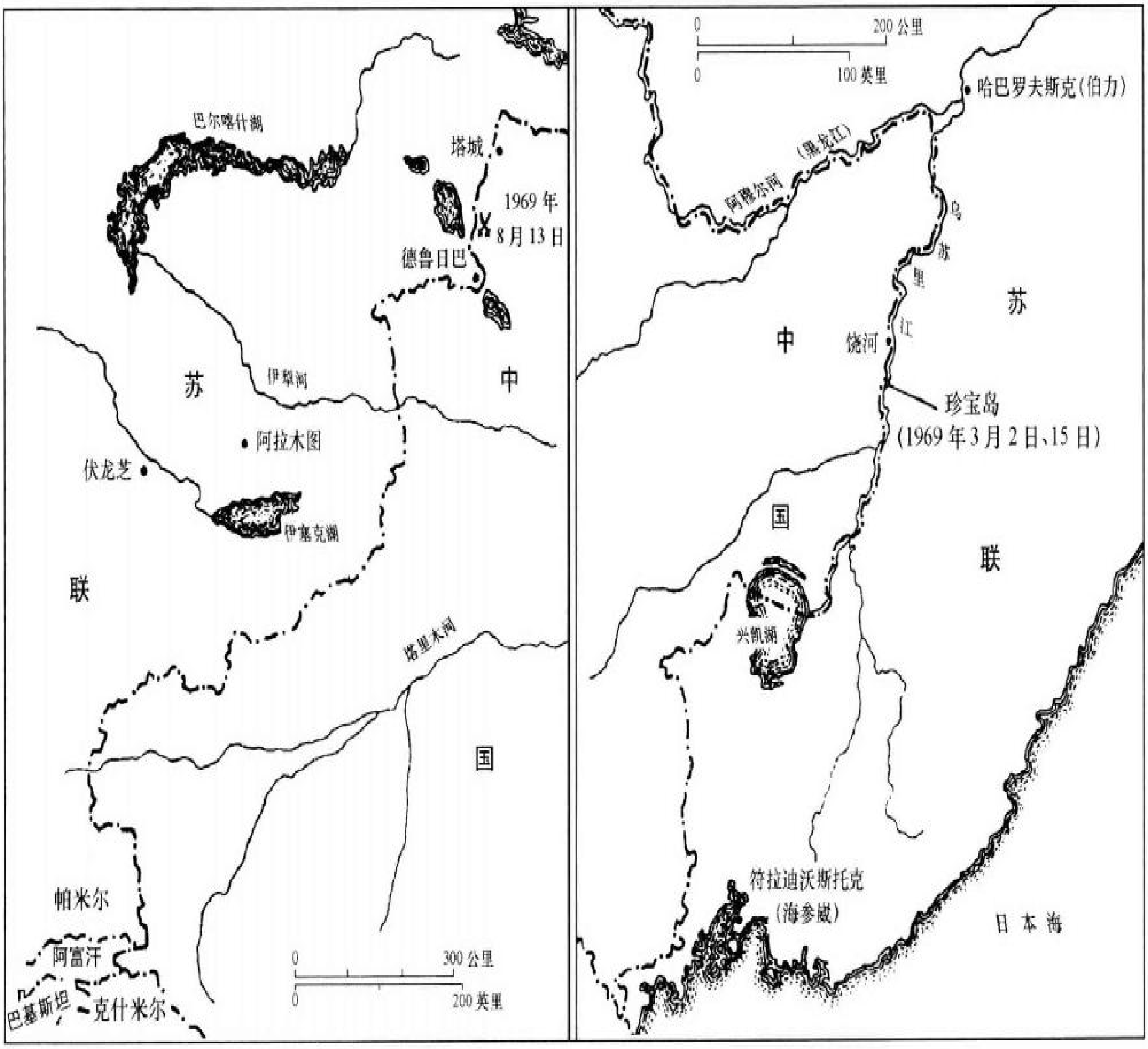
1969[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]300[illegible][116]3[illegible]2[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]300[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]50—60[illegible]



雅库茨克
萨哈林岛
(库页岛)
秋明
苏
联
布拉茨克
贝加尔湖
伊尔库茨克
阿穆尔河
(黑龙江)
哈巴罗夫斯克
(伯力)
咸海
满洲
巴尔喀什湖
符拉迪沃斯托克
(海参崴)
乌兰巴托
蒙
古
哈尔滨
塔什干
阿拉木图
伊犁地区
哈拉和林
内蒙古自治区
沈阳
日本海
帕
米
尔
北朝鲜
喀什
新疆维吾尔自治区
唐山
北京
南朝鲜
日
本
阿富汗
莎车
和田
中
国
黄海
喀喇昆仑山口
克什米尔
巴基斯坦
西藏自治区
印度
0
1000 公里
0
500 英里

□□3　□□□□



[illegible]4 [illegible]1969[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]

3[illegible]15[illegible][117][illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]3[illegible]14[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2000[illegible]10: 1[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]60[illegible]800[illegible]

1969[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1969[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible][118]

[illegible]

[illegible]1969[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1971[illegible][119]

[illegible]1968[illegible]1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible][120]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]1965[illegible]

[illegible][121]1969[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1969[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1969[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]1964[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]

1969[illegible]3[illegible]1969[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]10—11[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]22[illegible]8[illegible]13[illegible][122][illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible][123]

[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][124][illegible]1969[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]29[illegible][125]4[illegible]11[illegible][126][illegible]3[illegible]21[illegible][127][illegible]4[illegible]1—24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][128]

[illegible]1951[illegible]4[illegible]26[illegible]5[illegible][129][illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible][130][illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible][131][illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][132][illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible][133]

[illegible]

[illegible]1969[illegible]6[illegible]5—17[illegible][134][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[135][illegible][136][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][137]

[illegible]5[illegible]24[illegible][138][illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
>
> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
>
> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]17—19[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]1969[illegible]6[illegible]13[illegible][139][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][140]

[illegible]1969[illegible]1969[illegible]9[illegible][141]

[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible][142][illegible][143]

1.[illegible]

2.[illegible]

3.[illegible]

4.[illegible]

5.[illegible]

[illegible]

9[illegible]11[illegible][144][illegible][145][illegible][146][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible][147][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]9[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][148][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible][149]

[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible][150][illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]13[illegible][151][illegible]5[illegible]24[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1969[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible][152]

1969—1975[illegible]

[illegible][153][illegible]1969[illegible]9[illegible][154]1969[illegible]3[illegible]1969[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible][155]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1974[illegible]11[illegible][156]

[illegible]1974[illegible][157][illegible][158][illegible][159][illegible][160][illegible]

[illegible][161]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1962[illegible]·[illegible][162][illegible]70[illegible]500[illegible]1000[illegible][163][illegible]15[illegible][164]

[illegible]1969—1970[illegible]

[illegible]1969[illegible]9[illegible][165][illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][166][illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1969[illegible]

[illegible]1969[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible][167][illegible]12[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][168][illegible][169][illegible][170][illegible]12[illegible][171]

1970[illegible]1[illegible][172][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1972[illegible]2[illegible]

1970[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]·A.[illegible][173]1[illegible]14[illegible][174][illegible]—[illegible][175][illegible][176][illegible]3[illegible][177][illegible][178][illegible][179]

[illegible][180][illegible]·[illegible][181][illegible][182]

[illegible]1970[illegible]4[illegible]22[illegible]17[illegible][183][illegible][[illegible]][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][184][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]1970[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible][185][illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]4[illegible]26[illegible][186][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[187][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible][188][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][189]

[illegible]1970—1973[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible][190][illegible]·S.[illegible][191]11[illegible][192][illegible][193][illegible]18[illegible]11[illegible]23[illegible][194]

1970[illegible]8[illegible][195]12[illegible]3[illegible][196][illegible]1971[illegible]1[illegible]14[illegible][197][illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible][198][illegible][199]

[illegible]—[illegible]1971[illegible]1972[illegible]1971[illegible]·[illegible]1972[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1971[illegible][200]

1972[illegible]1970[illegible][201]1972[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]3[202]1971[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]1972[illegible]3[illegible]21[illegible][203][illegible][204][illegible][205]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible][206][illegible]1972[illegible]

1973[illegible]1973[illegible]8[illegible]1972[illegible]1973[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1973[illegible][207][illegible][208][illegible][209][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][210]

1[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible][211][illegible][212]7[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][213][illegible]1973[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][214]10[illegible]C.L.[illegible][215][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][216]

[illegible]1974—1975[illegible]

1973[illegible]1974[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible][217]1[illegible]3[illegible]1974[illegible][218][illegible][219][illegible]

1974[illegible]5[illegible]22[illegible][220][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860[illegible][221][illegible][222][illegible]1967[illegible][223][illegible][224][illegible]3[illegible]21[illegible][225]

[illegible]1974[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible][226][illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][227]

[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible][228]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][229][illegible]11[illegible]26[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible][230]

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible][231]

[illegible]1975[illegible]2[illegible][232][illegible][233][illegible]1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][234][illegible]

[illegible][235]12[illegible]1964[illegible][236][illegible][237][illegible][238][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][239]

[illegible]1975[illegible]2[illegible]16[illegible][240][illegible]4[illegible][241]1975[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]12[illegible]1969[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1969—1975[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]70[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1969[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible][242][illegible][243][illegible][244]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1972[illegible][245][illegible][246][illegible][247][illegible][248][illegible][249][illegible]——[illegible][250][illegible]1974[illegible]1969—1976[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][251][illegible]200[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1975[illegible]45[illegible]2—4[illegible]1/3[illegible]1969[illegible]45[illegible]1975[illegible]50[illegible]15[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1969[illegible]1969[illegible][252][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1975[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[253][illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]1969—1975[illegible]30[illegible]118[illegible]142[illegible]24[illegible]1975[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1 [illegible]1969—1971[illegible]

年　份	军队总数（百万）	陆军总数（百万）[a]	师总数（个）	步兵师	机械化师	空降师	边防军（万）
苏　联							
1969—1970	3.30	2.00	147	90	50	7	25
1970—1971	3.30	2.00	157	100	50	7	23
1971—1972	3.38	2.00	160	102	51	7	30
1972—1973	3.38	2.00	164	106	51	7	30
1973—1974	3.42	2.05	164	107	50	7	30
1974—1975	3.52	2.30	167	110	50	7	30
苏　联							
1975—1976	3.58	2.32	166	110	49	7	30
变化	+0.28	+0.32	+19	+20	−1	+0	+5
中　国							
1969—1970	2.82	2.50	118[b]	108	8	2	30
1970—1971	2.78	2.45	118	108	8	2	30
1971—1972	2.88	2.55	120	110	8	2	30
1972—1973	2.88	2.50	130	120	8	2	30
1973—1974	2.90	2.50	130	120	8	2	30
1974—1975	3.00	2.50	136	119	11	6	30
1975—1976	3.25	2.80	142	125	11	6	30
变化	+0.43	+0.30	+24	+17	+3	+4	+0

a.[illegible]

b.[illegible]1974—1984[illegible]

[illegible]1969[illegible]1976[illegible]

表 2 （以师为单位）

苏联					
年份	东欧	苏联欧洲地区	苏联中部地区	苏联南部地区	苏联远东地区（包括大贝加尔地区）
1968—1969					22
1969—1970	32	60	8	19	28（蒙古 2）
1970—1971	31	60	8	21	37（蒙古 3）
1971—1972	31	60	8	21	40（蒙古 2）
1972—1973	31	60	8	21	44（蒙古 2）
1973—1974	31	60	5	23	45（蒙古 2）
1974—1975	31	63	5	23	45（蒙古 2）
1975—1976	31	63	6	23	43（蒙古 2）
变化	−1	+3	−2	+4	+21

中国									
年份	福建	广州武汉	海南	西南地区	西藏	中苏边界			整个中苏边界
						北京东北内蒙古	兰州	新疆	
1969—1970	28	25	3	12	3	32	11	4	47
1970—1971	28	25	3	12	3	32	11	4	47
1971—1972	28	25	3	12	3	33	11	5[a]	49
1972—1973	25	17	3	12	8[a]	40	15	10[a]	65
1973—1974	20	17	3	12	8[a]	45	15	10[a]	70
1974—1975	25	17	3	12	6[a]	50	15	8[a]	73
1975—1976	25	18	3	12	6	55	15	8	78
变化	−3	−7	0	0	+5	+23	+4	+4	+31

a.[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1969—1975[illegible]27.5[illegible]32[illegible]90[illegible]110[illegible]20[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]1969—1976[illegible]1968[illegible]47[illegible]22[illegible]15[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]70[illegible]1973[illegible]1973[illegible]18[illegible]47[illegible]70[illegible]1975[illegible]78[illegible]1971[illegible][254][illegible]1972[illegible]1972—1974[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1975[illegible]3[illegible]1975[illegible]430[illegible]—19[illegible]—21[illegible]F—9[illegible]4735[illegible]20[illegible]950[illegible]—28[illegible]—16[illegible]1970[illegible]3500[illegible]1975[illegible]166[illegible]43[illegible]26[illegible]880[illegible]1975[illegible]

[illegible]3 [illegible]1969—1976[illegible]

苏联								
年份	洲际弹道导弹	中、短程导弹	潜艇发射的弹道导弹	图—20 图—95 米亚—4	图—16	图—22	地对地导弹[a]	合计[b]
1969—1970	1050	700	159	150	600	150	900	3709
1970—1971	1300	700	280	140	550	150	900	4020
1971—1972	1510	700	440	140	500	200	900	4390
1972—1973	1530	600	560	140	500	200	900	4430
1973—1974	1527	600	628	140	500	200	900	4495
1974—1975	1575	600	720	140	500	200	900	4635
1975—1976	1618	600	784	135	475	170	1000	4782
变化	+568	−100	+625	−15	−125	+20	+100	+1073

中国								
年份	洲际弹道导弹	中程导弹	短程导弹	潜艇发射的弹道导弹	伊尔—28	图—16	地对地导弹	合计
1969—1970	—	—	—	—	150	—	—	150
1970—1971	—	—	—	—	150	10—20	—	120—160
1971—1972	—	约 20	—	—	150	约 30	—	200
1972—1973	—	20—30	15—20	—	200	约 100	—	335—350
1973—1974	—	约 50	15—20	—	200	约 100	—	365—370
1974—1975	—	约 50	20—30	—	200	约 100	—	370—380
1975—1976	2	约 50	20—30	—	300	约 60	—	432—442
变化	+2	+50	+30	—	+150	+60	—	+282—292

[illegible]1975[illegible]20[illegible]329[illegible]125[illegible]175[illegible]—4[illegible]27[illegible]—16[illegible]95[illegible]—22[illegible]34[illegible]200[illegible]985[illegible]

a.[illegible]1970—1971[illegible]3500[illegible]900[illegible]

b.[illegible]—17[illegible]—19[illegible]—21[illegible]—23[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]·W.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]197—268[illegible]·W.[illegible]“1959—1976[illegible]”[illegible]K.J.[illegible]134—171[illegible]

[2][illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]G.W.[illegible]1970[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[4]1956—1964□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□1956—1961□□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964—1965□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961—1963□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[5]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·C.□□□□1949—1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□1051—1193□□

[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962—1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950—1965□□□□□·F.□□□□“□□‘□□□□□’”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□·W.□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□21—112□□

[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□147—156□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11—42□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□89—122□□

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□493—601□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□1962—1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□1950—1971□□□

[10]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□·H.□□□□□□□·K.□□□□□□□□□□□

[11]□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[12]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957—1967□□□

[13]□□·S.□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□402□□1972□7□□□55—66□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□

[14]□□·S.□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□33□□1969□4□29□□□6□□□□□·□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□152□□1965□2□27□□□17—23□□

[15]□□□□□□1966□□□□□□□□□1965□1□17□□1966□8□12□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□546□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962—1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□F”□

[17]□□·E.□□□□□“□□□□□1964—1965□”□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□1966□1—3□□□66—67□□

[18]□□·□□□□□□□·□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965—1966□”□□□□□□□□□□49□□1972□1—3□□□32—75□□□□□□·S.□□□□□□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□·□□”□□□□□□□□50□□1972□4—6□□□343—350□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□3□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□185□□1966□8□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34□□1966□8□9□□□4—8□□

[20]□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□1965□□5□□□□□□□□□□8□□20□□1965□5□14□□□7—15□□

[21]□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□152□□1965□2□27□□□17—23□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[23]□□·J.□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□25□□1966□1—3□□□□144—170□□“□□□□□□□□□”□
□□□□□□□26□□1966□4—6□□□□222—223□□

[24]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□8□□36□□1965□9□3□□□□9—30□□

[25]□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□189—204□□

[26]□□□·W.□□□□□□·P.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[27]□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□1965□11□10□□□□□□□□1965□11□10□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3—4□□□22—28□□J.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[30]□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[31]□□□·A.□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□3□□26□□1965□9□1□□□□1—11□□

[32]W.A.C.□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□18□□1964□4—6□□□□174—194□□□□□·W.□□□□“□
□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□2□□36□□1964□7□1□□□□1—9□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□5□□7
□□1965□7□□□□321—332□□□□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□1949—1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38
—88□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[34]□□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□1964—1969□□□

[35]□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□141—241□□

[36]□□□·C.A.□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959—1965□□□□479□□□□·□
□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□19□□1969□11□4□□□□1—15□□□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1949—1967□□□□303□□□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□674□□□□□□
·M.□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□8□□2□□1964□□□□□332—356□□

[37]“□□□□□[□□□□□□□□]□□□”□1966□5□16□□□□□□□□□□21□□1967□5□19□□□□□6—9□□□
□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□1966□5□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□4□□1969/1970□□□□□□□42
—62□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□167—193□□

[39]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959—1967□□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□167—193□□

[41]□□□□□□1966□7□1□□4□11□□

[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□170—183□□

[43]□□□□□□1968□11□1□□□1□10□□

[44]□□·□□□□□□□□□226—269□□

[45]□□□□□□□12□□

[46]□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□8—10□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□26□□1966□4—6□□□216—217□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□4□20□□

[48]W.A.C.□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□8□□6□□1966□11—12□□□233—241□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□9□□2□□1965□□□□□426—436□□□□·C.□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□201—236□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53—56□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□197□□□□·A.□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□120□□□□·S.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□14—20□□

[49]□□·K.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860—1980□□□□·W.P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[50]□□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□□1965□10□□□”□□□□□□□□27□□1969□□□237—249□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□144—170□□

[51]“□□□□□□”□□□□□□28□□1966□10—12□□□193□□□29□□1967□1—3□□□196—197□□

[52]□□□□□1967□1□30□□

[53]“□□□□□□”□□□□□□29□□1967□1—3□□□193—195□□□30□□1967□4—6□□□242□□

[54]“□□□□□□”□□□□□□30□□1967□4—6□□□244□□

[55]O.B.□□□□B.T.□□□□□□□□□1945—1970□□□294—295□□

[56]□□□□□1945—1970□□□304□□

[57]1966□9□□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[58]□□□·W.□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□3□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□66□□4□□1972□12□□□1177—1183□□

[59]□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□“‘□□□□□’□□□”□□□□□□10□□9□□1970□9□□□840—857□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□364—375□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□31□□1967□7—9□□□212—217□□

[60]□□□□□□32□□1967□10—12□□□221—223□□

[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[62]□□□□□1967□5□25□□□□□□□□□1967□8□1□□□229□□

[63]“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□36□□1968□10—12□□□□172□□

[64]“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□31□□1967□7—9□□□□219—221□□□32□□1967□10—12□□□□225—226□□□34□□1968□4—6□□□□192□□□35□□1968□7—9□□□□194—197□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125—147□□

[65]□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□’□□□□□”□□A.M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□77—78□□

[67]□□□□□79—81□□

[68]□□□□□121□□

[69]□□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□

[71]□□·H.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□303—328□□□□□·A.□□□□“1962□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□45□□2□□1972□□□□□240—254□□□□·B.□□□□“□□□□□1949—1964□”□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□□□·N.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□11□□□4□□1968□□□□□□□1034—1054□□□□□□·M.□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□3□□1—2□□1970□3—6□□□□6—13□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□107—108□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□114□□

[74]□□□□□115—116□□

[75]□□□□□116□□

[76]□□□□□117—118□□

[77]□□□·□□□□“‘□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□317—318□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□

[78]□□□□□318—322□□

[79]□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□322—325□□

[80]□□□

[81]□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□326—331□□

[82]“□□□□□□□□”□□332—336□□

[83]“□□□□□□□□”□□347□□□□□·W.□□□□“□□□□‘□□□□□’”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□259—265□□

[84][illegible]·W.[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]1971[illegible]7—9[illegible]413—438[illegible]

[85][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]347—351[illegible]

[86][illegible]1967[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]

[87][illegible]·[illegible]1949—1972[illegible]188—199[illegible]

[88][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]364—366[illegible]

[89][illegible]24[illegible]25[illegible]

[90][illegible]1949—1979[illegible]4[illegible]425[illegible]439[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]34—37[illegible]

[91][illegible]·S.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]1[illegible]1968[illegible]3[illegible]65—74[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]9[illegible]1972[illegible]9[illegible]807—817[illegible]G.P.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]1973[illegible]10—12[illegible]568—581[illegible]·C.[illegible]1964—1971[illegible]23[illegible]D.R.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]1969[illegible]5—6[illegible]13—18[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]1971[illegible]11[illegible]1—12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]1964[illegible]12[illegible]9—21[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]24[illegible]1[illegible]1968/1969[illegible]65—85[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]1965[illegible]6[illegible]1—13[illegible]

[92]“[illegible]”[illegible]35[illegible]1968[illegible]7—9[illegible]119[illegible]

[93]1967—1968[illegible]

[94][illegible]1968[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]34[illegible]3—8[illegible]

[95][illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]102—113[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]103—114[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]95—108[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]93—108[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]90—99[illegible]

[96]“[illegible]”[illegible]32[illegible]1968[illegible]4—6[illegible]189—190[illegible]35[illegible]1968[illegible]7—9[illegible]193—194[illegible]36[illegible]1969[illegible]10—12[illegible]172—173[illegible]37[illegible]1969[illegible]1—3[illegible]165—166[illegible]

[97]“[illegible]”[illegible]33[illegible]1969[illegible]1—3[illegible]178[illegible]

[98][illegible]1967[illegible]12[illegible]28[illegible]1[illegible]129—137[illegible]

[99]“[illegible]”[illegible]35[illegible]1968[illegible]7—9[illegible]196[illegible]

[100][illegible]1968[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]1968[illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible]1[illegible]49[illegible]163[illegible]188[illegible]

[101]“[illegible]”[illegible]34[illegible]1968[illegible]4—6[illegible]192[illegible]35[illegible]1968[illegible]7—9[illegible]195[illegible]

[102]“[illegible]”[illegible]32[illegible]1967[illegible]10—12[illegible]225[illegible]

[103][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]1[illegible]1954[illegible]1—3[illegible]17—29[illegible]·S.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·J.[illegible]19—59[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]4[illegible]1970[illegible]12[illegible]59—78[illegible]· U.T.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]1968[illegible]8[illegible]17—25[illegible]·C.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]31[illegible]1967[illegible]7—9[illegible]48—58[illegible]1958—1975[illegible]

[104][illegible]·S.[illegible]99—105[illegible]

[105]A.H.[illegible]R.E.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]92[illegible]335—337[illegible]

[106][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1177—1183[illegible]

[107][illegible]·[illegible]“70[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]2[illegible]1973[illegible]103—122[illegible]·E.[illegible]·[illegible]·J.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]28[illegible]23—42[illegible]·W.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·W.[illegible]50—83[illegible]· W.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·A.[illegible]112—133[illegible]

[108][illegible]

[109][illegible]58—90[illegible]

[110][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1181—1183[illegible]

[111][illegible]1969[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]1969[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]1969[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]1969[illegible]5[illegible]24[illegible]1969[illegible]5[illegible]24[illegible]1969[illegible]5[illegible]26[illegible]A1—10[illegible]1969[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]4373[illegible]1969[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]17—19[illegible]

[112][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1183—1185[illegible]

[113][illegible]·[illegible]12—15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1185—1187[illegible]

[114][illegible]36[illegible]136[illegible]852[illegible]1966[illegible]6[illegible]23[illegible]13—14[illegible]

[115][illegible]“[illegible]1968[illegible]”[illegible]59[illegible]1969[illegible]2[illegible]20—36[illegible]

[116][illegible]1187—1189[illegible]

[117][illegible]1189—1190[illegible]

[118][illegible]1190—1194[illegible]

[119][illegible]1950—1971[illegible]

[120][illegible]·W.[illegible]1927—1971[illegible]11 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[121][illegible]·M.[illegible]

[122]6□10—11□□□□□□□□□1969□6□11□□□□□□□1969□6□12□□□□□□1969□6□12□□7□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□8□□□□□□7□8□□□□□□□□□□7□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□14□□A30—32□7□20□□□□□□□□□9□11□□8□13□□□□□□□□□8□13□□□□□□□□8□14—16□□□□□□□□□□1969□8□14□□□□□□□8□15□□A1—4□□□□□□□□□□□□8□16□□□□□□□1974□2□28□□C2—3□

[123]□□□□□□□□□4435□□1969□6□12□□□24□□□□□□□1969□8□19□□□□□□□1969□9□9□□

[124]□□□

[125]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□3□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□4□16□□□3—5□□□□□□□1969□4□1□□A1—7□□

[126]□□□□□1969□4□14□□A1□

[127]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□18□□1969□4□30□□□33□□

[128]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□18□□1969□4□30□□□33□□

[129]□□□□1969□5□3□□□□□□1969□5□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□5□21□□□22□□□

[130]□□□□□1969□5□12□□□□□□□□□□4417□□1969□5□16□□□21—22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[131]□□□□□1969□5□23□□A4□□□□6□6□□□□□□□□□□□6□9□□A3—4□□□□□□□□□□4436□□1969□6□13□□□22—23□□

[132]□□□□□1969□7□14□□A1□□□□□□1969□7□14□□

[133]□□□□□8□9□□□□□□□□8□12□□□□□□□□

[134]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□7□2□9□16□23□30□□□□□□□1969□6□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□7□ 2□□□3—17□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□6□8□□

[135]□□□□□□□□□1969□7□2□□□12□□

[136]□□□□□□□□□1969□6□18□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□8□6□□□14—24□□□□□□1969□6□18□□A21—47□

[137]□□□□□□11□□1969□7□□□3—16□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□9□3□□□3—8□□□

[138]“□□□□□□□□□□”□1969□5□24□□□□□□□1969□5□26□□A1—10□□□□□□□□□□4426□□1969□5□29□□□23—36□□

[139]□□□□1969□6□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□7□9□□□9—13□□□□□□□□□□5□2□□□□□6□6□□□□□□□□□□1969□6□9□□A9—13□□□□□□

[140]□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[141]□□□□□1969□9□12□13□□

[142]□□□□□1969□9□12□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[143]□□□□□□□□1974□11□10—11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□3□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□1973□11□24□□C.L.□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1973□1□28□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[144]□□□□□1969□9□17□□

[145]□□□□□1969□9□19□□

[146]1969□9□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□10□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1969□10□3□A4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□
□□□□□□□□1969□10□7□A2□

[147]□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
4498□□1969□9□18□□□25□□□□□□□□1969□9□25□□759□□

[148]□□□□1969□9□30□□□□□□□1969□10□1□□

[149]□□□□□1969□10□4□□

[150]“□□□□□□□□□□”□1969□10□7□□□□□□□□41□□1969□10□10□□□3—4□□□□□
□□1969□10□8□□

[151]“□□□□□□□□□□”□1969□10□9□□□□□□□□41□□1969□10□10□□□□8—15□□□□
□□□□□□□4517□□1969□10□10□□□30—39□□

[152]□□□□□1969□10□8□19□21□□□□□□□□□□□10□19□□□□□□□□□□□1969□11□
12□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□4523□□1969□10□24□□□30□□□4524□□1969□10□27□□□
27□□□□□□□1969□10□21□□□□□□□43□□1969□10□25□□□4—5□□

[153]□□□□□1969□9□19□□1970□11□19□□1972□12□11□□□□□1970□1□19□□□□□□
□36□□1973□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□151□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□1520□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□1□12□□□□□□□□D7□□□□□□□□□1972□12□11
□□□□□□□1972□12□12□□□□□□□□□□1972□9□19□□□□□□□□1974□2□15□□□□□□
□□1974□2□15□□R6—8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□11□28□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□12□17□□□□□□□□1974□12□17□□
W1—2□□□□·□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□12□19□□
E2□□□□□□□1974□12□19□□C1□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□
□4□□1974□□□6—29□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]”[illegible]1974[illegible]1[illegible]28[illegible]18—19[illegible]1970[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]1971[illegible]5[illegible]26[illegible]1973[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]

[154]1969[illegible]3[illegible]

[155][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]

[156][illegible]1974[illegible]12[illegible]17[illegible]1974[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]1974[illegible]12[illegible]17[illegible]1972[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]E2[illegible]1974[illegible]12[illegible]19[illegible]1974[illegible]12[illegible]9[illegible]C1[illegible]

[157][illegible]1974[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]1974[illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible]A3—4[illegible]1974[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]21[illegible]24[illegible]1974[illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible]A1—5[illegible]1974[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]1974[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]A1—2[illegible]1974[illegible]1[illegible]26[illegible]43[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1975[illegible]2[illegible]15—20[illegible]

[158][illegible]3[illegible]14[illegible]1974[illegible]3[illegible]21[illegible]1974[illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible]3[illegible]1974[illegible]3[illegible]29[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]23[illegible]28[illegible]29[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]29[illegible]C1[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]C1—2[illegible]4[illegible]29[illegible]C1—2[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]C1—2[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]C1—2[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]C1[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]C6—7[illegible]5[illegible]13[illegible]C1—10[illegible]5[illegible]16[illegible]C5—6[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible]C1—2[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]C1—2[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible]C1[illegible]6[illegible]28[illegible]C1—2[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]C1—4[illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]C3—4[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible]A4[illegible]1974[illegible]4[illegible]1—4[illegible]65—66[illegible]1974[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]27—28[illegible]1974[illegible]6[illegible]26[illegible]

[159][illegible]1974[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]24[illegible]

[160][illegible]1971[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible]A1[illegible]1971[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]30[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible]

[161][illegible]1970[illegible]1[illegible]28[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]1973[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]1975[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]1973[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]

[162][illegible]·[illegible]1955[illegible]——[illegible]

[163][illegible]·E.[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]1969[illegible]11[illegible]23[illegible]1970[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]16[illegible]1971[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]46—47[illegible]1973[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]1974[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]1975[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]

[164][illegible]1973[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]1974[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]C1—2[illegible]1971[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]47[illegible]1974[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]1975[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]E5—6[illegible]

[165][illegible]1960[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]

[166][illegible]1969[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]A1[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]1969[illegible]11[illegible]13[illegible]334[illegible]1969[illegible]11[illegible]21[illegible]

[167]□□□□□□1969□11□21□□□□□□□□1969□11□24□□□□□□□□□1969□12□4□□□484□□□□□□□□49□□1969□12□5□□□

[168]□□□□□□1969□12□21□□

[169]□□□

[170]□□□□□□12□31□□

[171]□□□

[172]□□□□□□□□1969□12□25□□1970□1□9□□□□□□□□□□1970□1□9□□A1□□□□□□□□1970□1□9□□□□□□□□1970□1□15□□

[173]□□□□□□1969□12□30□□1970□1□2□3□□□□□□□□1970□1□2□□A1□□□□□□□□□□□□4574□□1970□1□12□□43□□□□□□1970□1□3□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1970□1□9□□□31□□

[174]□□□□□□1970□1□14□□□□□□□□□1970□1□2□□

[175]□□□□□□1970□3□8□□

[176]□□□□□□1970□3□1□□□□□□□□1970□1□13□□A31□1970□1□17□□

[177]□□□□□□1970□3□20□□

[178]□□□□□□1970□3□1□□

[179]1970□3□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□4□14□□□19□□□

[180]□□□□□1969□3□17□□□□□□□□1969□3□20□□4□1□□15□□5□3□□□□□□1970□4□25□□

[181]□□□□□□1970□5□3□□

[182]□□□□□1970□4□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□5□12□□1—4□□□

[183]□□□□□□□□1970□4□22□□□□□□□□1970□5□7□□

[184]□□□□□□□1970□4□16□□□

[185]□□□□□□1970□7□1□□A20□□6□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[186]□□□□□1970□5□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□6□16□□1—7□□□□□□□□□1970□5□10□□

[187]□□□□□□1970□6□11□□□□□□□□□1970□6□18□□4□□

[188]□□□□□□1970□7□1□□A1□□□□□□□□□1970□7□9□□4□16—17□□□□□□□□7□11□□□□□□□□1970□7□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□8□11□□15□□□

[189]□□□□□□□□□□1970□12□22□24□□□□□□□□1970□12□21□□25□□□□□□□□1970□12□24□□A1□□□□□□□□1□□1970□1□1□□□□7□□□□□□□1970□12□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□1□19□□□26□□□

[190]□□□□□□□□1970□7□23□□□□□□□□□1970□8□16□□□□□□□□1970□8□17□□A1□□□□□□□□32□□1970□8□7□□□□8—9□□□□□□□1970□8□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□9□15□□□8□□□□□□□□□1970□8□16□□

[191]□□□□□□1970□7□3□□8□16□□

[192]□□□□□1970□12□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□48□□1970□12□29□□□□32□□□□□□□□1970□11□19□□24□□

[193]□□□□□□1970□9□24□□

[194]□□□□□□1970□11□24□□

[195]□□□□□□□□1970□10□10□□□4□□□□□□□□□□1970□10□25□□

[196]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□1□15□□A3□□□□□□1970□12□3□□

[197]□□□□□1971□1□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□□2□□1971□2□9□□□

[198]□□□□□1971□3□24□□□□□□□□1971□4□19□□A1□

[199]□□□□□1971□2□20□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□3□23□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□5□29□□□□□□□□1971□5□24□□A11—12□□□□□□1971□5□22□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□6□22□□□□□□□□1970□5□22□□

[200]□□□□□□□□□□□1971□7□1□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□10□5□□□1—5□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□3□18□□9□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□11□□□17—24□□

[201]□□□□□1972□9□23□□□□□□□□1972□9□24□□

[202]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[203]□□□□□□1972□3□27□□5□□□□□□□□□1972□3□21□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□4□19□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□3□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□3□22□□A1□□□□□□□□□1972□4□1□□□4□□1972□4□8□□□9□□

[204]□□□□□□□□□□1970□8□26□□

[205]□□□□□□1972□5□1□□□□□□□□1972□5□1□□□□□□□□1972□5□2□□A5□

[206]□□□□□□□31□□1972□8□4□□□□7—9□□□□□□□1972□9□30□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□10□25□□□16□□□□□□□□1972□10□17□□D1□□□□□□□1972□10□18□□□□□□□□1972□12□15□□A1□

[207]□□□□□□1972□8□3□□9□6□□11□9□□12□22□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□8□26□□

[208]□□□□□□1973□2□25□□

[209]□□□□□□1973□6□6□□□□□□1973□6□2□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□6□27□□□4□12□□□
□□□□□1973□6□1□□D1□

[210]□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□9□25□□□□□□□1973□9□29□□□42□□□□□□□□□□1973□
10□2□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□1975□5□□□□37□□

[211]□□□□□1973□3□9□□A3□□□□□□1970□3□9□□

[212]□□□□1973□5□1□□

[213]□□□□□1973□7□20□□□1□13□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□2□25□□

[214]□□□□□□35□36□□1973□9□7□□□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□“1973□□□□□□
□‘□’□□□□□□‘□□□’”□□□□□□□1974□1□□□1—21□□

[215]□□□□□1973□10□29□□

[216]□□□□□1973□11□11□□□□□□1973□11□10□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□12□5□□□6
□□□

[217]□□□□□□1974□6□26□□□□□□□1974□6□26□□30□□□□□□□1974□6□25□□C 1□□□
□□□□1974□6□26□□□□□□1974□6□26□□□□□□□1974□6□21□□A1□□□□□□□□□1974□6
□27□□

[218]□□□□1974□5□3□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□5□29□□□15□□□□□□□□1974□3□21□
24□29□□□□□□□1974□1□26□□□43□□□□□□□1974□6□24□□C1□

[219]□□□□□1974□2□9□10□□□□□□□□□□□1974□2□15□□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□
□□□□□□□1974□2□11□□□1959□□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[220]□□□□1974□5□24□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□6□12□□□4□□□□□□□□1974□5□24□25□
28□□□□□□□1972□5□23□□C1□

[221]□□□·□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□1□□1□□1975□1□□□□116—126□□

[222]□□□□□1974□5□28□□6□1□□□□□□□1974□5□31□□A1□□□□□□□23□□1974□6□7
□□□7□□

[223]□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□122□□

[224]□□□□□1974□5□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□”□

[225]□□□□□□□□□□5582□□1974□4□2□□□□33□□□□□□□1974□3□25□□A13□□□□□□
□□1974□6□3□□□14□□

[226]□□□□□1974□8□19□□10□2□□□□□□1974□8□19□□□□□□□□□□□1974□9□11□□□
16□□□□□□□□1974□8□19□□C1□□□□□□1974□8□19□□D18□□□□□1974□10□1□□□□□
□□□□□□1974□10□23□□□7□□□

[227]□□□□□□1974□9□3□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□8□26□□□□□□□□1974□8□23□□A—2□

[228]□□□□□□□□1974□11□8□□□□□□□□1974□11□7□□A1—3□□□□□□□1974□11□8□□□□□
□□1974□11□8□□

[229]□□□□□□1974□11□9□□

[230]□□□□□1974□11□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□12□25□□□1—6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1974□11□27□□1974□11□15□□

[231]□□□□□1974□11□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□12□18□□□1□□□

[232]□□□□□□1974□2□13□□18□□□□□□□□1974□2□12□□C1□□□□□□□1974□2□12□□A1□
□□□□□□□1974□2□13□□

[233]□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[234]□□□□□□□4□□1975□1□24□□□□25□□□□□□□□□1975□1□24□□□□□□□□□□1974□1□
31□□□14—15□□

[235]□□□□□□1974□10□15□□A13□

[236]□□□□□□1975□□1□□

[237]“□□□□□□□□·□□□□”□□□□□□□□4□□1975□1□24□□□12□□

[238]□□□□□1974□2□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□3□19□□□1—5□□

[239]□□□□□□□□□□1975□3□19□□□5□□□□□□□□1975□2□23□□

[240]□□□□□□1974□2□17□□□□□□□□1975□2□19□□□□□□□□1975□2□18□□A1□

[241]□□□□□□1975□4□30□□C1□

[242]□□□□□□□□1970□10□24□□□4□□□□□□□□□3□□7□□1969□7□□□9□□□□□□□□1969□8
□7□□□□□□□□1969□9□21—22□□1970□4□12□□□□□□□□□□□1970□4□30□□□112—114□□
□□□□□□1970□7□22□□□□□□□□□□□1970□9□4□□□359□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□1□4□□□□·□□
□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□5□□3□□1972□7□□□545—553□□□□□□□□1972□5□6□□□49□□
□□□□□□1972□9□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□9□10□□14□□F.O.□□□□“□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□1974□10□□□424—428□□□□□□□□□□□1969□7□10□□□□□□□□□
1969□9□13□□□□□□□□1969□11□30□□12□30□□1971□10□7□□1972□5□6□□9□10□□
1974□2□24□□□□□□□□□□□1970□9□5□□□□□□□□□□1974□5□20□□□64□□

[243]□□□□□□1969□8□16□□10□28□□12□7□□1970□7□22□□□□□□□□□□1972□2□26□□□
18—19□□□□□□□□1970□3□5□□4□□□□□□□□□1971□2□17□□□□□□□□□1974□5□9□□R6
—7□□□□□□1974□6□17□□R19—22□□□□□□□□1974□6□15□□□□□□□□□□□1974□8□5
□□□□□□□103□104□105□□1974□7□8□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□4□
23□□

[244]□□□□□□1970□2□3□□5□19□□1971□11□1□□□□□□□□1974□3□20□□V1□

[245]□□□□□□□3□□7□□1969□7□□□□9□□□□□□□□1969□7□6□□8□17□□30□□9□12□□11□30□□□□□□□□1969□9□21—26□□□□□□□□1970□4□12□□□□□□□□□□1970□9□4□□□359□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□1974□10□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□7□10□□□□□□□□1972□7□25□□□□□□□□□1974□7□15□□□□□□□□□□□□1974□11□7□□

[246]□□□□□1972□2□25□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□9□[1970□3□29□]□□1—4□□□□□□□□1972□2□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□11□30□□□16□□□□□□□□□□1972□8□5□□□23—24□□□□□□□□□□1973□3□23□□□□□□□□1973□12□13□□A4—6□□□□□□□□□1974□3□11□□33□□□□□□□□1974□4□8□□A12—13□□□□□□□1974□7□16□□C1□

[247]□1970□10□17□□□□□□□□□□□□35—36□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□20□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□1969□7□6□□11□7□□1970□1□28□□3□1□□7□22□□□□□□□□1969□9□30□□G1□□□□□□□1972□6□23□□□22—23□□1973□6□2□□□14—15□□□□□□□□□□1975□3□26□□□5□□

[248]□□□□□□1969□7□6□□11□30□□□□□□□□□□1971□1□16□□□46—47□□□□□□□□1974□5□23□□K1—7□□□□□□□□1974□7□15□□□□□□□□1974□8□5□□K1□L1□□□□□□□□□1974□11□29□□□30—32□□□□□□□□1975□2□2□□□61—62□□

[249]□□□□□□□□□□1972□11□16□□□□□□□□1969□11□21□□12□28□□□□□□□□□□1969□12□4□□□485—486□□1970□1□22□□□4□□□□□□□□1971□1□4□□6□5□□□□□□□□□□1973□4□9□□

[250]□□□□□□1970□6□21□□7□5□□20□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□1972□1□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□7□5□□1974□1□2□□

[251]□□□□□□1969□9□13□□11□2□□□□□□□1970□1□21□□4□□□□□□□□□□1972□2□26□□□□□□□□1972□5□6□□□49□□□□□□□□1972□9□10□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□9□14□□□□□□□□□□□1970□9□5□□□□□□□□□1974□6□21□□□□□□□□1973□8□4□□□36□□□□□□□□□□□1974□5□15□□□9□□□□□□□□□1974□5□21□□C1□□□□□□□□1974□8□7□□C1—2□□□□□□□1974□9□29□□□□□□□□□□1974□5□6□□□30—34□□□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□13—17□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□140—143□□

[252]□□□□□□□□□□□□183□□

[253]□□□□□□1968—1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969—1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[254]□□□□□□□□□□□□□·W.□□□□“1972□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□1973□1□□□□□□“1973□□□□□”□□□□□□□1974□1□□

[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]1969—1982[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1969[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

1969[illegible]4[illegible]1966[illegible]8[illegible]—[illegible][4][illegible]19[illegible]45[illegible][5][illegible][6]

[illegible][7]

[illegible]4 1969[illegible]4[illegible]

姓　名	职　务
政治局常委（按职位排名）	
毛泽东（c）	主席
林　彪（c）	副主席
政治局常委（未按职位排名，按姓氏笔画为序）	
陈伯达（c）	“文革”小组组长[a]
周恩来（c）	总理
康　生（c）	“文革”小组顾问
政治局正式委员（未按职位排名，按姓氏笔画为序）	
叶　群（b）	解放军“文革”小组
叶剑英（a）	元帅
刘伯承（c）	元帅
江　青（b）	“文革”小组副组长
朱　德（c）	元帅
许世友（b）	将军，南京军区司令员；江苏省革委会主任
陈锡联（b）	将军，沈阳军区司令员；辽宁省革委会主任
李先念（c）	副总理
李作鹏（b）	将军，海军政委
吴法宪（b）	将军，空军司令员
张春桥（b）	“文革”小组副组长；上海市革委会主任
邱会作（b）	将军，解放军总后勤部部长
姚文元（b）	“文革”小组成员，上海市革委会副主任
黄永胜（b）	将军，中国人民解放军总参谋长
董必武（c）	国家副主席
谢富治（a）	公安部长，北京市革委会主任
政治局候补委员（按姓氏笔画为序）	
纪登奎（b）	河南省革委会副主任

□□

姓名	职务
政治局候补委员（按姓氏笔画为序）	
李雪峰（a）	河北省革委会主任
李德生（b）	将军，安徽省革委会主任
汪东兴（b）	中央警卫团首长
实际地位排名	
毛泽东	
林彪	
周恩来	
陈伯达	
康生	
江青	
张春桥	
姚文元	

□□□1□□a□□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□b□□1969□□□□□□□□□□□□

□c□□1956□□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□2□“□□□□□”□□□□23□□□□□14□□□□

□3□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□16□□□□□10□□□□□

□4□□□□□□25□□□□□12□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□1956—1958□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□76.3□□□□□□23.7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□52.5□□□□□□47.5□□

□5□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37□□□□□□□□□□□□□□58.6□□

□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1839—1842□□□

[illegible][8][illegible]1912[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]83[illegible]1916—1928[illegible][10][illegible]1924[illegible][11]

[illegible]1925[illegible]1928[illegible][12]

[illegible]1927[illegible][13][illegible]20[illegible][14]

[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible][16][illegible][17][illegible]1935[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible][18][illegible]1956[illegible][19]

1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][20]

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[24][illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1934[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible][27][illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1970[illegible]17[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]1969[illegible]1969[illegible]11[illegible]1970[illegible]11[illegible]2185[illegible]45[illegible]1970[illegible]12[illegible]1971[illegible]8[illegible]29[illegible]29[illegible]22[illegible]62[illegible][30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][31][illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]

1970[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]3[illegible]17[illegible]4[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]1959[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][35][illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][37]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][38][illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]22[illegible][42][illegible][43]

[illegible][44][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][45]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]255[illegible]——[illegible][47][illegible]23[illegible][48]

[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible]8[illegible]24[illegible][49]

[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible][51]

[illegible][52][illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible][53]

8[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][54][illegible][55]

[illegible][56][illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[57]

[illegible]

[illegible][58][illegible]

[illegible]1972[illegible]2[illegible]1969[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

9[illegible]11[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible][59][illegible][60][illegible][61][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63][illegible][64][illegible][65]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]1969[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66]

[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67][illegible]1969[illegible]1970[illegible]1971[illegible]4[illegible]21[illegible][68][illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]1970—1971[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible] 11[illegible]1971[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible][69]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70]“[illegible]”[illegible][71]

[illegible]1971[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]143[illegible]4[illegible]29[illegible][72]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1971[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]1970[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]1971[illegible]1[illegible][73][illegible][74]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1970[illegible]12[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1970[illegible]12[illegible]22[illegible]38[illegible][75]

“571”[illegible]

[illegible]1971[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1980—1981[illegible][76]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1980[illegible]1970[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][77]

[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]5 [illegible]

林彪[a]		
叶群[a]		
同党		
政治局成员		
黄永胜	人民解放军总参谋长[b]	
吴法宪	人民解放军空军司令员[b]	
李作鹏	人民解放军海军第一政委[b]	
邱会作	人民解放军总后勤部部长[b]	
其他		
郑维山	（北京军区代理司令员？）	
同谋者		
“联合舰队”		
林立果	空军司令部办公室副主任[a]	
王维国	空 4 军政委	南京
陈励耘	空 5 军政委	浙江
周建平	南京部队空军副司令员	
江腾蛟	人民解放军前南京军区空军政委[b]	
周宇驰	人民解放军空军政治部副主任	北京[c]
胡　萍	人民解放军空军司令部副参谋长	北京
关广烈	人民解放军 0190 部队政委	
李伟信	空 4 军政治部秘书处副处长	
刘沛丰	空军机关党委办公室[a]	
鲁　珉	空军作战部部长	北京
王　飞	空军副参谋长	北京
于新野	空军政治部副主任	北京[c]

a.□□□□□□
b.1980—1981□□□□□□
c.“571”□□□□□□□□

1971□2□□3□20□□24□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□“□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”——□□□[79]

□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[80]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□“571”□□□□□“571”□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“B—52”□□[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1971□8□□□□9□□□[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□“□□”[83]□

□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][85]

[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]○[illegible]B—52[illegible]100[illegible][86]

[illegible]8[illegible][87][illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible][88]9[illegible]12[illegible][89][illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][90][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][91][illegible][92][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][93]

9[illegible]6[illegible][94]

[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]8341[illegible]8341[illegible][95][illegible][96]

9[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]8341[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][97]

[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]30[illegible][98]

[illegible]8341[illegible]12[illegible]32[illegible][99]

[illegible][100][illegible]“[illegible]”[101][illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible][102][illegible]9[illegible]14[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]2[illegible]30[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible][103]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible][104][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible][105][illegible][106][illegible]8341[illegible][107][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible][108][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible][109][illegible]1966[illegible][110][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][111][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][112][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1972[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1972[illegible]1[illegible][113]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1969[illegible]10[illegible]1971[illegible]11[illegible]1972[illegible]8[illegible]1973[illegible]3[illegible][114][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible][115]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1972[illegible]5[illegible][116]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]36[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1971[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][117]1972[illegible]10[illegible]50[illegible][118]1973[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][119][illegible][120]

[illegible]37[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]1968[illegible]

1973[illegible]8[illegible][121][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]1971[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][122]

[illegible][123][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]1970[illegible][124][illegible]1970[illegible][125][illegible]1971[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible][126]

[illegible]1972[illegible][127][illegible]1972[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]6[illegible]300[illegible][128][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1972[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][129][illegible]

[illegible]

1973[illegible]8[illegible]24—28[illegible][130][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[131][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[132][illegible][133]

[illegible][134]

[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]86[illegible]87[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

1974[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible][135][illegible]1973[illegible]8[illegible][136][illegible]1973[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible][137][illegible][138][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible][139][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][140][illegible]8341[illegible]8341[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][141]

1973[illegible]12[illegible]32[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][142][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][143]1974[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]6 1969[illegible]4[illegible]1973[illegible]8[illegible]

中共九大	中共十大	原政治局成员获得提升或新入选政治局者
毛泽东　常委	毛泽东　常委	
林　彪　常委	周恩来　常委、副主席	
周恩来　常委	王洪文　常委、副主席	（新入选）
陈伯达　常委	康　生　常委、副主席	（提升）
康　生　常委	叶剑英　常委、副主席	（提升）
叶剑英	李德生　常委、副主席	（提升）
李德生　（候补委员）	朱　德　常委、副主席	（提升）
朱　德	张春桥　常委	（提升）
董必武	董必武　常委	（提升）
江　青（女）	江　青（女）	
叶　群（女）	刘伯承	
刘伯承	许世友	
许世友	陈锡联	
陈锡联	李先念	
李先念	姚文元	
李作鹏	纪登奎	（提升）
吴法宪	汪东兴	（提升）
邱会作	韦国清	（新入选）
姚文元	华国锋	（新入选）
黄永胜	吴　德	（新入选）
谢富治	陈永贵	（新入选）
纪登奎　（候补委员）	吴桂贤（女）　（候补委员）	（新入选）
李雪峰　（候补委员）	苏振华　（候补委员）	（新入选）
汪东兴　（候补委员）	倪志福　（候补委员）	（新入选）
	赛福鼎　（候补委员）	（新入选）

[illegible]1969[illegible]1973[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1974[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][144][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible][145]

1[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][146][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][147][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][148]

[illegible][149][illegible][150][illegible][151]

[illegible][152]1974[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible][153][illegible][154][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1975[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][155][illegible][156][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][157]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2000[illegible]1974[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1975[illegible][158][illegible]1974[illegible]3[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]” 1974[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][159][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][160][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1974[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1973[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]10[illegible][161][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1974[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]18[illegible][162][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1970[illegible]12[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]1975[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible][163][illegible]

[illegible]

1975[illegible]1[illegible][164][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][165][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][166]

[illegible][167][illegible]1975[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible][168]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible][169][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][170]

[illegible]8[illegible]18[illegible]9[illegible]26[illegible][171][illegible]10[illegible][172]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible][173][illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][174][illegible][175][illegible][176]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[177][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][178]

[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]3700[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible][179]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][180]“……[illegible]”[181][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][182]

[illegible][183][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]33[illegible][184][illegible][185]

[illegible]1974[illegible]1975[illegible]8[illegible]1975[illegible]

[illegible][186]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1975[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][187]

[illegible]1973[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1975[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1976[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][188][illegible][189]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][190]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][191][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible]

> [illegible]……“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][192]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][193][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][194][illegible]1[illegible]21[illegible]28[illegible][195][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][196][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][197][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8341[illegible][198]

职务	（“文革”）激进者	（“文革”）受益者	（“文革”）幸存者
政治局常委	毛泽东 王洪文 张春桥	华国锋	邓小平 叶剑英 朱德
政治局委员	江青 姚文元	李德生 陈锡联 纪登奎 汪东兴 吴德 陈永贵	李先念 刘伯承 许世友 韦国清
政治局候补委员		吴桂贤 倪志福	苏振华 赛福鼎

[illegible]a.[illegible]1975[illegible]

b.[illegible]

c.[illegible]1975[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]391[illegible]1982[illegible]1—4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][199][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][200][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][201][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]10[illegible][202][illegible][203]

“[illegible]”[illegible][204]3[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][205][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1976[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

3[illegible]19[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”3[illegible]25[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible][206]

3[illegible]30[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible][207]

[illegible]

[illegible][208]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible][209]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible][210]

4[illegible]4[illegible][211][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1974—1975[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][212][illegible][213]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][214][illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible][215]5[illegible][216]

[illegible]——10[illegible]6[illegible][217][illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[218][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][219]

[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible][220][illegible][221][illegible]9[illegible]35[illegible]9[illegible]45[illegible][222]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible][223]

4[illegible]7[illegible][224][illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[225][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1976[illegible]1[illegible]89[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]24.2[illegible]16.4[illegible][226]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible]5[illegible]123[illegible]20[illegible][227]

[illegible][228][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]1967[illegible][229]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible][230]

[illegible][231][illegible]“[illegible]”[232][illegible]9[illegible]

9[illegible]10[illegible][233]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][234][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][235]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][236][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][237][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][238]9[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][239][illegible][240]

“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][241]

9[illegible]29[illegible]——[illegible][242][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][243]

“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible][244]

10[illegible]2[illegible][[illegible]——[illegible]][illegible][245][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]29[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][246]

[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][247][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8341[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][248]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]25[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][249][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]27[illegible][250][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][251][illegible]

[illegible][252]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][253]

[illegible]1977[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][254]

[illegible]1975[illegible]1977[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]1974—1976[illegible]2800[illegible]1000[illegible]400[illegible][255][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1977[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible][256]

[illegible][257][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]16[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][258]

[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[259]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][260][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible]75[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]26[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8341[illegible][261]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1978[illegible]2—3[illegible]1976—1985[illegible]1975[illegible]1985[illegible]6000[illegible]1977[illegible]2370[illegible]3.5[illegible]1977[illegible]9360[illegible]8[illegible]120[illegible]14[illegible]28[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible][262][illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1977[illegible]7[illegible]1978[illegible]12[illegible]

1978[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]1977[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][263][illegible]

[illegible][264][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][265]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][266][illegible][267][illegible]

> [illegible][268]

[illegible][269]6[illegible]24[illegible][270][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][271][illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible][272][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible][273]

[illegible]1980[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]1959[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][274]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][275][illegible]11[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][276][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]22[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][277][illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][278][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][279][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1978[illegible][280][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][281]

[illegible][282][illegible]6[illegible]1979—1981[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][283]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]1978[illegible]10[illegible][284][illegible]

[illegible][285][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]26[illegible]·[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][286][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][287][illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][288]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[289][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]28[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible][290][illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][291][illegible]1957[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]
>
> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][292]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]1979[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible][293]1980[illegible]2[illegible][294][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1979[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1980[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□
□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[295]

□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□4□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
1980□5□□
□□□□□□□□[296]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□8□□□
□□
□□[297]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□[298]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□
□”□□□
□□“□□□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[299]□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[300]

□□□
[301]□□□
□□□□□1981□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[302]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□1982□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

1978[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][303][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1/4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1980[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]1981[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]73[illegible]3.5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][304]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][305]

[illegible]

……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][306]

3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][307][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][308]

[illegible]1981[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“1966[illegible]5[illegible]1976[illegible]10[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[309][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][310][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][311][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][312]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][313][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][314][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1980[illegible]1976[illegible]1977[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1975[illegible][315][illegible]

1980[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible][316]1980[illegible]1981[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1982[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible][317]

[illegible]1982[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][318][illegible]

[illegible][319][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1987[illegible][320][illegible]

[illegible]1985[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][321]
——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible][322][illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible][323][illegible]180[illegible][324]

[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][325][illegible][326][illegible][327][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][328][illegible][329][illegible]

[illegible][330][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][331][illegible][332]

1982[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][333][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][334]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][335]

[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1982[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1989[illegible]

---

[1]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1967[illegible]42[illegible]

[2][illegible]45[illegible]46[illegible]

[3]“[illegible]”[illegible]477[illegible]1963—1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[4][illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1956[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]42[illegible]·[illegible]

[5][illegible]39[illegible][1969[illegible]6—9[illegible]][illegible]145[illegible]40[illegible]1972—1973[illegible]8[illegible]38[illegible]40.3[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1972[illegible]210[illegible]

[6][illegible]4[illegible]

[7][illegible]1[illegible]110—127[illegible]3[illegible]143—168[illegible]7[illegible]44—106[illegible]

[8]□□□□□□□□□□11□□4□□

[9]□□□□□383—388□529—534□□□□□12□□4□□

[10]□□□□□□□□□□12□□6□□

[11]□□□□□540□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□□

[13]□□□□□□□□2□□□224□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□13□□4□□

[15]□□□□□□□□2□□□224□□

[16]□□ □□1/4□□“□□□□□□□”□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□180—183□227—232□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□434—437□□

[17]□□□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935—1945□□□□68—71□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□14□□2□□

[19]□□7□□□105 □□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□14□□7□□

[21]□□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□14□□2□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□395□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□880□□□1969□5□9□□□□37□□

[25]□□□□□34□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□559□□

[28]□21□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□205□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□610□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□215□□

[31][illegible]608—611[illegible]

[32][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]55[illegible]1973[illegible]7—9[illegible]429—430[illegible]

[33][illegible]392—394[illegible]613[illegible]

[34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]432—433[illegible]

[35][illegible]1966[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible]1970[illegible]11[illegible]17[illegible]21[illegible]18[illegible]30[illegible]8—12[illegible]373—375[illegible]377[illegible]

[36][illegible]387—388[illegible]

[37][illegible]87[illegible]

[38][illegible]

[39][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]432[illegible]

[40][illegible]15—16[illegible]146—147[illegible]190—192[illegible]210—211[illegible]387[illegible]

[41]1980—1981[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]116[illegible]382—389[illegible]382—388[illegible]

[42][illegible]1959[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]220[illegible]

[43][illegible]613—614[illegible]

[44][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]348[illegible]

[45][illegible]614[illegible]

[46][illegible]1966[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]1973[illegible]96—99[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]99[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]1972[illegible]3[illegible]75—79[illegible]

[47][illegible]614[illegible]

[48][illegible]561—562[illegible]

[49][illegible]300[illegible]562[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]348[illegible]614[illegible]614—615[illegible]398—399[illegible]

[50][illegible]615—616[illegible]

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□616□□□□□□□□□□□□402□□

[52]□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□349□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□562□□

[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□616□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□403—404□□

[55]□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□349—350□□

[56]□8□23□□8□25□□□□“□□□□”□□□□349□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□302□□

[58]□□□□5□□

[59]□□□□□□□29□□
□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□

[60]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□1969□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□56□
□1973□10—12□□□□□734□□□□3□□

[61]□□·□□□□□□□□□184□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□115—145□□

[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□132□□

[64]□□□□□□

[65]□□□□□□□□□1061□□1972□7□28□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□441—442□□□□
□□329—333□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□□316—323□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□372□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
186□□□□□□□□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□187□□

[68]□□□□193□684—703□714□□□□□□□□□□□□7□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□697□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

[69]□□□□□□□□□1970□11□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□1
□26□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□2□21□□4□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□617—618□□□□□□□□□□□□406—409□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□265□294□301—304□□

[70]“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□5□□3—4□□1972—1973□□□□□□□□38□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□302□□

[71]□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□349—350□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□619—620□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□302□□□□□□□□□□
□□□5□□3—4□□1972—1973□□□□□□□□38□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□226□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□618□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□618□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□302□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□117—125□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[77]□□□□□93□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□90—91□□

[79]□□□□□92□□

[80]□□□□□92—93□□

[81]□□□□□93—95□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□621□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□57—61□□

[84]□□□□□64□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□96—97□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□5□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□
□□”□□□□□□1988□6□15□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□621□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□97□□

[87]□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□622□□

[88]□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□379—380□□

[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□309□□

[90]□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□381—383□□

[91]“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□1988□6□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□130□□

[92]“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□1988□6□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□263□272□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1965□□□1□□□567□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□256—292□429□□□429□□

[93]□□□□□1988□6□15□□

[94]□□□

[95]□□□□□1988□□6□15□□16□□

[96]□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□384□□

[97]□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□384—386□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”——□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□1988□6□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□427—430□□□□□9□11□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[98]□□□“□□□□□‘9· 13’□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□1981□□3□□□59□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□431□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□622□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□386□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□6□16□□□□□□□□□□□

[99]□□□□□1988□6□16□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□622□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□99□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□387—391□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□432□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[100]□□□□□□1981□□3□□□59□□99—100□□

[101]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□623□□

[102]□□□□□1981□□3□□□59□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[103]□□□

[104]□□□□□□□1988□6□17□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8341□□16□□

[105]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□624□□□□□□□□305—308□346□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□3□□□59□□

[106]□□□□1971□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□28□□□□□□□1935□□

□□□·□□□□□□□□
□□□□

[107]□□□□□□□□□□□□1□2□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[108]□□□□□“□□‘□□□□□□□□□□□□□□’□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□153□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□42□43□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□42□□

[109]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5—6□□

[110]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□625—626□□□□□□□□[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□1966□□□41□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□

[111]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□624□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[112]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□35□□2□□1988□2□18□□□21—22□□

[113]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□624□□□□□□□□□□1972□1□10□□□11□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□1988□12□26□□1989□1□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[114]□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□528—530□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□624□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□1969—1972□”□□□□□□□1988□□4□□□133—155□□1972□8□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[115]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□6□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□1989□2□□□6—13□□

[116]□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□494□□□□□□□□□□583□□□494□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[117]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□49—134□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□442—448□□□·□□□□□□□□“□□□□□” □□□□□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[118]□□1973□4□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□62□□

[119]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□77—80□□

[120]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□628□□

[121]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1988□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[122]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□626□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□414—416□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□233□□□1969□□1330□□□1970□□1770□□□1971□□
2130□□□1972□□2330□□□1973□□2520□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1985□□□55—60□□□1967—1968□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□6□□

[123]□1981□□□·□□□□□416□□

[124]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968—1981□□□□57—60□□□5□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□‘□’□□□□□□1966—1978□”□□□□□□□□□□□37□□2□□1985□1□□□□267—293□□

[125]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□57—60□□□6□□

[126]1969—1973□□□□□□□□□□1969□□210.9□□□1970□□239.9□□□1971□□250.1□□□
1972□□240.4□□□1973□□264.9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□158□□

[127]1972□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1985□□□□□□□355—
356□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1932□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□1□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
626—627□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□162—166□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“‘□□□□□’□□□”□203—204□□

[128]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□625—626□□

[129]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□“□□‘□’□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□
□□1989□3□12—21□□

[130]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□628□□

[131]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□42□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9—10□□

[132]□□□□□45□□

[133]□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□1958—1981□□□□“□”□
□□□□138—139□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[134]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□47□48□50□52□55□□

[135]“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□316□□

[136]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□323□□

[137]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□568□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1976□□4□□□43—44□48—
50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[138]□□□□□□□□□□36□□

[139]“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□57□□1974□1—3□□□□207—210□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□417□□

[140]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□323□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[141]□□□□□□□□□□303□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□479—489□□

[142]□□□□□□□□□□323—326□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□

[143]□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□194□□

[144]□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□495□□

[145]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□316□□□□“□□□” □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□295—296□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1984□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□310—311□□□□·□□166—
176□□□

[146]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□639□□□□□□□□□□□□□489—494□□

[147]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□325—327□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□496—497□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□634□□

[148]“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□58□□1974□4—5□□□□407□□□59□□1974□7—9□□□□627—
630□□

[149]“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□58□□1974□4—5□□□□407—408□□

[150]□□□□□408□□

[151]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□569□□

[152]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□583□□□□□1975□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□633—635□□

[153]□□□□□□□□□□□□□504□□□□□□□□□□□□585—586□□

[154]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□184□□

[155]□□□□□□□□□□□□——1975□□
□□□□74□□

[156]□□□□“□□□□□□”□□187□□

[157]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□638□□

[158]□□□□□□□□□□□

[159]□□□□□324—325□□□□□□□□□□□□□□476□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□637—638□□

[160]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[161]□□□□□□□□□□□□386□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□57□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1975—1982□□□97□□

[162]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□196—203□□

[163]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□637—639□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□530—537□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□1972□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□1□□
□140—145□□

[164]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□639—640□□

[165]□□1964□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□67□□

[166]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□645—647□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—
1980□□□□544—545□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□212□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[167]□□□□□□1975□1□□10□□□10□□□
□□□□640—641□□

[168]□□□□□□□□1975—1982□□□11—13□27—42□□

[169]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□127□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—
1980□□□□541—543□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[170]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□74□□

[171]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33—49□□

[172]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1980□□□□550—555□□

[173]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□128□□

[174]□□□□“□□□”□□□□246□247□257□□

[175]□□□□□□□□□43—46□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1980□□□□550—552□□

[176]□□□□“□□□”□□□□287—295□□

[177]□□□□□227□□

[178]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□576□□

[179]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□129—130□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1980□□□552—553□□

[180]□□□□□□□12□1□1978□□□□□□55□□

[181]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□574□□

[182]□□□□□□□□□□□□□573—574□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□201—213□□

[183]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□648□□

[184]□□□□644—645□□

[185]□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[186]□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□395—397□400—401□411—413□417—418□□□□□1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[187]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□328□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□648—649□□□□□□□□1975□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[188]“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□649□□

[189]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75—76□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□

[190]□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□·□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□1□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[191]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□649□□

[192]“□□□□□□□□·□□□”□□□□□□□□1975—1982□□303—312□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□57—58□□

[193]□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□66□□1976□6□□□420—424□□

[194]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□“□□□‘□□□□’□□□□□□1949—1966□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□69□□1977□3□□□29—34□□

[195]□□□□“□□”□□□4□□□——□□650□□

[196]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1980□□□559□□□649□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□575□□□1□15□□□□□□□□□

[197]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□575—576□□

[198]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□

[199]□□□“□□□□□”□□191—192□□

[200]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□130□□

[201]□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□576—577□□

[202]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8—9□□

[203]□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□582—586□□

[204]□□□□□581—582□□

[205]□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□586—597□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□652□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□160—164□□

[206]□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□598—599□□

[207]□□□□□□□□□□□□□115—136□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□598—637□□4□
4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□611□□□□□□4□1—4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[208]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□117□□

[209]□□□□□□□□□□□□29—30□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[210]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□652□□

[211]□□□

[212]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□331□□

[213]□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□619□□

[214]□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□127□□

[215]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□331□□

[216]□□□□□□□□“□□□□□” □□□□□□621□□

[217]□□□□□622□□

[218]“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□401□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□129□□

[219]□□□□□□□□□□□□□129—131□□

[220]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□” □□□□□□629—630□□

[221] [illegible]633[illegible]653[illegible]388[illegible]132[illegible]4000[illegible]

[222] [illegible]653[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]634—635[illegible]100[illegible]132[illegible]

[223] [illegible]132[illegible]

[224] [illegible]653[illegible]

[225] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]699[illegible]

[226] [illegible]1949—1980[illegible]568[illegible]

[227] [illegible]1949—1980[illegible]567[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]641—659[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]662—676[illegible]

[228] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[229] [illegible]654—655[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]678—679[illegible]9[illegible]691[illegible]

[230] [illegible]140—141[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[231] [illegible]342—343[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[232] [illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]1986[illegible]10[illegible]

[233] [illegible]“[illegible]——‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]1989[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]17[illegible]

[234] [illegible]·[illegible]42—47[illegible]317—323[illegible]

[235] [illegible]342[illegible]

[236] [illegible]656[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]699[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]111—113[illegible]

[237] [illegible]335[illegible]

[238] [illegible]316[illegible]

[239] [illegible]334—335[illegible]403[illegible]

[240][illegible]1921—1985[illegible]385[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]147—149[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]112[illegible]

[241][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]214—215[illegible]111[illegible]

[242][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]214—215[illegible]

[243][illegible]345[illegible]

[244][illegible]655—666[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]214—215[illegible]

[245][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]699[illegible]

[246][illegible]344—345[illegible]

[247][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[248][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]8[illegible]

[249][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]703—708[illegible]657[illegible]405[illegible]138[illegible]

[250][illegible]405[illegible]

[251][illegible]1977[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]406—407[illegible]670[illegible]

[252][illegible]670[illegible]S.[illegible]1984[illegible]300[illegible]S.[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]1978—1984[illegible]”[illegible]99[illegible]1984[illegible]9[illegible]417[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]

[253][illegible]146—147[illegible]

[254][illegible]670—671[illegible]407—408[illegible]1956—1985[illegible]207[illegible]

[255][illegible]1949—1980[illegible]573—574[illegible]140—142[illegible]

[256][illegible]1975—1982[illegible]51—52[illegible]671[illegible]

[257][illegible]174[illegible]1976[illegible]10[illegible]26[illegible]·[illegible]

[258]“[illegible]”[illegible]55—60[illegible]409—410[illegible]

[259][illegible]52[illegible]

[260][illegible]191—195[illegible]674[illegible]·[illegible]

[261][illegible]227—236[illegible]150—151[illegible]

[262][illegible]1949—1980[illegible]595—596[illegible]

[263][illegible]S.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]99[illegible]417—419[illegible]

[264][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1989[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[265][illegible]680—683[illegible]187[illegible]1978[illegible]8[illegible]

[266][illegible]127—132[illegible]

[267]S.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]419[illegible]

[268][illegible]132[illegible]

[269][illegible]156[illegible]

[270][illegible]682[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[271][illegible]141[illegible]

[272][illegible]157[illegible]

[273][illegible]682—683[illegible]686—687[illegible]

[274][illegible]1956—1985[illegible]208—210[illegible]

[275][illegible]689[illegible]

[276][illegible]200—201[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]77[illegible]1979[illegible]3[illegible]659[illegible]

[277][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]160[illegible]

[278][illegible]274—280[illegible]

[279][illegible]1975—1982[illegible]160—161[illegible]

[280][illegible]163—164[illegible]

[281][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]77[illegible]1979[illegible]3[illegible]170[illegible]

[282]“[illegible]”[illegible]77[illegible]1979[illegible]3[illegible]169[illegible]

[283]“[illegible]”[illegible]79[illegible]1979[illegible]9[illegible]647[illegible]

[284][illegible]194—196[illegible]

[285][illegible]212—298[illegible]·[illegible]203—271[illegible]·S.G.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[286][illegible]245[illegible]

[287][illegible]141[illegible]1979[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[288][illegible]70[illegible]

[289][illegible]247—248[illegible]

[290][illegible]256[illegible]

[291][illegible]172[illegible]

[292][illegible]181[illegible]

[293][illegible]256—257[illegible]262[illegible]

[294][illegible]169[illegible]

[295][illegible]281—289[illegible]

[296][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]83[illegible]1980[illegible]9[illegible]615[illegible]

[297][illegible]175—176[illegible]

[298][illegible]173—175[illegible]705—709[illegible]

[299][illegible]709—710[illegible]438—439[illegible]290—291[illegible]

[300][illegible]176[illegible]

[301][illegible]1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1977[illegible]1981[illegible]6[illegible]293[illegible]

[302][illegible]1980[illegible]2[illegible]1982[illegible]1981[illegible]183[illegible]

[303][illegible]

[304][illegible]102—103[illegible]20—21[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]117—121[illegible]194—199[illegible]227—241[illegible]296—302[illegible]341—347[illegible]399—414[illegible]

[305][illegible]180—182[illegible]

[306][illegible]276[illegible]278[illegible]

[307][illegible]282[illegible]283[illegible]

[308][illegible]

[309][illegible]32[illegible]

[310][illegible]1956[illegible]

[311][illegible]41—42[illegible]

[312][illegible]56[illegible]

[313][illegible]48—49[illegible]

[314][illegible]64[illegible]74[illegible]

[315][illegible]29[illegible]30[illegible]97—98[illegible]

[316][illegible]171—172[illegible]

[317][illegible]178—182[illegible]185[illegible]

[318][illegible]94[illegible]

[319][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]567 587[illegible]

[320][illegible]85[illegible]

[321][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]290—291[illegible]

[322][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·J.[illegible]·[illegible]31—61[illegible]

[323][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]83—109[illegible]

[324][illegible]138—139[illegible]

[325][illegible]·J.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]57—73[illegible]

[326][illegible]

[327][illegible]·J.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·S.[illegible]1985[illegible]39—41[illegible]45—46[illegible]

[328][illegible]·[illegible]1966—1970[illegible]1—27[illegible]

[329][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]172—174[illegible]179—181[illegible]

[330]“[illegible]”[illegible]303[illegible]

[331][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[332][illegible]1981[illegible]6[illegible]1982[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[333][illegible]49[illegible]

[334][illegible]R.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·J.[illegible]

[335]“[illegible]”[illegible]310[illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] 27 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 20 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 80 [illegible]

[illegible] 1968 [illegible] 20 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible] 70 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible] 20 [illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1981[illegible]6[illegible]

> [illegible][2]

[illegible]1/4[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible][3]

80[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1968—1972[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]1968[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]1969[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1969[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1969□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1968□11□26□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□1
□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□18□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1970□1□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1968□10□□□□□□□□□□□□[9]10□19□□□□□□□
□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□
1949□3□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□
□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□·□□□
□“□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[10]“□□
□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

3□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1969□3—10□□□□23□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

[illegible]1969[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][11][illegible]·[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1969—1970[illegible]1969[illegible]11[illegible]1972[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1970[illegible]5[illegible]1971[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1969[illegible]5[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible][13]

[illegible]

[illegible][14][illegible]1971[illegible]4[illegible]21[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]2[illegible]1971[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[16]

[illegible]1970[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible][17][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1971[illegible][18][illegible]·[illegible][19][illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[20]1973[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1969[illegible]9[illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]1971[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……”[22][illegible]1971[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1965—1971[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]1969[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][24][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1970[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible][25][illegible]1970[illegible]12[illegible]1971[illegible]1[illegible][26][illegible]1971[illegible]5[illegible][27][illegible]1971[illegible]7[illegible]9—11[illegible][28][illegible]1971[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1970[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]……“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][30]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]1969[illegible]·[illegible]1970[illegible]11[illegible]

> [illegible] [illegible]1969[illegible]1970[illegible]3[illegible][31]

[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]

> ……[illegible]……[illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]1972[illegible]1972[illegible]”[33][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][34]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible][36][illegible]1970[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[37][illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[38][illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible][40][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> 1971[illegible]7[illegible]13[illegible]……
>
> 1972[illegible]3[illegible]……[illegible][41]

[illegible]

> [illegible][42]

[illegible][43][illegible]

1971[illegible]1972[illegible]

[illegible][44][illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1972[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1972[illegible]2[illegible]21[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1972[illegible]

[illegible]1972[illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible][45][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]1970[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][47]1971[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible][48][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[49][illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1969[illegible]11[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[50][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[51][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]

[illegible]1971—1972[illegible][53][illegible]1971[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1973—1976[illegible]

1973[illegible]1972[illegible]11[illegible]1973[illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible][54][illegible]

1973[illegible]2[illegible][55][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1973[illegible]1974[illegible]8[illegible][56][illegible]

[illegible]1972[illegible][57][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1976[illegible]1973[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][58][illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[59][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][60][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][61]

[illegible]1973[illegible]

[illegible]1973[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1974[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1974—1975[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1972[illegible]·[illegible]1975[illegible]

[illegible][63]1973[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][64]1973[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1973[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1972[illegible]70[illegible]1973[illegible]5[illegible][65]

[illegible]

[illegible]1973[illegible]8[illegible][66][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[68][illegible]1975[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1973[illegible]1975[illegible]4[illegible]

1976[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]

1976[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1976[illegible]11[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1977—1979[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1977[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’……[illegible]……[illegible]”[69]

[illegible]1977[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][71][illegible][72][illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[73]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][74][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][75]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“……[illegible]30[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]20[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[76]

[illegible]1978[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][77]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[79]

[illegible]1978[illegible]2[illegible]120[illegible]6000[illegible]600[illegible]—700[illegible][80][illegible]1978[illegible]2[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]1978[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]”[81][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

> ……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[82]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□
□□6□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[83]□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□[84]

□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□”□[85]

□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□1978□12□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□“□□□

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][86]

[illegible]1979[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][87][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][88]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1972[illegible][89][illegible]

1978[illegible]12[illegible]1978[illegible]1979[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]1978[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]2[illegible]17[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]1974[illegible]1[illegible]Hsisha[illegible]

[illegible]

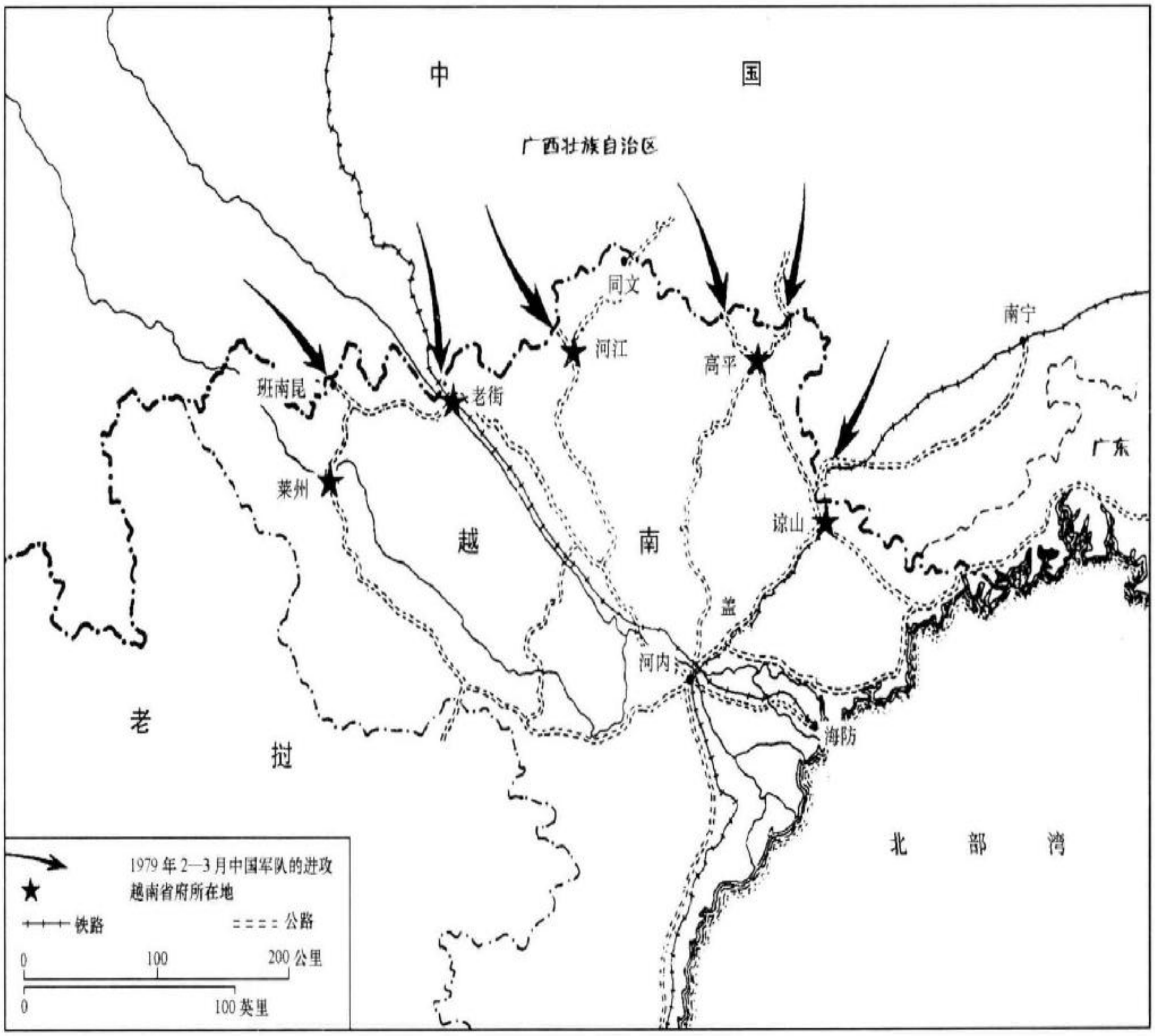
[illegible][90][illegible]1975[illegible]100[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1977[illegible]1975[illegible]1977[illegible]1978[illegible]

[illegible]1978[illegible]

[illegible]1978[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]5　[illegible]1979[illegible]2[illegible]17[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][91][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1954[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][92][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1978[illegible]1979[illegible]2

[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][93]

[illegible]

[illegible]1978[illegible]1979[illegible]4[illegible][94][illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][95]4[illegible][96][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]1950[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][97][illegible]1969—1978[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]1975[illegible]12[illegible]1974[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][98][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][99][illegible]1979[illegible]4[illegible]1962[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible][100][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1979[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][101][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][102][illegible]

1979[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible][103][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][104]

[illegible]1979[illegible]12[illegible]1980[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]1965[illegible]1971[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1971[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][105][illegible]70[illegible]14[illegible]1976[illegible]1979[illegible]A.B.[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]

1979[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]1981[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]1982[illegible]5[illegible][106][illegible]

[illegible]1980—1982[illegible]

[illegible]1980[illegible]1[illegible]—Ⅱ[illegible]

[illegible][107]

1980[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible][108][illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“80[illegible]…… 80[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1976[illegible]1972[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

1980[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][109][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible]3[illegible][110]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1980—1981[illegible][111][illegible]19[illegible]1973—1974[illegible]1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1980[illegible][112][illegible]1981[illegible]1981[illegible]6[illegible]1981[illegible]1982[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[113][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][114]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible][115]

[illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible]

> [illegible]…… [illegible]…… [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible][116]

[illegible]

[illegible] 7 [illegible]

> [illegible]…… [illegible]…… [illegible] 1972 [illegible]…… [illegible][117]

[illegible]

[illegible] 70 [illegible] 1981 [illegible] 1981 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 22 [illegible] “[illegible]”[118] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1982[illegible]1[illegible]F—5E[illegible]F—5G—[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1982[illegible]8[illegible]17[illegible]

> [illegible]……
> [illegible][119]

[illegible]

[illegible]1982[illegible]4[illegible][120][illegible][121]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1982[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]1972[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1982[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[122][illegible]1982[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][123][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][124]

[illegible]1981[illegible]1982[illegible]

[illegible]1982[illegible]

1982[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1982[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][125][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][126][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]

[2][illegible]1981[illegible]6[illegible]27[illegible]41—42[illegible]

[3][illegible]·H.[illegible]2[illegible]

[4][illegible]·[illegible]

[5][illegible]·M.[illegible]

[6][illegible]·W.[illegible]

[7][illegible]30—66[illegible]

[8][illegible]·S.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]82[illegible]1980[illegible]6[illegible]336[illegible]

[9][illegible]

[10][illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]1985[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]140[illegible]142[illegible]271—272[illegible]

[11][illegible]·[illegible]180—181[illegible]

[12][illegible]865—866[illegible]

[13][illegible]·[illegible]372[illegible]

[14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1980[illegible]12[illegible]22[illegible]19—28[illegible]

[15][illegible]714[illegible]

[16][illegible]1061[illegible]

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□697□□

[18]□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□‘□□□’”□□□□□□□9□□1971□8□2□□□10—17
□□

[19]□□□□□□1971□8□4□□

[20]□□□·□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□1971□11□27□□

[21]□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□1973□8□24□□□□□

[22]“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□1973□□34□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□113□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965—1979□□□□2—4□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□698—699□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□12□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□701□703□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□547□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□551—552□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□

[29]□□□□“□□□‘□□□’□‘□’□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□2□□

[30]1978□7□30□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□8□1□□□
17□□

[31]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□11—12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□12□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□171—172□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□182—183□□

[34]□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□1971□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□137—138□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[35]□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□‘□□□’□□□□□□□□9□□1971□8□2□□□14□□

[36]□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[37]□□□□□□367□□

[38]□□□·□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□61□□1□□1982□□□□□□□177□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[39]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□361□□

[40]□□□□□375—376□□

[41]“□□30□□□□□□□□”□1979□10□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□10□19□□□22□□

[42]□□□□1982□3□6□□□1982□3□17□□□2□□

[43]“□□□□□□”□□22—23□□

[44]□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□296—300□□

[46]□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□765□□

[48]□□□□□906□910—911□□

[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1061□□□□□

[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□85□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□380□□

[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□297□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□106—111□□

[54]□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□1972□□□
□□11□□

[55]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44—71□□

[56]□□□□□□□1975□7□10□□

[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□
□□□1966□□115—116□□

[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□67□69□□

[59]□□□□□□692□□

[60]□□□□□□697□□

[61]□□□□□□68□694□□

[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□52□□

[63]□□□□□□47—70□□

[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□56□67□□

[65]□□□□·□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□1973□5□26□□

[66]□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□1973□8□24□□□□□□□□1973□9□7□□□22
□□

[67]□□□□□□□□□□763□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□1060□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[69]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□1977□8□26□□□60—61□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□184□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□182□□

[72]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□82□□

[73]□□

[74]□□□·E.□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□’”□□□□□□□1977□8□30□□□□□·□□
□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□1977□9□7□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□
□□□1977□10□3□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□1977□10□4□□

[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□182□□

[76]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□1977□11□26□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□183□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□120—139□□

[79]□□□□1979□10□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□566□□□□□□

[80]□□□·□□□“□□”□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4—6□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□8□□1978□8□1□□□□101—104□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□1977□11□1□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□216—218□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□“1978□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□18□□12□
□1978□12□□□□1235—1249□□

[85]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□187□□

[86]□□□□□□□□□□300—302□□

[87]□□□□□□1979□1□5□□□17□□

[88]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□304□□

[89]□□□1979□1□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□1□12□□□17□□

[90][illegible]·[illegible]·S.[illegible]1975—1979[illegible]

[91][illegible]409—410[illegible]

[92][illegible]113—133[illegible]

[93][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]105[illegible]1986[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]

[94][illegible]304—314[illegible]

[95][illegible]1979[illegible]3[illegible]25[illegible]

[96][illegible]1979[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]

[97][illegible]1979[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]3—4[illegible]

[98][illegible]1981[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]39[illegible]

[99][illegible]23[illegible]

[100][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1979[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]

[101][illegible]421[illegible]

[102][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1979[illegible]11[illegible]53—58[illegible]

[103][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1980[illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible]

[104][illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]1980[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]46—48[illegible]

[105][illegible]·Y.I.[illegible]63—85[illegible]

[106][illegible]·F.[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]23[illegible]10[illegible]1983[illegible]10[illegible]1132—1134[illegible]

[107][illegible]1980[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[108][illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1980[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]203—237[illegible]——[illegible]

[109][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]

[110][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]3[illegible]28[illegible]

[111][illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]1981[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]3—7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]1981[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]8—12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]1981[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible]4—7[illegible]

[112]□□□□□□□□□□□□H.□□·□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□82□□485□□1983□9□□□□270—274□□

[113]□□□1981□6□10□□

[114]“□□□□□□”□□□□1981□6□10□□

[115]□□□1981□6□14□□

[116]“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□1981□6□19□□

[117]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□8□25□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□8□□□□□□

[118]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□10□27□□

[119]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1982□10□□□20□□

[120]□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□8□□1982□4□16□□□□2—10□□

[121]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1982□4□17□□□□□4□18□□——□□□

[122]□□□□1982□8□22□□□□□□8□20□□——□□□

[123]□□□□1982□9□4□□□

[124]□□□□1982□9□4□□□

[125]□□□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[126]□□□□·S.□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□1984□□□□□□□603—633□□

□□□　“□□□□□”□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]1958[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]20[illegible]

> [illegible]1958[illegible]……[illegible]1958[illegible]1959[illegible]……[illegible][1]

□□□□□□□□□□1958□□1959□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□——□□

□□1959—1961□□□□□□□□□□□□1960□□“□□□”□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

60□□□1962□□80□□□

□□60□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□1965—1966□“□□□□□”□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□“□□□”□□□□

□□□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958—1959□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□

□□□□□1966—1969□

□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□9□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□1968□□1969□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□1968□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□1968□□□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□□□□□[2]□□□□“□□□□□”□□1966—1976□□□1965—1978□□□□8.3□□□□□□□□□□□□10.2□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□8 “□□□□□”□□□□□□□□

（以 1966 年为 100）

分类＼年份	1957	1962	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1975
发电量	23	56	82	100	94	87	114	140	237
钢	35	44	80	100	67	59	87	116	156
原煤	52	87	92	100	82	87	106	140	191
原油	10	40	78	100	95	110	149	211	530
水泥	34	30	81	100	73	63	91	128	230
化肥	6	19	72	100	68	46	73	101	218
机床	51	41	74	100	74	85	156	253	319
布匹	69	35	86	100	90	88	112	125	129
自行车	39	67	90	100	86	97	142	180	304

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□225—231□□

□9 “□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□

分类 \ 年份	1952	1962	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1975
粮食（百万吨）	195	160	194.5	214	218	209	211	240	284.5
指数	91	75	91	100	102	98	99	112	133

[illegible]

分类 \ 年份		1952	1962	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1975
棉花（百万吨）		1.64	0.75	2.10	2.34	2.35	2.35	2.08	2.28	2.38
指数		70	32	90	100	101	101	89	97	102
生猪（百万头）		145.9	100.0	166.9	193.4	190.1	178.6	172.5	206.1	281.2
指数		75	52	86	100	98	92	89	107	145
化肥（百万吨）	总产量	0.15	0.46	1.73	2.41	1.64	1.11	1.75	2.44	5.25
	进口额	1.22	1.24	2.73	3.15	4.88	5.21	5.55	6.42	4.94
	对农民供应量[a]	1.79	3.11	8.81	12.58	13.68	10.13	13.61	115.35	26.58
	供给指数	14	25	70	100	108	81	108	122	211

a.[illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible]229[illegible]386[illegible]1980[illegible]34[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]10 “[illegible]”[illegible]

项目及单位 \ 年份	1957	1962	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1975
水陆运输（10亿吨/公里）	181.0	223.6	346.3	390.1	305.0	310.9	375.3	456.5	729.7

[illegible]

项目及单位 \ 年份	1957	1962	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1975
铁路运输（10亿吨/公里）	134.6	172.1	269.8	301.9	226.9	223.9	278.3	349.6	425.6
小件邮寄（10亿元）									
城市	23.84	31.85	33.89	36.28	38.20	37.32	39.35	40.00	60.69
农村	23.58	28.55	33.14	37.00	38.85	36.41	40.80	45.80	66.42
农产品购买（10亿元）	21.75	21.11	30.71	34.59	34.48	33.82	32.40	34.78	47.86
粮食购买（百万吨）	45.97	32.42	39.22	41.42	41.38	40.41	38.45	46.49	52.62
对外贸易（10亿美元）									
出口	1.60	1.49	2.23	2.37	2.14	2.10	2.20	2.26	7.26
进口	1.51	1.17	2.02	2.25	2.02	1.95	1.83	2.33	7.49

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□283□333□345□357□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□1969□□□□□□□□□1969□□1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□1969□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□1966—1968□□□□□□□□□□□65□□□

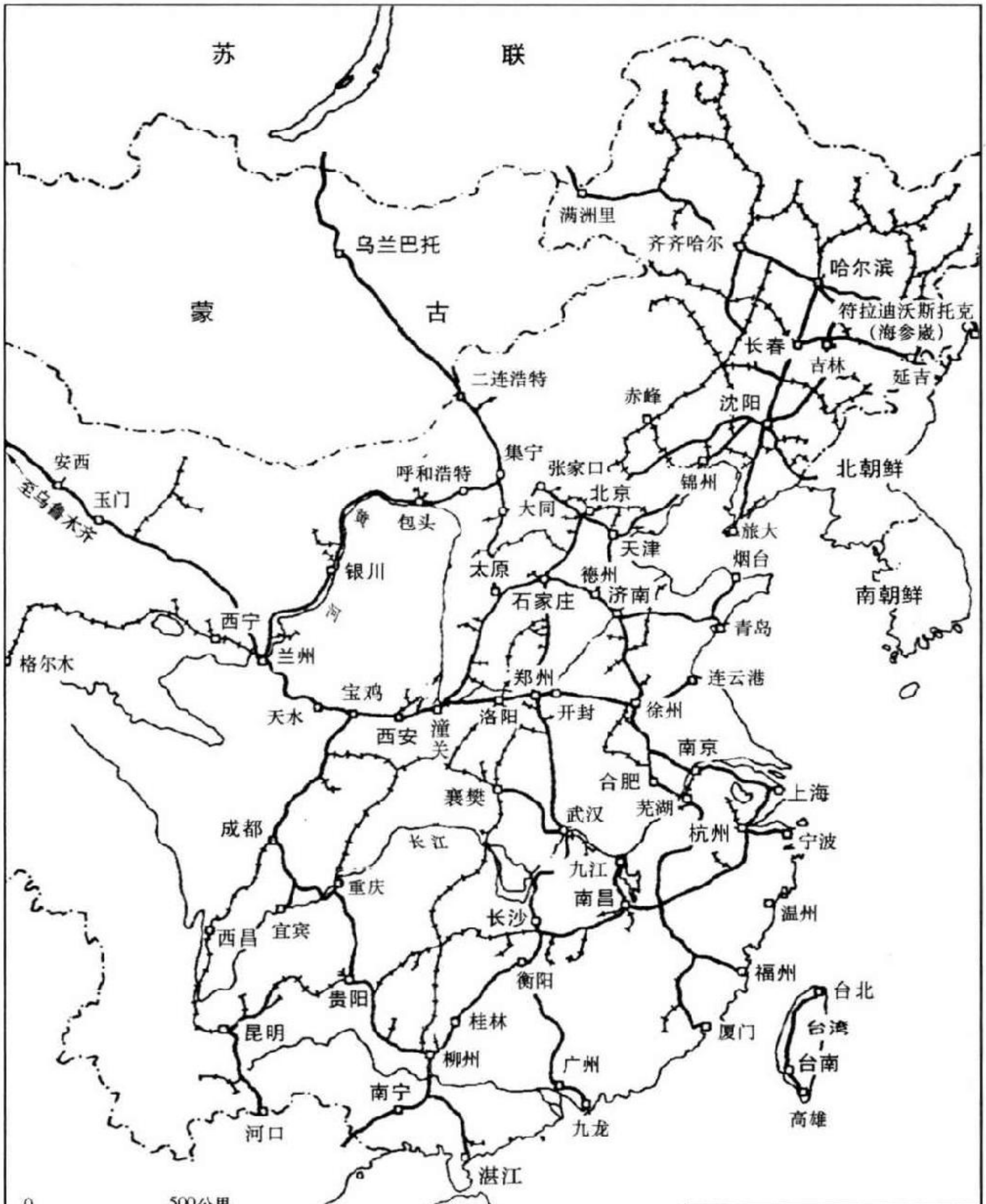
□1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□1967□□□70□□1966—1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□[3]

“□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□26□□□□□□□□1958□□□□□□□□38□□[4]1961□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

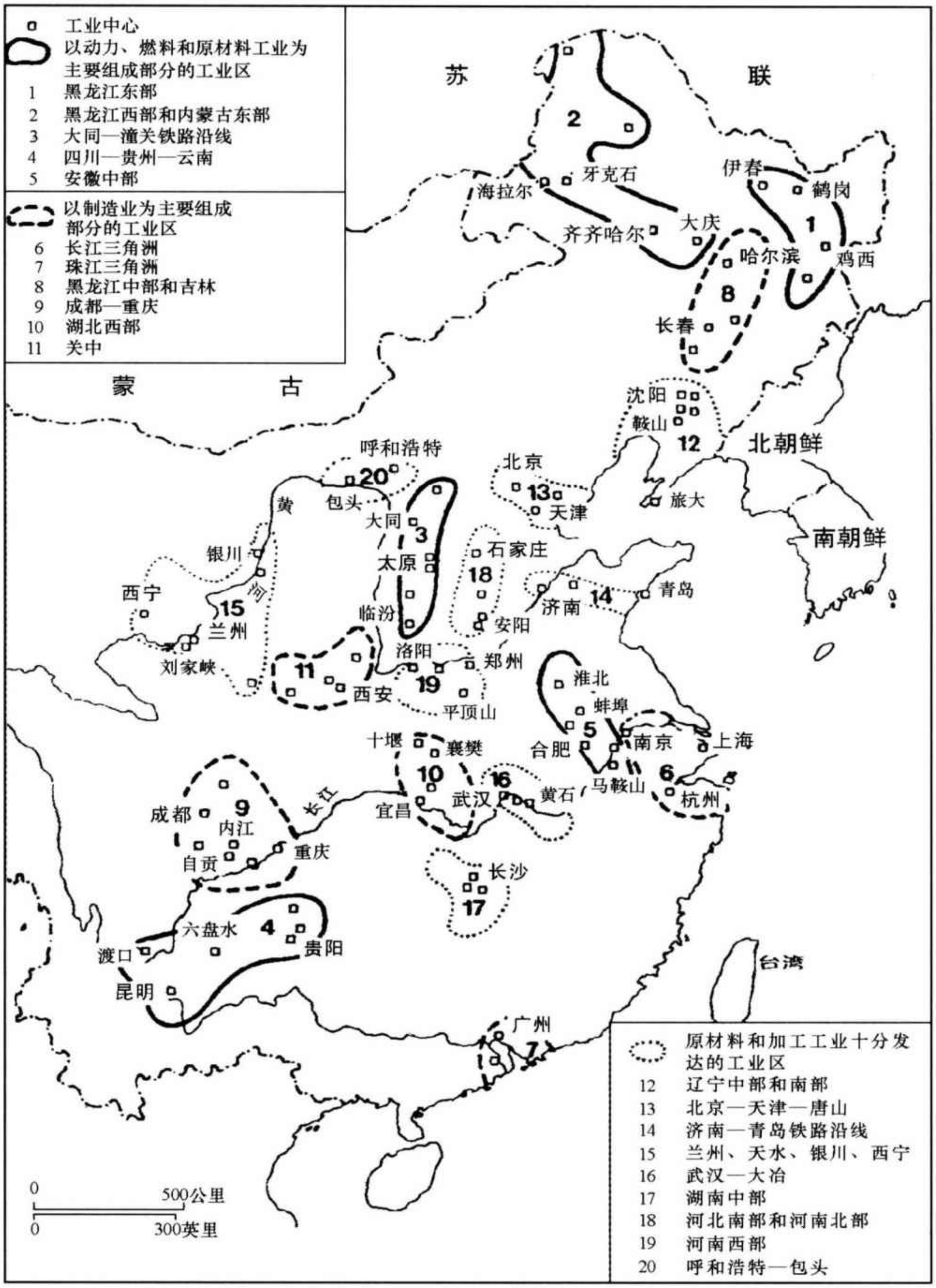
□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□□□52□□

□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961—1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958—1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958—1959□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□1959□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958□□1959□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□□1962□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□□□□[5]□□

□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□15□□□□□□□□□□□—□□1958—1965□□□□□□□□□□□□1966—1978□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□1967—1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□


苏
联
蒙
古
满洲里
齐齐哈尔
哈尔滨
符拉迪沃斯托克
（海参崴）
长春
吉林
延吉
乌兰巴托
二连浩特
赤峰
沈阳
集宁
张家口
呼和浩特
北京
锦州
北朝鲜
安西
玉门
至乌鲁木齐
包头
大同
旅大
天津
银川
太原
德州
烟台
石家庄
济南
南朝鲜
西宁
青岛
格尔木
兰州
郑州
连云港
宝鸡
天水
洛阳
开封
徐州
西安
潼
关
南京
合肥
上海
襄樊
芜湖
武汉
成都
杭州
宁波
长江
九江
重庆
南昌
温州
长沙
西昌
宜宾
福州
衡阳
贵阳
台北
台湾
昆明
桂林
厦门
台南
柳州
广州
南宁
高雄
河口
九龙
湛江
0
500公里
0
300英里
1960年前修建的铁路
1960年后修建的铁路

□□7　□□



工业中心
以动力、燃料和原材料工业为主要组成部分的工业区
1 黑龙江东部
2 黑龙江西部和内蒙古东部
3 大同—潼关铁路沿线
4 四川—贵州—云南
5 安徽中部
以制造业为主要组成部分的工业区
6 长江三角洲
7 珠江三角洲
8 黑龙江中部和吉林
9 成都—重庆
10 湖北西部
11 关中
原材料和加工工业十分发达的工业区
12 辽宁中部和南部
13 北京—天津—唐山
14 济南—青岛铁路沿线
15 兰州、天水、银川、西宁
16 武汉—大冶
17 湖南中部
18 河北南部和河南北部
19 河南西部
20 呼和浩特—包头
苏
联
蒙
古
北朝鲜
南朝鲜
台湾
海拉尔
牙克石
齐齐哈尔
大庆
伊春
鹤岗
哈尔滨
鸡西
长春
沈阳
鞍山
旅大
北京
天津
呼和浩特
包头
大同
太原
临汾
石家庄
安阳
济南
青岛
银川
西宁
兰州
刘家峡
洛阳
郑州
西安
平顶山
淮北
蚌埠
合肥
南京
上海
马鞍山
杭州
十堰
襄樊
宜昌
武汉
黄石
成都
内江
自贡
重庆
长沙
六盘水
贵阳
渡口
昆明
广州
黄
河
长江
0 500公里
0 300英里

[illegible]8 [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

□□□□□□□1966—1976□

□□□□□□□□1953—1957□□□14□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□“□”□50□□□□□□□□□□60□□□70□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□

□11　□□□□□□□□

（作为计划指标百分比的实际产量）

项目 \ 年份	1967	1969	1972	1977	1979	1980
工业总产值（增长%）	—	—	65.3	178.8	106.3	145.0
轻工业	—	—	—	—	115.7	—
重工业	—	—	—	—	101.3	—
钢	60.5	83.3	101.7	103.2	107.8	112.5
煤	76.3	96.7	106.2	112.2	102.4	93.9
原油	81.6	117.5	101.5	100.7	96.5	100.0
发电量	81.5	95.9	101.6	107.1	—	103.7
水泥	67.1	—	—	—	—	—
化肥	99.5	—	—	—	—	
棉纱	76.9	75.9	103.9	106.9	—	110.5
基本建设投资（预算内）	64.5	86.2	94.0	124.9	116.3	144.9

[illegible]1981[illegible]225—231[illegible]1986[illegible]246—248[illegible]1949—1980[illegible]430—431[illegible]451—452[illegible]488—489[illegible]578[illegible]606[illegible]624[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]316[illegible]1/3[illegible]1/4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/10[illegible]

[illegible]1971[illegible]1972[illegible]1973[illegible]1966—1969[illegible]1972[illegible]

[illegible]1974[illegible]1976[illegible]1976[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1967—1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]

1.[illegible]—[illegible]

2.[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]12[illegible]70[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible][7][illegible]4/5[illegible]1/3[illegible]3[illegible][8]

年份 \ 项目	(1) 国民收入	(2) 出口	(3) 进口	外贸比率 (2) ÷ (1)	外贸比率 (3) ÷ (1)
	(10亿人民币)				
1952	58.9	2.71	3.75	0.046	0.064
1957	90.8	5.45	5.00	0.060	0.055
1962	92.4	4.71	3.38	0.051	0.037
1965	138.7	6.31	5.53	0.045	0.040
1970	192.6	5.68	5.61	0.029	0.029
1975	250.3	14.30	14.74	0.057	0.059
1978	301.0	16.77	18.74	0.056	0.062
1980	366.7	27.24	29.14	0.074	0.079
1982	426.1	41.43	35.77	0.097	0.084
1986	779.0	108.20	149.86	0.139	0.192

[illegible]1981[illegible]20[illegible]357[illegible]1986[illegible]40[illegible]481[illegible]1987[illegible]4[illegible]89[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]41[illegible]20[illegible][9]

[illegible]1977[illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]12[illegible]60[illegible]1967—1970[illegible]1959—1961[illegible]1967—1969[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]1968[illegible]1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]1968[illegible][10][illegible]1966—1970[illegible]1953—1957[illegible]1971—1975[illegible]1953—1957[illegible]1966—

1970[illegible]1953—1957[illegible]1975[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]13 [illegible]

项目 \ 年份	1953—1957	1958—1962	1963—1965	1966—1970	1971—1975	1976—1980
重工业	38.7	54.9	48.0	54.5	52.1	48.0
建筑业	3.9	1.4	2.2	1.9	1.7	1.9
地质勘探	2.6	1.2	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.3
运输业	16.4	13.8	13.3	16.4	18.9	13.5
小计	61.6	71.3	63.9	73.3	73.4	64.7
轻工业	6.8	6.5	4.1	4.7	6.1	6.9
农业	7.6	11.4	18.4	11.4	10.3	11.0
商业	3.9	2.0	2.6	2.3	3.0	3.9
教育、卫生等	8.1	3.9	6.0	3.0	3.3	5.7
市政公共事业	2.6	2.3	3.0	1.9	2.0	4.2
其他	9.4	2.6	2.0	3.4	1.9	3.7
小计	38.4	28.7	36.1	26.7	26.6	35.4
总计	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[illegible]1981[illegible]300—301[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]3/4[illegible]1963—1965[illegible]1959—1961[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

□□□
□□□□□□□

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□
□70□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□

□14 □□□□□□□□□□□□

产业门类	项目　　　　年份	1953—1957	1958—1965	1966—1970	1971—1975	1976—1980
电力工业	投资	2.978	11.095	6.860	12.939	21.874
	产量的增加（10亿千瓦小时）	32.24	34.1	75.3	75.2	77.25
	比率	0.092	0.325	0.091	0.172	0.283
冶金工业	投资	4.661	20.317	9.879	17.308	18.969
	钢材产量的增加（百万吨）	6.88	—7.66	7.55	2.24	9.24
	比率	0.677	—	1.308	7.716	2.05
机器制造业	投资	3.847	14.129	7.409	21.676	17.846
	机床产量的增加（千台）	99.6	—69.0	116.4	15.9	—61.5
	比率	0.039	—	0.064	1.36	—
煤炭工业	投资	2.968	11.213	4.665	9.074	13.625
	产量的增加（百万吨）	0.011	0.0	0.026	0.063	0.192
运输业	投资	9.015	21.708	15.001	31.759	30.245
	货运量的增加（亿吨/公里）	196.0	22.0	236.0	252.0	333.0
	比率	0.046	0.987	0.064	0.126	0.091
石油工业	投资	1.198	4.154	3.884	8.900	13.142
	石油产量的增加（百万吨）	2.94	11.08	31.42	46.72	10.64
	比率	0.407	0.375	0.124	0.190	1.24

[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]1953—1957[illegible]1958—1960[illegible]1953—1955[illegible]1976—1980[illegible]1980—1981[illegible]1976—1978[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible]227—231[illegible]283[illegible]300—302[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]15 [illegible]—[illegible]

年份 \ 分类	积累（物质产品净值的%）	按1980年的价格实际物质产品净值的增长率	内在资本—产出比率
1953—1957	24.2	6.62	3.66
1958—1962	30.8	—4.30	—
1963—1965	22.7	8.05	2.82
1966—1970	26.3	6.50	4.05
1971—1975	33.0	5.26	6.27
1976—1980	33.2	5.57	5.96
1981—1985	30.8	9.95	3.10

[illegible]

[illegible]1986[illegible]40[illegible]41[illegible]49[illegible]

[illegible]1976—1980[illegible]1966—1970[illegible]40[illegible][11][illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1965[illegible]240[illegible]1971[illegible]400[illegible]—[illegible]1972[illegible]1979[illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]2[illegible]1957—1978[illegible]2[illegible]4.5[illegible]2.5[illegible][12][illegible]2.5[illegible]28[illegible]19[illegible]2.5[illegible]5[illegible]50[illegible]5[illegible]1952—1980[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]16 [illegible]

（每年以元为单位）

分类 / 年度	国家部门年度平均工资		农村集体人均收入分配	
	名义	实际（1952年的价格）	名义	实际
1952	446	446	—	—
1953—1957	559	522	41.75[a]	38.8
1958—1962	546	461	42.9	35.8
1963—1965	651	530	48.7	39.2
1966—1970	623	525	59.5[a]	50.1
1971—1975	614	513	63.8	54.4
1976—1980	672	529	74.2	60.2

[illegible]

a.[illegible]1956—1957[illegible]1970[illegible]

[illegible]1980[illegible]41[illegible]1981[illegible]411—412[illegible]435—436[illegible]

[illegible]1977—1980[illegible]

1976[illegible]

[illegible]1977[illegible]1978[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976—1985[illegible][13][illegible]1985[illegible]6000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]120[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible][14]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]1978[illegible]1982[illegible]400[illegible]6000[illegible][15][illegible]50[illegible]1978[illegible]97.5[illegible]

[illegible]

1977[illegible]1978[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1978[illegible]1978[illegible]12[illegible]

1978[illegible]12[illegible]22[illegible][16][illegible]1961—1965[illegible]1956[illegible][17][illegible]50[illegible]

1979[illegible]6[illegible]1979[illegible]7.6[illegible]8.3[illegible][18][illegible]1978[illegible]54.7[illegible]1979[illegible]46.8[illegible]1978[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]1981[illegible]1952—1978[illegible]7[illegible]1979—1981[illegible]4[illegible]29[illegible]3[illegible]18.6[illegible][19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1978—1980[illegible]37.4[illegible]51.8[illegible]1979[illegible][20][illegible]1981[illegible]9.5[illegible]20[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17 [illegible]

（1979—1981年） 单位：增长率（%）

年份 / 分类	1979	1980	1981
重工业	7.7	1.4	-4.7
轻工业	9.6	18.4	14.1
全部工业	8.5	8.7	4.1
农业	8.6	2.7	5.7
基本建设投资[a]	4.2	7.9	-20.7
出口[a]			
名义	26.2	28.7	35.0
实际	25.6	20.3	10.6
进口[a]			
名义	29.6	20.0	26.2
实际	15.7	6.5	-6.7

a.[illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible]136[illegible]210[illegible]299[illegible]357[illegible]390[illegible]

[illegible]1978[illegible]1979[illegible]1980[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1952—1978[illegible]10.3[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1978—1981[illegible]0.2[illegible]1978[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□1982—1987□

□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□[22]□1982□□□□□□□80
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□1981□□□□□□□
□□□□□1982□□□□□□1984□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□70□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1978□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□□□
□□□1982□□□□□□□□18□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/4□□□19□□

□18 □□□

分类 \ 年份	1970	1975	1978	1980	1983	1986
总出口（以百万美元计）	2260	7260	9750	18120	22230	30940
总进口	2330	7490	10890	20020	21390	42920
贸易差额	—70	—230	—1140	—1900	840	—11980

项目 \ 年份	1971—1978	1979—1983	1984—1986
出口增长率（以每年%计）			
价值	20.0	17.9	11.7
数量	7.8	16.0	n. a.
进口增长率（以每年%计）			
价值	21.3	11.2	26.1
数量	12.9	6.7	n. a.

[illegible]1986[illegible]481[illegible]1987[illegible]89[illegible]1984[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]19 [illegible]

分类 年份	总进口（百万美元）	制造品的进口（占总进口的%）	其中重工业和化学工业制造品的进口（占总进口的%）	初级产品的进口（占总进口的%）	其中石油和矿业产品的进口（占总进口的%）
1953	1022	20.6	8.3	79.4	0.8
1957	1597	36.4	10.1	63.6	1.1
1965	2228	48.8	17.8	51.2	3.1
1970	2260	46.5	12.8	53.5	2.8
1975	7264	43.6	12.5	56.4	15.0
1978	9745	46.5	10.4	53.5	13.8
1980	18272	46.6	12.9	53.4	25.1
1983	22197	53.8	22.0	46.2	21.2
1986	30942	63.6	n. a.	36.4	11.9

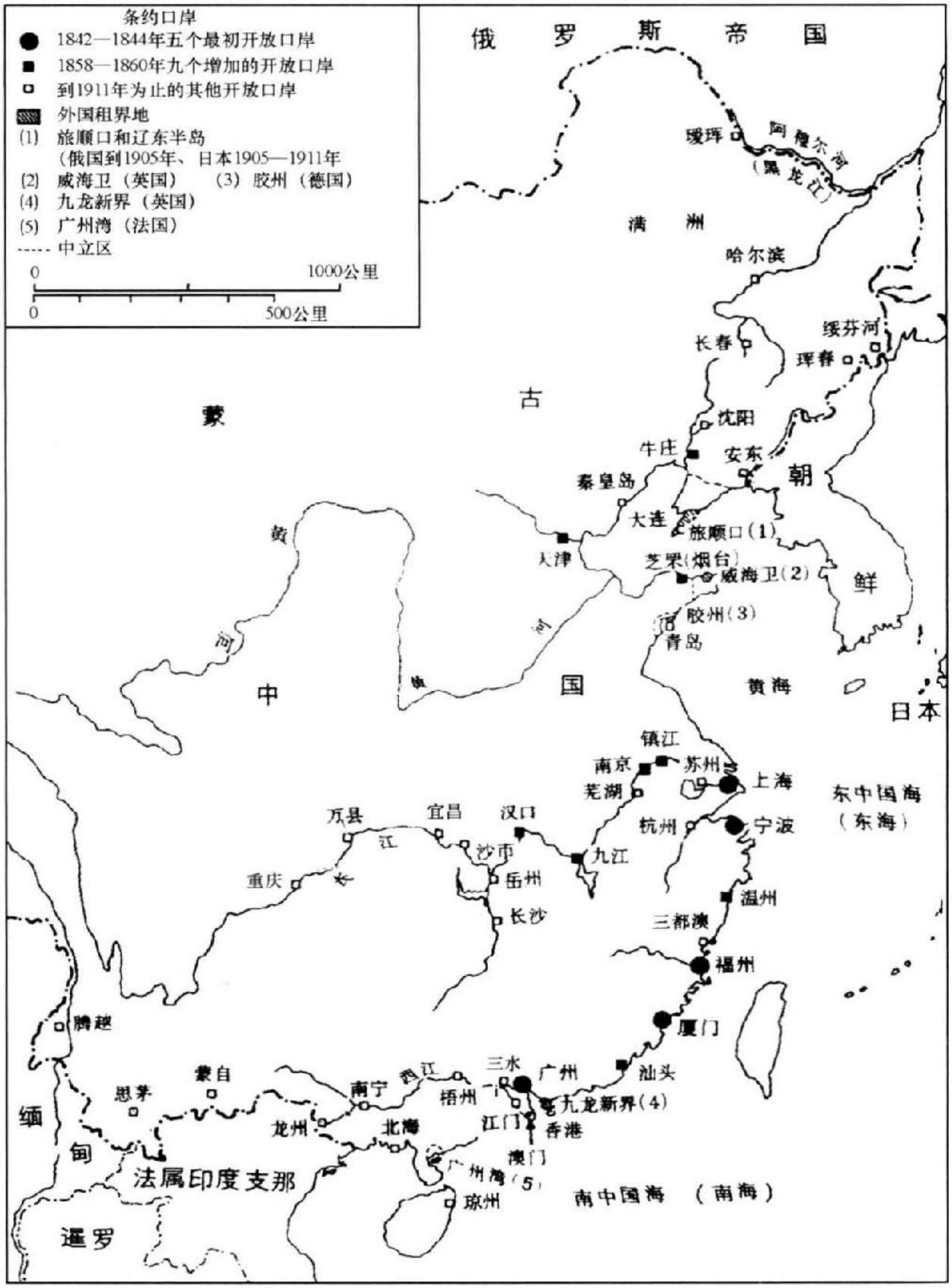
[illegible]1984[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]1987[illegible]89[illegible]

[illegible]20 [illegible]

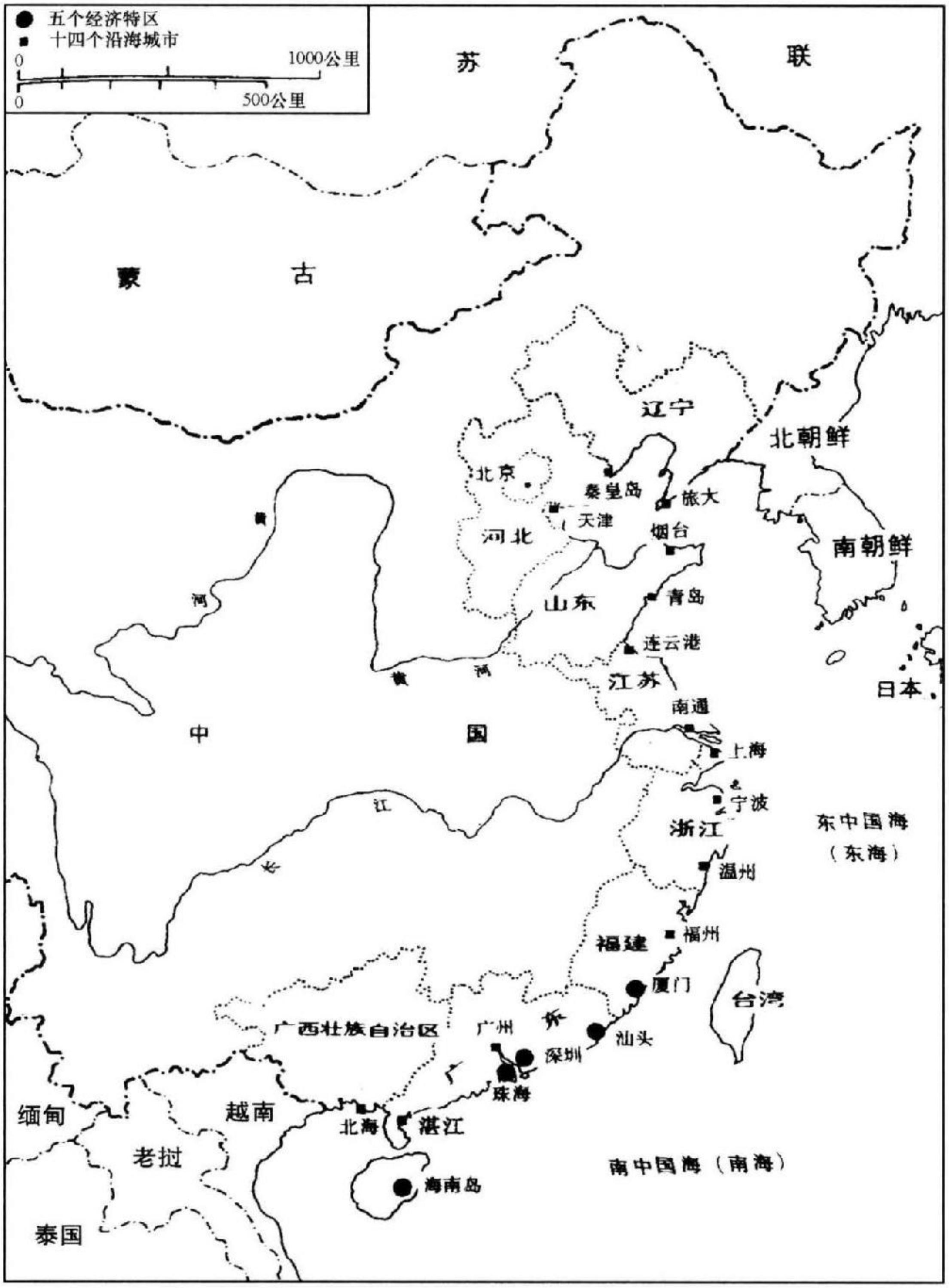
（所有数据均以百万美元计）

项目 \ 年份	1978	1979—1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
贸易差额逆差（一）或顺差（+）	（年平均）					
	−1140	−55	+840	−1270	−14890	−11980
旅游业的外汇收入	263	662	941	1131	1250	1530
国外贷款的使用	n. a	2718	1065	1286	2688	5015
外国直接投资的使用	n. a	442	916	1419	1959	2244
外汇储备—年终（不包括黄金）	2154[a]	5079	14342	14420	11913	10514

a.□□□□□1979□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□□499□530□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□□□□80□93□□


条约口岸
1842—1844年五个最初开放口岸
1858—1860年九个增加的开放口岸
到1911年为止的其他开放口岸
外国租界地
(1) 旅顺口和辽东半岛
(俄国到1905年、日本1905—1911年
(2) 威海卫（英国） (3) 胶州（德国）
(4) 九龙新界（英国）
(5) 广州湾（法国）
中立区
0
1000公里
0
500公里
俄罗斯帝国
瑷珲
阿穆尔河
（黑龙江）
满洲
哈尔滨
长春
绥芬河
珲春
蒙
古
沈阳
牛庄
安东
秦皇岛
朝
大连
旅顺口(1)
天津
芝罘(烟台)
威海卫(2)
鲜
胶州(3)
青岛
黄
河
黄
河
黄海
日本
中
国
镇江
南京
苏州
上海
芜湖
东中国海
（东海）
万县
宜昌
汉口
杭州
宁波
江
沙市
九江
重庆
长
岳州
温州
长沙
三都澳
福州
腾越
厦门
三水
广州
汕头
蒙自
西江
思茅
南宁
梧州
九龙新界(4)
缅
龙州
北海
江门
香港
甸
澳门
法属印度支那
广州湾(5)
南中国海 （南海）
琼州
暹罗

[illegible]9 [illegible]1911[illegible]



[illegible]10　1984[illegible]

[illegible]1980[illegible]1981[illegible]

[illegible][23][illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]—40[illegible]1982[illegible]110[illegible]1983[illegible]140[illegible]

[illegible]21 [illegible]

(1981—1986年)

年份 \ 分类	国营工业	农村集体工业	城市集体工业及其他	全部工业
总产值（以1980年价格10亿元计）				
1981	405.44	60.10	80.04	545.58
1982	434.03	65.90	88.24	588.17
1983	474.78	78.91	100.29	653.68
1984	517.12	111.31	132.02	760.51
1985	584.02	170.28	171.28	925.58
1986	620.13	223.06	187.57	1030.73
年增长率（以%计）				
1982	7.1	9.7	10.2	7.8
1983	9.4	19.7	13.7	11.2
1984	8.9	41.1	31.6	16.3
1985	12.9	53.0	29.7	21.7
1986	6.2	31.0	9.5	11.4
1982—1986	8.9	30.0	18.6	13.6

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1987[illegible]24[illegible]38[illegible]1986[illegible]130[illegible]227[illegible]1984[illegible]194—195[illegible]1983[illegible]215[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1980[illegible]1981[illegible]1982[illegible]1983[illegible]1979[illegible]880[illegible]1982[illegible]1610[illegible]1985[illegible]600[illegible][24][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][25][illegible]1971—1979[illegible]2[illegible]1980—1984[illegible]40[illegible][26][illegible]1981[illegible]

[illegible]1982—1986[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958—1960[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1966—1978[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]22 [illegible]

分类 \ 年份	1966—1978	1979—1981	1982—1986
全部工业总产值	10.2	7.1	11.8
重工业总产值	11.8	1.3	12.5
轻工业总产值	8.3	14.0	9.1
基本建设的比重			
重工业	50.0	40.8	38.3
轻工业	5.5	8.2	6.4
住房建设	5.7	19.7	19.3

[illegible]1986[illegible]373[illegible]375[illegible]1987[illegible]65—66[illegible]

1981—1986[illegible]1984[illegible]1985[illegible]1985[illegible]70[illegible]1987[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible]1986[illegible]1985[illegible]1986[illegible]45[illegible]13[illegible]1987[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]6.3[illegible]1974[illegible]25.6[illegible]1976[illegible][27][illegible]11.6[illegible]1970[illegible]35.7[illegible]1973[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958—1959[illegible]110[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7.5[illegible][29][illegible]1981—1985[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]

1979[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]1982[illegible]1983[illegible][31]

[illegible]1980[illegible]1984[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]1985—1987[illegible]1986[illegible]1987[illegible]1987[illegible]

[illegible]1984[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

1.[illegible]1985[illegible]429[illegible]1984[illegible]32.1[illegible]43.8[illegible]16.4[illegible]27.3[illegible][33][illegible]

2.[illegible]80[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible][35][illegible]1987[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]70[illegible]

3.[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1986[illegible]1987[illegible]

4.[illegible]

70□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□80□□“2.”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

5.□□□1□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□80□□1985□□1986□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□7□□

□1987□□□50□□□□□□60□□□

□□1986□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956—1957□1963—1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□

[illegible]

1978—1979[illegible]2/3—3/4[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1955—1956[illegible]1958—1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1978—1979[illegible]

1.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

2.[illegible]1959—1961[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1955—1956[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/4[illegible][38]

[illegible]1956—1957[illegible]1958—1959[illegible]1959—1961[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]23 [illegible]

（以年%计）

项目 \ 年份	1953—1957	1958—1965	1966—1978	1979—1982	1983—1986
粮食	3.5	0	3.5	3.9	2.5
棉花	4.7	3.1	0.2	13.5	−0.4
油料作物	0	−1.8	2.8	22.7	5.7
甘蔗	7.9	3.2	3.6	15.0	8.1
肉类	3.3	4.1	3.4	12.1	9.2
农业总产值（不包括副业产量）	5.2	0.9	3.1	6.4	5.8

[illegible]1980[illegible]1971[illegible]1971[illegible]1957[illegible]1970[illegible]1980[illegible]1970[illegible]1980[illegible]1986[illegible]130[illegible]1987[illegible]28—31[illegible]

[illegible]23[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]2[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]24 [illegible]

分类 \ 年份	1957	1962	1965	1970	1978	1982	1986
农村的劳动力（百万人）	205.7	213.7	235.2	281.2	303.4	332.8	379.9
农业中劳动力[a]	n.a.	n.a.	233.0	n.a.	294.2	320.1	313.1
可耕地[b]（百万公顷）	112.0	102.3	103.9	101.2	99.4	99.6	96.85[d]
水浇面积（百万公顷）	27.34	30.48	33.06	36.04	44.97	44.18	44.23
电力灌溉面积（百万公顷）	1.20	6.07	8.09	14.99	24.90	25.15	25.03
农业使用机械（百万马力）	1.65	10.19	14.94	29.44	159.75	225.89	284.33[d]
农业使用电力（每公顷千瓦）	1.25	15.7	35.8	94.5	253.1	396.9	606.0
化学肥料的消费（百万吨养分）	0.373	0.630	1.942	3.21[c]	8.84	15.13	19.35

a.[illegible]
b.[illegible]
c.[illegible]0.202[illegible]1981[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
d.[illegible]1985[illegible]
[illegible]1980[illegible]4[illegible]342—345[illegible]1981[illegible]185[illegible]1987[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]36[illegible]1986[illegible]4[illegible]111[illegible]

[illegible]24[illegible]1965—1975[illegible]1000[illegible]1965[illegible]32[illegible]43[illegible][39][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1972[illegible]1978[illegible]1980[illegible]1720[illegible]2180[illegible]2230

[illegible]1960[illegible]1961[illegible]2500[illegible]2880[illegible]1949[illegible][40][illegible]70[illegible]1956—1976[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]25[illegible]20[illegible]1957—1979[illegible]2/3[illegible][42][illegible]1965—1975[illegible]

[illegible]25 [illegible]

（以 1970 年的价格，10 亿元）

提供的投入物资	1965—1975	1957—1979
生物学用品（化肥、改良的植物品种）[a]	8.35	22.7
在作物种植中使用的劳动和扩大劳动的机器[b]	3.9	6.6
水浇地面积的扩大[c]	4.4	7.7
作物产量（1970 年）价格总值的变化[d]	22.0	35.2
其余的所有起作用的因素和生产率的提高 [4－（1＋2＋3）][e]	5.35	－1.8

a.[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]10[illegible]1970[illegible]216.4[illegible]1980[illegible]381[illegible]

b.[illegible]24[illegible]130[illegible]1957[illegible]8[illegible]1958[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible]8[illegible]1976[illegible]0.56[illegible]1956[illegible]0.70[illegible]

1957[illegible]0.68[illegible]1978[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]0.50[illegible]

c.[illegible]24[illegible]1970[illegible]216.4[illegible]

d.[illegible]1957[illegible]1965[illegible]1957[illegible]1970[illegible]1975[illegible]1979[illegible]1970[illegible]1980[illegible]41[illegible]1980[illegible]1970[illegible]1957[illegible]1.35[illegible]1970[illegible]1957[illegible]1.33[illegible]1.35[illegible]1957[illegible]1970[illegible]1975[illegible]70[illegible]

e.[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1000[illegible][43][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1963[illegible]1960[illegible]11.7[illegible]1.1[illegible]1966[illegible]1.2[illegible][44]

[illegible]1966—1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]—200[illegible]

[illegible][45]

1965—1970[illegible]4.5[illegible]1976[illegible]10.6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]26[illegible]70[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46]

[illegible]500[illegible]300[illegible]3/4[illegible][47][illegible]1980[illegible]18.7[illegible]1976[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]26[illegible]1979[illegible]13[illegible][48][illegible]80[illegible]80[illegible]

项目 年份	小型水泥厂的数量[a]	小型水泥厂的年增长率	小型水泥厂在总产量中所占的比例（%）
1949	—	—	7.6
1953—1957	—	—	2.6
1958—1962	—	38.0	19.8
1963—1965	—	77.1	26.8
1965	200	—	—
1966—1970	—	14.9	39.0
1972	2400	—	—
1971—1975	—	20.8	53.0
1975	2800	—	—
1976—1980	—	14.8	65.9
1980	4533	—	—

a.[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1982[illegible]5[illegible]205[illegible]·[illegible]153
[illegible]86[illegible]

1979[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1977[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]1961[illegible]1960[illegible]60[illegible][49][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1979[illegible]1979[illegible]1964[illegible]19[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]1982[illegible]38[illegible][50]

[illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]70[illegible]25[illegible][51][illegible]——[illegible]200[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible][52][illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible]1982[illegible]90[illegible][53]

[illegible]1983[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/4[illegible][54]

[illegible]1979[illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55][illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1987[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]4982—1984[illegible]1985[illegible]88[illegible]88[illegible][56]

[illegible]1960[illegible]1961[illegible]1960—1961[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1985[illegible]1987[illegible]1984[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1985—1986[illegible]27[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]1960—1961[illegible]20[illegible]1987[illegible]10[illegible]1000[illegible]1987[illegible]5000[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]27 [illegible]

（以年均百万吨计）

年份	进口	出口	纯进口
1950—1960	0.082	2.273	−2.191[a]
1961—1965	5.932	1.623	4.309
1966—1976	5.015	2.772	2.243
1977—1978	8.089	1.767	6.322
1979—1981	13.203	1.419	11.784
1982—1984	13.321	2.135	11.186
1985—1986	6.867	9.372	−2.505

a.[illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible]372[illegible]388[illegible]394[illegible]398[illegible]1984[illegible]397[illegible]1987[illegible]90—91[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]145[illegible]14500[illegible]80[illegible]

1980[illegible]80[illegible]1982—1984[illegible]80[illegible]1980[illegible]

20[illegible]80[illegible]9[illegible]1985—1987[illegible]5[illegible]80[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible][57][illegible]1965—1984[illegible]4.3[illegible]1.2[illegible][58][illegible]2.4[illegible]—0.3[illegible][59][illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]—3[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]—4[illegible]1980—1984[illegible]5[illegible][60][illegible]6[illegible]1985—1986[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1987[illegible]0.1[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible][61]

[illegible]

[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]1978[illegible]80[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][62][illegible]1953—1955[illegible]1955—1956[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1956—1957[illegible][63][illegible]1965[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“0”[illegible]“1”[illegible]1980[illegible]0.232[illegible]0.227[illegible][64][illegible]70[illegible][65][illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

1978[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]28 [illegible]

（以时价元计）

年份	(1) 农村的消费	(2) 非农村的消费	比率 (2)÷(1)
1952	62	148	2.39
1957	79	205	2.59
1965	100	237	2.37
1978	132	383	2.90
1980	173	468	2.71
1982	212	500	2.36
1986	352	865	2.46

[illegible]1982[illegible]7[illegible]28[illegible]1987[illegible]98[illegible]

1978[illegible]80[illegible][66][illegible]1980[illegible]1982[illegible]1978[illegible]1986[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]10[illegible]50[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1967[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1977—1978[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1978[illegible]1979[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]1981[illegible]1982—1986[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1978[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1977[illegible]1983[illegible]1979—1983[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]

[illegible]1984[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1987[illegible]1987[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1977—1987[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]60[illegible]80[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1987[illegible]80[illegible]80[illegible]70[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible]S.[illegible]142—143[illegible]

[2]1966—1970[illegible]R.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1973[illegible]

[3][illegible]1966—1970[illegible]4[illegible]1971[illegible]1965[illegible]71[illegible]11[illegible]

[4][illegible]1980[illegible]34—36[illegible]38[illegible]

[5][illegible]1981[illegible]225—231[illegible]

[6][illegible]·G.[illegible]110—119[illegible]

[7][illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]16.7[illegible]5/30[illegible]

[8][illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[9][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1950—1970[illegible]192—195[illegible]

[10][illegible]1966[illegible]34870[illegible]1968[illegible]1969[illegible]13600[illegible]13180[illegible]1970[illegible]27660[illegible]1972[illegible]12[illegible]25[illegible]

[11][illegible]

[12][illegible]

[13][illegible]1975[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1978[illegible]2[illegible]1978[illegible]2[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1978[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]

[14][illegible]1979[illegible]

[15][illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

[16]“[illegible]”[illegible]1978[illegible]12[illegible]22[illegible]52[illegible]1978[illegible]12[illegible]29[illegible]11—13[illegible]

[17][illegible]

[18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1979[illegible]6[illegible]29[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]

[19][illegible]1979 1981[illegible]1984[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

[20]1981[illegible]1981[illegible]

[21]“[illegible]1981[illegible]”[illegible]1982[illegible]82—83[illegible]

[22][illegible]1981—1985[illegible]23[illegible]

[23][illegible]·K.[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[24]□□□□□□□□□1984□□□4□□□118□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□□□□91□□

[25]□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□□□□□1□□□604—629□□

[26]□□□·H.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□26□□1988□6□□□□2□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□□83□□

[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□□□□83□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986—1990□□□□23□□

[30]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[31]□□□□□1979□3□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□[□29□□29□□1986□7□21□□□□I—XVI□]□

[32]“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□1984□10□20□□□□□□□□□□27□□44□□1984□10□29□□□□I—XVI□□

[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□□

[34]□□·□□□□□·□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□

[35]□□□□□·G.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□□□□□1□□□630—645□□

[36]□□□□1987□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□11□□

[37]□70□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□65□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□—15□□□□□□□□□□□□[□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□439□443□]□

[38]□□

[39]□□□□□□□1981□□□6□□9□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□205—206□□

[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Q□F□L□Ld□K□C□t□□□□Q□□□□L□□□□Ld□□□□K□□□□□C□□□□□□□t□□dQ/dt □ F/t □ F/C × dC/dt □ F/ L × dL/dt□F/Ld × dLd/dt□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[42]□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1968□□□□4□□

[44][illegible]1981[illegible]207[illegible]

[45]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]46[illegible]1971[illegible]4—6[illegible]·H.[illegible]

[46][illegible]1976[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’10[illegible]”[illegible]394—418[illegible]

[47][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]413[illegible]

[48][illegible]1980[illegible]368[illegible]

[49][illegible]10[illegible]7.55[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1965[illegible]35—36[illegible]

[50]60[illegible]40[illegible]1982[illegible]1984[illegible]471[illegible]

[51][illegible]1965[illegible]1980[illegible]5[illegible]

[52][illegible]

[53][illegible]1981[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]1981[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]12—14[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·J.[illegible]·[illegible]31—62[illegible]

[54][illegible]·L.[illegible] [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]23[illegible]7[illegible]1983[illegible]7[illegible]·W.[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]2000[illegible]1[illegible]354—375[illegible]

[55][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[56][illegible]

[57][illegible]1984[illegible]277[illegible]

[58][illegible]1986[illegible]75[illegible]

[59][illegible]1986[illegible]65[illegible]67[illegible]

[60][illegible]9[illegible]0.6[illegible]5.4[illegible]5[illegible]

[61][illegible]1987[illegible]11[illegible]

[62]C.R.[illegible]“[illegible]30[illegible]50[illegible]”[illegible]

[63][illegible]0.211[illegible]0.277[illegible]

[64][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]72[illegible]

[65][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]115—119[illegible]

[66][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

1966—1968[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]28[illegible]1921—1949[illegible]17[illegible]1949—1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

1966[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]5[illegible]

1968—1976[illegible]1966[illegible]1976[illegible]1966[illegible]1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]1966[illegible]5[illegible]25[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1972[illegible]

[illegible]1967—1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]8—9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]18[illegible]1300[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[6]

[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]1967[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]1967[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

1967[illegible]2[illegible]1967[illegible]1967[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]10[illegible]1967[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]1966[illegible]1967[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]1967[illegible]

1967[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

1968[illegible]7[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]—[illegible][14]

[illegible]

1969[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]3[illegible]1970[illegible]1966[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][17][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible][19][illegible]1967[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]1965[illegible]1966[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]1967—1968[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]——[illegible]1966[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]

“[illegible]” 1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]1958[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1966[illegible]1958[illegible]1959[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]

1967—1968[illegible][21][illegible]1966[illegible]180[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1966[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1972[illegible]1975[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]

[illegible]1973[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
1968[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[24][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]95[illegible]1.5[illegible][25]

[illegible]“[illegible]”10[illegible]1966[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1976[illegible]

“[illegible]”10[illegible]29[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”10[illegible]

[illegible]29 [illegible]

年 份	学校数	学生人数	年龄组百分比
1949	346800	24000000	25
1965	1681900	116000000	84.7[a]
1966		103417000	
1971		112112000	
1972		125492000	
1973		135704000	
1974		144814000	
1975		150941000	
1976	1044300	150055000	95
1977		146176000	
1978		146240000	
1979	923500	146629000	93
1980		146270000	
1981	894074	143328000	
1982		139720000	

a[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”10[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1980[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]1965[illegible]3[illegible]134[illegible]682000[illegible]1681900[illegible]70[illegible]84.7[illegible]1949—1979[illegible]1980[illegible]535[illegible]1981[illegible]1982[illegible]568[illegible]1949—1965[illegible]5[illegible]1978[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]1966—1981[illegible]1981[illegible]441[illegible]1982[illegible]1983[illegible]511[illegible]1976—1977[illegible]“95[illegible]”[illegible]1977[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]1.5[illegible]1977[illegible]12[illegible]72[illegible]815—816[illegible]“93[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]134[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]12[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]——[illegible]1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]1970[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1974—1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[28]□□□□□□□□□□70□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□1978□□□

□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□[29]

□□ □□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□1973□□□□□1972□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972□10□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□□“□□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□

□□□1974—1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1975□□□□□□□□1966□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30]

□□□□□□

1977□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□10□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□1976□10□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□“□□□□□”□□□1966—1976□“□□□□”□□□“□□□□□”□□□1949□□“□□□□□”□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□

□□□1980□□□□□□□300□□500—600□□□□60□□□□700□□□□□[31]□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□

□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]1979[illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]1977[illegible]“95[illegible]”[illegible]93[illegible]29[illegible]1975[illegible]15094[illegible]1982[illegible]13972[illegible]1976[illegible]100[illegible]1981[illegible]89.4[illegible]1979—1981[illegible]3779[illegible]2749[illegible][34][illegible]60[illegible][35][illegible]1975[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1978[illegible]1965[illegible]1400[illegible]30[illegible]31[illegible]1977—1978[illegible]6800[illegible][36][illegible]1978—1979[illegible]1980[illegible]2[illegible]

1982□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□□□1981□10□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981—1982□□□□□□□□1978□□□□□□□□2/3□1981□□□□□□□7.5□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[37]□□□□□□□□□13.9□□□□□□□□□□5.4□□□39□□□□□□□□1981□□□□□□□□□[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□“□□□□□□”□

□□“□□”□□□

□□30□□31□□□

□30 □□□□□□□□□□□

年　份	学　校	学　生	
1949	4045	1039000	
1965	18102	9338000	
1966		12498000	
1968		13923000	
1970		26419000	
1972		35825000	
1974		36503000	
1975		44661000	
1976	192152	58365000	
			初中 43529000
			高中 14836000
1977		67799000	
1978		65483000	
1979	144233	59050000	
			初中 46130000
			高中 12920000
1980		55081000	
1981	106718	48595600	
			初中 41445800
			高中 7149800
1982		45285000	
			初中 38880000
			高中 6405000

□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□535□□□□□□□□□□1982□□□□568□□1976□□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□“‘□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□72□□1977□12□□□□815816□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□4□□□205206□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□134□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□536□□□□□□□□□□1982□□□□568□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□□511512□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□31　□□□□□□□□□□

年份	专业技校和师范		职业/农业	
	学校	学生	学校	学生
1949	1171	229000		
1957	1320	778000		
1965	1265	547000	61626	4433000
1976	2443	690000		
1979	3033	1199000		
1980	3069	1243000	3314	453600
			390	（职业）133600
			2924	（农业）320000
1981	3132	1069000	2655	480900
			561	（职业）213100
			2094	（农业）267800
1982		1039000		704000

[illegible]1949—1979[illegible]1980[illegible]535—536[illegible]1981[illegible]4[illegible]205—206[illegible]1982[illegible]568[illegible]1983[illegible]511—512[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]1979[illegible]1770[illegible]1981[illegible]1410[illegible]1979[illegible]4610[illegible]1982[illegible]3880[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1980[illegible]6—18[illegible]32200[illegible]2000[illegible]13300[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[40]

“[illegible]”10[illegible]1:1[illegible]2—3[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]1980[illegible]10[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]1981[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] 1976[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible]12[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]30[illegible]—40[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]—5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43]

[illegible]1979[illegible]720[illegible]1981[illegible]480[illegible]100[illegible]1981[illegible]320[illegible][44]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible]56.5[illegible]1981[illegible]130[illegible]392[illegible]704[illegible][45][illegible]200[illegible]1990[illegible]1949[illegible]1978—1981[illegible][46]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]14[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]1983[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1978—1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1978—1979[illegible]70[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1983[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]1980[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible]10[illegible]1970—1980[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”10[illegible]——[illegible]

□□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□93□□□□□□92□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□45□□□□□□□□□□□□43□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□46□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□”10□□□[48]

□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□81□□□□72□□□□□48□□□□34□□□□29□□□□1□□[49]

1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□44□□□□□□□56.8□□□□□□□□□27.2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15.9□□[50]□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□10.5□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□92□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□1979□□□□□□□□□[51]

□□27:1□□□□□□□□□□□□□38 : 1—34 : 1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19 : 1□□□□□□□□22 : 1□23 : 1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12—13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4.3 : 1□[52]□□1982□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25.4 : 1□□□□16.4: 1□□□□□□□□□4 : 1□[53]

□□□“□□□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

---

[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□1966□5□□1969□4□□□□□□□
□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[2]“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□1966□10□25□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□658—659□□

[3]“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□1967□5□1□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□677□□

[4]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□55□□

[5]□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□210□□

[6]□□□□□1966□8□9□□

[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□157□□

[8]□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□1968□1□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□4190□□1968□6□4□□□□1—18□□

[9]“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□852□□1968□5□6□□□□96□□

[10]“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□”□1967□3□7□□□“□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□’□□□”□1967□2□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□852□□1968□5□6□□□□
87□100□□

[11]“□□85□□1967□□□□”□1967□3□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□852□□1968□5□6□□□□96—98
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□846□□1968□2□8□□□□854□□1968□5□24□□□

[12]“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1968□6□□□□□
□□□□□□□□861□□1968□9□30□□□□1—2□20—21□□

[13]□□□□□□□□□□1949—1968□□□□469—497□□

[14]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1964—1969[illegible]·A.[illegible]·N.[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]” [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·S.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1982[illegible]4[illegible]295—323[illegible]

[15][illegible]880[illegible]1969[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]904[illegible]1970[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]

[16][illegible]1966[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]

[17][illegible]1961[illegible]1958[illegible]1966[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]1966[illegible]6[illegible]21[illegible]155[illegible]1966[illegible]9[illegible]28[illegible]121[illegible]

[18][illegible]1967[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]852[illegible]1968[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]62[illegible]87[illegible]99[illegible]

[19][illegible]1967[illegible]11[illegible]17[illegible]218[illegible]1968[illegible]2[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]

[20][illegible]1967[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·J.[illegible]5—60[illegible]1967[illegible]7[illegible]18[illegible]10[illegible]28[illegible]11[illegible]21[illegible]22[illegible]20—40[illegible]139[illegible]171—178[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]78—84[illegible]306—308[illegible]

[21][illegible]1967[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]888[illegible]1969[illegible]8[illegible]22[illegible]

[22][illegible]1977[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]1972[illegible]8[illegible]21[illegible]69[illegible]5[illegible]

[23][illegible]·[illegible]

[24][illegible]1944[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1971[illegible]6[illegible]38[illegible]1973[illegible]6[illegible]75[illegible]

[25][illegible]1977[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]29[illegible]

[26][illegible]·[illegible]1960—1980[illegible]

[27][illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]881[illegible]890[illegible]916[illegible]923[illegible]945[illegible]955[illegible]975[illegible]996[illegible]1007[illegible]

[28][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]1978[illegible]9[illegible]871[illegible]

[29][illegible]·[illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1978[illegible]

[30][illegible]70[illegible]1949[illegible]121—152[illegible]188—205[illegible]1976[illegible]1[illegible]1976[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]

[31][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1982[illegible]4[illegible]190[illegible]1980[illegible]20[illegible]8[illegible]1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[32][illegible]1979[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]1979[illegible]7[illegible]24[illegible]1979[illegible]5[illegible]29[illegible]1979[illegible]5[illegible]31[illegible]4[illegible]1979[illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible]FE/6126/BII/8[illegible]1979[illegible]5[illegible]26[illegible]

[33][illegible]1981[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]1981[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]1981[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]1981[illegible]

[34]1979[illegible]3[illegible]205[illegible]1981[illegible]1982[illegible]568[illegible]29[illegible]

[35][illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]3[illegible]28[illegible]

[36]1977—1978[illegible]6890[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]1978[illegible]3[illegible]1979[illegible]7[illegible]28[illegible]30[illegible]

[37][illegible]1981[illegible]10[illegible]21[illegible]4[illegible]1982[illegible]2[illegible]25[illegible]

[38][illegible]1981[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]

[39][illegible]3[illegible]205[illegible]1982[illegible]568[illegible]

[40][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]1980[illegible]6[illegible]1—3[illegible]77745[illegible]178[illegible]3[illegible]1981[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]43[illegible]

[41][illegible]16[illegible]1980[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]493[illegible]

[42][illegible]1981[illegible]11[illegible]21[illegible]1981[illegible]10[illegible]31[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]1981[illegible]10[illegible]21[illegible]1981[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]1981[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]1981[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]16[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]1981[illegible]12[illegible]21[illegible]

[43][illegible]1981[illegible]12[illegible]17[illegible]1982[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]

[44][illegible]1980[illegible]538[illegible]1982[illegible]568[illegible]

[45][illegible]1980[illegible]535—536[illegible]1982[illegible]568[illegible]

[46][illegible]1982[illegible]573[illegible]

[47][illegible]·[illegible]

[48][illegible]3[illegible]147[illegible]152—153[illegible]211[illegible]

[49][illegible]135[illegible]

[50]□□□□□181□□

[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□135□164□211□□

[52]□□□□□150□154□168□□

[53]□□□□□□□□1983□□□□514□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

1966[illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964—1965[illegible]

1965[illegible]11[illegible]1961[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]1965—1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1961—1964[illegible]1961—1962[illegible]1966[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1966[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]1949[illegible]1936[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]1961[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”1966[illegible]2[illegible][4][illegible][5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“30[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]5[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]1967[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]1967[illegible]9[illegible]1968[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1970[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]1967[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967—1971[illegible]

1971[illegible]9[illegible]1971[illegible]9[illegible]19[illegible]1966[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][8]

1971[illegible]11[illegible]

1971[illegible]12[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1971[illegible]12[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1972[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]1954[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1972[illegible]

[illegible][10][illegible]1955[illegible]1972[illegible][11]

1972[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]1960[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible]1966[illegible]4[illegible]1967[illegible]5[illegible][13][illegible]1963[illegible]1971[illegible]1979[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible][14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1949[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible][15][illegible]1964[illegible]6—7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]

> [illegible][17]

[illegible]1961[illegible][18]

[illegible]1937[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[19][illegible]1966[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]1966[illegible]1964[illegible]3000[illegible]100[illegible]2800[illegible][20]

1967[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]1964[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]1969[illegible]10[illegible]1957[illegible]1967[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]

1963[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1933[illegible]1944[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]

[illegible]1970[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·J.Y.[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]

1976□□“□□□□”□□□

1976□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□11□21—22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□

1978□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□□1958—1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966—1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□1962□□□□□□□□

1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□1957□□□□□1958—1970□□□□□□□□1970—1975□□□□1975—1978□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□□□□□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978—1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□□1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□□□□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□□□□1971□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□1969□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964□□□□1966□□□□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965□□□□□1966□□□□1967□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961—1962□□□□1966□5□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□□□□1981□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1977[illegible][24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1978[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956—1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1979[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]10[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1981[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]1979[illegible][28][illegible]1983[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]glasnost[illegible]1983[illegible]1986[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1987[illegible]1986[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]·R.[illegible]35[illegible]

[2][illegible]·[illegible]193[illegible]

[3]D.W.[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]107[illegible]

[4][illegible]·[illegible]123—124[illegible]

[5][illegible]1967[illegible]9[illegible]11—21[illegible]

[6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]7[illegible]

[7]“[illegible]”[illegible]231[illegible]

[8][illegible]1[illegible]1972[illegible]1[illegible]52[illegible]

[9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]71—73[illegible]8[illegible]1972[illegible]8[illegible]33—35[illegible]

[10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]1972[illegible]12[illegible]24—32[illegible]

[11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]1972[illegible]6[illegible]111—118[illegible]

[12][illegible]1976[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]1967[illegible]5[illegible]27[illegible]

[13][illegible]D.W.[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]1969[illegible]13[illegible]335—358[illegible]

[14][illegible]4[illegible]1972[illegible]4[illegible]13—28[illegible]

[15][illegible]D.W.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1972[illegible]2[illegible]341—361[illegible]

[16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]68[illegible]

[17][illegible]“[illegible]1964[illegible]7[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]1967[illegible]8[illegible]120[illegible]

[18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1961[illegible]15[illegible]

[19][illegible]1[illegible]341[illegible]

[20]□□□“□□□□□”□□119□□

[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□·□□□□“70□□□□□□”□□□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1979□□□□
177—196□□

[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□1□□1970□
1□□□□62□□

[23]□□□·J.Y.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1977□□11□□□16—29□□□□□□□□□□□1979□1□□□□15—36□□

[25]□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□244—258□□

[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□1980□1□□□□94—95□□

[27]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□1979□□11□□□27□□

[28]W.J.F.□□□“1979□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□86□□1981□6□□□□294□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][1]

[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]1949—1955[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible][4]

[illegible]“Kan ch’ing”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]500[illegible]2500[illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible][9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1946[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible][12][illegible]1948[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1948[illegible]1949[illegible][14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]1950[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]10[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][16]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][18]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]

20[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]50[illegible][20][illegible][21]

[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible][23]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][25]

[illegible]1953[illegible][26]

[illegible]1953[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1954[illegible][27]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1955—1963[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]—80[illegible]40[illegible]—20[illegible]

[illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible]1954[illegible]1955[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]200—300[illegible]1000—1500[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1955[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]1000—2000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][37]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38]

[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10—20[illegible]25000[illegible][39][illegible]——[illegible][40][illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1959—1962[illegible]2000[illegible]1960[illegible]1962[illegible][44]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible][45][illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]

20[illegible]80[illegible][46][illegible]——[illegible][47][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48]

[illegible][49][illegible]——[illegible][50][illegible][51][illegible]“[illegible]”[52]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible][53][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible][55]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]200[illegible]20[illegible]100[illegible][56]

[illegible][57][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]15[illegible]

20[illegible]60[illegible][58][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]5[illegible]—7[illegible]

[illegible]30 [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][59]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]1971[illegible]10[illegible]1.10[illegible]10[illegible]0.70[illegible][60]

[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1961—1962[illegible]2000[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible][61]

60[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible][62][illegible]25[illegible]45[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63]

[illegible]90[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1963—1976[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]9[illegible][64]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1[illegible]1960[illegible]2[illegible]80[illegible]3[illegible][66][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68]

[illegible]1955[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[69]

[illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]1963[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][71]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][73]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][74][illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][75]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]1966[illegible][76]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][77]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][78]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][79][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][80]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible][81]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][82]

[illegible]70[illegible]1971[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1973[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible][83]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962—1968[illegible]120[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]1968—1978[illegible]1200[illegible]11[illegible][84]

[illegible]B.[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][85][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][86]

[illegible]1968[illegible]1966[illegible]1967[illegible][87][illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][88][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible][89][illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][90]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[91][illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1977[illegible]

[illegible]

70[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible][92][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible][93]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][94]

[illegible]

[illegible][95]

[illegible][96][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]“[illegible]”[97][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1949[illegible][98]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible][99]

[illegible][100][illegible]1949[illegible][101]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][102]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][103]

[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible][104]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][105][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1978[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible][106][illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]6[illegible]0.5[illegible][107][illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible][108]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][109][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][110][illegible]

---

[1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]44[illegible]

[2][illegible]·[illegible]

[3][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]24[illegible]1964—1965[illegible]

[4][illegible]·[illegible]22[illegible]

[5][illegible]·[illegible]99—134[illegible]

[6][illegible]·[illegible]

[7][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[8]□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□104—109□□

[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[10]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□72—80□□

[11]□□□1950□6□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□29—47□□

[12]□□□□□□□□□280—475□□

[13]□□□□□479—508□□□□□□□□□□□1948□4□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□486—487□□

[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1956□□□

[15]□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29—30□□

[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□280—475□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□131—152□□

[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□364—368□□

[18]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□431—437□□

[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□592□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□146—152□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□61□90□□

[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□155—157□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□102—143□□

[21]□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□52□□

[22]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□247—250□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□163—165□□

[23]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□76—93□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□153—191□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□203—214□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□117—120□□

[24]□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□140□□

[25]□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□141□□

[26]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□185□195—245□□

[27]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1968□□□□138—142□□

[28]□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□141□□

[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□275—317□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□203—237□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□146—177□□□□□□□□□□81—166□□□□□□□□

[30]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□276□□

[31]□□□□□□□137□□

[32]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□299—300□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□126—143□□

[33]“□□□□□□……□□”□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□290□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□144—149□□□□□□□149—151□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[34]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□284—285□299—300□□

[35]□□□□·□□□□□□□□□

[36]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□

[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□228—229□□

[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□243—252□□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□474—482□□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□24—26□□□□□□□□□□169—247□□

[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□34□□3□□1975□5□□□

[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□233—270□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□464—490□□□□□□□□□□□

[41]□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□25□□

[42]□□□

[43]□□□□□“□□□□”□□634□□

[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□1958—1965□”□□376□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1959—1961□□□□□□□□□□□□□□89—90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1600□—2700□□□□□□□□1400□—2600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□‘□□’□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□296□□

[46]□□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□

[47]□□·□□□□□□□□□□118□□

[48]□□□□□□□251—252□□□□□□□□□

[49][illegible]116—118[illegible]

[50][illegible]1980[illegible]

[51][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible][illegible]”[illegible]1984[illegible]38[illegible]370—371[illegible]

[52][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]25[illegible]53[illegible]

[53][illegible]315[illegible]

[54][illegible]255[illegible]

[55][illegible]C.S.[illegible]

[56][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·C.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]W.E. [illegible]·[illegible]

[57][illegible]66—71[illegible]

[58][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[59][illegible]50—54[illegible]

[60][illegible]247[illegible]1968[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]172—173[illegible]·L.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]47—72[illegible]

[61][illegible]302—308[illegible]

[62][illegible]59—71[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]10[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]65—66[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[63][illegible]91—93[illegible]63—71[illegible]

[64][illegible]11—59[illegible]67—101[illegible]37—73[illegible]

[65][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·H.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]39[illegible]1969[illegible]7—9[illegible]76—114[illegible]

[66]□1960□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□371—372□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1982□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□3900□□

[67]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□95—96□□

[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□319—400□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□109□133□153□□

[69]□□□□□□□□157□□

[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□·C.□□□□□□1962—
1966□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□1962—
1965□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□155—215□□

[71]□□□□□□□□□□□11—41□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37—40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□68
—72□□

[72]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41—64□□

[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□72—80□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□339—341□□

[74]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□52—53□□

[75]□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39—114□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75—80□□

[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□130—150□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□74—102□□

[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□103—140□□□□□□□□□□451—553□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□
161—188□□□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□347—476
□□

[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·P.□□□“□□□□□”□□□·P.□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[79]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□118□□

[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□130—150□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□169—174□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□287—297□□

[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□195—198□□

[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□266—272□287—297□□

[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·J.□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8—11□103—111□231—235□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□105—129□□

[85]B.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□□

[86][illegible]51—53[illegible]

[87][illegible]·[illegible]189—192[illegible]226—235[illegible]42—57[illegible]

[88][illegible]129[illegible]

[89][illegible]236—243[illegible]1978[illegible]

[90][illegible]213—223[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]S.[illegible]159—197[illegible]

[91][illegible]25[illegible]

[92][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]1976—1981[illegible]”[illegible]41[illegible]2[illegible]1982[illegible]2[illegible]264[illegible]

[93][illegible]272—273[illegible]

[94][illegible]276—279[illegible]

[95][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]264—265[illegible]

[96][illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]

[97][illegible]1950[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]221—226[illegible]

[98][illegible]155—199[illegible]

[99][illegible]200—221[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[100][illegible]-[illegible]34—46[illegible]

[101][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]1—2[illegible]1983—1984[illegible]32—45[illegible]

[102][illegible]-[illegible]85—95[illegible]

[103][illegible]138—154[illegible]

[104][illegible]·W.[illegible]224 261[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]44[illegible]4[illegible]1985[illegible]8[illegible]785—792[illegible]

[105][illegible]1980[illegible]1[illegible]21[illegible]99[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]400[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[106][illegible]1984[illegible]2[illegible]1956—1958[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[107][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]1—2[illegible]1983—1984[illegible]145—158[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]159—169[illegible]

[108][illegible]327—328[illegible]

[109][illegible]191—196[illegible]

[110][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]110—196[illegible]217—218[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1927[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1949—1956[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1948[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]1950[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][5][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1951[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]5[illegible]24[illegible]5[illegible]26[illegible]——[illegible]”[9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1951[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[11]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[12]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……”[13]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]1943[illegible]1949[illegible]——[illegible]1950[illegible]

1950[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible][16]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1952□□□
□□□□□□□□□110□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[17]□
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

□□“□□□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[18]□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□1952□□□□□□□□□□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□10□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[19]

□□□300□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[20]□□

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible][21]

[illegible]40[illegible]1956[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]70[illegible]3[illegible][23][illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible][24][illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25]

30[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1951[illegible]1951—1952[illegible]50[illegible]1954[illegible]——[illegible][26]

[illegible]50[illegible]1949[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1949[illegible]1955[illegible]“[illegible]”[27]

[illegible]1955—1956[illegible]1951—1952[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1955[illegible]——[illegible]1955[illegible]1956[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]1949[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[28][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1957—1965[illegible]

[illegible]1952[illegible]1953—1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1957[illegible]1956[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1956—1957[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][31][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□’□□”[32]□□

1957□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□”□□□

□□□1957□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□1958□□□□□□□□□□“□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□

□□1958—1959□□□□□□2000□□□[34]

“□□□”□□□□□□□□50□□“□□□□□”□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1960[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[37][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1959—1961[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[38][illegible]3[illegible][39][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[40]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1977[illegible]2000[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][43]

[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]

1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1963[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1962[illegible]1964[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][45][illegible]

[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]50[illegible]1965[illegible]45[illegible][46]

[illegible][47]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]14[illegible]32[illegible]”[48]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1966[illegible]1966[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible][49][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]1967[illegible]1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968—1969[illegible]1970—1971[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1971[illegible]10[illegible]1971—1972[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible][53][illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][54]

[illegible]1975—1977[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55][illegible]50[illegible][56]

“[illegible]”[illegible][57][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1955—1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]10[illegible]1700[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible][59]

1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][60][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]1977[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]1970[illegible]

1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][61][illegible]30[illegible]1952[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[62][illegible]70[illegible]

1976[illegible]1976[illegible]

[illegible]1977[illegible]1977[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1977[illegible]

[illegible]1977[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]

[illegible]1977[illegible]

[illegible][63][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1978—1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][64][illegible]1965[illegible]40[illegible]1953—1956[illegible]100[illegible]70[illegible]4[illegible][65][illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]10‰[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1970[illegible]60[illegible]1971[illegible][66][illegible][67]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]R.H.[illegible]1932[illegible]“[illegible]”[68]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1950[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[69][illegible]1979[illegible]

1979[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□“□□□□□”□□□1979□□□

1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□1976□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□“□□□”□□□

□□□“□□□”□□□

□□1953□□□□□□□□13□□1964□□□18.4□□1982□□□20.6□□[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□“□□□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□1953□□8□□□1982□□□□4□□[71]

□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□[72]□□

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]
50[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible][73]

[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible][74]

80[illegible]40—50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible][75]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1966[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1974[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[76]

[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible][77]

[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1949[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”10[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible][78][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]90[illegible]

[1][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·L.[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[2][illegible]·[illegible]91—113[illegible]1953[illegible]13.2[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]—40[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]1953—1959[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]81—103[illegible]

[3][illegible]·[illegible]64[illegible]

[4][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]84[illegible]

[5][illegible]1983[illegible]

[6][illegible]·[illegible]235[illegible]

[7][illegible]·[illegible]100[illegible]

[8][illegible]107[illegible]·[illegible]

[9][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]159[illegible]

[10][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]69[illegible]

[11][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]124[illegible]

[12][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]

[13][illegible]61[illegible]

[14][illegible]109[illegible]·[illegible]

[15][illegible]·C.[illegible]1950—1953[illegible]

[16][illegible]1951[illegible]26[illegible]1960[illegible]

[17][illegible]·[illegible]170[illegible]

[18][illegible]·[illegible]

[19][illegible]·[illegible]223[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]234[illegible]

[20][illegible]134[illegible]38[illegible]

[21][illegible]1949—1957[illegible]2000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]1970[illegible]92—122[illegible]1850[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]279[illegible]

[22][illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]1930—1973[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[23][illegible]1982[illegible]10[illegible]1982[illegible]20[illegible]8[illegible]1978[illegible]3.6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1979[illegible]48[illegible]18[illegible]

[24][illegible]·[illegible]1949—1971[illegible]3[illegible]1953[illegible]1956[illegible]15[illegible]

[25]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]

[26][illegible]·[illegible]

[27][illegible]·[illegible]295[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]

[28][illegible]53—54[illegible]

[29][illegible]1949—1952[illegible]146[illegible]80[illegible]1953[illegible]1957[illegible]1957[illegible]6[illegible]13[illegible]8[illegible]200[illegible]·[illegible]81[illegible]500[illegible]·[illegible]1949 1976[illegible]24[illegible]1500[illegible]159[illegible]·L.[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]

[30][illegible]·[illegible]107—108[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[31][illegible]500[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]31[illegible]500[illegible]100[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]102—103[illegible]

[32][illegible]173[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]100[illegible]

[33]1949[illegible]1958[illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]1949[illegible]·[illegible]189[illegible]

[34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]93—127[illegible]

[35][illegible]1958[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]

[36][illegible]·[illegible]43[illegible]57[illegible]

[37][illegible]103[illegible]

[38][illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]

[39][illegible]75—76[illegible]·[illegible]

[40][illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]

[41][illegible]94[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]79[illegible]

[42][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]279[illegible]

[43][illegible]211—212[illegible]

[44][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]35[illegible]116[illegible]

[45][illegible]1963[illegible]127[illegible]

[46][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]1982[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]

[47][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1960—1980[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[48][illegible]71[illegible]

[49][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]

[50][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]83[illegible]1980[illegible]9[illegible]397—446[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[51][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[52][illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]

[53][illegible]1966—1976[illegible]1300[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“1949[illegible]”[illegible]104[illegible]1985[illegible]12[illegible]606[illegible]

[54][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]209[illegible]283—284[illegible]

[55][illegible]·[illegible]78[illegible]

[56][illegible]1978[illegible]192[illegible]1949[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]4.5[illegible]3.6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]1952[illegible]4.5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1980[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]

[57][illegible]3—4[illegible]

[58][illegible]

[59][illegible]1970[illegible]215—217[illegible]1965[illegible]9[illegible]

[60][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]204[illegible]1952[illegible]·[illegible]81[illegible]

[61][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1983[illegible]10[illegible]9—20[illegible]1949[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1983[illegible]9[illegible]465—499[illegible]

[62][illegible]149[illegible]

[63][illegible]1979[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]1979[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]

[64][illegible]“[illegible]”W.E.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1979[illegible]156[illegible]548—549[illegible]

[65][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]

[66][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]1977[illegible]6[illegible]268[illegible]·J.[illegible]1952—1982[illegible]5[illegible]

[67][illegible]——[illegible]3.4[illegible]4.3[illegible]4.7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1982[illegible]1[illegible]177—190[illegible]

[68][illegible]·[illegible]310[illegible]

[69][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]130[illegible]

[70][illegible]“[illegible]1953—1959[illegible]”[illegible]81—103[illegible]1982[illegible]45[illegible]21[illegible]

[71][illegible]——[illegible]1949[illegible]440[illegible]1953[illegible]620[illegible]1958[illegible]720[illegible]1971[illegible]570[illegible]1982[illegible]630[illegible]259—260[illegible]14—15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]

[72][illegible]1979[illegible]1979—1984[illegible]

[73][illegible]·B.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1982[illegible]18[illegible]8[illegible]39—62[illegible]

[74][illegible]·[illegible]263[illegible]

[75][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]1982[illegible]5[illegible]24[illegible]61[illegible]

[76][illegible]17[illegible]

[77][illegible]65[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[78][illegible]1978[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]552[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]1949—1956[illegible]

[illegible]

1949[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]650[illegible][1][illegible]1953[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]1979[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1953[illegible]1960[illegible]1979[illegible]1937[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

1949[illegible]1892—1978[illegible]1896—1981[illegible]1908[illegible]—　[illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1942[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]177[illegible]101[illegible]41[illegible]16[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1906—1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□

□□□——“□□□□□□□□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1904— □1949□□□1903□— □□70□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□1958□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905□— □□□1941□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]40[illegible]1905[illegible]— [illegible][4][illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919—1982[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]— [illegible]1912—1977[illegible]1949[illegible]1954[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]— [illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][5]

[illegible]1942[illegible]50[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1975[illegible]20[illegible]

1949[illegible]53[illegible]40[illegible]1916[illegible]— [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1.2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]29—30[illegible]

20[illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][6]

[illegible]1922—1980[illegible]400[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[7]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1958[illegible]

50 1933—

[8]

1936 — 1933 — 1956

1906—1970
1943 “ ” “ ”
1942

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]

1955[illegible]1959[illegible]1940—1941[illegible]

60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]— [illegible]1948[illegible]1951[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]1908—1979[illegible]1955[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]50[illegible]

19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]— [illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]1942[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

40[illegible]50[illegible]1916[illegible]— [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1952[illegible]1913—1968[illegible]

[illegible]1951[illegible]1916—1978[illegible]

[illegible]1954[illegible]1921[illegible]— [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1947[illegible]

[illegible]

1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1963[illegible]

[illegible]

1942[illegible]1906[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]—[illegible]1908[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1954[illegible]1915[illegible]—[illegible]1954[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1953—1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1957[illegible]1904[illegible]— [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1958[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][9]

[illegible]

50[illegible]1952[illegible]20[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1899—1968[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

50[illegible]20[illegible]1916[illegible]— [illegible]1951[illegible]1900[illegible]— [illegible]1953[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1954[illegible]1910[illegible]— [illegible]1914—1956[illegible]1956[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]— [illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1977[illegible]

1954[illegible]1932[illegible]

1963[illegible]1928[illegible]— [illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1899—1966[illegible]1933[illegible]1937[illegible]1949[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1898[illegible]1916[illegible]1946[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□1956—1965□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□1925□— □□□□□1934□— □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956—1957□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□22□□□

□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□4□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□6□□10□□□□□□□□[11]□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□21□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□9□□[12]□□

> □□[13]

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

> ……“□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[14]

□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——“□□……”□□40□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

“□□□□”

“□□‘□’□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□31□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1957—1958□□□1919□—　□□□□□□□“□□”□□“□□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□—　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□9□□□“□□”□□□□□□[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□—　□□1942□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□[16]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][17]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1904[illegible]— [illegible]1981[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1963[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]— [illegible]1930[illegible]— [illegible]1952[illegible]1899[illegible]— [illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]1909—1969[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]3[illegible][19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]1958[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][22]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][23]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□

□□□□□□

□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□

□□□□[24]

□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[25]□□

“□□□□”□□□

□□□□□□

□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□[26]

□“□□□”□□□50□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

50□□□1927□—　□□□□□□1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□

□□□□“□□□□□□□”[27]

□□□

□□□□1931□—　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][28]

[illegible]1932[illegible]— [illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]— [illegible]1930[illegible]— [illegible]1978[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1959[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][29]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][30]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1958—1963[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1929[illegible]— [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1926—1927[illegible]

> [illegible][31]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1914[illegible]— [illegible]1958[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1924—1967[illegible]1927[illegible]—[illegible]1961[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]10[illegible]300[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1959[illegible]1977[illegible]1916[illegible]20[illegible]1938[illegible]1947[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]403[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32]

[illegible]

[illegible][33]

[illegible]1906—1971[illegible]1962[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1964[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]— [illegible]1964[illegible]50[illegible]1911[illegible]— [illegible]1959—1963[illegible]1950—1954[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]— [illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1928[illegible]— [illegible]

[illegible]1929[illegible]— [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1962[illegible]1958[illegible]

> [illegible][34]

[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960[illegible]

> [illegible][35]

[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible][36][illegible]1956[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][37]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——

1979 [38] 1979 150

60

[39] ——

1916 50 1962 4

[40]

60 50 1964 1931—

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41]

[illegible]1930[illegible]— [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1961[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][42]

[illegible]1959—1961[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1919—1976[illegible]40[illegible]60[illegible]1959[illegible]1963[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

……

[illegible]……

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]——[illegible][43]

[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[44]

[illegible]1955[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1924[illegible]— [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]1963[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1926[illegible]— [illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][45]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1923—1971[illegible]1954[illegible]60[illegible]1914[illegible]— [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1951[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1961[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1909—1969[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1964[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——70[illegible]1946[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]— [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1974[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1932[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]1956[illegible]1964—1966[illegible]1972—1974[illegible]1957[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1974[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible]1921[illegible]— [illegible]1952[illegible]1954[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1943[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1955[illegible]1967[illegible]The Rouge of the North[illegible]

[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]

1949[illegible]1949[illegible]12[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1907[illegible]— [illegible]1957[illegible]1908[illegible]— [illegible]

[illegible]1926[illegible]— [illegible]50[illegible]1961[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1963[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1929[illegible]— [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]1960[illegible]1939[illegible]1971[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible]1972-1973[illegible]

[illegible]157[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]1981[illegible]

[illegible]1936[illegible]— [illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]1968—1975[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1967[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1926[illegible]1931[illegible]1938[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible]Donner party[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1967[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1939[illegible]— [illegible]1940[illegible]— [illegible]1975[illegible]1966[illegible]1979[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1944[illegible]1975[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1928[illegible]— [illegible]1954[illegible]1948—1949[illegible]1964[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][47]

[illegible]1913[illegible]— [illegible]30[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1932[illegible]— [illegible]1928[illegible]— [illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]1933[illegible]— [illegible]1920[illegible]— [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1937[illegible]— [illegible]1940[illegible]—[illegible]T.S.[illegible]·[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]1977—1978[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1941[illegible]— [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1974[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][48]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1978[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1979[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1924[illegible]— [illegible]1942[illegible]——[illegible]1977[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]11[illegible]100[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[49]

[illegible]1979[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]— [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1951[illegible]— [illegible]1966—1976[illegible]1959—1961[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1986[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1956[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1979[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1979[illegible]

[illegible]1925[illegible]— [illegible]1958[illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1979—1980[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible][50][illegible]2000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]1975[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1935[illegible]—[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible]1938[illegible]—[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1976[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][52]

[illegible]1975[illegible]“[illegible][[illegible]——[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]— [illegible]1958[illegible]— [illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][53]

[illegible]

[illegible]1976[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

……

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][54]

[illegible]1916[illegible]— [illegible]1978[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1977[illegible]1976[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1978[illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1979—1980[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1978[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

1979[illegible][55][illegible]1980[illegible]1976—1978[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1980[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1980[illegible]30[illegible]1976[illegible]1982[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1981[illegible][56][illegible]1981[illegible][57]

[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible][58]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]1919—1979[illegible]

[2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]69—99[illegible]

[3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]S.H.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]52[illegible]

[4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1947[illegible]20[illegible]289[illegible]

[5][illegible]39[illegible]1980[illegible]——[illegible]

[6][illegible]1964[illegible]7[illegible]4—7[illegible]708—712[illegible]

[7]□□□□□□□□□□120□□

[8]□□□□□□□□□□65□□

[9]□□□□□□□□□93□□□□□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1964□”□□96□□

[10]□□·□□□“□□□□——□□□□□□”□□□□□10□□1978□□□□□□5—14□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□——□□□

[11]□□□□□1956□□6□□□6—21□□10□□□48—59□□

[12]□□□□□1956□□9□□□29—43□□

[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□

[14]□□□“□□□”□□□□□□1956□□7□□□59—61□□

[15]□□□“□□□□——□□□□□”□□□□□□1956□□9□□□1—13□□

[16]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□1957□□5□□□7—10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□63—71□□

[17]□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956—1960□□□116□□

[18]□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□1957□□7□□□10—11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□81—96□□

[19]□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□1958□□5□□□2—14□□

[20]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□1958□□6□□□26□□

[21]□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□1958□□6□□□4—8□□

[22]□□□□“ 1958□□□□□”□□□□□□1959□□26□□9—10□□□43—46□□

[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□218□□

[24]□□□□172□□

[25]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□1959□□1□□□4—9□□

[26]□□□“□□□”□□□□1958□□3□□□10□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□380□□

[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□63□□

[28]□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□76—78□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□181□□

[29]□□□“□□□□□”□□□□1961□□6□□□16—17□□

[30]□□□□□□□□□□□67□□

[31][illegible]1958[illegible]3[illegible]31—50[illegible]44[illegible]

[32][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960[illegible]13—14[illegible]15—37[illegible]

[33][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1960[illegible]8[illegible]8—36[illegible]——[illegible]

[34][illegible]96[illegible]265[illegible]

[35][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]

[36][illegible]1957[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]

[37][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[38][illegible]1979[illegible]

[39][illegible]1981[illegible]8[illegible]

[40][illegible]1962[illegible]3[illegible]24[illegible]S.H.[illegible]44[illegible]

[41][illegible]728[illegible]

[42][illegible]74[illegible]

[43][illegible]——[illegible]3—7[illegible]685[illegible]

[44][illegible]82[illegible]

[45][illegible]55[illegible]

[46][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]8[illegible]118—124[illegible]

[47][illegible]1949—1974[illegible]103—104[illegible]

[48][illegible]·[illegible]

[49][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1979[illegible]12[illegible]80—85[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]80[illegible]137—138[illegible]

[50][illegible]·[illegible]

[51][illegible]1978[illegible]

[52][illegible]“[illegible]”

[53][illegible]·S.[illegible]73[illegible]1988[illegible]2[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible]

[54][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1979[illegible]12[illegible]56[illegible]W.J.F.[illegible]“1979[illegible]”[illegible]86[illegible]1981[illegible]6[illegible]274[illegible]

[55][illegible]

[56][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1979[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]8—26[illegible]

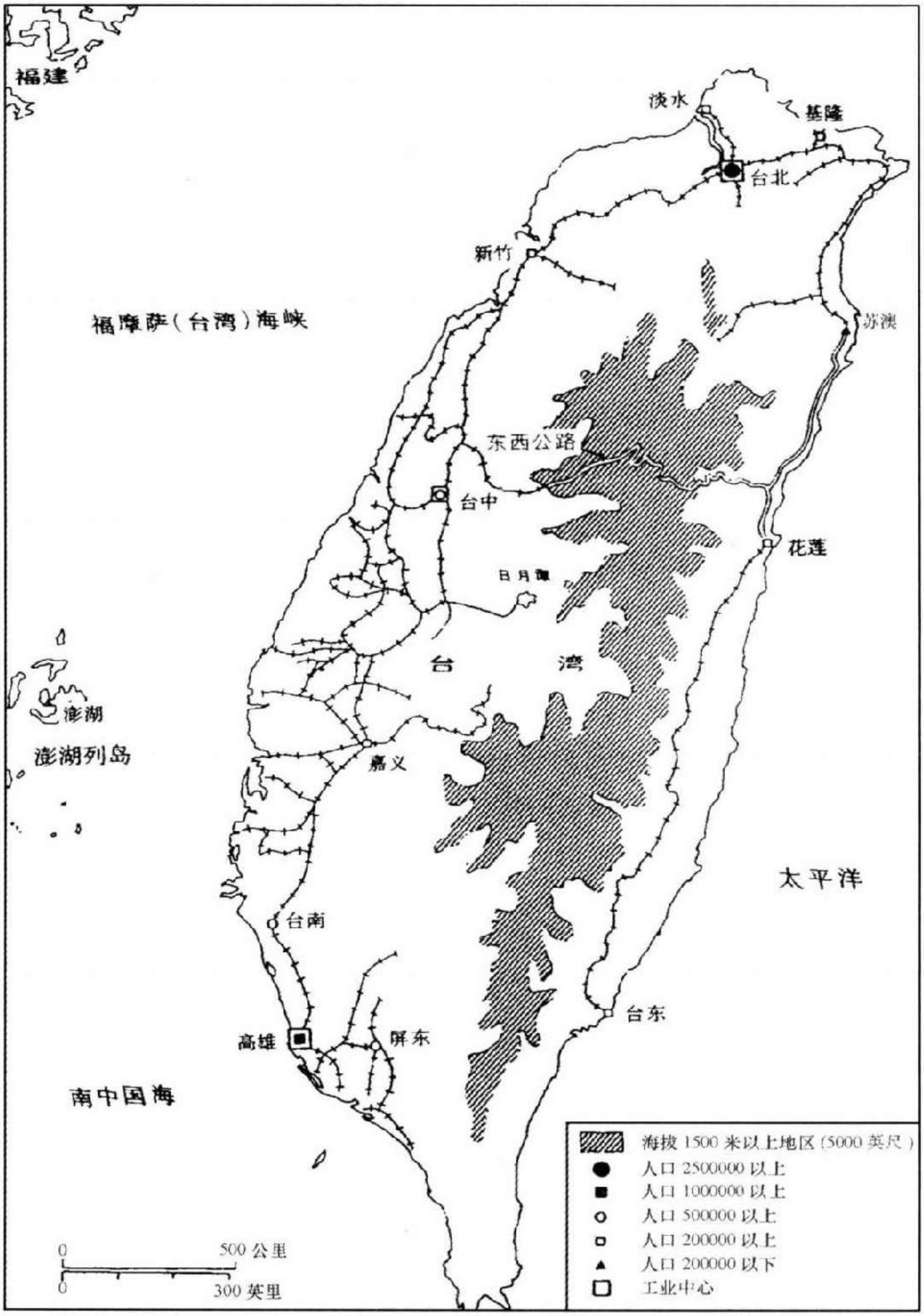
[57][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]23[illegible]2—22[illegible]

[58][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]1949—1982[illegible]

1945[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible]1895[illegible][1][illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]


福建
淡水
基隆
台北
新竹
福摩萨（台湾）海峡
苏澳
东西公路
台中
花莲
日月潭
台 湾
澎湖
澎湖列岛
嘉义
太平洋
台南
台东
高雄
屏东
南中国海
海拔 1500 米以上地区（5000 英尺）
人口 2500000 以上
人口 1000000 以上
人口 500000 以上
人口 200000 以上
人口 200000 以下
工业中心
0
500 公里
0
300 英里

□□11 □□

[illegible]1945[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]2857[illegible]9400[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]1941[illegible]

1945[illegible]1947[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1950[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]1971[illegible]1972[illegible]1979[illegible]1982[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]15[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1969[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]1948[illegible]9[illegible]100[illegible]1948[illegible]12[illegible]1949[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]1949[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]1948[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1[illegible]——50[illegible]——40[illegible]1949[illegible]2[illegible]1949[illegible]5[illegible]1949[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]75[illegible]1950[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]1949[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1950[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]
1949[illegible]12[illegible]
[illegible]1950[illegible]1[illegible]

> [illegible][4]

[illegible]80[illegible]1949[illegible]12[illegible]2/3[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]1949—1959[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]
[6]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]2[illegible]50[illegible]· R.[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1950[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1954[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]1954[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]1955[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]1955[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]3[illegible]1955[illegible]8[illegible]1957[illegible]12[illegible]

1958[illegible]8[illegible]1957[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible][9]

1958[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1.5[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1958[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]1950[illegible]1[illegible]1950[illegible]7[illegible]1951[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1954[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]1[illegible]26[illegible]

50[illegible]10[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1954[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2500[illegible]

[illegible]B—52[illegible]1959[illegible][10]

[illegible]

[illegible]2—3[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]2000[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1958[illegible]F—86[illegible]—15[illegible]8:1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]1946—1950[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]1947[illegible]1948[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]1950[illegible]1952[illegible]1952[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]600[illegible]50[illegible]

1947[illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][14]

[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]1951[illegible]1959[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1946[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]1954[illegible]1960[illegible]1949[illegible]1953[illegible]1955[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible][15][illegible]1937[illegible]44[illegible]1939[illegible]3/4[illegible]2/3[illegible]50[illegible]1948[illegible]1/4[illegible]1949[illegible]1949[illegible]1946[illegible]1949—1950[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]1951[illegible]1952[illegible]1951[illegible]1953[illegible]19[illegible]1954—1960[illegible]9[illegible]

1949[illegible]50[illegible]37.5[illegible]1953[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]1988[illegible]1/3[illegible]1951—1965[illegible]60[illegible][16]

[illegible]1952—1959[illegible]4[illegible]3.6[illegible]73 [illegible]9000[illegible]1/4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]56[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

50[illegible]10[illegible]50[illegible]5[illegible]1952[illegible]92[illegible]8[illegible]1959[illegible]24[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible][17]

1960[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1960—1970[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1961[illegible]10[illegible]2/3[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1970[illegible]2/3[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1961[illegible]1970[illegible]23[illegible]702[illegible]11[illegible]111[illegible]1964[illegible]1970[illegible]1970[illegible]53[illegible]68[illegible]

60[illegible]60[illegible]1969[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]C—130[illegible]KC—135[illegible]50[illegible]13[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible]30[illegible]F—86[illegible]F—100[illegible]F—104 [illegible]F—5[illegible]C—119[illegible]—[illegible]60[illegible]M—14[illegible]

[illegible]1965[illegible]1951[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]23[illegible]2.2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]50[illegible]2.7[illegible]60[illegible]5.8[illegible]1960[illegible]33[illegible]1970[illegible]18[illegible]25[illegible]35[illegible]1960[illegible]48[illegible]1970[illegible]28[illegible]52[illegible]72[illegible]1960[illegible]4.61[illegible]1970[illegible]30[illegible]1960[illegible]32[illegible]1970[illegible]79[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]3.6[illegible]60[illegible]1960[illegible]3.5[illegible]1970[illegible]2.4[illegible]

60[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]1970[illegible]30[illegible]1956—1966[illegible]16[illegible]32[illegible]47[illegible]52[illegible][18][illegible]1972[illegible]1958[illegible]60[illegible]2[illegible]—3[illegible]50[illegible]

1965[illegible]1968[illegible]9000[illegible]1970[illegible]6.27[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

60[illegible]1960[illegible]1966[illegible]1969[illegible]1947[illegible]1948[illegible]

[illegible]1961—1962[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1960[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]100[illegible]1964—1968[illegible]78[illegible]92[illegible]

[illegible]1947[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]1965[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1964[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1969[illegible]15[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]1938[illegible]1948[illegible]60[illegible]1965[illegible]68[illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1950[illegible]1/3[illegible]1/4[illegible]11[illegible]1960[illegible]50[illegible]34[illegible]23[illegible]60[illegible]1970[illegible]6[illegible]27.1[illegible]14.7[illegible]44[illegible]36[illegible]1968[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]2000—3000[illegible]60[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]87[illegible]73[illegible]35[illegible][19][illegible]60[illegible]16[illegible]43[illegible]82[illegible]115[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible][20][illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1971—1978[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]

1971[illegible]7[illegible]·M.[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]1971[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1972[illegible]9[illegible]1977[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1972[illegible]12[illegible]42[illegible]“[illegible]”[21]

[illegible]3[illegible][22][illegible]

□□1972—1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1974—1975□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□

□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□—27□□□□□34□—42□□1972□2□□1973□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972—1975□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□60□□200□□1971—1978□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□5□□1978□□□□□□□□□74□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□

□□1972□□1□□□□□1978□□□750□□1974□□□□□□□□□□□□1955□□

[illegible]1974[illegible]F—5E[illegible]

70[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]1974[illegible]1.1[illegible]20[illegible]4.5[illegible]47[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]1975[illegible]5[illegible]1975[illegible]4.5[illegible]1976—1979[illegible]12[illegible]

70[illegible]2.3[illegible]1973[illegible]1970[illegible]1[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]15[illegible]1974[illegible]1975[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

19□:81□□□
□“□□□□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□1971□□39□□□□□□1979□□310□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1971□□81□□□□□□1979□□91□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
70□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□

□□□□

1972□□□□□□85□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□1972□□□
□□□1975
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□“□□□□□”□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□“□·□□□□”□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□

70□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971—1972□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□

[illegible]5[illegible]1975[illegible]10[illegible][23]

70[illegible]1972[illegible]1973[illegible]1977[illegible]1/5[illegible]1973[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]50[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][25]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]105[illegible]1987[illegible]44.3[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]150—200[illegible]80[illegible]1979[illegible]300[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible][26][illegible]3[illegible]1979[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]30[illegible]1965[illegible]1980[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]400[illegible]—500[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][28]50[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]”[29]

[illegible]1960[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]30[illegible]50[illegible][30]

70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]1979[illegible]12[illegible]1980[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1963[illegible]30[illegible][31]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1980[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1972[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]60[illegible]1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[32][illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1977—1978[illegible]1978[illegible]12[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]1979[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]3[illegible][33][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]1980[illegible]

1980[illegible]1980[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1981[illegible]3[illegible]1981[illegible]

[illegible]1982[illegible]8[illegible]17[illegible]1979[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]F—5E[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1981[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36]

[illegible]

[illegible]1979—1982[illegible]1978[illegible]1981[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1978[illegible]12[illegible]1977[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

1979[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible][37][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1980[illegible]1978[illegible]12[illegible]1981[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]1979[illegible]8[illegible]1980[illegible]6.8[illegible]1979[illegible]3.29[illegible]1980[illegible]4.66[illegible]1980[illegible]12[illegible]50[illegible]6[illegible]1980[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]1981[illegible]23[illegible]

1980[illegible]100[illegible]390[illegible]1980[illegible]1979[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

1949[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]7[illegible]1979[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]200[illegible]1982[illegible]1800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

20[illegible]80[illegible]1987[illegible]5000[illegible]760[illegible]

[illegible]1986[illegible]1979[illegible]——[illegible]90[illegible]1947[illegible]1948[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1988[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1987[illegible]

[illegible]1982[illegible]8[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]1982[illegible]1800[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[2][illegible]·H.[illegible]1895—1945[illegible]185[illegible]

[3][illegible]177[illegible]

[4][illegible]1950[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]79[illegible]

[5][illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]·W.[illegible]·W.[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]4[illegible]1952[illegible]7[illegible]612—614[illegible]·[illegible]1963[illegible]7—9[illegible]15[illegible]

[6][illegible]1950[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]

[7][illegible]250—253[illegible]

[8][illegible]257[illegible]

[9][illegible]1954—1955[illegible]1958[illegible]J.H.[illegible]

[10][illegible]·N.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1969[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[11][illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]·H.[illegible]·T.K.[illegible]

[12][illegible]490[illegible]·[illegible]353[illegible]

[13]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30—100[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]·H.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]133[illegible]“7000[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“1[illegible]2[illegible]”[illegible]37[illegible]“2[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1947[illegible]3[illegible]”[illegible]

[14][illegible]21[illegible]

[15][illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]·H.[illegible]T.H.[illegible]K.T.[illegible]·S.[illegible]·W.Y.[illegible]

[16][illegible]·A.[illegible]

[17][illegible]K.T.[illegible]1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30—73[illegible]

[18][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]224[illegible]· P.S.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]32[illegible]

[19][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·C.[illegible]1950—1980[illegible]

[20][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]281[illegible]

[21][illegible]1972[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]

[22][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1972—1974[illegible]7[illegible]

[23][illegible]70[illegible]1971—1973[illegible]

[24][illegible]1949—1974[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]

[25][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]57[illegible]1974[illegible]1—3[illegible]140—145[illegible]

[26][illegible]1980[illegible]595[illegible]

[27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950—1980[illegible]24[illegible]

[28][illegible]·L.[illegible]

[29][illegible]1917—1957[illegible]511[illegible]

[30][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6—30[illegible]

[31]“[illegible]”[illegible]22[illegible]

[32][illegible]1976[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]B1[illegible]

[33][illegible]—[illegible]·L.[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]·F.[illegible]—[illegible]·K.[illegible]A.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1980[illegible]6[illegible]1980[illegible]6[illegible]1980[illegible]5[illegible]14[illegible]

[34][illegible]1982[illegible]8[illegible]18[illegible]

[35][illegible]1982[illegible]8[illegible]18[illegible]

[36][illegible]1981[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]24[illegible]40[illegible]

[37][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]50[illegible]10[illegible]”[1][illegible]403—[illegible]221[illegible][2][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]221—[illegible]206[illegible]589—617[illegible]1300[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1916—1928[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible][5]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1976[illegible]

1978[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]

1989[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]……[illegible][7]

[illegible]20[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]14[illegible]20[illegible]1990[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]1978[illegible]12[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][9]

[illegible]

> [illegible][10]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1983—1984[illegible]1986—1987[illegible]1989[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]90[illegible]90[illegible]

---

[1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]

[2][illegible]

[3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]

[4][illegible]——[illegible]

[5]□□□□□·C.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□14□□

[6]□□□□□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□□1958—1965□”□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□·□□□□□□□“□□□□
□”□□□□2.“□□□”□1958—1960□□□

[7]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□95□□

[8]□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□1.□□□□□□□1956—1957□□□□287□□

[9]□□□□□□□□1975—1982□□□□155□156□□□□□□□134□□——□□□

[10]□□□□□157□□□□□□□□135□□——□□□

□□　□□□□□

□32　□□□[a]□□□□□

（1966—1982 年）

会议名称	地点	时间
中共八届十一中全会	北京	1966 年 8 月 1—12 日
中共八届十二中全会	北京	1968 年 10 月 13—31 日
中国共产党第九次全国代表大会	北京	1969 年 4 月 1—24 日
中共九届一中全会	北京[b]	1969 年 4 月 28 日
中共九届二中全会	庐山	1970 年 8 月 23 日至 9 月 6 日
中国共产党第十次全国代表大会	北京	1973 年 8 月 24—28 日
中共十届一中全会	北京[bc]	1973 年 8 月 30 日
中共十届二中全会	北京	1975 年 1 月 8—10 日
中共十届三中全会	北京	1977 年 7 月 16—21 日
中国共产党第十一次全国代表大会	北京	1977 年 8 月 12—18 日
中共十一届一中全会	北京[b]	1977 年 8 月 19 日
中共十一届二中全会	北京	1978 年 2 月 18—23 日
中共十一届三中全会	北京	1978 年 12 月 18—22 日
中共十一届四中全会	北京	1979 年 9 月 25—28 日
中共十一届五中全会	北京	1980 年 2 月 23—29 日
中共十一届六中全会	北京	1981 年 6 月 27—29 日
中共十一届七中全会	北京	1982 年 8 月 6 日
中国共产党第十二次全国代表大会	北京	1982 年 9 月 1—11 日
中共十二届一中全会	北京[b]	1982 年 9 月 12—13 日

a.□□1949—1986□□□

b.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

c.□□□□□□8□31□□□□□□□□□8□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□

□3　□1965—1969□□a

职　务	“文化大革命”前夕 1965 年	八届十一中全会 1966 年 8 月 1—12 日	中共第九次全国代表大会 1969 年 4 月 1—24 日
中央政治局常务委员会委员	毛泽东[b]　刘少奇[c] 周恩来[c]　朱　德[c] 陈　云[c]　林　彪[c] 邓小平[d]	毛泽东[b]　林　彪[c] 周恩来　陶　铸 陈伯达　邓小平 康　生　刘少奇 朱　德　李富春 陈　云	毛泽东[b]　林　彪[cf] 周恩来　陈伯达 康　生
中央政治局委员[e]	董必武　彭　真 陈　毅　李富春 彭德怀　刘伯承 贺　龙　李先念 李井泉　谭震林	董必武　陈　毅 刘伯承　贺　龙 李先念　李井泉 谭震林　徐向前 聂荣臻　叶剑英	叶　群[f]　叶剑英 刘伯承　江　青 朱　德　许世友 陈锡联　李先念 李作鹏[f]　吴法宪[f] 张春桥　邱会作[f] 姚文元　黄永胜[f] 董必武　谢富治
中央政治局候补委员[e]	乌兰夫　张闻天 陆定一　陈伯达 康　生　薄一波	乌兰夫　薄一波 李雪峰　宋任穷 谢富治	纪登奎　李雪峰 李德生　汪东兴

a.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
b.[illegible]
c.[illegible]
d.[illegible]
e.[illegible]
f.[illegible]1971[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]1971[illegible]9[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]34 [illegible]1973—1982[illegible]

职　务	中共第十届全国代表大会 1973年8月24—28日	中共第十一届全国代表大会 1977年8月12—18日	中共第十二届全国代表大会 1982年9月1—11日
中央政治局常务委员会委　员	毛泽东[a]　周恩来[c] 王洪文[cd]　康　生[c] 叶剑英[c]　李德生[cf] 朱　德[e]　张春桥[cd] 董必武[e]　邓小平[fc]	华国锋[al]　叶剑英[c] 邓小平[c]　李先念[c] 汪东兴[ck]　陈　云[bc]	胡耀邦[b]　叶剑英 邓小平　赵紫阳 李先念　陈　云
中央政治局委　员	韦国清　刘伯承 江　青[d]　许世友 华国锋　纪登奎 吴　德　汪东兴 陈永贵　陈锡联 李先念　姚文元[d]	韦国清　乌兰夫 方　毅　刘伯承 许世友　纪登奎[k] 苏振华　李德生 吴　德[k]　余秋里 张廷发　陈永贵 陈锡联[k]　耿　飚 聂荣臻　倪志福 徐向前　彭　冲 邓颖超[b]　胡耀邦[bjl] 王　震[b]　彭　真[i]	万　里　习仲勋 王　震　韦国清 乌兰夫　方　毅 邓颖超　李德生 杨尚昆　杨得志 余秋里　宋任穷 张廷发　胡乔木 聂荣臻　倪志福 徐向前　彭　真 廖承志
中央政治局候补委员[g]	吴桂贤　苏振华 倪志福　赛福鼎	陈慕华　赵紫阳[ijm] 赛福鼎	姚依林　秦基伟 陈慕华

a.□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□9□9□□□□□□□□1976□10□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□6□27—29□□□□□□□□□□□□

b.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

c.□□□□□□□□

d.“□□□”□1976□10□6□□□□□

e.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

f.□□□□□1973□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975□1□8—10□□

g.□□□

h.□□□□□□□1978□12□18—22□□□□□□□

i.□□□□□□□1979□9□25—28□□□□□□□□□□

j.□□□□□□□1980□2□23—29□□□□□□□□□□

k.□□□□□□□□□□

l.□□□□□□□□1981□6□27—29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

m.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□

□35　□1965—1983□□[a]

职务	1965年	1975年	1978年	1983年
国家元首	刘少奇			李先念
国家副主席[b]	宋庆龄 董必武			乌兰夫
全国人大常委会委员长[b]	朱德	朱德	叶剑英	彭真
总理	周恩来	周恩来[c]	华国锋[d]	赵紫阳
副总理	林彪 陈云 邓小平 贺龙 陈毅 柯庆施[e] 乌兰夫 李富春 李先念[f] 谭震林 聂荣臻 薄一波 陆定一 罗瑞卿 陶铸 谢富治	邓小平 张春桥[g] 李先念 陈锡联 纪登奎 华国锋[c] 陈永贵 吴桂贤 王震 余秋里 谷牧 宋健	邓小平[h] 李先念[h] 徐向前[h] 纪登奎[i] 余秋里 陈锡联[i] 耿飚 陈永贵[h] 方毅 王震[h] 谷牧 康世恩 陈慕华 王任重[jh] 陈云[jh] 薄一波[j] 姚依林[j] 姬鹏飞[j] 赵紫阳[jd] 万里[j] 杨静仁[j] 张爱萍[j] 黄华[j]	万里 姚依林 李鹏 田纪云

a.[illegible]1964[illegible]12[illegible]21[illegible]—1965[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]1975[illegible]1[illegible]13—17[illegible]1978[illegible]2[illegible]26[illegible]—3[illegible]5[illegible]1983[illegible]6[illegible]6—21[illegible]

b.[illegible]1970[illegible]

c.[illegible]1976[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]

d.[illegible]

e.1965[illegible]

f.[illegible]1965[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

g.1976[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]

h.1980[illegible]9[illegible]

i.1980[illegible]4[illegible]

j.[illegible]1978[illegible]12[illegible]1979[illegible]7[illegible]1979[illegible]9[illegible]1980[illegible]4[illegible]1980[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□

□□□ 1949—1976□□□□□□□

□□□□1987□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□1977□□□□□□1949—1957□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□1987□□□1949□9□□1950□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□784□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□·□□“□□□□□”□□“□□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□10□□□

□□1955□□□□□ □□□□□□□□[□□□□□□□□□□1949—1976□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□·K.□□□□□□□□1□□1949□9□—1955□12□□]□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1974[illegible]20[illegible]1989[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1956—1971[illegible]1974[illegible]S.R.[illegible]·[illegible]1970[illegible]·[illegible]1977[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1979[illegible]1920—1970[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·E.[illegible]·[illegible]1971[illegible][1964[illegible]][illegible]·[illegible]S.[illegible]1969[illegible]·[illegible]1977[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]·[illegible]1982[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1988[illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible]6[illegible]27[illegible]1982[illegible]1978[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1967[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1966[illegible]7—10[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1968[illegible]S.[illegible]1956—1971[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1966—1969[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1980[illegible]9[illegible]—1981[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]·[illegible]○’[illegible]”[illegible]1967[illegible]7[illegible]1983—1984[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1967—1973[illegible]

20[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1979—1980[illegible]·F.[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]1986[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·C.F.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]L.[illegible]·S.[illegible]·[illegible]·E.[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·H.[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1972[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1976[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]1966—1968[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·G.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·J.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·W.[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·A.[illegible]·N.[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·H.[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·K.[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]·w.[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]·[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]·C.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·W.[illegible]·B.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·A.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·H.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·P.[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1967—1968[illegible]”[illegible]·W.[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]·[illegible]·F.[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·B.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]S.[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]·[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]S.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]23[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1977[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]1949—1979[illegible]1979—1984[illegible]·[illegible]·T.[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1980[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]1949—1984[illegible]

[illegible]1961—1972[illegible]19 74—1979[illegible]1965—1967[illegible]

[illegible]·W.[illegible]1949—1975[illegible]3637[illegible]·S.[illegible]ABC[illegible]V.P.[illegible]P.E.[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1974[illegible]O.B.[illegible]B.T.[illegible]1940—1973[illegible]O.[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·J.[illegible]·J.[illegible]·[illegible]·L.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·F.[illegible]1949—1964[illegible]·[illegible]1922—1972[illegible]· M.[illegible]·E.[illegible]1964—1965[illegible]·[illegible]·H.[illegible]·[illegible]G.F.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]C.G.[illegible]·[illegible]·A.[illegible]·G.[illegible]70[illegible]·D.[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]· D.[illegible]80[illegible]·W.[illegible]·E.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1979[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]70[illegible]· H.[illegible]·G.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1977[illegible]·[illegible]·B.S.[illegible]1956—1961[illegible]·G.[illegible]·S.[illegible]·[illegible]·B.[illegible]· S.[illegible]1956—1961[illegible]

[illegible]

O.B.[illegible]70[illegible]O.B.[illegible]B.T.[illegible]1945—1970[illegible]·[illegible]L.P.[illegible]K.A.[illegible]1967—1981[illegible]V.G.[illegible]B.N.[illegible]1958—1969[illegible]L.M.[illegible]1973—1979[illegible]L.S.[illegible]1949—1966[illegible]M.I.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]G.N.[illegible]A.M.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]S.L.[illegible]O.[illegible]V.[illegible]B.[illegible]A.[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]S.[illegible]1956—1971[illegible]·[illegible]1.4[illegible]9.3[illegible]9.4[illegible]10.2[illegible]10.4[illegible]11.4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1949[illegible]·K.[illegible]1949—1976[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966[illegible]1968[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]1976[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1969—1976[illegible]1949—1989[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1972[illegible]1921—1985[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]1965[illegible]1967[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1971[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible]1959[illegible]1949[illegible]1949—1981[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1949—1980[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]·[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1988[illegible]6[illegible]14—23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1949[illegible]1976[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1980[illegible]1975—1982[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1927—1987[illegible]

[illegible]1980—1987[illegible]1988[illegible]— [illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1988[illegible]— [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1976[illegible]

[illegible]1976—1986[illegible]1976[illegible]10[illegible]—1986[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]·J.[illegible]1949—1986[illegible]

[illegible]1975—1982[illegible]2[illegible]·P.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·N.[illegible]·[illegible]·M.[illegible]·J.[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·S.G.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·C.[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·W.[illegible]1979[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·H.[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1966[illegible]

[illegible]1975—1982[illegible]·G.[illegible]“[illegible]1973—1976[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]1973—1978[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·W.[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]·H.[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·W.[illegible]1968—1971[illegible]·[illegible]·M.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]· J.[illegible]·N.[illegible]·S.[illegible]·G.[illegible]70[illegible]·D.[illegible]·[illegible]·T.[illegible]·T.[illegible]80[illegible]1969—1979[illegible]·G.[illegible]·S.[illegible]

[illegible]·E.[illegible]1978[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·J.[illegible]·K.[illegible]·S.[illegible]1975—1979[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]·S.[illegible]70[illegible]·S.[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1966—1977[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·H.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1979[illegible]20[illegible]1979[illegible]80[illegible]1981[illegible]80[illegible]1989[illegible]1029[illegible]50[illegible]200[illegible]1950—1985[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·L.[illegible]1949[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]2000[illegible]2[illegible]·J.[illegible]·[illegible]·L.[illegible]·H.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

80[illegible]80[illegible]1979[illegible]

[illegible]M.E.[illegible]·L.[illegible]

[illegible]·K.[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]1983[illegible]1950[illegible]1966—1968[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1966—1976[illegible]1967—1969[illegible]

[illegible]1969—1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1968—1976[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]1963[illegible]14[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

1976[illegible]10[illegible]1987[illegible]1987[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

1976[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1977[illegible]1976[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1979[illegible]1979—1987[illegible]80[illegible]1987[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1977—1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1980[illegible]1977[illegible]1977[illegible]M.E.[illegible]

[illegible]1976[illegible]30[illegible]1980[illegible]1976[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]1980[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1949—1979[illegible]

□□□　□□□□□□□

□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□
□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□
□□□

1.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□
□□

2.□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□□□□□”□□□□1967□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

3.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

4.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□
·□□□□□□□□□□□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A.N.Schelochowzew□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□V.A.□□□□□
S.D.□□□□□V.F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1979□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□D.W.
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□
□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960—1980□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·H.□□□□□□□□

[illegible]·W.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·S.G.[illegible]·[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]·G.[illegible]1978[illegible]·G.[illegible]·C.[illegible]1978—1981[illegible]·S.[illegible]

[illegible]

1949[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]C.S.[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]50[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]60[illegible]·C.[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]W.E.[illegible]70[illegible]·L.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1950—1980[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1978[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1968—1981[illegible]·[illegible]·G.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1939[illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][[illegible]1974[illegible]][illegible]

[illegible]80[illegible]1982[illegible]

[illegible]1982[illegible][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1981[illegible]1949—1980[illegible]1981[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1979[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]1949[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1796—1889[illegible]1796—1895[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]H.Y.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]·[illegible]·T.[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1952[illegible]·[illegible]1949[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·L.[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]·S.[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]·[illegible]C.K.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1953[illegible]1958[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1957[illegible]1919—1972[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1963[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1950—1953[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]M.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1980[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1976[illegible]·J.[illegible]·[illegible]1956—1957[illegible]·[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·S.[illegible]·[illegible]·C.[illegible]·[illegible]·F.[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1974[illegible]

[illegible]1949—1974[illegible]1979[illegible]1919—1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1978—1979[illegible]

[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible]1981[illegible]1956[illegible]·[illegible]1949[illegible]·[illegible]1949[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1980[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·G.[illegible]1978[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1979[illegible]1979[illegible]·C.[illegible]1978—1981[illegible]1982[illegible]1979[illegible]·L.[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]·[illegible]D.W.[illegible]·[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]1949—1964[illegible]”[illegible]· S.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]　[illegible]1949—1982[illegible]

[illegible]1885[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]1885—1891[illegible]K.C.[illegible]R.J.[illegible]·M.[illegible]·H.D.[illegible]1949[illegible]· W.[illegible]W.G.[illegible]·W.[illegible]·H.[illegible]1949[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1964[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]1945[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1895—1945[illegible]·[illegible]·R.[illegible]1895—1945[illegible]14[illegible]1979[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·H.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1895—1945[illegible]

[illegible]636[illegible]1945—1979[illegible]1980[illegible]3[illegible]J.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1949[illegible]

[illegible]·A.[illegible]1950—1979[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]1949[illegible]1968[illegible]·S.[illegible]1955[illegible]1956[illegible]·[illegible]1969[illegible]·[illegible]1953—1956[illegible]1963[illegible]1956—1961[illegible]1965[illegible]·M.[illegible]1965[illegible]·[illegible]1965[illegible]·[illegible]1968[illegible]1945—1967[illegible]1967[illegible]1973[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·N.[illegible]1978[illegible]1973[illegible]1979[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]1950—1980[illegible]1981[illegible]

[illegible]1974[illegible]·H.[illegible]1980[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1969[illegible]·Y.[illegible]·J.[illegible]·N.[illegible]·P.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·S.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·L.[illegible]·H.[illegible]·K.[illegible]A.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·L.[illegible]·[illegible]·F.[illegible]J.H.[illegible]1954—1955[illegible]1958[illegible]

[illegible]·H.[illegible]·[illegible]·C.H.[illegible]·[illegible]·W.Y.[illegible]·Y.C.[illegible]T.H.[illegible]A.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·B.[illegible]·S.[illegible]·W.Y.[illegible]·J.[illegible]

[illegible]·H.[illegible]·[illegible]1971—1973[illegible]·J.[illegible]J.[illegible]·[illegible]·F.[illegible]·P.[illegible]1984[illegible]99[illegible]1984[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·L.[illegible]·[illegible]·L.[illegible]1970[illegible]·[illegible]·W.[illegible]·W.[illegible]· A.[illegible]·L.[illegible]·[illegible]·B.[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·E.[illegible]·A.[illegible]·H.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1911[illegible]1949[illegible]1981[illegible]

[illegible]1949—1974[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·S.M.[illegible]·A.[illegible]1960—1970[illegible]·L.[illegible]·[illegible]11[illegible]

□□□□

[1]Acheson□Dean.Present at the creation□my years in the State Department.New York□Norton□1987[1969].

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[2]Adie□W.A.C.“Chou En-lai on safari.”CQ□18□April-June 1964□□174—194.

W.A.C.□□□“□□□□□□□”

[3]Adie□W.A.C.“China and the war in Vietnam.”Mizan□8.6□November-December 1966□□233—241.

W.A.C.□□□“□□□□□□□□”

[4]Agence France Pressc.Press service.Paris.

□□□

[5]Ahern□Emily Martin□and Gates□Hill□eds.The anthropology of Taiwanese society.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1981.

□□□·□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[6]Ahn□Byung-joonC.hinese Politics and the Cultural Revolution□dynamics of PolicyProcesses.Seattle□Universlty of Washington Press□1976.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[7]Ahn□Byung-joon□“The Cultural Revolution and China's search for political order.”CQ□58□April-June 1974□□249—285.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[8]Ahn□Byung-joon.“The political economy of the People's Commune in China changes and continuities□”JAS□34.3□May 1975□□631—658.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[9]Ai Ch’ing.“Liao-chieh tso-chia □ tsun-chung tso-ehia”□Undertstand writers□respect writers□.CFJP□11 March 1942.

□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

[10]Albinski□Henry S.“Chinese and Soviet policies in the Vietnam crisis.”Australian Quarterly□40.1□March 1968□□65—74.

□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[11]Ambroz □ Oton.Realignment of World power □ the Russo—Chinese schism under the impact of Mao Tse-tung's last revoiution.2 vols.New York□Spelcer□1972.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[12]American Association for the Advancement of Science.See Gould □ Sidney H.American Political Science Review.Quarterly.Washington □ D.C. □ American Political Science Association□1906—.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[13]An-hui wen-hsueh □ Anhwei literature□.Monthly.Hofei□1979—.

□□□□□□

[14]An Tai-sung.The Sino-Soviet territorial dispute.Philadelphia□Westminster Press□1973.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[15]An Tai-Sung □ “The Sino-Soviet dispute and Vietnam.”Orbis□9.2□Summer 1965□□426—436.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[16]Ando Hikotar.Peking□Tokyo□Kodansha International□1986.

□□□□□□□□□□

[17]Ashbrook□Arthur G.□J r.“China□economic modernization and long-term performance”□in U.S.Congress[97th]□Joint Economic Committee□China under the Four Modernizations□1.99—118.

□□□·G.□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[18]Asia Quarterly□Journal from Europe.Quarterly.Bruxelles□Centre d’etude du Sud-Est asiatique et de 1’Extrême-Orient□Institut de Sociologie□Université libre de Bruxelles□1970—S.upersedes Revue du Sud-Est asiatigue et de l’Extreme Orient.

□□□□□□

[19]Asian Survey□a monthly review of contemporary Asian affairs.Monthly.

Berkeley□Institute of East Asian Studies□university of California Press□1916—.

□□□□□□

[20]Asian Wall Street Journal.Weekly.[Hong Kong]□Dow Jones□April 30□1979—.

□□□□□□□□□

[21]Aspaturian□Vernon D.“The USSR□the USA and China in the Seventies.”Survey□19.2□87□□Spring 1973□□103—122.

□□·D.□□□□□□□“70□□□□□□□□□□□”

[22]Atlas.See World Press Review.

[23]Atlas World Press Review.See World Press Review.

[24]Australian Journal of Chinese Affairs□The□Semi-annual.Canberra□Contemporary China Centre□Australian National University□1979—.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[25]Australian Quarterly.Quarterly.Sydney □ Australian Institute of Political Science□1929—.

□□□□□□□□

[26]Aviation Week□Space Technology.Weekly.New York□McGraw-Hill□1916—.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[27]Badgley□John H.“Burma and China□policy of a small neighbor”□in A.M.Halpern□ed.□Policies toward China□303—328.

□□·H.□□□□“□□□□□”

[28]Bady □ Paul.“Death and he novel □ on Lao She's‘suicide’”.Renditions□10□Autumn 1978□□5—14.

□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[29]Balassa □ Bela □ and Williamson □ JohnA.djusting to success □ balance of payments policies in the East Asian NICs.Washington □ D.C. □ Institute for International Economics□1987.

□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[30]Ballantine□Joseph W[illiam].Formosa□a Problem for United States foreign policy.Washington□D.C.□The Brookings Institution□1952.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[31]Banister □ Judith □ “Mortality □ fertilty □ and contraceptive use in Shanghai.”CQ□70□June 1977□□254—295.

□□□·□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[32]Barber□Noel.The fall of Shanghai.New York□Coward□McCann□Geoghegan□1979.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[33]Barclay □ George W.Colonial development and population in Taiwan□Port Washington.N.Y.□Kennikat Press□1972□Princeton□N.J.□Princeton University Press□1954.

□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[34]Barnds□William J.□ed.The two Koreas in East Asian affairs.New York□U-niversity Press□1976.

□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[35]Barnds □ William J. □ ed □ China and America □ the search for a new relationship.New York□New York University Press□1977.

□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[36]Barnes□A.C.See Kuo Mo-jo.

[37]Barnett □ A.Doak.China on the eve of Communist takeover.New York□Praeger□1963.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[38]Barnett□A.Doak.China Policy□old problems and new challenges.Washington □ D.C. □ The Brookings Institution □ 1977.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[39]Barnett□A.Doak.China and the major Powers in East Asia.Washington□D.C.□The Brookings Institution□1977.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[40]Barnett □ A.Doak.The FX decision □ “another crucial moment”in U.S.C-hina-Taiwan relations.Washington □ D.C. □ The Brookings Institution□1981.

□□□□□□□□□□

[41]Barnett □ A.Doak.China's economy in global perspective.Washington □ D.C. □ The Brookings Institution □

1981.

[illegible]

[42]Barnett□A.Doak.U.S.arms sales□the China-Taiwan tangle.Washington□D.C.□The Brookings Institution□1982.

[illegible]

[43]Barnett□A.Doak.The making of foreign policy in China—structure and process.Boulder□Colo□Westview Press□1985.

[illegible]

[44]Barnett□A.Doak□ed□Chinese Communist politics in action.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1969.

[illegible]

[45]Barnett□A□Doak□and Clough□Ralph N.□eds□Modernizing China□post-Mao reform and development.Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1986.

[illegible]·N.[illegible]

[46]Barnett□A.Doak□with Ezra Vogel.Cadres□bureaucracy□and political power in Communist China.New York□Columbia University Press□1967.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[47]Bastid□Marianne.“Levels of economic decision-making”□in Stuart R.Schram□ed.□Authority□participation and cultural change in China□159—197.

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[48]Bastid□Marianne□“Economic necessity and political ideals in educational reform during the Cultural Revolution.”CQ□42□April-June 1970□□16—45.

[illegible]·[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[49]Baum□Richard.Prelude to revolution□Mao□the Party□and the peasant qestion□1962—1966.New York□Columbia University Press□1975.

[illegible]·[illegible]1962—1966[illegible]

[50]Baum□Richard□ed.□China's four modernizations□the new technological revolution.Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1980.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[51]Baum□Richard.“The Cultural Revolution in the countryside□anatomy of a limited rebellion”□in Thomas W.Robinson□ed.□The Cultural Revolution in China□367—476.

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[52]Baum□Ricbard.“Elite behavior under conditions of stress□the lesson of the‘Tang-ch’üan p’ai’in the Cultural Revolution”□in Robert A.Scalapino□ed.□Elites in the People's Republic of China□540—574.

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[53]Baum□Richard□“China□year of the mangoes.”Asian Survey□9.1□January 1969□□1—17.

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[54]Baum□Richard□ed.□with Louise B.Bennet□China in ferment□perspectives on the Cultural Revolution.Englewood Cliffs.N.J.□Prentice-Hall□1971.

[illegible]·[illegible]·B.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[55]Baum□Richard□and Teiwes□Frederick C.Ssu-ch’ing□the Socialist Education Movement of 1962—1966.Berkeley□Center for Chinese Studies□University of California□1968.

[illegible]·[illegible]·C.[illegible]1962—1966[illegible]

[56]BBC.See British Broadcasting Corporation.

[57]Bedeski□Robert E.The fragile entente□the 1978 Japan-China peace treaty in a global context.Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1983.

□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□

[58]Bei Dao.See McDougall□Bonnie S.

[59]Beijing Review.See Peking Review.

□□□□□

[60]Bell□Carol.“Korea and the balance of power.”Political Quarterly□25.1□January-March and April-June□1976□.

□□□·□□□“□□□□□”

[61]Bennett□Gordon A.China's Eighth□Ninth□and Tenth Congresses□Constitutions□and Central Committees□an institutional overview and comparison.Occasional Paper□no.1.Austin□Center for Asian Studies□University of Texas.1978.

□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[62]Bennett□Gordon A□and Montaperto□Ronald N.Red Guard□the political biography of Dai Hsiao-ai.New York□Anchor Books□1972□Garden City□N.Y.□Doubleday□1971.

□□·A.□□□□□□·N.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[63]Berninghausen□John□and Huters□Ted□eds.Revolutionary literature in China□an anthology.White Plains□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1976.Originally published as two special issues of Bulletin of Concerned Asian Scholars□8.1 and 8.2□January-March and April-June□1976□.

□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[64]Bernstein□Richard.From the center of the earth□the search for the truth about China.Boston□Little□Brown□1982.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[65]Bernstein□Thomas P.Up to the mountains and down to the villages□the transfer of youth from urban to rural China.New Haven□Conn.□Yale University Press□1977.

□□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[66]Binder □ Leonard □ et al. □ contribs.Crises and sequences in political development.Studies in political development □ no.7.Princeton □ N.J. □ Princeton University Press□1971.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[67]Birch □ Cyril □ ed.Chinese communist literature.New York □ Praeger □ 1962.Published as special issue of CQ □ 13 □January-March 1963□.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[68]Birch □ Cyril.“Fiction of the Yenan period.”CQ □ 4 □October-December 1960□□1—11.

□□□·□□□“□□□□□□”

[69]Blecher□Marc J.□and White□GordonM.icro politics in contemporary China□a technical unit during and after the Cultural Revolution.White Plains□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1979.

□□·J.□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[70]Boardman□Robert.Britain and the People's Republic of China 1949—1974.New York□Macmillan□1976.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1974□□

[71]Bodde □ Derk.Peking diary □ a year of revolution.Greenwich □ Conn. □ Fawcett Publications □ 1967.New York□Henry Schuman□1950.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[72]Bonavia □ David.The Chinese □ a portrait.Harmondsworth□Penguin□1982□London□Allen Lane□1981.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[73]Bonavia□David.Verdict in Peking□the trial of the Gang of Four.New York□Putnam□London□Burnett Books□1984.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□

[74]Borisov□O.B.Vnutrenniaia i vneshniaia politika Kitaia v 70—e god y□Internal and external policies of China in the seventies□.Moscow□Politizdat□1982.

O.B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[75]Borisov□O.B.□and Koloskov□B.T.Sovetsko—Kitaiskie otnosheniia 1945—1970□Kratkii ocherk□Soviet-Chinese relations 1945—1970□a brief sketch□.Moscow□Mysl’□1972.

O.B.□□□□□B.T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945—1970□□

[76]Borisov□O.B.[Rakhmanin□Oleg B.]□and Koloskov□B.T.[Kulik□S].Ed.with an introductory essay by Vladimir Petrov.Soviet-Chinese relations□1945—1970.Bloomington□Indiana Uiversety Press□1975.

O.B.□□□□□B.T.□□□□□□□□□□□□1945—1970□□

[77]Borisov□O.B.□and Koloskov□B.T.Sino-Soviet relations 1945—1973□a brief history.Trans.from the Russian by Yuri Shirokov.Moscow□Progress□1975.

O.B.□□□□□B.T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945—1973□□

[78]BR.Beijing Review

□□□□□□

[79]Bradsher□Henry□“The Sovietization of Mongolia.Foreign Affairs□5.3□July 1972□□545—553.”

□□·□□□□□“□□□□□□”

[80]Breese□Gerald□ed.The city in newly developing countries□readings on urbanism and

urbanization.Englewood Cliffs□N.J.□Prentice-Hall□1969.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[81]Bridgham □ Philip.“Mao's Cultural Revolution□origin and development.”CQ□29□January-March 1967□□1—35.

□□□·□□□□□□“□□‘□□□□□’□□□□□”

[82]Bridgham □ Philip □ “Mao's Cultural Revolution □ the struggle to seize power.”CQ□34□April-June 1968□□6—37.

□□□·□□□□□□“□□‘□□□□□’□□□□”

[83]Bridgham □ Philip.“Mao's Cultural Revolution □ the struggle to consolidate power.”CQ □ 41 □ January-March 1970□□1—25.

□□□·□□□□□□“□□‘□□□□□’□□□□□□□□”

[84]Bridgham □ Philip.“The fall of Lin Piao.”CQ □ 55 □ July-September 1973□□427—429.

□□□·□□□□□□“□□□□□”

[85]British Broadcasting Corporation□Summary of world broadcast.Part 3.The Far East.Caversham Park □ Reading □ British Broadcasting Corporation□1966—C.ited as SWB.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[86]Brown□Jessiea□et al.Sino-Soviet conflict□a historical bibliography.ABC Clio Research Guides □ 13.Santa Barbara □ Calif□ABC-Clio Information Services□1985.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[87]Broyelle□Claudie□Broyelle□Jacques□and Tschirhart□Evelyne.China □ a second look.Trans.by Sarah Matthews.Brighton□Harvester Press□Atlantic Highlands N.J.□Humanities Press□1980.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[88]Brzezinski□Zbigniew.Power and principle.New York□Farrar□Straus□Giroux□1983.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[89]Bulletin of Concerned Asian Scholars.Quarterly.Boulder□Colo.□1969—.Continues CCAS Newsletter.

□□□□□□□

[90]Bulletin of the State Council of the Peopoe's Republic of China.See Chung hua jen-min kung-ho-Kno Kuo-wu-yuan Kung-pao.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[91]Bullock□Mary Brown.An American transplant□the Rockefeller Foundation and Peking Union Medical College.Berkeley□University of California Press□1980.

□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[92]Burki□Shahid Javed□A study of Chinese communes□1965.Cambridge□Mass.□East Asian Research Center□Harvard University□1969.

□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[93]Buriatsky□Fedor.Mao Tse-tung□an ideological and psychological portrait.Moscow□Progress□1980

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[94]Burns□John P.□and Rosen□Stanley□eds.Policy conflicts in post-Mao China□a documentary survey with analysis.Armonk□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1986.

□□·P.□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[95]Burton□Barry.“The Cultural Revolution's ultraleft conspiracy□the‘May 16 Group.’”Asian Survey□11.11□November 1971□□1029—1053.

□□·□□□“‘□□□□□’□□‘□’□□□‘□□□□□’”

[96]Butterfield□Fox.China□alive in the bitter sea.New York□Bantam Books□1983□New York□Times Book□1982.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[97]Byrd□William□et al.Recent Chinese economic reforms□studies of two industrial enterprises.World Bank Staff Working Papers□no.652.Washington□D.C.□World Bank□1984.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[98]Byrd□William□and Lin Qingsong□eds.China's rural industry□structure□development□and reform.New York□Oxford University Press□for the World Bank□1990.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[99]Byrd□William□and Tidrick□Gene.“Factor allocation in Chinese industry.”[Paper prepared for conference on Chinese enterprise management□Peking□August 1985.]

□□·□□□□□·□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

[100]Cail□Odile.Peking.New York□Mckay□1972.[Fodor's Peking□Eugene Fodor□ed.]

□□□·□□□□□□

[101]Cambridge History of China□The□CHOC□.Vol.1.The Ch’in and Han empires□221 B.C.-AD..220□ed.Denis Twitchett and Michael Loewe□1986□.Vol.3.Sui and T’ang China□589—906□Part Ⅰ.ed.Denis Twitchett□1979□.Vol.7.The Ming Dynasty.1368—1644□Part Ⅰ.ed.Frederick W.Mote and Denis Twitchett□1988□.Vol.10.Late Ch’ing 1800—1911□Part Ⅰ□ed.John K.Fairbank□1978□.Vol.11.Late Ch’ing 1800—1911□Part 2□ed.John K.Fairbank and Kwang-Ching Liu□1980□.Vol.12.Republican China 1912—1949□Part Ⅰ□ed.John K.Fairbank□1983□.Vol.13 Republica China 1912-1949□Part 2□ed.John K.Fairbank and Albert Feuerwerker

（1986）.Vol.14.The People's Republic，Part 1：the emergence of revolutionary China，ed.Roderik MacFarquhar and John K.Fairbank（1987）.Cambridge：Cambridge University Press.

[illegible]1[illegible]221[illegible]220[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]589—906[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]1368—1644[illegible]·W.[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]1800—1911[illegible]11[illegible]1800—1911[illegible]12[illegible]1912—1949[illegible]13[illegible]1912—1949[illegible]14[illegible]J.R.[illegible]

[102]Cameron，James.Mandarin red：a journey behind the“Bamboo Curtain”.London：Michael Joseph，1955.

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[103]Cameron，Nigel，and Brake，Brian.Peking：a tale of three cities.Foreword by L.Carrington Goodrich.New York：Harper＆Row，1965.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[104]Camilleri，Joseph.Chinese foreign policy：the Maoist era and its aftermath.Seattle：University of Washington Press，1980.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[105]CAR.China Area Report.See JPRS，China Area Report（CAR）.

[illegible]

[106]Carrère d’Encausse，Helène，and Schram，Stuart R.，comps.Marxism and Asia：an introduction with readings.London：Allen Lane，Penguin Press，1969.

[illegible]·[illegible]S.[illegible]

[107]Catalogue of Red Guard publications held by URI.See Union Research Institute.

[illegible]

[108]CB.See U.S.Consulate General.Hong Kong.Current Background.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[109]CCP.Chinese Communist Party.Chung-kuo kung-ch’an-tang.

□□□□□

[110]CCP CC Documentary Research Office.Chung-kung chung-yang wen-hsien yen-chiu-shih.

□□□□□□□□□

[111]CCP documents of the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution□1966—1967.See Union Research Institute.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966—1967□□

[112]CCP Research Newsletter.3/yr.Colorado Springs □ Colo.□Chinese Communism Research Group□1988—.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[113]CDSP.The Current Digest of the Soviet Press.

□□□□□□□□□□

[114]Central China Normal University Journal.See Hua-chung shih-fan tahsueb hsueh-pao.

□□□□□□□□□□

[115]Central Intelligence Agency.See United States □ Central Intelligence Agency.

□□□□□

[116]CFJP.Chieh-fang jih-pao.

□□□□□□

[117]Chan□Anita.Children of Mao□a study of politically active Chinese youths.London□Macmillan□Seattle□University of Washington Press □ 1985 □ With subtitle Personality

development and political activism in the Red Guard generation.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□

[118]Chan□Anita.“Images of China's social structure□the changing perspectives of Canton students.”World Politics□34.3□April 1982□□295—323.

□□□·□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[119]Chan□Anita□Madsen□Richard□and Unger□Jonathan.Chen Village□the recent history of a peasant community in Mao's China.Berkeley□University of California Press□1984.

□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[120]Chan□Anita□Rosen□Stanley□and Unger□Jonathan□eds.On socialist democracy and the Chinese legal system□the Li Yizhe debates.Armonk□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1985.

□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[121]Chan□Anita□Rosen□Stanley□and Unger□Jonathan.“Students and class warfare□the social roots of the Red Guard conflict in Guangzhou.”CQ□83□September 1980□□397—446.

□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[122]Chan Kam Wing and Xu Xueqiang.“Urban population growth and urbanization in China since 1949□reconstructing a baseline.”CQ□104□December 1985□□583—613.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[123]Chanda□Nayan.Brother enemy□the war after the war.New York□Harcourt Brace Jovanovich□1986.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[124]Chang Ch’un-ch’iao.“P’o-ch’au tzu-ch’an-chieh-chi ti fac-h’uan ssu-hsiang” □ Eliminate the ideology of bourgeois□right□.JMJP□13 October 1958.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”

[125]Chang Ch’un-ch’iao.“On exercising all-round dictatorship over the bourgeoisie”□in Raymond Lotta□ed.□And Mao makes 5□209—220.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”

[126]Chang Chung et al.Tang-tai wen-hsueh kai-kuan □ Survey of contemporary literature □ .Peking □ Peking University Press□1980.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[127]Chang Chung-li.The Chinese gentry □ studies on their role in nineteenth-century Chinese Society.Intro.by Franz Michael.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1955.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[128]Chang Ming-yang.“An analysis of Lin Piao and the‘Gang of Four's’ultraleft foreign policy line.”Fu-tan hsueh-pao□Fudan journal□□2□March 1980□□in JPRS 76141 China RePort□103□30 July 1980□□40—51.

□□□□“□□□‘□□□’□‘□’□□□□□□”

[129]Chang Pao-minB.eijing □ Hanoi □ and the Overseas Chinese.Berkeley□Institute of East Asian Studies□University of California□1982.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[130]Chang Pao-min.Kampuchea between China and Vietnam.Singapore□Singapore University Press□1985.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[131]Chang □ Parris H.Radicals and radical ideology in China's Cultural Revolution.New York□Research Institute on

Communist Affairs□School of Inter national Affairs□Columbia University□1973.

□□□·□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

[132]Chang □ Parris H.Power and Policy in China.University Park□Pennsylvania State University Press□1975□revised and enlarged ed.□1978.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[133]Chang□Parris H.“Provincial Party leaders'strategies for survival during the Cultural Revolution” □ in Robert A.Scalapino□ed.□Elites in the People's Republic of China□501—539.

□□□·□□“□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□’□□□□□□”

[134]Chang Tse-hou and Ch’en Yü-kuang.“The relationship between population structure and economic development.”Chung-kuo she-hui k’o-hsueh□4□1981□□29—46.

□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[135][Chang Wen-t’ien].Chang Wen-t’ien hsuan-chi□Selected works of Chang Wen-t’ien□.Peking□Jen-min□1985.

□□□□□□□

[136]Chang Wen-t’ien.“Lu-shan hui-i shang ti fa-yen”□Intervention at Lu—shan□□in Chang Wen-t’ien hsuan-chi□480-506.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□”

[137]Chang Yü-feng.“Anecdotes of Mao Zedong and Zhou Enlai in their later years.”kuang-ming jih-pao □ 26 December 1988—6 January 1989□trans.in FBIS DailyReport□China□27 January 1989□16—19 and 31 January 1989□30—37.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[138]Chang Yun-sheng.Mao-chia-wan chi-shih□Lin Piao mi-shu hui-i-Lu□An on-the-spot report on Mao-chia-wan□the memoirs of Lin Piao's secretary□.Peking□Ch’un-ch’iu□1988.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[139]Ch’ang-chiang Wen-i □ Yangtze literature and art□.Monthly.Wuhan□1978—.

□□□□□□

[140]Chao-chia-pang ti pien-ch’ien□The transformation of Chao-chia-pang□.Editorial.Group.Shanghai□Shanghai Jen-min□1976.

□□□□□□□□

[141]Chao Shu-li.Li yu-ts’ai pan-hua□The ballads of Li Yu-ts’ai□.Peking□Chung-kuo jen-min wen-i ts’ung-shu□1949.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[142]Chao Ts’ung.Chung-kuo ta-lu ti hsi-chü kai-ko□The reform of drama in mainland China□.Hong Kong□Chinese University Press□1969.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[143]Chao Ts’ung.“1958 nien-ti Chung-Kung wen-i”□Chinese communist literature and art□1958□.Tsu-kuo chou-k’an□26.9—10□June1959□□43—46.

□□□“1958□□□□□”

[144]Chao Tzu-yang[Zhao Ziyang]□“Advance along the road of socialism with Chinese characteristics-report delivered at the 13th National Congress of the Communist Party of China on October 25□1987”□Beijing Review□30.45□9-15 November 1987□□I-XXⅦ.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—1—987□10□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[145]Che-hsueh yen-chiu □ Philosophical research□.Peking□1956—.

□□□□□

[146]Cheek□Timothy.See MacFarguhar□Roderick.

[147]Chen□C.S.□ed.Rural people's communes in Lien—chiang□documents concerning communes in Lien-chiang county□Fukien province□1962-1963□Trans.Charles Price Ridley.Stanford□Calif.□Hoover Institution Press□1969.

C.S.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[148]Chen Cheng[Ch’en Ch’eng]Land reform in Taiwan.Taipei□China Publishing Co.□1961.

□□□□□□□□□□

[149]Chen□Ching-chih.“Police and community control systems in the empire”□in Ramon H.Myers and Mark R.Peattie□eds.□The Japanese colonial empire□213—239.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[150]Chen□Edward I-te.“The attempt to integrate the empire□legal perspectives”□in Ramon H.Myers and Mark R.Peattie□eds.□The Japanese colonial empire□270—274.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[151]Chen□Jack.A year in Upper Felicity□life in a Chinese village during the Cultural Revolution.New York□Macmillan□London□Coullier Macmillan□1973.

□□·□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□

[152]Chen Jo-hsi.See also Chen Ruoxi.

[153]Chen Jo-hsi.The execution of Mayor Yin and other stories from the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution.Trans.Nancy Ing and Howard Goldblatt.Bloomington□Indiana University Press□1978.

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[154]Chen□King C.□ed.China and the three worlds-a foreign policy reader.White Plains□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1974.

[illegible]

[155]Chen□King C.China's war with Vietnam□1979□issues□decisions□and implications.Stanford□Calif.□Hoover Institution Press□1987.

[illegible]1979[illegible]

[156]Chen□King C.“Hanoi vs.Peking□policies and relations—a survey.”Asian Survey□12.9□September 1972□□807—817.

[illegible]

[157]Chen Ruoxi.“Democracy Wall and the unofficial journals.”Studies in Chinese terminology□no.20.Berkeley□Calif.□Center For Chinese Studies□Institute of East Asian Studies□University of California□1982.

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[158]Chen□S.H.“Metaphor and the conscious in Chinese poetry”□in Cyril Birch□ed.□Chinese communist Literature□39—59.

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[159]Chen□Theodore Hsi-en.The Maoist educational revolution.New York□Praeger□1947.

[illegible]

[160]Chen□Theodore Hsi-en□Chinese education since 1949□academic and revolutionary models□New York□Pergamon Press□1981.

[illegible]1949[illegible]

[161]Chen Yun.See Ch’en Yun

[162]Ch’en，Jerome，Mao Tse-tung and the Chinese revolution.London，Oxford University Press，1965.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[163]Ch’en，Jerome，ed.Mao.Englewood Cliffs，N，J.，Prentice-Hall，1969.

□□□□□□□□□

[164]Ch’en，Jerome，ed.Mao papers，anthology and bibliography，London and New York，Oxford University Press，1970.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[165]Ch’en Pei-ouJ.en-min hsueh-hsi tz’u-tien，People's study dictionary，2nd ed.，Shanghai，Kuang-i shu-chü，1953.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[166]Ch’en Tsai-tao，“Wu-han‘ch’i-erh-ling shih-chien'shih-mo”，The begining and end of the“July 20th incident”in Wuhan，.Ko-ming-shih tzu-Liao，2，September 1981□□7—45.

□□□□“□□‘□·□○□□’□□”

[167]Ch’en Yue-fang，Chang Pai-chuan，and Yu Tuan-k’ang.“A survey of primary school student aspirations and learning interests.”Trans.in Cinese Sociology and Anthropolgy，16.1—2，Fall—Winter 1983—1984□□145—158.

□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[168][Ch’en Yun]Ch’en Yunw en-hsuan，1956—1985，□Selected works of Ch’en Yun□.Peking，Jen-min，1986.

□□□□□

[169]Chen Yun[Ch’en Yun].Speech，in Eighth National Congress of the Communist Party of China，2.157—176.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[170]Chen Yun[Ch’en Yun].“Planning and the market.”Beijing Review□29.29□21 July 1986□□14—15.

□□□“□□□□□□”

[171]Chen ry □ Hollis □ and Syrquin □ Moises □ with the assistance of Hazel Elkington.Patternso f development□1950—1970.London□Oxford University Press□for the World Bank□1975.

□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1950—1970□□

[172]Cheng □ J.Chester □ ed. □ with the collaboration of ch’ing-Lien Han et al.The politics of the Chinese Red Army□a translation of the Bulletin of Activities of the People's Liberation Army.Stanford □ Calif. □ Hoover Institution Press □ 1966.

J.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[173]Cheng-ming □ Contention □ .Monthly.Hong Kong □ 1977—.

□□□□

[174]Cheng□NienL.ife and death in Shanghai.New York□Grove Press□1987□London□Grafton Books□1986.

□□□□□□□□□□

[175]Cheng Te-jung et al.□eds.Hsin chung-kuo chi-shih□1949—1989□Records of the new China□.Changchun□Tung-pei shih-fan ta-hsueh□1986.

□□□□□□□

[176]Ch’eng shih chien-she □ Urban construction□.Bimonthly.Peking□1980—.

□□□□□□

[177]Cheo Ying □ Esther.Black country girl in red China.London□Hutchinson□1980.

□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[178]Chi Hsin.The case of th Gang of Four.Hong Kong□Cosmos Books□1977.

□□□□“□□□”□□□

[179]Ch’i Pang-Yuan et al.□eds.and comps.An anthology of contemporary Chinese Literature□Taiwan□1949—1974.2 vols.Taipei □ National Institute for compilation and Translation□1975.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1974□□

[180]Ch’i Pang-yuan et al.□eds.Chung-kuo hsien-tai wen-hsueh-chi□Anthology of contemporary Chinese literature□.2 vols.Taipei□Shu-p’ing shumu□1976.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[181]Ch’i Pang-yuan et al. □ eds.An anthology of contemporary Chinese literature□Taiwan□1949—1974.Vol.1□Poems and essays.Vol.2□short stories.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1977.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1974□□1□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□

[182]Ch’is-hih nien-tai □ The seventies □ .Monthly.Hong Kong □ 1970—1983.From 1984 □ title changed to chiu-shih nien-tai□The nineties□.

□□□□□□□□1984□□□□□□□□□□

[183]Chiag ch’ing.“On the revolution in Peking opera□speech made in July 1964 at a forum of theatrical workers participating in the Festival of Peking Operas on Contemporary Themes.”Chinese Literature □ 8 □ August 1967□□118—124.

□□□“□□□□□”

[184]Chiang Yi-shan.“Military affairs of communist China□1968.”Tsu-kuo□59□February 1960□□20—36.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□1968□”

[185]Chiao-hsueh ts’an-k’ao□ch’üan-kuo tang-hsiao hsi-t’ung Chung-kung tangshih hsueh-shu t’ao-lun-hui□shang□hsia□Reference for teaching and study□national party school system's academic conference on CCP history□vols.1 and 2□.Anhwei□December 1980.Cited as Chiao-hsueh ts’an-k’ao□hsia.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[186]Chiao-hsueh t’ung-hsun□Teaching bulletin□.Various sources and editions.

□□□□□□

[187]Chiao-hsueh Yü yen-chiu □ Teaching and research□.Monthly.Peking□1953—.

□□□□□□□

[188]Chiao-shih pao□Teachers’news□.Formerly shan-hsi chino-yü pao□Shensi education news□.Weekly.Sian□1984—.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[189]Chiao-yü ko-ming □ Education revoiution□.Monthly.Canton□Kwangtung Normal College□1972—1976.

□□□□□□

[190]Chiao-yü li-lun yü shih-chien□Education theory and practice□.Bimonthly.Taiyuan□1981.

□□□□□□□□□

[191]Chiao-yü shih-chien □ Education practice□.Monthly.Shanghai□1975—1976.

□□□□□□

[192]Chiao-yü wen-chai □ Education extracts□.Fortnightly.Peking□1984—.

□□□□□□

[193]Chiao-yü yen-chiu □ Education research□.Monthly.Peking□1979—.

□□□□□□

[194]Chiao-yü yü chih-yeh □ Education and occupation□.Bimonthly.Peking□1917—1949□1985—.

□□□□□□□

[195]Ch’iao Huan-t’ien[Qiao Huantian].“A discussion of Li Hung-chang's Westernization activities.”JMJP□30 March 1981□in FBIS Dally Report□China□3 April 1981□K8—12.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[196]Ch’iao Huant-’ien.“The diplomatic activlties of the Westernization propo—nents should not be cut off from the Westernization movement.”JMJP□7 May 1981□in FBIS Daily Report□China□.15 May 1981□K4—7.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[197]Chieh-fang-chün Pao□Liberation daily□.1956—.

□□□□□□

[198]Chien-fang jih-pao□Liberation daily□.Yenan1.949-1946.Shanghai.1949—C.ited as CFJP.

□□□□□□

[199]Chien-chu hsueh—pao □ Architectural journal□.Monthly.Peking□1954—.

□□□□□□

[200]Chien-kuo i-la i…See Mao Tse-tung.

[201]Chien Yu-shen.China's fading revolution □ array dissent and military divi sions□1967—1968.Hong Kong□Centre of Contemporary Chinese Studies□1969.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967—1968□□

[202]Chien-ko wan-ch’ü hsien-kei tang□A myriad of songs and poems devoted to the Party□.Shanghai□Jen-min□1971.

□□□□□□□□□□

[203]Chih-shih-fen-tzu□The Chinese intellectual□.New York□1984—1988□1989—.

□□□□□□□

[204]Chin Chin-pai.“P’i-K’ung yü lu-hsien tou-cheng”□Criticism of Confu cius and two-line struggle□.HC□7□1974□□23-34.Trans.in PR□32□1974□□6□10□12□and 33□1974□□8—12.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□”

[205]Chin Ching-mai.Ou-yang Hai chih ko□The Song of Ouyang Hai□.Peking□Chieh-fang-chün wen-i-she□1965.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[206]Chin Ch’un-ming□“Wen-hua to-ko-ming”Lun-hsi□An analysis of the“Great Cultural Revolution”□.Shanghai□Jen-min□1985.

□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□

[207]Chin Chu’n-ming□“‘Wen-hua ta-ko-ming’ti shih-nien”□The decade of the“Great Cultural Revolution”□□in Chung-kung tang-shih yen-chin-hui□ed.□Hsueh-hsi li-shih chueh-i chuan-chi□144—169.

□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□

[208]Chin□Steve S.K.The thought of Mao Tse-tung□forma nd content.Hong Kong□Centre of Chinese Studies□University of Hong Kong□1979.[Preface to Chinese edition dated 1976.]

□□□·S.K.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[209]China□CAR□.See JPRS.

[210]China briefing.Annual□New York□China Council of the Asia Society□1980—.

□□□□□□

[211]China Business Review□The.Bimonthly□Washington□D.C.□National Council on U.S.-China Trade[name changed to U.S-china Business Council]□1974—.

□□□□□□□□

[212]China children's News.See Chung-kuo shao-nien pao.

□□□□□□□

[213]China Daily□Peking□1981—.[Printed and distributed in Peking□Hong Kong□New York□et al.]

□□□□□□

[214]China Education News.See Chung-kuo chiao-yü pao.

□□□□□□□

[215]China Mainland Review□TheQ.uarterly.Hong Kong□Institute of Modern Asian Studies□University of Hong Kong□1965—1967.

□□□□□□□□

[216]China News Analysis.Fortnightly.Hong Kong□1953—1982□1984—.[1953—1982 published by Fr.Ladany.]

□□□□□□□□

[217]China News Summary.Hong Kong□British Regional Information Office.

□□□□□□□□

[218]China Newsletter.Bimonthly□Tokyo□Japan External Trade Organization□JETRO□□1975—.

□□□□□□

[219]China Quarterly□The.Quarertly.London□Congress for Cultural Freedom□Paris□□1960—1968□Contemporary China Institute□School of Oriental and African Studies□1968—.

□□□□□□

[220]China / Red Flag□CRF□.See JPRS.

□□□□

[221]China Report.Quarterly since 1986□formerly bimonthly□.□Centre for the Study of Developing Societies□India□.Newbury Park□Calif.□Sage□1964—.

□□□□□□

[222]China□socialist economic development.See World Bank.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[223]China/State Counil Bulletin□CSB□.Cited as CSB.See JPRS.

□□□/□□□□□□

[224]China Statistical Information and Consultancy Service Center.Statistical yearbook of China.Annual.

□□□□□□□□

[225]China Topics.Hong Kong□British Regional Information Office□1964—.[London□np..□“Y.B”[T.B.]□1961—Irregular].

□□□□□□

[226]China Yearbook.Annual.1957—1979.compiled by the China Yearbook Edi-torial Board.Taipei□China Publishing

Company.Continues China Handbook 1937—1945.New York□Macmillan.continued by Republic of China 1983—.

□□□□□□

[227]China Youth News.See Chung-kuo ch’ing-nien pao.

□□□□□□□

[228]Chinese Agricultural Yearbook.See Chung-kuo nung-yeh nien-chien...

□□□□□□□□

[229]Chinese Agricultural Yearbook Compilation Commission.See Chung-kuo nung-yeh nien-chien.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[230]Chinese Communist Affairs □ a quarterly review.Quarterly.Taipei□Institute of Political Research□1964—1969.

□□□□□□□□□□

[231]Chinese Communist internal politics and foreign policy □ reviewso n.Reference materials concerning education.Taipei□Institute of International Relations□1974.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[232]Chinese Economic Studies □ Armonk □ N □ Y. □ M.E.Shape Quarterly□1967—.

□□□□□□□□

[233]Chinese Economic.System Reform Research Institute.See Reynolds□Bruce□ed.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[234]Chinese economic yearbook.See Chung-kuo ching-chi nien-chien.

□□□□□□□□

[235]Chinese Education □ a journal of translations.Quarterly Armonk □ N.Y. □ M.E.Sharpe □ 1968—.[Before 1977 published by IASP.]

□□□□□□□□

[236]Chinese Higher Education □ See Chung-kuo kao-teng chiao-yü.

□□□□□□□□

[237]Chinese Law and Government □ a journal of translations.Quarterly Ar- monk □ N.Y. □ M.E.Sharpe □ Cited as CLG.1968—.

□□□□□□□□□□

[238]Chinese Literature.Monthly.Peking□FLP□1951—.

□□□□□□

[239]Chinese Sociology and Anthropology □ a journal of translations.Quarterly.Armonk□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1968—.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[240]Chinese statistical yearbook.See Chung-kuo t’ung-chi nien-chien□Cited as TCNC.

□□□□□□□□

[241]Chinese Studies in History □ a journal of translations.Quarterly.Armonk □ N.Y. □ M.E.Sharpe □ 1967—.[Formerly Chinese studies in history and philosophy.]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[242]Ching-chi kuan-li □ Economic management□.Monthly.Peking□1979—.

□□□□□□

[243]“Ching-chung ch’iao-hsiang hao” □ An alarm has been sounded□.Observer.JMJP□15 January 1980□6.

“□□□□□”

[244]Chinnery□John□“Lu Xun and contemporary Chinese literature.”CQ□91□September 1982□□411—423.

□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

[245]Chiu□Hungdah□ed.□China and the question of Taiwan□documents and analysis.New York□Praeger□1973.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[246]Chiu□Hungdah□ed.□China and the Taiwan issue.New York□Praeger□1979.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[247]Chiu□Hungdah□ed.□with Leng□Shao-chuan.China□seventy years after the 1911 Hsin-Hai Revolution.Charlottesville□University Press of Virginia□1984.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□□□□□□70□□

[248]Chiu-shih nien-tai.See Ch’i-shih nien-tai.

□□□□□□

[249]Ch’iu Chih-cho.“Teng Hsiao-p’ing tsai 1969—1972”□Teng Hsiao-p’ing in 1969—1972□.Hsin-hua wen-chaff□4□April 1988□□133—155.

□□□□“□□□□1969—1972□”

[250]CHOC.Cambridge history of China□The.

□□□□□□□

[251]Chou En-lai hsuanc-hi□hsia□The selected works of Chou En-lai□2□.Peking□Jen-min□1984.

□□□□□□□□□□

[252]Chou En-lai shu-hsin hsuan-chi□Chou En-lai's selected letters□.Peking□Chung-yang wen-hsien□1988.

□□□□□□□□□

[253]Chou En-lai.See Chou tsung-li…

[254][Chou En-lai].“Chinese government and people strongly condemn Soviet revisionist clique's armed occupation of Czechoslovakia.”PR□supplement to 34□23 August 1968.□Ⅲ—Ⅳ.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[255]Chou En-lai.“Report to the Tenth National Congress of the Communist Party of China□delivered 24 August 1973□.PR□35 and 36□7 September 1973□□17—25.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[256]Chou En-lai.“Internal report to the Party on the international situation□”in King C.Chen□ed.□China and the three worlds□137—138.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[257]Chou Ern-fu.Hsin-ti ch’i-tien□A new start□.Peking□Ch’ün-i 1949.

□□□□□□□□□

[258]Chou□Eric.A man must choose□New York□Knopf□1963.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□

[259]Chou Ming□ed.Li-shin tsai che-li ch’en-ssu□1966-1976 nien chi-shih□History is reflected here□a record of the year 1966—1976□.vols.1-3□Peking.Hua-hsia□1986□vols.4—6□T’ai-yuan□Pei-yueh□1989.

□□□□□□□□□□□1966—1976□□□□

[260]Chou Shu-lien□and Lin Shen-mu.“T’an-t’an chu-chai wen-t’i”□Chatting on the housing problem□.JMJP□5 August 1980□5.

□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”

[261]Chou tsung-li sheng-p’ing ta-shih-chi□Major events in the life of Premier Chou□.Chengtu□Szechwan Jen-min□1986.

□□□□□□□□

[262]Chou Yang.Piao-hsien hsin-ti chun-Chung ti shih-tai□Expressing the new age of the masses□.Peking□Hsin-kua shu-tien□1949.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[263]Chou Yang.The path of socialist literature and art in China.Peking□FLP□1960.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[264]Chou Yang.“Hsin ti jen-min ti wen-i”□The people's new literature and art□□in Chung-hua ch’uan-kuo wen-hsueh i-shu kung-tso che tai-piao tahui chi-nien wen-chi□69-99.

□□□“□□□□□”

[265]Chou Yang.“Wen-i chan-hsien ti i-ch’ang ta pien-Lun”□A great debate on the literary front□.Wen-ipao□5□1958□□2—14.

□□□“□□□□□□□□”

[266]Chou Yang.“Wo kuo she-hui chu-i wen-hsueh i-shu ti tao-lu”Wen-i pao□13—14□1960□□15—37.Trans.as Chou Yang□The path of socialist literature…

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”

[267]Chou Yang.“The fighting task confronting workers in philosophy and the social sciences”□□Speech at the fourth enlarged session of the Committee of the Department of Philosophy and Social Sciece of the Chinese Academy of Sciences held 26 October 1963□.PR□I□3 January 1964□□10—27.

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[268]Chou Yang.“Chi wang k’ai lai□fan-jung she-hui chu-i hsin shih-ch’i ti weni”□Inherit the past and usher in the future prosperity of the literature and art of the new socialist age□.Wen-ipao□11-12□1979□□8—26.

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[269]Chou Yang.“Yeh t’an-t’an tang ho wen-i ti kuanh-si”□Speaking again of the relation between the Party and literature and the arts□.HC□11□1979□□26—29.

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[270][Chou Yang].“Zhou Yang on reality in literature and other questions”□[Interview with Zhou Yang.]Chinese Literature□1980□1□January□□92—96.

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[271]Chou Yang.“Kuan-yu Ma-k’o-ssu-chu-i ti chi-ko li-lun wen-t’i ti t’an-t’ao”□An exploration of some theoretical questions of Marxism□.JMJP□16 March 1983.

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[272]Choudhury□G[olam]W.China in world affairs□the foreign policy of the PRC since 1970.Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1982.

G.W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[273]Christman□Henry M.See Lenin□Vladimir Il’ich.

[274]Chu Ch’eng-chia□ed.Chung-kung tang-shih yen-chiu lun-wen hsuan□hsia□Selection of research papers on the history of the CCP□vol.3□Chang-sha□Hunan Jen-min□1984.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[275]Chu Chung-li.Nü-huang meng□Chiang Ch’ing wai-chuan□Empress dream□an unofficial biography of Chiang Ch’ing□.Peking□Tung-fang□1988.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[276]Chu-shih-pen.See Kuan-yu chien-kuo-i lai…

[277]Chu-pen□Plays□.Monthly.Peking□1952—.

□□□□

[278]Ch’ü Po.Lin hai hsueh yuan□Tracks in the snowy forest□.Peking□Tso-chia□1957.

□□□□□□□□□

[279]Ch’üan-kao Mao Tse-tung che-hsueh ssu-hsiang t’ao-lun hui lun-wen hsuan□Selected essays from the national conference to discuss Mao Tse-tung's philosophical thought□.Nanning□Kwangsi Jen-min□1982.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[280]Ch’üan-kou pao-k’an so-yin□Index to newspapers and periodicals published in China□.Monthly Shanghai□Shanghai Municipal Library□1973—.

□□□□□□□□

[281]Ch’üan-kuo tang-shih tzu-liao…See Tang-ship hui-yi pao-kao-chi.

□□□□□□□□

[282]Ch’un wen-hsueh□Pure literature□.Monthly.Taipei□1967—.

□□□□□

[283]Chung□Chin O.P’ongyang between Peking and Moscow□North Korea's involvement in the Sino-Soviet dispute□1958—1975.University□University of Alabama Press□1978.

□□□□□.O□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958—1975□□

[284]Chung-hua ch’üan-kuo wen-hsueh i-shu kung-tso-che tai-piao ta-hui chi-men wen-chi□Documents

commemorating China's national congress of literature and art workers□.Peking□Hsin-hua shu-tien□1950.

[illegible]

[285]Chung-hua jen-min kung-ho-kuo chiao-yü ta-shih-chi □ 1949—1982 □ Education chronology of the People's Republic of China□1949—1982□.Peking□Chiao-yük’o-hsueh□1983.

[illegible]1949—1982[illegible]

[286]Chung-hua jen-min kung-ho-kuo ching-chi ho she-hui fa-chan ti-ch’i ko wunien chi-hua□1986—1990□The 7th Five-Year Plan for the economic and social development of the People's Republic of China□1986—1990□.Peking□Jen-min□1986.

[illegible]

[287]Chung-hua jen-min kung-ho-kuo kuo-wu-yuan kung-pao □ Bulletin of the State Council of the People's Republic of China□.Peking□State Council.

[illegible]

[288]Chung-hua jen-min kung-ho-kuo ti-wu-chieh ch’üan-kuo jen-min tai-piao ta-hui tt-san-tz’u hui-iwen-chien □ Documents of the third session of the 5th NPC of the PRC□.Peking□Jen-min□1980.

[illegible]

[289]Chung-So Yongu □ Sino-Soviet Affairs □ .Quarterly □ Seoul□Institute for Sino-Soviet studies□Hanyang University□1980—.

[illegible]

[290]Chung-hua jen-min kung-ho-kuo tsui-kao jen-min fa-yuan t’e-pieh fat’ing shen-p’an Lin Piao □ Chiang Ch’ing fan-kom-ing ch’i-t’uan an chufan chi-shih □ A record of the trial by the Special Tribunal of the PRC's Supreme People's

Court of the principal criminals of the Lin Piao and Chiang Ch’ing counterrevolutionary cliques□.Tsui-kao jenm-in fa yuanyen-chiushih□Research Office□Supreme People's Court□ed.Peking□Fa-Lü□1982.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[291]Chung K’an.K’ang Sheng p’ing-chuan□A critical biography of K’ang Sheng□.Peking□Hung-ch’i□1982.

□□□□□□□□□

[292]Chung-kung chung-yang tang-hsiao nien-chien□1984□CCP Central Party School Yearbook□1984□.Peking□Chung-kung chung-yang tanghsiao□1985.

□□□□□□□□□□1984□□

[293]Chung—kung shih-yi-chieh san-chung ch’üan-hui yi-lai chung-yang shouyao chiang-hua chi wen-chien hsuan-pien□Compilation of major central speeches and documents since the Third Plenum of the Eleventh Central Committee□.2 vols.Taipei□Chung-kung yen-chiu tsa-chih-she□1983.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[294]Chung kung tang-shih ta-shih nien-piao□A chronological table of major events in the history of the Chinese Communist Party□.Chung-kung chungyang tang-shih yen-chiu-shih□ed.Peking□Jen-min□1987.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[295]Chung-kung tang-ship yen-chiu□Research into the history of the CCP□.Bimonthly.Peking□Chung-kung chung-yang tang-hsiap□1988—R.eplaced Tangshih yen-chiu.

□□□□□□□□

[296]Chung-kung tang-shih yen-chiu-hui□Research Society on the History of the Chinese Communist Party□□ed.Hsueh-hsi li-shih chueh-i chuan-chi□Special publication

on studying the resolution on history□.Peking□Chung-kung chung-yang tang-hsiao□1982.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[297]Chung-kung yen-chiu □ Studies on Chinese communism□.Monthly.Taipei□1967—C.ited as CKYC.

□□□□□□

[298]Chung-kou chiao-yü nien-chien□1949—1981□China education yearbook□1949—1981□.Peking□Chung-kou ta-pai-k’o ch’üan-shu□1984.

□□□□□□□□1949—1981□□

[299]Chungk-ou Chiao-yü pao □ China education news□.3/yr.Peking□1983—.

□□□□□□□

[300]Chung-kou ching-chi nien-chien □ Almanac of China's economy□.Annual.Hong Kong□Hsien-tai wen-hua ch’i yeh kung-szu□1981—.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[301]Chung-kou ching-chi nien-chien □ Almanac of China's economy□.Peking□Chung-kuo ching-chi nien-chien yu-hsien kung-szu□1983—.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[302]Chung-kuo ch’ing-nien □ China youth□.Monthly.Peking□1949—1966□1978—.

□□□□□□

[303]Chung-kuo ch’ing-nien pao □ China youth news□.Peking□1951—.

□□□□□□□

[304]Chung-kuo jen-k’ou nien-chien□Chinese population yearbook □ .Annual.Population Research Center of the

Chinese Academy of Social Sciences□1985—.

□□□□□□□□

[305]Chung-kuo jen-min chien-fang-chün chiang-shuai ming-lu□The names and records of marshals and generals of the Chinese People's Liberation Army□.Hsing-huo liao-yuan pien-chi-pu□A single spark can start a prairie fire editorial department□.Peking□Chien-fang-chün□vol□1□1986□vol.2□1987□vol.3□1987.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[306]Chung-kuo kao-teng chiao-yü□Chinese higher education□.Formerly Kao-chiao chan-hsien□Higher education battlefront□.Monthly.Peking□1965—.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[307]Chung-kuo kung-ch’an-tang.Chinese Communist Party.

□□□□□

[308]Chung-kuo kung-ch’an-tang chien-shih chiang-i□Teaching materials for a brief history of the Chinese Communist Party□.2 vols.Canton□Kwang-tung jen-min□1981.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[309]Chung-kuo kung-ch’an-tang li-shih chiang-i□Teahing materials on the history of the Chinese Communist Party□.Wuhan□Jen-min□1984.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[310]Chung-kuo kung-ch’an-tang li-tz’u chung-yao hui-i-chi□Collection of various important conferences of the CCP□.Chung-kung chung-yang tang-hsiao tang-shih chiao-yen-shih tzu-liao tsu□ed.Shanghai□Jen-min□vol.1□1982□vol□2□1983.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[311]Chung-kuo kung-ch’an-tang liu-shih nien ta-shih chien-chien□A summary of the principal events in the 60 years of the Chinese Communist Party□.Chung-chih hsueh-yuan Chung-kung-tang shih chiao-yen-shih□Cited as Teaching and Research Office for CCP History of the[PLA]Political Academy□Chung-kuo kung-ch’an-tang… Peking□Kuo-fang ta-hsueh□1985.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[312]Chung-kuo kung-ch’an-tang ti-chiu tz’u ch’üan-kuo tai-piao ta hui□huats’e□□Ninth Congress of the Chinese Communist Party[pictorial volume]□.Hong Kong□San-lien shu-tien□1969.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[313]Chung-kuo nung-yeh nien-chien□Chinese agricultural yearbook□1980□.Chinese Agricultural Yearbook Compilation Commisson.Peking□Agricultural Publishing House□1980—.

□□□□□□□□1980□

[314]Chung-kuo pal-k’o nien-chien□China encyclopedia yearbook□.Annual.Peking and Shanghai□Chung-kuo ta-pai-k’o ch’üan-shu□1980—.

□□□□□□□

[315]Chung-kuo shao-nien pao□China children's news□.Weekly.Peking□1951—.

□□□□□□

[316]Chung-kuo she-hui k’o-hsueh□Chinese social science□.Bimonthly.Peking□1980—.

□□□□□□□

[317]Chung-kuo shih-pao□China times□.Taiwan.

□□□□□□

[318]Chungk-uo tang-tai tso-chia hsiao chuan□Brief biographies of contemporary Chinese writers□.Paris□Centre de publication Asie Orientale□1967.

□□□□□□□□□□

[319]Chung-kuo tang-tai wen-hsueh shih□History of contemporary Chinese literature□.Comp.by Shantung and nineteen other universities.Foochow□Fukien jen-min□1980.

□□□□□□□□□

[320]Chung-kuo tang-tai wen-hsueh shih ch’u-kao□First draft history of contemporary Chinese literature□.2vols.Ministry of Education editorial committee advised by ch’en Huang-mei.Peking□Jen-min wen-hsueh□1981.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[321]Chung-kuo tang-taiw en-hsueh tso-p’in hsung-chiang□Lectures on selected contemporary Chinese literary works□.Comp.by.sixteen institutions of higher education.Nanning□Kwangsi jen-min wen-hsueh□1980.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[322]Chung-kuo ti-san-tz’u jen-k’ou p’u-ch’a ti chu-yao shu-tzu□Main figures from China's third population census□.Peking□Chung-kuo t’eng-chi□1982.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[323]Chungk-uo tien-ying□Chinese film□.Quarterly.Peking□1958—.

□□□□□□

[324]Chung-kuo tui-wal mao-i nien-chien□1984□China's foreign trade yearbook□1984□.Peking□Chung-kuo tui-wai ching-chi mao-i□1984.

□□□□□□□□□□□1984□

[325]Chungk-uo t’ung-chi nien-chien□1981□Statistical yearbook of China□1981□.Chung-hua jen-min kung-ho kuo kuo-chia t’ung-chi chü□ed.Peking□Chungkuo t’ung-chi nien-chien□1982.Cited as TCNC.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□

[326]Chungk-uo t’ung-chi nien-chien □ Statistical yearbook of China□1981□.Hong Kong□Ching-chi tao-pao she□1981—C.ited as TCNC.

□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□□

[327]Chungk-uo t’ung-chi nien-chien □ Statistical yearbook of China□1983□.Chung-hua jen-min kung-ho-kuo kuo-chia t’ung-chi chü□ed.Peking□Chungkuo t’ung-chi nien-chien□1983.Cited as TCNC.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1983□

[328]Chung-kuo wen-hsueh-chia tz’u-tien □ hsien-tai □Biographical dictionary of Chinese writers□modern□.Hong Kong□Wen-hua tzu-liao kung-ying she□1979□part two□1980.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[329]Chung-wai wen-hsueh □ Chinese and foreign literature□.Monthly.Taipei□1972—.

□□□□□□

[330]Chung-yang jih-pao□Central daily news□.Taipei□1947—.

□□□□□□

[331]Chung-yang wen-hsien yen-chiu-shih.Department for Research on Party Literature.

□□□□□□□

[332]“Circular of[the]Central Committee of[the]CCP[on the Cultural Revolution].”□16 May 1966□.PR□21□19 May 1967□□6-9.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□

[333]CKYC.Chung-kung yen-chiu.

□□□□□□

[334]Clark□Paul.“The film industry in the 1970s”□in Bonnie S.McDougall.ed.□Popular Chinese literature and performing arts in the people's Republic of China□1949—1979□177—196.

□□·□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□S.□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1979□□

[335]Clark□Paul.“Film-making in China□from the cultural Revolution to 1981.”CQ□94□June 1983□□304—322.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□1981□□

[336]CLEAR[Chinese literature □ essays □ articles □ reviews].Madison□Wis.□Coda Press□1979—.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[337]Cleverley□John□The schooling of China□tradition and modernity in Chinese education.London□George Allen □ Unwin□1985.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[338]CLG.Chinese Law and Goverment.

□□□□□□□□□□

[339]Clough□Ralph N.Island China.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1978.

□□□·N.□□□□□□□□□□

[340]Clough□Ralph N.□et al.The United States□China□and arms control.Washington □ D.C. □ The Brookings

Institution□1975.

□□□·N.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[341]Clough□Ralph N.□Oxnam□Robert B.□and Watts□William.The United States and China□American perceptions and future alternatives.Washington□D.C.□Potomac Associates□1977.

□□□·N.□□□□□□·B.□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□

[342]Clubb□O.Edmund.China and Russia□the“Great Game.”New York and London□Columbia University Press□1971.

O.□□□·□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□

[343]Coale□Ansley J.Rapid population change in China□1952—1982.Washington□D.C.□National Academy Press□1984.

□□□·□□□1952—1982□□□□□□□□□□

[344]Cohen□Arthur A.The Communism of Mao Tse-tung.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1971[1964].

□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□

[345]Cohen□Authur A.“How original is‘Maoism’□”Problems of Communism□10.6□November-December 1961□□34—42.

□□·A.□□□“‘□□□’□□□□□□□”

[346]Cohen□Jerome Alan.The criminal process in the People's Republic of China□1949—1963□an introduction.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1968.

□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1963□□

[347]Cohen□Jerome Alan□Friedman□edward□Hinton□Harold□and Whiting□Allen S.Taiwan and American policy□the dilemma in U.S.C-hina relations.New York Praeger□1971.

□□□·□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[348]Cohen□Myron L.House united□house divided□the Chinese family in Tai wan.New York□Columbia University Press□1976.

□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[349]“Collection of documents concerning the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution.”CB□852□6 May 1968□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[350]Commentator.“Ts’ung Yueh-nan tang-chü fanh-ua k’an Su-lien ti chan-lueh i-t’u”□Soviet strategic intention as viewed from the Vietnamese authorities anti-Chinese activities□.HC□8□1 August 1978□□101—104.

□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[351]Commentator.“Tang-ch’ien chan-cheng wei-hsien yü pao-wei shih-chieh hop’ing”□The current danger of war and the defense of world peace□.HC□11□2 November 1979□□53—58.

□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[352]Commentator.“Fan-mien chiao-yuan tsai kei ta chia shang hsin—k’o□p’ing Su—lien ch’in-lueh ho chan-ling A-fu-k’an”□The teacher who teaches by negative example is giving everyone a lesson□commentary on the Soviet invasion and occupation of Afghanistan□.HC□2□16 January 1980□□46—48.

□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[353]“Communiqué of the Eleventh Plenary Session of the Eighth Central Commit tee of the Communist Party of China□adopted on August 12□1966□.”PR□34□19 August 1966□□4—8.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[354]“Communiqué of the Third Plenary Session of the 11th Central Committee of the Communist Party of China” □ adopted on 22 December 1978 □ .PR □ 52 □ 29 December 1978□□6—16.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[355]Communist Affairs □ documents and analyses.Quarterly.Guilford□Surrey□Butterworth Scientific□1982—.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[356]Comparative Urban Research.New York □ 1972—1985.Continued by Comparative Urban and Community Research.

□□□□□□□□

[357]Compton□Boyd□trans.and intro.Mao's China□party reform documents □ 1942—1944.Seattle □ University of Washington Press□1966[1952]□Westport□Conn.□Greenwood Press□1982[c.1952].

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1942—1944□□

[358]Congressional Quarterly□Inc.China and U.S.foreign policy.Ed□William B.Dickinson□Jr.Washington□D.C.□1973[2nd ed.].

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[359]Congressional Quarterly Service.China and U.S Far East policy□1945—1967.Washingfon□D.C.□1967[rev.].

□□□□□□□□□□□□1945—1967□□

[360]“The Constitution of the People's Republic of China.”PR□4□24 January 1975□□12—17.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[361]Contemporary China.vol.1.1955.Hong Kong□Hong Kong University Press □ 1956.Vol.2.1956—1957 □

1958.Vol.3.1958—1959，1960.Vol.1.4.1959—1960，1961.Vol.5.1961—1962，1963.Vol.6.1962—1964，1968.

[illegible]

[362]Contemporary China.See Sorich，Richard.

[illegible]

[363]Contemporary ChinaE.d.Edwin WincklerB.oulder，Colo.：Westview Press，October 1976—Winter 1979.

[illegible]

[364]Copper，John F.，with George P.Chen，Taiwan's elections：political development and democratization in the Republic of China.Occasional Papers in Contemporary Asian Studies.Baltimore：University of Maryland School of Law，1984.

[illegible]

[365]Corbett，Charles Hodge.Lingnan University.New York：Trustees of Ling nan University，1963.

[illegible]

[366]Codier，Andrew W.，ed.Columbia essays in international affairs：the dean's papers，1965.New York：Columbia University Press，1966.

[illegible]

[367]Council for Economic Planning and Development.Taiwan statistical data book，1986.Taipei：Council for Economic Planning and Development，1986.

[illegible]

[368]CQ.The China Quarterly.

[illegible]

[369]CRF.See JPRS.China/Red Flag（CRF）.

□□□/□□□

[370]Crook，Frederick W.“The reform of the commune system and the rise of the township-collective-household system”，in U.S.Congress，Joint Economic Committee，China's economy looks toward the year 2000，1.354—375.

□□□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[371]Crook，Isabel，and Crook，David.Revolution in a Chinese village：Ten Mile Inn.London：Routledge，Kegan Paul，1959.

□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[372]Crook，Isabel，and Crook，David.Ten Mile Inn：mass movement in a Chinese village.New York：Pantheon，1979.

□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[373]Crozier，Brian，with the collaboration of Eric Chou.The man who lost China：the first full biography of Chiang Kai-shek.New York：Scribner，1976.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[374]CSB.See JPRS.China/State Council Bulletin（CSB）.

□□□/□□□□□□

[375]CSCPRC.Committee on Scholarly Communication with the People's Republic of China.

□□□□□□□□□

[376]CSM.Christian Science Monitor.

□□□□□□□□□□

[377]CSYB.Chinese statistical yearbook.

□□□□□□□□

[378]Cultural Revolution.See Important documents on the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution in China.

“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□

[379]Cultural Revolution in the provinces □The.Cambridge□Mass.□East Asian Research Center□Harvard University□1971.

□□□□“□□□□□”□

[380]Current Background.See U.S.Consulate.General.

□□□□□□□□

[381]Current Digest of the Soviet Press □The.Weekly.Columbus□Ohio□1949—.Cited as CDSP.

□□□□□□□□□□

[382]Current History.9/year□monthly except June□July□August□.Philadelphia□Current History□Inc.□1914—.

□□□□□

[383]Current scene □ developments in mainland China.Irregular.Hong Kong□The Green Pagoda Press□1961—1972.Supersedes mimeographed publication by the same title□1959—1961.After December 1972“no longer available for A-merican distribution.”

□□□□

[384]Daily Report□China.See FBIS.

□□□□□□

[385]Daily Report□Far East.See FBIS.

□□□□□□

[386]Daily Report□People's Republic of China.See FBIS.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[387]Daily Report□Soviet Union.See FBIS.

□□□□□□

[388]Daily Report□USSR.See FBIS.

□□□□□□

[389]Daily Telegraph.London.

□□□□□□□

[390]Dake□Antonie C.A.In the spirit of the Red Banteng□Indonesian communists between Moscow and Peking 1959—1965.The Hague□Mouton□1973.

□□□·C.A.□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[391]Dallin□Alexander□with Jonathan Harris□and Grey Hodnett□eds.Diversity in international communism□a documentary record□1961—1963.New York□Columbia University Press□1963.

□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[392]Daubier□Jean.A history of the Chinese Cultural Revolution.Trans.Richard Seaver.Preface by Han Suyin.New York□Vintage Books□1974.

□·□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□

[393]Davidson□James W.The island of Formosa□historical view from 1430 to 1900.London□Privately Published□1903.

□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1430—1900□□

[394]Davis-Friedmann□Deborah.Long lives□Chinese elderly and the communist revolution.Cambridge.Mass.□Harvard University Press□1983.

□□□·□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[395]Decision of the Central Committee of the Chinese Communist Party concerning the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution.Peking□FLP□1966.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[396]“Decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China on re form of the economic structure” □ 20 October 1984.Beijing Review □ 27.44 □ 29 October 1984□□I—XVI.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[397]Deliusin □ L.P.The socio-political essence of Maoism.Moscow□Novosti□1976.

L.P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[398]Deng Xiaoping.See also Teng Hsiao-ping.

[399]Deng Xiaoping.Selected works of Deng Xiaoping □1975—1982□.Peking□FLP□1984.

□□□□□□□□□1975—1982□□

[400]Deshpande□G.P.“China and Vietnam.”International Studies□12.4□October-December 1973□□568—581.

G.P.□□□□□□□□□□

[401]Developing Economies □ The.Quarterly.Tokyo □ Institute of Developing E-conomies-Ajia Keizai Kenkyūshō □ 1962—.

□□□□□□

[402]Diamond□Norma.K’un shen□a Taiwan village.New York□Holt□Rinehart□Winston□1969.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[403]Diamond □ Nor“ma.Rural colléctivization and decolléctivization in China □ a review article.”JAS □ 44.4 □August 1985□□785—792.

□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”

[404]Diao □ Richard K.“The impact of the Cultural Revolution on China's economic elite.”CQ □ 42 □ April-June 1970□□65—87.

□□□·K.□□□“‘□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□”

[405]Dickinson□William B.See Congressional Quarterly□Inc.

[406]Die Welt.Daily.Hambury□1946—.

[407]Dittmer□Lowell.Liu Shao-ch’i and□the Chinese Cultural Revolution□the Politics of mass criticism.Berkeley□University of California Press□1987.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[408]Dittmer□Lowell.China's continuous revolution□the post-liberation epoch□1949—1981.Berkeley□University of California Press□1987.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[409]Dittmer□Lowell.“Bases of power in Chinese politics□a theory and an analysis of the fall of the‘Gang of Four.’”World Politics□31.1□October 1978□□26—60.

□□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□’□□□□□□□□”

[410]Dittmer□Lowell□and Chen Ruoxi.Ethics and rhetoric of the Chinese Cultural Revolution.Studies in Chinese Terminology□no.19.Berkeley□Center for Chinese Studies□Institute of East Asian Studies□University of California□1981.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[411]Djilas□MilovanT.he new class□an analysis of the Communist system.New York□Praeger□1957.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[412]“Document of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the People's Republic of China”□9 October 1969□.PR□41□10 October 1969□□8—15.

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[413]Documents of the Chinese Communist Party Central Committee□September 1956—April 1969.See Union Research Institute.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956□9□-1969□4□□□

[414]Documents of the Thirteenth National Congress of the Communist Party of China□1987□.Peking□FLP□1987.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□□

[415]Domes□Jürgen.The internal Politics of China□1949-1972.Trans.Rudiger Machetzki.New York□Praeger□London□C.Hurst□1973.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1972□□

[416]Domes□JürgenT.he government and politics of the PRC□a time of transition.Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1985.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[417]Domes□Jürgen.“The Cultural Revolution and the army.”Asian Survey□8.5□May 1968□□349—363.

□□□·□□□□“‘□□□□□’□□□”

[418]Domes□Jürgen“.The role of the military in the formation of revolutionary committees□1967—1968.”CQ□44□October—December 1970□□112—145.

□□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967—1968□”

[419]Domes□Jürgen“.New policies in the communes□notes on rural societal structures in China□1976—1981.”JAS□41.2□February 1982□□253—267.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[420]Dommen□Arthur J.“The attempted coup in Indonesia.”CQ□25□January—March 1966□□144—170.

□□·J.□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[421]Doolin，Dennis J.Territorial claims in the Sino-Soviet conflict：documents and analysis.Stanford，Calif.：Hoover Institution，1965.

[illegible]·J.[illegible]

[422]Dore，Ronald.The diploma disease：education，qualification and development.London：George Allen，Unwin，1976.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[423]Dorrell，William F.“Power，policy，and ideology in the making of the Chinese Cultural Revolution”，in Thomas W.Robinson，ed.，The Cultural Revolution in China，21—112.

[illegible]·F.[illegible]“[illegible]”

[424]“Down with the new tsars！”Editorial in JMJP，4 March 1969，in SCMP，4373（11 March 1969），17—19.

“[illegible]”

[425]Downen，Robert L.Of grave concern：U.S.T-aiwan relations on the threshold of the 1980s.Washington，D.C.：Center for Strategic and international Studies，Georgetown University，1981.

[illegible]·L.[illegible]80[illegible]

[426]Downen，Robert L.To bridge the Taiwan Strait：the complexities of China's reunification.Washington，D.C.：The Council for Social and Economic Studies，1984.

[illegible]

[427]Dual Purpose Personnel News.See Liang yung jen-ts’ai pao.

[428]Duiker，William J.China and Vietnam：the roots of conflict.Berkeley：Institute of East Asian Studies，University of California，1986.

[illegible]·J.[illegible]

[429]Duke□Michael S.Blooming and contending□Chinese literature in the post-Mao era.Bloomington □ Indiana University Press□1985.

[illegible]·S.[illegible]

[430]Duke □ Michael S. □ ed.Contemporary Chinese literature □ an anthology of post-Mao fiction and poetry.Ed.and intro.by Michael S.Duke for the Bulletin of Concerned Asian Scholars.Armonk□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1985.

[illegible]·S.[illegible]

[431]Duke □ Michael S.“The second blooming of the hundred flowers□Chinese literature in the post-Mao era”□in Mason Y.H.Wang□ed.□Perspectives in contemporary Chinese literature□1—48.

[illegible].S.[illegible]“[illegible]”

[432]Dulles □ Foster Rhea.American policy toward Communist China □ 1949—1969.Foreword by John K.Fairbank.New York□Thomas Y.Crowell□1972.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1969[illegible]

[433]East China Normal University Journal.See Huat-ung shih-fan to-hsueh hsueh-pao.

[illegible]

[434]Eastman □ Llogd E.The abortive revolution □ China under Nationalist rule □ 1927—1937.Cambridge □ Mass.Harvard University Press□1974.

[illegible]1927—1937[illegible]

[435]ECMM.See U.S.Consulate General.Hong Kong.Extracts from China Mainland Magazines.

[illegible]

[436]Economic Planning Board.Handbook of Korean economy□1980.Seoul□Economic Planning Board□1980.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□

[437]Economic Planning Board.Major statistics of Korean economy，1986.Seoul：Economic Planning Board，1986.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1986□

[438]Economist，The.Weekly.London：Economist Newspaper Ltd.，1843—.

□□□□□□

[439]Education and Occupation.See Chiao-yü yü chih-yeh.

□□□□□□□

[440]Education Extracts.See Chiao—yü wen-chai.

□□□□□□

[441]Education Practice.See Chiao-yü Shih-chien.

□□□□□□

[442]Education Research.See Chiao-yü yen-chiu.

□□□□□□

[443]Education Revolution.See Chiao-yü ko-ming.

□□□□□□

[444]Education Theory and Practice.See chiao-yü lt-lun yü shih-chien.

□□□□□□□□□

[445]Edwards，R.Randle，Henkin，Louis，and Nathan，Andrew J.Human rights in contemporary China.New York：Columbia University Press，1986.

R.□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[446]Egorov，K.A.Gosudarstvennyi apparat KNR（1967-1981）（The governmental apparatus of the PRC，1967—1981）.Moscow：Nauka，1982.

K.A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1967—1981□□

[447]Eighth National Congress of the Communist Party of China.Vol.1□Documents.Vol.2□Speeches.Peking□FLP□1981.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[448]Eisenhower□Dwight.Mandate for change□1953—1956□the White House years.Garden City□N.Y.□Doubleday□1963.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1953—1956□□

[449]Eisenhower□Dwight.Waging peace 1956—1961□the White House years.Garden City□N.Y.□Doubleday□1965.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956—1961□□

[450]Elegant□Robert S.Mao's great revolution.New York□World□1971.

□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[451]Eleventh National Congress of the Communist Party of China□documents□.Peking□FLP□1977.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[452]Elkin□Jerrold F.□and Fredericks□Brian.“SinoI-ndian border talks□the view from New Delhi.”Asian Survey□23.10□October 1983□□1128—1139.

□□□□·F.□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[453]Elliott□David W.P.□ed.The third Indochina conflict.Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1981.

□□·W.P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[454]Ellison□Herbert J.□ed.The Sino-Soviet conflict□a global perspective.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1982.

□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[455]Elvin □ Mark □ and Skinner □ G.William □ eds.The Chinese city between two worlds.Stanford Calif.□Stanford University Press□1974.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[456]Enlightenment Daily.See Kuang-ming jih-pao.

□□□□□

[457]Erisman □ Alva Lewis.“Potential costs of and benefits from diverting river flow for irrigation in the North China plain.”University of Maryland□Ph.D.dissertation□1967.

□□□·□□□·□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[458]Esherick □ Joseph W.“On the‘restoration of capitalism’□Mao and Marxist theory.”Modern China □ 5.1 □January 1979□□41—77.

□□□·W.□□□□“□‘□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[459]Esmein □ JeanL.a Révolution culturelile chinoise.Paris□Seuil□1970.

□·□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□

[460]Eto □ Shinkichi.“Japan and China-a new stage□”Problems of Communism□16.6□November-December 1972□□1-17.

□□□□□“□□□□□——□□□□□□”

[461]Evans□Humphrey.See Loh□Robert.

[462]Extracts from China Mainland Magazines.See U.S.Consulate General.

□□□□□□□□□□

[463]Fairbank□John K.□ed.The missionary enterprise in China and America.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1974.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[464]Faligot□Roger□and Kauffer□Remi.Kang Sheng et les services secrets chinois□1927—1987□.Paris□Robert Laffont□1987.

□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1987□□

[465]Falkenheim□Victor.“The Cultural Revolution in Kwangsi□Yunnan□and Fukien.”Asian Survey□9.8□August 1969□□580—597.

□□□·□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□’”

[466]Fan Shuo.“The tempestuous October-a chronicle of the complete collapse of the‘Gang of Four.’”Yang-ch’eng wan pao□10 February 1989□trans.in FBIS Daily Report□China□14 February 1989□16—22.

□□□“□□□□□□□——‘□□□’□□□”

[467]Fang□Percy Jucheng□and Fang□Lucy Guinong J.Zhou Enlai□a profile.Peking□FLP□1986.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[468]Fang Wei-chung□ed.Chung-hua jen-min kung-ho-kuo ching-chi ta-shih-chi□1949—1980□□A record of the major economic events of the PRC[1949—1980]□.Peking□Chung-kuo she-hui k’o hsueh□1984.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1980□□

[469]Far Eastern Economic Review.Weekly.Hong Kong□Far Eastern Economic Review Ltd.□1946—C.ited as FEER.

□□□□□□□□

[470]Far Eastern Economic Review.Yearbook.Annual.Hong Kong□Far Eastern Economic Review□Ltd.□1962—1972.Continues in Part□Far Eastern Economic Revlew…Yearbook and Asian textile survey.Continued by Asia Yearbook□1973—.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[471]Faurot □ Jeannette L. □ ed.Chinese Fiction from Taiwan□critical perspectives.Bloomington□Indiana University Press□1980.[Symposium on Taiwan fiction□1979□University of Texas at Austin.]

□□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[472]FBIS.Foreign Broadcast Information Service.

□□□□□□□

[473]FEER.Far Eastern Economic Review.

□□□□□□□□

[474]Fei Hsiao-t’ung.Peasant life in China□a field study of country life in the Yangtze valley.Preface by Bronislaw Malinowski.New York□E.P.Dutton□1939□London□Routledge□Kegan Paul□1932.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[475]Fei Xiaotong[Fei Hsiao-t’ung].Chinese village close up.Beijing□New World Press□1983.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[476]Fei □ John C.H.□Ranis □ Gustav□and Kuo □ Shirley W.Y.Growth with equity□the Taiwan case.New York□Oxford University Press□for the World Bank□1980.

□□·C.H.□□□□□□·□□□□□□·W.Y.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[477]Feng chih.Shih-nien shih-ch’ao □ Poems of a decade□.Peking□Jen-min wenhsueh□1959.

□□□□□□□□□

[478]Feuerwerker Yi-tsi Mei.Ding Ling's fiction□ideology and narrative in modern Chinese literature.Cambridge □ Mass.□Harvard University Press□1982.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[479]Feurtado□Gardel.“The formation of provincial revolutionary committees□1966—1968□Heilungkiang and Hopei.”Asian Survey□12.12□December 1972□□1014-1031.

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]1966—1968[illegible]”

[480]Field□Robert Michael□Lardy□Nicholas□and Emerson□John Philip.A reconstruction of the grossv alue of industrial output by provinces in the People's Republic of China□1949—1973.Washington□D.C.□U.S.Department of Commerce□1975.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1973[illegible]

[481]Field□Robert Michael□McGlynn□Kathleen M□and Ahnett□William B.“Political conflict and industrial growth in China□1965—1977”□in U.S.Congress□Joint Economic Committee□the Chinese economy post-Mao□1.239—283.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·M.[illegible]·B.[illegible]“[illegible]1965—1977[illegible]”

[482]Fifth session of the Fifth National People's Congress□main documents□.Peking□FLP□1983.

[illegible]

[483]The Financial Times.Daily.London□1888—.

[illegible]

[484]Fingar□Thomas□et al.□eds.China's quest for independence□policy evolution in the 1970s.Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1980.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[485]Fitzpatrick□Sheila□ed.Cultural Rvolution in Russia□1928—1931.Bloomington□Indiana University Press□1984[1978].

[illegible]·[illegible]1928—1931[illegible]

[486]Floyd，David.Mao against Khrushchev：a short history of the Sino-Soviet conflict.New York：Praeger，1964.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[487]FLP.Foreign Language Press.

□□□□□

[488]Fokkema，D[ouwe]W.Literary doctrine in China and Soviet influence，1956—1960.Foreword by S.H.Chen.The Hague：Mouton，1965.

□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956—1960□□

[489]Fokkema，D.W.Report from Peking：observations of a Western diplomat on the Cultural Revolution.London：C.Hurst；Montreal：McGill-Queen's U-niversity Press，1972.[Originally published in Dutch as Stand plaats Peking.]

D.W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□

[490]Fokkema，Douwe W.“Chinese criticism of humanism：campaign against the intellectuals，1964—1966.”CQ，26（April—June 1966）.68—81.

□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964—1966□□

[491]Fokkema，D.W.“Chinese literature under the Cultural Revolution.”Literature East and West，13（1969）：335—358.

D.W.□□□□“‘□□□□□’□□□□□□”

[492]Fokkema，D.W.“The Maoist myth and its exemplification in the new Peking Opera.”Asia Quarterly，2（1972）：341—361.

D.W.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[493]Fokkema，D.W.，and[Kunne—]Ibsch，Elrud.Theories of literature in the twentieth century：structuralism，Marxism，aesthetics of reception，semiotics.London：C.Hurst，1986[1979，1977]；New York：St.Martin's Press，1986.

D.W.□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□

[494]Foreign Affairs.5/year.NewYork□Council on Foreign Relations□1922—.

□□□□□□

[495]Foreign Broadcast Information Service.Washington□D.C.□U.S.Department of Commerce□1941—.Cited as FBIS.The Daily Report of this agency has appeared in sections designated for specific regions but the names of these regions have been changed from time to time in a manner that makes it diffcult to construct a precise genealogy.These designations have been used at various times□Asia and Pacific□China□Communist China□East Asia□Eastern Europe□Far East□People's Republic of China□USSR□USSR and Eastern Eu-rope.FBIS is discussed in CHOC 14.557 et passim.

□□□□□□□

[496]Foreign Laneuages Press.Cited as FLP.

□□□□□

[497]Foreign Relations of the United States□1866—W.ashington□D.C.□U.S.Government Printing Office.Cited as FR US.

□□□□□□□□□□1866— □□

[498]Formosa Taiwandang□The.Irregular.New York□Formosan Readers Association.

□□□□□□□□

[499]Franke□Wolfgang.The reforma nd abolition of the traditional Chinese examination system.Cambridge□Mass.□East Asian Research Center□Harvard Univetsity□1972.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[500]Fraser，John.The Chinese：portrait of a people.London：Fontana/Collins，1982；New York：Summit Books，1980.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[501]Fraser，Stewart E.，ed.Education and communism in China：an anthology of commentary and documents.Hong Kong：International Studies Group，1969.

[illegible]·E.[illegible]

[502]Free China Journal.Weekly.Taipei：Kwang Hwa Publishing Co.，1964—.（From 1964 to 1983 was Free China Weekly.）

[illegible]1964—1983[illegible]

[503]Free China Weekly.See Free China Journal.

[illegible]

[504]Freedman，Maurice.Lineage organization in southeastern China.London：Athlone Press，1958.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[505]Fried，Morton H.Fabric of Chinese society：a study of the social life of a Chinese courty seat.New York：Octagon Books，1969；New York：Praeger，1953.

[illegible]·H.[illegible]

[506]Friedman，Edward；Pickowicz，Paul G.；and Selden，Mark.Chinese village，socialist state.New Haven，Conn.：Yale University Press，1991.

[illegible]·[illegible]·G.[illegible]·[illegible]

[507]Frolic，B.Michael.Mao's people：sixteen portraits of life in revolutionary China.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1980.

B.[illegible]·[illegible]

[508]FRUS.Foreign Relations of the United States.

□□□□□□□□□□

[509]Fu-yin pao-ka’n tzu-liao □ Reference materials reprinted from newspapers and periodicals□.Monthly.Peking□Chung-kuo jen-min ta-hsueh.

□□□□□□□□

[510]Funya □ Keiji □ ed.Chiang Kai-shek □ his life and times.New York□St.John's University□1981.[Abridged English edition/Chunming Chang□]

□□·□□□□□□□□□

[511]Galenson □ Walter □ ed.Economic growth and structural change in Taiwan□the postwar experience of the Republic of China.Ithaca□N.Y.□Cornell University Press□1979.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[512]Gallin□Bernard.Hsin Hsin□Taiwan□a Chinese village in change.Berkeley□University of California Press□1966.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[513]Gamble □ Sidney D. □ assisted by John Stewart Burgess.Peking □ a social survey.Foreward by G.Sherwood Eddy and Robert A.Woods.New York□George H.Doran□1921.

□□□·D.□□□□□□□□

[514]Gamble□Sidney D.Ting Hsien□a North China rural community.Foreword by Y.C.James Yen.Stanford □ Calif. □ Stanford University Press□1968□New York□Institute of Pacific Relations□1954.

□□□.D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[515]Gao Yuan.Born red □ a chronicle of the Cultural Revolution.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1987.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[516]Gardner□John.Chinese politics and the succession to Mao.London□Macmillan□1982.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[517]Gardner□John.“Edueated youth and urban-rural inequalities□1958—1966”□in John Wilson Lewis□ed.□The city in communist China□235—286.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1958—1966□□

[518]Garret□Banning N.□and Glaser□Bonnie S.War and peace□the views from Moscow and Beijing.Berkeley□Institute of International Studies□University of California□1984.

□□·N.□□□□□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[519]Garrett□W.E.“China's beauty spot.”National Geographic□156□1979□□536—563.

W.E.□□□□“□□□□□□”

[520]Garside□Roger.Coming alive□□China after Mao.New York□McGraw-Hill□London□Andre Deutsch□1981.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[521]Garthoff□Raymond L.□ed.Sino-Soviet military relations.New York□Praeger□1966.

□□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[522]Garver□John□W.China's decision for rapprochementw ith the United State□1968—1971.Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1982.

□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968—1971□□

[523]Gelb□Leslie H.□with Richard K.Betts.The irony of Vietnam□the system worked.Washington□D.C.□The Brookings Institution□1979.

□□□·H.□□□□□□□·K.□□□□□□□□□□

[524]Gelber□Harry.“Nuclear weapons and Chinese policy.”London□IISS Adelphi Paper□no.99□1973.

□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[525]Gel’bras□V.G.Kitai□krizis prodolzhaetsia□China□the crisis continues□.

Moscow□Izdatel'stvo“Mezhdunarodnye Otnosheniia”□1973.

V.G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[526]Gelman□Harry.The Soviet Far East buildup and Soviet risk-taking against China.Santa Monica□Calif.□The RAND Corporation□R-2943□August 1982.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[527]Gernet□Jacques.“Introduetion”□in Stuart Schram□ed.□Foundations and limits of state power in China□xv—xxvii.

S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□“□□”

[528]Gibbs□Donald A.Subject and author index to“Chinese literature”monthly□1951—1976□.New Haven□Cona.□Far Eastern Publications□Yale University□1978.

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1951—1976□□

[529]Ginsburg□Norton.See Leung C.K.

[530]Ginsbury□George□and Pinkele□Carl F.The Sino-Soviet territorial dispute□1949—1964.New York□Praeger□1976.

□□·□□□□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□1949—1964□□

[531]Gittings□John.The role of the Chinese army.London and New York□Oxford University Press□1967.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[532]Gittings□John.Survey of the Sino-Soviet dispute□a commentary and extracts from the recent polemics 1963—1967.London□Oxford University Press□1968.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963—1967□□

[533]Gittings □ JohnT.hew orld and China □ 1922—1972.New York□Harper □.Row□1975.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1922—1972□□

[534]Gittings□John.“Army-Party relations in the light of the Cultural Revolution”□in John Wilson Lewis□ed.□Party leadership and revolutionary power in China□373—403.

□□·□□□□“□‘□□□□’□□□□□□□□□”□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[535]Gittings □ John.“The‘learn from the army’campaign.”CQ□18□April—June 1964□□153—159.

□□·□□□□“‘□□□□□’□□”

[536]Gittings □ John.“The Chinese army's role in the Cultural Revolution.”Pacific Affairs □ 39.3—4 □ Fall—Winter 1966-1967□□269—289.

□□·□□□□“□□□□□‘□□□□□’□□□□”

[537]Goddard □ W.G.Formosa □ a study in Chinese history.Longon□Macmillan□1966.

W.G.□□□□□□□□□

[538]Gold□Thomas B.State and society in the Taiwan miracle.Armonk□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1986.

□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[539]Gold □ Thomas B.“China's youth □ problems and programs.”Issues□Studies□18.8□August 1982□□39—62.

□□□·B.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”

[540]Goldblatt□Howard□ed.Chinese literature for the 1980s□the Fourth Congress of Writers and Artists.Armonk□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1982.

□□□·□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□

[541]Goldblatt□Howard.See Hwang Chunm-ing.

[542]Goldman□Merle.Literary dissent in Communist China.New York□Atheneum□1971□Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1967.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[543]Goldman□Merie□China's intellectuals□advise and dissent.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1981.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[544]Goodman□David S.G.Beijing street voices□the poetry and politics of China's democracy movement.London and Boston□Marion Boyars□1981.

□□·S.G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[545]Goodman□David S.G.Centre and province in the People's Republic of China□Sichuan and Guizhou□1955—1965.Cambridge and New York□Cambridge University Press□1986.

□□·S.G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1955—1965□□

[546]Goodman□David S.G.□ed.Groups and politics in the People's Republic of China.Armonk□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1984.

□□·S.G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[547]Gorbachev□B.N.Sotsial’no-politicheskaia rol’kitaiskoi armii□1958—1969□□The social and political role of the Chinese army[1958—1969]□.Moscow□Nauka□1980.

B.N.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[548]Gosudarstvoi obshchestvo v Kitaie.□State and society in China□.Annual.Moscow□Institute of Oriental Studies□China branch□.

□□□□□□□□□□

[549]Gottlieb□Thomas M.Chinese foreign policy factionalism and the origins of the strategic triangle.Santa Monica□Calif.□The RAND Corporation□R—1902-NA□November 1977.

□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[550]Gotz□Michael□“Images of the worker in contemporary Chinese fiction□1949—1964.”University of California at Berkeley□Ph.D.dissertation□1977.

□□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1964□”

[551]Gould□Sidney H.□ed.Sciences in communist China.Washington□D.C.□A-merican Association for the Advancement of science□1961.[A symposium presented at the New York Meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science□26—17 December 1960.]

□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[552]Graham□Angus.The book of Lieh-tzu.London□John Murray□1960.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[553]Graham□Angus.Chuang-tzuT.he seven inner chapters and other writings from the book“Chuang-tzu.”London□Allen□Unwin□1981.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[554]Gray□Jack□and Cavendish□Patrick.Chinese communism in crisis□Maoism and the Cultural Revolution.New York□Praeger□1968.

□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□

[555]“The Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution□a record of major events-September 1965 to December 1966.”JPRS□42□349 Translations on Communist China□Political and Sociological Information□25 August 1967□.

“‘□□□□□’□□□1965□9□—1966□12□□”

[556]A great revolution on the cultural front.Peking□FLP□1965.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[557]A great trial in Chinese history□the trial of the Lin Biao and Jiang Qing counterrevolutionary cliques□Nov.1980—Jan.1981.Peking□New World Press□1981.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1980□11□—1981□1□□□

[558]Greene□Felix.Peking.London□Cape□1978.

□□□□·□□□□□□□

[559]Gregor□A.James□with Maria Hsia Chang and Andrew B.Zimmerman.Ideology and development□Sun Yat-sen and the economic history of Taiwan.Berkeley□Center for Chinese Studies□Institute of East Asian Studies□University of California□1981.

A.□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[560]Grichting□Wolfgang L.Thev alue system in Taiwan 1970□a preliminary report.Taipei□n.p.□1971.

□□□□·L.□□□□□1970□□□□□□□□□

[561]Griffith□William E.The Sino-Soviet rift.Cambridge□Mass.□SMIT Press□London□Allen□Unwin□1964.

□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□

[562]Griffith□William E.Sino-Soviet relations□1964—1965.Cambridge□Mass.□MIT Press□1967.

□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□1964—1965□□

[563]Griffith□William E.ed.Thew orld and the great power triangles.Cambridge□Mass.□MIT Press□1975.

□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[564]Griffith□William E.“Sino-Soviet relations□1964—1965.”CQ□25□January—March 1966□□66—76.

□□·E.□□□□□“□□□□□1964—1965□”

[565]Gudoshnikov□L.M.Politicheskii mekhanizm Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki□Political mechanisms of the People's Republic of China□.Moscow□Nauka□1974.

L.M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[566]Guillain□Robert.600 million Chinese.Trans.from the French by Mervyn Savill.New York□Criterion Books□1957.[Published in England as the blue ants.London□Secker□Warburg□1957.]

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[567]Guillain□Robert.When Chinaw akes.New York□Walker□1966.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[568]Guillermaz□Jacques.The Chinese Communist Party in power□1949—1976.Trans.Anne Destenay.Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1976.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1976□□

[569]Gurtov□Melvin.China and Southeast Asia□the politics of survival□a study of foreign policy interaction.Baltimore□Johns Hopkins University Press□1975□Lexington□Mass.□[Heath]Lexington Books□1971.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[570]Gurtov□Melvin.“The foreign ministry and foreign affairs in the Chinese Cultural Revolution”□in Thomas W.Robinson□ed.□The Cultural Revolution in China□313—366.

□□□·□□□□“□□‘□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□”

[571]Gurtov□Melvin□and Hwang□Byong-Moo.China under threat□the politics of strategy and diplomacy.Baltimore□Johns Hopkins University Press□1980.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[572]Halperin□Morton H.□ed.Sino-Soviet relations and arms control.Cambridge□Mass.□MIT Press□1967.

□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[573]Halpern□A.M.□ed.Policies toward China□views from six continents.New York□McGraw-Hill□1965.

A.M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[574]Han Suyin.My house has two doors.London□Jonathan Cape□New York□Putnam□1980.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[575]Hao JanY.en-yang t’ien□Bright days□.3 vols.Peking□Jen-min wen-hsueh□1964-1966.

□□□□□□□□

[576]Hao Jan.Chin-kuang to-tao□A golden road□.2 vols.Peking□Jen-min wenhsueh□1972—1974.

□□□□□□□□□

[577]Hao Jan.“Bright clouds.”Chinese Literature□4□April 1972□□13—28.

□□□“□□□□”

[578]Hao Meng-pi and Tuan Hao-jan□eds.Chung-kuo kung-ch’an-tang liu-shihnien□hsia□Sixty years of the

Chinese Communist Party□part 2□.Peking□Chieh-fang-chün□1984.

[illegible]

[579]Harding□Harry.Organizing China□the Problem of bureaucracy□1949—1976.Stanford Calif.□Stanford University Press□1981.

□□·[illegible]□1949-1976□□

[580]Harding□Harry□ed.China's foreign relations in the 1980s.New Haven□Conn.Yale University Press□1984.

□□·[illegible]

[581]Harding□Harry.China's second revolution□reform after Mao.Washington□D.C.□The Brookings Institution□1987.

□□·[illegible]

[582]Harding□Harry.“The domestic politics of China's global posture□1973—1978”□in Thomas Fingar et al.□eds.□China's quest for independence□93—146.

□□·□□□“[illegible]□1973—1978□”

[583]Harding□Harry.“Reappraising the Cultural Revolution”.The Wilson Quarterly□4.4□Autumn 1980□□132—141.

□□·□□□“[illegible]”

[584]Harding□Harry.“From China□with disdain□new trends in the study of China.”Asian Survey□22.10□October 1982□□934—958.

□□·□□□“[illegible]”

[585]Harding□Harry□and Gurtov□Melvin.The purge of Lo Jui-ch’ing□the politics of Chinese strategic planning.Santa Monica□Calif.□The RAND Corporation□R—548—PR□February 1971.

□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[586]Hartford□Kathleen“.Socialist agriculture is dead□long live socialist agriculture□□organizational transformations in rural China□”in Elizabeth J.Perry and Christine Wong□eds.□The Political economy of reform in post-Mao China□31—61.

□□□·□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[587]Hawkins□John N.Mao Tse-tung and education□his thoughts and teachings.Hamden□Conn.□Linnet Books/Shoestring Press□1974.

□□·N.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[588]Hawkins□John N.Education and social change in the People's Republic of China.New York□Praeger□1983.

□□·N.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[589]Hayhoe□Ruth□ed.Contemporary Chinese education.London□Croom Helm□1984.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[590]Hayhoe□Ruth□and Bastid□Marianne□eds.China's education and the industrialized world□studies in cultural transfer.Armonk□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1987.

□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[591]HC.Hung-ch’i.

□□□□

[592]Heaton□William.“Maoist revolutionary strategy and modem colonization□the Cultural Revolution in Hong Kong.”Asian Survey□10.9□September 1970□□840—857.

□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□’□□□”

[593]Hellmann□Donald c.□ed.China and Japan□a newb alance of power.Lexington□Mass.□[Heath]Lexington Books□

1976.

□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[594]Henderson，Gail，and Cohen，Myron S.The Chinese hospital.New Haven，Conn.：Yale University Press，1984.

□□·□□□□·S.□□□□□□□□

[595]Hersey，John.“A reporter at large：homecoming，part 3.”The New Yorker，May 1982，44—66.

□□·□□□“□□□□□□□”，3□□

[596]Hersh，Seymour.The price of power：Kissinger in the Nixon White House.New York：Summit Books，1983.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[597]Hevi，Emmanuel JohnA.n African student in China.New York：Praeger，1963[1962].

□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[598]HHPYK.Hsin-hua pan-yueh k’an

□□□□□□

[599]HHYP.Hsin-hua yueh-pao.

□□□□□

[600]Higher Education Battlefront.See Chung-kuo kao-teng chiao-yü

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[601]Hilsman，Roger.To move a nation：the politics of foreign policy in the administration of John F.Kennedy.New York：Dell，1968.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[602]Hindley，Donald.“Political power and the October 1965 coup in Indonesia.”JAS，27（1969），237—249.

□□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□1965□10□□□□”

[603]Hinrup□Hans J.An index to“Chinese literature”□1951—1976.London□Curzon Press□1978.

□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1951—1976□□

[604]Hinton□Harold.The bear at the gate□Chinese policy making under Soviet pressure.Washington□D.C.□American Enterprise Institute□1971.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[605]Hinton□Harold.Three and a half powers□the new power balance in Asia.Bloomington□Indiana University Press□1975.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[606]Hinton□Harold C.□ed.The People's Republic of China□1949—1979□a documentary survey.5 vols.Wilmington□Del.□Scholarly Resources□1980.

□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1979□□

[607]Hinton□Harold C.□ed.□The People's Republic of China□1979—1984□a documentary survey.2 vols.Wilmington□Del.□Scholarly Resources□1986.

□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□1979—1984□□

[608]Hinton□Harolct C.“China and Vietnam”□in Tang Tsou□ed.□China in crisis□2.201—236.

□□□·C.□□□“□□□□□”

[609]Hinton□William.Fanshen□a documentary of revolution in a Chinese village.New York□Vintage Books□1967□New York□Monthly Review Press□1966.

□□·□□□□□□

[610]Hinton□William.Hundred day war□the Cultural Revolution at Tsinghua University.New York□Monthly Review Press□1972.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□

[611]Hinton□WilliamS.hen fan□the continuing revolution in a Chinese village.New York□Random House□1983.

□□·□□□□□□□

[612]The historical experience of the dictatorship of the proletariat.Peking□FLP□1959.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[613]History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union □ Bolshevik □ .Short course.Moscow □ Foreign Languages Publishing House□New York□International Publishers□1939.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[614]History Writing Group of the CCP Kwangtung Provincial Committee.“The ghost of Empress Lü and Chiang Ch’ing's empress dream.”Chinese Studies in History □ 12.1 □Fall 1978□□37—54.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[615]Ho □ Samuel Pao-San.“Colonialism and development □ Korea □ Taiwan □ and Kwantung” □ in Ramon H.Myers and Mark R.Peattie □ eds. □ The Japanese colonial empire□347—398.

□□□·□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[616]Ho Chih[Ch’in Chao-yang].“Sien-shih chu-i-kuang-k’uo ti tao-lu” □ Realism-the broad highway □ .Jen-min wen-hsueh□9□19566□□1—13.

□□□□□□□□“□□□□——□□□□□”

[617]Ho Hsin.Chung-kuo hsien-tai hsiao-shuo ti chu-ch’ao□Major trends in modem Chinese fiction□.Taipei□Yuan-ching□1979.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[618]Ho-pei wen-i □ Hopei literature and art□.Monthly.Shih-chia-chuang□1949—T.itle changed to Ho-pei wen-hsueh□Hopei literature□after 1987.

[illegible]1987[illegible]

[619]Ho Ping-ti and Tsou□Tang□eds.China in Crisis□China's heritage and the communist political system.Vol.1□in two books.Foreward by Charles U.Daly.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1968.

[illegible]

[620]Hoffmann□Charles.The Chinese worker.Albany□N.Y.□State University of New York Press□1975[1974].

[illegible]·[illegible]

[621]Holden□Reuben.Yale in China□the mainland□1901—1951.New Haven□Conn.□Yale in China Association□1964.

[illegible]·[illegible]1901—1951[illegible]

[622]Holmes□Robert A.“Burma's foreign policy toward China since 1962.”Pacific Affairs□45.2□Summer 1972□□240—254.

[illegible]·A.[illegible]“1962[illegible]”

[623]Holsti□K[al]J.[Kalevi Jaakko]□et al.Why nations realign□foreign policy restructuring in the postwar world.London and Boston□Allen□Unwin□1982.

K.J.[illegible]

[624]Hooper□Beverley.Inside Peking□a personal report.Foreword by Stephen Fitz-Gerald.London□Macdonald□Jane's□1979.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[625]Howe□Christopher.Employment and economic growth in urban China□1949—1957.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1971.

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1957□□

[626]Howe□Christopher.Wage patterns andw age policy in modern China□1919—1972.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1973.

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1972□□

[627]Howe□Christopher□ed.Shanghai□revolution and development in an Asian metropolis.New York□Cambridge University Press□1981.

□□□□□·□□□□□□□

[628]Hsi-chü pao□Theater news□.Monthly.Peking□1950—F.ormerly Jen-min hsi-chü□People's theater□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[629]Hsia□C.T.A history of modern Chinese fiction 1917—1957.With an appendix on Taiwan by Tsi-an Hsia.New Haven□Conn.□Yale University Press□1971□1961□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917—1957□□

[630]Hsia□C.T.“The continuing obsession with China□three contemporary writers.”Review of National Literatures□6.1□1975□□76—99.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[631]Hsia Chih-ch’ing□C.T.Hsia□.Hsin wen-hsueh ti ch’uan-t’ung□The tradition of the new literature□.Taipei□Shih-pao wen-hua kung-ssu□1979.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[632]Hsia yen.“To□k’uai□hao□sheng□liang chung ch’iu chih”□More□faster□better□more economically□seeking quality in quantity□.Wen-i pao□6□1958□□26.

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[633]Hsiang □ Nai-kung.“The relations between Hanoi and Peiping.”Chinese Communist Affairs □ 1.4 □ December 1964□□9—21.

□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”

[634]Hsiao □ Gene T. □ and Witunski □ Michael □ eds.Sino-American normalization and its policy implications.New York□Praeger□1974.

□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[635]Hsiao Yen-chung□ed.Wan-nien Mao Tse-tung□kuan-yü li-lun yüshih-chien ti yen-chiu □ Mao Tse-tung in his later years □ research on the relation between theory and practice□.Preface by Li Jui.Peking□Ch’un-ch’iu□1989.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[636]Hsieh □ Chiao-minT.aiwan-Ilba Formosa □ a geography in perspective.Washington □ D.C. □ Butterworth □ 1964.

□□□□□□—□□□—□□□□

[637]Hsien-tai wen-hsueh □ Modern literature□.Bimonthly.Taipei□1960—1973□1977—.

□□□□□□

[638]Hsin-hua pan-yueh k’an □ New China semi-monthly □ .Peking □ 1956—1961.Formerly Hsin-hua yueh pao □New China monthly □ .Peking □ 1949—1955.In 1962 □ again became known as Hsin-hua yueh-pao□the name it retains at present.

□□□□□□□□1956—1961□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1955□□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□

[639]Hsin-hua t’ung-hsun-she □ New China News Agency□.

□□□□□

[640]Hsin Hua-wen.Tachai□standard-bearer in China's agriculture.Peking□FLP□1972.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[641]Hsin-hua wen-chai □ New China digest□.Monthly.Peking□1981—.Formerly□1979—1981□Hsin-hua yueh-pao wen-chai-pan□New China monthly digest□.

□□□□□□□1979—1981□□□□□□□□□□□□

[642]Hsing-hsing□Stars□.Monthly.Chengtu□1957—1960□1979—.

□□□□

[643]Hsiung□James Chieh.Ideology and practice□the evolution of Chinese communism.New York□Praeger□1970.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[644]Hsiung□James C□hieh□.□et al.□eds.The Taiwan experience□1950—1980□contemporary Republic of China.New York□Praeger□1981.

□□□□□□□□□1950—1980□□

[645]Hsu□Cho-yun□ed.“Cultural values and cultural continuity”□Section 1 in James C.Hsiung et al.□eds.□The Taiwan experience□1950—1980□19—61.

□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”

[646]Hsu□Kai-yu□ed.and trans.Twentieth century Chinese poetry□an anthology.Garden City□N.Y.□Doubleday□1964.

□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□

[647]Hsu□Kai-yu.The Chinese literary scene□a writer's visit to the People's Republic.New York□Vintage Books□1975.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[648]Hsu□kai-yu□ed.□with Ting Wang□co-editor□and special assistance of Howard Goldblatt□Donald Gibbs□and George Chen.Literature of the People's Republic of China.Bloomington□Indiana University Press□1980.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[649]Hsu□Vivian Ling□ed.Born of the same roots□stories of modern Chinese women.Bloomington□Indiana University Press□1981.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[650]Hsuehhsi-tzu-liao□Materials for Study□.

□□□□□□

[651]Hsueh-hsi wen-hsuan□Documents for Study□.1967.

□□□□□□

[652]Hsueh-hsi yü pi-p’an □ Study and Criticism□.Monthly.Shanghai□1973—1976.

□□□□□□□

[653][Hsueh Mu-ch’iao]Xue Mugiao □ ed.Almanac of China's economy□1981□with economic statistics for 1949—1980□Economic Research Centre of the state Council of the People's Republic of China and the State Statistical Bureau□comps.Hong Kong□Modern Cultural Co.□1982.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981□□□□1949—1980□□□□□□□□

[654]Hsueh Yeh-sheng□ed.Yeh Chien-ying kuang-hui-ti i-sheng□Yeh Chienying's glorious life□.Peking□Chieh-fang-chün□1987.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[655]Hu Ch’iao-mu.“Tang-ch’ien ssu-hsiang chan-hsien ti jo-kan wen-t’i”□Some current problems on the thought front□.HC□23□1981□□2—22.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[656]Hu Hua.Chung-kuo she-hui-chu-i ko-ming ho chien-she shih chiang-i □Teaching materials on the history of China's socialist revolution and construction□.Peking□Chung kuo jen-min ta-hsueh□1985.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[657]Hu Hua□ed□Chung-kung tang-ship jen-wu-chuan □Biographies of personalities in the history of the Chinese Communist Party□.Sian□Shensi Jen-min.More than 40 volumes.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[658]Hu Hui-ch’iang.“Ta lien kang-t’ieh yun-tung chien-k’uang”□A brief account of the campaign to make steel in a big way□.Tangs-hih yen-chiu tzu-liao□4□1983□□762—765.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

[659]Hu Shi Ming and Seifman□Eli□eds.Toward a new world outlook□a documentary history of education in the People's Republic of China□1949—1976.New York□AMS Press□1976.

□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[660]Hu Wan-ch’unM.an of a special cut.Peking□FLP□1963.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[661]Hu Yao-pang.“Li-lun kung-tso wu-hsu-hui yin-yen”□Introduction to theoretical work conference□.in Chung-kung shih-i-chieh san-chungch’üan—hui i-lai chung-yang shou-yao chiang-hua chi wen-chien hsuan-pien□2.48—63.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[662]Hua-ch’iao jih-pao□China daily news□.New York□1940—1989.

□□□□□□

[663]Huac-hung shih-fan ta-hsueh hsueh-pao□Central China Normal University journal□.Bimonthly.Wuhan□1955—.

□□□□□□□□□□

[664]Hua Fang.“Lin Piao's abortivecounter-revolutionary coup d’état.”PR□23.51□22 December 1980□□19—28.

□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[665]Hua Kuo-feng.“Political report to the 11th National Congress of the Communtst Party of China□12 August 1977□.”PR□20.35□26 August 1977□□23—57.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[666]Hua Kuof-eng.“Report on the work of the government”at the First Session of the Fifth National People's Congress□26 February 1978.PR□21.10□10 March 1978□.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□’”

[667]Hua Kuo—feng.“Unite and strive to build a modern□powerful socialist country□—Report on the work of the government delivered at the First Session of the Fifth National People's Congress on 26 February 1978.”PR□21.10□10 March 1978□□7—40.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□1978□2□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[668]Hua-nan shih-fan ta-hsueh hsueh-pao□South China Normal University Journal□.Quarterly.Canton□1956—.

□□□□□□□□□□

[669]Huat-ung shih-fan ta-hsueh hsueh-pao□East China Normal University Journal□Bimonthly.Shanghai□1955—.

□□□□□□□□□□

[670]Huai-nien Chou En-lai □ Longing for Chou En-lai□.Peking□Jen—min□1986.

□□□□□□□

[671]Huang Chien-Ch’iu□Sun Ta-li□Wei Hsin-Sheng□Chang Chan-pin□and Wang Hung-mo □ eds.Hsin shih-ch’i chuan-t’i chi-shih□1976.10—1986.10□□Important events and special problems of the new period □ .Peking □ Chung-kung tang-shih tzu-liao□1988.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[672]Huang ch’iu-yun.“T’an ai-ch’ing”□On love□.Jenmi-n wen-hsueh□7□1956□□59—61.

□□□□□□□□□

[673]Huang Ho□Yellow River□.Monthly.Taipei□1979—.

□□□□

[674]Huang □ Joe C..Heroes and villains in communist China □ the contemporary Chinese noval as a reflection of life.London□C.Hurst□New York□Pica Press□1973.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[675]Huang □ Mab.Intellectual ferment for political reforms in Taiwan □ 1971—1973.Ann Arbor □ Center for Chinese Studies□University of Michigan□1976.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1971—1973□□

[676]Hudson □ G.F.□Lowenthal □ Richard□and MacFarquhar □ Roderiek.The Sino-Soviet dispute.New York □ Praeger□1961.

G.F.□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[677]Hughes □ John.“China and Indonesia □ the romance that failed”.Current Scene□19□4 November 1969□□l—15.

□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[678]Hung-ch’i□Red flag□.Peking□1958—1988.Cited as HC.

□□□□

[679]Hung-wei pao□Red Guard news□.Peking Foreign Languages Institute□1966—1967.

□□□□□

[680]Hunter□Neale.Shanghai journal□an eyewitness account of the Cultural Revolution.Boston□Beacon Press□1971□New York□Praeger□1969.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[681]Hwang□Chun-ming[Huang Ch’un-ming].The drowning of an old cat□and other stories.Trans.Howard Goldblatt.Bloominggton□Indiana University Press□1980.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[682]Hyer□Paul□and Heaton□William“.The Cultural Revolution in Inner Mongolia.”CQ□36□October-December 1968□114—128.

□□·□□□□□·□□□“□□□□‘□□□□□’”

[683]I-chiu-ch’i-pa nien ch’uan-kuo yu-hsiu tuanp’ien-hsiao-shuo p’ing-hsuan tso-p’in-chi□Critical selection of the best short stories of the whole nation published in 1978□.Peking□Jen-min wen-hsueh□1980.

□1978□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[684]IASP.International Arts and Sciences Press.

□□□□□□□□□□

[685]Important documents on the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution in China.Peking□FLP□1970.

□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□”□□□□□□

[686]Index Foreign Broadcast Information Service Daily Report□China.Monthly plus annual cum.□New Canaan□Conn.□News Bank□Inc.□1975— □.From 1975 to 1982□the index was published quarterly□but with Volume 9 in 1983□the publication became a monthly□with an annual cumulative index as well.Beginning in October 1977□FBIS began to compile an index to the Daily Report as well as the JPRS translations.With the fifteenth number in this series covering April to June 1981□published 28 August 1981□□the series acquired the designation“For Official Use Only”and was no longer available to libraries.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[687]Inside China Mainland.Monthly.Taipei□Institute of Current China Studies□1979—.

□□□□□□□□

[688]International Affairs /Mezhdunarodnaya zhizn’.Monthly.Moscow□Vs esoyuznoe Obshchestvo“Znani”□1955—.Editions in English□French and Russian.

□□□□□□

[689]International Herald Tribune.Daily.Paris.

□□□□□□□□□

[690]International Journal.Quarterly.Toronto□Canadian Institute of International Affairs□1946—.

□□□□□□

[691]International Studies.Quarterly.Newbury Park□Calif.□Sage Publications.□School of International Studies□Jawaharlal Nehru University□1961—Formerly International Studies Newsletter.

□□□□□□

[692]Iowa Review.Iowa City□School of Letters and the Graduate College of the University of Iowa□1970—.

□□□□□□□

[693]Israel□John.Student nationalism in China□1927—1937.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1966.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1927—1937□□

[694]Israel□John.“Continuities and discontinuities in the ideology of the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution”□in Chalmers A.Johnson□ed.□Ideology and politics in contemporary China□3—46.

□□·□□□□□“□□□□□‘□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[695]Issues□Studies.Monthly.Taipei□Institute of International Relations□1964—.

□□□□□□□

[696]Izvestia.Daily.Moscow□Presidium of Supreme Soviet of the USSR□1917—.

□□□□□

[697]Jacobs□J.Bruce.Local politics in a rural Chinese cultural setting□a field study of Mazu Township□Taiwan.Canberra□Contemporary China Centre□Research School of Pacific Studies□Australian National University□1980.

J.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[698]Jacobs□J.Bruce□Hagger□Jean□and Sedgley□Anne□comps.Taiwan□a comprehensive bibliography of English-lanuage publications.Introduction by J.Bruce Jacobs.Bundoor□Victoria□Borchardt Library□La Trobe University□New York□East Asian Institute□Columbia University□1984.

J.□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[699]Jacobsen□C.G.[Carl G.].Sino-Soviet relations since Mao□the Chairman's legacy.New York□Praeger□1981.

C.G.[illegible]

[700]Jacobson□Harold K.□and Oksenberg□Michel.“China and the keystone international economic organizations.”Unpublished manuscript□1987.

[illegible]·K.[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[701]Jacoby□Neil H.U.S.aid to Taiwan□a study of foreign aid□self-help and development.New York□Praeger□19 6 6.

[illegible]·H.[illegible]

[702]Jacques □ Tania.“Sharqiy Türkstan’or‘Sinkiang’□”Radio Liberty Research□RL 98/75□7 March 1975□□1—4.

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”

[703]James □ Clive.“Laughter in the dark.”New York Reviewo f Books□19 March 1981□19—20.

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[704]JAS.Journal of Asian Studies.

[illegible]

[705]Jen Ku-p’ing.“The Munich tragedy and contemporary appeasement.”JMJP□26 November 1977□PR□20.50□9 December 1977□□6—11.

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[706]Jen-min chiao yü □ People's education□.Monthly.Peking□1950—.

[illegible]

[707]Jen-min ch’u-pan-she.People's Publishing House.Cited as Jen-min.

[illegible]

[708]Jen-min jih-pao Editorial Department.“Chairman Mao's theory of the differentiation of the three worlds is a major contribution to Marxism-Leninism.”PR □ 20.45 □ 4 November 1977□□10—41.

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[709]Jen-min jih-pao □ People's daily □ .Peking □ 1949—.Cited as JMJP.

□□□□□□

[710]Jen-min jih-pao so-yin □ Index to People's daily□.Peking□1951—.

□□□□□□□□

[711]Jen-min shou-ts’e □ People's handbook □ .Peking □ 1950—1953□1956—1965□1979.

□□□□□□

[712]Jenmi-n ta hsien-chang hsueh-hsi shou-ts’e □ Handbook for the study of the great pepole's constitution □ .Shanghai □ Chan-wang chou-k’an □ November 1949.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[713]Jen-min ta hsien-chang hsueh-hsi tzu-liao □ Materials for the study of the great people's constitution□.Tientsin□Lien-ho t’u-shu□1949.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[714]Jen-min wen-hsueh □ People's literature □ .Peking □ 1949—1966□1976—.

□□□□□□

[715]Jenner □ W.J.F.“1979 □ a new start for literature in China□”CQ□86□June 1981□□274—303.

W.J.F.□□□“1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[716]JMJP.Jen-min jih-pao.

□□□□□□

[717]Jo□Yung-Hwan□ed.Taiwan's future□Tempe□Center for Asian Studies□Arizona State University□1974.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[718]Joffe□Ellis.Party and army□professionalism and political control in the Chinese officer corps□1949—1964.Cambridge□Mass□East Asian Research Center□Harvard University□1965.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1964□□

[719]Joffe□Ellis.The Chinese army after Mao.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard Uni-versity Press□1987.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[720]Joffe□Ellis.“The Chinese army under Lin Piao□prelude to political intervention”□in John M.H.Lindbeck□ed.□China□management of a revolutionary society□343—374.

□□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[721]Johnson□Cecil.Communist China and Latin America□1959—1967.New York□Columbia University Press□1970.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1959—1967□□

[722]Johnson□Chalmers A.□ed.Ideology and polities in contemporary China.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1973.

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[723]Johnson□Irmgard.“The reform of Peking Opera in Taiwan.”CQ□57□January—March 1974□□140—145.

□□□□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□”

[724]Johnson□Kay AnnW.omen□the family□and peasant revolution in China.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1983.

□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[725]Johnson□Stuart E.□with Joseph A.Yager.The military equation in northeast Asia.Washington□D.C.□The Brookings Institution□1979.

□□□□·E.□□□□□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[726]Joint Economic Committee.See United States Congress.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[727]Joint Publications Research Service□JPRS□.Washington□D.C.□U.S.Government.Various series.See Peter Berton and Eugene Wu□Contemporary China□A Research Guide.Standford□Calif.□Standford University Press□1967□409—430□and M.Oksenberg summary in CHOC□14.557—558.Includes regional□worldwide and topical translations and reports.Pub lished periodically.The following items are cited in footnotes□

Joint Publications Research Service.Miscellany of Mao Tse-tung Thought.See Mao Tse-tung□Miscellany…

Joint Publications Research Service.Translations on international com-munist developments.

Joint Publications Research Service□Bibliography-index to U.S.JPRS research translations.See Kyriak□Theodore.

Joint Publications Research Service.China Area Report□CAR□.1987—.

Joint Publications Research Service.China report□Red Flag.Monthly.Continues Translations from Red Flag.

Joint Publications Research Service.China/Skate Council Bulletin□CSB□.1987—.Cited as CSB.

Joint Publications Research Service.China report □ political□sociological and military affairs.1979—1987.

Joint Publications Research Service.Translations on Communist China □ political and sociological information.1962—1968.

□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□CAR□□

□□□□□□□□□

□□□/□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979—1987□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1962—1968□□

[728]Jones□Hywell G.An introduction to moderntheories of economic growth.New York□McGraw-Hill□1976.

□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[729]Joseph□William A.The critique of ultra-leftism in China□1958—1981.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1984.

□□·A.□□□□□□1958—1981□□□□□□□□□

[730]Journal of Asian Studies.Quarterly□irregular□.Ann Arbor□Association for Asian Studies□University of Michigan□1941—C.ited as JAS.

□□□□□□□□

[731]Journal of Comparative Economics.San Diego□Calif.□Academic Press□1971—.

□□□□□□□□□

[732]Journal of Economic Literature.Quarterly.Nashville□Tenn.□American E-conomic Association□1963—.

□□□□□□□

[733]JPRS.See Joint Publications Research Service.

[734]Jukes□Geoffrey.The Soviet Union in Asia Sydney□Angus□Robertson□Berkeley□University of California Press□1973.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[735]Ka -ko□wo-men mien-lin ti t’iao-chan Yü hsuan-tzu□Reform□we face challenge and alternative□.General Survey Group of the Chinese Institute for E-conomic Systems Reform.Peking□Chung-kuo ching-chi□1986.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[736]Kalick□J.H.The pattern of Sino-Amerieançrises.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1975.

J.H.□□□□□□□□□□□

[737]Kan yu ko yin tung ti ai□Dare a song to move the earth to grieve□.Hong Kong□Ch’i-shih nien-tai□1974.

□□□□□□□□

[738]Kane□Penny.Famine in China□1959—1961□demographic and social implications.New York□St.Martin's Press□1988.

□□·□□□□□□□□□1959—1961□□□□□□□□□□□

[739]Kao chiao chan-hsien.See Chungk-uo kao-teng chiao-Yü

□□□□□

[740]Kao Kao and Yen Chia-Ch’i.“Wen-hua ta-ko-ming”shih-nien shih□1966-1976□A history of the ten years

of the“Great Cultural Revolution”□1966—1976□.Tientsin□Jen-min□1986.

□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□1966—1976□□

[741]Kao-teng chiao-yü yen-chiu □ Higher education research□.Quarterly.Wuhan□1980—

□□□□□□□□

[742]Kao Wen-hsi.“china's cement industry”□in Chungk-uo ching-chi nien-chien□1982□Part V.

□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”

[743]Kao Yü-pao.“How I became a writer.”Chinese Literature□6□June 1972□□111—118.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”

[744]Kaplan□John.The court-martial of the Kaohsiung defendants.Berkeley□Institute of East Asian Studies□University of California□1981.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[745]Karnow□Stanley.Mao and China□from revolution to revolution.New York□Viking Press□1972.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[746]Karnow□Stanley.Vietnam□a history.New York□Penguin Books□New Virk□Viking Press□1983.

□□□·□□□□□□□□

[747]Kates□George N.The years that were fat.the last of old China.Cambridge□Mass.□MIT Press□1976[1952].Intro.by John K.Fairbank.

□□·N.□□□□□□□□□□

[748]Kau□Michael Y.M.[Ying-mao]□ed.The Lin Piao affair□power politics and military coup.White Plains□N.Y.□IASP□1975.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[749]Kau□Michael Y.M.□and Leung□John K.□eds.The writings ofMao Zedong 1949—1976.Vol.1.September 1949—December 1955.Armonk□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1986.

□□□□□□□□□·K.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1976□□□1□□1949□9□□1955□12□

[750]Kau□Ying-mao.“The case against Lin Piao.”CLG□5.3—4□Fall—Winter 1972—1973□□3—30.

□□□□“□□□□□”

[751]Keesing's Research Report.The Sino-Soviet dispute.Bristol□Keesing's□1970□New York□Scribner□1969.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[752]Kerr□Clark□et al.Observations on the relations between education and work in the People's Republic of China□report of a study group.Berkeley□Ca-lif.□The Carnegie Council on Policy Studies in Higher Education□1978.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[753]Kerr□George H.Formosa betrayed.Boston□Houghton Mifflin□1965.

□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[754]Kerr□George H.Formosa□licensed revolution and the Home Rule movement□1895—1945.Honolulu□University Press of Hawaii□1974.

□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1945□□

[755]Kessen□William□ed.Childhood in China.New Haven□Conn□Yale University Press□1975.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[756]Kessler□Lawrence D.K’ang-hsi and the consolidation of Ch’ing rule□1661—1684□Chicago□

University of Chicago Press□1976.

□□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1661—1684□□

[757]Kim□Ilpyong J.“Chinese Communist relations with North Korea□continuity and change.”JAS□13.4□December 1970□□59—78.

□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[758]Kim□Roy U.T.“Sino-North Korean relations.”Asian Survey□8□August 1968□□17—25.

□□·U.T.□□“□□□□□□□□□”

[759]Kim□Samuel S.China□the United Nations□and world order.Princeton□N.J.□Princeton University Press.1979.

□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[760]Kim□Samuel S.ed.China and the world□Chinese foreign policy in the post-Mao era.Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1984.

□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[761]Kim□Samuel S.“Chinese world policy in transition.”World Policy Journal□1.3□Spring 1984□□603—633.

□□□·S.□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[762]Kinkley□Jeffrey C.□ed.After Mao□Chinese literature and society□1978—1981.Cambridge□Mass.□Council on East Asian Studies□Harvard University□1985.

□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978—1981□□

[763]Kinmer□William R.□and Copper□John F.A matter of two Chinas□the China-Taiwan issue in U.S.foreign policy.Philadelphia□Foreign Policy Research Institute□1979.

□□·R.□□□□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□

[764]Kirkby□Richard.Urbanization in China□town and country in a developing economy□1949—2000 A.D.New York□Columbia University Press□1985.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[765]Kissinger□Henry.White House Years.Boston□Little□Brown□1979.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[766]Kissinger□Henry.Years of upheaval.Boston□Little□Brown□1982.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[767]Kitai□obshchestvo i gosudarstvo□China□society and the state□.Moscow□Nauka□1973.

□□□□□□□□□□

[768]Kitai□traditsii i sovremennost□’China□traditions and the present□.Moscow□Nauka□1976.

□□□□□□□□□□

[769]Kitai i sosedi□China and its neighbors□.Moscow□Nauka□1982.

□□□□□□□□

[770]Kitaiskaia Narodnaia Respublika 1973□—1979□.□The People's Republic of China 1973[—1979].Annual.Moscow□Nauka□1975—1981.

□□□□□□□□□1973—1979□□

[771]Kiuzazhian□L.S.Ideologicheskie Kampanii v KNR 1949—1966□Ideological campaigns in the PRC 1949—1966□.Moscow□Nauka□1970.

L.S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1966□□

[772]Klein□Donald W.“The State Council and the Cultural Revolution”□in John W.Lewis□ed.□Party leadership

and revolutionary power in□China□351—372.

□□□·W.□□□□“□□□□‘□□□□□’”

[773]Klein □ Donald W.“Peking's diplomats in Africa.”Current Scene□2.36□1 July 1964□□l—9.

□□□·W.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

[774]Klein □ Donald W. □ and Clark □ Anne B.Biographic dictionary of Chinese communism □ 1921—1965.2 vols.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1971.

□□□·W.□□□□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1965□□

[775]Klein □ Donald W. □ and Hager □ Lois B.“The Ninth Central Committee”□CQ□45□January-March 1971□□37—56.

□□□·W.□□□□□□□·B.□□□“□□□□□□□□”

[776]Klenner□Makiko.Literaturkritik and politische Kritik in China□die Ausein-andersetzungen um die Literaturpolitik Zhou Yangs.Bochum□Studienverlag Brockmeyer□1979.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[777]Klochko □ Mikhail A.Soviet scientist in Red China.Trans.Andrew MacAndrew.New York□Praeger□1964.

□□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[778]KMJP.Kuang-ming jih-pao.

□□□□□□

[779]Knight □ Nick.Mao Zedong's“On contradiction” □ an annotated translation of the pre-liberation text.Griffith Asian Papers Series.Nathan□Queensland□Griffith University□1981.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[780]Knight □ Nick.“Mao Zedong's On contradiction and On practice□pre-liberation texts.”CQ□84□December 1980□□641—668.

□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[781]Ko Ch’in.“Hai-yen”□□Stormy petrel□.Jem-minw en-hsueh□3□1958□□31—50.

□□□□□□□

[782]Ko-ming shih ch’ao□A transcript of revolutionary poems□.2 vols.Peking□Ti-erh wai-kuo-yü hsueh-yuan□1977.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[783]Ko-ming-shih tzu-liao□Reference materials of revolutionary history□.Quarterly.Shanghai□1979—F.ormerly Tang-shih tzu-liao□Reference materials ofParty histroy□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[784]Ko Pi-chou.Pei-mang-shan hsin-hsing ssu-shou□Four new songs of Peimang Mountain□.JMJP□24 March 1962.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[785]K’o-chi jih-pao□Science and technology news□.3/week.Peking□1986—.

□□□□□□

[786]K’o-hsueh wen-hua pao□Scientific culture news□.3/week.Canton□1984—.

□□□□□□□

[787]Koen□Ross Y.The China lobby in American politics.Ed.with an introduction by Richard C.Kagan.New York□Octagon Books□1974□New York□Macmillan□1960.

□□·Y.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[788]Kokubun□Ryosei.“The politics of foreign economic policy-making in China□the case of plant cancellations with Japan.”CQ□105□March 1986□□19—44.

□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[789]Kommunist.18/yr.Moscow □ Pravda Tsentral’nogo Komiteta KPSS□1924—.[Until 1952 published as Bolshevik.]

□□□□□□□1952□□□□□□□□□□□□

[790]Komsomolskaya Pravda.300/yr.Moscow □ Central Committee of the YCL□1925—.

□□□□□□□□□

[791]Koo □ Anthony Y.C.The role of land reform in economic development□a case study of Taiwan.New York□Praeger□19 68.

□□□·Y.C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[792]Krasnaia Zvezda□Red star□.Daily.Moscow□1924—.[Central organ of Ministry of Defense of the USSR]

□□□□□

[793]Kraus □ Richard Curt.Class conflict in Chinese socialism.New York□Columbia University Press□1981.

□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[794]Krivtsov □ V[ladimir]A[leksaevich]□Markova □ S.D.□and Sorokin□V.F.□eds.Sud’by kul’tury KNR 1949—1974□The fate of culture in the People's Republic of China 1949—1974□.Moscow□Nauka□1978.

V.A.□□□□□S.D.□□□□□V.F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1974□□

[795]□Kuan-yü chien-kuo-i-lai tang-ti jo-kan li-shih wen-t’i ti chuehVi□chu-shihpen□hsiu-ting□.□Revised annotated edition of the resolution on certain questions in the history of our party since the founding of the People's Republic□.Peking□Jen-min□1985.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□

[796]“Kuan-yü kuo-min-tang tsao-yao wu-mieh ti teng-tsai so-wei‘wu Hao ch’ishih’wen-t’i ti wen-chien”□Document

on the problems of the Kuomintang maliciously concocting and publishing the so-called‘Wu Hao no tice’□.Tang-shih yen-chiu□1□1980□□8.

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□’□□□□□”

[797]“Kuan-yü wo-kuo ti tui-wai ching-chi kuan-hsi wen-t’i”□On the question of our country's external economic relations□.Editorial Department.HC□8□16 April 1982□□2—10.

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[798]Kuang-chouw en-i □ Canton literature and art□.Monthly.Canton□1973—.Formerly Kung-nung-ping wen-i□Worker-peasant-soldier literature and art□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[799]Kuang-ming jih-pao□Enlightenment daily□.Peking□1949—.

□□□□□□

[800]Kubin□Wolfgang□and Wagner□Rudolf G.□eds.Essays in modern Chinese literature and literary criticism□papers of the Berlin Conference□1978.Bochum□Germany□N.Brockmeyer□1982.

□□□□·□□□□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978□□□□□□□□□

[801]Kuhn□Philip A.Rebellion and its enemies in late Imperial China□militarization and social structure□1796—1864.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1970□paperback ed.with new preface□1980.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1796—1864□□□□□□□□□□□

[802]Kun□Joseph C.“North Korea□between Moscow and Peking.”CQ□31□July-September 1967□□48—58.

□□□□·C.□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[803]Kung Yü-chih.“Fa-chan k’o-hsueh pi-yu chih lu—chieh-shao Mao Tse-tung t’ung-chih wei ch’uan-tai‘Ts’ung

iVch’uan hsueh t’an pai-chia cheng-ming’i wen hsieh ti hsin ho an-yü”□The way which the development of science must follow-presenting Comrade Mao Tse-tung's letter and annotation relating to the republication of“Let a hundred schools of thought contend viewed from the perspective of genetics”□.Kuang-ming jih-pao□28 December 1983.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□”

[804]Kung Yü-chih.“Mao Tse-tung yü tzu-jan k’o-hsueh”□Mao Tse-tung and the natural sciences□□in Kung yü-chih et al.□eds.□Mao Tse-tung ti tu-shu sheng-huo□83—114.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□”

[805]Kung yü-chih.“‘Shih-chien lun'san t’i”□Three points regarding“On practice”□□in Lun Mao Tse-tung che-hsueh ssu-hsiang□66—86.

□□□□“□□□□□□□”

[806]Kung yü-chih□P’ang Hsien-chih□and Shih Ch’ung-ch’uan.Mao Tse tung ti tu-shu sheng-huo□Mao Tse-tung's reading activities□.Peking□San-lien shutien□1986.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[807]Kun-lun □ Kunlun literary bimonthly□.Bimonthly.Peking□1982—.

□□□□

[808]Kuo-chi wen-t’i yen-chiu□Journal of interational studies□.Quarterly.Peking□1959—.

□□□□□□□□

[809]Kuo Hsiao-ch’uan.Kan-che-lin □ Sugarcane forest□.Peking□Tso-chia□1963.

□□□□□□□□□

[810]Kuo Mo-jo.Li Po yü Tu Fu□Li T’ai-po and Tu Fu□.Peking□Jen-min wen-hsueh□1971.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[811]KuoMo-jo.Mo-jo shi-tz’u hsuan □ Selected poems of[Kuo]Mo-jo□.Peking□Jen-min wen-hsueh□1977.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[812]Kuo Mo-jo.“Chiu mn-ch’ien ch’uang-tso chung ti chi-ko wenVt’i” □ Some current problems in creative writing□.Jen-min wen-hsueh□I□1959□□4—9.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”

[813]Kuo Mo-jo.“Three poems.”Chinese Literature □ 1 □1972□□50—52.

□□□□“□□□”

[814]Kuo Mo-jo.“On seeing‘The monkey subdues the demon.’”Chinese Literature□4□1976□□44.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”

[815]Kuo Mo-jo.“Kuo Mo-jo's poem.”Chinese Literature□4□1976□□50.

□□□□“□□□□□”

[816]Kuo Mo-jo and Chou Yang□comps.Hung-ch’i ko-yao □Songs of the red flag□.Peking□Hung-ch’i tsa-chih she□ 1959.Trans.A.C.Barnes.Songs of the red flag.Peking□FLP□ 1961.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[817]Kuo □ Shirley W.Y.The Taiwan economy in transition.Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1983.

□□·W.Y.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[818]Kwangtung-sheng t’ung-chi men-Chien□Kwangtung province statistical yearbook□.Kwangtung Statistical Office□ 1985—.

□□□□□□□□□

[819]Kwong□Julia.Chinese education in transmon□prelude to the Cultural Revo -lution.Montreal□McGill-Queen's University Press□1979.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□

[820]Kwong□Julia.Cultural Revolution in China's schools□May 1966—April 1969.Stanford□Calif.□Hoover Institution Press□1988.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□1966□5□—1969□4□□□

[821]Kyodo.News service.

□□□

[822]Kyoto Daigaku Jimbun Kagaku Kenkyusho.Mō Takutō chosaku nenpyō□Chronological table of Mao Tse-tung's works□.Vol.2.Goi sakuin□Glossary and index□.Kyoto□Kyoto Daigaku Jimbun Kagaku Kenkyūsho□1980.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[823]Kyriak□Theodore□ed.Bibliography-index to U.S.JPRS resea-rch translations□vols.1—8.Annapolis□Md.□Research and Microfilm Publications□1962—.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[824]Ladany□Laszlo.The Communist Party of China and Marxism□1921—1985□a self-portrait.Stanford□Calif.□Hoover Institution Press.1988.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921—1985□□□□□□

[825]Lai Chih-yen□ed.Chieh-kuan ch’eng-shih ti kung-tso ching-yen□Experience in the takeover work in cities□.Peking□Jen-min□1949.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[826]Lampton□David M.Policy implementation in post-Mao China.Berkeley□U-niversity of California Press□1987[1985].

□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[827]Lan Ch’eng-tung and Chang Chung-ju.“Aspirations and inclinations of this year's senior high school graduates□a survey of three high school in Shanghai.”Trans.Chinese Sociology and Anthropology□16.1—2□Fall—Winter 1983—1984□□159—169.

□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[828]Lang□Olga.Chinese family and society.New Haven□Conn.□Yale University Press□London□G.Cumberlege□Oxford University Press□1946.Published under the auspices of the International Secretariat□Institute of Pacific Relations and the Institute of Social Research.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[829]Lao She.Wo je-ai hsin Pei-ching□I love new Peking□.Peking□Peking ch’upan-she□1979.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[830]Lapwood□Ralph□and Lapwood□Nancy.Through the Chinese revolution.London□Spalding□Levy□1954.

□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[831]Lardy□Nicholas R.Economic growth and distribution in China.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1978.

□□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[832]Lardy□Nicholas R.Agriculture in China's modern economic development.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1983.

□□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[833]Lardy□Nicholas.“Prices□markets and the Chinese Peasant.”Center Discussion Paper□no.428.New Haven□Conn.□Yale Economic Growth Center□December 1982.

□□□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[834]Lardy□Nicholas.“Agricultural prices in China.”World Bank Staff Working Paper□no.606.Washington□D.C.□The World Bank□1983.

□□□□·R.□□□“□□□□□□□”

[835]Lardy□Nicholas R.“The Chinese economy under stress□1958—1965.”CHOC.14.360—397.

□□□□·R.□□□“□□□□□□□□□□1958—1965□”

[836]Lardy□Nicholas R.□and Lieberthal□Kenneth□eds.Chen Yun's strategy for China's development□a non-Maoist alternative.Trans.Ma Fong and Du Anxia□introduction by the editors.Armonk□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1983.

□□□□·R.□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[837]Larkin□Bruce D.China and Africa□1949—1970□the foreign policy of the People's Republic of China.Berkeley□University of California Press□1971.

□□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□1949—1970□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[838]Lasater□Martin L.The Taiwan issue in Sino-American strategic relations.Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1984.

□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[839]Lasater□Martin L.Taiwan□facing mounting threats.Washington□D.C.□Heritage Foundation□1984[rev.1987].

□□·L.□□□□□□□□

[840]Latham□Richard J.“The implications of rural reforms for grass-roots cadres”□in Elizabeth J.Perry and Christine Wong□eds.□The political economy of reform in post-Mao China□157—173.

□□□·J.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[841]Lau□D.C.Mencius.Harmondsworth□Penguin Books□1970.

D.C□□□□□

[842]Lau□Joseph S.M.“The concepts of time and reality in modern Chinese fiction.”Tamkang Review□4.1□1973□□25—40.

□□□·S.M.□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[843]Lau□Joseph S.M.“‘How much truth can a blade of grass carry□’□Ch’en Ying-chen and the emergence of native Taiwan writers.”JAS□32.4□1973□□623—638.

□□□·S.M.□□“‘□□□□□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□”

[844]Lau□Joseph S.M.□and Ross□Timothy A.□eds.Chinese stories from Taiwwaann□1960—1970.Forewardb yC.T.HsiaN.ewYork□ColumbiaU niversity Press□1976.

□□□·S.M□□□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□1960—1970□□

[845]Lau□Lawrence J.□ed.Models of development□a comparative study of economic growth in South Korea and Taiwan.San Francisco□Institute for Contemporary Studies Press□1986.

□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[846]Lavely□W.R.“The rural Chinese fertility transition□a report from Shifang Xian□Sichuan.”Population Studies□38□1984□.365—384.

W.R.□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[847]Lawson，Eugene K.，ed.U.S.C-hina trade：problems and prospects.New York：Praeger，1988.

□□·K.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[848]Le Monde.Daily.Paris，19 Dcember 1944—.

□□□□□

[849]Lee，Chae-jin.Japan faces China：political and economic relations in the post-war era.Baltimore：Johns Hopkins University Press，1976.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[850]Lee，Chae-jinC.hina and Japan：new economic diplomacy.Stanford.Calif.：Hoover Institution Press，1984.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[851]Lee，Edward Bing-Shuey[Li Ping-jui].Modern Canton.Shanghai：Mercury Press，1936.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[852]Lee，Hong Yung.The politics of the Chinese Cultural Revolution：a case study.Berkeley：University of California Press，1978.

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□

[853]Lee，Hong Yung.Research guide to Red Guard publications，1966—1969.Armonk，N.Y.：M.E.Sharpe，1991.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1966—1969□□

[854]Lee，Leo Ou-fan.“Modernism and romanticism in Taiwanese literature”，in Jeannette L.Faurot，ed.，Chinese fiction from Taiwan，6—30.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[855]Lee，Leo Ou-fan“.Dissent literature from the Cultural Revolution.”CLEAR[Chinese Literature：essays，

articles□reviews]□1□January 1979□□59—79.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

[856]Lee Yee□ed.The new realism□writings from China after the Cultural Revolution.New York□Hippocrene Books□1983.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[857]Legge□James□trans.The Chinese classics.5 vols.Reprinted Hong Kong□Hong Kong University Press□1960[1866].

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[858]Lei Wen.“Hsiao-shih i-shu”□A handful of poems□.Shih-k’an□12□1979□□56.

□□□□□□□□□□

[859]Leifer□Michael.Cambodia□the search for security.New York□Praeger□1967.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[860]Leifer□Michael.“Cambodia and China□neutralism□‘neutrality’□and national security”□in A.M.Halpern□ed.□Policies toward China□views from six continents□329—347.

□□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□’□□□□□”

[861]Lenin□Vladimir 1.“The state and revolution”□in Henry M.Christman□ed.□Essential works of Lenin.New York□Bantam Books□1966□271—364.

□□□□□□□□□□

[862]Lerman□Arthur J.Taiwan's politics□the provincial assemblyman's world.Washington□D.C.□University Press of America□1978.

□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□

[863]“Letter of the Central Committee of the Party of Labour of Albania and the Council of Ministers of the P.S.R.of Albania to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China and the State Council of the People's Republic of China on July 29□1978.”Zeri i Popullit□30 July 1978□in FBIS Daily Report□Eastern Europe□1 August 1978□B 1—24.

“[illegible]□1978□7□29□”

[864]Leung□C.K.□and Ginsburg□Norton□eds.China□urbanization and national development.Chicago□Department of Geography□University of Chicago□1980.

C.K.[illegible]·[illegible]

[865]Lewis□John Wilson□ed.Party leadership and revolutionary power in China.Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1970.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[866]Lewis□John Wilson□ed.The city in Communist China.Stanford□Calif□Stanford University Press□1971.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[867]Lewis□John Wilson.“China and Vietnam”□in University of Chicago Center for Policy Studies□China briefing□53—56.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[868]Leyda□Jay.Dianying□an account of films and the film audience in China.Cambridge□Mass.□MIT Press□1972.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[869]Leys□Simon.The Chairman's new clothes□Mao and the Cultural Revolution.London□Allison□Busby□1977.

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”□

[870]Leys □ Simon.Chinese shadows.Harmondsworth □ Penguin Books□1978.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[871]Leys □ Simon.Broken images □ essays on Chinese culture and politics.London□Allison□Busby□1979.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[872]Li Chi.Wang Kuei Yǖ Li Hsiang-hsiang □ Wang Kuei and Li Hsianghsiang □ .Peking □ Chung-kuo jen-min wen-i ts’ung-shu□1949.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[873]Li Hsi-fan“.Intellectuals of a bygone age.”Chinese Literature□12□December 1972□□24—32.

□□□□“□□□□□□□”

[874]Li Hung-k’uan.“Ode to the constitution” □ in David S.G.Goodman □ Beijing street voices □ the poetry and politics of China's democracy movement□70.

□□□□□□□“□□□”

[875]Li Jui.Lun San-hsian kung-ch’eng □ On the Three Gorges project□.Changsha□Hunan k’o-hsueh chi-shu□1985.

□□□□□□□□□□

[876]Li Jui.“Ch’ung tu Chang Wen-t’ien ti‘Lu-shan ti fa-yen’” □ On rereading Chang Wen-t’ien's intervention at Lu-shan□.Tu-shu□8□1985□□28—38.

□□□“□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□’”

[877]Li □ K.T.[Kuo-ting].The experience of dynamic economic growth on Taiwan.Taipei □ Mei Ya Publications □ 1976.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[878]Li Sheng-p’ing and Chang Ming-shu□eds.1976—1986□Shih-nien cheng-chih ta-shih-chi1976—1986□□A record of the great politicai events of the ten years 1976—1986□.Peking.Kuang-ming jih-pao□1988.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1976—1986□□.

[879]Li-shih-ti shen-p’an□A historical trial□.Peking□Ch’ün-chung□1981.

□□□□□□□

[880]Li-shih yen-chiu□Historical research□.Bimonthly.Peking□1954—.

□□□□□□

[881]Li□Victor H.De-recognizing Taiwan□the legal problems.Washington□D.C.□Carnegie Endowment for International Peace□1977.

□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[882]Li□Victor H.□ed.The future of Taiwan□a difference of opinion□a dialogue[among Trong R.Chai et al.]White Plains□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1980.

□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□

[883]Li Ying.Tsao-lin ts’un-ch□iJujube village collection□.Peking□Jen-min□1972.

□□□□□□□□□

[884]Li Ying.“Hsiao”□Laughter□□in Li Ying□Tsaol-in ts’un-chi□71—73.Trans.in Chinese Literature□8□August 1972□□33—35.

□□□□□□

[885]Li Yung-Ch’un□Shih Yuan-ch’in□and Kuo Hsiu-chih□eds.Shih-i chieh san chung ch’üan-hui i-lai cheng-chih t’i-chih kai-ko ta-shih-chi□A record of the major events of the

reform of the political system since the Third Plenum of the 11th Central Committee□.Peking□Ch’ün—ch’iu□1987.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[886]Liang Heng and Shapiro □ Judith.Son of the revolution.New York□Vintage□1984□New York□Khopf□1983.

□□□□□·□□□□“□□”□□□

[887]Liang Hsiao.“Yen-chiu Ju-Fa tou-cheng ti li-shih ching-yen”□Study the historieal experience of the struggle between the Confucian and Legalist schools□.HC□10□1974□□56—70.

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[888]Liang Shang-ch’üanK.’ai hua ti kuo-t’u□Flowering homeland□.Peking□Chung-kuo ch’ing-nien□1957.

□□□□□□□□□□

[889]Liang Shahg-ch’üan.Shan-ch’üan ch□iMountain spring poems□.Peking.Tsochia□1963.

□□□□□□□□

[890]Liang yung jen-ts’ai pao□Dual purpose personnel news□.Weekly.Cheng -tu□1984—.

□□□□□□

[891]Liao Kai-lung.Ch’üan-mien chien-she she-hui-chu-i ti tao-lu□The road to building socialism in an all-round way□.Yun-nan she-h ui k’o-hs ueh□2□March 1982□□1—8□and Peking□Chung-kung chung-yang tang-hsiao□1983.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[892]Liao Kai-lung.Tang-shih tan-so□Explorations in Party history□.Peking□Chung-kung chung-yang tang-hsiao□1983.

□□□□□□□□□

[893]Liao Kal-lung.“Kuan-yü hsueh-hsi‘chueh-i’chung t’i-ch’u ti i-hsieh wen-t’i ti chieh-ta”□Answers and explanations regarding some questions which have been posed in connection with the study of the“Resolution[of 27 June 1981]”□.Yun-nan she-hui k’o-hsueh□2□March 1982□□101—110.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[894]Liao Kai-lung.“Kuan-yü Mao Tse-tung kung-kuo p’ing-chia ho she-hui-chui kao-tu min-chu-tui Shih-la-mn chiao-shou lun Mao Tse-tung ti chi p’ien wen-chang ti p’ing-shu”□Regarding the evaluation of Mao Tse-tung's merits and faults□and high-level socialist democracy—a commentary and evaluation on several articles by Professor Schram on Mao Tse-tung□□in Liao Kailung□Ch’ü an-mien…□319—337.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[895]Liao Kai-lung.“Li-shih ti ching-yen ho wo-men ti fa-chan tao-lu”□The experience of history and the path of our development□.CKYC.9□September 1981□□101—177.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[896]Liao Kai-lung.“She-hui-chu-i she-hui chung ti chieh-chi tou-cheng ho jenmin nei-pu mao-tun wen-t’i”□The problem of class struggle and of contra-dictions among the people in socialist society□□in Liao Kai-lung□ch’üanmien…□229—283.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[897]Liao Kuang-sheng.Anti foreignism and modernization in China□1860—1980□linkage between domestic politics and foreign policy.Foreword by Allen S.Whiting.Hong Kong□Chinese University Press□New York□St.Martin's Press□1984.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860—1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[898]Liberation Army News.See Chieh-fang-chün pao.

□□□□□

[899]Lieberthal□Kenneth.A research guide to central Party and government meetings in China 1949—1975.Foreword by Michel Oksenberg.Michigan Papers in Chinese Studies□Special Number.White Plains□N.Y.□International Arts and Sciences Press□1976.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1975□□

[900]Lieberthal□Kenneth G.Sino-Soviet conflict in the 1970s□its evolution and implications for the strategic triangle.Santa Monica□Calif.□The RAND Corporation□R-2342-NA□July 1978.

□□□·G.□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[901]Lieberthal□Kenneth G.Revolution and tradition in Tientsin□1949—1952.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1980.

□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1952□□

[902]Lieberthal□Kenneth G.“The foreign policy debate as seen through allegorical articles□1973—1976.”CQ□71□September 1977□□528—554.

□□□·G.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□1973—1976□”

[903]Lieberthal□Kenneth.“The Great Leap Forward and the split in the Yenan leadership.”CHOC□14.293—395.

□□□·□□□□“‘□□□’□□□□□□□□”

[904]Lieberthal□Kenneth□and Dickson□Bruce J.A research guide to central Party and government meetings in China 1949—1986.Armonk□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□rev.and expanded ed.□1989.

□□□·□□□□□□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1986□□

[905]Lieberthal□Kenneth□and Oksenberg□Michel.Policy making in China□leaders□structures□and processes.Princeton□N.J.□Princeton University Press□1988.

□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[906]Lieberthal□Kenneth□withnthe assistance of James Tong and Sai-cheung Yeung.Central documents and Politburo politics in China.Ann Arbor□Center for Chinese Studies□University of Michigan□1978.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[907]Lien-ho pao□United daily news□.Taipei□1951—.

□□□□

[908]Lifton□Robert Jay.Revolutionary immortality□Mao Tse-tung and the Chinese Cultural Revolution.New York□Random House□1968.

□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□

[909]Lim T’ianbeng.“The Black March of 1947.”The Formosan Taiwandang□Spring 1969□.

□□□□□“1947□□‘□□□□’”

[910]Lin Ch’ing-shan.K’ang Sheng wai-chuan□An unofficial biography of K’ang Sheng□□Peking□Chung-Kuo ch’ing-nien□1988.

□□□□□□□

[911]Lin□Julia.Modern Chinese poetry□an introduction.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1972.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□

[912]Lin Man-shu et al.Chung-kuo tang-tai wen-hsueh shih-kao□Draft history of contemporary Chinese literature□.Paris□Pa-li ti-ch’i ta-hsueh tung-ya ch’upan chung-hsin□University of Paris Ⅶ□East Asian Publication Center□□1978.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[913]Lin Piao.“Long live the victory of People's War□”PR□8.36□September 1965□□9—30.Also Peking□FLP□1965.

□□□“□□□□□□□□”

[914]Lin Piao.“Report to the Ninth National Congress of the Communist Party of China.”PR□12.18□30 April 1969□□16—35.

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[915]Lin Piao.“Address to Politburo”□18 May 1966□.CLG□2.4□Winter 1969—1970□□42—62.

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[916]“Lin Piao's speech at the Military Academy.”Issues□Studies□Taipei□□8.6□March 1972□□75—79.

“□□□□□□□□□”

[917]Lin Tou-tou.“Vice-chairman Lin Piao on writing.”Huo-chü t’ung-hsun□Torch bulletin[Canton]□□1□July 1968□.Quoted from SCMM□630□1968□□1—7.

□□□□“□□□□□□”

[918]Lin□Yih-tang□comp.What they say□a collection of current Chinese underground publications.Taipei□Institute of Current China Studies□n.d.[1980□].

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[919]Lin Yueh-hwa[Yao-hua].The golden wing □ a sociological study of Chinese familism.London□Kegan Paul□Trench □ Trubner □ 1948.Issued under the auspices of the International Secretariat□Institute of Pacific Relations.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[920]Lindbeck□John M.H.Understanding China□a report to the Ford Foundation.New York□Praeger□1971.

□□·M.H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[921]Lindbeck□John M.H.□ed.China□management of a revolutionary society.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1971.

□□·M.H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[922]Lindqvist□Sven.China in crisis.Trans.Sylvia Clayton.New York□Crowell□1963.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[923]Ling□Ken.The revenge of heaven□Journal of a young Chinese.Trans.Miriam London□and Lee Ta-ling.New York□Putnam□1972.

□·□□□□□□□□□

[924]Ling□ken.Red Guard□from schoolboy to“Little General”in Mao's China.New York□Putnam□1972.

□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□

[925]Link□Perry□ed.□Stubborn weeds□popular and controversial Chinese literature after the Cultural Revolution.Bloomington□Indiana University Press□1983.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[926]Link□Perry□ed.Roses and thorns□the second blooming of the Hundred Flowers in Chinese fiction□1979—1980.Berkeley□University of California Press□1984.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[927]Literature East and West.Quarterly.New York□Modem Language Association of America□1953—.

□□□□□□□

[928]Literaturnaya Gazeta.Weekly.Moscow □ Soyuz Pisatelei SSSR□1929—.

□□□□□

[929]Liu Ch’ing.The builders.Peking□FLP□1964.

□□□□□□□□□

[930]Liu Hsinw-u.“Pan-chu-jen”□The class teacher□.Jen-min wen-hsueh □ 11 □ November 1977 □ □ 16—29.Trans.in Chinese Literature□1□January 1979□□15—36.

□□□□□□□□□

[931]Liu Hsin-wu.“Hsiangm nc-h’in shuo-shuo hsin-li hua”□Telling mother what's on my mind□.Shang-hai wen-hsueh□12□1979□□80—85.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□”

[932]Liu Hisn-wu“.Telling mother what's on my mind.”Trans.Helena Kolenda □ in Howard Goldblatt □ ed.Chinese literature for the 1980s…□137—138.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□·□□□□

[933]Liu□James J.Y.The Chinese knight-errant.Chicago□University of Chicago□Press□London□Routledge□Kegan Paul□1967.

□□□·J.Y.□□□□□□□□

[934]Liu □ Kwang-ching □ and Smith □ Richard J.“The military challenge□The northwest and the coast.”CHOC□11.202—273.

□□□□□□□·J.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[935]Liu Pin-yen“.Pen-pao nei-pu hsiao-hsi”□Exclusive-confidential□.Jen-min wen-hsueh□6□1956□□6—21 and 10□1956□□48—59.

□□□□“□□□□□□”

[936][Liu Shao-ch’i].Collected works of Liu Shao-ch’i□1945—1957.Hong Kong□Union Research Institute□1969.Collected works of Liu Shao-ch’i□1958—1967.Hong Kong□Union Research Institute□1968.

□□□□□□□□□□□1945—1957□□

[937]Liu Shao-ch’i.“Report on the question of agrarian reform”delivered at the Committee of the Chinese People's Political Consultative Conference□14 June 1950□in Collected works of Liu Shao-ch’i 2.215—233.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”

[938]Liu Shao-ch’i et al.Hsin-min-chu chu-yi ch’eng-shih cheng-ts’e□New democratic urban policies□.Hong Kong□Hsin-min-chu□1949.

□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

[939][Liu Shao-ch’i].Liu chu-hsi yü-lu□Sayings by Chairman Liu□Hong Kong□Tzu-lien□1967.

[□□□]□□□□□□□

[940][Liu Shao-ch’i].Liu Shao-ch’i hsuan-chi□Selected works of Liu Shao-ch’i□.Peking□Jen-min□vol.1□1981□vol.2□1985.

□□□□□□□

[941]Liu Shao-t’ang“Wo tui tang-ch’ien wen-i wen-t’i ti i-hsieh ch’en-chien”□Some thoughts on literary problems today□.Wen-i hsueh-hsi□5□1957□□7—10.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[942]Liu Shao-tong.Out of Red China.Trans.Jack Chia and Henry Walter□introduction by Dr.Hu Shih.New York□Duel I□Sloan□Pearce□Boston□Little□Brown□1953.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[943]Liu-shih-nien wen-i ta-shih-chi□1919—1979□Major cultural events of sixty years□1919—1979□.Peking□Institute of Literary and Artistic Research□Ministry of Culture□October 1979.

[illegible]1919—1979[illegible]

[944]Liu Shu—mao.“An introduction to the several types of production responsibility systems currently in use in our rural areas.”Ching-chi kuan-li□9□15 September 1981□□12—14.

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[945]Lo Jui-ch’ing.“Commemorate the victory over German fascism Carry the struggle against U.S.imperialism through to the end□”HC□5□1965□□in PR□8.20□14 May 1965□□7—15.

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[946]Lo Jui-ch’ing.“The people defeated Japanese fascism and they can certainly defeat U.S.imperialism too.”NCNA□4 September 1965□in CB□770□14 September 1965□□1—12.

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[947]Lo□Ruth Earnshaw□and Kinderman□Katherine S.In the eye of the typhoon□an American woman in China during the Cultural Revolution.Introduction by John K.Falrbank.New York□Harcourt Brace Jovanovich□1980.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·S.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[948]Löfstedt□Jan-Ingvar.Chinese educational policy□Changes and contradictions□1949—1979.Stockholm□Almqvist□Wiksell International□Atlantic Highlands□N.J.□Humanities Press□1980.

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]1949—1979[illegible]

[949]Loh□Robert□as told to Humphrey Evans.Escape from Red ChinaN.ew York□Coward-McCann□1962.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□

[950]Look.Biweekly.Des Moines□Iowa□Cowles Pub□1937—1971.

□□□□

[951]Lord□Bette[Bao]□[Sansan□as told to].Eighth moon□the true story of a young girl's life in Communist China.New York□Harper□Row□1964.

□□□□□□□□□□

[952]Los Angeles Times.Daily.LosA ngeles Times Mirror Co.□4 December 1881—.

□□□□□□

[953]Lotta□Raymond□ed.And Mao makes 5□Mao Tse-tung's last great battle.Chicago□Banner Press□1978.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[954]Lovelace□Daniel D.China and“People's War”in Thailand□1964—1969.Berkeley□Center for Chinese Studies□University of California□1971.

□□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□1964—1969□□

[955]Low□Alfred D.The Sino-Soviet dispute□an analysis of the polemics.Rutherford□N.J.□Fairleigh Dickinson University Press□1976.

□□□□·D.□□□□□□□

[956]Lowe□H.Y.The adventures of Wu□the life cyclce of a Peking man.Introduction by Derk Bodde.Princeton□N.J.□Princeton University Press□1983.

H.Y.□□□□□□□□

[957]Lowenthal□Richard.World communism□the disintegration of a secular faith.New York□Oxford University Press□1964.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[958]Lu Hsin-hua.“Shang-hen”□The scar□□in I-chiu-ch’i-pa nien ch’üan-kuo yuhsiu tuan-p’ien hsiao-shuo p’ing-hsuan tso-p’in-chi□244—258.

□□□□“□□”

[959]Lu Hung.Lun ch’eng-hsiang ho-tso□On urban-rural cooperation□.Peking□San-lien shu-tien□1949.

□□□□□□□□□□

[960]Lu Ting-i.“Speech at the opening ceremony of the Festival of Peking Opera on Contemporary Themes”□in A great revolution on the cultural front□78—86.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[961]Lum□Peter.Peking□1950—1953.London□Robert Hale□1958.

□□·□□□□□□□1950—1953□□

[962]Lun Mao Tse-tung che-hsueh ssu-hsiang□On Mao Tse-tung's philsopohical thought□.Peking□Jen-min□1983.

□□□□□□□□□□

[963]Lutz□Jessie Gregory.China and the Christian colleses□1850—1950.Ithaca□N.Y.□Cornell University Press□1971.

□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1850—1950□□

[964]Ma□Laurence J.C.Cities and city planning in the People's Republic of China□an annotated bibliography.Washington□D.C.□Office of Policy Development and Research□U.S.Department of Housing and Urban Development□1980.

□□□·J.C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[965]Ma□Laurence J.C.□and Hanten□Edward W.□eds.Urban development in modern China.Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1981.

□□□·J.C.□□□□□·w.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[966]MacFarquhar□Roderick.The origins of the Cultural Revolution□1□contradic-tions among the people 1956—1957.London□Oxford University Press□New York□Columbia University Press□1974.

□□□□·□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□1.□□□□□□□1956—1957□□

[967]MacFarquhar□Roderick.The origins of the Cultural Revolution□2□the Great Leap Forward 1958—1960.London□Oxford University Press□New York□Columbia University Press□1983.

□□□□·□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□2.“□□□”□1958—1960□□

[968]MacFarquhar□Roderick□Cheek□Timothy□and Wu□Eugene□eds□The secret speeches of Chairman Mao□from the Hundred Flowers to the Great Leap Forward.Cambridge□Mass.□Council on East Asian Studies□Harvard University□1989.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□

[969]MacFarquhar□Roderick.“Passing the baton in Beijing.”The New York Review of Books□35.2□18 February 1988□□21—22.

□□□□·□□□□□□“□□□□□□”

[970]MacInnis□Donald E.□comp.Religious policy and practice in communist China□a documentary history.New York□Macmillan□1972.

□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[971]Mackerras□Colin.The Chinese theatre in modern times□from 1840 to the present day.Amherst□University of Massachusetts Press□1975.

□□·□□□□□1840□□□□□□□□

[972]Mackerras□Colin“Chinese opera after the Cultural Revolution□1970—1972□.”CQ□55□July—September 1973□□478—510.

□□·□□□□“‘□□’□□□□1970—1972□”

[973]Madsen□Richard.Morality and power in a Chinese village.Berkeley□University of California Press□1984.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[974]Madsen □ Richard.“Religion and feudal superstition.”Chingfeng□Hong Kong□□1980□190—218.

□□□·□□□“□□□□□□”

[975]Major□John S.□ed.China briefing□1985.Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1987[1986].

□□·S.□□□□□□□□

[976]Makarov □ M.I. □ ed al.Vneshniaia politika KNR □ Foreign policy of the PRC □ .Moscow □ Izdatel'stvo Mezdunarodnye Otnosheniia□197 1.

M.I.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[977]Mancall□Mark□ed.Formosa today.Derived from a special issue of CQ□15□July—September 1963□.New York□Praeger□1963.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[978]Manchester Guardian.Daily.Manchester □ 1 May 1821—22 Angust 1959.Continued by Guardian□24 August 1959—.

□□□□□□□

[979]Mantri□Om Prakash.Five years in Mao's China.New Delhi□Perspective Publications□1964.

□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[980]MaoChu-hsi chiao-yü yü-lu □ Quotations from Chairman Mao on education□.

Peking □ Peking tien-chi hsueh-hsiao Tung-fang-hung kung-she □ East is Red Commune of the Peking Electrical School□□July 1967.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[981]Mao Chu-hsi kuan-yü kuo-nei min-fus wen-t’i ti lun-shu hsuari-pien□Selections from Chairman Mao's expositions regarding problems of nationalities within the country□.Peking□Kuo-chia min-tsu shih-wu wei-yuan-hui ti-san ssu □ Third Department of the State Commission on Minority Affairs□□Octoher 1978.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[982]Mao Chu-hsi tui P’eng□Huang□Chang□Chou fan-tang chi-t’uan ti P’i-p’an□Chairman Mao's criticism and repudiation of the P’eng□Huang□Chang□Chou anti-Party clique□.Peking□n.p.□1967.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[983]Mao Chu-hsiw enh-suan □ Selected writings by Chairman Mao□.n.p.□n.d.

□□□□□□□

[984]Mao Mao.“In the days spent in Kiangsi.”JMJP□22 August 1984□in FBIS Daily Report□China□23 August 1984□K1—K6.

□□□“□□□□□□□”

[985]Mao□MTHC.See Mao Tse-tung.Hsuan-Chi

□□□□□□□

[986]Mao Tse-tung.See also Mao Chu-hsi…

□□□

[987]Mao Tse-tung.Hsuan-chi□selected works□.Peking□Jen-min□vols.1—4□1960□vol.5□1977.Cited as MTHC.

□□□□□□□

[988]Mao□SW.see MaoTse-tung□Selected works of Mao Tse-tung.

□□□□□□□

[989]Mao Tse-tung.Selected works of Mao Tse-tung[English trans.].Peking□FLP□vols.1—3□1965□vol.4□1961□vol.5□1977.Cited as Mao□SW.

□□□□□□□□□□

[990]Mao Tse-tung.Selected readings.Peking□FLP□1967.Trans.of an earlier□and substantially different□version of Mao Tse-tung chu-tso hsuan-tu.

□□□□□□□□□

[991]Mao Tse-tung.Miscellany of Mao Tse-tung Thought□1949—1968□.2 vols.Arlington□Va.□Joint Publications Research Service□Nos□61269—1 and—2□20 February 1974.[Trans.of materials from Mao Tse-tung ssu-hsiang wansui.]

□□□□□□□□□

[992]Mao Tse-tung.Pien-cheng wei-wu-lun□chiang-shou t'i-kang□Dialectical materialism□lecture notes□.Dairen□Ta-chung shu-tien□n.d.[c.1946]

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[993]Mao Tse-tung ssu-hsiang wans-ui□□Long live Mao Tse-tung Thought□□.Peking□n.p.□1967 Cited as Wan-sui□1967□.

□□□□□□□□□□□1967□□

[994]Mao Tse-tung ssu-hsiang wan-sui.Peking □ n.p. □ 1967.Supplement.Cited as Wan-sui□Supplement□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[995]Mao Tse-tung ssu-hsiangw an-sui □ Peking □ n.p. □ 1969.Cited as Wan-sui□1969□.

□□□□□□□□□□1969□□

[996]Mao Tse-tung che-hsueh ssu-hsiang□chai-lu□□Mao Tse-tung's philosophical thought[extracts]□.Compiled by the Department of Philosophy of Peking University.Peking□1960.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[997]Mao Tse-tung t’ung-chih lun Ma-k’o-ssu-chu-i che-hsueh □ cha -lu □ □ Comrade Mao Tse-tung on Marxist philosophy[extracts] □ .Urumchi □ Sinkiang □ ch’ingnien □ 1960.Compiled by the Office for Teaching and Research in Philosophy of the Party School under the Chinese Communist Party Committee□Sinkiang Uighur Autonomous Region.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[998]Mao Tse-tung chu-tso□yen-lun□wen-tien mu-lu□A bibliography of Mao Tsetung's writings □ speeches □ and telegrams □ .Peking □ Chung-kuo jen-min chiehfang-chün cheng-chih hsueh-yuan hsun-lien pu t’u-shu tzu-liao kuan□February 1961.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[999]Mao Tse-tung.Selected letters.See Mao Tse-tung shu-hsin hsuan-chi.

□□□□□□□□□

[1000]Mao Tse-tung.Quotations from Chairman Mao Tse-tung.Peking□Jen-min□1966.

□□□□□□□

[1001]Mao Tse-tung.A critique of Soviet economics.Trans by Moss Roberts.New York□Monthly Review Press□1977.[A translation of Mao Tse-tung□“Tu‘cheng-chih ching-chi-hsueh…’”].

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1002]Mao Tse-tung shu-hsin hsuan-chi□Selected letters of Mao Tse-tung□.Peking□Jen-min□1983.

□□□□□□□□□□1983□□

[1003][Mao Tse-tung].Chien-kuo i-Lai Mao Tse-tung wen-kao□Draft writings by Mao Tse-tung since the establishment of the regime□.vol.1□September 1949—December 1950.vol.2□1951.vol.3□1952.vol.4□1953—1954.Peking□Chung-yang wen-hsien□19 8 7—1990.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1004]Mao Tse-tung.Mao Chu-hsi Shih-tz’u san-shih-ch’i shou□Thirty-seven poems by Chairman Mao□.Peking□Wen-wu□1963.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1005]Mao Tse-tung chu-tso hsuan-tu□Selected readings from Mao Tse-tung's writings□.2 vols.Peking□Jen-min□1986.

□□□□□□□□□□1986□□

[1006]Mao Tse-tung che-hsueh P’i-chu-chi□Mao Tse-tung's collected annotations on philosophy□.Peking□Chung-yang wen-hsien□1988.

□□□□□□□□□

[1007]Mao Tse-tung.“Mao-tun lun”□On contradiction□.MTHC□1.278—326

□□□□□□□□□

[1008]Mao Tse-tung.“Ch’ing-nien yunt-ung ti fang-hsiang”□The orientation of the youth movement□.[Speech

on the 20th anniversary of the May 4th Movement].MTHC□2.549—557.

□□□□“□□□□□□□”

[1009]Mao Tse-tung.“Chung-kuo ko-ming yü Chung-kuo kung-ch’an-tang”□The Chinese revolution and the Chinese Communist Party□.MTHC□2.615-650.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[1010]Mao Tse-tung.“Hsin min-chu chu-i lun”□On new democracy□.MHTC□2.655—704.

□□□□“□□□□□□”

[1011]Mao Tse-tung.“Lun jen-min min-chu chuan-cheng□chi-nien Chung-kuo kung-ch’an-tang erh-shih-pa chou-nien”□On the People's Democratic Dictatorship□in commemoration of the 28th anniversary of the Chinese Communist Party□.MTHC□4.1473—1486.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1012]Mao Tse-tung.“Tsai Sheng□shih□tzu-chih-ch’ü tang-wei shu-chi hui-i shang ti ch□ang-hua”□Talk at the meeging of provincial□municipal□and autonomous area Party secretaries□[27 January 1957].MTHC□5.368.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1013]Mao Tse-tung.“Kuan-yü cheng-ch’ueh ch’u-li jen-min nei-pu mao-tun ti wen-t’i”□On the correct handling of contradictions among the people□.[Talk of 27 February 1957].MTHC□5.392.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1014]Mao Tse-tung.“Tso ko-ming ti ts’u-chin-p’ai”□Be promoters of progress□[Speech at the Third Plenum 9 October 1957□.MTHC□5.497.

□□□□“□□□□□□□”

[1015]Mao Tse-tung.“I-ch’ieh fan-tung-P’ai to shih chih lao-hu”□All reactionaries are paper tigers□.[Speech of 18 November 1957 in Moscow].MTHC□5.531.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[1016]Mao Tse-tung.“Lun shih ta kuan-hsi”□On the ten great relationships□.MTHC□5.267—288.Trans.in Stuart R.Schram□ed.□Mao Tse-tung unrehearsed.

□□□□“□□□□□”

[1017]Mao Tse-tung.“Report on an investigation of the peasant movement in Hunan.”[March 1927].Mao□SW□1.23-59.□Pages vary in different editions.□

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[1018]Mao Tse-tung.“Talks at the Yenan forum on literature and art.”Mao□SW□3.69—98.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1019]Mao Tse-tung.“Tu‘cheng-chih ching-chi-hsueh chiao-k’o shu’”□Reading notes on the[Soviet]textbook of political economy□.Wan-sui□1967□□167-247.The best English version is Mao Tse-tung□A critique of Soviet economics□q.v.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1020]Mao Tse-tung.“Tsai Hangchow hui-i shang ti chiang-hua”□Talk at the Hangchow meeting[December 1965].Wan-sui□1969□.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

[1021]Mao Tse-tung.“Tsai Ch’eng-tu hui-i shang ti chiang-hua”□Talks at the Chengtu conference□[March 1958].Wan-sui□1969□□159—180.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

[1022]Mao Tse-tung.“Tsai Hankow hui-i shang ti chiang-hua”□Talk at the Hankow meeting[April 1957].Wan-sui□1969□□180.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

[1023]Mao Tse-tung.“Tsai k’uo-ta ti chung-yang kung-tso hui-i shang ti chianghua”□Speech at the enlarged Central Work Conference□[30 January 1962].Wan-Sui□1969□□399—423.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1024]Mao Tse-tung.“San-ko fu tsung-li hui-pao shih ti ch’ah-ua”□Interjections at a report meeting with three vice-premiers□[May 1964].Wan-sui□1969□□494.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1025]Mao Tse-tung.“Ch’un-chieh t’an-hua chi-yao”□Summary of talk at the Spring Festival□[13 February 1964].Wan-sui□1969□□455—465.

□□□□“□□□□□□”

[1026]Mao Tse-tung.“Chao-chien shou-tu hung-tai-hui fu-tse jen ti t’an-hua”

□Talk with responsible Red Guard leaders from the capital□.Wan-sui□1969□□687—716.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1027]Mao Tse-tung.“Kei Lin Piao□Ho Lung□Nieh Jung-chen□Hsiao Hua chu t’ung-chih ti hsin”□Letter to Comrades Lin Piao□Ho Lung□Nieh Jungchen□and Hsiao Hua□[December□1963].[Mao]□Tzu-liao Hsuan-pien.Reproduced by Center for Chinese Research Materials□287.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1028]Mao Tse-tung.“Kei yiny-ueh kung-tso-che t’an-hua”□Talk to music workers□.Trans.in Stuart R.Schram□

ed.Mao Tse-tung unrehearsed□84—90.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

[1029]Mao Tse-tung.“Tsai Chung-kuo kung-ch’an-tang ti-chiu-chieh chung-yang wei-yuan-hui ti-i-tz’u ch’üan-t’i hui-i shang ti chiang-hua”□Talk at the First Plenum of the Ninth Central Committee of the Chinese Communist Party□[28 April 1969].CKYC□4.3□March 1970□□120—126.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1030]Mao Tse-tung.“Reply to Comrade Kuo Mo-jo”□17 November 1961□.Chinese Literature□4□1976□□43.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1961□11□17□□

[1031]Mao Tse-tung.“Reply to Comrade Kuo Mo-jo”□9 January 1963□.Chinese Literature□4□19764□8—49.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1963□1□9□□

[1032]“Mao Tse-tung's private letter to Chiang Ch’ing□July 8□1966□.”CLG□6□2□Summer 1973□□96-100.

“□□□□□□□□”

[1033]Mao Tse-tung.“Tsai Pei-tai-ho hui-i shang ti chiang-hua”□Talk at the Peitai-ho conference□[August 1958].Hsueh-hsi tzu-liao.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

[1034]MaoTse-tung.“Speech at the Lushan Conference”□23 July 1959□in Stuart R.Schram□ed.□Chairman Mao talks to the people□131—146.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

[1035]Mao Tse-tung.“Fan-tui pen-pen chui-”□Oppose bookism□.In Mao□Select-ed readings□48—58.

□□□□“□□□□□□”

[1036]Mao Tse-tung.“Tsai pa-chieh shih-chung ch’üan-hui Shang ti chiang-hua”□Address at the Tenth Plenum of the Eighth Central Committee□[24 September 1962].Wan-sui□1969□□430—436.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1037]Mao Tse-tung ssu-hsiang yen-chiu□Research on Mao Tse-tung Thought□.Quarterly.Ch’eng-tu□1983—.

□□□□□□□□□

[1038]Mao Tun“.T’an tsui-chin ti tuan-p’ien hsiao-shuo” □ On recent short stories □ .Jen-min wen-hsueh □ 6 □1958□□4—8.

□□□“□□□□□□□□”

[1039]Mao Tun.“Fan-ying she-hui chui-yueh-chin ti shih-tai□t’ui-tung she-hui chu-i ti yueh-chin”□Reflect the age of the socialist leap forward □ promote the socialist leap forward□.Jen-min wen-hsueh□8□1960□□8—36.

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1040]Mao Zedong's“On contradiction.”See Knight□Nick.

□□□□□“□□□”□

[1041]Martin □ Helmut □ ed.Mao Zedong.Texte.6 vols.in 7.Munich□Carl Hanser Verlag□1979—1982.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□

[1042]Marx□Karl.“Critique of the Gotha Programme”□in Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels □ Selected works.London □ Laurence□Wishart□1970□311—331

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1043]Materials Group of the Party History Teaching and Research Office of the CCP Central Party School.See Chung-kuo kung-chan tang li-t’zu chungyao hui-i-chi.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1044]Mathews□Jay□and Mathews□Linda.One billion□a China chronicle.New York□Ballantine Books□1983.

□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1045]Matthews□Mervyn.Education in the Soviet Union□policies and institutions since Stalin.London□George Allen□Unwin□1982.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1046]Maxwell□Nevill.“The Chinese account of the 1969 fighting at Chenpao.”CQ□5 6□October-December□1973□□730—739.

□□□·□□□□□□“□□□□1969□□□□□□□□□”

[1047]Maxwell□Neville.“A note on the Amur/Ussuri sector of the Sino-Soviet boundaries.”Modern China□1.1□January 1975□□116—126.

□□□·□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1048]McDougall□Bonnie S.Mao Zedong's talks at the Yan’an conference on literature and art”□a translation of the 1943 text with commentary.Ann Arbor□Center for Chinese Studies□University of Michigan□1980.

□□.S.□□□□□□□□□□□1943□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1049]McDougall□Bonnie S.□ed.Popular Chinese literature and performing arts in the People's Republic of China□1949—1979□Berkeley□University of California Press.1984.

□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1979□□

[1050]McDougall□Bonnie S.□ed.and trans.Notes from the city of the sun□poems by Bei Dao.Ithaca□N.Y.□China-Japan Program□Cornell University□rev.ed.1984[1983].

□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1051]McDougall□Bonnie S.“Poems□poets and Poetry 1976□an exercise in the typology of modern Chinese literature.”Contemporary China□2.4□Winter 1978□□76—124.

□□·S.□□□□□“1976□□□□□□□□”

[1052]Mehnert□Klaus.Peking and Moscow.Trans.Leila Vennewitz.New York□Putnam□1963.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[1053]Mehnert□Klaus.Peking and the New Left□at home and abroad.Berkeley□Center for Chinese Studies□University of California□1969.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1054]Meisner□Maurice.Mao's China□a history of the People's Republic.New York□Free Press□1977.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1055]Meisner□Maurice.Marxism□Maoism□and utopianism□eight essays.Madison□University of Wisconsin Press□1982.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1056]Meisner□Maurice.“Leninism and Maoism□some populist perspectives on Marxism-Leninism in China.”CQ□45□January-March 1971□□2—36.

□□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□”

[1057]Melanson□Richard A.□ed.Neither coldw ar nor detente□□Soviet-American relations in the 1980s.Charlottesville□University Press of Virginia□1982.

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1058]Mendel□Douglas H.The politics of Formasan nationalism.Berkeley□Uni versity of California Press□1970.

□□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1059]Mezhdunarodnaia zhizn’ □ International affairs□.Monthly.Moscow□“Znanie”□1955—.

□□□□□□

[1060]Miksche□F.O.“USSR□Rot-China—An der Ostgrenze Russlands Wacht die Dritte Weltmacht.”Wehr and Wirtschaft □October 1974□□424—428.

F.O.□□□□“□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1061]The Military Balance.Annual.London□International Institute for Strategic Studies□1959—V.arious titles.

□□□□□□

[1062]Miller □ H.Lyman.“China's administrative □ revolution.”Current History□82.485□September 1983□□270—274.

H.□□·□□□“□□□□□□□”

[1063]Milton□David□and Milton□Nancy Dall.The wind will not subside □ years in revolutionary China □ 1964—1969.New York□Pantheon□19 7 6.

□□·□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1964—1969□□

[1064]Ming-pao yueh-k’an □ Ming Pao monthly□.Monthly.Hong Kng□1966—.

□□□□□□

[1065]Mirovaia ekonomika i mezhdunarodnye otnosheniia □ World economy and international relations □ .Monthly.Moscow □ Institut mirovoi ekonomiki imezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii□1957—.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1066]Mirovitskaya □ Raisa □ and Semyonov □ Yuri.The Soviet Union and China□a brief history of relations.Moscow□Novosti□1981.

□□□□□□□□

[1067]Miscellany of Mao Tse-tung Thought.See Mao Tse-tung.

□□□□□□□□□

[1068]Mitchell□Ronald G.“Chinese defense spending in transition”□in U.S.Congress□Joint Economic Committee□China under the four modernizations□I.605—610.

□□□·G.□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[1069]Mizan.Bimonthly□irregular□.London□Central Asian Research Centre□1959—1971.Incorporating Central Asian Review.

□□□□

[1070]Mizoguchi Toshiyuki and Yamamoto Yūzō.“Capital formation in Taiwan and Korea”□in Ramon H.Myers and Mark R.Peattie□eds.□The Japanese colonial empire□399—419.

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[1071]Modern China□an international quarterly of history and social science.Quarterly.Newbury Park□Calif.□Sage□1975—.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1072]ModernC hinese Literature Newsletter.Semi-annual.Various publishers□1975—1978.

□□□□□□□□□□

[1073]Montaperto□Ronald N.□and Henderson□Jay□eds.China's schools in flux□report.White Plains□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1979.

□□□·N.□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1074]Moorsteen□Richard□and Abramowitz□Morton.Remaking China Policy□U.S.C-hina relations and

governmental decisionmaking.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1971.

□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1075]Moraes□Frank.Report on Mao's China.New York□Macmillan□1954.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[1076]“More on the historical experience of the dictatorship of the proletariat.”JMJP□29 December 1956□21—64.Trans.in The historical experience...

“□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1077]Mosher□Steven W.Broken earth□the rural Chinese.New York□Free Press□London□Collier Macmillan□1983.

□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1078]Mosher□Steven W.Journey to the forbidden China.New York□Free Press□London□Collier Macmillan□1985.

□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□

[1079]Mos’ko□G.N.Armiia Kitaia□orudie avantiuristicheskoi politiki Maoistov□The Chinese army□instrument of the adventuristic policies of the Maoists□.Moscow□Voennoe izdatel'stvo Ministerstva Oborony SSSR□1980.

G.N.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1080]Mozingo□David P.Chinese policy toward Indonesia□1949—1967.Ithaca□N.Y.□Cornell University Press□1976.

□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1967□□

[1081]MTHC.See Mao Tse-tung.Hsuan-chi□Selected works of Mao Tsetung□.

[illegible]

[1082]Mu Fu-sheng[pseud.].The wilting of the hundred flowers：the Chinese intelligentsia under Mao.New York：Praeger，1963[1962].

[illegible]

[1083]Munro，Donald J.“Egalitarian ideal and educational fact in communist China”，in John M.H.Lindbeck，ed.，China：management of a revolutionary society，256—301.

[illegible]·J.[illegible]“[illegible]”

[1084]Murphey，Rhoads.Shanghai：key to modern China.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1953.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[1085]Murphey，Rhoads.The fading of the Maoist vision：city and country in China's development.New York：Methuen，1980.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[1086]Myers，James T.，Domes，J ürgen，and Groeling，Erik von，eds.Chinese pol itics：documents and analysis.vol.1.Cultural Revolution to 1969.Vol.2.Ninth Party Congress（1969）to the death of Mao（1976）.Columbia：University of South Carolina Press，1986，1989.

[illegible]·T.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[1087]Myers，Ramon H.，ed.Two Chinese states：U.S.foreign policy and interests.Introduction by Robert A.Scalapino.Stanford，Calif.：Hoover Institution Press，1978.

[illegible]·H.[illegible]

[1088]Myers，Ramon H.，and Peattie，Mark R.，eds.The Japanese colonial empire，1895—1945.Princeton，N.J.：Princeton University Press，1984.

[illegible]·H.[illegible]·R.[illegible]1895—1945[illegible]

[1089]Myers □ Ramon H.“Taiwan's agrarian economy under Japanese rule.”Journal of the Institute of Chinese Studies of the Chinese University of Hong Kong □ 7.2 □December 1974□□451—474.

□□·H.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1090]Myers □ Ramon H. □ and Yamada □ Saburō□“Agricultural development in the empire”□in Ramon H.Myers and Mark R.Peattie □ eds. □ The Japanese colonial empire□420—452.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1091]Myrdal □ Jan.Report from a Chinese village.Trans.Maurice Michael.New York□Pantheon□1965.

□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1092]Myrdal□Jan.Return to a Chinese village.Trans.Alan Bernstein.Foreword by Harrision E.Salisbury.New York □ Pantheon□1984.

□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1093]Myrdal□Jan□and Kessle□Gun.China□the revolution continued.Trans.Paul Britten Austin.New York □ Pantheon □ 1970.

□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1094]Nan Chih.Yeh Ch’ün yeh-shih□An unofficlal history of Yeh Ch’ün □ .3rd ed.Hong Kong □ Mirror Post Cultural Enterprises□1988.

□□□□□□□□

[1095]NarodyAzii i Afriki □ The peoples of Asia and Africa □ .Bimonthly.Moscow □ Nauka □ 1955—C.ontinues Problemy vostokovedeniia.

□□□□□□

[1096]National Foreign Assessment Center.See United States.

□□□□□□□□

[1097]National Geogrsphic Magazine.Monthly.Washington□D.C.□National Geographic Society□1888—.

□□□□□□□□

[1098]Naughton□Barry.“Finance and planning reforms in industry”□in U.S.Congress□Joint Economic Committee□China's economy looks toward the year 2000□1.604—629.

□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

[1099]Naughton□Barry.“The third front□defence industrialization in the Chinese interior.”CQ□115□September 1988□□351—386.

□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1100]NCNA.New China News Agency.

□□□

[1101]Nee□Victor□with Don LaymanT.he Cultural Revolution at Peking University.New York□Monthly Review Press□1969.

□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□

[1102]Nee□Victor.“Revolution and bureaucracy□Shanghai in the Cultural Revolution”□in Victor Nee and James Peck□eds.□China's uninterrupted revolution□from 1840 to the present□322—414.

□□□·□□“□□□□□□‘□□□□□’□□□□”

[1103]Nee□Victor□and Peck□James□eds.China's uninterrupted revolution□from 1840 to the present.New York□Pantheon□1975.

□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840□□□□

[1104]Nei-pu wen-kao□Internal manuscripts□.Nos.7□13□1981□□No.10□1987□.Peking□Hung-ch’i tsa-chih-she“nei-pu wen-kao”pien-chi pu.

□□□□□□

[1105]Nelsen□Harvey W.The Chinese military system□an organizational study of the Chinese People's Liberation Army.2nd ed.□rev.and updated.Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1981[1977].

□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1106]Nelsen□Harvey W.“Military forces in the Cultural Revolution.”CQ□51□July-September 1972□□444—474.

□□·W.□□□□“‘□□□□□’□□□□”

[1107]Nelsen□Harvey W.“Military bureaucracy in the Cultural Revolution.”A-sian Survey□14.4□April 1974□□372—395.

□□·W.□□□□“‘□□□□□’□□□□□□”

[1108]Neuhauser□Charles.Third World politics□China and the Afro-Asian People's Solidarity Organization□1957—1967.Cambridge□Mass.□East Asian Research Center□Harvard University□1968.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1957—1967□□

[1109]Neuhauser□Charles.“The impact of the Cultural Revolution on the CCP machine.”Asian Survey□8.6□June 1968□□465—488.

□□□·□□□□□“‘□□□□□’□□□□□□□□”

[1110]New China Monthly.See Hsin-hua yueh-pao.

□□□□□□

[1111]New China News Agency.（Hsin-hua-she）.Cited as NCNA.See Hsinhua t’ung-hsun-she.

[illegible]

[1112]New China News Ageney.Daily News Release.Hong Kong，1948—.

[illegible]

[1113]New China Semi-monthly.See Hsin-hua pan-yueh-k’an.

[illegible]

[1114]New China's population.China Financial and Economic Publishing House.

English trans.New York：Macmillan，1988.

[illegible]

[1115]New Republic：ajournal of opinion.48/yr.Washington，D.C.，1914—.

[illegible]

[1116]NewT imes.A Soviet weekly of world affairs.Moscow：Trud，1943—.

[illegible]

[1117]New York Review of Books，The.21/yr.New York：NYRB.1963—.

[illegible]

[1118]New York Times，The.Daily.New York，13 September 1857—.

[illegible]

[1119]New Yorker，The Weekly.New York：The New Yorker Magazine，1925—.

[illegible]

[1120]News from Chinese provincial radio stations.See United Kingdom Regional Information Office for Southeast Asia.

[illegible]

[1121]Niekum，James E.Hydraulic engineering and water resources in the People's Republic of China.Stanford，Calif.：U.S.-China Relations Program，Stanford University，1977. [Report of the U.S.Water Resources delegation，August-September 1974.]

[illegible]·E.[illegible]

[1122]Nieh，Hua-ling，ed.Literature of the Hundred Flowers.2 vols.New York：Columbia University Press，1981.

[illegible]

[1123]Nieh Jung-chen“.Several questions concerning Lin Biao”，Hsin-hua jihpao，18 and 19 October 1984，in FBIS，Daily Report，China 5 November 1984，K18—21.

[illegible]

[1124]Nieh Jung-chen hui-i lu（Memoirs of Nieh Jung-chen）.3 vols.Peking：Chieh-fang-chün，1983，1984.

[illegible]

[1125]1982 population census of China（major figures），The.Hong Kong：Eco-nomic Information Agency，1982.

[illegible]1982[illegible]

[1126]Ning Lao t’ai-t’al.See Pruitt，Ida.

[illegible]

[1127]Nixon，Richard M.RN：the memoirs of Richard Nixon.New York：Grosset＆Dunlap，1978.

[illegible]·M.[illegible]

[1128]Northeast Normal University Journal.See Tung-Pei shih-to hsueh-pao.

[illegible]

[1129]Nossal □ Frederick.Dateline Peking.London □ Macdonald□1962.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[1130]“Nothing is hard in this world if you dare to scale the heights.”JMJP□HC□Chieh-fang-chün pao□Liberation Army news □ joint editorial □ l January 1976.Trans.in“Quarterly chronicle and documentation.”CQ 66□□June 1976□□411—416.

“[illegible]”

[1131]Oi□Jean C.State and peasant in contemporary China □ the political economy of village government.Berkeley□University of California Press□1989.

□·C.[illegible]

[1132]Ojha□Ishwer C.The changing patterno f China's attitude toward a negotiated settlement in Vietnam□1964—1971.Edwardsville□Southern Illinois University Press□1973.

[illegible].C.[illegible]1964—1971□□

[1133]Oksenberg□Michel.“Local leaders in rural China□1962—1965□individual attributes□bureaucratic positions□and political recruitment”□in A.Doak Barnett□ed.□Chinese communist politics in action□155—215.

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]1962—1965□”

[1134]Oksenberg□Michel□and Yeung Sai-cheung.“Hua Kuo-feng's pre-Cultural Revolution Hunan years□1949—1966□the making of a political generalist.”CQ□69□March 1977□□3—53.

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]1949—1966□”

[1135]Oksenberg □ Michel.“A decade of SinoA-merican relations.”Foreign Af -fairs□61.1□Fall 1982□□175—195.

□□□·□□□□□“□□□□□”

[1136]“On the historical experience of the dictatorship of the proletariat.”Editorial Department □ JMJP □ 5 April 1956.Trans.in the historical experience…

“□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1137]Onoye □ Etsuzō.“Regional distribution of urban population in China.”The Developing Economies□8.1□March 1970□□93—127.

□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1138]Opasnyi kurs □ Dangerous course □ .Moscow □ Politizdat□196 9—1981.

□□□□□□□

[1139]Orbisa journal of world affairs.Quarterly.Philadelphia □ Foreign Policy Research Institute□1956—.

□□□□□□□□

[1140]Orleans □ Leo A. □ ed. □ with the assistance of Caroline Davidson.Science in contemporary China.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1980.

□□·A.□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1141]Orleans □ Leo A.“China's urban population □ concepts□conglomerations□and concerns”□in U.S.Congress□Joint Economic Committee □ China under the four modernizations□1.268—302.

□□·A.□□□□“□□□□□”

[1142]Overholt □ William H.“Nuclear proliferation in Eastern Asia” □ in William Overholt □ ed. □ Asia's nuclear future.Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1977□133—159.

□□·H.□□□□□“□□□□□”

[1143]Pa-ship nien-tai □The eighties□.Monthly.Taipei□1979—.

□80□□□

[1144]Pacific Affairs□an international review of Asia and the Pacific.Quarterly.Vancouver□B.C.□1926—v.ols.1-33 published by the Institute of Pacific Relations.vols.34- published by the University of British Columbia□Vancouver.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1145]Pai-chia cheng-ming—fa-chan k’o-hsueh ti pi-yu chih lu.1956 nien 8 yueh ch’ing-tao i-ch’uan hsueh tso-t’an hut chi-shu.□Let a hundred schools contend-the way which the development of science must follow.The record of the August 1956 Tsingtao Conference on Genetics□.Peking□Commercial Press□1985.

□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1146]Pai Hsien-yung.“The wandering Chinese□the theme of exile in Chinese fiction.”Iowa Review□7.2—3□Spring-—Summer 1976□□205—212.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1147]Pan Ku.The history of the former Han Dynasty.Trans.Homer H.Dubs.3 vols.Baltimore□Waverly Press□1955[1944□1938].

□□□□□□□□

[1148]Pannell□Clifton.“Recent growth in China's urban system”□in Laurence J.C.Ma and Edward Hanten□eds.□Urban development in modern China□91—113.

□□□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1149]Parish□William L.□ed.Chinese rural development□the great transformation.Armonk□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1985.

□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1150]Parish□William L.“Factions in Chinese military politics.”CQ□56□October-December 1973□□667—699.

□□·L.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[1151]Parish□William L.□and Whyte□Martin King.Village and family life in contemporary China.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1978.

□□·L.□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1152]Pascoe□B.Lynn.“China's relations with Burma□1949—1964”□in Andrew W.Cordier□ed.□Columbia essays in international affairs□the dean's papers□1965□175—204.

B.□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□1949—1964□”

[1153]Pasternak□Burton.Kinship and community in two Chinese villages.Stan-ford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1972.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1154]Payne□Robert.Chiang Kai-shek.New York□Weybright□Talley□1969.

□□□·□□□□□□□□

[1155]Peck□James.See Nee□Victor.

[1156]Pei-ching jih-pao□Peking daily□.1954—□.Ceased publication for a time during Cultural Revolution.□

□□□□□□

[1157]Pei-ching kung-jen□The Peking worker□.Monthly.Peking□1984—.

□□□□□□

[1158]Pei-ching shih-fan ta-hsueh hsueh-pao□Peking Normal University journal□.Bimonthly.Peking□1956—.

□□□□□□□□□□

[1159]Peking Daily.See Pei-ching jih-pao.

[1160]Peking Normal University Journal.See Pei-ching shih-fan ta-hsueh hsueh-pao.

[1161]Peking Review.Weekly.Peking（1958—）.From January 1979，Bei jing Review.）

□□□□□□

[1162]Pelzel，John C.“Economic management of a production brigade in post-Leap China”，in W.E.Willmott，ed.，Economic organization in Chinese society，387—414.

□□·C.□□□□“□□‘□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1163]Peng Dehuai[P’eng Te-huai].Memoirs of a Chinese marshal：the autobiographical notes of Peng Dehuai（1898—1974）.Trans.Zheng Longpu，English text edited by Sara Grimes.Peking：FLP，1984.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1164]Peng Ming-mi.A taste of freedom：memoirs of a Formosan independence leader.New York：Holt，Rinehart，Winston，1972.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1165][P’eng Te-huai].The case of P’eng Te-huai，1959—1968.Hong Kong：U-nion Research Institute，1968.

□□□□□□□

[1166]P’eng Te-huai.“Letter of opinion”，in The case of P’eng Te-huai 1959—1968，7—13.

□□□□“□□□”

[1167]P’eng Te-huai tzu-shu（P’eng Te-huai's own account）.Peking：Jen-min，1981.Trans.as Memoirs of a Chinese marshal.Peking：FLP，1984.

□□□□□□□

[1168]People's Daily.See Jen-min jih-pao.

□□□□□□

[1169]People's Education.See Jen-min chiao-yü

□□□□□□

[1170]People's Publishing House.Jen-min ch'u-pan-she.Cited as Jen-min.

□□□□□

[1171]Pepper□Suzanne.China's universities□post-Mao enrollment policies and their impact on the structure of secondary education□a research report.Ann Arbor□Center for Chinese Studies□University of Michigan□1984.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□

[1172]Pepper□Suzanne."An interview on changes in Chinese education after the'Gang of Four.'"CQ□72□December 1977□□815—824.

□□□·□□□"'□□□'□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□"

[1173]Pepper□Suzanne."Education and revolution□the'Chinese model'revised."Asian Survey□18.9□September 1978□□847—890.

□□□·□□□"□□□□□□□'□□□□'"

[1174]Pepper□Suzanne."Chinese education after Mao."CQ□81□March 1980□□1—65.

□□□·□□□"□□□□□□□□"

[1175]Pepper□Suzanne."China's universities□new experiments in socialist democracy and administrative reform-a research report."Modern China□8□2□A-pril 1982□□147—204.

□□□·□□□"□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□"

[1176]Perkins□Dwight H.Agricultural development in China□1368—1968.Chicago□Aldine□1969.

□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□1368—1968□□

[1177]Perkins□Dwight□ed.Rural small-scale industry in the People's Republic of China.Berkeley□University of California Press□1977.[Report of the A-merican Rural Small-Scale Industry Delegation.]

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1178]Perkins□Dwight H.“Research on the economy of the People's Republic of China□a survey of the field.”JAS□42.2□February 1983□□345—372.

□□□·H.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1179]Perkins□Dwight H.“Reforming China's economic system.”Journal of E-conomic Literature□26□June 1988□□601—645.

□□□·H.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

[1180]Perkins□Dwight□and Yusuf Shahid.Rural development in China.Baltimore□Johns Hopkins University Press□for the World Bank□1984.

□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[1181]Perry□Elizabeth J.“Social ferment□grumbling amidst growth”□in John S.Major□ed.□China briefing□1985□39—52.

□□□□·J.□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[1182]Perry□Elizabeth J.□and Wong□Christine□eds.The political economy of reform in post-Mao China.Cambridge□Mass.□Council on East Asian Studies□Harvard University□1985.

□□□□·J.□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1183]Pien Chih-lin.“Tung t’u wen-ta”□Dialogue of the earth movers□.Shihk’an□3□1958□□10.

□□□□□□□□□□

[1184]Polemic on the general line of the international communist movement□The.Peking□FLP□1965.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1185]Political Quarterly.Quarterly.Oxford □ Basil Blackwell□1930—.

□□□□□□

[1186]Pollack□Jonathan D.The Sino-Soviet conflict in the 1980s□its dynamics and policy implications.Santa Monica□Calif.□The RAND Corporation□1981.

□□□□D.□□□□□80□□□□□□□□

[1187]Pollack□Jonathan D.The Sino-Soviet rivalry and Chinese security debate.Santa Monica□Calif.□The RAND Corporation□R-2907-AF□October 1982.

□□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1188]Pollack□Jonathan D.The lessons of coalition politics□Sino-American security relations.Santa Monica□Calif.□The RAND Corporation□R-3133-AF□February 1984.

□□□·D.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1189]Pollard□D.E“The short story in the Cultural Revolution.”CQ□73□March 1978□□99—121.

D.E.□□□□“‘□□□□□’□□□□□□”

[1190]Pollard□D.E.“The controversy over modernism 1979—1984.”CQ 104□December 1985□□641—657.

D.E.□□□□“□□□□□□□1979—1984□”

[1191]Potter□Sulamith Heins.“The position of peasants in modern Chinas social order.”Modern China□9.4□October

1983□□465—499.

□□□·□□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1192]Powell□Ralph L.“Commissars in the economy□the‘Learn from the PLA’movement in China.”Asian Survey□5.3□March 1965□□125—138.

□□□·L.□□□“□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□’□□”

[1193]PR.Peking Review.

□□□□□

[1194]Pratt□Lawrence.North Vietnam and Sino-Soviet tension.Toronto□Baxter□1967.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1195]Pravda.Daily.Moscow□CPSUCC□1912—.

□□□□

[1196]PRC State Statistical Bureau.Chung-hua jen-min kung-ho-kuokuo-chia t’ung-chi chü.See Chung-kuo t’ung-chi nien-chien.

□□□□□□□□□□

[1197]Price□Jane L.Cadres□commanders and commissars□the training of the Chinese Communist leadership□1920—1945.Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1976.

□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1198]Price□Ronald F.Education in communist China.London□Routledge□Kegan Paul□1970□2nd ed.published under the title Education in modern China.London and Boston□Routledge□Kegan Paul□1979.

□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□

[1199]Price□Ronald F.Marx and education in Russia and China.London□Croom Helm□Totowa□N.J.□Rowman□Littlef

ield□1977.

□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1200]Problems of communism.Bimonthly.United States Information Agency.Washington □ D.C. □ U.S.Government Printing Off ice□1952—.

□□□□□□□□

[1201]Problemy Dal’nego Vostoka□Problems of the Far East□.Quarterly through 1986□bimonthly 1987—I.nstitute of the Far East □ USSR Academy of Sciences.Trans.as Far Eastern Affairs.Moscow□Progress□1972—.

□□□□□□

[1202]Problemy i protivorechiia v razvitii rabochego klassa KNR□Problems and contradictions in the development of the working class of the PRC□.Moscow□Institute of the International Workers’Movement □ Academy of Sciences □ 1978.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1203]Problemy sovetskogo kitaevedeniia □ Topics in Soviet Sinology□.Moscow□Institute of the Far East□1973.

□□□□□□□□□□

[1204]Pruitt□Ida.A daughter of Han□the autobiography of a Chinese working woman[by]Ida Pruitt□from the story told her by Ning Lao T’al-t’ai.Stanford □ Calif. □ Stanford University Press□1967□New Haven□Conn.□Yale University Press□London□H.Milford□Oxford University Press□1945.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1205]Pruitt□Ida.Old Madam Yin□a memoir of Peking life□1926-1938.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1979.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926—1938□□

[1206]Průšek□Jaroslav.Die Literaturdes befreiten China und ihre Volkstraditionen.□The literature of liberated China and its folk traditions□.Prague□Artia□1955.

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1207]Prybyla□Jan S.The societal objective of wealth□growth□stability and equity in Taiwan.Occasional Paper in Contemporary Asian Studies□no.4.Baltimore□University of Mary land School of Law□1978.

□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1208]Pu-chin-ti ssu-nien □ Inexhaustible memories□.Peking□Chung-yang wenhsien□1987.

□□□□□□

[1209]Pusey□James R.Wu Han□attacking the present through the past.Cambridge□Mass.□East Asian Research Center□Harvard University□1969.

□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1210]Pye□Lucian W.Mao Tse-tung□the man in the leader.New York□Basic Books□1976.

□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□

[1211]Pye□Lucian.The dynamics of Chinese politics.Cambridge□Mass.□Oelgeschlager□Gunn□Hain□1981.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[1212]Pye□Lucian W.□with Mary W.Pye.Asian power and polities□the cultural dimensions of authority.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1985.

□□□·W.□□□□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1213]“Quarterly chronicle and documentation.”CQ□in each issue.

“□□□□□□”

[1214]Ra’anan □ Uri.“Peking's foreign policy‘debate’ □ 1965—1966”□in Tang Tsou□ed.□China in crisis□2.23—71.

□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□‘□□’□1965—1966□”

[1215]Raddock □ David.Political behavior of adolescents in China.Tucson□University of Arizona Press□1977.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1216]Radio Liberty Dispatch.Weekly.Various titles.From 1989 became Report on the USSR.New York □ Radio Liberty Committee.

□□□□□□

[1217]Radio Liberty Research Bulletins on the Soviet Union.Weekly.Munich □ RFERL □ Inc. □ 1956—F.ormerly Radio Liberty Research Bulletins.

□□□□□□□□□□

[1218]Ragvald□Lars.Yao We-yuan as a literary critic and theorist.Stockholm □ Department of Oriental Languages □ University of Stockholm□1978.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1219]Ranis□Gustav.“Industrial development”□in Walter Galenson □ ed. □ Economic growth and structural change in Taiwan□206—262.

□□□□·□□□□“□□□□”

[1220]Rankin □ Karl Lott.China assignment.Seattle □ University of Washington Press□1964.

□□·□□·□□□□□□□□

[1221]Ravenholt □ Albert.“Formosa today.”Foreign Affairs□30.4□July 1952□□612—624.

□□□·□□□□□□“□□□□□”

[1222]Rawski□Thomas G.Economic growth and employment in China.New York□Oxford University Press□for the World Bank□1979.

□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1223]Red Flag.See Hung-ch’i.

□□□□

[1224]Renditions□a Chinese-English translation magazine.Semi-annual.Hong Kong□Research Centre for Translations□Chinese University of Hong Kong□1973—.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1225]“Report on the investigation of the counterrevolutionary crimes of the Lin Piao anti-Party clique.”From Chung-fa□No.34□1973□□in Michael Y.M.Kau□ed.□The Lin Piao affair□110—117.

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1226]Research Office of the Supreme People's Court.See Chung-hua jen-min kung-ho-kuo…

□□□□□□□□□

[1227]Resolution on certain questions in the history of our Party since the founding of the People's Republic of China[27 June 1981].NCNA□30 June 1981□FBIS Daily Report□China□1 July 1981□K1—38□published as Resolution on CPC History□1949—1981□.Peking□FLP□1981.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1228]Review of National Literatures.Annual.Whitestone□N.Y.□Council on National Literatures□Griffon House Publications□1970—.

□□□□□□□□

[1229]Reynolds□Bruce L.“Changes in the standard of living of Shanghai industrial workers□1930—1973”□in

Christopher Howe □ ed. □ Shanghai □ revolution and development in an Asian metropolis□222—239.

□□□·L.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1930—1973□”

[1230]Reynolds□Bruce L.□ed.and intro.Reform in China□challenges and choices.Chinese Economic System Reform Research Institute□Peking.Armonk□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1987.

□□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1231]Reynolds□Bruce L.□ed.Chinese economic reform.A special issue of the Journal of Comparative Economics□11.3□September 1987□.Boston□Mass.□Academic Press□1988.

□□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1232]Rice□Edward Earl.Mao's way.Berkeley□University of California Press□1972.

□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□

[1233]Riggs□Fred W.Formosa under Chinese Nationalist rule.New York□Octagon Books□1972□New York□Institute for Pacific Relations□1952.

□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1234]Riollot □ Jean.“Soviet reaction to the Paracel Islands dispute.”Radio Liber-ty Dispatch □ 11 February 1974□□1—3.

□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1235]Riskin □ Carl.“Small industry and the Chinese model of development.”CQ□46□Apri-June 1971□□245—273.

□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1236]Robinson □ Thomas W.The Sino-Soviet border dispute □ background □ development □ and the March 1969 clashes.Santa Monica □ Calif. □ The RAND Corporation □ RM-6171-PR □ 1970□American Political Science Review □ 66.4□December 1972□□1175—1202.

□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969□3□□□□□

[1237]Robinson，Thomas W.，ed.The Cultural Revolution in China.Berkeley：University of California Press，1971.

□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□’□

[1238]Robinson，Thomas W.The border negotiations and the future of Sino-Soviet-American relations.Santa Monica，Calif.：The RAND Corporation，P-4661，1971.

□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1239]Robinson，Thomas W.“A politico-military biography of Lin Piao，part Ⅱ，1950—1971.“Draft manuscript，August 1971.”

□□□·W.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

[1240]Robinson，Thomas W.“Explaining Chinese foreign policy：contributing elements and levels of analysis.”Unpublished manuscript，1978.

□□□·W.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

[1241]Robinson，Thomas W.“Chou En-lai and the Cultural Revolution”，in Thomas W.Robinson，ed.，The Cultural Revolution in China，165—312.

□□□·W.□□□□“□□□□‘□□□□□’”

[1242]Robinson，Thomas W.“The Wuhan Incident：local strife and provincial rebellion during the Cultural Revolution.”CQ，47（July-September 1971），413—438.

□□□·W.□□□□“□□□□□‘□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1243]Robinson，Thomas W.“China in 1972：socio-economic progress amidst po-litical uncertainty.”Asian Survey，13.1（January 1973），1—18.

□□□·W.□□□□“1972□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1244]Robinson □ Thomas W.“China in 1973 □ renewed leftism threatens the‘New Course.’”Asian Survey □ 14.1 □January 1974□□1—21.

□□□·W.□□□□“1973□□□□□□□□‘□’□□□□□□‘□□□’”

[1245]Robinson □ Thomas W.“American policy in the strategic triangle”□in Richard A.Melanson□ed.□Neither cold war nor détente□112—133.

□□□·W.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1246]Robinson □ Thomas W.“Political and strategic aspects of Chinese foreign policy□”in Donald C.Hellmann□ed.□China and Japan□a new balance of power□197—268.

□□□·W.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1247]Robinson □ Thomas W.“Detente and the Sino-Soviet-U.S.triangle”□in Della W.Sheldon□ed.□Dimensions of detente□50—83.

□□□·W.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[1248]Robinson □ Thomas W.“Restructuring Chinese foreign policy□1959—1976□three episodes”□in K[al]J.Holsti□et al.□Why nations realign□foreign policy restructuring in the postwar world□134—171.

□□□·W.□□□□“1959—1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1249]Robinson□Thomas W.□and Mozingo□David P.“Lin Piao on People's War□China takes a second look at Vietnam.”Santa Monica□Calif.□The RAND Corporation□Rm-4814-PR□November 1965.

□□□·W.□□□□□□·P.□□□□“□□□□□□□”

[1250]Roll □ C.R.“The distribution of rural income in China□a comparison of the 1930s and the 1950s.”Harvard University□Ph.D.dissertation□1974.

C.R.□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

[1251]Rosen□Stanley.The role of sent-down youth in the Chinese Cultural Revolution □ the case of Guangzhou.Berkeley□Center for Chinese Studies□University of California□1981.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□

[1252]Rosen□Stanley.Red Guard factionalism and the Cultural Revolution in Guangzhou□Canton□.Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1982.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□

[1253]Rosen□Stanley.“Obstacles to educational reform in China.”Modern China□8.1□January 1982□□3—40.

□□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

[1254]Ross□Robert S.The Indochina tangle□China's Vietnam policy□1975—1979□New York□Columbia University Press□1988.

□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1975—1979□□

[1255]Rowe□David NelsonI.nformal diplomatic relations□the case of Japan and the Republic of China□1972—1974.Hamden□Conn.□Shoestring Press□1975.

□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[1256]Rowe□William.Hankow□conflict and community in a Chinese city□1796—1895.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1984.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1257]Rowe□William“.Urban society in late imperial China□Hankow 1796—1889.”Columbia University□Ph.D.dissertation□1980.Published as Hankow□commerce and society in a Chinese city□1796—1889.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1989.

□□·□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1796—1889□”

[1258]Rozman[illegible]Gilbert[illegible]Urban networks in Ch’ing China and Tokugawa Japan.Princeton[illegible]N.J.[illegible]Princeton University Press[illegible]1974[1973].

[illegible]·[illegible]

[1259]Rozman[illegible]Gilbert.The Chinese debate about Soviet socialism[illegible]1978—1985.Princeton[illegible]N.J.[illegible]Princeton University Press[illegible]1987.

[illegible]·[illegible]1978—1985[illegible]

[1260]Rozman[illegible]Gilbert[illegible]ed.The modernization of China.New York[illegible]Free Press[illegible]1981.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[1261]Rumiantsev[illegible]A.Istoki i evoliutsiia Idei Mao Tsze-duna”[illegible]Sources and evolution of“Mao Tse-tung Thought”[illegible].Moscow[illegible]Nauka[illegible]1972.

A.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[1262]Rupen[illegible]Robert A.[illegible]and Farrell[illegible]Robert[illegible]eds.Vietnam and the Sino-Soviet dispute.New York[illegible]Praeger[illegible]1967.

[illegible]·A.[illegible]·[illegible]

[1263]Salisbury[illegible]Harrison E.War between Russia and China.New York[illegible]Norton[illegible]1969.

[illegible]·E.[illegible]

[1264]Salisbury Harrison E.“Marco Polo would recognize Mao's Sinkiang.”New York Times Magazine[illegible]23 November 1969.

[illegible]·E.[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[1265]Sandles[illegible]Gretchen Ann.“Soviet images of the People's Republic of China[illegible]1949—1979.”University of Michigan[illegible]Ph.D.dissertation[illegible]1981.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]1949—1979[illegible]”

[1266]SansanS.ee Lord□Bette[Bao].

[1267]Sardesar □ D.R.“China and peace in Vietnam.”China Report□5.3□May-June 1969□□13—18.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□”

[1268]Scalapino□Robert A.On the trail of Chou En-lai in Africa.Santa Monica.Calif.□The RAND Corporation□Rm-4061-PR□April 1964.

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1269]Scalapino□Robert A.□ed.Elites in the People's Republic of China.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1972.

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1270]Scalapino□Robert A.“Africa and Peking's united front.”Current Scene□3.26□1 September 1965□□1—11.

□□□·A.□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[1271]Scalapinao□Robert A.“The transition in Chinese party leadership□a comparison of the Eighth and Ninth Central Committees”□in Robert A.Scalapino□ed.□Elites in the People's Republic of China□67—148.

□□□·A.□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1272]Schapiro□Leonard□and Lewis□John Wilson.“The roles of the monolithic party under the totalitarian leader”□in John Wilson lewis□ed.□Party leadership and revolutionary power in China□1 14—145.

□□□·□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1273]Schelochowzew □ A.N.See Zhelokhovtsev □ A.Schlesinger□Arthur□M.□Jr.A thousand days□John F.Kennedy in the White House.Boston□Houghton Mifflin□1965.

□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□·F.□□□□□□

[1274]Schram，Stuart[R.].Documents sur la théorie de la révolution permanente”en Chine.Paris：Mouton，1963.

S.[illegible]

[1275]Schram，Stuart[R.].Mao Tse-tung.Rev.ed.Harmondsworth：Penguin Books，1967.

S.[illegible]

[1276]Schram，Stuart R.The political thought of Mao Tse-tung.Rev.ed.New York：Praeger，1969.

S.[illegible]

[1277]Schram，Stuart R.Authority，participation and cultural change in China.Cambridge：Cambridge University Press，1973.

S.[illegible]

[1278]Schram，Stuart[R.].Mao Zedong：a preliminary reassessment.Hong Kong：The Chinese University Press，1983.

S.[illegible]

[1279]Schram，Stuart[R.].Ideology and policy in China since the ThirdPlenum，1978—1984.London：School of Oriental and African Studies，1984.

S.[illegible]

[1280]Schram，Stuart R.，ed.Chairman Mao talks to the people.See Schram，Stuart R.，ed.，Mao Tse-tung unrehearsed.

S.[illegible]

[1281]Schram，Stuart R.，ed.Mao Tse-tung unrehearsed：talks and letters，1956—1971.Harmondsworth：Penguin Books，1974.Published in the United States as Chairman Mao talks to the people：talks and letters 1956—1971.New York：Pantheon，1974.

S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1956—1971□□

[1282]Schram□Stuart[R.]□ed.The scope of state power in China.London□School of Oriental and African Studies□and Hong Kong□The Chinese University Press□1985.

S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1283]Schram□Stuart[R.]□ed.Foundations and Limits of state power in China.London□School of Oriental and African Studies□and HongKong□The Chinese University Press□1987.

S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1284]Schram□Stuart R.“The Cultural Revolution in historical perspective”□in Stuart R.Schram□ed.□Authority□participation and cultural change in China□1—108.

S.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1285]Schram□Stuart R.“The party in Chinese communist ideology”□in John Wilson Lewis□ed.□Party leadership and revolutionary power in China□170—202.

S.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1286]Schram□Stuart[R.].“Decentralization in a unitary state□theory and practice 1940—1984”□in Stuart Schram□ed.□The scope of state power in China□81—125.

S.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1940—1984□”

[1287]Schram□Stuart[R.].“MaoTse-tung's thought to 1949.”CHOC□13.789—870.

S.□□□□“1949□□□□□□□□□□”

[1288]Schram□Stuart[R.].“Party leader or true ruler□Foundations and significanoe of Mao Zedong's personal power”□in Stuart R.Schrarn□ed.□Foundations and limits of state power in China□203—256.

S.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1289]Schram□Stuart[R.].“The Marxist”□in Dick Wilson□ed.□Mao Tse-tung in the scales of history□35—69.

S.□□□□“□□□□□□”

[1290]Schram□Stuart[R.].“Mao Tse-tung and the theory of the permanent revolution□1958—1969.”CQ□46□April-June 1971□□221—244.

S.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□1958—1969□”

[1291]Schram□Stuart R.“From the‘Great Union of the Popular Masses’to the‘Great Alliance.’”CQ□49□January-March 1972□□88—105.

S.□□□□“□‘□□□□□’□‘□□□’”

[1292]Schram□Stuart[R.].“Chairman Hua edits Mao's Literary heritage□‘On the ten great relationships’”□CQ□69□March 1977□□126—135.

S.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□’”

[1293]Schram□Stuart[R.].“New texts by Mao Zedong□1921—1966.”Communist Affairs□2.2□April 1983□.143—165.

S.□□□□“□□□□□□□□1921—1966□”

[1294]Schram□Stuart[R.].“‘Economics in command□’Ideology and policy since the Third Plenum□1978—1984.”CQ□99□September 1984□□417—461.

S.□□□□“‘□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1978—1984□”

[1295]Schram□Stuart[R.].“The Limits of cataclysmic change□reflections on the place of the‘Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution’in the political development of the People's Republic of China”□CQ□108□December 1986□□613—624.

S.□□□□“□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1296]Schram□Stuart[R.].“China after the Thirteenth Congress.”CQ□114□June 1988□□177—197.

S.[illegible]“[illegible]”

[1297]Schurmann，Franz.Ideology and organization in Communist China.Berkeley：University of California Press，1968[1966].

[illegible]·[illegible]

[1298]Schwartz，Benjamin I.Chinese communism and the rise of Mao.Cambridge，Mass.：Harvard University Press，1964[1951].

[illegible]

[1299]Schwartz.Benjamin I.“The reign of virtue：some broad perspectives on leader and party in the Cultural Revolution”，in John Wilson Lewis，ed.，Party leadership and revolutionary power in China，149—169.

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[1300]Schwartz，Benjamin I.“The primacy of the political order in East Asian societies”，in Stuart Schram，ed.，Foundations and limits of state power in China，l—10.

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[1301]Schwartz，Harry.Tsars，mandarins，and commissars：a history of Chinese-Russian relations.Philadelphia：Lippincott，1964；Rev.ed.Garden City，N.Y.：Doubleday，1973.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[1302]Science and technology in the People's Republic of China.Paris：Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development，1977.

[illegible]

[1303]Science and Technology News.See K’o-chi jib-pao.

[illegible]

[1304]Scientific Culture News.See K’o-hsuehw enh-ua pao.

□□□□□□□

[1305]SCMM.See U.S.Consulate General □ Hong Kong□.Selections from China Mainland Magazines.

□□□□□□□□□

[1306]SCMP.See U.S.Consulate General □ Hong Kong□.Survey from China Mainland Press.

□□□□□□□□□□

[1307]Segal □ Gerald.Sino-Soviet relations after Mao.London □ International Institute for Strategic Studies □ Adelphi Paper□no.202□Autumn 1985.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1308]Selected works of Deng Xiaoping[Teng Hsiao-P’ing]□1975—1982□.Peking□FLP□1984.

□□□□□□□

[1309]Sen Gupta □ Bhabani[Sena Canakya].The fulcrum of Asia □ relations among China □ India □ Pakistan and the USSR.New York□Pegasus□1970.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1310]Sen Gupta □ Bhabani.Soviet-Asian relations in the 1970s and beyond □ an interperceptional study.New York □ Praeger□1976.

□□□·□□□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1311]Sewell □ WilliamI.stayed in China.New York □ A.S.Barnes□1966.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1312]Seybolt □ Peter J. □ ed.Revolutionary education in China □ documents and commentary.White Plains □ N.Y. □

International Arts and Science Press，1973.

□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1313]Seybolt，Peter J.，ed.The rustication of urban youth in China：a social experiment.Introduction by Thomas P.Bernstein.White Plains，N.Y.：M.E.Sharpe，1977[1976，1975].

□□·J.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1314]Shambaugh，David L.“China's America watchers：images of the United States，1972—1986.”University of Michigan，Ph.D.dissertation，1989.

□□·L.□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1972—1986□”

[1315]Shangh-ai hsi-chü （Shanghai theater）.Bimonthly.Shanghai，1956—.

□□□□□□

[1316]Shangh-aiw en-hsueh （shanghai Literature）.Monthly.Shanghai，1935—.Formerly Wen-i yueh-k’an（Literaure and art monthly）.

□□□□□□

[1317]Shao Hua-tse.“Kuan-yü‘wen-hua ta ko-ming’ti chi-ko wen-t’i”（On several questions concerning the“Great Cultural Revolution”），in Tang-shih huii pao-kao-chi，337—392.

□□□□“□□‘□□□□□’□□□□□”

[1318]Shao Yen-hsiang.Tao yuan-fang ch’ü（Far journey）.Peking：Tsochia，1956.

□□□□□□□□□□

[1319]Shaw，Brian.“China and North Vietnam：two revolutionary paths.”Current Scene，9.11（November 1971），1—12.

□□□·□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1320]She-hui□Society□.Bimonthly.Shanghai□1981—.

□□□□

[1321]She-hui k’o-hsueh chan-hsien □ Social science front□.Quarterly.ch’angch’un□1978—.

□□□□□□□□

[1322]Sheldon□Della W.□ed.Dimensions of detente.New York□Praeger□1978.

□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1323]Shen keng□Plow deeply□.Taiwan.

□□□□

[1324]Shen□T.H.□ed.Agriculture's place in the strategy of development □ the Taiwan experience.Taipei □ Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction□1974.

T.H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1325]“Sheng-huo tsai li-shih yin-ying chung-ti Lin Tou-tou”□Lin Tou-tou who lives in the shadow of history□.New York□Hua-ch’iao jih-pao□14—23 June 1988.

“□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1326]Shih-chieh chih-shih □ World knowledge□.Monthly.Peking□1934—.

□□□□□□

[1327]Shih-chieh ching-chi tao-pao □ World Economic Herald□.Weekly.Shanghai□1980—1989.

□□□□□□□□

[1328]Shih Chung-ch’üan.“Tu Su-Lien‘cheng-chih ching-chi hsueh chiao-k’o shu’ti t’an-hua”□Talks on reading the

Soviet textbook of political economy□□in Kung Yü-chih et al.□Mao Tse-tung ti tu-shu sheng-huo□148—178.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1329]Shih Chung-ch’üan“.Ma-K’o-ssu so-shuo-ti’tzu-ch’an-chieh-chi ch’üan-li’ho Mao Tse-tung t’ung-chih tui t’a ti wu-chieh”□The“bourgeois right”referred to by Marx□and Comrade Mao Tse-tung's misunderstanding of it□.

Wen-hsien ho yen-chiu□1983□405—417.

□□□□“□□□□□□‘□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1330]Shih Chung-ch’üan.“Review of Mao Tse-tung che-hsueh P’i-chu-chi.”Chehsueh yen-chiu□10□1978□□3—9□40.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1331]Shih-i chieh san chung ch’üan-but i-lai chung-yao wen-hsien hsuan-tu □ Selected readings of important documents since the Third Plenum of the 11th Central Committee□.2 vols.Peking□Jen-min□1987.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1332]Shih-k’an□Poetry journal□.Monthly.Peking□1957—.

□□□□

[1333]Shih-pao chou-k’an □ Sunday times weekly□.Taipei□1977—.

□□□□□□

[1334]Shih tan-so□Poetry exploration□.Quarterly.peking□1980—.

□□□□□

[1335]Shih-yueh□October□.Bimonthly.Peking□1978—.

□□□□

[1336]Shirk □ Susan L.Competitive comrades □ career incentives and student strategies in China.Berkeley □ University of California Press□1982.

□□·L.[illegible]

[1337]Short □ Philip.The dragon and the bear □ inside China and Russia today.London□Abacus□1982.

□□□·[illegible]

[1338]Shou-huo □ Harvest □ .Bimonthly.Shanghai □ 1957—1960□1964—.

□□□□

[1339]Shue □ Vivienne.Peasant China in transition □ the dynamics of development toward socialism □ 1949—1956.Berkeley□University of California Press□1980.

□□□·[illegible]□1949—1956□□

[1340]Sicular □ Terry.“Rural marketing and exchange in the wake of recent reforms” □ in Elizabeth J.Perry and Christine Wong □ eds. □ The political econ-omy of reform in post-Ma o Ch ina□83—109.

□□·□□□“[illegible]”

[1341]Sidel □ Ruth.Families of Fengsheng □ urban life in China.Baltimore□Penguin Books□1974.

□□·[illegible]

[1342]Sigurdson □ John.Rural industrialization in China.Cambridge □ Mass. □ Council on East Asian Studies □ Harvard University□1977.

□□·[illegible]

[1343]Sih □ Paul K.T. □ ed.Taiwan in modern times.New York□St.John's Unive r sity Press□1973.

[illegible]

[1344]Simon□Sheldon W.The broken triangle□Peking□Djakarta and the PKI.Baltimore□Johns Hopkins University Press□1969.

□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1345]Singer□Martin.Educated youth and the Cultural Revolution.AnnArbor□Center for Chinese Studies□University of Michigan□1971.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□

[1346]Siu□Helen F.Agents andvictims in South China□uccomplices inrurul rev olution.New Haven□Conn.□Yale University Press□1989.

□□.F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1347]Siu□Helen F.□and Stern□Zelda□eds.Mao's harvest□voices from China's new generation.New York□Oxford University Press□1983.

□□·F.□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1348]Sixth Five-Year Plan of the People's Republic of China for Economi and Social Development□1981—1985□.Peking□FLP□1984.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1981—1985□□

[1349]Skinner□G.William□ed.The city in late imperial China.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1977.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1350]Skinner□G.William□et al.□eds.Modern Chinese society□an analytical bibliography.vol.1□G.W.Skinner□ed.Publications in Western Languages□1644—1972.Vol.2□G.W.Skinner and W.Hsieh□eds.□Publications in Chinese□1644—1969.vol.3□G.W.Skinner and S.Tomita□eds.□Publications in Japanese□1644—1971.Stanford□CaⅠif.□Stanford University Press□1973.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1351]Skinner.G.William.“Marketing and social structure in rural China.”JAS□Part Ⅰ□24.1□November 1964□□3—43□Part Ⅱ□24.2□February 1965□□195—228□Part Ⅲ□24.3□May 1965□□363—399.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1352]Slavic Review.Quarterly.Stanford□Calif.□American Association for the Advancement of Slavic Studies□1941—.[Formerly The American Slavic and East European Review.]

□□□□□□

[1353]Slimming□John.Green plums and a bamboo horse□a picture of Formosa.London□John Murray□1964.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1354]Smith□Roger M.Cambodia's foreign policy.Ithaca□N.Y.□Cornell University Press□1965.

□□□·M.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1355]Snow□Edgar.Red star over China.New York□Bantam□1978□1st rev.and enlarged ed.New York□Grove Press□1968□New York□Random House□1938□London□Godancz□1937.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[1356]Snow□Edgar.The long revolution.New York□Vintage Books□London□Hutchinson□1973.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□

[1357]Snow□Edgar.“Interview with Mao.”New Republic□152□27 February 1965□□17—23.

□□□·□□□“□□□□□□”

[1358]Snow□Lois Wheeler.China on stage□an American actress in the People's Republic.New York□Random House□

1972.

□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[1359]Snyder□Edwin K.□Gregor□A.James□and Chang□Maria Hsia.The Taiwan Relations Act and the defense of the Republic of China.Berkeley□Institute of International Studies□University of California□1980.

□□□·K.□□□□A.□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1360]Social Sciences in China□a quarterly journal in English.Quarterly.Peking.Chinese Academy of Social Science□1980—.

□□□□□□□□

[1361]Socialist upsurge in China's countryside.Peking□FLP□1957□and General Office of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China□ed.Peking□FLP□1978.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1362]Soeya□Yoshihide.“Japan's postwar economic diplomacy with China□three decades of non-governmental experiences.”University of Michigan□Ph.D.dissertation□1987.

“□□□□□□□□□□”

[1363]Solomon□Richard H.Mao's revolution and the Chinese political culture.Berkeley□University of California Press□1971.

□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1364]Solomon□Richard H.□ed.The China factor□Sino-American relations and the global scene.Englewood Cliffs□N.J.□Prentice-Hall□1981.

□□□·H.□□□□□□□□□□□

[1365]Solomon□Richard H.Chinese political negotiating behavior□a briefing analysis.Santa Monica□Calif.□The RAND

Corporation，R-3295，December 1985.

[illegible]·H.[illegible]

[1366]Solomon，Richard H.“On activism and activists：Maoist conceptions of motivation and political role linking state to society.”CQ，39（July-September 1969）：76—114.

[illegible]·H.[illegible]“[illegible]”

[1367]Solomon，Richard H.，and Kosaka Masataka，eds.The Soviet Far East mil-itary buildup：nuclear dilemmas and Asian security.Dover，Mass.：Auburn House，1986.

[illegible]·H.[illegible]

[1368]Soo Chin-yee（Sansan）.Eighth moon.See Lord，Bette[Bao].

[illegible]

[1369]Soong，Stephen C.，and Minford，John，eds.Trees on the mountain：an anthology of new Chinese writing.Hong Kong：Chinese University Press，1984.

[illegible]·C.[illegible]

[1370]Sorenson，Theodore C.Kennedy.New York：Harper＆Row，1965.

[illegible]·C.[illegible]

[1371]Sorich，Richard，ed.Contemporary China：a bibliography of reports on China published by the United States Joint Publications Research Service.Prepared for the Joint Committee on Contemporary China of the American Council of Learned Societies and the Social Sciences Research Council.New York：n.p.，1961.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[1372]Sotsial’no-ekonomicheskii stroi i ekonomicheskaia politika KNR（Social economic structure and economic

policies of the PRC□.Moscow□Nauka□1978.

[illegible]

[1373]South China Normal University Journal.See Huan-an ship-fan to-hsueh hsueh-pao.

[illegible]

[1374]Soviet Analyst.Semi-monthly.Richmond□Surrey□np..[Ed.lain Elliot]□1972—.

[illegible]

[1375]Sovremennyi Kitai v zarubezhnykh issledovaniiakh □ Contemporary China in foreign research□.Moscow□Nauka□1979.

[illegible]

[1376]Speare□Alden□Jr.“Urbanization and migration in Taiwan”□in James C.Hs-iung et al.□eds.□The Taiwan experience□1950—1980□271—281.

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[1377]Special Commentator.“Su-lien cheng-pa Shih-chieh ti chün-shih chan-lueh”□The military strategy of the Soviet Union for world domination□□JMJP.11 January 1980□7.

“[illegible]”

[1378]“Speeches and statements alleged to have been made by Chinese communist leaders in July through October□1966.”CB□819□10 March 1967□□1—84.

“1966□7—10[illegible]”

[1379]Spence□JonathanT.o change China□Western advisers in China□1620—1960.Harmondsworth□Penguin Books□1980.

[illegible]·[illegible]1620—1960□□

[1380]Spence□Jonathan.The Gate of HeavenlyPeace□the Chinese and their revolution□1895—1980.Harmondsworth□Penguin books□1982.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1980□□

[1381]Spitz□Allan A.□ed.Contemporary China.Pullman□Washington State University Press□1967.

□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□

[1382]Stacey□Judith.Patriarchy and socialist revolution in China.Berkeley□University of California Press□1983.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1383]Stalin□Joseph.Economic problems of socialism in the USSR.Peking□FLP□1972.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1384]Stalin□Joseph.Marxism and problems of linguistics.Peking□FLP□1972.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1385]Starr□John Bryan□Continuing the revolution□the political thought of Mao.Princeton□N.J.□Princeton University Press□1979.

□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1386]Starr□John Bryan“.Revolution in retrospect□the Paris Commune through Chinese eyes.”CQ□49□January-March 1972□□106—125.

□□·□□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1387]Starr□John Bryan□and Dyer□Nancy Anne□comps.Post-Liberation works of Mao Zedong□a bibliography and index.Berkeley□Center for Chinese Studies□University of California□1976.

□□·□□□·□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1388]State Council of the People's Republic of China□Bulletin of.See Chunghua jen-min kung-ho-kuo kuo-wu-yuan kung-pao.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1389]State Statistical Bureau.Ten great years□statistics of the economic and cultural achievervents of the People's Republic of China.Introduction by Feng-hua Mah.Bellingham□Western Washington State College□1974.Information compiled.by the State Statistical Bureau.Originally published 1960.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1390]Shate Statistical Bureau.Statistical yearbook of China.Annual.1981—.Compiled by the State Statistical Bureau□People's Republic of China.English edition.Hong Kong□Economic Information Agency□1982—.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1391]State Statistical Bureau.Chung-kuo t'ung-chi chai-yao□1987□Chinese statistical summary□1987□.Peking□Chung-kuo t'ung-chi□1987.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1987□□

[1392]State Statistical Bureau.Chung-kuo ku-ting tzu-ch'an t'ou-tzu t'ung-chi tzu-liao□1950—1985□Statistical materials on fixed capital investment in China□.Peking□Chung-kuo t'ung-chi□1987.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950—1985□□

[1393]"State Stafistical Bureau report on the results of the 1981 National Economic Plan."Chung-kuo Ching-chi nien-chien□1982□8.79□82—83.

□□□□□□1981□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1394]"Statement of the government of the People's Republic of China."PR□41□10 October 1969□□3—4.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1395]“Statement of the government of the People's Republic of China”□24 May 1969.NCNA□24 May 1969.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1396]Statistical yearbook of China.See State Statistical Bureau.

□□□□□□□□

[1397]Statistical yearbook of the Republic of China.Annual.Taiwan □ Directorate-General of Budget □ Accounting and Statistics□Executive Yuan□1975—.

□□□□□□□□□□

[1398]Stavis □ Benedict.The politics of agricultural mechanization in China.Ithaca □ N.Y. □ Cornell University Press□1978.

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1399]Stevenson□William.The yellow wind□an excursion in and around Red China with a traveller in the yellow wind.London□Cassell□Boston□Houghton Mifflin□1959.

□□·□□□□□□□□□

[1400]Stolper□Thomas E.China□Taiwan and the offshore islands□together with an implication for Outer Mongolia and Sino-Soviet relations.Armonk□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1985.

□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1401]Strategic Survey.Annual.London □ International Institute for Strategic Studies□1967—.

□□□□□□

[1402]“Strive to create the brilliant images of proletarian heroes □ appreciations in creating the heroic images of Yang Tzu-jung and others” □ by the Taking Tiger

Moutain by Strategy Group of the Peking Opera Troupe of Shang hai.ChineseLiterature□1□January1970□□58—75.

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1403]Strong □ Anna Louise.“Three interviews with Chairman Mao Zedong.”CQ□103□September 1985□□489—509.

□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1404]Stuart□Douglas T.□and Tow□William T.□eds.China□the Soviet Union□and the West□strategic and political dimensions in the 1980s.Boulder□Co-lo.□Westview Press□1982.

□□□□·T.□□□□□□·T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1405]Study and Crticism.See Hsueh-hsi Yü P’i-p’an.

□□□□□□□

[1406]Su Chi.“Soviet image of and policy toward China□1969—1979.”Columbia University□Ph.D.dissertation□1983.

□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1969—1979□”

[1407]Su Shao-chih.Tentative views on the class situation and class struggle in China at the present stage.Peking□Institute of Marxism-Leninism-Mao Zedong Thought□Chinese Academy of Social Sciences□1981.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1408]Su Shao-chih□ed.Ma-k’o-ssu-chu-i yen-chiu□Research on Marx ism□.Peking□Institute of Marxism-Leninism-Mao Zedong Thought□Chinese Academy of Social Sciences□1984.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1409]“Summary of Chairman Mao's talks to responsible local comrades during his tour of inspection□mid-August to

September 12□1971□.”CLG□5.3-4□Fall-Winter 1972—1973□□31-42.

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1410]Summary o f the Forum on the Work in Literature and Art in the Armed Forces with which Comrade Lin Piao entrusted Comrade Chiang Ch’ing.Peking□FLP□1968.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1411]“Summary of the Forum on the Work in Literature and Art in the Armed Forces with which Comrade Lin Piao entrusted Comrade Chiang Ch’ing”□in Important documents on the Great Proleterian Cultural Revolution in China□201—238.

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1412]Summary of World Broadcasts.Daily and weekly reports.Caversham Park □ Reading □ British Broadcasting Corporation□Monitoring Service□1963—C.ited as SWB.

□□□□□□□□□

[1413]Sun Tun-fan □ et al. □ eds.Chung-kuo Kung-ch’an-tang lt-shih chiang-i□Teaching materials on the history of the Chinese Communist Party □ .2 vols.Tsinan □ shan-tung jen-min□1983.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1414]Sung Chien.“Jen-k’ou yi chüao-yü” □ Population and education□.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1415]Tzu-jan pien-cheng-fa t’ung-hsun □ Journal of the dialectics of nature □ □ 3 □ June 1980 □ .Trans.in JPRS.77745 China report□Political□sociological□and military affairs□178□3 April 1981□43—47.

“□□□□□□□□”

[1416]Sung-ko hsien-kei Mao chu-hsi□Odes to Chairman Mao□.Shanghai□Shanghai jen-min□1970.

□□□□□□□□□

[1417]Survey.1957 □ 1962—1989.London and Paris □ various publishers.For merly Soviet survey□1956—1957 and 1958—1961□and Soviet culture□1956□.Bimonthly 1961—1962□qaurterly 1963—1982□irregular□1983□1989.

□□□□□1957□1962—1989□

[1418]Survey □ a journal of East and West studies.London□Institute for Defence and Strategic Studies□1959—.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1419]Sutter□Robert G.Chinese foreign policy after the Cultural Revolution□1966—1977.Boulder□Colo.□Westview Press□1978.

□□□·G.□□□□‘□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□1966—1967□□

[1420]Sutter □ Robert G.Chinese foreign policy □ developments after Mao.New York□Praeger□1985.

□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1421]Suttmeier□Rechard P.Science□technology and China's drive for modernization.Stanford □ Calif. □ Hoover Institution Press□1980.

□□□·P.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1422]SWB.Summary of World Broadcasts.

[1423]Swearingen □ Rodger.The Soviet Union and postwar Japan.Stanford□Cahf.□Hoover Institution Press□1978.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1424]Swetz，Frank.Mathematics education in China：its growth and development.Cambridge，Mass.：MIT Press，1974.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[1425]Ta-kung pao（“L’Impartial”）.Hong Kong.

[illegible]

[1426]Ta-lu ti-hsia k’an-wu hui-pien（Collection of the mainland underground publications）.Taipei：Institute for the Study of Chinese Communist Problems.1980—.

[illegible]

[1427]Tachai.See Hsin Hua-wen.

[illegible]

[1428]T’ai-Wan wen-i（Taiwanese literature and art）.Bimonthly.Taipei，1953—.

[illegible]

[1429]“Taiwan briefing.”Special section on TaiwanC.Q，99（September 1984），462—568.

“[illegible]”

[1430]Taiwan statistical data book.Taipei：Council for Economic Planning and Development，Executive Yuan，1971—.

[illegible]

[1431]Taiwan kingendaishi kenkyū（Historical studies of Taiwan in modern times），3（1980）.

[illegible]

[1432]Takeuchi Minoru，ed.Mao Tse-tung chi（Collected writings of Mao Tsetung）.10 vols.Tokyo：Hokuboshe，1970—1972；2nd ed.，Tokyo：Sososha，1983.

□□□□□□□□□□

[1433]Takeuchi Minoru□ed.Mao Tse-tung chi pu chüan□Supplements to the collected writings of Mao Tse-tung□.10 vols.Tokyo□Sososha□1983—1986.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1434]Tamkang Revilew.Semi-annual 1970—1977□Quarterly 1978—T.aipei□Graduate Institute of Western Languages and Literature□Tamkang College of Arts and Sciences□1970—.

□□□□□□

[1435]T’an Tsung-chi.“Lin Piao fan-ko-ming Chi-t’uan ti chueh-ch’i chi-ch’i fumieh”□The sudden rise of the Lin Piao counterrevolutionary clique and its destruction□□in Chiao-hsueh ts’an-k’ao□hsia□38—57.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1436]T’an Tsung-chi and Cheng Ch’ien□eds.Shih-nien-hou-ti p’ing-shuo—“Wen-hua ta-ko-ming”shih lun-chi□Appraisals and explanations after one decade□a collection of essays on the history of the“Great Cultural Revolution”□.Peking□Chung-kung tang-shih tzu-liao□1987.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—“—□□□□□”□□□□

[1437]Tang□Raymond N.□and Ma□Wei-yi.Source materials on Red Guards and the Great Proletrian Cultural Revolution.Ann Arbor□Asian Library□Uni versity Library□University of Michigan□1969.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□

[1438]Tang-shih hui-yi pao-kao-chi□Collected reports from the Conference on Party History□.Ch’üan-kuo tang-shih tzu-liao cheng-chi kung-tso hui-Yi ho chi-nien chung-kuo kung-ch’an-tang liu-shih chou-nien hsueh-shu t’aolun-hui mi-shu-ch’u□Secretariat of the National Work Conference on

Collecting Party Historical Materials and the Academic Conference in Commemoration of the Sixtieth Anniversary of the Chinese Communist Party□□eds.Peking□chung-kung chung-yang tang-hsiao□1982.

□□□

[1439]Tang-shih t’ung-hsun □ Party history newsletter □ .Bimonthly 1980—1984□monthly 1984—1988.Biweekly 1989—T.itle changed to Chung-kung tandshih t’ung hsun.Peking.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1440]Tang-shih tzu-liao cheng-chi t’ung-hsun □Newsletter on the collection of materials on Party history□.Peking□Chung-kung tang-shih tzu-liao□1984—

□□□□□□□□□□

[1441]Tang-shih yen-chiu □ Research on Party history□.Peking□chung-kung chung-yang tang-hsiao□1980—A.lso see Chung-kung tang-shih yen-chiu.

□□□□□□

[1442]Tang-shih yen-chiu tzu-liao□Research materials on Party history□.Chengtu□Szechwan jen-min□for the Museum on the History of the Chinese Revolution□□1980—.

□□□□□□□□

[1443]Tang-tai□Contemporary□.Bimonthly.Peking□1979—.

□□□□

[1444]Tang-tai Chung-kuo wai-chiao □ Diplomacy of contemporary China□.Peking□Chung-kuo she hui k’o-hsueh□1987.

□□□□□□□□

[1445]Tang-ti wen-hsien □ Party documents□.Bimonthly.Peking□1988—.

□□□□□□

[1446]T’aoK’ai.“k’ai-shih ch’üan-mien chien-she she-hui-chu-i ti shih-nien”□The ten years which saw the beginning of the all-round construction of socialism□□in Chung-kung tang-shih yen-chiu-hui□ed.□Hsueh-hsi li-shih chuehi chuan-chi.

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1447]TASS News Agency.

[1448]Tatu □ Michael.The great power triangle □ Washington□Moscow□Pekjng.Paris□Atlantic Institute□1970.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1449]Taylor□Robert.Education and university enrolment policies in China□1949—1971.Canberra□Australian National University Press□1973.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1971□□

[1450]Taylor □ Robert.China's intellectual dilemma □ politics and university enrolment □ 1949—1978.Vancouver □ University of Brnish Columbia Press□1981.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1978□□

[1451]Taylor□Robert.The Sino-Japanese axis□a new force in Asia□New York□St.Martin's Press□1985.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1452]Teachers’News.See Chiao-shih pao.

□□□□□

[1453]Teaching and Research.See Chiao-hsueh yü yen-chiu.

□□□□□□□

[1454]Teaching and Research Office on CCP History of the[PLA]Political Academy.See Chung-kuo kung-chan-tang liu-shill-nien ta-shih Chien-chieh.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1455]Teaching Bulletin.See Chiao-hsueh tung-hsun.

□□□□□□

[1456]Teiwes，Frederick C.Provincial leadership in China：theCultural Revolution and its aftermath.Ithaca，N.Y.：China-Japan Program.Cornell University，1974.

□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□

[1457]Teiwes，Frederick C.Elite discipline in China：coercive and persuasive approaches to rectification，1950—1953.Canberra：Contemporary China Centre，Research School of Pacific Studies，Australian National University，1978.

□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950—1953□□

[1458]Teiwes，Frederick C.Politics and purges in China：rectification and the decline of Party norms，1950—1965.White Plains，N.Y.：M.E.Sharpe，1979.

□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950—1965□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1459]Teiwes，Frederick C.Leadership，Legitimacy and conflict in China：from a charismatic Mao to the politics of succession.Armonk，N.Y.：M.E.Sharpe，1984.

□□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1460]Ten great years.See State Statistical Bureau.

□□□□□□□

[1461]Teng Hsiao-p’ing.Teng Hsiao-p’ing wen-hsuan 1975—1982.（Selected works of Teng Hsiao-p’ing）.Peking：Jen-min，1983.

□□□□□□□

[1462]Teng Hsiao-p’ing.Fundamental issues in present-day China.Peking□FLP□1987.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1463]Teng Hsiao-p’ing.“Memorial speech for Chou En-lai” □ in“Quarterly Chronicle and Documentation.”CQ □ 66 □June 1976□□420—424.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1464]Teng Hsiao-p’ing.“Answers to the Italian journalist Oriana Fallaci” □ in Selected works of Deng Xiaoping.[Teng Hsiao-p’ing]□1975—1982□□326—334.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□”

[1465]Teng Hsiao-p’ing.“Uphold the four cardinal principles” □ in Teng Hsiaop’ing □ Selected works □ 166—191.Teng Hsiao-p’ing.“On the reform of the system of Party and state leadership”□in Teng Hsiao-p’ing□Selected works□302—325.Teng Hsiao-p’ing.“Conversation of 26 April 1987 with Lubomir Strougal □ ”in Teng Hsiao-p’ing □ Fundamental issues in present-day China□174—179.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□”

[1466]Teng Li-ch’ün“.Hsueh-hsi‘Kuan-yü Chien-kuo-i-lai tang-ti jo-kan li-shih wen-t’i ti chueh-i’ti wen-t’i ho hui-ta” □ Questions and answers in studying the“Resolution on certain historical questions since the founding of the state”□□in Tang-shih hui-i pao-kao-chi□74—174.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1467]Teng Li-ch’ün.“Comments of 11—12 August 1981 on the Resolution of 27 June 1981”□in Tang-ship hui-i pao-kao-chi.

[1468]Tennien□Mark.No secret is safe.New York□Farrar□Straus□□ Young□1952.

□□·□□□□□□□□□

[1469]The Tenth National Congress of the Communist Party of China□documents□.Peking□FLP□1973.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1470]Terrill□Ross.Flowers on an iron tree□five cities of China.Boston□Little□Brown□1975.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1471]Terrill□Ross.Mao□a biography.New York□Harper Colophon Books□1981.

□□·□□□□□□□□□

[1472]Terrill□Ross.The white-boned demon□a biography of Madame Mao Zedong.New York□Wiliam Morrow□1984.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1473]Thomson□James C.□J r.While China faced west□American reformers in Nationalist China□1928—1937.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1969.

□□□□·C.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1928—1937□□

[1474]Thurston□Anne F.Enemies of the People□the ordeal of the intellectuals in China's Great Cultural Revolution.New York□Knopf□1987.

□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□

[1475]Turston□Anne.“Victims of China's Cultural Revolution□the invisible wounds.”Pacific Affairs□Part I□57.4□Winter 1984—1985□□599—620□and Part Ⅱ□58.1□Spring 1985□□5—27.

□□·□□□□“□□‘□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1476]Tidrick□Gene□and Chen Jiyuan□eds.China's industrial reform.London□Oxford University Press□1987.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1477]Tieh Tzu-wei.“Ch’en I tsai‘Wen-hua tak-o-ming’chung” □ Ch’en I during the Great Cultural Revolution□.kun-lun□5□September 1985□□121—143.

□□□□“□□□‘□□□□□’□”

[1478]Tien □ H.Yuan.China's population struggle □ demographic decisions of the People's Republic □ 1949—1969.Columbus□Ohio State University Press□1973.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1479]T’ienAn Men shih-wen chi □ Collection of T’ien An Men poems□.Peking□Peking ch’u-pan-she□1979.

□□□□□□□□

[1480]T’ien Chien.Kan ch’e chuan □ The carter's story□.Peking□Chung-kuo jenmin wen-i ts’ung-shu□1949.

□□□□□□□□

[1481]T’ien Chien.“T’ieh-ta-jen” □ Big iron man □ .Shih-k’an□7□1964□□4—7.

□□□□□□□□

[1482]Tikhvinskii□S.L.Istoriia Kitaia i sovremennost□’The history of China and the present□.Moscow□Nauka□1976.

S.L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1483]Times[London].Daily.London□1785—.

□□□□□□

[1484]Ting Wang.Chairman Hua□□leader of the Chinese Communists.Montreal □ McGill-Queen's University Press □ 1980.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1485]Ting Wang.Wang Hung-wen□Chang Ch’un-ch’iao p’ing-chuan□Biogra phies of Wang Hung-wen and Chang Ch’un-ch’iao□.Hong Kong□Ming-pao yueh-k’an□1977.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1486]Ting Wei-chih and Shih Chung-ch’üan“.Ch’ün-chung Lu-hsien shih women tang ti li-shih ching-yen ti tsung-chieh”□The mass line is the summation of the historical experience of our Party□.Wen hsien ho yen-chiu□1983□420—428.

□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1487]Tong□Hollington K.Chiang Kai-shek.Taipei□China Publishing CO.□1953.

□□□□□□□□□□

[1488]Townsend□James R.The revolutionization of Chinese youth□a study of Chung-kuo Ch’ing-nien.Berkeley□Center for Chinese Studies□University of California□1967.

□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1489]Trager□Frank N.“Sino-Burmese relations□the end of the Pauk Phaw era.”Orbis□11.4□Winter 1968□□1034—1054.

□□□·N.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1490]Treadgold□Donald W.□ed.Soviet and Chinese communism□similarities and differences.Seattle□University of Washington Press□1967.

□□□·W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1491]Tretiak□Daniel.“The Sino-Japanese Treaty of 1978□the Senkaku incident prelude.”Asian Survey□18.12□December 1978□□1235—1249.

□□□·□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[1492]Truman□Harry S.Memoirs.vol.1□Year of decisions.vol.2□Years of trial and hope.Garden City□N.Y.□Doubleday□1955—1956.

□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1493]The truth about Vietnam-China relations over the last 30 years.Hanoi□Ministry of Foreign Affairs□4 October 1979.In FBIS Daily Report□Asia and Pacific□supplement□19 October 1979.

□□□30□□□□□□□□□

[1494]Tsai Mei-hsi.Contemporary Chinese novels and short stories□1949—1974□an annotated bibliography.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1979.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1974□□

[1495]Tsedenbal□Yu[mjagin].“K Sotsialisticheskomu Obshchestvennomu Stroiu Minuya Kapitalizm”□Toward a socialist social order□by-passing capitalism□.Problemy Dal’nego Vostoka□4□1974□□6—29.

□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1496]Tso-chuan.Legge's translationT.he Ch’un Tseu with The Tso Chuen□in The Chinese Classics□V.

□□□□

[1497]Tso-p’in□Literary works□.Monthly.Canton□1954—.

□□□□

[1498]Tsou□Tang.Embroilment over Quemoy□Mao□Chiang and Dulles.Salt Lake City□University of Utah Press□1959.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1499]Tsou□Tang□ed.China in crisis.Vol.2□China's policies in Asia and America's alternatives.Foreword by

Charles U.Daly.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1968.

□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1500]Tsou□Tang.The Cultural Revolution and post-Mao reforms□a historical perspective.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1986.

□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□

[1501]Tsou□Tang.“The Cultural Revolution and the Chinese political system”□CQ□38□April-June 1969□□63—91.

□□□“‘□□□□□’□□□□□□□□”

[1502]Tsou□Tang.“Marxism□the Leninist Party□the masses and the citizens in the rebuilding of the Chinese state”□in Stuart R.Schram□ed.□Foundations and limits of state power in China□257—289.

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1503]Tsu-kuo□The fatherland[China monthly□]□.Monthly.Taipei□1964—.

□□□□

[1504]Tsu-kuo chou-k’an□China weekly□.Weekly.Taipei□1953—.

□□□□□□

[1505]Tsu-kuo hsin-hsing ch’eng-shih□The motherland's new type cities□.Shanghai People's Press Editorial Group.Shanghai□Shanghai Jen-min□1974.

□□□□□□□□

[1506]Tsurumi□Patricia.Japanese colonial education in Taiwan 1895—1945.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1977.

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895—1945□□

[1507]Tu P’eng-ch’eng.Tsai ho-p’ing ti jih-tzu li□In days of peace□.Sian□Tung-feng wen-i□1958.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1508]Tu-shu□Reading□.Monthly.Peking□1979—.

□□□□

[1509]“T’uan-chieh jen-min chan-sheng ti-jen ti ch’iang-ta wu-chi□hsueh-hsi‘Lun Cheng-t'se’□”A powerful weapon to unite the people and defeat the enemy□a study of“On policy”□.Writing Group of the CCP Hopei Provincial Committee.HC□9□2 August 1971□□10—17.

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□’”

[1510]Tung□Chi-ping□and Evans□Humphrey.The thought revolution.London□Leslie Frewin□1967□New York□Coward-McCann□1966.

□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[1511]Tung-hsiang□The trend□.Monthly.Hong Kong□1978—.

□□□□

[1512]Tung-pei shih-ta hsueh-pao□Northeast Normal University Journal□.

□□□□□□□□

[1513]T’ung Huai-chou[pseud.]□ed.T’ien-an-men shih-wen chi□Poems from the Gate of Heanenly Peace□.Peking□Jen-min wen-hsueh□1978.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1514]Turkmenskaya Iskra.Daily.Ashkhabad□Turkmenistan CPCC□Supreme Soviet□and Council of Ministers of Turkmen SSR.

□□□□□□□□

[1515]Twelfth National Congress of the CPC□September 1982□.Peking□FLP□1982.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1516]Tzul-iao hsuan-pien□Selected materials□.Peking□n.p.□January 1967.

□□□□□

[1517]Ullman□Morris.Cities of mainland China□1953 and 1958.[Washington □ D.C.] □ Foreign Manpower Research Office □ Bureau of the Census □ U.S.Department of Commeree□196 1.

□□□·□□□“□□□□□□□1953□□1958□□”

[1518]Ullman□Morris B.“Cities of mainland China□1953—1959”□in Gerald Breese□ed.□The city in newly developing countries□81—103.

□□□·□□□“□□□□□□□1953—1959□”

[1519]Unger□Jonathan.Education under Mao□class and competition in Canton schools □ 1960—1980.New York □ Columbia University Press□1982.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1960—1980□□

[1520]Union Research Institute[URl].CCP documents of the Great Proletarlan Cultural Revolution□1966—1967.Hong Kong□Union Research Instistute□1968.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□’□□□1966-1967□□

[1521]Union Research Institute[URI].Catalogue of Red Guard publicatiohs held by URI.Hong Kong□Union Research Institute□1970.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1522]Union Research Institute[URl].Documents of the Chinese Communist Party Central Committee□September

1956—April 1969.Hong Kong□U-nion Research Institute□1971.

□□□□□□1956□9□—1969□4□□□□□□□□

[1523]Union Research Service.Hong Kong□Union Research Institute□1955—.

□□□□□□

[1524]United Kingdom Regional Information Office for Southeast Asia.Hong Kong Branch.News from Chinese provinclal radio stations.Hong Kong.1960s.Irregular.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1525]United Nations.Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific.Statistical yearbook for Asia and the Pacific.Annual.Bangkok□Economic and Social Commission for Asia and thePacific□1973—C.ontinues Statistical yearbook for Asia and the Far East.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1526]United States.Central Intelligence Agency.People's Republic of China□international trade handbook.Washington.D.C.□Central Intelligence A-gency□December 1972.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1527]United States.[Central Intelligence Agency].National Foreign Assessment Center.China□the steel industry in the 1970s and 1980s.Washington□D.C.□Central Intelligence Agency□May 1979.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1528]United States.Central Intelligence Ageney.National Foreign Assessment Center.Chinese defense spending□1965—1979.Washington□D.C.□Central Intelligence Agency□July 1980.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965—1979□□

[1529]United States Congress□92nd□.Joint Economic Committee.People's Republic of China□an economic assessment.Washington□D.C.□U.S.Government Printing Office□1972.

□□□□□□92□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1530]United States Congress□95th□.Joint Economic Committee.The Chinese economy post-Mao.Vol.1□Policy and performance.Washington□D.C.□U.S.Government Printing Office□1978.

□□□□□□95□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1531]United States Congress□97th□.Joint Economic Committee.China under the four modernizations.2 vols.Washington□D.C.□U.S.Government Printing Office□1982.

□□□□□□97□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1532]United States Congress□99th□.Joint Economic Committee.China's economy looks toward the year 2000.Vol.1□The four modernizations.Vol.2□Economic openness in modernizing China.Washington□D.C.□U.S.Government Printing Office□1986.

□□□□□□99□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□□□□□

[1533]U.S.Consulate General.Hong Kong.Current Background.Weekly□approx.□.1950—1977.Cited as CB.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1534]U.S.Consulate General.Hong Kong.Extracts from China Mainland Magazines.1955—1960.Cited as ECMM.Title Changed to Selections from China Mainland Magazines□1960—1977.

□□□□□□□□□□□

[1535]U.S.Consulate General.Hong Kong.Selections from China Mainland Magazines.1960—1977.Cited as SCMM.Formerly Extracts form China Mainland Magazines.

[illegible]

[1536]U.S.Consulate General.Hong Kong.Survey of China Mainland Press.Daily□approx.□.1950—1977.Cited as SCMP.

[illegible]

[1537]U.S.Consulate General.Hong Kong.Survey of China Mainland Press□Supplement.1960—1973.[illegible]

[1538]U.S.Department of State.State Department Bulletin.Monthly.Washington□D.C.□1922—.

[illegible]

[1539]U.S.Department of State.United States relations with China□with special reference to the period 1944—1949.Washington□D.C.□1949.Reissued with intro.and index by Lyman Van Slyke as China white paper.2 vols.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1967.

[illegible]1944—1949[illegible]

[1540]United States Government.Joint Publications Research Service.See joint Publications Research Service.

[illegible]

[1541]United States.National Foreign Assessment Center.See United States.Central Intelligence Agency.

[illegible]

[1542]University of Chicago Center for Policy Studies.China briefing.Chicago□Center for Policy Studies□University of Chicago□1968.

[illegible]

[1543]Urban，George，ed.and intro.The miracles of Chairman Mao：a compendium of devotional literature，1966—1970.London：Tom Stacey，1971.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[1544]URI.Union Research Institute.Hong Kong.

[illegible]

[1545]Usack，A.H.，and Batsavage，R.E.“The international trade of the People's Republic of China”，in United States Congress，92nd，，Joint Eco-nomic Committee，People's Republic of China：an economic assessment，335—370.

A.H.[illegible]R.E.[illegible]“[illegible]”

[1546]Van der Kroef，Justus M.“The Sino-Indonesian partnership.”Orbis，8.2，Summer 1964，，332-356.

[illegible]·M.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”

[1547]Van der Kroef，Justus M.“Chinese subversion in Burma.”Indian Communist，3，March—June 1970，，6—13.

[illegible]·M.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[1548]Van der Sprenkel，Otto，Guil lain，Robert，and Lindsay，Michael.NewChina：three views.London：Turnstile Press，1950.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[1549]Van Ginneken，Jaap.The rise and fall of Lin Piao.Harmondsworth，Penguin Books，1976.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[1550]Van Ness，Peter.Revolution and Chinese foreign policy：Peking's support for wars of national liberation.Berkeley，University of California Press，1970.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[1551]Van Slyke□LymanS.ee U.S.Department of State.

[1552]Vance□Cyrus.Hard choices.New York□Simon □.Schuster□1983.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

[1553]Varg□Paul A.Missionaries□Chinese and diplomats□the American Protestant missionary movement in China□1890—1952.Princeton□N.J.□Princeton University Press□1958.

□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1554]Vertzberger□Yaacov Y.I.China's southwestern strategy□encirclement and counterencirclement.New York□Praeger□1985.

□□□·Y.I.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1555]Vladimirov□O.□and Ryazantsev□V.Mao Tse-tung□a political portrait.Moscow□Progress□1976.

O.□□□□□□□V.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1556]Vogel□Ezra F.Canton under communism□programs and politics in a provincial capital□1949—1968.New York□Harper □.Row□1980□Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1969.

□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1968□□

[1557]Wagner□Rudolf G.Literatur und Politik in der Volksrepublik China.Frankfurt□Suhrkamp□198 3.

□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1558]Wakeman□Frederic.History and will□philosophical persepectives of Mao Tse-tung's thought.Berkeley□University of California Press□1973.

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1559]Walder□Andrew G.Chang ch’un-ch’iao and Shanghai's January Revolution.Ann Arbor□Center for Chinese

Studies□University of Michigan.1978.

□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□

[1560]Walder □ Andrew G.“The informal dimension of enterprise financial reforms”□in United States Congress.Joint Economic Committee □ China's economy looks toward the year 2000□1.630—645.

□□□·G.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1561]Walker □ Kenneth R.Food grain procurement and consumption in China.New York □ Cambridge University Press□1984.

□□□·R.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1562]Walker □ Richard L.“The human cost of communism in China.”Report to the Subcommittee on Internal Security of the U.S.Senate Judiciary Committee.Washington □ D.C. □ U.S.Government Printing Office□1971.

□□□·L.□□□“□□□□□——□□□□□□□”

[1563]Wan-sui □ 1967 □ □ 1969 □ .see Mao Tse-tung ssu-hsiangw an-sui.

□□□□□□□□□

[1564]Wang □ James C.F.The Cultural Revolution in China □ an annotated bibliography.New York and London □ Garland□1976.

□□□·C.F.□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□

[1565]Wang Jo-shui.“Ts’ung p’i‘tso’tao-hsiang fau-yu ti i-tz’u ko-jen ching-li”

□The experience of one individual of the reversal from criticizing“leftism”to opposing rightism□.Huac-h’iao jih-pao□12—21 March 1989.

□□□□“□□‘□’□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1566]Wang Ling-shu.“Ji Dengkui[Chi Teng-k’uei]on Mao zedong.”Liao-wang □ Outlook □ overseas edition □ 6—13 February □ 1989 □ trans.in FBIS Daily Report □ China □ 14 February 1989□22—26.

□□□□“□□□□□□□”

[1567]Wang □ Mason Y.H. □ ed.Perspectives in contemporary Chinese literature.University Ceneter□Mich.□ Green River Press□1983.

□□·Y.H.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1568]Wang Meng.“Tsu-chih-pu hsin lai ti ch’ing-nien-jen” □ The young newcomer to the organization department□.Jen-min wen-hsueh□9□1956□□29—43.

□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

[1569]Wang Nien-i.1949—1989 nien-ti Chung-kuo □ ta-tung-luau-ti nien-tai 1949—1989□China from 1949—1989□a decade of great upheaval□.Honan□Honan jen-min□1988.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1570]Wang Nien-i.“Mao Tse-tung t’ung-chih fa-tung‘wen-hua ta-ko-ming'shih tui hsing-shih ti ku-chi” □ Comrade Mao Tse-tung's estimate of the situation at the time when he launched the“Great Cultural Revolution”□□ in Tangshih yen-chiu tzu-liao□4□1983□□766—774.

□□□□“□□□□□□□‘□□□□□’□□□□□□□”

[1571]Wang Nien-i.“‘Wen-hua to-ko-ming’ts’o-wu fa-chan mai-lo” □ Analysis of the development of the errors of the“Great Cultural Revolution” □ .Tangshih t’ung-hsun □ October 1986.

□□□□“‘□□□□□’□□□□□□□”

[1572]Wang Xizhe.“Mao Zedong and the Cultural Revolution” □ in Anita Chan □ Stanley Rosen □ and Jonathan

Unger□eds.□On socialist democracy and the Chinese legal system□the Li Yizhe debates□177—260.

□□□□“□□□□‘□□□□□’”

[1573]Wang Ya-lin and L Chin-jung.“Ch’eng-shih chih-kung chia-wu lao-tung yen-chiu”□Research on the housework of urban workers and employees□.Chung-kuo she-hui k’o-hsueh□1□1982□□177—190.

□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[1574]Washington Post□The.Daily.Washington□D.C.□The Washington Post Co.□1877—.

□□□□□□□

[1575]Watson□Andrew.Mao Zedong and the political economy of the border region.Cambridge□CambrIdge University Press□1980.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1576]Watts□William.See Clough□Ralph N.

[1577]Wehrtechnik□vereinigt mit Wehr and Wirtschaft.Monthly.Monatsschrift für wirtschaftliche Fragen der Verteidigung□Luftfahrt und lndustrie.Boon-Duisdorf□Wehr und Wissen Verlagsgesselschaft gmbh□1969—.

□□□□□□

[1578]“Wei shih-mo yao cheng-feng□”□Why do we want to rectify□□.Editorial.JMJP□2 May 1957.

“□□□□□□□”

[1579]Wei T’ien-ts’ung□ed.Hsiang-t’u wen-hsueh t’ao-lun chi□Collected essays on“native soil”literature□.Taipei□Hsia-ch’ao tsa-chih she□1978.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1580]Weiss□Kenneth G.Power grows out of the barrel of a gunboat□the U.S.in Sino-Soviet crises.Alexandria□Va.□Center for Naval Analyses□December 1982.

□□□·G.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1581]Wen Chi-tse.“Mao Tse-tung t’ung-chih tsai Yenan shih-ch’i shih tsen-yang chiao-tao wo-men hsueh che-hsueh ti□”□How did Comrade Mao Tse-tung teach us to study philosophy during the Yenan period□□□in Ch’üan-kuo Mao Tse-tung che-hsueh ssu-hsiang t’ao-lun hui lun-wen hsuan□68—82.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1582]Wen-hsien ho yen-chiu□Documents and research□.Peking□Chung-yang wen-hsien wen-chiu-shih□1983—.

□□□□□□□

[1583]Wen-hsueh-pao□Literary gazette□.Weekly.Shanghai□1981—.

□□□□□

[1584]Wen-hsueh p’ing-lun□Literary review□.Bimonthly.Peking□1957—F.ormerly Wen-hsueh yen-chiu.□Literary research□.

□□□□□□

[1585]Wen-hsueh p’ing-lun ts’ung-k’an□10□tang-k’ai tso-chia p’ting-lun chuanhao□10□□Literary review series□10□special issue□critiques of contemporary writers□.Peking□Chung-kuo she-hui k’o-hsueh□1981.

□□□□□□□□□10□□“□□□□□□□□”

[1586]Wen-hui pao□Wenhui daily□.Shanghai□1938—.

□□□□□

[1587]Wen-i hsueh-hsi□Literary studies□.Monthly.Peking□1954—.

□□□□□□

[1588]Wen-i pao□Literary gazette□.Weekly.Peking□1949—.

□□□□□

[1589]Wen-i yen-chiu□Research on literature and art□.Monthly.Peking□1979—.

□□□□□□

[1590]West□Philip.Yenching University and Sino-Western relations□1916—1952.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1976.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916—1952□□

[1591]White□D.Gorddn.“The politics of Hsia-hsiang youth.”CQ□59□July—September 1974□□491—517.

D.□□·□□□“□□□□□□□”

[1592]White□Gordon.The politics of class and class origin□the case of the Cultur-al Revolution.Canberra□The Australian National University□1976.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□

[1593]White□Gordon.Party and professinals□the political role of teachers in contemporary China.Armonk□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1981.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1594]White□Lyun T.□Ⅲ.Careers in Shanghai□the social guidance of personal energies in a developing Chinese city□1949—1966.Berkeley□University of California Press□1978.

□□·T.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949—1966□□

[1595]Whiting□Allen S.The Chinese calculus of deterrence□India and Indochina.Ann Arbor□University of Michigan Press□1975.

□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1596]Whiting□Allen S.Chinese domestic politics and foreign policy in the 1970s.Ann Arbor□University of Michigan Press□1979.

□□·S.□□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1597]Whiting□Allen S.Siberian development and East Asia□threat or promise□Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1981.

□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1598]Whiting□Allen S.China eyes Japan.Berkeley□University of California Press□1989.

□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□

[1599]Whiting□Allen S.“How we almost went to war with China.”Look□33□29 April 1969□□76.

□□·S.□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1600]Whiting□Allen S.“The use of force in foreign policy by the People's Republic of China.”The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science□402□July 1972□□55—66.

□□·S.□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1601]Whiting□Allen S.“Sino-American detente.”CQ□82□June 1980□□334—341.

□□·S.□□□“□□□□”

[1602]Whitson□William W.□with Huang Chen-hsia□The Chinese high command□a history of communist military politics□1927—1971.New York□Praeger□1973.

[illegible]·W.[illegible]1927—1971[illegible]

[1603]Whyte□Martin King.Small groups and political rituals in China.Berkeley□University of California Press□1974.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[1604]Whyte□Martin King.“Town and country in contemporary China.”Comparative Urban Research 10.1□1983□□9—20.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[1605]Whyte□Martin King□and Parish□William L.Urban life in contemporary China.Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1984.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·L.[illegible]

[1606]Wich□Richard.Sino-Soviet crisis politics□a study of political change and communication.Cambridge□Mass.□Council on East Asian Studies□Harvard University□1980.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[1607]Willmott□W.E.□ed.Economic organization in Chinese society.Stanford.Calif.□Stanford University Press□1972.

W.E.[illegible]

[1608]Wills□Morris.Turncoat□an American's 12 years in Communist China.En glewood Cliffs□N.J□Prentice-Hall□1968.[The story of Morris R.wills as told to J.Robert Moskin.]

[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]

[1609]Wilson□Amy Auerbacher□Greenblatt□Sidney Leonard□and Wilson□Richard Whittingham□eds.Deviance and social control in Chinese society.New York□Praeger□1977.

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[1610]Wilson，Dick，ed.Mao Tse-tung in the scales of history：a preliminary assessment.New York：Cambridge Universty Press，1977.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[1611]Wilson Quarterly，5/yr.Washington，D.C.：Woodrow Wilson lnternational Center for Scholars，1976—.

[illegible]

[1612]Wilson，Richard W.Learning to be Chinese：the political socialization of children in Taiwan.Cambridge，Mass.：MIT Press，1970.

[illegible]·W.[illegible]

[1613]Wilson，Richard W.，Wilson，Amy A.，and Greenblatt，Sidney L.，eds.Val-ue change in Chinese society.New York：Praeger，1979.

[illegible]·W.[illegible]·A.[illegible].L.[illegible]

[1614]Winckler，Edwin A.，and Cady，Janet A.，eds.Urban planning in China：report of the U.S.urban planners delegation to the People's Republic of China.New York：National Committee on U.S.-China Relations，1980.

[illegible]·A.[illegible]·A.[illegible]

[1615]Witke，Roxane.Comrade Chiang Ch’ing.Boston：Little，Brown，1977.

[illegible]·[illegible]

[1616]Wolf，Arthur P.，ed.Religion and ritual in Chinese society.Stanford，Calif.：Stanford University Press，1974.

[illegible]·P.[illegible]

[1617]Wolf□Arthur P.“Gods□ghosts□and ancestors”□in Arthur P.Wolf□ed.□Religion and ritual in Chinese society□131—182.

□□·P.□□□□“□□□□□□”

[1618]Wolf□Margery.The house of Lim□a study ofa Chinese farm family.New York□Appleton-Century-Crofts□1968.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1619]Wolf□Margery.Revolution postponed□women in contemporary China.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1985.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1620]Wolff□Lester L.□and Simon□David L.□eds.Legislative history of the Taiwan Relations Act□an anlytic compilation with documents on subsequent developments.Jamaica□N.Y.□American Association for Chinese Studies□United States□1982.

□□□·L.□□□□□□·L.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1621]Wong□Christine Pui Wah.“Rural industralization in the People's Republic of China□lessons from the Cultural Revolution decade”□in United States Congress.Joint Economic Committee□China under the four modernizations□1.394—418.

□□□□·□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□’□□□□□□□”

[1622]Wood□Shirley□A street in China.London□Michael Joseph□1959.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1623]Woodside□Alexander.“Peking and Hanoi□anatomy of a revolutionary partnership.”International Journal□24.1□Winter 1968—1969□□65—85.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1624]World Bank.See Chenery□Hollis.

[1625]World Bank.Papers prepared for the Chinese Academy of Social Sciences—World Bank Conference on Township Village and Private Enterprise□Peking□November 1987.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1626]World Bank.China□socialist economic development.Annex G□Education Sector.World Bank Document□1 June 1981□.Washington□D.C.□World Bank□1981.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1627]World Bank.China□socialist economic development.vol.1□The economy□statistical system□and basic data.vol.2□The economic sectors□agriculture□industry□energy and transport ande xternal trade and finance.vol.3□The social sectors□population□health□nutrition and education.Washington□D.C.□World Bank□1983.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1628]World Economic Herald.See Shih-chieh ching-chi tao-pao.

□□□□□□□□

[1629]World Policy Journal.Quarterly.New York□World Policy Institute□1983—.

□□□□□□□□

[1630]World Politics□a quarterly journal of international relations.Quarterly.Princeton□N.J.□Center of International Studies□Princeton University Press□1948—.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1631]World Press Review.Monthly.New York□Stanley Foundation□1961—.Formerly Atlas□1961—1972□□Atlas World Press Review□1972—1980□.

□□□□□□□

[1632]Wu Chiang.“Pu-tuan ko-ming lun-che pi-hsu shin ch’e-ti ti plen-chang wei-wu lun-che”□A partisan of the theory of the permanent revolution must be a thoroughgoing dialectical materialist□.che-hsueh yen chiu□8□1958□□25—28.

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1633]Wu□Eugene.See MacFarquhar□Roderick.Wu Han.Hai Jui pa kuan□Hai Jui dismissed from office□.Peking□Ch’upan-she□1961.

□□□□□□□□

[1634]Wu Han.“Shen-hua-chü shih pu-shih hsüan-ch’uan mi-hsin□”□Do plays of fairy tales spread superstition□□.Chung-kuo ch’ing-nien□15□1961□□9—11.

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[1635]Wu-han shih ch’eng-shih kuei-hua she-chi yuan□Wuhan City Urban Planning and Design Academy□.Ch’eng-shih kuei-hua ts’an-k’ao t’u-li□Reference key to urban planning□.Wu-han□China Construction Industry Press□1977.

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”

[1636]Wylie□Raymond F.The emergence of Maoism□Mao Tse-tung□Ch’en Po-ta and the search for Chinese theory□1935—1945.Stanford□Calif.□Stanford University Press□1980.

□□□·F.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935—1945□□

[1637]Xiao Lan[Hsiao Lan]□ed.The Tiananmen poems.Peking□FLP□1979.

□□□□□□□□□□

[1638]Xu Liangying and Fan Dainian.Science and socialist construction in China.Armonk□N.Y.□M.E.Sharpe□1982.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1639]Ya-lu chiang□Yulu River□.Monthly.Shenyang□1950—F.ormerly Tung-pei wen-i□Northeast literature and art□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1640]Yager□Joseph A.Transforming agriculture in Taiwan□the experience of the Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction.Ithaca□N.Y.□Cornell University Press□1988.

□□□·A.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1641]Yahuda□Michael B.China's role in world affairs.New York□St.Martin's Press□1978.

□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1642]Yahuda□Michael.Towards the end of isolationism□China's foreign policy after Mao.New York□St.Martin's Press□1983.

□□□·B.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1643]Yahuda□Michael.“Kremlinology and the Chinese strategic debate□1965—1966.”CQ□49□January-March 1972□□32—75.

□□□·B..□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1965—1966□”

[1644]Yalem□R[onald]J.“Tripolarity and world politics.”Yearbook of world affirs□1974□28.23—42.

□□□□□·J.□□□□“□□□□□□□”

[1645]Yang□C.K.[Ch’ing-k’un]The Chinese family in the communist revolution.Cambridge□Mass.□MIT Press□1959.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1646]Yang□C.K.A Chinese village in early communist transition.Cambridge□Mass.□MIT Press□1959.

[illegible]

[1647]Yang□C.K.Religion in Chinese society.Berkeley□University of California Press□1961.

[illegible]

[1648]Yang Ch’ao.Lun Mao Chu-hsi che-hsueh t’i-hsi□On Chairman Mao's philosophical system□.2 vols.Hsi-yang tivch’ü yin-shua-so□1978.

[illegible]

[1649]Yang Ch’ao.Wei-wu pien-cheng-fa ti jo-kan li-lunw en-t’i □ Some theoretical problems of materialist dialectics□.Chengtu□Szechwan jen-min□1980.

[Rev.ed.of Lun Mao Chu-hsi che-hsueh t’i-hsi.]

[illegible]

[1650]Yang-ch’eng wan pao □ Yang-ch’eng evening news□.Daily.Canton□1957—1966□1980—.

[illegible]

[1651]Yang Kuo-yü et al.□eds.□Liu Teng ta-chūn cheng-chan chi□A record of the great military campaigns of Liu[Po-ch’eng]and Teng[Hsiao-p’ing]□.3 vols□Kunming□Yun-nan jen-min□1984.

[illegible]

[1652]Yang□Martin M.C.Socio-economic results of land reform in Taiwan.Honolulu□East-West Center Press□1970.

[illegible]

[1653]Yang Tung-liang.“A brief analysis of the debate on coastal defense versus land border defense.”KMJP□10

February 1981 in FBIS Daily Report□China□5 March 1981□L3—L7.

□□□□“‘□□□□□□□’□□”

[1654]Yao Hsueh-yin.“Tak-’ai ch’ung-hu shuo liang-hua”□Open the window to have a direct talk□.Wen-i pao□7□1957□□10—11.

□□□□“□□□□□□”

[1655]Yao Meng-hsien.“Chinese communists and the Vietnam War.”Issuess□Studies□1.9□June 1965□□1—13.

□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

[1656]Yao Ming-le.The conspiracy and death of Lin Biao.Trans.with introduction by Stanley Karnow.New York□knopf□1983.Published in Britain as The conspiracy and murder of Mao's heir.London□Collins□1983.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1657]Yao Wen-yuanO.n the social basis of the Lin Piao anti-Party clique.Peking□FLP□1975 Also in Raymond Lotta□ed.□And Mao makes 5□196—208.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1658]Yao Wen-yuan.“She-hui-chu-i hsien-shih-chu-i wen-hsueh shih Wu-ch’an chieh-chi ko-ming shih-tai ti hsin wen-hsueh”□Socialist realist literature is the new literature of the age of proletarian revolution□.Jen-min wenhsueh□9□1957□□99—112.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1659]Yao Wen-yuan“.On the new historical play Hai Jui dismissed from office.”Wen—hui□pao□Shanghai□10 November 1965.Reprinted in CFJP□10 November 1965□CB□783□21 March 1966□□1—18.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

[1660]Yearbook ofw orld affairs.Annual.London Institute of World Affairs.London□Stevens□Sons□1947—1984.

□□□□□□□□

[1661]Yeh Chien-ying.See“Ying-ssu lu”pien-chi hsiao-tsu.

[1662]Yeh Chien-ying Biographical Writing Group of the Military Science Academy.Yeh Chien-ying chuan-lueh□A brief biography of Yeh Chien-ying□.Peking□Chün—shih k’o-hsueh Yuan□1987.See also Hsueh Yeh-sheng.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1663]Yeh Wei-lien□ed.Chungk-uo hsien-tai tso-chia lun□Contemporary Chinese writers□.Taipei□Lien-ching□1976.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1664]Yeh Yung-lieh.Chang Ch’un-ch’iao fu-ch’en shih□The history of Chang Ch’un-ch’iao's rise and fall□.Chang chun□shih-tai wen-i□1988.

□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1665]Yen Ching-t’ang.“Chung-yang chün-wei yen-ko kai-k’uang”□Survey of the evolution of the Central Military Commission□.in Chu Ch’engchia□ed.□Chung-kung tang-shih yen-chiu lun-wen hsuan□hsia□567—587.

□□□□“□□□□□□□□”

[1666]Yen Fang-ming and Wang Ya-p’ing.“Ch’i-shih nien-tai ch’u-ch’i wo-kuo ching-chi chien-she ti mao-chin chi ch’i t’iao-cheng”□The blind advance in our national economic construction in the early 1970s and its correction□.Tang-shih yen-chiu□5□1985□□55—60.

□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1667]Yen□MariaT.he umbrella garden□a picture of student life in red China.New York□Macmillan□1954.

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1668]Yen Yuan-shu.Tan min-tsu wen-hsueh□On national literature□.Taipei□Hsueh-sheng□1973.

□□□□□□□□□

[1669]Ying□Esther Cheo.See Cheo Ying□Esther.“Ying-ssu lu”pien-chi hsiao-tsu.Ying-ssu lu□huai-nien Yeh Chien-ying□A record of contemplation □ remembering Yeh Chien-ying□.Peking□Jen-min□1987.Cited as Ying-ssu lu.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1670]Yu □ George T.“Sino-African relations □ a survey.”Asian Survey□5.7□July 1965□□321—332.

□□·T.□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

[1671]Yu Shiao-ling.“Voice of protest□political poetry in the post-Mao era.”CQ□96□December 1983□□703—720.

□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1672]Yu-Shih wen-i □ Young lion literature and art□.Monthly.Taipei.

□□□□□

[1673]Yü Ch’iu-li.“Report on the 1979 draft national economic plan.”JMJP□29 June 1979□1□3.

□□□□“□□1979□□□□□□□□□□”

[1674]Yü Kuang-chung.Lien ti lien-hsiang□Associations of the lotus□.Taipei□Wen-hsiang shu-tien□1964.

□□□□□□□□□

[1675]Yü Nan.“Chou tsung-li ch’u-chih‘9.13’Lin Piao p’an-t’ao shih-chien ti ihsieh ch’ing-k’uang”□Some of the circumstances regarding Premier Chou's mangement of the 13 September incident when Lin Piao committed teachery and fled□.Tang-shih yen-chiu□3□1981□□59.

□□□“□□□□□‘□·□□’□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1676]Yuan Ssu.“Bankruptcy of Empress Lü's dream.”Chinese Studies in History □ 12.2 □ Winter 1978—1979□□66—73.

□□□□□□“□□□□□□”

[1677]Yue Daiyun□and Wakeman□Carolyn.To the storm□the odyssey of ar evolutionary Chinese woman.Berkeley□University of California Press□1985.

□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□

[1678]Yun-nan she-hui k’o-hsueh □ Yunnan social sciences□.Bimonthly.Kun-ming□1981—.

□□□□□□□□

[1679]Zagoria□Donald S.The Sino-Soviet conflict 1956—1961.New York□Atheneum□1964□Princeton□N.J.□Princeton University Press□1962□London□Oxford University Press□1962.

□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□1956—1961□□

[1680]Zagoria□Donald S.Vietnam triangle□Moscow/Peking/Hanoi.New York□Western Publishing□Pegasus□1967.

□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1681]Zagoria□Donald S.□ed.Soviet policy in East Asia.New Haven□Conn.□Yale University Press□1982.

□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1682]Zagoria□Donald S.“Moscow□Peking□Washington□and the War in Vietnam”□in Allan A.Spitz□ed.□Contemporary China□14—20.

□□□·S.□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1683]Zagoria□Donald S.□and Kim□Young Kun.“North Korea and the major powers”□in William J.Barnds□ed.□The twoK oreas in East Asian affairs□19—59.

□□□·S.□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”

[1684]Zagoria□Donald.“The strategic debate in Peking”□in Tang Tsou□ed.□Ch ina in crisis□2.237—268.

□□□·S.□□□□“□□□□□□□”

[1685]Zagoria□Donald S.□and Ra’anan□Uri.“On Kremlinology□a reply to Michael Yahuda.”CQ□50□April-June 1972□□343—350.

□□□·S.□□□□□□·□□□“□□□□□□——□□□·□□□”

[1686]Zanegin□B.□Mironov□A.□and Mikhailov□Ia.K sobitiiam v Kitae□On developments in China□.Moscow□Politizdat□196 7.

B.□□□□A.·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1687]Zhelokhovtsev□Aleksei Nikolaevich.[Schelochowzew□A.N.]Chinesishe Kulturevolution aus der Nähe.Stuttgart□Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt□1969.

□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□

[1688]Zhelokhovtsev□A.“Kul’turnaya revolitusiya”s blizkogo rasstoyaniya□zapiski ochevidtsa□.Moscow□Politizdat□1973.Originally published as a three-part article in Novyi Mir□44.1□2□3□January.February□March 1968□.Published in English as The“Cultural Revolution”□a close-up□An eyewitness account□.Moscow□Progress□1975.

□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”

[1689]Zhou Enlai.See Chou En-lai.

[1690]Zhou Jin.“Housing China's 900 million people.”Beijing Review□48□1979□□17—27.

□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”

[1691]Zinoviev □ Alexander[Aleksandr].The radiant future.Trans.Gordon Clough.London □ Bodley Head □ 1981□ New York□Random House□1980.

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1692]Zweig□David.Agrarian radicalism in China□1968—1981.Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1989.

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1968—1981□□

[1693]Zweig □ David.“Opposition to change in rural China □ the system of responsibility and people's communes.”Asian Survey□23.7□July 1983□□879—900.

□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[1694]Zweig □ David.“Strategies of policy implementation □ policy‘winds’and brigade accounting in rural China □ 1966—1978.”World Politics □ 37.2 □ January 1985□□267—293.

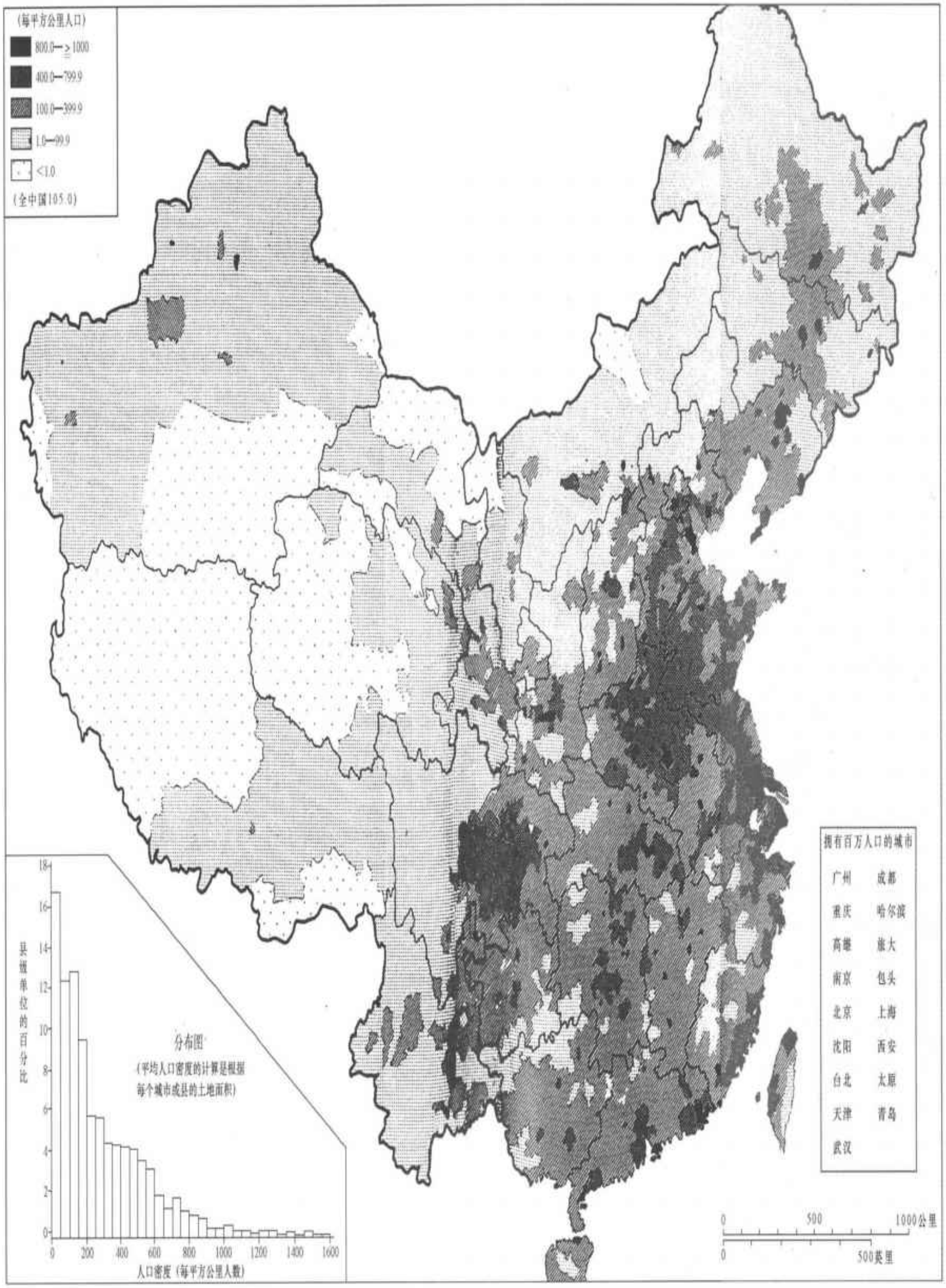
□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□’□□□□□1966—1978□”

[illegible]

1992[illegible]1966-1982[illegible]

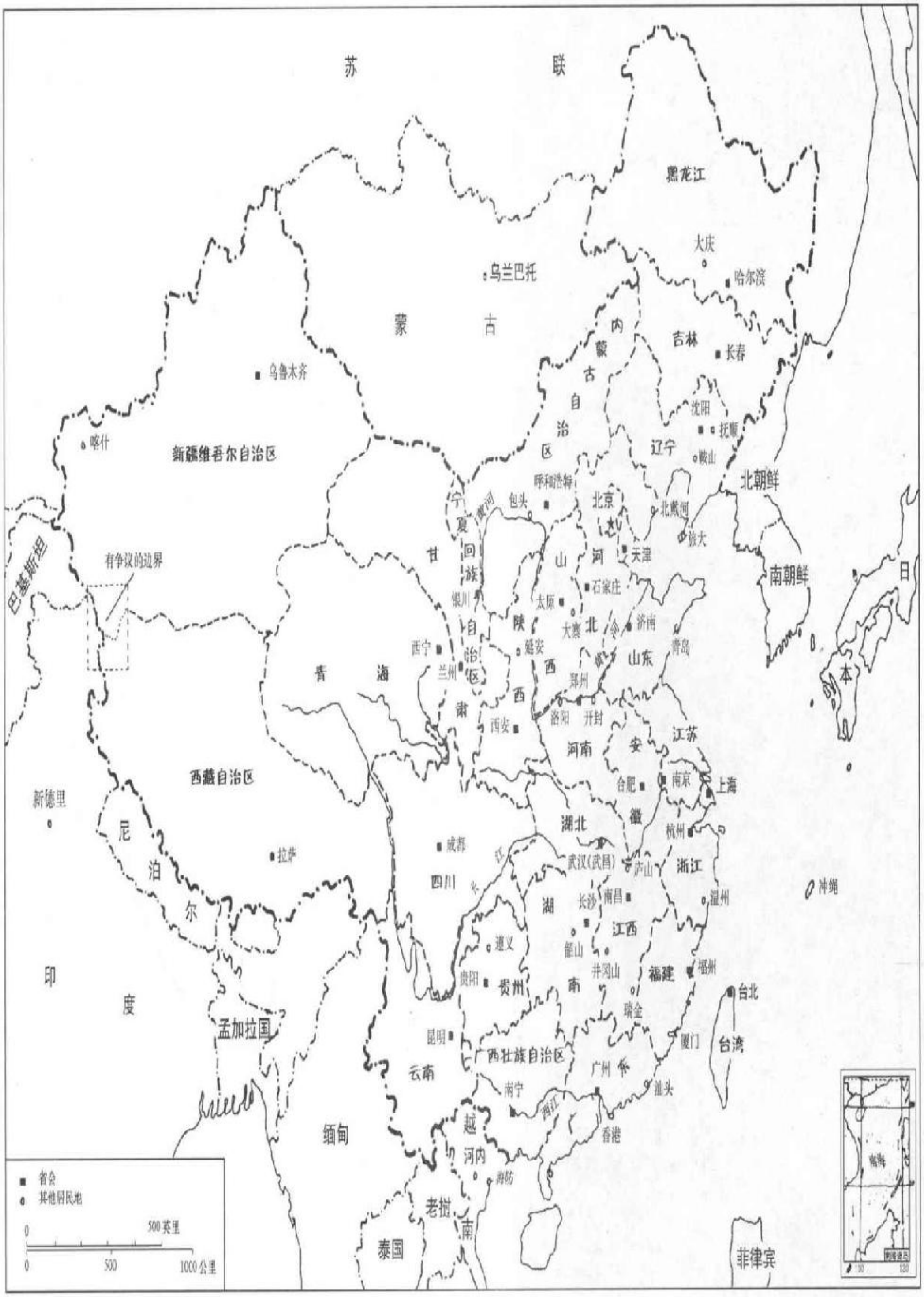
[illegible]

2006[illegible]10[illegible]



(每平方公里人口)
800.0—≥1000
400.0—799.9
100.0—399.9
1.0—99.9
<1.0
(全中国105.0)
拥有百万人口的城市
广州 成都
重庆 哈尔滨
高雄 旅大
南京 包头
北京 上海
沈阳 西安
台北 太原
天津 青岛
武汉
0 500 1000公里
0 500英里
分布图
(平均人口密度的计算是根据每个城市或县的土地面积)
县级单位的百分比
18
16
14
12
10
8
6
4
2
0
0 200 400 600 800 1000 1200 1400 1600
人口密度（每平方公里人数）

□□6 □□


苏 联
黑龙江
大庆
哈尔滨
乌兰巴托
蒙 古
吉林
长春
内蒙古自治区
乌鲁木齐
沈阳
抚顺
喀什
新疆维吾尔自治区
辽宁
鞍山
北朝鲜
宁夏回族自治区
黄河
包头
呼和浩特
北京
北戴河
旅大
巴基斯坦
有争议的边界
甘肃
山西
河北
天津
南朝鲜
日本
石家庄
银川
太原
大寨
济南
青岛
西宁
延安
陕西
山东
兰州
青海
郑州
洛阳
开封
西安
江苏
河南
安徽
西藏自治区
合肥
南京
上海
新德里
尼泊尔
湖北
杭州
成都
拉萨
武汉(武昌)
庐山
浙江
四川
长江
冲绳
湖南
长沙
南昌
温州
江西
遵义
韶山
井冈山
福建
福州
印度
贵阳
贵州
台北
瑞金
孟加拉国
昆明
广西壮族自治区
厦门
台湾
云南
广东
汕头
南宁
西江
香港
缅甸
越南
河内
海防
老挝
泰国
菲律宾
南海
省会
其他居民地
0
500 英里
0
500
1000 公里

[illegible]2 [illegible]

东经 80°
东经 90°
东经 100°
东经 110°
东经 120°
东经 130°
北纬 50°
北纬 40°
北纬 30°
北纬 20°
苏联
伊尔库次克
恰克图
布拉戈维申斯克
(海兰泡)
阿尔泰山脉
准噶尔盆地
乌鲁木齐
吐鲁番
哈密
吐鲁番盆地
天山
库车
阿克苏
喀什噶尔
叶尔羌
新疆
塔里木盆地
塔克拉玛干沙漠
和阗
蒙古
内蒙古高原
东北平原
齐齐哈尔
哈尔滨
符拉迪沃斯托克
(海参崴)
沈阳
朝鲜
汉城
旅顺
山海关
北京
天津
张家口
玉门
敦煌
柴达木盆地
昆仑山脉
青海
西宁
兰州
鄂尔多斯沙漠
黄土高原
太原
华北平原
济南
西安
开封
1853年以前
1855年以后
青藏高原
南京
上海
苏州
宁波
武汉
长江
成都
四川盆地
巴塘
拉萨
日喀则
喜马拉雅山脉
加德满都
大吉岭
德里
印度
巴特那
加尔各答
长沙
南昌
福州
厦门
台湾
贵阳
昆明
桂林
广州
香港
澳门
南宁
缅甸
曼德勒
河内
安南
越南
暹罗
海南岛
南海
南海诸岛
运河
长城
山脉

[illegible]1 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]